

Return to:

For Research purposes
Donas


## PREFACE

The FN ENCYCLOPEDIA includes over 2200 FN articles originally published during 1977-82, including comments made by Dad \& Maria pertaining to different situations. Top articles from all FNs up to \& including BOTM 2 (FN 52) have been reprinted in the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA.* In order to quickly \& economically produce such a valuable large volume which includes so much material, it was necessary to reduce the original photo quality \& size of text, which should, however, be sufficient for reference purposes.

A complete index to the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA may be found in the FINDEX section of the PUBDEX. In order to take full advantage of the material published in the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA, you must use it along with the FINDEX, as all articles in the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA are systematically categorised both by subject \& by author in the FINDEX listing.

Have you ever wanted to read up on the RNR, or the FF Explosion in Tenerife? Or have you unsuccessfully tried to find a certain FN article, or just simply not had all the Mags needed to research a particular subject? Now with the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA \& FINDEX, you can now do all this \& more!

We pray this will be a helpful tool so that you can benefit from the high-quality material that the Family has written over the years.
( * with the exception of specialised non-news issues: True Komix FNs $19,26,29$ \& 31 ; Mobile Ministry FN 25; L. American edition FN 28; Flannelgraph FN 33.)


## Tenerife 

"OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDRENI" The second week of our "Open the Do wit rally rell School wort cally realy well! Six teen children came this week, all ones from last week, plus several older children from the village. First the children went swimming then Juan gave a Bible story on flannelgraph. Afterwards he asked who could give the correct answer first (to review he story and lest to see who had learned it), and the first child to give the correct answer got to come up and put the appropriate story pieces on the flannelgraph. Then they practised a little theater and acted out the Bible story.
At the end of the meeting, when they were all learning to sing "You Gotta Bea Baby", the parents heard the music and came down to our
house and were looking through the car gate trying to see what was going on. Some of the brothers going on. Some of the brothers
went over to open the gate and in went over to open the gate and inembarrassed! So, Juan told the chil embarrassed! So, Juan told the dren to huvite their parents next
week for a special presentation by week for a special presentation by the children, and we ll serve then snacks and show them a Bible flannelgraph too!
The children just love the flannelraphs, and they seem to absorb the ible lessons so well and really com pete with each other to give the answer first on the question-andanswer part. And the theater part really drives the whole story and lesson home. It is such a rewarding way to witness to children! They are so receptive! Last week $\amalg$, this week 16, whew! It looks like we're gonna have our hands real full, real soon! Praise the Lord!

THE CHURCH OF LOVE: Our introduction of the "Church of Love to the local people accord ing to Dad's counsel was a big hit. too! Praise the Lord! It really seems to be what some of our friends need. God is so faithful to open new doors to reach more people!
We had the little service out on the terrace, like we used to have those big meetings. Thirteen visitors came. plus all the Family, so it was quite a big meeting! One of our women friends came with her two daughters, aged 16 and 11. Also Rachel's Jewish friend and another friend whom we have known for a long time-a tennis pro in Puertoplus three new friends we had met during the week, plus the three Tacorronte boys whom we hadn't seen in ages. and also a friend of ours Teri from Santa Cruz who has offered the use of her apartment to house our litnessing and catacombers colony there. She brought a friend of hers whom she led to the Lord! PTL!
They read "I Gotta Split", which everyone loved, and it gave them the vision for how important the Words are, and how we need to study to show ourselves approved Afterwards, we put an offering plate on the table and people made small donations. Juan didn't say how much was put in the plate, but he said that afterwards Rachel's friend came to him and said that he didn't want to put anything in the plate but he handed 2,000 pesetas (\$24) to Juan! PTL!
This is a really wonderful way to witness to many of our friends who are still weak and need to go to a
"church" to feel like they've wor shipped. And it pays off in eternal rewards too-two souls and one Holy Spirit last Saturday! That's he greatest "pay" in the world! Hallelujah! (Oh, I almost forgotJuan said they did a heary skit at the beginning of the service, too, which the people really liked and responded well to.)


CAFE SINGING!
Ricardo got us all turned on to the idea of singing at a few of the clubs and cafeterias in another town. He had already pre-arranged everything with one cafeteria which is where a ot of the "better" folks in town go in the early evening. So we prayed about it and counselled together, and we were really turned on about the idea of this conservative old town wanting the Family to come do something there too!
Since then things have really exploded! PTL! This past week, Sofia Monty and a close friend of ours who is a professional musician out of work right now and is living with us, sang at two clubs there and at
ne club in Puerto. Ricardo has arranged all of this music explosion through friends of his who own these clubs and are interested in drawing clients to their bars by using the Family of Love, but, praise the Lord, it gets the Message out!
One is a club for radical young politicos, and the other club attracts the top people of the town during the week when they usually don't come all the way to Puerto but just go out for a little bit. At this one club the owner donated 2,000 ptas. plus put a free bottle of whiskey on our table, so that if a small group of the Family goes to witness during the singing, they get free drinks, and also we have drinks to offer our guests and friends who show up The owner wants them to come at least two nights a week, depending on how often they want to go In Puerto they played at an English pub filled mostly with tourists. They said it went real well there, too, and that the owner asked them back and said his doors were open whenever they wanted to come.
We are really excited at the possibilities of this means of witnessing. For so long we have wanted to find a nice club where the music has a good spirit and is not too loud, so we can sit and just talk with our

## DAD'S MESSAGE TO THE INDIGENOUS CHURCH IN TENERIFEI.

God willing, I'll be back! You kids beginning of a bigger explosion! left there are the Indigenous Church. What has happned there and has yet You remaining there are commissioned by the Lord to feed the sheep. When I have to leave someplace, it's never the end! It's usually the
friends and fish and really reach heir hearts, and now the Lord is giving us just what we wanted!And we even get to choose the music and the volume level! PTL! We are excitedly awaiting the fruit these singing engagements will bear, and we are sending along small witnessng teams with them, to minister to he people there. The singers also ake turns-they don't all play to gether all the time-so they are able o do some witnessing also, which is a blessing for both them and the visitors.
PROVISIONING MIRACLES
During a united meeting of all the brethren on the Island, we decided o try to purchase all our fruit and vegetables and meat through a large market in a neighbouring town, as prices are so much cheaper and the goods are so much fresher
So Celia and Lee went to the market at 6 a.m. one morning, and they ended up provisioning all the groceries for the entire week for al three houses! PTL!! And they made a permanent meat contact who said that he would give them whatver meat and fish they needed ach week! Lord bless them fo their faith! Isn't that wonderful? And what a testimony to all of the way the Lord provides for His chil dren!
beginning of a bigger explosion hat has happned there and has yet world! It's only the beginning!

Quotes from "!'ll Be Back' 579.5

## Fishers of [Wo]men

 men to the Family: It entails all the same sacrifices like the girls have with the men, because compared to some brief pleasure that you might eceive in wooing them physically, the hours of going through spiritual battles and feeding your baby and prayer for them and giving them all your mind, heart and soul constantly to help to pull them through and then you know only the Lord can do it, then turning them over to someone else when most of the battle is over, really outweighs any illusion that it's only fun and games for the men! And I know that you
know more than anyone else, with your experiences with Ruth, "The Dancer" and probably many more.
The Lord gave me the first Portuguese disciple in Portugal-a 29-yearold girl. Her first week in the Family I was asked to help her and counsel her, and from time to time she needed physical reassurance, so I'd engage in fairly heavy "petting" with her until she was reassured. After a short time in the Family she got married to a boy whom the Lord gave me as a disciple also. But what I'm really trying to get

## at is this:

I believe, just my personal opinion that FF'ing for guys to win women has been very underestimated. Although sometimes it's a little more work than a woman offering herself to a man, it has great potential from what I've seen through personal ex-perience.-Especially if over half of a country's leadership in their societ arts; politics, etc. are women-like in Russia and America
From what I saw in India, practically all their leadership potential coming up in their colleges is women! It's mostly women who organise all their programs, keep them moving from behind the scenes, do all the PR, and minister very aptly afterward to all the guests of their programs.-Really bright young women who need a lot of love and new radical ideas shown to them before they ever trust you.-And so beautiful, it's astonishing sometimes!
With women taking the leadership

## A WORD FROM DAD ON FISHING FOR GIRLS!

Male fish can be satisfied with a mere nibble or a bite. Whereas the female fish want the fisherman, the tackle, the trap, and the whole darn boat! So this explains why it is a lot easier to fish for male fish than for female fish. Which makes it a little more difficult to catch females than males!
But don't give upl Promise her everything and give her whatever she needs, and she'll remain one of your loyal faithful devotees forever!
So if it is stick-tuitive quality vou want, "fruit that remains"' (Jn.15:
role more nowadays, I've also found
them to be taking the role of going penly or boldly after the man, and that makes us fair game. But it does call for the right frame of mind and plan of attack to have a Revolution in this area, along with the woman's side, and so it'll have to pioneered to be tried and proven. But I see ncredible potential from relating to and seeing women and their roles and desires and needs in the temporal and spiritual world. of todaythe last days.
Women in general are going through a big identity search and really need a lot of understanding and love. What's happening in the Arab countries is a topic all in itself because there are women who have tasted some freedom, but what a horrible inhumane prison they are surrounded by! God will have to perform a mighty miracle for those popr girls who want to get free from that hell. And I know He will somehow!
-David Psalms.
16), go after the females! Although we have twice as many males in the Family, we've found the females stick around longer, believe it or not! So they're worth promising every. thing to to catch em!
So go after those gals, guys. They're great! They make terific wives! - And we've'got everything in wives! - And we ve got everything in our Family to give em! You ve Use it!-You just need to teach 'em to share a bit, like we do them!-Ha! to share a bit, like we do them!-Ha
Happy hookin'!-In Jesus name! (Quotes from No. 529:43-51 by MO)

We believe in Flirty Fishing! It's the answer and the way To really catch the big ones So they can never get away!

# FLIRTY <br> A poem by 

 His gre can really feel inside them Sis great Love that'always stays. So for a hungry and a big one Is what everybody prays. का We believe in Flirty Fishing! Tho' we know what it will cost. But the price it doesn't matter If it helps to reach the lost. For it's Jesus Who said to "catch men And to put them in His creel And it's Jesus Who we live for And Who we pray thatthey will feel.


## FISHING

 KENAZ ACTS Minister of India,Africa and Mldeas


We belleve in Flirty Fishing And we've seen that it can work If we're gentle and we're loving And we practise "Squeeze Don't Jerk!" Now we're catching "Fishin' Fever' With the hookers on the hooks And they sparkle and they shine so Who can resist those loving looks!
First we catch 'em, then we clean 'em And we show 'em so much love And we teach'em where to get it And how to start to look above. We draw faith from ol' King Arthur As we study up his story In those shocking words of David That keep giving God the glory!
We believe in Flirty Fishing! It's the Age of Pisces here For with lit bags and sermons only We can't even get so near As to let them see a sample Before they kick us out the gate! So we must faithfully plant those love seeds
And with faith and patience wait!'

dry), preferably accompanied by a generous amount of pitted olives, regular wine with the ensuing meal, and either sweet, so-called cream sherry or port after dinner.
Cognac or brandy, another grape derivative, falls short in that it is the result of distillation, a forced, firebased, man-propelled process designed originally to utilize wine too inferior to drink by itself.-Just like overcooking meat one considers unfit or unsafe to eat lightly cooked.
The same could be said for all other "distilled spirits" or "hard liquor", as they are more commonly known. They're hard on your system, your digestive system in particular, because the body has to make some dramatic and swift readjustments when its vital parts (stomach, liver, kidneys, arteries) are literally attacked by a foreign, chemical sub stance (alcohol) of very high caloric content and unsettling effect. Therefore, these beverages should be consumed prayerfully, slowly, diluted when possible and in sober moderation.
As in everything else, some are better than others. Rum, for ex ample, is simply lethal, for it is little more than alcoholic sugar. Imagine! The whiskys (Bourbon, Scotch \& Irish) are less dangerous as they are grain-based (barley, oats hops, corn, etc.); gin comes from certain herbs and vodka tradition ally from potatoes. But in each category there are inferior products, so it would be wise to ask for the best. An example: Most vodka made in the United States, or in Europe under license from American companies, is simply fake and, I think, harmful. Whereas Finnish or

Russian vodikas are the real things. They are obtainable, most places, at reasonable prices. And for God's sake, and your sake:
If you must drink hard liguor. don't mix it with Coke and all that poison! Can you imagine what a rum and cola is doing to your body? Alcoholic sugar and carbonated sugar, that's all that is! Boy, what a con job those pre-Castro Cubans and the Atlanta bottled poison people pulled on all of us for so long! They even made songs about it! Unbelie vable!
If you wonder why I'm trying to sound as if I know something about this, well, not only did I drink a bit for many years before joining the Family, with plenty of opportuni ties to ccmpare the effect on my body of different drinks and quan tities and combinations (and hangovers), but also I grew up intimately associated with the wine and spirits industry, learning about its production and its ingredients and finally being an executive in one of its lead ing firms for some years.
Personally, I stay away from hard liquor, except for an occasional glass of very cold, almost frozen vodka And I very much enjoy wine. In Southern Europe we are fortunate in having plenty of good wine at reasonable prices. (The only other similar areas are North America and Chile and Argentina.) In other parts of the worlj a good and healthy drinks balance may be more difficult to strike. But, better safe than sory, and when you take in to account that we have to be evermindful of the sample we give others when we go out, better healthy and sober! PTL! -Amem!-tuex

## THE <br> Hallelujah!-MIGUEL'S REPLY <br> TO DAD'S PERSONAL <br> LETTER TO HIM? SON RETURNS !

Dear Dad and Maria, 19-12-77
God bless you in Jesus' precious Name. I thank you so much for the wonderful love God has put in your heart. I really love you. Daddy, because the examples of your love are just beautiful and full of God's Love and mercy. This is why your love is so irresistible. I thank God so much for your discemment, love, mercy and the wisdom you have always showed me. It's such a big blessing for me to know that there is a whole Family in the world that loves me. Thank you Lord! Thank You Jesus!

Through that love God has put in your heart, you have just changed my life all over again and I am very thankful and happy at the same time. Thank You Jesus for having given me the grace and another opportun-
ity to serve You full-time. After I read your
letter, there was no doubt in my mind but to come back to this precious Family of Love! You can't imagine how much your letter helped me to see what the Lord wants from me. I thank you so much, Daddy, for taking the time to write to me, because that letter changed my life all over again!

Thank You
Jesus!

No
1 by Eman
Artist. Artist.

Before I opened your letter, I opened another letter which was from the little children-Mik, Joseph, Didi and Maeve. They wrote a little Christmas card just telling me how much they loved me, that just broke my heart, and then I opened yours, and that was the ending of my long battle which reulted with a big victory for me. Thank God!
I love you, Daddy, and $I$ will ioin the Family next month in Madrid, because I have a contract at the University as an English teacher and I ust resigned it. So now I have to wait until the middle of January because I have to give them at least twenty-five days in order for them to find another one. Thank You Lord! I am so happy and free from the bondage I was tied to.
Everybody here has really helped me so much. Yesterday morning $\underline{I}$ went litnessing with Giorgio and what a victory the Lord gave me! Thank You Lord! The Lord is really breaking me and I am very glad about it. I am also working with the catacombs in Santa Cruz and I really love it. have talked to some of the old catacombers and some of them are have talked to some of the Lord once more
So, Dad, as you can see, everything is so heavy for me, it is just beautiful and full of God's Spirit. Thank You Lord!
Wish you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year and thank you so much for your beautiful present (the Spanish Quotebook). I really loved it and I am putting it to work! God bless you! Love, Miguel.


# Publications Suggestions 

Dec. 6, 1977 Sevilla, Spain
by GIBEA FIRSTFRUIT
WITH COMMENTS BY DAD!

God bless you and keep you close to Him! First and foremost I want to say on behalf of all the brothers and sisters in Southern Spain, thank you! Thanks so much for
your hard work, love and personal sacrifices you put into making Spanish Publications the best in the world!
From travelling the colonies here in the South and speaking with all of the kids I can honestly say that much of the progress that has been made here in the last two months has been a direct result of the new and inspired literature the colonies have been receiving. The new lit with its vastly improved quality has given the kids new faith and inspiration to get out God's "Wonder Working Words". Because of its quality, the kids have received double or more the price per piece received, causing a much needed in crease of finances for all. Because of this, all the colonies and disciples have been able to raise the standard so that almost every colony in the South is now able to look for better and much needed housing, and all the disciples' personal needs can be met. This has especially been a blessing to the families with children. In short, we are now able children. In short, we are now able
to move forward faster than ever to move forward faster than ever before, and what looked like mountains yesterday are little more than hills today! Hallelujah!
Several of the kids had some good suggestions and ideas I thought worthwhile to share with you for your consideration.

1. One was that you continue to send out literature for the colonies on a regular basis, such as the beginning or end of the month. However, some of the colonies report that they have enough to keep them busy for a while, so perhaps we could regulate the flow a little better. One
way of doing this would be: 2. With each shipment of lit send a questionnaire to be filled out and returned by the local colony council with their comments and suggestions including a possible choice of suggested lit to be printed for the next time and stating how much they would like to receive.
2. A new NNN at least every quarter as suggested in "NNN Attack". The latest one we are getting out now is great! Truly one of the best we have ever distributed anywhere! The cover is a real eye anywhere! The cover is a real eye Perhaps we could take a tip from "Interviu" and other popular mags and keep a pretty girl or girls on the cover and save the family shots for the inside.
3. Send the packages of lit to the colonies in smaller boxes. The large ones almost always break open when even slightly dropped or during the shipping, resulting in lost lit. They are also too heavy in the large boxare also too heavy in the large box. es, and in some colonies they have to carry them up 4 to 5 flights of stairs. We have had some people really hurt their backs as a result and many taxis refuse to take them because they are too big.
4. Consider ordering some products from Wild Wind in bulk for distribution here. Many kids have asked about the "God's Only Law Is Love" button. Personally, I think that unless we could get some stamped in Spanish that they might be a white e epanish
(DAD: Order from the Pacific (DAD: Order fro.:
KQC in Spanish.)
$K Q C$ in Spanish.)
5. Order some German, English French language NNNs from other
pub centers for the many, many ourists that are in Spain all year round. The little English "Lost Horizon Found" and the German "Sightseers" don't really make it. 7. Perhaps most important is giving the kids a choice in the Letters to be printed. Virtually every colony Thave visited has asked, "When are we going to get out a political MO etter?" This is how it has been explained to me by people who have been in Spain for years: For years we were underground, distributing only milky lit. Then with the explosion in Tenerife and the Family Love most of our lit has been ex plaining our way of life and religious eliefs. These Letters are great! They are Gcd's answers to a love. starved nation, and the results have been fantastic!
However, it seems that now the big thing in Spain is politics. It is hard to find young people who aren't involved with it in some way or another, mostly leaning to the Left. It seems many young people have the impression that we are rightist. I believe they get this impression from some of our former lit, such as " 202 Lies" (with its 'Viva Espana'!) and "Real Mothers" with its apparent Catholic slant and our former close associations with them when we were first getting started.
I can honestly say that most of our lit is now reaching middle-aged adults or kids in their mid-twenties and only about $20.30 \%$ to the 18 $\frac{\text { and only about } 20-30 \% \text { to the } 18}{22 \text {-year-olds. This younger age }}$ 22-year-olds. This younger age
group has always been the core of group has always been the core
our recruiting of new disciples. We're just not reaching as many of
them, and as a result, we haven t gotten very many new full-time dis ciples! At least I believe this could be one factor for our low number of gains.
There is alot of talk about the age of majority being lowered to 18 very soon, if that happens, and it appears soon, if that happens, and it appear
it will, the next election will most it will, the next election will most
likely swing further to the Left. I likely swing further to the Left. I
believe the time to start influencing the youth of Spain as to our views on the world should begin now! (DAD: A good letter with some good ideas! God bless him for his love and concem for the youth. But on this point I have this to say: In the first place, the old guard is In the first place, the old guard is
still in power, still on the throne in still in power, still on the throne in
Spain, and anything too radical is Spain, and anything too radical is
apt to offend them and get you on apt to offend them and get you on
the wrong foot with the powers that the wrong foot with the powers that be. At the risk of losing friends on the bottom, we're gaining friends on the top right now who in this ticklish situation are going to be a lot more help than a bunch of little radicals going around the streets chanting revolution.
Many of our kids, sad to say, still Many of our kids, sad to say, still
have got an old bottle mentality as have got an old bottle mentality as
far as disciples are concerned. They don't realise that these powerful people we're winning at the top are also disciples, but who are not going to drop out, that they're disciples in powerful places, that the disciples we're now winning are much like the rich Joseph of Arimathaea and powerful Gamaliel and influential Nicodemus, secret disciples who can't drop out but can sure drop in Some of our kids are still back in the Youth Revolution of the 60's that fell flat on its face. We're the
only thing good that came out of that Revolution, good and lasting. After all the Letters on FF'ing, unless they do FF'ing they don't appreciate or know anything about the friends we're winning now because they don't see them on the stats. Our kids tend to think our live-in disciples are the only impor tant ones, but they have no idea of the influential men we're winning now-presidents and premiers who are influencing the course of history -unless they have been directly involved in FF'ing and seeing the fruit.)
6. Finally, the colonies thought that having posters of the cover of the MO Letter we are pushing that particular month (it seems there is usually one as particular each mont could be sent out with each ship
$\infty$ ment of literature, such as 100-150 posters, or more, done on cheap newsprint of "Richman Poorman" accompanying the Letter, to arouse the interest of the people in the streets. Posters are a relatively new thing here in Spain, and everyone stops to read the newest. "The people seek a new thing." It would also help them to realise that we have new publications regularly, as some seem to think it is always the same one
(DAD: You can provision space on the sides of people's buildings or rent it for a small fee. Just be sure you don't put them up in illegal or unauthorised places. It's a simple thing to make posters. You just blow up and make a plate for the size of the press that is going to print them, as big as they can afford to make it, right off the same neg of
he cover.)
Well, I didn't realise this was going o be so long, but that about covers all. Again, we all want to say hank you, we love you all so much and keep you in our prayers.

Love in Jesus,
because of David
Gibea Firstfruit.

## COMMENTS FROM CARLOS

The fruit of the new lit is seally mpressive. Not ony has it strengthened the faith of many-as we saw the letter we received from Se villa, but it has brought hundreds to our doors here in Madrid-honestly, sincerely and hungrily looking for the Love which is so clearly communicated in the Letters.- Professonals, military officers, sales executives, in short, the best-rewarded pawns of the System knocking on our doors-almost knocking down our doors-in hopes of getting a ample of the message!
Shortly after sharing with this eam here, I received the copy of "Prodigal Son", whose content as in many other Letters, transcends the title and saves an important truth rom being overlooked, in this case the pivotal position of litnessing, the essential, central backbone aspect of simply letting others have the key, the tool, the Words, which rought us to our liberating service to the Lord, to His liberating Spirit!

## WANTED!-Litnessers and good

 FF'ers for Portugal! Previous know edge of Portuguese not necessary, as many there speak English. Please contact: Jose Mendez, Apdo 36, Cascais, Portugal. Attn: Jay.
## RED HOT REPORTS?

An openly frank and honest look into the colonies of Southern France, Germany and Scandinavia!-From disciples now FF'ing in Tenerife!-Written at Dad's request!

## PUBLISHED IN FULL! - NOTHING REMOVED!

## SOUTHERN FRANCE

Dear Dad and Maria,
God bless you so much and keep you well always. We both came from Southern France where we lived for one year and three months, before coming directly to Tenerife on June 19, 1977. We spent three years in Northern France before that, mainly in Publications and P.R. and various leadership positions until we moved to oversee Southern France as Bishops, and then in the last months, as AB's. In the first six months in southern France, we mainly stayed in Marseille, but then, as our overseers moved to Italy, we began to spend all of our time on the road, traveling from colony to colony, and in the last four or five months, before coming here, we started an FF'ing colony in NiceMonte Carlo. We were Bishops under James and Charity, and then AB's under Hosanna and Rose.
To come here (to Tenerife) was quite a shock for us, first and most of all, because we felt so unworthy of the calling and were so impressed about coming to the very house of the King. Also, it was a real change from the work we used to do before and also in the spiritual atmosphere and the general practice of the

Letters. We found here, people that actually put the Letters into prac-tice-all of the Letters-and it was like the accomplishment of everyone's dream in the colonies, which is to actually touch this freedom hat we can feel in the Letters. One thing we can say about our Ormer area is that the leadership over us was really trying to follow the Letes and live them but he Letters, and ive them, but not ec een here; so God has had to break quite a few images and misconceptions in our heads and hearts and teach us some real lessons since we came here, and we're still learning! We would say that the two greates differences are in the spiritual atmosphere and of course in the way FF'ing is put into practice.
Spiritual Atmosphere: Being our selves in a position of leadership and trying to follow the Letters the best we knew how, we were really surprised in coming to Tenerife by the much more relaxed and free spirit, operating by love, a greater freedom in the individual choice, ut at the same time a greater unity through more counselling, because people were taught by a sample to ollow the truth of the Letters. The colonies where we were are
not unhappy, but they greatly lack in faith to claim their liberty, which results in many cases in some spiriual bondage. The kids do want to follow the Letters-we did, and our leadership did too, but there exists throughout the chain of cooperation a general lack of faith, which freezes the application of the freedom of the Letters. For example,
Brothers and sisters in need of sex are not being helped out, or if so, rarely, because of a fear of wild-fire. We had been FF'ing for a few month before coming here, but did not know that the husband and wife, to avoid FF blues, could be helped out and sad to say, on the other hand,
there were brothers and sisters in
great need right there living with us.
Living Conditions: The living conditions here are superior to the aver-
age colony in southern France. But we would say, though, that it is not so much in higher standards that is acking, but rather in a homey atmosphere. We feel that there wa much possibility of nicer decorations if people only knew how and what to do with the things that they already have. Instead, people would just accept to live in an army barracks type of housing, and sad to say, each and every one of the colonies looked verv much the same.
With the "FF'ing Revolution", the standard had been rising a lot, especially in the colonies that were starting to do some FF'ing. We our selves pioneered an FF'ing colony in Nice-Monte Carlo and got an apartment right in the center of own which we turned into a real beautiful place just through provisioning and litnessing. God really
did miracle after miracle, and this gave us the faith to uplift the standards of all the colonies in our area We had been to Poggiosecco and Rome and we returned so enthusiastic about the sample we saw there! And so, we attacked in that area, claiming God's promises, and saw how everywhere God was ready to supply the needs. We encouraged more provisioning in the colonies and tried to uplift the standard of faith as well. But there again, since the emphasis is not on FF'ing in most of the colonies, people don't have the vision of having their house be a very nice sample.
Lit Distribution: When we left, the main emphasis was still the lit distribution, though slowly, more and more, we started to get into FF'ing. The lit quota was 2,400 pieces a month for a full-time litnesser, 1,800 for a mother, and 1,500 for traveling shepherds. There was still quite a bit of pressure on the productivity of the colony. In other words, the emphasis is more on the "stats" instead of building some thing or influencing people's lives. Sad to say, this distortion would often times come from the overseers who want their area to look the best and therefore whip the horse into winning the race.
It seemed to us that the colonies were becoming a dead and future less end if the goal was only to "get out the lit", and therefore we would say that a lot of the shepherds' troubles and married couple's problems came from this lack of a deeper vision which covers all the areas of our witness. For example-

We were very impressed by how
nuch time we invest in only one person's life here, with so much hope and faith that it would change or at least influence his life. We often times felt that in the colonies we still witness till the person is led the Lord, and boom, it's all over unless he joins the Family. But hopefully, this attitude should be in the process of changing, especally with the new Letters such as The Church of Love" and "Open the Door for the Children", which emphasise Christian fellowship. Leadership: We felt a great difference when we moved from North ern France to Southern France in the leadership method. Northern France still had the influence of the "image leader" with one person having most of the say and doing most of the work. But when we got to Southern France, we felt more the influence of Rachel and people who had been working close to her The spirit was much freer and the overseers were simple, faithful little people. We worked under Shem and Shelah in Southern France, and then James and Charity, and before we left, with Hosanna and Rose, and we learned some beautiful lessons of faith, love for the sheep, and humility from them. All of them encouraged us to follow the Letters, to start FF'ing and also to inspire to he colonies to do the same. They were very concerned about the way we visit colonies when we travel that the kids were happy, and that all their needs were met.
But still the Chain of Cooperera tion has a lot of weight and the kids remain quite "title-minded". God had to break this image of leadership
when we got here and we found in much greater freedom and unity in the anointing of the shepherds. We also noticed in coming here that the center of life is not so much the administration but much more the witnessing. Rachel, in spite of all her administrative responsiblity, was always talking about her fish, and the needs of the sheep. Still, in a lot of places, the witnessing for the leaders goes after the administration. We were very surprised to hear how you, Dad and Maria, used $\hat{O}$ to go every day to Cafe de Paris, and also at night sharing with all these men in Capricios, on whom you had such an impact.

Following the Letters: Most of the people in our area really wanted to get into FF'ing, especially the girls!! Our overseers were inspiring us about starting FF'ing and we had been invited to Poggiosecco in Italy to see how they operated We ourselves should have helped out more selves should have helped out more : men than we did in our beginnings. We started very slow, maybe too slow, as we expected the fish to already be in the boat before we gave him a bite! Plus, we were very afraid of hurting each other, the


ONE WIFE
by MOSES DAVID
fact that we did not know how to aveid FF blues.
One thing we can both boldly men tion is that since we are here, w have discovered the happiness of sharing one another for the sake of others, and it has brought us so much closer to each other as well as to the rest of the Family. We are now more in love, with more freedom and understanding than we have ever been, with a greater appreciation of the blessing of having a special lover to share joys and sorrows with. Also, until we came here, though we had done a lot of marriage counselling. we never fully understood the "Law of Love", or et's say, never fully applied it. Couples in the colonies is still something private, behind a closed door, and we have discovered the poy of opening the door to others within and without the Family to share with them the love we have received. It has been such a blessing to be able to see the sample and the fruit to help us understand how to apply the Letters.
In conclusion, we feel so privileged to have been able to come here to this very special place, because though many are trying in many places, you can feel "that a prophet has been here" and it helped us to see things so much clearer, working and living with the people you were living with, and that have been trained by the King himself
We hope this little report helps you to understand what is happening in this particular area we were inthough we are sure things have been progressing a lot in the last six month we have now been gone!

We want to thank you again for al your love and concern for all of us, and for the wonderful sample of sim plicity, freedom, and real love you have left here. We pray for your soon return and that God will work everything out for you to come back in His perfect time. Everyone here misses you! We love and need you so much!
love, Paul \& Marianne.
GERMANY
Dear Ones,
Thank you so much for your love and concern for each one of us here, and in the whole world. We all are so happy and want to do all we can to help. I personally thank the Lord continually for the blessing of being here (in Tenerife) and in this ministry.
My time in Germany and Switz. My time in Germany and Switz
erland (the Germanic Ministry) $\frac{\text { erland (the Germanic Ministry) }}{\text { was largely a training }}$ time for me, was largely a training time for me,
as you know, to learn many lessons as you know, to learn many lessons
and have experiences which I had missed. I was almost the whole two years as a regular colony member, living in different field colonies, on the road for three months, then in the Stuttgart colony briefly, then in Cologne for six months where I in Cologne for six months where Zurich where the AB's (Gallio and Zurich where the AB's (Gallio and
Taberah) lived, working on the Taberah) lived, working on the
disco, mail ministry, secretarial disco, mail ministry, secretarial
work, provisioning and litnessing, work, provisioning and litnessing, then back to full-time litnessing in Frankfurt for three months, then in Cologne for provisioning and nessing for six months, then in Hamburg for full-time provisioning ing here!

The Lord was working in my life all the time to teach me so many things, so I think some things happened to me as lessons from Him, not necessarily because they are the usual thing to happen.

## Spiritual Atmosphere: In almost

 all of the colonies I was in, all the kids were really happy and having a real good time serving the Lord, especially when doing a lot of witnessing to visitors coming and having parties or disco, or going out to clubs. One colony, Cologne, the first time I was in it, in 75-76, was a little dry and lonely but I think was because we had so few visitors or activities outside of litness. ing. (I was also real lonely for John during this time.) We had three world litnessing shiners in the colony and so we had a lot of excitement distributing, and I learned to itness with them. We also went to lot of schools to sing and distribute, but I think we lacked the happiness that comes from deeply feeding other people. Another hing the kids all really like, aside from witnessing in our discos or ou own parties, is faith trips, which we had in most of the colonies I was in. $t$ is a chance to try your own faith and spend more hours witnessing to the people you meet if you want o, and most everyone lous wan even though it is physically hard sometimes.The colonies that had the best spiritual atmosphere were where the shepherds cared personally for each person and their needs (physical and spiritual) right there in the colony. Sometimes the overseers, living in the colony, would be more
concerned about the other colonies they were responsible for. When I was with Gallio and Taberah in their colony, they took each person in the colony into their "family" and it was a real atmosphere of love and understanding, where you felt you could find counsel and understanding for your problems, as well as a lot of daily inspiration at meals and otherwise, with lots of disciples joining and lots happening.
When you compare these colonies with the ones here, there is much more love and honesty here. I feel that the work in Germany was a lot more by the "rules" and that this discouraged real sharing of hearts sometimes. Looking at the lit stats a lot of times kept a personal sharing to a minimum. Until I came here, I was almost always very lonely for companionship, but also this was God's dealings in my life and not my shepherd's fault. I think what lacked at times was the shepherds learning to be mothers and fathers, knowing the heart of each of their family, instead of just wanting to inspire the kids to produce more on the stats. I think the Davidito letters, with the intimate insight into your house and staff, will really help with this.
Living Conditions: In the colonies the house or apartment itself was good in every one I lived in (with the exception of Norderstedt litnessing colony in Hamburg, which I hear we no longer have). They were as nice as the houses here. But the furnishings were old and not up to par with the houses themselves. In one colony I was in with Bishops Levi and Senaah in Frankfurt. we
provisioned furnishings and the Lord gave us beautiful carpet, paint, even rollers and brushes, all completely free. But the installation and upkeep usually takes a lot of time, and we did not usually take very much time working on the upkeep of the houses, putting time into this, although to do this work while someone sings or reads a letter could be a valuable inspiration and provide a facelift to the colonies. Also some people are more gifted in decorating people are more gifted in decoratin
than others. Hebron, of Hebron and Tirzah, is very gifted in this and and Tirzah, is very gifted in this and made the Zurich disco into a Sw
chalet. (Maybe people like him chalet. (Maybe people like him could travel and redocrate colonies! Bremen in north Germany was also beautiful, because of the way Barak and Katrina decorated it, living
$=$ week. Cologne, for example, is a 3-bedroom apartment with facilities amost as nice as the apt. here, but with furnishings that are old and tattered. But with a little provision ing and work, it could be beautiful.
The food in Germany was always nourishing and we never lacked having enough to eat. Here, table, manners and etiquette are stressed more, thank the Lord, and the presentation of the food is better, but the Lord always gave us plenty to eat. Here again we all need to learn to do more with what the Lord gives us.
Lit Distribution: The first nine months I was in Germany, this was a big push, from August ' 75 to May '76. You get very high donations in Germany, and even double in Switzerland. In Germany, it's quite cold and I had to come in
every hour for ten minutes or so to warm up. I really enjoyed the lit nessing (and still do!). Almost everyone I knew was really happy litnessing, once they learned a few sentences of the language and could communicate a bit.
The only thing that really both ered me about it was when you had to neglect friends and contacts who to neglect fre to see you in order to go a a litnessing push, not for the stats, but in order to have money to pay bills. I felt it was necessary to feed the provisioning contacts and not just get their help, but the leader I was with at the time was looking at the bills and did not have a vision for this, and had me break appointments to go litnessing, which I did not agree with. However, I was not in a leadership position and so I did not know the overall picture. But I felt they de. pended too much on litnessing for finances, neglecting other means of support which could also feed people at the same time.
Leadership: As in the situation mentioned above, some of the younger leaders were not too used to listening to suggestions from the ranks. Maybe because I was a "demoted leader", people sometimes were not sure if they should listen to my counsel. Also, I was really learning to take a humble seat and make suggestions in the right spirit, and still am.
In the situation I mentioned above a lot of the problem was my own failure to present the situation in the right spirit, and when I wrote Barak and Shem, the situation I was personally involved in was worked out.

Here in Tenerife, I feel the leaderhip is on a much more personal and loving basis, because you share one another's hearts, pray and read and fellowship and witness toge ther So when a problem comes, you can take even more "dealings" because here is so much love.
Perhaps it is a reflection of the spirit of Germany itself that the eadership structure is somewhat regimented, with not too much opportunity to offer suggestions or exercise your own faith. Here the principle of hearing from the Lord yourself and having a strong link to eurserections from Him is really et directions from Him is really fressed, with, of course, seeking co firmation and counsel. But there you have to follow the "rules" and the set-up plan more. Many of the leaders there showed me so much ove and really were used by the Lord to help me so much, like Barak and Gallio and Taberah, especially, and Jonah Whale. The kids were happy where I was, and excited to be in the Family and serving the Lor Following the Letters; On FF'ing the only colony where we went to clubs regularly was in Zurich in the summer of '76. We went two or three times a week for about a month before I left. We never went to bed with anyone, but were learning what it was like to go out. The next year I went to clubs about three times. I tried FF'ing myself with three people I met litnessing, but I never made love with them, just went out a little with them and tried to help them witness and get in the Word, after they got saved and filled.
The main FF'ing was done by the people in Pubs or with Barak or

Shem and their staffs, from what I understood. I know Barak and Karina went out a lot and he gave her help people a lot. I don't think nvone helped him and I know he spent a lot of nights crying in his room.
I needed help, too, but was afraid to push too much for it, although one brother and I spent time together or about a month, and he fell in ove with me, and we masturbated ach other, and no one was against t because it seemed to bear good ruit in our lives (this is the boy thought about marrying). Aside from this I did ask for help a couple of other times, but I think I did have a reputation for being "after sex". So I think it is sad that people do not help each other there. I ple do not help each olp out hink their faith to help others outside the Family is weakened because the brethren the of helping others help, and are wary of helping others for the wrong motive, so you do not have the faith and freedom that is pictured in the Letters.
One more thing that affects the obedience to the FF Letters is that mostly the kids are taught to follow counsel, rather than hearing directly from the Lord. In Letters like
"Eaith", "Follow God" and a multitude of others, we are taught to pray and ask God for wisdom, but hearing from God through the leaders is emphasised more than seeking ers is emphasised more than seeklly answers from the Lord personally yourself. (Godly counsel is actually one of the seven ways to know God's will.) Therefore, when the situation comes of sleeping with someone, a decision where you have to hear from the Lord without coun-
sel, neither the kids or the leaders have the faith it will be ok, becaus way It is like too much reliance on the chain of cooperation, whereas in an FF situation it is between you the Lord and the fish, and it is according to your personal faith, of ten.
I love Germany very much and thank the Lord I could go there and learn so much. I love the brethren learn so much. Io deeply and miss them and pray for them. Thank you for asking me to write something on it; I hope it helps. I love you so much. Seven kisses and seven hugs from a little girl who loves you very much, Lee.
Some more details on the overall situation in Germany: from SabinaThe thing that is so very different \& here is that everybody is so much more open \& free \& lives the FF etters. I cannot say that the broth ers and sisters in Germany don't live the Letters, I think the difference is that they are more afraid of doing something wrong so that they rather don't do anything or only very little They are afraid of having wild fire that they don't have so much fire at all. I know that my leaders did everything to follow the Letters and live them.
One thing that hindered us from really getting into FF'ing more is, think, that the same peopie stayed too long in one place and we did not have so much change in personnel. Especially the Letters which desEspecially the Letters which des-
cribe the freedom that God is giving cribe the freedom that God is giving
us now as we obey him broke everyus now as we obey him broke e
body's bottle and were hard to body's bo
swallow.

One night Faithy was visiting when Hosea was visiting too) and she gave us a talk on FFing and all the things that were happening in South America and how God had opened the doors to the country through FF'ing. That really gave everybody the vision and helped us to have more faith. As I already mentioned, it was the girls who were more turned on about going out and meeting people who going out and meeting people, who we. the need for FF'ing to be able to the need for FFing to be able go on witnessing and spreading the Gospel for the work of God for His sake and our own sake, to be able to survive in the coming times. I think everybody really wants to go out but finds it hard to just have the faith in trying it and just doing
it. When the FF Letters came out we started to go out a little bit, but never did much heavy fishing. It was really a bomb and with every Letter our bottles broke into pieces
The girls were really on fire, more than the boys I think, startina to lose kilos, saving money for dresse and better clothes, etc. We did much more litnessing than FFing, especially in the last months, because of the lit push, our rebuttals to the articles. Altogether I went out maybe ten times.
After making love with a fish in April '77, I got an affliction (in German called trichonomaden) which lasted for about five months which lther I took some supposialtogether. I took some supposiso that I sick. Whenever I would talk to Habakkuk, he was always
speaking faith and encouraging me and lifting me up. He really has a ot of mercy and love for us.
I love you so much and hope this eport explains the work in Ham burg a little bit, the situations at that time. God bless you so much,

Sabina
P.S. Here everything is very different than in Germany. People are ollowing the Letters very closely here. There I never did help out any brother who was in need. I don't know of anybody who does it.


SCANDINAVIA*
Dearest Dad and Maria,
God bless you, I love you so much! The areas I used to be in before coming to Tenerife were Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Norway and Sweden. liked the atmosphere in the colonies in Denmark, especially-a good, in Denmark, especially-a good, open atmosphere, a real family at-
mosphere. In Copenhagen we used mosphere. In Copenhagen we used to have (I don't know if we have
right now) a Poorboy Club called

Abrahim that really drew a lot of kids and was well known in the cit and a lot of kids got saved there. We have some real good musicians there-Ahimelech Pioneer, Gabriel Swedish, Frankie and Eleazar! (A little PR!)
In Denmark our school is a real fantastic testimony. The children there are doing very well and it's such good PR for the Family. They used to go to sing at hospitals, schools, old folks' homes, etc., and also last summer to a big music festival in a town called Roskilde, where the Family and the children's performance for the young kids got on TV three times, also for Swedish TV. Leadership: Id say the leadership in Denmark is good in a lot of areas. In Norway, alot of things have changed, I think, since I was therenew leadership, etc., whom I don't know personally. But by reading stats and testimonies I have the impression that things are a lot better now than before. Before, a lot of areas were neglected
We were really pushing the litnessing, but not with very good lit (often the same lit for half a year and things like that). And things like pioneering new areas, going to schools, hospitals, etc. were really neglected, also following up on new converts. But I hope things are better now.
In Denmark we used to go out and sing a lot, to bars, restaurants, schools, parks, etc., which I think is very good. Music is such a heavy media and a good way to reach people's hearts. We also used to give out many Letters we also used to give out many Following the Letters: My shep herd's name from Denmark was Ab-
ner Scottish-married to Tabitha (in Copenhagen and Odense). He's very strong, loves you so much. He was one of the first ones that really showed a burden to go out to the clubs and he used to take us out at night sometimes before I ever heard of any other colonies up there doing
it. The thing is, things have been awful "strict" concerning sex, as good as looked on as not accepted in the colonies even between the Family. It's true! In fact, when someone "got caught", they usually got a "talk" about it. That's the thing that's most different from Tenerife, and the Letter "One Wife" never used to be practised like that in any colony l've been to. But l've helped some brothers out all by faith sometimes, and I guess others might have done the same. But we magine how some brothers must feel after three or four years un married! Also, in one colony, whe the heavy FF Letters started to come, the leader said that this was not meant for our situation, only for the countries that are in a "selah" situation and closed to litnessing. That was in Arhus, Denmark. This leader was my shepherd for about three months. He's really faithful, though, on things like Bible study and the Word and shepherding.
The last colony I was in was Mal mo, Sweden, with shepherds Danie and Sherab-a translating colony, and I took care of their little daugh ter. I really liked this colony, we really got to know each other well. Daniel is a real soldier, he loves to get things moving and changing.

In Sweden we've had so much bad publicity, you know, and it's really a hard field for litnessing. But I think FFing is the key to the Swedish people. This colony was one of the four pioneer colonies in FF'ing up there. Food, clothing etc. is very good. We used to provision a lot of food and the Lord al. ways supplied our every need. So that's no different from here. The litnessing quotas in most colonies re, Ithink, somewhere between $100-200$ pieces of lit per day, usually 100-150, and about 4-6 hours a day. Wintertime can be pretty ough up there in the snow and cold, o we must pray for the brethren up there!
That sure is different from Tener-ife-the climate! What a blessing to be here! I pray this is gonna be a help to you. Lots, lots of love to you from all my heart. I love you, you from all my heart.


## Compiled, typed \& layed out by Zeb-

 edee \& Zorah Rabbit. Photowork by licatlon Lets. A Worid Services Pub
## 'STARVING for LOVE!'

 A DESPERATE PLEA FOR LOVE!
## -DO YOU NEED IT? -CAN YOU GIVE IT?

## Dearest MO, Rachel and all,

God biess you and thank you so much for the recent advisory which enables us to feel free to write to you about things. Dad said that it's also for our comments, reactions and suggestions, so I just want to use this space to pour out my heart. I know that you understand how I feel, because of the following MO quotes, for which I am very thank ful:
"I guess the Lord has just given me a special sympathy and love and compassion for the underdogs, the end want to get rid of Because I ond want to get rid of. Because I was an underdog for a good many years, and Inow how it feets to feel unloved and alone and that
body cares. If I hadn't had the body cares. If I hadn't had the
Lord Id have probably gone crazy or jumped off a cliff or something."
"The Lord let me go through those years of lone liness and underdogedness to let me know how it feels, so I could have a great love and compassion for the unlovely and the beasts, the guys who with just a little touch of love could just really be made to blossom!"
("Mothers of God" $572: 113,114$.)
Thank you so much for these precious words, as they really encourage my heart. I know your Letter "But If Not", and I refuse to give up, but I really do appreciate your ear and even a little prayer that the Lord will soon supply my needs.

If He doesn't, r'll still keep going, but I believe He wants to. My name is Jeremiah, I'm 28 years old and is Jeremiah, I'm 28 years old and
single and joined the Family five single and joined the Family
years ago (I'm American).
years ago (I'm American).
Lots of love and prayers,
Jeremiah Meek; Luxembourg. P.S. Most of what I'm trying to say, here is that I need sex and a woman's love so badly that it just drives me crazy and really affects my spiritual condition. Can't people be helped along these lines as is written in "The Law of Love"? I need it des-perately!-"Starving" is the word.
"This is the difference between $\frac{\text { lust and love: }}{\text { Lust }}$ is merely to gra tify your own greedy selfish appetite, like eating a meal. You may need it, but if you're stealing it from someone else and taking the food out of their mouth to stuff your own, this is selfish lust, not love! But if you are taking the food out of your own mouth and giving your own meal to satisfy and feed another who is hungry and staning for love and needs it desperately and might not survive without it, then this is real love.
Greater love hath no man than this: that a man lay down his life for his friends." "Therefore we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren." Are you willing to lay down your life-or even your wife -for a starving brother or a sister?" "Law a starving brother

Seerect Sod and Maria. $O$
27 Dicomberif7
How can \& begin to soy how wry, much you man to all of your chiefer
 and mistakes an anurnis fault but sur sure! it is a o bur failures and mistakes are anyyris fault but one k our! so es a haertbreckng shame how some few of our ox Homily can yo so rotten and do herm Bodes chicken have done the words over! Because of your oupernatured Hove, Secy and Bait, - Prise the ord! - Sun family hes wistrosed and won millions? On thing that is trows ot us ale, is that these kiss love you and four, and so, not wanting to herm others who are even harming them, they obey, and kep on for the Lord and His Horton! So me, that in so beewtifue, and it covers up and smothers out the "lithe -sad" that we may see. How could we
 it nee or fails! Whablujeh ${ }^{\circ}$
Q could never respect and bow you more than ins tho oe diffrowtt
lit, and if you don t get your it then you don't get your quotas to remain an ideal colony, and so you lose your new Letters. Beam!!
In paragraph 70 you say,". . they are permitted to keep and to spend whatever they need for their own necessities including food, etc.' Again, I know of specific instances where the kids were not even allowed to buy their meals while out litnessing. If they couldn't provision it, they couldn't eat. I hate to say it, but there is a class difference.
In fact, in France the policy is that you cannot buy any needs with litnosing money, but after you have made your quota, you can then sell records to obtain your needs. But of course even on the records you have to pay 10FF for each one you sell.
to use-fear and intimidation by leadership to preserve the status quo I have never seen such rampant man-worship in seven years in the R! This is one reason I have been so at odds with so many leaders!
The worst part of it all is when you write a Letter like "More Truth" stating these things, the kids are living in a different world and hawing been squashed for so long, may not really know the true spirit of David through the Letters.-"Is Dad just trying to make a cover for the System? -Because I know this isn't true in my colony or district." I believe because of the disobedience of some of the leaders to your Letters that it could really cast doubt in the minds of the kids as to what is really the truth. I have not been in Italy long, but it seems to have very similar problems.
I wouldn't even send a new disciple to some of these colonies, they are so much like churches. The $A B$ in Paris told Judy \& Woodsman AB in Paris told Judy \& Woodsman
they didn't have to FF, etc. etc. they didn't have to FF, etc. etc.
There is a worse dictatorship existing today than $I$ have ever seen in 7 years in the Revolution. A lot of people are really getting fed up and unfortunately becoming very bitter.
They really need to be set free!
And what live related is only a piece of this iceberg. I'm not quite sure where the tip is, but I have an idea! Money, finances and position are unfortunately much of the motivating factor behind the decisions rather than the leading of the Spirit.
To close I just want to tell you To close Y jut wan! Your you more power to you! You stir up Love in Jesus, Elkanah

## Your Letters to Dad that Caused the RNR SHAKEUP!

"Heartbreaking!-Tragic!-Why didn't we hear sooner?"

Dear Dad \& Maria, 19 Oct. 77 MO Letters. I couldn't believe he

God bless you and greetings in Jesus' Name. I hope this letter will help to cast more light on a side of the Revolution with which you may not be that familiar. Your Letter "More Truth" No. 598 is what has finally forced me to say something!
In paragraph 59 you said, "They are free to have sex with whom they please and when it pleases." To cite a specific example, this summer in Marchestal, France, which I was overseeing, there was a really sweet brother, M., who had a real sex need. So one of the married sisters decided to help him out. It turned out to be a very fruitful relationship and M. even became their childcare worker. When they left Marchestal and went to another colony in France, somehow the colony shepherdess found out the girl was helping M. out. She got so freaked out she called the district shepherd, who called the regional shepherd, who called the AB , who finally contacted me, since this "evil" started at Marchestal.
So he asked me about it and I just kind of said, "So what?" I mean, it was ridiculous! He then told me, and I quote: "That is not our policy for girls to help out single brothers." I wondered if he was getting edited copies of the
said it and it came from higher than him!
This is only one example of similar stories I could relate! So anyway, the AB wrote a stinging rebuke to the girl and her husband for the girl's "evil". Unbelievable, but not at all unique!
Then in paragraph 69 you say "And since we do not have any such minimum monetary quotas for any of our members to collect therefore no one has ever been driven back out on the streets for not meeting such false money quota, because it's a lie." Dad, in all of France, and it has been for years, the colonies have not set their own quotas but these have also come down from the top! The disciples in France are required to bring in on the average of 75 FF day, and there have been brethren who have been turned back into the streets in different colonies.
Also, all the colonies are required to send in $35 \%$ of their lit income to the AB or they cannot get any more lit. This is so the leaders can show what a glorious contribution they are making to foreign fields and get a nice pat on the back.
This is one of the main ways the leaders keep a stranglehold on the kids-through lit. If they want lit, they have to go along with what leadership says or they'll cut your

Report from Faith, our Trouble-Shooter in the Pacific!

Jap. 1978
JAPAN: Faith reports that while they were in Japan, she felt the disciples really carried a very strong pentecostal Jesus-people spirit. One of the leaders had even been circubating his own classes, which were combination of his ideas on the Bible with MO Letters mixed in. These had even been translated into Japanese by some of the translators, but thank God, it appears that most of these have now been gathered up since Faith's visit.
Faith was completely appalled by the living standard of the colo noes there despite the fact that Japan is so industrialised and therefore very rich. She thought that the standard was the lowest she had ever seen, even including Latin Americc. The work there seemed to be steeped in Japanese traditionalism, as the standard policy in all the colones was to sleep on the floor rather than in beds, and also sit on the floor and eat off the low tables. This is the way the poorer Japanese classes live; however, it's far from the way the middle and higher classes live, according to Faithy's observations. At the same time, she reports that the standard of dress was quite deplorable and apparently none of the leaders were setting any kind of example
One leader acted very ill at ease whenever Faithy mentioned $\mathrm{FF}^{\prime}$ 'ing. She reports that he existed on almost no sex life at all. Regarding his health, it seems that he has been sick almost constantly for the past
wo years. Faith felt it was a case f walking pneumonia, due to his sleeping on the floors, eating so poorly, and felt this was a manifes cation of them being so under the law, more holding to the Japanese tradition rather than the basic need o stay healthy, and he is really picking up on the spirit of the Japnose religions, all of which are based on a works trip.
As far as the entire situation in Japan goes, it seems that the only Effing they were doing was geared to reaching foreigners in the bars rather than the native city fathers, and this resulted, of course, in their having quite serious visa problems with immigrations for all the Amer can brethren there, as no PR seems to have been done in this area. Their work is largely composed of young catacomb "kids" as they call them, which is probably due to the fact that the only distribution they did was to kids, 16 years and under, in Japan.
PHILIPPINES: Faithy was appalled by the living conditions there as well. Not only was every one sleeping on the floor, which isn't even the tradition in the Philippines, but they were living for the most part in overcrowded conditons, with very poor samples of colony life.
Nathanael, who was running the Philippines before, had made quite a mess of things and really didn't seem to have any concern at all for the sheep there. It doesn't appear that they have any Filipino disciples speak of, certainly none which Faithy felt were potential leaders Again, this is probably due to the
fact that there was no emphasis at all on FF'ing, and they were pretty much back at the stage where the Letter "Rags to Riches" came out AUSTRALIA: Faithy hadn't
visited Australia, but I think the stats there tell the story pretty well. However, the lit is going up after our admonition to them about defending the faith there in Australia Overall, Faithy's opinion of the area was that it carried a very Amer ican spirit, probably because of the lack of emphasis on FF'ing the local people. -by Rachel.

## A Plea from South America!

Dear Rachel
5 Nov. 77
We would like to explain the way we feel about what is going on here in our country in South America. My husband and I have been here or almost a year-and-a-half, T. and L. for one year. Since being here we have all been colony shepherds, district shepherds and litnessers on the streets. We have been mostly on the bottom so we believe we feel the way the sheep here feel. Since we have been here we have been dissatis led, but we are not an isolated case, so we want to explain why
When we came here we saw that things were not being run according to the MO Letters-the New R was not being put into effect. Ther were many missing links in the chain of cooperation and these that were filled were just "yes men" who ook orders from the AB level and pushed stats. As one leader told nother. "Look at these stats, we the best stats in all of South have the be must be of ", This America. We must be right.
or should I say that the disciples were pushed for stats. T. and L. were district shepherds and were being pressured to push the sheep too much, but they refused to push unusually high quotas and stepped down. I was told that I had to make my quota before I could teach my 4/12-year-old school. (I have three children, two of school age, and for the first eight months here we were unable to give them school.
The disciples were always being dictated to in this way. They were not given the freedom nor taught how to hear from God and to follow as He led for the small things in their individual lives. They were only given their quotas and told to get them out-quotas which were not voted on. Those who are still on the team have not grown much at all, and others that were top shiners have left altogether.
We were greatly relieved at our superior officer's departure and were truly inspired by the fresh breath of new leadership with a greater vision of personal initiative. Our new leader divided our city into colonie and put more people in positions of leadership, then started to train leadership, then started to train
them personally with weekly meet them personally with weekly meet-
ings, truly trying to inspire loyalty rather than just pushing the sheep for stats. In our own personal lives, we started hearing from the Lord again and felt we were being allowed to follow our own convictions. The sheep here were starting to grow spiritually and to do things from their hearts because they wanted to. The colony and district shepherds were starting to do good jobs.
Everyone was truly liberated; then
came the crisis in Colombia and a phone call from higher up stating that they were mad about our stats being low. From what we understand, they told our leader that he was being too easy on the sheep and that he could be replaced by someone who would be harder Immediately after this, he got hard and was calling on the phone to all the colonies handing down quotas and saying the sheep could not come home unless they got their quotas. The only explanation given was tha it was an emergency for Colombia and they needed the money now. This same pushy spirit had always happened to our old leaders, too, after a visit or call from higher up. Our new leader later said that he will not force production but wants to inspire it. But we are af raid that if he does not produce lit stats that he will be replaced by someone who will!
We understand that the leaders must lean on the sheep to get them out. This is not what we are against. We are talking about the hard-driving dictatorial attitude where the sheep only get out the lit and make money as a job and not from their hearts, who don't know how to hear from the Lord, make decisions, speak up or burn free. We agree with what Mordecai said in his report to MO, Paragraph 12 : "Many overseers are like shepherds so preoccupied with the wool and meat from their sheep that they don't value the life or health of the sheep-whether it's the brethren or the GP public." We believe this has been the situation in the past. We don't want to see the sheep un-
der such bondage again. That is one reason for this letter.
There is another situation that still exists here that we are concerned about-the shuffling around of personnel and stats for reports. This is what one District Shepher wrote on his report: "I dislike having to juggle around people each month to do reports for colonies that do not exist. It is wrong in my opinion to report on a work that doesn't exist-especially when in the case of re-classification, a functioning colony must "donate" a new disciple for statistics purpose to keep a non-existing colony in "good standing". I was informed that we do it to keep the computer from getting confused. Well, if that that's the case, we must have a pretty feeble-minded computer!"
These are our sentiments. We love and pray for you all!-T.,L.,B.
(MO-Heartbreaking!-Tragic! Why didn't we hear sooner? "Failure to report a crime is a crime"-MO
"Colony Rules" No. 657:56.
God help us and rid us of the
tyrants and hirelings!)

## From the Northwest U.S.A.:

 Dear MO,4 Oct. 77
God bless you. I love you so much and am thankful for your channel with the Lord! This letter is in regard to a situation in the U.S. It has been cansing some question in the past months, but in the past few weeks I've seen it come to a head in this colony.
The situation I'm speaking of corr cerns FF'ing and The New Revolution. First $F^{\prime}$ ing: $\mathrm{FF}^{\prime}$ ing is not
happening in the U.S.! I hear that the Minister and the Archbishop and their staffs are "pioneering"it. The colonies and disciples were told this about two months ago. The "FF Explosion" came out about four months ago. Many of the brethren are very anxious to start FF'ing but feel stifled because they can't.
I see the need for caution, but I think that if we wait much longer we may have a worse problem of a discontented, stifled and dissatisfied bunch of disciples. The brethren want to obey the Letters and you did say "start tonight". My main concern is the fact that some brethren are really becoming dissatisfied, and it's amplified by the next problem:
The New $R$ series was published $\because \quad$ about $21 / 2$ years ago, but an autocratic policy of appointments by eadership above the colony leve has become the rule instead of the exception. The leader's choice is then presented to the Colony Council for approval. Also personnel changes are made and planned on by leadership and presented to the Colonies for their "rubber stamp" approval. The last time I was presented with a choice which colony wanted to go to was $21 / 2$ years ago immediately following the New R.
The Northwest U.S. has been
operating under a leadership short-
age for about nine months. We've either had no District Shepherd or no Regional Shepherd and now Bishop. My feelings are initiative wasn't inspired by leadership in the brethren to take their ship in the brethren to take their
responsibilities to heart concerning
the New R, so that the potential leadership at hand is unused, irresponsible and the Colonies are not receiving the proper oversight as a result.
Normally, my nature is just to keep going the same way things are going and not cause a very big stir. But if these situations are not changed or clarified so we can see the reasons why, then I really believe some brethren will really become down-hearted. God help us to be Fighters!! (I might add that I've been no shining example of faith, obedience and initiative, but am as guilty as anyone having been a Colony and District Shepherd.)

In loving service to the King,
Joshua Morningstar
(ED.-Tks. Joshua for speaking up! -GBY! Hope you like the new changes!)

## From Southern Europe:

4 Jan. 78
Dear Rachel \& Timothy
Greetings in Jesus Name! I really love and pray for you all I'm really thankful I had the bless ing of working around you at Poggio! After leaving Poggio almost four months ago, we've jus been normal disciples in regular colonies.
It's really shocking how low a living standard most colonies main tain, and the daily vision just seems to be to survive just litnessing to make money to live.-Not really make money to live. - Not really
progressing with any direction. progressing with any direction.
Most don't do very much FF'ing, Most don't do very much FF'ing,
if they are, not using very much
wisdom.
Most of the local leadership is in a rut, still living two years ago. The disciple standard seems to be very low also. Everyone seems to be in the old C.O.G. hippie days. The colonies aren't homes. Gen erally they're just communal housing stuffed with as many people as they can fit, and a few edge-wise The immediate overseers usually just kind of smooth things over and make it a district and comfort you with a grin and tell you "it's cheap housing"
And if you speak up and say something about problem situations, then you're "murmuring" and "not trusting the Lord". And then you do start murmuring 'cause you realise that honestly you can't speak up and say anything and realistically, the only way you're going to have a gripe resolved is when the Lord shows it to MO and he writes a Letter about it.
But to me what is most frightening and appalling is the unconcerned attitude of most overseers. They've got their little set-up, they've got their little district or region or bishopric or AB. And that's all that seems to interest them, as long as the stats are high. And they don't seem to be all that concerned for the spiritual and physical care of their flock, so long as the lit stats are high and nobody rocks the boat. I have a couple ideas of things I think would help: 1) I believe it should be absolutely forbidden for more than twelve people to live in a house-not just call it a district or a region and then you don't have to call it what it is-a Blob!
2) More FF'ing-and that should be helping support us. The fish should be able to help and if not maybe some of us should get jobs and help support FF'ing until the ish do and raise our standard and at the same time reach some of these people that are influential and that can really help change the world!
3) I really believe the leadership should have much less to say and that the colonies should become maller and more family-like and maller and more family-like, and think we'd be much better off think we d be much better of ust getting our directions from the Letters and people like the ABs just constantly making the rounds, at least someone that's halfway together and keeping things on the right track. Maybe this is going too ar, I don't know. I'm very sorry o have to bother you all, but I jus want you to know what I believe. Love in Jesus' Name, Sanctify.
(MO-Well, Sanctify, now you know! It's letters like yours that caused the "RNR"Shakeup! We're not only rockin' the boat!-We're throwin' 'em out!')

WANTED: Secretary for World Services Mailing Ministry! Must have: 1) Talent in letter writing. 2) Good knowledge of MO Letters and/or ability to use Index skillfully. 3) Genuine love and concern for the sheep and their welfare. Please send testimony, photo \& resumè of previous experience \& training to: Bambini di Dio, CP 786, 50100 Firenze, Italia. attn: Keren. (A ingle sister without children would be preferable, but not mandatory.)

## From a New Member of Mo \& Maria's Personal Staff

Dear Maria,
8 Jan. 78
l can t tell you how happy 1 am here! I feel almost like I've come home at last. I feel so safe and secure right here close to you. And I don't believe I'm saying that just o try and man-please!
It just really blows my mind-the wisdom and insight Dad has into situations! It was so true what he said about how he doubted that if I'd been a litnesser and actually had to meet the quotas myself if I would have then been so sacrificial and considered it my duty to levy $35 \%$ tax against the colonies. I must say I probably wouldn't have! May God forgive me! It's such a heavy lesson, that as a leader we should always put ourselves in the shoes of those that will be affected. A government should be for the people not its leaders! May God forgive me for the way I was out of touch with the colonies and how my opinions were influenced or corrupted by power! I can really see how true it is!
I know, just the few days that 've been here, I almost feel like I've come into a room and the light has been turned on! I know I wasn't as good a shepherd as I should have been, but I sure feel like I could do a heaven of a lot better now! But, it's funny, I don't even want a big title anymore, or any title for that matter! I'd just like to stay right here and be a flunky in the house of God.
(Even if I don't have the necessary talents to be Maria's helper, I'll do dishes or whatever! And I'm not even pushing to be Maria's helper either because I feel like now I have more responsibility than I ever had before!) Anyway, I'm sorry if I'm being presumptuous, but I really wanted to be clear about how I feel! I love you,

Emmanuel
Dear Dad \& Maria, 10 Jan. 78
God bless you! I love you!
I just finished reading "The Prodigal Son" and the Lord really laid it on my heart to write you a short note, especially too, after reading last night the three "complaint" letters which you gave me
The scripture that comes so clearly right now is 1 Jn . $3: 16$-"Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down His life for us, and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren." Very sad to say, I think, many of us "leaders" in the Revolution have somehow missed the full impact and meaning of this basic principle of being one of the Lord's shepherds. The oned Shepherd giveth His life for good Shepherd giveth His life for the sheep
I know, though, it's only the fault of our selfish selves and our own unwillingness to do what you've said to do in the Letters. I know, because I was a leader in the chain of cooperation, and I know how I sometimes felt. Oh, I thought I wa working so hard, but compared to ly believe how much of an ego trip I was really on.
It's not easy to confess the se things, but I know many times that I did push and drive the sheep only for my own glory, and even asked them to bear unfair burdens only so my leaders could see that my area was producing, may God forgive me I can only thank God that the pitiful cries of the poor sheep are fin. lly getting through to you, the true he getting through to you, the true hepherds, and it s so encouraging to see you react so quickly and sincerey to lay down your life, and give so much of your time and energy in responding to their cries! I sincerely pray that out of this seeming defeat will come one of God's greatest victories ever, and that we all can learn to be better, more true shepherds like you!
I'm so, almost, amazed at how relaxed and at ease I feel around you! At first I was a little bit scared, but you've been so concerned about me and so interested in me, now I feel like I've come home at last. I know I really have to "tow the line", even more than ever now, but still I feel like you're here to help me and encourage me, and I know that you're going to be patient with me, even when I make mistakes, because I sure have made mistakes and you're being so patient \& loving now! PTL! I don't think I've ever been asked so many times in one week if I had everything I needed. . . and the way you had the girls bring the plant for my room and the little nic-nacs for my shelves... and the way Maria spent almost an hour each evening just talking to me and praying with
me and being sure that I even have all the sex I need...and the way Dac hăs already spent hours of his time istening to my testimony, really taking the time to know and undertand me...I mean I could go on nd on!! You've really showed that you love me!
So, I know that problems that you're having now with unloving, old bottle leadership certainly isn't your fault, but ours for not following your sample! We like to impress the sheep with our greatness and our faith, we like to see our area produce, we like to have our deas and our projects, but then we miss the whole point-that a shepherd really doesn't have to do anyhing but follow the Letters and make sure that the sheep are taken care of, not asking them to do anyhing that he wouldn't do himself.
You've certainly been a sample of faithful witness and you have the fruits to prove it You haven't been too busy to witness and win souls. My God, how could we be too busy? Perhaps we've put the cart before the horse and we ve asked the sheep to love and care for us, when we haven't eally loved and cared for them! We ike to think of ourselves as imporant leacers, but who is really more important? Who knows, maybe some of our areas are having so much bad publicity because we have been too busy with us and not busy taking care of His sheep as we should, both in and out of the Family!
Anyway, those are just a few thoughts that I wanted to share with you. I love you because you have irst loved me -Love. Emmanue!

## Dear Dad

"Why Don't We Have Sexual Freedom Inside the Family?"

## Dear MO,

I would like to ask you a question! For a year and a half (since joining the Family) I haven't had any sexual life, and it has been and is a big battle. I am 28 , like sex and need it! There is a sexual freedom with the fish in FFing, to meet their needs and show them God's Love that way. Why don't we have this freedom inside the Family, meeting the needs of our own brothers and sisters? -Mary; Paris.

## Dear Mary,

You asked a good question! Dad and Maria just can't understand why some of the Family is living without sexual freedom when he has written so much about it in so many Letters! "All Things Tree" and "Law of Love" are two real good ones written long ago on this, and there's so much in the recent FF Letters on how we should be sexually free within the Family. God bless you, Mary, and may you be able to live life to the fullest and enjoy yourself in His Love!

Brother Visits Whore! (Daniel of Switzerland wrote an in-
piring testumony of how he went to whore to have his sexual needs met. Through showing her the Lord's love, she got saved and now wants a new life. We wrote:)
Dear Daniel,
MO and Maria were so sorry to hear how you had to go to a whore o get your sexual needs met, but were thrilled to hear how the Lord urned it into a wonderful victory and testimony!
MO says, "I've done it and found most of them very receptive and responsive, and even emotional and really hungry for love and the Lord Some of them were just poor girls who hadn't been able to get any other job-that's the only talent hey had, and one which we sure could use. That's what Jesus did in a way. He didn't pay them as far as we know, but he got them saved and lived with them afterward. God bless you for your faith! They were wondering, though, why one of our sisters did not supply your sexual needs and would like to hear more of the details of why you were compelled to go to someone out of the Family for the love you needed. We should surely be taking care of our own dear broth ers and sisters' sexual needs if we are willing to go out $\mathrm{FF}^{\prime}$ ing and meet the needs of those outside the Family! "As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith." (Gal. 6:10).
Is Marriage for Everyone?

## Dear MO,

I am 27, have been in the Family for 5 or 6 years and am not married yet. I'm afraid of trading my freedom and "youth" for security and becoming an old tired Mom...Marriage seems so deadly permanent...I hope you can tell me if it's not important that I'm not married...Is there something wrong with my attitude? I guess I really have a deep-seated fear of failure in marriage. Love, Hannah.

## Dear Hannah,

Greetings in Jesus!...Regarding your question about marriage, Dad and Maria have this special word of counsel for you: "It depends on the individual situation. Babies in our societies can almost choose their own father. We have got more fathers than mothers. We believe in letting people do what they want to do or what they feel called to do. Have you read 'Nuns of Love' lately? We understand that sometimes it is difficult to find a balance but we have got something for everybody, let them take their choice. They can be a prim little housewife with ten chil ren or a whore; whatever they want. They can have the same man for the rest of their life or two or three different ones every day. We have an outfit that can accommodate each and every need and each and every individual." So Hannah, "The door is now open!-Walk in where you will, by your own free and loving choice...you are more than welcome in the King's house hold in whatever capacity you choose!" ("Choice" 238:15)

## 'How do I get clearance to a new field?'

20 Nov. 77
Dear MO, Maria, Rachel and all, God bless you, I love you and eally pray for you all the time. know it must be quite a life being at the front of the battle. God bless you for your courage. I have one suggestion a
Regarding security of MO Letter milings: Several times we have re cived our MO Mailings from Italy eived our MO Mailings from Italy with the envelope partially opened and Letters could have easily been
2 photographed. My suggestion is this: That each colony open a special P.O. box, unknown to anyone but top colony personnel, "or, the sole purpose of important " $R$ " business: MO mailings, KQC advisories, etc. And open this box at a separate post office, so the per sonnel at the other post office couldn't recognise the envelopes and the new P.O. wouldn't even know what's going on. Then keep the old P.O. box for correspondence from the GP and from other colonies, etc., less security material.
Question about receiving clear-
Send love notes \& photos to Dad. CP. 786
50100 Florence, Italy
attn: Keren
ance to pioneer field: We requeste clearance to the South Pacific nearly two years ago and received it from our field. We had the funds to go nearly two years ago, but have recently used part of it to pay extremely high winter bills last year. Now there are brethren go ing to different fields who have applied for clearance directly from the field and have gotten cleared to go and are working on their fares. We would like to go and don't understand why we can't also go
Is there a worldwide policy concerning the method of requesting and receiving clearance? My regional shepherd told me that you should write directly to the field, but not everybody knows it or does it. The way we requested clearance was to write our Minister's office with pictures, disciple background and information sheet and clearance form. But I haven't seen this method help anyone get to another field recently.
Thanks for listening. Sometimes you just need to have a listening ear that you can pour into. Love and prayers in Jesus, Peter Fighter. (ED.- You now only need clearance from the field to which you are from the field to which you are going. Too many old bottles have
been blocking the highways to the been blocking the highways to the
fields. Please send your request for fields. Please send your request for
clearance to: Maria Campos, Apdo. clearance to: Maria Campos, Apdo.
46131, Madrid, Spain (with 'Attn: 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "Attn
Clearance" in lower lefthand corner. Please do not use COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope!) Your request will then be forwarded to the Service Center of the area to which you wish to go, for their decision.)

## "I'll Be a Hustler for the Lord" <br> How the President's sister converted the sultan

T:o call Larry Flynt a pornog rapher is like saying that Shakespeare wrote. Flynt is the very sultan of smut, and his Hustler (circ. 1.9 million) stoops to pander with articles and artwork on various themes of hard-core sexual perversions.
In one of the most remarkable religious conversions since Paul stopped kicking against the goad Flynt last week announced that he had been recruited for Christ by Evangelist Ruth Carter Stapleton, the President's sister. Hustler will the President's sister. Huster will be " he added and his multimillion dollar, 400 -employee empire of dollar, 400 -employee empire of
magazines and sex products may magazines and sex products may be turned into a nonprofit religious foundation. As Flynt told a Pentecostal congregation in Houston, where he had gone for the National Women's Conference: "I owe every woman in America an apology."

Flynt's journey from horniness to holiness began earlier this year.
While fighting-and losing-his much publicized obscenity trial in Cincinnati, Flynt recalls, an earlier urge "to find the truth and who I am" became an obsession. This fall, CBS News Producer, Joe Wershba,steered him to Stapleton, who shared Flynt's concern about child abuse. Flynt spent a weekend with Stapleton and her veterinarian husband at their Fayetteville, N.C., home, and the Stapletons visited the Flynts' 23 -room mansion in Columbus, where they discussed religion
and sexual repression, Stapleton realls. Flynt abruptly phoned her from San Antonio around midnight Nov. 17. "He was talking 90 miles an hour," she says. "Through the jumbled conversation I knew somehing real had happened.
What happened, Flynt told Time Chicago Bureau Chief Benjamin Cate, was that he found God at $40,000 \mathrm{ft}$.-in a chartered jet somewhere between Denver and Houston. "It was powerful and awesome," says Flynt of the experience. 'There I was, representing the pits f what is wrong in our society, and it happened. I'm not ashamed to say that I cried for God." "I read omewhere that $92 \%$ of the people believe in God," he said. "There aren't that many who believe in por ography.
The future of Hustier is uncertain The next few issues have closed, but this spring Hustler and its sister kin-book Chic (circ. 436,305 ) will begin depicting "a healthy attitude toward sex, mixed in with a spiritual message," says Flynt. "We will no onger treat women as pieces of meat.' The convert concedes that many readers will remain skeptical. "People may think I'm kooky, but this is what happened," he says. "It's no publicity stunt. I have asked God for forgiveness for anything I have done to hurt anyone. I've been all the way to the bottom. There's only one way to go now, and that's up. I'm going to be hustling for the Lord."

## Christians

group of conservative evangelical leaders wants Carter to believe that most born-again U.S. Christians
oppose any such violation of Israel's "divine right" to the land first promised by God to Abraham.
In a full-page ad published earlier this month in the New York Times and the Washington Post, fifteen vangelical elder statesmen-including two coliege and three seminary presidents-urged U.S. evangelicals to write Washington in support of "Trael's position in the Middle East. "This is Carter's constituency and he'd better listen to them," says Jerry Strober, a Jewish publicist and former evangelical Christian who helped prepare the ad. "EvanU gelicals are not used to getting out on political limbs, and this was a major step for them.
Mutual Respect: The ad was only the latest public sign of a growing alliance between American Jewish leaders and spokesmen for the most conservative wing of American evan elicalism. The American Jewish Committee, for example recently bestowed its first National Intereligious Award on evangelist Billy religious Award on evangelist Billy According to Rabport of Israe According to Rabbi Marc Tanenreligious affairs, "The White House is mistaken if it thinks that only is mistaken if it thinks that only
Jews care deeply about Israel. Israe Jews care deeply about Israel. Isra
and Jerusalem are as central theoand Jerusalem are as central theoto the Jews."
But only to the very conservative evangelicals. "We believe that the

## For Israel !

return of the Jews to their homeland and the reconstruction of the kingdom of Israel, are signs of the climax of earthly history-the ringing max of millennial perfect world,", of the millennial, perfect world, says Kenneth Kantzer, editor-elect ad's signers.
Partisan Politics: Like Sen Mark Hatfield, some evangelicals distinguish Hatfield, some evangelicals distinguish calls "the right of Oregon Republica calls the right of Israel to exist as political state, and the attempt to ranslate Israel into some great theo ogical state." Moreover, notes managing editor Wes Michaelson of Sojourners, a progressive evangelical monthly, three of the ad's most pro minent signers-entertainer Pat Boone Dallas pastor W.A. Criswell and re-

tiring editor Harold Lindsell of Christianity Today-all publicly opposed Carter during the 1976 cam paign. "There's partisan politics behind their stand on Israel," Michaelson insists, "as well as a morally questionable effort to use the Middle East crisis to justify their own brand of Biblical literalism.
Thus far, Carter has shown no sign that he feels any pressure from evangelical quarters. But the Christian dispute over Israel is far from

## How Could They? QQuotes from

Letter no. 637 by MOSES DAVID.
Any Christian who could stand with Israel at a time like this must be totally deaf, dumb and blind or without reason! So how the Christians of the world could sympathise with the Jews in this case is inconprehensible! (par. 36)
How could Christians of the world be so blind to the rights and the needs of the poor Palestinians, most of whom are Christians! To say that the Jews are a people of peace is ridiculous! (par. 36,38)
Begin's whole attitude was typically that of the stubborn unyielding Jew, as God has shown them to be all through the Bible-stubborn, rebellious and unyielding! He even spoke of their past, and "this land in which lived our great kings and our prophets", but he neglected to mention the fact that they usually killed their prophets! As Jesus said 'O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Thou that
ended. Right-wing fundamentalist preacher Carl McIntire entered the fray with a full-page ad in The New York Times denouncing the Palestinians as "Descendants of Esau. claiming Jacob's land." And next January, the evangelicals behind the first ad have invited 1,000 bornagain Christians to visit Jerusalem to hear Israeli Prime Minister Menahem Begin present his own program for Begin present his own the Holy Land.
killest the prophets!" (Rom. 11:3, Mt. 23:29-39, 1 Thes. $2: 14-15$, Acts 7:52, Rev. 16:6 \& 18:24.) (par. 25) Their prophets have all spoken to them as Sadat did and begged them in the name of God to make peace with both man and God, "But they would not! They have refused for generations, for centuries, for ages, for milleniums! (par. 26)
For thousands of years they have refused to yield themselves to God So now how could we possibly ex So now how could we possibly ex pect them to surend themselves to the pory 'ristian who counsel of man? Any Christian who stands with the Jews at a time like this in a stand like that is a traitor to his own faith and his own God and his own people! (par. 39)
Israel will have no peace for they have rejected the Prince of PeaceJesus, their own Messiah! Israel refuses to recognise the rights of others and even defies God Himself and would rather have war and des truction and die and go to hell and take the world with her rather than yield to God and the Prince of Peace and the men of peace to save the world! (par. 44,55 )

# FAMILY NEWS Of XLOVE) -BY YOU! 

Edited by Maria \& the Zs.
REACTIONS TO THE "RNR"
"I FELT LIKE WE WERE DROPPING OUT OF THE SYSTEM ALL OVER AGAIN!
After getting over the first shock and wondering how th one was going to work and tarting to think what it really meant I felt so very, very well meant, for by Dad. It really
lew my mind to see how con cerned he is with the real stat of the flock. It just really makes me want to learn to have the same love and compassion unto others.
I feel sure that this Letter will be a super encouragement to every single little parson in each colony, because it was to ne. With it, Dad expresses so much faith in the little people, which it seems there has been such a lack of, that it really gave me the feeling of just wanting to go out by faith and ust do something to help others!
With this Letter it will be

cret opealy or honestly sid our opinions or confessed our needs, opinions or confessed our needs,
which I think this Letter is going to change. TYL!
Possibly giving new people and different people chances to be SCS's or Sprint Center Servants or Visiting Servants will really generally inspire their faith and give them the courage to speak up. Through that, I think a lot of hidden talent should really come out.
"Nationalisation": After my experience in Germany, I have to ad mit that this Letter is really right on, as there are very few nationals in leadership positions or in positions of any kind of responsibility outside of publications. We do have a few bishops and a few colony Shepherds, but all in all, the icans, have really been dominant As Dad said it's really hard to be lieve that there are no nationals who could do anything!
I think some of the reasons are probably that a lot of the American leadership has not really had the attitude of taking people into their personal lives as Dad describes in the Letter, like getting married to natives or listening to their counsel, etc.

Personally myself, and I think it's true for quite a few Germans, we have developed such a fear of the stereotype of being hardheaded, dic tatorial and authoritarian little Hitlers and like the "rest of the Germans", that now we don't even think we can stand up for what we believe. We're so afraid that it's going to come out wrong, we don't
want to be looked at as "typical Germans". And usually the main thing you hear from anyone in the Family about Germany is pretty negative, "Oh they're so hard" and this, that and the other
I have to say at this point, though, that some of the American leadership doesn't think that way. Some have been encouraging and really trying to help us and find the potential in Germany
Also, 1 think if we could just junk the whole legal association, as Dad suggests in the Letters, and forget suggests in the Letters, and forget and just move into new places, just be called something else, I think it would really help cut down on a lot of work and a lot of energy, nerves and time. I believe that if more people could be trusted with at least being trained in some kind of position of responsibility, that it would really encourage people's faith and bring people out of themselves and get them to forget about the "problems" they used to have, and even give them back their burden for Germany. As it stands now, just about every German national that I know personally just. wants to leave the country.
It's hard to do anything if you feel nobody has faith in you, which feeling has resulted through trying to uphold this chain of cooperation which was so totally incomplete in Germany that it was not even functioning very well. We were so concerned in keeping it up and not letting it fall apart that I think we eally missed the point-so busy with administrational work that it took away a lot of time from train-
impossible for us to look to the Chain of Cooperation, which we have been doing much more than just following the Letters. I felt like we were dropping out of the system all over again! I think we had been so accustomed to looking to our leadership and to their sample of how we were sup. posed to live the Letters, instead of just living the Letters ourselvestrying to live an individual's interpretation of it rather than just doing what it says and really being open and talking about it
We had gotten so tangled up in respesting others, respecting their opin sperting others, respecting they thought the Letters said that it had thought the Letters said thos turned into fear of men almost turned into fear of men it had been a real hindrance in serving the Lord and winning souls and ing the Lord and winning souls and
following Him, really accepting the freedoms that He has given us so as to be able to be happier and free er and getting closer to the Lord and each other and accomplishing more. I feel like we had really gotten away from living by faith and being really radical and free and just traded it in for following another little system that we had set up.
From the things that l've seen in Germany and experienced myself, we were so reluctant to do something different that we always wait ed for the permission of some leader, or even for some leader to come around and suggest that we follow the Letters. We were so afraid that we could possibly make afraid that we could possibly make a mistake, that we just almost
didn't do anything along the lines
of FF'ing or helping each other out sexually. I feel so ashamed to say how long Dad has been putting how long Dad has been putting
these Letters out and how long we these Letters out and how long we
have been so "spiritual" and "waithave been so "spiritual" and "wait ing on the Lord", trying not to jump the gun, that we've hardly done anything. Whereas I've seen so many people that would have needed it and even situations where I could have done it personally. And being the Ministry secretary I could also see that in almost every single colony there were people who needed help.
I don't necessarily feel it is all the individual leader's fault, because I know that at least some of them were not exactly trying to be ty rants or very authoritarian but really do love the Lord and their sheep. Yet it seems they had gotten so caught up in our admistration sough up in our adminstrationa syiction that we've made, whole operation is more or less whole operation is more or less missing the point. Also the leaders had a tendency to try to just run the whole show themselves instead of really training people.
I think this Letter is going to throw people into a position where they're going to have to rely on the Lord and not just be able to look to their leaders anymore, which in turn is really going to inspire faith in people and bring out good qual ities and talents that individuals have which nobody ever thought of. I know in Germany we were not very used to sitting down and discussing problems or listening to cussing, problems or listening to peoples opinions, but we we to much on a works trip tritual and geed, that hardly
ing people and helping people to vercome their weaknesses. In stead of taking more time for a person like that, less time was taken. I can see how some would feel like they're no good, sitting in a field colony for years and years on end and doing nothing but litnessing when there were so many other positions they could have had, so many jobs that needed filling.
I think with the "RNR" and
"Nationalisation" we're going to be forced to take time to find out where the little people are at and find out what they can really do. Personally, I feel that an area can only go as far as the little people in that area are really willing to go, from their heart.
This Letter has completely changed my attitude towards Germany and it's given me some faith back that we can really do something there. I think if we're going to start living these Letters that things are really going to change. The only other thing I have to say is that I feel very ashamed that we have not done this any earlier, because I feel it's not something new. I feel we've really been failing to do what God has been showing us in Letters years ago. So I really hope and pray that this time we're going to catch on, and I do think we will.
"Colony Rules": As far as colony size and division, I believe this has generally been practised, because it's one of the smallest requirements that we can meet and the easiest one to keep. As far as the new disciples go, I think this has been one of the main points where colonies
have been re-classified. But I think with some more faith in the Germans and Germany, we could improve this a lot. Also, I think that an FF Report and Colony Checkist should be a real blessing in helping everyone to do more along these lines. Another thing on new disciples, I feel that we have not eally been following what Dad said about checking out new disciples with the whole colony council. hink too little emphasis has been given to the opinion of the whol council, but rather more to the hepherd. Also I don't think we have been publishing pictures of people that have been put out of he Family for incorrigible bad behaviour.
Also the suggestions Dad make about marriages: I don't think they've been followed at all. I don't hink people feel the freedom to ust go into a trial marriage and do just with the consent of the people involved and with local eadership, but they always wait for consent from higher up. Also I think people have not really been involved in the major colony decisions.
Many colonies do not have mated couples as their shepherds, and I think this has really de-emphasised the family and turned it much rather into just a work team or something. I think when we have mated couples heading each colony that it will really change the atmosphere and spirit of the colony, and therefore also change the way of approaching the public and winning people into our families. I also don't think we've taken Dad's sug-
gestions on ordination seriously Concerning reporting: I think it's going to be a real blessing to have every colony council member sign the reports, and I think it's going to really give a change away from things being really secretive with the big leader image, to a much mor open and honest atmosphere.
Income and finances: I really think it's just going to flip everyone out that they're only going to have to give their $10 \%$ to WS and then also get to know where the money goes! Generally I think this is really going to make people feel like they're really participating and really taking part in reaching the world and knowing what's going on world and knowing what's going on Quotas: People have been forced -.........
hat they had not agreed on with their colony council, and I doubt hat we have all followed what Dad said about everybody getting out one or two hours a day at least, simply because we'd gotten involved with so many things that we thought were emergencies, which hougly I don't think were some tures especially considering the new Letters.
Publications \& Mail Ministry: I know that we have been getting letters addressed to Dad, but I think we failed to forward them on, as well as forward on the answers. All in all, it sure looks like we still have a long way to go to even put the New $R$ and its ideas into effect. The new Letters are going to be a real help in doing it.
z Hannah's Reactions to - "WHERE ARE THE SHEPHERDS?"

I don't think I have been so touched by a MO Letter ('Where Are the Shepherds?", No. 662) in a while as this one, in a very paricular way. It is a little hard to ex press, but it almost felt like ointment on sores. In a way, the Letter does nox. ot express anyther hirelings, talks about shepherds, hirelings, tc., but still I feel we have gott so far away from it out on the field that it was the most beautiful thing I have read in some time
It reassured me of the things $I$ joined the Family for, that they are still the same, that the real Jesus is still the guy who gets beaten, belittled, spit in the face and so forth, with real love for the people and ot someone "cool" "with it" and "on top" of things.

I was actually shocked to see how much closer Dad is to the peoplo than our leadership is, and how we have been brought up the wrong way and direction. It has been such a deep experience for me to be able to be here with Dad and Maria and see the "unrefined" hard work and love and labour of everyone here, which this Letter is an example of
It is one thing to hear people talk it is one thing to hear people tal about love, laying down your life, etc. and another thing to see it. I am shocked even by the simplicity and concern for the little things I have read in this Letter, because I can see every single one of them practised, while before it was the same words, but the actual works presented quite a different interpretation.

Most of all, I feel so convicted by these words myself, that I am very, very ashamed of not following the Lord and Dad better and feel like I have been a hindrance, much, much rather than a help. But, D.V. I really hope to be able to catch on to the real Revolution, as all this has certainly caused quite a revolution in me. I feel at a new point, new birth, and pray I can in some way or another do something to better the situation and pass on some of the blessings I have been getting here.
The Letter has so much to say about being honest and open for the work's sake, the sheep's sake, and how that is the only thing we are here for, and it has blown my mind to see it work! It has created such a relief for me, that I feel like have come into the sunshine again after being in the rain and cold for a long time
Out on the field, I think the kids at the bottom are probably some of the only ones trying to obey the Letters-especially the New R Letters. They have to in order to survive, as opposed to the leaders who live on budgets. So many times I have wondered why we again made excuses for not everyone being the same" and the severe differ. ence in living conditions and standards, but being satisfied with explanations like "we need to raise phe standard", which was outrigh ridiculous because the only thing ridiculous, because the only thing we were doing was to create a more going in to help everyone raise going in to help
their standards.
So, because we all have been so
used to looking to our "leadership" it should be a real solution if we just get rid of our chain of cooperation so that people will naturally seek counsel from the Letters much more and then find people that live the principles of the New R and will help in drawing the kids closer to the Word and win their confidence by being right there, visiting and really helping without applying rules and creating laws.
Hearing this also gave me more faith just to be honest about things, in hopes that it will help to portray the picture as it is, something which I feel is not commonly taught and practised.
I believe that the most disastrous thing of all was the way we were practically being brainwashed into thinking that things are supposed to be the way they are and not really daring to take the Bible and Letters as the measure for everything. Thereby, we were completely getting away from what God is doing and saying today, which is what we are actually living in this outfit for, so we can pass it on to others. So thank God for Dad, who seems to be doing the work on both ends-hearing from God at the top and speaking up from the bottom!
So all in all, it was so good to hear the truth about some rules and procedures as well as people. Even though I sometimes felt wrong, as I am sure others did too, about things ike too much emphasis on the actual figures of statistics, hard money and the de-emphasis of the Word and care for the sheep, I wasn't sure who was to blame, me or my leaders.
ship with him
She told me about her husband, that she loves him very much and that he is a very good man who is taking care of her and the children "and everything, but that she is not "in love" with him.
I encouraged her to be thankful to him and just love him with all her heart, as he has been out for such a long time, and now that he is coming back, he really needs and deserves it. I told her to ask the Lord to give her a great love for him, that this would be such a tremendous testimony for him to see how much she has changed, as I believe it's going to be a surprise him-all these new friends that fhe him-all these new biend the has and these new beliets. I told her about witnessing to him, to go
slowly so as not to blow him away slowly so as not to blow him away,

just to be wise and ask the Lord for wisdom.
Then we just danced and had a good time, as she likes to dance so much. Then we went to one of our houses and had fellowship. Then I put on a tape of the Family and she liked it very much. She asked me to wake her up, as she needed to be up with the children.
In the morning I took her home and we had breakfast together with the children and then we had devotions. We read John 4 and I encouraged the children to be good encouraged the children to be good
witnesses. Every Sunday we pick witnesses. Every Sunday we pick
up the children to come here and up the children to come here and have a class with us about the Bible on flannelgraph.
So Betty is really growing and getting closer and closer to the Lord and all the Family. It's a blessing to be ministering to her and the children as they are such precious children. I really thank the Lord for this ministry that He has given us here, and I am so thankful that He is using us here. I love you very much. -Juan.

## WINNING THE GIRLS!- <br> Elena from Finland!

While litnessing, I met a beautiful girl who stopped right in front of me and looked deep into my eyes I had seen her before, and I gave her a copy of "Sex Works" in English. She looked at it and said that she knew our Family in Finland and that some of her friends are in the Family and that she even corres ponds by mail with one of them. "They are all so nice, they have so much love!" she said. "I've been
here five months and I am very lonely. I need a friend and to know nice people." The whole time she was looking in my eyes as though enchanted. I took her address and phone number and yesterday I phoned her and invited her to come to Capricho's.
She was so happy when she came to the club and right away started pouring out her heart to me. She told me how many men wanted to make love to her, but just to get things from her, but that nobod wanted to give her something. "They only know sexual love, but there is a greater love than that, she said. I told her about God and Jesus, and she believes very much. She says she always carries a Bible with her and constantly reads it. She told me that she is suffering from a very serious lung disease hat a try do any strenuous physical activity. She said, "When I have had a lot of pain in my chest, or am almost dead because of my lungs, I read the Bible and this was what kept me going and why I am still alive." The last time I had a hemorrhage, the doctor told me that I was going to die. said that I didn't want to, that I wanted to live. Life is so beautiful, nature is so beautiful, 1 love to live. So I asked her to bring her Bible the next day to the Church of Love, so that, Lord willing, I can show her the verses to help her understand about Salvation.
She was completely enchanted by the Spirit. She was making love to me with her eyes. I was a little embarrassed, being in the middle of the club, as she kept looking into my
eyes and wanting to kiss me. So we danced a little bit, and then counselled with Juan about help. ing her. We took a walk and then came home, and there she shared with me that she couldn't make love, because her lungs couldn't take it.
"That's why 1 look at you all the time, that's the only contact I can have with a man." So we kissed very sweetly, and 1 was very careful all the time not to get her too ex cited for her health's sake. It was very pitiful, because she really wanted to make love, but she can't, so I was really praying for her.
I took her home and shared with her about healing by faith, and she said, "I know that God has given said, I know that God hickness to learn many me this sickness to learn many,"
things, and I am learning a lot." things, and 1 am learning a lot.
tried to really encourage her, and tried to really encourage her, and
today, Lord willing, we'll pick her today, Lord willing, we'll pick her
up in the car to come to the Church up in the car to come to the Church
of Love. I am really praying that of Love. I am really praying that she'll get saved, although she really seems like she already is, by the way she talked and everything. Please pray for this girl. I am really concerned about her! -Alderto.

## A Night's Fishing!

Capricho's is so busy these days! It's such an inspiration to go down there FF'ing! Last night there were eight of us three boys and five of eight of us, three boys and five of the girls. We were al kept most, even Bernardo, who spent most of
the evening talking to two beautiful the evening talking to two beautiful
ladies friends of his, who came to ladies, friends of his, wh
the table to greet him.
the table to greet him.
I suggested to Linda to go dance with a tall man. He didn't seem to
be Spanish, but nevertheless looked very nice, and I felt like we had to catch him. He turned out to be Yugoslavian, speaks perfect English, and is in the hotel business with his friend who was also there. They were supposed to go the next day on an excursion, but Linda insisted they come to the Church of Love. The receptive one, Miro, came with another friend, and Linda led him to the Lord! Hallelujah!
Victor Custom was there also last night. Since he has not been there for a long time, I suggested to Maria oo stay close to him and give him perately fellowship he so des perately needs. She spent the whol him back to the fellowship of the Family.
Nati went to greet Juan Optico, and she spent all night sharing with him. I suggested that Dolores go share with his friend, a precious man from La Laguna, whom she also knew from before. Since he was saved, she shared with him about the Holy Spirit and he got filled! Juan Optico drove Nati home and, praise the Lord, he finally got
the help he desperately needed She said that he was much more re ceptive and listening, instead of always full of his own subject and talking so much, as he usually does. Mone ment most ing at the bar talking to Julian ing at the bar talking to Julian
Painter, who displays his paintin Painter, who displays his paintings in a boutique close to Eloy's shop. He is such a precious fellow! He got saved recently, and last night, got filled with the Holy Spirit! Afterwards, Marianne took him for a drink at one of our apartments and helped him out. TYJ!
Celia was also very much on the attack! She met a precious man at the bar and shared with him about the Family save him the salvation message, and led him to the Lord! Alberto and I spent some time sharing with the men at our table. sharing ings were getting pretty Once things were getting pretty much settled, Alberto went to ask woman to dance, shared with her a bit, and I also went to greet a Norwegian girl whom I had met the day before. She seemed to be touched by the fact that I went to greet her. All in all, the evening went very well! TYL! -Paul.


## Banks Are Out of Control!

rom New sweek, 2811/n-Ealted by mo.
"The Crash of ' 79 " is the latest bestselling novel by American finan-cier-turned-author Paul Erdman. His story paints a realistic doomsday scenario of an Arab pullout of petrodollars from the U.S., a nuclear war in the Mideast over Arab oil and ultimately a global economic collapse. Newsweek's Rita Palmer recently talked to Erdman, 45, about the "Crash". Excerpts: a. Do you really believe a war over oil reserves is possible?
A. I think the test on this will probably come, say, in the mid-1980 when the actual physical supply of crude petroleum starts to go down What can result is a rivalry over the diminishing absolute amount of oil available. Then you can have military clashes.
Q. Again and again in "The Crash" you downplay the role of Israel.
A. The primary issue is not Israel. The real issues are energy, who should control it and what kind of special relationship the U.S. should establish with Saudi Arabia, the country which is allowing us to drive our cars around.
O. In your book, the U.S. President is terribly ignorant about what is going on. Is that realistic?
A. Traditionally, our presidents don't know much about economics, and they know zilch about international economics. I think Presi-
dent Jimmy Carter is following com pletely in this great American tradition
O. You have the Saudis pulling their short-term funds out of the U.S. in your book and this causes a bank run in the U.S. Is this feasible now?
A. If Barbara Walters tells us on the evening news that the Saudis are yanking out their dough, it could very well be that you and I are going to line up at the bank the next morn ing and get our money out too! Q. Would the crash be a replay of 29?

My crash is definitely an internation- Q. Your hero is the financial adal crisis, a total financial crisis. The viser to the Soudis. How canny are most important factors are the international banks, and when those dominoes start to fall then everything goes.
Q. How precarious is the financial ystem?
A. It's precarious. The large Amer can banks are out of control in regard to their international operations There is a large amount of what I would call irresponsible lending to non-oil-producing LDC's (Third World). These countries are obviously not in a position to repay hese loans at maturity.
the Arabs in their financial dealings A. The Arabs traditionally work with a list of 50 of the largest banks in the world. They are very conser vative. They give their money to the bank and say, you manage it The Arabs are giving their money The Arabs are giving their money to the large banks and the se banks are lending to the LDCs. What the Arabs cleverly have done is put the New York banks in the front row of risk. In other words, if Zaire goes kaput, Chase Manhattan is in trouble.

## Mo. on the Crash!

'If even one link, like oll, breaks in the chain of their economic system, it can cause a sudden depression or a sudden panic or a sudden collapse of the whole System!" (284:42)
"The dollar is definitely inflating and it's got to eventually explode!-And of course it would also destroy the whole world monetary system which is based on that Green Pig!" (294:14)
'If America's whole system was collapsing and suddenly gold and oil have become the only things that are worth anything, what would the Americans do as a last act of desperation? America would try to attack the Arab countries and grab the oil and the gold!'" (294:34,35)
"This time, they're not only going to have a big depression. or economic collapse, which in days past benefited the big money boys, but it is also going to bring about the collapse of big investors, governments, everybody!" (327:13)
"The Money Explodes! The Dollar Explodes! Inflation Ex. plodes!-And War Explodes!'" (294:38)
See these Letters by Moses David: "The Crash!" No. 284; "The Money Explodes!" No. 294: "Doom!" No. 310 and "Inflation or Deflation?" No. 327.

## A LOVE LETTER TO DAD FROM A NEW VISITING SERVANT!

## "Taking Heaven to others" <br> others; but I think that the decision

Dear Dad \& Maria I don't think that I can express in words all of the love that I have fo you and how happy I am at your service; my heart is here filling itself up continually with your loving spirit, and wanting to always please you in everything. I love you! Last night when you shared with me about my decision conceming my new ministry as Visiting Servant my first reaction was, "No, I want to be with Dad," but little by little, I began to see my great pride, and my heart was broken completely: this signifies that it is time to overflow the water to refresh the people Ilove you, and I want to be with you love you see you feel you you, love you, see you, feel you feel your spint and give myself to you completely
Since yesterday, I have had a big spiritual fight; I have cried and prayed a lot and it costs me a lot to decide between living in "heaven' (with you), or taking the heaven to
(The following poem was written by $N$., an lragi petroleum engineer. who Almond first met and led to the Lord in Cairo. Later, she FF'ed him in Athens, and he sent her this poem from Saudi Arabia:)

## LOVE'S MAGIC

Love is magic, pure and sweet, For it alone makes life complete! Given freely, never bought The gift mankind has always sought.
Love's eternal through the years
of a servant must be to give the same as you are giving your life for the sheep and your sheep love you You are the servant of all servant and your sample encourages me and makes me want to show you to the rest, that not only $I$ can love you more but that the whole world can love you more and more and more because you deserve all the love in the world.
But it doesn't matter what hap pens, if the Lord takes me from you all or not, my heart is with you, filling up here and overflowing there; when you want somethin from me or need someone for any thing, know that I am always ready but meanwhile, I'll fight with my whole heart so that all will have the Spirit of David

Much much love
Carmen (Spanish national).
P.S. After making the decision, I feel at peace and much happier. Praise the Lord!

Standing strong through joy \& tear Changing not itself at all But working wonders, large \& small!
Love tums all the common place To matchless beauty, joy and grace And gives itself unselfishly.

Love's a mystery, ages old
Impossible to see or hold But when there's something hearts would say,
Love like magic shows the way!

in that house, 18 people, for not keeping the house clean! I mean, even if it also means not just sweeping the floor and washing the windows and keeping the kitchen clean but even if it means you have to paint the walls and whatever else is necessary to make it neat and well decorated and decent and unashamed to bring distinguished visitors there, any kind of visitors. I wouldn't want to take any kind of a visitor into a house under this description. - Nobody, no friends of mine, at least!
OUW I WANT YOU TO FIND SIDESTO IS TO BLAME BESIDES THIS ARCHBISHOP! It's ently he didn't oversee it like he should have and didn't get down there and get something done if $\stackrel{H}{6}$ he had to put on his overalls and he had to put on his overalls and start painting and sweeping the floor himself! "He that is greatest, among you must be servant of all!'"
I'M HA VING TO GETIN NOW AND FIND OUT THESE THINGS MYSELF, because you leaders haven't found them out! Think of it, that I have to stir myself up about one little Home out of hundreds! I have to get upset and get you up here out of bed and bawl you out for it, because you have not taken care of your work! I have to do it now for you!')
When we arrived, everyone was awaiting us and they all seemed a bit fearful. (DAD: I guess that's the way they usually felt when any big shots came aound. Thank God our dear little Visiting Servants arelittle shots!) A lot of them were out litshots! A lot of them were out hit
nessing, and we could inspect the
house a bit and speak with a few persons, such as the old shepherd (DAD: They just voted him out today. I don't know why they thought the other guy was going to be much better, since apparently. had he been living at that house? Well, at least he was supposed to be the Regional Shepherd, and maybe he will do some thing for it. They didn't have much better on hand at the moment, so I guess they did the best they could. They said that guy couldn't do any litnessing or apparently anything else or sweep the floor, because the Archbishop kept him so busy doing his work, such as collecting the mail Appar ently he is too lazy to go to the mailbox and get his awn mail. And this guy makes the excuse that he has to be so busy picking up the mail once a day or maybe the mail once a day, or maper goes ten times a day, and therefore he couldn't litmess!)
They have many problems of organisation and following a schedule for everything. They weren't having daily meetings unitedly and neither were they having weekly business meetings. (DAD: Apparently they weren t having any meetings, period -Totally contrary to the New Revolution rules issued three yeurs ago! NOW. I'M NOT GOING TO BLAME THE POOR SHEEP DUMB SHEEP, that much, because God compares His children to dumb sheep, which is just about the dumbest animal there is in existence, if est animal there is in existence, if Did you know that sheep-I'm talk ing about real sheep now, the ani-mals-couldn't exist were it not for man? They simply don't exist in the
wild. There is a kind of sheep, what they call these hill goats and rams, but they are completely different from the kind of domesticated sheep. Domesticated sheep cannot take care of themselves, and they are notoriously the dumbest they are notoriously there is! If one of them runs
aniral and jumps over a cliff, all the rest and jumps over a cliff, all
of them will follow him!
SO SINCE GOD HIMSELF HAS ALREADY CALLED HIS PEOPLE DUMB SHEEP. L'M NOT GOING TO BLAME THEM VER Y MUCH. But I am sure going to give hell to the shepherds, the ones who are supposed to be taking care of them! THIS IS JUST LIKE A HOME WITHOUT A SHEPHERD AT ALL. Apparently there was no shepherd, nobody organising them, no schedule no cleaning, no meals! Can you imagine!-Because there were no cooks! Well, maybe they had some meals, but sometimes they just didn't cook at all!)

## dian cook at all!)

Because of this, everyone was doing his own thing. We found that they didn't have meals sometimes, because nobody cooked, and they don't have a good plan for cleaning the house, and the finances are a mess, all because of a lack of communication. They also don't care for the house, because nobody was considering it their own home, because everyone was just passing through to other parts in transition. DAD: Apparently, everybody going through there just thought they were on their way someplace else, so why should they worry about the house Well. I want to tell you something WF'VE GOT PEOPLE WHO PASS LHROUE GOT PEOPLE WHO PASS

TRANSITION , AND THEY ARE IMMEDIATELY PUT ON THE WORK SCHEDULE, and they pitch in and sweep floors and do dishes and all the rest-not only my staff but yours and visitors as well why hould anybody think they don't hould anybody think they don any duties iust because they are passing through!
I HA VE NEVER AT ANY TIME EVER HAD SUCH "GUESTS" IN ANY OF OUR HOMES that I had anything to do with! Everybody who knew anything about it at all, who were supposed to be nembers of our organisation at all, knew that there was no such thing as guests in our colonies, except system mothers and fathers or members of the press or friends, fish, or somebody else.
IF THEY WERE LIVING IN THE HOME, EVEN FOR A FEW DAYS, THEY PARTICIPATED IN HEIR WORK. Now where do these people get the idea that they can just lounge around as guests be cause they were just passing through?) Also, they were looking for another house, but they weren't even taking care of the house they have. Almost everyone has their clothing but they den't have closets or helves. Suitcases and bags are all over the floor. (DAD: I wonder if that is a common practice in our homes, if they are still camping out like hippies. God help us! I wonder when our kids will get it through their thick skulls that their bumming hippie days are over! Since they have become a Christian hey ought to live somewhat dif ferently ferently.

THEY ARE NOT CAMPING OUT ANYMORE, UNLESS THEY ARE ACTUALLY OUT ON THE GROUND! Any Home, any fixed HOME, has no excuse whatsoever to act like they are camping out. They ought to get out and provision the furniture, whatever they need! My God, I've been in houses where I nailed up a rod or I hung up a rope to hang clothes on, if there weren't any closets.)
Also, they don't have personal towels for each person nor sufficient sheets. (DAD: I want to tell you that even when we were virtually bumming and camping out and living on the road, we weren't in that bad shape! Everybody had his own towel. Everybody had his own sheets or sleeping bag. I can't imagine such conditions existing in our homes!)

- . .nor warm enough blankets (DAD: Here in mid-winter!). and the house was a bit cold, even though it has a functioning heating system-a coal fumace (a small one) and radiators in each room. (DAD: Apparently someone is too lazy or doesn't know how to run the furnace. Thank God they ve got some heat!!
Neither do they have hot water. . (DAD: Now can you possibly imagine living just a few days without hot water in mid-winter? Have you ever felt how cold the water is coming out of the tap this time of year? It's too cold for me to even drink it! To shove your hand in practically gives you a chill! Can you imagine a Home that turned off their hot water heater because it wasn't functioning properly and then just
et it go just because it needed clean ing and adjustment? I'll tell youI THINK FROM NOW ON WE ARE GOING TO HA VE TO MAKE IT A REQUIREMENT THAT NO MAN CAN POSSIBLY BE ELECTED HOME SER VANT UNLESS HE HAS SOME MECHANICAL. FIX. IT ABILITIES or has got a man in the house that has. We've got it on the Home Checklist: Is there any body in your Home that can fix things, a maintenance man of some aind? No hot water in the taps simply because the water heater is out of adjustment and needs cleaning. So they had cut it off, because he water didn't come out hot but only slightly warm. (DAD: Well, if you ask me, it is better slightly warm than not at all!!
We talked with almost each person in the house separately. Everyone was happy with the new Letters and very thankful that we were there.
DAD. I wonder how long it had been since they had had a visit from been since they had had a visit from
anybody, any superior officer who anybody, any superior officer who cared. Son, I want you to get on the telephone or get out in that car and go tomorrow and get ahold by the neck everyone of the officers responsible in this thing! Every one of them knew these conditions existed, or should have known these conditions existed!-And fire them tomorrow! Put them out litnessing on the street or tell them they can go anywhere they want io go and pioneer a new Home. I mean it!
WE ARE GOING TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE OUT OF THIS PLACE AND SOME OF THESE PEOPLE' As I told you in my note, may God
have mercy on them, because I'm
ot going to have much mercy on them! I have told people too long and have written it too many times, and by the help of God it's never going to happen again!
NOBODY IS EVER GOING TO WALK INTO ANOTHER ONE OF OUR HOMES AND FIND IT IN THIS KIND OF CONDITION, if I can help it! If I have to go in there and start taking a whip made of thongs like Jesus did and whip out the money changers and get the people to work!')
The main thing we found they were not doing in the Letters
(DAD: Thank God! The one thing that thrills me is that our new system is working, and the very first day we put it into operation we found out. So that's one thing we can be thankful for!'). . .was sharing sexually. All said they'd like to do it, but lacked initiative to take the first step.
(DAD: NOW WHY DO YOU SUPPOSE THEY LACKED INITIATIVE TQ TAKE THE FIRST STEP? Well, I presume it was for the same reason everybody else was God-damned scared in all the Homes we have heard from doing itbecause whenever they had done it before, they got bloody murder from their superiors!
SO EVEN THOUGH THEY FOUND IT IN THE LETTERS, THEY WERE GOD-DAMNED SCARED TO EVEN TRYIT be cause of what they had already heard from their superior officers! Think of it! I've been feeling a little bit sorry for some of these officers I've been firing and throw ing out of their jobs this montr.
coming month at least, but I tell you, things like this are beginning to make me real happy, real happy oo know that they really deserve it! THEY DESER VE JUST WHAT THEY'RE CETTING! They need oo go out litnessing; they need to oo out and pioneer, because they certainly haven't been good shepherds of the sheep. You know what if I had been them, I would have been around to these Homes at least once a week, wheri I lived ight there in the same town, and I wouldn't have stood for a moment for one thing in that place not functioning, not a toilet, not a hot water heater, nothing!-If I had to ix it myself!
NOW WHAT THE HELL IS WRONG WITH THESE SUPER VISING OFFICERS? If this is the ind of supervisors we've got, to allow these conditions to exist right under their very noses and don't give a God-damn about it, then they need to go on the road, son, and the quicker the better!
YOU TELL THEM TO GO OUT LITNESSING TOMORROW, and if they don't like that, they can go and pioneer! They' don't deserve to handle people anymore! Have you ever seen me mad before? I think there are a few times you have! WHENI HAVE TO BE PERSONALLY INVOLYED WITH THINGS that I shouldn't have to be person: ally involved in, because of the failure of others, I am plenty mad, son! Now I have fired people real quick, sent them on their way, for stuff like this!
IF YOU CAMTIDEEYRS

SEEV RIGHT HERE, how are you going to love all the other brothers hat you haven't seen?
IF YOUCAN'T TAKE CARE OF A FEW HOMES THAT ARE RIGHT UNDER YOUR NOSE how are you going to help the rest of them? I'm sorry son, but you are partly to blame. Every one of you lived there for months and didn't discover the hell of a mess these Homes are in!) They lacked initiative to take the first step. (DAD. My God, what's the first step? They must have been afraid to step out of their bedrooms or something!) We tried to give the vision, to inspire all, that now the Letters are the leaders. (DAD: Thank God! Apparently we haven't had much else in the right leadership!) and they need to obey them. At first they were accepting our sugestions

- like they were laws (DAD. In other words, they were usually used to words, they were usually used to getting orders, apparently, from shep herds that said, "Do it!" and then left and never came back to see if it was done.). . like the old vision. (DAD: In other words, the old way. and were very happy when we would talk honestly, openly with them, and very excited because we represent the RNR for them, and got a vision to be more participants in decisions. (DAD: People who are just used to taking orders of course never learn how to make decisions themselves.)
Everyone has smali problems that could be solved amongst themselves. but nobody shared. (DAD: Apparently they were even afraid to communicate with themselves. Well, when you get beat down for saying
a word to anybody for anything, as so many have from all the stories we have heard, then you are even afraid to talk to each other. Lord help us!)
Some persons never go litnessing such as (DAD: who is supposed to be the Regional Shepherd!) whose major problem is that he has to gather the mail for the Archbishop everyday, and this doesn't leave him much time. DAD: Well, what does he do?-Go downtown to the post office and does it take him all day to make the round trip and back home again? Well, I think you had better find out!
THIS GUY I WOULD CONSIDER JUST AS GUILTY as the rest of them, even though they just voted him in because they didn't know who else to vote for.-Probably because they have never had enough people they have never had enough people to know anybody else by name. He is the only one available, he is He is the only one avalable, he is
the only one there. All of a sudden the only one there. All of a sudden
now he is going to start doing somenow he is going to start doing some-
thing, probably because he knows thing, probably because he knows he'd better!
He confessed that this "RNR" was a complete liberation and he is very grateful. (DAD: He has been liberated from the Archbishop, thank God, and they are being liberated from the Archbishop too.)

When everyone else retumed about 6 p.m., we had a little meetbout 6 p.m., we new Letter ("Colon ing reading the new Letter (Colony Rules' and the rules romer gave frompl from it, that is, such as litnessing, choosing a leader, etc. (DAD: Well, I'm sorry I had to get you up here this hour of the morning, but I just
wanted to give you a sample of what is wrong and what has been wrong and my God knows how long and why the Lord led me to make a real shake-up and everything that is happening, that the Lord sure knew what was going on, because you didn't.)
Everyone had read this Letter but they didn't know how to apply it to their particular life. DAD: Why?
Just as clear as can be! Why didn't Just as clear as can be! Why didn' these dumb sheep know how to apply it to their partcular particularly about the Home laws, the new Letter $I$ just got out recently, "Colony Rules" WHY WOULDN'T THEY KNOW HOW TO APPLY IT TO THEIR SITUATION? The same reason again: Dumb sheep don't know what to do! Somebody has got to what to do! Somebody has got to be the leader; somebody has got to be the boss; somebody has got to be the shepherd and some executive has to carry out the laws and get the sheep to follow.
SO APPARENTLY THIS HOUSE JUST AS GOOD AS HAD NO
LEADER AT ALL! They were just $a$ bunch of people living together there, that's all -No organisation, no schedule, no work schedule, no cleaning, no cooking, no nothing! I mean it's almost unbelievable! Sometimes not even meals, because nobody cooks. Lord help us!)
We tried to inspire them (each one) that the whole work depends on their faith and initiative /DAD: See, that's the trouble when you put up a bossy system where everybody is told what to do. Then if omebody doesn't tell them what to do, they don't know what to do!

IF THERE ARE JUST DICT. $4 T$ ORS, then they are so used to jus gerting orders and nothing else. Then when there to give orders, they don't do any' have any kind of a boss theretat all, much less somebody that could lead them. ). . and to do it for the love of God and David and his sheep and not for obligation of the law.
After, we had an election to vote in a new servant, and they elected unanimously the Regional Shepherd. He is an American, but has a vision to get a co-servant. His wife will be the mother of the Home. (DAD: Apparently, she must be an American too, or he wouldn't need a co-servant.) We think it is a good election at the moment, because he has a good potential of helping the home rise up.
(DAD: WELL, MY OUESTION WOULD BE, SINCE HE ALREADY LIVED THERE HOW COME HE HADN'T DONE IT BEFORE? While he is passing the buck to the old Home Servant, well if he was any kind of leader at all, he should have ridden herd on the Home Servant, if the Home Servant didn't take it into his own hands to get the thing organised himself. He should have pitched in and gotten thould have pitched in and gotten organsed, right
NOW BELOVED. WE JUST CANNOT HA VE CONDITIONS LIKE THIS GOING ON IN OUR HOMES! We just can't have it! It is a reproach to the couse of Christ! That thing down there is a shame and a disgrace to us. We ought to be ashamed of it, and we ought to be ashamed that we let it
exist right here under our noses. IWANT YOU TO TAKE THIS LETTER AND READ IT TO THAT ARCHBISHOP and his wife, to let them know why they are fired!
There is no excuse for those conditions existing for hardly one day in that Home, and he should have
made sure somehow through some body that that place was taken care of. As close as he lives to it, being right there in the same town, he should be getting around and seeing these places at least once a week or once a month or something, right? -If he were any kind of shepherd at all!
BUT APPARENTLY. HE IS JUST
LIKE ALL THE REST, sitting up there collecting money and stats, and to hell with the sheep! Just keep them out there whipping to
$\therefore$ the sidewalks.
NO WONDER THEY ALL SAY
THE SAME THING WHEN THEY
MEET US: "Thank you so much for this little time with you, it's been such a revelation. We wish everybody could spend time like this and understand." For God's sake, what is it about us that cer tainly makes people feel that we love them and all of a sudden they are loved, whereas they have been like living in a tyrany and a dictatorship for the secret police and scared to even meet us!
WHAT KIND OF LEADERS HAVE WE HAD. SON. THAT HA VE MADE THESE PEOPLE ALMOST NER VOUS WRECKS? With fear and trembling even com ing there to visit! When this Home heard that some officials were com ing to visit their house they were
just like this. Maybe it was because they knew that they hadn't cleaned the house!)
His campaign speech promised to
get the hot water working.-Ha!
(DAD: I am more and more con
vinced that on every Visit-
ing Servant team, a man or a
woman should be some kind of a fix-it repair man who knows how to analyse the troubles, check it out and if not actually repair it on the spot, at least tell them what's wrong with it and how to get it repaired and what to do. And we shouldn't have a Home where there isn't some fixer. How can any father or any home have any kind of a man who doesn't know how to fix anything? I mean, you've got to have somebody around! lf you can't fix it yourself, you ve got to get some-
body to fix it!
NOW ILL TELL YOU, WHEN HEAR THAT PEOPLE ARE DO-
ING DISHES OR SWEEPING
FLOORS and cooking breakfast and are not afraid to pitch in and do jobs that are not even their own jobs that are not even their own, menial labour jobs-
I'VE GOT A LOT OF FAITH IN I'VE GOT A LOT OF FAITH IN $\frac{\text { PEOPLE LIKE THAT. WHO ARE }}{\text { NOT AFRAID TO WORK! These }}$ guys who just sit around collecting guys who just sit around collecting
money and stats and don't even money and stats and don't even
care enough about their local Home care enough about see what they to go around and see what they! Afterward, we had an ordination for him and each person looked up Bible verses to give on being a good servant. We were turned on by the wonderful verses they gota fantastic list of verses.
(DAD: Well, that much I must say, apparently, for our poor little sheep. AT LEAST THEY KNOW THEIR BIBLES! Maybe they don't know how to clean house or fix the water heaters, but at least they know their Bibles. Thank God for that! That's probably the only reason they have ever pulled through.)
Everyone's heart kind of melted
together as they each gave verses. DAD: For one thing, they were having a fellowship meeting for a change - They hadn't been for a meetings of any kind at all You meetings of any kind at all. You can't run any kind of a home or any thing unless you get together at least once in a while!) Then we all laid hands on the elected Servant and prayed for him. Afterward, they filled up with visitors who came around 7. (DAD: God help 'm!)
We shared with the new Servant the We shared with the new Servant the things we had observed in the house and gave our suggestions and shared a little of the checklist. The things which we emphasised were finances and provisioning, and encouraging them to help one another out sexually, and fixing up the house-all the little details of the house. He took real good notes, and received them well.
(DAD: WELL, WE'RE GOING TO BE SURE THEY GET BACK TO THAT HOUSE pretty soon and
make sure he did them well, as well. I don't like people who just take $\frac{\text { notes and then go and forget about }}{\text { it! }}$ it! )
Really, when we left the house, the spirit had changed completely There shone new hope and inspiration on their faces! We also emphasised breaking up the blob! Some
people are planning soon to leave he Home-one couple and a girl plan to go to Italy, and a couple and three children to the North to pioneer. (DAD: PTL!)
All the visitors now for all the city are received here at this house, and following the direction of the new Letter we suggested to them, \& we plan to tell the other Homes that they should all receive their own visitors. (DAD: Good!)
Thank the Lord! A very inspiring day!- Love, Your Visiting Servants. DAD: Ha!-At least it shows what a mess things are and how needed you and the Letters are!-Thank God! May God have mercy on those esponsible because I'm not gonna have much mercy!)
Dear KQS, I think you'd better send your officers on the road or out litnessing! I'm furious!!-To think that you folks have been here this long and knew nothing of these oc lHome conditions or did noth cal Home conditions or did noth ing about them is almost unforgiv able neglect of your duties! If I hear of anymore like that I'm gonna
blow my stack and fire you gll! blow my stack and fire you all! - Very MAD, Dad 27/1
-\& to think that $\underline{I}$ had to discover these myself! - What kind of Shepherds are you!
A NEWLY APPOINTED
KOS'S REACTION TO THE FIRST VISITING SERVANTS RIRST VI
Dear Dad \& Maria,
27 Jan. 78
God bless you! We love you so much! We just read the Visiting Servants' report and your comments. for devotions. Needless to say, I
appose, this has made a great impression on me and is causing me o further re-evaluate my position on the way I can see that we should be doing things as newly appointed KQS's.
First of all, I think their report pretty well describes the condition (plus or minus a little) of a good many "field Homes, sad to say. Ithink it was a very revealing picture, and I don't believe that particular Home is by any means an "exception". I believe it is a very true, perhaps shocking, but nevertheless true picture of what a lot of Homes are like!
And, as you said, I think it's good in that the true picture is becoming clearer. Reading the report made it much more clear to me about the true state of the Homes in N. Europe. I know for a fact that the "field" Home in Zurich was probably a lot like that, as well as others.
I don't think it's so much the actual physical conditions, either. I certainly believe that virtually all of us live much better (more food, better housing, etc.) now than the people who were on the road at the beginning with you.
I think it's more of a problem of the attitude of the leaders. On the road, for example, you made sure that everyone had the best possible conditions under the circumstances. You were really concerned about every little thing, and (I know Ive felt it here) people really felt that you loved and understood them! And, you had faith in people, and you really lived by faith! What l've been trying to do is un
derstand why they found a Home in the shape of the one they did, and why so many others are. I think for one, the wrong spirit has been passed down. In each major area things are run pretty much by either the A.B. or Minister and his two immediate under-officers.
The leaders have felt responsible to have all the answers, but haven't encouraged others in decision making. I wonder how many times a leader has gone into a Home, a leader has gone into a Home, "I don't know. What do the Letters say? That has got to be your de-cision."-and then really encouraged and inspired others to make the right decision. I think it's going to take time to build the confidence and faith of a lot of our local Home Servants, so that they will start doming a better job. I think too many people don't really have faith in themselves-especially a lot of sweet, humble people.

The emphasis has been on the leaders and not the Letters. So thank God for the RNR! And I thank God for the RNR! And I
think the leaders haven't been real think the leaders haven't been real
shepherds all too often. The leaders shepherds all too often. The leaders have been so busy with other thi
(music, finances, administration) (music, finances, administration) that the simple job of following the Letters and just watching the sheep has been neglected! Through the gripe letters, you heard the bleats of the sheep. Now you've seen the physical conditions of the Homes. -But I believe it all stems from the same problem!
I really do believe that the RNR is the answer. If we have Visiting Servants and SCS's and KQS's who really, clearly understand the "old"
and the "new" and who will be faith- Homes myserf. But, as someone ful to live the Letters in the Spirit said, that is like the old. I think we themselves, then no Homes like the one they found will exist for long! Finding the right Servants is so important.
My first reaction after reading their report was to go and visit the could probably help change things more by trying to build faith and confidence in others!-Especially if it's some new bottles.

Much love \& prayers,
Emmanuel Provisioner.

## A NEWLY APPOINTED KOS's REACTIONS TO THE NEW LETTERS! <br> <br> -WITH COMMENTS BY DAD!

 <br> <br> -WITH COMMENTS BY DAD!}Dearest Dad \& Maria 27 Jan. 78 $t$ love you so much and 1 just wanted to let you know first of all that I have learned more this last day or so than I have learned in ages: Reading the new Letters, sharing in devotions about the letter and report from the Visiting Servants (DAD: Ha! Did you hear the ruckus this a.m-6 to 8? I was bawling out the top leaders for allowing such Home conditions to exist right under their noses!), and most of all experiencing your personal love and concern for each one of your flock.

Iam just so thankful for all this experience and I want to take it back with me wherever I go forever. I just want to learn all I possibly can while I've got this opportunity. (DAD: Amen!) Reading this morning through all the material you asked me to go over was really an experience. "Where Are The Shepherds?" especially helped me to see just how important it is that I am completely frank and really prayerful about how I phrase and relate situations and experiences. (DAD: Amen!). Your warnings to Emmanuel about not shielding his
leadership were very clear and also the importance of accuracy was impressed upon me,
So I'll really be trying to wear my
green shirt" and be as open as possible. After going over the Leter this morning from the Visiting Servants, it just showed me inore than ever that we have to stop the flow (DAD: Sorry, but we didn't get this one-stop what?) (Keda: Sorry! I ain't deep, I just ain't clear! meant, stop this trend towards high meant, stop this kids and their not pressures all their needs met.). and the Letters are doing just that-helping each one to stop and reassess where they belong and how they are being led personally by the Lord and then stepping out and doing it! I'll go through each of the Letters read firstly, then answer more of he questions you asked after that I love you both so much!!
"RNB": The whole thing is just o true and each point was right on so true and each point was right on -from the fact that bureaucracy was hindering progress to the fact that permission to help out Family members sexually had to come from leaders far up the chain (and then wasn't 'always granted!) (DAD:

Who said? Who started this policy? - You certainly can't find this in the Letters!-Can you?-Couldn't they see such freedom in the FF Letters? If I start kissing you in your bedroom, Im certainly not going to stop for a Council Meeting, much less phone up the Chain!-Ha! Hop to it! ), and the fact that there were number of weak leaders and the number of mistakes were multilied because of this.
Changing the names is really going to help the changes come in to force soon I believe-stressing Servant, Home and Family will help us move more speedily into that frame of mind and behaviour. Something that really struck me in paragraph 40 is that you are placing the faith in the kids to give DAD: Amen!) where in the past \% We have used the taxes to levy extra funds from each colony's income to put into funds to use for over-seas-in our case Southeast Asia. I don't know why we just didn't have the faith that the kids listened to the Lord and could see the need to help their brethren in poorer countries, but it really convicted and inspired me to read that. GBY (DAD: They may need some encouragement to give-like suggest ing 10\% of their surpluses for missions?)
Also by stressing the importance of national brethren as leaders, it is going to help ensure that they are seeking real leaders and not just sweet sheep. Also getting the English Letters into the hands of the nationals right away will be a real key in them hearing the Letters right away-they'll demand to hear
the translations! (DAD: PTL!) I remember coming into a few colonies a while back and finding out that the new brethren were not getting copies of the FF Letters until they had finished reading the 144 (DAD: Ouch!), but we stopped that right away, but I bet it could be happening still to a lesser degree One of the things that strikes me about the new offices:
The Visiting Servants are going to be free to just travel and share and visit and won't be responsible for visit and won't be responsible for keeping up with each little detail of all his other colonies plus clearance and PR and all like we had to before. (DAD: Amen!) In other words, it is clear that the Service Centre will be responsible for the printing and a lot of the finances and administration, whereas the Visiting Servants will be free to do just that. The effectiveness of each will be really increased a whole will, I'm sure. Hallelujah! Thank God for all these solutions! (DAD: God for all these solutions! (DAD:
Thank the Lord!) Thank the Lord!)
"Colony Rules": One of the main things that we noticed in reading this Letter in Australia was that so many of the quotes were from the New Revolution, and especially since we have this recent pressure on national quotas (DAD: What are these? Never heard of 'em!), we could see that we were nowhere near living them! Lord help us, in etting ourselves get so far from what had already been written down! We had quotas that were passed down to us and it was really almost a formality that the kids should have any say in them. We tried to cut down the number of

Lit Exempt brethren, which was good, but the fact that the familie couldn't get all of their quotas meant that a lot of the singles had to get theirs as well, as well as the brethren in the Islands-to keep the national quotas high enough to keep the statistics balanced!!
It's clear that it was all coming from the top and not from the bottom, the kids or even the need of the sheep in the country. With all the lit that Australia is getting from Hong Kong at the moment, we will be getting about one piece of it to almost one in fifty Australians. Compared to the fact that we have ust 18 adults and 12 children in Indonesia to reach over 140 million people, the odds are crazy! (DAD: God help us!)
Having unanimous decisions on all issues will sure be a help in making sure that all have a fair share in the decision and not just the Americans pushing things through.
Reading that betrothals don't have to be legalised really set the ball rolling (DAD: Ha! PTL!) down South, since several kids were praying about having a more open relationship, so we had three in three days after the Letter. It was exactly what gave them the faith to step out. TYL! (DAD: Betrothals never had to be legalised! Where'd they get that idea?-Much less even permission to help each other occasionally-or regularly! Where'd these rules come from? -I'd like to know!)
"Nationalisation": This was a real revelation, about moving on the Americans so that the nationals can move into their jobs, then get the U.S. kids out pioneering like they
always do so well. I had never seen it so clearly before, but it is obvious ly true. The tip of how things are working in Tenerife with the local brethren leading the physical mat ters firstly until they can grow into the spiritual area-whereas in the past, we have always waited until someone could do both before they would even be considered. (DAD: God help us! The early church had deacons who were just waiters before they became preachers!) " 78 Here We Come": It blew my mind to read that the Chain of Cooperation would have worked if we didn't have so much poor leader ship. (DAD: We're all a bunch of novices, but learning, $T G!-I$ never had a job like this before either Hal) That just really broke my heart to read And then to read that we are risking the whole Revolution again was really something too! I know that is the Lord's so ution to all the things that have been coming up in the gripe letters!

Where Are the Shepherds?":
As I mentioned before, this letter really helped me personally to see just how important it is to be totally frank and really say what is on my heart. I really believe that it will have the same effect on the other kids too-I sure pray so! had never heard the standard that "failure to report a crime is a crime" before (DAD: You gotta see it in a Letter first-and it still remains to be seen if they'll obey it! God help us!) and it really im pressed me! It really makes clear exactly the types of people who should be appointed as Servantsones with a real heart for the needs
of the sheep and not for their own things. (DAD: Amen!)
"Visitation: How To Do It": Laying out the plan that the Servants are to live up to their names and not to have power to order the Homes to do this and that, but are just there to help them sort out their own problems and situations according to the Letters, is just fantastic! I can see that the first little while it might take a bit to get going and into the swing of things. But once it is rolling, it is going to really develop the kids' own self-determination, as someone said this moming. I can really see that when they visit and don't give the answers to all the question but simply keep directing the kids back to the Letters, saying, "What do the Letters say?", it will really
-3) bring everyone closer to the heart of David, and make them dependent on the Lord as individuals! Hallelujah! And I guess that's about the best results we could possibly want!! (DAD: Amen! Let's hope and pray so!)
It strikes me that it will take un-
til the Visiting Servants actually come around till the kids start to get the vision and really begin to apply the Letters-particularly in apply the Leters-particularly in he area of They will specifically the Family. They will specifically have to encourage it, I believe, o the kids will continue to be as in hibited as we all have been in the past-because of the negative coun sel we have received from leadership in the past. (DAD: How could they dare contradict the Letters and make the kids disobey them!)
I love you both a whole bunch and hope this helps. I think I will take a brief nap, then get on to the next part-about our demotions from Prime Ministers and me from Minister and how I see it. I'll keep them separate as asked, though, so that you don't have to wait un so that you don't have to wait un
til l've finished the lot until you til I've finished the lot until you can read it. (DAD: Tks!) Please take care of yourselves and get enough rest-we need you so!!

Love, Keda.
(DAD: GBY! WLY! Hope to see you soon!)

LETTER FROM EMMANUEL \& HANNAH.
NEWLY APPOINTED KOS'S OF NORTHERN EUROPE!

Dearest Dad \& Maria 24 Jan. 78 God bless you and thank you so much for your encouraging note this morning and the verse you got from the Lord. TYL! What a bless ing to be able to help in the "Ministry of David"!
After we read over your comments on us being the new KOS's of Northern Europe, we have tos say that we both felt quite humbled by
it, because neither of us are even too sure what KQS's need to be doing, let alone capable of being one. Besides, as we've said before,
Our preference is to be "doorkeepers" in the house of God, and we'd prefer to stay as close to you a as possible, even with no titles. We both feel that we have so much to learn. However, we both felt a certain responsibility for Northern Eur-
ope, because since coming here we have already experienced and seen so many things that we felt the kids on the streets need to know about, that we almost felt obligated to share somehow.
We read "Love Never Fails" together this morning, and were quite struck by the fact that God can really do it, and give the victory by grace, so we felt-

If we don't have to be expected to be any big leaders, but if we have you to help us and show us what to do, and only follow your counsel and instructions, we would be willing to try our best in helping to keep an eye on things till you find a better KQS, and just try to be a link and help of communication for you.
It sure could be an encouragement and sample for other leaders to go right to the bottom and have faith for people to at least take them in, as we know you have picked us up and put us in the sunshine of His love, with all your encouragement and TLC and needless to say, we do feel very, very incapable and unworthy for you to show us that unworthy for you to show us that would really, really hate to let you
down! In fact, it is quite incomprehensible to us, and almost feels like joke on the whole R , considering all the mistakes we made, that we almost feel like the newest "Mokes" (what a combination, the folks and the mokes!)
"Did God Make a Mistake?" what an appropriate time for mail ing this Letter out! We wonder how many of the kids even read it because, to be honest, I, Hannah, didn't but just dismissed it be cause I was "too busy and didn't have time" to read an "old Letter" Lord help me! Thank God you have stayed so dropped out. It is certainly a principle of the way the Lord works, being such an iconoclast.
We need you so much to keep destroying the little systems we set up, which all of us have fallen into sometimes. We would have died long ago if it wasn't for your faith fulness to the Lord and His sheep! We love you and want to help in any way possible.

Love,
Emmanuel Provisioner \&
Hannah Charity, (Ed: Newly appointed KQS's of Northern Europe.)


## LOVE LETTER TO MARIA

Dearest Maria,
31 Jan. 78
Well. l've tried 5 or 6 times To write you a letter But my pen is confounded And not getting better! It's really quite crazy Completely absurd! As I want to say something, But can't find the word. I've always had problems Expressing in ink What I feel, my open heart, What I really think. What I really think. Perhaps it sefuen But my power of "sharing" Was not fully used.
But you've amazed me At how so freely you share And you've opened to me Without worry or care. It's a real kind of love It's a real kind of love
I'd never felt before, Id never felt before,
Like footsteps that lead Like footsteps that lead
Through a very special door.
So I wanted to thank you For opening to me A world of communication Where my spirit can be free! Thank you for teaching me How to be open Showing unselfish love And I'm only hopin'.

That I'll live it and give it And share it with others So they'll be free as well And be sisters and brothers. Love, Shaul.
P.S. Maria, your little visit with me the other night helped me so much. I felt so close to you and Dad, as almost my biggest trouble has been opening up to others on a personal level, though I've wanted to so badly.
Latin America needs that sample so much of $100 \%$ total love and sharing, and I know I've failed in really showing that $100 \%$ concern for others that I should have. So Lord forgive me!
But this is honestly one of the first Homes l've ever been in where I can feel right at home just being me and knowing I can be open and honest with everyone. Thank God for His "Green Shirters"!
Your and Dad's love and concern are the most beautiful and perfect sample of genuine love that I've ever known!! And you were the sweetest, most sincere little lover, I could hardly believe it wasn't all a dream after you left. It's all been making the Letters become so alive to me, they're so real, so wonderful! GBY! ILY! Love, Shaul.

FAMILY NEWS complied, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zoran Rabbit.
Photowork by Zebedee Rabblt. *A Worla Services Publciation.
on the night track with the Church of Love. We have all learned that it pays to do things the Lord's way and not waste His time doing our own thing and getting off the track. It's not that it didn't bear fruit the other way, the old way, but it just didn't bear the fruit it could bear, it didn't really reach the people it needs to reach and who need it.
We all now feel like we really missed the mark by not just follow ing the Letter to the last little detail in the first place. (These skits and puppets and all came about, by the way, when I was visiting
ing, until everyone was seated Then we all sang Psalm 121, which we had typed out on the attached songsheet. (Next week we're going to use thicker paper, so we can type the songs on the back side of the bulletin.)
After the song, we had united prayer led by our preacher Juan. After the prayer, he welcomed everyone to the Church of Love and said that if anyone had any spe cial prayer requests, they could write them on a piece of paper (which we had stuck in the bulletin) and put it in the offering plate as it and put it in the offering plate as it you and someone else was in charge.)

So, we just want to testify that the original way is the best! It definitely is the best for our "church" to go to, and the other that we offere them was not churchy enough for them, which may be why we had such a big tumover each week without really building up a congregation of faithful attenders. We are so thankful the Lord didn't let us be pleased with second best, but helped us see where we were falling short in meeting the needs in His Work here. We still have a long way to go in polishing the details, but we all really liked the basic way things went last Sun day.
We started the service with just the piano play-

CHURCH OF LOVE BULLETIN, TENERIFE
SaLHO 19.14

LGLESIA DSL MOOR, 15-1-78
1.- Oantendo al Soĭer: Saluo 121
2.- orratian de unidad
4... Lootura biblizen tolev : $\%$

S- La Collecte
S.- Loctura sobre tu Vide espiritual don of ? $\quad$ +m.
"Con suarldad, to brusoasento
7.- Hieno de alabanzat Saido 139
8.- Testimonioe
9.- Bieno de graciast oracion de s.pranolsco
10.- 31 Fadre nuestre (orasion)
neditecion para 12 somenna,


## (FAMILY NEWS of yove -By You! <br> <br> D.O. Edited by Maria \& the Zs.

 <br> <br> Vol. 1, No. 10} <br> <br> Vol. 1, No. 10}Tenerife: Church of Love!

turning to Dad's original
"Church of Love" vision! -A report to Dad!
ast week we had a meeting about the Church of Love, as for a while now I haven't really liked the way we've been doing it, but I didn't want to change things if every one else liked it and thought it was what we needed. So we had a big what we needed. So we had a big
conference, and everyone had a conference, and everyone had a the Church of Love the way we do it.
We all agreed together that it wasn't churchy enough to really reach the women and the people we need to reach here. So, we have completely revamped it!
We went back and read your original dream and did it that way, the best way, the Lord showed us first. Last Sunday afternoon was our first real Church of Love, and it was fantastic! I'm enclosing the bulletin (see page 2) for you to look over to get an idea of the order of things and what we did. The picture of Jesus is hanging on the fireplace, so we had flowers on the fireplace ledge, and Juan sat right below the picture, and it really created the

right atmosphere.
The people were all so much more reverent. Amanuensis played the piano, and we cut out the puppets and theater, which had made it all more like entertaining and PR than worshipping in church, and had a little church meeting.
Everyone commented on how different it was this week and how much more they liked it! So, praise the Lord, I feel like we"re finally
the offering we would have special prayer.
The piano was playing softly in the background all during the offering, and people were praying silenty. Then Juan prayed a special prayer for each prayer request. The prayer requests were pretty Catholic, but it was the first time some of our visitors had come, so they didn't know what to expect or anything. know what to expect or anything.
But three of the six visitors made But three of the six visitors mad
special requests, so we thought special requests, so we thought that was pretty good. TYJ! They
also put 1,750 pesetas in the offeralso put 1,750 pesetas in the offer-
ing plate! PTL! ing plate! PTL!
Then Juan introduced the reading of the Letter, saying that today's reading was the first in a series of 3 writings of Father David on our spiritual life and walk with the Lor entitled "Squeeze Don't Jerk". Then he read the Letter, which was really well received. The people were so reverent, not just politely listening, but really respectful! TYI
Then we sang together the Family Then we sang together the Family
song Psalm 139, and afterwards two of the Family gave little testimonies of something the Lord had done during the week. (We'll use that time to give personal testimonies, litnessing testimonies, etc.) This week, Lee told about a man in the market who always gives us real good food, and this week he received Jesus; so he's helping us materially and we're helping him spiritually, a good exchange! Then after a few testimonies, we all sang together the Prayer of St. Francis of Assissi, and then prayed together the Lord's Prayer to close the service. Afterwards, we fellowshipped together with all the guests.

We had a Sunday School and Bible story time for all the children (four new ones plus Betty's three) out in the cottage during the Church service. The children loved it, the adults loved it, and we loved it, the way the Lord used it so everyone was happy! PTL! We hope this thrills you too! This week it really thrills you too! This week it really seemed to feed the ones who need a little church, and the Lord really blessed it. TYJ!
You can see at the top of the bulletin we have placed a Bible verse, mainly to give them something to think about before the service starts, and also to set a reverent and prayerful setting. At the end of the bulletin, there is a section "Meditation for the coming week", a verse they can think about during the week between services, which also relates to the next Letter we'l read. (This week we put 1 Sam 3.9 to relate to "Stop, Look and Listen" to relate to Stop, Look and Listen
which is the Letter for this coming which is the Lette
We have really learned a good lesson from our experience-and that is, if something doesn't go right, don't go off in some new direction and fall into the trap of "let's try this" and "let's try that", but go back to the Letter and see what it is you're not doing that's causing it to not go right! Amen!

Love, Sally.
f"THE CHURCH OF LOVE!". $a$ whole new possibility of reaching a whole new sector of the population that we have left almost untouched! Help us to do it, Lord, to reach them before it's too late! In Jesus'name, amen!-"The Church of Love!' ' No. 617:64,65 by Moses David.)

## Letters from Shaul \& Abiah -NEWLY APPOINTED KOS'S OF LATIN AMERICA!

Dear Dad \& Maria

25 Jan. 78
God bless you both and thank you so much for the blessing of meeting you last night. It left such an impression on us before our trip back to Latin America. I love you!!
Thank you so much for dancing with me, Dad, because you had such a firm, loving grasp and had so much love that I felt my connection is also more firm and lov ing now. I think I'll never forget "Lovest thou me?-Feed my sheep. -Such loving, loving shepherds! We know you love the sheep and want to be sure we set that same sample and pass that on to the
( kids-the love and kisses of David! We need you and the words so much!
I was really impressed by your constant concern for the sheep. What an emphasis it was and I can see Rachel is also such a faithful shepherdess, passing down your love. Quite a different sample than what we've seen the last two years in Latin America!
This is what the Family of Love is all about-LOVE!-Love for each other and for souls. We were quite nervous at first in meeting you, but you both showed such love right from the start. I think meeting you made us more than ever realise how much you love the sheep and we can't fail. Seeing the love you had for all the Family members and the Family intimacy really impressed me also.

We got some of the physical and spiritual love and kisses of David, which will help us to pass it down to the sheep and our fish. Really, I can hardly even put down in word what a blessing it was for us, and how much it emphasised to us the importance of giving a right representation to your children. They love you so much, we know they do. And they do want to obey your Letters.
Thank you for believing what the Lord tells you and telling us, so we can reach the world and know the real truths of God's Spirit. I really love you too, Maria, and your concern for everyone really showed me such a sample, and I see how the Lord uses you to be such a "priestess of love".
So, I just want to tell you againthank you, thank you, thank you thank you, thank you, the meeting
for the glessing of met you! I love you and want to be a faithful shepherdess. We need you! Love \& lots of kisses, Abiah.
Dearest Dad \& Maria 25 Jan. 78 God bless you both! You both truly are the greatest inspiration in my life (together with the Lord), and I wanted to write to tell you just how much you mean to me.
Yesterday was one of the very, very greatest blessings of my life, and I'm eternally grateful to the Lord for the opportunity to meet and be with you. It seemed as if the time passed by so quickly, almost
like a dream you remember as you wake, and yet the evening so impressed me that it's as if the dream still lingers on in reality. You are such a tremendous inspiration to me and to so many, and all I can say is, God bless you both and help me to spread that same spirit of love to everyone I meet.
What impressed me most was (is) the Spirit of love that you carry. I told Maria that I was so nervous just prior to meeting you, as I had always gotten nervous around Deb and Jeth, and yet you both made me feel so at peace and so calm, just to be in your presence, that I could hardly believe it. It was such a spirit of trust, love and confidence -no cover-ups, false-fronts, no show-just the true, sincere and honest love of Jesus shining through you, not just towards me, but towards everyone with whom you came in contact: waiters, fish, doormen. You both took so much of yours and God's precious time to show them love and concern.

I had been around Deb and Jeth when they were trying to impress me or convince me that they loved me and to win my confidence in them. But they would be sour with others: waiters, other brethren, or some little sheep that fell acruss ou path. I always felt bad, as if the path. I always felt bad, as if the and genuine, and it therefore seldom fully won my confidence. But last night, you both were so natural, so real, so concerned, so oving with everyone, that I knew and believed that it was the real, true love of Jesus!
What equally impressed me was

Your true concern for "Lo When you asked me, "Lovest thou me?", I felt like a simple little fisherman being instructed by Jesus on the shores of Galilee (and it was jesus in you asking me). Your very concern seemed to be the sheep-those beside you, those around you-your sheep and children everywhere. It so impressed me! I answered "yes", and my me. I answed "ys, and my only hope and prayer is to live up to the calling of a true shepherd,
to lay down his life for the sheep

## Maria impressed me with her

 openness and sincerity, and he simple manner really inspired my confidence. A little bit of love really goes a long way, so I guess a lot of love goes even further. The love and faith you both showed is carrying us to the ends of the Earth with God's message of Love! God bless you!I could see or rather feel how Arthur and so many others had flipped head over heels for Maria, as she makes you feel so calm, like a little child rocking in its mother' arms. God bless you, Maria, I love you and thank God for the time I was able to spend with you, as it made me feel so much closer to you my Family and most of all, to the Lord.
Also, just being there with you gave me so much more faith in FF'ing, to see that it doesn't require some big leader with elegantly gorgeous girls (though all of ours are!), but iust obedient and willing workers, fishermen and fish with a burden for bringing joy to those who have never experienced true jov, rue love and true life. $\because=\pi=5 s$ want
$\therefore$ 2 FF ing in a number of clubs in Latin America, but seeing how at ease, how natural you both are around sheep was like-
A real key to the door of FF'ing: to just be me and natural and just give others the sincere and real love of Jesus. Venezuela is going to be one of the FF capitals of the world, as it's full of "nouveau riche", already fed up with trying to make life revolve around a petro-dollar and now looking for something real and genuine.

## A night out FF'ing with Dad! <br> by Hannah Charity, German national <br> \& newly appointed KQS of Northern Europe!

1 think a real good summary of my impressions of FF'ing last $^{2}$ night is something one of the girls said: "When you meet Dad, with one glimpse you know he means just what he says in his Letters, and he does things just the way he says them!" In other words, it's real!! I was so touched by the many, many little ways you all expressed care, love and concern for others. Honestly, it would have never even entered my mind that you would (and we should!) have or take the time to check if we all are dressed warmly, if the lights of the car are on or off, if we are hungry, took a nap, and all these little things.
I was so used to being so involved with "important things" that there was not much time for such "details" and "waiting"on leadership who
"don't have time" for such things as opposed to being a help. One thing that went right along with it was how much concem you expressed in the way you always got everyone involved and helped every one feel part of what we were doing, making sure everyone was happy. It feels so good to be loved so much, which is so simple and possible to be practised by everyone that I really cried when I thought of how far I have been falling short on that, and how unloved so many people in our Family are.
It never dawned on me how much fun it is to go out FF'ing, even though I have gone out before and we reached some people. I have always been reluctant to enjoy myself "too much", never realising that God had made it that way,

Also, Venezuela is a real open door for" reaching the "founding lathers of other countries who pass through there, and may be the most important place in Latin America! The people we can reach there can help us to reach whole countries, if we would just reach them first. God help us! So your sample last night to us is going to help us to reach Latin America!
God bless and keep you both. I love you so much and thank God for you. You are always in my prayers. Love, Shaul.
and that we can have lots and lots of fun as long as we stay "in tune with the Lord's music", as you said to me last night. As I already explained in a note to Emmanuel:
1 feel that is one of the main reasons why the kids in Germany aren't really FF'ing very muchthere is so much fear, and often when we go out, the situation is so unrelaxed and tense that we can't even hear from the Lord. It really even hear from the Lord. It really
cracked me up when you, Dad, said cracked me up when you, Dad, said
that sampling is one way of adverthat sampling is one way of adver-
tising the bait! I had never looked tising the bait! I had never looked at it that way, and I know neither did anyone else where I come
from. Yet it is sooo true! PTL! It was just great to see the love you all expressed for each other and the real concern for other peoole, which requires a teamwork of a kind that I hadn't really seen practised before in this way. It practised before in this way. It
blew my mind how little we did, blew my mind how little we did,
but how God arranged thing and how much He did and what a result it already had in the fruit of one night.
Being so open about FF'ing never ntered my mind. I had not been able to see how we would witness to people that know "all" (ha!) about us. So last night I saw what it is like to give God all the glory and be open about it, which now I can see better also in a situation where you would not be able to use the organisation name, but still be open about it.
I have to confess, before I met you, I was a little scared of what it would be like. Lord help me, but it's true! So then when I got to meet you, you imparted such calm-
ness and love that I felt so much more relaxed right away. I do want o apologise that I was still a little nervous throughout the evening but it is so new for me to be with people who are able to look right into your soul. I am just beginning o learn to be the way I am and see hat we are all the same and God made us the way we are and loves us even in spite of our shortcomings, so we don't need to pretend.
All evening I had to keep thinking about something you said in "Reyolutionary Women" how so many people love you, because you have so much love. How true!! If I hadn't been in love with you already, it would have been "love at first sight" for sure! Now my love for you is deeper than ever! I wish so much that I could stay near you for awhile, because your sample helps me so much, because I need you so very, very much and only hope that this is not really selfish. If there is one thing I have seen while I have been here, it is that I need God's love and strength as well as your help to do anything, and that He on the other hand, can do everything with us, that it is not us, but His Mercy. What a relief!
It gave me so much more faith and hope that I can at least get something done for Him!! If I have only come to the king's house to learn that, it was certainly worth it, and feel so very thankful for this and count it a real, real blessing and wish even more to stay. May God help me to never forget this though, wherever I am and whatever I do!!
I feel so much at home with you all. - A little more than anywhere
else, especially with having known hardly anyene and yet feeling closer and more attached than hardly anywhere ever before, even after a lon time. So thank God for His Mercy and Love and this little piece of Heaven on Earth. Thanks so, so

## MARCH ON!

March on Dad and win your crown!
We're all behind you, we'll stand our ground
Wear your faith like a beautiful gown You're our father; we let it sound!

This generation more wicked than before
Has set before you an open door.
None before you nor after, I'm sure Could have brought about the needed change more.

* All great men have always been Men of force and driving steam Driven by that motivation unseen
Striving, moving to reach their dream!
very much for taking me last night love and appreciate you a whole, whole lot and pray I grow closer to the Lord and you all more each day. What a special night!


Keep going Dad and prepare the way We'll all join with you one day As we stand around the Throne and say,
He did it all, to Whom we pray. Great men, great men, that spark divine,
We're so fortunate just to find You're the one, that one of a kind Oh, dear Lord, you're so kind!
So keep going Dad, we've got to herald the end.
It's our job to heal and to mend. We'll follow you wherever you send Keep going Dad until the end!

## Portugal Report!

Jay reports on his visits to our Homes in Portugal! Through the recent illnesses of two of our members, resulting in emergency operations, the Lord cally spoke to us about how much more united the whole area needs to be in praying together and sup porting one another in the Spirit. We clearly saw the meaning of the scripture:
"And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it. .."
( 1 Cor. 12:26.) We also got the Letter "He Stands in the Gap"
cin
3nd how the felt too much pressure financially, paying the bills, etc., and it wasn't giving them enough time to do other things, especially in this country where everything is so expensive.
It seems many of the Homes with financial problems were the ones with lots of mothers and chil dren and high rents, so we tried to beer up those Homes with extra personnel to help support them Everyone was also encouraged by "Does FF'ing Pay?" and could really see how if everyone was faith ful to wholeheartedly follow the FF vision that the Lord would bless it also and use it to support them. In one city, the Home was FF'ing a guy who owns a clothing store, and after being over at the Home a few times and getting
$\widehat{F F}$ 'ed, he brought over real good clothes for all the children! PTL! We had a chance to share with everyone pictures, testimonies and
which clearly showed us how there can't be any weaknesses in our spiritual defense and how we all have to work together much more unitedly to fight the battle that the Lord has for us here.
The Lord has gotten so many victories here that it is clear that these are attacks of the enemy to try to slow us down, as you pointed out in your message.
It was so inspiring to get down to the grassroots and visit all the Homes
and get to talk personally with all the disciples. Up until recently we had left most of the administrative details and overseeing of the Homes to others, while we concentrated more on pioneering the FF'ing here. We really saw how, now that the FF'ing is really rolling, we need to take complete responsibility for the whole work and really get it rolling in all areas.
It really takes that personal contact with the disciples and visiting the Homes to really do the trick, as we learned so much about the sheep and all their needs when we were able to talk to them personally on a one-to-one basis.
I am so thankful that we were able to personally take care of the problem situation you called to our attention, as it taught me so much about being a servant of all and getting personally involved in each individual situation.
In all the Homes that we h
In all the Homes that we have visited so far, we got them together for family meetings, so that everyone would have the opportunity to really pour out their heart about their Home, how they felt it was going, suggestions for changes and improvements, problems, etc.

We really had to ask a lot of questions to get everybody speak ing up and really being honest as they weren't used to these kind of they weren't used to these kind sessions. We asked them if they were satisfied with their Home their Servant, if he listened to their suggestions, if everyone was getting all their needs taken care of, etc. After a while, the disciples really started to open up and started to pour out their hearts about
verything, PTL
One thing I really saw in visiting all the Homes was the lack of per onal choice that the disciples had and how dependent they were on the faith of the Home Servant for so many things that they did. The thing that they really lacked was freedom to act according to their wn faith and initiative. The Home Councils weren't really acting as decision-making bodies, but hings were still more up to the Servant.
We also noticed a lack of persona communication between the disciples, as well as between the disciples and the Servant. There seemed to exist a real barrier, and the disciples themselves in just aout every Home said that this is one thing that they really felt there needed to be much more of-peronal communication and love be tween everyone.
When we talked about sex, all the When we talked about sex, all the Homes here seemed to agree that taken care of but it seemed to us that it was a little mechanical and that it was a litle mechanical, and the disciples were looking more for real love and communication between themselves, as well as getting their sex needs taken care of at the same time.
I really think that it goes back to the problem of the disciples not having enough personal choice, and there seems to exist some fear of getting too personally involved fith some of the opposite sex for the Home Servant in fear that the Ho
might not approve
One thing also which just about

statistics of what is happening in Lisbon, which really tumed every. one on. All the Homes had fish one on. All the homes had fish FF'ing, although they were still FF'ing, although they were still
doing it on a low key level. After doing it on a low key level. After
our visits, we could really see the our visits, we could really see the
need to realify coordinate all of our need to realfy coordinate all of our
efforts throughout the whole counefforts throughout the whole cou
try for a full-scale FF attack on try for a full-scale FF attack on Portugal.
We hope to be spending a lot more time with the Homes, helping to teach and train and encourage them. I felt in general our visits really helped to shorten the cord between us and the Homes and give us a chance to personally share with them so many of the things which I personally have learned from your sample. It was really inspiring! PTL!-Jay.
Editor: GB Jay! He started doing all the things the Visitation Letters talk about, even before he heard the Letters!)

## "We love you so much!"

## Letters from Timothy (French

Canadian) \& Abeille (French)
Dearest Dad \& Maria, Feb. 1, 78 We first want to tell you how thankful and privileged we feel to be able to come here. It has been so wonderful for us to meet you. You are both so loving and concerned. We sure don't feel worthy of this calling, and it is such thrilling days for us! We love you so so much and pray for you in all these changes! We are so excited by the "RNR"and know it will bring such a liberation throughout the Family! Hallelujah!

We want to do all we can to follow this new vision and pray that we will be able to live up to the sample of love and simplicity we have seen. We cannot begin to say how thankful we are for this opportunity of coming so close to the living sample of the Letters, in you both and also in all the loving members of this truly Heavenly Home.
Our stay in Tenerife has literally changed our lives! What impressed us the most there is how the Letters were put in practice through love, instead of the law. This sample of
love has made the Letters so much more real to us. God bless Sally for always fighting for the Lord, you and the Letters! We leamed so much from her sample of simplicity and loyalty to you!
We are so appreciative of these eight months of training in FF'ing and the opportunity to see how we could do litnessing, provisioning, taking care of the chuldren and the house, FFing as well as a Church of Love, in a normal weekly sched. ule, running smoothly through the sacrificial spirit of everyone willing to share the load.
Everybody there is so turned on Everybody there is so turned on RNR, as we all felt that the Heavenly Home spirit we knew in Tene. rife should and could be lived in any other Home, if there was only more faith in the Letters and obedience faith in the Letters and obedience
through love hrough love.
Thank God for your concern for the little people and your dedication to please and obey God, no matter what man thinks!

> Love, Timothy \& Abeille

Dearest Dad \& Maria, 4 Feb. 78
l love you so so so much and want to thank you for the wonderful night of love and inspiration you gave me last night. It was like a dream and I feel so unworthy of it! Such love, such sweetness! You made me feel so loved and special and needed! (On the top of all you made me feel! Ha!)
I have always loved you, but so much more since I met you. I pray I'll always stay close to you and by your side, and, though I don't feel worthy, that I'll be a faithful mess-
enger of the seven kisses of David and then come back real quick! I love you and will be yours forever! -Because you first loved me!
From one of your little roses, to the best most loving Gardener, and the Queen of the Garden!-Love,
Abeule.
.S. Timothy was overjoyed that I
had such a wonderful time.
-FROM SHAUL \& ABIAH:
Dearest Dad \& Maria, 28 Jan. 78 We love you so much and are so thankful for this time in the house of the King. It is such a blessing and inspiration that words run short of describing it.

Truly we have the most wonderful King and Queen on earth, with the most wonderful and loving Family! Everyone here is so natural, so free, so loving and concerned about everyone.-It's such positive proof of the real true love of Jesus.

So thank you for this wonderful opportunity! You have already in just a few days, shown so much love, trust and concern, that we are eternally grateful to you both. God bless you!

So unworthy I feel
Of the honour bestowed me
For you not only said,
But you also "showed" me.
And the love that we feel
Can't be spread just by talking
But must be given to others,
Without hesitation or balking.

## So dearest Dad and Maria

Dearest Family of mine,
We will pass on to others
Your same love so sublime.
Much love, Shaul \& Abiah.

## FAMILY NEWS OF XLOVE! -BY YOU!

Edited by Maria \& the Zs.

## ANGELO: From a report to Dad by Becky

During the months of November and December we have been able to see Angelo on a much more regular basis. I usually go there with Torbjon and each time we go we meet new people who frequent his bar this time of the \# year. Angelo really loves to see us come, and although being a Gemni with an up-and-down nature, he really loves us. He is very spiritual and often talks about you and what he thinks of you and the impression you left him. He certainly will never forget you and loves you very, very much. He has many ideas of his own and will only stop talking when I start talking about your sample and how Jesus has changed your life. Then he is silent and listens because, as he told me, he wants very much for everyone to be like you.
He always witnesses to his customers and tells them how wonderful we are, how sweet, happy and at peace we are. Then he tells them he knows the founder of our community. He praises our work and our life and always talks well


Angelo "It's A Boy!" Chapter 8.)
("Mommy and Daddy would have their regular morning brunch along the beachfront at Angelo's Cafe Bar. Angelo became a very dear friend of Dad and Maria's and although he knew nothing about us or who we were, he's very psychic and commented to David, "I can see you sitting, teaching thousands of young people, like the man of long ago!" (from "it's A Boy!" Dy Saran, Cnapter 8, Dar. 7 \& 9.)
bout us. The night Simon played for Angelo, Angelo said that Simon's music and our music is ike making contact with God, whereas other music is to make contact only with people.
On one occasion he told us how three years ago was the closest he came to making a big change in his life-when he met Dad. He said hat since then, he has changed completely! In these last three years he said many of his friends have either died, are now in prison or something has happened to hem. He said he has been an exception and that it is because God has taken care of him.
Also, 1 just remembered an incident he told us about when you were at his bar. He told us his coffee machine had some trouble and the man who had repaired it was asking a ridiculous price that he didn't want to pay. He said when you saw this, you came up to him and said that you would help him by giving him some money if he needed it.
Angelo said he would never, ever forget that, because that really showed something that no one had ver shown him before. That one ffer to help him made a very, very ig impression on him, as no one had ever done anything like that before. He knows that you really do love him. He told us that he is ike a stranger here because he is from the south. He said if he ever needed help, nobody in this town would help him. I told him we would and he smiled. He then said if something happened to us, that we had to leave or something, he
aid he would take care of our children as his own and provide for them equally.
One night as we were talking with him alone, he really praised Moses and told us how much he admires him and respects him. - And also how he tells others about him and says only good. A bad article has ust come out and people have spoken to him about it and he says,
Don't believe it-I know the man!'
I had a chance to tell him my per sonal testimony, how I had prayed and asked Jesus into my heart. He ust sat there and listened, eating up every word. He was so elated Before we left I told him the Before we left, I told him the a message-from Moses. His face it up like I had never seen it before. te just glowed! I said "He wote little glowe laid, He wote litte note and said to tell you ves you. He was smiling the whole time and it really thrilled him to pieces and absolutely made his day! He spoke about a new page in the book of his life. We prayed for his cold to be healed and he was very touched by it. He kissed us good-bye at least three different times and said he wished we could live down there with him.
P.S. Angelo's two sons, age 5 and 7, came to our Church of Love and both received the Lordl And the ast time we saw Angelo he hat has samed more from that he has learned more from us, nt the last two months we have been seeing him regularly, than from all seeing him regularly, than from Please keep Angelo in your prayers that he will make the right des:sions about his fyets, in seat tim


I feel within me the great urgency of doing it all now, today, as yesterday was too late. But still God keeps me from doubting that w can do the job in the face of an impossible task.
In two days last week, the Lord gave me a plan and a vision for teaching Language (reading, writing, spelling, grammar, etc.) to children. We have already started on it and completed the entire outlines of the major topics and contents almost down to the weekly lesson level for ages 2 to 7! I know of no other program in the world quite like it. I called it "Language With a Purpose".
At present, I do most of my work on the dining-room table, with all the kids and people coming and going. In the summer I was able to do my work in a small summer house we have out back, and that was a real blessing. I found that it

## is really usefulto have children

near, however, to try things out on them the same day as you get the idea, to be able to take special pic tures that you need, and so forth. However, it has not worked for me to have to be the one to run the colony and see to all the details and so forth. I don't mind being near by, but I don't want to have to run the thing!
I do feel that whatever it takes, these publications must be done now, and somebody is going to have to do them. Though I know that it would be almost impossible for only a couple or three persons to do the work all themselves, they certainly could be the "pump" that brings up the wealth of ideas and experiences and contributions from the Family everywhere, edit it if necessary and fit it into an overal plan and get it out! I have many ideas and projects that seem a little


Photo by Abrahm Steps
far-fetched today, but I am looking for that time when we'll have to run the whole show anyway. PTL! My wife is in agreement with this and has been taking an active part in helping me plan and prepare the materials. Up until now our thinking has been, "Well, we have to teach our own children anyway, so we might just as well send it in so others can use it too if they like."

Anyway, the answer is yes! The changes with the "RNR" brought tears to my eyes, as it was the answer to so many problems in so many ways, I couldn't even tell you I have seen immediate good fruit from everything: brothers getting helped, the whole Family getting more honest and open other, homes becoming homes,

E and a whole new spirit of pioneering and trying again. I know that some will really swing far, but I feel that you have caught it in time.
The confidence of the people in Dad and you all there has been rescued, and in the end we will all be much more mature and ready to keep going for God on our own steam, even when the lights go out Thank you so much for making this great sacrifice for your children every where, and I know that all of us want to put our whole effort into honouring your faith and love to make it work, as never before!

Paul Thoophilus.
Paul Theophilus.

## Standing up for the Truth in STATS-KEEPING!

Dearest Rachel, 2 Jan. 78 God bless you for all your faithfulness to Dad, and the way you stand up for the truth so strongly in the face of our enemies! Your reply to the "Las Palmas Daily" was an inspiration and a real sample of "how to take it". Also your replies in Lime were so straight and forward that even my mother could just about understand why we're doing what we do to win the lost!
Anyway, I just wanted to ask what does one do to stand up for the truth within the Family? I just came from a colony in which they weren't reporting backsliders, to keep from getting reclassified. The easiest way would be to just do as I'm told and forget about it and leave them off my report and not say anything about them, which apparently all my leaders do. But that doesn't seem very honest to me!
I've just transferred to Frankfurt, and now as I'm faced with writing my first shepherd's report, I find that there are six catacombers listed on my report, 5 of whom nobody knows very much about, except, as the former Shepherd tells me, they're four girls who don't want to they're four girls who don't want really come around anymore and one guy
Well, maybe other Shepherds can fill in a $\underline{6}$ when there should hardly even be a 1 , but I can't! So I finally got up to my Bishop and told
him I didn't think I should write them down, but that I should clear it all up by reporting that they've backslidden.
Boy, did he freak out! He told me that his overseers would really get upset and get on his case, etc., etc. He told me how that once a girl joined with her child and they count. ed it as two new disciples, and later when she backslid and took her child, they reported two backsliders. He told me his overseer got on his case and said that the child didn't backslide, so they should have counted only 1 backslider, the mother!??
is advice was that 1 just leave it all blank and forget about them,
and if the KQC writes anything asking where they went, just to tell them I'm a new Shepherd here and I didn't know anything about them
What does one do when faced with advice from his Bishop like, "Do you want to dig your own grave?", "For God's sake don't do that!", "So-and-so would be furious!", "Do you know what so-andso would say?"
If I'm wrong, please tell me, because I'd surely like to know! I send all my love and appreciation or your faithfulness is such a great service and responsibility, and I pray this doesn't add a burden. Love in Jesus and David,

Deuel Gardner

## A LETTER of APOLOGY from two FORMER PRIME MINISTERSI

## Dear Dad \& Maria, <br> 28/1/78

God bless you! We love you both very much and can't tell you how thankful we are to be in the Lord's wonderful Family.

We wanted to write a note to

## give our sincere apology for the

 way that we so seriously failed you and the Lord. Please forgive us. Rachel pointed out to us the many mistakes, oversights and shortcomings that have taken place in Madrid, for which we are truly sorry.The new "RNB" is such a miraculous answer to prayer-what a beautiful Letter! We are so looking forward to getting back to the basics. I'm sure going to the field is going to teach us so, so much and can see how much it's the Lord's design to keep us all young and close to lim. I'm sure all the kidson th field will be so :
changes coming from these Letters, the answers. What an explosion! Your sample to us as such a loving, concerned and sacrificial father is such a convicting testimony of the love the Lord has given for us. We love you very dearly and pray that the Lord helps us to more closely follow your leadings and the Letters in the future
Otters in the future.
Once again, please forgive us for
We know the Lord is our failure. We know the Lord is going to help us to change and are looking forward to all the Lord has in store. We only hope that the damage can be undone, caused by our lack of love and concern.
We love you and will be praying for you in the many decisions being made with this new Revolution.

Love in ly
Son
Stur In Endurlt
and Hike the idea that we are there on
Usually, the men come in by twos, usually an employee entertaining a visiting boss or client in the hotel. Before or just after dinner, they come in to the hotel bar for a drink. They pay for the drink that we first order. If it's a drink that lasts a long time, that is all we have, lasts a long time, that is all we hav unless we go on to the ho
We have not paid anything at all,
We have not paid anything at all,
and have met some very nice and im and have met some very nice and im-
portant, receptive men at these bars portant, receptive men at these bars
thus far, including owners of corporthus far, including owners of corpo ations, bankers, lawyers, and sub director of a large newspaper.
One night a man who had not even talked with us paid for our drinksjust because he liked us and our miles! GBH! Because these men are usually travelling through, we do not see the same ones too often, and so we take turns going to three places during the week. Also, we have not had to go home with them have not had to go home with them
in the car because they are staying in the car because they are staying
in the hotel. So, even if just one of in the hotel. So, even if just one of
the girls goes upstairs, the other one can wait for her with her date in the hotel club. The men have even offered to pay our taxi fare home! FF'ing really pays, Dad!
One of the most inspiring things of all, to me, is what a vision the girls have for financing their own FF Homel They have only a very mall three-bedroom home and are living with a real sweet couple with two-year-old child. The apartment itself is not very nice, but when I visited there yesterday, we all got work cleaning and scrubbing away
and making it more "homey", a
ing that special woman's touch! Thank the Lord the brother there is a "fix-it" man and has made plans to make more hanging space, etc. The girls go litnessing in the afternoon and FF'ing almost every night, as long as two people are home with as long as two people are home with the child. Just before I left there, a
friendly fish came to visit them (who friendly fish came to visit them (who
knew some of the girls before) and knew some of the girls before) and
donated all new fumiture for their donated all new fumiture for their
apartment! He will deliver a few chair-type beds that fold out, also a sofa that folds out to a double bed, full-length mirrors for the doors, closets, rugs, shelves and wall mirrors! The girls were so happy and had been faithfully praying and obeying, so the Lord has already rewarded them, PTL!
The apartment won't seem so crowded now with these fold-up beds, and the living room can be used for a love room in emergencies!! We have already begun to plan and pray how to provision FF plan and pray how to provision FF
clothes and material, because two of the girls can sew, and also to paof the girls can sew, and also to pa-
tronise a good boutique store where tronise a good boutique store where we can ask for a discount, or may be send the brother there with us, to FF the sales girls! Ha! Love never fails, and it sure is a beautiful life to live! Hallelujah!
It's still in the pioneer stages, but what brave pioneers they are! Their evening bags come complete with ID cards, funds, door keys, vaseline and MO Letters in special little envelopes for "personal" gifts! Pray for us! We've got all of this city to love for Jesus, and we love you! -Your Sara.

## FAMILY NEWS Of (rove) -By You! <br> Vol. 2 No. 4 <br> Edtred by Maria \& the zs

THE NEW KQS's of NORTH AMERICA SPEAK OUT:

Dear Dad \& Maria, Feb. 9,78 As we already told you at dinner last night, we really thought that the Letter "Where Are the Shepherds" is just what is needed. It was very convicting and we had to ask ourselves the same question, be chining examples of what a real shepherd is supposed to be! God help us! We really wanted to be good shepherds, but we made : ')t of mis shepherds, but we made.
takes. Thank God for your obetakes. Thank God for your obe dience to the Lord and your sais ple. We re sure you't say how before, but we have to say how thankful we are for the new "RN
Thank God, we are doing away Thank God, we are doing away
with the bureaucratic monster and with the bureaucratic way for the little people! Last night at dinner when you suggested that we would assume some very important responsibilities, we almost cried because we just don't feel we deserve it. We can say now though, that if it does work out this way, we are going to really do our best to be sure that the bleats of the poor little sheep are heard and not only heard, but
answered and taken care of We don't want to leave any stone untumed, so this may be quite a lengthy letter. Many things the Lord is bringing back to our memories that we hadn't thought of for quite some time, because we, like many others, just tended to overlook things, which we see is definitely not what true shepherds should do! We really wanted what was best for the sheep, but because we were so concerned about what our overshepherds would say, we finally lost the conviction to say anything. We feel so bad now say any know that being sorry is not enough So Lord helping us not enough. So, Lord helping us, we are going to show ur fly going ur works and we are really goin to do out best fo
and all the kids!
HISTORY OF PAST PROBLEMS
IN NORTH AMERICA
Before the "New R" Letters came out in 1975, I was a full-time litnesser and Miriam worked around the colony cooking, cleaning, tak ing care of children, as well as litnessing for $3-4$ hours a day, $4-5$
ays each week. (DAD: GBY!) then did some right-hand man work and was kept really busy. In April of ' 75 after the receipt of the "New R" Letters, we went to New York to be District Shepherds for bout 3 months when we went to D.C. as Regional Shepherds for 6 weeks. We then went to Atlanta to work as Bishops for one month This was during the time that Rodent's and Corny's bad sample had quite an influence on a lot of people. However, we feel that regardless of what their spiritual conditions were like at the time and although a lot of the shepherds were getting into a very materialistic spirit, a lot of the colonies wer starting to up their standards, which had been needed for so long.
We then went to New York to work as AB's. "Hamburger Boat" had just come out, thank the Lord because it was sure needed to get all-of us "bigshots" shot down. This Letter was followed by a visit from Caleb and Lydia. Their visit helped a lot of leaders, but didn't leave a lot of room for really following the Letters.
Every situation was dealt with the same, regardless of the fruits. For did have a enuine desire to who did han a desire to up the standard of their homes, but with the dealing sessions, everyone had to forsake their nice clothes and even nice housing! We even heard of a few people who were going to help out each other sexually because of a need in their lives, but it was prohibited through counsel by Caleb and Lydia. We not saying that all of the sessions
were wrong, because some were needed, but what we feit was wrong was that everything was placed all in the same category and udged exactly the same, with no alternative but to obey what leadership said in every situation.
DAD: God help us!)
They came, supposedly, as representing you (DAD: Ha!), so it was hard to argue against what they said. Also, this is the first time we had ever seen a "mini MO Letter", when Caleb showed them to us and encouraged us to start printing them. Of course, everyone really liked them and encouraged the printing of them too, so it wasn't all his fault, that's for sure! Most of their visit was really a blessing, but in some ways it really hindered the growth and progress that was being made.

A few months later we had the Great Escape and then the FF Great Escape and then the FF Letters started coming out. The how thought of past problems and how they were dealt with in mind, which made diffi in mind, which made it rather diff cult to step out by faith. We were always told that because of Amer ica's problems that we were not mature enough to handle this new freedom.
Well, we did start going out, until Little Dog Dream' came out, and with the thought of the past dealings concerning any freedoms, along with some personal problems Nathanael (our former overseer) was having in his own marriage, he was having in his own marriage, he we should not do any FF'ing. We we should not do any $F$ Fing. We
a man and na: the atars DAD:

The whole time we were in leade ship positions, we never saw Nathanael ever visit more than a half dozen colonies. He never showed us how to do it or gave us much instruction of any kind. He only told us that we had to get out and visit ourselves. Well, that's what we did. We only had three colonies in New York that I visited pretty regularly, and we were Regionals for only a about one month in D.C. and were unable to visit any at that time, but we did visit every colony in the Southeast when we were Bishops there. So up until Nathanael left for the Philippines, I think that he only visited six colonies at the most and there was also little or no childcare oversight to speak of. Nath anael left in October ' 76 for the Philippines, which was one year after Caleb and Lydia's visit.
During the time that Nathanael and Talitha were gone, we wrote him for counsel but never really heard any word from him. So we started directing most of our letters to Caleb and Lydia, instead, who to Caleb and Lydia, instead, who back on most things. We kept hearback on most things. We kept hear ing that both Nathanael and Caleb would be coming for a visit soon, but they never came and we didn't see them until one year later when we went to the Philippines.
During this time, without much oversight, we spent eight months on the road visiting the colonies, some of which had not been visited in nearly two years by top leadership. The colonies were in a horrible mess. and some of them still are.

Abso, There was no solind Childcare oversight, which was a real sad thing ecause the children were so neglect ed, as well as the Moms and Dads. None of the families were reporting, and as a result, a lot of the children in the States are really behind in their training both physically and spiritually. (They are making some progress now.)
The first thing we did was send out a Childcare Checklist, along with reports for the families to fill out each month. It seemed to help quite a bit, thank God, but it still wasn't enough.
We still had not heard a word from Caleb and Lydia about FF'ing and why we weren t doing it, etc. And we realise now that the visitation and reports etc. that we initiated to im prove the overall standard, did nol work as well as they should have, because we were not obeying the Lord, and He just cannot bless disobedience, and that's why things couldn't pull together. In a lette they wrote to us, they said something to the effect that, "when we actually start FF'ing in the States we should do so and so..." which led us to believe that they knew we weren't FF'ing, but that it was okay.

## After Faithy's inspiring visit in New York, we did receive some

 counsel from Caleb and Lydia con cerning FF'ing. But again, it was very restrictive in that they indicated that their feetings were that it would be best if none of the colonies went FF' ing without top leadership there to help them, but of course not to prohibit anyone from going if they wanted to, butouty and encourage them to go with top leadership. We weren't able to personally go out with the colonies and train each one, so we ust started going out with the Colonies we were close to. We eventually did pass down that all colonies definitely needed to FF (DAD: $G B Y!$ ), but it was really a step of faith, because we had not received any word of counsel in this espect.
By the way, whenever Nathanael had ever taken any action concerning sex problems, it was always a "hardline, hands off, firmly-against "nything" policy, and any infractions were really dealt with severely even down to the simplest little thing such as skinny dipping, which Nathanael dealt with too during Caleb and Lydia's visit
After Nathanael left, we began to see how things concerning sex were not being handled right, but we were taking it slow and cautious because we didn't want to make a mistake. About six months after Nathanael left, we received a call from one of our immediate undershepherds about a supposed sex problem that had happened between one of his Regional Shepherds and a single sister whom the Regional Shepherd was in love with. He was going to deal with it in the traditional manner, but we told him why we didn't think that was a very good way and explained how he had probably had a real need in his life and that love and understanding was what he probably needed. We told him we thought that the should be together, if that's what they wanted and not taken down
and dealt with. He was absolutely
shocked, because he was one of the people who was denied sex help from another sister by Caleb and Lydia when they had visited. (DAD: God help us!)
So this was the phone message and all phone messages had to be and all phone messages had to be passed up two levels in the Chain passing it up, because we had given passing it up, because we had given
counsel for this situation contrary counsel for this situation contrary to what the past policy had been. So, we sent it in expecting to hear word back that we had blown it! From this point on, more sexual reedom was being allowed, but we were going at it slow because we didn't want to do the wrong thing. Then we left for the Philippines. We were so thankful that we were finally going to be able to have a meeting with our leadership, which ncluded Faithy, Hosea and Esther. These blessing and inspiration to us! We counselled with them quite a bit about FFing and sexual freedom which really helped us to have a clearer picture that the Letters say what they mean! (DAD: Amen!) However, when counselling with Caleb and Lydia, we were again given a slow-down type attitude conerning sexual freedom within the Family, which really confused us gain. We even asked them about being able to encourage liberties in beme specific cases where we perme specific cases where we per out we were cautioned to real.need ut we were cautioned to go very, very slow. They even told us that counsel on helping out the single brethren! One thing that was kind
of confusing us was the fact that none of the brothers or sisters in the Philippines were getting their sex needs met, even though Faithy, Ho and Esther were there.
I guess our whole problem was we have been waiting for other people to set the sample for us when we should have been setting the sample ourselves! We did want to mention that in the three months that we were overseas, Caleb only hat we were overseas, Caleb only wut Lydia went out a lot more and we really felt very close to her and felt encouraged to FF by her and elt encouraged to FF by her sample. Thank the with we were able o go out a lot with Ho and Esther and Faithy and Juan
Upon our return to the States, 1 was able to go out at least four times a week (DAD: Wow!) while couple of times a week because she was so close to having the baby.

HOW WE FEEL THE RNR

WILL AFFECT N. AMERICA
The "RNR" is already having positive effects in our area! There haven t been any serious uprisings that the kids certainly do have a that the kids certainly do have a right to be angry with the way they have heard that many of the Homes are starting to meet each other's sex needs and for the most part, from what we can gather, most of it is bearing very good fruit.
We've only heard of one abuse of this freedom, and that was when a former District Shepherd went into one of the Homes without mutual consent of the parties concerned and went a little bit overboard with lib-

## 

 happened with them, how it hap pened and how many times, etc. But then we realised that it made the FF blues worse than it helped us. So we finally agreed to dwell on the spiritual victories rather than on the unnecessary details, until the time came when we could even shar the details without feeling hurt!Whenever we followed the Lord and the Letters, God never failed to give us better and sweeter love, as well as more exciting lovemaking and greater victories. I have always been so thankful to have someone to come home to and discuss everything with, a special friend, someone I could share with and get reGilled again (ha!).
When we were in Tenerife, we lived with four, sometimes five other girls, and I was the only one in our apartment who had the privge to have a mate. We then rea ised that 1, too, could share him triple purpose of (1) helping and comforting them also, (2) avoiding
erties, which resulted in quite a few hurt feelings. So, thank the Lord, the "RNR" is having such overall good effects! The kids are being set free to obey and follow the Lord through the Letters.
We feel that the "RNR", even above the "New R", is going to produce more well-rounded and strong er disciples with more faith and initiative. TYJ! We believe that mos of the kids have a real love and genuine desire to do what's right Because of this, we don't see any major problems at all. The statistics may fall for a month or two, but when the kids realise that the responsibility now rests on their heads, we know that they will all do what is best for the Lord and the Kingdom PTL!
We still have quite a few questions to answer, such as how would we make the change and who we'd put in charge, etc. But we are still pray ing about how to take care of these situations, so we'll let you know when we've made some decisions in this respect.
We love you so much! God bless you! We're sorry this is so long, but we really wanted to write you about everything we could possibly think of, and we'll probably write more! (DAD: Good! GBY!-Tks!) Much love and prayers, Andrew and Miriam
(DAD: Thanks so much for writing this honest letter, and thanks for truing to obey in spite of hypocritical leadership who were enjoy ing for several years all the freedom they themselves wanted, including several wives. lots of lovers ar-i
the wines and triaks of FF blues and its sequel, and (3) making me freer to minister to others without worry ing about Timothy being alone
All these experiences made us grow in to a whole new dimension, and made us know and enjoy the increase of the love we had given away did not go without being jealous times, but we had to get over this mental block of the selfishness and possessiveness of private marriage, o reach a greater victory of being closer to the ones we were living with and thus, having a tighter unity and freer communication for His Work's sake. As you give, He never fails to give back 100 -fold, and we can truly say that we are more in ove with each other now that we
have learned to share.
We will never be able to thank you enough for your sample of so free$y$ and cheerfully giving the best you had and also for the lesson that,
"Love was not put in your heart to stay, love is not love until you give away." llove you forever
(Ed. They are new V.S. 's of France!)

## Living Love!

## Dear Maria, <br> 15 Feb. 78

We had a wonderful experience the

plenty of children from them, but covering up their own escapades while prohibiting them to others!What hypocrites! These are the What hypocrites! These are the
same rebellious disobedient hypocritical leaders we exposed in "Grac vs. Law" and why we have new

## How FFing Helped Our Marriage

Dearest Ones,

6 Feb .78
We love you so much and will never thank you enough for all you have done for us. I believe that one of the greatest lessons we have learned from you is to love and to give to others. We really thank the ord for the FF Revolution and how He used it in our own lives to give us more love and appreciation or each other, as well as for others. we wanted to write a few lines to tell you how indeed it has reiuvenated our relationship and about all the victories it has helped us to gain, on top of the priceless souls we were able to affect and bear into the Kingdom. We know that a lot of couples have battles getting into it, and maybe our experience and victories will help some.
We always loved each other and worked well together, but it seemed hat after living together for three years, we could not grow much more in love. As we were opening our eyes to the needs of the people outside the Family. He star:eit:
room. A couple minutes fater they knocked at our door! Soon the five of us were sharing all the lessons and the exciting events of the last days, Andrew and Miriam sitting on the bed, while Sue crawled in bed with us to keep warm!
Well, warm we soon became, holding each other in each other's arms!! Timothy started to kiss me and caress Sue, and we were all loving each other. It was really nice and sweet!-So wonderful that we can enjoy such freedom together.
As Andrew and Miriam were returning to their bed, Timothy started to make us both happy, and we girls

KOS's all over the world! It's a rebellion against the rebellious! Mallelujah!-Love,-Dad. 11/2.) dom. Thanks so much for our free all so much closer rogether one! PTL Il one! PTL!)
those within as well. But, we did not really know how to go about it as we were afraid to hurt each claim, the law of love by faith then, we failed to minister to and/or see that the needs of the people around us were met.
But when the FF Letters came out, we realised that we had to share this love with others. So we started to go out by faith together, with other brethren. "As you pour out (love), He'll pour in (some more)." This began to revolutionise our lives! It reput the emphasis on witnessing and winning souls. t made us raise our standards, we dressed nicer and started to live better, etc.
Timothy was always encouraging me, uplifting my faith, and reminding me to be concerned for all the needs of the men I was witnessing to. Encouragment is so important, and without his loving inspiration, I probably would have always shied away from getting involved sexually which was oftentimes the very key that opened the door of their lone ly hearts. As God always blesses obedience, He really encouraged us from the very start. Immediately. we got to witness to ime-r.ar: he-'s liver wert anting an dhar?

## To David,My Love !

## Dearest one, 13 Feb

Thank you so much for such a wonderful day and me feel so loved! I truly love you, more than anyone else in the whole world, thank the Lord!
It's so good being so in love with you, because I know you will never let me down. XXXX! I'm a little sad today and trying not to think about leaving. But I'm so happy for every second that the Lord has blessed me with here.And besides, "Love wasn't put in your heart to stay, love isn't love until you give it away."

Love forever \& ever,
Shalome

I'm madly in love with you! My heart is pierced thru and thru With love, with joy,
with sadness and pain,
To have to say good-bye again
I've known your love now, better far Than what was thought of, seen afar! I've felt the love, gazed in your eyes, Two lights to brighten cloudy nights.
But most of all, what I hold dear When the world's realities I fear, When I don't want to leave your side Where love and warmth flows like a tide,

Your love supports and sends me on, To share the love from Heaven's own. What you said helps my heart to mend. "It's the beginning, not the end!".
-shalome.

AMILY NEWS compiled, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbil
Photowork by Zebedee Rabblt. *A World Services Publication.

After an inspiring evening of Fam MO Letter Timothy and I had to bed when we heard Sue dropping in next door, in Andrew \& Miriam's
ly fellowship and reading a new
us were all enjoying this wonderul gift from God. We all got mistyyed and were thanking the Lord for this sex shared in love!-So sontaneous, soft and beautiful! It was quite new and unexpected o Timothy and me, but it was jus the Lord's set up to keep breaking these false ideas and sexual bondages, when love has no limits! hank You Jesus, for such a wonderful Family of Love and the sample of true freedom of our dearest, sexiest Dad!

Lots of love \& kisses, Abeille. ther night. I never thought I would enjoy a threesome:-But pirit of taneous and lowip, was the logical conclusion of being really close and together in the Spirit!

## FAMILY NEWS OF XLOVE! -BY YOU!



BROTHER IN AFRICA GOES TO BE WITH THE LORD!

Dearest Dad \& Maria, 10 Jan. 78 Late two nights ago we received Nigeria, telling us that one of our rothers there, Stephen Apollos, rad gone to be with the Lord at p. on January 4th. He died of p.m. on Jance weakened by malaria.
Our first reaction was a bit of a hock, and almost like your mother's when she heard the news of that missionary slaughter in China: "Why, Lord?" And we felt that perhaps it was in part "because My people pray not for My missionaries".
Then, the next morning in devotions, we were in desperate prayer for our brothers in West Africa, and the Lord really spoke clearly to us about His purpose in calling Stephen Apollos to be a spiritual helper for the

Edited by Maria \& The Zs.

work in West Africa.
Corny's message said Stephen and his wife both had dreams of his going to be with the Lord in Africa, and apparently he had said in France just before he left that he was going back to Africa to die! He'd been in the Family in South Africa and had a long-standing burden to return. I believe Livingstone
had said something similar on his econd and final trip to Africa. The battle there is so much in the Spirit that our teams really need this extra helper! I had a vision of two hands descending from Heaven and placing a crown on Stephen's and placing a crown on Steph head-and his face shone ike Love in Jesus' Name, Kenaz Acts.

## PROPHECY received by Kenaz, the morning of January 9 1978, while praying during morning devotions:

The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord. For whether name of the Lord. For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord. Surely the Lord God will do nothing save he revealet his secret unto His servants the prophets.
This one I have chosen for My purpose, for he has been called for many battles in the Spirit for him to fight. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.
Be strong in the Lord, for we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal. Our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far greater reward of eternal glor:

Weep not for this one, but for those that know me not. For surely I have gathered him unto My bosom-to eterial glory! Precious in the sight of the Lord is the blood of his Saints. Wherefore, seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay cloud of witnesses, let us lay
aside every weight, and the sin aside every weight, and the sin
which doth so easily beset us, which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience
race that is set before us, race that is set before us, Looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him, endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider Him that endured such contradiction of sinners against Himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.

THAT YE MIGHT ALL RECEIVE YOUP CFOWSS
AS THS Oי:

## Lovest thou me? Feed my sheep! <br> ARE YOU FAITHFULLY ANSWERING LETTERS FROM THE GP?

 -THE SAD RESULTS OF UNANSWERED PLEAS!Dearest Dad \& Maria
2 Feb. 78 love you so very much and want to thank you first of all for all the Letters which you have been sending our way!
The reason I am writing you is because I have been so burdened about a certain situation in our Family regarding answering letters from little sheep around the world who write in after they have received the literature on the street. I would like to share an excerpt from a letter I received from a de brother-in-bonds in Spain, with whom I have been corresponding:
"Recently both Keith and I have been through a depressing period, related entirely to the fact that our related entirely to the fact that our
letters to Children of God colonies in England and Jerez, Spain have gone unanswered...We understand that your people are busy bees, winning souls, etc. for Jesus, but feel rather disappointed that our letters remain unanswered or acknowledged. I, especially, am disappointed in the lack of response from $m y$ home country, England. I'm still a mere baby in the Spirit and Family, so a little comfort will surely be advisable in the first days of my freedom. Also, can you send us some other Children of God colonies in this area for us to contact close to this prison? Love, Ian."
At the bottom of lan's letter,

Keith, who is an American and has been a catacomber since last November, writes that the unanswered letters have undoubtedly been an attack from the Enemy and asked if he could please continue to correspond regularly with me, as I have been the only one that has been answering their letters and requests or hiterature. This pitiful heartcry broke my heart, and of course I will be writing to them.
I just received another letter today and thought l'd enclose it as another sample of sheep not being able to get the new wine!-
"We are not able to live in the colony but we are just disciples in the Spirit and really would like to suck from the new wine. Our local shepherd here doesn't give us all the Letters. We have literally to keep begging for them. Please send and keep us on your mailing list. It's nearly three months since I got any new Letters. We are still students, final year students studying to be doctors. Yours in Christ, Gabriel David; Kashmir, India.' /Editor: If the local colony doesn't have enough copies, the least they can do is xerox some for these hungry souls!)
Often I receive letters to C.P. 748, Rome, requesting information and more literature and asking for an address near them to write to or
sisit. My usual procedure is to anlso the person writing in, sending ddress near him after which I also write the address I have given them, asking the brethren there to please write or visit the person that wrote in.
It seems that very few even answer these sheep, sad to say, and as a result they continue to write to me, knowing that I will answer them I now have a mailing list of over 60 people around the world, 30 of whom I write on a regular basis, answering their questions personally and really making them feel loved.
We now have three catacombers through this ministry, and one girl in America recently joined a colony there after corresponding with me for several months.
I am also corresponding with quite a few backsliders, former members of our Family who still want the of our Family who still want the these brothers and sisters caying that writing to this address is their only hope because they have weit only hope because they have written to the colony where they used to be for lit and fellowship, but no one answers them. Many times when they do find a colony in the States, they are told that they don't have extra copies of the MO Letters and they can't even obtain the latest news from right where they are!
It just breaks my heart! Of course, I love to write letters and minister to these precious sheep. Yet, by doing this, I feel we are not really getting to the root of the problem:
That each colony should be respon sible enough to answer a few letters from sheep! You have made it so
clear, Dad, how important our mail ministry is, in "Lovest Thou Me?", Letter no. 311 A, paragraphs 56-66: "... We are personally responsible for their souls...! How these are handled may determine their eternal fate at the most, and their friendship fate at the most, and their friendship to face these souls in Eternity some day and give them an answer some Their pitiful cries answer then. .Their pitiful cries...that we read nearly break our hearts!-And we agonise in prayer that these pitiful pleas for help are being diligently an swered by your affices!-Are they? May God help you to take care of and feed His little sheep!"
Boy, those quotes really frighten me into being faithful to God's little ones, and I pray that in some way this letter may help make our Family feel more responsible to answer these little pleas for help in the mail. I would like to feel at peace and assured that when I forward a letter to a local field that it will be anto a local field that it will be anlike I po now that I'd berter do it like I do now, that I'd better do it all myself, otherwise these sheep will never be taken care of!
I know God will bless diligence and faithfulness in answering the mail with fruit and support and with a great satisfaction that through taking just half an hour to personally love up a sheep by letter, you were able to shed a little light in his heart and maybe even save his soul! PTL! Thank you, Dad, once again for all the love. Love, Adar David's. (DAD: I heartily agree! Any H.S. who refuses to minister to a nearby sheep at least by letter ought to be replaced by one who will! God

# Confessions of a former Prime Minister - soort 

Dear Dad \& Rachel, 28 Jan. 78 For years I have wanted to write and share with you the different lessons which the Lord has been teaching me, but for fear of what you would think, I could neve bring myself to write you any kind of letter other than a "business" one Because I was so accustomed to doing things in my own strength and understanding, it was difficult to accept the Letters in childlike faith, although I've always believed the Letters and tried to follow the Consequently, many of the deep spiritual lessons that the Lord wanted to teach me through the Letters passed way over my head. Often I would obey simply because it was my duty to do so. When it came down to obeying something I didn't agree with, instead of really desperately crying out to God and asking Him to change my heart, I would rationalise it in my mind: "Oh, that's just Dad and he wants to do things his way", instead of realising it was God's way and genuinely repenting and admitting to myself I was wrong.
Because of this, over the years I can see where I've never been truly able to convey the true spirit of the Family to others, because I never really had it myself. After being here in South America for two years I can see where I have so totally failed to really establish loving Home full of faith and prayer, but have
instead spent much of the time mad ly rushing around in my own spirit and my own strength.
One of my biggest failures has been with my own wife, as no matter how hard I "tried", I have never been able to truly give her spiritual guidance and help her have a real burden for souls. When the FF Letters first came out, I was really excited about following them, but because I felt it was "my job" to give her the vision and make her to give her the vision and make her folow them, was never able to le go and let the Lord put a real love for FF'ing in her heart.

After going out many differant times and never bearing much fruit, the Lord finally got me to the end of my rope, where I began to desperately seek the Lord, asking Him to help Palestina change. Honestly, this was something that was always difficult for me to do, as usually the Lord in the past had dealt with us through our children, but by this time I had come to the point where Ime had cone it would take wire realised that would take a miracle for Palestina to change. Therefore, I was willing to allow God to do anything necessary.
In my own life, I had finaliy gotten to the point where I was sick of constantly taking care of problems and worrying about future problems. Everytime the phone would ring, I would practically freak out. Although I knew that you both have so many more problems to take care
of and so much responsibility, could never quite figure out how you didn't worry about them.
When I was last in Lima, the Lord in His love and mercy helped me for the first time in my life to put on the "magic green shirt" of honesty and share with Deborah all my fears and worries that had built up over the years that I never could con fess before, including my deepest fear of always being "Jethro's boy", which came from my listening to his doubts for years.
It was really a miracle how, through this experience of confessing and being honest, the Lord really used Deborah to show me His love and understanding. For the first time I was liberated from a irst time I was liberated from a
spiritual bondage and oppression that I had allowed myself to get into over the years.
For the first time, I began to understand the reason why 1 didn't feel close to you in the Spirit.- Not because I was a different style of leader, as Jeth had frequently told me, but because I never was really in the Spirit and therefore continually leaned to my own understanding. This whole experience has been such a shock to my system that at one point I thought I was going to die physically. But thanks to the Lord's mercy, He helped me to die to myself some more and helped me to practically be born helped

For the first time in my life I started to be able to hear from the Lord more clearly and had a childlike faith that He was totaliy in control. Thank the Lord that in His love he decided to put this new.
found faith to the test right away, for-

Only just a few days later, the police in Mexico raided our Homes and Palestina and our children were arrested. Although I must confess that at first the news hit me hard the Lord really comforted my heart when He showed me that this was he answer to my prayers for her he answer to my prayers for When I asked the Lord what I hould do, go to Mexico or not, He gave me the quote: "Faith and obedience come first and then God answers prayer." I took this to mean that I needed to have faith that He would work everything out and be obedient by getting out FF'ing.
Already the Lord has really given me a new-found love for FF'ing. When we got the message from Watchman that the girls in jail had won many souls and were asked by he chief warden of the prison to e the morale counsellors for all the inmates, I wept for joy, as I am thankful for the Lord's love and mercy in helping Palestina to reind the love for souls she once had.

Although I could probably write pages and pages about all of my mistakes through the years, I've failed you and the Lord's children by trying to do things in my own strength, wisdom and understanding. Like I told Deborah the other day, for the first time I really feel lose to you and her and most of lll to the Lord and His Spirit, and win the lo I want to do the littl bit I can to help share His love with others.

Love in H: serve. Zadok

## FIT FOR A KING: <br> NUTRITIOUS RECIPES FRON THE KING'S COOK!

## LIVER STROGANOFF Adapted from Lelord Kordel's book

 Cook Right-Live Longer.Liver is about the least expensive meat you can buy and is the high est in P-vitamins available. We normaliy eat it twice a week, sometimes three. With a little prayer and a nice presentation, I've found this recipe will convert the most confirmed liver haters! Try \& see!

## Ingredients:

10-12 slices calf, beef or lamb
5-6 onio
3-4 (peeled \& cut into rings)
3-4 small cartons of natural
3Tbspns basil, chopped (fresh or dried)
15-30 mushrooms (fresh or canned)
$1 / 2$ tub veg. oil margarine plus the
$7.10 \quad$ cloves of fresh garlic cloves of fresh
finely chopped
1 bunch fresh parsley, finely chopped.
Sautee onions \& mushrooms until tender in the margarine-vegetable oil mixture. Remove with sieve or spatula when done, leaving oils behind. Fry the liver in the same oil.* Adding the yogurt and basil to the mushrooms and onions, reheat and pour over the liver. Serve the chopped garlic and parsley in separate dishes, so everyone can season to their own taste. Serve
liver with mashed potatoes and a green vegetable and you'll have erough energy to keep you going $6-8$ hours!
( ${ }^{*}$ Testing for doneness: Fry liver until it feels the same as touching your chin with your forefinger. If it feels like your lips, it's undercooked, and if it feels like your nose you can serve it to someone who likes theirs well-done. When liver is cooked properly, you can "cut it with a fork", as Dad says, and it should be a light brown colour inside.)

## DAD'S FAVOURITE BREAKFAST <br> WHOLE WHEAT PANCAKES <br> (makes 12

1. Combine \& beat about 1 minute:

1 1/2 cups milk
3 egg yolks
2 Add and mix well:
$3 / 4$ cup whole wheat flour 1 heaping. Tbspn. wheat germ 1 heaping Tbspn. brewer's yeast 1 tsp. sea salt
1 tsp. baking powder
3. Beat until stiff and fold in gently: 3 egg whites
4. Cook in a very hot frying pan seasoned with a little oil or margarine. Use about $112-3 / 4$ soup ladle of batter for each pancake, making a circular motion with the pan as you pour it in, to spread it very thinly, almost like French crepes.
5. Butter each one lightly when done.

Serving Suggestions:
Dad likes his served with bacon that is cooked very well done and crisp, almost burnt, but not quite. (Be sure to serve the bacon on the side and not on the pancake or the moisture in the pancakes and steam from the cover will make the bacon
bit soggy.) Then Dad adds a ring of honey, spreads it with quark, (thick liquid cheese) and rolls it up Maria likes hers buttered and spread with plain yogurt or sour cream and then sprinkled with wheat germ and crumbled hacon.

## How could He love me? <br> How could He love me?

So unloving I am,
Unworthy and ashamed,
I reach for His hand.
How could He love me?
How could He care?
When I've failed Him and others Who came to me in despair.
How could He love me?
How could it be?
That He'd lay down His own life
That He'd give His for me.

How could He love me?
Who gave Him such love?
His mercy and compassion
Must come from above.
How could He love me?
So unworthy I be
Yet He loves me, He loves me And has set my heart free!
Now my only prayer
And now my only plea
Is to have the same love for others
That He has had for me!
-Shaul; 7 Feb. 1978.

## THE OLD LEADERS <br> of LATIN AMERICA..

## EXPOSED!

A report to Dad by Shaul \& Abiah Latin America KaS's!
Dear Ones,
26 Jan. 78
We wanted to write you about Deb \& Jeth's dealings with Ed and Paloma, Ebed and Leah and others The night before last, Abiah had a dream that Ed was back in the Fam ily! So yesterday, as we thought we were leaving for South America
we called the translators there and talked with each one of them for a few minutes. It was such a blessing to hear them as they each sounded so inspired, happy and liberated!

Paloma told us she had just recently received a letter from Ed in which he stated that he was thinking of coming back to the Family and had set a fleece befor Family and had set a fleece before the Lord. So maybe the Lord is going to bring him back in very soon! We would like to call him when we retum to South America We also wanted to mention that
it appears that Deborah in particHiar was extremely hard on Paloma Wenever we were around Deborah, Deb really talked down on Paloma The general attitude was, "She is barely a disciple"-her same attitude towards Ebed. Ed and Palo ma seemed to feel almost like Ebed and Leah felt when they left. They were made to feel that there was no hope". Paloma told us on the phone, "I knew I was bad, but I couldn't possibly be that bad!'" For instance, Deborah sent over a note with some clothes for the girls in Publications, saying, "These are for whichever of the girls they fit except Paloma". Paloma also said that Deb and Isaiah would walk past Paloma without smiling or saying anything and just walk on. Or Isaiah would give everyone in
the room a hug and overlook Palo the room a hug and overlook
ma. Such events, though few really stuck out, as they were the only times they saw Deb and Jeth.
Ed and Paloma had written us for clearance and, as I mentioned previously, we wrote Deb and Jeth recommending they be given a change. We, of course, wanted them to come as we had really worked well with them in the pas and had no experienced hand in Publications in the North. Instead, we were told it was impossible, and Ed was doing better. Paloma also said last night that when they also sronted Deb and Jeth about confrong to Deur area they complete moving to our anea, hempld ly cut us down and told be happy Paloma they would not be happy working with us. So quite obvi ly they did not want them to
them the change they wanted and needed, they sent them litnessing to a small town in Peru with their two small children. When they left, Jethro sat down with us for about three hours explaining it away, telling us how out of it Ed was, etc. (Previously, only Paloma was out (Previously, only Pa
of it, in their eyes.)
Such lack of trust was quite
Such lack of trust was quite
commonplace. Former $A B$ 's of commonplace. Former AB's of
Venezuela and West Indies, Amram Venezuela and West Indies, Amram
and Jochebed, left almost solely and Jochebed, left almost solely bawled them out and got on their case about every little thing. Carlo told us the other day that in Jeth's visit with him to Caracas, Jeth almost never let up on Amram, especially, and constantly nagged and badgered him about every little thing. When Amram and Jochebed left, they used the FF Letters as their excuse, but they told us that Jethro was a "sick, drunk man", as all he had done was drink, go to movies and bawl them out in his visits there.
From what we understand also, Manasses and former AB's Boaz and Remy were also dealt with quite harshly and given little remedy, just prior to leaving. So we do not believe Ebed and Leah's or Ed and Paloma's cases are all that isolated. There are also quite a few times that people got incredibly heavy blasts from Deborah or Jethro, but thank God, those people have still thank it out. Deborah for instance completely blasted one girl, for completely blasted one girl, for cutting her hair, in front of thirt
other people, and said jokingly, other people, and said jokingly, "Shaul, I thought I told you not to
out a bag over her hcad." She made her wear a scarf on her head and said otherwise she couldn't stand looking at her. The girl and her husband, Jubal, were AB's and one of the sweetest couples in Latin America. They were totally humiliated!
Jethro blasted the one house in Lima that was faithfully FF'ing. In a two-hour session, he screamed at them that they all "had their heads in their pants". Needless to say, it did not encourage FF'ing or say, it did not encourage FFing or
helping out Family members and helping out Family members and made everyone feel "out of it"" and "unspiritual". Deb, Jeth and esp
cially Isaiah, would always talk cially Isaiah, would always talk
about how "fleshy" Rebecca, about how "fleshy" Rebecca,
Faithy's secretary, or Rosa, Juan Faithy's secretary, or Rosa, Juan Carlos' wife, were, although these two are quite faithful FF'ers. Then when a new Letter came out, they would use these girls as proof that he Lima area was FF'ing!
Many times they told us we just were not hard enough on others.
They would bawl people out quite harshly and expect us to do the same. They told us to be harder in our correspondence to the field (especially Abiah in Childcare). Jethro blasted some people so hard, we're thankful they're still in the Family! For instance, Abiah was admonishing the AB Mother in Mexico, Esther bout not keeping the school clean, while Jethro egged Abiah on to be harder on her. Finally, Jethro grabbed the phone and literally screamed at Esther for at least ten minutes!
Their phone calls to us were always quite scorching. So I called and offered to resion ard go: bawleさ
or wanting to quit! Shortly therefor wanting to quit! Shortly there- I got severely dealt with by Deb and was told that I had "no love for the was told that I had "no love for the field" and that we should be thank-
ful for their mercy for no other lead ful for their mercy for no other lea er would work with us. We were often made to feel they were exceptionally merciful with us, to win ou oyalty to them. After that, their calls to us were a little milder and more considerate, 1 suppose because hey thought we couldn't take it. But they seldom asked us for our pinions, ideas or suggestions. We made more than our share of mismade more than our share of to akes and had a do, but we felt they learn and still do, driving by force and condemnawere driving by force and condemnaion rather than inspiration and trust
They had very little faith for many of our undershepherds, and yet they expected us to produce with them. All the little people we tried to use, they put down or demoted and then dealt with us about our discernment. Jethro would talk about how Zadok had had to demote nearly every leader in the South, and Jethro got on our case because we didn't "fire" enough people. We were constantly told we weren't doing the job "like Zadok and Palestina": Yet when we got to Peru, we were quite shocked to find Homes in Peru that had not been Homes in Peru that had not beent visited in six to eight months, not even by a District Shepherd! Ebe told us the Quayaquil, Ecuador Home had no furniture and only four beds for twenty people and sheets hung up for curtains. This was in Zadok's area ard city and the sars
mane for yrry -
 least had beds.
Deborah and Jethro's pressure on the field was often subtle, although sometimes also quite open. Ebed and Leah were told when Jethro visited not to let anyone in the door unless they got ten cents a copy. I myself had litnessed there and felt it was very unreasonable and told him so. Colombia is extremely poo and I had a very hard time getting 6 cents a copy, although I can average 15 cents or better in most countries. They never did get ten cents a copy (and when Jethro went there it dropped to one cent, which gave him a little more compassion for the field). Jethro was mad at us, by the way, because we weren't averaging a dollar a copy at the border base.
Another example of the pressure put on the leadership in Latin Amer ica was a phone call to John and Rejoice in the West Indies because they were not getting out 2,000 a month per person yet. Jethro said,
"John, you promised me you would raise those stats! Now why haven't you done it?" This pressure, of course, made John turn around and put more pressure on their field. The idea was to pressure the underofficers, who in turn would have to pressure the field or lose their job. In this way, Deb and Jeth could appear merciful in having their officers do the "dirty work". They also undermined the officers on the field by writing an advisory to everyone to "write Lima if your
aratestor: i print these mini-
Letters", so that any who did not like them and would have preferred something else were discouraged from doing so. Whenever something went wrong, they blamed everyone but therffiselves.
We didn't want to make this too long, but we did want to try and give you some insight into Deb and Jeth's dealings with people and the field. After talking to Ebed and Leah, we realised that maybe we didn't specify the above enough before!
We joked that we learned how not to be and what not to do from Deborah and Jethro, but we're thankful or the lessons learned and more thankful for your sample of how to be and what to be. Most of all, we are thankful that things have changed and are changing and that the healing balm of His Word is going to heal the wounds and mis takes in Latin America and really set the kids free to live their faith in you and the Letters!
Love in Jesus \& David, Shaul \& Abiah. (Editor: Newly appointed KQS's of Latin America.)

Dear Dad \& Maria, We're sorry it took us so long to publish the above article it as it is so "gory". it really made us sick! Zebedee even had a dream abou it the other night (early a.mı. of Feb. 25) that as he was working on it a big ugly
demon with wings like an insect kept glaring at him like he was real mad about it being published. So $\frac{\text { Zeb re }}{}$ buked him in Jesus' name and his wings shriveled up and he stunk away! PTL!
Heavy! GBY! WLY!-Zs. (DAD: The Heavy! GBY! WLY!-Zs. (DAD: Th
preving mantis of "Cesspool"?) preving mantis of "Cesspoo

Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.

## FAMILY NEWS OF XLOVEI -BY YOU!

## Letters From Former

 From Jethro, former KQC of Latin America: Dear Dad, Maria, Rachel \& Emanuele,10 Feb. 78
God bless you all and greetings in Jesus' precious Name. It seems that in times like this it is often extremely difficult to really write you the kind of letter that will express my heart's meaning.
It seems that in the last two years las KQC's of Latin Americal we've made so many mistakes, so many madew-its, just not being in tune, not hearing enough and not listening hearing enough and not histening
enough. I want you to know that I'm really, really sorry. Please forgive me for my part in some of these tremendous errors which have affected not only a few, but hun dreds, even thousands of lives.
I have been guilty of so many gross errors, gross neglects, falling short, unspirituality, drinking too much, being ununified with Deborh, being too hard on the flock, it really freaks me out sometimes when I think about it. It's awful disgusting! I didn't deserve to serve as a KQC.
I can't even begin to confess all the mistakes, blunders, faults and failings l've done in two years, it would take a book: freaking out

## Leaders!

over our blob colony in Lima but not being able to do anything about it because of not being able to get together with Deborah, then over reacting in other areas and freaking others out because of my own frustration, etc. I've also been guilty tration, etc. "ve also been guilty
of being the "big luxury leader" as you mention in "RNR" and not nances, maybe sometimes as a retreat nances, maybe sometimes as a retreat
because of the problems or whatbecause of the problems or whas wrong, and by the grace of God I'm going to try to right it all. And may God help me to change and get back to Him and the basics.
We've been out witnessing and FF'ing almost every night for the last two weeks. I feel I've really failed in this in not getting out very much, and we're really trying harder. It's been such a blessing to get personally involved in people's lives and helping them to come closer to the Lord.
Reactions to the "RNR": You can't imagine how much I flipped out and how relieved I was and how happy I was when I read the Letter. I want you to know from the bottom of my heart that I think it is
wonderful, fantastic and I couldn agree more totally with every one of your suggestions in that Letter. As 1 just wrote in a note to Deb. orah: "I am thankful for these changes in the "RNR" Revolution," even if one of those changes is me." I want you to know that I want to cooperate and to help see them done in whatever manner I can be a blessing and a help.

Love, Jethro.

## From Lydia, former KQC of

 Pacific \& North America:Dear David \& Maria, 22 Nov. 77 I love you so very much and want to thank you for your counsel and what you received from the Lord. I hardly know how to express how I feel, expecially as I am still going through these changes and getting my spiritual eyes and heart back my spricus, cleansed by the Word and faith restored and strengthened
and faith restored and strengthene had that much influence on me and I am still seeing these things. After reading "Bewitched", I saw how things have happened to me. As Deborah was in the Letter, $\underline{I}$ too was "fascinated" with Josh, since coming back to the Pacific from visiting you, and it's something too I guess I have always done, since before he was my over-shepherd always. I have no excuse, I know, because of the time I was with you and all you had to share, but like Deb. I wasn't in tune with you and the checks you were giving and had given.
I've been seeing these things for long time, but I haven't had the strength, faith and conviction to

## I mederined y yelfor an ther we- <br> pert tinree simple examples that

 stuck out to me, to show how FFing (1) Deb mentions about sex and manners: He's "not European...he's almost animal-like". But he sounds like most men I know, like in
## "Male or Female"

(2) Isaiah says: "That's a mistake I think a lot of these girls are making, like Rosa" (Juan Carlos' wife) and Deb says, "Really making love with their bodies" (therefore saying they're using the flesh too much). It seems to me that they much). arate body from spirit, instead of seeing that men do have an almost uncontrollable hunger for sex and physical love and that when they physical love and that when they them physical love they trust thit you also love their they trust that you also love their spirit and soul. to spiritualise the physical side of to spiritualise the physical side of Fing.
For instance, Isaiah said five or "Pix times in my presence and others. "People have this fleshy idea of FF'ing, so let's not call it FF'ing.Let's call it witnessing." But they don't see what an important part the bait plays.
Deborah and Isaiah always stressed that the most important person was the fisherman. It seems to us that in most instances, the fisherman is scarcely needed until the fish is hooked, as you can't reel in a fish that isn't hooked on the ine. Ruthie, Luis Manuel's wife, Emanuele's Peruvian cousin) wrot Rachel yesterday about her first FF experience, where she chased a
stand on the things. the Lord gave me and to really deal with the situ ation. I feel that l've also had a fear of man more than of the Lord. I have had in the past a real fear of Josh. I see I try to be too nice and friendly when you can't when it comes to disobedience and leadership.
When I was reading the latest Spirit Letters, it made me realise how much depends on who you yield to. Although I don't understand it all I know I just fell back into being yielded to their spirit and I see Caleb did too with Josh Having Caleb did too with Josh. Having $\frac{\text { fear of man }}{\text { fluenced me instead of having faith }}$ in the Lord and His Word. I was in the Lord and His Word. I was more in tine with Josh's and Caleb'
spirit and the Law than the Lord's spirit and the Law th
Spirit upon my life.
When Faithy prayed for me, she prayed that I would have faith in your love and prayed for faith for me. I knew and still know that I had to really get desperate and to the depths of my heart if the Lord was going to really be able to change me. It's like I need to open up, as you said, and break down and confess so the Lord can make me anew.
I pray for your prayers and am so thankful to you for the Lord's Love and help. I want the Lord's will and His Spirit and to surrender my all. I ask for your forgiveness and the Lord's and for help to start over. I love you so and want all these things gone and completely forsaken so I can love you with new, real and complete love like never before.

Love always
Lydia.
tring the fish see her ask her fish mman" (to be a bigger testimony). Ruth wrote:" We now see that was our mistake" (paraphrased).
When we were in Lima, Deborah and Isaiah would tell us to go to clubs but "don't worry if you don't meet anyone. Just relax, have a few drinks and go home." So even people have been going to clubs in Peru, it's no wonder it hasn't borne a whole lot of fruit, as no one was encouraged to go after them.
(3) Isaiah says: "I think sometimes when we go out to try to FF , those are...like in our own works..we went out and met those people." In out and met those people. In
other words, don't go to clubs to other words, don't go to clubs to
get them, but make them come to get them, but make them come to
you. This seems to us to typify the attitude about FF'ing. They give them flesh if it's some important official, but they don't go to the attack and meet them in clubs and love them, even if they aren't quite such big fish.
So overali, I think the attitude has been to emphasise the fish's spiritual need (which of course does exist) and de-emphasise their physical needs. Deb would emphasise over and over again how sex was "the aband over again how sex was "the ab-
solute last resort" and bragged of solute last resort" and bragged of
how she got men interested without how she got men interested witho
sex (prior to her first FF'ing in sex (prior to her first FF'ing in Ecuador) and how she had seen one fish three times and had gotten away with only kissing him once and nothing more. I agree that it's good to feed their spirits and that sex is a last resort, but over-emphasising it seems to be an unbalanced view of the subject.
When I first came here and Maria

From Martha \& Imrah, former P.M.'s of N. Europe: Dearest Dad \& Maria,
Well, we have at last all arrived in Athens, Greece and the weather is just beautiful! It is quite a radical change from northern Europe, but change from northern Europe, but
we are all learning to adjust ourwe are all learning to adjust our-
selves. It's such a refreshing change selves. It's such a refreshing change to be out from under the weight of so much administration. We even efused to be the Home Servants of our little Home here, but chose another married couple instead.
We have more than enough to do with caring for our four children, litnessing daily, FF'ing three nights week and learning a new language
our little Home together and do what God wants us to do. We are learning some Greek songs that we can teach the children to take them cafe singing. The Greeks just love children, so we're going to major on these little blessings. I think they'll be some of our greatest tools.
The "RNR" has changed all of our lives for the better and we wouldn't have it any other way. It's such a blessing to be in a new field, pioneering once again. We wanted to let you know how much we love and appreciate you. I miss you so and apprech but Ill stay close through very much but I'll stay close through your little birdie,
-Martha (\& Imrah too) Imrah and I are just trying to get

## What FF'ing was like before the RNR!

-A Report fro tions and a few observations on FF'ing in general in Latin America. We ourselves, sad to say, did not have any real heavy FF experience in Latin America and can blame no one but ourselves, as we believe the counsel in the Letters is as plain as day, so that we and others like us are without excuse. Although a few things were done that discouraged FF'ing, it only proves to me that we were looking too much to man and his inspiration (or lack of it) rather than to the Lord and the

Is to share
when we shared physical love, I when we shared physical love, I knew not only that she was concerned about my spiritual needs but also my physical needs, and it was also a very spiritual experience, that heart-to-heart sharing without walls or barriers, that we had sorely missed in Latin America missed in Latin America
What Ebed and Leah shared about Deborah's FF'ing in Ecuador threw a lot of light on the situation. For instance, Deborah told us that all of these men flipped over her, whereas Ebed and Leah said that she hustled her way in and pushed the other girls out of the way in order to FF these big fish.
In Lima, Deb was quite upset with Rosa, Juan Carlos' wife, for not "stepping enough out of the way" with Rosa's fish, R., the son of a high government official, to enable Deb to hook him, although Rosa had met him and FF'ed him and he was very interested in her. He was very interested h her. He seb returned furious in Deb, so Deb returned furious at Rosa for not pushing the fish on Deb, who showed little concern for what was best for R .
Ebed and Leah stated she had only been interested in the big shots and each time pushed one of the girls out of the way to get them. Then they would talk about how "fleshy" Rosa and nearly all the other girls are. Even this report on her big fish seems aimed at pointing out how flipped he was over Deb rather than giving any insight into him, his character or needs.
We went to clubs with Deb and
lsaiah three or four times. Mostly,
heavenly counsel already written down.

Many on the field waited on us, but the ones who did meet the most success were those who ven tured out on their own, encouraged only by the Lord and His Letters. So Lord forgive us and those like us who didn't trust you and the Ietters over our overseers enough to venture out. Even if it meant dis o venture out. Eve itl our abed approval or losing a tite, our obedience to the Letters must come Girst
Deb's report, though showing that she is meeting some success in FF'ing, also shows a few examples f the type of spirituarisiges the

we danced together and litite effort
was meet men. Deb met one man, but I think he was the only man we really met in three or four nights between six of us (Zadok and Pal also). At one point one girl met several single men in one gril met several single men thoug, but Deb and Isaiah hought she didn't know how to control him (he had had a little to drink) and therefore suggested she not go to clubs but be more or less restricted to ministering to friends, etc.
It's such a testimony of trust that you not only let the girls act on their own faith and leadings, but encourage them to step out and get on the attack. In Mexico, I went to a club several times with Zadok, but he also did little more than have a drink and talk. After an hour-and. a-half, I went to the bar with Tekoa, our secretary, and we immediately met four hungry men. I went back to our table and dragged Katrina, the only remaining girl, Katrina, the only remaining girl, more men, leaving Zadok and more men, leaving Zadok and
Watchman to mostly talk and do Watchman to
little more.
iittle more.
So, even when people do go to clubs, they aren't being encouraged to really work at it, but it's treated as more of a "social event". There is a real lack of trust of the girls to follow their own leadings, and the fisherman's initial role is overemphasised.
Isaiah stated: "I don't see how single girls can FF'", as their connection with the fisherman needed to be so strong. Deb and Jeth sent out an advisory sugesting that people FF, but stating something like:
"But be sure to counsel with upper level leaders" (loosely paraphrased) So the overall effect, although their words said to FF, was to stifle their words said
They were at least trying, but I don't think they saw the adverse don't think they saw the adverse FF'ing and going to clubs had FF'ing and going to clubs had.
Here, the single girls and the girls Here, the single girls and the girls
without their mates make the initia without their mates make the initial strike and really go after them, and in an hour or two make more effect than we were making after three or four nights! Fisherwomen-what a bomb that's going to be!
Jeth had a meeting and told 20 people that their heads were in their pants and bawled them out (as I mentioned previously). Deb had an FF meeting and gave testimonies, but again made it all sound so spir tual that 1 think some wanted to avoid it for fear of not being spiritual enough.
Personally, I believe most of our girls would do best just to be their own natural selves, concerned for
each sheep that they meet. Rather than trying to work up the Spirit, they should just show them genuine love and a little bit of physical con cern before putting out a big "spiritual love" rap, if you know what mean! Deb tried to talk about thing relating to the Spirit, and did well at this. But the flesh seemed just a tiny bit too removed.
To explain how it lacked that certain intimacy with fish that I've seen tain intimacy with fish inat the big FF meeting: "Maybe the girls shouldn't do FF reports, but rather the fisherman should report on each fish." In other words, the girls weren't trusted with getting intimate with the men first, without the fisherman butting in. So the girls need to be given more leeway, more line. Praise the Lord! I love you and love being here. We're learning so much, it's truly a great blessing to u We have so much to learn and are thankful for the sample here!

## Much love,

Shaul \& Abiah

## A LETTER OF LOVE R APPRECIATION FROM-

《King Arthur"!
Dear David \& Maria,
24 Jan. 78
We were truly shocked at some of the things that we read about the way the ' $R$ ' was being run, etc., on the field! The way the Letters wer being watered down was frightenin! Lord help us! Thank God for man like you so loving and humme a servant in the truest meaning f the word! I am very very privg of the word! I am very, very privleged to have me you, lived with you and learned from you so much
have taught me and the love and patience you have shown me, and I feel so selfish and unable to do anything near the same for you all. I love you truly! Long live the
King and Queen!!
We have been going through some changes here at W.S. Pubs, and everybody really seems turned on about it all, including us! Working here in WS Pubs has really been a blessing, and we are in many ways bed to go But we are an army' -

## Thenter <br> Witnessing Sets

Dearest Dad \& Maria
5 Feb. 78
Enclosed is a compilation of verses we did in Tenerife, as we thought maybe it could be used by thers as a witnessing tool also. We compiled verses on the theme that seemed the most recurrent in FF'ing and witnessing.
As in "4 Steps and 7 Proofs", we tried to put 7 verses per set, as it seemed 7 verses would be enough and plenty to give someone on each topic. We tried to use the verses that you have used the most in the

Letters. In some sets, we put "also" and added a few more verses we felt were good.
We hope and pray that these verses will be a help and blessing to others in their witnessing! Love, Timothy \& Abeille
"Ready to go, ready to stay, ready the need to fill" and can see the Lord's hand in these latest changes. I know myself, that I have an awful lot to learn still and have not had the very important experience f working right there in the field raning of the problems, under tanding the difficulties, uning tanding the difficulties, going hrough the trials out there, and of course enjoying the wonderfu
I know we are all "on the front ines', or at least should be, but when you are actually out there, it is somewhat different. I am really looking forward to it as a great challenge, and by His grace we'll be able to meet it! Both Bec and I really love you, and I pray that in our time in WS we have not displeased the Lord. PTL! There are so many things as I look back that could have been done, Lord help me and forgive me! I hope to remain close to you in the Spirit!
I love you and can never thank you enough for what you have all done for me. Your patience and love have really stunned me so many times when I let you down, but I know God can use me. God has given you a measure of love that I never thought possible in a mortal body. I have seen you in action and have felt your spirit working, and this keeps me warm and close to you. Dearest David, I love you very much!
I was reading through the "King Arthur" series again, and so many times I re-lived the situations in minute detail that have been so faithfully chronicled by you and
your beautiful girls in the Letters. I re-lived again the frustration and fears that were so much a part of my miserable lonely life, and are still a part of so many lonely souls still out there in that Godless world.
It makes me weep when I think of the way you gave your all to me, you gave your wife and your lover, Jesus, to me, and I can neve find words to thank you. But by His Grace I will live my thanks to Him and you each day in our new life. Hallelujah!
Dear David and Maria, it's funny, but being away from you for so long now, I feel closer to you in the Spirit. I feel your sample and your spirit living in me and it makes me so very happy! I have changed so much in my four years in the Family, and I feel an even greater responsibility has been placed on us now, in carrying the spirit of David out to our new field, and we ask for your prayers.
You have given us such a heavy vision for loving the world! Your vision for Nationalisation is really going to pay off. Bec was telling me how Faithy always used to go straight to the Nationals and start training them right away to reach their own country with their own language and personal testimony God bless Faithy and Rachel and all the other obedient servants. Without you and your words we are just lost sheep. There are so many more to bring into His loving arms. Let's go! Hallelujah! I pray for a vear full of joy, peace and health for you Love, your son A** Arthur Newlove)


FAMILY NEWS
New Services from

| Set 1-Salvation | 2. Ps. $\mathbf{2 7 : 1}$ | 3. Mk. 9:23 | 2. Mt. 6:33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Ro. 3:23 | 3. Jn. 14:27 | 4. $1 \mathrm{Jn} .5: 4$ | 3. Mk. 10:29,30 |
| 2. Eph. 2:8,9 | 4. Isa. $26: 3$ | 5. He. 11:6 | 4. Mt. $7: 7$ |
| 3. Jn. 3:16 | 5. Ps. 119:165 | 6. Ro. 14:23 | 5. Ps. 37:4-5 |
| 4. Jn. 1:12 | 6. $1 \mathrm{Jn} 4:$. | 7. da. 2:26 | 6. Mal. 3:10 |
| 5. Rev. 3:20 | 7. Isa. 41:10 |  | 7. Ps. 84:11b |
| 6. Jn. 3:36 <br> 7. Ro. 10:9,10 | (Also: 1J. ${ }^{\text {n }}$ 4:4; | Love vs. Law | Set |
|  | Lk. 12:32; He. 13:5, | 1. Mt. 22:36-40 | Witness |
| Set 11 -Holy Spirit | 6: ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 2. Jn. 13:34-35 | 1. Mk. 16:15 |
| 1. Jn. 14:16,17 | Set V-Healing | 3. Gal. 5:6 | 2. Mt. 4:19 |
| 2. Acts 1:8 | 1. Ps. $34: 19$ | 4. 1Jn. 4:8 | 3. Dan. 12:3 |
| 3. Lk. 11:13 | 2. Ps. 103:3 | 5. Ro. 13:8 | 4. Mt. 5:14-16 |
| 4. 1Co. 12:4-7 | 3. Isa. $53: 5 \mathrm{~b}$ | 6. 1Co. 13:13 | 5. Mr. 10:32-33 |
| 6. Gal. 5:22,23 | 4. $2 \mathrm{Co} 4:$. | (Also: Jn. 15:13; | 6. Ex. 3:17-19 |
| 7. Jn. 6:63 | 5. Mk. 11:24 <br> 6. 」a. 5:14,15 | 2Co. 3:171) | 7. Jn. 21:17 <br> (Also: 1 Co. 2:4-5; |
| (Also: Jn. 15:26,27 | 7. Job 13:15a | Set IX-Eight | Mk. 8:38; Pr. 10: |
|  | Set VI-Prayer | 1. Eph. 6:12,13,17 |  |
| Set III-Word | 1. Jer. $33: 3$ | 2. Ja. 4:7 ${ }^{\text {a }}$ C0. $10: 4$ | Set XII- |
|  | 2. Phil. 4:6 | 4. Ex. 14:14 | Persecution |
| 2. Jn. 15:3 | 3. Mr. 18:19,20 | 5. 1 Co. 10:13 | 1. 2Tim. 3:12 |
| 4. Jn. 15:7 | 4. Mk. 11:24 | 6. $1 \mathrm{Pt}_{\text {t. }} 4: 12,13$ | 2. Jn. 15:20 |
| 5. Ro. 10:17 | 5. Jn. 14:14 | 7.17im. 6:12 | 3. Mt. 10:36 |
| 6. Ps. 119:105 | 6. Jer. 29:13 | (Also: Ro. 12:2; | 4. Mt. 5:10 |
| 7. Ps. 119:11 | (Also: $1 . \mathrm{Jn}. \mathrm{5:}$ | 1Co. 1:18: Ro.8:18; | 5. Jn. 16:2 |
| (Also: He. 4:12) | 14-15: Ja. 1:5-8.) | Ja.1:2-3; Phil. 1:6; | 6. Mt. 5:44,45 |
| Set IV. | Set VII-Eaith |  | (Also: Mk. 13:13; |
| Peace vs. Fear | 1. He. 11:1 | God's Supplies | Lk. 21:17-19; |
| 1. 2Tim. 1:7 | 2. Lk. 1:37 | 1. Phil. 4:19 | Mk. 10:29,30) |

> "What is that in thine "hands'?"
> "That tiny babe will be a King someday
> - That little girl will be one of His Quesens1" "What is that in thy Hand?"
No. $315: 36$ by Moses David.)
31.36 by Moses Davia.)

Copyrighted March 1978 by The Famlly of Love
childrens' pubs and classes, and will dit and/or send them on to us for inal approval. Zebulun Geppetto stheir FC artist. They are also working on language and education workbooks in this Rome Pubs Staff and will continue writing children's readers.
2) Esther David along with Apollos and Lois will be doing the Children's MO Letter Study Course. This will be the basic Letters in Children's Editions, classified according to age roups. These Letters will also minster to the Third World and friends. All this is provided they accept the ob there in Hong Kong and really produce what they have had the burden to do for quite some time now!)
3) Last is our team-me (and I count it such a privilege) with Abraham Artist and the help of editors, to get out the rest of the "Davidito Series" and the Recommended Reading List of what books we would like to share with the Family for their investment and inerest. If they want to teach the child to read, there are several recommended books on the subject that we have found very helpful, etc. Parents can send off to loved ones for funds and have the publisher mail them several copies to share with other parents on the field.
There may be other people in. volved with writing, but we want to encourage anyone who has a burden for childcare pubs to send their materials in to the Rome Pubs address: Bambini di Dio, C.P.748, 00100 Rome, Italy, so we can $\begin{aligned} \text { inal- }\end{aligned}$ ise it for them, if needed, and have it all filtered and approved through
your hands. This way there will be standard print and form, no duplications, and really worthwhile material for the education of the children! PTL
I am so excited about this vision and can finally see that something really will be done for the children's pubs and teaching materjals! We pray that everyone sees the new freedom in this and is assured that because you are the ones approving the materials, that no more do we have to lean to our own understanding and old wives' tales and doctrines about how to raise the Lord's little ones!
I just feel such an urgent need to get every important instruction on paper, so every disciple will know the hows and whys and all about the urgency of the children's dis cipleship training. We think we can give the parents and Family everything they need with specific teach ing classes on the points you, Dad, brought out in "The Education Revolution", the story of how you raise and teach your own child in "It's a Boy", and all the basic MO Letters in simplified form for the children, as well as recommend other researched books and mater othe that we can use to teach and train them This is what I really train them. This is what I really The parents realise that the
The parents realise that the Letters are the leaders in childcare too, just as is now stressed in RNR, not just the Montessori Method or "so says anyone else". By using what worthwhile books we can from the system, it seems we can cut out a lot of extra work, time and expense in writing classes
on subjects that the system eve knows more about!
I hope to see more discipleship teachings and helpful tips in print for the parents, helpers and children on the field, who are busy serving the Lord daily and raising and teach ing the children. We pray that more Family members will see the need and offer to help in caring for, train ing and teaching the children. It's ver difficult for a busy mother of sey eral children to teach, litness and meet the needs of all the kids, so a willing helper can be a real Godsend The children need and love fellowship from all the Family-that's how they learn from us!
Thank God for the liberties now in trying new ideas, hearing from the Lord for ourselves.-Just as Maria said to me the other day, "I don't care what you do with Davidito, as long as it bears good fruit!" So because the Letters are the leaders in verything, it is more important now than ever that we get as much worthwhile instruction in print for parents and children! We have thought and prayed about this for veral months now, especially from he time that we saw the many fault in our Family schools, such as the outrageous prices our own people were paying to send our children to our own schools, and when the chil dren were not getting the right schooling and Family environment anyway!
Now we want to encourage the children to be used, right on the field, in witnessing, litnessing, singing and performing, "Open the Door or the Children", "Church of Love" provisioning and practical Family
nember duties, as the Letters have showed us to do!
Our people need to get the vision that "education" is not something which is anly done in a classroamand is especially not limited to the expensive Montessori equipment that hardly anyone can practically obtain anymore! But rather, they can grovision the funds and heip for obtaining the books and basic needs for the children, follow the Family Care suggestions and leam to teach just what the children are interested in learning at the time.
Also, by learning to read at an early age, the children very soon can "teach" themselves any subject by reading,-and what's more important than the Bible and MO Letters? Halleluiah!

Love forever, Sara
P.S. So we are concentrating on Paper Power for the Lil' People above all, and hoping to encourage all who are interested to send in what materials they think would be helpful in this field. Any ideas from Family and friends will be openly and gratefully considered by all'our new Family Care Servants, who are truly dedicated now to serving all parents and children worldwide! Let's hear some testimonies of how the Lord has used your lil' prophets, and any ideas you have to share can be sent to

Bambini di Dio
C.P. 748

00100 Rome, Italy
(attn: Family Care Services) PTL! GBY! Keep praying and we'll do all we can to get out the Words on childcare! Amen! We love and need you!

LOVE FOR THE CHILDREN

|  | That come from mind, not from heart |
| :---: | :---: |
| imes fail to do what's righ | We 're thenkful that You know |
| deave tossed covers off |  |
| They nun around without their so | e thankfut too for trior |
| Orgo | But teach us Lord \& help us leam |
| Or other things which seem to be | The lessons, so they 11 not return, |
| On parents'part, sheer idiocy! | And happen time ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| nt figh | sing dust against the win |
| eep them out of sorry plight | Help us |
| ke colds \& coughs \& fevers. fiu. | They sulfer some from our neglect, |
| Scratches, bumps \& bruises too, | be. |
| And "germs" \& "bugs" $\&$ other such |  |
| That plague these babes we love so much | Though we ve affiction greard small You deliver us from all! |
| le rascals | But help us not to add to the |
| They re precious Lord to us \& Thee! | Other needless problems, pleast!- |
| dor these mistakes | ones, |
| (also doddy) makes. | daughters, toving sons. |
| orgive these blunders on our part. | -Laban; Parts, France. |

## Letter from Australia!

$\rightarrow a b o u t$ pre-RNR "National Quotas", leadership problems, etc.! by Ruth \& Aaron Quixote in Melbourne

Dear Rachel, 1/1/78
There has been so much happen ing down here that I'm sure you would have heard by now. We are heartbroken and truly, truly sorry for any mistakes we've made. We see so clearly now how problerns can grow and grow if not dealt with I will try to recount the facts of this last month's happanings. Several of the local leaders in Melbourne were not happy with the lit and financial situation as directed by Sydney. Then Sydney initiated the "Attack Week" idea before the Letter "NNN Attack" came out. In the next couple of days we re ceived a phone message for the area to send up 35 dollars per person immediately for 300 NNNs per
person and 30 pieces of Wild Wind per person. (NNN Attack came out the day before Attack Week officialy started.) This lit was supposed to be in obedience to the "NNN Attack" vision. We didn't receive the paid-for lit until almost two weeks later. The only ammunition we had for Attack Week was old lit and mostly mini-lit and the amounts of lit we could order were limited, as Sydney's small presses apparently couldn't produce to meet the demand.
The result of the Attack Week funds was to go to buy colour NNN No. 2, but we were given no information on how long the shipments from Hong Kong would take, what
was the price or contents of the NNN. (MO: Crazy!)
At the end of November, Shem, Zeal, Abel and Mercy arrived from Sydney to embark on "MO's new vision for Australia", which was "to raise the standard". Around this time we had received another Altack Week advisory. This time we were offered no NNN's for dis we were offered no NNN's for dis tribution.
In our meeting with this leadership, when we questioned "why this selection of lit?"', they said it was MO's selection for Australia. (MO: Never!) A few week's earlier Abarim's colony had provisioned 5,000 copies of "Our Declaration o Love, but was reprimanded and told that they were not allowed to distribute them. (MO: My God!)

A few days later, Shem (who's position I frankly do not know, presumably our $A B$ ), called a meeting of all Melbourne leadership to explain how we all needed to physically raise the standard, rent upper middle-ciass housing and get new clothing right away. Needless to say, we were all excited about it, but were bewildered about the prac tical aspects and how we were to finance these, considering that the lit we had to order from Sydrey cost $8-10$ cents apiece. Then, sev eral of us shepherds in tum began to explain some of the grievances we had. At no time was the conver sation heated or voices raised. There was no plan of any kind to even bring these things up, as we had not been in communication with each other about these issues. I am truly convinced that none of us who spoke up that day had any evil in-
tent and that we were not trying to, nor did we, sow discord or disunity. but that the spirit that our remarks were received in was, for the most part, the cause of so much heartbreak to follow. (MO: Poor ki(is!')
The next night, all "rebels" in. volved were isolated in one colony. We were expecting and hoping for a meeting with leadership that evening. Instead we were given a list of MO Letters to read and study the following day. The next day brought news that we were not allowed to make contact with any. one outside the house. By this time, we were all offended at the harsh and unjustified treatment and incarceration, and we began to feel as though we were there to be deprogrammed. The only word we received was via phone message from a brother at the other colony. The next day we were all sent out to distribute literature to raise some money for lit for the area. The next day Abel came to collect the money. On the fifth day, some of us were deciding to head out and hit the road, sure that we were being excommunicated. Abel came to drop off some lit and Merisha pleaded in tears for a chance to talk and was given a quote to read to Abarim about how God wasn't finished dealing with them yet. They left, and this prompted leadership to start talking with us.
By the next day, we were all sufficiently broken to be spoken to by Levit (l suppose he's the Minister) and Keda our AB, Shem, Zeal, Abel and Mercy. We were all dealt with individually (by couples) and very quickly apologised.

Three weeks later I realised that Melbourne had slumped back into its former lethargy, and no one questions or proposes anything. (I'm afraid that I can't answer some of your questions about our Chain of Cooperation, as it's changed a few times without us on the bottom knowing.) The publications department has most certainly been a mystery, as all letters we have received from them over the last two years have been signed "Pub. lications".(MO: Sign names!)
It looks like we need a change of leadership down here. Shem, in particular, has a reputation with those of us who've been in the country three or more years for his heavy-handed dealings with people. My husband and I were once even taken from the country leadership
In of New Zealand and put out of the Family by him. That must have been four years ago. I don't know the others as closely. I believe Levit has visited the colonies in Australia once in the beginning of the $1 / 2$ years he's been Minister, and we've heard very little from him since. Keda is a real sweetheart and was left to make apologies for the shortcomings of the work in Australia, as if it was all her fault. She also met with our Region after our five-day ordeal or "word break" and explained to all that the local leadership had made some grave errors, were dealt with, got the victory and were all on the right track again. (MO: GBH!)
At the end of our five-day "word break", I picked up for the first
time "The Treasure Ship", and I was thrilled to find some quotes that really seemed to be for us, the most striking of which is the last: "Someone should find it."-The story of the crew being held captive on a sunken ship and compiling information about the ship's story and personnel and inventory seemed so much like us! Perhaps you've received letters from others about our "sunken ship" down here.
Praise the Lord, if this letter helps in salvaging of the ship and gets the work down here floating again. I'll be so happy! Australia has alot of potential that we haven't yet begun to tap. We all love you dearly. Please give Dad and Maria a big kiss for us!

Love in Jesus \& David,
Ruth Quixote
Melbourne, Australia
P.S. from Aaron Quixote: Thanks so much for listening. All we really want is a fair go and some added inspiration to carry out the MO Letters. We really need some childcare leadership down here, as it is a very neglected and forgotten ministry. We love you very much and were thrilled with your letter to us. Thank you so much again.

## Love,

Aaron Quixote
(MO: I feel like the French patriot who said during the French Revolution: "Ah, liberty! What crimes are committed in thy name?" -Ah, me! What crimes are com mitred in my name!)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zoran Rabbit.
.eess on arih speciaily commus. soned by God! Any attempts to explain facts to the contrary or our experiences in Third World and especailly Muslim countries elsewhere fell on deaf ears, as their minds were made up.
On the next trip, Hodiah and I first went to Tunisia (June 1977), and visited with Joseph Swiss and our team (there were about 20 peo ple), and we felt really united with all the folks there. They warmly welcomed us (though we were still unofficial visitors doing a trip for Hosanna, who was tied up in Italy at the time) and thirsted for counsel on pioneering. They were really feeling and seeing the need to apply "Don't Drop Out-Dron In" and The Age of Pisces" to their situatio and to drop the "Les Enfants de Dieu" tag, which was already causing a lot of official anxiety. We can honestly say that the entire team there was heartily agreed that Joseph had helped the work tremendously and that they did not want Mother, Stephen or their agents to retum to the field, and the result, chaos, dangerous tactics, etc., which they knew endangered all the patient hard work they done. In act, most there felt that Mom and Steve's "pioneering" was something they constantly had to overcome (bad PR with certain hotels they'd played at, suspicion of officials, etc.) that made their job of getting really into society there more difficult.
Joseph had been unanimously confirmed as leader there.- He was called a Bishop, but in reality was a Regional Shepherd of Tunisia.

He was appointed by Silas and Ho sanna and did some closing down of socalled border bases in S. Eur ope at their requests, which got Mom hopping mad at the time.This was before our arrival
Then Joseph, Hodiah and $I$ al visted Mom in Malta and were treated like babes, kept waiting for days to get to see and share with Morn and Steve, who were busy re buking Joseph (who took it with amazing calm; he just wanted to have nothing to do with Malta, Libya or Mom's crew anymore, but still he kept a patient and loving attitude). When finally it came time to share with them about our experiences in the Muslim world, Stephen turned on the tape recorder and lectured us on the glories of er and lectured us on the glories of quite frustrating! The one It was quite irustrating! The one point we kept insisting upon, though, was the right of the Tunisian work to self-determination and that neithe Mom or Steve, nor anyone, could phone up and dictate to them or send in unwanted personnel to their field. Our standing with Mom sank quite a bit on this trip, I believe.
Later that summer, four folks (Damien, Menorah, Hannah and Boaz) arrived uninvited in Tunisia with instructions from Mom and Steve to do a Holy Ghost sample Steve todibut lit at the Carthple and distribute Festival where uled to do a performance. Joseph Swiss and his whole team were unanimous in the opinion that such a tactic could result in official harrassment and maybe expulsion just when the band was gaining re cogrition and a good cover. (Since

## BATTLECRY!

Send me into the heat of the battle;
I've got to be in the midst of the war? I don't have a saber to rattle;
Just give me a guitar and show me the door!
Yeah! I've gotta go where the fightin' is heavy!
I've gotta go where the battle is thick!
ve gotta go where the war is ragin'?
Cause the lukewarm stuff just makes me sick!
Yeah! Send me out to the frontline fightin'; I can't stand just sittin' around! I gotta go help my brother in trouble And fight by his side on the battleground! Yeah! I gotta go help my sister in trouble And fight by her side on the battleground!
$\rightarrow y$ Jonah Sailor;
catacomb brother in prison; Oregon, U.S.A.

## The Sad Case of

 Mother Eve \& Stephen David!
## -Reports by Kenaz \& Hodiah, Hosanna \& Rose, and others!

Dearest Dad \& Maria, 27 Feb. 78 We wanted to share briefly about our experiences with Mom and Stephen since becoming involved with them when North Africa became part of our Ministry. I (Kenaz) had one previous encounter while on a "peace mission" with Hosanna in the Fall of 1976, but I was more or less an observer. Since I had no real authority, the action (should I say attack!) was more directed at Hosanna who was responsible for that area at the time
But even then, I was shocked by the spiritual attitude of the team there, which was so blindly critical of anything connected with the

Chain and so blindly uncritical of anything on their own team. I will say, though, that on that trip I did feel that some of the problem was unwise and perhaps unloving cuts against Mom by members of the Chain in S. France.
Within their own operation, 1 never saw such per sonality worship and dictatorship as that of Mom and Stephen.-And such an obliy ious attitude to even the political realities of the Mideast! Listening to them, you'd think Libya, Malta and Tunisia was the entire Muslim world, and their handful of bedraggled caravans and blobby pioneer teams were the only true pio-
then, they have jecome national stars and got the message out through music many times, including first prize at a pop festival for a new song "Change the World"!). So, when they voiced these concerns to Damien and company, they phoned Mom who sent back a message insisting that every disciple in Tunisia (then scattered in four Homes in two cities) gather for prayer and prophecy regarding tactics at the festival and also rebuked the Tunisian leadership for "lack of faith" and so on. So Joseph and Taberah called for counsel, and we just said it would be great to have prayer if all there wanted it, but not to allow dictation through prophecy and not to feel obligated to call a special meeting just because Mom and Stephen said they should! We also sent a message to Mom and Stephen stating our feelings that the Tunisian family were the ones who should agree on tactics that affected their lives and ministry, and if their people wanted to distribute they should totally disassociate themselves from the band and team there to avoid blowing their whole cover as professional mus cians. Later I was accused of dic tating to Tunisia and not permitting desperate prayer, which I beleive the whole Tunisian family will say s absolutely false.
After that, we tried to enroll their help in Arab translations, but got no cooperation, despite our supply. ing them with their special lit requests at a pretty high expense. Then in November, I visited Malta and that day immigrations had visited and asked them all to come to
the station the next day, when they were asked to leave. The reason was a 10:36 case brought on by their sending an underaged runaway Maltese catacomber to Naples, Italy which totally infuriated their family and officials. (The girl eventually retumed to her family.) They also were getting harrassed for litnessing, had lost a full set of FF Letters at Immigrations, etc. 1 tried to share that, personally, I felt the persecution could have been avoided if they'd followed Dad's counsel on underaged disciples and tried to put. the "Pisces" Letter into better effect there. Well, I was treated like a systemite for my views. (They are all so revolutionary.)
Then, when Timothy suggested we cut Malta's budget (Editor: This was actually an order from Dad!), shared with them the reasons why (not mentioning Timothy, but just explaining about becoming indignous, to make funds available for new pioneering, put less strains on our brothers in Europe and because hat $s$ what Dad said in his Letters!) and they accused me of not caring bout Godahfi and seemed to think Tenerife should be supported so hould they, etc. etc. We replied once again with a detailed break own of all fields that had succeed wn of all feids that had succeedno reply has come. That's bosically oreply has come. That's basically tils and horror stories I hory dehe sheep in Tunisia, I heard from. the sheep in Tunisia, but.I think this ums up our personal experiences ith them. Love, Kenaz \& Hodiah
P.S. from Hosanna \& Rose: We wanted to mention briefly several other incidents concerning Mother
and Stephen, which have occurred in S. Europe over the past couple of years.
(1) First of all was when Stephen held a sackeloth vigil in the Rome Disco, supposedly against the disco and the music there, during which and the music there, Rodent (the $A B$ ) in the face. He had been ther AB) in the face. He had been the
just days before with Rachel and just days before with Rachel and Emanuele but never mentioned an
thing against the situation at the thing a
Stephen and his group of 20 or so refused to leave the premises at the request of the local disco colony members and leadership. That afternoon the club had to be delayed in opening for two hours while the catacombers, who had brought their friends and people they were witnessing to, had to wait outside.
a Later that night, Angelo and the musicians led 300 kids in prayer to receive Jesus!
(2) There have been several incidences where Stephen and/or Daniel dences where Stephen and/or and Menorah visited colonies all over France and Italy deliberately trying to stir up dissension between colony members and on one occasion got so fired up and violent that he threw one of the brothers, Jacob Hopper, up against the wall in front of the regional meeting. It was often strongly advocated by Mother and Stephen for people to just desert their posts to join them. For example, John Z was a District Shepherd in S. France and just up and deserted his flock without notifying anyone in order to find a replace-
(3) Last Fall

Last all while visiting Italy Mother and Stephen took Mene
away from Vessel and Shula, even though they were cooperating in le ting Mene spend time with Mom. As yet, they still have refused to re turn Mene to her parents, even though they received a message from Rachel specifically stating that Dad said Shula should be allowed to keep her daughter Mene with her Naturally, this has caused Vessel and Shula a lot of worry and agony
(4) Mother and Stephen, as well as many of the people they are reas many of the people they are sponsible for, have a bad habit of expecting others to pay their bill for them. On several occasions, their colonies have run up large bills at trailer camps, house rents, etc., which the local $A B$ had to end up paying, as these things were done in the name of COG. They often failed to pay their lit bills, even though their special "border base colonies" were only requested to pay $10 \%$ to AB (actual cost of printing and the AB (actual cost of prating and paper only.), so hat hot o with the 35\%. They got their lit on credit, but when a default in payment occurred, Mom or Steve would seek goodwill to get them restored which we'd do at their request, and inally switched over to COD delivery! Even during Mom and Stephen' stay in Florence, they ran up a large phone bill in the flat we gave them free to stay at and then left it for us to pay. The flat was also left a complete mess, physically.
(5) While they obviously have the spiritual insight often times to detec problems, their means of going abou to correct them leaves a lot to be desired in positive results, more often than not causing real dissension if anyone steps up to question. Mean-
while, at one point, their "region" of N. Africa had grown to 108 peo ple, only 20 of whom were in Malta or Tunisia and the rest floating around Europe somewhere (while they spent all their time encouraging everyone to leave Europe!) Meanwhile, these 108 people were winning only a few souls per month in total and not meeting the 1000 er person lit distribution So in erms of productivity they were certainly not much of a sample.
Anyway, the majority of these
Anyway, the majority of these incidents are long over with and not present problems, but we wanted to take this opportunity to add it to Kenaz and Hodiah's report. Also listed are a few comments gleaned off the questionnaires in reference to Mom's team:
Zaccheus Star (teacher of Ho \& Esther's children): "Incident with Stephen David at Rome 76 -the disunity and confrontation was obviously against the MO Letters.' Joseph Swiss, Tunisia: "Mother Eve and Stephen many times wanted people to be loyal to them and their doctrines to a point of being contrary to the Letters, specifically in their counsel about marriage, or

## TIPS FOR TRANSLATING

Although the "Family News" is not required to be translated and reprinted, it would be a tremendous help to the nationals at this time. - We have heard pleas from different fields about the need for some kind of translating of the FN. In translating, there would be no need to make a "duplicate issue" in the exact format as the English copy. We suggest just a quick
reports, or witnessing."
Rebekah Willow; London: "In my opinion, Stephen David has act ed contrary to 'The Law of Love' in using his title' as a top leader or nember of the RF to practically force his beliefs and liberties on others, as well as taking from others to feed his own desires.'
Daniel Pilot: Tunisia: "Mother Eve has, before the 'RNR' Letter, penly to babes and other Family openly to babes and other Family Cooperation and top leaders such as Roperation has encoured people Rodent and has encouraged people o drop out or the Chain to work ith her. I personally think she did his to help the Family and really stuck her neck out, but it caused real division within the Family."
Heidi Miracle; Norway: "On Mom's team there were some cruel ituations occurring, done out of elfishness and lack of love for the team. I've never seen such. I don't think Mom knew about it all.

Love and prayers,
Hosanna \& Rose.
MO: "It's about time we got on their sad case! If exposure doesn't do it, maybe it'll have to be expul-sion!-Sad Dad, 11/3/78.)

## THE "FAMILY NEWS"!

 "running translation" article-byarticle, typed the simplest way posible, perhaps all the way across the page, and then printed, xeroxed or mimeographed-whatever is quickest, cheapest and most expedient. No photos, letrasetting or fancy ayout needed!-Just the pertinent information in the language of you land, to be sure that all understand. Love, The EditorsFAMILY NEWS compiled typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zarah Rabbit.


## More Sad Reports ~

 ON MOTHER \& STEPHEN!Editors: The situation with Mother and Stephen is so serious that we are publishing more testimonials from former members of their team!

## BE WARNED!

From Ruthie Faithful:London:
From Ruthie Faith
Mother has accused Michael and Mother has accused Michael and
me of not having done anything for me of not having done anything fo
their team, when in actual fact I was asked to forsake my flee-fund
$\$$ to pay off past unpaid bills, etc. totalling over $£ 300$, and we also helped to support their colonies by litnessing, etc.
We have also witnessed many accounts and incidents on Mother's team which have not been according to the MO Letters nor in a true spirit of love, such as stealing mone and opening mail forced forsaking all sessions stealing wives forsaking all sessions, stealing wives and husbands without the mate's consent, etc. I deeply regret and repent of the times I was involved in such horrible things. I only hope that everyone will truly have a real metanoia, and that is why I have written to you about these things, because I feel that the people involved need help.
I love you so much and am so thankful for such a loving shepherd Please don't "put out the lights"
"Hamburger Boat"). We need you o much, and the whole world needs you, because they all need to know about Jesus.
Love, Ruthie Faithful; London

## From Moriah; London. England

 God bless you Dad \& Maria,In spite of the RNR, "Mother's team" still exists for quite a few people. Mother has shared with everyone on her team that this Letter does not apply to her team as she was never a part of the Chain of Cooperation. I sincerely believe that they (Mother, Stephen, etc.) are still leading souls to destruction by their deceptions and delusions. -I believe I was one of them!
I first met the Family when I was travelling around France and camped beside the Ark in Casis I joined some brethren on "Mother' team"-that was 16 months ago. After two weeks the Lord took me to Tunisia. That's where I met Mother and Stephen and Adria. Later, Thaddeus, Adria's husband, and Christopher, their 4 month.
old little baby, came. That's when I became Christopher's childcare worker, as Adria very seldom spent any time with little Christopher, as they were singing in hotels and staying in hotels.
After two months, Mother asked Thaddeus to go to England and to take Christopher with him. He could not care for Christopher alone, so they asked me if I'd like to go with him. I really loved little Christopher, so I said yes. I did Christopher, so I said yes. I did
not know at the time, but Stephen not know at the time, but Stephen
had suggested to Thaddeus several had suggested to Thaddeus several times that he believed it was the
Lord's will for Thaddeus to get toLord's will for Thaddeus to get together with me. We set off for England. I did not understand why he kept wanting to "get together" with me; I thought he must have an urgent need, so I felt I could not refuse to make love with him. I didn't know he was following orders However, our relationship was not blessed by the Lord and bore bad fruit. We were staying with Church systemites, and in the entire four months I was there we accomplished nothing for Jesus! We were not supposed to litness, didn't get any books or anything, no FF'ing, etc. Also, we did not know that there were other colonies there to fellowship with.
Finally, the Lord touched Adria's heart to tell me I could go down to Malta with Christopher. Thaddeus stayed in England. In Malta, I continued to be Christopher's mommy At that time, Adria was in Libya and was pregnant with Stephen's baby.
Mother, Stephen and Adria made
it pretty clear to me that they
thought it best that I go back to England and marry Thaddeus, even though I had told Mother that I did not have a burden to marry him. Of course, my choice was obvious, as I was Christopher's mommy.-He did not know anyne else really, not his mother in the flesh nor his flesh father.
I was told to go to England without Christopher and make love with Thaddeus and give him a vision for Christopher. Of course, I was not to go openly saying that, but to not to go openly saying that, but to
"ff" my way in through Thaddeus: Also, Mother told me to get Giddel's phone number, as he did not want phone number, as he did not want
to give it to her. She said, "There's to give it to her. She said, "There's
ways of getting things." So I went ways of getting things." So I went up to England with Beriah (we were staying at Beriah's place in France) while Christoph a different town from Adria.
We were told to pick up a van in England that belonged to some brethren in Naples. This is the van that they accused David and Judy Watchman of stealing. At Mother's suggestion to blast them, Beriah yelled at David and Judy and we yelled at David and Judy and we took the van to his mother's place.
He wanted to go up north to his He wanted to go up north to his
friend's trial the next day. The van wouldn't start, so I suggested that maybe the Lord did not want us to go up north. He said that was ridicuious and that it was just an attack of the Enemy. Then we tried to push the van and it ran over my foot? It really hurt, but the Lord totally spared my foot and again I thought that maybe the Lord was trying to tell us something, but I just felt I was speaking doubt and didn't push
the issue further
On our way back down south, we parked the van by the side of the road while Beriah got out to make a phone call. His little three-ycar-old daughter was sleeping in the back and I was in the front. We got hit from the rear by a big truck and the van was totally demolished. Little Gabrielle and I were both thrown out. The Lord miraculously spared us, neither of us had a bruise on our bodies! I told Beriah that 1 didn't want to make a move until we found out exactly what the Lord was trying to show us. Again I said I didn't think He wanted us to take the van in the first place. He said it was an attack of the enemy because his tape ministry is important. I insisted we call Mother for her counsel. She just said, "All
things work together for good." An Stephen said, "In everything give thanks."
We went to Giddel's and within a couple of days the Lord layed it on my heart to read "The Green Magic Shirt" three times. I realised that the sample I was seeing in these "top leaders" that I considered to be like you, Dad and Maria, (Lord forgive me!) was not according to the scriptures or the MO Letters! The thing that really upset me the most when I realised what was going on was that I'd been losing faith in the MO Letters, that they actually could be lived and that God loved me!
Anyway, I could not bring myself to make love with Thaddeus under false pretenses nor to sneakily try to get Giddel's phone number. I told them I was there to make a home for Christopher. Thaddeus agreed.

I called Adria and told her she could have the brother in Casis come up with Christopher as soon as possible as I really felt burdened about him. That night, several of us that had been on Mother's team got together and all put on our magic green shirts and put everything in the open. We called Mother and I told her I did not want to marry Thaddeus to get Adria off the hook. The next day she phoned Giddel and told him that Christopher would not be sent.

I pray the Lord will work everything out to His Glory. Adria had told me that the brother caring for Christopher at the moment was doing laundry outside the campground in Casis and Christopher was ground in Casis and Chistopher was outside watching him. He wandered oft and quite a whive later a siste living in the caravan opened the door to go outside and found him asleep on the step out in the cold! She cried and cried and said nobody cares for this baby and called Adria and told her what had happened. The lord has closed the door for me caring for him, so I pray that Adria takes the responsibility and gives him the love that he needs, or that the Lord touches her heart and sends him to be with me or his daddy.

Thank you so much, Dad, for your Thank you so much, Dad, for your you very much! God bless you! -A sheep set free!-Moriah; London
From Giddel: London, Engiand:
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
My heart is particularly burdened about some leaders whom! used to know as the sweet, kind and lovable couple, Mother and Stephen. Dur-
ing the past two years they seem to have really changed.

The last time I actually saw them was in Malta in May, 1976. I began to feel disturbed in the Spirit, particularly around Stephen, who seemed to be very proud, arrogant and domineering with me and others there. It seemed like everyone was getting harshly rebuked for every little thing. At one time both Stephen and Mother gave some very odd prophecies putting Shulamite and me together. I never really consented to this. At the time, Shulamite seemed to be very loud. mouthed and really out of the Spirit. I later discovered that the Spirit. I later discovered that the
same type of prophecies were given same type of prophecies were given
to Jephthah. (Ed.: To others also.) Mother had asked me to join her "team" as a shepherd over "her flock" there, and I also found my budget money dwindling down, having to pay others' food, lodging and transport. I also discovered that over $£ 300$ of money that 1 had sent to Issa to help get his Arabic translating off the ground was outrightly confiscated by Mother. After five weeks, I managed to talk my way out of I managed to talk my way out of staying on. I retumed to didn't want to move my flock to didn't
Malta.

Toward the end of 1976, I received reports from Jephthah and Ruharnah about recent visits that Mother and Stephen and John Z. had made to visit Issa, our top Arabic translator who had recently joined the family. He be came freaked out and upset mainly because of Stephen's overbearing spirit and because of intimidations
that Stephen made to lssa, saying that Issa's wife would sleep with him (Stephen) if he asked her to and how Issa needed to leam to share his wife (with him!). Similar experiences had happened in Malta. What Stephen said at the time was not the crime, but more his unloving and inconsiderate attitude toward Issa.
The climax came in May, 1977, when Issa took a stand against the Family by collaborating with one of our enemies, pulling his wife and her parents down with him. A ar as 1 know, they are all enemies and we no longer have a Home in heir town.
Another situation I wanted to hare is with Ruhamah, who had really grown to love and respect Mother and Stephen. During the all of 1976, she was travelling with hem and had spent time together with Stephen. At the time, Mother and Stephen made quite a big scene of this, telling a few of the different colonies that Ruhamah was now "married" to Stephen. A short while later, Ruhamah came to London to work with us again. She was a different person, very arrogant and disrespectful to both Rebekah and me. She then began doing more FF'ing with us and soon found herself pregnant by a fish. During this self pregnant by a tish. During this letters to Stephen without receiving letters to Stephen without receiving
any replies. She eventually did reany replies. She eventually did receive a letter from Stephen which was very cold and indifferent. In it, Stephen said that he was living now with Adria and that she was carrying his baby. Again, it wasn't what he had said in the letter, but the spirit
from it. This letter reaily changed Ruhamah and woke her up to where Stephen was at.
In May of '77, I was able to meet with Ho and Faith. They were quite surprised at all the reports they had heard of Mother and Stephen, especially their unwise actions in Libya of open witnessing and distributing of salvation tracts on the treets, for which Stephen and a few others were thrown in jail and beaten. They had also coerced one our best friends (Libyan) to pay of our best friends (Libyan) to pay most expensive hotel in Tripoli.
Ho shared with me how you had categorically told Mother you ha categoricaily told Mother not to and their problems, except for her dirn problems, except for her own small staff which she needed for the Mother Letters and how
I) she had been disobeying you ever since she saw you last.
Faithy had been in Malta where she saw Stephen, and weeks later when she talked to me in Amsterdam, she warned me about Stephen that he was yielding to strange spirits and that he was becoming a bad influence on Mother.
Another situation is how Stephen first started sleeping with Adria, and then began living with her with out the consent or acknowledgement of her husband, English Thadd eus (now Andrew). After Stephen moved in with Adria, both Mother and Stephen rebuked Thaddeus for not being willing to share and sent him out as a problem case to go
pioneer an office in London for Mother. I later found out that they had even sent some brethren here to spy out our situation-trying to find out where we lived, what our address was, telephone number, etc.
Then the RNR Letters came out and the Lord showed all of us where Mother and Stephen were at. We all got together and decided to phone Mother to tell her that none of us wanted to see her here, as we knew she was on her way here. Apparently, when Stephen heard that he became entaged and said that "he was coming to London in the spirit of John the Baptist as in the film 'Jesus of Nazareth'!"-Ha!
Last night Stephen made a threaten ing phone call saying that because I wouldn't let them stay at our Home that he was going to come and bust in and that I better have plenty of guards on hand. So far nothing has happened and we all prayed that nothing will.
i pray that something gets worked out soon with Mother and Stephen so they don't come visiting and upsetting Homes by making threatening phone calls and so they won't continue to break up the lives and hearts of God's sheep.
Why can't Mother and Stephen do what you told them to in the Letters? -And that's to work with Mother Letters and other inspirational material. Please help us, Dad! We need you!

Love from your son Giddel; London.

Please send all your contributions, want ads, etc. for the Family News to: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131. Madrid, Spain (with "attn: FN" in lower left comer. Please do not use COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope.)

## RECOMMENDED BOOK LIST

## y Sara $\&$ Family Care Serv

Handcraft Encyclopedia, compiled by Eleanor L. Doan - More than 400 craft projects, handcrafts for Bible School, for pre-school to adult and young people. Printed in USA by Gospel Light, Glendale, Cal; Toronto; ondon; Tokyo; Sydney; Hong Kong; Johannesburg. Order number: 40013 03/195.
Learning Through Play, by Jean Marzollo and Janice Lloyd - Teaching activities for pre-school children. Penguin Handbook number ISBN $014,046.2511$. Penguin Books, 625 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022 USA. Penguin Books Austratia Ltd, Ringwood, Victoria, Au.
The Mother's Medical Encyclopedia, Virginia E. Pomeranz MD and Dodi Schultz - From infancy to adolescence, a reference book. Signet Book from New American Library. Number 451-E6940. Price: \$1.75. The New American Library, PO Box 999, Bergenfield, N.J., 07621 USA.
How to Raise a Brighter Child, by Joan Beck - The case for early leaming. Fontana Books. Made and printed in Great Britain by William Collins Sons \& Co. Ltd., Glasgow, Scotland.
Teach Your Baby To Read, by Glenn Doman - The sight-reading revolution. Pan Books Ltd., Cavaye Place, London SW10 9PG, England.
Baby Learning Through Baby Play, by Dr. Ira J. Gordon - A parent's guide for the first two years. Sidgwick and Jackson Ltd., 1 Tavistock Chambers, Bloomsbury Way, London WC1A 2SG, England.
Child Learning Through Child Play, by Ira J. Gordon, Barry Guinagh, R. Emile Jester - Leaming activities for two- and three-year-olds. St. Martin's Press, Inc., 175 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10010 USA. Affiliated publishers: Macmillan Company-London, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Melboume, Toronto. $\$ 3.95$.
Not Yet Five, by E. Gwenda Bartram - Teaching activities for preschoolers. Ref. 6291/104. Creative Leaming Ltd., Pinnacles, PO Box 22, Harlow, Essex CM19 5AY, England.
Dr. Turtle's Babies, by William John Turtle MD - A month-by-month guide for the most important year of your child's life. Popular Library, 600 Third Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10016 USA. $\$ 1.50$.
Nourishing Your Unborn Child, by Phyllis S. Williams, RN - Nutrition and natural foods in pregnancy. Avon Books, 959 Eighth Ave., N.Y. and natural foods in pregna
N.Y., 10019 USA. $\$ 1.75$.
The Natural Baby Food Cookbook, by Phyllis Williams, RN. Avon Books, 959 Eighth Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10019 USA. $\$ 1.25$
Reader's Digest Handbook of First Aid, from Reprint Edition. The Reader's Digest, Fleasantville, N.Y., 10570 USA. ( $25 \$$ ea., $5-75 \phi$, $50-\$ 5.00,100-\$ 9.50,500-\$ 40.00$ )

# FAMILY NEWS OF XLOVEI -BY YOU! 

## General Report on the

 3 Mideast \& Africa \&
## MIDEASI

GREECE: This is the area where we feer the "RNR" was the most desperately needed, as we had $35 \%$ lit bill taxes and the Homes suffered, hough we don't think quotas were nearly as high as most of Europe, \% due to governmental restrictions which made us go slower and be more careful. We also had poor leadership and too many levels supported by too few people.
FF'ing only got started nine months ago when we moved there from India, and has only really caught on in the Homes over the last $3-4$ months. (It's really beginning to go now and all the kids are happy about it!) Winning nationals was going very slowly, so the "RNR" should really help this, and we beleve FF 'ing will be the real key.
One big problem being faced now is severe overcrowding. Since rural areas are very harsh on litnessing and witnessing teams (one ceam wa sentenced to 6 months in jail by a, kangaroo court for "proselytising", but skipped the country first), only.
the cities are capable of handling Homes, and even some of them are tough on our Family members. One city alone has an incredible 13 Homes!- Way too much (at least at present) for a population of 3.4 million! -Especially when the authorities don't like us! We hit people with lit and cafe singing too hard with so many teams going out, and we're afraid if we don't thin out soon, it will be much harder government pressure against any litnessing!
The pile-up has been caused by families too weak to move out further East and that couldn't get cleared back to anyplace else in Europe, plus the fact that it's the most civilised place for a sprint/ communications center in that former Ministry area. Some relief should come as the stronger families move out to pioneer fields over the next month or two, but we pray some couples who don't have faith for this may be able to integrate into works elsewhere, so as not to continue to endanger the overall
work in Greece.
There is a lot of potential on the islands this summer for FF'ing, but a shortage of girls is going to make it difficult to staff these, unless more girls come from Europe or sewhere-or we can FF 'em in quick! (And there are desperate leeds in Arab countries for FF'ers too!)
TURKEY: We have four or five homes in Istanbul (over 5 million population), which should thin own to 3 or 4 soon, as pioneers move on. Music has been the main means of support and even the key FFing, as we have several little acoustical combos working in highclass restaurants, getting large tips eally ministered to some bic ones! Angra has two Ho Ankite hill Ag quite woll win a dropped-in brother as a language school co-
director, and a little music combo. director, and a little music combo. We also have two brothers teaching young children at a school. FF'ing is going well and the physical standard is good and climbing. - Also some very good catacomb fruit! The other fome, recently pioneered is having some personnel problems that may be resotved by new elec. tions.
Izmir has one Home. They have a small music group and do some FF'ing and catacomb outreach. It should boom this summer, as it's on the sea.
The work there has won some good nationals, but lost a lot due to the military draft (all Turkish men must serve two years). Pandita and Virginia are the strongest nation als they have. We believe that
through stressing FFing and nation.
alisation, Turkey can zoom!-
Really a far-out country!
JORDAN: The work is going strong! They haven't had a lot of fish, but the ones they have had have been big and have helped us get the message out through the media and introduced us to some very important people.
They do a weekly radio show of slightly modified Family songs connected by MO quotes on the sing queme, and oy are becom ing quite famous. One brother also "Iroppedin as a reporter for the "Jordan Times" and gets to use MO quotes and even cartoons in the paper occasionally. tandard, although they recenstion tand very sick baby due rently parental neglect, but the Lord helped the child and parents through it.
EGYPT: The little taam is doing fine, ministering to some really big fish. They could do more with one more girl to help with childcare and to FF . The living standard is very good. God bless them
SUDAN: We have two pioneering brothers there, as folksingers. The family we were sending there changed their mind, so we need a couple and single girl to go soon and get $F$ 'ing going!-The brothers did win a stewardess though!
LEBANON: We were doing fin until recent fighting erupted outside their house and they fled. Two Lebanese brothers were turned back at the Greek border, so they are back there now, and the other three are praying about returning.

Copyrlghted May 1978 by The Famlly of Love,
(Editor: They could have been a tre mendous help to the people in their distress, if they had stuck by their post. Now is when they are needed the most as messengers of mercy.) "Alexander" should really, really encourage them.
GREEK \& TURKISH CYPRUS: Soon to be re-pioneered in selah, FF manner.
TUNISIA: They are doing quite well with music (a professional quality dance band) being the main source of supply, means to get out the message, cover to stay in the country, and a big way to meet farout people in a social atmosphere! They have a few good nationals as cose catacombers and one just oined! They have a French brot joined. They have a French brothsong "Change the World" that
8. told the whole story in song and won first prize in a pop festival contest and went out over the radio and TV and newspapers! They also have people with a burden to pioneer igeria and Morocco
ALGERIA \& MOROCCO: Will be pioneered in similar style as soon as others can replace some people in Tunisia. They have several open doors in each country.
MALTA: We don't know what's happening there right now.

IRAN \& THE GULF
IRAN: We have 6 or 7 Homes there now, all with one or two people dropped into jobs for cover and support and doing a lot of $F$ F'ing. We had been kicked out of Iran time and again, until we adapted the "Pisces" approaich, and a lot of good fish are being won (several have given big donations to pioneer
works). So far, no good nationals have been able to drop out and stay out, due to repressive parental and governmental system.
U.A.E.: Just a little 2-guy, $\mathbf{2 - g i r}$ team (one just had a baby and the other is pregnant). They have good ropped-in jobs and a small FFing ministry. Another family and a few FF'ers and that place could really pop, as the Sheiks are easy to really pop, as the Sheiks are easy to
reach and starved for what we've got! Keach and starved The same as U.A.E. KUWAIT: The same as U.A.E. Armon is the pioneer leader there, and he's the one who got the stor" (Letters!) into the "Arab Times", where he is working as a reporter! BAHRAIN: Recently opened with a British couple and a few acoustic musicians to play at a hotel. Far out little country with the freest nightife in the Gulf! Should be great $F F^{\prime}$ ing!

WEST AFRICA
NIGERIA: We are moving out of the bush, but Comy, Nekoda and Deborah (of Stephen Apollos who recently went to be with the Lord) and her three children and a few others have a burden to stay in the eastern Nigerian towns and use lit, music and FF'ing as their outreach and support. Hopefully, they should be nearly indigenous by the time their pioneer budget runs out. They've done some good FF'ing and had good media exposure (as "Family of Love", a music-dramatic group doing social development work). Corny also is working on a mailing list from amongst the bush catacombers to send appropriate MO mailings to, and they will still be communicating with the Rev. about progress there.

TOGO: We're moving out, as it was road teams from Ghana.
GHANA: We'll be keeping a sprint center and base road teams out of there with a Conakry Rip-Off vision to nearby countries where possible. It will need to decentralise soon, as it's a multiple Home! IVORY COAST: Peter, Topaz, Antipas, Hagar and a few others will Antipas, Hagar and a few others will be teaming up for FF ing and music al miracles in this very modern and sophisticated city of Abidjan.-25\% French population and very French culture. Almost European standards. SENEGAL: Joseph and Abigail are doing great, FF 'ing and musicwise, in this very modern French city of Dakar. Very good results and just about financially indigenous
now through $F$ F'ing and music.
EAST AFRICA
KENYA: A small team has a burden to remain, dropped into jobs and FF'ing and hope to be financially indigenous soon.
TANZANIA: Just two American blacks want to stay. Both have teaching jobs and so should be indigenous. The brother is a very poten tial black leader, very free and loving and educated. The sister, who is West Indian, is doing better and can be used in FF'ing there.
Other areas soon to be opened: Syria, Greek \& Turkish Cyprus. Other potential areas: Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia (Editor: Careful! Not even reporters can get in!), Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Iraq \& Albania.

## From Your Little Lovers!

## From one of our MO Letter

 secretaries:Dear sweet Dad,
I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! As 1 was praying yesterday my heart was filled with thoughts of you \& I realised it had been a long long time since 'd written you a love poem. Then I wrote down these words for you:

Dear sweet Dad, I love you so,
long for your embracel
long to see the sunshine
On your sweetly smiling face!
The love that shines so deeply
Within your eyes so blue, Made me fall so wonderfully In love with you.
But this was not the first time, I had loved you from afar,

Thri' the Words that you have spoken Which have fllled my hungry heart.

Itreasure deep within my heart The days when we were near didn't really want to part From my Father's arms so dear!
But I'm happy that I am a part Of God's great Family \& can type the words I truly love That mean everything to me.
All I really want to say Within these lines so few. My dearest sweet most precious Dad I'm so in love with you!! -From one of your little lovers who loves \& needs you so much! -Your Sal. (IL Y 2!-D.)

$\because$
MOBILE SCHOOL SHELVES! by Malachi \& Priscilla Wind; Padova, Italy.
For travelling families with children, we found a simple and convenient way to carry and store their school books and equipment!-In the school trunk itself!
At a hardware or office-supply store, there are plastic or lightweight type stacked shelves that can fit into a trunk as it is standing up on its side. If the shelves don't fit ex actly, this leaves extra space on the side or top for larger items. Also, on the lid of the trunk, shelves could be constructed to hold books. Wheels are also available in hardware stores and can be attached to the bottom, if the trunk is sturdy enough.

MAKE A MO PUZZLE!
by Lamb Amsterdam,
Rotterdam, Holland
Start with a regular jigsaw puzzle and a coloured MO Letter cover or Bible picture that is as close as possible to the size of your puzzie.
Trim the picture down to the exact size of the puzzle, and cover with clear plastic on the picture side only. Place your picture on the madeup puzze, pasting it down lightly on the four corners. Carefully turn the puzzle over on the back side and start taking off one piece at a time as you trace each piece onto the back of your picture. When all puzzle pieces have been-traced with a sharpened pencil onto the back of your picture, cut out the picture according to your tracings and paste each piece back onto the jig. saw puzzle pieces-and there you


Send in your tips \& testimonies today! To: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "atm: $F N^{\prime \prime}$ in lo wer left correr. Do not
use COG or FOL on the use COG or FOL on the envelope.)

## Teaching Our Children

Family care servants SPEAK OUT!
*on System Textbooks!
The Montessori Method! -and
*THE ALTERNATIVE!
-by Sara, Paul Theophilus and Sarah Ireland
SCHOOL-IN-THE-HOME by Paul T.
I feel our education programme should take into account some of the following: 1. It should be simple and useful in the home situation. 2. Materials need to be inexpensive and easy to order and obtain.
3. The material needs to be such that it encourages the parents to learn along with the child and should eliminate the feeling that one needs special system training and diploma to teach
4. It has to be portable enough to fit into a very small suitcase. If you have heavy wooden equipment, great!-Use it! Otherwise. look for something more practical and portable. The "Brown stair", for example, weighs five kilos and may
 has to learn it for itself-and new generation has to learn it for itself-and that is to follow "New Bottles"' No. 252:39 by Father Day!
hardly even get used by the child. 5. The teaching program, however simple, needs to be sufficiently organised, progressive, comprehensive to stand up for "inspection" and encourage not just our Family, but friends and contacts to show
them we have something in common with them-an interest in their children!
6. Give everyone confidence to move into opportunities involving the care and training of children in "closed countries", "refugee" and "orphan" situations, Third World countries, private tutoring,
etc. Horld countres pring teaching aids and programme will be a source of income and a good "cause" for our friends and associates to contribute to.

## SYSTEM TEXTBOOKS Comments by Paul T.

 The textbook industry is out to make money more than educate. Almost all textbooks, but especially American, are written and printed$\Rightarrow \quad$ with the idea of replacing them in three years by a new set of revised books. Also, they are very expen sive; they have a lot of special gadgetry you feel you need to buy; they use some "special" "new" approach which often limits the child to one set of books based on someone's particular philosophy that ignores the basics; nationalism is plugged in textbooks; they usually are hard-covered and heavy; they are usually only usable by one age group.
About the only books I have found to be useful from the system are information, reference-type books. I believe we can take the good out of all the different books and methods and include our spiritual teachings in these classes and tual teachings in these classes and program in which our children will
be fed both educationally and spiricually.
We only have a few more math classes to finish in order to complete this course. With the English "Language With a Purpose" course we hope to replace the very inadequate grammar program that Mon tessori goes into, thus making our own course which will include the spiritual feeding as well as the educational instructions. P.S. from SARA on System Textbooks Amen, amen! I know from the vast amount of research I have done with system books that there is only a very small amount of information we can glean from them. What I have learned more than anything is what not to do from their systems! I have sent off for lots of books that have been rec $\Rightarrow$ ommended by good educational book companies and references; I have read and marked them. Then I give what information I think may guve what inform have it trans e useful on tape, have it trans cribed and kept on record for a type of reference system in case we wan to compile classes on certain sub jects such as arts and crafts, playground equipment, potty training, discipline, caring for the home, etc. I am not as interested in books on theoretical ideas on raising children as 1 am in practical teaching tips and economical, good ideas.
Only about 20 out of the hundreds of books summarised have we recommended investing our Family's money for. This is why we hope to be able to recommend books we definitely feel are worth the Family's time, and we are depending on your
eaching classes and materials which put the right type of spiritual light and feeding into the children's education.
To me, the education of our children has little to do with the classroom, but the most important thing is that they are trained in the revolutionary discipleship life in serving Jesus and winning souls for His Kingdom. Dad has set the example with his own children, and this is the example we are to follow. So I always want to stress the spiritual training and Biblical teaching far above any kind of system education.
If you do not agree with any of the books we've recommended to the Family, please let us know. I need to know.

## THE MONTESSORI METHOD

 Comments by Paul T.As far as the Montessori equipment goes, it has been my burden to replace this equipment with more portable and practical materials (such as we have done with "Keys (such as we "ave cone with Keys
to Reading" and the math classes). Ifeel that the modern Montessori equipment is not in its present bulky heavy, expensive form suitable for the educational needs of our small mobile families. I am more interested in getting the ideas across that lie behind the design of the materials so that the parent can easily improvise in his own situation. I do not feel we should recommend the large feel we should recommend the large red rods or large number rods, but $I$ do like our own redesigned mina mother's purse and are easy to a mother's purse
make and carry.

The small counting rods that Demetrius makes in the school kits are not pure Montessori equipment, but a combination of Quisinaire rods Dienes blocks and our design. They are meant to replace all the Montessori bead material, which is so heavy, expensive and cumbersome. The rods are light and are stored in a box and they are important in teaching math to young children.
Other miniature wooden or plastic rods are usually available in most countries and are suitable to teach countre What the teach math. We have found the best size is when the "units" symbols are 1 cm . cube. Also, we will soon be drawing up a class on how to make or buy your own rods and will include basic plans that anyone could give to a carpenter in any language to have them made. Demetrius will be working on these carpentry classes.
P.S. from SARA
on the Montessori Method
Let me just give you my "speel" on the Montessori method and ma orials, ha! I hope it doesn't shock you to realise that I am one of the yout inexperienced and uneducated ""dost inexperien" "desperate-type" mothers on the field. I don't even understand the Montessori method as much as I've tried to study everything I can about it.-It's all Greek to mepink towers, broad stairs and al those terms. It's completely new to me, so I do not understand or agree with it all. But let me say this, I do agree with everything Paul has to say about materials in our own educational programme for the children I would love to see us get away
from the Montessori methods and terminology as much as possible because it is simply not even true that we follow the Montessori meth od in our Family! I dare say that hardly a handful of people in our Family really teach it or qualify to oo so Nor do in qualify to so. Nor do I even think that entirely in accordance with the MO Letters and Bible teaching that we have learned from our shepherd David.
It's almost like a false doctrine loating around that we use or believe or practice or teach the Monessori method in our Family-it's imply not true. And in order to get that fear out of people that they re not keeping up with the Montessori method", it would be best not to even refer to it. Ideally seaking, the best thing to do
is would be to replace it with our own adaptation and compilation of what other good teaching ideas we can come up with and use in accordance with the spiritual teachings of the MO Letters.
However, I do like the little counting rods and $1 \mathbf{c m}$. cubes (the two little wooden boxes with the little sticks) very much and that is why I suggest that Demetrius share these teaching material plans in classes so that local carpenters or people on the field can obtain them for themselves.

I teach 3-year-old Davidito school but I have never used any kind of Montessori method or even principle in my teachings. I don't know anything about how things are "supposed" to be done, praise the Lord! I just follow whatever he likes to do and he makes tremen-
dous progress, in the three R's and three G's, etc. I feel like I am the perfect-type guinea pig for all your new materials because I can try them on my own children here and let you know how they work. So far, so good. so praise the Lord! Keep up the good work!
So if you all can come up with ideas on how to use the Montessor materials or teaching ideas for our families, great! We can compile the ideas or choose the good out of several methods and suggest it to the Family. MO and Maria are cer tainly all for the idea of obtaining what materials you can in your own field without having to order from long distances or carry about cumbersome expensive materials that are neither practical nor even useful in most situations.
I am thrilled with the idea and am backing you one hundred percent that our teaching programmes and materials need to stand up for inspection to friends and contacts, Third World people and closed countries, etc. And I definitely belive they can be a source of income for the future! You have proven to me it can be done with the "Language With a Purpose" programme which is absolutely tremen dous and already in for final appro-val.-You'll hear the results on that as soon as possible. This is vision I've had all along, and I've finally seen it come to pass, thanks to the Lord and your hard work. FULL STORY OF THE MONTHS IMPRISONMENT \& MIRACULOUS RELEASE OF OUR BRETHREN IN MEXICO!
by WATCHMAN
-including letters written by our sisters from prison!

introduction
(Last September, two negative magazine articles came out about the Family in Mexico. Both were taken directly from
slanderous articles from Europe one being a reprint of the German "Stern" article. Then thanks to some good P.R. work and the FF'ing of an immigration official whose heart was changed by love and reading "Change the World" things seemed to cooloff. But suddenly, with no apparent warning, on January 19th, the police raided five of our Homes in Mexico City, Merida and Chihuahua and arrested about 30 brethren -both Mexican nationals and foreignersincluding seven children who were shortly released into the custody of a friend of the Family.-from a report by Snaul.)

PTL! Prior to the raid, almost everyone here in Mexico, all the leaders especially, were going
is through some big trials and were were really "out of it" due to the super-blob here and our own lack of obedience, especially to the FF Letters. Finally, the very day of the raid, Katrina, Zerah (the former $A B$ ) and I had a rare meeting together and began to really pour out our hearts to each other about the lack of obedience to the Letters, abuse of finances, etc. and discussed some form of action. Well, the action came quicker than we had anticipated!-
We had been out doing errands when the raid occurred, and when we called in we were shocked to learn that the PM office as well as two other Homes in Mexico City had been raided and the members, including children, arrested! We immediately prayed together for the Lord's wisdom and guidance
and booked into a hotel room where we began to make phon calls to get a better picture of things and help counsel those who were still free. The next day, we went to an apartment of a friend, where we set up a temporary base of operations.
By then, we were beginning to realise the gravity of our brethren's situation. The day after the raid, the papers were coming out with front-page headlines and photos about their arrests and the serious criminal charges which were being brought against them. (From a report by Deborah: It seems they were filing charges on the basis of "corruption of minors" due to some of the FF Letters. In Mexico, this is a criminal charge punishable by is a criminal charge punishable by up to twelve years in prison. One newspaper had a photo of four of All the girls were smiling and praising the Lord-extremely pretty and a tremendous testimony!)
From a few friends and contacts, we were able to find out that the raids were the result of an order from the highest govermment officials, as a result of a smear campaign of harrassment conducted by a group of our enemies whom we dubbed as "the 40 committee", a group of some of the richest and most influential Mexicans, many of whom are Jewish. They were the ones who were behind the bad publicity against us last fall.
A friend of ours, a fish who had been FF'ed, introduced us to a law yer who agreed to take over our defense. We felt he was God's man for the job right away, as he was a
real ighter. Every other lawyer old us that it would take at least six months and a lot of money to et our brethren out, and some said it would take a year! There was a lot of negative publicity and political pressure involved, so it as a more serious situation than many people realised. Although many people realsed. Although according to Mexican law, the minmum legal process is three months under the most favourable conditions, the Lord got them out in only 35 days!-Exactly the time our lawyer originally predicted the case would take, PTL!
Katrina and I started spending all day every day with "Toasty", as we affectionately nicknamed our lawyer, to inspire him and help him on the case. He really grew to love us and the Family and we ended us and the Family and we ended up witnessing to his whole family and friends. We felt it especially important for us to spend so much time with him, as we had no money to pay him and he was taking money out of his own pocket to pay bribes to officials (the common practice in the Mexican judicial procedure!) and spending almost all his time on our case, PTL!
This is a real testimony, as he is one of the best defense lawyers in Mexico with a staff of four other lawyers working under him. So, for him to spend all his personal time on our case without even being paid for so long is a real miracle! He has now turned into a real king who has pardoned our debt to him and is still working on helping us out of our house contracts, witness ing to all his friends about us, playing our music for them, and
even wants to help us get relegainsed in Mexico! TYJ.
The whole time the brethren were in prison, Katrina and I were able to get in to see them and were able to buy and send them their needs, thanks to the financial assistance of friends and our Family in the rest of Latin America!
The day they were finally supposed to get out, the brethren in prison still didn't know the news until they were brought up to the judge's office. You can imagine their joy and reliet-some even broke down and wept-and it was a real time of rejoicing.
Even then, though, the Enemy was fighting it tooth and nail, as our bitter enemy the Chief of Police found out about the judge's de cision and started raising all kinds of hell to repeal it, touching off a political battle royal involving all political battle royal involving and sorts the American Embassy The even the American Embassy. The whole ordeal kept us praying all day, until at last at 9:30 that nigh the judge received a phone call from the Gobernacion saying officially that an agreement had been reached and we were to be released! Whew! Hallelujah! The Mexican nationals were immediately set at liberty, while the foreigners were tumed over to Immigrations and were deported by bus to the U.S. border at 3 a.m.
At this point, howevar, there were still brethren in jail in Chihuahua and Merida, so our work was not finished. Then we received word that the brethren in Chihuahua were to be released the following day, also! But from Merida there was
no word (we had lost communication as our phone had been cut off). So it was decided that I should go there with a certified copy of the decision of the judge here and photostat copies of all the legal papers, etc.
Arriving in Merida and praying desperately, I took a taxi to the prison. Driving up in a suit, dark glasses and briefcase, they really thought I was an official from Mexico City!-Ha! The prison guards greeted me respectfully, the secretary straightened up in her chair, and I just walked in like I owned the place! And with Toasty's training and the Lord's anointing. I was able to see the public defender, the judge, the sub-director of the prison, the jailed brethren, the American consul and the Governor-appointed lawyer, all in the same day!
My presence served to put pressure on the case and the judge accepted some of the legal material I had brought, to counter the main charge against them, and in a few days they were out on bond! It meant everyone was now freed! The Mexican brethren were set at liberty and the Americans were flown to the U.S. The Lord even provided money for their fines at the last minute from a king here, as well as my plane ticket back to Mexico City! We can't express enough what a miracle it was they got out so soon! We know it was a direct result of Dad's prayers, as well as the prayers of all the brethren around the world!

## LETTERS FROM SOME OF OUR SISTERS SENT WHILE IN JAIL:

From Palestina, written Jan. 25th,
only six days after their imprisonment and their first communication with the outside.
"Dear Katrina, Watchman and all, God bless you all, we love you so much! You cannot imagine how thrilled we were beyond words to get your note. God always answers prayer! As this is actually a men's prison, we girls are causing no small stir! There are only four other girl inmates here. - Supposedly they are the worst troublemakers, so the wre the worst troublemakers, so then's prison would not take them. The guards warned us about them. The guards warned us about
them, but after songs and skits, all four of them, along with two of the our of them, along with two of the guards, prayed with us last night to receive Jesus! Hallelujah! The baby is able to come in and is a real testimony to the Captain here, who lets me nurse her in his office. Lots of people who work here 'just happen to drop in whenever the baby comes! We are definitely learning lots of lessons, and though living conditions aren't exactly what we are accustomed to, praise God!-We love you and know that God is in perfect control and that His message is getting out. We are His message is getting out. We are
anxious to get out of here, but we know we will be leaving a catacombs colony behind when we leave! PG! We got the verse, If it be so, our God, whom we serve, is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace and He will deliver us out of thy hand, O King.' (Da.3:17.) Amen!"' Love, Palestina.

From Robin: "As Faithy sings, 'I would rather have Jesus than a nice warm bed, I would rather have Jesus than a roof over my head, $I$
would rather have Jesus than anything!' This and so many other songs and of course the Word, have become so real and alive since our arrest and imprisonment twenty days ago here in Mexico City.
We have had some tremendous victories through this all, with at least 300 souls saved and lots of potential disciples! After a few days, we girls were sent to the women's prison and the brothers stayed at the other place.
"Here we have a captive (ha!) audience of 400 women from various countries. Three different wo men we praved for have been wo leased from prison abe been released from prson already, knowing it was all the Lord's doing! The Lord has been so good to us since we've been here to give us favour with prisoners, guards, the director and to supply our every need, including 400 needy women to minister to! It's really encouraging them to hear us singing at 7 am on our way down to work details.
"This has been quite a time of learning for us all and we've seen so many miracles! We know we'll be getting out of here soon, all of us stronger soldiers for Him!'"-Robin.

From Maggie: "I want you to know how much God has really inspired us daily and truly kept us. God has really turned the wrath of man to praise Him! The director, lawyers, secretaries, psychologist, social workers, doctors, etc. are really looking to us to help the prisoners here. Even the self-righteous church Christians who come admitted we are the best thing that could have happened to this prison.
"Approximately 200 souls have been saved since we've been here, and that doesn't include the other prison where the brothers are. We do shows every night and on visitor day, with skits, songs and solos. When we first arrived here, the prioners didn't believe us; they beheved the bad publicity. But now people come to us often for prayer. The Lord has really softened the heart of the director to help many prisoners leave who are here on ridi culous cherges or have good conduct, etc.
"Watchman, Katrina and others bring us food, as we only eat one meal a day, which is of inferior quality and small portions. The moming and night meal is milk and bread. We are allowed to go outside in the sun for two hours, and up to five hours on weekends. We wear white tops and blue bottoms, pants or skirt. It's damp and a little chilly, but the Lord supplied new blankets, new mattresses and Lord willing, we'll be getting warmer sweaters soon.
"One day we had a prayer vigil where we prayed in pairs, each for an hour-and-a-half. The Lord has really showed us a lot through His Word and the Psalms of David have never come so much alive as here. We translated 'We've come this far by faith' into Spanish and we sing it all over the building!" Love, Maggie.

From Tekoa Testimony: "The main thing I want to say is that we re all doing exceptionally well. Please, please don't worry! We're all learning, growing, changing and getting closer to the Lord! In our enemies'
ridiculous attempts to put out our flame, they are only causing us to draw more on God's fuel and bum much hotter and brighter!
"Of course, we are all anxious to get out and get it on with FF'ing, etc., as the ones who are now stand ing up for us during this time are those we have been FF'ing! My husband (who is in the men's prison) and I were FFing a very precious and lovable fish for the last two years who was the one who introduced us to our present lawyer!

All the sisters in here consider it to be a real privilege to be able to be here and 'suffer affliction with the people of God'. Some of the stories of these girls in jail are so sad the Lord is really breaking our hearts for souls as never before?
"We really miss having MO Letters i. at our disposal to read and study. But thank the Lord we do have a Quotebook, Daily Might, Daily Light and Bible! Also, our lawyer managed to slip into us a copy of 'The RNR'! What an anointed answer! Everyone was so turned on when we were reading it! Thank you so much, Dad! We love you!'"-Tekoa

From Paloma: "I'm from Guatemala, my husband Obeth is American (he's in the men's prison) and we have a little girl of five months who is Mexican. Well, the main purpose of this letter is to say that we are all ok. It's such a privilege to be here and I'm so happy!-Over 300 souls have been saved, which makes it all more than worth it! The Lord is working thru' worth it! The Lord is working thru
us even more than on the outside. And we are learning so many lessons. I believe it's really good for our spi-
its. It's brought me closer to the
Lord. What else can I ask?
"The Letter 'Women in Love' has been a great help to us to understand lot of people here. Since there are to men available, a lot of girls get into lesbianism and they get a sur prise when we just accept them as they are! Because of that, they feel free to come to us and tell us their problems. It's a testimony to them that we are free even inside these walls!
All the people in charge of this prison love us. They asked if they could record all our songs. They can feel the Spirit and whenever they are around us, they can't help but smile at us. TYJ! At first they were hard and strict, but now they are soft and treat us with much more love. "-Love, Paloma.
The experience was really good for us all-those on the outside as well as those who were in prison. We believe that everybody's spiritual condition went up about $300 \%$, and we all came out of it not only unharmed, but also new creatures, vessels more fit and prepared for the Master's use! PTL! God's ways certainly aren't ours, but He sure knows what He's doing and how to get results! Hallelujah!
As for our plans for the future, some of us who are still here want to help pioneer some of the coastal resort areas with FF'ing. The Lord's will be done! Love, Watchman
(Editor: What a thrilling testimony! Are there any more fruits, results, plans, etc.? We'd love to hear about it!-Send it in and we'll share it with the world!)
 The Ol' Lion and His Lures!

Chapter 1 of "FF History!"
Compiled by Samson Warner

## 1. "He lus

 no hands but your hands and ${ }^{*}$ He has no lips but eyes but your eyes and no body but your own, for you are Hi own, for you are fisBody, His Bride for whom He died that woum might live and you might live and love others as did with your hands, your lips, your mouth, your tongue, your body bro ken for them as His was for you, your blood shed for them as His was for you, your life given for them as His was for you, to even die for them as He did for you.
2. "'For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him that whosoever believeth in Him
should not perish but have everlastshould not perish but have everiast-
ing life. For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the
world, but that the world through Him might be saved.' (Jn. $3: 16,17$.) 3. "Are you willing to be sent like Jesus into the deepest and darkest places of this Earth amongst the owest of the low, not to condemn them as the churches have, but to love them into His Kingdom of Love -God's Kingdom, God's Love? (from "King Arthur's Nights" Chapter 3, No.502:11,12 by Father David.)
4. This challenge to sacrifice ourselves on the altar of God's Love was left us by Dad in his third chapter of "King Arthur's Nights" the series of Letters he and Maria had begun on April 29, 1976, to not only recount their experiences in the brand new ministry of Flirty Fishing but to also "leave us an example, that ye should follow his steps". (1Pt. 2:21.)
5. As Jesus said, "By their fruits ye shall know them"-and Dad, Maria and Becky's successful deepsea fishing of Arthur was the "fruit" of fishing for men-IT WORKED! Or rather,
6. God worked, and had used their sacrificial efforts of both spirit and flesh to hook and win this 30-year-old firmly entrenched member of the establishment. And they
had not only led him to salvation but had broken him out of his sysem slavery and liberated him into full-time revolutionary discipleship! 7. God showed us there was still hope for the over-30's crowd but that it was going to take radical sacrificial love, of the kind Dad, Maria and Becky had chown Arthur, to break the chains of their conformity and resurrect them from their system graves into a life of loving service for the Lord!
8. The fishing of Arthur had occurred almost two-and-a-half years before it was published!-And during that period David and Maria had continued forging ahead with their pioneering of Flirty Fishing. And though, during this time, FF'ing was not solely confined to the original pioneers,
9. You never read of their exploits
in your regional newsletters, because, like most great experiments, FF'ing was kept "Top Secret" until it had both passed the test of time and its subjects had been incontrovertably proven by God's Law-His Law of Love
10. When Dad began to pull the covers off in April of '76, the operation had already proven a success! -Their patients had lived (eternally) -and it was now time to reveal their findings!
11. But by the time those first bombs of the "Arthur" series exploded in the ears of our worldwide disciples in May of '76, Dad was already into the full-time fishing business. Our disciples covertly read of the first Flirty Fishing experiments, often in utter bewilderment at "What new doctrine is this?"
12. But Dad had already openly and boldly been applying his findings on all the hungry fish of Tenerife, that beautiful sub-tropical Island of Atlantis, a fishermen's paradise! It all began during the first few days of that April of 1976. I wasn't there, but Sara, Davidito's teacher and accomplished fisher of men, was.Here she tells her story:
13. I had just had my baby and was resting up during my 40 days. So Alfred, my husband, and Lynn went out together one night for dinner to the same club that Dad and Maria had been going to. Afterwards, they sat at the table listening to the band and hoping some of the men would come up to ask Lynn to dance.
14. But they didn't get one single bite all evening! So when they were lamenting about this the next day Dad offered to give the girls some

FF training himself. Sally or Lynn went out first and I think Alfred went too.
15. They just danced and greeted friends, then as more friends came to the table, like various clerks, waiters, bankers and banana pickers and people that Dad and Maria had met out dancing during these nearly two-and-a-haif years on the Island, Dad would offer the girls to dance
16. The word got around pretty quick that Don David was out with these pretty girls, and everybody would exclaim, "Oh, this is you family?"-Because Dad had been telling people in Tenerife all along that he had a large beautiful family. They'd always ask him,
17. "How many children do you have?" And he'd say, "Oh, hundred hundreds!"-"Really?"-"Oh yes, I've got so many beautiful children hundreds of them, beautiful, beautiful children!"
18. And now here he was with some of those beautiful daughters: "I told you I had a beautiful family. -Would you like to meet my daughters?" "Is she really your daughter?" "Of course! So is she! And this is my son!" It was really cute! So then he'd offer us girls to dance.Sara continues.
19. Of course Maria by this time was a veteran, but none of the other three girls, Sara, Lynn, or Sally, had done any fishing yet. Even after several fishing expeditions, though the girls had attracted several nibbles and had been able to witness to several fish, none of the three had yet had to sacrifice her flesh to win a soul.
20. But the time for the other
girls to offer their flesh as a loving sacrifice' was definitely drawing ear and very much in evidence rom the swarms of hungry fish who nighty circled their table at the Club! Not wanting any unwilling sacrifices, after one early April outing, Dad advised his girls,
21. 'You don't have to do anything you don't want to do! The ime will come, just like it did with Maria. She got the burden and felt so sorry for the guy that she wanted to go home with him, about which 'Lord Byron' was witten."
22. And sure enough, soon after that we started getting "Fishing Fever", said Sara. But we were quite unprepared for it, not knowing what we were getting into, but eally anxious to get started. Still, we girls were nervous because we had heard that Maria had bee through all these experiences before
23. These men would fall for you, boom, just like that! And Dad would practically give you away right in front of your husband, saying: "Sure, sure! She loves you! She just raved about you when she came home last night!"-And you didn't know what to say!
24. Dad just loved the men so much, he loved them through you the only way he could really love them was through you. "She's my gift of love to you because I love you so much! Love him up good, honey!"-And he'd kiss your hand. "Love him up. I love him so much, you're my gift of love to him!" 25 . So that's when we started getting the Fever, of course, and the men would be so sweet and humble and receptive. And boy, were
they receptive! Dad's four little baits, all securely attached to his line, were a string of mouthwatering morsels no man could pass up!
26. "Oh, I'm sold on this 'string' business!" he exclaimed one day soon after they'd started. "That jus works great! I mean we got three times as much work done in an evening, it was tremendous! I told Rachel,
27. 'Quick, send us some more girls! Hurry, hurry, hurry!-We need some more quick! We've got to have girls that live here with us that can take turns going down to the Club and are free to go!'" Sara remembered,
28. Pretty soon he had all kinds of "daughters"-Italian, French, Spanish, American, German and English-so we were quite a strange family! The waiters started falling
for the girls, and they'd argue about who was going to wait on our table, and all dozen of them would come by, asking what we wanted to drink!-Sara said.
29. The fish were beginning to bite and get hooked! The "FF Explosion" that was going to rock the world had begun! "One of the most amazing things to me," said Dad, "was how these little girls, most of them without much education, were able to win and influence these big influential men! It was simply the Spirit of God and His Love!"
(Note: You've had general and spe (Note: You've had general and spe cific FF instructions in over 100 MO Letters on the subject. In you
issues we hope to share with you issues we hope to share with you more of the real-life stories of the
souls won for the Lord and His souls won for the Lord
Service though love.)

## Fabulous Fruit of FFing!

Carlos reports the exciting events of how his female fish was saved, filled with the Spirit, opened her house as a Family of Love Home, and is now FF'ing!-Real love never fails!

Dear Dad \& Maria, 5 April, 78 1 just wanted to share with you a breath of fresh and solid inspiration that comes from the simply remarkable and rapidly unfolding story of 8 . You may remember her as the ex-wife of the artist whom you knew in Tenerife.

1 met her ten months ago. She's a fairly renowned designer and maker of jewelry, a Libra 40 years old, from a socially prominent and wealthy SwedishFinnish family reportedly descen dants of Genghis Khan. She's quite pretty and relatively intelli-

gent. She fell in love with me, and the long, trying but very profitable process of FF'ing this type of female fish began.
Well, the biggest lesson has been patience and how in delicate situations like this one, in which my other duties prevented me from fully ministering to her, another brother can safely share the load Fortunately, there was a Swedish brother there to feed her in all ways and whom the Lord used repeatedly to keep B . from running off.
Many gifts of love later, she and Many gifts of love later, she and had a spiritual confrontation, the ikes of which I had never exper ienced! After a literally sleepless night of doubts and senseless discussions, the Lord knocked at her door for the last time, it seemed. As she lay on the messy unmade a bed, tired and haggard, the Lord led me to stand in front of her and rebuke the satanic obstacles to her salvation and then, with a finger pointed at her, I simply called the bluff of all her doubts and challenged her to accept the message and salvation formula which for nine long months she had heard in so many forms from so many people, but continued to reject.
Broken and admittedly empty,

Bernardo and Eva

Chapter 2 of "FF History!"
Story by Sara. Compiled by Samson Warner. Edited by Justus Ashtree.
she implored me to get back in bed and pray with her, "now that I am void", she said. TYJ! Her tear-filled prayer was really shaking. There was no question of the Lord's boundless joy as a dearly loved sheep unconditionally accepted His guidance. It was tremendous!
The following night she received the Holy Spirit and was soon thereafter on her way back to her city where she has made a Home out of where she has made a Home o her house and has even begun
FF'ing and being the fisherwoman for the other girls there. Her greatfor the other girls there. Her greatest aim right now is to lead her two daughters, 16 and 13 , to the Lord and to be an influential and beacon-like Family of Love in that city! God bless her!-A real new-day, drop-in situation! She now calls in to report every day. Well, I pray that this testimony of what I hope will be our trend of the future has inspired you! After all, it's been thanks only to the Lord and the Letters that the wisdom, patience and love for this very rewarding ministry has been given to us. The peace and fulfillment that result from saving a soul like her is simply overwhelming! Love and prayers, Carlos.

1. David and Maria let up on FFing for several months after Davidito was born and stayed home a lot to be with him and the family. They were doing practically no FF'ing all until, as Dad said "Maria was beginning to practically fade away."
2. David said, "If I don't get out I dry up! I have to keep fresh. I have to keep my hand in it just like
any other skill. It keeps me alive!" Soon the 'fishin' fever' had called hem again to the witnessing field. 3. So in late February. '76, David and Maria began to go out dancing again at the local nightclubs, greeting and ministering to many of their old friends. Their very first night out they met Bemardo, a king-fish who really panned out, and Eya, his Swedish girlfriend and a little lirty fishy who's still on the line.
3. Dad had purposely chosen one of the smaller tables, since the clubs re usually crowded with tourists and large tables are open invitations or others to sit with you, others whom Dad with his extremely sensitive spirit might not always like o spend an entire evening with. So they were sitting at a little table when in walked this beautiful couple who immediately attracted Dad's attention (because the girl
as a stunning, sexy, blonde bomb!)
4. This knock-out of a girl, without even pausing for a waiter,
strode boldly up to his table and in delightful Swedish accent asked "Is this seat taken?"-And just plopped herself down, followed by her Spanish boyfriend. Well, Dad didn't mind at all, and he and Maria went right to work!
5. Dad was definitely drawn to Bernardo, as he was the more spirit ual, but he left him up to Maria while he went to work on Eva. (In this particular situation the fisherman talked with the woman who accompanied the "fish". In some cases, our girls win the confidence of system women before the woman can eventually be "FF'ed".)
6. Eva really liked Dad and vice-
versa. She was quite bold and flirty and just loved Dad's attention. She really played up to him, wanting to dance $\&$ talk with him only \& just bout forgot allabout poor Bernardo. 8. Eva said all she wanted in life was to be independent and have fun. She worked in social work in Sweden, and was now enjoying her third vacation in gorgeous Tenerife
7. Bernardo was just an absolute gentleman about letting Dad take over Eva and pay so much attention to her. He didn't seem to be jealous at all that Eva fell for Dad, and they found out later that the reason was that Eva was such a flirt, she would oftentimes leave the club with some other man who was paying attention to her and just leave poor Bernardo stranded! But Bernardo put up with it because he really loved Eva and had, in fact, been helping her with her expenses during her vacations in the Islands for the last three years!
8. Bernardo in his mid-30's is the half-owner and manager of a ypical Canarian restaurant that specialises in roast lamb and superior wines. He was an easy-going type of guy, friendly, gentlemanly and well-travelled-quite intellectual, speaking six languages including a ypsy dialect he had picked up in his travels.
9. Bernardo was very, very psychic. Dad said sometimes it was almost like he was reading your mind. It was with Bernardo and Eva that the pioneers of Flirty Fishing began to get back into angling again.
10. During their frequent dates for dancing at the club or dining at Bernardo's restaurant, Dad and

Maria were always looking for tha angle", that opening of the Spirit hat would give them the opporunity to land their new friends into the Lord's creel. But they had hard y gotten acquainted when Eva said she needed to return to Sweden to work because her funds were running low.
13. It looked like their quarry was going to slip away, so Dad offered Eva a room at his house with him and his staff, which she readily accepted. This brought Bernardo loser too, because he would come to the house to see Eva and have dinner with the family
14. The whole time Maria was really loving him up. It was strictly platonic though (that is to say, no sex). Maria didn t want any sparks to fly between her and Eva which might break the line at that time.

## 15. However, they soon found

 that although Eva was playing around with other men and making herself as available as possible, it was almost like she really hated men She would murmur all the time about how the men only wanted to use her, but at the same time she was doing the very same thing to them. She was so selfish that although Bernardo had generously helped pay her way and had even let her stay in his house and sleep in the very same bedroom, she'd never made love with him!!16. David, Maria and the staff had become very close to Eva during her stay in their home. They shared some heart-tugging discussions together, and she mellowed down to a soft breaking point several times but soon hardened again against the

Lord's call to her heart
17. Her very communist girlfriend became very worried and almost hysterical when she read in Eva's letters how happy she was living with a small little Family of Love headed by the most wonderful "father" she'd ever met!
18. The antagonistic roommate rushed three urgent telegrams to Eva, demanding that she call home immediately. We were all gathered in the living room watching a good movie on TV when Eva began to roar with laughter while on the telephone with her roommate in Sweden. When she hung up, she said to Dad, "She's crazy! Do you know what she thinks? She actually thinks I am living in a 'Guds Barn' community with that old man 'Moses'!" Then she asked Dad seriously, point-blank to his face 19. "Are you Moses?" We all held our breath! Never before had anyone pointedly asked that question! Dad miled, cool and calm, "Why? Do look like him?" Ha! Eva laughed and laughed about it for days
20. But after two weeks of living at Dad's house, where she had to somewhat abide with the rules of the house, her independence was becoming a little chafed, so she decided to move out. Shortly after this she de cided to return to Sweden. When she came by the house to say goodbye, she was still being somewhat the "sassy lassy" and by now pretty rebellious to God.
21. Eva had had an abortion against her mother's wishes only six months before coming to Tenerife, and God used this experience to very serious$y$ convict her empty heart and soul And now during her three months'
stay on the Island she had conceived again by some Spanish boy she hard ly knew and had decided once again to kill the child!
22. She told Dad about it one night at the club, after we hadn even seen her for over a week, and he said, "Don't kill this one, Eva, or God will hold you responsible!' But she rejected the Word and went off with a new boyfriend-and within hours later went to the bathroom sick and had a miscarriage!
23. Dad was absolutely fed up with her rebelliousness after they had shown her so much love and patience. He had counselled her many times about appreciating Bernardo and what the Lord was doing for her so when she came by that night to say good-bye, he decided he was going to deliver his soul and deal with her as the father she never had

He was so mad he was pounding his ane on the floor!
24. Apparently she knew she need ed it. Eva first argued a bit, then listened hard to Dad's strong rebuke. Right after it was over, when verybody, including Dad, thought she would stomp out in a fury, she stood and said,
25. "I never in my whole life have ever loved anyone like I love you!" -and she broke down and wept and wept in his arms! This was the real breaking point in her life, and though she didn't ask the Lord into her heart right then, the seed was planted in ground that had finally yielded to the plow of the Holy Spirit. She is still on the line, writing letters to and visiting the Famy in Tenerife, and the Lord may yet bring her into the Kingdom. Hallelujah! -(To be continued!)

## LETTERS OF APOLOGY!

## From Zebediah in Portugal:

Dearest Family,
I wanted to write and apologise to you for the many mistakes I've made and because I have hurt so many people here, as well as in other places where I have been a leader. May God and you forgive me for the damage I have done in people's lives, and for being so cold and insensitive to the needs of others, and for being too proud to speak up and say that I didn't really have the faith for the responsibility that was entrusted to me.

Leah and I were the AB's in Portugal for the last 15 months and both of us had different positions of responsibility for the three preceding years in Northern Europe.
can honestly say that during that time I never really was a loving shepherd to the brethren, but ratha cold dictator who didn't meet their needs and didn't have a close, loving, heart-to-heart relationship with them.
I am so thankful for the new Letters, and I am so happy now that I can be a follower and learn how to really love people. So if my apology can help to make amends and get rid of bad feelings wends and I've hurt, that is why I want to do it. Love, Zebediah.

## FAMILY NEWS of $x$ LOVE: -BY YOU!

## Lynn and Bernardo

Chapter 2, part 2 of "FF HISTORY"!
Story by Sara; compiled by Samson Warner; Edited by Justus Ashtree

began to make a special push to keep in touch with him.
27. The folks really stressed giving Bernardo special care, frequent dinner invitations and going to his estaurant for dinner. They often invited him to spend the night at their house so he could get a good rest, because they lived in a quiet
going to bed if you don't mind." Dad got up from his armchair and walked out saying to Maria
31. "You take care of him, honey Make sure he's happy and gets bedded down. Take good care of him. I want to give Bemardo the best! I love you both! Good night! God bless you!"
32. He always tried to give the boys a hint of what was going on, and that it was okay for his wife to escort them to the guestroom. He let them know for sure that he was so tired that he was going to knock out in a minute. When Maria took a fish down to the guestroom, the man wouldn't be worrying about David being sad or alone, because Dad gave an open invitation and usually left the room with another one of the girls so they'd know he was well taken care of, too!
33. Maria made love to him on a few different occasions. It was the ideal classic example of how FF'ing should be. Bernardo was so desperately deserving after Eva had been so bad to him, and Maria truly loved him.
34. Although he fell for Maria real hard, he fell more for the Lord in her. It was a beautiful spiritual re. lationship, and he loved the Lord and Dad as much as he loved her. 35. Bernardo made some protty 35. Berg stato made some pratty bed of love. The first time the bed of love. The first time they were ever together he called her the "Priestess of Love". He also called her the "Queen" and once, a Goddess. - He was so psychic, he got them all right!
36. Shortly after this, Bernardo confessed that he had received the

Lord when Maria prayed with him o have a good night's rest. She had shared lots of scripture with im before bed and he associates one of those first nights with his joyful salvation experience.
37. The first week in April, 1976, Dad began taking out the girls on his staff and because Maria was "attached", they began considering which one of the girls could take over Bemardo as a full-time mother At the time there didn't seem to much of a choice: Sally was already living with Dave, Sara with Alfred, Maria with David.
38. The only single girl left was Lynn. Lynn was only 20 and as Dad put it, "still pliable enough to put up with an old bachelor's idiosyncracies".
39. She had just come to Tenerife in March to help take care of Davidito, because Sara was about to have her own baby. But almost as soon as she arrived, she was given a full-grown spiritual baby to take care of instead: Bernardo! Only a few days after they met he was "hooked" on her and from there on he became quite attached. 40. But Lynn didn't fall for the idea of getting attached so fast. An independent-minded Aquarian, Lynn had been hearing all the talks on Flirty Fishing from Dad and was planning on fishing a lot of was planning on fish
men. Her idea was,
41. "I'm just getting into FF' and here we are talking ob F'ing ing all these men and spreading ourselves around because we're so short of girls, and now it looks like Bernardo just wants me and only me, all the time."
42. Dad talked with her and really encouraged her about Bernardo and how moving in with him was pioneering the ministry of the future. (See "The Bait that Fell in Love With a Fish" No. 552.) "You're pio neering a new field now. Here you cannot drop out of the system, it won't let you. (par. 85). This has real implications for the future. . when some colonies in closed countries won't even be allowed to exist! (par. 62)
43. "It's going to have to be considered the life work of our disciples to marry local mates and thereby infiltrate the whole social structure as a witness (par. 64). Ruth did it, Esther did it. . married very important men and were a tremendous in fluence on them (par. 46)."
44. About a month after they first
$\infty$ made love, Bernardo became our first live-in disciple. They lived in Dad's house and Lynn's job was tak ing care of babies: Sara's little newborn and her own new big baby Bernardo.
45. Lynn would get up with him every morning and make his breakfast and pack him off to work, and be there waiting for him every night fter work, or meet him at the club. They would read Letters and pray together and this way Bernardo gradually became well accustomed to the Family's ways.
46. With Bernardo there was no big struggle to comprehend us or our message of Love. He once told Lynn, "If you read in the Sun Sign book about Libras, it says they are very argumentative. They always like to take the opposite side. I'm like that. I never agree with people; I always
like to argue.
47. "But when David talks, I can't think of one thing that I can disagree with! I agree with everything he says. I can't say anything; all I can do is sit there and listen."
48. Bernardo had travelled and worked his way through most of Europe and this had made him very open-minded, especially for a Span iard. He left his rather well-to-do family at 17; his uncle is an important bishop in the Catholic Church and it had been a regular tradition in their family to always have the boys enter the priesthood.
49. So he ran away from it all at 17 to peel potatoes in a restaurant becoming a disgrace to his whole fam beco This a dive him woured ly. This not only left him soured on the church but caused a personal suffering in his life that gave him a humble spirit
50 . This is one thing that Dad first noticed about him. When they first met, and before they knew anything about him, Maria had been studying Bernardo's eyes and trying to figure out what kind of man he really was, and Dad said,
51. "They're kind eyes, eyes of a man who has suffered many things. Suffering makes you either sweet or bitter, one extreme or the other It either humbles you or makes you hard and rebellious, and he's had a lot of suffering to make him sweet."
52. When Dad found out that Lynn was pregnant, he just flipped out! It was just what Dad had hoped and prayed for that would really clinch it and draw him into the Family! Even without any sys tem marriage papers, Bernardo be-
gan to tell all his friends that he was married.-And when they went out together, he would introduce Lynn as his Señora!-A real shocker to anybody as traditional as the Spanish!
53. In late $A$ April other girls began to arrive on the Island as FF rein forcements. Soon another fish, Columbian Chepe, also wanted to ive-in, so the Family paid half the ent for a "live-in" Home with the fellows paying the other half. Dad explained the reasons in "Priestess fove". The main reason was that the men wouldn't get the mis aken idea that "This is my house taken idea tha "his is my house and therefore my wife and it's my 54 At the first live in house
54. At the first live-in house with Bev and Lynn with Bernard with Bev and Lynn with Bernardo, and a few of the disciple's children whom the girls helped with during he day, along with other childcare helpers. So it was more-or-less a regular childcare colony during the day, which "moonlighted" as a live-in colony at night
55. Bernardo never had any trials about the other girls FF'ing because that's the way he had been hooked. He probably, of all people, might have taken it pretty well if Lynn had been shared a bit, especially since so many men liked her. -But this isn't the wisest thing to do when trying to catch some of these big fish.
56. Lynn had been out FF'ing three or four times with Dad and Maria but had never actually gone o bed with anybody until Bernar-do.-And this probably helped Bernardo accept the baby. He knew it
was his, and was his responsibility. 57. It wasn't an easy sacrifice to give up Lynn entirely to this one fish. She was Dad's most available bait, a beautiful, bosomy blonde and his only single girl. But Dad loved Bernardo so much that he readily gave her to his full-time care.
58. When Lynn was eight months pregnant, they had a little civil marriage, an informal justice-of-the-peace-type wedding where you just raise your hand and say "I do" Dad felt that in this case it was a better testimony and would show those other than our Family that he really was "all the way in".
59. Bernardo was quite a testimony when Lynn had her baby too. He knew that in the Family the husbands usually went into the delivery room with their wives, so, of course, Bernardo wanted to be there to help Lynn, too. The doctor, though, was quite shocked and he told Bernardo: "Listen, you're Spanish like me. Let's talk straight! I've seen many husbands claim they can endure a birth, but I've also seen the same men faint right on the floor when they saw it!"
60. But Bernardo told him, "I've got the faith for it!"' So the doctor put him and Sara in white hats, put him and Sara in white hats,
masks and robes and took them in masks and robes and took them in-
to the delivery room. Bernardo ento the delivery room. Bernardo en
couraged Lynn through the whole couraged Lynn through the whole
delivery and was such a tremendous witness to the doctor that his sample helped win the doctor's favour!
61. During the time of persecution of the Family, Bernardo was really strong and spoke up for us to a lot
of important people who came to his restaurant. He was able to speak on our behalf for quite awhile because he could talk for us without having to say he's with us-and that always impressed people. He was also called to testify about us in court when the Family of Love was receiving quite a bit of persecution and popularity on the Island. 62 . Bernardo never had any bind trials about FF'ing, had any big much, much later, after the birth much, much later, after the birth wad to share arose where he had to share Lynn. He and Lynn started going out FF'ing, and certain men started falling for her. On one occasion she went ahead and went home with somebody and Bernardo experienced what the FF Blues are all about.
63. It's not so much that Bernardo玉 minded sharing Lynn.-That's the way he was brought in, and FF'ed brothers have been found to be the best about sharing. But in this small city where everyone know everything, it was not the wisest sample that Lynn, the new wife of Bernardo the restaurant owner, be seen checking into a hotel or going home with some man.
64. So Dad has now stressed that live-ins are the most important fruit of FF'ing and if we lose o stumble them, it's all in vain. So he has said that the girls who have live ins as full-time babies shouldn't have to be bait. Eventually the men will have to learn to share, but they need to be brought along slowly, and it can only be done at the right
time.
65. So that's Bernardo's story. One more intersting thing: Bernardo once heiped save Dad's life! After Dad had left Tenerife and was travelling, he became so sick at one point that he couldn't eat anything or one whole week! He completely lost his appetite and nothing appealed to his weak stomach.
66. Dad was really sick and weak and it was quite a desperate situation! Then one night, Dad said in his sleep hat he would eat something now only if he could have some roast lamb and Aragon wine from Bernardo's restaurant.
67. The very next day, someone was supposed to be coming from Tenerife to where Dad was. So they immediately called Tenerife in the wee hours of the morning, waking Bernardo out of his sleep, and placed the order for the King! 68. Bernardo jumped to it, preparing a feast fit for a king, and packaged it up beautifully in plastic containers in a great big box. He told the girl, 'Don't check it as luggage.-Hold it in your lap! Keep it sacred and don't drop it!
69. "It's going to save his life!"And it did! That beautiful gourmet dinner was the first thing Dad was able to eat after a week's time, that went down and stayed down. Perwent down and stayed down. Per-
haps the Lord was trying to show us haps the Lord was trying to show us
how important our live-ins are going how important our live-ins are going
to be in the future! When we lose to be in the future! When we lose
all our other means of support, they may well save the life of the Revolution!
(Editor: More chapters of "FF History" are on the way!-More inspiring history and lessons from the pioneers of FF'ing, Dad and his Tenerife
team!-Coming soon!)


## Chepe~A Deep Sea Disciple ! Chapter 3 of "FF History!"

## Compiled by Samson Warner from Sara's FF Reports.

 Edited by Sara \& Justus Ashtree.1. In flirty-fishing, a fish can sometimes bite when you're least expecting it, and sometimes almost before your bait has hit the water. That's what Sara found out:
2. It was my second time out and only the third or fourth time for the other girls on our staff. At this the other girls on our staff. At this
stage of our training we were mainly getting fishing lessons from Dad. ly getting fishing lessons from Dad.
He was showing us how to look for He was showing us how to look for
potential fish, how to dance, how potential fish, how
to dress nicely, etc.
to dress nicely, etc.
3. A lot of little fish, just teenage kids, were coming around to our table asking us to dance. They were mainly the kind that squeeze your titty \& say, "Eres tan bonita" (You're so pretty)-but we hadn't met any big fish yet and really Dad wasn't even expecting us to hook any so soon.
4. But we had no sooner gotten settled at our fishing table when a certain older looking man approached me, wearing a suit and tie, with short hair and a sweet smile, and asked me to dance. My first reaction was, "Oh my! A suit and tie!?" He took me by surprise because he was dressed so nicely. "He's old enough to be somebody's father," I thought. "He must be a Sunday school teacher!"
5. It's interesting to note my first reaction, because if a man in suit and tie would walk in to the club now I'd probably go after him! But at the time I was not accustomed to reaching older "systemite" men, so it really was a strange experience for me.
6. I thought to myself, "I'Il just
dance a couple dances with him, give him the message and sit down. 've got to get back to the table.' Then I thought, "I wonder what Dad thinks about me out here danc ing with this systemite?-Oh dear what am I doing with this guy, anyway?"
7. But Chepe was real sweet and as we danced, he went on and on very politely about how he'd been watching us for some time and was so curious about us, especially Dad.
8. 'Who is that man at your table? He has very, very interesting eyes. I think he's the most interesting man I've ever seen!" I told him, "Oh that's my father." 9. "Well, what makes him so special?" he asked. I said, "Because he loves God and he's a man of special." I didn't know whe ther what I said about God was going to blow him away or not, but it didn't. In fact, he liked it and kept didn't. In fact,
asking for more!
9. So I told him the whole message of salvation and after about five songs I had gotten to the point where the only thing left was for him to ask Jesus into his heart! Praise the Lord!
10. But I was floored! Nothing like this had happened before! With the other guys, you'd mention something about God and they'd say, "Oh, you believe in God, that's nice"-then maybe you would mention something again two or three songs later or in casual conversation. I had been used to doing dancewitnessing rather slowly. We were also living under strict selah condi-
tions at the time, so I was rather concerned that I might blow our security if he received Jesus right on the dancefloor and happened to break down and cry!
11. I told him how our father had explained Jesus and salvation to his children by the Baby tract message, and said, "All you have to do is pray that little prayer." Sweet Chepe was very enthusiastic about Chepe was very ent pray with all his it, saying he wourt that very night.
13 Soon I had to tell him that 1 13. Soon I had to tell wim my faneeded to go sit down with my father because I was the only one who could translate for him, since I was concerned that a fast-talking friend might greet Dad at the table. Chepe said, "Well, Lll translate for him! know how to speak English, Span. ish, German and Italian, and a couple of others." I found out he could speak six languages!
12. He came back to the table and walked right up to Dad and shook his hand, thanking him pro fusely for letting me dance with him. He kept saying all night, "I found my treasure! I'm so happy!" -"You're my treasure!"-talking about all of us.
13. Dad was rather shocked at first because he came on so strong! Chepe, which is Columbian for Cepe, was practically glowing with Pepe, was practically glowing with
delight and raving so excitedly about us in front of everybody: "And us in front of everybody: "And you are all one family? And your
religion is Love! This is tremenreligion is Love! This is tremen-
dous! This is wonderful! Il transdous! This is wonderful! I'll trans-
late for you! I want to know what late for you! I want to know $\frac{1}{}$ can do so I can tell everyone up a chair and plopped down at the
able. "Tell me more!" he said. 16.1 was shocked! I thought, "Oh boy, now Dad probably thinks I've told this guy everything about us." Here we were trying to be selah, just brand new at FF'ing, and this guy's already witnessing outwardly to everybody! So Dad invited Chepe to go dance with one of the other girls and asked me: 17. "Honey, who is this guy? Tell me quick all that you know about him." What we did in order to discuss our fish was to talk to each other in a completely nonchalant, amiable manner, just like we were talking about what a wonderful day we had at the beach or something. And so as calmly as I could, I briefed Dad in on everything I knew
14. Chepe was a 35 -year-old bach elor from Columbia, an Aries, and was managing two restaurants here in the city, as well as teaching Spanish to big German businessmen several times a week. As soon as I started talking about the God of Love and the Bible, he knew that was just what he had been searching for in life and was already asking how he could join us.
15. Chepe said later he was won by my smile.- It was such a beautiful experience to meet him! Hallelujah! Dad was real happy about it and said, "This sounds almost too and said to be true!"
good to be true! 1 asked if ishould lead Chepe to Jesus in prayer, but considering our important security situation, Dad figured that Chepe had already received a heavy enough witness on the dancefloor, so we should leave the decision of salvation up to Chepe and the Lord.
16. That night Chepe went home and asked Jesus to come into his life and it was only shortly after that that he prayed for the Holy Spirit. He became a very dear friend and brother right away, and came to and brother right away, for visits and classes and the house for visits and classes and to the club at night. But because he was demanding so much "bait" from
all the girls and tying up our lines, all the girls and tying up our lines, we decided that he needed a fulltime mother to feed him.
17. At that time, early May of 1976, Bev was helping to care for Art and Becky's baby, but wound up having two babies to take care of instead. The other one, of course, was Chepe. Chepe fell for Bev right away and soon became our second live-in Flirty Fish disciple, sharing an apartment with Bernardo and Lynn.
18. Chepe still kept his job, but also began to do some pretty radical witnessing. His boss was a big rich Jewish property owner. He was very fond of Chepe and relied on him to carry a big load in his business as well as being his confidant and private chauffeur. But when Chepe began to change so much after meeting the Lord, his boss didn't like it one bit.
19. In order for Chepe to be able to stay in Tenerife, his application for residency had to be accepted, including written recommendations from highly respected people. So his boss started holding that over his head: "I'm not going to approve your residency if you keep hanging around with these 'Jehovah's Witnesses' and those nasty people down at the club that prostitute themselve selves." Chepe's boss even began to
send spies down to the club where we were to find out what we were up to!
20. Because his boss was quite influential, we advised Chepe to try to stay with his job and witness the best he could. Well, he tried for awhile but it just didn't work-he was so zealous and on-fire! Finally when he couldn't take it any longer, the Lord gave Chepe an open door to sock it to his boss and tell him why his life had changed!
21. It was such an anointed, convicting talk that it drove his boss to the decision point, but he made the wrong one and fired Chepe! Chepe had tried to stick it out with his boss for several months, mainly to protect the work and help get residency, but Chepe had changed so much that his whole countenance and person was visibly altered and everyone noticed it. He couldn't help but witness all the time! Hallelujah!
22. This is not to say that Chepe was a radical revolutionary in every-thing-he wasn't. He was 35 years old and had a lot of system ideas that needed changing.-The amazing thing was, that for someone of that age, seemingly so set in his ways, successful in business and intellectually inclined, he was so humble and readily receptive to the Truth and willing to dedicate his life to serving Jesus at any cost!
23. Chepe had, previous to this, been deeply involved in the Catholic Church. For four years he was the Secretary-General of the Jesuits, who are often called "the priests' priests", because they are the most intellectual, ardently Catholic reli-
gious order of the entire Church and have special allegiances to the Pope. He had even had a private Papal audience and worked on some of the translations of the Pope's epistles before he came to Tenerife to work.
24. So why did he leave? "For one very normal, natural thing," as he said to Dad. "There it is prohibited to have women, and men must have women; I wanted to have a woman." Dad told Chepe:
25. "Sad to say, as a result of this, something worse has happened among Catholic priests, and this you probably know. Many Catholic priests, because of not being allowed women, have been driven to sodomy, which is worse in God's sight!" Chepe readily agreed!
26. Chepe wanted a woman, but at first he wanted one too much.That is, he expected the normal ystem marriage relationship and wanted his wife all for himself But after all, isn't it natural to selfishly want a mate all to yourself? - It may be, but it isn't supernatural, and that's the realm we are living in-the supernatural Spirit of God!
27. So the Lord had to teach Chepe some pretty hard lesson about sharing: Only a couple months after she became pregnant, Bev had a miscarriage. God used this to really teach Chepe a big esson about selfishness. Because he hadn't been willing to share all hat God had given him with others, and because he had wanted o separate himself and Bev and live outside of the Family, the Lord had taken the child and made Chepe
realise that Bev was not his private possession
28. And to his credit, Chepe readlly received the lesson. He realised he had not only gained a wife, but more important, a Family, and that one reason why we have such true, pure love is because we share God's Love with others. Bev had a few trials about being Chepe's wife
29. So Dad suggested that Bev be freed to be bait and that Chepe could have another girl for his "could have another giri for his "mother". Chepe again accepted that just fine and moved in the very next day with Judy and read the MO Letters and had more of his babe's training with her for an additional month. Later he lived with Cancion, who is also Columbian, for several months, and soon graduated into sharing his "mother" with other hungry fish; he just wanted his share of love too!-So Chepe came pretty far along, considering all the changes and tests he passed and became a full-time disciple for the Lord! Hallelujah! the Lord! Hallelujah!
30. Chepe appeared to be such a

## "LOVE IS NEWS!"

(formerly the "New Nation News!") It's time for the next issue of "LOVE IS NEWS!", our monthly worldwide news magazine for the General Public! We need YOUR NEWS to make it possible!*"Good works"-visits to prisons, hospitals, orphanages, etc. * Social service projects!
*Pioneer works in new fields
*Outstanding new disciple testi
systemite" when we tirst met him but thank the Lord, he turned out to be proof of the old saying, You can't always tell a book by its cover!" In fact, he even began to change, or rather, throw away some of his covers, soon after meet ing the Family!
36. Chepe was so churchy that at first we even thought he might be a Jesuit spy! But he proved himself to be a complete new creature in Christ when:
37. On one of his first visits to Dad's house, everybody peeled off their clothes to go swimming naked in the pool. We teased Chepe to come join us-and he did. Throwing clothes and caution to the wind, he dove into the wild freedom of God's Family of Love and hasn't gotten out yet!
38. Another fish for the Lord's creel and another trophy of Flirty creel and another trophy of Flirty
Fishing. So don't be surprised if you get a quick big bite when you're you get a quick big bite when you're
only a "beginner"' bait. The Lord's ponds are full of nice hungry fishand some in suit and tie, like Chepe!
monies!
*Thankful parents and friends! *Letters from fish \& mail ministry! *PHOTOS-good black \& white action, to accompany the testimonies. Best one for the cover wins $\$ 10$ cash prize.
Rush your news, as it happens, to your KOS Office! We love you and look forward to hearing from you! -Your "LIN!" Editors.
"Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good
works and glorify your Father which is in Heaven."(Mt. 5:6.)

## (FAMILY) NEWS of XLOVE) -BY YOU! <br> Edited by Maria \& The Zs.

## Sweet Pedro

Chapter 4 of FF History Written by Samson Warner \& Sara. Edited by Justus Ashtree \& Sara.

1. On one particularly slow night at the club, Arthur, the fisherman for the night, called Dad at home to let him know how things were going: "No one to mention of is here; it's not a very busy night. The only person here at the club whom we know is young Sweet Pedro."

- 2. Dad said, "Well, let's go after him! Invite him to your table! I love that boy! That boy has the sweetest face! He has the face of an angel. I really love that boy. Now I want him, I want that boy for the I want him

3. Pedro was an office clerk, in his mid-20's, a Cancer and native Tenerifan. He had been going to the club for several months when he met the Family late in April, '76. Pedro was quite shy and withdrawn into his shell, but yet there was something special about him that made him different from all the other young men at the club. We all loved him from the start and called him "Sweet Pedro".
4. He had first started going to the club with friends to pick up on some of the European women who
animalistic, mechanical sort of thing.'
5. As was later proved, most of these adverse feelings towards sex in Pedro's mind were a result of the "sex is $\sin ^{\prime \prime}$ propaganda of the Catholic Church that teaches that sex is some depraved act resulting from the Fall of Man.
6. One month before meeting the Family, Pedro forsook the idea of chasing foreign women. He decided to look for his "dream girl", and he found her: A Spanish girl from the Island whom he thought he could marry and live with happily could marr
7. But then he met Sally one night at the club. He was so drawn by her beauty and spirit that his girlfriend soon became jealous. But instead of dropping Sally, he dropped his dream girl and began coming to the club just to meet the Family! Praise the Lord!
8. It was only Pedro's second time at the club after meeting Sally that Dad gave the order to go after him! The very next evening Dad and Maria were the hosts at our table, and when Pedro walked in, Maria soon politely excused herself from the boy she was dancing with, and asked Pedro for a dance. Pedro was completely, though happily, shocked!
9. He had noticed Maria sitting next to Dad and thought she was so beautiful that he couldn't even understand how she could have noticed him, much less want to dance with him. But as they danced, he found out she had not only noticed him, but she knew his name, what kind of job he worked at, and
where he lived!
10. Maria really melted his heart with her tender, loving, personal with her tender, loving, personal
concern and prepared the way for Alfred, who next witnessed to him with the Word in Spanish. Pedro later said that as he listened to Al fred that night, his head felt like it was spinning and tuming! God's Love was already reeling him in! Hallelujah!
11. Pedro just couldn't believe anybody could talk to him about God with such open conviction, and that very night on his way home he said he felt compelled to stop his car on the side of the road and pray, just like Alfred had told him to do, and Sweet Pedro asked Jesus to come into his heart.
12. As soon as he got saved, he became just like one of the Family, and by mid-May he started coming over to one of our selah houses for Bible classes. While visiting the Family, he met Miguel Americano. Though they both lived in La Laguna, they had never met, but they soon became fast friends. It was through Miguel and Pedro that La Laguna erupted in a witnessing explosion that soon claimed hunexplosion that soon claimed hundreds of catacomb disciples from town!
13. Though Pedro didn't seem to need sex that much, Dad was concerned that he might not be getting his needs met, and that if we didn't love him up there was always the possibility that he might have to get it from worldly women again.
14. He had heard alot of sermons about Love, but had never had a
sample, so Dad suggested that in case he was too shy to ask, that we girls make the invitation obvious for him to accept: "If you need 'anything' be sure and tell us" or "You could spend the night here if you like" and such open invita tions made it easier on him, and sure enough-"Father Knows Best" -Pedro really needed our love! 16. Soon he started falling for German Yanina. By late July, she began sleeping with him and was soon taking care of him a couple nights a week, when he would travel a long way after work to come see us and have classes and fellowship with the Family
15. Having sex with Yanina really helped to deliver Pedro from the psychological and spiritual bondages the Catholic Church had tied him up with. Though he probably
didn't need the sex all that much, he had to experience and taste every-


Yanina, who lovingly helped Pedro to overcome his sex-hang-ups, with God's
Love and her own!
thing about our religion of Love for himself, to see the power of God's unfailing love in his own life and soon be able to witness it to others. As the Scripture says, "The husband man that laboureth must be first partaker of the fruits." (2 Tim. 2:6.)
18. At first, the conflict in himself between our "Law of Love" and the churches' "love of the law" was so great that his spiritual life from mid-August to late September began to resemble a spiritual roller-coaster But the Lord's Love Letters by Papa David pulled him through, just as they did scores of other hungry fish we met in beautiful Tenerife!
19. Juan, who was one of our main teachers, set Pedro down for a reading of "Revolutionary Sex" and that was what finally helped to set him free! Pedro confessed to Juan that with all the Church doctrine and influence by his parents and others, he was never very sure that what we was never very sure that what we were doing was right, but reading that the Letter was a cons felt deep of the wimself under all the bond inside himself under all the bond ages the System had laid on him, and "the truth had set him free!" (Jn. 8:31,32.) Hallelujah!
20. Pedro and Miguel loved the Word! When they would come to the house to hear a class or listen to a taped reading of a Letter, they practically wrote down every word. In fact, one night in early July, Timothy Concerned was looking at Pedro's notebook and found almost verbatim text of "Stop, Look and Listen" and "Diamonds of Dust" -Pedro had listened to the tapes so many times that he had copied them all down!
21. Pedro and Migual were always hungry for more Word, but the Fam ily, for security reasons, was a little afraid to give them even edited versions of the Letters or to even lend them some of the tapes. So guess what the Lord did in spite of our selah situation. He sent out one selah situatirl hen of ur swee girlitnessers to meet Pedro and Miguel on the street! She gave them a booklet of MO Letters, they wrote to the address listed inside, and soon were receiving their own MO Letters from the Spanish mainland
22. When Pedro finally told Juan a month later that they were secretiy getting their Letters by mail, Juan asked him, "Well, why didn't you tell us?" He said, "I knew I wasn't supposed to know, so I didn't want to tell you that I knew!"-He was fraid he might endanger -He was and lose his lifeline to the Letters and lose his lifeline to the Letters and have them taken away!
23. His need of the Word even mo than sex gave us all the vision for feeding the sheep more and having more faith to give them the edited selah versions of the Letters and tapes. That's when we began our "lending library" of MO tapes to all our friends, because Pedro had given us the vision of how spiritually hungry the boys really were!
24. Later, when the persecution against the Family of Love began on the Island, the newspapers even published the fact that we had over 250 underground workers in the student area of La Laguna. The press interviewed Pedro and Miguel and published a picture of them in the newspaper as the leaders of the Family of Love in La Laguna. Thank God the
boys were wise enough to allow a picture only from the back and only gave the reporters their Bible names.
25. Soon persecution was getting pretty hot, so both Pedro and Miguel chose to follow Dad's wise counsel and leave Tenerife for awhile. They vent to Madrid for some more basic training and so they could get a wider vision of how our other Homes work. After the boys had left, some of the catacombers began to go a ittle astray without their leadership, o as soon as the persecution died down a bit Pedro and Miguel returned to carry on their pioneer work on the Island.
26. The important thing to remember about Pedro's story is that alhough Pedro was not the older type of businessman that we were looking for and expecting to meet in our FF'ing, his conversion and tremendous work of helping to start the catacombs explosion in La Laguna proves once again: "You can't put God in a box!"
27. So don't be so bound as to think "we're only fishing for older men." One of those "innocent" looking, sweet young men in your club may be the key to a catacomb revolution in your town!
"The Tenerife Story! It was like a big major experiment to see and prove that FF'ing works! We've got enough Spaniards there saved, over 200 important men and over 200 university catacombers to keep it going from now on! $F$ F'ing has not only blown those Islands apart, I believe FF'ing with God's Love is going to blow this world apart.... from "The FF Explosion!" No. 576:10, 11,22,155,156 by Father David.)

## Plea from a Homosexual!

## ONE OF THE HEART-RENDING LETTERS TO DAD

 THAT RESULTED IN "HOMOS!" LETTER No. 719!Dear Dad \& Maria \& Rache!, I really need help with a problem that has made me want to leave the Family for a long time. In the past, I've been counselled by my local shepherds who tried to help me, but they didn't have much experience along the lines of my problem so they couldn't help me very much except to pray for me to be delivered, which they did once and said I'd been delivered, but I still have the problem.

This was the reason I was asked to leave the Home. The only reason I was ever allowed to stay as long as - I did, which was this whole past year, is because I am a good litnesser and helped to bring in good funds. My shepherds kept telling me in faith, "You just need to get your eyes on the Lord and stop looking at yourself and your problems.' But deep down in my heart I didn't feel that my heart was right with the Lord.
I'm spiritually sick, but l'm still trying to keep going. I don't fellow ship at the colony and I don't feel inspired or even led to find sheep to witness to because whenever I do witness I feel like a hypocrite because things aren't right in my life, so I can't really be a witness for he Lord. So I mostly just litness. I litness just about every day. My stats go on the colony total and I'm listed as a catacombs disciple. I live alone and keep pretty much
to myself because of my problems, but I'm getting so lonely I can hardly stand it. I went and visited the colony once, but I don't feel much love. In fact, some of the brothers act self-righteous and I feel awkward and uncomfortable being there
My problem is over the past couple of years I've gotten into homosexuality. When I joined the Family about six years ago, I was married. My wife only stayed about nine months and then she was asked to leave for repeated lying to leadership and being deceitful. I was kind of stunned and hurt, although our marriage was slowly falling apart anyway. She was the first girl I'd ever made love to successfully. I tried with a few others before her, but was too nervous and couldn't do anything.
ous and couldn't do anything.
Since my relationship with her,
haven't let myself get emotionally haven't let myself get emotionall invoived with women because everytime in the past I ve always my love affairs starting with my first childhood crush always ended on a sour note. Most of the time I ell in love with girls who weren't the least bit interested in me. attribute that mostly to the fact that I didn't act all that masculine or aggressive.
One reason for this lack of mas culinity was because my mother divorced my father when I was five
years old, and I never had a fatherson relationship with a man. Most of the time I was influenced by my mother and sisters. I had a stepfather later on, but we were never close. So because of my mother and sisters' influences guess I had more of a feminine air bout me than masculine. But even when I was a young boy of ten years old, I can remember fantas ising about lying on top of other ittle boys. I never told anyone about that or never really poured my heart out about anything. I just used to hold things inside of me, especially concerning sex.
During this time of living with my mother, she worked around a bar as a waitress and she began to drink a lot and hang around with the wrong kind of people. She started to become an alcoholic and was always bringing different men home to sleep with her, which I didn't like. My older sister was also becoming somewhat of a whore, letting guys use her. This used to really hurt me and make me ashamed and make me go just the opposite and be even more uptight about sex and make it really ugly
Before I met the Family I had never had any sexual contact with a guy. Not that I didn't think about it, but I was too scared to do it because I'd been accused so much of being a queer in high school. Most of my life I've been attracted to guys more than to girls. I guess maybe because I was so insecure about my masculinity, what attracted me was very masculine guys. I don't like sissy men even now, but I guess some guys in high school
considered me a sissy because I wasn't bold but was afraid of people. So my homosexuality never really came out until after I joined the Family, after my wife left.

I think my first experience was with a brother when I was out at a refuge farm in Ontario, Canada. It was all brothers. There was a shortage of beds so we had to double up. I slept with a brother who really had an attraction for. Early in the morning I noticed while he was sleeping next to my body that he had a hard on. I just let him lie against me till it was time to get up. I had really been under condemnation from that day. I never told a anybody, but I really went through trials. But after that, I'd think about guys when I'd masturbate, and even up till now, although I've tried without much success to think about girls. It's really a bad habit I don't girls. It's really a bad habit
know how to break out of.
I never actually did anything with a guy until two years ago, when another brother and I were on a road team and a homosexual put us up for the night. I slept near the homo sexual and ended up masturbating him, but I never let him touch me. He tried to, but I didn't let him because I was scared. I was under condemnation for months and nobody knew what was wrong with me, and I was too afraid to tell, and too I was too
ashamed.
Altogether since that time, I think I've had only about 6-8 experiences with guys, and the most I ever did was masturbate them. A couple of times I let them suck me. But the condemnation was so great. I've tried at different times to repent,
and at communions I d really beg God to forgive me and give me a new chance and it seemed He did and I'd try hard not to yield. But as soon as I'd masturbate, I'd think about guys and that would be it. I'd be guys and that wourd
I don't know what would have happened to me if we'd been allowed to have sex with the sisters then. But as time went on, it seemed I got worse till finally I was going to leave because I feit guilty when litnessing and I'd look at the guys instead of the girls. It just suddenly hit me after so long of yielding: "I'm a homosexual!" It was my life-long fear come to reality. I was afraid of what would happen if I told somebody. That was something I never told anybody
Finally I did tell my shepherd.

* He was real sympathetic and we prayed that God would help me get the victory. But that same night when I masturbated I was defeated. But I couldn't tell him that so I just acted like I had the victory, but started to feel like leaving again. Then the Regional Shepherd came by, and when he found out he called me into the office to talk about it. He asked if I'd been prayed for to be delivered. I said we prayed but not really directly to be delivered. So we prayed again this time that God would completely deliver me. I tried hard to believe I was, but as soon as it was time to go to bed (I had to masturbate every night or I would get real grouchy the next day), as soon as I mastur bated I was defeated. But I never brought up the subject again because

I was too embarrassed to talk about it So, since that time a year ago, it's just been constant trials and very little victory in that area. I've really gone downhill and lost a lot of faith and usefulness to God I really love Jesus and the MO Letter reany love Jesus and the MO Lett and know the truth. But right now I feel like I'm truth. But right now I feel like I'm
in the Valley of Baca and can't get in the Valley of Baca and can't get
out. I never had sexual intercourse out. I never had sexual intercourse
with a guy, and which I don't de-sire.-I think that's disgusting. But I can't be too self-righteous because lusting after guys isn't much better. I need your help and counsel. I want to change, but it seems impossible. But I know if I don't, I'll never be allowed back into the Home, and I could even get worse. I'm very lonely and need lots of love and affection, especially now at this point in my life. Just before at this point in my life. Just befo I was asked to leave the Home, I tried to make love with a sister, but couldn't. So I need prayer or just to keep trying to find a girl that can tum me on and love me. What will help me change and get back to Jesus? I'll be waiting to hear from you. Love in Jesus and David, -A Faithful Follower.

## DAD ON "HOMOS!"

"You'll just have to look to the Lord in each case...Nevertheless, we should take a kind, loving, sympathetic and forgiving attitude toward people with such weaknesses... and try to help them overcome them with lots of understanding, love and patience, and perhaps by fasting and prayer." (from "Homos!' ing and prayer. (from Homos.)
No. 719:49,51 by Father David.)
$\&$ layed out by Zebedee \& Zoran Rabbit.

Christian music programs for the inmates. The old, wom-out, traditional methods of churchianity are completely useless inside a prison.
The present chaplain is using his The present chaplain is using his nate against our group to discrinihis is extreme group and I think this is extremely unfar. - Though do recognise it is a common his torical occurrence for Christians with political power and influence to persecute and attempt to repress the religious freedom of small, helpless groups of disciples of Jesus Christ like the Children of God. Joseph C. Stockett
(Editor: God bless Jonah for speaking up! As a result, the Family is now able to visit him and other prisoners regularly! PTL! Read his testimony below!-)

㴯 Dear MO and Maria,
I know you don't know much about me, and really, I have nothing to brag about insofar as my past life is concerned. I was a nobody. I was given an opportunity to serve God with our Family and was in numerous colonies in the U.S.
Northwest in 1972-73.
1 left the Family and ended up in prison a year or so later for setting fire to an abortion clinic in protes against killing. I realised when I came to prison that I had not done the right thing and that all my political observations were meaningles outside the context of the solution given in the MO Letters.
I am thankful that God has allowed me to become a catacomb er in prison where the need for Love is so great. I want to express my gratitude for the example you
have set for me in giving your life for Jesus. I know you must receive thousands of letters from other grateful Children of God, and I don't know how I can add to the millions of letters of appreciation sent in by your thankful readers. I know my your thankful readers. I know my appreciation is best demonstrated by showing through my actions a greater dedication and commitment to the cause of Christ.
A prison is like a sociological test-tube. I see the same prisoners day in and day out. I see the effects of your Letters on the lives of those who are considered unsalvagable by the prison administration. Even the guards are amazed at the change in some of our catacombers.
One new brother (a man doing life in prison for the killing of a police officer during a raid on his house), after doing eight years in prison, became vicious and hardened, until he asked Jesus into his heart and began reading MO Letters. He started writing to a 15 -yearold catacombs sister in Spokane, Washington, named Truth Nothing, and her love for him simply melted his heart. She wrote to him for many months during which time he didn't seem to make much progress. But she did not give up on him.
The prison authorities are, of course, skeptical about religious conversions due to the frequency with which they occur and the usual proximity of them to the prisoner's Parole of them to the
Board hearing!
Nonetheless, they cannot help but comment on the transformation hat has taken place in this brother' life. It is the MO Letters that have accomplished this radical transfor-
(FAMILY NEWS OF LOVVI) -BY YOU!

## catcomensews <br> Changing The World In Prison!

The following is a letter from Jonah Sailor, catacomb brother in prison, to the editor of "The Salem Statesman" newspaper, Oregon, U.S.A.-)

Newspaper Reprint:
CHILD OF GOD SEES OREGON STATE PRISON DISCRIMINATION
Dear "Statesman" editor:
I am a prisoner at Oregon State Penitentiary. I am writing this letter because I think the public has a right to know how various prison programs affect the people most directly involved in them.
I am writing regarding the total inadequacy of the religious programs being offered through the chaplain's office. Although the Sunday morning service is well attended, it is not because the inmates are rushing to the altar to get saved. On the contrary, they go because (1) it is a way of getting out of one's cell, and (2) church-goers are permitted to go directly to lunch after the services

(by-passing the usual wait for thei cellblock's tum for lunch!). The vast majority of prisoners with whom I've spoken about this problem express feelings of sheer contempt and disdain for the shallow, lukewarm, boring, self-righteous holier-than-thou orthodoxy of organised religion. This is not to say that there is no spiritual hunger among the prisoners. The opposite is true: There are many prisoners seeking fellowship and many are truly searching for honest solutions to the problems of life which have led to their incarceration.

I, for exampla, am a member of an unorthodox Christian group, the Children of God. Because of religrous intolerance my group has been banned from coming into the prison and presenting contemporary
mation in my life too. I believed in esus when I was a child, but my rotestant minister father was very self-righteous, and I was soon convinced that God was an angry, mean harsh and unkind Being.
The church system made me lose faith in God just exactly as you describe the problem in your Letters. When I met the Family of Love, I was very embittered against the churches because they had condemned me for 20 years and I was only 26 when I first met the Family. had never seen the true Love of God until I meet the Family in Portland, Oregon a few years ago.
The Family really loved me, when I was a very angry and militant trouble-maker. They showed me a good sample and really socked it to me with the Message.
Alot of the prisoners write to the Home in Guam. They have a whole bunch of sexy girls there, and boy, can these girls write heavy letters packed full of choice MO quotes! All these girls that write and love us re changing our lives and we appreciate them!
Many prisoners go many years without receiving a single post-card in the mail.-No families, no wives, no friends.-Condemned by the system and forgotten by their loved ones.-No future. It is a difficult life for most prisoners. The impact of your Letters is only beginning to be seen here! We are winning the battle and making progress!

Love, your son in prison,
Jonah Sailor.
P.S. The Portland Home comes once a month to the prison for fellowship. For many months, we
had problems getting them into the prison. But God did a miracle and now the prison official in control of "outside visitors" has decided he likes our group, even if we have some "funny ideas"! PTL! This is a great development and opens the door to the posisibility of prison catacombers being released on parole to the Family!

## BREAK THE CHAINS!

I hear the Wild Wind whispering Thru' the passageway of rhyme, Her breeze is blowing softly But so clearly in my mind. With a gentle sound so fleeting Yet so pleasing to my ear She whispers: 'Break the chains, my love, Break the chains and never fear!' I quickly opened up my eyes, My cell was dark and grim, The chains about my body Made me feel so frail and thin. I raised my head intently, Again her voice whispered: 'Break the chains forevermore!'
Suddenly, like thunder crashing In the vacuum of my thought In the vacuum of my thought
I heard the Wild Wind crying I heard the Wild Wind crying
Out a message strong and hot:
'Break the chains of man's traditions! Smash the bars of cruel despair! Slay the doubts with sword a-blazing! Free the prisoners everywhere! For I am the Wind of Freedom Out of David's cave I pour, I'll help you break the chains forever And win the Holy War!' - Jonah Sailor Write to Jonah at: J. Stockett, No. 38152, 2605 State Street, Salem, Oregon 97310, U.S.A.

## SPAIN: The Military Catacombs Ministry

--from Marc Fighter; former military catacomber; now full-time disciple! Dear Family

I finished my military service only a few weeks ago. This time in the army has been the most important experience l've ever had in my two years in the Family.

Fourteen months ago I went into the Spanish Army. I was lonely and far away from any regular or catacomb colony. I needed some help, so I wrote to my shepherdsRegional, Bishop and Archbishop.
$\therefore$ I was just a stray sheep looking for my shepherds to follow them and get care and supervision. But it was only until much later that they got in contact with me.
It seemed to me that in my new situation, the Family didn't know what to do with me. I was out of their normal sphere. God bless the brothers who personally have helped me, especially Matthew Canada, who with so much love and concern, inspired and loved me with letters and the new wine.
After Basic Training, I was moved to Malaga where we have a Home. It was a blessing to be near a Home. Other brothers in the army didn't have it and during all the military service, some were almost completely isolated from contact with the Family.-It all depended on the local leadership. I must say that I
had a Home that received me very well. But I always felt like a "visit or because at that time the Family didn't have a place for me and my job for Jesus in the Army. After six months of military ser vice, the Lord showed me that the problem was that the Family was not prepared and organised for this new field.-There were no ties between the Family and the brothers in the Army. It took me two months to get all the Army brother addresses, just because nobody knew them.
Finally we got in contact with each other and began to send each other testimonies, experiences, etc. Soon we exploded in our Army barracks! Through the mail, we elt really in unity, and we felt like we had found a place for ourselves in the Family because we were to ether and reporting That's what ether and reporting. That's what But in order to really attack! the job, we needed the support of the rest of the Family, their approval, counsel and supervision. For six months we sought their support and asked for their supervision. Although the Regional Shepherd fouth Spain fought for our cause we never heard anything from other leaders. A few times we were told to stop pushing, that we were going too fast about organising the whole affair. God bless you "Papa" for your Letters: "Indig enous" and "The Birds and the Seeds" that gave us the faith and conviction to continue fighting!
Then, just as we were about to finish our military service and there was nobody to continue the job,
the RNR arrived!--Hallelujah!And what we couldn't solve in six months, Dave and Carmen, the Visiting Servants, did in sharing with me for two hours-TYL! From the beginning, they showed concern for the brothers in the Army. God bless them!
Now we are going to take care of these brothers physically and spiritually and be sure they are in contac with their nearby Homes and receiving their MO Letters. Also, in this ripe harvest field of the Army there is a great potential of new disciples, as here is where the men need love and are lonely.
The best experience about being

> FF'ING NEWS:
> Priest \& Discovers Real Love!

France: M. is a French priest working in a hospital. He is now 57 years old and spent 25 years in a monastery. Now for the last 12 years he has been working as the priest in a hospital.
Three years ago he met a sister out litnessing and got so turned on by her smile that when he read the MO Letter she gave him, "Look of Love", he wrote immediately. $\frac{\text { Avter being on the mailing list all }}{}$ this time and twice meeting the Show Group, he wrote a letter beg. ging to have a sister come to him and share a real look of love. He had found through Dad's Letters that it's beautiful to show God's
in the Army was that I was alone and had to depend totally on the Lord.-A great LT course! The brothers in the Army have nobody o hear God's Voice for them, so hey are compelled to learn to ge he Lord's answers themselves to make the right decisions.
Finally, I wanted to encourage those in the same or similar situa tions, such as in prisons and othe drop-in cases, that God and the RNR blesses unity and organisaon in such situations, so that much can be accomplished for the Lord where you are!

Love in Jesus \& David, Marc Fighter.

## Love through the physical.

I went with a brother to see him and make acquaintance. He was happy to show us his MO library. gave him a Quotebook in French and he told me that the only thing he is teaching the people he is in ontact with is the teachings of the HO Letters. He toid us he thought Dad was full of the Grace of God and believed God was talking through him.
He asked me if I would come over and show him God's Love. He mentioned that he never had sexual intercourse before but would like o experience this form of love as explained in "Revolutionary Sex" and "Look of Love". The reason he asked me to show him was because he believed a child of God would have the understanding and "know-
how" better than a girl of the "world". I called to make a date to help him.
He had already prepared vaseline
and tissues, as it explains in the Letters, and he showed me a huge bottle of wine the Lord had provided -TYL! He was like a little boy that he Lord was rewarding.
While making love, he was praising the Lord and giving God the glory for everything. Afterwards, we read "It's So Simple!" and we repeated the prayer together. The next' morn
ing he asked for another MO Letter so we read "The Spirit of God" to gether and he said it was the first time he understood why we should have the Holy Spirit. When I left, he said "Please send me more Letters from Moses David and thanks for bringing me Jesus!" Praise God!
-Esther Brunheld.

## Letters of Apology!

## From Caleb, former KQC of the

 Pacific \& N. America:Dearest Dad, Maria and all, I can't thank you and Jesus enough for such a wonderful loving Family. Long live God's Love ve been praying and searching my $\oplus \quad$ made and how I have failed the Lord and you and everyone in the Family by not living and obeying the Letters.
I want to ask you all for your forgeness and for your prayers-that will be faithful to obey and follow the Letters, to be a servant of all, and to follow Dad's sample of real ove and concem for others.
Thank you, Dad, for your loving corrections and spankings. The harder they are, the more I know you and Jesus love me-and want me to get back on the right track. I am beginning to see the joy and happiness of getting back to the basics, back to loving Jesus and put ting Him and others first. I pray I'll never stray this far away again. The new RNR is doing miracles in everyone's fives and is the answer for all, bringing much more love and
unity to each Home, making every thing simpler, TYJ!
I feel like the Prodigal Son coming home asking for your forgiveness, Dad. You have been more than a father to me and everyone. I'm truly sorry for all the damage I've caused and pray the Lord will work "all things together for good" as we love and obey Him.
I'll be leaving soon to pioneer a new Home in the northern Philippines. And as I learn to live the Letters and follow your sample, 1 know the changes will come as I obey. Thank you again for all your love, concem and truthfulness. I love you and will be praying for you and your helpers.

Love in Jesus, Caleb.
P.S. Keda and Shema have shown me a lot of love and concern, which has encouraged me to keep fighting. God bless them

From Josaph \& Siloam-Deb, Jeth and Isaiah's childcare helpers; Lima, Peru:
Dearest Dad, Maria and Rachel, It's taken us close to two months to be able to write this letter, as
"delusion must be destroyed in order to build a firm foundation of Truth" and sometimes it takes time. We were presented with the oppor tunity to become Deb and Jeth's personal family helpers in lieu of others who were leaving for Europe. We didn't know much about Deb and Jeth personally, but looked up to them as an example of top leaders close to the source-you.
I don't think this letter will ever do the justice of relating to you all the changes we've been through in the past year and a half, actually living in Deb and Jeth's house and knowing their personal lives firsthand.
We were always there when Isaiah would spank little Alexander severey for minor things, even against Deb's wishes, and he was the one who introduced using a hard wooden paddle on the other children, from Nina to Joyanne. I must admit that their obedience was not motivated through love and respect and fear of the Lord, but rather fear of Isaiah and his rage.
Several times Isaiah threw little Alexander into the swimming pool in the deep end, and if Siloam or I hadn't dove under the water to retrieve him, I'm sure he would have suffered severe injury or even drowned.
We were always there when Isaiah went into his fits of rage of psychologically beating down Deborah. At times it would break out in to physical violence when Isaiah would knock her around the room, screaming and yelling. One instance was so severe that I contemplated entering their room and socking Isaiah in
the nose. Maybe 1 should have, but I was so confused I didn't know what to do other than pray, which I did. She came out of that one with a black eye.
The time that Alexandria became seriously ill to the point of death, Isaiah was oblivious to her condition and not even Deb took it seriously until Alexandria was in grave danger. Her condition became cirtical, she stopped receiving nourishment, slept all the time and barely breathed. The entire blame was placed on Siloam and me, which we accepted. Nathan Zadok, Deb and Siloam and I prayed desperately for two hours. That night Alexandria was healed and Jack to complete normalcy within one week.
At times, the spiritual pressure became so severe through condemnation that Siloam actually contemplated suicide. Another time I lost 15 pounds in one week, as it looked like Siloam was going under Isaiah's power and I was being pushed aside as a problem case.
At this time, however, the Lord in His mercy began to answer our desperate prayers and tears. Shaul and Abiah returned as newly appointed KQS's and read us the Letters "Cesspool" and "Alexander". we were faced with the horrifying truth that we were out of touch with the original inspired leader and his teachings. The most shocking thing about our condition was that we didn't even know it!
At first, we were very defensive for Deb and Isaiah and resentful of the "intrusion" of Shaul and Abiah. Thank God for Shaul and Abiah's
wise handling of us and our situation to make the decision to want to be delivered with out reservation from the spell of that wicked magician
We realised that the only way we could be a help to Deb and all was to forsake all once again. We pray for vour forgiveness, Dad, for fail-
ing you, Deb and hundreds of disciples in Latin America by no standing up for the truth and not writing to you sooner. The Family News and the new Letters are the healing balm, Dad. Please keep them coming. We can't live without them. We love you

Joseph \& Siloam Michael

## Mo'ammar Greets Mom!

Upon invitation from the Libyan Embassy in London, a team of six including Mother Eve, John Z., Stephen David, Adria, Mene and three-month-old Regina Maria, were given round-trip tickets to
$\stackrel{\sim}{\sim}$ visit Libya for two months as guests of the Libyan govemment.
One of the first major events after our arrival was our attendance of the Celebration of the Evacuation of British Forces from Libyan soil. We were flown to the coastal town of Tobruk and given special delegate seats on the speaker's platform right behind Col. Godahfi and Major Jalloud.
The crowning events of the day were when 5 -year-old Mene walked up to the speaker's area and gave Mo'ammar a kiss on the cheek and handed him a copy of "Th Holy War". Cameras flashed and smiles responded everywhereespecially on Mo'ammar's face!

Later he tumed and saw Mother standing at the platform next to him. Extending his hand in a wa him. Extending his hand in a warm
heartfelt greeting of welcome he
stood up from his chair. It was the only time during the entire program that he personally greeted anyone from the platiorm, even though there were ambassadors and special distinguished guests present!
Now we are quite comfortably enjoying the kind hospitality of enjoying the kind hospitality of
the Libyan government at a fine hotel with all of our needs supplied And we're making new friends from And we're making new friends from the many visitors and citizens in Libya! PTL!-Thanks to MO and the hospitality of Mo'ammar!
Latest news! -The first day of a Conference of delegates from over 100 Third World countries, we were ble to distribute 150 copies of "The Holy War" and "The Challenge of Godahfi" to the incoming delegates! The Lord opened the door for us to sing for the entire delegation of 700 at their opening banquet meal. The presiding officer was deeply touched by the song "Allah" written by Colonel Godahfi.-stephen David.
(Editor: Just a reminder that Libys is a closed country and could be very dangerous if extreme wisdom is not used. Unless you have received a personal invitation from Godahfi himself be sure to contact our Service Center in Athens before making plans to visit there. Although ive had to expose Mother and Stephen for expose Mother and Stephen for some of heir disobediences, we need to renember that no one is all bad, and the Lord often will use us in spite of our failings for the sake of His Kingdom and to promote His cause God bless Mom and Stephen for their faith in this and many other situations-real pioneers with vision, faith, initiative and courage.)

## "Be Ye Kind" <br> by MOTHER EVE DAVID

 (taken from "Be Ye Kind" by Mother Eve, written 26/6/77.)(Note of gratitude to one of my helpers:)
Thank you for being kind! Thank you for being sweet when others are impatient. Patience is a virtue. A kind word goes a long way and hat is what you give to me when I need it most. God bless you!
Thank you for your heipfulness! Thank you for helping me in those little ways each day which lighten the load.-Such as making an extra trip out to the car late at night,
even after you were ready for bed.
This you did without complaint And this kindness I appreciate! God bless you for these deeds of indness!
The Bible says, "Be ye kind one
to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you." (Eph. 4:32.) Kindness is very important in maintaining a good relationship with those closest to you and that is what I appreciate about you as we share our daily lives to you as we share our daily lives to gether. Just as harsh words can tear down and destroy, so kind words can encourage and build up. Especially in dealing with children, one should be kind. It is so easy to get impatient with a little child and feel justified in doing so. To teach children to be kind, one must be kind to them. It is better to be a sample rather than a sermon in teaching those around you to be kind.
Thank you also for speaking faith instead of doubt-for being cheerful and looking on the bright side. Even when things look discouraging, thank you for calling my attention to the things for which we can be thankful.

K-I-N-D-A simple-four-letter word which is well to remember:
K -Keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace (Eph. 4:3).
I - In everything give thanks (1Th5:18)
N -Nothing terrified by your adversaries (Phil. 1:28).
D-Doers of the word and not hearers only (Ja. 1:22).
May God bless you and make you a blessing to others as you are to me! Love and prayers, Mother Eve.
4. Eliminate white macaroni, white spaghetti and white polished rice. Replace with the higher protein whole-wheat macaroni \& spaghetti and brown rice.
5. Eliminate all white bread, rolls, pastry and flour. Replace with $100 \%$ whole-grain bread-stone ground, if possible - with no preservatives added; or even better, bake your own (if you have time).
6. Eliminate white sugar. Replace with (1) Honey, the number-one natural sweetener. (2) Blackstrap molasses; use sparingly until you get used to its rather strong, unique flavour. (3) Genuine raw sugar or maple sugar.
7. Eliminate all products on you shelves made of white sugar and white flour. Replace with your own desserts, jams, breads, etc., made without white sugar or flour.
8. Eliminate commercial ice cream; it's loaded with white sugar, "filler" and chemicals. Replace with homemade ice cream, custards, fruit sherbets.

## 10 protein rich " $B$ " boosters

 to add to your meals.1. Top salads with sunflower seed kernels, or grind and mix them with cereals, meat loaf, hamburgers, etc.
2. Fortify cereals, stews, meat loaf, cakes, etc. with wheat germ. 3. Use a tablespoon of brewer's yeast to reinforce soups, cereals, stews \& vegetable juices.
3. Eat liver often. Try different recipes, like chopping it and adding to meat loaf, omelettes or rice. (It's good topped with yogurt and sauteed onions.) Chicken liver can be cooked well, then chopped or
ground and mixed with salad dress ing to use for an appetiser or sand wich spread. (Chicken livers are cheap and very good for you.-Try them with brown rice and mushroom soup gravy or roll in oatmeal before frying.)
4. Add wheat germ to your homebaked bread and rolls. Double the protein by substituting a cup of soy flour for a cup of whole-grain flour.
5. Make luncheon salad a one-dish high-protein meal by adding cooked dried soy beans. For snacks, coat them lightly with vegetable salt and safflower or other vegetable oil and brown in the oven.
6. Sprinkle slivered almonds generously on fruit salads, desserts, fresh broccoli and other vegetable dishes.
7. Add powdered skim milk to soups, egg dishes, meat loaf, hamburger. Add $1 / 2$ cup of the powder to a quart of skim milk to more o a quart of skm mik to mor than double the protein and $B$ itamin content.
8. Learn to use various types of sprouts in your cooking and salads One of the B-vitamins, folic acid, increases $300 \%$ in sprouted grains, and all vitamins show tremendous increases.
9. Use live yogurt in some way every day. Yogurt produces "friendly" bacteria that destroy the enemy bacteria in your intestine. They also set up their own little B-vitamin manufacturing plant along the intestinal tract

NUTRITION-SAVING TIPS ON BUYING, STORING \& COOKING Fhesh rhuits a Vegetables More than $50 \%$ of some vitamin
values and as much as $77 \%$ of mineral values are lost or destroyed by heat and oxidation. The follow ing tips will heip you reduce that percentage of loss:

1. Buy perishable fruits and vegetables in small quantities and eat them while they are still at their peak of freshness. The leafy greens deteriorate most rapidly, but are loaded with more vitamins and min erals per calorie than any other food. Unfortunately, all of them can be partially or completely destroyed by long storage. As much as $80 \%$ of their vitamin C can be lost fter just a few days' storage, and $50 \%$ after just a few hours' exposure to room temperature and light-not to mention considerable loss of folic acid and vitamin $B_{2}$
2. Avoid buying vegetables that

I8 have been chemically bleached and lighter coloured vegetables in general. Choose the darker coloured ones Greens with the darkest, brightes leaves contain the greatest concentration of nutrients. Buy the fresh fruits and vegetables that are in season and refrigerate immediately. They need washing, but do not par or slice until ready to use, and use as soon as possible
The enemies of vitamins \& minerals: OVERCOOKING WATER EXCESSIVE HEAT AIR LIGHT BICARBONATE OF SODA
Reduce exposure of vegetables to these nutrient enemies by following these simple rules:

1. Never start cooking vegetables in cold water. This prolongs the initial heating, which should be rapid. Use the least possible amount of liquid and bring to a boil before add-
ing the vegetables. Then tum the heat low and gently simmer until tender.
2. Do not overcook. Cook for the shortest time possible, at low heat, never at a bubbling boil.
3. Avoid exposure to light $\&$ air. Heat and oxygen are the worst enemies of vitamins A \& C, so foods containing them should not be unduly exposed. Prepare rapidly and duly exposed. Prepare rapidly
cook as quickly as possible-or better still, eat them raw. Vitami $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ resists heat but succumbs to $\mathrm{B}_{2}$ resists heat but succumbs to
light and water, so foods containi light and water, so foods containing this vitamin, especially leafy greens and milk, should be kept out of the sun or other strong light.
4. Wash vegetables thoroughly but quickly, without soaking, to prevent loss of B-vitamins. Never discard the liquid in which they are cooked; save it to use in soups or drink as a broth. Because of the water solubility of many of the B-vitamins, they can be lost if the vegetable is allowed to soak in water
5. Never use bicarbonate of soda in cooking vegetables, as it destroys vitamin C and some B-vitamins. In stead, use a few drops of lemon juice as a colour retainer for green juice as a colour retainer for green vegetables and beets. It will also help white vegetables, which discolor when cooked in hard water, to stay whiter.
6. Do not use sait in cooking vegetables. Use sea salt after they are cooked and have been removed from the water. Vegetables cooked in salt water suffer considerable vitamin and mineral loss. The tougher types of root vegetables, such as potatoes, celery, carrots, etc., can be rapidly tenderised with
a minimum of cooking if simmered gently in milk, which also gives an extra bit of protein. Powdered skim milk will give the same amount of nutrients at a big saving of money and calories.
7. Don't peel vegetables with a knife.-It removes more than the knife.-It removes more than the skin. It is far better to scrub quick ly but thoroughly with a brush and cook without peeling-or, again eat them raw. Thin sliced or shredded root vegetables add flavour and substance to a salad-even raw potatoes, which have much the same flavour and texture as water chestnuts.
8. Never use copper-plated peelers, shredders, slicers or cooking utensils. Copper destroys vitamin $C$ on contact.
9. Cook vegetables in a covered pan. This will keep in the steam for rapid tenderising while keeping out air and light. Make sure that all your saucepans have tightly-fitting your saucepans have tighty-fitting
lids.-And remember to work as quickly as possible during food pre paration when handling fresh fruits and leafy green vegetables, which con tain the most perishable nutrients. -
Tip from Dad for meat shoppers: Buy your meat the morning it comes in fresh. Make friends with a good meat man who knows that you will buy a certain quantity and good quality meat so that he will even save it for you. He'll know you'll give him good business if he'll give you good meat! The meats our famly eats weekly are: Calf liver, chicken livers (thoroughly cooked), fresh ish or a tuna dish, ground beef (twice), and a lamb or roast or sometimes suybeans.

## (FAMILY) NEWS OF YLOVE -BY YOU!

SENEGAL-Music \& FF'ing! -CAN YOU COME AND HELP?


Senegal, in black Africa, is a fasci- people here and is what got our nating country of five million people, FF ministry off the ground. $90 \%$ Muslim. We are in a selah sitS0\% where litnessing and prosely uation where itnessing and prosely tising are forbidden. We came in June ' 77 as a singing group called "Les New Love". Right away, the Lord had us meet Jacques, a TV producer, so that after only a few days in the country, the whole population knew us! We have been singing in restaurants and hotels Music is a real key to reach the The Lord gave us a beauti uisitors. Each week we have open house and many children come to play and many children come to play (5) and Europa ( $31 /$ ) and love (5) and Europa ( $31 / 2$ ), and love listening to the MO Letters! African hut to receive new bottles and to organise parties. We just finished fixing up the garage into a
very nice FF-love room.
Our neighbours are two lonely men. One, a UN official, 62 years old, was so attracted by the music and happy voices that he could hear next door that he came by and then got FF'ed by Abigail. Now he visits frequently, reads the Word and even goes out with us to restaurants and clubs. His house is open for anyone who would like to come and help us here, as well as the house of the other neighbour! So there's plenty of room for you? FF'ing pays! Some of our fish FFing pays! Some of our fish
have helped us financially to buy have helped us financially to buy a car. TYL! Dakar and all Senegal
are ready for a big harvest. All five are ready for a big
of us are FF'ing.
of us are FF'ing.
We're also reaching the youth of the country, via music. After doing
wo shows in a very important inter national school (48 different nationlities, 2000 students) where scores souls ware won we're now runof souls were won, we re now runing a music club for a whole group of kids-teaching them guitar, singing, stage presence and helping them put shows together.
A., our first black Senegalese fish, A., our first black Senegalese fish. is encouraging schools. He wants to take us on a singing tour around Senegal and s also taking care of our visas, as he wants us to stay another three years!
FF'ERS NEEDED! All these testimonies we hope will inspire you to come and help us in this explosive pioneer field! We need sisters with a real vision for FF'ing and who know how to sing, if possible. Please send photos and possible. Please send photos and testimony to: Joseph \& Abigail, c/o Biard; B.P. 8072; Dakar Yoff; Senegal, West Africa.
Love, your Senegal pioneersJoseph, Abigail, Zaccheus, Sammy, Mocumba, Vincent \& Europa. -Written by Sammy.

A REACTION TO DAD'S "PRAYER FOR THE POOR" 8. COMMENTS ON CARTER \& COMMENTS ON CARTER

Dear Dad \& Maria, $\quad$ April 4, 78
God bless you and your courage God bless you and your courage to want to lay dow your life the poor! I praise God for your damning of the Christ-haters and
damning Carter for allowing and


Zaccheus, Europa \& Vincent. Photo by
Abigail.

## CARROT CAKE

 (revised from "Feeding the R" cookbook) , DELICIOUS DESSERT -Scrumptuou by Keren \& WS Pubs) special occasions and guests!-They'll never believe it's a-carrot cake!2 cups whole wheat flour
1 tsp . sea salt
2 tsp. baking soda
OR 1 Tablespoon baking powder
2-4 Tbspn. spices as preferred-cinammon, nutmeg, ginger, allspice Sift or mix together thoroughly and add to:
1 cup vegetable oil
$3 / 4$ to 1 cup honey or raw sugar
4 eggs, well beaten
cups grated raw carrots, or:
1 cup potatoes \& 1 cup carrots
3 cups grated raw apples (unpeeled)
3 cups grated raw yellow squash (add 1/2-cup extra flour when
using squash, as this vegetable using squash, as this vegetable
is quite moist when cooked) 1 cup raisins
$1 / 2$ to 1 cup chopped nuts (optional)
Flour \& grease a large baking pan.
Pour in cake batter and bake in Pour in cake batter and bake in
moderate oven for $30-45$ minutes. This cake rises quite well and is very moist.
Coconutty leing:
Mix powdered milk \& water to a very thick paste. Add grated coconut \& chopped nuts \& 1 tsp. vanilla. Mix well, then thin down with water or canned milk to desired consistency and spread on cooled cake.
(If you want, you can flavour it with almost any flavouring extract instant coffee, cinammon, or even mashed bananas.)
supporting their robberies Jimmy Carter's sister Ruth Staple ton was a friend and neighbour of mine since I was a child. Once she even witnessed to me about the Holy Spirit.
When I sent her your first Letter on Carter, "America's Last Chance?" she wrote me back assuring me she would give it to him. I corresponded with her after that, sending her more MO Letters and NNNs, and she answered me two more times. I even shared with her quotes from "Late News" on Carter and Begin I had written explaining to Ber the Christ-hating nature of Israel and Christ-hating nature of israel and gave her Romans $2.28-29$, that the true Jews are those who receive Je Sus. I shared parts of "The Real War Goes On" and asked her to share this with Jimmy. She wrote $\circ$ back saying that she had promised Jimmy she would not interfere in politics if he would not interfere in her "Inner Healing"
A couple of months later, in Jan uary, I had a vivid dream about her. I woke up and prayed desperately about this dream, in which I had seen her and her husband. I got that I should send her "Peace or War". I also very strongly received part of a verse that I was not even familiar with:
"Woe unto them that are at ease in Zion..." I immediately looked it up to find out more: "Woe to them that are at ease in Zion, and trust in the mountain of Samaria, which are named chief of the nations, to whom the house of Israel came." (Amos 6:1.)

Could it be that those at ease in Zion are Carter and his sister and al the supporters of Israel? This is surely what I felt when I read that verse. Carter is like the "chief of the nations to whom the house of srael is come." Begin had even recently before that gone to the U.S. o see Carter!
Then I wrote Ruth about how sorry I was that she had written me refusing to share with Jimmy what the MO Letters say about Israel. I reminded her that your Letters are not from a political lobbyist, but from one carrying God's message and counsel for today. I begged her nd warned her of the consequence of not passing on this message to he President, that God would hold her responsible. Then I gave her he verse I had received, Amos 6:1, and begged her to pass it on to Jim my. With my letter I enclosed a copy of "Peace or War" and later I also sent "Was It the Saddest Christmas Day?
Dad, I'm sure your prayer was a partial fulfillment of the woe to come upon Carter, as even the voice of the prophet is woe unto him. Thanks for that courageous and encouraging prayer, Dad. Please keep the MO Letters coming Love, Matthew Scribe; Naples, Italy Send in your testimonies, photos and want ads to Family News! The address is: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "attm: FN" in lower left corner. Please do not use COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope.)

AML Phot hotowork by Zebedee Rabblt. *A World Services Publicatlon.
true shepherd, and the Lord's Letters. Please pray for me, as I want to be a faithful servant and follow the Lord and Dad's Letters. by God's grace.
Love, your son always, Josh.
From Cleso \& Christie, former Bishops of Scandinavia:
Dear Brothers and Sisters,
We are so thankful for this opportunity to be able to put a word in our "Family News" to all of you, as it has been so much on our hearts. We realise that there were many offenses made to many of you during the time we worked as overseers in Scandinavia and want to deeply
apologe to each one of you for our part in them-which is a big part.
We are sorry for our own lack of
We love and concern and for impressing things upon you from pressing chings upould have known others that we should have known were woung. We pray to us and it in your hearts po fresh new love hat God is growing in all of our hearts!
We really did enjoy the times we had together, but are sorry we did not use them more to build a warmer, happier and more loving Family. New love in Jesus and David,
Cleso \& Christie
former Bishops in Scandinavia)

## FF'ers Beauty Tips

Compiled by SARA DA VIDITO and Dad's Flirty Fish team ALL YOU NEED TO KNOW

TO BE READY

## AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE!

 *Hair Care! *Make-up! *Perfume! *Clothing care! *And more!As busy as the Lord's Flirty Little Fishes can be throughout the day. it is important that we learn to organise ourselves so we are ready on the spur of any moment for an exciting witnessing adventure. The follow

From Josh; Japan (now in Guam Dearest Dad, Maria \& Rachel, I want to write and ask your forgiveness and the forgiveness of thos I offended and led astray, especially the leaders and precious little sheep In Japan and elsewhere

My biggest mistake, which I've made so often, is getting away from living and obeying the Lord's Letter all because of my pride and wanting to cover my mistakes, when I should honestly tell everyone how little I know and smash the idol of self.
I was trying to do good, but I missed God's highest and best by not following and obeying the FF Letters. My attitude toward the FF Letters was that I didn't really read or study them and get into them so they could get into me, because they were a constant reminder of how selfi FF Let. To be honest, with the FF Letters and testimonies, that's where I really began to see how little love I had and how selfish I was, which caused me to get off the track-all because I wasn't yielded enough to even try.- Like Dad said in "Grace vs. Law" about being scared to death of the new wine, wishing it would just go away That's the way I was feeling. If I had obeyed the Lord in th area of my life I believe the Lord could have helped me to be Lord could have helped me to be a good help and encouragement to our girls, instead of feeling kind of strange in trying to help our girls FF, when I myself was such a hypocrite and no willing to help those or receive help
ing are some practical tips compiled by a few of Dad's Little Fishes to nable you to look good and feel ood to do a better iob for the Lord in fishing for men. God bless you! HAIR CARE
It's very important that your hair be clean. If you don't have time or don't need to wash your entire head it may help just to section off the top part of your hair and wash and dry that alone before going out.
Use a good brand of shampoo, and you may need a conditioner. Usually you only need to condition the sides and ends of your hair and not the calp, which produces its own natural oils. Another point to remember is that you do not usually need to lather your hair twice in each shampoo, especially if you wash your hair more than twice a week.
Using a hair dryer may be necessary, especially in cold weather, but be cautious that your hair doe not become too hot or even burn from extreme heat. Hot air is extremely harsh on your hair, as is too much sun or too much washing in harsh detergent shampoos.

Rinse your hair well to remove all soap film. You can add a tile diluted lemon juice or vinegar to the final rinse to neutralise any alkali or left-over soap clinging to the hair. If you have a problem with dandruff, a final rinse with apple cider vinegar will help, and also condition a dry flaky scalp.
Herbal teas make good natural conditioners for your hair and scalp. Make a concentrated solution of the tea, steeped for a few hours before use. Simply pour the tea over
from those I worked with and near to. This caused me to stop advancing and moving on with the Letters, and N where I went back downhill.
Now things are getting clearer, as
"Family News" inspired letters in the "Family News" and see the kids saying the same things about Dad's sample that were true way back when I first met them. It breaks my heart to see how easily I had forgotten the good sample, love and patience I had received from Dad and many others.
Since all the good spankings like "Grace vs. Law" and all the convicting testimonies, I've started to nake a little progress. I can see tha If don't obey then God can't make a way. A few of the sisters here have helped me and it was such a have helped me and it was such a worrying or being ashamed, knowing "God'g or being ashamed, knowin God s Only Law Is Love"; "Is Love Against the Law" and "Love vs. Law" are now two of my favour ite Letters and have opened my eyes to things I had never seen or thought of. Thank God!
I can say it doesn't pay to disobey and it's a hard road back. But, the same Letters that have helped to expose my sins, weakness, rebellion, disobediences, etc. have also given me the encouragement to keep fight ing and to die trying, if necessary. ing and to die trying, if necessary Thope and pryy that concerned will be set free from any bondage I put them under, and I ask everyone's forgiveness once again, as I really love you all. I failed the Lord, I failed Dad, I failed the sheep. But thank the Lord that He never fails and tha the kids have Dad, the good and
your hair after snampooing and water. Blondes-camomille. Bru-nettes-rosemary or sage.

To add more body or to make your hair lie smoothly, you can set your hair at the top crown sec tion of the head on one or two large rollers, or on empty toilet paper rolls, when the hair is barely damp. (See drawing no. 1.) Then brush hair sideways in circular motion and wrap it flat, starting at the front, top part around your head. (See drawing no. 2.) Secure head. (Sth long, smooth clips. (See drawings no. 3 and 4.)


A quick hair set for shoulder length or short hair: You can boil a special kind of water-filled 'steam' rollers, cheap and easily available in most countries, on the stove for
$10-15$ minutes. Then set your dry hair on them immediately, as they are taken out of the hot water, leaving five minutes to an hour or more, depending on how curly you want your hair. Remember to wash your comb and brush at each shampoo and carry a clean hairbrush in your evening bag. Your hair grows better and definitely looks better when the ends are trimmed monthly

PERFUME \& COLOGNE
Dad, like most men, loves a beautiful woman smelling like flowers. He prefers a light, flowery fragrance. Experiment to find a perfume or cologne that suits you. Dad has shared with us the best way to put on perfume is sparingly over all exposed parts of the body-neck, fore head, tops of hands, arms if ex posed, as well as the front chest and \& neckline area

Be careful when using perfume with oil bases as they can stain your clothing permanently. Some spray colognes or toilet waters last just as long and are just as nice as the more expensive perfumes. Perfume can expensive perfumes. Perfume can
also make your hair greasy if you apply it around the top hairline. MAKE-UP
Our little team of FF'ers has agreed that only a very basic amount of make-up is needed, as the Lord's beauty and natural light are wha make the girls most attractive.
You do not have to buy the most expensive brands of make-up. Often the cheaper brands are just as good! Just be sure to avoid inferior-quality types that could irritate the skin
The most basic and usual items of make-up are: (1) An under-eye lightener stick or creme to cover dark
circles. Apply at the inner corner and spread down gently and out. (2) A natural colour rouge or blushon applied at the height of the cheek bone to contour the face and add a little colour, especially during nonsummer months. (3) Mascarawaterproof is best, especially if you get all misty when you win souls! Hallelujah! You can also buy a nonoily type of mascara remover, which is important to use before bed so that the make-up does not grind into your skin during the night and to your skin during the night and perhaps cause clogged pores. (4) One eye-shadow kit containing
three or four colours that complethree or four colours that comple-
ment your eye colour and clothing. ment your eye colour and clothing
(5) A natural colour lipstick or (5) A natural colour lipstick or simply a lip gloss.
Many girls do not need any makeup at all, or perhaps only a small bit of mascara and blush-on. Be sure to ask the brothers and your fish whether they like the way you look. Take suggestions from other -they're the ones that have to look at you.
Another tip is to put on your make-up before you get dressed for the evening, in case you spill something on your clothing. And be sure to take it off before you go to sleep for the night, to prevent its staining the bedding and causing staining the be

CLOTHING CARE
One of the most important factors in looking nice on short notice is to keep your clothing clean and in good repair at all times. We have found that it is possible and practical to share clothes, if an agreement is made on stewardship. For instance, if two girls are the same size it is
better for those two girls only to share clothes between them, agree ing that whoever uses the item will be sure to air it out well or wash it mmediately the next day, so it will be ready for the next use.
It is important to hang clothing properly on the hanger from the shoulder seams just as it is worn so the material will not lose its shape or snag on rough wooden hangers. Make any repairs, ironing and inspectons of clothing long before you are ready to go out. It is a good idea to try on your dress right after you decide you're going out, to make sure that no more alterations are needed.
We have found it's very easy to alter the neckline to give more view in front, by gathering closer to the shoulders an open or V-necked
blouse or dress. (See drawing below.) Also, dresses that button down the front can be very sexy. It is also easy to alter a dress by making a split up the side or back seam.


Variations in altering necklines: (Drawing A) Split a V-neck more open, or gather with thread further down, to give more shape and lower
with thread the material of a square, straight neckline in the middle, to lower and change shape and appear-


Dad says it's important to ask the men whether they like what you're wearing. This especially applies for buying clothes. Take a man with you for his opinion on the dress. He may even pay for it!
Consider what is the best investment in nice, washable materials and something that is easy to slip on, and especially off! It's not difficult to provision such materials and ent a sewing machine to make FF apparel. Good jersey knits need no roning, look nice and are reasonably priced.
Accessories: Often a one-colour combination of accessories-shoes, purse, jacket or shawl-will suit all of your outtits. Either beige, brown or black are good basic colours. Make sure buttons, seams, etc., are well-cared for on your coat and dress and that there are no hanging strings or lint. One accessory item to add to your FF'ing wardrobe, if you don't already have it, is one or wo pairs of sexy bikini panties.
Make sure your shoes are comfortble and suitable for dancing and walking. Keep them clean and pol-
your outfit.
Sometimes just a few pieces of jowelry can really make your outfit complete-maybe just a thin gold or silver bracelet, whatever matches your small heart necklace and chain; perhaps a heart ring and either hair clips for pulling your hair back or small earrings.

## NAILS \& HANDS

One thing a man is sure to look at is your hands, your eyes and your hair-and a lot more if you'll let him -ha! Caring for your nails is a routine you must learn to establish to keep them cut or filed to a nice shape, using if you wish a clear or light-coloured polish for protection. Keep a good hand or nail cream by the sink to remind you to use it throughout the day.

## COMPLEXION CARE

Form a good daily routine of cleansing your skin both in the morning and evening. For oily skin, you may wash more frequently with either a mild soap or wipe clean with witch hazel Find a good clean otion or olycerine soap that will oally or glean your skin but will no eally it harshly. Avoid using alcoho reat it harshly. Avoid using alcoho based astringents or tonics which can dry the skin. A daytime facial creme or moisturising lotion helps prevent dryness. Sometimes just ordinary baby lotion can be used as a good cleanser and moisturiser for the face.
There are a few simple, natural facial masks that can improve the condition of your skin naturally. Try applying egg white directly on your face after washing. Leave it
ar for ten minuses or 30 , then wash it off with warm water. Honey applied directly to the skin is also a very good cleanser and treatment for the pores.

YOUR HANDBAG
We have found it very helpful to carry small-sized blank cards and a pen in our purse for taking down names and addresses of friends and fish we want to keep in contact with. We also carry pieces of appropriate lit, such as "Our Declaration of Love', etc. individually folded in half and put into a nice pink or white envelope to offer to the fish white envelope to offer to that way, you can dedicate the Letter to way, you can dedicate the Letter to
him and he accepts and treasures it him and he accepts and treasures it as a special gift.
Other important items to carry: (1) emergency money, as well as spending money (to be used only in case you need it; make FF'ing pay by letting the fish foot the bill); (2) I.D. or passport (if legally re quired), (3) keys to your house; (4) your lit, ready and a vailable at all times for God's hungry fish.
Tips from Dad: "Always carry vaseline, tissues, perfume and if possible talcum powder-and a tiny bottle of strong wine, whiskey, sherry or mouthwash-and use it! There are small flat silver whiskey flasks for sale at some stores which fit easily into a woman's purse-or miniatures." ("The FF'ers Handbook!" No. 559:297 by Father David.)
Happy Hookin'! We love you, and they'll love you too! Keep up with the Lord's Letters on Love and you can never fail! Hallelujah!

## FAMILY NEWS of (ary -By You!

 FFing News!from Quezon City, PHILIPPINES!
(Report by Kezia Newsong)
During a large world rade convention being held here, we were able to meet and minister to one of the officials, L., and his friend, A., and their ives were changed forever by the miracle working power of God's ove! PTL!
Alemeth had met L. and the next night some of us went to the hotel to follow up on him. At first, he was very with drawn, pouting, unhappy drawn, pouting, whappy funny wondering whatever were we doing sitting ever were we doing sitting
here in an empty lobby, all of us talking and smiling and trying to draw him out. Finally, he asked us to come to his room for a drink, and that is when the exciting week started! He and his friend, A., 31, fell in love with us and the Lord's


Hers is L., surrounded by God's Flirty Fishias-Kezia, Clare and Happiness!


Faithy sings "You Gotta Be a Baby" in Arabic for A. and $L$. at one of our parties. They loved it!

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbit.
Copyrighted June 1978 by The Family of Love, CP 748, 00100 Rome, Italy

Spirit from the start!
We would sing them a song or quote Dad and they would look at each other wide-eyed and almost shocked, and then they would burst into Arabic and talk back and forth and even get tears in their eyes. Sometimes they would laugh until I thought they would roll on the floor. Then they would look at us with such admiration and love.- We could see the Lord really vorking in their lives! They really know the Koran and are devout Muslims, following the teachings rom their hearts. It was like when hey met us and saw God's Spirit they found a common bond!
L. is an Arabic lawyer and travels all over the world as an economic and financial advisor. He is a Can cer, 47 years old, but looks about 60. He has had a very hard life and we brought so much hope and life to him that he was very sad to have to leave us. He sent a letter right away with a couple of paragraphs I would like to share:

I am still feeling extreme love for you and your Family. My heart and mind are still with you. I need you and I can't live without your love. So I hope that you will be very kind enough to love me and pray for me to give me enough strength to carry the sorrow and loneliness as I remember the sweet care you gave me during those sweet est days.
"In fact, I was surprised to see how much you sacrifice your valuable young life for your belief, to serve and make happy those people who are in need of your kindness. $l$ also was filled with respect how
such beautiful and well educated young people like you put them. selves in very hard experiences look ing after and serving foreign people regardless of their nationality, colour or language, for the sake of love, the love of human being and he love of God. This makes me bring myself closer and closer to you and love you more and more with open heart.
"I have already planned to start a project-a research report for a book in Arabic which will contain study of your group, bellefs and acivities.
PTL! During his travels this year, he will be visiting our Homes to do research for this report, so the Arab ic world will know our intentions unite the world with God's Love After reading Dad's Letter "Islam", was truly inspired that we have such exciting words from David our Prophet to find a common bond, because now that $L$. has seen such ove, I know he can get saved! He has been looking all his life for a life like ours, and even though he is a strong Muslim, he has never been happier! The following poem, which he wrote, expresses his heart very well: THE FACTI
The thing I couldn't find in all my life, found with you!
That was genuine Love!
It is the secret Fact from God's Spirit, God's Love and the love for God. All my love to God and to you Becouse God loved me And your love to me Was the love of God and for God. This love, a very exciting love Will stay in my heart forever!

## Sex E Victories!

## From Moriah Newlove; Guam:

Dearest Dad and Maria
I want to try to express to you how much your love means to me; for it has brought about a remark. able change in my life and my whole outlook, and I see this newness of spirit in everyone else in our little Heavenly Home here! Everyone is so much happier and a peace and has more love and concern for others, since they have been getting their own needs met, including myself.
One direct effect of having my sex needs met has been the total healing of a skin affliction I had on my hands! When I prayed about it the Lord had showed me that it was a result of tension and negative outlook in general. I began to dwell more in the Word and to pray more, meanwhile committing his affiction to the Lord for His perfect way and time to heal it completely.
It would disappear and reappear again and again, until, strangely enough, when I started to have the ovemaking I desperately needed, noticed that in a month's time he symptoms were completely
gone, and have not recurred! PTL!
I knew I needed love, but never dreamed it would have such a transforming power even on my physical health! Love is the power and ight of God! Long live love!
I owe my life to you, and it's only because of your love, faith
and obedience to the Lord that ! am here serving the Lord today! My only desire is to have more and more of your love each day and to come closer to the light and love of your example which brings such deep contentment, fulfilment and rest to my soul!

Yours forever $\&$ ever,
Moriah Newlove.
From Brasil (names withheld for security):
Dear Dad \& Maria
We just want to share a testimony of how we got a wonderful victory in loving and helping our brethren with their sexual needs. M. and I have been married for nine months and I always had a battle about sharing sexually.
Until this miraculous incident we had not shared sexually with anyone and had not done any FFing Nevertheless, I feit in my heart a deep and desperate desire to obey the Lord and the Letters.
After being encouraged by Tiago and Tabitha to help out the brethren, my heart couldn't wait anymore, so I prayed for a big victory About four days later, a sister came to us from another town, desperately needing help from another sister. All her lite she has had a guilt complex because she likes girls ( she has been marnied to a brother for three years).
When Keda's testimony came out in the "Family News". this sister could finally speak with someone about her problem. M. and I were touched by her dilemma and want ed to heip her out. Her husband was FF'ing another girl and

We saw ime
Wo saw inmediately that the Lord had sent her to us to help us initiate our personal ministry of love and to get over my phobias about sharing sexually. - Here was someone that both of us could heip at the same time! That night he ithree of us made love (and two other nights afterward), and I felt so happy and thankful when I saw M. making love with her right in front of me!-It gave me the biggest victory, and the one I needed to be ble to share M. with others.
We owe everything to your sample of sacrificial love, Dad, and we will never be able to thank you enough ater this sister wrote us the follow ing: "Thank you for making love with me when I was so desperate
$\stackrel{-}{0}$ for love. It was so wonderful. I felt so much Jesus' Love; it was as if esus was making love with the three of us together!"

Love, M. \& C.; Brasil.
From Andrew \& Miriam; KOS's of North America:
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
We wanted to tell you about the good time of fellowship we had the other night. We had a house full of visitors, so we had our three kids in our room sleeping and also our childcare helper Rebecca. We were really tired, so we just went to sleep,
But at 3 a.m. we woke up and one thing led to another and we ended up having a good loving! It was definitely a new experience for us, and if it ever happens again I guess we'll be more used to it! Ha! It was
zicuatons, sut we reaily enjoyed ourselves. We didn't need those "bottles" anyway!
We are so thankful for the freedom in lovel TYJ! It draws us all so much closer together, and we're realising more and more how the Lord is training us so that we can be good samples of His Love!
Also, when I (Miriam) went out the night before, Becky took good care of all my boys, the two little ones and Daddy, and he was really ones and Daddy, and he was really thankful. We kno into all this detail, but we just want to share with you all we can, you are so dear to our hearts. God bless you and keep you. With lots of love, Andrew \& Miriam.
"Sex power!-God's power!-Can be your power! Amen?-Be a sex revolutionist for Jesus! ("Revolu thonary Sox No. 25a.g3 by Father David.

## One of my spirit helpers

Becky Newlove's exciting account of how she first discovered who one of her spirit helpers is!
Dearest David and Maria,
I wanted to share with you about "spirit helpers" because I believe the Lord showed me who one of mine is! The Spirit Letters, "Holy Ghosts" and "More Holy Ghosts" arrived at a most perfect time. the gifts of the Spirit the day before these Letters arrived, so they were

These Letters gave me faith to ask God for some answers about my God for some
During this time, off and on, would see with my mind a face of a ery old woman, very, very wrinkled After seeing this face two or three mes, I was under the definite im pression that this old woman was an ndian, an American Indian. Then we received the Spirit Letters?
When reading in "Holy Ghosts!" where it says, "You are just blessed with several different spirits that God has given you who have these talents and it's not you at all. They working through you-you don't know a thing, nothing! You're noth ing but a channel that they work hough " "Holy Ghosts!" No. $620: 24$ by Father David.), the Lord showed me how simple it all is and so easy to understand! It seemed to explain everything!
Later in my bedroom, I prayed and really asked the Lord to give me what I needed to do the job He had given me. I was in prayer and then read through the Letters again When I came across the word "sage" immediately I flashed back to the picture of the old, old woman again It was like the word "sage" had a connotation for me of someone very, very old and wise, and this woman's face was definitely very, very old. I saw the face again and for the first time 1 saw a faint smile come across her face.
I said, "Lord, who is this woman? She looks like an Indian, an American Indian, but who is she?" And right after I asked the Lord this question, the word came to me ou

Before this, I had been saying, "O.K. Lord, these past few weeks You have really been helping me, because it's not been me who has been dealing with all these problems It has definitely been someone helping me!" I was so desperate for God's leading that I just totally "let go and let God". So I really knew in my heart that something had given me the power for the hour.
So then white I was saying the name "Pocahontas" over and over, I suddenly had a vision of a young Indian girl about twelve years old with two black braids. I couldn't see her face as her back was to me. She was crouching in a dense forest of trees and bushes like she was either hiding or sneaking away or watching something from a hidden position. I didn't have the faith to ask for any more.-It was quite heavy just seeing that much!
Later, I thought to myself that if the had any historical significance, she might be in the encyclopedia. I didn't really half expect her name to be there, but there on the page were two small paragraphs about this Indian girl When I read it it really sent goose bumps up my back really sent goose bumps up my back
According to the dates, Pocahontas, the daughter of an Indian chief, was 12 years old when she saved Capt. John Smith from death-the same age as the girl in my vision! Also, according to the dates, Pocahonta died very young, at about 22 years of age. What was really heavy, though, was when I read that she was converted to Christianity! PTL!
So, anyway, that's the way it happened! It's really exciting to
just let go and let God do it through you with the help of one or more of His "holy ghosts"! I love you and hope this will be an encourage. ment to you

Love, your Becky.
P.S. Later I also found out that when she became a Christian, they gave her a new Christian name-Rebecca!

## "Thank God for His 'holy

 ghosts'!-Have you got one?'" ("More Holy Ghosts!'No. 621:64 by Father David.)
The Holy Spirit is everywhere and leads everybody.-How? Well, I

## Mark 16:15!-By Boat!

Dear Family,
Before joining the Family, I had been building a $27-$ foot sailing boat to obey Mark 16:15. I was saved and had been reading Matthew 24, and so I really had the end-time vision and a desire to "go . . . and preach the Gospel'! I was almost inished with it when I met the Family and joined. We did finish the boat, toge ther, and a year later when the Letter "Choice" came out, I received the faith to ask my leaders if we could use it. They agreed, so we did and sailed down to another Hawaiian Island where we witnessed and litnessed and won seven disciples. On the return trip, we were caught in a storm and the boat sank, the four of us aboard escaping and waiting to be rescued in a rubber raft for five days.
Before the RNR, I voiced my de-
think he does it partly through these holy spirits, His angels and hese spirit beings, these departed saintly spirits, one or more of which is assigned to each of us who have this new anointing or empow ment of the spirit! ( $620: 44$ )
We've got the benefit now of such tremendous collection of departed saints...Why, He's got people available for anything you want to know, for anything that needs to be done. ( $620: 67$ )
You just need to want it and re ceive it and have the faith to give it "Ask, and it shall be given you..." (Mt. 7:7) (620:68)
but I was discouraged from doing so But now I'd like to share my vision hoping that others may want to do it too, or perhaps that my story would open the door to our obtaining a good, 50 -foot plus oceangoing sailing vessel, complete with kitchen, bedrooms, navigational equipment, etc.
Here's what MO has to say on the subject: "I'm not much for boating, not having had much experience along that line . . . but some of you guys seem to have the faith for it, and that's one way of travelling for the Truth, so don't let me discourage you from island-hopping for Jesus or coastal sailing for the Lord in the quieter waters of . . . Indonesian Islands, South Sea Isles, etc. God bless you!" ("Have Faith Will Travel!' No. 150:6 by Father David. Some advantages of using a sailing
rent and it would be mobile, allow ing you freedom to pioneer whole new areas and countries and you'd already have your Home when you arrived so you could immediately start getting out the Message and reaching the people. But the boat would have to be big enough to pick up disciples and weather storms That's why I'm interested in one that's at least 50 -feet. We could also use it to transport Visiting Ser vants around the Islands.
More from MO on boat travel: : "We're going to have to do it again one of these days when the planes run out of fuel and the cars run out of gas. I'm sure this will probably be one of the major means of travel in God's miraculous millenium
and heavenly new earth. What a re lief! Thank God! Why not try it to day, you might like it! " ("Boat Travel"'No. 337 C: 11-13 by Father David.
Amen!! Anybody have a burden and/or a boat that we can use? It's gotta be a real good one, seaworthy, preferably a fiberglass hull or if wood, teak wood. And last but no least from MO: "So God may let us have a few ships, but we're either going to have to paddle them or they'll go by sail again, nice and quiet, no pollution, no smoke...' ("Little Nuggets"No. 651:72 by Father David.) God bless you! Love, Daniel Noah; Philippines /Editor: GBY, Daniel, for your vision and faith! See his want ad below!)

## TO MY ONLY TRUE LOVE!

## Oh how I long for something pure and something clear to say

Now that the evening falls after a long confusing day.
My heart goes out to beauty.
my hands reach our to you,
When I behold your image,
I see my dream come true.
In your eyes I read the calmness of a heavenly, happy place and hate's by is harmony and in your smile I see the And in your smile see the tendernes and love you have for all what may us all befall
1 long so to lie with you in the warmth of your protection To make logether with you that infinite connection With the Spirit that's much higher

Edifed by Maria \& The Z

(left to right) Renee Canada with newborn Augustin, Sara-6, Delia, Matthew C
(sabelle-4/2. (front) Nathalie-21/2, Francisco-1 and Sascha-21/2; in Bilbao, Spain.
The good fruits and results when a sister with a "Real Mothers" vision becomes one with a family of six children!-In their own words!-Delia Nubes and Matthew \& Renee Canada; Bilbao, Spain.

## From Delia Nubes:

Dearest Papá,
After years of working in offices or as the childcare heiper of leaders, the Lord has given me the chance to be part of Matthew and Renee Canada's family with their six children. I'm thankful for the privilege, because I've always hoped to be able to find a way to help the parents on
the field, and now I can truly understand their anxieties and problems. I look at Augustin, number six child, three weeks old, and I think of the "Davidito" Letters and wonder, now how are these Letters going to become a reality in his life, while at the same time Renee and I are trying to take care of the other five, educate them, get them and our-

FF, take care oí Matthew and also he singte brothers and at the same ime keep the houshold running ime keep the household running believe our only solution is to really live "One Wife" and be "one family", because these poor moms can't do it all! We need people who want to be willing to do anything, anytime, anywhere for the Lord's Work!
Since we have started sharing more sexually with the brothers in the Home, they have begun to feel much more a part of the Family and have been helping much more and showing more interest.
But what we also need are "real mothers"-sisters who want to become parts of these smaller family units and give their lives to help some of these parents-whether it means weeks, months or years of their lives. I'm so thankful for this experience,

Love, Delia Nubes.
From Renee Canada:
Dearest MO, Maria and all with you, I'm really grateful Matthew has this new love for Delia, as now don't have to go it alone trying to be a good wife, mother of six, homemaker, FF'er, etc. Since Mathew and Delia have this love for each other,
She has become a "real mother" to our children. Now that Matthew our nem insiration he has bee has a new inspiration, he has been oing things that I had been hoping for for years! Delia and share the ame hopes, joys, cares, tears and ove for far it's borne good fruit in all of us. All this is something l've been praying for for a very long time.

At 2 I rasiy want to tolon the Letters, so there's no lear that in be put away or my children separ in the hast But to manse of the love shown in your Letters, we can all shown in your Letters, we cam all be one big, happy, loving familyfree to do Gods will! Keep writing those Letters! So glad you put Family back into yours and the
Lord's hands! Lord's hands.
-Love, Renee of M.C.
From Matthew Canada:
Dear MO \& Maria,
I'm so happy! I'm so overwhelmed by the continual changes that have happened in my life since you inihapped the RNR! I can honestly say that it has reached the prassroots, and thy reached the grassroots, and my mod sut Truly little help spread it out. Truly a little bit of love really, really goes a long way! I got married over seven years ago and the Lord has given us six precious children: Sara (6), Isabelle ( $41 / 2$ ), twins Sascha and Nathalie ( $21 / 2$ ), Francisco (1) and Augusin ( 3 weeks). My greatest burden has been to try to give the children the same love you have given us, but it was pretty hard at times, as I felt like such a dandy bad example of a father myself.
Most of the time we have been "on the field" and I never seemed o the fie to give them the attention wanted as we had so many other wonsibilities. So usually the chilsponsibilities. So usually the chi ren were it oully hindered the, times. times.
monies of children in "school colo nies" doing skits, performances, singing and really being used as an
asset, but we in the little field colony never seemed to have the time, personnel nor would our financial situation allow us to take time to situation allow us to take time to
train them in the way that I knew train them in the way that I knew
they should go. I was not a leader, they should go. I was not a leader
nor inspirationalist, nor in a spenor inspirationalist, nor in a specialised ministry, so we could never qualify to have the children enter one of the organised schools of the Family.

Then every time we'd move from country to country, we'd have to hunt around for another childcare worker. "One Wife" and other Letters always appeared as such ideals, so far away in the distance. I've felt many, many times like giving up, as I thought, "Well, may be the Family isn't ready yet ma be the Family isn tready yet for the larger families." The only thing that kept me was the thought that children back in to the system. children back into the system. couldn't abandon them either, so I set my mind that it was going to be my "calvary". -Not that I'm any example of sacrifice, on the contrary But that's one area I could not fail the Lord, if anything.
We tried to do the best we could with them, reading books and making some simple equipment or using to the limit what we were receiving from the Childcare Pubs. Without their help, I don't think we ever would have had the vision to try anything!
We had done very little FF'ing before, using Renee's pregnancies as an excuse. Also our marriage was getting kind of stale and lacking that freshness, openness and fire to do new things and pioneer.
After the RNR we lost our pre-
cious childcare worker. The Lord showed us we had failed her and Him by not opening our lives and our marriage sufficiently. So I was determined that we were going to open our little family and make it greater one and share the blessings God has given us
instead of treating our heipers ike childcare workers, we should have just brought them in like anoher wife or husband and literally just do what MO had done to win and love all the ones working with him-sharing our bed, our hearts, our children, our blessings, our prob ems, absolutely everything. We desperately cried out to the Lord to forgive us and give us another chance to live the Letters literally.
Then a very sweet sister named Delia came to help us from Madrid, as Renee was just about to have our Then on April 2nd Rene desperate. Then on April 2nd Renee delivered Augustin Claudio and stayed at the maternity clinic for a week. During this period, Delia and I really got to know each other very well, until one day I asked her for help. I had never made love with another girl than my wife in the Family. But I was at a very low point like I always seem to be during the final month of pregnancy and a few months afterward.
It caused an absolute revolution in my life as it shattered the mental block I had built up. Instead of reaking our union, it enlarged it! Everything the Letters had been talking about on sharing, one wife, F'ing, everything, was absolutely opening up before my very eyes. egan opening my heart again and
also with Renee our relationship began to take a new turn
To tell you the truth, I've been waiting for this ever since $!$ joined the Family $81 / 2$ years ago-the time when we could all "share all things" together, especially the matters of together, especially the matters of
the heart. I have learned more in the last month than in these last $81 / 2$ years! I love it and would not trade it for anything the world has to offer.
The day of the nobodies has come the little people! I have total faith in this new Revolution, and God helping me I want to be fighting for t to bring its liberating force into
all the little members of the body Now we have begun FF'ing and I think I'm catchin' fishin' fever! Hallelujah! I am so thankful for your love, Dear MO, and thank you for helping me to live the Letters! Love, Matthew Canada "We are not forsaking the marital unit. - We are adopting a greater and more important and far larger concept of marriage: The totality of the Bride and her marriage to the Bridegroom is The Family! We are adopting the larger Family as The Family unit. The Family of Ged and His unit: The Family of God and His No. 249: 3 by Father David.)

## Recommended Books For Children's Use!

## by SARA DAVIDITO and Family Care Services

EDUCATIONAL \& REFERENCE Books for children ages 3 or $4 \&$ up The Hamlyn Junior Encyclopedia of Nature, by Leonard Moore, price £2.95, large volume. A complete illustrated study of air, water and land animals and plant life.
The Children's Picture Atlas in Colour, by Hamlyn, price $£ 3.25$, ver 500 pages. A good introduction to geography; complete with over 600 photographs and good maps. It describes how people ive all over the world-their homes, the countryside, industries and various agricultural techniques.
The Hamlyn Junior Science En. cyclopedia, price $£ 2.95$, large volume. Shows children how things are made and how they work. Com plete with safe, simple experiments

Address for Hamlyn Books: The Hamlyn Publishing Group Limited, Astronaut House, Feltham, Middlesex, England.
Black's Children's Encyclopedia, price 111.75 , in one box containing two large volumes. Edited by W. Worthy, R.J. Unstead. For children about 6 to 12 years old (author's suggestion). Each volume contains over 350 pages of large print and mall colour illustrations on each page. Address: A\&C Black Limited, 4 Soho Square, London WIV 6AD, England.
The Oxford Children's Dictionary in Colour, compiled by John Weston and Alan Spooner, price $£ 1.95$ net in U.K. 320 pages, a medium-sized aperback edition A helpful reference aid for young readers. Words are in
every page hustrated. Address:
Oxford University Press, Ely House,
London W1, England.
The Oxford English Picture Dictionary, by E.C. Parnwell, 96 pages, thin paperback. Full colour pages of pictures of over 2,000 English words, categorised by subject and indexed. Good for reference and learners of English. Address: Oxford University Press, Walton Street Oxford OX2 6DP, England

BIBLE READING BOOKS FOR CHILDREN
The Hamlyn's Children's Bible in Colour, price $£ 2.95,518$ pages. The Old and New Testaments beautifully illustrated with text taken from the KJV of the Bible. For all ages. Address: The Hamlyn Publishing Group Limited (see previous page).
The Bible in Pictures for Little 3 Eyes, by Kenneth N. Taylor, price $\$ 5.95,190$ pages. Every page beautifully illustrated by the classical artists. Bible stories told in simple short paragraphs with questions to relate. For very young children 1 to 4. Address: Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Moody Press, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. Also available from Zondervan Family Bookstores (address below). Editions of this Bible are available in Spanish and Portuguese at local Bible booktores.
'I Can Read a Bible Story" Books 11 illustrated paperbacks, price $\$ 1.95$ each. Completely Bible-based material in simple vocabulary and large print for children who are read ing on their own. Titles in series 1 are: "Let Us Go To Bethlehem", "Jonah-Go To Ninevah", "When Time Began", "An Ark and a Rain-
"Five", "Ha ho is My Neighoor?", Titles in series 2 are: "Climbing Up to Nowhere", "The Son Who Came Home Again", "Something Wonder. ful Happened", "Daniel Who Dared", Seven Baths for Naaman" Illustrated by Aline Cunningham. Address: Concordia Publishing House, 3558 So. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis Mo 63118 USA or Zonder van Family Bookstores, 1420 Robin son Road S.E., Grand Rapids, Michson Road S.E., Grand Rapids,
igan 49506, U.S.A.
Basic Bible Readers, price $\$ 3.95$ Basic Bible Readers, price $\$ 3.95$ each, about 130 pages in paperback. Structurally graded readers for
dren just learning to read up to those reading on their own. Books ell Bible stories in their own story form, with illustrations, prayers and poems. Beginning reader titles "I Read About Jesus", price $\$ 2.95$ and Grade One: "I Read About God's Love". For children who can read on their own-Grade Two "I Read About Gow's Gifts" Grade Three: "Bible Adventures" 'Grade Four "Bible Heroes" Addiess our. "Bible Advishing $81 \frac{\text { Address }}{21 \text { Hamil }}$ Avenue Cincinnati, Ohio 45231 i, Ohio 45231, U.S.A.

EDUCATIONAL WORKBOOKS FOR CHILDREN
Oxford Junior Workbooks, by Clifford Carver, illustrated by Phyllida Legg, 30 pence each in U.K. Paperback workbooks in black and white, graded from 1 to 8. Children leaming to read enjoy colouring and completing exercises in reading, vocabulary, phonics and differentation. Address. Wallop, Hampshire at the University Press, Oxford, England.

FAMILY NEWS of (LOVE) -BY YOU! Edited Dy The Zs.
${ }^{\text {IRAN: }}$ Pioneering a Closed Society!
by Asher Thanksgiving; Visiting Servant.
still remember our first morning in Tehran when my wife, son and I landed from India
in December, 1976 virtually penniless in December, 1976 virtually penniless and cold and with no apparent way of contacting the other brethren. It was then that the Lord gave us our first verse about the work here and started to give us some light to either a name or a message or a method that you can't change from day to day change from day to day with whatever God has for you that's new, new wine, new message, new method, new way!" ("New Bottles" 251:42.)
Kenaz had given us the
ision of having to go unvision of having to go underground and possibly even getting system jobs for a cover. At first we had to continually remind ourselves of this fact, because we had been so ingrained in the old way of thinking and doing
Tehran, Iran: This photo shows the differences in dress and also the changes that much of this part of the world is going through. Many young people are frustrated because their religion does not give them the love and freedom they want. They are
waiting for the Love of David! Photo by Genesis. waiting for the Love of David! Photo by Genesis.
things.
Then one night, after ten days of living in hatels and not having even met with the brethren yet, the Lord gave us some more verses we had only read but never experienced before and didn't really relate to until now. They really gave us the faith to take the next step. It was a quote from "Don't Drop Out, Drop In!

The old ways we used to do it are not going to work here in a new situation! We have gor to do something entirely different if we're going to survive and be able to carry on, something totally differ. ent! ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ (par. 99) And another quote from "Pisces"
"This has real implications for the future too when some colonies in closed countries won't even be

- allowed to exist! But jus! one couple with children that lives and works normally within the community may be more and more the thing in closed countries. "(par. 62) Now! Small Families of Love!Little families living and working in the system and changing their part of the world day by day with their sample. Letter after letter started oming alive to us.
This was God's plan for these countries-to infiltrate them through the system and just hand-pick His sheep out of it and change the world day by day. People we meet would have to use their jobs as a witness. and our Home and the love there would have to be the sample Our girls would have to be the bajt, and our children would become our proof of the pudding, The vision proot of the pudding, The vision
seemed limitless!

At this time Peter was working in a taping studio and teaching English and still living in one room of a hotel with his pregnant wife and child. In order to get a house or even rent an apartment, you have to have a "residence permit", and in order to get that, you have to be employed! But they had been as yet unable to find a house.
The next day we called a meeting, and for the first time we got together with what was then basically the whole Bishopric (except for four people in Esfahan and three in Dubai) in the back of a van, to discuss our moves.
After sharing parts of various MO Letters and praying together, we immediately divided into three separate units-an FF'ing Hom consisting of Peter's family and mine, a three-man pubs Home to organise the mail ministry and trans. lations left from the former work, and a road team to minister to freaks and people the Family already knew. This team was made up of people who were already known as the Family and had no contact with the rest of us. In fact, this was the last time many of us were to meet again.
Actually, we were later to decide that the road team outreach was not really needed, as in four years fits existence working from hotel here, 1 don't believe there had been much lasting fruit
That night God miraculously led us to a house! A girl Peter worked with said that she was living with ive other people in a ground floor partment and that a couple had just moved out of the basement
room. That night Peter. Eva, Ruth myself and the two children moved right in. We spent our first night cold on the floor, but were we ever thankful to have found housing! About a week later, another couple moved out and we expanded into one of the large upstairs rooms. Our sample and love started spreading like wild-fire throughout the apartment. Soon we started re modelling and painting and the others started sharing and even pray ing with us! But at no time did we mention the Family and who we were. Nor did we leave any Letters around! Then another couple moved out in April, and the apartment was virtually ours.
The first time we invited friends over, God started supplying our needs beyond our wildest dreams! One friend gave us a beautiful sixpiece living room set and a sweet FF'ed friend gave us the use of a beautiful Persian carpet!
So now we have transformed this house into a real Heavenly Home! Hundreds of people from frustrated American housewives to students, to diplomats, to freaks have passed through our doors to be given a taste of the joys of God's Love
Even Dennis, who still lives in the apartment with us in his own room
has changed so much in ten months
t's unbelievable! He is a 28 -year old intellectual American who has played jazz piano in many big name laces in the States and knows Bob Dylan and other musicians. After eading his first MO Letter "The nake Charmer" (he's a Scorpio!), he received Jesus and has been coming along more and more. In fact,
he now says, "You know, I come from a broken home and this is the only family l've ever had. In fact, I don't hesitate to tell people that this is my family!'
Then the method and message spread to other cities. Joe in Esfahan got a job and rented a house. We have a drop-in brother. Ezra, who we've lived with for over two years and who is continuing to be a tremendous witness and help, not only 10 our work in Iran, but the entire world.
We've found that in these closed countries it's necessary for someone to make the sacrifice to take a system job so that something can be established. But through one man's obedience it enables the entire Family to operate freely and the salaries they receive are quite sufficient to support the work! As Faithy said, "In witnessing and loving and trying to win souls, use anything at your disposal to do it," Love, Asher Thanksgiving

Dear Dad,

## 7 by Elihu Newheart; Brisbane, Australia

After sharing with different 78 ren in different with different breth and seeing the different litnessing and fund-raising methods, I wanted to share with you my honest opin-

Here is the way most people in Australia litness: 1) A team will go to either a traffic intersection with a long red light or to a shopping center, mall, etc. They take can with NNN cover, etc. pasted on

Tre lisua ining inen ts or a person or and tell him tha we are a voluntary youth group doing charity work, social work, etc. Some even use a name such as "Sydney Christian Youth Centre" or "Brisbane Community Centre", etc. Then after receiving the donation, which with this method is often 50-60 cents (Australian), and having finished their explanation, they will offer the lit $\rightarrow$ NNN, etc., which is usually accepted by the donor. Then on to the next car, person, etc.
2) Of course, there are still those who go out opanly giving the lit first and openly confessing who we are and what we behieve when asked but these brethren tend to be in a minority and are often considered "old bottles" or to be "self-
© righteous"
3) There are other methods, such as singing and doing skits on the street as an attention-getter, and this really gets out the lit, along with a good sample of our love and message. These are the main methods used, along with 4) sometimes door-to-door, which is usually done similar to the first stated method.
In my opinion, using the first method is underhanded and somewhat dishonest and sneaky. But it seems that most brethren, having once tried it and found the dona tions to be far better and more lit tions to be far better and more lit getting out, continue to use that
method
Also due to the fact that we have already saturated Australia with about 2.3 times the amount of lit as population, just plain litnessing is really hard. It seems that most
of litnessing to reach their high quotas, etc. 1 find that the average litnesser (usually they have children and family responsibilities as well) cannot get out his bare minimum quota of 1,000 per month and still have good word time, witnessing, fishing follow up time as well I don't know if this is only here in Australia, due to over-saturation of lit in a low population area, or $f$ it is a world wide situation. I just know that I would rather not litness at all than litness in the underhanded, begging way I have described.
1 also believe that a large part of the reason is, as you said in "Pisces" No. $567: 14$, that too many of us are too dependent on literature to provide all our needs, and hence we peglect our converts, kings, etc.
Having been a provisioner on and off for most of my time in the Farnily, I have experienced lots of people not ministering to and sharing with the contacts as they should, and not letting those responsible for them do it either, but rather sending them out litnessing when they should have been sitting down writing thank-you notes, etc.
So, due to this dependence on literature income, people go on trying to get funds this way. And if the lit isn't all that profitable, they put the lit away and just go on asking for donations, or begging anyway, and just bring out the lit to give to the just bring out the true! I hope that this gives you a better look at the this gives you abere and helps you way things are here and hejps you
in your prayers and direction for our work here and the whole world.

Elihu Niewheart;
Brisbane, Australia
(Editor: Thanks for speaking up, Elihu! We hope this situation is no longer the case in Australia or in any of the other areas of the world where we have heard of this same
blameless and normiess, ine sons oj God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse notion, among whom ye shine as lights in the world; Holding forth the word of life ..." Phil. 2:15,16a. "SEES YE FIRST:")

## FF'ing Saves a Marriage! <br> and read a manuscript on a book

We first met dose, a 45 -year-old
We first met Jose, a 45-year-old weli-to-do banker, when he picked from litnessing on our way ho come in and have supper with us, expecting him to say no, but he happily agreed! We both felt Jose was "worthy" and had a burden to witness to him, and we also felt God had raised him up to help the Famhad raised him up to help the Fam ily at this time, as we despera
needed help to pay our rent.
needed help to pay our rent.
The second time I went out alone with him, he gave us half the amount we needed for our rent! He told me that he and his wife hardly spoke to each other and had not made love for two years! I told him Jesus really wanted him to be happy and wanted to supply his need. We prayed right then and he asked Jesus into his heart. Then we phoned Elijah who encouraged him to make love with me so he could know how much Jesus loves him! PTL!

Jose began to visit the Family and read and distribute MO Letters. Two weeks after we first met him, his wife opened his locked briefcase
he was doing on us with all its inti mate details, and she exploded Over the next few days, she des troyed several of his favourite possessions and parts of his car; she threw fits, bit his arm making deep wounds, and seemed to be demon possessed-a jealousy demon! She also hid all his MO Letters, claiming she'd destroyed them, and continually spoke against the Family. From this time, we saw her as a real enemy and never tried to visit, contact or win her.
Meanwhile, Jose became very close to the Family, especially to Elijah and me and our little girl Beleza. He was always helping us with food, especially for the preg nant moms and children. When our second baby was born, he insisted on buying the many items we needed for him! TYJ!
When our Home here finally disbanded, we did not know where we would stay until we could leave for another field. Suddenly Jose and his wife appeared at the door and she invited us to stay at their
house! She looked happy, and we were amazed and thrilled at the change in her and how God had raised her up to take us in!
This change in her had come about partially because a Brasilian brother, Levi, had taken the time the day before to talk to her while he was out litnessing. That evening, Levi spent two hours loving her up in the Spirit, holding her hand and sho ing her that someone really cared about her.
While we were staying with them, She received Jesus, praying fervently However, she still yielded to fits of jealousy over Jose's relationship with me and after two weeks she violently threw us out of the house, kids and all!
One night, after we had left, she asked Jose to make love to her.
E While they were happy and close, he shared with her about lovemaking being a physical illustration of Jesus love for us and about sharing in the Family. He asked her if she'd like to make love with Levi or Elijah. At first she said "No!", saying she'd At first she said "No!", saying she'd
never made love with anyone but her husband and couldn't think in her husband
other terms.
other terms.
However, the next day she came
humbly to Jose humbly to Jose and told him she'd been praying and really felt she needed a "very heavy experience" to help her understand Jose and bring her closer to the Lord and that if Jose thought it would help her, she would like to make love to Elijah.
This came as quite a shock to Elijah and me, especially after her previous behaviour, and because she was 52 years old and so "re-

Ligous" and conservative. We both went through trials before he went out with her, but the Lord really blessed their time together and she got a fantastic victory and really felt loved! Afterwards, she was radiant and praising the Lord! The next day, the day before we were due to leave Brasil, I wen out with Jose for the last time, encouraged to do so by his wife! She was really beginning to understand FF'ing. Jose already had a real vision for it, as we had been feeding him the "Arthur" Letters, and he had led an old girlfriend to the Lord in bed at the same time as I was praying with his wife to receive Jesus!
The day of our departure, as we were super-busy packing, Jose phoned to say that his wife wanted to make love with Elijah one last time. So although pressed for time we agreed, and they had 3 marvellous time of real spiritual sharing. She came back radiant! We shared she came back radiant! We shared
renestly about everything, and it was really the payoff! She'd and it was really the payoff! She'd
found true love and happiness for the first time in years and loved the the first time in years and loved the
Lord so much more now! Lord so much more now!
That night Jose and his wife saw us off at the airport and helped us with funds for our joumey. We're writing to them frequently. These two are presently keeping the flame of His Light burning in Brasil, meeting with and encouraging two catacombs sisters who are just wait ing to join a local Home! ing to join a local Home

More FF NEWS, TIPS \& TESTIMONIES coming soon! TESTI-

## FAMILY CARE FORUM

## ON THE NEED FOR

 VISITING MOTHERS Dear Family Care, God bless you love you and I am so thankful you are fighting so faithfully for the children.have a real burden for our children, though I don't know a lot and still have a lot to learn. I've been in Portugal for one month. I was work ing at the school in Madrid for 13 months. After seven months there I started to learn how to teach chil dren under 5 . That time really gave dren under 5 . That time really gave me the vision of the importance of the first three years of a child's lif and the "Davidito" Le
Having been in the Family in
F France, Spain and Portugal, I have unfortunately found out that just a few parents know how to raise their children, and most of them are losing these first three years because they are too busy working on something else or they don't have the vision. Some of our poor children also look like gypsies and are certainly not a good testimony when litnessing.
As we have a limited number of experienced teachers and childcare workers, we cannot have one of them in each Home. But the Lord showed me the importance of having one person in each country whose job would be to go from Home to Hom and make sure the children are receiving everything they need and to help the parents. This is really on my heart and I believe it is an emergency situation. Deborah says:
"Nothing gives us the right to deny one single child of the revolution all the love and care he needs. "Who Loves Our Children" par. 6.) "These first two or three years of a child's life are so important and so much can be accomplished if you really minister to them in love and wisdom." ("Teach Me Lord To Pray" par. 18.) ("Teach Me, Lord, To Pray par. 18.)

You must have an undying burden for the children-one of love and un derstanding and devotion to their well-being. You must have an equally matched burden for the mothers and fathers of the children. You must try to understand them and not be harsh, critical and condescending when counselling them."("Children when Forever" par. 10. )
I would be so happy to see something done very soon! Do you have any ideas or suggestions? God bless any ideas or suggestions? God blew and
you, I'm really praying for you you, Im reall

Love, Claire Sauvage
(French single sister)

## DAVIDITO ON VISITING

 MOTHERS:We have considered this very idea fter seeing for ourselves the need for helpful, mothering hearts in for helpful, mothering hearts in many of our Homes, especially in
Homes with several children and Homes with sever
little or no help!
little or no help!
Perhaps a "Real Mother", like Perhaps a "Real Mother", like
Claire in Portugal, who has the bur Claire in Portugal, who has the far lies and who seeks answers from the Lord and the Word and the Letters, could travel the area Homes to help in organising and training

## Family Care Forum

 More Puzzle Ideas!We loved the MO Letter cover puzzle idea described in the "Family News" Vol. 3, No. 7. We tried it with one of the children's posters it with one of the children's poste
but we chose a puzzle with too but we chose a puzzle with too
many pieces and it was too much many pieces and it was too much work! Then we remembered a set
of blocks that someone had covered of blocks that someone had covered with a MO cover for a very simple puzzle for a younger child.
Our children had a system block puzzle that made six different animal pictures from six different sides of each block. We chose six different MO covers to make a new puzzle out of it.
We cut each cover down to the size of the completed puzzle. After colouring each picture with bright elt-tip pens and covering each with clear contact paper, we carefully cut the pictures (one picture at a time!) into 12 pieces the size of each individual block and glued them on with rubber cement.
In order to keep it simple for the hildren, we did not scramble up he blocks to glue on the second, hird, fourth, etc. pictures. Instead we just picked up each row of locks and turned it to the very next face to apply the next picture, til all six faces were covered.See illustration. This way, once the child has put together one picture correctly, he can easily see the other pictures just by turning each row of blocks.-Like magic another

2 Timotny 2:2
Perhaps they could help organise Open the Door for the Children" meetings and share teaching ideas with each Home with children. The travelling Mothers would have to be self-supported (perhaps friends and fish would donate to their travels!) sh would donate to their travels!) Many people have just not volunFamily members are just not volunteering enough to help the parents with several children, and therefore the burden is very great on those families! Area Homes should appreciate a helpful Visiting Mother and gree as a Home on major decisions nvolving the children. This is another very needy area where the service is done in love and volun. tarily, and we pray it works!
Real Mothers, please let your burdens be known!-And be sure to rite a report on what counsel proved fruitful so it can benefit thers in similar situations!
Families: Send testimonies and eports to the FN and LIN mags about how the Lord is using His Little Prophets in your field! WLY! Love, Sara Davidito

A MOTHER'S REACTION TO

## "ON FOSTER PARENTS"

 (FN Vol. 3, No. 7)
## Dear Family News,

God bless you for putting such an encouraging article in the "Family News" on "Foster Parents". I'm a mother of four children, going on five, and have been without a husband for a couple of years now. For the most part, I have had to handle the job alone (until recently when


One helpful suggestion is to use a different set of colours for each of the six pictures so it is for each or the six pictures, so it is easier for the child to find all the block faces
with a certain colour group to with a certain colour group to assem ble the first picture. It could become quite complicated if all the same colours were used on all sides of each block!
Also, we used pictures from familiar Letters to remind the kids of the lessons in the MO Letters, such as "Faith and Healing", "Communion", fighting the Devil from "Dumps", etc.
This project took
This project took approximately two hours to complete and is fun for children ages 3 to 5 . An older child, 7 or 8 , would enjoy making this puzzie as a present for a younger
or oi he chilaren with nim ior awhile).
Believe me, it is very difficult to meet the needs of the four children, with their all being a year apart and the three oldest are boys that really need male companionship and a
"father figure"
The article "On Foster Parents" brought tears to my eyes and gave me such hope concerning the need for loving, willing people who have ar loving, willing people who have a burden for our little ones. There were a few occasions when a loving
couple offered to help me with my couple offered to help me with my
little ones and take them into their little ones and take them into their Home. I didn't have to worry about my child's welfare as I had such a peace about the couple, that they had a real love for the child and that the child also had a real love for them (a very important consideration in being separated from your child!).
As for me, I'm still alone and still having babies, and I need my Family more than l've ever needed them before. But at the same time, I would like to be a blessing and help to whoever I'm with. The following is an ad that I would like published to express this to others:
WANTED: Mother, 5 months preg nant with 2 children would love to work with mature couple who would have a burden to work with my 6 -year-old son in particular, who needs male companion. Mother and son are a singing team. Mother is experienced with FF'ing, housecare, food and nutrition, child delivery and young children. Would love to help an inexperienced mother with help an inexperienced mother
her delivery or young children.

## FF Report Questions \& Answers!

Dear Family,
God is interested in details and statistics! He even says that the very hairs of your head are numbered, and not one sparrow falls to the ground but what your Heavenly Father knoweth it! Statistics are extremely important and vitally essential... The purpose of these statistical reports is to encourage all of us by being able to
三 see how much we re accomplishing through these actual figures and also to help us detect any trouble pots, problems, or areas that need help!" ("Details" No. 129:1,4,16 by Father David.)
In order to keep even more accurate statistics of our FF'ing ex ploits throughout the world, we wanted to answer some of the numerous questions which were posed regarding the filling out of he FF Report Form.
Q: "What is FF'ing?" Many of you asked for a definition and what should be reported as actual FFing. A: We would like to answer that $F F^{\prime}$ ing is going out witnessing the love of Jesus with the serious intent to use sex or sex appeal as the bait, regardless of the situation or place. This can be anywhere!-Ôn the street, in a park, while going to
the local store, in discotheques or in clubs!
You must use discernment, however, in reporting what is actually FF'ing! Giving looks of love to the people you are only litnessing to, or plain witnessing on the street or in your Home or their home, should not be counted as FF'ing, but as litnessing or personal witnessing and included only in your Home Servant Monthly Re port.
Q: Witnessing over the telephone phone: Can or should this be included on the FF Report?
A: In order for a telephone witness to be included on the FF Report, you should have been actual. ly flirting with your fish on the phone and actually FF'ing him or her. If not, please include this witness only in the personal wit nessing section of the Home Ser vant Monthly Report.
Q: Does the fisherman count as someone that went FF'ing, or do we only count the bait?
A: /MO: You should now only have fisherwomen. See Letters No 652:71; 663:X-1; 682:38; 683:59! But if he goes, he definitely counts. - And usually counts against you
fisherwomen now? Make it pay!) Anyone, male or female, fisherman or bait, should be included in the total adult members FF'ing that month!
Q: If two or three people witness to the same fish, do all have to eport this as someone they FFed? A: Yes, of course! If more than one person witnesses to the same fish, we would suggest all three involved with that fish report on him or her, in order to ensure full credit and accurate statistics. Situations may occur in which more than one person gets intimately wolved with one fish, inaty involved with one fish, in which case we suggest you report both on F'ing and tim. Count the persons FF'ing and times witnessed or loved, but only one fish. Please try to report as accurately and honestly as possible!
Q: How do we calculate the Top fF Lovers of our Home? Does it include the number of times you loved your mate, or a brother or sister?
A: No, the Top FF Lovers of your Home should be found by totalling the total number of fish loved, plus the total number of loved, plus the total number of
times you loved these fish, together the highest number is Tops! PTL! Q: Does "Loved Sexually" also include kissing and light petting?
A: We suggest you only include masturbation, sucking and actual intercourse in the figures of fish mate, brother or sister loved sex-
ually. It's all, or nothing at all! Hallelujah!
Q: If I make love three times with a fish on one occasion, do count it as three times, or just as one time?
A: Credit to whom credit is due! If you loved him or her three times, you deserve to count it as such! god bless you! Happy Lovin'
Q: What if we have big fish that have become good friends, but as yet haven't received the Lord? Can we still count them as Friends won through FF'ing on the "Souls who became Friends" section of the

## FF Report?

## A: Yes!

Q: Should our FF stats be includ ed in the Home Servant Monthly Report?
A: Yes!-The FF Report Form is merely a breakdown of the total tats. All stats, whether through F'ing or regular witnessing, should definitely be included in the month y totals on all Home Servant Reports!
We hope these answers will clarify any questions you may have had egarding the FF Report Form! Jesus said, "Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men!" (Mt. 4:19.) "Are you good bait catch ng men? God bless you!" ("The Hooker" No. 505:62 by Father David.) Happy Hookin'! We can't wait to hear the results!

Love,
Your W.S. Stats Staff.
through it at the time was that things still weren't settled between Rose and me. I know she's doing much better now on her own, more without my direct influence! Rose was visited all the Turkish and Greek Homes and will be leaving to visit Jordan and Lebanon next!Praise the Lord!

The team in Jordan attended a party where they sang for the Crown Prince and Princess, as well as King Hussein's mother! In appreciation, they were all presented with watches, with the King's name on them, and have been invited back to the Palace!
The Family in war-wracked Lebanon appeared on seven radio programmes and a TV show last month grammes and a TV show to bring comfort to many! helping to bring
Anyway, just having finished my report, I wanted to enclose a personal note.-That's always my intention, but if I don't do it right away I say, "Well, maybe it's better to wait till next report..." You know how it goes.
I'm also enclosing a recent photo of Abigail (whom I'm now mated with) and myself. During my time in Poggio, we'd always been attracted to each other and spent time together oftentimes. The day I left, didn't think we'd ever see each other again and had this real pain in my heart about it! As it tumed out, Abigail had broken down in tears the day I'd left, after I'd said goodbye. It was funny-neither of us were looking for a more "permanent" situation, so didn't recognise it when it happened! But I be-
happy together! Being in love again is a remedy in itself! love, love, love you, Hosanna

TO MY DEAREST DA VID! by Rose, V.S. of Greece and Mideast
(This is the first poem I've written in seven years! The Lord just gave it so strong last night, so I wrote it down!)
I give my heart on bended knee I give my heart on bended knee To one who gave his all for me
The deepest love I've ever known The drust \& mercy that you've
shown.
I feel tearful, joyful to remember Your smile, your touch, complete surrender
To the Will of God above Overflowing with His Love!
You've bared your soul for all to see For honesty will set us free, And now I want to live like you Loving others with love so true.

Giving all without a care
Learning how to love and share, Your whole life you've given me I feel so small compared to thee!

My only wish is to remain A small handmaid in your domain. To obey your slightest bidding Gives me my reason for living! P.S.

Thank you for the Words so true As day by day we follow you Our eyes and ears tune to your call The precious Words you give us all We love Maria so much too For her faithfulness to the Lord and you!
-Love always, your little Rose.

IN MY HOUR OF NEED
My love comes to me
In my hour of need
And lifts me up With some loving deed.
Perhaps it's small,
But yet it's there,
A passing thing We briefly share.
A loving look
Or a smile that's kind, Or the right thing said

That's just in time!

## Reactions to "Proclaim Liberty!"

by PAUL \& MARIANNE, V.S.'s of FRANCE

Dearest Dad \& Maria, 7 June 78 We are now travelling in the eastern part of France and French Switzerland and are taking a day off to rest and write. We stopped in a little hotel on top of Mount Saleve (Aaron's mountain), and it is so quiet and beautiful: pure air, sunshine and snow-topped mountains all around, with Switzerland on one side and France on the other! What a wonderful life God gives us to enjoy! David's children are indeed the happiest on earth!

Proclaim Liberty!": Wow! Amen! We are glad and happy and thankful! TYJ! PTL! The Lord and you have so much faith in us! What a sample of love and mercy

To lift me up And help me through My trying times, And start anew.
And through this help She gives, I see The surest proof. That God loves me.
And sends me help To carry on
Through darkest hours Afore the dawn. -by Laban; Paris, France.
we received this Letter! The following morning, on the 2nd of June, we read the "Daily Might No. $2^{\prime \prime}$ for day 2. It was such a confirmation! "Thou shalt now be freed from this former yoke of bondage and liberated to do My bondage and liberated to do My Will!" "Forget not thy King, for
He doth unlock thy bracelets and He doth unlock thy bracelets and
hath dropped the chains off thee... hath dropped the chains off thee...
We are free, free, free! Thank God! We are free, free, free! Thank Go
Hallelujah! Free to do His Will, free to follow Him withersoever He leadeth, to abandon the boundaries of man for the boundless abundance of God!!" What a challenge!
That day we were in a small Home where there was a very sweet and precious couple who really do love the Lord and want to serve Him, but were very scared of FF'ing and but were very scared of FFing and
sharing sexually, to the point that they confessed they did not even they confessed they did not even
read the FF Letters because it was read the FF Letters
too much for them.
They felt they could not meet the Revolution requirements and were really under condemnation. We shared with them our own exper-

## The Spirit-Queen of Love!

 use my hands to make some nice piclllustration by Abraham Snowman from "Elber of Lave" comic by Father David.
and satisfy your heart! What more can I do than satisfy your heart! If the Spirit-Queen of Love wants to keep on pouring Her Golden Seeds into our hearts, there will be more and more of these comics
coming. Philippe really got hit by the Spirit Queen of Love fever and has already started drawing Her next exploits in "My Love is the Wild Wind", where She will be try-
ing to clude David's grasp until, of

Copyrighted August 1978 by The Family of Love
great victories, and this really encouraged them to face their fears.

Proclaim Liberty!" encouraged them so much, to see they could now fit and they could go at their speed and have their place in the Family We know they will get the victory over FF'ing as now they have decided to try! TYJ!
Also in Geneva, we met a very sweet American brother who had not been able to really fit anywhere in the Family. He was with a Swiss girl whom he has trained. He keeps singing and distributing Letters which he buys from the Home. He was kind of a rebel, keeping a long beard and extremely long hair.
When he heard "Proclaim Liberty!" he shaved and trimmed his hair and decided to report and become a real Home, sending in $11 \%$, just because he did not feel bound anymore! We are very thrilled, too, about this new law of comics! We were this new law of comics! We were looking into a bookstore and saw that the comics and magazines were taking more and more space. My mother, who is an English teacher, now uses textbooks in comic form. We have seen in this same bookstore a serious "history of France" in comic form-which would have highly offended the French pride not so long ago! So it really is a sign of the times, and we love the new comics coming out!
We are so thankful for having experienced your sample, to have been able to see it work, so we can better inspire others to do the same! We love you soooo much. and pray for your happiness and health and strength daily. Loads of kisses to
cious ones around you that we love so much!-Paul \& Marianne.

## From RUTHIE ATLANTA;

 HONG KONGLOVE'S "LIBERTY!"
I love you more than words can say I love you more \& more each day In proclaiming Love's great "Liberty" You've set my aching heart so free! All for Love and Love for all! We want to willingly heed your call! To arms! To arms! In this battle fierce With the Sword of His Words Their hearts we'll pierce!
The arms of love to hold and warm Those lost and dying from all
His great forgiveness covers all His great forgiveness covers all Even when we sin and fall.
You threw your line to pull us
We'll never leave you, Father dear! Tho' we've been bad, don't kick us out,
Of Family Love there's now no doubt!
We're free! We 're free! Love's "Liberty!"
To win for Love, and willingly! I love you forever, your Ruthie. (Hong Kong)

## MO \& MARIAS NEW ADDRESS!

Please send your letters and photos to Dad \& Maria to: $M$. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090.
Madrid, Spain (with "attn
Keren" in lower left cormer.
Do not use COG or FOL on the envelope.)
course, iney end in inal fondembrace. So you certainly will hear more of Her soon!
Hart wants to dig into Her history Her first appearance in a MO Letter in "Old Love, New Love!", and Jacob Sailor wants to follow Her in victorious confrontation against
"Oplexicon"; while we hope to convince Samson to report in vivid shots the death-struggle of "America the Whore".
If I'm still in Her loving graces make some love with Her in "Lovemaking in the Spirit". But whether "Flesh or Spirit","You Are the Love of God"-that's what we always will tell Her in "Spiritual Communications" though "Prayer" as munications" though Prayer as Thru' Love" because we can now Thru' Love" because we can

Our Love will grow like a big "Spirit Tree" whose "Golden Seeds" will bear fruit in "Holy Holes" because "Love Never Fails", no matter if "Chinese Spirits" arise, "The Spinit of God" will go on with the help of "Atlanta" and "Mocumba", all these "Holy Ghosts" and "More Holy Ghosts" until "Lord Byron's Surrender" and every place is a "Shangri-La" in anew and exciting "Spirit World" "Out of This World" Where "God's Onty Law Is World" where "God's Only Law Is Love and the sweetest of old men opens his enormous big book full of more Spirt stories that the sweetest of all girls has written down the night before! Hallelujah! "She" really does everything! It's
not in me. I like it, I love it as I not in me. I like it, I love it, as I love you both so much, as I love

## her: Your son iorever in Her

 P.S. The cover of "Elixir of Love" was inked in while I was listening to your "Loving You" sounds! Never in my life did the lines come out so well! Marina was sleeping in my bed, sometimes waking up to your voice and smiling back to sleep. She's the one who inspired me to work on it. God bless her!

God's Love is the answer to everything! The day of miracles is not past, as the Lord proved recently in our Home!
During the last week of May, I received serious first and second cegree bums while fixing supper when boiling water from a pressure when boiling water from a press
cooker released and sprayed on cooker released and sprayed on me. After immediate prayer, I was
taken to the hospital for treatment.

During the following weeks the Lord healed me quickly through fasting and prayer.
Then at the beginning of July, an infection settled in my right el bow and spread throughout my entire arm until it was completely swollen and I couldn't move it. My husband and I decided to take a stand of faith for healing, and wanting to know what to pray for more specifically in the healing we went to a doctor.
When the doctor saw my arm, he said it was very serious and suggest ed I immediately have a shot and begin taking pills. It then told him I had more faith in God's healing power than in the medicine. He puite amazed as I took my first was quite amazed as took my first real stand of faik for healing. As I le the doctork he hant
$\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{r} \quad$ come back to show him this miracle.
That same night after a commun ion and desperate prayer, I had a dream during the night that woke me
out of sleep. In the dream the Lord out of sleep. In the dream the Lord showed me that if I would make love with a brother who was present ly in another town that He would heal me!
After sharing the dream with every

## Peacemakers in War-torn Lebanon!

ebanon is undoubtedly one of the most exciting pioneer fields we've ever worked in! It's a place where it's difficult to falf into a routine, because you never know what is going to happen next!
one that morning, this same broth er happened to call. So putting our faith into action, we told him the dream and he arranged it that he could come. He arrived the nex night and we made love, in total faith that the Lord had spoken through this dream.
The next morning my arm had miraculously lost its swelling! And later in the day, my arm broke open releasing the infection! Everyone was so excited and praising the Lord for all His wonders and the miracle He had just done! Love miracle Hever
The next day I went to the doctor to show what the Lord had done. He was amazed, and I left him with a copy of Dad's Lette "Faith and Healing". The Letters on healing so helped during this time, increasing my faith to really trust the Lord. We have the best doctor there is-the Lord Jesus Himself! Praise the Lord! -Ruth.
"Forget trying to explain it! Quit trying to understand it!...as long as He keeps loving you like this and makes you so happy and takes such good care of you!' (306: 75)

For example, one afternoon while riding in a service taxi, we heard machine gun fire and bombs go off a few blocks away. Everybody on the street panicked and began clos ing their shops and running home. Our driver stepped on the gas and drove like mad, weaving in and out of traffic. Another bomb exploded right beside us and there was some shooting! Listening to the news that night,
we learned that this time the fight-

MaO warid waO sway and work erent armies and militias in Leb. anon besides the U.N. forces, from every shade of the Middle East political spectrum.
At present we have one Home in Beirut, with five adults, one baby and another baby due in one month! My wife and I have a burden to pioneer the other side of Beiru to work more closely with the Palestinians. Pioneering the other side of most cities may not seem like a big thing, but since the Civil War here the psychological barrier between the two sides-Christian and
Moslem-has been tremendous.
Although the city is not formally partitioned, there is a psychological barrier that keeps the two sides at odds. We really hope to be able to respond to Dad's call for help for the poor Palestinians, to let them know that God loves them and that David and his children are praying for them. Please pray for us in this pioneering venture to help the poor
We cannot litness or provision
ater, 20 ut operylt in the klat difficult for foreigners to find ex diept for musicians. Some of us cept jor minging at some of the have had jobs singing at some of the finest restaurants in Beirut where we've reached some of the most influen tial men in Lebanon
The Lord has also mightily used our music as a media witress. Our musicians have been on TV and radio often, reaching over 50 mil lion since our arrival here
It's quite a country, with quite a history, quite a lot of potential and people in need of quite a lot of love. We know that out of the ashes of war and suffering will shine forth many jewels for the Lord's Kingdom If you feel called to help reach the Lord's lost sheep in Lebanon, please
let us know. Or if you can't come let us know. Or if you can't come yourself, you could send a love gif to help finance our work here to reach more. We love you. Please contact us: c/o Pierre Nast, Box 16-5406, Beirut, Lebanon. (Please do not put COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope-thanks!) - Riphath Rublo.

## Graduations!

"Death from this life is just graduation from this grade! You've graduated from this grade of this earthly life. We'll still be serving God.-And we'll enioy every minute of it if we're faithful servants!"'(No. 242: 19,20,22

AZOTUSATLANTA Dearest Family,
This is to notify our worldwide
Family of the recent death and
ing was between the Syrians of the Arab Deterrent Force and Christian militia men supported by Israel who resents Syrian presence in Lebanon. ("Strategy in Lebanon" is really eing fulfilled!) Twenty-two peo ple were killed by nightfall as the Syrians continued pounding Christian neighbourhoods with rocket

## nd mortar fire.

War has become a way of life in Lebanon, and after ten months of pioneering here we've leamed to always be prepared for any eventualy, although we know it's only the Lord Who protects us! TYJ! As soon as the fighting stops, every thing opens up again and people are back on the streets as if nothing happened.
Despite these occasional outbreaks of fighting, we've found the potential here to be tremendous! eirut has the largest and most exciting nightlife in the Arab world nd an aimost European life style, and we ve found it very easy to ommunicate with the people, both young and old. FFing is very fruitful and, besides music, it is one of our major ministries and methods winning. After all the hell Lebanon has been through in the last hree years, even a little bit of love goes a long way.
Even our mere presence here is a big witness. That we voluntarily chose to come and live in Lebanon despite its problems gives the people hope for their country and hows that we love them.
The co-editor of the biggest news nagazine in the Middle East came our Home to interview us, b cause it is so unusual at this time
for foreigners to choose Lebanon as heir home. We were able to give a message of love and hope to the people, which we hope will turn ut to be a big witness.
We now have three beautiful Lebanese catacomb sisters, one of whom is working as an airline hostess in Libya where she is spread hg God's Love to all she meets. We have many good friends as well. One of them, Homer, is now working in North Yemen where he is wit nessing faithfully. We've received letters from people he's talked to wo want to know us better.
Through these catacombers and friends we're sending missionaries into other even more difficult and losed Arab countries, and that's he vision we have for Lebanon! Because the youth here are freer han in other Arab countries, it's the place to wirl Arab nationals to elp pioneer other Arab countries We also have two Lebanese live-disciples-Francesco, who joined in France and helped repioneer ebanon, and Noah, who joined here about eight months ago. He is of Armenian origin and has been helping to reach the large Armenian community here in Beirut. There are at least 250,000 Armen ians here, all of whom are Christians. ins has the largest concentra ton of Armenians in the Middle
 ast-future pioneers to Russian Armenia?
Lebanon is known as the "cocktail of the Middle East", as there are so many different types of people here-Lebanese Christians, Moslems and Armenians, Palestinians and Arabs from all over the.

Azotus Atlanta. The Lord took Azotus recently while he was swimming off the coast of Togo. Africa. He was buried there in Togo, the Land for which he had sacrificed so much and worked so hard in spreading the Lord's wonderful spreating the people of that country Love the people of hat country Azotus had however gone into the water against advice. Even the U.S. Embassy issued warnings to all foreigners not to attempt sur ming in the dangerous coastal waters of Africa. He also went in alone, which is strictly agains counsel from Dad. "Two are better than one. . For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up." (Ecc. 4:9,10.) "One can chase a thousand and two can put ten thousand to flight." (Deut $32: 30$.) "He sent them out two by two." (Mk. 6:7.)

So let this not only be a time to rejoice over the graduation of Azotus and the addition of another helper to the Kingdom of Heaven, but also a warning to our Family worldwide on the dangers of disobeying counsel such as this. "The harvest truly is plenteous but the abourers are few"-and we need ach one of you!-Timothy Concerned

## JOSHUA FISHERMAN

Joshua Fisherman, who was 23 years old and of Dutch nationality, went to be with the Lord on June 19th, 1978. He joined the Family about three years ago in Nepal after having travelled in the East for quite awhile. After the RNR he came back to Holland from
her here and had a lot of love for souls and tried to be a blessing in very way
While in Greece he had had an peration done on his intestines. He said the Lord hadn't specifically hown him why that had happened, but that it was for a reason he would maybe later understand
About a month and a half ago
About a month and a half ago, he started having stomach pains and decided to go to a doctor in is hometown who then sent him o a specialist in Amsterdam. At irst they thought it might be a break in the wound of his operation in Greece. But it turned out to be a tumor in his lymph gland ystem. For about a month he was in the hospital, on and off. We all had desperate prayer for Josh and also a time of fasting. When we prayed, the Lord asked why we hadn't prayed more desperately sooner. It was after we heard they were going to give him some medicine that could cause all his hair to fall out that we realised it was more serious than we had thought at first.
But the Lord also encouraged us with several verses: "Ask and it shall be given you" (Mt. 7:7 \& Lk. $11: 9$ ) and "The Lord is ever merciful" (Ps. 37:26). Joshua, while in the hospital, kept getting the verse, "Though He slay me, ye: will I trust Him" (Job 13:15). The next day when we talked to him over the phone while he was still in the hospital, he said he had felt our prayers.
We visited him several times and brought him a cassette recorder and

Word tapes, which he really liked, as well as the new MO Letters. He was witnessing and playing songs on the guitar to the people in the hospital. We heard that one of the nurses got saved!
The day he went to be with the Lord, Dutch Daniel visited him. Josh had a high fever, but he was very cheerful and in the victory. That night he had to go into the operating room for the second time. He said that whe ther he made it or not that both alternatives were good and not to worry. He was very happy. He never woke up out of a coma. Daniel called us seven
minutes after he had died. It was a real shock to each one of us. That day and the next all of us in the Home had very vivid dreams about Joshua. In all of these dreams he was visiting us here in dreams Home and talking to us In dream I had, we were all sitting todream I had, we were all sitting to-
gether and sharing, and Joshua was gether and sharing, and Joshua was
telling us how he could do more telling us how he could do more for the Lord now without the limitations of the flesh. We all have the impression he is helping the work here in Holland now from the Spirit World! Hallelujah!
-Report dy Selan;

me such Love as I have never known. There has never been one such as you, and there never will be a Love greater than yours-the Lord's Love!
To experience such an orgasm of Love while in your arms has been the desire of my heart for years! I've thought of it, dreamed of it, hoped and prayed for it, and now hoped and prayed for it, and now
for Jesus to give me what I have
made ne so very truly happy. For the first time I deeply feel fulfilled in my life. I need you so much-such beautiful, wonderful, all-filling Love! Thank You Jesus for the Love of our Father. Never will we find greater Love-only the Love of God!-Such a beautiful, natural, precious, sweet, satisfying and all inspiring Love! I love you!
Thank you for my wedding night! To be one of your wives is such a blessed honour. I cannot thank the Lord enough. I promise not to get jealous! I'll never, ever forget the things we shared!
Thank you for kissing away my tears. Please always know how much I love you. Love has creative
power and by this wonderful Love I feel the Lord is recreating me-by Love! Thank You Jesus! I love you, David!
1 promise never to leave nor forsake you and to be with you forever! I want to be with you to the end, I love you so!! I'll never be sorry, for God is Love! I'll never be lonely, for God is Love.
Thank you for finding my crown. I lost it and you found it. You're my papa and my kisses are for you! myxxxxxx: Thank you for my night of Love and for always loving me! We love you because you first loved us! Thank you for your Love! I Love you! Love always, Path

## Thank-you for my night of Love! From

One of the Lovers of David! Dearest Maria,
I love you! Thank you so much for last night-for sharing Dad with me. I can't thank you enough! It was the greatest blessing of my life! You're the greatest Lovers ever and feed our souls so much! Thank You Jesus! Thank you for the tape to transcribe! That really thrills me and I cannot wait. Actually, that's the greatest desire of my heart-to work with the Words! Please let me help you in any way at all! I love, love, love you Love always, Path

Dearest precious Dad,
I love you! My heart is so full of


## A 64 Year Old Live-In Disciplés Life of Love! <br> by JUAN ANTONIO; Madrid, Spain.

My name is Juan Antonio and $t$ was born in Madrid, Spain on June 10,1914. My mother was very Catholic, but with a lot of love, and she raised me and my five brothers in love. My father, rather athiest and pretty much of a systemite because of his bureaucratic job, later became a friend of Jesus, byl a kind of miracle, thanks to the Spirit of Love that my mother had. It was in this atmosphere of love and affection that I was raised.
By the time I was four years old, I knew how to read, sing and dan
and play the castanets. By the time I was 11 years old 1 had studied seven courses of music composition and two of violin. Music was my passion, along with poetry, spirituality, love and the supernatural.
When I was 11 years old, I insisted that my parents let me study for a religious order, because I wanted to be a musician and missionary of the Love of Jesus to the Gentiles (India for example). I got my way, and I tudied there but it discouraged me tudied the find the spirituality I was as L didn't find the spirituality 1 was ooking for. Finall, decided to leave all of it, and I had to ask Rome for a "Dispensa de Votos" as they didn't want to let me go!
A little later, the Spanish Civil
War started, and I began a period of living single and getting away from religion. I was only interested in


Our dear brother Juan Antonio, with Victoria, during his visit to the Homes in Tenerife.
human love, material welfare, and I lived materially better than now, with influence in all artistic levels. In 1939 I was named to the Association of Writers and Artists in Spain". I taught high school as in Spain". I taught high school as well as examinations for entrance
to college to pupils from several to college to pupils from several
religious schools. I have had ups and downs materially as well as spiritually, but almost always the Spirit of Love for my neighbour or people around me has predominated over everything else.
In 1946 I got married, and from this marriage I've had two sons and three daughters. After many difficulties and differences in ideas-may be these difficulties were lashes of love-I am now separated from my wife.
Last year, upon returning from Tenerife and Las Palmas, I was given a MO Letter on a Madrid street. That was last November. I called
 they gave me the adcress of the: home. When 1 went to se them, the sister, Europa, opened the door and gave me a big kiss and I just melted!-So simple! From that time, I visited the Family daily without fail and forever! I received Jesus and the Holy Spirit with Estrella whom I call my Godmother. Nowadays I live in the Home with

I never knew a love before Who gave me all his caring.

He loved me more than anyone And never failed to care For every sneeze and every cough And every little tear.

Your love has captured me forever, I'm yours now that's for sure. In spite of all my many faults, Your love so pure endures.
A prisoner of His love and yours, A willing servant now,
Every day to do His will, My hand put to your plow.
I am your love slave, You're my King.
I'm yours to send to others That your love to them I'll bring, As one of your "God's Mothers".

Qe Far ine in my oiography or the Lhe last line in my biography or the epitaph on my tombstone will be: "Juan Antonio loved Jesus and the Family so much that he gave his
life for these two loves." Today I life for these two loves." Today 1 think I am the "Opa" (the oldest) of Spain with so many grandsons, sons, brothers and so much love everywhere! Thank You Lord! -Translated by Alberto, Tenerife.

## Talents!-Let's Use'Em!

"The ravs were many different colours-all showing a different colour of His Light-but the same Light. -Different gitts, but the same Spirit, eac
one reflecting in his own way the Light of God. - Each one letting His Light shine, showing his particular kind of works to cause men to glorify the beauty of God!" (from "Diamonds of Dust" No. 3C8 by Father David.)
by Keda \& Psalms, Pacific KQS's Dearest Maria,
God bless you, sweetheart! I love you so very, very much and really miss you and dear Dad. I'm so thankful for all the attention and care and help you've given us since I left-I couldn't do without you! Well, since you made the suggestion to write a small thing about what someone with talents could do in a Home now after the RNR, we have thought about it a lot, and the more we do, the nore limitless the possibilities are!
In some countries in our area, we have seen that some brethren are just now starting to experience the freedom to be real-as opposed to freedom to be real as opposed to (whe pressure that was uned) to prove (whether real or imagined) to prove that we indeed were spiritual and revolutionary
What Dad wrote in "Revolutionary

lllustration by Philppe La Plume from "Diamonds of Dust" by Father David (comic edition).

Women" (250:9) really captures the answer to this: "being Revolutionary is just to be you, and nothing more or less." When many of us joined the Family, we forsook many things to join into the Family image-thinking any talents apart from possibly cooking, playing guitar and litnessing were a part of the "old man"!
But thank God that Dad has now set us free from this bondage to now more than ever before really follow the Letters according to our faith! And now, without the extreme quotas, there's a real chance to develop the talents He has given us to be used for His glory!
it's as though there was such a pressure on following leadership and not speaking up, that many of
us forgot what types of people we are-be it sensitive, poetic, artistic fun-loving, sporty, studious, creat-
ive, intense, musical, sexy or whative, intense, musical, sexy or whatever.
I know Jesus shines through each special personality in different colours-and now, more than ever before, we can burn free to follow the Lord according to how He has made us. For years it seems, so many in the Family have been searching "for their place", because for some reason they didn't fit into the image of what was expected at the time.

But Dad really set me free by writing in "Coming Division" (117A:16): "Who art thou to question me and who art thou to say 'why hast Thou made me thus? For shall the vessel say to the potter which hath made it, why hast thou
according to My Will, and this one by thy side according to My pleasur that thou mightest fulfill My Will, contrary to natural expectation, and in defiance of the conventions of man."
Now it is clearer than ever that the Family of Love is made up of people who have given their talents, lives and whole hearts to reaching the world with the Words and Love of Jesus and David! Grandma really inspiringly put it in "Meditation Moments" number 12, saying:
"It is said in all the ages that there has never been and will never be a man or woman just like you You man our juse no you are unque and have nouble. N wo leaves, no two stars, no two je wels, no two lives are the same. Every life is a fresh thought from God to the world. There is no one in all the world who could do your job as well as you.
"There is a need for you, God has a plan for you, and if you don't find it and enter into God's purpose for your life, there'll be something missing from the glory that would otherwise have been there.
"Every Christian has his own paricular part of Christ's radiance. icular part of Christ s radiance. has God given you a different personality? He has also created a par icular circle of individuals who could be reached and touched by that personality only. And you can do it as no other person in the world. Oh seek His guidance, find His plan for your life!"
One of the things that really struck me about Dad and yourself is the incredible love for each one and respect for the individual. For years,
more into the usual image, and your was the first real sample encourag ing me to forget myself and just bum free and follow Jesus the way He leads!
I think the 8 -page CQ form we all filled out blew some kids' minds when asked to write their hobbies and talents. - It just had never before seemed that there was room or time for such things. "We're putting you strictly on love and His grace and His mercy and your own willing vol untary service for Him, and expecting you to do your best for Him in love." ("Proclaim Liberty!" 696:18.) So it seems more than at any other time in the Family that now it is really time to exercise initiative to the full! There is so much room now to exercise your talents. If you're good at interior decorating, really modernise your Home; or artists make special mounted paint ings (not just rough paper or cardboard ones like hippies might have in their rooms).-And now the demand for comics is greater than ever
Carpenters, make school equipment for the children, extra shelves, furniture; gardeners, use your green thumb to make a Heavenly Home with flowers, indoor plants and save money by growing your own vegies and fruit.
If you like kids, why not head a scout troup or club one night a week and make them into disciples -Or Sunday Schools as Dad talks -Or Sunday Schools as Dad taks Children". And for thoose who can Children". And for those who can relate to older women and all, the Church of Love is perfect
If you love reading, why not ex-
if you can help with Paul and Sarah's classes for our children? Provisioners can go to town and help other Homes who may not be so gifted in this as yours.
For musicians, there are clubs, estaurants, radio shows and a limit less line of possibilities you could try to get out our message of Love. Those good at skits can arrange visits to schools, prisons, hospitals and all to inspire the people and help them.
Writers, "Love Is News!" and "Family News" need to hear from you!-As well as our photographers And with the mail ministry and prayer letters at the Home level as well as communicating with other Homes, there's lots to be done! The possibilities are limitless! If you're good at raising funds, find a special pioneer team you'd like to support. Or if you're good at relating to people on a system level while at the same time being radical while at the same time being radica
and dropped-out, why not go to a and dropped-out, why not go to country where you have to be so underground all you can do is FF hold a job and witness subtly?!

Those who sew can help their Homes save a fortune by making FF and children's clothes. Write up some simple patterns to share in the FN. Making small gifts for parents, fish and friends is a sure way to touch hearts. A little, thought-filled, touch hearts. A little, thought-filled,
inexpensive gift can really show a lot inexpensive gift can really show a lot
of love to those just beginning with the Lord. If you're a good lover or masseuse, then (ha!), your job is cut out for you!
While reading "Thanks and Comments" this morning, it opened up


HELPFUL HINTS WHEN TRAVELING WITH BABY!
Many different kinds of questions Some things are familiar; some about traveling with a baby have been answered in a free pamphlet, "Travel With Baby". There are travel With Baby. Thes of and tips on, car seats for children, ideas for minimizing travel sickness and preparing a car kit, and thoughts on how to keep a child amused.
may not have occurred to you, such may not have occurred to you, su
as taping bright pictures to the as taping bright pictures to the
back seat in front of the baby. For back seat in front of the baby.
a copy, write to: "Travel With a copy, write to: "Travel With
Baby", Peterson Products, Dept Baby", Peterson Products, Dept. GL, 6904 Tujunga Ave., North
Hollywood, Cal. 91605 , U.S.A.

Taken from "Glamour" Magazine.

## Learning the Lessons of Life \& Love!

Letter from a Latin Americian V.S.

## Dear Dad and Maria,

Thank you very mach for all the New wine that you have been getting out lately! - "Shtick!","Tithes" etc. - That sure was a powerful mailing! Each one was so needed and really hit home! "Your Two Year-Old Can Receive Jesus" $\frac{\text { Year-Old Can Receive Jesus" }}{\text { caused a soul-winning explosion }}$ here!
I'll class "The Operator" along with my favourites, as I've always liked the Letters on prayer the
磁 most. Each single Letter from you feeds us so much. Each one bring
us further into the Kingdom of God and closer to the Crystal Pyramid. Please don't stop writing them! We need them desperately!
My husband Luis Manuel and I
are V.S.'s in Latin America, and
while visiting the Homes, we saw few things happening that worry a little bit. Since the RNR and all the freedom that the Lord is giving us through all the latest Letters almost all of the sisters that hav been FF'ing and helpin that have brethren have goten prg out the
The sad thing an pregnant. most everyone of the it is that almost everyone of them is going through trials about their pregnancy, and a few even wanted to have abortions. (DAD: Horrors!) As far as I can see, there are two reason's for that: They either hadn't count ed the cost before anolvinouthis.
"Law of Love", like you said in "King Arthur Chapter 2, The Cost of Flirty Fishing"; or the brothers haven't been doing
helping the sisters.

It seems that often after getting the sex they needed and wanted from the sisters, they didn't respond by meeting the sisters' needs that you talk about in "Male or Female". They didn't realise the responsibility that this Law of Love brings, to really care for these sisters who were helping them. (DAD: Amen! hem going through it so much bout being prough it so much are such a blessing and while children of Love from God a direct gift Love from God! But I am sure hat if the brothers would really, ry their best to meet the sisters' needs-like comforting, fellowshipping, sharing, etc.-it would help a lot of them to be much more thankful for the little lives growing nside of them. (DAD: Amen!)
I believe with all my heart that we can't blame these problems on the RNR, but only on our own selfishness (DAD: Amen!), because we all are learning the responsibilities that eal Love brings: When somebody ays down his life for you, you have o lay down your life for him (or her!). (DAD: Amen!)
Just the fact that it can lead to the beginning of a whole new life shows that Love is not just something to be played with lightly, like you pointed out in "The Law of Love", "The Cost of Flirty Fishing" and many others. Thank God that Love, like children, is a lot of fun too! (DAD: Amen!)
the lessons of life and Love by read ing your Letters and applying them to our daily lives-that's all we have to do, believe and obey
(DAD: Amen!)
I love you very, very much and
pray for you all the time!
Ruthi daughter in Jesus, Ruthie
DAD: Perhaps also some do not really believe children are God's
gifts and God's work, but mere physical accidents for which they hotd some Brother or Fish to blame. How could anyone ever think of murdering God's sifts or refusing to do God's work:! - Or neglecting to help mothers?! May God have mercy on them -and you. Brother for neglecting them!-Or God will iudge you severely! Get to work and take care of them!)

## One of my Spirit Helpers



Dearest Dad \& Maria
I wanted to write you about one of my spirit helpers. After reading Becky's testimony in the "Family News" about her spirit helper Pocahontas, I decided to write you about what the Lord showed me concerning one of my helpers who I also believe is one of my most constant helpers-Merlin! (DAD: PTL!)
The Lord was trying to show me as far back was trying to show me Manor (England) the hollingborne Manor (England) that he was helping me, but I never quite woke up
 wo of them quite dirty. He made the comment:
'It doesn't cost anything to keep cean." So I began to wonder what kind of impression these fish are getting when we take them into our Homes and they meet our husbands, sisters and children. Since being here, I've had the opportunity of meeting new Families in different locations, and I made a list of some oi the things the Lord brought to my notice:
Every Home needs a room with privacy to receive visitors at any time, day or night
Everyone should have a smart appearance, especially if they are opening the door.
We need more knowledge of hairtyling and make-up. Some sisters look more stylish with their hair up for the evening instead of straight down and clipped back without any down and clipped back without any Tips" in FN Vol 4 No 5 Also check fashion and women's mas heck fashion and women's mags or ideas, but use wisdom and avoid ashion extremes.
Brothers, too, should have good saircuts. When visiting the Home and making a decision about joining, the attention of the fish is often more on the boys and men than on the girls!
Could we have etiquette classas? One tip I learned from our lessons in Tenerife was that you don't have to tip your soup bowl in any direction, ust spoon away from yourself and leave the small amount you cannot coop up in the bottom of the bow Things like this some of the sisters didn't know.

Don t speak too for E yoc: is not speaking in his native tongue. My fish had a hard time understand ing the American men in our Family.
it is better to ask the bait what horoscope sign her fish is, rather than having the same question repeated by eight different Family members to the fish. - He might think we are trying to categorise him and get offended!
Avoid whispering together in the presence of fish! If you have to discuss something "private", excuse yourselves and go to the "ladies' room", etc.
Every Home needs a follow-up system for each fish in the event that a bait leaves. A good idea is to put all the pertinent information on each fish on an index card, so that if a sister moves, all the information would be available for the next sister to follow up. A fish neglected soon swims away, and is harder to catch the second time around, if ever.
Be on time for appointments and datesl What about setting your watch half an hour fast?!

If a fish has been referred from a different Home, a report from the following-up Home would be inspiring if sent to the first contact. Giddel's team in London is so faithful with this ministry.

Most don't seem to have emergency money when they go FF'ing. Dad always was sure we girls had this money in Tenerife.

It is very feminine and flirty to use a fan or tissue to cool the fish after dancing. The Lord showed me that this is all part of loving them, and most fish have never had this atten-
tion before, and the hardest beasts will soften with such gentleness of the Spirit.
Thank you so much for your
guidance in teaching us how to be
used of the Lord. From your example and Letters, you have set so many of us so free! God bless and strengthen you

Love, Fé.

## The Strange Story of Inge Mamay !

(A backslidden "Saul" who now fights the Family, but who, like Saul, seems to be under conviction and may yet become an Apostie Paul! This is how wisely, patiently and lovingly one of her captive Family girls handled her enemy with love!: -Dad.)

## -by A GERMAN SISTER

## Dear Family,

GBY, I love you! I am writing down my experiences I had with Inge Mamay during the time I stay '77).

I first met Inge Mamay when I was litnessing in Cologne (W. Ger many) about six weeks after I joined the Family. I joined in Dusseldorf. I was litnessing in front of the Dome and suddenly a friend of my brother, and later my mother, were there-they came from Dusseldorf. They wanted me to leave the Family and go with them. I refused.
Then a girl came, who I found out later was Inge Mamay. We sat down near the Dome, as I refused to leave the brethren alone and go with them all into a cafe. Inge showed me a report of the New York Attorney General about us and
started yelling at me about what


Copyrighted Sept. 1978 by The Family of Love
crazy work I was doing just working for Moses David and quotas, etc etc.
She really got mad, because I stayed calm all the time. When she told me that I couldn't be in my free will in the Family, I asked her whether I could be it with her (leave freely). She said yes, of course, so I said good-bye and left her, to her surprise!
A few days later she sent her boyfriend by to the Colony and coninued making trouble. So I left for Austria a few days later without etting my parents know where I wert. So my parents freaked out and started working against the Family on their own, then in cooperation with Inge. Inge even travelled to Vienna to look for me. Without success.
My father went to the German magazine "Der Spiegel" and in cooperation with Inge had an article made about us in November 1976. As they-Inge and my father- continued making trouble and did many things against the Family and partly leadership (with official help) leadership suggested that I go home for Christmas and calm my parents down and straighten things out.
When I came home, my father had me legally declared underage. One night Inge came and wanted to talk to me to convince me that the Family was false. But the Lord showed me before that something was going to happen so I could avoid talking with her. Then the weeks passed and I did not have any freedom at home.

The first few days I was locked
weeks continually watched. My parents kept mail back, opened $m$ letters, etc., so I couldn't have any contact with the Family. My parents always said I'd have the choic either to stay at home or go live in the community of Inge.
I hated both ideas very much, but as I didn't have a passport and the I couldn't split Wo I pray my steps, I couldn't spitt. Sol prayed what to do and finally decided to go to Inge Mamay. God showed that I could come in contact with the Family again there. So I moved there to Altenberg and came away from my parents and their continuous control.
Inge was always friendly to me, as I was that "poor little confused and misled girl, believing in a false doctrine and a false prophet".That is what she believes. So she just wanted me to find myself and become "me" again.
I was doing the household work in the community of five people, as I waited for things to change, so could leave for the Family again. Inge had many visitors all the time, like parents, backsliders, priests, newspaper reporters, radio, etc. didn't want to get involved with them and tried to avoid any contact with them, which wasn't possible all the time.
One day a reporter of the "Pra line" came and I was the re with Inge and another girl (backslider). The reporter asked questions about ur time in the Family, and the When the first about it. I just listened. When the first article came out about Inge), she got mad as they didn't print one true word; they
so inge these lies and sent it answer to these lies and sent it to the magazine, but she did not insist on having it printed, an shells from has so many letters and calls from Family that this article did what she wanted it to do, even if it was only lies.
inge tried to talk about the Family with me really often, so I would change my mind. She read Bible verses to me, which "clearly" showed that Moses David is a false prophet, etc. etc. But she saw that I didn't change my mind and that my love for the Family was even growing.
She saw that I suffered being separated from the Family and the MO Letters. She explained it to herself this way: She knew I was in love with a brother. The love between two people she could understand, but she couldn't go beyond that.
I always gave her much love, as Jesus said: "Love your enemies", but I always told her that I believe she was on the wrong track doing such a work, not gathering into God's fold but scattering
I showed her Bible verses about that, like Mat. 12:30: "He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scatteret abroad", but she didn't understand. Once I was really down, as I missed the Family so much, and it made Inge sad, as she really started liking me. So she took me and another girl to France, Taize, so we could see something else and get our minds "right"
On the way she drove to Switzer-
friend in the Family. Inge thought I could make him leave the Family. I was able to spend two hours alone with the Family then, hallelujah! That was in March 1977.
As I said before, I did not want to have anything to do with Inge's work, but several times I heard, when she made plans with relatives of some brethren to help them out of the Family. For a while I didn't tell Inge that I still believed in the Family and the MO Letters and that I still loved it all.
So she started talking about her plans in front of me when she wanted to get some brethren out of the Family. So I would call Colonies and inform them of what was going on. Inge did not realise for a while that I was hindering her work whereever I could. Finally she found out by a backslider who told her about me.
In cooperation with my father. Inge collected addresses of parents of brethren or of backsliders, and they met sometimes and exchanged their experiences with the Family and dragged each other down and dragged each oth 1977 own
In the summer of 1977 the report ers of "Stern" came to visit us in Altenberg: The parents of another sister asked them to write an article about us, so they got interested and started collecting material. After visits in Italy, they finally came to Altenberg to also talk to Inge and her community.
She told her testimony, which was printed in the magazine, also with some more lies. So some more people got in contact with her and asked for her help. When parents ask her
convince them that the Family is convince them that the famiy is months ago in Cologne-they usually months ago in Cologne-they usually pay for the fare, if she has to go a long way, such as to India or Malta, etc.
I want to tell you a little about her life now. Inge is a Catholic and was also educated that way. But she did not see what the Bible tells being done. So she came away from her beliefs.

A few years ago she went to
Taize, where there is a convent and people live together there and share everything they have, but it's all churchy. She saw this sample and started believing again, reading the Bible and saw Jesus is real. But all that did not completely satisfy her.
Then she went to Rome with her school, and as she was on a bus she saw a young man whom she liked. So she started talking to him and he started to talk about Jesus, which she liked very much. It was a broher. He invited her to come by, and she stayed.
She was with the Family for two weeks. After that she called home to her mother, as her letters to her were not answered. Her mother screamed on the phone asking her to come home. Inge knew at that time already that her mother was gravely ill with cancer, so she packed her hings and left for Germany.
But back home she always had in her mind to join again and was look ing for the Family there. All the time she expected to get some mail from the brethren. She wrote several love letters, as she was in love with that Italian brother she met
swer, which disappointed her so much, she told me.
Then she started hearing something bad about us and wanted to know more and started to collect information. Finally she was sure that we tion. Finally she was sure that we were a bad group, not following the Bible. She came in contact with an influential woman whose daughter was also with us for a while but later backslid.
Together with her, she helped a brother out of the Family. Then another girl joined them both-another backslider-and these three started to work against the Family They founded a community intend ed to be an alternative to us, for people who want to leave the Fam ily and have no place else to go.
The daily life in the community: Inge has a little devotion daily, reading some chapters out of the Bible, singing songs together, praying together. The community comes together once a week to discuss schedules together and make ou plans about finances, work, what to do in the free time etc., to be organised a little.
She, Inge, wanted to be a mother for these people, caring for them, giving them love and comfort, as she saw that the world lacks this so much. She received love and com fort in the Family during the two weeks she was with us and that im pressed her so much, so she wanted to give it to others. Actually, she tries to imitate the Family.
As I spent quite a long time with Inge, I got to know her quite well. She knew I loved her and she start ed opening her heart and shared
things with me she never has shared with anyone in her life beforeabout parents, the death of her mother, boyfriends, sex and many other things.
She came to me for help really often and wanted to have advice, and she listened to what I said and did follow my advice often. One day, some other people of the community and I and Inge were together and Inge was condemning everybody without any reason and rebuking all, so 1 left and prayed for her. After a few minutes she came to me, almost crying and asked for my help.

She said she knew that what she said a few minutes ago was all wron and she didn't know why she said all this and was really sorry. I told her it's because of her relationship to the Lord and that she should pray
示 desperately about it. When I shared with her, I could only share simple spiritual things; conversations about heavy spiritual experiences she could not follow.
Anyway, she helped me several times to go and see my boyfriend in Switzerland.-She gave me money to travel and she didn't tell my parents or any official people where I was or that I had left for a few days
Later she even made suggestions
how I could join the Family again without having so much trouble with the authorities-by getting married to my boyfriend. Often I couldn't understand her, as she helped me to stay in contact with the Family!
I know that what Inge does is really against the Lord and I believe when you read my testimony, you can see it all from a little more distance than I can. I came very close to Inge and so I can only write down what happened during that time.
God taught me to love her and I God taught me to love her and I
still love her, even if I hate what she still love her, even if I hate what she
does so much, and I pray that she does so much, and I pray that she
sees what she's doing soon, so she sees what she's doing soon, so she repents.
So, I believe that is basically all. Many more things happened, but maybe it's better, if you have any more questions to ask me specifically, so I can give you more detailed answers.
I surely left a lot out, as it was seven months I spent there. Since I left Altenberg and Inge's community and rejoined the Family, I wrote only one or two letters to her and saw her only over Christmas last year, so I don't have any contact with her right now.
Lové in Jesus and David, -A Sister.

## A "7 Supporters" testimony by a brother who is-

## HOL.DING A SYSTEM JOB IN A CLOSED COUNTRY!

 -A means of support \& a way to witness!(Name of country and brother withheld for security.) Dear Brethren
God bless you all mightily as continues to use you in His best continues to use you in His best
and perfect way. Ive had a burd
to share some valuable lessons l've learned in the last year, while working at a system job in a selah country. "7 Supporters" really en couraged us here, as litnessing and

From Francis Sixnofor
Athens, Greece:
20 May 78
o David, precious David,
How we need to cling to thee!
The Words that thou hast given
Have truly set us free!
We need your guided counsel,
Your true light every day,
o Jesus, please save him for us
On bended knees we pray!
o Jesus, precious Jesus,
To You we do implore
We beg for the life of David
Please, Lord, give us more!

Forgive us, Lora, for lack
Of love and appreciation, Help us, Lord, to seek Your Face And be in more desperation! Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Lord,
Help us with Your Love!
Lord, we need David so desperately To be our guiding light
Without him we would be los And such a pitiful sight. His Words and truth from You Have set so many free! Lord, continue feeding David For the hungry world to see! -Francis Sixnofor.

## From a New Member of Dad © Maria's Home:

Dear Dad \& Maria,
God bless you, I love you very much and I just want to tell you that I am very thankful to be able to be here. It's beautiful. I am learning so much every day by the sample of so many people here in this house.
To meet you was wonderful, the most wonderful experience I've ever had! I was amazed how young your hoice was. When you told me you loved me and said "God bless you" loved me and said God bless you it was so beautiful. The next day caught a glimpse of you. I looked up and I actually only saw your dark glasses. But, I don't know, it almost frightened me, so I couldn look anymore. I went to the side of the house. I didn't know what to do, maybe because you're very
close through your Letters, you're very close.
But then the reality, when 1 finally met you, now I can understand it is so natural and I felt so beautiful around you. It was beautiful to get hugged by you and I could just sit for hours just listening to you talking and watching both of you, especially your eyes, Dad. They are just fascinating! There is a real light in them and they are so warm!
What amazes me so much here is the love the love of the people for each other. There is always time for a kiss or a hug or an encouraging word. Sue wrote me real inspiring little notes. I know I'm cared for here and you really love me. Here here and you reany love me. Here
"I love you" is not just a saying, it "I love
sources of income in non-selah countries, are not applicable here A year ago, when Kenaz suggested the possibility of my getting a job to help with financial support, give cover and drop-in, I must admit it wasn't what I had always wanted to do! But thanks to the "Drop In" Letter, I had more faith for it. Our obedience by faith was immediately blessed.
Having done mostly teaching in and out of the Family, and being informed by friends that the easies ype of job to get here was teaching, I got a job right away as a teach er of English to the native people. began teaching a class of twelve youths for four hours daily.
Besides being able to witness to them daily and getting to know them personally, I gained a lot of insight in to the national personality and culture and leamed the native language at the same time. And we'll never be able to calculate $h$ we he "ripe able to calculate how ar the "ripples" of our witness have gone in the hearts and lives of hose we've met. The sample is a very big part of our witness here, both to students and teachers.
In these classes, I have total freedom of method and materias. Often I can express the Lord's attitude about certain situations and thereby get the witness in. Then during our "free conversation" periods, these hungry sheepy students ask hundreds of questions about my life, beliefs, plans and back. ground. So with every class I've been able to tell them about Jesus, love, sex, freedom, and world politics, while at the same time not
$A$ so, $\infty$ often un the Femily $F=$ pie come together to share and it just ends up with talk, talk about ideas about what to do. I even remember my last Home, when we had a meeting to talk about what was not right, but it was always so hard to do something about it. But here things get done, it's not just talk. It's so beautiful to see that things are getting done here.
In a way, I feel sad when I think about people out there in some of the Homes and it just makes me want to do something to help them have the same Spirit there as there is here. Sara and I were talking this morning that it'snot just that we have a nice house and that Davidito has good school equipment and a cup. board to store it in. Sara shared how they lived in a hotel room and how it's not just "things" that make it, but the vision and the love and the faithfulness. That's something l haven't seen before and which is beautiful to see and experience.
ON WORKING WITH DAVIDITO I'm really learning from Sara what it means to be Spirit-led. She is such a beautiful sample of love and kindness. It came to me the other day when I was reading "The Potato" hat Spirit-led means to be led by the fruits of the Spirit-love, kindness and gentleness, and that's what Sara is to me.
I'm learning so much in the school room with Sara and Davidito.-How she is just gentle and loving with him and uses little things to teach him quite a lot. I'm glad to see that Davidito has about the same amoun of actual school time as most of the rest of the children in the Family
missionary.
A few blessings the Lord has thrown in are: A work permit that makes us no longer foreign tourists but contributing members of their society (not beggars), very important in fulfilling the Drop-In vision; a residence permit allowin us to live here as long as I have a job, thus eliminating costly, taxing border-visa runs and giving us the ability to rent and have the contract laws in our legal favour, providing the cover we need; social insurance covering all medical and dental costs; a one-month paid vacation (paid to witness!); a guaranteed wage.
I received a free $\mathbf{1 0 0}$-hour course which gave me a certificate good for teaching English in private language schools and affiliation with an Eng lish company with schools in fifteen countries, some in closed North Africa! - Where I may apply to work under similar conditions.
I average 4 or 5 hours of teaching a day and can support about $75 \%$ of our Home's needs through this one means. But God doesn't stop there, as the mail, friends and fish continue to support the Lord's work as well! As a result, we've been able to raise our living stan dards and still send gifts to others! Also, some of my students have proven to be quite influential in this city and have helped us out with favours, legal advice and have tood in the gap for us.
It's an exciting way to live and a real fulfillment of some of the Letters! Living and working with the native people here has really

Int thse the wriat:
I can see that the progress he's I can see that the progress hers school time but in the way he is school time but in the way he is treated and how he is taught everywhere and by everyone throughout the day-how people take the time to explain things to him, how he is treated as a person and not treated childishly.
Sara was saying that the most im portant things now for our children to learn are witnessing, the Word, music, learning languages and then the scholastic things. I really hope I can help with that somehow, as I I can help with
I learned a great lesson while reading "Davidito's Affliction"' about being desperate. As much as I'm burdened for the families and the children, I don't think I ever got really desperate about it and asked the Lord desperately to show and to help. It is such a blessing to be here and to be able to work together with Sara and to see her faith ful ness and her commitment. And also to be around Sue and to see the same attitudes there.
Today Davidito received a gift
Today Davidito received a gift
from a Home in Tenerife and he from a Home in Tenerife and he
wrote a thank-you card. I was amazed, though, at his reading. It is really astonishing. Then it was really good how he chose a book and they read the story about Phil ip in Acts. It was really good how Sara was lying on the floor with him, not sitting so straight on a chair. Then they acted it out afterwards.
Then Sara thought he'd do some math exercises. But when he
showed more interest in a picture of some mice, they started talking about them and how Dave wrote a class about catching mice. Then they looked up mouse trap in the dictionary and looked up mice in the encyclopedia and they came to talk about the Pied Piper. It was just really good!
Sara said the parents should teach their children what they are good in. Like if you can play the guitar, you're a teacher! If you can speak a foreign language, then you're a teacher! In the afternoon we went over together this language course from Sarah Ireland and Paul Theophilus. I really like it! It's so beau tiful how Sara has the vision about training the children for discipleship and not as scholastically high qualified people.
in I prayed and asked the Lord to keep me humble and to just let me be useful here. It's such a privilege to be here and I do really want to redeem the time and just really be a help to all the farnilies in the field
Something which is handled a lot differently here than I have seen it before is the way Davidito is allowed to choose for himself what he wants to eat, and how it's not such a big thing that he gets up before he is completely finished sometimes, and how he dreesn't necessarily have to eat everything up. Also that he is allowed a snack before bed. He is treated as a little person.

I am also amazed how he and Baba are so clean when they eat. There is not a big mess afterwards on the floor. And the reason is that Sara or whoever is sitting beside
pays attention to them. Often, where I've been before, the big people were too involved in themselves and not really taking care of the kids.
It's amazing the commitment people here have for their ministry, whatever it may be. That is so necessary with the children. As Sara mentioned in one of her recent Letters, if you work with children then you have to commit your all to it.
I agree with Maria how we often have different standards for grownups and for children. It's so true, Lord help us! Also what I like is how Davidito is exposed to some how Davidito is exposed to some
system influence, like in books or system influence, like in books or TV and that it's handled without fearing it and that it's explained to him in a very revolutionary way.
Well, the highlight for today was when Dad came up behind me in the garden and gave me a kiss! It was so warm and loving! Hmmmm! And Dad, you smelled so nice! And Maria, thank you for your concern, how you asked if the light is okay. It's just so beautiful. I love you so much and I am happy and thankful to be here and to see your sample and the sample of Sara and Sue and all those who are so close to you. Love, your little Dora OUR OURTE KIDZ! The other day our Home had a good laugh! Ethan was reading a Bible story to Francis (nearly 3) when suddenly he asked, "What are bones?" We showed him his ribs and told him he has bones in what they are for. Suddenly his face lit up as he exclaimed: "Yes! And sometime there is a bone in my penis!" Children

TIPS ON TEACHING YOUR TODDLER TO READ!


Here's Christina, 23 mo., daughter of Justus Ashtree \& Sally Scribe, with her "Word Girl" (left). Christina is learning the parts of her body and how to read them at the same time by putting the word cards in the appropriate places on her "Word Girl." (right) Christina also loves to review her words by sticking them all over herself! Learning is fun! -ohotos by Sally.
Iron Supplements $\begin{aligned} & \text { don't think many mothers know } \\ & \text { about either. }\end{aligned}$ Can Be

## Dangerous!

from Christina; Portugal
I read in the book "Let's Have
Healthy Children" by Adelle Davis
in Chapter 7 "Anemia Destroys
Your Vitality" about IRON. It said

I know and have heard from other sisters, that dociors almost always prescribe iron during pregnancy and that without giving enough counsel about it. Here are some quotes from Adelle Davis' book about iron:
"Iron supplements can be dangerous: If the diet is deficient in magnesium, vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{6}$ or cholin, as it
often is during pregnancy, quanti-
ad stored $n$ the tirsues. Ine amount of iron in the blood may increase to eight times normal: and excess iron deposited in the liver and tissues, damages them to such an extent that they become filled with scar tissue, which later calcifies. If the diet is adequate, especially in vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{6}$ however excess iron is never absorbed
${ }^{\text {'A }}$ Scientists who have spent years doing research on vitamin E stress that iron compounds given during pregnancy can cause malformed or mentally defective infants or bring on miscarriages or premature births. Some physicians are alarmed over the large amounts of iron now be ing given to pregnant women, and stress that folic acid, vitamin B6 and other nutrients needed to prevent anemia are too often over looked. (SARA: Anemia can be caused by lack of other nutrients such as $E$ or one of the vitamin $B$ complexes This is why pg's must try to follow a well-balanced diet ryd use multi-vitamins, peast wheat nerm liver atc if possibles, whea germ, liver, etc. if possible.)

It has been known for over $\mathbf{4 0}$
years that suen iron compounds destroy Vitamin E...If you feel it is necessary to use a suppiement containing iron, take all the vitamin at one time after breakfast, then take iron only after dinner, separating the two by ten hours or more. "The iron obtained from food is ever harmful If you are willing never harmul. fresh liver once each day, perhaps have dessicated liver temporarily at other meals, and have orarily at other meas, and hreen
eggs, brewer's yeast and a green $\frac{\mathrm{eggs}}{}$, brewer's yeast and a green leafy vegetable daily, even severe anemia usually clears up in two or three weeks; (normally) only 5 to 10 milligrams of iron appear to b needed daily during pregnancy. "Most tragic of all is that several prenatal supplements contained 150 milligrams of iron salts so toxic that the label carried the waming: 'Keep out of reach of children'. Annually these iron compound cause the death of many children believing them to be candy.'
The whole chapter goes much deeper into that subject, but these are some of the main points. - Love \& prayers, Christina.

## Sprouting Seeds

## -by Bithia Masseuse

Sprouts are the only crop which gives instant results, requires no soiling or weeding and can be planted any time of the year! Nutritionally, sprouts are an ideal and cheap supplement to any diet: Most sprouts are high in vitamin $\mathbf{C}, \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{E}, \mathrm{K}$, the B-complex vitamins and they are a good source of enzymes to aid diges-
tion and of minerals such as calcium iron and magnesium. They're great for dieters too!
The usual seeds used for sprouting are: wheat, beans, lentils, alfalfa, sunflower, com, barley, oats, rye cabbage and celery seeds. So long as they contain the live germ, they should sprout successfully without much effort on your part. Growing
expect a harvest within five days. during this time nothing happens or if mold appears, the seed or bean is probably too old and should be thrown away.
Buy only seeds that are sold as food to avoid dangerous fungicides and insecticides which are sprayed on the seeds to prevent their being attacked by disease and insects while in storage.

HOW TO SPROUT
A colander lined with gauze, an old jar with a punctured lid, a jug with gauze fixed firmly over the top -these are just some of the utensils that are effective and easy to improvise. All that's important is a free low of air and free drainage so that water doesn't lie in the container and rot the seeds. Some people believe t is better to grow sprouts in the dark to keep them white until they are eaten. But the chlorophyll content of sprouts grown in daylight improves them nutritionally, acting as a purifier to the blood. However, ry not to expose them to direct sunlight or drafts.
First the seeds or beans must be soaked in warm water. The softer the seed, the less soaking time they he seed, the less soaking time they need. Alfalfa seeds need only $3-5$ hours, whereas soy beans may need up to 15 hours of soaking. The proportion of water to seeds should be ive to one.
When putting seeds into a jar, renember that the volume of the sprouts will be several times that of the seeds. Allow enough room in he jar so that when the sprouts are fully grown there is room for air to circulate. Start with a tablespoon of

Normally, seeds are rinsed twice each day. Soy beans need more moisure, so give them an extra rinse When sprouts have reached their required size, give them a final rinse in cold water. If not eaten imme-

diately, they may be stored in the refrigerator up to a week
Eaten raw, sprouts are at their nutritional best. Lightly steamed or sauteed, the large bean or grain sprouts can be served as a vegetable on their own, or with rice or a meat sauce. Sprouted grains may


4
A plate rack is a great idea for draining several jars at a time!


Sprouts are ready in
about 5 days!
be combined with other ingredients in baking cakes, bread and biscuits. For a sweet bread, try adding whea that has been sprouted for 6 or 7 days. Chop the sprouts in little pieces first; they add a nutty flavour and a distinct sweet taste.

## RECIPES USING SPROUTS

 Meat Loaf w/sprouted sunflower
## and lentil (serves 6) <br> 1 kg freshly minced

1 cup lentil sprouts
1 cup sunflower seed sprouts 1 onion, finely chopped 12 egion, fineaten
2 eggs, beaten
3 tbsp. brewer's yeast
1 tbsp. each of dill \& basi
1 tbsp, each of dill \& basil Mix all ingredients together and put into an oiled loaf pan. Bake at 3500 (moderate oven) for one hour.

## Completely Sprouted Salad

 2 cups alfalfa sprouts 2 cups lentil sprouts 2 cups lentil sprouts 2 cups sunflower seed sprouts 2 cups sunflower seed sprouts1 cup 2-3-day-old wheat sprouts $1 / 2$ cup radish sprouts $1 / 2$ cup radish sprouts
Toss in large salad bowl. Add slices Toss in large salad bowl. Add slices
of avocado, cucumber, tomato and of avocado, cucumber, tomato lavourite dre

## Sprouted Coleslaw

Sprout in one container for 5.6 days: 1 tbsp. alfalfa seeds 1 1/2 tbsp. cabbage seeds When mature, slice this sprout "loaf" into 1 to $11 / 2$ inch sections. loaf" into 1 to $11 / 2$ inch sections
Serve with cole slaw dressing or Serve with cole slaw dressing or
with $1 / 2$ cup diced fresh pineapple with $1 / 2$ cup diced fresh pineapple
sprinkled over dressing \& loaf slice.
-Bithia Masseuse.

FAMILY NEWS complied, types \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbit.
the different cities were very old and rundown, as there have been ew new ones built since 1949 . Kwangchow was definitely the poorest. The people were thin and poorly dressed, especially the children. There were only a few buses and cars but thousands of bicycles!
We drove through the former elite section of the city, the old homes of the Europeans and Americans that had once lived there. The houses were quite old and in a state of disrepair, and now several families occupied each one. I saw two churches in the neighbourhood all boarded up. The top of the cross that rises from the steeple had been cut off, so that now there's only a stick pointing up into the sky.
That night we went to a former private park, which is now open to all as a "Cultural Palace". There were three stages where the people could watch amateur acrobats, ballet or opera; and the park was crowded with people young and old eating ice cream
I got quite a shock when I first began looking into their eyes, as nearly everyone was so full of hunger and searching! It caught me off uard as I realised what a huge ripe harvest field this was. They've been in darkness for thousands of years and they were all looking at me like they knew who I was and what I had! It was too much for me and I began to cry! I felt so helpless to reach so many!
That night ifell in love with the Chinese people! I wanted to talk to each one so badly, but I can't speak their language. So I had to
so receptive to it! I smiled too, and many smiled back, a little shocked!
The next day we flew to Shanghai and spent three to four days there visiting a farm and factory commune, museums, schools, hospitals, etc. There was a park near our hotel by the Whangpoo River formerly a private park only for the British and on the gate is an old sign which has been left up to resign which has been left up to re mind the people of their cormer
days of oppression. The sign reads: days of oppression. The sign read
"No dogs or Chinese allowed"! No dogs or Chinese
Now it's open for all.
One day I went there and-took my Basic Book to get away from the tour group and get refreshed. As I was reading "Become One", I noticed how so many people would stroll by so close to me and try to get a peek at the book. I was thinking about how wonderful was thinking about how wonderfur all the Words of David, when a all the Words of David, when a
woman and her little girl walked up and motioned that they'd like to see some of the book. I showed them some pictures from "Beauty and the Beast of Papa Lion and they understood the story from the pic. tures and liked it. They thanked me and went on their way.
One of the members of the tour group was able to meet with his mother there in Shanghai for the first time in 30 years! He had left China at the age of 10 in 1949. C. and I went with him to his mother's little flat for the happy reunion. It was such a blessing!
We took a seven-hour train ride to Nanking where we spent three

## Another Look Into China!



Melanie at the China-Hong Kong border. Photo by c.

FISH TAKES SISTER ON THREE-WEEK GUIDED TOUR OF CHINA! HER REPORT ON\& THEIR HUNGER FOR LOVE!

## by MELANIE

I've always had a fascination for China, as my parents lived there for several years before 1949. After joining the Family, I prayed I could go there but I never dreamed it would be so soon!
My trip to China came about thanks to my Chinese-Filipino fish, C., a businessman in Manila who does a lot of importing from China and visits there frequently. In June, C. invited me to go with him on a three-week guided tour con sisting mainly of U.S. military schoolteachers. C. was like the organiser of the tour and kept everyone together.
On June 16th we left Manila for Hong Kong and the next day took a train to the border. The Red Guard were everywhere. Soon we were on another train to Kwang. chow where we stayed ovemight. That afternoon C. took a couple of us on a private drive through the city.
Kwangchow is very poor, com. pared to the other cities we visited.
-12 with our young tour guide who spoke English. She helped me talk with a group of school girls and then we sat down on the bench together. She asked me about my life and what I did, etc. I said,
Well, among other things, I'm a secretary and here's one of the books I typed." And I pulled out the little pocketbook "Change the World" and they really liked the pictures. So I explained the cover pictures. Sold the the story inside using and then told the story inside using
the pictures. By now there was a large crowd of people all around us, trying to see the pictures! They understood it and liked it! Just then we had to move on so it ended there.
After Nanking, we took an overnight train to Tsinan in an old train -they use only steam engines. China is a beautiful country! I fell in love with her-she was like a virgin, so old, but this is the "new" China and it's a new day! Everywhere we went there was always a large crowd gathered to look at us. Until recently, any foreigner was called "a foreign devil", but now everyone was told to be nice to "our American friends".-We were always addressed as "friends".
We took another eight-hour train ride to Tsingtao, and here is where C. and I made love for the first time. He was so appreciative and thankful as he was always under a lot of pressure from the demands of the Americans on the tour. We couldn't openly spend a lot of time together, as others would talk, etc.
We had one last overnight train ride to Peking where we stayed for

## Trerema iot oi thit

 Trere are a ot of wurse ane: eigners and a lot of Third World em bassies, and I saw a lot of blacks. We stayed at the Peking Hotel and it was just packed with lonely foreign businessmen!-A real FF'ers paradise!Tien Au Men Square, the big square in Peking, was interesting and full of people. We went to Mao Tse Tung's people. We we " roy respects to our Mausoleum to "pay respects to our reat and beloved leader, Chairman Mao", as they told us. His body is entombed there just like Lenin's in Moscow, and you walk by him two by two. Not a word may be spoken and many Chinese people cry as they walk past. We saw the Great Wall, too, which was really fascinating. From it you could see miles and miles of China's beautiful countryside.
On July 3rd we flew back to Kwang chow and then took a train to the border. I looked out the window and thought about everything I'd een and learned and I was really sad to leave. I kept thinking, "I've got o come back!"
I spent a few days in Hong Kong with C., who prayed and received Jesus! Then we went back to Manila and in just two weeks, he paid for my son and me to return to Hong Kong! God bless him!
I'm in Hong Kong now where some of the brethren really have a burden for China. In September, two of for China. In September, two of their relatives there. Please pray for China and all God's sheep there! for China and all God's sheep there! Love,
Melanie

## Prayer \& FF Adventure! by MOTHER EVE

This prayer was written from a large hotel in northern Germany a a Conference sponsored by the Libyan Govemment which w attended as guests. (DAD: Thank God you got back from Libya!)
Dear Lord Jesus, please help me to guide Your children aright. Please help us and show us the nex step. Please help us, dear Lord, we need You so much. Help us not to lean to our own understanding
Oh, Lord, Jesus, speak to me and help Stephen to listen to me and to You. (DAD: Amen!) Thank You so much for the many blessings of the past three months beginning in London where You gave us the It tickets back to Libya.

Thank You so much for the air tickets and the opportunity to return back to this pleasant land. Please give me special grace while we are in Europe and deliver us in Your time from this self-righteous place (Germany).
During this prayer, a Libyan man was walking through the lobby with a picture of Godahfi in his hand. I smiled at him and asked him where I could get a picture like that. He said I could have one as he was giving them out to the delegates.
He sat down and we shared to gether. He told me he was very lone ly and heartbroken because of the Germans. He spoke about how he couldn't find anyone here to help him and to love him. He said he had not slept well because of his neèd and that he had been drink


## a lot.

He asked me to go with him to his hotel and asked Stephen to come over for lunch with the rest of our little family. Once in his room it didn't take long for him to be fully satisfied in the bed of love. During this time, I shared with him about God's Love and told him something about our way of life It was Mene's birthday and we had It was Mene's birthday and we had
a beautiful birthday dinner in this a beautiful birthday dinner in this
fine hotel. After dinner, we once fine hotel. After dinner, we once
again returned to his room where wain returned to his room spent time together. The Conference ended the next day and so we were not able to share with him anymore, but we hope to see him again
He gave us a card which entitled us to take free taxi rides all over the city. (DAD: Was that all?!-Ha!)
getting around and we were using our meager funds for taxi rides. Thank the Lord that I was able to share God's love with a Libyan man.

It was an answer to my prayers to be used of the Lord in this way so that I could live the letters of David. Love, Mother Eve. (Amen!-DAD.)

## Appendicitis: Prevent It! <br> THESE TIPS COULD SAVE YOUR LIFE

Dear Dad \& Maria,
Since our arrival here in Hong Kong, Lois has suffered six attacks of acute appendicitis, each being quite severe. We have prayed very desperately during these attacks, claiming His Word, and God has mercifully kept her appendix from rupturing and delivered and restored her! Thank You Jesus!
We have also sought practical advice and counsel from every health and diet book we re been able to get our hands on, the one professional nutritionalist in Hong Kong, two health food stores, a doctorand none of these sources has offered us any "roll ye away the offered us any "roll ye away the stone type of concrete measures which we can take towards preventing further attacks (except surgery, which we do not feel is the Lord's
Will!) Will!).
After the latest attack in July, we were wondering if part of the causative factor could possibly be the extreme heat and humidity here in Hong Kong. So besides your prayers, which we are earnestly request ing, if you have any counsel for us, as to causes and precautions to be taken, we would be very thankful (as we know you've had similar experiences and have also done a lot
lines). Thank you for listening! Love and prayers, Apollos \& Lois.

## Dad's Answer!

Dear Apollos \& Lois,
PTL! GBY! ILY! So sorry! But: Climate has nothing to do with it! -But water can affect it-any bowel irritants! Are you eating any unclean foods? Remember all sea foods are unclean except fish with fins and scales!-Those islands usually eat a lot of unclean meats! -And are you eating any nuts or foods with seeds or too much roughage and cellulose, such as bran whole grains, tough beans with hard hulls, raw carrots, fish with tiny hulls, raw carrots, fish with tiny bones, too much raw vegetables,
etc.?-If prone to appendicitis, you etc.?-If prone to appendicitis, you
must not eat the above!! Eat: must not eat the above!! Eat:
-Only soft and very easily di -Only soft and very easily digestble and assimilated foods-not even strawberries, raspberries or fruits with tiny seeds!
And avoid strains-including lack of sex orgasms (sex without orgasms)! Also long strained hours at typeAlso long strained hours at type-
writer with insufficient exercise is writer with insufficient exercise is strain also very bad! Try shorter typing periods broken by walks and relaxation. - Even worry is bad for !-Ha! I know! Had it ${ }^{\circ}$ lots!
have failed you. I love you so very much and need your love as I al-
prayers. (We do i)
Love forever and always, Rachel.
strain? Are they frequent and sufficient (once or twice a day) or do you have constipation?-Also, don't overeat or have meals too

So sorry! We're praying! Love, Dad.
P.S. How do you know it is appendicitis? -Doc say so? -PRAY!

## Letter of Apology from Rachel!

Dearest Dad,
11 Aug. 78 When I think back over the last ten years of my life since joining the Family, I never cease to be amazed by the many miracles that the Lord has done and how much your love and patience has kept me. I promise that I can never express in mere words how much I love you and am grateful for all that you have done for me.
You have been everything from a father to a lover, husband and
w friend. I am so sorry about how 1 have.so miserably failed you recently I guess it was a combination of not staying in tune and desperate enough with the Lord myself so that I didn't even realise some of the problems, and on the other hand when I did see some problems I didn't want to burden you with them because I knew how much it would hurt you.
Well, in short, I guess I sort of reacted to the problems of the "Chain" like a stupid ostrich with my head stuck in the sand rather than facing them head-on, no matte how insurmountable they seemed and trusting God to do the miracles necessary to work them out.
I am so very sorry for how I failed you, the Lord and the kids by not speaking up and saying that the job was iust too big for me to handle.

One of my biggest mistakes (I guess because I am not cut out to be an because I am not cut out to be an administrator) was blindly follow ing Jethro's pre-laid organisation without questioning its values, as you so well pointed out in "The Coming Division'

I am so sorry for not having pointed these things out sooner, as I am sure it would have saved so much suffering on the part or so many. When Maria called me tell ing me you were so deathly ill, I felt like I was going to die myself, and I spent so many nights withou sleep praying for you and your helpers.

I thank God always for the miracle He did in bringing you back to life and for the innumerable beautiful lessons which came out of the whole ordeal. I really thank you and the Lord for this little time of rest and not carrying so much responsibility, as I feel that I need to digest the many lessons which the Lord is trying to teach me.
God's way up is down, as you have always taught us, so I guess the more incapable and pusillanimous we feel, the closer we're getting to Him. I hope so. (Awon.) pray that win word my mistakes so that the Lord can
continue to use me in whatever way He sees fit and that you will be
 Deare Maria,
God bless you with a beautiful beautiful day! I love you so much and pray for you decided to sit down and write to you abou some of the things that have been on my heart for a little while now. Lord help me to write and share with you more often to let you know how things are going.

From many letters and comments we have received, I have noticed that many, many girls in the Family are really longing for some tender loving care from our dear brothers. Not only from others has this been noticeable, but also from seeing the girls here in our own Home.
It seems that the general attitude amongst the brothers in the Family is that the girls have to come and help them out, without their realis help them out, without their realising that a sister might have a need too. A frequent excuse among the brothers for not being more considerate of the sisters' needs is "Male or Female".

REAL LOVE ! by ADAR DAVID'S

Copyrighted Sept. 1978 by The Family of Love
all this to you, but one of the girls here told me that the men she FF's are the ones that really fill her need for tenderness and thoughtfulness and appreciation.
The brothers almost turn her off by being so cold and unappreciative, even after making love to them! I felt it was time to say something about it, in the hope that somehow we can help the brothers improve in this area. Really, I think it's not all our brothers' fault the way they are
In the militaristic revolutionary past, romance and love was so deemphasised, sad to say. I guess they just need to be reminded that giris have needs too! Hallelujah!

Love,
P.S. Keren says lots of comments on this have come in the mail also. (DAD: Amen! The girls want real love, Boys! Wake up!

Dearest darling Dad,
I just wanted to add my two cents on the beautiful subject of Love and sex, as Adar and I have been sharing our buirden to see the ancient lost art of Chivalry and Romance
reborn! You, Dad, are THE greatest at this I've ever seen or heard, so we're appealing to the expert!
I just wanted to touch on the subject of girls' sex needs a bit more, as they are very real and girls can get just as "horny" as guys! We've had many comments about this.
So many of them can't reach a climax either (although "Rev. Lovemaking" is such a good class!). It seems our dear boys need a little omething more on this.
you I carressed and you I carressed. We don't seem to rest, for when you get near me-oh dear me!-how you steer me! Oh Maria, Maria, so sweet and so soft, let's go again and again in our dear neighbour's loft. In your eyes I get lost.
You're the tastiest tease, but oh how you please!-Not like others who only tease and want men on their knees!-No please!
But you! Ooooh, Ooooh, Ooooh, you! Oh how you please! My ultimate strip tease-whew! You make mate strip tease-whew! mease my little hot rod, like me grease my little hot rod, like David had to do-makes me wanna
ram you thru' and thru'-whew! It's been blowin' and goin' for day
past years in our Family when sex was taboo, and if caught reading a book on "how to" or anything, you were really "in the flesh", as we used to say.
What a help "Loving You" was to What a help "Loving You" was to
the guys and girls!-GBY so much! the guys and girls!-GBY so much!
Ah, love, sweet love!-We need you Ah, love, sweet love!-We need you
to show the way, and help us play, to show the way, and help us play,
and love His way! and love His way!
Thank you again and again for His love through you and your lifegiving sample! ILY so much Dad, you're always in my dreams - Your Keren.
P.S. Many have mentioned how their only trials in sharing their mates or in FF'ing are when they don't have anyone to share with at the same time. We know you never leave anyone "out in the cold" and always make sure everyone is taken care of and happy.-Again, you've care of and happy.
said it already, but
We just received a very sad little letter from one sweet sister who loves to share her hubby, but he is not meeting her needs, nor does he see to it that she has someone to share with either!! Hard to believe -sad but true!
Adar's working on the replies to the sex questions and they are so needed and will be a tremendous help-we can hardly wait to get 'em out! You are the most wonderful sample of concern for us gals-and guys too.
"The Love of David" was beautiful and is beautiful, and we are so thankful for our David and His Love through you!! Such pure love of Jesus! Gosh Dad, I'd better quit or I'll waste your time, but-
first loved us so very, very much and we just can't do without it! XXXOOOXXXOOO again and
again!
(DAD: I've always said anyone whose mate is FF'ing should always
have a "babysitter" to take care of the mate left behind-but never alone!-The best cure of the "FF Blues'? Please be more considerate and thoughtful of your mates, folks!)

## REACTIONS <br> "Loving <br> You! "naek

## FROM KEREN

Dearest Darling Dashing Don Juan Dad!-How I love you! I just had to send you some Love after hearing your wonderful new "Loving You!" tape! How I love my Don Juan of the Spirit!
Not only is it a good aphrodisiacah, hallelujah!-but it also is such a beautiful expression of the tremendously concemed love you have for others and even a good class on lovenaking!
You are so very expressive, verbally, of your love, even poetic. Oh, it's just so beautiful to hear your voice with such sweet and endearing words of love. I guess I've always been a "word" person-and you've certainly got 'em!!
And it shows how concerned you are for the other person physically, plus the freedom you have and the great and beautiful love the Lord's given you for your special Queen of Love and her for you! Long Live Love! I love, love, love you!! With lots of love and many, many thanks.

## A LOVE HEART TO MARIAI <br> by Joseph Lovesyou

Oh, Maria, Maria, Maria, my dear, I felt you, I saw you, I held you so near, as you danced for David so free. You slipped into my heart yes, you did it to me! I felt each yes, you did it to me! I felt each
curve David did describe! Oh yes, curve David did describe! Oh yes,
I had the nerve to even explore inside!
Maria, you danced on top of David's peak. You wiggled your soul on top of his pen until his yen it did spill, and you he did fill with seeds of his heart for your love to spell.-The story for all to tell, the deep things you dip from David's deep well.
You suck at his breast and thrill to the rest. Oh my God, Maria!You are the best! And me, I'm oh so blessed! How could I do less than fuck you my lass (oh what a heavenly ass) and suck your swee breasts! Ooooh! Ohhhh! David knows your soft sincere nest-he told
on end and hasn t quit stancing
since you made it begin! Ain't gonna rest till all I do spend-in you my wispy little Wild Wind!
I saw you dance for David today! I saw you dance for David today!
I made you my maiden-hurray! I loved you so sweet. Oh how I thrill to your feet! Off with the sheet! Why be discreet? My love, please another time let's meet, for you, Maria, cannot be beat!
I am your helpmeet, till we meet again! I'll beat my meat to your dancing treat, and love another while dancing treat, and love another
I think of you, tweet, tweet.- My I think of you, tweet, tweet.-My
newfound Spirit Lover, more than newfound Spirit Lover, mor
a brother, like no other!
-Joseph Lovesyou; Narbonne, France.

## Latest from WILD WIND TAPESand your FATHER DAVID!"LOVING YOU!" <br> NOW AVAILABLE. <br> Get Yours Now!

Side 1 Maria Dances Nude For You!
MO Makes Love to Her and You!

$\because 8$
MailPRESIDENT CARTER, RUTH STAPLETON \& \& LARRY FLYNT GET GOD'S COUNSEL!

I just received Ruth Carter Stapleton's reply to my letter to her (see FN Vol. 3, No. 9) concerning the dream I had about her and the verse I received for Jimmy Carter: "Woe unto them that are at ease in Zion. . ."(Amos 6:1) I had also expressed to her my disappointment that she had not shared with Pres. Carter the Words that God had given through Dad's Letters about the Mideast

My ietter, which she agreed to forward to President Carter, told of the millions of souls saved through Dad's leadership of our Family and stated that "by their fruits ye shall know them", emphasising the need to heed MO's warnings about Israel's unwillingness to make peace in the Mideast. The following is her letter of reply:
"It was good to get vour letter, and I thank you so much for taking
or the scriptures you have sent. Dreams do often tell us things, and am thankful that you are an obedient servant to Jesus and do His bidding without questions.
"I will forward your letter to Jimmy so that he may read it and can take advantage of your scriptures first-hand. Keep us all lifted in prayer, please, and be assured that we do the same for you. In His Love, Ruth (Carter Stapleton).
My last letter to Ruth Carter Stapleton was after reading in the Family News about her leading Larry Flynt to the Lord. I wrote to her about him because the article said Flynt wanted to change his "Hustler" magazine to show sex with
vaiues. I toic Ruin trat Daz's ant ings on sex could surely help Flynt to do that, and I enclosed a copy of "Mortal Sin or Salvation". I asked her to send me Flynt's address so that I could send him some of Dad's writings on sex and love.
It was after my letter to her that Flynt was shot and paralysed. After this happened, Ruth sent me Flynt's address and encouraged me to write to him. I just wrote him and enclosed a copy of the "Come On Ma" comic and also shared with him from "But If Not" to encourage him through his crisis. I plan to write him often, sending Dad's Letters on love and sex. (DAD: GBY! Praved for him!) -Matthew Scribe; Amman, Jordan.

## VISIT to PARENTS RESULTS in LIFE-CHANGING MIRACLES!

## by Jeshana Gypsychild; Sao Paulo, Brasil

When I left my parents' house six years ago as a "rebellious hippie", we weren't even on speaking terms. After I joined the Family about a year-and-a-half ago, I tried to share with them in letters about the changes in my life and in my heart. I got so discouraged with how unreceptive they seemed to be that I quit writing them (Lord forgive me!) Then I received a telegram begging me to visit them in the U.S, and they sent a round-trip ticket. I was really excited about going, as they are extremely rich Jews and I knew the Lord could do a miracle and win them as friends to the Family.
During the month I spent alone there, I really got to know them and reach their souls. One night my mom and I stayed up all night shar-
ing with tears. I even shared how I was FF'ed into the Family, which she thought was beautiful after all the painful relationships she knew I'd had in the system! She shared her feelings of frustration and sadness at not having been able to understand me. We broke together.

A week later she said, "You are in another world. I want to know it!" So I began witnessing to her about the Lord and about Daniel prophecies. After sharing the story of St. Francis in "Brother Sun" she began to cry. I asked if I could pray for her. Afterwards I asked if she'd like her. Afterwards ine Jesus into her heart. She to receive Jesus into her heart. She closed her e
Hallelujah!
At first, she had a hard time receiving the Name of Jesus, because
of her background. But the Lord be gan to work in her heart and she was really changing, more loving and peaceful. Recently I got a letter from my parents saying how happy hey were with my visit and thanking me for the love and joy I left ehind me with them.
My brother, who'd been in a mental hospital for five years, visited the
Family in that area with me (at
my mother's suggestion!). He was very closed and cynical until we sang the song "Pet Shop" for him. He said it was the first time hem. met people who understand what loneliness is and who were so hap and seemed to have the answr He also received the Lord with hardly able to believe Jesus could have him. He just visiting the Home there and is now

Important Notice On EXCOMMUNICATIONS Dad and Maria have asked us to share their concern about recent excommunication incidents in the Family. We've noticed quite a few cases of people being "voted out" of the Family for reasons other than non-payment of bills and it's being called "excommunication". In such problem cases, perhaps the offender could be given prior warning and also the V.S. notified so that another more suitable Home could be found, if possible. Above all, "Help us to be more loving, more forgiving, more patient, more more forgiving, more patient, more hind to each other, in Jesus' name we ask for Thy glory." "I Was
open and listening! TYJ! It's also a faith-building testimony to my parents, to see the change in him since being with us, the Family!
Besides my family, the Lord set up some meetings with influential people with the help of my parents. The assistant to the city manager got saved, as well as a childhood oot the witness! many people got the witness! I just talked to my mother and she's coming to Mor a few weeks! PTL!
Most of all, the visit really inspired me about the importance of good contact with and prayer for parents and family and how the Lord can really use them to help the Work-and how through us the Lord can bring happiness and love into their empty lives! Hallelujah!
-Jeshanah Gypsychild; Sao Pauto, Brasit

## ANNOUNCEMENT FROM

MO \& MARIENT FROM DEBORAH \& JETHRO We regret to inform you tho We regret to inform you that Jeth-
ro \& Deborah have completely backslidden and left the Family and are therefore receiving no further help nor correspondence from the Family. They toak without permission about $\$ 20,000$ of Family money shen they went, so don't feel too sorry for them. However, their old est daughter, my granddaughter, rejoin the Family, so we would apor ciate any help you could possibly give her to do so. She has a legal right to visit her relatives. We would be happy to reimburse you for her fare. Please contact her Aunt Faith through Apdo. 20148, San Martin
102, Caracas. Venezuela.

AMILY NEWS compiled, typed \& layed out oy Zebedee \& Zorah Ra
Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication

# Childcare Questions and Answers! 

Questions from Dave \& Carmen; Spain's V.S.'s Suggested Solutions by Sara Davidito

Dear Sara,
GBY! We wanted to mention a few childcare problems that have come up. Often when we are in a Home with children and we are doing the Checklist or having a meeting, the parents let the kids run around making all kinds of noise and distractions.
1 remember how often Dad in sisted on letting Davidito in the room, even during important talks, giving the verse about "suffer the little children to come unto me" He said that Jesus must have had lots of little kids around Him when He spoke, etc.
But when Davidito would get too loud, he'd remind him that if he was going to play there, he d have to be quiet. And usually he did! If not, he was escorted out of the room!
Another important lesson is how Dad teaches kids not to scream unless they are hurt or in canger. Some Homes let the kids run around and scream! So, Davidito was often told he must not interrupt meetings or he would have to go out.
Sara's Reply on Children in Meetings: Remember how in our Home
hen having a meeting, one adult with the children in the room to play very quietly with them so the adult can also hear what is being discussed or read.
We've found it very helpful to keep the kids happy playing with puzzles, colouring, magnets, cars, having a little snack at the back of the room or an adjoining room, while one adult sits with them to answer their questions, take them potty and keep them quiet.
The children definitely must earn to respect the Word and prayer time, Family meetings, etc. But the same time, it must be taught to them in a fair way. As long as to them in a fair way. A something to do quietly, they'll usually sit or play contentedly for about an hour's time. Meeting time is one of the most helpful times for a person who doe not normaily watch the kids to volunteer to play quietly with them so the tired mommies and helpers can sit peacefully and hear the devotion or meeting. This way the children become accustomed to everyone in the Home, and they usually love a new "playmate", especially one who will really make

FAMILY NEWS OF XLOVE/ -BY YOU!

Eaited by The Zs .

## ${ }^{\text {HHE }}$ FRUIT of LOVE! <br> ECUADOR:

(Joseph and
I met Pepe,
a 78 - year-
old Latin
American
when he
came to
visit our
Home after
receiving a piec
of lit on the street
He lives alone and
is busy with his job of paperwork for big importing companies. He worked for 30 years with a leading newspaper here, as well as in political circles. Since being FFed, he has become like part of the Family, is continually witness ing to his friends about us and is helping a great deal financially. $H e$ is also our catacomb disciple and loves Dad and the Letters. The fol lowing is a sweet love letter he wrote to Dad:)
Dear David,
This photo shows me July 78
o you in a lovely me and Siloam to you in a lovely close pose inspired OVE

## deas!

Most parents and helpers would he so grateful for a helpful voluneer during a time such as Family meetings or meals, just to be able join in on adult fellowship and till be close enough to help with the kids if needed.
If the children are not quiet or well behaved during meetings, again, a helper or volunteer or parent could take them into another room and there really get involved with play or activities. Then others can share with him later about what was discussed in the meeting. This works ine in our Home.-We all take turn voluntarily in watching the kids during meetings
D.\&C.: We have found that most parents know very little about discipline! Thank God for "The Potaㅇ. It really gives the heart of Da id about discipline. Most parents we have seen are on the other side of the spectrum of Deborah's teach ing, in that they treat their kids like "sacred cows", disciplining them for hardly anything and not even exhorting in serious tones when necessary!
Sara on Discipline: It could be that parents feel a little unsure abou what to do when their V.S.'s come to the Home. Maybe they feel incompetent and a little embarrassed because they're just not sure what to do in disciplining children in front of others.
I daresay that many parents even feel they are normally too strict or impatient when correcting the kids. Yet in front of other adults, they may do nothing about the very same

This, of course, confuses the crild, because of a lack of consistency. The child can then "test" parents with mischievous behaviour when hey know the parents are stifled about how to handle them
The best thing I can see for parents to do is strive for a close, fair relationship with the child and always be consistent about what behaviour rules they've set. The child must be taught what is right and wrong. When he is naughty or disobedient in spite of warnings, the parents must follow through with punish-ment.-And not fear the opinions of others, but ask the Lord what's best to do for the child at that moment. D.\&C.: One parent was allowing his son to play the pinball machines in a local bar. We were wondering what Dad thought about such activities and other "liberties" for the older kids, around the age of 12 or so. It seems awfully worldly to me!
Sara: Dad says it's a bad atmosSara: Dad says it's a bad atmosphere, for one thing, and wasteful fo another! It seems the parents could find them something better to do than that! Of course, kids usually have to try everything once or twice Then usually the novelty wears off and they find it doesn't satisfy them for long. But anybody that continually wants to play the pinball machines better watch out!-They may become addicted to gambling! D.\&C.: One parent wanted to know what you thought about spanking an 11-year-old for wetting the bed. He said the boy felt a little inferior to other children and maybe this caused him to do it. The father said they had tried many
things and nothing helped much. The same boy had problems of deceiving and lying.
Sara on Bedwetting: I don't know the whole situation, but this reminds me of the stammering problem with Davidito in the past There was just nothing I could do to help or correct it, and nothing he could do.
But the problem persisted and had some "hidden cause". All we could do was draw very close together and call on the Lord with our whole hearts for "healing"and much confession and true repentance resuited from our united desperation! (James 5:16.-"Confess your faults one to another, and
pray for one another, that ye may be healed.")
How wonderful it would be if the parents made a very special effort to build a "green shirt" relationship with the 11 -year-old (almost an adult)! - Take a planned special freeday with him, talk to him, ask him questions about how he feels and thinks about things, and just admit and confess faults, any lack of love or understanding, and cry to the Lord with a whole heart for healing! He never fails! TL! "We have the answer, and the only answer: The Love of God that He has given us for each other and our children, and our children for us!" (315:15.)

## Love Letters to David!

## FROM A MEMBER OF MO \& MARIA'S HOME

Dear Dad and Maria
GBY! I wish, more than anything, you could know what a joy it is to live here with you. I've never felt so satisfied, with such a wonderful working arrangementtyping, cooking, ironing and all, and I m so, so happy! Of course there are the burdens with the blessings, but from each one I'm learning such priceless lessons! Thank God for this day with you all and your wonderful staff! They're all so precious-like you They sure reflect your light! Also, one of the brothers asked me to stay with him for a while just as I was going to bed, and so we went downstairs to the love room. It was already the love
was exhausted. Then Sue came in with a little message from you about it being quite late and my being tired. That was so true, but how do you say no? Well, up to his time I never wanted to, almost for fear of being like "the girl who wouldn't"-Lord help me! In verything there's a balance and let your moderation be known to all men."
But I really learned such a lesson on this tonight-thanks to you both! I think finally my sweet brother understood too, because he usually asks me so late at night, when I'm really tired. So, we just prayed for a good night's sleep and I came back upstairs and went to bed! PTL!
Again, thanks for the concern
ou show for me for all of uns

Lalt hor att about an Tarks far grene a nem ife througin Jesus: You have my love

1: =n spreat che Wore luitime
-Once you know the truth, you
and prayers always.-John.

## FOODS HIGHEST IN NUTRITIONAL OUALITY! $=$ TO BE EATEN EVERY DAY! <br> (For children and adults)

(Sent in by Asaph \& Julla; Geneva, Swizis.)

1. One liter of milk-cow's or goat's milk, preferably whole milk, goat s milk, prereraby $\frac{\text { whole }}{}$ including yogurt, buttermilk and milk is fine for dieters, if drunk at meal that includes some fat, i.e. salad oil, nuts, etc., as fat is necessary for calcium absorption.) Note Children and nursing mothers should drink whole milk for the full nutritional value contained.
2. One-half to one cup yogurtnatural, not commercially flavoured or sweetened, preferably made of whole milk.
3. Brewer's yeast, wheat germ and/or liver; whole grain breads \& cereals to supply complete B vitam ins and vitamin $E$. If these foods are not eaten, supplements of these vitamins should be given
4. Two or more fruits, preferably fresh, including one citrus fruit.
5. One or two eggs.
6. Natural cheese (such as swiss, cheddar or cottage cheese)-one or more servings. Avoid processed chees
7. Vegetables, dark green or yellow most often, especially steamed low leafy ones such as spinach chard, kale, etc. Two or more serv chard, kale, etc. Two regetables ings a day. Raw salad vegetables daily after the age of 3 . Introduce
raw vegetables early to childrenraw vegetables early to children-
finely grated carrots, cabbage, cu-

8 Met tish fow
8. Meat, fish, fow lor meat substitute consisting of two or more vegetable proteins, such as lentils, soybeans or combread, at the same meal.) One or more servings daily.
9. Unsaturated vegetable oil-one to three teaspoons a day used in cooking, seasoning, salad dressing, etc. (peanut, sunflower, safflower com oil, etc.). Cold-pressed (unrefined) oil is best, if available. Two tablespoons of nuts or nut butter may be substituted, as nut are $50 \%$ oil.
10. lodized or sea salt used exclusively.
11. High quality vegetable oil margrine in preference to butter or low garine in preference lard.
12. Small amounts of honey, maple sugar hap money, map sugar or blackstrap molasses. Avoid white sugar and products made w it!-Check ingredients on labels!
13. Cod liver oil-one teaspoon or more daily to age 12. If not well tolerated, use drops of fish liver oil concentrate. Always take after a meal containing fat such as salad dressing or fried foods. Keep oils refrigerated and give only if vitamin E is given daily. Try to avoid the use of water soluble artificial vitamin $A \& D$, as the artificial vitamin $A$ is unstable and artificial vitamin $D$ can be toxic in large quantities.

Really, tonight in bed I was amazed thow concerned and thoughtful you are regarding us-both our physical and spiritual states, both of which are so important.
If I've ever wanted to learn and be a hole, it is now! The time is just too precious here to waste any of it and I just want to suck and suck and suck. That's why it's so so wonderful to be here.. I still ust marvel at all that's happened and could never thank you all enough! Thank you for your sweet prayer for me to have a good sleep ast night! It sure did the trick! love you all so much and love the work and have learned to love the Lord more each day.

## Love, Path

## FROM A FRIEND OF

 THE FAMILY IN INDIA!
## Dear Dad \& Maria,

I just want to write you a note to ell you I love you and to share my victories with you.
I $m$ a friend of the Family, working here in Madras, India with ertain religious relief services. first met the Family last November. I met three different brothers the same day. Stephen Faith led me to the Lord a few weeks later, and since January some of the Fam ily have been living with me.
To say that my life has changed ince I met the Family is putting it mildly! Last November I was a lonely drunken homosexual trying to serve the poor but completely ignoring God. Although I work for Church agency, I gave up being a Catholic long ago and just wor
about the Lord.
Well, once I finally accepted Jesus, everything began to change! The loneliness went immediately when I had the love and fellowship of the Family. It took awhile before I had the faith to rebuke that queer spirit and drive it out in Jesus Name.
In March, the brethren prayed over me and the Lord removed those tendencies forever! Only recently, I'm sorry to say, I got desperate enough to ask the Lord to free me from alcoholism. Naturally, the Lord took care of it right away! It's incredible how lacking in faith we can be when the Lord is always so faithful! Praise God!
I can never thank you and the Family enough for showing me the way to Jesus and making these changes in my life! I really thank God for you and pray for you always I must say I had alot of trouble with some of your Letters in the beginning. Although I'm "only" 32 , I was a very old bottle in many ways. I had studied to be a priest for several years, so I knew too much about churchianity and I kept stumbling on the strange truths you were unfolding. But praise the Lord, I finally accepted the fact that the Lord was really speaking through you.
When we had the fast and desperate prayer for your health, the Lord really showed me how much you mean to me and how important you are in my life. Now, I believe you could say even more preposterous things (if that's possible!) and I'll listen!
For the time being, I feel it's the

0 sing beture a meal! It calls every one together and by the time we've sung the first song, we're ready to pray or sing another one!"
Beware of the pain caused by hair left in the drain! Whenever you wash your hair, be sure to get all the hairs out of the basin or shower drain. Nothing plugs up drains quick er than hairs!-They're like cotton fibre-plumbers use it to seal pipes! So to save on money for plumbers, clean all the hairs out!
Putting out kitchen fires! Most kitchen fires are caused by burning fat, so don't pour water on it!-Water will only splatter and spread a grease fire further. Sprinkle baking soda over the fire-never use flour. For an oven fire, turn off the heat and close the door. As a general rule, all fires should be smothered rather than have water flung on them.-A fire extinguisher is even better!
Storing Breast Milk! You can pump out extra breast milk and store in pre-sterilised, disposable nursing bags that fit into nursing bottles for use later when you are away and can't nurse the baby. Kept in the freezer, it's good for up to a week. Then when you're not there, your hubby or babysitter can thaw the bag of milk in a pan of warm (not hot as it will break the bag) water, and it's ready for baby! You can also store the milk in a pre-sterilised also store the milt in a pre-sterilised

## Keeping pacifiers ciean! Most paci-

fiers do not come with a lid or case
flasta containers hat a certan Holds one or two pacifiers and keeps them clean in your purse while out or just around the house

## FFers Checklist! by Jael Determined <br> Im such a scatterbrain, I usually

 forget something if I don't write it down! So, when I go out FF ing, the Lord showed me to make a checklist of things to remember when dressing and things to be sure when dressing and things to be sureto include in my purse, posted in a to include in my purse, posted in a
convenient place in my room. You convenient place in my room. Y
might have a different checklist, might have a different checklist,
but here's what mine looks like:

## GETTING READY

## $\square$ Nails

$\square$ Hair
$\square$ Make-up
$\square$ Jewelry, earrings
$\square$ Perfume
Hand lotion
Brush teeth
$\square$ Go pee
IN MY PURSE
$\square 1 . D$
$\square$ FF emergency funds
$\square$ Door key
$\square$ Brush, make-up, perfume
$\square$ Bible, pen, paper
$\square$ Mouthwash
Tissues
$\square$ Vaseline $\square$ Lit

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbit Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.

## $\$$ FFing on the French Riviera! <br> by PAUL \& MARIANNE

For the last two weeks we've been in Monaco, which is at the peak of the season. We went several times with Emanuele to a club, the most popular, high-class club of Monte Carlo. Some of our girls had been going there and had met and FF'ed quite a few important people but the FF'ing was not very organised nor consistent. Now we have begun going there regularly and meeting many interesting people.
We have a nice sample Home in the area, very fit to receive people, and we wanted to set up a solid front-line team which would be free $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\infty} \quad$ to go out every night: possibly Jeshanah, who's been in Paris and knows a lot of people in Monaco already, and Joan of Arc and Isaac Jamaican who are free now to come from Liondon. We really pray we can hit while the iron is hot in this decadent and so needy area of Monaco!
An Italian lady Emanuele met inyited the whole group to the private party of a very influential Lebanese man in his beautiful villa on the coast. It was a very exclusive dinner, those present including the son of Giscard D'Estaing and Nixon daughter and her husband. We played our songs all night, Simon Black did a set and Windy took over by grabbing her guitar and singing acoustic songs for everybody, which really made a hit. At the end, the
to sing privately to a handful of remaining guests. The three of us girls got to sit with all the guests and could witness to some of the people, quite a few of whom tumed out to love our music and be very receptive. TYJ!
Also, Emanuele got to talk with Paco Morales, a native Tenerifan, who is a famous character around Monaco. He is like a court jester, telling people the truth-they think he's crazy but they like him. He believes in the soon-coming end of the world and flipped out to read the series of Letters about Tenerife and Atlantis. It seems that many of these rich people really fear and in a way are aware of the Endtime. Paul got to witness to the daugh Paul got to witness to the daug ter of a famous movie producer. She is beautiful and very sweet and really receptive to love. She gave him her address and said how she was so bored with the jet set life and so happy to meet him. Her last night in town, at the club, she invited us all to the bar where we stayed and talked until 6:00 a.m., and Paul had a chance to give her a "Real Love" booklet as they parted! TYJ! These little booklets are a fantastic tool for FF'ing! So it's been quite an inspiring and challeng. ing $F F$ experience here!

Love, Paul \& Marianne P.S. Attn: Family-Please do not go to Monaco unless invited by the VS'swof France! Tks!
 iej and one had KRE: $\because:-\therefore$ - : Red and one had even backssid out of disappointrnent that the "Chain" was so uninterested. This backslider can be credited for winning a court case that opened a major city for litnessing.
So, without consulting the "Chain I went ahead with A. as he knew the laws pretty well. We got everything arranged to go to court. The Lord had already given us a lawyer a year ago who wanted to fight for us for free. The night before we were due to go to court, the lawyer called all upset because someone from the Family had told him to cancel the case. I apologised for the mix-up and promised to be in court the next day. We went on to win, and three months later we
A. then dic an article on the court case and helped us to get in to prisons and mental hospitals etc. to sing and witness to patients. He also wrote to an antagonistic mag azine to stop its flood of lies, and azine to stop ins flood oflies, and National TV just cancelled a show to be aired in August after hearing A.'s testimonial for us. It was to have been another slander cam paign. A. has visited and made friends with the lady of the deprogramming center there and talked to backsliders who made statements against the deprogramming center! God bless him! He's a real fighter for the Cause! By the way, A.'s sex life also had a victory!- The Lord gave him back victory!-The Lord gave him back
the ability to reach a climax! PTL! (story by $V$, national disciple)

# Lord Delivers Fish <br> From Voodoo Attacks! <br> From Rose, Mideast V.S. <br> <br> thing we knew- 

 <br> <br> thing we knew-}

We went through a really heavy experience with one of our live-in fish one night, when for about an hour he had an actual demonic attack from the Enemy. It seemed like the Enemy's last try to get him, as he's really had some tremendous victories lately (after some tremendous battles!).

We had just had an FF party, which went really well. Everyon had left the house except for a brohad left the house except for a
ther, myself and our new babe. ther, myself and our new babe.
Something was wrong with him-he was discouraged about something, and so I was trying to comfort him. He was crying a little, and the next

He had fainted in my arms and began to clutch his side and gasp for breath as though having a heart attack. The brother and I stayed with him and held him (thank God the brother was strong enough to hold him down, or he could have really hurt himself) and prayed for him. Thank God for Pity the Weak", which really gave us the faith for this.
We kept telling him over and over again that we loved him and event ually got him to pray in Jesus' name and rebuke the Enemy. It was over an hour before he regained con. sciousness, and during that time he

## How FF'ing Problems!

 How the Words of David and the love of a Mother of God'led a joumalist to fight for the right to litness and stemmed the tide of bad publicity! MN~NNNfirst met $A$. after he had read a copy of "Mortal Sin or Salvation" and came to visit to find out more. A. is a journalist in his mid-40's, divorced and is a real fighter. At age 18 he came down with polio and was bound to a wheelchair. Studying up on medicine, he found a pos sibility for an operation to straighten his legs. Then he travelled around until he found a surgeon who was willing to give it a try. The result is that he can now walk with crutches.
He studied on and became a court scribe, later a judge and then a social worker. During this time, his dead mother appeared to him and old him to "cling to Jesus". Later an old gypsy woman prophesied that he will help her people and also uffer with them.
A's first reaction to 'Mortal Sin or Salvation" was "You've got the words, I knew it had to be that way He started to visit of ten, first critically observing and researching everything, especially our views on sex and how we put the Letters into practice. Gathering material to practice. Gathering material to reading every MO Letter he could get his hands on.
This was happening during the days of the "Chain". A. was so
flipped over the words and expected me to love him physically, although the policy then was that we didn't do anything without at least Region al or Bishopric approval. So Idecided not to tell anybody and to go ahead as the Lord would lead. I knew it would hurt the work if I withheld myself.
A. had said, "Many groups and churches have good words, but I'm yet to find one that practises what they preach!" I've been in the Family for five years and cannot remember one good article in this country about us in any paper of importance So I set my mind to living the Letters in spite of the Chain. I wanted this article to be good, with as many of the words of David in it as possible! During the many hours I spent with A., I learned to give him as much sexual pleasure as could, even though, due to his muscle problems, he couldn't reach a climax. As a result, he wrote a very favourable article! TYJ! He also became our catacomb disciple! At Christmas-time when one bro ther got fined and another thrown out of the country for litnessing, A. immediately phoned the chief of police and arranged to see him. 1 had tried before to go to court over this recurring legal hassle, as eyery citizen of this country knows.
nd was speaking in Afrikaans, and in another voice!
The next day he didn't remember a thing that had happened! He was feeling fine. He was really shocked when I told him what had happened. He told us that he'd had these attacks before in Africa and so had his daughter. He felt maybe it had come from a friend of his ex-wife who had lived with them awhile and who was very involved with voodoo and used to leave potions all over the house, etc.
once, and that's when the attacks began. Anyway, that night, the brother and I really prayed over him, and he himself prayed a really sincere prayer for deliverance, and we believe the Lord delivered him. He really has a new determination He really has a new determinats been memorising verses now-he s been memorising verses
daily and is witnessing and getting daily and is witnessing and getting a burden for souls. So we're really
encouraged! It looks like the Lord encouraged! It looks like the Lord
has delivered him from most of his legal problems too! PTL!-Rose. <br> \section*{PORTUGAL: <br> \section*{PORTUGAL: <br> Notes From Our Weekly FF Meeting}

-by Christina

The few local Homes in the Cas-cais-Lisboa area of Portugal meet together weekly for a united FF progress meeting with fisherwomen, FF'ers and Home Servants. These united sessions have proven to be very helpful in organising teams, mail ministry and counselling together!)
We talked about how we shouldn't be worried about how to pay for the drink, transport, etc. but to keep in mind that the main reason for going out is to look for the lonely people and bring them God's ly people and bring them and witness to them and trust more in God to work everything out.
If a nightclub or bar looks unfruitful, empty, etc., we saw how, instead of wasting hours and hours trying to find some weirdo to pay for the drinks, to instead go home early if necessary, get a good rest and get the funds back in a full day
of litnessing the next day. God always provides, if we follow His guidance and direction.
We talked about the importance of unity in the teams going out. It is so important to come together beforehand and pray, and if there is something you're holding against the other sister, to get it out of the way before going out, as the unity and love between us is so important a sample in order to win people. Also, while out we need each other spiritually, to fight in the Spirit for each other and to be our brother's keeper. We need to be on our spiritual guard, as the Devil can so easily slip in during those moments when we are not strongly united when we are not strongly united and cut down on our effectiveness,
if not make an evening a total failif not

1 reminded the girls to watch out for strange people, that they are not followed home. - Also not to let new fish drive all the girls home
to all our different houses, as it might not be good for them to know where we all live. Be wise in secur-ity-not mysterious, but careful. Another reminder is to be strong
enough in your convictions to ask a fast and reckless driver to please slow down, explaining to them that they put other people's lives in danger and their own too.

## UNDERAGE SEX?-BEWARE!

Letter from Spain's V.S. 's, Dave and CarmenWith comments by Dad!

Dear Dad,
God bless you! We decided to write you a note about a policy that some feel is unclear and about which we have had a lot of questions. We were wondering if there is any way it could be cleared up. It concerns sex and catacombers "Happy Rebirthday" quote made it pretty clear but some have asked for more explanation have asked for more explanation. The follow-
ing was written by the temporary servant in one city:
"We need some help for the Catacombers here who have some questions about FF'ing and sex. They had been helping each other out sexually, co-masturbating but not intercourse, and some of the girls started getting sexually involved with the people they were witnessing to.
Sara told them today to stop all sexual activity, as she said they had to wait until they were of legal age. She may be right, but I am inclined to disagree as I haven't found anything in the FF Letters which says that minors cannot enjoy sex, other thar this quote:
"NO MINIMUM AGE FOR FF'ERS!-Unless sex is involved!Then they must be of legal age for sexual involvement..." and "FAMILY SEX: I. NO PERMISSION NEEDED FOR SEX!-If legal and with mutual consent. No Servants need to be consulted. " (Parts X2\& XI: 1 from "Happy Rebirthday!" XI: 1 from
No. 663).
This Sorvant's letter continues:
"So it seems that coitus would be "So it seems that coitus would be
ruled out in all cases, as the system ruled out in all cases, as the system
would call it illicit. But what about would call it illicit. But what about
preliminary and non-coital activities? preliminary and non-coital activit out?" (DAD: All kinds of laws against it!-Can even be called
"attempted rape", "child molestation", "Sexual assault", "contributing to delinquency of a minor ${ }^{\text {", etc }}$ etc. $N Q, N O, N Q!)$
Well, Carmen and I feel that any underage sexual activity is very dangerous in our Homes (DAD: Amen!) because of the legal and political because of the legal and political
situation. There has been quite a bit of it going on from what we've bit of it going on from what we've",
heard, and aside from the "danger" heard, and aside from the "danger"
involved, a lot of the kids who were
getting involved in it had sort of a pleasure-seeking spirit and weren't really proving themselves in witnessing and litnessing.
This particular letter is from a city where we have an unending stream of bad publicity and there is an active anti-Family parents group out to get us.-And one of their main gripes is our sexual activities. This topic is really a touchy one with the catacombers, so any word from you would be greatly appre-
ciated. We love you, Dave \& Carmen
P.S. Sometimes a catacomb couple will come to the Home, occupy the room privately for sex and then leave-with very little involvement in normal Home activities or witnessing. DAD: - Very bad!-Should be absolutely forbidden in Homes! - \& was in Quote. above! ILLEGAL! What they do outside Homes is their responsibility, but allowing it in Homes is absolutely prohibited! It is illegal and can land you in jail!)

## Overcoming Fear of Failure in FFing! <br> by Ami Rose; Hong Kong

One thing l've seen recently is that some of the girls get really discouraged in FF'ing. I guess there are lots of reasons such as bad experiences with fish, not enough encour
agement from their husbands or brethren, but I think one of the greatest things I've seen is-
They're afraid to make mistakes. Many of our girls are so inexperienced in the system ways, manners, etc. Consequently, they make mistakes or don't feel at ease, which brings on fear, which of course causes failure.
People need to learn to laugh at their mistakes and learn from them. If we just recognise every situation as something from the Lord and an opportunity to learn, then it makes everything more enjoyable and worthwhile. It seems like that is one thing that I talk to the girls about all the time-just learning from experiences that they have, rather than letting themselves get discouraged by them.
FF'ing has been the most lifechanging experience I have had in my eight years in the Family-because it is the deepest, most radical witnessing ever! I believe the girls need to leam how to relax, enjoy themselves, enjoy sex and be free. But they are afraid to reiax and enjoy it because they are too afraid enjoy it because they are too a
of not witnessing enough, etc.
You can't be a good sample of the freedom of God's love if you are all bound up with fear. We have lot of Letters that apply: "Four Fishing Failures", "The One that Got Away", "Bell, Book and Candle" "Attack!" and many more. Lord help us to really let the Spirit apply the Letters.
It was such a blessing to meet Keda when she stayed at our FF Home in Tokyo for a couple of
she doessit uny of of aryinng except what God made her. Tearing down all those "spirituality" fronts
ce ife ho be what God mote me
That's the key to $\bar{F} \overline{\text { rig success too: }}$ "Did God Make a Mistake?" Hallelu-jah!-Love, Ami Rose; Hong Kong.

## First In Family History! <br> VETERAN DISCIPLES BECOME GRANDPARENTS!



THE BEZY FAMILY! -"Papa" Bezy with wife Salome (left), Chiara (right) and their other children Sammy (8), Dinah (12) and little Serena ( $11 / 2$ )!

Bezy and his wife Salome joined the Children of God Family in Jan uary, 1969, in Huntington Beach, California, U.S.A., with their two children, Tabitha-7 and Dinah-2. With only 35 disciples in the Family at the time and only two other children the "Bezy family" was one
of the earliest pioneer families in the "Revolution for Jesus"!

Now the Bezy family is in Italy, and oldest daughter, 16 , now named Chiara, just had her first baby, and Salome-35, her IIfth! Both mothers delivered beautiful healthy baby girls in July!

## FAMILY NEWS <br> OF XLOVE1 <br> Vol 6.Na. 3 ,

 FLEE! -Mt. 10:23! by FATHER DAVID(Dad's answer to a report on the legal problems in a certain country:) 1. That's what comes by disobedience of former leaders! From the beginning I said you can't fight the System or play its games on its own terms!
2. In 1970 I advised all Colonies to declare themselves independent churches with no association or organisation-only a spiritual bro-therhood-no legal organisational ties-every Home independent on it own except for fellowship.
own except for fellowship
3. When they disobeyed in Texas and got incorporated and in trouble they had to close up, disband and disappear!-And the same in England!
4. In one country 1 told them to stop trying to get recognised legally! -Just go ahead preaching the Gospel till they stop you or make it dangerous or impossible, then flee as Jesus said: Mt. 10:23.-And we'r still going strong there, almost better than anywhere!
5. I think the authorities most
.I think the aut iust ignore you than be forced to recognise you and than be fored to recognise you an make you abide by their rules! Like asking the cop if you can pass lit and forcing him to say "No!" in stead of looking the other way! 6. Over a year ago when the press showed a certain country's antagon istic attitude, I said wherever they were attacking and making it too tough to witness, close up and flee! My opinion hasn't changed: You can't do business with the Devil! Why didn't their Homes take my adrice and do it then?
7. Why did they try to fight? You can't lick the System! All you can do is Mr the System!, All you can fight it! Disband, disappear and le each Home shift for itself!-Sorry. It makes me sick! Who began that association? -Jeth? Sounds like him! He's been the guilty one on that almost every other time-or his men!
8. My idea last year was to use the
had publicity and make a final lit attack and run when and where nec essary! God help us to heed! Frankly, I hate to get involved others' disobedience troubles! Why didn't they close last year when I told them?
9. I said lit hit and run! Don't try to fight them on their own terms When will we ever learn! You can't

Lght City Hall! If they make it too
10. The whole world is waiting for the Gospel! Why waste it on one antagonistic little country just for money! God help us to obey the Lord!-Mt 10:23 \& Mk 16:15!Amen? Let's go! We gotta world Amen?
to win!

## The Fruits of Your Love!

A Thank-you Letter to Dad and Maria from a daily visitor to their Home!

Dearest Dad and Maria,
God bless you! I love you so much! 1 just wanted to write you to thank you for a couple of things. First, thanks so much for the raise in our monthly gift; it's a great help and greatly appreciated. We all love you so much
Secondly, I want to thank you for the priceless privilege of being able to come daily to your house and to be able to witness firsthand the fruits of your love in those who live with you. The sample of love from your precious Family is something that I shall never forget? My prayer now is that I can share that love and sample with everyone I meet, especially those in the Family.
Everyday when I came over to deliver the mail and reports, every one was so kind and loving to me, always complimenting encourag.
ing-the hugs and kisses, the smiles, the concem. Never have I experenced this to such an extent in the Family. To $b$, honest, I really miss it now that you've moved. I love everyone there so much, more than words can say!
1 must confess that when I first came over I thought, "Gee, isn't came over thought, "ee, isn't
this a little corny and over-done? These people aren't 'chic' and 'cool and 'in'." When I saw how simply and 'in'." When I saw how simpl every one lived-simple clothes, free samples of perfume, etc., I thought, "But what about all then
fancy expensive things, fancy fancy expensive things, fancy
clothes, etc. that I've seen in the clothes, etc. that I've seen in the
past?" Honestly, I rebelled some what in my heart!
But slowly day after day, the Lord, through the sample of your house, began to change my heart. After meeting you, Maria, I really began to see that I was wrong, dead
wrong! Then I noticed more and more a change in Timothy. He seemed to be coming more and nore to your ways and your sample and more away from the ways of he past. This really helped me a lot.
in the last days before you left. I got to talk a lot with Sara and Sue and ask a lot of questions and et a lot of counsel. They too really helped me. God bless 'em! Since you've gone, I've had the opportunity to see a few Family members whom I haven't seen in such a long time. I feel so responsible to pass on the sample of love and concern and obedience to the Letters, which was shown to me and which is so lacking in the overFamily.
If only we all would take the Letters more seriously and obey hem with all our hearts! It hurts me to see how I've failed in this, and by God's grace I want to totally change.
I only wish atI the Family could see the sample that l've seen from all of you, for then would they see the seriousness of our job for the hord and how important it is to bey and especially to really have the Spirit of Love.

I love you so much and could never thank you enough for all you've done. Because of your faith. ulness I am here today. Without your precious words 1 couldn $t$ b happy. Thank you, dear Dad! Please forgive me if this is so long and gooshy, but it's what's on my heart and 1 just wanted to tell you! Thank you, Maria, for talking to my wife that day. It has really caused a change in her. She was so happy to meet you and she too is hankful for the beautiful sample which she received. We both are really going through some changes -drastic ones-so please keep us in your prayers. Maria, each time I talked to you I felt like I opened my mouth and stuck my foot in it Ha! Sorry! Please forgive me! I ove you!
Please forgive me for taking up so much of your time with this long etter, but I felt compelled to write and thank you for this wonderful time of love. I love you more than I could ever tell, so I hope to show my love for you by keeping your commandments. "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord!" Hallelujah! I love you!

Much love from a thankful son,
Peter (KQS Office, Europe.)

| MIGRAINE HEADACHES | either worry, nervous strain or de- |
| :---: | :---: |
| (In answer to a question about | monic attack-or all three! |
| the causes and cures of migraine | In any case, the only healings l've |
| headaches:) | heard of were thru' desperate |
| I've had no personal experience | prayer!-So PRAY!-Have others |
| with migraines-or hardly even any | anoint and pray together for you |
| -but the folks I've known who | and claim the promises!-And re- |
| have, I was convinced it was from | ceive it!-Amen! Praying! GBY! |

## A Brother Stands Up For Our Mothers $\mathcal{E}$ Sisters.


lo oi loye and uncerstandin. a lot of love and understanding, spiritual guidance, and of course the Word. (Amen!-dud)
it's nice if you have someone special on whom you can depend, but many do not. I mean if a sister doesn't have a husband or permanent mate, can she depend on her Family to take care of her through thick and thin, morning sickness and all? I believe many mother and sisters may get discouraged if they don't see some changes along this line soon. You've already really written enough about it in "One Wife", but perhaps we need something specific on it. (Mare yore !) I hate to see us lose precious sisters because we fail them right when they need us the most. They are a hey need us the most. They are eaker vessel, and we need to be ow if we could just stick it them. If we could just stick it out and meet their needs, they'd be forever grateful and loyal to the end, as you pointed out in "Male or Female".
So all this to say that I'm standing up for our mothers and sisters! 1 want to see them FF'ing freely and living the Letters to the full, knowing that we, their brothers in the Lord, stand behind them and partake of their burdens of pregnan. cy and children (which are really blessings). (Amen')
If they lay down their lives for their brothers in the bed of love, we must and shouid lay down our lives for them in their time of need! Hope this helps our precious sisters! Hope this heips our precious sisters. us and we are eternally thankful. We love you and need you so!

Dearest Dad.
wanted to give you a gift
Of something that would say "Happy Birthday, Dad!" In a personal way-

Not a gift that money bought You wouldn't use, so I thought, Better to spend this time with you Writing a love poem just for youComing from my heart engravéd With the love of my David
Your mouth most sweet I gently kiss Your dear warm body with love caress \& pray that God will always bless Our love with moments just like this Spent together in His bliss.

I can love you with words I write In the calm \& silence of the night \& I can love you all the day Following your words in every way!
-With love forever!-Ruthie.


Six-month-old Julia in Japan says, "Won't you come to the Pacific and
help us?" Photo by Daddy Belte Boat. FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed $\&$ layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbit. Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit.

FAMILY NEWS of X Lovel - Br You!

## The Family Needs Catacombers \& Catacombers Need The Family! <br> Letter from Ruthie Trusting.



18-year-old Ruthe is Handmaiden of a
Catacomb Home in England: "You:don't
have to be living in a Home to be $100 \%$ !"
(DAD: A MEN!)
(DAD: AMEN!) 18-year-old Catacomber in England!

Dear MO \& Maria,

GBY! I'm writing because l've got such a heavy burden to tell you about the Catacombers. Catacombers are such an important part of the Family, but the people in our Homes don't really seem to appreHomes don't really seem to appreciate this fact, and I feel that consequently the Catacombers don't get as much credit or encourage-
ment as they should and don't win ment as they should and don thuch fruit as they could. We as much fruit as they could. We
really need to help them know they are as important to God and the furtherance of the Gospel as anyone else in the Family
I've been a Catacomber for two years and the MO Letters are the only leadership I've ever really known, and now I'm a strong, strapping soldier for Jesus! There are three of us "Cats" here in our town.
At first, the people in the Homes didn't really seem to take us seriously as full-time, all out, $100 \%$ disciples, which we were! However the shepherds always tried to under-

1 bink ahe yuxn curconder
re sealous is beatse Jie
to the Spirit more having iess "flesh" of the Family around. We just have God and the MO Letters, and consequently we grow very strong and seem to have less trivial problems about obeying God's Wroblems about obey
The Catacombers are very much part of the Family, being so much one with the spirit of it all. But we don't want bossing around. We don't want some guy in a Home suddenly springing up and saying, Im your new leader! I'm in charge of the Catacombers around here!" It's just never
 herds of the souls He sends. We need to be more sort of "indigenous".(DAD: $\operatorname{AMEN}$ !)
At the same time, of course, we noed the Family-their understanding and love; they are our inspiration and encouragement! Maybe that's why the Lord inspired me to write you this letter:
The Family needs Catacombers and Catacombers need the Family! We are not "Other Sheep" as Jesus spoke of. We are His sheepHis real, proper disciples! God bless you! We're right behind you! With lots of love, Ruthie Trusting

## TENERIFE

## 'Dropping-In!' It Works!

* The exciting results when a brother took a job in a fish's business! Written In English by Genesis, Spanish national, six years in the Family:
(Editor: This is a direct result and fulfillment of Dad's Letter "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish' No. 552. Lynn and Bemardo inspired it-and it's working! For a fuller vision, read the entire Letter!) Dear Dad \& Maria,
God bless youl Thanks so much for your attention to us here, your care and concern! You have changed my life by allowing me to come here, and my whole personality and vision has been changed since I have been in this place. Thank you very much! I love you and I cannot avoid praising the Lord for all the blessings I'm receiving from Him through you.
First, when Bernardo asked me if I would be willing to come and
work in his restaurant "Los Quiquiriquis", I was shocked! It really broke my bottle! When I was 18 years old, I promised to myself, "Don't work anymore for money!" And I didn't from then. And I'm still keeping my promise, even working in this restaurant, because I'm not working anymore for money, but for the Lord and His Glory wherever I am, ready to change, ready to give my life for His people iving by love!
So, the Lord has started showing me the advantages of working in such a place. Finally, I got convicted that it could be good and a blessing, as well as the chance of pioneering something exciting. I told Bernardo if he would need me,
stand and encourage and inspire us! I just want to say that you don't have to be living in a Home to be 100\% and totally serious about serv ing Jesus! We are not playing ames-we are serious
We've won over 100 souls in the past two years, plus disciples, so we know God is working in us! PTL! Now at school we have kids who received Jesus and read MO Letters and are gradually becoming tronger disciple-material, ready to go out and win souls themselvesas "Catacombers"!
We started a Church of Love of our own, which is very important o us, because as Catacombers living apart we had to get together regularly for fellowship. God provided us with a queen whose own daughter was in the Family, so we used her house. This "get-together" used her house. This ger-together has proved very fruiful-the people who have come are much stronger han they could ever have been we had only continued to write to them, or occasionally meet them in town.
Now I'm 18 and out of school and home and have joined the Family full-time! I was not able to join when I wanted to, two years ago, because I was put under court order by my parents to keep me out of the Family.
The two other Catacombers, Abraham and Aaron, are both 17 and have one more year at school. But we don't see this as a handicap -far from it! We are very much disciplined and try to waste no time. We found life was impossible without a schedule, what with all
 ryit. The day came when he asked me if I would like to start working there 'cause one of his waiters left and he needed help urgently, and I started immediately after Sally asked me if I would be willing to. That was 15 days ago.
As you know, that is a very nice restaurant, not formal or systemite, but simple and family, where the people feel very good, almost like in the middle of nature at their wooden tables and benches, plus eating and enjoying good and healthy meat.
In the afternoon we have not many people, but from 7 to 12 so many people come daily that we can rarely have a break. Usually all of them leave satisfied. This restaurant is open for six years already. A lot of people are the same, coming time after time. Since I've been here I can say that a lot of interesting people come, making out of this place very interesting lake to fish in.
When I came, the cook was already saved and full with the Holy Spirit, a very sweet boy, just married, always smiling and trusting in the Lord. I'm bringing Letters to feed him every two or three days.
Pedro, the waiter, 23 years old, has been teaching me almost every. thing about the work, and indeed I have been witnessing to him. Now he got saved and full of the Holy Ghost! I'm sharing with him th Daniel classes and feeding him daily, as the baby he is. His life is changing a lot and he is already witnessing. He is a real disciple just starting.
He told me, "From your coming
writing to sheep, go out witnessing, etc. We even get up at 6:30 a.m. to get alone with Jesus each morning. Quiet times are so important when you have to go into the Devil's strongholds and uphold Jesus all day at school! (DAD: AMEN!)
God showed us a very important way of witnessing-the mail minis-try!-And prayer! Because with catacombers, open or personal witnessing is limited.
When I first joined, I used to lie to my parents in order to get out of the house and go to the nearby Home or go witnessing.-And God didn't bless it. So now, we always tell our "Cats" to be truthful and to walk in faith. It's important not to cheat them but instead to hon our them. We have to love them You said, "Love never fails!" but Yt first I thought it was failing at are But instead of giving up home. But instead of giving up, oved didn't fail! It worked! We do have some Catacomb
We do have some Catacombers who have no intention of dropping out when they finish school, but God showed us this is no reason why they can't work with us now -we just don't expect as much from them as from those who want to give their all.
Being a Catacomber is a lot hard er than some people appreciate. It's much easier to work for Jesus when you are in a proper Home because there is always someone to encourage and guide you. When encourage and guide you. When school or whatever, you have to b school or whatever, you have to minute of every day. You have to minute of every day. You have to
be on the offensive all the time
my life has been thanged ar. I In growing in faith by your faith." Since he got saved, we have been going out some nights looking for girls to share with-a chance to explain to him about what they need the most, and how we can give them the love we got from the Lord and what $r \in a l$ love means. He really got the point and is growing so much. He is reading the MO Letters every He is reading the MO Letters
day. Is it not a blessing? TJ!
day. Is it not a blessing? TJ!
The other waiter, Domingo, a
young boy just 15 years old but young boy just 15 years old but more mature than normally, is very sweet, too, and I have witnessed to him. He didn't receive Jesus yet, but I know he is getting the sample and the Lord is working in his life. Thank You Jesus!

Look what a team we have and how the Lord has prepared this restaurant! Just one waiter left to get saved, and Lynn is working with us also. Isn't it something? I want to tell you that it is the loveliest restaurant I have seen in my life! Many people when they go, leave iittle notes of thanks for our kind ness and friendship, written on the napkins.

The Lord is really showing us how much we can affect people if we just love them. We are real servants, and the people can differentiate when they are being served with or without love. The possibilities of being an example and bilities of being an example and a real witness for the people are many here. And I know that if we just grow together more, we are going to have the kindest and love-est restaurant in Tenerife, if not in the world!-If we just obey God and make this restaurant a real heaven-
ly one. (DAD: AMEN:)
All we have left to do is to keep ourselves faithful to Him, handling the business as a real part of the Family, making the same loving atmosphere you can find at home. Lord help us to be faithful and wise!
To me, it is just like pioneering a whole new field, in a whole new situation, with new kinds of disciples and new methods of reaching people. At the present, I have been singing for the people too, giving them the message through music. I'm actually getting more English songs to feed and catch them. PG! Just yesterday we were taikingPedro, Jose and I-about how much we can do if we fight together to keep a lovely relation all the time
between us, helping always in every-
thing, which is going to create the good atmosphere the people would like the most. In this
tips have grown a lot!
tips have grown a lot!
We have also been praying about what we could do to get the Word to everybody. So we were thinking on changing the little sentences written on the columns, those typical old Spanish sentences, for MO quotes-something simple and GP - and to write some others on every napkin, or even some Bible verses, something not too churchy, but something shocking enough to awake them!-Curiosity, which can begin a whole conversation and witness. Also, we think to put posters on the walls with lovely pictures that can give to the people a witness. How does that sound? Also, we are thinking of having

My wife and 1 decided to take our next freeday to fast and pray about it, as was suggested in the last part of the Letter. It was that day when we fasted and prayed that the Lord really showed me my situation. For me it was like a sickness that needed healing. And Dad, just as God healed you from your physical sickness when we all fasted and prayed, God healed me through our fasting and prayer! That was about wo weeks ago, and I've felt so different since then.
Occasionally, the temptation arises yei I feel enveloped in a Spirit of God's Love or protection like in the Letter "Spinitual Communicaions". It just doesn't affect me like it did before. I'm different! Praise Goo! (DAD: Hallelujah!)
I have always felt a special concern
LETTER of LOVE from a MEMBER of MO \& MARIA'S STAFF'

## Dearest Dad,'

I love youl Well, a note and letterwriter I'm not, and I'm fortunate to be able to tell you daily that I love you and to show you with hugs and kisses and little things. But time and my pride don't usually let me tell you the following
I need youl And I'm so very thankful for you and how you yield to the Lord, feeding us with His Words. I respect the Lord in you and you as my Dad, a true friend and the kindest and most thoughtful over. Thank you for your love and forgiveness as well
Yesterday, sitting in your lap and looking into your warm, understanding and truthful eyes, a very beauti. ful wave of peace and relief ran
all of us, to speak about how every thing and everyone is going, to hare something from the Word, to give testimonies, to grow together as a family. We have to pray about all these subjects to start with them, but I would like to begin right way getting out on the water al the hooks and baits we have to start reaching all those people God help us! (DAD: GREAT!) Just to think how many possibilities we have, it makes me jump! If we would be faithful to give a good example to everybody who ame, do you know how far it could go? Those people are com ing from all the world and going back every two weeks. I'm sure they can spread our sample and wit ness to all the world
In fact, many of them come because friends in England toid them to come to "Los Quiquiriquis" during holidays in Tenerife. And during holidays in Tenerife. And others, when they leave, say, "I'll send my friends coming next week for holidays." So, looking at all the possibilities, I think it worth our special attention and care to try to use the restaurant as you yourself, Dad, suggested one time in "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish'

We re already growing to have a real Family (Home) in the restaurant, sharing more every day one with each other about how the Lord is working in our lives, even praying when eating together for lunch.
Just today, Bello, a 50 -yearold man, who comes daily for lunch, a simple but interesting man,
and understanding for these home guys, and now I have something I didn't have before-the victory over it! Before, I could sympathise with them and relate to them, but what did I have to give them when I didn't have the victory?! -At leas not over the "feelings" or "tendencies". Like any other abnormality or affliction, God prefers to give the victory over it, so we can be whole in mind, body and soul!
I'm very thankful that God has changed me from this! Thanks so much, Dad, for going through your recent illness with such a great victory and this very valuable lesson on fasting. I love you! Thanks so masting. Hove you! Thanks so Letters. We couldn't make it with out you and the Lord! Love, J.
through and over me.-I felt your love in a very different wayRelieyed to realise you had forgiven me for my recent mistakes and that you love me in spite of my foolish self. I really thank you for that, as I have never fully had that love from anyone.

In this little loving family, we all love and help one another wonderfully, but you're TOPS, Pops! And I'm yours forever and always. Thanks for knowing each of us, caring and meeting our needs. Lord help us to help you in whatever way possible!! Love, Sue. ("For He is our peace, who hath made both one, and broken down the middle wall of partition..!?" -Eph. 4:7.)(DAD: Thank God!)

FAMILY NEWS compliod
of E.S.P., started talking about his experiences in it. As he saw we were believing him, he just poured out his feelings and fears.
I-wes talking about you and your experiences with the spiritual world, and also about some examples in the Bible, really feeding him. He got so interested and sucked me for answers that he forgot totally the food. When somebody let him know that the food was there untouched, he said,
I'm sorry but I'm eating-spiritually-and I have enough. I don't want the meat, I'll pay for it but I can't take any food." And he didn't eat lunch, but when he left the restaurant he looked spiritually satisfied. When I told him, "How hungry you have been for so long time!", he answered me affirmative with his head.
I love you a lot, Dad, and I hope
you'll get the right vision through this letter about how "Los
Quiquiriquis" is and what a job it is for the Family to use. If you have some counsel, we would like to hear it. Please pray for us and our ministry over here. I know how much you would like to hear about how much this restaurant is being used for the Lord's glory, and I think the Lord is finally startin with it. (DAD: A dream come true!)
I would like to encourage everyone who has a job in the system to fight right there, looking to change his part of the world and making out of a systematic job a whole instrument for His glory. I'm sorry for all my faults writing and thinking in English. I love you very dearly and I'm praying for you. Thanks again for all your love and care for all of us. Love and love and love, Genesis. (DAD: HALLELUJAH!)

## Another Homo Healed!

Dear Dad \& Maria,
I just wanted to write to you to let you know how thankful I am to be in your and the Lord's Family. I've been in the Family seven years and am married to a very precious girl and have three very sweet daugh. ters.

## After reading "A Plea From A

 Homosexual" in the Family News Vol. 4, No. 10, tears came to my eye I felt that was the story of my life for the past three years. Mostly it was these terrible "feelings" or "tendencies" to lust after others of my own sex. A couple of times I nearly left the Family because of it.
## A Fother's Prayer (Author unknown)

 Alberta, Canada Refuge Farm.Listen son, I'm saving this to you as you lie asieep; one little hand crumpled under your cheek and the blonde curls wet on your damp forehead. Just a few minutes ago as I sat reading my papers in the ffice, a hot stifling wave of remorse swept over me. Guiltily, I came to your bedside
These are the things I was thinking, son. I had been cross to you. I scolded as you were dressing because you gave your face merely a dab with a towel. I called out angrily when I found you had thrown some of your things on the floor. At breakfast, I found fault too. You spilled things. You gulped your food. You put your elbows on the table.
Then it began all over again in the later afternoon. As I came up the hill road, I spied you down on your knees in the dirt. There were holes in your stockings. I humiliated you before your brothers by making you march ahead of me back to the house. Stockings were expen-sive-and if you had to buy them you would be more careful: Imagine hat, son, from a father! It was such stupid silly logic.
Do you remember later when 1 was reading in my office how you came in softly, timidly, with a sort of hurt, hunted look in your eyes? When I glanced up over my paper, impatient at the interruption, you hesitated at the door. "What is it you want?" I snapped.
me as I kept fighting it. I never really understood why it was such an abhorrence to God or why He hated it so much. Yet one thing that kept me holding on was once in prayer $21 / 2$ years ago, my wife and I received the verses about Adam and Eve and their eating the apple. They didn't really know why they shouldn't eat but the Lord just said don't and they needed to obey.
It was when I read the Letter Homos" that I received a real victory over this. It happened that after reading this Letter, these tendencies seemed to enlarge almost as though God was trying to bring it

You saia nothing, sut ran across in one tempestuous plunge and threw your arms around my neck and kissed me again and again, and your small arms tightened with an affection that God had set blooming in your heart and which even neglect could not wither. And then you were gone pattering upstairs.
Well, son, it was shortly afterwards that my papers slipped from my hands and a terrible, sickening fear came over me. What has habit been doing to me? The habit of complaining, of finding fault, of repri-manding-all of these were my reward to you for being a boy. It was not that I did not love you, it was that I expected so much of youth. I was measuring you by the yardstick of my own years.
You did not deserve my treatment of you. Your little heart is as big as the dawn itself over the wide hills. All this was shown by your spontaneous impulse to rush in and kiss me goodnight. Nothing else matters tonight son. I have come to your bedside in the darkness and I have bedselt there choking with emotion knelt there choking with emotion and so ashamed
And I have prayed the Lord to strengthen me in my new resolve. Tomorrow I will be a real daddy. I will chum with you and suffer when you suffer and laugh when you laugh. I will bite my tongue when impatient words come. I will keep saying as if it were a ritual.
" He is only a little boy."
Dear son! Dear little son! A penitent kneels at your infant shrine here in the moonlight. I kiss the little fingers and damp forehead.

LETTER from EMMANUEL \& HANNAH, KQS's of N. EUROPE, about-

## LIVING THE LETTERS!

Dearest Dad \& Maria
God bless you! We wanted towrite about some general tendencies we saw in quite a few Homes. The Visiting Mother, Diamant's, comments after visiting several Homes touched on many problems and have helped to confirm many of the problems we saw when visiting the Homes.
The main thing we noticed is the fact that in many Homes people still don't take the Letters seriously enough and don't think they can live them, especially in the so import ant little ways. How we wish every. one in the whole Family would know that the King's house is no $\overline{5}$ an "exception" but a sample of what it should be like in each Home!
In a way, many people have become numb to the circumstances they live in. Many, too, have the attitude that the RNR was only for the leaders who had done so much wrong, so they tend not to feel the desperation to change. It's much easier to blame everything on circumstance or the mistakes of others. rather than their own disobedience.
Others tend to think that what happened to them before the RNR was a "mistake"," meaning "God made a mistake". They don't see that God let those things happen to accomplish something in their lives. So in some cases, bitterness crops up. People go from one extreme to the other-from enduring everything to now not being willing to acsept to now not being willing to accept

In a way, it's understandable, but still it needs to change.
Here in our house, the head translator said something the other day that we felt brought to light another side of the problem a lot of the Homes are having: He commented how at the other Home he was in that they barely managed to read the MO Letters together and never read the "Davidito" Letters or
"Family News" together. Even the MO Letters, he said, were just read but rarely discussed together. It was more just "doing their duty" in was more just
reading them.
It seems that so many Homes get so busy with everything they think they have to do that somehow they don't really take time to apply the Word, especially in the always-soimportant little things in their own situations.
At the Home where the German VS's live, they (the VS's) were even actually accused by one member of their Home of "having too high standards" when trying to organise the schedule! It's almost like people get into a trap with self-imposed pressures of finances and day-today living, and they don't have the vision that the answers to all their, even daily, little problems are right in the Letters! They miss really "living" all those important spiritual principles and so many get bogged down with the cares of this life.
Some people at this time seem to be doing little more than just trying o "make it financially". So, they

## SUGGESTIONS FROM

## FAMILY CARE SERVICES!

Sẹeing from recent reports how ob viously and desperately our parents with several children need help with their kids, why not offer to be a help to weary parents in your own Home by offering to colour in their Family Care Teaching Aides?
All you need is a little relaxed
Ane and an assortment of coloured feit-tip pens or coloured pencils and you can be a great help in preparing our children's teaching aides just by colouring in their MO Letters, Read. ers, Flannelgraphs, etc. made by Family Care Services for our Family! We'd really appreciate your help! Love, Every Parent of Family
spend a whole day out litnessing and end up accomplishing only as much as they could have in just wo hours, if they pressed in and made better use of their time!
You'd think every Home would have train, bus or tram schedules so they could plan and not have to waste time waiting to make conections. But many Homes we've seen or heard of do not! (Editor: The Checklist-F2-includes a bulletin board for such helpful reasons as this!)
Also, it seems that people in the Homes don't realise how vital it is for each of them to accept their in dividual responsibility. It's taken some people a long time to "grow up" and take themselves more seriously and realise that they should be doing more to live the Letters. Especially with the Home Servan meve noticed that the trend is not that we're having dictators, but that the Servant is not taking the job ser"ously enough and is not being the "spiritual elder" or really "living" all the things Dad has to say about leadership in the Letters.
So most importantly, we have tried to get people to see that it is already written in the Letters and that their problems are all due to disobedience to what Dad has alreadr ritten.
Another thing is that a lot of people have decided to make major moves on the spur of the moment. and in Northern Europe we have very few really well-established works as a result. Another sad re ult is that too often our parents lack the help they so desperately need with our children through th

A few days later we were quite surprised to hear that he wanted to stay with us for a week! His orientation class was over and he needed a place to live before flying to California to continue his studies. A week before, we had asked the Lord to lead us to foreigners whom we could FF and witness to. So we felt that this was a set-up from the Lord to continue our witness to him and show him a sample.
While W. was in our Home, w had many long, long discussions with him. He is really an intellectual and was amazed at the simplicity of the Bible. He kept exclaiming how he'd never met anyone like us. He agreed with us on almost everything, but couldn't quite understand why we had to base it all on God.

One night he told me, "I'm like Doubting Thomas. I've got to see to believe." I was the only girl in the Home and at the time I was ight months pregnant. We prayed hat God would use me to bring him to Jesus, so one night after going for a walk and spending time talk ing with him, he and I spent a couple of hours together in bed, and he was truly appreciative and really happy While I was jacking him off, he uddenly got a sharp pain in his side. He explained that he often gets hese pains and that a doctor said he has a problem with his liver. He said the pain always lasts for several hours and sometimes all night and that he has never been able to have an orgasm the same night in which the pain occurs.
He asked me to pray for him, so I prayed for his healing and also
disorganisation and everyone mov ing about so much (besides some people just not being willing to help!)
We're happy to report, though, that the RNR has improved the Homes so much and people are learning! So many of these problems were hidden before and are now being brought out in the open to be solved. It is so encouraging that the vast, vast majority of the Family want to and do change. It seems like t's just a slow process for us all to grow and learn to be the leaders we'll need to be in the hard days to come.
How much faster we could go, hough, just by being more obedient. Lord help us! One thing we Can see (as Dad has said) is that the VS's are a real key in this. So we want to really encourage them to keep going and not to compromise their convictions one inch but to eep reminding people to be real amples of the Letters.
Thank God for such a patien oving Shepherd who feeds aithfully! We need you! With much, much love always- With

Emmanuel \& Hannah
KQS's of N. Europe

that God would use the expenence to show him that He is real. About two minutes later he exclaimed that the pain was completely gone! He the pain was complety gone! was so amazed and happy! He wanted to see if he could also have an orgasm, and to his amazement he did! Hallelujah! He said it was too miraculous to be a coincidence. Then, when I asked him about receiving Jesus and shared a couple of alvation verses with him, he prayed in Polish to receive the Lord and asked God to show him about this and other miracles that had hapaned to him since meeting us.
The following days before he left The following days before he we noticed that he talked more kindly about his wife and said he wanted to help her. The day befor he left was his birthday, so we had a surprise party for him and gave him a Polish Bible as well as a package of MO Letters. At the party we asked him to read aloud John 3:16 from his new Bible, and he exclaimed how beautiful it was, like poetry. We parted as good friends and plan to communicate through the mail as he continues his studies in Calif-asia-kanan Benlamin; Washington-

## D.C., U.S.A.

P.S. I wanted to add a short note to Kanah's testimony because for us personally this pregnancy was quite a miracle. Kanah has always had a difficult time carrying children and with our first two she had to be in bed for some time.
But during this pregnancy, she has been able to continue in almost completely normal physical activity So this FF expereince was doubly inspiring for both of us! TYJ!

INDIGENOUS CATACOMB EXPLOSION!
by Peter Revolutionary, Catacomb Servant in Thessaloniki, Greece How one Greek Catacomber, with the help of only the ㅍ. Lord and the Letters, started a Catacomb Explosion resulting in 16 Catacombers and 20 Friends!

It all began last June when the earthquake hit! I was feeling reat ly down because I had to take some exams at the University. I knew the Lord had something better for me and I was praying with all my heart to deliver me from this nonsense.

Then a small earthquake hit Thes saloniki. The Family here fled to a nearby small village where it was safer. I spent almost two weeks alone, praying and memorising scriptures. I had the worst battles I've ever had, but the Lord delivered me, clean and broken for His use! PTL! Then on the 20th of June, Thessaloniki suffered the greatest of the earthquakes. The three full-time ${ }^{4}$


Thessiaoniki Cataombers! (standing) (seated) Michael, Mary, Miriam, Elija
members of the Family that remained left and I lost contact with all the other Catacombers. Nevertheless, was happy!-No exams! So I was free to do the Master's work!
Every summer for the past eight Years I had gone to the sea resort of Kallikratia, and I had a lot of friends there. So armed with my last 60 pieces of lit, I went there. I gave them out and waited for the reaction. At the same time, I was FF'ing two girls.
My first full-time fruit was an old friend of minc, a student in Crete.
liberated in more ways than one Thank You Jesus! I slept like a baby that night!
J. and her husband B. saw me off on the bus the next day. I was pretty choked up because I was leaving behind the Family that I loved. B. was really terrific to me! I really got a sample of the unselfish love shared by the Family. I often wondered if I were to make love to a member of the Family, what would be the behaviour after-
ward of the household and especially if it were a married woman Well, I got my answer from B.He was so happy for me and kissed and hugged me! That really blew my mind! Anyway, I went back to prison with a new light in my life and a true awareness of the Family and a new fire within me which made me want to witness more and more!
sent In by Sharon Fold;
Carrara, Italy.)

## The Advantages of Having a (Deaf) Child!

by URIAH SHONDO; San Juan, Puerto Rico


Dearest Dad,
We just wanted to tell you that Zion is doing well and making pro gress. When we left Europe, we wanted to go to Caracas, Venezuela, it being the advanced and wealthy city that it is, and we knew it was most likely to have the best facilities for Zion (4), who you know is totally deaf. But the Lord blocked totally deaf. But the Lord in Puerto Rico for the past year.

I have been Zion's teacher for the past two years. Although I have tried to be as dedicated as possible it has often been very difficult for Zion to get the really personal and individual attention that he so des perately needs, as often I have had to get so involved in other duties or get my quota, etc.
The "Davidito" Letters have renewed in me a greater conviction

His new name is Assah. In two days he got the Holy Ghost and great power. Then we met an 18-year-old boy who was deeply disappointed by the Orthodox system.
We started meeting each other every morning in a small tourist restaurant. Soon our company grew. We had miracles almost every day! One night while 1 was leading a prayer meeting of eight newborn babies (new disciples), everybody started crying unto the Lord, praying for the lost sheep! Hallelujah! I got almost frightened because they were crying and praying so hard, all of them! It was the first time I saw such a heavy outpouring of the Holy Ghost to so many peoof the Holy Ghost to so many people.

## I Made Love For The First Time In My Life! <br> by a Prison Catacomber

## (I received a long letter from a bro-

 ther who has been in prison for about twelve years now. He'd never had sex before one of the sisters made love with him on one of his weekend parole visits to the Family. Here's his account of what happened:In the evening most everyone went out FF'ing, so J. and I were left alone with the children to look after. I enjoyed that because I love kids! Later on after the children were asleep, J. and I were alone together. I was in one heck of a state and found myself wanting $J$.

By the end of the summer, there were 15 Catacombers and 20 friends verybody in that town was talking about the Family of Love! Some angry parents wanted to take us to court, but God kept us safe! Now we are organising ourselves in Thessaloniki, winning souls every day! Pray for us! We love you!

Needed: Personnel in Greece!-To help this $\frac{\text { indigenous Catacomb work }}{}$ in Thessaloniki and to replace personnel who have left Athens for other fields. Please write and include a bit about yourself and your talents and burdens, as well as a photo. Address: CPO 562, Athens, Greece (with Attn: SCS in lower left corner).

For 35 years I went through life not needing love with a woman. o that night I wasn't sure what was happening to me! But I knew one thing-I was going to make ove for the first time in my life! J. saw my need and we left the room to go to my bedroom. Well, before I knew it-oh-I could hardly credit that J. and I were going to love each other in the sight of Jesus!
1 exploded in more ways than one! I felt like a baby in the arms of a lovely lassie. I felt really awkward, inadequate, did not know what to do! But J., God bless her, was so patient with me. One thing I was patient with me. One thing I was lover! Whew!
J . was so good for me and really helped me get rid of all my sexual hang-ups. I am, to say the least,
and dedication, seeing Sara's sample. Well, with the Lord's help, Zion has been making good progress and now has a sign language vocabulary now has a sign language vocabulary
of about 250 words, which is very good for a four-year-old deaf child! good for a four-year-old deal child.
Not that he can sign them all, but Not understands what they all mean, he understands what they all mean,
so it is just a matter of time until so it is just a matter of time unti
he can begin to also use them. he can begin to also use them. He hasn't had much outside help, as the system educational facilities for deaf children are sorely deficient here in Puerto Rico. There is no real pre-school programme at all, and children don't start training until they're six years old, which is of course too late and a shame.
I've prayed for Anne Sullivan (the "Miracle Worker", Helen Keller's teacher) to be my spirit helper and with the Lord's help we've been making good if not excellent pro making good is really blessed with a gress. Zing and affectionate spirit. Please loving and affectionate spint. Pe pray for us and his progress; we know the Lord really wants to use
him in a mighty way some day.

## Becoming One

 \& Witnessing At School!A "HOW-TO" by Shuly Bolivar, age 13, Costa Rica.

Dear MO,
Guess what? I'm out of school! They kicked me out because I was sick with a bad foot and a cold for two months, because in the rainy season it's freezing in the morning

Also, we are praying to find someone in the Family to work with Zion (he works really well with others, often better than with myself!). They don't have to know sign language, as I could teach them. If you know any wildly willing f you know any wildly willing vorkers, please let me know! Iove you so very, very much honesty and sacrifice. Your sample honesty and sacrifice. Your sample and cond fe and renewed in me a right pirit". Thank you so much. Yours in Jesus, Uriah Shondo.
P.S. God has answered our prayers and blessed us with a new childcare helper and wife, Casiphia, thus easing the load and giving me more time to spend with Zion, plus a lot of extra love and attention for Papa, too! Sharai is due to have our 4th baby at November's end.
After reading "Your Two-YearOld Can Receive Jesus", I prayed with Zion in sign language and he got saved!! Thank you so much for that Letter! -Love, Uriah.
(I had to wake up at 5:00) and I'd get drenched because of the torrential tropical rains. I missed the exams and the education system here kicked me out for missing too much.
I'm in French classes now and have much more time to help Mummy who has just a little help for tons of work.
I will tell you a bit about witnessing in school. In grade school, when the teacher leaves the room, when the teacher lave the room, you can wing you can do ind vidual witnessing by getting best
friends and inviting them home for a full sample.
If you want to mass witness, you can bring your quitar. All my school friends would crowd around and I could witness tons! One thing I had to be aware of was not to be stopped by a spiteful minority of "goats". Systemite kids of this kind are usually as changeable as weather-cocks and one day will say, "I'm your friend" and the next day say horrid things. They usually go get people on their side, against you. You must not freak out, but ignore them and sock it to them with the Word.
It's really good P.R. if the Family mothers invite the kids' mothers to tea, etc., because that way they can get the parents saved also and really witness.
In my school, some kids would go and sleep at their friend's house for a night. This is good, because in our case, they could have inspira tion, Bible and MO time and re
view time.
Another good time to witness is when they've bawled someone out for a stupidity like low grades. The person is usually very broken and sweet, even the "goats"
When I got to seventh grade, I really fought against evolution. Every other seventh-grade class got an exam but us because I wouldn' let the professor give the subject! Ha! Praise the Lord! They had to listen to me because I was one of the best students!
I won three diplomas and one medal and my average was 91 and up out of 100 . I got so well known for standing up for Jesus that whenever I was with a group, they'd start talking about Jesus, God, etc -Some, to tease, others unconsciously, but I'm really happy that they knew what I stood for.
If you give clever arguments (from the Letters), they just have to listen to the truth!
-Love, Shuly Bolivar.

## NOTICE!

Two days before he went home he gave away all his money he had saved to help pay for the pioneer team going to Haiti and other causes.
He shared this verse with the Home Servant the day before he died: "God has never been for, the reformation of the old stinking carcass but for its total burial and resurrection of the completely new man!" He then died peacefully in his sleep from still unknown causes! raise God for another mighty man
of David fighting in the Spirit!
$\rightarrow$ Fom a report by Zephanian; Puerto Rico.

## JESSE SUNSHINE;

Early in June, Jesse Sunshine went home to be with the Lord! He had been very depressed about his body because he had been plagued by skin allergies since childhood.
He was the top lit shiner in Puerto Rico and won more souls than the rest of the Home put together. Nevertheless, he still felt that his weak body greatly interfered with his service to the Eord.

FAMILY NEWS complled, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbit
he aute shes mito are able to reason quite well on their own now, and who couldn't understand what was happening. They all loved Peru and their friends so much DAD: Too bad you didn't love your flocks as well! it was quite a shock to them also. However things are much much more well adjusted now and everybody is doing much better now.
I want to thank you for the financial help, you so generously gave DAD: We heard you were com plaining of being mistreated!!, and we want you to know we feel it was more than fair, and we are very grateful. In answer to your questio of do we feel we don't need the checks or have we left the family We don't feel we've left anything, we feel we were sent away (DAD: 3. You were demoted for many reasons which you know, but given your choice where to go on paid leave!) and asked not to bother any of the local colonies which we tried to do. Our ideals and goals have no o do. Our ideals and goals have no type living the only thing type of living, the only thing we have not done is to write. Mex not gone to Mexico, CenYou have not gone to Mexico, Central America or Colombia where suggested-nor reported-enough for excommunication!) It was quite a job to get our lives reorganised in San Francisco and we tried our bes to be obedient and leave for the South (DAD: \& left a $\$ 700$ phone bill!). We searched diligently daily for something to live in, when God miraculously supplied a 28 foot motor home, it looks almost like the Ark believe it or not. (DAD: They must've been pretty well-financed!)

Afer moving in we raced for the border of Mexico still trying to follow your wishes, but ariving there we were now down to about $\$ 150$. We tried for a week to get a phone to answer in Madrid to no avail, inally in desperation I asked the Lord to give me something and like a flash it came, call Rome. We did and got Rachel on the phone. "What a miracle". She told us about the financial problems and then we found out you could only send us $\$ 900$. (DAD: That's more than we and most missionaries began with!-We went to Europe on $\$ 1000$ with no went to Europe on $\$ 1000$ what's a poor excuse! You home! That s a poor excuse! You if know we would ve sent you more if you'd obeyed!-\& we did!) It was then I knew we couldn't go to Mex ico (DAD: Why?-Not on \$1900?!), so we moved to the cheapest living quarters we could find and began to readjust ourselves to fending for our selves. And that's the whole story with the details left out. (DAD: Ha!)
When we got some of the Family News and read about ourselves I really couldn't believe that that kind of stuff would or could be printed, most of which was untrue or slanted (DAD: It was amongst the many ed (DAD: It was amongst the man true as attested by alll by the eves true, as attested by all.) by the eyes and spirit or person from wnow don't know or hear from the Lord very well. DAD. They re doing very well in your place!) For while I was so mad I wanted to write a defiance letter but I finally
decided: decided:
"My friends didn't need an explanation and my enemies wouldn't believe me anyway" so we just didn't write at all. (DAD:,-A poor excuse
linings are from
Dad as well as Dad's comments in paren theses:

DAD: PTL! God help you \& have mercy on U!-WLY anyway!-U must also let Deb and Joy read this letter \& answer questions 1 st-or no more checks!-Sorry.-But we cannot allow disobedience! Deb \& Joy: We want to hear what ou have to say about all this, please. -Tks. -A letter from each of U before any more checks! Dearest Dad, 22 Sept. 1978 God bless you and keep you. We love you and pray for you so often. You are constantly on our hearts and in our thoughts. I've ried to write this letter many times; I've completed it twice but never mailed it, so this time I'm just going to write it and mail it. Thank you for your letter to us of July from Timothy. We're sorry you didn't know how to mail to ou but we had ouven our address Rachel on the phone as well as to aving left it with the office in Peru, (DAD: $U$ were supposed to Peru, (DAD: U were supposed to

Peter's mail fine I about not having w but the reasons are 2 very simple ones: We had really been hurt by finding ourselves back in the U.S. DAD: Ditto above!-U were supposed to go to Australia or Mexico! fter 7 years of service on foreign fields and were having difficulty sorting it all out in our minds, and the daily work of mere survival was so much that it was difficult to find one minute of spare time to sit down, (DAD: - To earn \$1000?!) as we usually literally fell to sleep every night at 8 or 9 o'clock. For quite some time there was only Deb, Joy and myself taking care of 10 children which was quite a job to say the least (DAD: U disappointed your helpers and sent for Isa. Your your helpers and sent for $\frac{\text { sa. }}{}$ ing to readapt to a new style of living for both us and the children proved to be a long tedious task. We are still adjusting but faring much better now thank the Lord. The change was also quite difficult DAD: Why did you change? Why didn't you go to Mexico as requested?) on the children particularly on

Copyrighted Nov. 1978 by The Family of Love,
jor not reporting when receiving 1000 p month! The first letter printed about Latin America was written by a back slider colony shepherd who refused to litness or witness and whose colony was closed when the rent became $\$ 1100$ behind, which of course the office there had to pay for. Most of the other "Letters" were similar so we finally decided somebody must not like us over there. (DAD: Too many!) Anyway this is not a defence but a mere explanation of how we felt so you'll understand. Deb literally went undery (DAD:-Don't blame her!) under the pressure of the situation In A and really should never have been allowed to go through such an been allowed to go through such an ordeal in her mental condion, so don't think she can be held $100 \%$ directly responsible for anything that happened. For the sake of the kids it's seemed better to have a liv mother than a dead one so any other decisions made were based on that. (DAD: -Such as sending for Isaiah ["Alexander the Evil Magician'l] one of the things forbidden by terms of your leave!')
Be all this as it may, we love you the same as always (DAD: Then why didn't you report and obey? Same ol' IT' Aluays doing it your same! and we Ahe tried to carry on way.) and whay instructed others in the past, witnessing, litnessing in the past, witnessing, litessing, taking care of strangers, and inspir ing those the Lord sent along. It seems the Lord has bired and we have had much fruit. (DAD; Who?-Other backsliders?) We ve been offered 3 record contracts an one movie contract, but at this
dime we have chosen to wait and not could go on page after page of peocould go on page after page of people we have met, ex
For financial survival we have done singing shows in hospitals, restaurants, hotels and the beaches and any ther places the Lord led us. (DAD: Mostly churches we hear!) With the help that you have been sending us DAD: You didn't seem to need it, not even reporting nor obeving!) we have made ends meet somehow. It has been a challenge and fun to see God provide, and so far we've not lacked, nothing over either, "ha".
As far as your continued support As far as your continued support ditional if you kept the terms of ditional if you kept the terms of your leave: Reporting, obeying leaving the U.S. and not communicating with Isaiah-none of which you have kept!!, I suppose you'll have to make that decision, under the circumstances, we hiave done what we had to do and what we had the faith for. The only thing I can say to sum up how I feel is, I have given my life for the work, and I have served the Lord and you to the fullest of my ability, to me before the Lord I have given my all, $100 \%$ of everything, my biggest regret is that I have never seemed to be able to do the iob the way you liked it done. IDAD: Only when you obeyed!) I really don't see how the iob in Latin America could have been done better (DAD: It is now nor do I know anyone else capable of being alone for 2 years /DAD: You were nover alone!) who could have. But maybe that's because I'm so far away from headquarters,
(DAD: Only a phone call or report away!) I don't know. When I called the L.A. colony to pick up the message from the Family News, it all swelled up in me and I began to cry, that after trying so hard for so many years, I'm not even welcome to visit any of the colonies in the area where I am. This was mistaken ly taken for bitterness. It seems that the only way to go on is to be You more independent (DAD: You have been for a long time!That's your choice, which I'm sure you've wanted to be for a long time!-Let's face it, Son: You never did like working with me!-and you're finally enjoying your freedom!) as my health is not as good as it used to be and I have become concerned over my heart. (DAD:
-Sorry. But it's always hard to
is have faith for health when you're out of God's will!-You've also been drinking too much a long tim
I just don't think I could withtand too much more of the type of events I just went through. I take these things pretty hard. (DAD: The way of the rrans (D) is hard ? and I honestly thought this last one was going to kill me. So matter I'm so sorm I hat who been a bone of contention always been a bone of contention, and a stumbling rock (DAD: -We're sorry too!)
We all love you, and pray for you, we are glad you're feeling better now. Praise the Lord. May God bless and keep you.

Love, your son, Jethro.
P.S. We would like to have the belongings left in Peru. (DAD: You know our rules: "Forsake all",-

Especially when you leave the Fam-y!-You can't take it with you.However, we've told them to send you your personal effects onlyclothing, etc. -All else is Family property, as you well know!) All our household goods were left for he work-only packed were person al items and clothes of Joy and mine which will not do anybody very much good, but we would like to keep the keepsakes collected over the years. Also, Deb's files and Hrary takes up the most room, 10 or 15 trunks (DAD: You know these are not hers when leaving the Family.-But we ve asked for a complete inventory of the contents, and will send what we can.) but she would like to keep it as it will help her in her future writings (DAD: -Who for? and we don't think any one else will use them. Please may we have what's left, we tried to for sake everything that could be used there. What's left means a lot to Our former disciple has a company and will has a shipping We only tied to hack us. Please. wanted and needed the things we wanted and needed-the trunks there are for 17 people (DAD: Who are they?) plus a school (DAD: -Belongs to the Family and not you! and you know it!), it's really not much. Please help us! /DAD: Since you are neither obeving nor reporting your full activities and have Isainh with you, we certainly can not give you what we promised, as you've left the Family obviously. However, in view of your past work, large family, hardship case and our sympathy for a backslider, we will continue to sendy/2 as much to help you out-provided we receive a full
detailed, monthly report of your activities from each of you: You, Deb and Big Jor, as well as a full account of what has happened thu far from each of you and why you each think you should continue to receive our help despite your disobediences! You must also promis to leave the U.S. as soon as possible. As soon as we hear from all 3 of

## by Grandmother

1) on't stoop my friend to answer back, Why not just LET IT PASS? You'll find this giving word for word Will never pay, alas!
Though 'tis true of human nature This giving tit for tat
Yet truly happy folks have found A better way than that.
And though it seems impossible It's better in the end
To let them have their way, and then Just LET IT PASS, my friend.

3know sometimes it's very hard And seems it can't be done, But if you'll learn this better way A victory will be won;
Foryou will save what's so worth while Both time and feelings, too,
When you ignore what has been said, Don't try to argue through. For then you'll know without a doubt Twas better in the end,
To let them have their way, and then Just LET IT PASS, my friend.

路ow some folks always answer back
They never hold their peace;
in trying to defend themselves
It seems they never cease;
you, we'll make our decision.-Until then there will be no further checks!-Sorry! - We don't support backs(iders:)
Mail will be forwarded. We are moving around. (DAD:-So we no tice-but not where and as you were asked to!-Too bad! So sad Your-Dad 16/10.)

Whatever's on the mind
Regardless of the consequence, Then, after all, to find
It didn't pay and would have been Much better in the end To have borme it all in silence And LET IT PASS, my friend.

## For truly great folks never

 stoopTo answer petty things,
The unkind word, the bitter cut That rankles deep and stings. They are too big to notice them They simply pass them by And even with a smile sometimes Or twinkle in the eye.
For they have found that after all Twas better in the end
To meet it with a smile, and then Just LET IT PASS, my friend.
7 Iong ago, was One who wouldn't stoop To answer back again,
But silently bore the tauntings Of cruel relentless men;
"Brought to the slaughter as a lamb No blemish, His, or spot
Though He was oppressed, afflicted, His mouth, He opened not."
And why?-I think I understand Twas better in the end
We should know by His example

IMSORRY
The hardest woras inete are to say, I seem to need them every day. As new light shines on the darkened
past
And things I missed I see at last!
Those around that needed Love I couldn't see from high above. But now that we all stand the same, I'm sometimes brought to tears of shame.

Thank God His Shepherd loves us all And even tho' it hurts to fall, Like lofty branches of a tree

## 

## ADULTREFERENCEBOOK

 Loilet Training in Less Than as3. Day by Nathan H.Azrin, Ph.D. \& Richard M. Foxx, Ph.D. For succes ful toilet training in one pleasant and exciting learning period. Reerred to in "Potty Progress" Chapter 23 of "Davidito" by Sara D. Published by Pocket Books, 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York N.Y. 10020, U.S.A. Price: $\$ 1.95$, paperback. 189 pages. (Please send paperback. 189 pages. They are not responsible for cash.)
CHILDREN'S

CHILDREN'S
DUCATIONAL MATERIAL How Baby Is Mode, pictures and text by Per Holm Knudsen; a Piccolo Picture Book, paperback. The true lovely story of conception and birth, good even for small children. Published by Pan Books Ltd., Cavaye Place, London SW10 9PG, England Price: UK 50p, Australia \$1.50.
"The Golden Key To Learning"

Mathematics Workbooks; a complete course of six colourful graded plete course of six colourful grath workbooks (grades 1-6); price: 79\$ each. Titles:
"Mathematics-Grade 1, Learning About Numbers" (for 3 years and older) has exercises on counting and writing numbers $1-12$, simple addition and subtraction, days of the week, one dozen, shapes, foot rulers and clocks.
"Mathematics-Grade 2, Mastering Addition and Subtraction": counting up to 100 , fractions, adding and subtracting two-place numbers, zero, how to read a thermometer and calender, telling time in quarter and cal
"Mathematics-Grade 3: more on adding and subtracting, multiplica tion and division, measurement,
volume, thermometers, fractions,
counting money (U.S.A.)
"Mathematics-Grades 4,5\&6".
complete the Math Course.

## Nofvaing Cowsasy, los Ricas

## nsin, U.S.A.

TIPS ON ORDERING BOOKS Be sure to check for these titles in your own local bookstores and distributors before mailing off to the overseas addresses given here. (We have found every book on the "Recommended Book List" in Europe or Hong Kong.)
Refer to your Telephone Directory for addresses of local booktores that may have information available on ordering English books for you.
You may ask the publishers for

## HELPFUL HINTS ON HE

Bleeding Gums: When praying about why Baba, age 2, had devel oped bleeding gums even though she eats lots of vitamin C, Jesus told me it was because she did not faithfully thoroughly brush her teeth and gums afterwards. In only three days' time, after thorough brushing after Vitamin C chewables no more bleeding gums! PTL!
Cod liver oil is the best source of vitamins A \& D as a supplement for children. But it must always be re frigerated and kept out of the light and given with vitamin E. One-half teaspoon or less is usually adequate for a baby under one year, then gradually increase it to one teaspoon a day until age 8 , then 2 teaspoons or more. Always give cod liver oil after a meal containing the most fat, because the fat helps absorb the vitamins. If someone doesn't like the oil then drops of vitamins $A$ $D$ and $E$ should be given directly on

Aiways order paperback books, if possible.
Ask parents and friends in the U.S.A. to mail several copies of the books so you can share them with others in your area.
The "Recommended Book List" is for your benefit in purchasing good children's educational aide and has been approved by many, many helpful Family mothers, teachers and children! We hope it helps in suggesting good teaching helps in suggesting good teachets! materials for ou
God bless you! God bless you! $\qquad$
IH. -by SARA DAVIDITO the tongue after a meal containing the most fat.
Brewer's Yeast is a good reducing food. It contains almost no fat, starch or sugar and it satisfies the appetite and gives you the energy you need to work off the kilos. Start slowly by taking a half-teaspoon of yeast in a glass of juice unti your system can adjust. The more trouble you have with gas from tak. ing yeast, the more it shows you need it because you have a vitamin $B$ deficiency. Find a brand that tastes good and keep at it, increasing slowly until you can take a big heaping spoonful in a glass of juice, milk, soup or in yogurt with honey. Don't eat uncooked baker's yeast, as it grows in the intestine and absorbs vitamin B! Powdered brewer's yeast is preferable to flaked yeast, which usually has a lower vitamin content, and tablets have the lowest content.


Finally, the kids got settled in bed and Paul came rushing into the room to greet me, then said that this was no place to work, but if we wanted to get together, we'd have o cross the ocean! So we prepared for an excursion, packed up bags, loaded up kids, clothing, picnic foods, etc., and all piled into a little boat at the edge of the ocean.
We piled all these scads of kids in
We piled all these scads of kids in-
o the boat, tons of bundles, all our papers and books, and there was papers and books, and there was
Paul at the stern, driving our little motor boat with Sarah and Zeb at his side, and me holding on with all my might!
The ocean was terribly rough! There were gigantic waves, like a tempest at sea, and we could even see over-turned boats right in the bay as we were taking off, with floating bodies-obviously people had tried to cross this ocean but never made it!
I was scared to death and praying and said to you all, "Are you crazy? We're never going to make it! This is impossible! We're not going to make it across this ocean!!" But I elt bad for being such a doubter, so kept my mouth shut and didn't
try to discourage the attempt at all.
All of you were so firm and so full of faith like it didn't even phase you, and Paul said, "Oh, don't worry about it. This is something we do every day!" And off we went in our every day!" And off we went in our
motorboat, full speed ahead, bumping every wave head-on and rocking the boat. But none of you nor the children even blinked an eye, when I was scared to death seeing the cir-
cumstances for myself!
Well, we made it across the ocean and it seemed like nothing; it seemed like no time at all. We piled out of the boat, got all of our papers toether and sat in a beautiful
peaceful little place on a secluded sland, and there the kids got busy and Ana Marie was helping, and we ot lots and lots and lots of work done in a short amount of time!
When I woke up, it was obvious hat you "sailors" had such faith. reat faith, to overcome those wave of doubt and fear and impossibilities, that it is just something you do everyday, and that's how the work has been getting done thus far in Family Care, PTL!!
amily Care, PTL!

## PRotwswthan <br> TOOLEMS WTH AN <br> Unloving \& Jealous Husband!

## A letter from Marsena Davidson, U.S.A. With comments $\&$ solutions from DAD

Dear Dad \& Maria, 4 Sept. 78
I have so much on my mind and heart lately that I want to share with you. I hesitate because I don't want to put any unnecessary strain on you. I love you dearly and feel on you. love you dearly and fee much closer to you than my flesh parents. You seem to know what I need or rather the Lord does, and you're faithful to write it down So much of what has come out lately in the Mo Letters, I have needed personally, especially the ones on childcare. They have really helped the single people to realize how important the care and training of our children is. Even my own husband
has usually tended to put the chil-
 to be sure and not make a hasty de cision.
Dad, my main problem in deciding is the children. We have four children and one on the way. Of children and one on the way. Of course he thinks he should have 2
of them. Do I have to leave 2 of the of them. Do I have to leave 2 of the
children with him if we do permachildren with him if we do perma-
nently split? (DAD: Yes!-lf he insists-his fair share, the older ones if possible-or whatever is agreed by both of $U$. -If he stays in the Family. If he leaves, take 'mall! Trust them to God!)
He hasn't been a very good father to them at all. They constantly yell and murmur, because he constantly yells and murmurs. He loses his temper at them frequently. If I ask temper at them frequently. If I ask
him for help he always tells me that him for help he always tells me that it's my job and he doesn't have time
or that it's not his ministry or burden.
He wants to keep them, but he doesn't want to care for them. What can I do, Dad? I feel very trapped! If I just take off and pioneer my own Home with the children and Paul, will I be considered a rebel and an outcast? (DAD: No, of course not!) I'm at the end of my rope and feel that I may lose my sanity if I have to stay here much longer
Now that I've been FF'ing for a few months, he is even hindering me here. I get constant pressure from him to make it pay. When I recent-

This brings me to the main subject of my letter, my husband Jacob. In the first place, we have a very difficult time getting along. In short, we don't like each other. He is a Scorpio in six houses and I am a Taurus with an Aquarian moon and rising.
We seem to disagree on everything, but we have stuck it out for six years. During this time it hasn't been easy and I have often felt that would be more fruitful and hap. pier without him, but I have also felt that it was my duty to stay with him and help him.
One of the main things that makes my life with him so difficult is his
than anyone else. He has an un friendly personality with one so it has been difficult to live peaceably in almost any Home. I didn't realise that he was this way when I first married him.
Every year we have had a child, so now we have 4 beautiful children and one on the way. This is the main reason I haven't left him before Also he had me convinced that I couldn't make it on my own and that none of my family would want to help me to raise the children Actually though, I should have realized that I have given them most of their training virtually on my own with the Lord's help (when I am weak, then is He strong, PG!).
Since the RNR Letter, I have made love with several single brothers. Jacob wanted me to, but he stil Sometimes I don't feel that it's worth it to share with others if it's going to affect him this way.
He's on the verge of violence so much that it makes me very afraid. I have had to continually quote verses like Isa. 26:3 and 2 Tim. 1:7 and $1 \mathrm{Jn} .4: 18$ to keep from breaking down into tears. Feeling like his day after day it was very easy o love others who are more loving to me.
One brother was such an inspiration to me, pointing me to the Word when I was down and helping me tremendously with the children even though he had no formal childcare training. In actuality we were mated and working together beauti fully. I really need your help and

Can women have more than one husband if they are willing? (DAD: Of course! Why not?-We $R$ One wife"?) I have thought about this often, but most men don't seem be willing to share their wife in a permanent or even semi-perm
relationship. (DAD: do!)

I want to rell you a little more about the brother I mentioned above. His name is Paul Salisbury, 23 years old, and an Aquarian. I love him very much and he loves me too. Even though we have only known each other for a few months, we are very close and seem to be compatible in every way. He is quite young in he Lord (about 1 year) but makes up for it in enthusiasm.
In the time he spent here he was the top soul winner and litnesser. He has numerous birth defects, bom with no jawbone, ears and only one kidney; and he has had numerous operations. He wears a hearing aid ut has great hopes for healing in the near future. Anyway, 1 am very happy with Paul and feel that the Lord has put us together. Just recentiy however, my husband was acting so unfriendly and even hateful towards Paul that he decided to go to a different Home. We still want to be together, though. Since he left I have been hoping and pray ing for miracles to happen.
It seems that I have two choices: to stay here and be unhappy or to leave my husband and be happy. (DAD: Why not!) I wouldn t be leaving Jacob all alone either be cause he has a second wife whom he fished to the Family. Paul wants

Mail your love letters, poems, photos, etc. to Dad \& Maria at this address: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: Keren in lower left cormer. Please don't use COG, FOL, Dad, MO, Maria, etc. anywhere on the envelope. Also, please seal envelopes and no etc. anywhere on the envelope. Also, please sea
postcards without envelopes!-Thanks! WLY!)


CALIFORNIA, U.S.A. SPORTS FISHERMAN BECOMES FISH-AND POET!
About 25 miles from the smog of the city is a beach resort area known as a fisherman's paradise, perfect for ishing-and fishing for men! PTL! It was there that several times we visited a club frequented by people like John Wayne and Barry Goldwater.
Our first night there, we met the manager of the band, who asked if we were some kind of celebrities. We told him that we just believe in sharing Love. We mentioned that to get up during the band's break to sing some of our music. She did, and the club loved it?
Drawn by the music, a man named M. introduced himself. He's a film. maker, investor and sports fisherman who had come for vacation on his yacht. It was really exciting reeling him in; he required a lot of love and patience from several sisters, an now he has asked Jesus into his heart and is starting to witness to his friends! He's read many MO Letters-"Did God Make a Mistake" is his favorite. Here's a poem he wrot to the flirty fishes who reeled him in the night he got saved:
"Little Diamonds"
Little diamonds in the moonlight
Flutter as they must
Little diamonds in the moonlight

Little diamonds in the moonlight
Little fishes in the sea
Help me be a better person
As God would have me be.
Give me character
Give me strength
Help me love my neighbor
Help me stop to think
Little diamonds in the moonlight Light my way to ano ther world

Bring all of our children
To the great God of the sea-
The One that will protect $u$ all And guide us from the storm To a safe harbor in the lee Little diamonds of the sea. (TYJ!)

VIRGIN ISLANDS WHAT A FISH SAYS ABOUT HIS BAIT! By Charity Honey.
The other day, we were really inspired by the following incident: I was in the electronics store of a Muslim whom I have been fishing. One of his employees, a very churchy, self-righteous woman, was berating me for my backless dress, doubting that I "could be a Christian and dress like that", blah, blah. Then she very derisively and accusingly asked me if I was witnessing ingly asked me if I was witnessing
to J. (my fish) and trying to win to J. (my fish) and
him to the Lord.
At this point, he answered for me to my surprise, saying, "Yes, she does! We talk about Christ and she shows me in more ways than one, and I like it!" -Ha! PTL! Real love never fails! -Charlty Honey.
What wonders is Love working where

Newspaper Reprint. The Diary of a Snob: $\because 3 \gg 0$ —
by Francisco Umbral. (From his popular daily column of 1/10/78 in "El Pais", foremost Spanish newspaper:)
I WENT OUT TO GET SOME BREAD and I was stopped by a foreign woman, a young one, but not cute (had she been, the results would have been different), in order to hand me a leaflet: "Our Declaration of Love.
DURING MY LIFE SOME WO-
MEN have declared their love to me, but never by means of a leaflet. It must be typical of European women. Norwegian women, for exmen. Norwegian women, for they go to see a gynecologist, here in Spain, they give him their whole sexual life give him their whole sexual life
from their very first period to their last "latin lover", all of it on a chart. They have been taught from childhood that that must all be in order.
SPANISH WOMEN, on the other hand, are forced to try to remember and count with their fingers when the doctor questions them. This thing of the declaratory and declamatory leaflet must be a step beyond the chart.

BUT THE THING IS THAT ITS AUTHOR IS CALLED MOSES DAVID and I don't want any love affairs with such an excessively Bibical pseudonym, nor with anyone in general from the Bible, except for the salt statue of Lot's wife

I'd fixed that frigidity business also. THE FOREIGN WOMAN IN. SISTED IN CHATTING in variou languages, but I was in a hurry (I always am when I'm not attracted by a girl) and, besides, the predict able happened:
"A donation, please?"
WELL, IT SEEMS THAT THEY PREACH A NEW APOSTLES' CREED: "ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE', says the leaflet. (Of course, and that's why I have a cat.) course, and that's why I have
And inside of a heart they've And inside of a heart they've
drawn, in comics style, a smiling drawn, in comics style, a smiling
Christ resembling Paul Newman, and a naked couple, man and woman, maybe a comic strip Adam and Eve, in an openly flirting attiude, yet carefully covered with their own hair (Adam has his shortcropped, like President Sưarez).
AND IT SEEMS THAT ONE CAN WRITE to a certain Lucas Hernăndez, at a Madrid box, but I don't know if it's for giving donations or receiving love-they don't specify. Ir one can call a certain number in El Escorial, pleasurable setting for ove, to be sure, which Philip II chose for his "melancholic healthihess". (You see, the King could write well. It's impossible to describe any better what exactly El Escorial and its countryside are.)
IN OTHER WORDS, THIS SECT or people or foreign group or thing will also have the right to a State subsidy or budget, I suppose, see ing that Father Martin Patino (a Catholic Church spokesman) has aid that each of the faithful may apply his tax or contribution to the

WELL, THIS ONE IS MISE ver you withhold from me, Paco Ordonez (Minister of the Treasury), in order to buy heaven, may it not under any circumstances go to Marcelo Gonzalez, Primate Cardinal
MAY IT ALL GO TO MOSES DAVID, to Lucas Hernandez, to the girl who stopped me in the Dr. Fleming Street zone and to the other girls of the band, for there surely must be one ready to put the eaflet into practice, I hope.
"WE BELIEVE IN LOVE,"
THEY SAY. And, yes, one has to believe in love and in the State's General Budget, so as not to have to be asking for alms around Dr. Fleming (Street), because they may be aken for whores and queers.
DO YOU REALISE, NEW APOSTLES, that Martin Patino never goes out around Dr. Fleming (Street) sking for anything? If some day I oout for bread and Cardinal Tarncón stops me to ask me for a dona tion, maybe I'd suddenly get to eaven and I'd again believe even in the gestatorial chair (a Catholic dogma).
I THINK IT'S JUST FINE that the State has decided to be the middleman between the vaious heavens and the taxpayers, allous heavens choose our etemity with or without wall-to-wall carpeting. Not like it was under Franco, when it was compulsory. And seeing that the majority of the people are going to give to the same thing anyway,
I WANT TO GIVE TO THE
SPACY PEOPLE OF THE LEAFLET, because a crazy person resembles an angel more. (DAD: Ha! GB'm!)

BACKGROUND OF
RRANCISCO UMBRALby Carlos Translator.
FRANCISCO UMBRAL ("PACO", AS HE IS CALLED), IS VERY MUCH OF A HOUSEHOLD WORD IN SPAIN. His ascerbic humour has been an effective tool in the frontal attacks he has staged agains anachronistic Spanish institutions ever since the darkest days of the Franco regime.
ONE OF HIS MAIN TARGETS HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE CATH OLIC CHURCH. He has to his credit several books and a play, and his daily column in El Pais, sarcastically called the Diary of a Snob, has been its center-page feature since that paper was founded $21 / 2$ years ago. HE ALSO WRITES A WEEKLY COLUMN FOR INTERVIU. His mastery of the language, his great and wide readership, his age-40'ish -and credentials in the social and political-far left-world, make his columns important forums of new ideas and constructive criticism.
AND THE ARTICLE IN QUES. TION APPEARED IN THE SUNDAY EDITION, WHOSE POTENTIAL READERSHIP REACHES NIAL READERSHIP REACHES Neadless to say we ar going to fol Needless to say we are going to follow this up, not only by providing him with more Letters that would cater to his passions and judgments, but also by responding to his not-soveiled invitation to be FFed. (DAD: Amen!)
P.S. THE STATE SUBSIDY he refers to in the article is a special tax being considered by Parliament whereby the taxpayers will contrib-
ear when they pay their income tax, and the State would then ter-
 yearly subsidy of the Catholic
Church. (DAD: Hallelujah!)

## "Late News" in Geneva!

## by Cyrus \& Heid

It was four years ago that we met the Ambassador to the U.N. of a certain Mideast country. We have kept in touch ever since, but for the first time this year we have been able to reel him in much closer through FF'ing him!
Heidi gave him copies of "Strange Bedfellows" and the comic edition of "Extermination". He liked them so much that he wanted to get copies to distribute to some of the other delegates of the U.N.
He invited Heidi to attend the final session of the Conference on Racism. He turned out to be one of the most outspoken and active delegates, in actually going from table o table encouraging support for proposals that he or other delegates had made and even contending some times with the Chairman over protocol procedures.
The most contested proposal was that which condemned the relationhip of Israel and South Africa (talked about in "Strange Bedfellows'). Some of the Western countries were fighting against this proposal and some of them eventu ally walked out of the Conference, as was announced over BBC.

We believe the Lord really used our witness to this ambassador to encourage him to stand up and fight for the truth and that the Letters, especially "Strange Bedfellows", really added fuel to his convictions! When Heidi had first given him the Letter, he had really liked it and exclaimed, "You know, this is exactly what we are talking about right now at the U.N.!" We are really thrilled to see how the Lord made a way for His Word to be published in the Councils of the Nations (Psalm 68:11)! Praise the Lord!

## DAD'S ADVICE ON FF'ING ARAB WOMEN!

## Question from Rose, Mideast V.S.: I was wondering if your

 counsel on not FF'ing Arab women also applies to Turkish women, as this is a Moslem country too? For the time being, I've suggested that people here follow this policy oo, especially with the underall the way and marry the girl which all the way and marry the girl which has borne good fruit in one case here.Dad's answer: "I didn't say not just be cautious and very prayer ful, as it could be dangerous!You know how jealous Arab men are!-Aren't we all!-Ha!-ILY!"

## FAMILY NEWS OF XLLVEI -BY YOU! The Singing Ho Family"BECOME ONE!" <br> GOING TO SCHOOL! TEACHING SCHOOL! HELPING REFUGEES! <br> Story \& Photos by Hosea



Hong Kong: Nene (John), 8 years, and Hobo (David), 7 years, at school studying Cantonese, their favourite subject!

Since we have had the family living and pioneering in Hong Kong for the past seven months, God has opened the doors and done many miracles through FF'ing and the children. These two types of ministries have worked very well together. I wanted to write to share particularly about how God has used
the children. The FF'ing testimon ies are another story in themselves that could be written. (See "FF News From Hong Kong" in FN Vol. 7, No. 1.)
The children have been doing many public singing performances here in some of the key hotels, on TV several times, the Rotary Club,
vur Fome, but they were lackne the opportunity to contact and play with the local Chinese children so as to be with little people their age to witness and be a sample to. They
and expenana but noi so mush witnessing to their own age group. So we were discussing putting them in a local Chinese school to learn the language and be in contact with the local Chinese children. Then the Letter "Are Your Children Becoming One? arrived and gave us the confirmation of "Hearing From God" that we needed to spur us. to action. Right after reading over after reading
the Letter and the Letter and counselling togeth
er, I telephoned a er, I telephoneda
school we knew, where some of our local friends' children go. I told them I'd like to see about enrolling six of my children in their school. They said I should bring the children to the school the very next day as the school term the school term
was to begin in was to begin in So we took all the children over the children over and marched them into their office. They were quite amazed to say the least at having six
children to attend children to atten from the same

The first day of school!-'They were very happy to accept them and were even willing to place them in wha ever grades we suggested...."
 ing children. They were very happy to accept them and were even will ing to place them in whatever grades we suggested they be in as we told them they had never attended school before, but had always had private teachers.
So on the spot we filled out the forms and paid the tuition fees about $\$ 15$ U.S. per month per child). We found out this is about the best school in town, where many of the upper-class families send their children. This is because it's a private Catholic school where the classes are taught in English by Chinese teachers with one class a day in Chinese
About $98 \%$ of the students are Chinese and about $90 \%$ with no re igious background. They speak Chinese between each other when laying, though they're learning english in class. This makes an ideal ituation for our children to learn he local Chinese language and still be able to learn most of their lessons English, and sing and witness as they go!
In their one class a day in Chinese they're starting to learn to read, speak and write Chinese, and we're earning from them. This is their avourite subject and they're ex favou tout it as it's giving ling of accomplishent of and
This pionius ben the bew This has just been the beginning as we now seeing all the good promises in the Letter No. 728 fulfilled. As the Letter promised, this all turned out to be only the first steps in integrating and " Be coming One" with the people.
 dren, the principal of the school began telling what a shortage of good teachers they had and how difficult it was to find qualified English-speaking teachers.
So we mentioned that our children's teacher who lived with us would have more time now with the children going to school, and could possibly help to teach at their school. They were very interested in his help, so they asked him to come along to see them the next day, which was the first day of school. -So:
It turned out when the children started school John their Family teacher also started his new teach ing job! The principal asked John ing job! The principal asked to teach music at the primary school, and he's now teaching the Family songs off of the Ho Family's cassette tape which he's also passed on to the other music teachers to do the same.
At the secondary school, they asked him to teach geography, which is the same subject he had been writing classes on for the Family Care to teach the Family. The principal liked his classes using the Bible and MO Quotes so much better than their textbooks that she asked him to teach them instead! She also arranged to have the school print them for the students school print them for the studen
and other geography teachers! The principal likes our "Back to God" education ideas so much that she asked John to act as an advisor to the other teachers on their curriculums, and now he's in on all the teachers' meetings, etc. All this opportunity to be a witness and
influence to the school, and they are paying him to do it! PTL! So, "Becoming One" is now helping to support us instead of costing us, so we're "Using It". It's a fulfillment of becoming all things to win some. We've also seen the fulfillment of paragraphs 23 and 24 of 728 because now, when taking the children to and from school we have begun to we have begun to met and the who
the paritis who the school for he school for heir children. This has brought us in contact with people it would have been hard to meet any other way. It has given us something in common with them about which we can talk to hem, get to know them and become

Dinner at an orphanage after a performance. The kids have even caught on to chopsticks!

ne as we witness to them of our love for the people.
Through our contacts at the school we found out about the large number of Vietnamese refugees here who are needing help and jobs.* who are needing help and jobs.
They were able to find for us a very kitchen work etc., whom we have hired. We later found out that her husband had been unable to escape from Vietnam and that she was here from Vietnan and who is the same with her only son, who is the same
the same school and class as our children, paying the costs ourselves. The testimony of this helping of "the widow in her affliction and the fatherless" has already spread throughout our community as an example of what one family can do to help these refugees.
This has now encouraged others of our friends to hire refugees which can "Change the World" of these homeless people by helping them to begin to build a new life. They're also wanting us to help them by teaching the refugees English, using the MO Lion Readers. They are especially happy that these readers contain the message of Jesus which
hey want us to teach to these refu gees who have no religion or know ledge of the Bible and Jesus.
So by simple obedience and folowing through God's open doors, His message and sample of love through us has begun to spread in our community to "Change the World" step-by-step. So thanks very much for your guidance through the Letters on all of these things, and may God help us to obey them all. We really appreciate these "keys" that have unlocked the doors and made all this possible. Hope this can encourage others to obey too.
With prayers \& love, Ho.

A HAPPY FAMILY THE HO FAMILY $\mathscr{L}^{2} \bar{g}^{-}$


## Sadat on Love! <br> (From a "Time" magazine articte, "Re

 Anwar Sadat was born in a Nile Anwar Sadat was born in a Nile Deita village on Christmas Day 59 years ago and born again, as it were, in a prison cell. Sadat has described as "the happiest period of my life" eight of 18 months in 1947-48 that he spent in Cell 54 of Qurah Maydan, awaiting trial for complicity in the political assasination of a former minister in King Farouk's government. In the following excerpts from his forthcoming autobiography, In Search of Identity, to be published in April by Harper \& Row, Sadat describe the almost mystic happenings in Cell 54:Two places in this world make it impossible for a man to escape from himself: a battlefield and a prison cell. In Cell 54 I could only be my own companion, day and night, and it was only natural that I should come to know that "Self" of mine. I had never had a chance before, preoccupied as I was with work (in the army) and politics, and hurried along by the constant stream of daily life.
When we were allowed to read books, magazines and newspapers I voraciously read...It was thanks to an article contributed by an American psychologist to the Reader's Digest that I succeeded in getting over my troubles. The gist of the article was that a shock may occur at any stage in a man's life, which

might make him feel...that life it self is a prison cell with a perpetually locked door.
First, a man should clearly recognise the source of his trouble; secondly, he must have faith. No problem should ever be regarded as insuperable. What makes us think in this way is our belief that the God who created us cannot be evil in any sense: He is good and beneficent (contrary to God's image that a Sheikh in our village Quranic teaching school had drawn up-a mighty and frightening Being.) Ideally, the relationship between man and God should be based not on fear (or punishment and reward) but on a much loftier value (the highest)-friendship. The Creator i nerciful, just and loving. If you have him for a friend, you will al. ways have peace of mind under whichever circumstances.
The analysis contributed by that psychologist opened infinite horizons of love before me: My relations
........ entwe un!verse began to oe eshaped and love became the fountainhead of all my actions and feelings. Armed with faith and perfect peace of mind, I have never been shaken by the turbulent events, both private and public, through which I have lived
In fact, I cannot bring myself to hate anybody, as I am by nature hate anybody, as I am by nature quite clear to love. This became aite clear in Coll 54. It as through and pain, in Cell 54. It was through suffering that I discovered how I was by nature inclined to do good, that love was the real motive behind my actions. Without love I really could not work at all. Love provided me with faith, full confience in myself and everything around me.
My love for the universe is derived from my love for God. Through that feeling which came to be an indivisible part of my very being I was able to transcend the being I was able to transcend the confines of time and place. Spaially, I did not live in a four-walled cell but in the entire universe. Time ceased to exist once my heart was taken over by the love of the Lord of all Creation: I came to feel

My friendsip wher me a great deal. Only in defense of a just cause would I take up arms, so to speak. For now I felt I had stepped into a vaster and more beauiful world and my capacity for enurance redoubled I felt I could durance redoubled. I felt I could tand the pressure whatever the mag. nitude of a given problem. My paramount object was to make people happy. To see a smile, to feel that another man's heart beat for joy, was to me a source of immeasurable happiness. I identified with people's joys.
Some people have asked me to define politics. Some define politics as the art of the possible, which I ind unsatisfactory. I am of the opinion that politics is the art of building up a society wherein the will of God is enacted. In such a wiety as that each individual ociety as that, each individual Fredd enjoy absolute freedom. reedom is the mainstay or a soiety based on Truth, benevolence and beauty. Here hearts are animated with love, faith and inner light. Constructive work would be done and principles vindicatedfaith, dignity, peace and glory.


## The Trials of a True Believer!

Nine sermons bring fame and misfortune to a Soviet priest! (From an article in "Time" magazine, May 1,1978 .)
Some 28 miles to the northeast of Moscow in the small village of Grebnevo, a stocky, balding priest named Dmitri Dudko assists at local services. Dudko, 56 , is one of the most celebrated preachers in his country. But even in Grebnevo he is the second-ranking priest. He has been assigned to the town as a kind of ecclesiastical banishment. Yet it is Dudko, not Patriarch Pimen (head of the Russian Orthodox Church), who has come to symbolize Christianity's will to survive in the officially godless nation. As much as any man in the Soviet Union, he as any man in the Soviet Union, he has The son of poor peasants, Dudko The son of poor peasants, Dudko underwent a sudden coversion at 16 after reading a prayer book. Dur ing brief combat duty with the Red Army, he was wounded and con tracted typhoid fever. He then entered the Novodevichy Theological Institute in Moscow and was arrested in 1948 when a fellow seminarian accused him of "antiSoviet" agitation.
"The only thing they had against me was that I was a true believer," Dudko told Time's Marsh Clark. He was sentenced without a trial to ten years at a hard-labor camp in the Urals. Released in 1956 during the post-Stalin thaw, he completed seminary, married and became a, priest. Since then, he has baptized thousands of adult converts.


Russian Orthodox Priest Dmitri Dudko-"There is a spiritual crisis in this country, a vacuum that has to be filled."

A man who seems fully at peace with the world, Dudko displays no bitterness as he discusses his current assignment to an out-of-theway rural parish: "I don't get along very well with the (lay) church council, but I am at a place where I can work." His major regret is that he must commute to Grebnevo from his three-room Moscow apartment and only sees his wife, son Mikhail, 16, and daughter Natalya, 14 , for a few days each fortnight. "I'm sorry I can't help the children, I m sorry I can thelp the children,
he says.
"My daughter is often yeiled at. Children shout things like 'There is no God,' and when they brush against her and mistreat her, they say 'Let God help you now.' My son got sick and went to the local doctor, who sent him immediately to a psychiatrist because the boy was wearing a cross.
Father Dudko's reputation rests mainly on nine sermons delivered at St. Nicholas' Church in Moscow in late 1973 and 1974. In the West it is difficult to appreciate their impact or the courage required to de liver them.
The churches in the Soviet Union are not permitted to distribute books publicly, conduct classes or discussion groups. Indeed, they cannot evangelize at all. The sermon is the only means left to instruct the faithful, but priests have long, been expected to limit their remarks to matters of ritual.
Instead, Dudko inaugurated "dialogue" sermons at Saturday night services, responding to written questions so he could address the real interests of his congregation. So powerful was his speaking style, so candid his discussions of the moral tensions in modern Soviet life that the church was soon over flowing with visitors, many of them dissatisfied young athiests. Such response would usually guarantee success for a clergyman.
For Dudko, it led to police inter rogations, then removal from his parish by nervous church authorities. It very nearly ended his career. Dudko apologized to the Orthodox hierarchy for his indiscretions, and that, in addition to his popularity,
nabled him to remain a priest.
While Dudko has been ministering n obscurity, his sermons survive. Transcribed by listeners and distrib uted in samizdat (underground circulation of typescripts), they ultimately made their way to the West.
They are now available in English under the title "Our Hope" (St. Vladimir's Seminary Press; Crest wood, N.Y.; \$6.95). One of Dudko's aims was to make religion less abstract, to connect it with everyday ife. His most eloquent answers, in fact, deal with the pressing problems of modern society. They are famliar: half the marriages in many Soviet cities end in divorce; alcohol ism and hooliganism are steadily increasing.
Dudko, a patriotic citizen, preach es that atheism provides no motivaion for people to lead contented ives or treat one another lovingly and that it is harming his nation. Atheism is like an atom of evi undergoing fission. Moral, domestic and social disintegration results. "Having undermined faith in God, atheism has undermined all bases of social life . . . Scientific developnent and progress have taken great trides forward. But moral conditions have taken an even greater stride backward."
Dudko takes heart from what he sees as a religious revival. "There is a spiritual crisis in this country, a vacuum that has to be filled," he says. "A woman came to me and asked for her child to be baptized ven though she is not a Christian Why? She replied, 'To fill the empti ness in my child. I don't want him to be the same as me."

## A Danger for Babies!

## UNIVERSE'S MYSTERIES PROVE GOD

 EXISTS, SCIENTIST CLAIMSRobert Jastrow, one of the world's best-known scientists, believes science has found the God of Genesis in space. It is the God of Creation, a God so powerful He can produce the kind of energy needed to create a universe.
The evidence is all around, and the current theories about the nature of the universe point directly to it, says Jastrow, of Dart mouth, Columbia and NASA. But most scientists don't like the notion and are distressed when confronted with it. "How would you interpret the fact that the world
(universe) started in a way we can't decipher?" Jastrow asks. "It's an unanswerable question. Most scien tists hate the idea. It means a question they can't answer."
What the scientists are confronted with is a theory which is best explained by a single act of creation by a force of unimaginable power. The theory was first proposed when scientists discovered all galaxies they could see with their instruments were rushing away from us in space. The farther out they were, the faster they were moving. The only logical explanation for this phenomenon was a gigantic explosion that blasted these clouds of stars hurling outwards. That explosion was Creation.
Most scientists, Jastrow points out in his new book, "Until the Sun Dies", are uneasy with that
cenario. They try to explain how that explosion was only part of an eternal cycle. Once the power in the explosion is dissipated, the galaxies slow and hesitate for an instant, and then, pulled together by their own gravity, they begin to shrink back toward the center. Eventually they collapse in on each other and the force of that collapse triggers another explosion, another expansion and another collapse. So it goes.
But scientists have figured out how much mass there must be in the universe to cause such a gravitational deflation and have conclud. ed there isn't enough out thereat least not within our view.
This missing mass is one of the greatest mysteries of science, be cause until it is found, scientists cannot demonstrate how the explo sion of creation could occur more than once.
'"Rather than grapple with the implications, they try to ignore it, Jastrow says. "In effect, we have proven the existence of God. A layman would put it that way, and I like to put it that way because it's humbling. It exposes certain weaknesses in the structure. And out of those weaknesses, as was al ways the case, come great new advances. There is an effect without a cause, which is another name for God. And if it needles my colleagues, the hell with them!"

Toronto, Canada. Translated from French by Matthew Canada.)
Toronto: Many bookstores in Toronto continue to sell the book by Adelle Davis, despite its recall ordered by the editor after the death of a child in Florida..
In her book on the feeding of babies, entitled "Let's Have Healthy Children", Mrs. Davis advocates potassium chloride to combat colic. It is after having followed this advice that one mother lost her baby, in Florida, and that one other had to take her child to the hospital in Ontario.
Mrs. Davis recommends from 1,000 to 2,000 milligrams of potassium chloride be given by mouth. (FN Editors: False! Adelle Davis did not recommend this amount of potassium chloride. She merely cited one medical study in which doctors did give this amount with good results in this one study. Her advice for colic was to give $1 / 4-1 / 2$ teaspoon of a potassium chloride salt substitute in the baby's milk or water bottle, along with other dietary recommendations-see Chapter 26 of "Let's Have Healthy Children'.)

This quantity ( $1-2,000 \mathrm{mg}$.), accord ing to Dr. Grant Gall of the Hospital for Sick Children where the sick child was treated "can cause intoxication and death in a baby."

Dr. A. B. Morrison, sub-Minister at the Federal Ministry of Health (Canada) nevertheless explained
that the bookstores did not violate any law by selling the book of Mrs. Davis, even if the advice she gave in it was dangerous.
Reminder from FN Editors: "Let's Have Healthy Children" is recommended in Chapter 5 of the "Davidito" series. Please keep in mind when using this or any other system book:
"You must use wisdom in choos ing counsel from the great wealth and variety of worldly books, which oftentimes contradict each other, and you need to definitely ask the Lord about any counsel you want to put into practice. We do not necessarily support everything the authors suggest in these recom mended books, although much of it seems excellent advice."-par. 66.) And remember, the most "recommended" health manual is "MO's Pointers on Health" ("The $\frac{\text { Health Revolution!") Letter No }}{353 \text { ! "You have to use a }}$ specially trust the Lord. We're not going to give ourselves all the credit for iust the way we live because God, He does way we live because God, He does
the rest. You do your best and God'll do the rest! You do your God'll do the rest! You do your
best to keep in good health and live night, eat right, work right, rest right and God'll keep you going." par. 357.
God bless and keep you healthy and happy as you serve Him-and He will if you keep on trusting, believing and obeying!

THE ROMANIES ("GYPSIES"):


## Reviled,Feared \& Persecuted They Now Seek Justice!

Geneva: The Romanies of the world are preparing to take the bitterness of a thousand years of oppression to the United Nations. They aim to set up a permanent organisation linked to the United Nations which would put the case for Romany rights ("Gypsies").
A second world conference, held in Geneva, has also considered such issues as education for Romany children, and a standard alphabet for the Romany language, which is based on Sanskrit. The conference also considered such matters as rep arations from the West German Government for the relatives of the 400,000 Romanies believed to have been murdered in Nazi concentration camps.
Romanies are thought to have

Punjab, and by AD 1000 had migrated as far west as Persia (Iran). There, some historians believe, they split into two branches: one going in to north Africa, the other into Europe.
Throughout Europe, wandering Romanies have usually been reviled, feared and persecuted. Half a million of them gained freedom from serfdom in Romania only in from serfdom in Romania only in
the last century. The Dutch called the last century, The Dutch called
them "heathens" less than a centhem "hea
tury ago.
Because of their lowly position in society, they usually have had to make do with jobs nobody else wanted-they were hangmen in Bulgaria, dog-catchers in Romania slave-traffickers in Brazil and even today, in Britain they work as scrap
abourers
Most of Europe's Rom-the group name they prefer to be known bylive in Eastern Europe ( 750,000 in Yugoslavia, 660,000 in Romania 600,000 in Hungary, 500,000 in the Soviet Union) but there are also large communities in France, Italy, West Germany and Britain. They still live mainly in the traditional way-as nomadic travellers.
Some countries are trying to put right centuries of neglect: Yugoslavia now recognises and helps them; the Netherlands has provided caravan sites with facilities for half its nomads, a lead which is being
followed by Britain; Sweden has rehoused and trained Rom who lived in slums around Stockholm.
Many Rom are illiterate, and there is no tradition of writing in their language, which has a purely oral history. Of their language, the Minority Rights Group, an inter national research unit based in London, has reported: "It is hoped that this beautiful language, a living heritage of India, will not die out. (Editor: For a more accurate and indepth history of the "Gypsies", please see the amazing \& revealing "Abrahim" series by Father David Letters no 296 298 and 30111
Letters no. 296, 298 and 301!!

## INSIGHT INTO TWO SOCIALIST LEADERS!

## A MIRACLE!

Yugoslav President Tito relived moments of terror when he visited he site, near Tjentiste, Yugoslavia, where shrapnel from a German bomb wounded him 35 years ago
We barely left a ravine that was heavily bombed when another assault of bombers came," Tito remembered. "And the forest was shaking, as if the earth was buming." In a nearby valley, more than 7,000 Yugoslav uerillas were killed in that battle on the Sutjesa River.
Tito recalled that during the battle a bomb whined overhead. Everybody hit the ground. "I covred myself behind a fallen beech log. When the bomb fell near me and everything became dark, 1 hought I was a dead man.
"My dog, Lux, which had covered my head with his body, was strewn about in bits." A piece of
in Tito's arm. It was removed in 1952. A small monument, with "June 9, 1943," etched in marble now marks the battle site.

## CASTRO ON CHRIST!

 Mexico City (AP)-Cuban President Fidel Castro says Jesus Christ was "a great revolutionary" and that he sees no contradictions between Christianity and Cuban "socialism"."I would say there is much simi larity between (Christ's) teachings and socialism," Castro said Thursday night in a Havana-dated dispatch from Prensa Latina, the official Cuban news agency. "There are no contradictions." he said.
There were some conflicts with the Roman Catholic Church after the revolution that brought him to power in 1959 because the church

## Caton anic -e mat mes amare of

 his belief "Cherist was a geat revolutionary and his teachings were dedicated to the poor: and that he fought the abuses, injustices and humiliation of being human.'
(Article from "Japan Times") Editor: Within the last couple of years, Fidel Castro has reccived from some of our friends, catucombers and fish, copies of the Words of David, including "Battle for Africa!" PTL!)

More from CHILE:
A "Change the Warld!" Testimony by Francisco Sol.
Upon our arrival here in Chile six months ago, we were helped out a lot by V., a former disciple, and her husband R. At 33, R. has many holdings and assets from his father which has allowed him to live a comfortable and very lazy life In fact in spite of his wealth and In fact, in spite of his wealth and beautiful wife, he was a miserabl 240-pound alcoholic who easily drank $11 / 2$ bottles of whiskey a day. The Lord really gave us a burden to help him and this made our up-anddown relationship with him much easier, as we knew that love never
fails! PTL! fails! PTL!
Recently, through V., I learned that R. was actually sexually impotent and that they had never been able to make love in their three years of married life. I knew the poor guy must have been suffering terribly over this, as I myself was
 wrat Divaret -e isec those lans. Prase the Lord.
One day I went to see R., who One day I went to see R., who
was at his-lowest ever. His wife had was at his-lowest ever. His wife had
gotten a lover and was going to gotten a lover and was going to leave him. Meanwhile, due to the abuses of alcohol and cigarettes, plus the worry about his sexual impotence, he was a total physical wreck. His nervous system was now so shot that he could hardly walk. It was a real fight at first, as he wouldn't even see me, but I just stuck around the house (encouraged by the Lord and V.) and finally he came out reluctantly from his room.

I shared with him how I myself had once been in his shoes. At first he acted like it didn't really matter, but little by little he began to open up. It was a real victory as he finally shared his fears and needs with me for the first time in our six-month friendship. I told him I knew Jesus was the only Doctor who could help him.-He had seen a multitude of psychiatrists, psychologists and M.D.'s seeking help. Then he prayed with me to receive the Lord! Now a month later, R. has quit drinking and is regaining his heatth. $\mathbf{V}$ has left her lover and wants to try to make the marriage work try to make the marriage wher and
again, has forgiven her and again, and $R$. has forgiven her and also wants to give it another try
Of course, there are still lots of Of course, there are still lots of battles ahead, and by God's grace we'll be here to help them along the way day by day.- Working patiently, waiting and watching as the Lord's Love works daily in their and many other lonely lives here in Chile. Viva Amor! Francisco Sol.


## AUSTRALIA:

$\ll$
..One of the richest disciples..."
The story of Noel, our 70-year-old Catacomber! by PAUL.
(Maria: Hope this inspires everyone to have more love, concern and compassion for the Catacombers!) Dear MO \& Maria,
God bless you, we love and pray for you! I wanted to tell you about a beautiful older brother in the Family who remains loyal and true, very helpful to all in this part of the world.
His name is Noel and he's in his 70's. He met the Family about four years ago and has been a Catacomber ever since! I think he's more full-time though certainly a full full-time though, certainly a full time witnesser. He always sends letters to many brothers and sisters in the Family and encloses a dollar or two in each one. He visits the
Homes whenever possible, though now it's harder for him since the nearest Home is now far away from him.
Noel is one of the closest persons
to Jesus I've ever met. It's really mar ellous to talk to him. He was born ansionary and the Lord gave them
they served the Lord for many years before coming to Australia. (His wife is with the Lord now.)
He wakes up every morning around 3:00 a.m. to pray for every one he can think of in the Family, including you, because he knows you're the tree the Family grew from. Often he sounds like he's quoting you word for word. He feeis the Love
from the Family.
At the moment, he has a trial about dying, because he's close to it. He lives on a pension but. I think he gives just about everything away. Yet he is one of the richest of disciples; his eyes are full of real wealth, and yet he receives not much.

Love, Paul;
Yeelony, Australia

## Pre-School Teaching Tips! <br> by Morning Sun in Chile

READING: ACTION CARDS
You can make these simply using stiff paper. Write the word and draw a stick figure of the action Introduce the words by showing them at least five times a day and them at least five times a day and
simeously telling the child simultaneous
Children love to pick out a word, read it and do the action. Or you can turn them all face down and let them pick one, read it and do the action. It's great fun for you, too! You can add new words daily.


Here's a list of some action words: smile, walk, run, jump, fly, wink, laugh, sneeze, stand, sit, fall, roll. This reading game is great for teaching foreign language vocabulary, too!

## READING \&

## PRACTICAL LIFE -MYHOUSE <br> -MY HOUSE

On stiff paper, draw a house about a meter high. Put it on the wall. Talk about the different rooms in the house, the different furniture, appliances and activities.
Look through magazines with the child and cut out pictures of household furniture or activities and put them in the appropriate rooms.
Make name cards of stiff paper and place in the appropriate rooms and under the pictures of furniture etc. One suggestion is not to over-


If possible, visit an apple orchard If possible, visit an apple orchard
with the children, or a fruit market. with the children, or a fruit mark
Look at all the types of apples.

Un Me dutu pick xums pout ane
an you shoo thim what to lock iot in choosing gooc inuit. Taik about how apples grow on trees. He can ask the grocer how much the apples cost and pay for them himself.
When you get home, take a good When you get home, take a good look at those apples. What is similar about all of them? What is different? Cut them in half. What is inside of each? Talk about all th different parts-the skin, stem, seeds. Show a genuine interest in God's creation and it will be absolutely fascinating to your child.
Draw an apple on stiff paper and colour each part a different colour -skin red, stem green, seeds brown and cut it out. -Morning Sun.


With apples in season now in mons of the world and many of the Family receiving them in abundance through provisioning, like we are here in Hong Kong, I wanted to share a few ideas on using apples. The recipes are quick and easy enough for the children to help.

BASIC APPLESAUCE
Peel, core and slice as many apples as needed (they shrink when cooked) and cook over low heat with only a small amount of water until soft, about ten minutes.
When cool, put them through a blender, or mash with a fork or potato masher.

## APPLE RECIPES!

Add cinnamon and honey to taste. A little lemon juice is nice, too. Use applesauce as a topping for cereals or mix with yogurt. Add vanilla and sprinkle with toasted wheat germ or granola and/or nuts.

APPLE CRISP
6 apples
$3 / 4$ cup whole wheat flour $3 / 4$ cup brown sugar or honey $1 / 2$ teaspoon cinnamon $\$ / 2$ cup butter or margarine Place sliced apples in a buttered baking dish. Mix flour, sugar or honey, cinnamon and butter until crumbly. Sprinkle evenly over the fruit and bake in moderate oven ( 350 degrees) for $30-45$ minutes or until apples are tender.
untii apples are
BAKED APPLES
Wash and core as many apples as

bedroom

continue for days.
Each day the child can review and learn new words using these games: (1) Mix up the name cards and have the child put them under the right picture or in the right room. (2) Move some of the pictures and name cards into the wrong rooms and ask the child if he sees anything out of place. This can be quite humorous! (3) Put a variety of small household articles such as a toothbrush, spoon, napkin, soap, clothespin, etc. into bag and let the child feel them and guess what each object is and what room it belongs in. (4) Let the child learn the written names of these objects and place the name

HAND COORDINATION: PUZZLE
Using square pieces of coloured paper, cut them in half, then in half again. Draw the same size square on stiff white paper. Ask the child to fit several of the cut. outs together to fit within the lines of the square. The children love to mix different colours and paste them down. A paintbrush is good for applying the paste.


STENCIL DESIGN
On stiff paper, cut out stencil designs of different shapes. Show the child how to colour inside the design using either crayons or a bit of a sponge dipped in paint thickened with detergent. He can repeat this until he's made a beautiful design!

PETAL PASTING
On stiff paper, draw several flowers with large petals. Glue on one or two petals using coloured paper (gift wrapping paper is good), cut to fit the petal. Leave some petals unfilled and ask the child what is missing from the flowers. What is missing from the flowers. Show him how to paste the petal
giving him pre-cut petals, paste giving him pre-cut
and paste brush.


## ornon :o act as a plog for the zor

 om of the apple. Place appies in baking dish.Fill the hole with raw sugar, peanut butter \& raisins, peanut butter \& granola or peanut butter \& wheat erm. Add a dab of honey on top. Bake until soft.
Variation: Leave the hole empty and when the apples are done, pour custard over the top.

APPLE CUSTARD

## 2 apples

2 eggs
2 Tablespoons honey
Preheat oven to moderate ( 350 degrees). Core the apples and cut into thin slices. Pour honey ove them. Beat eggs and fold into apples. Bake in well-buttered baking dish for 30 minutes.

## APPLE/BANANA PUDDING

2 cups ripe bananas, mashed
-Tabkepocos pear
? Tablespoons foney
Stir all ingredients together until smooth and chill. Sprinkle with cinnamon or wheat germ before serving.
P.S. from Editor: Raw apples when grated are great in carrot or other salads and can be substituted for carrots in carrot cake!-And here's a suggestion from Family Care:
Raw grated apples are great "mixers" for introducing toddlers to raw salad vegetables! *Grate equal parts of fresh carrot and fresh apple, mix with a little oil or cream and serve at once. *Three-fourths grated apple and one-fourth grated beet is a good mixture. *Mix wellmashed banana with finely grated apple. *Mash a fresh peach with grated apple and a little orange juice.

## Where are the 'Real Fathers'?

by Glory U., Copenhagen, Denmark
Dear Dad,
God bless youl 1 love you so much! The Lord showed me something beautiful today about our children! In the Letters "Mothers of God". "Real Love Never Fails", etc., etc., you talk about our moth ers being the best FF'ers because ers being the best FF ers because they have natural children to take care of and therefore have more
patience, love, understanding and patience, love, understanding and
that's what children teach you.
Now today, I was thinking about our brothers in the Family, and I just realised something beautiful!


Danish David with Dust \& Mahela's chil dren-Andrew and Brian, in Mallorca, Spain. Photo by Dust.

I have seen two kinds of brothers in the Family:
The first kind of brother is very immature about both sex and children. Often they don't like to help care for children because it's simply hard work and you have to give up a lot of things, especially yourself and your freetime and your own ideas. (But on the other hand, you learn many beautiful lessons.) One thing I realised with this type of brother is that they are not as happy and content as they could be.
The second kind of brother is ust the opposite: They just love to help care for the little ones and are so concerned about them and treat them as their own. I just realised that this kind of brothers usually are shiners in litnessing, witnessing
z and FF'ing because they have that cove, patience, understanding and sacrificial spirit it takes! They are just terrific in FF'ing girls into the Fanuly!
We have so much to learn from the children! It looks like the people who run away from the responsibility of taking care of children
really miss something! Also, if we cared for our new disciples just like we care for newborn babies, maybe we would have had more disciples and more would have stayed in the Family (AmeNi-Dal) in the Dad it would be - ${ }^{\text {anch }}$ )
you could write something about Real Fathers"! The whole Fam ly needs it. I love you very, very much Thank you so much, very much. Thank you so much for your love and concern for all of us!


## JAPAN: TEACHING CHILDREN ENGLISH USING THE "MO LION READERS"?

## by Freedom Gypsy

I have had many job offers and opportunities to teach English in the four years I've been here in Japan. It seems like just about the entire population is crying out to learn English! But until now, I didn't believe it was God's time.
vision and inspiration to teach young children English using the "MO Lion Readers" as my text and "Teaching Tips" as my guide. I prayed about it and a few months later the Lord set it up for me to try it!
Two doctors and a company pres-
o teach private English lessons to heir first, second and third-grade hildren-six in all! We agreed to gether that I would teach the chil dren eight times a month for $13 / 2$ hours per session. I could be free to use any method and text. The parents agreed to give me a very generous donation for my time and
effort, about $\$ 30$ per session! PTL!
These children had absolutely no knowledge of English at the time. I decided to start by teaching them the alphabet using a book called The Ladybird Pictorial Alphabet Book. During this first month using this book for a text, the kids did learn the alphabet, but it was very hard for me to keep them interested They would get fussy and want to go play, etc.
Well, the second month I began using the MO Lion Readers for my text. I taught them to sight-read all the words in Reader No. 1 by using Word Book No. 1. After they
could read all the individual word and tell what they mean in Japanese, 1 then gave them each a copy of Reader No. 1 "Jesus Loves Me" We would read the whole book together, page by page. Then I would an child to read a page and to the meaning into Japa the really kept their attention and In ont
In only one month's time they could read Readers 1.5 in English and translate them into Japanese which is very difficult as Japanese grammar and sentence structure is just the opposite of English.
Also, the children prayed and re ceived Jesus into their hearts! PTL They are hungry little sheep who even started witnessing to their par ents. Thank the Lord for this precous opportunity to pioneer a new way of helping to change the world and influence young lives and win them into God's Kingdom!
$\therefore \therefore$ OUR LITTLE learned in our lives happened when the Lord took our little baby home. He was bom premature and lived only eight days. But we've seen him nly eight days. But we seen him Our little 4 yearg the Spinit! PG ur lithe 4been wetting the bed for the past wo years. Right around the lime of the baby's death he stopped wetting his bed completely! One morning out of the clear blue sky Nahshon told me that Isaac (the baby) was helping him not to peepee!
Another time, about one month after the baby's death, I was resting
had prayed and asked the Lord to wake me up at a cord the Lord to could read a little Word before the children woke up.
As I was resting, I felt a tap on my shoulder and I heard a child's voice saying, "Wake up!" Thinking it was Nahshon, I opened my eyes but he was sound asleep. So I closed my eyes again and was asking the Lord who that was when I felt a tap again and that little voice telling me very cheerfully, "It's time to wake up!" It was really the Lord comforting me and showing me I had a little helper now!-silaam \& Zebediah Zephyr;

## CFABCTMEIR (2w)

My Cal Calos iola ne abo a cream la: hai the night beiore about the two of us. When I told him that I had to go, he started weeping. I felt so bad that I took his hands and started to ask the Lord to give him confidence and he was a lot better after that prayer. He gave me another donation and told me how happy he was during these times with me, and he has continued giving donations since.
One time, Carlos called to tell us about a problern at work and asked us to pray about it. He said that part of the building they were constructing collapsed. He said it was a miracle that there were no victims, and asked us to pray that nothing more happened. The next time I saw him he said it must have been our prayers and that God's angels were guarding the whole building because technically it was impossible that the remaining part could still be standing! PTL!
Sometimes I have problems with him demanding so much of my time -he wants to see me every day. So one day I tried to explain to him that I had obligations and responsibility and that he needed to understand and respect this. He accepted even though with a little bit of "ed, even though with a little bit of poor me"
I'm trying to go slow with him

## Poems by Carlos, fis

## SEARCHING FOR GOD

Without footprints on the way, Erring through the desert, Without plan, without destiny Sleepwalking as tho dead I go walking through life
there is scmething tim that 1 don see very clearly. It's like a spiritual sickness that he has; it's not evil, but can be cured only with much, much love and the Word.
One day we had agreed not to see each other, as I had a lot to do. Yet there he was waiting for me when I came home from litnessing. This made me mad, after all I had ried to explain to him Like a ubbo child he refused to ubbom child, he refused to go and pulld out photos of his wif and children to show me (1 had asked to see some sometime) and asked if we could go into the house I said we could just look at them in the car, but he didn't want to. He was a little angry and left.
It hurt me very much to see him leave, but if I don't give him the right vision from the beginning, afterwards he will not appreciate my time. (DAD: Amen!) The Lord is already disciplining him, but he is happy to be able to share his feelings and his heart with us.
The next day he came in for a little while. We read Luke 7, Job 11 and Psalm 27. We also prayed for him-Marina, Pilar, Gloria and I, and he was so touched by this experience that he wrote another precious poem entitled "The Four Angels".

Love, Dolores.

Without north, without light, Without harbour.
Oasis of my existence,
Where are you?
Jesus, are you my love,
The rest which I lack?

## bog.g.

For my burning thirst, I lack?
I'm a bell without sound,
I'm a sunnise without the morning I'm a bird without a nest
And a burning fire without a flame.
Who will help me to drink of You?
M- Nozecres ave
To refresh my mouth Calming my innermost parts?
An angel, Lord, Lord, An angel at my shoulders, That he may melt my love In the golden crucible of Your blessing.

## want to have pea <br> ant peace in my soul-

A cyclone of doubts,
An ocean without calm
A tumult of guilts
And other threatenings
Anguish my breast, block uphopes.
I want to have peace in my soulDisasters and evil.
Pride without restriction,
"Kindnesses" that kill,
"Love" with poison
Leave me without rest.

I want to have peace in my soulI hope that one day The sheep, the wolf The mouse and the eagle The fire and the water Will look at each other In the dawn of an age without spot All like brothers, of one branch-
This peace, Lord,
I want in my soul!
(Original Spanish poems transiated. into Engllsh by Marina.)

They took me by the hand-four angels of God!
I saw them come down from Heaven, the four around me Until they were settling on the ground.
Star of five points from the Blue descending
Were Gloria, Marina, Pilar, Dolores and I!
Taking me by the hand, bringing me to Jesus! Wave of glory and love-what marvellous light What tenderness, what sincerity!
One said: "Clothe him with wings" and her wings were white Another said: "Caress him with your looks".
And her eyes were like rainbows.
The third: "Let's take him up with love"
And the last presenting me: "This is your servant, Lord!"
I bowed my head and the Lord surrounded me.
Happiness came into my eyes and because of them I wept.
Tears of blessed love comfort my heart.
Lifting up my forehead, whispering a prayer
The smiling tenderness of the four around me
Proclaimed joyfully.
"Now we have another servant of God!" דy Carlos A. to 4 FF'ers

## Nursing Mothers: Did you know..?

(The following tips are taken from contraction of the uterus and helps publications of "La Leche League", an organisation to enable nursing mothers to help one another. Our thanks to Diana in Illinois, USA for sharing this valuable information!)

1. Breast milk digests more quickly and easily and easily cow's milk babies
 Breast engorgement is also lessened if not totally eliminated. 4. Don't discontin ue breastfeeding because of "thrush". yeast infection identified by white spots or white spots o tongue, gums or inside of the cheeks the cheeks of the baby. A simple for thrush:

4Dissolve a le teaspoon of baking soda (bicarbon-
2. ate of soda) in a cup of sterile water. Firmly and thoroughly swab the affected areas of the baby's mouth with a cotton swab after each nursing. Use a fresh cotton each time and change the soda solution each day. Keep nursing and keep treating. It may take several weeks to disappear but it does not bother disappear, but it does not bother
the baby much, if at all. he baby much, if at all.
If your nipples become sore as a result of thrush, the baking soda treatment can be used. Afterwards, a light coating of vaseline or lanolin will help prevent dryness. Exposure to a sunlamp or sunlight may help. A common-sense precaution is to

## FAMILY NEWS

 OF XLOVEI -BY YOU! Edited by The Zs. Old Pioneers Never Die -They Just Train Their Kids To Take Their Place! by SINGIN' SAMDear Family,
We love you! We wanted to share some of the miracles and lessons we've experienced since leaving Peru six months ago by faith to get back on the pioneer trail.
Peru is where 1 started working with children and helping them in singing and performing. Deb and lids were old enough to start leaming harmony, so we started teaching them to sing in parts and their singing really improved. This really inspired Cephas and me to start working with Bethel, Mark and Brandt on the weekends. At the time they were 6,5 and 4
Shiloh and I really started seeing how the children could be like a passport to other countries or fields as a singing group. In the past four months since being in Vene zuela, we did a weekly children's show for two months and sang on a brand new five-hour show that just


Brant-5, Bethet-7 and Mark-6, ready to pioneer for Jesus as a singing group with parents Sam and Shiloh!
started here.-Not to mention, of course, the many restaurants and different places where we've sung and litnessed. The Lord is really blessing, and the kids are growing a lot.
When we heard that Joe Cocker was in town, we got an interview with him and the children did a whole show for him. He just loved it and invited us all to his concert that night. Afterwards, when all the musicians were in the dressing
babies during their early months when everything goes into their mouths.
5. Love and lots of attention is what your newborn needs the most Especially during the early weeks, he will need to spend much of his waking time in your arms to feel your warmth and closeness as he did before birth. (Editor: Our new mothers, especially if they are nurs. ing, should be relieved of most of heir other responsibilities for the first month, in order to regain their strength, establish the milk supply and give their babies the full love and attention they need at this time.) La Leche Leaque Publications
The Womanly Art of Breastfeeding
(166 pages, illustrated). $\$ 3.50$ softcover (also in French and Span ish), $\$ 5.00$ hardcover (English only) No postage fee on prepaid single copies!
When You Breastfead Your Baby (6-page foldout). Helpful hints for the early weeks (English, French, German, Portuguese, Spanish ând Japanese).
Many other publications \& pamphlets available. List available upon request:

LLL ADDRESS
La Leche League International
9616 Minneapolis Avenue
Franklin Park, Ilinois
60131 U.S.A.
(Compiled by Zorah Rabbit.)

## DANGERS OF EXCESSIVE DRINKING DURING PREGNANCY!

The Family News staff has re ceived several letters and news articles warning of the dangers of excessive drinking of alcohol during pregnancy. The alcohol, like other foods the mother eats, passes through the placenta and into the baby in the womb.
Studies have shown that excessive alcohol consumption can be damaging to the baby-just as excessive drinking is bad for anyone's health. In a letter from Judith in Geneva, Switzerland, she says:
"During my first pregnancy, I was very conscientious about nutrition, took vitamins, etc. and was completely nauseated by even the smell of alcohol, so I didn't drink at all. With my second, I was FFing nearly every night, drinking one or two drinks a night and often had wine at dinner. My second child has
ance to colds, etc.
"I have read some recent articles saying that pregnant women should not drink more than one or two drinks a waek, because too much alcohol can affect the unborn baby. I believe this is something that pregnant giris should know and be warned about. Not that they should stop FF'ing, God forbid! But they should seriously limit -or drink juice!"
As Dad has said, anything in excess can be dangerous to your cess can be dangerous to your stick to a glass of wine, sherry, port stick to a glass of wine, sherry, port
or a good beer and try to avoid hard or a good beer and try to avoid hard
liquor, especially during pregnancy As it says in "FF'ers Drinking Tips" by Carlos in FN Vol. 1, No. 1: "Better safe than sorry, and when you take into account that we have to be ever mindful of the sample we give others when we go out, better healthy and

Stow for everone ouvut encec with everyone singing "You Gotta Be a Baby"!
We were able to really witness to Joe and all the members of his band. Some of their comments really touched our hearts. One sax player came up and said, "Man, you made my tour worth it all. This is the best thing I've seen in months!' Also, the guitarist said to me as he was leaving, "God bless you, Sam I love you, man"! We have their ddress and are witing to them The children also sang for the The chidren also sang for the entire cast of "Holiday on Ice" during their break between shows a ew days later. They all really loved t, and it really gave us the vision of how mightily the kids can be used!
So, don't feel you're worthless and a burden if you have a bunch of kids! We just wanted to share that we have been a lot more spiriually and materially blessed with he kids than without them. Like I always say, "Old pioneers never die -they just train their kids to take their place!" Praise the Lord!
Well, after being here in Venezuela for a while, we're starting to get the pioneer itch again. We're prayng about the possibility of raising funds here to prepare to go to Ru-


Shiloh and kids (Esther, Mark \& Bexhel) pose with Joe Cocker in his dressing oom! (photo by Mary O from 'Holiday on ice.)
mania and pioneer as a family of singers. Has anyone got a burden o help a family with five children pioneer a closed country? If so, please send us a photo and testimony and let us know how you'd like to help. There is one single sister who lives with us now and is planning to go with us, but we would like to have one more person. Please let us know if you have a burden, or some tips, for us. God bless and keep you all! We love you! You can write to us c/o Apdo. 20148, San Martin 102, Caracas, Venezuela (with Attn: Sam \& Shiloh in lower left comer).

## Pioneering a Muslim City!

## News from Northern India!

 Lucknow, India: Sara and I came here on invitation from an Indian Maharaja after FF'ing him in Delhi. When the Lord told us to go, He supplied the funds the same daythrough the mail. Our friend put us up in the biggest hotel in town for the first week, and after our for the first week, and aily witnessing to him he received
dail Jesus! Hallelujah! Thus began our work here in this city!

Symbouk mee tat


Her spirit
through and behind
the Words
enticing, drawing.
sucking-
that they may explode $\quad$ Womery in a crystal shower liberating hearts and lives by their truth!
Poems of Love


You've written your life like an open book
For pages of whild to see
The pages of which, like the tree of
They heal us and help us be free. The kindness we've felt, such compassionate love.
There are really no words to describe
How you've loved us and loved us.
and loved us again
Thru' the pen of your faithful scribe.
Her spirit
to us who read
will one day tower calling fire on the evil and standing
immovable
for the truth!

## Her spirit

laughing and free
and wild as the wind of David woos me, draws me, entices me closer to the Words
to that pure heart of David so together we will live and die
for the truth! -Keda Sky

## From a New Member of Dad \& Maria's Home!

Dearest Dad \& Maria 20 Nov. 78 GOD BLESS YOUll You have no idea how these past two days have been for me! I've gone around having this little tickle in my tummy, bubbling inside in a way. I really do want to thank you again for letting me come here. I know I said it on the tape too, and afterwards I
"How does she know what it's like? She hasn't been here twelve hours!" Well, I really was thankful then, and as the hours go by, I feel I have more and more and more to be thankful for. TYJ!
It wasn't actually until we drove in the gate here that I realized that this was where I was going. I was
and provery Angl
P.S. I just remembered another
thing, and that was how it touched
watted me to play with tham atte supper last night. They are such harmonic \& beautiful children. PTL
oon as I came, Sara took such loving care of me and took time to talk with me, telling me about here and Malta and what had happened.
And Davidito came in and was so weet too.-Reflecting the atmosphere in which he lives, because veryone was so nice to me and so precious, right from the start. And the Lord had four special little surprises for me too, meeting again four of the precious friends I had known before in the Family
But the greatest surprise came last, and that was meeting you bothl And the whole next day I kept thinking, "What a father to have What a wonderful, precious moth er! Thank You Jesus for such parents!"
You know, I didn't feel bad, and I wasn't shocked about the things you shared. It made me so sad that it had happened; maybe this is wron of me, but what impressed me more of mes your love and concern me more was and that although you were furious with one of the former lead furs of the Chain you were still will ers of the Chain, you were still will ing to give her a chance to leam her lesson

Then yesterday when we had our Home Council meeting at lunch, I was so impressed that every little de tail was weighed and taken into consideration, about our security here, and the schedules, and everything.

As safe and peaceful as it seems here, it is a little hard to comprehend the depth of the experiences you all went through just recently, but it sure makes me thank the Lord that you're here now. And it impressed me so much how you
been worse and it wasn't that bad after all. I was amazed! Well, this concern I saw for every little thing did impress me and also showed me how much I have to leam in every area of my life, it seems to me.
The little projects Sara and Sue have given me to do have been such a blessing! And their appreciation or these tiny favours has really amazed me. And when you know it is appreciated, it does make it so much more fun to do, no matter what it is, you know?
And when Sue brought the little baby clothes for me to take care of my heart jumped. I've almost felt like I was going to have a baby after that, I'd get this warm feeling inside I can hardly believe you are really considering me to help care for the new baby. Because before I always felt like such a failure and dumbhead with children, although I've always loved children a lot.
Well, here are my feelings about my first few days in this wonderful Home. Sara asked me to honestly present my pros and cons. But I haven't found any cons at all or anything that "rubs me the wrong way" (Is that how you say it?) Although, something that has scared me a little is that you have heard so many good reports on me, because I really don't want to disappoint you. I'm glad others have been happy with me, but I-make a lot of mis takes too, and sometimes some real bad ones I think, but I don't want to disappoint you because you have (and everyone here has) showed me so much love, and been so sweet to

Abing in into every situation and occurence in your lives and to see the Lord give you the answers from
aways! PTL! GBY!-Sorry this always! PTL! GBY!-Sorry th
is too long, but I love you so! -Path

## "...the sure Mercies of David."

A Note of Love from Dad \& Maria's Personal Secretary!

Dearest Dad \& Maria, 11 Nov. 78 GBY today and every single day of your lives! It's so apparent, as each day and night passes, how much we need you both, in so many ways! I could never thank you enough for the love you've shown to me!
It seems the least I can do is write you notes to tell you that I love you dearly and guard and treasure these moments together as the most wonderful, life-changing, transform-
© ing times in my whole life. You mu know what a thrill it is for all of us to live so close to you! Thank the Lord for His Love and this time, and help us to use it wisely
Last night, Sara shared with Jo and me some beautiful experiences and breaking lessons she went through with you during the pioneering days of the FF Rev., and the little verse she shared spoke to my heart so clearly, in sharing about how loving and forgiving you both are:
"...even the sure mercies of David": Your tender mercies are so like the Lord's, just as your daily sample of Love, humility and simplicity are-: such a reflection of the Lord. TYJ! The whole verse is so beautifut and a great encouragement: "Incline your ear, and come unto me hear, and your soul shall live; and I
will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David" (Isa. 55:3). Thank you and the Lord for these sure mercies! I don't believe I could ever be hap pier than being a fellow pilgrim and stranger, a fugitive, refugee and vagabond with your Band of Gypsies! I'm thankful for how the Lord delivered us all from Malta, even though such a loss of material was involved.
My life has changed from those moments and hopefully our whole Family will profit from our mistakes and leam too, that the days of being pilgrims and strangers are far from over, but in fact just beginning!!
"'For here we have no continuing city, but we seek one to come" Heb. 13:14.)-AMEN!! This vision is ingrained on my heart and mind and I earnestly pray others will take to heart too! PTL - And be preto heart, too! PIL!-And be preThar
Thank you again and again for such beautiful love, boundless mercies and undying courage and faith! You are our Flame, burning at both ends with the light of the Lord and His Words! PTL! Your love and tenderness have changed all our lives. We all love you so! xxxxxx

Love always and always,
Your Path
(M\&M's personal secretary) P.S. It's a real honour and bless-

## LOVe's DedicatiOn ~ On M\&M's personal staff.

In your arms Ia love to rest But I could do without it. Into your eyes I need to look And it's hard to go without it. But one thing there is I cannot go without:

The Words of your lips Sent from Jesus!

## ney make me

Thankful, that He can use me, Know, that He loves me and Want to keep fighting for Him! To my great Love, Dad and Maria, in very sincere dedication. Thank you!

## Moses' Children

For His people to enjoy; And tell them of the Kingdom That no man can destroy.

NIGERIA: Here is a poem written by Doye, one of our most potential indigenous fruit. He has set it to music to make a beautiful song. He wrote it after being really inspire by reading "Psalm of David" (Letter No. 152). -Corny \& Nekoda.

## MOSES' CHILDREN

Moses' Children, still believing Strike the deepest chord in me. Aquarius, Aquarius Come to set me free Sing the songs of David, Sing me psalms of joy And take the love of Jesus To every girl and boy.
For I've been so thirsty,
So hungry and so cold; So full and yet so empty, So young and yet so old. Moses' Children, still believing In the Kingdom of the soul, May earth become as heaven is And Jesus take control. Sing the songs of David

For I've been so thirsty,
So hungry and so cold; So full and yet so empty, So young and yet so old. This story that I tell you Is the trith for me. You shall know the truth And the truth shall set you free. Sing the songs of David Let heaven and earth reply Love lives on forever!
Love shall never die!


Nigeria: Doye, our on-fire Catacomber, who wants to present our "Music With cix million! programme on radio to rasch

MACAU
"Dropping In" to the Education System!
John Freedom, Austratian schoolteacher, tells how he is bringing a "back-to-God" education to 500 students in Macau, the door to Communist China!


Dearest Dad, Maria, and Sara, God bless you all and much love from here on the Chinese mainland. I'd like to share with you the most incredible open door, a real miracle the Lord has provided for me to use in reaching the lost here in Macau, the traditional missionary
since the 16 th century! Before joining the Family, I tudied and after five years I was qualified to teach in teaching col leges or universities, holding a Master's Degree in Education in Australia. And now within the ranks of our worldwide Family, the

In meir horta is athere urth low as
other wurk and mey nould receive it, whereas in the past they had found most students tended to reject any religious teaching of any description.
This was a crisis, she said, since the intention of the school was to educate the children in God's Word, but all their other methods had failed! "They are finally getting down to business with God and as ing for help, and we are the help God is sending them" ("Arreviderci Roma" No. 180:17b).
She asked if she could print the material at the school and give not only the Form II students each a copy, but also the Form I (a total of 300 students). So now each day 300 students are learning about God's world and studying His Word ت and related MO Quotes! Hallelujah! One inspiring thing is that $80 \%$ of these students will visit relatives inside China before the year is out. By then I pray they can also carry with them God's truth firmly locked with them God's truth firmly locked

Thes isolated from the outside world. Also, I'm wondering if these classes could be used in other Third World countries where English is not the primary language, in those countries where there is a very big vacuum for a back-to-God education. She also asked if 1 could teach music in the Primary School (the same one which Ho's children are attending), which I thankfully attending, which I hankfully agreed to. Now eaching week new son students are learning one new song either from the che which they recorded in Hong Kong or from Aaron's Songbook.
With these two open doors, 500 students are slowly and personally being introduced to Jesus in a way they have never known Him before. And just last week,. I was asked to give to all the teachers from both schools (about 50 in number) a class on phonetic English methods to help them improve the children's English.
English. I have given each of the teachers
 China before the year is out.
help me "Become One" with the system and infiltrate the main sec ondary school here, not only with the Word of God but also with the Love of David!
Before "Are Your Children Becoming One?", my full-time ministry was teaching Ho and Esther's children. But now with the childre obeying the Letters and going to a system school, it has allowed me more time to look into other witnessing methods to reach the 350,000 Chinese population of Macau, a small, $21 / 2$ square mile Portuguese colony which was given back to Communist China several years ago and is now a territory of China but still under the administration of Portugal.
The children are entolled in the largest Catholic primary school in Macau and now have an open door to reach over 1,000 young hearts and minds with the message of God' Love! So I looked into the possibility of using my system experience as a tool for reaching the older secondary school students.
Knowing that prayer changes things, my wife Hope and I got desperate with the Lord, and He gave the verse, "If any two of you shall agree as touching anything on earth it shall be done of them by my Fathe which is in heaven." (Mt. 18:19.)
Putting our faith into action, I approached the principal of the high school and asked her if I could teach there. She told me that all the positions were filled and that she didn't need me. But when God be for us, no man (or woman) can stand against us! With only our

Lord was working behind the scenes so we committed the whole situation into His hands. The Lord kept encouraging us with many verses, one in particular: "When ye pray, believing ye shall receive."(Mt. 21 :22)
We knew the Lord was going to open a door, but the size of which we had no idea and even now we still haven't fully realised the limit of the opportunity He has unfolded of the opportunity He has unfolded
ery. PIL.
The very next day, the principal sent a message to our Home urgently asking to see me. For some unknown reason (Ha! PTL!), a posi jon had just been vacated in the geography department for four classes ( 150 students) in Form II. She asked if I would be willing to teach them! "Everything the Lord hows you always works out!" Hallelujah!
When she realised the extent of my qualifications, she asked what thought of their present curricuum. Realising the opportunity, I old her of its many shortcomings and presented our Family Care programme as an alternative, for a "Back-to-God" education. I had with me copies of some writings had compiled for Family Care on the subject of Geography!-Another of the Lord's set-ups!
She looked over the material con taining Bible and MO quotes corelated with secular material and remarked that it was the first approach that she had seen which was simple enough for the Chinese students, who are very weak in English, to understand.
She also said it was an ideal way
eosey of Faul Theopltion - Keys o Reading" ant have since shared with each teacher individually and set each of them a curriculum to follow using this class as the standard.
Every day a new opportunity pre ents itself and every day is an opportunity to more fully "Become One" with these people. And all I can say is thank you. Thank you, Dad, for your faithfulness to hand on the new things the Lord shows you every day. Thank you, Maria, or helping to get those wonder working words into our hands. Thank you, Sara, for your wise counsel and encouragement. For "without a vision the people perish" and I pray that others may find a and I pray that others may find a way in their field to reach the lost
in this new pioneer ministry the in this new pioneer ministry the
Lord has unfolded before us. Lord has unfolded before us.
"Change the World! Start today!


John researches material from MO books and Bible for Family Care educational material!
Change your own life, change your family, change your home, change your neighbours, change your town, change your country! Change the change your country! C
In love, as we lift His banner high over all the nations of the earth,

John Freedom.
P.S. This ministry is also selfsupporting! PTL!

## Tips on Cholera Prevention!

The commashaped bacterium responsible for cholera finds its natural breeding ground in the human bowel, and is excreted in the feces. The disease can be contracted only by drinking-or bathing and wasiing in-water containing human fecal matter, from fruits or vegetables co maminated by such water, or from food prepared by unclean hands. food prepared by unclean hands. if auld be cleaned up, cholera couid could be cleaned up, cholera couid be virtually wiped out. But that is a visionary goal, and the only preventive now is a vaccine that is no more than $50 \%$ to $70 \%$ effective, and that only for about six months.

However, there are sensible precautions that can help avoid infection. The Center for Disease Control in the U.S. is advising U.S. tourists in cholera areas to:

1) Drink only bottled water that s carbonated (which makes it acidic enough to kill the bacteria).
2) Carry chlorine or iodine disinfectants to treat water where the carbonated variety is unavailable. 3) Eat no fruit that anyone else has peeled, but peel it yoursel foods that hege not been thoroue foods that have not been thoroughly and freshly cooked and served promptly.

## Know Your Meat or Know Your Butcher!

Tips from Dad on Buying and Preparing Meat compiled by Alfred \& Sara

Our local meatman had been selling us poor meat for some time. He had been taking advantage of our "ignorance" and was just giving us the old, tough meat which he had to get rid of, and he thought he could pass it off to us "tourists" Finally, Dad got fed up with dry,
bad meat served at dinner and he
told us:
"Butchers are like used-car salesmen. They try to push off things for what they really aren't sometimes. First of all, it's best to choose a special butcher shop that needs and wants your business, because a big supermarket meatman couldn't care less if you refuse his tough meat, because he won't miss your business if you don't come back.
"So you go to your meatman and look him straight in the face and tell him, 'We live here regularly. We are not tourists-we are Americans.' (That means 'money' to salesmen.) 'We have been buying meat from you for some time now. We have a big family and we buy our meat here, but you have been giving us a lot of tough meat. My
eat what you have given us sometimes. He is very angry about it and said he isn't going to buy any more meat here if you don't give us good meat, and we'll just take our business somewhere else.'
"If the butcher doesn't start giving you good meat, then find ano ther one. But, give him a good talking to before you start giving him your business so as to start him ff on the right track. Give him the same talk: We are a big family and not tourists; we are Americans, we eat meat sometimes two times a day and we also have a particular father who likes to eat good meat.
"Also tell him we have tried ther places in town but they have pushed off their old, tougher meat thinking we are tourists and wouldn't know the difference. We are looking for a good butcher to give him ots of business and lots of money. If you sell us only good meat, only the best, nothing old and nothing tough, if you are such a butcher, we will give you all of our business; but if you ever give us bad or tough meat, we will bring it back or good meat or do no more business with you!' Then, ask him if he wants your business.'
Find out what day the meat comes in fresh and have the butcher save some for you. Tell him you will come and pick up your regular meat order the day it comes in fresh and that you will be a steady customer. This way you can count on him, and he will count on you to do good fair business. Those ystem housewives sure won't stand for any bad meat from the butcher,
if he sells them a bad piece of meat Ask the butcher to trim the fat off meats such as the lamb and roasts for you, and to wrap the meat in separate bags so that all you have to do when you get home is abel the outside of the plastic bag what type meat it is and the date. Then you can freeze the individual bags of meat, if possible, and take out a bag at a time each moming to defrost for dinner that night.
For example, if you buy one kilo of ground beef a week, you may ask the butcher to put it into two separate bags of $1 / 2$ kilo each, so you can freeze and also defrost only enough meat for one meal at a time for your family. You may also put ready-made meat patties or individual pieces of liver into small freezing bags for easy defrosting for meals for pregnant mommies or for making baby and children's food.
In our house, we have a weekly meal plan of what meat we'll cook each day of the week. We usually have liver the night we bought it fresh from the butcher so that we eat it fresh We try to do the same with the fish, since we buy it from a different meat shop, fresh each veek.
So, weekly we usually eat tuna or fresh white fish, chicken, ground beef served in different ways twice weekly, liver twice weekly and soy beans or pasta-cheese casserole. We have found these meats cheaper and easier to prepare than roast meats which need oven cooking. Dad said a sufficient serving of meat for one person at a meal is a piece that is the size of each person' four fingers. So, a cook can deter-
mine about how much meat to serve per person by judging from the size your four fingers held together. Dad says some meats get tougher when cooked longer. In some coun tries we have found special plastic "roast-a-bags" for oven-cooking roasted meats. The bass keep in natural juices of the meat and cut down on oven-time, but they can b quite expensive! Roasted lamb, chicken or beef comes out more ten der and juicy when cooked in these der and juicy when cooked in these
special plastic bags. Also, a pressure special plastic bags. Also, a press
cooker that holds six quarts is a cooker that holds six quarts is a
good size for a family of 12 people. Another good tip from Dad is to Another good tip from Dad is to warm the serving dishes before the food is put into them and they are put on the table. Everyone should get to the table and sing and pray before the food is brought to the table, then the cook can bring out the hot food after prayer.
Dad says, "I don't believe in long sermons in prayers before meals. Save your discussions for afterwards or devotion time so that the family can eat a good hot meal at dinnertime."
Another reminder from Dad: "Don't forget that the whole purpose of having casseroles is to eco nomise on meat. Dishes such as paghetti with meat and tomato sauce, tuna casserole or creamed tuna, etc. are to make the protein or meat stretch to feed everyone. So make them mostly saucy and make the meat stretch.
Refer to Dad's Letter "The Health Revolution" No. 353 for more tips on economical and helpful ways of cooking and buying foods. We love you!
the hot and exciting story of an

## UNDERGROUND WITNESS!

-by AMI ROSE about her job with the Robert Vesco's! Dear Dad \& Maria,
I love you! What more can I say than that? The rest has to be in deed. Lord help me to be "A sample not a sefmon!" I pray I can follow the beautiful sample that you have so faithfully set. God bless you. Keep socking it to us, we need it!
About a month-and-a half ago I wrote you from the Philippines tell ing you that I had volunteered for a mission helping out Robert Vesco (of world fame!) and his family. Well, I've been here for almost a month with them. It's been a very surprising and exciting month, with its fair share of trials and lessons too. Please pray for me, it's not an easy situation being here without close fellowship or counsel (with the Family).
I'm working out of the KQS in (censored) and keeping in touch with them and reporting there. So much has happened that it's hard to know where to start telling you, but I really wanted to write and let you know how it is going. I will leave out a lot of the detail, but try to get in the important points of
 DAD: Life can be peautiful working for ing iobl-Amen?
what is happening.
First of all. I came to work with their small son. He's really a sweet little boy and we get along really well. I believe they are pleased with my work with him, and can see that I really love him. I get along with both Mr. (Bob) and Mrs. (Pat) and I'm especially close to Pat. We have established a good open, honest friendship. She is by far more spiritual and deeper

DAD: PTL!
It really is a beautiful relationship that we have now. They are very nice people and I enjoy working with them. I know that my relationship with Pat is a lot deeper than with Bob and I think it will be easiest to reach him through her, because he really clings to her and is very dependent on her.
Pat has asked me how long I will stay with them, and that I'm welcome to stay forever! I told her that I don't have any plans and I will just play it by ear. They want to start touring and have asked me to go too. Bob wanted to know if I am a secretary and said I could help him with his correspondence. They also let me use their car and go out when I like, it's OK with them if I date and everything. I'm trying to be real careful about how much I go out and be choosy abcut who I go out with so they don't get the wrong idea
I have been exploring the FF possibilities here, and although the place is crawling with rich people it is really a heavy party spirit and nobody seems to be interested in anything as serious as God. The really rich people don't seem to take many thing seriously-other than money! But I'm sure the Lord has his sheep here too. I'm going to keep looking!
They pay me, plus room and board and I send $\$ 100$ of that to the KQS. Being in a situation like this is so new and different and I know l'm making plenty of mistakes, but I'm going to continue to do the best I can, by the grace of God
cost before I took the j00. He told me it would entail lot of sacrifice. I only hope that I can leam things that are going to help others if and that are going to hey have to be in an underground situation like this, living and working in the system. (DAD: Amen!) 1 am desperate for any help or suggestions that you might have for me. I only want to do God's will and whatever that entails. I know these people can be a real blessing to God's Kingdom. Do you have any suggestions of how to operate in this type of situation? (DAD: Just keep loving them.)
One thing that teally frustrates me is that Faithy and Juan haven't written ginal letter asking if I wanted to do it-nothing of their background with the Vesco's or anything! (DAD: Sorry. - Faith, how come?) I hope that this letter hasn't been too long and bothersome, and I'm sorry it's so messy. I love you and certainly appreciate your prayers! DAD: GBY!)
Oh, by the way, this is the most beautiful place I have ever seen! The water is the cleanest in the world and the weather is great. I'll enclose a picture taken at the beach (see photo). (DAD: Life can be beautiful working for the Lord and wit-nessing-even in a paying iob!Amen?) I love you and am praying for you. Love, hugs, prayers and kisses, Ami Rose. (GBY for being a real sample of love! These poor folks really need it, they've been so persecuted by the U.S.I-Like us! They are truly political exiles like us! GBAK Y all!-Love,-Dad.).

# Security In Closed Countries! 

Letter from Hosanna in Athens

Dear Folks and Timothy,
After reading a report from $A$. in Jordan, I wanted to pass on this part to you, as I felt it might be bene ficial in helping the Family avoid these sorts of situations which have endangered different selah fields in the past. From A's report
"A guy I work with, an American who is a pretty big goat, went to Portugal and met the Family there. That's fine as far as I'm concerned, but the Family he met went and told him that $I$ was in the Family, told him that I was in the Family, my Bible name and gave him some lit. I think they met him while lit-
nessing. Giving him lit is fine, butnessing. Giving him lit is fine, but-
"To go and tell people the names
"To go and tell people the names
and so forth of people in selah fields is really dangerous! This guy is definitely not a good friend of ours because of some of his dirty tricks and bad deals. When he told me he'd met some of my 'friends' in Portugal, I was curious to know who and what happened. He said, They told me your name was and they wrote their names on this pamphlet by Moses David.' He just smirked!
'I think it's come to the point where there should be a policy in the Family not to go exposing mam bers in selah fields. I know that in some situations, a breach like this could really cost a life! When you'r virtually illegal and trying to carry on a witness in secret, you can't afford to be spotlighted. I don't think these brethren meant us any
 us the fear of the Lord; without it we never could receive any wisdom from Him. PTL!
Thank the Lord you two are in control too, with the Lord, Who is always faithful to show you the truth. This Letter will help everyone, or at least many of us who have been caught up in the "deceitfulness of riches", "snobbishness", being "cool", etc.
One of the things that impressed me the most when meeting you is how simply you live, talk, sharehaving fun in the simple little things that are for free, like love, sex, the richness of God's beautiful creation and priceless lessons He is teaching us.

Everyone on your team is always E "pinching pennies", trying to live as cheap as possible, dressing simply and comfortably. It's giving the Glory to God. When FF'ing, oftentimes we look more at the outward appearance of men, how much they earn, what they do, and forget to ask the Lord to lead us to the rea precious souls who are so hidden sometimes.
The Letter also showed me to listen better to your warnings and to really obey, not to start reasoning, but to respect the Voice the Lord has given you. When living in the field Homes, I so often missed that real unity with each other; it only comes when we are flipped ou over the Lord and what He's doing being dependent on prayer like you are!
I need you so much! It thrills me to see your faithfulness, love, fear
out a Letter. But it certainly doesn't help us to have our cover blown!
"In Germany, the sister of a gir! wa've gotten saved met the Family who put her on their mailing list and faithfully sent her lit. Our heep hasn't even told her sister heep hasn't even told her sister ecurity situation! This way, it's fantastic because-
"They're both getting fed and it's ot endangering us at allt But if the brethren in Germany tried to get them in touch with us here, it could really blow everything because we'd be spotlighted as the leaders of the 'FOL' organisation here.
"I think we should encourage the brethren abroad to put the Arabs they meet on their own personal or Home mailing lists. The Arabs love mail and really respect literature. But for us to do it from here or to be even slightly connected to it could mean anything from deportaion to imprisonment!
"I don't know how it is in other Arab countrias, but in the two years Arab countries, but in the two year se that you can't get amay with se that you can't get away with oo much. The people here know lot.- Total strangers know more bout me and tell me where 1 live how much my rent is, my income and a whole list of things!-More than even some of my best friends and close associates know.
"Maybe we should bring up these hings to protect some of our new selah works in even more difficult
to :ealy suck and absurb every litte word and lesson you give us. Much, much love and many thanks, always yours, R.
Dear Dad and Maria,
It's so nice when you come down for lunch. It's really a nice way to fellowship with the family, and for us all to have a chance to see you and visit. That was a beautiful prayer you prayed last night after talking about prayed sur the girl who was mistreated by a for mer leader of the Chain
You know, Dad, it's been such a re-education for me to see how you handle these situations and how you look at them. I'd heard the expression, "Dad is mad". But like you said, I don't think most people understand (or maybe not before) that it's a lack of love, mistreatment and neglect that make you mad.
Last night, it really touched my heart to see how you care for all of us and really are for the underdog. Before, I used to read the Letters and I guess I heard what I thought you were from the impressions I got from Family members.
But since meeting you, the Letters are new. -1 realise how positive, truthful and encouraging they are. - Because that's the way you are; even when you scold it's still in love and that's something that I can see better now! I love you the way you are! PTL! Your, J.

## LEGAL AGE FOR FF'ING:

 TO CLARIFY a previous announc ment that FF'ers must be 21 or older: FF'ers must be 21 or whatever is the legal age in your country.Check local or national laws! LoveM\&M.
rabia. It wouldn t be a joke to be exposed as FOL in Saudi, but I don't think many brethren realise hat..."
I think A's point of the European or North American Homes following up directly with the Arabs they meet through the mail needs o be stressed, rather than prematurely "spotlighting" our selah breth ren; even giving out their postal address is dangerous!-Or taking for granted that they can follow up, as is possible in Western fields.
Then perhaps as a real bond has been established with the person they're feeding through the mail, the Home in Europe or America can then contact the Home in the selah field, giving a brief histcry of the ield, giving a brief histcry of the person, what Letters they've read, if they're saved, etc. and leave it to the selah field if they want to fol-

FROM MO ON THE IMPORTANCE
FROM MO ON THE IMPORTANCE OF SECURITY! WE ARE NOT PLA YING GAMES: This is a deadly serious business and ne mistake could be fatal! (No. 43.) WE NEVER MAIL A LETTER without us both double checking and even triple checking the contents, the packaging, the addressing, the return address and the postage and otal general appearance ( NO 28.) WE USUALLY PLACE OUR MAIL INSIDE OF TWO THIN AIR MAIIL ENVELOPES, the one in-

## anybody!)

ow up on him or not.
I'm sure other near-serious situations could have been avoided if all the Family were better aware of the deadly serious need for security in these selah drop-in works. One thing that those less familiar with Arabs need to keep in mind is that usually Arabs are much freer on foreign turf away from home, whereas in their home country, due to social mores, they are constrained to be much more conservative. And even the hospitality they generously exend while abroad may be more difficult for them to follow through on at home. Hope this helps everyone to be more security-minded!

Lots of love,
Hosanna.
(DAD: Don't give out names of Family members in closed countries to

OF SECURITY
side of the other so that nothing can possibly be seen through the envelope. (No. 29.)
PAY ATTENTION TO THE CHECKS OF THE SPIRIT and heed God's still small voice when it checks you, "No, don't do that!" Our security really is in God's hands most of all and we have to depend on Him to take care of us and protect us and keep us in spite of our own stupid mistakes. (No. 76.)

# a meaction to-The Shah's Last Resort! 

From a member of Dad's Home:
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
shows you the "inside story" of Thanks so much for the hot new etter! It's thrilling how the Lord
countries, politics and people, even inside the Family! It gave me such

## Getting Back To The Basics!

A reaction to a talk given by Dad; by a member of his staff!
Dearest Dad \& Maria, $20-9.78$ Just a thank-you for last night's discussion and plan for going over your basic classes. We're all greatly encouraged by this and can hardly wait! I was especially convicted when talking about memorising the when talking about memorising the l had kept up my review system and got down to business ingraining the Word in my heart!

Well, I'm really anxious to get at it again and also to learn some of these classes I've never had-like the class on John and the one on Acts 6-13 and a more in-depth study of the others! PTL! What a wonderful effect this will have on the Family, and we're so thankful now to get it onto paper!
It's simply our simple basics Like all the things you teach and the example you both set, whether it be the way you prefer your food cooked or your dress, your living arrangement, your lifestyle, your way of leading and teaching us, etc.-it's all so simple, uncomplicated, natural and basic! -PTL!
I don't think many people realise this, and it's certainly something I've leamed only by living with you. It's really been a giant step in my life to see and experience this
Simplicity is the key! Even as you said last night, "But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled

Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ!" (2 Co. 11:3.) Thank you so very much for, more than anything, really living it and setting the example for us.
I only hope and pray that the rest of our Family realises and understands and lives this too, as boy, it stands and lives this too, as boy, it
sets you free from the complicated, entangling hang-ups in the system! PTL!

1 just feel the Lord is setting us straight down the narrow path through not only this talk of having these basic, essential lessons printed up for our whole Family, but also from the lecture and rebuke the Lord gave us at the other house on the system books and all! It's very sobering and such a need for us all! PTL! We just can't thank you enough and can hardly wait for our first class!-A real desire of our hearts come true! Thanks again! God bless and inspire you today! Love always,
P.S. This verse on simplicity also seemed fitting to you: "For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward." ( 2 Cor. 1:12.)
$M O \&$ Maria would love to hear from you!
Please address your letters like this: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain
(with Attn: Keren in lower left corner. Please dan'
 "The Stars in Their Courses Fought Against 'Somoza'ㅆ..isis
Thrilling report by Reuben \& Hannah Woodsman about their miraculous escape from Nicarggua before the bloody civil war!


In Jan. '78 we had been in Nicarag ua for 7 months, and in our daily witnessing had seen the obvious dissatisfaction of the people with the 40-year reign of the Somoza family in their country! There had been a couple of small Sandinista a couple of small Sandinista guerilla attacks during our stay, and each time the people walked the streets in fear.
One morning, my husband Reuben was in prayer and received a short but strong prophecy.against Somoza. Judges 5:20-"They fought from Heaven; the stars in theis courses fought against 'Somoza'".

## Our Witness In Closed Countries!

We've just come from an area where I spent almost $1-1 / 2$ months with the Homes (due to plan changes, travel delays, visa hassles, etc.). We felt that this time was really invaluable in that it gave us a much deeper and clearer understanding of the "Drop-in" works in "closed" countries. Despite the fact that we were intricately involved with the pioneering of these areas and in correspondence and counsel with the Family members involved out
ㄷ. here for the past two years,
Still we felt this time helped us to get a deeper grasp of the sensitivities involved in working amongst Muslims, and especially in societies where not only Christian groups, but any foreign groups involved in any activity (other than business or government-associated projects) getting out any message whatsoever is completely non-existent and either banned by law or social pressure. By social pressure, we don't mean magazine smiears, but the strong likelihood of either immediate deportation at best, or physical assault at worst!
Really, it seems a person almost has to experience life in such a society for a while to really feel the ciety for a while to really feel the
social climate to realise what we're social climate to realise what were
really dealing with. Witnessing to really dealing with. Witnessing to
a real Muslim (we've been involved

He also had a vision of the constel
lation Orion, the mighty hunter, lation Orion, the mighty hunter, fighting for us!
Then the next Monday morning on his way to work, the chief editor of "La Prensa", Pedro Joquin Chamorro, a known opponent of Somoza, was shot to death in his car! The general opinion of the people was that paid assassins of Somoza were sent to kill him, although it could not be proven.
From there began riots, burning of buildings and thousands of people mobbed his funeral. He became a national martyr. The following week the majority of all the businesses held a national strike asking for Somoza's resignation. But he had no plans of leaving! From then on, we could see that things would only become worse and that all-out civil war was inevitable if Somoza did not peacefully resign.
We had four children and another family, Henedad and Maria Towne, had one and one on the way. We all prayed whether to go or stay,
 Fivitual feeding wevent ryper of fonced. It makes the brainwashing of a Church school system look of a Church scho
Dad has really expressed the spiri Dad has really expressed the sp
of Islam well in "The Fan" and "The Tangled Lines of Hejaz", and by his sample of handling Godahfi with such tact and patience, as well as the things he's said about our approach to the Muslim countries in the Letters, especially "Age of Pisces" and "Don't Drop OutPisces" and "Don't Drop
Drop In" and "Islam II".
Someone asked why we are afraid to give out literature, saying that "everyone in this country reads comics like ours; we could be giving out milky comics to the students". We're not sure if anyone answered this question; but we're certain many of the pioneers of this work at present could explain why! Especially, we would disagree that pecially, were reads comics like ours. Ours are quite unique in forours. Ours are quite unique in for mat and just by appearance are un ike anything on the newsstands. As far as content goes, we don't think you could find one comic in all of the ones done that doesn't obviously preach a message, which would usually be easily identifiable as Christian-oriented or political, possibly even more dangerous for foreigners to distribute in this politically turbulent country.
Most readers would definitely realise why they were being given this lit, and when you're dealing with campuses here, it's the most tightly surveilled sector of society Frankly, we don't think it would be
according to the faith of each. We decided to leave for the safety and well being of our four children. Some of the single brethren planned to stay on as long as they could till things got too hot.

Through FF'ing, we received much of the donations we needed to leave the country. We bought our bus tickets and planned to leave at 6 oclock in the moming. Henedad and Maria were to be received by a Home in Costa Rica and we were going to Honduras.
That night we heard sirens for one hour straight in Managua. Then we got a phone call from a catacomber in Masaya that grenades were going off in that town and some fighting had broken out!
In the morning, we all got into tax is and took off for the bus station Little did we know that fighting had broken out in Masaya and Rivas, which is at the border of Costa Rica. Maria and Henedad's bus never did arrive because of the fighting! They did manage to make it to the border somehow. When they arrived, the border was closed because of the fighting and they had to convince the border personnel to let them pas Some brethren from Costa Rica had come to pick them up at the other side, God bless them!
Meanwhile on our bus ride to Honduras, we ran into a barricade of National Guard checking for guerillas fleeing the country. We all had to get out of the bus and pass through a line as the soldiers checked everyone's passport carefully. Later, on the bus radio we heard the news of the guerilla attacks and felt like we

When we got to the border, we had just enough money to pay border fees for our family of six. We had to call the Home and ask them to help pay our taxi fare. We were broke! God bless Levi and Hannah and the brethren for receiving us, big family and all, in our time of need! It eally makes you appreciate your amily when you really need them!
We love you Lord, so we know you're going to work things together for our good, whoever it is You send to take over any country - And You can keep each in peace and security as long as our kids are there, Lord as long as our kids are there, Lord.And if the time comes You want show us to leave, You'll certainly show us, and where to leave to. Thy will be done, have Thy way. Thank You Jesus! Praise the Lord!-Amen?" (from "The Battle For Africa"' No. 391:112.)
We are presently in San Pedro Sula, Honduras, working out of our little pioneer Home. We have been here for eight months and the Lord has blessed us in so many ways! PTL! The Lord surely has to bring a quick end to Somoza before any more innocent civilians and children are slaughtered! One campesino (farmer) who is a prophet here in Honduras prophesied that Somoza would be assassinated in the coming year! d's Will be done!

Love, Reuben \& Hannah
"God usually gives you a little warning, a little time to escape! -But if you arag your feet or put it off, like Lot's wife, you may not make it! Beware! Don't let the Devil fool you! Don't be caught unprepared! Gotcher Flee Bag ready

## Ryling the hants of the poile whove job it would then be to roen. up and diport the unwanted cruwo <br>  end it s Joub Amen!. Jus bove and (709:44,47.49)

 of proselytisers, be they "FOL", "COG" or any other nameThe entire work here was scrapped three times already to our knowedge and had to be repioneered gain, due to lit distributing tactics.
What good did it do our boys to go down to a certain country and distribute literature where it was forbidden? They said, 'But I'm obeying Jesus, I'm obeying Dad, and obeying Jesus, I mobeying to litness!' But I said
For God's sake don't litness in countries like that! The old ways we used to do it are'not going to work here in a new situation! We have got to do something entirely different!" $(542: 115,99)$

They just have to come and see our Family and how we live and see for themselves. And they know it's something different, they know it's something unusual. You don't have oive them any names they don't gen to the lit they get even have to read the hit, they get, the point, even in selah colonies."
"So remember it is against the law in most Muslim countries for you to propagandise, proselytise, win converts, spread the word, especially to distribute literature, you just cannot do it openly. You can only sing and FF.
"Use wisdom and great caution! Do not litness nor witness openly! But it's perfectly legitimate to be a Christian and 'show your faith by your works'. 'Let your light so shine' (Ja. 2:18, Mt. 5:16).
"Just be a good sample and they

Well, these are quotes from Letters we've had to study over many times to realise that it's just not God's will to openly distribute or even openly witness in Musim countries. And by experience, we've seen it's also very, very important that we don't expose that we belong to any intemational organised group. We feel it's really like Dad talks about it in "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish":
"But just one couple with children within the community may be more and more the thing in closed countries...Sooner or later under these selah conditions in closed countries where other types of litnessing and where other types of litnessing and maybe even Colonies are forbidden,
it's going to have to be considered the life work of our disciples to marry the local mates and thereby infiltrate the whole social structure as a witness." $(552: 62,64)$
"It is you, you, that God's going to use to run the world, and He's getting you ready for it right now! But you had better keep your head pretty well underground now or it's going to get lopped off!" (542:113) Lord help us not to be proud or have a know-it-all attitude or something, but even the idea of approaching a virtual stranger and after only two brief meetings letting him know we have a group here, is the type of thing most Homes in Muslim areas have been trying to avoid for the have been trying it's just too risky! We normally only reveal the fact
that we are a group to someone after period of testing, seeing how he reacts to our ideas and ideals during personal conversations, testing them out on a few re-typed unidentified Letters, and in most cases eithe eding them to Jesus or being pretty eading them to Jesus or being prett friend. This is, of course, a great imiting factor in our witnessing, but ve really believe-
"Better a little witnessing than none at all!" We've personally seen hat it can work and win good friends, though it requires great paence, like Dad spoke about in "Don't Drop Out-Drop-In"
"Lord bless us and give us great wisdom in a very touchy, ticklish, dangerous situation like this! So give us the wisdom to be harmless so that we're harmless enough that they
won't feel like harming us! Give us the wisdom, Lord, to be patient, give us the wisdom to just have love, and depend by faith upon Thy power to

## ON THE IMPORTANCE OF-

## Catcombers In Third World Countries!

## by S . in India

I'm really concerned about our whole vision and approach to the Third World. I feel a lot of Homes are just floundering around without a really concrete vision or plan of attack in really understanding their field.

As foreigners, we can't just go *

Fotaky in lungor and 000
seally brigh sun grotect you in

## EXERCISE

I'm sold on exercising!-Especially when Dad says I look good for having three kids! It doesn't come naturally, that's for sure. I exercise faithfully every day and jump rope 500 times a day (except when rope 500 times a day (except when I'm pregnant!). I don't even have to diet, but of course I don't overeat either. I stay away from bread and salt and only eat one serving of everything. I know if I weren't exercising, I would have to diet. Now I feel so healthy and strong, even if I miss some sleep. Exercising really pays and it doesn't take that much time. -Mirlam; N. America KQs. (DAD: Amen! Lots of girls need this tip!)

HEPATITIS
Infectious hepatitis, characterised by inflammation of the liver, severe fatigue, nausea, fever and jaundice, is very contagious via stool, urine, saliva, blood, semen or vaginal discharge. To catch it, you would have to absorb the virus directly through the mucous membranes of mouth vagina or rectum or through a cut or puncture in the skin You can't or putch infectious hepatitis merely by catch infectious hepatitis merely by being around someone who has it unless you kiss him or have sexual intercourse or use the same eating utensils. The best precautions are (1) Don't share food; (2) disinfect all eating utensils with boiling water (3) avoid physical contact such as kissing and intercourse.
-Sont in by Maria \& Sara.
FAMILY NEWS compiled typed a
do the job by Thy Spirit. It is our job to witness, to bring the truth and to love. Help us Lord, in Jesus Name, to do it in such a way that we do not offend and draw enmity of the System and make them feei threatened or harmed, which is not threatened or harmed, which is not
wisdom." $542: 118-20$ )
So anyway, God help us if we're overstating the case, but we person-
ally have seen these quotes really come alive so much more since spend. ing time in these fields, and we just wanted to share them with the vision of what we see coming to pass through them. God help us if we're wrong. If so, the whole work out here is way off the beam because it's really the way the vast majority if not the entire Family out here sees it. -And to our knowledge, the Family in this country as well, which is why in hey were following the course they they were rollowing the course they
did. (Amen! Preach it!-On!)

Much love and prayers in Jesus
\& David, Kenaz.
and the States as "FOL" or "COG". But we have to have a real reason to be in these countries in a way that the authorities can understand, like having a job or being a student or something. But unless you only intend to be in a country for a month, you can't just pass off as being a tourist or on vacation, espe cially if you're trying to establish something in the way of a work in that country.
My real concern is our lack of vision in the Third World for Cate combers. We as Westerners are often regarded as total aliens, easily misunderstood because of cultural and
have got to rely more and more on he Cataombers within these countries to reach their own.
But the Catacombers must be allowed to burn free with the methods they feel are going to best reach their own. As Westerners, we do carry a certain prestige and are de sirable company for the elite to associate with. So it's not hard for us to reach the intelligencia, the upper class and the people with influence.
But when it comes to reaching the masses, we are immediately under great suspicion and enquiry and often get the boot, as has been proven so often before with our iitnessing tactics of the past in these countries.
I think we, as foreigners, have to pretty much operate like Dad was in Tenerife, reaching the city fathers, but in each area we need a "Miguel" 0 stand in the gap for the Cata ombers who can, with counsel and uidance from us, start a whole ndigenous work totally unrelated n appearances to our activities. The influence of the city fathers we win can be turned toward helping the native youth, in the form of Catacombers, to reach their country
with the Love of God in a way that they can easily see and believe, as well as receive and understand.
Asia particularly has seen enough of religions and missionaries. The greatest desire of the Third World is development and advancement, and unless these countries can see that the Catacombers are an asset to their national "progress", they won' be too happy to encourage them.
They want and need something concrete and tangible to be done to help solve their desperate physical problems, such as poverty, disease, bad sanitation and illiteracy. If the Catacombers could in some way be mobilised to see and meet this need they could really become an effective sample, not only against the hypocrisy of the complacent orient al religions, but also a wonderful example of a Godly alternative to godless communism. (Amn $:-D_{1}$ ) It's what the whole Third World is waiting for, and we've got the answer! But it's native, indigenous Catacombers that will have to do it! Where are the Catacombers with the vision for this? It's our most desperate need! Catacombers of the Third World-ARISE! PTL! Love in Jesus \& David, S.
of high-quality, nondistorting glass or plastic. Plastic lenses won't break but they scratch more easily and should be cleaned with a wet cloth. Grey, green and amber lenses distort color perception the least, while blue and pink lenses cannot be recommended. Polarised lenses, which cut down on reflected light; are good for fishing, sailing or pool

## Good Health Tips!

SUNGLASSES
Whenever you're out in bright summer sunlight, you should wear sunglasses, especially if your eyes are green or blue and thus lack pro-

## ETS

Be sure any peis you have for your children are clean and free of your chisease. Stay away from stray animals, especially in Third World countries, as they carry diseases. A couple of pregnant girls and babies couple of pregnant girls and babies have already been hospitated by cats serious diseases transmitted by after taking stray cats into their Homes I hope this tip will prevent tragedy in your Home and that it will help the brethren to use wisdom in selecting their pets and to be prayerfully sure that they are
Safe. -Cyprus Quality; Athens, Greece.

## ...and for your spiritual health:

 ROCK DEMONSSan Jose, California-At the be hest of fundamentalist evangelist Johnny Todd, who bills himself as a "Druid priest turned born-again Christian," more than 150 local high school students burned some $\$ 5000$ worth of recordings and rock-music paraphernalia. Todd told the students that the master tapes for such recordings are taken to a "Satanist temple" in West Hollywood, where demons are ordered to follow the recordings to the home of each pur chaser. The evangelist alleges that he once asked singer David Crosby of once asked singer David Crosby of
Crosby, Stills and Nash if they still Crosby, Stills and Nash if they stil
invoked demons on each rock master nvoked demons on each rock master tape and that Crosby replied, "Yes, of course we do." The principal of the small church-affiliated school expressed the hope that "the press will not make a mockery of this fundamentalist stand against the evils of rock music."-Sent in by Dad.


HOW \& WHERE TO GET'EM!
Be sure to look first in your local Bible and religious bookstores for Bible materials and flannelgraphs. Most every city has a religious bookstore, but if you can't find one, perhaps a church will assist you in ordering these materials. Many of the materials originally in English have an accompanying translation in the language of the land. If your local Bible bookstore does not have these titles on hand they can probably order them for you.
All of the following recommend ed flannelgraphs are from Standard Publishing Company, 8121 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45231 U.S.A. (phone 513-931-4050).
"Pict-o-graph Deluxe Packets", price: $\$ 3.50$ each. Each packet contains twelve $11 \times 14$ inch sheets of full-colour pict-o-graph figures,
redi-cut, just punch out to use:
"Early Life of Jesus"; 20 stories take you from the birth of Jesus to the Sermon on the Mount. (2211). "Later Life of Jesus"; 20 stories
anc Martha, the rich young ruler, Zaccheus, the triumphal entry into Jerusalem and the final week (2214). Miracles of Jesus"; 12 miracles including miracles of healing, overcoming death, feeding the 5,000 , stilling the tempest and others (2212) "Parables of Jesus"; 9 of Jesus' parables illustrated by the 85 figures in this packet; includes the lost sheep, the sower, the Good Samaritan and the rich fool (2213)
"Pict-o-graph Economy Packets", price: $\$ 2.25$ each. Each packet con tains six $11 \times 14$ inch sheets of full colour figures. The figures are suede backed, but must be cut out. "Birth and Boyhood of Christ"; This 12 -story packet contains scenes including the anunciation, the birth, Jesus' presentation in the temple, the flight into Egypt, plus 8 others (2182).

Fisher of Men"; 11 stories from Christ's early ministry include His baptism, the temptation and Sermon on the Mount (2183). "Great Physician"; 10 stories which include the pool of Bethesda, feeding the 5,000 and the transfiguration (2184).
"Forgiving Christ"; 11 stories including Mary and Martha, Jesus and the little children, Zacchaeus, the Lord's Supper (2185).
"Crucifixion and Resurrection"; 0 stories include the prayer in the garden, the betrayal and trials, the esurrection and ascension (2181)

## ADDRESSES OF FOREIGN

DISTRIBUTORS FOR
USA BIBLE COMPANIES

1. For "Basic Bible Readers" and
"Pict-o-graph Bible Story Packets":

Staridard Publishing Company, 8121 45231, U.S.A.
West Coast Curriculum Center, 2300 Merced Ave., South El Monte, California 91734 U.S.A.
AUSTRALIA: S. John Bacon Publishing Co., 12.13 Windsor Ave., Mt. Waverly.
AFRICA: Sunday School Centre Whole sale, Mowbray Shopping Centre, Main Montray 7700
CANADA: Dawn Distributors, 208 Yorkland 1 NEW ZEALAND: G.W. Moore, Ltd. New 25ALAND: G.W. Moore, Ltd.,
2. For "I Can Read a Bible Story"-

## URGENT NOTICE <br> \section*{ON SECURITY!}

Dear Family, Please help us protec the security of Dad and W.S. Pubs by observing the following rules when addressing your mail to us:

1. No COG, FOL, MO, Maria, Dad GBY, or any other identifying marks or names on the envelope
2 Avoid the use of Bible names on the envelope!-Use initials!
2. No postcards!
3. No unsealed envelopes or enve-

INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT THE CHINESE LANGUAGE! (from the China Newsletter by Nathanael \& Peace Pillar; China V.S.'s)

Chinese is spoken by more people than any other language in the world! Chinese has a universal writ ten form, but its spoken form has many regional dialects. By far the most important Chinese dialect is Mandarin which is spoken by more than 400 million people through. out the Chinese language area More than $95 \%$ of Chinese speakers live in The People's Republic of China (Communist China). Chinese

Books (readers): Concordia Publishing House [listributors, 3558 South Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Missouri, 63118, U.S.A.
England: Concordia Publishing House,
Ltd., 17 Viking Way, Bar Hill Village, Cambridge, Erigland CB3 BEL JAPAN: Conc.ordia Sha, 1-1 lehigaya CANADA. COncard/Canad Tokyo. CANADA: Concord/Canada, 806 EdmunSOUTH AFRIIFA: Lutheran Publishing House, 176 West Street, Box 4763 , Durban, Natal, South Africa. AUSTRALIA: Lutheran Publishing House 205 Halifax, Adelaide, Australia 5000.
opes so thin as to reveal the conents. Dad suggests using $\underline{2}$ airmai nvelopes, one inside the other . Pray for the mails!-And prayerfully. check the postage, packaging and addressing of each letter before mailing it
These guidelines would be a good dea to follow when writing to anyone in the Family, in light of the recent W.S. advisory "URGENTIEmergency Security Measures!"
is also one of the five official lang. uages of the United Nations.
Chinese writing: Four thousand years ago, the ancient Chinese formed characters from pictures of things they knew, such as the human oody, trees, plants, rocks, houses, tc. Over a period of about 2,000 years, they simplified and re-propor tioned the pictues to be about the same size and fit into a square. Of the 2.000 most commonsharacters
only $\mathbf{2 8 \%}$ have fewer than eight strokes, the rest contain from nine to 27 strokes each! Learning to read and write Chinese is very difficult, but as Dad says: "The Chinese are very smart people!" (350:129.)

Old" and "New" Chinese: Intent on transforming China into a leading power, the Chinese Communists gave unprecedented priority to written language reform. A lang. uage reform committee devised lists of simplified characters, and the complicated forms of these characters were excluded from use by the govemment in 1956. China now uses these simplified characters, commonly known as "new" Chinese The traditional Chinese characters, however, are still used by the millions of Chinese people living outside Communist China, and this is now known as "old" Chinese.
The Wonder Working Words in Chinese! The MO Letters are translated and typed in "old" Chinese for our disciples and GP distribution because this is the form of Chinese that will reach the people in Taiwan, Hong Kong, Macau, Singapore, Malaysia, Indonesia, etc. It is now forbidden to bring written Chinese
iterature of any kind, especially a Bible, into Communist China. Howver, we're going to be doing special MO Letter projects in "new" Chinese hat well be able to use now and in he future for reaching the multitudes in China!
We need your help to do the job! There are 12 Homes in our VS area of Taiwan, Hong Kong and Macau who will directly support the Chinese TCC, and we also want to serve other Homes in Asia and the Pacific in countries with large Chinese populations. But the Homes in this rea are in relatively poor countries and are not able to fully support heir TCC. So we're asking for you help in the important Chinese MO Letter translation and creation efforts now being put forth at our pioneer TC! We appreciate your help to ulfill God's plan for the Chinese to enable us to translate, type and print the Words of David in Chinese od bless you! Love in Jesus and David, Nathanael \& Peace Pillar and the pioneer Chinese TCC.
(Editor: Send your donations to your KQS, designated for "Chinese TCC'.)

## DROP~IN WORKS! <br> by KENAZ \& HODIAH-Edited by DADI

Dear Dad \& Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU! We love you and pray for you daily-we need you so much! Hodiah and I are presently visiting Homes in Iran and the Gulf and are now in Kuwait, and have some things we'd like to share with you to get your counsel

SELAH DROP-IN WORKS IN MUSLIM COUNTRIES. I've been traveling these Homes for almost two full months now, including a stay of almost a month in the U.A.E. (Dubai) due to plan changes resulting from the Iranian uprisings. I really feel the ordledinthis, asul
 Ne wanted to write you this note about the things these Homes face as from the way things look in the Letters ("Age of Pisces", "Don't Drop Out-Drop In". "The Cost of Flinty Fishing", etc.) these works seem almost like the avant-garde of the way it will get to be more and more all over in the days to come. So we thought you'd be interested in our experiences out here so far. DAD: Amen!)
GETTING "SUCKED IN": This seems to be a major battle of many of these Homes-that is, if a brother is spending eight or so hours a day working in the system and with ystemites, it's a pretty powerful spiritual influence to be exposed to or very long. Unless the atmosnere of the Home is very stro's and full of the Ballast of God's Word, subtle values start to creep in on their way of thinking.
THEY CAN GET CYNICAL AND LOSE THAT STARRY-EYED IDEALISM, or begin to put faith in paychecks more than the Lord, etc Because they must use extreme caution in how they minister and What they say so as not to give away their identity, etc., there is a danger of the candle getting shoved under a bushel basket if they aren't careful. Several people involved in these works have gone back to the U.S.; others have really lost the vision temporarily of what they were there or. (DAD: God help us!)
ONE WAY WE SAW OF COM BATTING THIS PROBLEM is, where possible, have one or two peo.
 where possible). This keeps the Home more winessing and Word oriented, and when our 9-to-5'er brother comes Home he can immediately enter into the flow of things and not have all the load of getting the Home fires stoked up. This leads into one of the biggest questions: Getting the right personnel for the job.
THE NEEDS IN THESE FIELDS ARE PARTICULARLY FOR THE MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WHO ARE VERY WISE in the ways of the world, pretty intelligent and with a lot of common sense and discernment, and spiritually strong enough to stay firmly on the Rock while selah enough so no one notices your intentions. Single sisters, musicians and deqree holders are very much in demand in almost every single Home we ve visited, but unfortunately these "labourers are very few" in this part of the worid. Could you possibly put in a "plug for them? (DAD: Here 'tis!)

## CLEARANCE REQUESTS:-Are

 often received by us or these Homes from people who, though obviously sweet and desiring to pioneer, just don't seem to have the type of talents or personalities or backgrounds that would enabie them to survive without risking the security of others. It's a delicate thing to answer these requests without coming across like systemite snobs. But, God help us, we just can't open the doors of these Homes to everyone who wants to come without risking the hard work and time invested byHIAT NECAN DO: - KE: $=$ said, Dad, in one Letter that you didn't think there was much we could do in these Mustim countries. What we see as our job is to con. centrate on the little we can doand as far as we can see, that is to concentrate on winning, at least as friends, a few "pharoahs" of these very important and powerful oil states-which seem to have a very mportant role to play in these last days-in fulfilment of Bible prophecy and the prophecies of David. Naturally, we see FF'ing as the method.
THE WORDS OF DAVID: This is, of course, the reason we're here at all, but it is such a delicate mater to know when to give it to whom One rejector can risk the whole work, and the safety not only of our brethren but also our fish, many of whom could get into serous trouble should our identity or our motives and methods become known publicly.
SOME OF THE BRETHREN ARE DEVELOPING NEW SELAH LAYOUTS FOR LETTERS, mak. ing them appear as magazine articles When we see how people react to these, then we can better judge whether to risk revealing the FOL connection to them or not. (DAD: PTL! GB'm!)
FF'ING:-ls much the same as the situation with the Words: We really have to pray about whom to FF as one who gets away can ruin everything, except by the grace of God. So, though we'd in most cases in Europe or even India prefer to
 of a witners. Often, someone we feel we'd work on in Greece or India, we need to pass up here in their Home pond.
WHAT WE ARE DOING MAY OR MAY NOT BE PERMISSIBLE. but if someone knows what we're into and takes offense to it (due to self-righteousness or jealousy or pride or whatever) the least that could happen is deportation, and the worst we'd rather not contem plate! Suffice it to say-it's daneer plate! So we like to save our ultimate ous, so we to be our secres ultimate weapon to be our secres ultimate weapon!-To "wait for the witness and watch for the worthy" is more important than ever out here! (DAD: Amen!)
REPORTS \& STATS: Recently, as we imagine you've heard, one of our most fruitful drop-in works was virtually closed down due to a combination of a serious problem case who it seems should never have been permitted to stay on the field, as well as a jealous "almost-fish", and an FF report falling into the wrong hands.
WE SO OFTEN DRAW STRENGTH FROM THE STORY OF JOSEPH WITH PHAROAH, AND DANIEL ETC., for these ticklish and patient ministries, and feel they are real long-term investments, We must say, though, it was encouraging to say, though, it was encouraging to in lovemakingl It's one way to gain disciples in difficult circumstances! disciples in difficult circumstances! Hallełujah!
"PROCLAMMLIBEATY"

HELPED A LOT, but, if you agree, a little word to this effect would be very helpful. (DAD: Here 'tis!') Really, I personally feel the best way to tell the temperature of these Homes is to pay a V.S. visit and meet the fish.
FISHERMAN $\&$ CLUBS: Another major area of difference from the Letters and Tenerife method to the way we ve seen the need to approach things from here is that.
GIRLS GOING TO A CLUB UN. ACCOMPANIED BY A MALE IS SIMPLY NOT DONE, very risky (civilization is not so genteel in affairs of sex east of Greece we've found!) and can get you a bad name fast, which makes catching big fish much more difficult! We've even found this held true in India to some extent! Going to clubs has
$\infty$ borne relatively little fruit compared to making social contacts in more casual surroundings through mutual friends, business contacts and even hitchhiking!
FOLLOWING UP THESE FRIENDS AND LETTING THEM GRADUALLY FALL IN LOVE with our "respectable" sisters, and then revealing their willingness to share more deeply, seems to bear more fruit with less risk than going all the way after one, two or even a few dates. We feel this falls into the category of understanding local customs and taboos that you mentioned in "World Conquest Thru Love"-just being in-tune with the mentality that we're trying to reach
AS FAR AS FISHERMEN GO:

- We've found that in many cases
ctually they are real assets in minstering. Though of course the fish hunger after the emotional and physical love through a woman, when you get down to changing their minds about matters of philosophy or religion or life's real values, Muslims often can receive these things better through the mouth of male who is their close friend, than through a woman who is their lover. ELEVATE WOMEN TO THE ROLE OF SPIRITUAL TEACHER! In fact, they aren't even supposed to pray with men in the mosque!! So though we definitely found fisherwomen more effective in Greece. there seems a more necessary role for men in the Arab or Muslim world. And the goals of our FF'ing in these countries also seem to differ to some extent from the West.-
OFTEN WE FIND OURSELVES SPENDING A LONG LONG TIME ON SOMEONE WHO ISN'T EVEN SAVED or at least doesn't understand salvation very clearly, and having to devote the major amount of bait's time to one fish-as they are either kings or potential kings-and non-Christians, especially Muslims, can take a while to bring to Jesus WE DRAW ENCOURAGEMENT FROM LETTERS LIKE "MISSION ARY'S PRAYER" AND "MO MEETS MO'AMMER" AND THE ISLAM LETTERS, as well as the ex amples in the Bible of Esther, Ruth and even Abraham and Sara. But, this can really limit your stats, unless these Homes feel understood, it
tactics in Teheran! A little word of understanding of these circum-
stances in a Letter would help a lotl I FIND MYSELF OFTEN IN THE UNCOMFORTABLE POSITION OF SAYING I DON‘T THINK DAD EXPECTS US TO DO THAT HEREI Most agree, but if it's in a Letter, it would be a big help! "Quality, not Quantity" is really the keynote for drop-in, Third-Wrold FF'ing, we feel An indiscretion, or a tangled line can result in big problems; again not just for us, but also our tish Most of these fields make Spain (which inspired "Don't Drop Out Drop-in") look like a totally free so ciety! (DAD: Amen!)
BUSINESSES: One last subject that we've been knocking around that we ve been knocking around with a lot of the brothers in these countries is the potenial (and adv tages!) of starting small family controlled businesses, which often could provide the covers, visas and income that jobs do, without having the quenching effects of working under ungodly taskmasters of system employers.
IN INDIA WE'VE STARTED A SMALL COMPANY doing a number of things including making a sponsored radio show with a little adver tising, supplying European voices and models for advertising and mar keting Family music cassettes. It's starting to prove quite lucrative as well as a good cover.
IT SURE HELPS ANSWER THAT INITIAL QUESTION OF "WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?", without revealing the hook, line-and boat in your first five minutes of conversation! It also has really won the
in India who wanted to see us do something efficiently before giving us a bigger stice of his kingdom which could be considerable!
EVEN IN THE MIDEAST, WE COULD MARKET HANDICRAFTS, act as agents for entertainment, etc. quite easily! Or even open health food restaurants and stores, etc. Actually, several brothers are taking steps in these directions. God help us, we don't want to get like the Jews, using God's Family for business purposes, but we see how business ventures, even not strictly message-oriented, could be more conducive to ministering than iobs in certain circumstances.

YET, IT'S SO DIFEERENT FROM OUR OLD WAY of doing things we'd really appreciate a little word from you on it, if possible. We're not trying to turn the house of praver into a house of merchan. dise, but rather the house of merchandise into a house of prayer, if you know what we mean. And out here, in the oil boom states at least, the whole place is a house of merchandise! Sound feasible? (DAD: Why not?-"All to the Glory of God!'"-1 Co. 10:31.)
IN DUBAI AND TEHERAN, the most developed of our drop-in works so far, we ve seen some in credibly good fruit, and tremendous credibly gen using the very potedual dropped in approach gradual, droppe in approach these areas have at least as many, if not more, good fish and friends on the line per labourer, as the works we ve seen in freer areas.
SO, TO US, THE FRUITS LOOK GOOD, and the future promising,

(DAD: Here 'ris!) We sure need,
 -Kenaz \& Modiah.

## Our Handicapped Child!

"Many are the afflictions of the nighteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all!'" (Ps. 34:19.)
by Didymus \& Blossom;

## Puerto Rico

Dear Dad, Maria and Sara,
God bless you all mightily! I love you all so much! Well, I've written you many times, but never mailed the letters. But this time I'm determined to finish the letter, as I'm so convinced to share with you what the Lord has done in our lives! PTL! For a long time, we were in Peru
he lost his crown as an artist and we both felt that God was through with us!
When Shaul and Abiah resurned from your Home, we shared with them all that had happened. Their reaction was so different! Instead of being harsh, they really encouraged us for sticking it out! Their faith in lvana and us was yicredible, and for the first time I could really see God's hand in it all!-To mold us through the fiery trial and afflic tion to make us what He would want us to be!
Our lives have changed! I have experienced the truths of "Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all!"' Plus, that God's delays are not denials! We are now in Puerto Rico so Ivana can receive modern therapy. She has to releam everything. Her progress is coming but takes time. The girls who work with her are Christians and young, plus they really love her. They know who we are and witness to the other parents about our testimony.
One night when we were going to bed, The Lord placed a real desire in us to seek Him. We were so desperate and the Lord filled us up with something we wanted to tell you:
eather bein. She hai one ouck nal and a staff and was caring for multitudes of sheep.
The Lord told us it was Ivana and that in the Endtime she would be called "the princess of mercy and love" and that all she had gone through was to teach her compassion on others. He toid us that with all her progress, we needed to always let her know Jesus had healed her. Then He told us of the importance of raising her in David's heart and spirit. Then we received several scriptures on healing! Wow! We wept and wept for joy. From that time, although we really get attacked sometimes, we know the Lord's plan! Hallelujah!
We want this to be an encourage. ment to other couples who have handicapped children, to keep serv ing the Lord the best they can. At first we went through real trials
-0 we should be here. So we decided to really attack here and change this part of the world. We started a new plan of going to different orphanages, prisons and hospitals. Plus, I've been getting out FF'ing at least three times a week. And although I'm in my eighth month of pregnancy, the Lord's giving me some sweet Puerto Rican men to minister to!

Once again, I want to thank you for the MO Letters and the Davidito Letters and most of all for caring so much! We love you and Lord helping us, we want to impart the love you've showed us to all those in need!-Love, Blossom \& Didy.
P.S. We are keeping notes on Ivana's progress and taking pictures of her at the various stages, as we believe it will be such a testimony some day!

## Childcare Lessons and Tips ! <br> by DELIA NUBES; Spain's Visiting Mother


wrong with these single brethren, where's the Letter 'One Wife'?"' But if they themselves have shown an irresponsible attitude towards their young ones, it is hard to in. spire someone else to take on the responsibility!
I am seeing lots of children in the Family right now suffering lacking either their father or their mother give them that extra persona ove it is not always because of lack of love in the Home, but be-
cause the parents are not consulting the Lord before they make their separations.
The children's needs are considered last, after the parents' personal happiness. But I remember reading clearly in the Letters several times that Dad stuck with Mother Eve until the kids were grown and then God supplied him with another mate.
Then he made sure Mom was well taken care of before she went on her own! (SARA: Amen!) I know that we are "One-Wife", but I think that the separating couple should still have a responsibility to each other and to the children to make sure that everyone is taken care of and that the children's needs are being considered first. Then they can separate, if it is
y. according to the Lord's leading and the Law of Love, to the good of all concerned. for the Body 3 Good for you.

I read the Letter "Divorce", expecting it to be pretty out of date, but actually I found it very timely. I think that anyone with children thinking of separating should read it. Here are some quotes I thought pertinent:
"As written before in 'One Wife' and elsewhere, in our communal cooperative tribal form of society, the larger family unit comes first, and is far more important than the tiny private selfish family unit of two and their own children. So that which is best for the Colony or the Family is the primary consideration

About the children, Dad says: "For the sake of the psychological effects on the children of such a separation of a father and a mother and the division of their smaller. family unit, I would not advise it unless there is no other solution and such a solution is agreed upon by all concerned." (359:16.)
"We have found all too often that people who can't get along with their mates, frequently can't get along with any mate!' ' $359: 20$. ) "Too often a mate is simply bored and wants a little variety or a change, and wants a little variety or a change but it is not sufficient excuse for
breaking up a marriage."(359:21.) "Real love...can survive almost any difficulty, difference, weakness, shortcoming, failures, faults, sins, or obstacles...see if you can't make it work if you try!" (359:26,35.)
I wouldn't write this if it weren't for the children involved, as surely it is none of my business what personal decisions people make in thei lives, but I think that it is affecting the work and our children and we have to learn to take "all things" in to consideration. (SARA: GBY, Delia! We surely agree!!)
"TEMPORARY PARENTS"
Since having two of Matthew and Renee's children with me for the past few months, I've learned some good lessons for "temporary parents", or those with children who seem to need some extra security. seem to need some extra security.
was litnessing daily and often FF'ing at night. I made sure that all her needs were met, but I personally
homesick, I knew it was my fault for not giving her a "Mom's love". Then when her sister Sara (age 6) came and Isabelle went back to her parents, I found out that just the act of polishing Sara's shoes, mending and ironing her clothes, sending her off to school, etc., gave her security. It made her more aware that I was the one she could count on since Mommy and Daddy weren there. Of course, she received a lot of love from all the brethren.
But she had a definite need for someone special to rely on. Funny how those little things could be so important! Sleeping in the bed with me every once in a while gave us a special time together to share heart to heart, also.

## Шй LITNESSING!

When isabelle returned, we started litnessing together and pioneering a new field-waiting lounges where people are "sitting ducks", ha! It's perfect for children. I let her go by her own leading and she picks a sheepy person to give her first piece of lit to. When they take it, she says, in Spanish, "I'm going to give you a kiss-on the nose!" When you a kiss-on the nose! When up and then all those around begin up and then all those around begin
to pull out donations and wait for to pull out donations and wait for
their kisses! It works well in cafes their kisses! It works well in cafes
too, anywhere where people are sitting and can see your child in action.
This is all her own idea. She likes to skip from person to person and only goes to those she gets a check on, and she's amazingly in tune. Also, knowing the language helps

TI +wire a bath mitn ane im

## 

 and and hod noides find the doc She didn't seem to believe I was hav. ing contractions as often as I was, so she wasn't trying very hard to locate him!I CRIED OUT TO THE LORD. 'What should I do? Bo You want me to have the baby here without a doctor or mid-wife?" As thoughts of how to deliver the baby myself passed through my mind, someone
to understand and answer questions that people ask. This is just to inspire you that your children can be such an asset that you'll hate to go without them! The answer is to find the method that turns their key! Lil' Sara, age 6, likes to litness in buses. She puts the Letters in a basket and walks down the aisle saying, "Take one!" She looks just like a flight hostess! They immediately take one, put a donation in the baske and begin reading. This also was completely her own idea, and I think it would work well on trains, too.
The Holy Spirit can really inspire our children with new bottle ideas, as they aren't so aware of "how we've always done it"! I think they do best when they work according to their own faith and initiative, just like we do! On other occasions, I have taken them out to where I wanted to litness the way I wanted to litness and it hasn't always borne the same fruit as when they take the lead!

One more suggestion: Keep pocket atlas handy when out. When you meet someone from another country, pull out the map and ther country, pull out che map and show the place to the child you ar with. It makes the foreigner feel so important, and your child at a very early age begins to be more aware of people and places! God bless you with some happy litnessing! Love, Delia.
Remember! Quicker service on your
Remember! Quicker service on your
want ads with Want Ad Bulletins! want ads with Want Ad Bulletins!
Send your ads direct to: Maria Campos, Send your ads direct to: Maria Campos,
Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: FN in lower left corner). No

## Trutimat

 Mollebuent Save all et the plimic to the nurse i sury. w, dro revined checked me, told me to push, and seven pushes later, little Jennifer popped out
EVEN THOUGH SHE WAS 28 DAYS EARLY, she wèighed 3 kilos and is very healthy, TYJI "Out of what seems like defeat come some of God's greatest victories!" -shelayne \& Jm (country withheid for. securlty).

## LOVE LETTER TO MO \& MARIA:

Dearest Dad and Maria,
I love you! I just finished reading Stem and Burte and wanted to write you a little note. Please don't get discouraged by the God-damned lies!
We're all behind you $\mathbf{1 0 0 0 \%}$ and love you dearly. We're God's sheep and we know the Voice of the Sheoherd and that's why we follow.
Your words have spoken the truth and have changed the lives of
many. - I know because I am one.
Thanks for keeping on in' spite of all

## I Love You~

because you first loved me!

## by BECKY

Dearest David and Maria,
God bless you both and greetings
in Jesus' Precious Name! I love
you so much and am so thankful for
you! The Letters have been ever so encouraging and keep inspiring
the lies they tell.
All your children need you and love you and believe in youl Dad, of all the many things l've leamed lately, I believe your sample of true 100\% dedication and love to Jesus has been the thing that has moved me the most.
"All who will live Godly in Christ Jesus shalf suffer persecution"I (2 Tim. 3:12.) So we must be hitting the dog, because it sure is howl ing! Ha! Keep it up! Much love and appreciation, Your Son-Peter.

September 7tn!
Stayne,
FINALLY, AT 10:00 p.m. WE DE: CIDED TO GO TO THE NEARBY CLINIC, which seemed like a defeat as we had prayed for a Home delivery. When we arrived at the clinic, it was closed for the night, but at last the nurse on duty let us in.
WE EXPLAINED I WAS ABOUT
us all daily to greater things for the Lord! Hallelujah!
"Grester Victories" was so beautifull I read it all the time! Thanks so much for sharing your trials and testings with us, as it gives me much more faith to know that God can use me in spite of my many weakuse me in spite of my many weak-
nesses and shortcomings and daily nesses and shortcomings and daily
boggling mistakes. Oh, thank You Jesus! Thanks for keeping our eyes
on the victories to be won! I want to thank you for loving us so much and taking such good care of us, not only spiritually but in every way. I love you and it really breaks my heart to feel your great love and know your concern for us personally in the midst of so many changes, problems and burdens of the Lord's Kingdom which you are concerned with worldwide. It makes me feel so small for my own lack of love in not communicating my love for you more often. Please forgive me!
We need you so, so much and you are so loved by every one of us! My love for you grows only deeper and stronger with every passing day as the Lord and you, through the Letters, lead and mould us in our daily lives. I love you because you first loved me and laid down your life for me, sacrificing so much that I might know your love and God's ove through you. You are always and forever my beloved King, Shepherd and the greatest love of this life.
One of the greatest lessons of love I've leamed from you both is your great, great love for each other, as well as for others. It is the greatest sample I have ever seen between two human beings! I love the way you love and need Maria and depend on her and take care of her and the way she loves you and take care of you with such selfless devo tion.
ve never seen two people give so much of themselves for others and for each other. I've never seen two people hurt so much for each other
dying daily for the happiness of someone else. I know because I've seen it and experienced it myself when I was with you. But the dying daily has given you both such an inner strength, a faith, a peace, a power to overcome the impossible. I pray I can become more like Jesus and you and more loving, not only to my mate, but everyone 1 meet. I know you have so much love because you give so much away, and when you give you give everything you've got!
Thank you for all the love you have given me, the time you have given me, the sample you have shown me and the Words of God you have given to us all that are showing us how to conquer the world with His Love! They are a burning light, a living testimony etched forever in my mind, heart and soul!
We need you so much to lead us and teach us the way. I pray for your health, your strength, your safety, your time and your happiness, which are so precious and important to us all!
Thank you for caring and for sharing and bearing our burdens, and I just pray we can fight better, let our light shine brighter and unite hearts together wherever we go by His Spirit, through His Word, with His Love for His Kingdom! I'll be forever Loving You, Your Becky.xxx

HOW TO WRITE TO DAD: Send your letters to: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: Keren in lower left corner). No $\overline{C O G}, F O L, M O$, etc. on envelope!

## Change The Worla -Via Radio!

A "how-to" by the producers of "Music With

Family's radio show reaching millions in India-now beginning its 3rd year!

HOW DO YOU REACH A COUNTRY with a population of nearly 700 million?-A population that is increasing by over 100,000 every few days.-Also, a population that is largely illiterate and widely scattered over a large area? Well, one of the means that is obviously at our disposal is the mass media, and in countries where only a fraction of the population is plugged into television, this means the radio. IN INDIA, THE LORD HAS REALLY BLESSED our efforts in,

## 

 There " $x$, 5 ow cover ik Bod, espe cially with all the fartastic iroadcastable maWHAT FOLLOWS ARE A FEW TIPS AND GUIDELINES on how to approach a radio station and what kind of "sales pitch" you could use to sell them on the idea of broadcasting either our show or your own. Please bear in mind that our experience in this field has been confined to India and Sri Lanka only, so when dealing with your local station you'll have to perate on your own faith, vision needs and the Lord's leading.
"MUSIC WITH MEANING"
THIS PROGRAMME OF MUSIC FROM THE FAMILY has been heard over Asia now for two years. The first year it could be heard once a week for fifteen min utes on Sunday evening, and then by popular demand it became a six day-a-week show starting in 1978. Half-way through 1978, we changed the times once again because so many were asking for a half-hour

## programme.

SO CURRENTLY WE HAVE FOUR 15-MINUTE SHOWS A WEEK at 8:30 p.m. and one halfhour show on Sunday morning at 8:30 a.m. These times are ideal for the listeners in Asia. If you do get a show on the air, then it is, of course, good to pray hard to get a timé when the most people are listening. Perhaps Sundays would be good-also a time that doesn't conflict with a popular TV show or

 ail a.e-teren: foul: 3va singers woridwide. A so tnduded are short appropriate MO quote jingles, inter approp with the different inspiration lists who have contributed their alists who have contibuted their music to the show, and we ve just tarted doing a few skits and radio dramas based around different MO Letters or passages from them. THE PREDOMINANT THEME IS SPREADING LOVE THRU' MUSIC, and between the music and the commentary we try to include our complete message in this very palatable form. On the programme itself we do not mention the name of any particular organisation sponsoring the show, but rather say that the show is brought to you by young musicians worldwide who be lieve in Love and who believe in putting Love back into music-or something similar.
IF YOU WANT TO AVOID TELLING THE STATION THAT THE SHOW WILL BE SPONSORED BY THE FOL, then you could just say that the appeal of the programme lies in the fact that it features music that has been recorded noncommercially and that the pro gramme exists to give bands and singers who have not necessarily made a record but who have a lot of talent a chance to be heard. THIS APPROACH HAS WORKED VERY WELL HERE, with the programme acting as a bait for people gramme acting as a bait for peop to write in and join the "Music
With Meaning Club". When they With Meaning Club'". When they
write in, they are then given a deep write in, they are then given a deep
er understanding of the motivation

## mist thintine

CURRENTLY. WE HA, $\equiv=\Sigma=U T$ 2,000 MEMBERS of the Hes: With Meaning Club" and each month we receive an average of 300 letters from listeners who write us for the first time, not counting correspondence from those who are already members! So, this radio ministry has become quite an outreach! The club members who seem the most interested in our message become potential catacomb ers, and we have recently sent out teams to various cities where we have no Home in order to follow up on club members and potentia catacombers won via the radio show
"MUSIC EXPLOSION"

## THIS IS THE NAME OF ANO

THER RADIO SHOW we are doing here in India that is heard in the cities of Bombay, Pune and Nagpur on a major radio network. "Music Explosion" is sponsored for us by a local shoe company owned by a friend of the Family. At the beginning of the show we include a short advertisement for the shoes and in return the company foots the bill (hal) for the show and also pays us for doing it, providing the Family here with a very useful weekly source of income.
WE CAN'T MENTION ANYTHING TOO RELIGIOUS as the station is government censored and very antimissionary. In fact, it is a real miracle that our music can be heard on this station! PTL! Again, the idea of a programme of "non-commerical music has really caught on amongst the youth, as they seem to be sick

## fo prosle who ondy tuns in to their

cal station and don : orontal, sten to the Sri Lanka Broacasting Company. In our mail follow-up, we tell them that if they want to hear more, they can tune in to "Music With Meaning".
IN YOUR AREA, THEN, IT SEEMS YOU HAVE TWO DIF. FERENT POSSIBILITIES: 1) To provision the time and have the station put it on for free as part of their programme schedule, or 2 Have the programme sponsored by local company or privately by a fish or friend who would like our message and music to be heard in message and music to be heard in is country or locality
IF YOU LIKE, WE CAN HELP by sending you reel masters of the "Music With Meaning" radio shows or "Music Explosion" if you like hat name better) for $\$ 15$ per 15 . minute programme or $\$ 30$ for half-an-hour. This includes airmail postge. Also available is a cassette of sample programmes you could take o the station as a demo, for $\$ 5$. f you'd like samples of the form etters, newsletters and comics that we use for the mail follow-up, we can send you these too. Address: James Stoddart Box 8047 Ville Parle, Bombay 56 , India 'For a ood selection of Family music for making up your own programmes, lease write to Wild Wind Tapes, which has a good selection of masters. Address: Wild Wind Tapes, B.P. 3191, 31027 Toulouse, Cedex France. - Jamos a the "Muslc With Meaning" crew; India.

## TAKE A TIP：

ON HOME，CHILDCARE \＆HEALTH

WHAT DO YOU DO WITH THE BROWN MAILING ENVELOPES hat your Letters come in from Rome？－Tear＇em open and throw em away？Why not carefully pry two staples out and save the two clean inner envelopes for your own use！－Great for mailings to weep hundred from doing this for a few months！＂Whatever is willfully wasted，will be willfully wanted some day！＂

CLOTHING CARE：Since FF＇ing has begun，the Lord has blessed us with many nice clothes．But some girls in the Family do not have the least idea of how to care for them． I have seen nice blue evening dress es sewn with green or red thread and some have been repaired so bad ly you could only use them in clubs where there is no light！
ALSO，MANY DRESSES HAVE BEEN DESTROYED THRU＇CARE LESS WASHING or by being hung in the sun so they fade，etc．I was thinking that perhaps someone could help with some counsel for our girls to become more real＂hand maidens＂and learn to care for the things the Lord has given us，so we can get better and longer use out of them．－Mercy；Spain．
（Editor：Laundry tips coming soon －for children＇s clothes，too！）

DAD MENTIONS HOW PETS CAN BE AN EDUCATIONAL EX－ PERIENCE for the children．But i is quite a responsibility having a pet in the house，and the parents need to lay down the quidelines and rules！We saw some pets being quite abused－children pulling the cat by its tail，dropping the cat with force，etc．We were in on Home where the whole Family had ust gotten over＂pink eve＂The children had gotten it first．We got check that quite possibly they had gotten it from putting thei faces on a puppy they had．So，be sure pets have proper care and that the children are taught what they can and can＇t do with pets！
armen；Iberian K
RECOMMENDED BY FAMIL．Y CARE：（1）＂National Geographic World＂＇，monthly magazine for kids． with up to 36 pages of full－colour articles on nature \＆wildlife，explor ation \＆science，sports \＆hobbies， pets，children around the world． Not available on news－stands．By Nubscription only． 12 issues for： $\$ 5.85$（in U．S．），$\$ 6.85$（in Canada） or $\$ 7.85$（elsewhere）in U．S．funds or 87.85 （elsewhere）in U．S．fund or equivalent．Address：National Geographic Society，Washington， D．C．20036，U．S．A．
（2）＂Teaching Aides \＆Learning Resources＂，a 304－page colour ca alogue loaded with ideas for mak－ ing your own teaching materials or how to send off for helpful aides． A beautiful big book－Davida loves to look at it as a picture book－ha！ The title is：＂Teaching Aides and Learning Resources 1977．79＂avail Learning Resources 1977－79 avail

## They＇re Going Home ！

IN RESPONSE TO＂THE HOME GOING＂，the following is a letter sent by one of our brothers in Mad id to the editor of＂El Pais＂，one of Spain＇s top nationwide news－ papers．It was published on Satur－ day，December 23rd，the very day after the Christmas Lottery was played，which coused this edition of the paper to be sold out by mid f the paper to be sold out by mid－ morning．Thank the Lord and Dad or inspiring us with the vision for t！＂Great was the company of those that published it＂！（Ps．68：11．）

- Sent in by Jonathan Nubes；
Spanish TCC．

I AM A REGULAR READER OF YOUR NEWSPAPER．I＇ve al－ and openness to criticism，that makes it a news media up to the level that we lovers of the spirit of democracy and of the truth desire． ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO，THE SAD TRAGEDY OF JONESTOWN occurred and the reports of this news are still in my mind．These

## Acts Revolutionary Verses！

An up－to－date vision on persecution from our＇blueprint＂（the Book of Acts）！

[^0]How To Do It＂Handbook．We sug－
reports systematically mentioned other groups，which were indiscri－ minately included in this tide of coercion and hypnotism that can even go as far as collective suicide． SAD TO SAY，I＇VE SEEN AMONG THESE GROUPS the name of the Children of God，which makes me resct with utmost disgust to this shallow opinion，causing people to think that we are supp ressed and have no personal freedom． ALL THE MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY AROUND THE WORLD ARE GOING HOME for the Christ mas season．This has the double in tention of be ing with our families and loved ones and at the same time proving to the whole world that we are not suppressed nor coerced by anyone，much less hyp－ notised．And God willing，we will be together again，after proving our faith in ourselves，in God and in His Word，and also in our way of life．－José Balcells．（translated from Spanish by Jonathan Nubes \＆Roclo．）
gest that everyone read them over together and mark them in their Bibles for a very up－to－date vision that the Early Church went through the same persecution as we do today！
WE＇VE BEEN SHARING THE ACTS CLASSES from the Hand

Ltd．，Andover，Hant．，Hampshire， England．

DIETING TIPS
Editor：Here are some＂psycho－ logical strategies＂to inspire you as you lose weight．Some are bound to work！We love you！）
－EAT SLOWLYI Chew deliberate－ ly！If you eat too fast，you will probably eat much more than you need to before your brain sends down the signal that you＇re no long－ er hungry．Aids digestion，too． ＊DRINK A GLASS OF WATER a few minutes before each meal to reduce hunger and make eating slowly easier．
＂USE A SMALLER PLATE．Then you can fill it up and still keep your meals small．
＊START WITH A SALAD，but use dressings sparingly！
＊EAT MORE VEGETABLES such as carrots，celery，cucumber and lettuce．They provide bulk，colour， vitamins and they usually require you to chew slowly and deliberately．

## GRADUATION NOTICE！

Panama：Our brother Pedro Paz went to be with the Lord on Novem ber 17 th．He was run over by an automobile while out litnessing and killed instantly．He had been distrib uting＂Death or Dawn＂and had uting＂Death or Dawn＂and had told us that he in his life．At the fun great 40 people received Jesus into their hearts after we read＂Death their hearts after we read Death or Dawn and distributed Mo needed the extra help in the Spirit
＊WRAP \＆SEAL FOOD TIGHTLY －tape shut lids of jars and cans so it will be too much trouble to un－ wrap for a nibble．
＊KEEP AN EAT－THIN SNAK PAK in the fridge－fill a see－thru plastic bag with low－calorie raw vegetables and label it clearly＂eat thin snak pak＇l
＊REDISCOVER YOUR TASTE FOR WATER－inexpensive，no calories，non－intoxicating！
＊EXERCISE！－Walk up stairs in－ stead of taking the elevator；take a brisk walk half－an－hour after dinner； do something！－Boredom often leads to overeating！
＊HAVE YOUR PHOTO TAKEN during progressive stages of your diet，to inspire you to keep going by seeing how much you have lost！
（Editor：Of course，we favor health－ ful diets，not crash kinds－except for＂elephants＂．）
since we＇ve been expelled from Pan－
ama twice and have only recently

FAMILY NEWS Complioa，typoo \＆layed out by Zebodee \＆Zoran Rabbil．

|  | 4．5atvoc． |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $2 \div$ | $\cdots$ | ここご |
| Everyone co－ess to devotors mr：－ | 36 | 121 | 21：31 |
| fine－point Bics and Bibles，rulers | 4：2 | 13：50 | 22：22，23 |
| and map colours for marking their | 5：28，41 | 14：19 | 23：10 |
| Bibles and taking notes！These | 6：4 | 15：26 | 24：5 |
| verses are a thrilling resume of it all！ | 7：54 | 16：22 | 25：7 |
| The enemy＇s mad because of all | 8：21 | 17：5 | 26：10 |
| the good we＇re doing！ | 9：25 | 18：12 | 27：35 |
| Love，Sara Davidito | 10：41 | 19：26，29 | 28： 2,22 |

## Win with Love！

＂If this thing be of god， NO MAN CAN STAND AGAINST IT！But if it be of man，it will come to naught．Beware lest ye be found

THE TRUTH！
to fight against God！＂They＇re not just dealing with us－they＇re fight－ ing against God Himself！
OUR ONLY WEAPONS ARE GOD＇S TRUTH AND GOD＇S LOVE： If they fight against these，God will fight back，amen？Thank You Je－ fight back，amen？Thank You Je－ sus！Isn＇t that an encouragement？ against God！＂Hallelujah！＂＂God＇s Eyes！＂No．544：55，56，58．）
DON＇T LET THEM ROB YOU OF THE FLAME OF HIS FREE－ DOM．Don＇t let Satan blow it out！ This little light of mine：I＇m going to let it shine！－No matter what they say or do，the Revolution for Jesus is Forever！＂（＂Burn Free＂， No．O：12．）
LOVE AND YOU CAN＇T LOSE
－for love never fails！－Because
 Him to fail！Love your way in． through，out and around it！－ LONG LIVE LOVE！（＂Wortd Con ＂VENGEANCE IS MINE；I wil repay，saith the Lord．＂（Ro．12：19．） ＂BE NOT OVERCOME OF EVIL， but overcome evil with good（your good sample of LOVE！＇＂（Ro．12：21：） （Editor：The next 4 pages in this issue are a special DFO booklet for you to cut out and send to parents friends，etc．We pray it will be a blessing in＂fighting the good fight＂
ILY NEWS complied，typed \＆layed out by Zebedee \＆Zorah Rabbit．
Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit．＊A Worla Services Publication．

IN RESPONSE TO FALSE ACCUSATIONS HURLED AT THE FAMILY OF LOVE -FRIENDS AND MEMBERS...

## $\vec{*}$ <br> 561


anyone, much less hypnotised. And God willing, we will be together again, after proving our faith in ourselves, in God and in His Word, and also in our way of Life. - Jose Balcelis. (Translated from Spanish by Jonathan
Nubes \& Roclo.) Nubes \& Rocio.)
(Here are some of the many letters we have received recently from our friends and supporters around the world:)

Oi:
"I feel scandalized..."
If I am sending you these words, it's to let you know to which point feel scandalized by the critics against the various new religious movements. The spirit of inquisition still exists. It manifests itself in a less brutal and barbaric way than in the Middle Ages, and this is due to a certain evolution of the morals, but it stays the same, and its sectarianism didn't change.
It is as a result of a recent
TV programme that I write you, and I would be thankful if you could let me know how these different movements want to defend themselves and attack their enemies to protect their ideologies.
"...a blast of defaming false accusations!
...for with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be judged, and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again." (Mt. 7:1-2 A lot of journalists have measured, heavily. It's not up to me to measure; Jesus will measure. For a while now we have been witnessing a blast of defaming false accusations a blast of defaming false accusat
regarding the Children of God.
dent system, have planted an enor mous tree and feed it with their venom, thus trying to hide a great forest of new sprouts full of the sap of life, love, hope. The tactic is as old as the Devil. This fascinating wave is most alarming with its violence, but "blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God.'
It's been 2,000 years now that the system has been trying to put Jesus in bondage, but in vain, because still and always the Word is being heard. Today, with his songs, his guitar and his witnessing, the child of God tells about Jesus; a "mustard seed" filling the simple hearts.
I have known the Children of God for many years now. I have watched them live, I have listened to them, I have never stopped asking them my questions, sometimes even to the point of being unbearable-1 love them! Rather than the gods of promotion, of conformism, of hypocrisy, of pharisaism, they chose Jesus of Nazareth. It's a choice, their choice.
I will say, in conclusion, that my life, already full, has been marked by admirable people. Likewise for me, the Children of God are a light in the darkness, the assurance that Jesus is and will be always present amongst us, to set us free As for the perse cutors, cutors, haven't they already got
"It is beautiful to know that you are there..."
1 just finished reading Stern and Bunte magazines and wanted to

The following is a letter sent by one of our brothers in Madrid to Spain's top nationwide newspaper It was published on December $23 r d$ 1978:)
ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, THE SAD TRAGEDY OF JONESTOWN accurred and the reports of this new are still in my mind. These reports ystematically mentioned other groups, which were indiscriminately included in this tide of coetcion and hypnotism that can even go as

SAD TO SAY, I'VE SEEN AMONG THESE GROUPS the name of the Children of God, which makes me react with utmost disgust to this shallow opinion, causing ressed and have no personal freedom. ALL THE MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY AROUND THE WGRLD ARE GOING HOME for the Christ mas season. This had the double intention of being with our families and loved ones and at the same time proving to the whole world that we

## 

Thanks lon kew bechuis in amp
Thank for kseping
These people who write these ar ticles against you don't know you, and this uncertainty and fear of you causes them to write these lies. I would wish that the writers of these articles could experience you as experienced you, as I lived with you for a while. They would then be ashamed of the lies they write. It is beautiful to know that you are there and that through you even more people will find happiness and will find themselves. I hope the Family of Love (Chiidren of God) grows quickly in the entire world and that your strong faith in Jesus $\leftrightarrows \quad$ Christ is helpful in this. For now, I would like to end this letter and I wish you happiness and success for your future goals.-V.: W. Germany. David:
I have in my hand several of your booklets that you distribute in the streets. Each time I read them, I feel a great pleasure and immense joy, because I realise that there are people who really want to live for love and through God. This makes me happy, as I was heginning to believe that there weren't many people anymore willing to give their lives to God, who is a God of Love. -D.i France.

I would like to be a member to help the world and give a little love and Jesus. The Letters of Mo are fantastic. It's the truth and they

## Bow ne anc jumot an

The pampriats that you sand me are really superb, make beautiful spiritual reading and leave me really in deep meditation, which complete a new transformation of my self as you keep on sending me new ones.-A.D.; Inala.

## + +

(From a friend after spending her week's vacation at a Family of Love Home in Geneva, Switzerland:)

I don't know how to thank you for all the kindness you have had for me during my short, but wonder ful stay in Geneva. Thanks to you, I regained a little health and most of all I could devote more time to the Lord, praying better, united with you all.
Ever since we met over a year ago, I knew that, with your eyes full of love, your smiles so sweet, that there was something very strong in you. This stay with you where everybody works, helps and loves each other without any arguments-one has to see it to be lieve it-because for several adults men and women, to live together and to have such a perfect unity, this love can only exist with the help of God.
Very often I relive my stay with you in thoughts. I know at what time you pray, at what time you eat, when you go witnessing and when you come home in the even ing, all happy that you have done a good job for Jesus, and your day is not finished yet; and they are is not finished yet; and they are so beautiful, your eveni
your songs full of love.

Tmikuav ic:anmil mldm

 holic) because until he met you, nothing could change him-neither doctor, nor counsel, nor kindness. Then when it seemed like the end for him, it was enough for him to ask Jesus into his heart to change him in just one week and a few months later he was completely transformed. And what shall I say about Christian (her son who spent eight months in prison)-when everything seemed lost, your prayers together with ours have been heard and thanks to God there was ano ther miracle, thank You Lord!

Not one day passes by that I don't ask Jesus to bless you all, because you draw your strength from your love of the Lord. May God bless you and keep you in His Love. -Ginette.

## From a Thankful Mother!

## Dear Parents \& Friends

My daughter Anna joined the Farnily of Love four years ago. At the time, I knew nothing about them, and as my daughter was only 17, I was really worried about her involvement.
Of course, I heard many stories and rumours about the group and it was hard to sift the truth from the fiction. However, I felt the best testimony was in knowing the members themselves. I became increas ingly impressed with them, with each meeting. They were really "practising what they preached" and their love and concern for others was so obviously genuine.


Canberra, Australla: Mrs. Smith during her visit with daughter Anna and son-ln law lee in the Family of Lovel

Just recently, I had an opportunity to stay for a few days at their home in Canberra where my daughter now lives. From the moment I arrived, they were marvellous to me and all welcomed me as one of the Family. In fact, they make their home open to all comers, whether they be genuinely seeking the Lord, or just lonely for human companionship, love and under. standing. This love and consideration is also very much present among the members themselves, and all is peace and harmony there I am sure their love of God in Jesus is strong in their hearts and that they will stand firm in adversity. I also now have a wonderful son in-law and look forward to the birth of my first grandchild! \& would say to any worried parents: "Give them a chance to show you how genuine they are in their faith and love for the Lord and in their delove for the Lorve Him."

Sincerely, Mrs. Smith; Austratia.
For more information about the Family of Love, our beliefs and the work we do, please write to the address nearest you! We love you!

## Living Your Sample of Love!

From J., after living in Dad's Home: Dear Dad and Maria

## 1 WANTED TO SHARE SOME

 THINGS HERE, which are a direct esult of your talks and sample to us. The Letter in the FN about sharing real love reminded me of it. I must say that after you left, we sure did miss you every day, and missed all the sweet and loving things you did to encourage and help each one of us personally-even the least f us, despite all our mistakes and failures!AFTER YOU LEFT, THERE NAS QUITE A VACUUM TO FILL in our hearts, and it didn't take long to realise that if we still wanted that same sweet spirit around, it was up
w. to each one of us to get closer to the Lord so that we could keep shar ing this same love and be a sample of what we'd seen.-Quite a challenge
WE'RE SO GRATEFUL FOR ALL YOU'D BEEN FAITHFUL TO SHOW US and share with us whenever you saw there was something you knew that you could teach us. WE BEGAN EVERY NIGHT TO PEAD YOUR LETTERS TOGETH ER after dinner (so we could still. n after dinner (so we could stil. the about them afterwards, so that alk about them afterwards, so that twas a time of close fellowship with ou and each other
THANK YOU FOR NOT LEAVING US COMFORTLESS, but giving us your love through your Letters. t really helped us all when we read " Gotta Split" and you showed 'tis hat we could get to know you even
the words that you write to us, be cause then we can commune with you in the Spirit.
EVEN PEOPLE WHO HAVEN'T MET YOU PERSONALLY really do have a window into your heart and home through your Letters and the Davidito series, since you live what you say and say exactly what you mean when you write to us! IT'S AMAZING TO ME TO READ BOTH OLD AND NEW
LETTERS and to see how long ago you said the things we're learning now. We could have seen it before if we'd let the Letters be our real leaders and had been reading, studying and applying them more by faith. Please forgive us all for tak ing so long to discover and realise that the spirit of unselfish love and concern you live for is the one we'r supposed to have too.
I WANT TO THANK YOU, DAD, FOR CONTINUING TO SPEAK FAITH concerning us and for being so encouraging to us about how we could be used. - That's really having the eyes of love, to see the good and cossibilities for what no one else (but the Lord sometimes!) can see YOU AND MARIA AND THE REST OF YOUR HELPERS WERE ALL SUCH A HELP TO US in the hundreds of little ways you gave to us every day-something which has really given me the vision for how the Lord can use our lives to show His love in countless ways throughout the course of: the day's most normal activities.

ESTED TO KNOW THAT THAT'S AFFECTING OUR "SEX LIVES" too! Ha! The more we're all trying to share some of this real considerate love all throughout the day, the more natural it's becoming for us to be open with each other-free ffectionate, loving and sexyl
BEFORE I CONFESS, I USED TO TRY TO HIDE behind my "work for the Lord" and to protect myself from being exposed and hurt because I felt so afraid and insecure about myself around other people. It's hard to imagine how someone can love you despite all the bad And usually I didn't like fucking the brothers so much because though we lived together and made love sometimes, often we still weren very close as people
I JUST BECAME VERY DISCOURAGED ABOUT SEX in general because although it felt good, somehow afterwards it seemed like "just a fuck" and I didn't know what was missing! So I tried to avoid the whole scene by just working late and going to bed as quickly as I could. But that sure didn't help matters any, as I just felt miserable for having such a selfish and un-understanding attitude.
THANK GOD FOR LOVING SEX LIKE YOU PRACTISE and talk about in so many Letters! It's something we all need and is another thing altogether! TYJ! I'll never forget the tender love, fun, patience and prayer of each time I pent with you, Dad.
YOU WERE SO PATIENT WITH ME, trying to help me come, you know. I was almost embarrassed.

Thawt Yo 5 mace 210 FOR SHOMING TO LS For go ing aneac before us and showing us the ways to reach each new height.

## 1 FROM DAD \& MARIA'S

## Laundry Tips!

WASH BLUE JEANS INSIDEOUT, especially new ones, to prevent white lines from showing up. Wash new clothing items, espeically blue jeans, separately so the colour doesn't run onto other clothes. If you plan to wash and shrink a pair of new jeans, try add ing a pair of faded old jeans to "dye" them "back to denim" as the new jeans give off colour in the wash
TO REMOVE BLOOD STAINS, wash the garment out immediately in cold not warm or hot las it wil set the stain) water. Then rub a piece of lemon on the dry garmen and dry in the sun (this is for a white or colour-fast item). Then wash as usual, and the stain shouid be completely gonel

TO REMOVE INK STAINS from ball point pen, spray hair-spray di rectly on the dry garment, let it dry and wash the ink out.
BEDDING: For young babies who drool, it is important to keep clean, dry sheets on their beds. Babies can contract rashes just from sleeping on soiled, damp sheets. To save on sheets, try putting an absorbent cloth "pudde pad" under baby's head while sleeping, such as a flannel receiving
equ mac a lorg -qy to ge, but really want xo slimb the mounta? with you! With love forever in Jesus, Joanna, cook \& seamstress.
blanket. Be sure it is big enough to tuck it in securely on both sides so as not to twist or roll over the baby and possibly smother him. Change it twice a day or as necessary to keep it clean and dry under baby's face and head.
AIR CHILDREN'S MATTRESSES AND PILLOWS in the sun and fresh air frequently, especially when being potty-trained. It's nice to occasionally spray the mattress with some sort of disinfectant spray -You can make your own by folowing the diluting directions on the ottle of disinfectant and sprinkling the solution on the mattress and airing it out. Of course, always use mattress padl If the child's blanket gets pee-pee on it, you can imme diately spot wash it and hang it out o dry, unless it is totally dirty and requires a full wash.
TOWELS: The quickest way to ruin a good towel is to throw it in he laundry bin while it is still damp or wetl-Not only will the towel mil dew, but it will cause the other laun dry to mildew tool Also, always hang up towels singly to dry after use, over a radiator or in the fresh ir, if possible.
OCCASIONALLY, WASH A LOAD OF TOWELS IN VERY HOT NATER to give them a good, thorough wash. However, it's not usually necessary to use hot or even warm water for general laundry, unless the tems are very dirty. YOU KNOW WHAT GRAND.

## प the chase se wouc tilte

an in -6 ons ; and corhs rigt here and then hang them up to dry o they would be ready to use for the next meal!
DRYING DISHES WITH A DISH TOWEL CAN BE VERY UNSANIARY if the towels are not kept clean or washed well. Dad usually recom mends letting the dishes dry by themselves in the dishrack. If you use hot water, especially for the rinse, the dishes won't take too long o dry.
DON'T USE YOUR NICE DISH TOWELS FOR WIPING UP SPILLS on the counters or floors, as potholders, or for any other purpose than what they're meant to be used for-or they'Il become heavily stained and smelly, too!
HANGING UP HINT: A timesaver is to hang on the clothesline in a row the same type of items of washing, such as all the dish towels ogether, all the socks together, etc. That way, when you're removing and folding things, your sorting job s half done!

CAREOF
KIDS' CLOTHES
by Beraja; teacher in Italy CHILDREN SHOULD NEVER WEAR ANYTHING THAT HAS HOLES IN IT! I ask our children to bring and show me any of their clothes that need repair, or the button that just fell off, etc.-and they do!-Because they know I don't like them to wear damaged clothes. So now they get concerned
you and even a little frustrating, since I didn't even know how to make you happy too without dear Maria's little lesson!
I FELT LIKE YOU GAVE SO MUCH and you made me feel so oved and happy. You were the first man I was ever with who put my happiness even before his own in bed! It really touched me (almost shocked me!) and made me want to open up and change to find out just what this simple love of yours was all about.
YOUR SAMPLE OF "LOVEMAKING" THROUGHOUT THE DAY and those faith-building dinner talks realiy inspired me and started o wash away all those fears about being unloveable and worries about getting pregnant or not getting preg. nant. Love and the Word like you hare really just make you want to ove, come what may! I guess you ave us all the special kind of real security I always needed.
IT REALLY HELPED THE WAY YOU EXPLAINED how each child the Lord gives us brings more of His Kingdom to earth and puts it in His Kingdom to earth and puts it in
our hands and to see that the Lord is having His perfect way in the crea ion of each new life, or in each misarriage.
ALSO, SOME OF THE GUYS HERE HAVE REALLY TAKEN YOUR ADVICE about praying for s girls while making love so that we can have as heavenly an orgasm as they do (Thy Kingdom come!) -ha! $t$ really works whenever you ask the ard to show you how to love each ther more and better all the time whether you're working or making ove. Thank God for His real, last-
 FUL-GF $\quad$ M $=4 \times-E S$ neeced clothes just ater they've dried pre clothes just atter they ve d
vents having to iron them.
WHEN A NICE ITEM OF CLOTH ING GETS STAINED by accident and there is no way to remove the stain, we dye it another colour (a package of dye is very inexpensive) instead of throwing the clothing away.
I REALLY LIKE THE LITTLE INITIAL TAGS you can buy in the sewing department of almost any big store. They are made in strips, which you can cut out and sew on the inside of each piece of clothing. Mothers may prefer to sew their own initial on their children's clothing, so they can be passed down within the same family or returned to the mother.
WHEN A CHILD TEARS A HOLE in the knee of his long pants, you can either sew a nice little patch on each knee or use matching iron-on patches and turn them into play pants. You can also cut them off to make summer shorts. The same goes for long-sleeved shirts. I BELIEVE CHILDREN CAN BARN TO BECLEAN OAN LEARN TO BE CLEAN, orderly, and tidy by the way we dress them and keep their surroundings. So, I believe it's very important to take good care of our children's clothing, and the Lord will bless us with what they need! You may not be able to afford new clothes, but you can't afford not to keep 'em clean, ironed \& in good repair so the kids will be a good sample!

FAMILY NEWS complled, typed \& layed out by Zebedee \& Zorah Rabblt.
photowork by Zebedee Rabblt. *A World Services Publication.

# FAMILY NEWS of X Lovel - By You! 

 Living in a Selah HomeSecurity Lessons Learned!by Francisco \& Estela, after 9 months in a closed country

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE SOME not be the COG or FOL, but you LESSONS ON SECURITY that I hope will benefit those of you who live in a selah Home or are just setting up one or perhaps very shortly will be forced to become one! It may not all apply to your situation, but I believe generaily they are good and sound for most closed countries or selah Homes. PTL!
IN OUR NINE MONTHS HERE we've made a lot of mistakes, learned many lessons and have had to change most of our ideas on how to relate to the system. "A real revolutionary must be revolutionary enough to pretend not to be a revolutionary when dealing with the sys. tem!"' ("More Precious Pearls" No. tem! ( More Precious Pear
$540: 16$ by Father David.) 540: 16 by Father David.)
UNLESS YOU'RE REALL
UNLESS YOU'RE REALLY
PRAYERFUL, careful and sensitive PRAYERFUL, Careful and sensitive to the Lord's checks, it's very, very easy to make a lot of security blowits that can hurt your cover in the
may have to avoid being classified as any kind of sect, cult or group! In such a case you'll have to be careful such a case you' have to be caret NEVER TALKING IN TERMS OF "WE" ("We are Christians" or "We "WE" ("We are Christians" or "We believe in Love"). The first person,
" $I$ ", is preferable. Also, be careful " $\frac{1}{}$ ", is preferable. Also, be careful all together or praying in a group in the presence of new, untried and unproven sheep, fish or friends.
IT'S ONE THING FOR JUST YOU AS AN INDIVIDUAL TO DO IT and quite another for all your household together to be doing it. I mention this because then, if you go on deny. his yecause then, if you go on denying you re an organised group bur our actise, you become a little suspicous to your friends and neighbours ious to your friends and neighbours who aren NEIGHSOURHOOD RELATIONS:
Most of your neighbours plan on liv:
 ourhouse Even if a brocher call befort coming. you can't be sure a miend mon': unexpectediy drop by BUT IF A BROTHER DOES HAP PEN TO DROP IN, you naturally wouldn't introduce him as such and your actions toward each other should be reserved enough so as not to make the visitor think he's a member of some kind of group you have. Which reminds me:
IT'S A GOOD POLICY TO NEVER MENTION THE PRESENCE OF
OTHER HOMES in the area to your friends or fish-not their members, ocations or that they even exist. That sheepy friend or fish could be your enemy tomorrow. Unless he's tried and proven, why take
$\Leftrightarrow$ chances?
DON'T LEAVE LIT LYING AROUNDI We have one set of Letters that serves for the whole Home, and we keep it locked up in one place. All other personal copies are stored away in one place out of sight. (See "Empty Wind" \& "Jewels Galore" No. 539:60.1
TELEPHONE: Most countries don't care too much about your "constitutional rights"-hal They could easily tap your phone if they suspect you. So keep your Family suspect you. So keps your fandy business over the phone like to sug to a minimum. I would like to sug. gest here that no one should give the phone number or Home address of a selah Home to anyone, without the permission of those who live in that Home. It's their life \& work \& they should decide to whom they
wish to entrust their security.
THESE MISTAKES \& OTHER

lor yommon who wa uwd to laing isn't really aware of how very careful one must be under such conditions. I know it's taken me nine months to learn a lot of these lessons, and I'm still making lots of mistakes. PTL) Thank God and Dad for the NRS, which is enlightening us all in this respect. Hallelujah!
BRETHREN WHO WISH TO CON.
TACT A HOME IN A SELAH FIELD where they will be going could write the Home through the KOS. The Home could then handle it from there. Even invited brethren who may be passing through should call before going to the Home and should ry to avoid arriving with too much baggage. Maybe most of it could b left at the plane or bus terminal, etc. IN CLOSING, I'd like to say that even though it may not seem like it it's still possible to be very much a loving Family of Love and real sample under these conditions. In fact, you are compelled to be closer and tighter in the Spirit.
MANY MISTAKES WE DID MAKE COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED if we had only prayed \& counselled together before acting on something that affected the rest of us. When living like this, you can't be an independent and do your own thing. Any lack of consideration for your brother's security could cost him, at the least, his freedom to continue his least, his freedom to contin
I PRAY THIS LESSON WILLHELP IPRAY THIS LESSON WILLHELP where you are or will soon be!
their lives, in your neighbourhood \& therefore consider everything that goes on there as their business-and that means you!
GET TO KNOW YOUR NEIGHBOURS and invite a few chosen friendly ones in, or they'll soon be making up their own stories about who you are. Also, for the benefit of your cover and those who will be staying in that Home for a while,
staying in that Home for a while,
TRY TO AVOID "SUDDEN DIS APPEARANCES' and their "instant replacements" we're so famous for. That means when brother $X$ suddenly disappears, brother $Y$ instantly appears on the scene to fill in his shoes. He acts the same, talks the same and has that same "glow" in his eyes (ha!). This is particularly obvious in some fields when brothe $X$ and $Y$ are both foreigners-especially Americans!
FOR EXAMPLE, AFTER BEING HERE FOR TWO MONTHS, a brother who was quite beloved of our friends and people at his job suddenly disappeared with almost no warning (he went to another country to be a VS). It really caused some eyebrows to raise and hurt others. Today, six months later, some people still don't understand that. What's more, the day this brother left we fortunately found another American brother to immediately take his place. I didn't think much of it until this second brother had to go \& we began to look for one more instant replacement for him. I guess you can see what I mean!
THIS ALSO MAKES A GOOD
POINT FOR AVOIDING CON. STANT OR FREQUENT PERSON
unless of course you want to change houses, neighbourhoods and friends as well. PTL!
A SYSTEM JOB REALLY HELPS YOU TO HAVE A BETTER COVER, even if it is only part-time, which is preferable. It doesn't do to have you seem to be "sitting around the house all day" unless you have a good story to explain it. Especially don't be heard playing your guitar at home all day. Also, in your job, avoid crossing lines and having more than a couple of you working at the same place.
MAlL: No more than one Home should receive mail at one P.O. box. I suggest you receive all WS mailings in the name of a national if there is one in your Home. If a new Home can't get a P.O. box right away, they can always get their mail "general delivery" for the time being. I don't think it's a good idea to have such mail delivered directly to your street maddress. "A post office box number acts as buffer betwe you and the acts as a buffer betwoen you and the system, and even your enemies, so they don't always know where to get their hands on you at a moment's notice, and to your surprise!" ("Let ters I" No. 51:31 by Father David.)
PROVISIONING: We have had good success provisioning on a small scale by just asking if they can help us personally-our little family who is trying to help others. It is good to keep the same two provisioners and not bring in new ones, so as not to look very big, or like a group etc HOME LIFE: Each group, etc.
lah location or country should try lah location or country should try
to be totally indigenous. You should to be totally indigenous. You should

## - Im The Lord's \& Your Child forever!" <br> From Dora (former German school

 teacher, now a childcare member of M\&M's personal staff)Dearest Dad,
GOOD MORNINGI I LOVE YOU! And I pray you have a very happy day, greatly encouraged to keep loving Jesus and all of us so much. I'm thanking the Lord that He is using you so beautifully to demonstrate His Love towards us.
I COULD UNDERSTAND SO MUCH LAST NIGHT, what a Love MUCH LAST NIGHT, what a Love the Father in Heaven has for His children, by watching you giving the resent to Davidito (a mechanical toy) and being so encouraged and delighted when he was able to handle it right!
PRECIOUS DAD, THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL RING. I'd ove to let you know how much it

Heara to ma but ing t duan in: T-a: mas zen at ine -ignt oimy Elithday, even when this day doesn mean too much, was such a wonder. ful expression of your thoughtfulness towards me, and that you took the time, the money and the effort to get it, in spite of your important tasks, is such a convicting sample of your love, Dad.

THAT IT'S A HEART and points out will remind me always to be a follower of the Lord and you: to give it (love) out, give it away like the Lord does and like you show us daily so many times to do.-And that it's gold I take as the statement that I'm the Lord's and your child forever! THANK YOU, DAD, FOR BEING SUCH A LOVING FATHER, wonderful, thoughtful lover and such a strong reflector of the Lord and His great Love. Maria, thank you for being such a wonderful mother, faithful listener and scribe and beautiful sample of the Lord's Love. - Your child in the Lord, forever

Dora.

## Preparing Before Going FFing!

## by Fe in Malaysia:

One night, I was watching the girls dash out the door exactly the way I have done more times than I care to admit. So I began to think about the evenings in which everything has gone "right" and bome he best fruit, and I knew it has been the nights that our fishing team has taken more time to pre-
pare-with the Lord! Here are some easy steps to follow:

1. At the end of the day, at the beginning of the evening, try to take $1 / 2$ to 1 hour rest time, for prayer, quiet time, shower and to generally change gears from a busy day.
2. While gatting dressed and putting on make-up, maybe somebody could read a Letter or share with
the girls who are going out, so that everyone begins to get into unity. Then have prayer together, really. Then have prayer together, really asking the Lord to pour down His
Spirit, especially for unity and good Spirit, especially for unity and
communication and to protect communication and to protect
us from any kind of bad intrusion (human or germ!); to give us an enjoyable, fruitful evening; perhaps pray for a special fish and for those
staying back; and finally for a safe return.

## FF'ing Your Mate!

## by Aenon Starlight; La Coruña, Spain

I wanted to share some victories my husband and I have gotten in our relationship, through FF'ing...each
' other! As I'prayed about some ma riage problems we were having, I received "Is marriage worth it?" by Esther David, paragraph 24:
"The Lord showed me once that even though Ho and I should never possess each other selfishly, our relationship of love and fellowship together should be like a solid foundation. God could use us to be a bless ing and help each other so we in turn could help others, adding onto the foundation, not destroying it!"

## NOTE OF APPRECIATION TO DAD!-From one of his staff!

## Dear Dad,

Thank you for that sweet time with you this moming. I loved it! Golly! I'd forgotten that lovely
"fringe benefit" of bringing $\ddagger$ ou
"supper! Hal Now I know why all
3. Then when doing the final souches to my hair and dress, I like to listen to a lively, inspiring music tape, jig around a little, prasing the Spirit up, feeling ike a million love bubbles are burst ing all around me!
4. Have kisses and encouragement as I'm walking out the door, know. ing that I am loved at Home; filled to overflowing so that I'm able to pour out on those who need me!

I realised if we gave each other the same love and care we'd give a fish, it would probably really bear fruit! So I decided to fix up a "love room", put on make up and an FFing dress, etc. My husband came home amazed to see it was for him! Of course, we can't do it every night, but it definitely helped our marriage tremendously to realise that we can't give what we don't have ourselves.
Now when troubles begin to crop up, we see it's because we have neglected our own time together especially in the Word or making love with each other. And whe: times do come up that we have to put ourselves last or forsake each other, we have the faith that it's for sacrificial love, not our own neglect, and it bears even more fruit! PTL. -Aenon Starlight; La Coruna, SDain.
the girls gladly offer their services for heating/cooking your supper! ILY mucho and appreciate so much your concern. Thanks to you and the Lord for a good sleep! -Love, Sue.

Raised From The Dead!


How a former nurse decided she would rather die trusting! - And she did! But God raised her from the dead!
Now totally healed!-An undeniable testimony that God's Love \& Words never fail by HABAKKUK \& ZION; Holland

IN APRIL, ZION HAD HAD A
MISCARRIAGE and it seems that not everything had been cleared out of her womb. For the next three months she had no period and she always had some pain.

THEN ON THE NIGHT OF JUNE 28TH right at the beginning of our pioneering a new Home in Den Haag, as Zion was getting ready to go FFing, she began to bleed profusely. We got her into bed right away, and Martin, Zion and I, the only adults in the Home, began to pray desperately for healing
IN PRAYER, MARTIN GOT A VISION of the three of us on our faces in God's throneroom with a "great cloud of witnesses" around and the Lord listening to my prayer. When I finished praying, Martin and I remained face down but Martin saw Zion lift up enough to crawl to the throne and touch the hem of
©Feb. 1979 by uorld servies. Por
the Lord's garment and she was healed! We thanked the Lord for His promise, closed the day and retired, Zion seeming already to be much better, PTL!
THE NEXT DAY, ZION GOT UP FOR A BIT and was quite active although still bleeding. But in the afternoon she began to worsen rapidly and to bleed unbelievably. We got her into bed and I stayed by her side in the most desperate praye session I have ever experienced. WE WEPT AND POURED OUT OUR HEARTS in desperation to each other and the Lord. Still, she grew weaker and weaker until she could not even lift her hand to her face.

THROUGH THE WHOLE THING SHE WAS STEADFAST that she didn't want a doctor, didn't want to be separated from our united prayer and battling in the Spirit together,

## 

 The kinte that it ov aome racer he hadnt died in rome mirsia she nadn t died in a nospitai, ina: no questions asked. So we fought on. UNTIL AT ONE POINT, A VIO. LENT SHUDDER SHOOK ZION'S BODY. I looked into her eyes and she wasn't there!! I cried with all my heart for the Lord to spare her if it could be. At this same exact moment, Martin was upstairs putting the baby to sleep, and he saw Zion's spirit coming up through the floor. He said she had the most beautiful smile he'd ever seen and she said:"Don't worry! My troubles are over. But then she returned through the floor back downstairs.
AFTER WHAT SEEMED AN ETERNITY, SHE RE-ENTERED
HER BODY. She looked at me so dreamily as if awaking from a deep sleep and said, "Where was I? It was so beautiful! And where am I now honey?"
AFTERWARDS, ZION GOT THE VERSE, EXODUS 15:26: "If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God, and wilt do that which is right in His sight, and wilt give ear to His commandments, and keep all His statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyp tians: for I am the Lord that healeth thee."
WE KNEW WE COULDN'T CLAIM THAT VERSE UNLESS "all on the altar was laid", so we did and promised the Lord our complete and total trust, obedience and service. Having done that, we could only wait in faith. Well, the Lord spared Zion,
would etart angin
FINALLY ON THE 28TH OF JULY, exactly one month after the bleeding had started, on a day when she was bleeding especially much again, Zion said she was either going to get up that night, or die. We read "Feet of Faith", "It's So Because God Said So" and "Expect Miracles", and decided to fast, have communion and take the step of faith.
ZION GOT JEREMIAH 30:17: "For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the Lord; because they called thee an Outcast, saying, This is Zion, whom no man seeketh after." And I got Luke 22:31,32: "And the Lord said, Simon, Simon (or Zion, Zion). behold, Satan hath desired to have you that he may sift you as wheat: But I have prayed for thee that thy faith fail not: and when thou art faith failed strengthen thy brethren.
THAT EVENING WE HAD COMMUNION AND PRAYER. The EneMUNION AND PRAYER. The Ene-
my attacked, and Zion was bleeding my attacked, and Zion was bleeding
quite badly until she took the Bread, quite badly until she took the and at that precise moment the
bleeding stopped! After commun ion I got the verse, "As they went they were healed." Zion had had trouble even mustering up enough strength to walk down the hall to the toilet,

BUT ON THE STRENGTH OF THAT VERSE, SHE GOT UP and she and I went for a walk around the block-she without a diaper for the first time in a month and she didn't lose one drop of bloodl Now

## 

WE CAN TRULY SAY THAT GOD'S PROMISES ARE TRUE, and He will fulfill His Word-if we step out and try them regardless of how things look. We've found that be-

## lieving is seeing, and our God is still

 Who will not fail in one of all His good promises! Hallelujah!-And thank you, Dad, for your shining example of faith! We love you more than words could ever say!

## With Birth Comes Rebirth! <br> From selfish living to sacrificial giving-

after a miraculous, supernatural half-hour delivery! From Patience; Sydney, Australia: ALL THROUGH MY PREGNAN. CY I WORRIED ABOUT THE BIRTH. I had my first baby in the system and had a terrible time and I was terrified about having another one. Also, in the system I had been very career-minded and always felt my son was a hindrance.
I WAS SO SELFISH and did every thing I wanted to do without considering my son. When I found I was pregnant again I thought, "Here was pregnant again I thought, "Here
comes another hassle". You see, in comes another hassle. You see, in my heart I hadn't changed my idea of children. I almost had a nervous breakdown because I worried so much about it.
THEN ONE DAY IGOT SO DESPERATE, I cried out to the Lord and just gave up. I told the Lord I couldn't do it and that He just had to. In the back of my mind, however, I also thought my mate would be a real help. Ha! Was I in for a surprise!
AT 4:10 A.M. I WOKE UP TO MY WATER BAG BREAKING. I woke Aaron and he went to wake a friend who would be driving me to the hos-
pital. Straight away I started getting strong contractions and had to stop until they passed.
WE FINALLY GOT INTO THE CAR. It stalled-and so did my heart. We eventually got going and when we got down the street to the phone box Aaron said we should phone the hospital to let them know we were on our way.
AS HE GOT OUT OF THE CAR, I HAD ANOTHER REALLY STRONG CONTRACTION. I thought we weren't going to make it and started crying, and then I thought how funny it all was and just laughed and laughed. Aaron was so casual and just took his time. WE FINALLY MADE IT TO THE HOSPITAL, which was only five minutes away. After having a bit of trouble finding the labour ward (we had to go a different way from the way we knew), we made it in. They were going to put me in the waiting room.
BUT AARON EXPLAINED THAT MY CONTRACTIONS WERE 90 SECONDS APART! At that moment I felt as though I needed to go to
the toilet, so the nurse very quickly helped me on to the delivery table As it turned out, I really did have to go to the toilet. Ha! PTL
BY THIS TIME, I WAS HAVING
TO WORK HARD and was doing the last stage of breathing. Holding Aaron's hand, I looked up at him and realised that there was absolutely nothing he could do and that it $y$ nothing he, could do and that had to be the Lord. O me of little faith!
I CLOSED MY EYES AND STAR ED PRAISING JESUS and thanking Him for loving me and being with me, and told Him that even if it didn't go the way I wanted it to I would still love Him. Then the doctor walked in and started to put his gloves on to examine me.
I SAID, "QUICK! IT'S COMING!' "Don't be so stupid," the doctor said, "it isn't!" I lay back, let out the loudest grunt in my life and popped our beautiful little girl.

You should have seen the look on he doctor's face! He was so stunned he couldn't move and the nurse moved in to finish delivering her! WE WERE SO HAPPY, and as Aaron and I cuddled our little girl. we cried for joy and thanked the Lord for a drug-free, easy and very rapid delivery. She was born at 4:40 a.m. The birth was an absolute miracle but,
THE BEST PART WAS THE CHANGE IN ME! TYJ! I fell in love with our little baby immediately, and I love her more each day. She is so beautiful and such a blessing! Sometimes at night when I get up to feed her and I'm feeling tired, I ust look at her and thank Jesus for giving me such a sweet little baby. It really is a privilege having her. The Lord in His Love and Mercy is changing me so much as I continue to 'let go and let Him have His wonderful way"! Hallelujah!


## * Cooking <br> ${ }^{\circ}$ Corner

HOW TO USE SOUR MILK by Joanna "the King's cook"

1. SOFT UNRIPENED CHEESE:

If the sour milk has been sitting in
ened, you can pour the thickened milk into a strainer which is completely lined by a piece of fine cot ton material or cheese cloth. Twis the cloth ends together to form a little bag around the thickened milk Hang it over a bowl and let all the liquid drain off.
THE LIQUID THAT COMES
OUT IS "WHEY" \& contains the
gry good for you, and some people like mel) even like to drink itl-lt's little sweet $\&$ sour $\&$ refreshing when it's cold.
THE LONGER YOU LET THE "WHEY" DRAIN OFF, the more solid the cheese will become. This is a kind of "quark". If it's made with creamy milk, it will be similar to cream cheese. If you like, you can add some cream or yogurt at the end to soften up the dry cheese and make it more creamy.
2. COTTAGE CHEESE: The 2nd way of using sour milk is to heat it way of using sour This is a good way to use it if you want to make way to use it if you want to make sure the mikk is clean or to mouke curd cheese. By heating the mik the milk solids \& liquids separate more quickly, and the solids form a kind of curd.
THE LONGER \& HOTTER YOU HEAT THE MILK, the smaller \& tougher (or finer) the curd will be So if you want a softer curd, just heat it thoroughly over low to med ium heat. If you like it firmer, heat it just to below boiling or to the boiling point.
STIRRING THE MILK WILL AL. SO AFFECT HOW THE CURDS FORM: If you stir the milk while it's heating, bigger curds will be broken into tiny ones. Also, heating the milk too quickly over a high heat causes the same thing to happen. So whether you stir it or not depends on how you like it.
IT'S A GOOD IDEA, IN EITHER CASE, NOT TO HEAT IT OVER TOO HIGH A FLAME, as it could burn or turn out too tough \& rubbery. After the milk has been tho-
roughly heated for a few minutes \& is separated, pour it into a cheesecloth strainer \& finish it just like you do the first kind of cheese, by etting all the liquid drain into a bowl beneath.

## USING HONEY IN BAKING

 1. USE 2/3 CUP HONEY for each cup of sugar called for.2 FOR EACH CUP OF HONEY you do use, deduct about 3 tablespoons of liquid from the recipe. (This does not apply to yeast bread.) In baked goods, add $1 / 2$ teaspoon of baking soda (bicarbonate of soda) for every cup of honey substituted. 3. REDUCE OVEN TEMPERATURE by about 25 degrees F. \& bake a little longer, as honey tends o make baked goods brown faster.
4. TO USE HONEY INSTEAD OF BROWN SUGAR, use some molasses with the honey.-Joy, Sallal, Rose.

## ANNOUNCEMENT VOLUMEIV <br> LETTER NUMBERINGS

THERE ARE NO MO LETTERS NUMBERED BETWEEN 400 \& 500 because by the time we had reached No. 400, it was actually the 500 th Letter!-Including all of the numbered \& lettered numbers. There fore, Volume III contains Letters $301-400$ and Volume IV contains Letters 501.600 , so that now the Letter numbers correspond to the actual number of MLs so far pubished PTII Have you ordered your priceless copy of Volume IV? They're going fast! Do it today! See back page for info.-Love, M\&M

## FAMILY NEWS of LOVVI -BY YOU! <br> Eatled by The Zs. <br> BIG GOOD NEWS!

"Moon Followers, Other Churches Oppose Hearing" DAD: Even the big ones are getting scared of anti-cults drive!

THE UNIFICATION CHURCH \& RELIGIOUS GROUPS that have denounced it in the past have teamed up to attack an informal congression up to attack an informal congression al hearing on religious cults. The Unification Church brought its
leadership to Capitol Hill-
TO PRESSURE SEN. BOB DOLE TO CALL OFF THE HEARING
The lobbyists argue that the hearing is part of a campaign by avowed enemies of the church founded by the Rev. Sun Myung Moon.
A LETTER TO SEN DOLE SIGN
A BY NINE PROTESTANT, SIGN
ED BY NINE PROTESTANT \& JEW

The Fight tor Rights of Americans Abroad!
(From an articie in the "Int'l. Herald Tribune"-1/2/79.)
by Jane M. Friedman
PHYLLIS MICHAUX HAS BEEN AN AMERICAN IN PARIS FOR MORE THAN 30 YEARS. She married a Frenchman; their two children are French citizens. Mrs. Michaux, 56 , was one of the first activists on behalf of Americans living abroad.

> SHE IS FOUNDER \& VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICANS RESIDENT OVERSEAS. AARO now has 600 members, an office in Paris \& a permanent lobbyist in Washington. Mrs. Michaux's involvement in rights for Americans abroad began in 1961.

SH GROUPS, including the National Council of Churches \& the Synagogue Council, charged that a lack of ${ }^{4}$ strong advocates for religious liberty" at the scheduled hearing posed a threat to First Amendment guarantees of religious freedom. SICNERS OF THE LETIER INCLUDE the United Methodist \& United Presbyterian Churches, the United Church of Christ, the Church of the Brethren, the Lutheran Council of the U.S.A. the Unitarian Univer salist Association \& the Baptist Join salist Association \& the Baptist Joint
 MTAE wiRE T-ElE SATMOW, TY LAWS." For soampie, in Ames can bon abroed vin onliv one Ame ican parent was required to spend five years in the United States between the ages of 14 or 28, or lose U.S. citizenship. Congress eventually reduced the residency requirement to two years \& last year eliminated it. (DAD: BTL!) Before that, however, Mrs. Michaux's children lost their U.S. citizenship because they could not go to the United States for two years.
AARO, AN UMBRELLA ORGANIZATION TO FIGHT FOR VOTING \& CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS, tax equal ity \& Medicare for Americans abroad obbied successfully for a bill that gave Americans abroad the right to vote in federal elections. That was in 1975. In 1978, the group won additional voting-rights legislation that en abled Americans abroad to participate in national elections without incurring local, state or federal tax liability.

 CIOUS." Americans overseas are so low on the totem pole, says Mrs. Michaux, there are not even accurte statistics on their number.
THERE ARE STILL "UNFAIR" LAWS on the books, she says. A U.S. citizen who was born abroad of only one American parent cannot, under the Nationality Act of 1952 transmit U.S. citizenship to offspring unless the parent has spent 10 years in the United States between the ages of 14 and 28 . "The U.S. is saying, 'If you marry a foreigner, we don't want your children. ONE AMERICAN MAN, MARRIED TO A DUTCH WOMAN, wrote that his daughter was stateless because of a quirk in Dutch \& U.S. laws. Her UN passport reads "political refugee." (DAD: Somebody oughta research this!-Is it possible?? Can we get such passports?)

From an article in the "Int'l. Herald Tribune" of 26/12/78 entuled
"STOKELY CARMICHAEL AWAITS THE BLACK REVOLUTION" by Mort Rosenblum
CONAKRY, GUINEA: Stokely Carmichael, just finishing his 10 th year of laying low in this West African socialist backwater, asserts that he will surface again in a worldwide black revolution.
"RIGHT NOW, WE ARE START. NG SLOWLY," said Mr. Carmichae now 37. "This is not yet the moment for mass membership. We wa people who are not going to run in the heat of the battle. We need peo ple who are serious, who realize it is not a 10 -minute hot fight but a
struggle in one's lifetime. Once people realize how they are being exploited, we will have more foot sol. diers than we need."
HE VISITS THE UNITED STATES FREQUENTLY but keeps his profile low. "I'm just being quiet. I used to work for SNCC (Student Nonviolent Coordinating Commit teel in Mississippi and there you tee) in Mississipp; and there you a time to qequiet so I went and at quit" He has kept wis got quiet." He has kept his U.S. citizenship he acquired when he moved to New York from Trinidad
as a youth, but he also has a Guinean passport.
THE U.S. INTERNAL REVENUE TiCE HAS A LIEN against him for $\$ 55,000$ in back taxes, which does not keep him awake nights FOR MR CARMICHAEL LIFE S SIMPLE in this socialist, LIFE IS SINPLE in this socialist society where even basic food staples are scarce. He is separated from his wife South African folksinger Miriam Makeba, who lives across the palmfringed cove. He parties with friends and plays soccer and basketball, but most of his time is devoted to the

## U.S. LAWS DISCRIMINATE AGAINST- <br> U.S. Citizens Living Abroad!

TFrom an article
Robert C . Siner
by Robert C. Siner

- A COMPENDIUM OF 50 AREAS IN WHICH U.S. LAWS DISCRIMIIN WHICH U.S. LAWS DISCRIMI NATE against U.S. citizens living abroad has been presented to the Carter administration by "Amer can Citizens Abroad", a Geneva based organization dedicated to "protecting and establishing the rights of Americans who live out side the United States.
THE PURPOSE OF THE PAPER was to provide concise data on all federal statutes and regulations that discriminate against U.S. citizens living abroad including recommendations for ending inequitable treatment of Americans overseas.
ABOUT HALF THE ISSUES
COVERED INVOLVED DISCRIMINATORY TAX LAWS. Other areas included discrimination in health, welfare and Social Security laws.
fornan ar ded hor de yas cormation of ours. Through inten suffering, our country has now achieved a spiritual development of such intensity that the Western sys tem in its present state of spiritual exhaustion does not look attractive,' he said. "A fact which cannot be disputed is the weakening of human beings in the West while in the East they are becoming firmer and strong er."
EXILED FROM THE SOVIET
UNION IN 1974, Solzhenitsyn, 59, lived initially in Switzerland and now has secluded himself on a 50 acre estate in Cavendish, Vermont. Solzhenitsyn was sharply critical of Western leadership, the zealousness of human rights advocates and of the press which he said "has become I. the greatest power within the Western countries."

REFERRING TO THE PRESS, he said, "people also have the right not to know-the right not to have their divine souls stuffed with gossip, nonsense, vain talk."
HE CRITICIZED AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM, saying, "Your short-sighted politicians who signed the hasty Vietnam capitulation seemingly gave America a carefree breathing pause. However, a hundredfold Vietnam now looms over you.
"THAT SMALL VIETNAM HAD BEEN A WARNING and an occasion to mobilize the nation's courage But if a full-fledged America age. But if a full-fledged America suffered a real defeat from a small the West hope to stand firm in the the West hope to stand firm in the
future? There have been naive pre-
cause. He answers his phone with the phrase that punctuates virtually every conversation among Guineans "Ready for the revolution". He reads constantly, pausing to listen to short-wave newscasts.
"I CAME TO STAY BECAUSE GUINEA WAS THE VANGUARD of the African revolution, and I want ed revolution. Since leaving the Uni ted States, I realized how stupid and arrogant I was. I actually thought we could change things overnight. That is one thing Africa teaches you patience."
major recommendation of the report was the ending of U.S. taxation of income earned by U.S. citizens abroad
ANDREW SUNDBERG, who pre sented the report to Mr. Carter, said 'We intend to continue to present these issues and explain why it is not in the besi interests of the United States to continue to mistreat the citizens living abroad." He also point ed out that while most other coun tries recognize their expatriates as important assets, the United States seems to treat its citizens abroad as liabilities.
NONE OF THE MAJOR INDUSRIAL NATIONS TAX THEIR CITI ZENS on income earned abroad, many of them provide special tax incentives, funds for education and a variety of incentives to their citizens abroad, with France and Switzerland

## DAD; Blasphemy of the ANTL-CHRIST

## Of Cults, Nietzsche!

DAD: The Psychiatric Anti-Christ!
ribune" 17/1/79.)
(FHISARTICLE " CULTS AND infinite joy in existence, but a joy SURRENDER OF JUDGMENT" (IHT, Dec. 12) Arthur Janov has said a mouthful-much of it undoub edly true, none of it very new. OVER A HUNDRED YEARS AGO, FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE announced that "God is dead"-or so he would have it. In effect, he was saying it is necessary for "God" to be dead, for "His" authority to be eliminated from man's consciousness, if there is ever to be hope for humanity reaching that state of the Superman.
HE TOLD US, "I TEACH YOU THE SUPERMAN." Then he went on to predict, "All gods are dead; now the Superman can live." "You will the Super again pray, never again worship never again rest in limitless ship, never again rest in limites trust-you must refuse to be enultimate good, an ultimate pow ultimate good, an ultimate power... (DAD: Blasphemy!)
NIETZSCH MAJOR THEME, arrived at in his later works, saw an

> Solzhenitsyn 3 Blasts है The West!

(from "The Register
$\rightarrow$ sent in by DAD.)
AFTER FOUR YEARS OF EX. ILE IN THE WEST, Soviet autho
infinite joy in existence, but a joy
that could only be reached through self-sufficiency...Man at his best, he seemed to say, was an independent doer.
WHAT HAD BEEN DEVELOPED AT JONESTOWN-and is still being developed in many other places throughout the world today-was, of course, the exact opposite of Neitzsche's postulate for joy. : . (DAD: Thank God!)


COMING SOONI-Reprints on: *CIA's UFO Cover-up! Who was Traven?-Mystery solved! * Church \& Taxes!
*Billy Carter's Capers!
*Dangers of Labour-inducing Drugs!
concluded that Western society is suffering "spiritual exhaustion" and could not be a model for transforming Russia. "'Should someone ask me whether I would indicate the West, such as it is today, as a mode for my country, frankly, Awould have to answer, negatively, the Nobel-winning writer said in a rare public appearance.
"NO. I COULD NOT RECOM-

dictions by some American experts who believed that Angola would be come the Soviet Union's Vietnam or that Cuban expeditions in Africa would best be stopped by special U.S. courtesy to Cuba.
"IF YOU ONLY KNEW how the youngest of Moscow Old Square (Kremlin) officials laugh at your political wizards. As to Fidel Castro, he frankly scorns the United States, sending his troops to distant adventures from his country next to yours," Solzhenitsyn said. "THE WESTERN WORLD HAS LOST ITS CIVIL COURAGE, both as a whole, separately, in each coun try, each government, each political party and of course, in the United Nations," he said. "The defense of individual rights has reached such extremes as to make society as a whole defenseless against certain individuals. It is time, in the West, to defend not so much human rights as human obligations."

## CIA's UFO Cover~UP!

 (From an article in theTribune ${ }^{\prime \prime-15 / 1 / 79 .) ~}$
DOCUMENTS OBTAINED IN A LAWSUIT AGAINST THE CIA show that the agency is secretly involved in the surveillance of unidentified in the surveiliance of unidentified
flying objects and has been since 1949, an Arizona-based UFO group 1949, an Arizona-based UFO group
said. The CIA has repeatedly said said. The CIA has repeatedly sid
that it investigated and closed its that it investigated and closed its
books on UFOs in 1952. But 1,000 books on UFOs in 1952. But 1,000 pages of documents obtained under a Freedom of Information suit show. LYING to us all these years," it said. After reviewing the documents, Ground Saucer Watch believes that UFOs do exist, they are real, the U.S. government has been totally untruth. ful and the cover-up is massive, said William Spaulding, head of the group. Mr. Spaulding, an aerospace engineer with AiResearch, one of the largest producers of specialized aerospace components, said the documents show that
U.S. EMBASSIES ARE USED TO HELP GATHER INFORMATION ON UFO SIGHTINGS and that the information "seems to be directed to the CIA, the White House and the National Security Agency."
A CIA MEMO OF AUG. 1, 1952, ecomments continued agency surveillance of flying saucers, saying, it is strongly urged, however, that no indication of CIA interest or concern reach the press or public, in view of their probably alarmist tendencies to accept such interest as 'confirma tory' of the soundness of 'unpub-
 AMONG THE DOCUMENTS ARE SEVERAL DETAILED REPORTS of Air Force attempts to either inter cept or destroy UFOs. In a 1976 incident in Iran, one report says, two F-4 Phantom jet fighter-bombers pursued a large UFO that seemed to send out smaller craft. One of the smaller cratt "headed straight toward the F-4 at a very fast rate of speed" . 4 at a very fast rate of speed," the eport said.

LOT ATTEMPTED TO FIRE AN AIM-9 MISSILE at the ob ject but at that instant his weapons control panel went off and he lost all communications." The pilot eluded the craft, then watched as it "returned to the primary object for a perfect rejoin," the report continued.
A REPORT TO THE CIA from the office of Scientific Intelligence recom mends that the CIA help "develop a policy of public information which will minimize concern and possible panic resulting from the numerous sightings of unidentified objects." MR. SPAULDING SAID THE DOC UMENTS SHOW THAT THERE ARE UMENS AND PATTERNS in the sight ings. From that evidence he said ings. From that evidence, he said, he believes UF Os are here on surveil lance missions. We find a concentration of sightings around our military installations, research and development areas. The UFO phenomenon is following what our own astronauts are doing on other planets-we send a scoutship, we take soil samples and then we land."
MR. SPAULDING SAID HE HAS SWORN STATEMENTS from re ired Air Force colonels that at least woo UFO have crash landed and
been recovered by the Air Force. One crash, he said, was in Mexico in 1948 and the other was near Kingman, Arizona in 1953.
HE SAID THE RETIRED OFFICERS SAID THEY GOT A CERS SAID THEY GOT A
GLIMPSE of dead aliens who were GLIMPSE of dead aliens who were in both cases about four feet tall with silverish complexions and wearing silver outfits that "seemed fused to the body from the heat." Mr. Spaulding said his group is waiting for a federal judge to rule on the
last phase of its CIA suit, which seeks access to 57 items that would provide hard evidence of UFOs or "retrievals of the third kind." That evidence includes motion pictures, gun camera film and residue from landings, he said.

MORE NEWS COMING!*OPEC Price Rise Fails to Recoup Loss!
*Comparative Cost-of-Living in the World's Major Cities!

## "The Day America Died" <br> (From an article in the "Int'I. Herald Tribuno", 2/2/79, entitied "DELVING INTO THE DEPRESSION" by Jane M. Friedman.

THE DOWNWARD SPIRAL BECAME IRREVERSIBLE in the Wal Street crash of October, 1929, when millions of shares were unloaded. Panic reigned on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange \& mount ed police were stationed outside to maintain order.
AS THE IMPACT OF THE CRASH BECAME CLEAR, investors commit ted suicide \& banks shut their doors; the United States sank into the Depression, its worst crisis since the Civil War, \& the world went down with it. Fifty years later, two Britain-based writers have reconstruct ed the event, using it to focus on America in the 20s in all its greed 8 final horror.
THEIR BOOK, "THE DAY AMER ICA DIED", is scheduled for publication in October by Doubleday to coincide with the 50th anniversary of the crash. NBC \& 20th Centuify

Fox have bought the television 8 film rights. Its authors, Gordon Thomas \& Max Morgan-Witts, are not economists. The book offers insights into how people react under stress-particularly stress on their pocketbooks.
IN ORDER TO RECONSTRUCT THE PERIOD, the authors interviewed about 200 persons. The book follows 25 characters thru' the ebbulient late 20 s to the crash itself $\&$ the incredible social decline that ensued. Many Americans were not prepared. One stockbroker's wife called the crash "just a tinkle of tea cups, really"-before she \& her husband lost all.
EVANGELINE ADAMS, FORTUNE TELLER TO KING GEORGE V \& J.P. Morgan, had predicted a week in advance that the stock mar ket would crash. But when it did, she was incredulous. She lost a hund-
ed thousand dollars. "A LOT OF PEOPLE I INTER VIEWED ARE STILL BITTER," said Morgan-Witts. Many who lost their assets swore never again to buy on credit. Many marriages, MorganWitts said, were ruined as husbands or wives discovered their mates had secretly frittered away savings on
the stock market.
COULD IT HAPPEN AGAIN?
"YES," says Thomas, "people are greedy, people will overstep the mark." Adds Morgan-Witts, "Things were tightened up considerably after the crash, but we can all still be man ipulated.'
(Sent in by Dad.
South America! (From an articie ontitled "South
San Juan, Puerto Rico, $5 / 1 / 79$.)
OLD BORDER QUARRELS OLD BORDER QUARRELS WAR TO SOUTH AMERICA. Pop John Paul II dispatched a special envoy to mediate the dispute between Argentina \& Chile over islands \& ter itorial waters off the tip of South America. Also,
BOLIVIA IS NOW VOWING TO RECOVER A LOST COASTLINE that has left it landlocked since its defeat in the War of the Pacific with chile 100 years ago.
SOUTH AMERICA'S MILITARY MEN are also wondering how to run the governments of the countries they now lead or how to turn these governments over to civilians. Brazil \& Venezuela inaugurate new pres idents this coming March. Brazil's
armed forces, in power for 15 years, chose Gen. Joao Baptista Figueiredo to continue a cautious move toward political freedoms under indefinite military rule, a system admired by generals running Argentina, Chile \& Uruguay.
THE NEW PRESIDENT OF VENEZUELA. LUIS HERRERA (Shaul: He is avowedly anti-sects \& backed by some of our enemies! has promised austere management of its oil wealth to head off economic woes Generals running Bolivia Ecuador \& Peru promised to restore demor racy in 1979 presidential elections. racy in 1975 presidential elections pledged than done.-Especially with pledged than done.-Especially with wars threatening!
(Sent in by Shaul.)

## A Russian Imprint on California! <br> (From an article by Charles Hillinger in the "Int'l. Herald Tribune", 1/2/79.)

 DAD: I think this is fascinating!-I could've been born in Russia if the Czar hadn't been so stubborn!-Ha!FORT ROSS, CALIF.: There are Russians living in the Soviet Union who can trace their roots to Calif-
who can trace their heritage to Russian blood-lines \& to this day have a number of Russian words in their

## Total Power For Religion!

## DAD: The fanaticism of Iran's coming gov't. - No love or mercy!

(Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini's vision of the new political order for Iran spelled out in his book "Islantic Government". Here are some passages:)

RULE HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO THE RELIGIOUS EXPERTS. Verily, God will punish and call to account anyone who takes issue with their authority. Government in Islam is constitutional in the sense that those in power are bound by a group of conditions and principles made clear in the Koran Thus ples made clear in the Koran. Thus slamic government is a government of divine law.
AUTHORITY TO LEGISLATE belongs exclusively to God. No oth ers, no matter who they may be, have the right to legislate, nor has any person the right to govern on any basis other than the authority that has been conferred by God. SINCE ISLAMIC GOVERNMENT IS A GOVERNMENT OF LAW, it is the religious expert (faqih) and no one else who should occupy himself with the affairs of government. He should implement the canonical punishments, just as the Prophet did and he should rule according to God's revelation..
. 80 LASHES AS A PUNISH. MENT FOR THE WINE DRINKER, or 100 lashes for the fornicator of ill repute, the stoning to death of a male or female fornicator of previously chaste reputation. The rules for criminal punishment in Islam came into being to prevent obscen ity and undesirable immoral behav ior among a great and far-flung peo ple.
THERE IS NO ROOM FOR OPIN. IONS OR FEELINGS in the system of Islamic government. Rather, the Prophet and the Imams and the people all follow the wish of God and his laws. We want a ruler who would his laws. We want a ruler who would cut ofreats and would flog and stone he steals, and would flog and stone his near relative WE fornicates. BEFORE MOCKERY OF THE MAKING A MOCKERY OF THE KORAN. It is our duty to shout at the top of our voices until people understand that the Jews and their foreign masters are plotting against Islam and are preparing the way for the Jews to rule over the entire planet. I greatly fear that, by their own spectial methods, they will indeed ealize their desired aims...we may wake up one morning and find a

Jewish ruler dominating our country -God forbid!
IN TEHRAN, CHRISTIAN, ZIONIST AND BAHAI missionary centers issue their publications in order to mislead people and to alienate them from the teachings and principles of
religion. Is it not our duty to demo lish these centers?
(Editor: Jesus said, "I will have mer$\frac{c y}{1 Y}$ and not sacrifice!"-Mt. 9:13.\& "Ye have made the laws of God (love) of none effect by your traditions of men!'"-Mt. 15:6.)

## RELIGIOUS MOVIE BOOM PREDICTED: <br> "Born Again" - Hollywood Hope

om an article in "Christchurch Prass" New Zealand-19/2
by William Scobie of the "Observer", London
"THE LORD IS MY CO-PRODUC- coming of the Antichrist "sent peoER \& He doesn't sponsor flops," says ple back to their Bibles. Now 'Born the Hollywood film mogul, Robert Munger. The film, which opened Munger. The film, which opened
this week around the United States, this week around the United States,
is "Born Again", a lavish screen veris "Born Again", a lavish screen ver sion of Charles Colson's Watergate best-seller. It tells how Richard Nix
on's former top hatchet man was on's former top hatchet man was
transformed from, as Munger puts transformed from, as Munge
MANY SEE "BORN AGAIN" AS IGNITING A NEW TREND of profit able movies aimed at the largely untapped religious market. "Born Again" has broken new ground. It is the most expensive ( 83 millionplus) film with a hard-sell evangelis tic message yet made, and the first of its genre ever released with the full promotional fanfare of a big distributor.
CRITICS HAVE BEEN CRUEL, but to Munger it is Christians that count. Munger, who made a fortune in advertising before turning to films, says: "I saved 20th Century Fox from bankruptey with 'The Omen'. It made 8100 million." What is mo Again' will change the lives of millions.'
THE THRUST OF THE FILM IS NOT POLITICAL. It concentrates on Colson's rise from the mire his conversion by a businessman, Tom Philips (Dana Andrews), and his sub sequent prison ministry. "I don't care about the vote on me, says Colson, "only whether people hear my message."
IT APPEARS THAT ALMOST EVERYBODY working on the film already has. Munger is a born-again Christian. So are Dean Jones (Colson), Chris Conrad, as Colson's son, the script-writer, Ernest Block, \& a dozen others.
THE FILM WAS FINANCED ENTIRELY BY FUNDAMENTALIST CHURCHES \& born-again captains of industry, and for months specia prayer meetings have been held in churches around the country to in vite the Deity's blessing on the film. in one Oregon township, prayers for
 and practiens witcheraft ind osfuked seva a privilege to a group that was considered anti-Semitic.

## UNDER THE TAX REFORM

 ACT OF 1969, the exemption was removed on all unrelated business income derived by religious organizations. The IRS has pronounced 14 criteria on the larger issue of eligibility, among them evidence of a "distinct legal existence" under reli gious corporation laws, a "recogniz able creed and form of worship and "a distinct religious history"MANY RELIGIOUS LEADERS FEAR THAT SUCH CONDITIONS COULD BE TOO RESTRICTIVE.

STUDY FINDS LABOR DRUGS
N. AFFECT CHILD'S BEHAVIOR (From an article in then
Tribune"-17/1/79.)
ANESTHETICS AND PAIN-
KILLERS GIVEN DURING CHILD BIRTH sometimes have long-lasting and adverse behavioral and muscular effects on children, according to a new federal report and other studies.

DOCTORS AND MOTHERS SHOULD BE MORE CAUTIOUS about using such drigs, and doctors should discuss their effects with women before their time of labor, said Dr. Sarah Broman of the National Institute of Neurological \& Communicative Disorders \& Stroke.
OTHER RESULTS SHOW THAT AT THE AGE OF 7, some of these children have behavioral problems and lag in language and learning skills such as speech, reading, percep tion, memory and judgment.
IN 1974 ANESTHESIA WAS

whe participatss in a 24 -member commitiee for religious freedom, "only whether there is any content." The Rev. Charles Whelan, professor of taw at Fordham University, notes that "a small but growing number of religious leaders of all faiths fear that the golden age of religious exmptions has ended'
THOSE MOST FAMILIAR WITH THE HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION do not expect more exacting or precise guidelines soon. For one thing, opposition from powerful religious groups has tremendous impact. (The Jews have pushed as far as they can for now!-D.)

USED IN 95\% OF THE DELIVERIES in 18 large teaching hospitals. According to the report, pregnant women studied in Houston took or were given an average of 10 drugs during pregnancy and childbirth. In 1977, the average had risen to 15 drugs. Yet "women have little voice in deciding which if any drugs they consume," the researchers noted. It would be advisable to avoid the use of drugs or drug dosages that are known to produce significant changes in neurobehavior of the infant."

OPEC PRICE RISE
FAILS TO RECOUP LOSS
(From the "Int'l. Herald Tribune"-17/1/79)
THIS YEAR'S PHASED 14.5PERCENT OIL PRICE INCREASE by the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries will still leave the cartel's purchasing power from
or, Irving Rapper, a Jew, has not or, Irving Rap
been re-born.
COLSON SAYS HE WILL PLOUG ALL PERSONAL PROFIT back into his Prison Fellowship, a group that works to bring inmates to Christ Started by Colson \& Senator Harold Hughes of lowa (who appears in the film as himself), the fellowship already benefits from the earnings of the book.
MUNGER TITHES HIS INCOME to his church. "God gave me a good
year when I tithed 10 per cent, a great year when I tithed 15 per cent," he says. "So next time it'll be 20 per cent."
HE ADVISES ATHIESTS WHO WANT TO MAKE MONEY to invest promptly in the coming religiousmovie boom. He himself is following up with a new multi-million dollar epic, "The Angel"-"'a serious look at the guardian angels in our lives."

## Nothing Certain In Church and Taxes

## by Kenneth A. Briggs

ANY THREAT TO THE TRADITIONALLY BROAD TAX EXEMP. TION FOR RELIGIOUS GROUPS is almost sure to produce a measure of interfaith solidarity. In such a mood of common resistance, dozens of Protestant, Roman Catholic and Jewish bodies joined forces recently to denounce a proposal by the Intern al Revenue Service that would strip ax-free status from private schools $x$ discriminate against minority groups.
THE FUROR WAS THE LATEST INCIDENT in a long and tangled history of efforts to define conditions and standards for tax exemptions by groups calling themselves religious. Although exemptions are not specifically enshrined in the Constitution, they are firmly established by custom APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLE HAS PROVEN TO BE DIFFICULT, however, largely because clear norms do not exist. Tax officials are hearing more complaints about groups
 development of oil prices and the export prices of industrial nations

## More on UFO's!

 (Summarised by Catacomber Peter Savage and.)A FILM OF UFOS taken by an Australian film crew has become a worldwide sensation after being shown on TV in the U.S.A. \& Eur ope. The film was taken on a flight from Wellington to Christchurch frow Wellingl a route on which (New Zealand), a eral pilots have been reporting brigh
speeding objects for the past two speeding objects for the past two weeks
THE FILM IS APPARENTLY THE BEST EVER TAKEN of a UFO, \& the TV crew said they were frightened by the whole experience. Also
enged. Organizations that promote themselves as churches offering tax benefits, such as the Universal Life Church, which grants mail-order ordination certificates, are especially under fire.
THE RESULT HAS BEEN A STRING OF DECISIONS that seems highly arbitrary and irregular: In 1977, the New York City tax commission denied the Unification Church of the Rev. Sun Myung Moon a tax write-off on church properties worth $\$ 2.6$ million because, in the commission's view, the properties were not being used "primarily" for religious purposes.
THE SAME COMMISSION PLACED BACK ON THE TAX ROLES the former site of New York Theological Seminary, founded at the turn of the century by conservative Protestants, judging that the "traditional purpose" of the seminary, equipping mainstream Protestant clergy, was no longer being served. The seminary now trains storefront ministers and
 95 in ' 78 and will be 98 after this year's increase.

## The World Grows Younger!

THE WORLD TODAY IS GROW. ING YOUNGER and younger. In fact, the explosion in the number of young people has been among the most striking aspects of the world's accelerating population in this century.
THE AVERAGE AGE OF THE DEVELOPING WORLD IS UN-
DER 20; that of the rich world almost 30. The statistics-which come from the United Nations

Fund for Population Activitiesalso show that 40 per cent of the people in the developing nations are under 15.
THE YOUTH POPULATION OF ASIA, AFRICA AND LATIN AMERICA is expected to increase many-fold in the next decade. This is an extraordinary situation, the like of which has never been experienced in the world's history. And no one really knows what the long-
term impact of this change in the age structure will really be. CONSIDER JUST ONE FACTOR THE QUANTUM OF EDUCATION UNFPA statistics show that it would take a 50 per cent increase in facilities and teachers just to maintain the present rate of enrolment-which itself, one might add, is far from satisfactory, not to mention the quality of that education.
THE FIGURES ARE SOBERING. In 1977, there were an estimated 201 million seven to 12 -year olds in Third World schools; 224 million were out of school. To maintain that rate, in 1985 enrolment must be $\mathbf{3 5 0}$ million, still leav-
ing 375 million out of school. IT IS REASONABLE TO EXPECT that the youth, if lacking in worldly experience, will by sheer weight of numbers succeed in forc ing older age groups to accept its viewpoint its will and decisions. YOUTH POWER IS A FORCE THAT CANNOT BE IGNORED THAT CANNOTBE IGNORED in many parts of the world including ndia, and students have after all brought governments down in more than one place. Youth culture has permeated the developed world. There is no gainsaying that the world belongs to the young, whether the old are willing to acknowledge it or not.
(From the "Int'l. Herald Tribune-17/1/79.)
'Moondog' Sounds a New Note! ("Maturation of a Movement!"-Ha! - -Dad.) - A lane stavy!
by Adele Riepe
FOR 30 YEARS HE WAS A LANDMARK FOR NEW YORK. ERS. Decked out in a bizarre mock Viking outfit, a helmet on his head and a spear in his hand, he stood on the corner of 54th Street and Sixth Avenue, majestically ignoring the giggles and wisecracks
SELLING HIS POEMS and copies of his sheet music and playing on weird instruments of his own design. He called himself Moondog, and was unfailingly courteous ang patient with the curious.
BLINDED IN AN EXPLOSION

contrar mith anst company calied
Roof to produce at least two records
a year
"NEW YORK CITY WAS MY
MOTHER AND FATHER FOR 30
YEARS," Moondog said. "I worked
(From an articie in the int 1 . Heraid Tribune"--8/1/79.)

## Ex-Aide Says: CIA Knew All About Iran Torture! <br> by Seymour M. Hersh

 A FORMER IRAN ANALYST FOR THE CIA says that reports he made characterizing Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlavi as a power-thirsty megalomaniac were repeatedly rejected by the agency as being contrary to official U.S. policy. Jesse Leaf, 38, said in an interview that he had been the chief CIA analyst of Iran for five years, before resigning from the agency in 1973. MR. LEAF SAID THAT HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES KNEW OF THE TORTURE OF IRANIAN DISSENT ERS by Savak, the secret police set up by the Shah during the late 50's with help from the CIA. Furthermore, he said that a senior CIA official was involved in instructing Savak officials on torture techniques.THE CIA TORTURE SEMINARS Mr. Leaf said, "were based on German torture techniques from World War II." Mr. Leaf said that no one considered protesting about the Sav-

a dedicated nonconformist who insists he pursued his unorthodox street life for the sake of his music.

## 

 prouth the kind gerwaity of thet people. I would like to go back some day-most of all would like to have a concert of my music there." Illona Goebel smiled-it's not in his immediate future, but she's working on it.ak's use of torture. "Why should we protest? We were on their side, remember?" Although the Iranian use of torture was widely known inside the agency, Mr. Leaf said, he side the agency, Mr. Lear said, he knew of no Amessed such treatment "I know that the torture rooms "I know that the torture rooms were toured and it was all paid for
by the U.S.A." by the U.S.A."
HE SAID THAT HE WAS IN TROUBLE WITH THE AGENCY from the start of his career, largely because of his critical reporting on Iran. "People have the idea of the agency being this efficient operation he said, 'but it's not. It's a typical bureaucracy. You just don't stick your neck out.'
MR. LEAF SAID THAT IN A CRITICAL REPORT "ABOUT THE SHAH'S MEGALOMANIA" he had witten that the ruler "has visions writen that world power a pivotal of being a world power, a pivotal power in the Middle East. The fac is that basically he was a hollow man, a straw man ..." He said that a senior official of the CIA "took me into his office and told me that they could not publish a report like that, he said. This was obviously not the United States line and don't know better?"
MR. LEAF CONFIRMED PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED REPORTS stating that the CIA did not try to

Arthur Rodzinski, conductor of the New York Philharmonic. However, repeated attempts to get him off the streets and into a more conven tional mode of life foundered on Moondog's fierce protection of his freedom.
BUT MOONDOG, WHOSE REAL NAME IS LOUIS HARDIN, isn't standing on street comers anymore. At the age of 62, in the uninspiring little town of Oer-Erkenschwick, West Germany, Moondog has found a home.
"I AM LIVING IN A COMPOS. ER'S PARADISE. I am surrounded by musicians, I get my meals on time, I'm warm and most of all I'm free for my music. He speaks like a man who has suddenly realized the joy of no longer having to cope with the problems of existence.
MOONDOG CAME TO GERMA. NY IN 1974 under the auspices of one of his early New York admirers. He was invited to conduct a concert of his works and never returned to New York
"I WENT TO BONN TO THE HOUSE WHERE BEETHOVEN WAS BORN. I sat at the spinet where he composed some of his great music and I felt I was in spiritual communication with him.'
SITTING NEXT TO HIM, WATCH ING FONDLY AND PROUDLY, is the architect of his new life, a slight blond woman of 27 named lliona Goebel. She and the musician met 3 years ago in a town on the Ruhr. Moondog was standing on a street corner, dressed in his familiar cape and heimet, selling copies of his poems.

## 

 But much direct information was available, he said, stemming from communications-interception operations in Iran.'WE WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO INTERCEPT" COMMUNICATIONS of the Iranian government and Savak, "but of course we did. They were from the palace and from Sav-

WANTED TO INVITE HIM HOME FOR CHRISTMAS because he felt so sorry for him," Miss Goebel explained, "but no one in the family had the nerve to ask him. And then I saw a record of his music-orchestra pieces played by 45 musicians with many soloists, and I bought it.
"WHEN I FIRST HEARD THE
MUSIC I WAS SHAKENI I couldn't believe that a man who could write music like that would have to live as he did. So then I invited him home.
"IT TOOK HER A WHILE TO CONVINCE ME," Hardin said of Miss Goebel. "But she said I had tried it the old way for 30 years in New York and it never got me any-place-why not try it the other way for a while.'
MISS GOEBEL HAS BECOME PUBLISHER, AGENT, PRODUC ER AND TRANSCRIBER for the blind musician, who writes his music in Braille and then dictates it with painstaking slowness to Miss Goebel. Louis and his music consume my life," she said.
HER DEDICATION AND EFFICIENCY HAVE PRODUCED RESULTS. The Colombia record that first inspired her has sold 40,000 copies since its release in 1969. Two new recordings of Moondog's music are available in Europe, one of which has been released in the United States on the Heritage label. The publishing company, Managram, which Miss Goebel founded two years ago, regularly produces and sells Moondog's music.
IN 1976, THE FRENCH STATE RADIO BROUGHT HARDIN TO

- -arsurn

Working from these documents, he eported in a ClA analysis in 1972 that-
THE SHAH, BY IGNORING A COMMITMENT TO SOCIAL \& ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, was "sow. ing the seed for popular dissidence." The report was eventually published, but it was toned down consider. ably," Mr. Leaf said.
(From an advertisement in the
"Int'l Herald Tribune" for a period ical called "Silver \& Gold Report": Dollar Doomed!
DR. FRANZ PICK IS ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST RESPECTED AUTHORITIES on currency matters \& precious metals. He stumatters \& preci \& inflation theories at the University of Hamburg $\&$ the sorbonne in Paris. His degrees inSude BS MA MBA LID \& PHD HE IS THEPUBLISHER OF
"PICK'S WORLD CURRENCY RE-
PORT" \& "Pick's Currency Yearbook", two internationally respectbook", two internationally respectis the author of 6 books on silver \& gold.
NOW IN AN EXCLUSIVE INTER VIEW with the "Silver \& Gold Report'", Dr. Pick discusses his concern for the dollar $\&$ its effects on investors. Here are examples of his analyses:

ON THE DOLLAR: "The most
serious problem we face today is the debasement of our currency by the
government...As you can observe b looking at the official U.S. cost of living statistics, the dollar by early 1978 had been debased to less than one-quarter of its 1940 value. 'MY OWN UNOFFICIAL FIGURES PUT THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR AT AROUND $9 \%$ of its pre-War value...The government will continue to debase the doliar until it is worth about a nickel. (Then it will repudiate its debts) by exchang. ing 20 old dollars for each new dollar "(DOLLAR-DOMINATED ASSETS) WILL BE WIPED OUT...Many people will be ruined I'm afraid the people wilment to real values will readjustment to real values will Oring much pain \& suffering. MENTS: "Currency debasement des troys the value of corporate, bonds, stocks, life insurance policies, annuities \& all other debt instruments de nominated in dollars. We may be the richest nation in the world, but "OUR ASSETS ARE MELTING AWAY before our eyes \& virtually no one recognizes this fact." (Sent in by Dad.)

| (From the "Int'l, Herald Tribune" Feb. 10-11, 1979.) | as well as hyperactivity \& behavioral effects, according to some research. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Drinking and | Dr. Sergio Fabro, head of fetalmaternal medicine at George Was |
| irth Defects | ington University, agreed that he drinking may cause problems in |
| Linked | could |
| by Victor Cohn | uster" of $f$ |
| FIC | F LIGHTER DRINKING, he said |
| NED that even mild |  |
| ing pregnancy may be a cause of | ...has been observed" at |
| birth defects. There is overwhelming |  |
|  | hol daily-the amount in two ounces |
| Seattle medical geneticist, that heavy |  |
| hol syndrome" in one newbo | ounce glasses of wine. "'As an intel- |
| every 2,000 in the United States |  |
| hough firm evidence is lacking. |  |
| drinking probably |  |
| nny as | drinks daily. |
| one or two infants in 1.000 . |  |
| THESE COULD INCLUDE 5 | ter safe |

## UN's Survey of Costs of Living!

TOKYO \& KINSHASA, ZAIRE ARE THE WORLD'S MOST EXPEN. SIVE CITIES while living costs are lowest in Colombo, Sri Lanka, the United Nations said in a survey based on living costs of its officials in cities nd the world
USING NEW YORK CITY AS A BASE OF 100 . Tokyo was rated at 162 \& Kinshasa at 161, The survey rated Colombo at 53, or slightly mor than half as expensive as New York. OTHER HIGH-COST CITIES: The

## Who is Traven?

 BBC SAYS MYSTERY IS SOLVED Tribune" articie in the "Intl. Herald Trab:DAD: Very interesting!-Relative

Planets on Parade by K. Christensen A STATEMENT WAS ISSUED ON SEPT. 16, 1974 by the reputable Newsweek magazine in its science section and an extensive statement was issued by two leading scientists. The article stated what might happen in the year 1982 when our nine major planets all line up on the one side of the sun.
THIS ALIGNMENT TAKES PLACE ONCE EVERY 179 YEARS, and on every occasion when that alignment has taken place there has been a graphic reaction on the cosmos of our world. The difference, however, between the previous alignments and the one projected for 1982 will be where the previous ones have been as close to a line-up as was possible under the conditions in 1982 they will be in perfect line up for the first time in all creation. AND THOSE NINE PLANETS WILL LINE UP PERFECTLY on the one side of our sun. This was the statement that led to the inves tigation studies as to what will happen, because there have been unusua reactions in the world on previous alignments.
NEWSWEEK REFERRED TO THE ASTRONOMICAL PROJEC.
they burst thru' the sky repeatediy. FIFTHLY, AND ONE OF THE MOSPHERE WILL BE THAT THE WIND DIRECTION WILL COM. PLETELY CHANGE Si COMfall and temperature patterns will be greatly altered. Seventh, the

Hague, 153; Geneva, 151; Bonn, 138; Brussels, 138; Copenhagen, 135; Vienna, 130; Paris, 127; Tehran, 125; Tripoli, Libya, 124; Tunis, 121 \& Amman, Jordan, 115
LOW-COST CITIES: Belmopan Belize, Central America, 62; Lima, 69; Valletta, Malta, 69; Warsaw, 73 New Delhi, 74; Katmandu, Nepal, 75: Mexico City, 75; Bangkok, 76; Bratislava, Czechoslavakia, 76; Cairo, 76; Kingston, Jamaica, 76; Rangoon, Burma, 78.

## LONDON: THE HUNT FOR THE

 DENTITY OF B. TRAVEN, THE MYSTERIOUS AUTHOR of "The Treasure of the Sierra Madre", "The Death Ship", "The Rebellion of the Hanged" and other novels, is over,the United States and Europe they identified him as Herman Albert Otto Makysmilian Feige, the son of a brickburner in the Polish village of Swiebodzin, 60 miles west of Poznan. They say he was born in 1882 when the village was part of German A BBC RESEARCH TEAM CONFIRMED EARLIER REPORTS that Traven was the man who called himself Ret Marut, editor of a German anarchist paper. Marut fled Germany to escape a death sentence imposed after the crushing of a revolutionary workers' soviet there in 1919. The paper he edited in Munich was called Der Ziegelbrenner, which means "The Brickburner."
TRAVEN, WHO ASSUMED MANY ALIASES, concealed his real identity for the rest of his life. He died in Mexico March 16, 1969, telling his wife on his deathbed that he was Ret Marut. Not even his widow knew who he really was, she told interviewer Robert Robinson in the BBC television program, "B. Traven: A Mystery Solvèd":
TRAVEN ALWAYS MAILED HIS MANUSCRIPTS FROM MEXICO. He lived for a time in a roadside cafe he owned in Acapulco. Marut was arrested in London for failing to register as an alien, which he could not do since he had no papers. Police court records show he was recommended for deportation and held in Brixton Prison for two months.
BRITISH FRIENDS, INCLUDING WOMENS RIGHTS CAMPAIGNER SYLVIA PANKHURST, were active in trying to obtain a passport for him to avoid deportation to Germany and death. He did not get a U.S.

England safely as a fireman on a Nor wegian ship in April, 1924. The hero in "The Death Ship" is a fireman THE FINAL CLUE was in the London police file. For the only time in his life, Marut gave his rea name and birthplace. The records yielded other names, for the wander ing boy was one of seven children. and the BBC team-working against long odds-found brother Ernst, 83 and sister Margareta, 86, still alive.
YES, THEY SAID, THIS WAS THEIR ELDER BROTHER, whom they always called Otto and who had angered his mother by planning to make socialist speeches in the village. He was to have been a priest, but his parents could not afford the fees so he was apprenticed to a locksmith for four years. Then he joined the army and after that he disappeared. They never saw him again
"MY WORK IS IMPORTANT," Traven once said. "I am not a writ er. I shout. I want to be nothing but the word." Most of his novels harp on the theme of injustice. All are grimly realistic, stressing human suffering and rejecting political and religious institutions.
INTERVIEWER ROBINSON CONCLUDED: "All that matters about him at last is his work. He hid be hind it, he vanished into it. He a chieved his ambition. He became the word."
TRAVEN ONCE WROTE: "If you do not wish to be lied to, do not ask questions. The only real defense civilized man has against anybody who bothers him is to lie. There would be no lies if there were no questions."
 LYPTIC PREDICTION; in other words, it is a prediction of the end. In the late 1960's John Gribbin, a In the late 1960's John Gribbin, a
physical science editor of the British physical science editor of the British
magazine,Nature, and Stephen Plagemagazine,Nature, and Stephen Plag
mann, researcher at NASA's Godmann, researcher at NASA's God-
dard Space Centre in Maryland, be dard Space Centre in Maryland, be-
gan to study the possible effects of gan to study the possible effects. of
the planetary alignment due in 1982 the planetary alignment due in 1982 , AND THE RESULTS OF'THEI
INVESTIGATIONS ARE NOW INVESTIGATIONS ARE NOW MADE PUBLIC IN A BOOK which they co-authored called "The Jupiter Effects". They have published their scientific conclusions in a book called "The Parade of the Planets". On the previous occasions it has been a zig-zag alignment, one planet has been in front of the other, one has been back a bit, but this time it's going to be 'spot-on'.
THE RESULT OF THE LINE-UP WILL MEAN firstly that there will be a great increase in the magnetic activity on the surface of the sun, bringing forth huge storms, sun spots, and great solar flares will appear
SECONDLY, THE IONOSPHERE MAY BE SERIOUSLY AFFECTED and great changes will occur in the earth's entire atmosphere. Thirdly, radio and television communications will he seriously disrupted. Fourthly, there will be weird lighting effects from the northern lights as,
earth's rotation will be graphically affected and the length of our days will be changed. Furthermore, there will be many that's jus, both large and small. That's just a precis of their statement.
(Sent In by Dad.)

## Tenderly Gather Them In!

The exciting news of a drop-in nur. sery school in a closed country!

IT'S A REAL ENCOURAGE-
MENT WHAT GOD HAS DONE since our little school opened last Sept. 7th. It's a very modest school compared with others here (we have 26 children), but the parents are thrilled because of the spirit of it! TYL! Real love never fails \& has really made our school stand out amongst other schools here.
WE OPENED WITHOUT ANY FORMAL REGISTRATION and aft er pursuing it further we found that we could not be registered due to size (we were too small). After meeting with the Secretary of Education, we were told just to carry on \& not to worry about it, as every foreign school here is not registered with the Authorities! PTL!
WE HAVE RECEIVED SUCH A GOOD RESPONSE from the parents \& they are so thankful! At Christmas, many gave us gifts $\&$ when Eve had our fifth baby all the mothers got together $\&$ had a baby shower for her. What a blessing hat was, as there were so many things we needed! Phil. 4:19! PG!! HERE'S OUR SCHOOL SCHEDULE: 8:30-Group story or science experiment or a group participation project. 9:00-Reading, writing \& language exercises for the older ones. Teach Your Baby to Read games for
the younger ones. Free play with school equipment \& educational toys. 10:00-Snack \& clean-up. 10:15Project time involving social studies, geography, science \& nature, sewing, tc. 11:00-Singing \& Art; varies every day; followed by outside or free play.
AT CHRISTMAS WE HAD THE CHILDREN PUT TOGETHER THEIR VERY OWN NATIVITY PLAYI Thus, we were able to teach them the meaning of Christmas \& led all of them to the Lord. PHN! The parents came over with their triends for an afternoon \& all the children did the play \& sang Christmas carols \& it had such an impact! This sample brought along more interested parents with children to enroll in the school!
OVER CHRISTMAS, WE ALSO TOOK SOME CHILDREN to orphan ages here \& they did skits \& the Lord gave us another 600 souls! When we first prayed about opening a school, we had prayed for sheepy children \& the first verse we got was: "My children shall have a place of refuge" (His children)! Please keep our work in your prayers as we continue to "Open the door for the children, tenderly gather them in'!! Love, Barak, Eve \& team.

# News From The Philippines! <br> <br> by LYDIA WEST 

 <br> <br> by LYDIA WEST}
*FF VICTORIES! *HIT RECORD! *CHILDREN'S NEWS!

WITH LESS LITNESSING BEING DONE due to some outside pressures \& regulations, we have found that FF'ing opportunities are increasing, especially during our daytime activities \& business.
DURING FAITH \& JUAN'S
VISIT here, they met a very prominent woman lawyer their first day whom Faith had a dream about that night. She has since proven to be one of our most precious friends! PTL!
SHE OFFERED TO HELP IN GETTING OUR VISAS RENEWED \& spent two whole afternoons going with me to the Immigrations Office \& got things immediately signed without any questions or much to-do. The second after noon she had to leave early for a meeting, so I was left to finish the paperwork with Mr. F. I got a little nervous remembering that this was the man who had deported one of our brothers a few months ago for litnessing for donations as well as some of his unwise actions.

## NOW AFTER ONLY A FEW

 WEEKS of going out with Mr. F about every four days, he is very much in love \& witnessing to his friends, family \& fellow workers of the happiness he has found \& how much closer to God he is now! The last night we were out he even answered for me about what a good work I do when his friends asked what I am doing here. PTL FOR HIS PERFECT TIM ING in having us meet him before our enemies could lie to him or persecution hits. It once again proves the Lord's plan \& methods work! Hallelujah! He is a widower $\&$ has a lot of personal problems which has created a big vacuum in his life for the Lord to fill. He has also been a long-time friend of our lady lawyer friend, $L$.L. ALSO INVITES AT LEAST 5-9 OF OUR SISTERS to each social gathering of top lawyers \& judges that she arranges. They all just love us $\&$ all have received our literature. This also includes many wives whom
we can talk \& witness to as well\& who accept us, especially with L.'s invitation \& usually sitting at her tablel
ANOTHER GREAT WITNESS HAS BEEN OUR MUSIC-especially the song "How Long You Been Waiting" sung by Elizabeth Rose \& recorded here, becoming Number One on the radio for over 7 month You can hear the song everywhere -shopping centres, nightclubs, discos etc. \& she is asked to sing at all these important parties
ON CHRSIMAS DAY, MR. F
VISITED US \& got to see our children perform their Christmas operetta of the Nativity. He was really impressed to see the fruits in the lives of our children \& also that they are attending the Filippino schools.
THE CHILDREN THEMSELVES HAVE BEEN OUR GREATEST AS-

SET \& TESTIMONYI In their las weeks before entering school they devoted much of their time to full ime witnessing, litnessing \& singing. Restaurants, offices $\&$ shops are their favourite spots, as well as do ing special singing concerts at the request of friends \& donors. After singing for about 300 personnel at he Food Terminal in Manila, we were able to share donated food with other Homes \& neighbourhood "Food Centers" for the poor. At a home for juvenile delinquents \& orphans, the children sang, shared Bible stories \& then distributed food donated by the Food Terminal \& clothes sent from brethren in the U.S. In the last two months, the children helped distribute over 13 thousand pieces of lit \& win 220 souls! We are so thankful for all the Lord is dciing! Please keep praying for us! Love, Lydia \& family.


TASTY RECIPES: (2) Just) juice! Here's the recipe slightly mo
"PAPILLA DE FRUTAS"
In Spain, the Spanish women make "papilla de frutas" for their babies and toddlers by mixing orange fice and various fruits with cookies. t's so delicious and the only way 1 could get my baby to take orange
uice! Here's the recipe, slightly mo juice of 1 orange
1 banana (mashed)
1 pear, apple or peach (peeled and grated)
a bit of honey to taste
Then add enough wheat germ to

## 

 vitamin $C$ orops and sometimes a! egg yolk.In Spain, we serve this for "merienda" (snack-time)!
-Aenon Starlight; La Coruna, Spain.

## TO WIN LIVER LOVERSI

***Did you know that whole wheat flour mixed with cumin \& oregano is absolutely delicious coated on liver? Wash the liver, coat in flour mixed with spices and fry. It's good -Aenon Staright; La Coruna, Spain.
And from Diana in Illinois, U.S.A.: ** *Sauteed in olive oil with any or all of these: sliced onions, fresh to matoes, basil, oregano and lightly salted just before serving.
***Sauteed in butter or margarine for a different flavour. You couid , add finely sliced celery and basil or parsley
** Chop it differently for variety-

## $\bigcirc$ OUR KUTE KIDZ! $\bigcirc$

 by Sara \& Davidito!Dearest Dad \& Maria,
JUST A CUTE LIL' THING DITO DID TODAY!-During school, I suddenly got real loose runs and when I bent over to tie his shoeOOPS! I "pooped" in my panties! So I charged to the potty with lil' concerned Dito behind me, so worried!
WHEN I PULLED MY PANTIES DOWN he said, "Oh! Your period!" Then looking closer, he said, "Oh, nol! It's .....!" Then he suddenly tried to "cover" for me and said, to save my embarrasment,
save my embarrasment,
auers.

*     - Saucy liver: Sautee liver slivers or squares in vegetable oil or margarine along with diced onions. Then sprinkle over it about the same amount of whole wheat flour as you have oil. Take it off the heat and stir until you have lumps (roux). then gradually add milk, water, or the water you've saved from cooked vegetables! This makes a nice sauce. A nice seasoning is fresh black pepper, bay leaf, oregano and/or parsley. Simmer on low heat stirring constantly until the flour is cooked (no "floury" taste). If you have them and like them, mushrooms are nice. ** Remember to cook liver slowly, at a low temperature, turning often -Diana; tlilinols, U.s.A.

Send your recipes, tips \& suggestions for health \& home to the FN!)

[^1]
## Vinats So Bad

About Ice Cream? HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TEMPT. ED TO BUY ICE CREAM for those "special occasions" such birthdays or "special treats" for the kids? Well, listen to this list of chemicals found in commercial ice creams!It was sent in by Rachel Mountin' Maid who found it posted in a health food store in the U.S.A.:
Diethyl glucol-a cheap chemical that is used as an emulsifier instead of eggs. It is the same chemical used in anti-freeze \& paint removers.
Piperonal-used in place of vanilla.
This chemical is used to kill lice. Aldehyde C-17-used to flavour cherry ice cream. It is an inflammabl liquid used in anilene dyes, plastic \& rubber.

Ethyl Acetate-used for pineapple flavour. Also used as a cleaner for leather \& textiles. Its vapours have been known to cause chronic lung, liver \& heart damage.
Butyraldehyde-used in nut flavoured ice cream. Also one of the ingredients of rubber cement.
... \& tonite we're gonna make
Ice Cream!HERE'S A DELICIOUS, NUTRI- TIOUS \& ECONOMICAL WAY to TIOUS \& ECONOMICAL WAY make your own ice cream if you $3 / 4$ liter whole milk (or milk \& cream $3 / 4$ liter whole milk (or milk \& cream) $1 / 4$ liter milk powder 2 eggs
honey or raw sugar to taste Blend all ingredients in a blender


Amyl Acetate-for banana flavouring. Also used as an oil paint solvent. Benzylacetate-for strawberry flavouring. Also a nitrate solvent. SHOCKING?! \& don't forget that commercial ice cream is loaded with white sugar-the killer $\&$ thief! And did you know that many cheap And did you know that many chea even milk! Check the ingredients! Some are made from animal fats $\&$ Some are made from animal fats
saturated vegetable fats leftover from rendering plants!
or with electric mixer or egg beater. Add desired flavourings, such as vanilla, chopped nuts, banana, instant coffee, etc.
Pour into shallow baking pan or ice cube trays \& put into freezer. Freezing time will depend on how cold your freezer is-from 2.6 hours. When half-frozen, re-blend or beat \& return to freezer. Eat when just solid. Serves 4 to 6 people. (T ' $n$ P by the $2 s$ 'n family. $\cdot \times x$ )

## What a Sample of Unselfish Love!

Letter from ANA, one of MO \& Maria's Helpers!

Dearest Dad \& Maria,
How can I begin to thank you for what you've done for me and for what you are to me?! I just don't know enough words to say so! I never in my life received so much love and such pure and unselfish love. You certainly are the perfect sample of the Good Shepherd with so much love and concern for those around you!
My year in your house has been a year of Heaven on earth!! And it has changed my life completely, and my way of seeing things, my love toward others and my love toward you and the Lord has increased more and more every minute I've
$\pm$ been with you and around your people.
"Love begets Love" and I surely know that I love you because you first loved me. You all are such simple and loving people with so much to give and so much to learn from.
I pray I will be a good sample of the simple way of living and enjoying life I have learned from you, and specially all of your love.
And Dad, being in your arms and making love with you was just like being in Heaven, you have so much love. It was the deepest desire of my heart! When I look back to the first time, it was almost like a joke, I was so shocked.
Maria came early in the morning" and said, "How would you like to
be true! I didn't know what to do. I had cried to the Lord asking Him to please let me make love with David that very same night! So it was a direct answer to my prayer! As I got into your bed everything smelled so clean and fresh. You were lying there so sweetly ready to love!-Ha!-And boy what a big one! Ha! I felt so stupid, though, and didn't know what to do, or I must say I was too shocked to do anything.
Then you called $\stackrel{m}{m}$ your little Queen Esther and told me that the Lord had told you that I had plead ed for your love. (I had spent a long part of the night crying to the Lord that I wanted to make love with you!)
And you sang me a little song about a handmaiden and said I was your handmaiden, a maid with my hands. It was so sweet!
And you Maria were always so willing to share Dad with us. Thank you! What a sample of unselfish love!! I love you!! And l'll always and always keep you as my first loves after the Lord!! I love you!
And I appreciate the priceless privilege of having been able to help you in the little ways I could with all of my heart. And I hope to be able to help you again. But even in the distance I will keep you in my heart and prayers and I'll try to be a faithful messenger of your love o all your c

## Beware of Certified Mail !

## URGENT LESSON ON SECURITY! by Dave, Iberian KQS.

ONE LESSON WE LEARNED WHILE LIVING IN DAD'S HOUSE concerning security is how to handle "Certified" mail. One day the postman came to the gate with a certified letter for the owner of the house we were renting. When I swered the gate, he asked me to sign for it, even though I was not the person it was addressed to. So 1 did, but later Dad said that-

NO ONE SHOULD EVER SIGN FOR A CERTIFIED LETTER FOR SOMEONE ELSE! He said the letter might have been some legal charge or something which the own er might not want to see! So this was a big lesson for me that I want ed to share with the Family at this time as,

TWO TIMES RECENTLY, A
LOCAL HOME BLEW IT ALONG THIS LINE! One time a guy showed up at the door with a certified letter for an individual who was not living there. This letter contained legal charges against the Fam ily for illegal distribution of literature.

THE GUY CONVINCED THE SERVANT OF THE HOME TO SIGN ANYWAY, even though he was not the addressee. He used much pleading \& convincing to get him to sign. Once he signed it, it was too latel-The system had de-
livered the charges \& the Home was in for trouble!
IN ANOTHER CASE in the same Home, the Handmaiden went to the Post Office to pick up the mail \& was notified that she should go to to the window to get a piece of certified mail. It was addressed simply "Family of Love" with the box number. (The box itself is not registered in the name of FOL, but in the names of two individuals!)

INSTEAD OF SAYING, "I CAN'T SIGN for the 'Family of Love' because that's not my name, " she simply signed it \& now has a big fine or court case on the Family's hands! I'm not absolutely certain on the legality of the question but IT SURE SEEMS THAT IF YOU ARE CONFRONTED WITH A CERTIFIED LETTER that looks suspicious, you could just walk off \& simply say you don't want to sign!-Especially if it is not specifi-sign!-Especially if it
cally in your name!
SO, BEWARE OF CERTIFIED MAIL -IT'S ONE OF THEIR MAIL- $T$ TO TRAP YOU!! GBY! And by the way, it seems that for And by the way, it seems that for
this reason, the Family members this reason, the Family members should avoid the use of certified mail, so that if you are notified there is certified mail for you to pick up, you will be advised of danger! Love, Dave. (Amen!')

## Birthday Poem To Mo!

That God will richly bless \& bring forth treasures old \& new,
From His Word-warehouse, His Love pours forth so warm \& fresh \& true We wish you Happy Birthday on this day made just for you! We wish you Happy Birthday, ever guided by His light, Then your Words will shine forth on us, bright'ning up the darkest night Setting free those who are captives, to the blind man giving sight We wish you Happy Birthday, ever guided by His light.
Papa Lion, it's your Birthday and your children all rejoice, That He's kept you safe \& sound \& restored to us His voice.
And we'll follow thru' tribulation, by our own free will \& choice! And we ll follow thru tribulation, by our own free will \& choice!
Papa Lion, it's your Birthday \& your children all reioice! -Shaul.

## A Plea For "Real Fathers"!

## Letter from Bev in Portugal

$\cong$ Dearest Dad \& most beloved Maria, THANK YOU FOR THE LIFEFLOW OF WORDS you continually pour out to us! Oh, how we need you so desperately! I pray this day your hearts are happy and warm in the sunshine of God's love and peace.-A big hug and seven kisses to youlll
I'M SENDING YOU A PICTURE OF DEAR LITTLE CHRISTOPHER. Isn't he a beautiful love child! He's the most precious and lovable gift Jesus ever gave mel Truly the highest calling in the world for a highest calling in the worid for a

I WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW, I FINALLY FOUND A "REAL DADDY' for Christopher! I found him and I won't let himgol (He him and I won't let him gol (He doesn't know it yet-Hall Chris too. Every time I see his tender-
lovin' care toward this little babe my heart melts and l'm falling in love.
OH HOW I WISH THIS FATHERLY TOUCH OF LOVE WAS MORE EASILY FOUND amongst the brethen, as more and more of our dear FF girls are discovering that their wombs have been blessed with the miracle of new life
David, my King, Father, Lover and Friend,
With words of true love this message I send:
Tell the brothers far and wide, Their charm \& touch not to hide From the little ones playing at their side!
If you desire a woman, Today just love her children! It's a sure key to her heart. And she'll love you from the start! It's an answer old and true, t's an answer old and true,
 ses -are and more wingle fF moch 'Real Daddies' please stand up for 'Real Daddies' please stand up for cry for all the single Mommies around the world is. "Who and where are the world is, "Wh and where are all the Daddies? the harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are fe
THANK YOU, DAVID. THAT

TOUAFE THE GAEATEST RATER we novel You qive me Light from Jesus to direct my steps. You catch me when I fall, you kiss me when I'm weak, you guide me when I'm strong, correct me when I'm wrong and love me all the day long! I need Love! I need youl I'm forever yours, and Christopher too! Much love, Bev.

## Care \& Cleanliness of Baby Bottles!

-A must for all new mothers!
by SARA DAVIDITO

## TO STERILISE OR NOT TO

STERILISE? This is a rather conSTERILISE? This is a rather con-
troversial subject. Some modern troversial subject. Some mooks de-emphasise it. But baby books de-emphasise it. But
with so many of our new moms livwith so many of our new moms living under diffficult conditions such as in Third World countries or on the road or just setting up house etc., sterilising is needed, 1 believe. -For the first 3 months at least. and up to 6 months or more if traveling or in Third World coun-tries.-Better safe than sorry!

STEPS TO CLEANLINESS
BOTTLES \& NIPPLES WITH THE merest trace of milk left on them are liable to breed germs from bacteria in the milk and are harder to sterilise. This means that cleaning the bottle \& nipple immediate. ly after each use is a must!

1. RINSE BOTTLE \& NIPPLE in
cold water to remove any leftover milk. Hot water makes the milk stick. (If you're unable to thoroughly. wash the bottle immediately, be sure to at least follow this step.)
2. WASH YOUR HANDS \& NAILS thoroughly with hot water \& soap. 3. RUB THE NIPPLES WITH TABLE SALT, inside \& out. This is to remove the milk slime that always clings to the rubber even always clings
3. WASH BOTTLE well with clean, hot water \& dish detergent, clean, hot water $\&$
using a bottle brush
using a bottle brush
4. WASH NIPPLE in the same way with a nipple brush. You can make sure the hole is not blocked by putting your thumb over the opening \& squeezing the water thru'. 6. RINSE BOTTLE \& NIPPLE well with hot or warm clear, clean water.
5. DRAIN DRY. Avoid using tow els as they can harbour germs if not kept very clean. -Or put nipples \& bottles immediately into sterilising vessel \& sterilise.
6. CARE OF BOTTLE \& NIP. PLE BRUSHES: Keep them very clean! Never leave them in the dish water in which other dishes are being washed as food particles will ad here to them. Keep them in a separate place with other baby equip ment. Sterilise them regularly. STERILISING METHODS THE BOILING METHOD: Place clean bottles \& nipples in a pan of cold water that completely covers them. Bring to a boil and boil for at least 5 minutes. You can add a spoonful of vinegar to the water. while boiling to prevent the white film caused by mineral deposits from clinging to the bottles. After boiling, leave to cool in the same water.
BOILING LIKE THIS CAN RUIN THE RUBBER of the nipples eventually. To save on wear, sterilise nipNples separately in a little saucepan by putting them into the boiling water for only 3 minutes or so.

Watch them closely so the water doesn't boil away!
AFTER STERILISING, remove the bottles when cooled $\&$ immediately fill with formula $\&$ refriger ate until use, or keep bottles under water \& covered in the pan until use CHEMICAL METHOD: Some mothers prefer to use such solutions as "Milton" for thorough sterilising of baby bottles, nipples, spoons, pacifiers etc. It can be expensive, but is also a time saver, does a more thorough sterilising job and is less wear on the nipples than rapid boiling. The holes of the nipples may need adjusting from time to time because the rubber swells from being soaked Follow the instructions on the sterilisingkit or solution bottle careful lising kit or solution boute carefully. Be sure to wash your hands b fore handling the sterilised equipment. No bad effects have been reported from this chemical method.

## apology from-"The girl who wouldn'!"

Dearest Dad \& Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU BOTH IN JESUS' PRECIOUS NAME! Happy New Year to you and all the Family there. Well, I started to write to you so many times to share all the Lord has taught me since the Letter "The Girl Who Wouldn't" came out, but it's sure not easy to put on paper. Tonight, though, 1 decided to do it once and for all and to mail it, Lord helping me!
FIRST OF ALL, I WANT TO THANK YOU for all your labours and letters that we all need so, and you so faithfully give. And I sure
it still really hurts to read it and to tell you the truth it almost makes me sick physically, but I know I really need it each time.
I STILL HAVE SUCH A LONG WAY TO GO and so many besetting sins that Jesus has to continually help me with, but I just can't excuse them anymore. They're point-blank in black and white, and everyone else knows them too. There's no more hiding anything.
EVERYTHING YOU EXPOSED IN THAT LETTER WAS REALLY TRUE. Now I can't just live with myself like that but really have to


CHILDREN OF THE FAMILY
SING FOR THE PRESIDENT!
President Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines thanks members of the Family after singing for him! The Family had been in vited by our friends (in the background) to attend a social rally wher ※ the President would be speaking, in the hope that we would be able to sing for him \& inspire him as they had been inspired by our happy songs.
AS THE PRESIDENT FINISHED HIS SPEECH, one of our friends jumped to the microphone \& said, 'Mr. President, we want you to meet a group whose motto is, 'You never lose by giving!' And they hav some songs for youl" So we all clamoured on stage to sing with the children three songs in Tagalog. As you can see, he is quite pleased
THEY ALSO PRESENTED HIM WITH A PACKAGE OF MO LETTERS \& discussed briefly the work of our worldwide Family in bringing the Love of God to people, \& the persecution we have received throug "deprogramming" in the U.S. and other so-called free countries of the

Wheren enter ne zerine pr ing legislation which mill further en danger small religious groups \& the freedom to serve God


FAITHY KISSING THE PRESI-DENT!-A little bit of love goes a long wayl We even got to give him a kiss as we thanked him for receiving us \& the children! We also told him Father David sent his love \& prayers for him \& his country. The audience applauded, showing their approval of our sincere show of affection for their President. We also later received an autographed photo of him with the children signed, 'To the Family, Best Wishes, Ferdinand Marcos.
AS THE PRESIDENT OF THE ONLY CHRISTIAN NATION IN ASIA, we are so happy that we can help his 49 million people find great er happiness $\&$ hope in the Love of God through our music \& literature. This singing event concluded our 3 month visit in the Philippines. And after helping our music group there to record a now hit record of "How Long You Been Waiting For Someone To Love You?' sung by our beautiful singer Liz, we bade farewel to the beautiful Philippines which.
fishness, independence and all those things. All my sins were exposed in he light and I just have to face them and fight them now. I don treally know how to explain this all, but 1 hope you understand-and that most of all I love you.
I'M SO SORRY I FAILED JESUS, YOU, KEDA and the Family and I really feel I've lived the words that you said, I was going to be the sorriest girl in the world." It's really tormenting to realise how greatly ailed the Lord, and I don't ever ex pect anything from Him or the Fam-
ily again, although I know His Love and mercy are great
PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR ALL MY FAILURES \& lack of love \& fol lowing the Letters. I'm really praying the Lord changes me because I really want to do what's best for His Kingdom. Please keep me in your prayers
THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME WITH A BABY to be born in three months! So far, everything's been going well. Please give my love to Sara \& Davidito God bless \& keep you safel I love youl/GBYI-DAD.) -Your prodigal daughter, Toni.
Tape Care
 not to use cleaning cassettes, as these of tapes from becoming damaged,
tend to beabrasive \& wear down the as this type tend to stop when any important parts of your player. 2. TAPES THAT STICK: This can 2. TAPES THATSTICK: This can CASSETTE DON'TS \& DO'S:
be caused by a badly aligned play or DON'I Put cassettes on or near
rewind spindle in the tape player.
ren'
slack belts, sto
nets, electric montors, transslack belts, stopping \& stararting the
cassette too many times, or int cassette too many times, or iumping
from play to rewind to forward. It
is a very comen is a very common occurrencerd. car
usually be cured by holding the Usually be cured by holding the
cassette in one corner $\&$ smartly
tapping it several times on your cassettre in one corner \& smartly
taping it severar times on vour
other hand-one side, then the othe other hand-one side, then the othe
This usually brings the spools of This usually brings the spools of tape bs it flow smogur iv position \& TRY TO ALWAYS PLAY YOUR TAPES ALL THE WAY THRU' ORe TAPE
side to the end $\&$ Keep them
dit one side all the tape on one spool or the olther. The this helps one spon-wind or
ting $\&$ it the tape gets pulled out or dirty.
all that is affected is the all that is affected is the leader dirty.
3. A FAULTY MACHINE: This is
also a cain II. A FAULTY MACHINE: This is
also a common problem, especially
with the cheape with tome chmonearer moblem, especines, although
atter a while with With the cheaper machines, although
ather a while with most tape players
the dive beits can the drive belts can bescome slack \& need replacing. The come clack \&
to stick or be "eaten" espece tapes to stick or be "eaten", especially if
the take-up mechno the take-up mechanism stops turn-
ing or slows down ing or slows down.
WHEN BUYING WHEN BUYING A MACHINE. STICK TO RELIABLE BRANDS \& don't buy the cheapest-it's normally
not worth it! Look for machines with an auto stoon triggered by the
soindle
 nets, electric motors. trans-
formers or speakers. This can erase them completely or par-
tially! tially
DONT leave cassettes in hot sun-
light or on radiators! DON'T leave them in the kitchen
near fat or near fat or other things that
could splash on them or your cassette player!
OON'T Stop \& start too frequentil! DON'T forget to pray without ceasing QO clean tape recorder heads $\&$
pinch wheels often! $\frac{00}{00}$ tap tapes to even spool windings!

 OO remember that he that is faithful
in that which is least, is faithful
also in also in that which is much!
GOD GOD BLESS YOUI WE LOVE Youl We hope these tips will help vou get longer life out of your cas sente player \& tapess!-Beriah.
Editor: Wild Wind Tapes Editor: Wild Wind Tapes has a wide
variety of Family tapes, including variety of Family tapes. inciuding
Mo. Gmndmother, scriprure, music
\& hilildren's tapes! Each tape is
 \$3.00 plus stapes! Each tape is
spo aimail ourside Eur-
ope Send for a compleut lisin \$3.00 plus S.40 airmail ourside Eur
ope. Send for complete listing.
daress: Whlld Wind Tapes Wild Wind Tapes! (\& others!) by Beriah Wire (Mr. Wild Wind) THE MOST COMMON PROB. LEM with cassette tapes is they get "eaten" by casserte el Dayers. The 3 main causes are: 1) Dirty heads \&
pinch rollers; 2) The tape sticking pinch rollers; 2 2 The tape sticking
in the cassette shell; 3) A fauty tape player. Here are some tips on 1. HEADS \& PINCH ROLLERS ht least every $10-20$ cassettes de pending on the tape quality, age \& cleanliness. You should do, this with clean cotton swab dipped in pure atcohol isn't available). Carefully ub the heads untiic clean. Then pu press the ecoton swab whith your
finger, against the rights side of the inger, against the right sid


THE SINGING 'HO FAMILY'! After the children of the "Ho Family" appeared on Chinese television in Hong Kong, the Sing Tao Newspaper asked them to record a cassett of 22 songs in Cantonese \& English for the children of Hong Kong to be able to learn our happy songs while also learning English. It is now on sale all over Hong Kong. -Thanks to friends like Chito, a Philippino musician \& nightclub singer, who donated their talents \& time to help with the recording.
THE CHILDREN NOW HAVE MANY INVITATIONS TO SING in orphanages, hospitals, schools, shopping centres \& even a leper colony in both Hong Kong \& neighbouring Macau, where they are doing some programmes with the wife of the Governor of this small Portuguese Territory to help the poor. God bless the Family and the singing "Ho Family" who are reaching Hong Kong's 5 million people, including a very large children's population, with love!

THAILAND
LOOK! "DAD'S POINTERS FOR HEALTH!" We flew to Bangkok \&
 sold in the stores, which has a quote from the Letter "Food or Poison" by Father David! What a surprise The Family in Bangkok explained that a friend of theirs owns a raw sugar factory and after reading the Letter which advocates the use of natural sweetners, calling refined white sugar a poison not fit for human consumption, he asked them to compile some quotes to place on every bag of his raw sugar! We are sure it's encouraging people to buy it!


SINGING AT AN INTERNATION AL RESTAURANT! Jeremiah, Faithy, Deborah \& Daniel sing at a popular international restaurant where we were well received by the mixed audience one Saturday night, ending with a song in Thai which the audience really applauded, as they were very pleased to see Westerners singing in Thai!


## 皆而



 COME \＆HELP Us reach Moroceco．H\＆R）．Atens，Greece（Atto：

## Lessons from a Dropped－in Housewife！

 WE HAVE BEEN IN THIS CLOSD COUNTRY for some months CouNTRY for some month
ow \＆my husband R．has had
hold system idb i nold system jobs for cover \＆sup countered some battiles that are not
Common on an open litnessing Finssing field．THE IDEA OF
FIRT OFALL，THE UY HUSEAND HAVING TO GET go to work at a secular job was a
 underground has been in the Letter the some time，but as always，until
thakes us do it we don＇t mat＇s being sadic．realisation of ALONG WITH THIS UNTIL RE－
CENTLY R．\＆ILIVED ALONE for the first time，with AL Swo chit ren．This slowed down our FF＇ing
bit，but mosty I found it sifficult the bione most of the day with Sime mhen especially in the summer
theat is so intense here that you car＇t teven take the
eids outside during the dewt Ad outside during the dayl
A THRD PROBLEM WE EN： COUNTERED was dealing with the Aressure that working tor avery un－
Godiy boss $\&$ typical supersf Godly boss $\&$ typical super．selfish
ystemites all doy can put on a hus． band．－Being tough enough to take
it on the job \＆tender enough when ack home with Mommy \＆the kids
BUT PTL！－THE LORD GAVE US SOLUTIONS which I＇d like to Care．First of all． 1 found that en． ouraging R．about his work and
getring up with him to see him off
work really heipat work really helped \＆unified us
lot．Then to break up lony of the edys during the hot sum－ mer we starned inviting people soert
for lunch as a way to minister to

ORS，it keeps us flowing \＆alive \＆
from getting into a selfish litule fam Trom getting info a selfish hitite fam
ily unit spirit．Now atter ning months．we are intimatery in involved with quite e few people，so nearly
every evening \＆quite a few atter－ noons we have people over．
WE MINISTER TO ALOT OF WE MINISTER TO A LOT OF
PEOPE AS A．FAMIY＂－Our
kids play with their kids \＆＇ive kids play with their kids \＆i＇ve
learned how to relate to people as a learned how to relate to people as a
houseswife which ears alot goo god
fruit in giving them the confidence oconfide in me．We con＇t do much direct witnessing until people have
known tor a while $\&$ we feel we can trust them，but just our way of
life sure rubs off on them $\&$ they know what we stand fort $\&$ they
far as witnessing，the possibilitites are liimititess，vene．tu ndergsibuntites
a real＂thange the werrd＂vision of slow planting．
ASFAR AS THE PRESSURE OF JOBS．we believe weve found a
solution with the men solution with the men in our Home
（we now have another couple with us）now working on the beginnings
of our own company．Sof far it＇s a
real blessing es the Dadty have a lot more time for their kids．Both R．$\& /$ f feel the most useful and
fultilled in this partiastar min thltilled in this particular ministry our years of serving the LordI
IF GOING UNDERGROU IF GOING UNDE RGROUND does is much for others a $a$ it has for us
in heiping us find a way to be a bles
ing financially $\&$ sill ing financially $\&$ still withess，it
shouid conly deepen should only deepen our impact on
the world as we influence that influen
tial few Dad talked about in＂Pisces the world as we influence that influ
tial ffew Dad talked about ti＂pisces
THANKS DAD FOR YOU THANKS．DAD，FOR YOUR
GREAT EXAMPLE Of keeping ing for God \＆helping us see how to adpor insted \＆of of piving us see how to when
there are still so givany world Chere are still so many worlds to con
quer \＆fruitui methods that we can use！Luitfui， K ．
Ed．：What ncw ways of witnessing


## Friny \＆s t Soevel Escort




## FAMILY）NEWS －BY YOU！

$\qquad$

## News From Nigeria！

by Corny \＆Nekoda Black
THERE ARE ONLY THREE OF THERE ARE ONLY THREE OF
US HERE in Nigeria now，but the Lord has blessed us with around ten 9ood storons Catacombers，whom we
have been training \＆leading to take ver the work when we have to go．
ONE OF OUR GREATEST OUT． OEACHES has been over television．
on a children＇s programme．During on a children＇s programme．During
the Christmas season we were able the Christmas season we were able
to reach many．One of our cata－
combers，who is an ordained ministe ombers，who is an ordained minister
went on TV reaching over six mil－ lion people with the Enctime mes－
age，as weil as the real meaning of sage，as well as the real meaning of
Christmas．We were recently invited to his cousin＇s baby baptism where最 preached the sermon，exploding Sgoe to aboult 5.000 o peoplel PTLI
OUR INDIGENOUS DISCIPLES， Faith \＆Joch Joseph，are working， mith the televie TV show they do millions on the TV show they do
regularly．Meanumile．Nekoda $\& 1$ Doth want to continue working in 3
Worid countries which are so needy． Wortd countries which are so ne
But we realise with the recent worldwide persecution that our approsch will have to be less
tic $\&$ less open in the future．


Notoce a corny on TV．m Nisomian THE THIRD WORLD COUN－
TRIES REALLY NEED SKILLED TRIES REALLY NEED SKILLED
WORKERS \＆we are known here as social workers \＆vouth specialists
This is This is something the people can accept more resdily than the tradi－ even had many job offers from the
ent government，private businessmen \＆ ven international companies to Nork for them． OGRAPHER，ARTIST \＆MUSI－ CIAN while my talents run along the lines of actor $\&$ salesman，with a burdely for children．Nekoda has
recently taken on small art jobs to recently taken on snall art jobs ort
bush up on her knowlege of
in preparation for the days ahead in preparation for the days ahead
when we will be forced to go mor

Art asWitness！
A BROTHER HAD HIS FIRST
EXHIBITION of 23 black \＆white
drawings at the Municipal An Gat－ lerr．Posters which he designed
were prinied up $\&$ distributed all were primed up ancunce the exhi－
over the city to annod
bition which lasted wo weeks．
bition，which lasted two weeks．
This is opening doors for a new
new

## field of Contemporary Art． FOUR DRAWINGS WERE SOLD new exnibition planned \＆many， many friends，contacts $\&$ potential <br> fish were some of the fruit，as well <br> as heiping to establish a cover for were involved during the last $1 / 2$ years to achieve the initial vision to pioneer his innovative new way of encouragement tetc．GB GB M！PTLI


underground．Right now we are matking pravertully．quietly raying
behind the scanes training our nes． tive disciples \＆preparing to teave． if need be，at a moment＇s notical We love youl Please keep us in your
prayersl conry．Nokoda a ramily． thailano Making New Friends IN A NEW FIELDI CHARITY \＆I RECENTLY AR－ happy to be in a new field with new food，new people，new meth－ ods \＆everythingl Getring to know． ingeas at hell butron to to win the nt：




Living God's Law of Love! Der Don a M Mirih inver hour the detirit ou verat fert someone now wuch van teve them
 yout owit wo tove would sit



 oil Godioss vou bes onuch 1 Tm
 Towteontive
 Home. Butesenimennalas iom, Should heve done sementing pur tien
 Comen inine eivi trougho
 movid hnve been with hismess ive mout huve never ucce un ind im at rour home-ith sit vilest biot ion Hil 1 heontwey he wess soing, tolest

## Rachel's Grievances! 

## 

 And期
为











Nebuchadnezzar Revelation! Dearest Dad \& Maria.
ILOVE YOU SO MUCH \& hope
this $\begin{aligned} & \text { takes we'd made which hurt some } \\ & \text { people \& the Work too. It's so good }\end{aligned}$
 $\begin{aligned} & \text { The Letrers are so refreshing \& deli- } \\ & \text { cious to us, way out on the field-- can learn from theps tuings. } \\ & \text { I WANTED TO WRITE WHAT }\end{aligned}$ cious to us. way out on the field-- HAS BEEN ON MY HEART ABOUT
they revive \& renew our whole be. THESE MARHA
ins ins everytime!
WE JUST REC WE JUST RECEIVED "THE NES It really sobered us \& spoke to us" Wrauth sobered us \& spoke to us
about stayn taithful with each other \& the liglit shicep. Before we
came here to pioneer. we had some

Problems.
COUPLES SEEM TO GET TO
WHERE THEY DONT WHERE THEY DONT WANT TO
TRY to overcome their problems.
if the going gets rough, they just splie to. Then the pratents go the separate ways for a couple of
monts $\&$ then get back together months $\&$ then get back together.
The children seem to be kind of in-
secure $\&$ unstrable too. Also, many secure $\&$ unstable too. Also., many
friends, fish, kings $\&$ queens etc. really start to wonder about us.
WE HAD JUST RECEIVED WE HAD JUST RECEIVED
YOUR LETER "GOING UNDE YOUR LEETER "GONG UNDE
GROUND" \& the orher NRS Let-
ters. I was really praying \& the
 be vigilant; because your adversary
the devil) sa a roaring lion, walket about, seeking who
vour
vert. $5: 8)$.
Vour " 1 Pt. 5: 8 ).
THE LORD JUT SHOWED ME HOWE THE ENEMY CANWED ME
A DEVOUR A WHOLE WORX in a city by get-
ting in thru' our personal problems. it seems that he es really trying to
devour Godordained teams to tevour God-ordained teams that
the Lard has put together to furth.
er His work ons leeting him in this way! IN are jus IN THE DASY TO COME WHEN anymore \& the only team there is
is a family, how are we going to make it it we just divide evervitime
there are a few roblems? It seems there are a tew problems? it seems
like wen ned to work in more unity now than ever espectially looking
ahead to the times to come when we will need to be strong in the
Spirit $\&$ close to our mates $\&$ chil dren
THEN
THEN WHEN WE GOT THE LETUELE, I thought, "Oh Lord, the ene my even devoured a teem like that,
who have efeen so used of You for the Work!" We're really praying for
them both, because we are going to need them in the future, as well as
ne many other strong couptes, to keep
fighting in the dark days ahead! I KNOW THERE HAVE BEENA LOT OF GODLY SEPARATIONS in the Family too \& some people
have needed those changes. But it have needed those changes. But
seems fike many of us have not gotten our ans wers $\&$ guidance from the
uhdole counsel in the Letters $\&$ have yhole counsel in the Letters \& have
taken some parts to iustify what we
fell taken some parts to iustity what we
fell like doing at the time, while ig.

LAST YEAR. We both got very
deeply involved in relationsips with other people that clussed us so tose
our overall vision for pione our overall vision for pioneering indo
ne sia $\&$ altso insens tive to each other 8 to others who were getring hurr, THE RELATIONSHIPS WE WER
INTO REALLY DIVIDED US AS ATEAM \& We couldn't work very effectively together. It taught us a
lot \& $\mathbf{~ I m}$ thanktul because we have been getting "Greater Victories" in our lives, sppecially tookeepo on shar.
ing. But one main thing we teared ing. But one main thing we tearned
is that the Work \& pioneecing has to is that the Work \& pioneering has to
come first -8 any thing that hinders
that must that must not be good for us! Also.
we learned that all the verses, prowe learned that all the verses, pro-
phecy \& confirmations the Lord gave us when we got married were not
just a iot of hot air, but that He meant what He said. but that He ALTHOUGH WE CANNOT POS-
SIBLY COMPLETELY FILL EACH SIBLY COMPLEETELY FILL EACH
\& EVERY NEED OF ONE ANO. THER, at the same time "God purs
people together beccuse they have
what each other needs." coming to Balti to pioneer again has coming to 8 ali to pioneer again
reffershed $\&$ renewed us both $\&$ Wi're so turned on in the batite here
ITS COMFORTING TO KNOW IT'S COMFORTING TO KNOW
GOD CAN STLLL USE USI I Love You both more $\&$ more every day ${ }^{\text {a }}$ the Letrers have kept me thru' thick
\& thin. I'd never be here withour theml I always have so much to say in my heart to you-1 can never
seem to write it down. I hope it seem to write it down. I hope it
reaches rou somehow in the Spirit
incu thr 4. my prayers1 $x \times \times \times \times \times \times \times 000000$
Love, Miriam: Bali, Indonesis.
 appointed Husband \& small hhildren break up their home d family leave
their Gox-appointed dob H His Fam-


## (1) The Choice! <br> They 're doing just what they usually do Despise their saviours and villify their name, They did is to Jesus and the still do the same

 When Jesus gove out the flsh and the bread.Many gathered 'round to hear what was said Many githered round to hear whar wess said.
But when He soke . hard syyins s. Io naked and bold.
So many were offended at the things that He told. "Frum thar time many" of His dissiples went back
And walked no more with Him"-they chose the And Jesus said to the rest: "Will ye also go oway?" To whum shall we go, Lord; Your Words lead the way! Well. the thing that hath been is the thing that shall be. But like Gideon's surmy, the Lord's purging once But like Gideon's srmy, the Lond's purging once more.
The chaff blows in the wind, but the wheat's on solid foor. To us who remain, is a choice left this day.
As the ones in the garden we re fold "Watch As the ones in the garden were told "Waytch and pray!"
Let us not fall asleep as those in the garden, Let us follow our Shepherd and our hearts never harden. Though at times the wise man will evil forsee
And when he sees it coming will obey and flee. Buu when the e ime comes to strand alone on the ice for
Make us willing to die for the Truth that we know! Lont, help us stay faiihful and each day seek Your face!
Lord, be with Your children and please give us the grace Help us fight the good fight and finish the race Lord, thank You for David, our fother and guide!
Help us lift up His hands and stand right by his sulde! Thank You for the power that pulsotes within

Tvotural Chincibirth Seen By Thousands?

| ON NOVEMBER ir, SHARON <br> GAVE BIRTH TO LITTLE <br> the best hospital with sll expenses paid. (For background, see FN Vol. 6, No. 10.1 Not only that, the shown to medical personnel around the world, as a studt in the meth. od of natural childbirth <br> THE BIRTH TOOK PLACE IN THE RESEARCH WING of the hospital, where about 20 medica! persons, tectinicians and photogra- phers had gathered to record and monitor the birth. We were surrounded by all sorts of equipment including a video tape camera that taped the whole thing. There was also a photographer taking pictures and many doctors and technicians monitoring the baby's heartbeat, the internal pressure during each <br> THEY WERE USING A NEW ME THOD (actually an old method) taken from "primitive" peoples in squat to have their babies. Sn they had a chair specially designed for me to sit in and push with my legs was intended as a study of God's method of natural birth, the miracle of God's natural design and plan. SINCE THIS WAS MY THIRD CHILD, they gave me all the freedom I wanted to decide when to push, etc. Emmanuel was able to be with me the whole time and it verses toge ther-Psalm 23, 1saiah 26:3 \& 41:10 and Psalm 119:165, in particular. <br> ERATE WERE VERY CONSID. a few feet away to clean out the $\square$ 10 me to nurse and love. I was ec. satic, as it was a gir!!-My heart's SINCE THE BIRTH AND THE VIDEO FILM, so many miracles whom I had been visiting before the birth and whe assisted in the birth. has completely changed! He has been telling everyone about us, has been cailing and visiting us and want |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## FAMILY NEWS

## DPSU: -BY YOU!

## Crossroads of the Globe!

## FF REPORT TO DAD

 From Lee:VIENNA IS SO EXCITING FOR Fere. Things are quiet $\&$ peaceful \& people sometow seem to be more open for $i$ iscussing deep things, may
be becuuse so many are either coming or going from the Eastern Bloc: plus the UN agencies \& OPEC, which
are based here. bring people from are based here, bring people from
the Third Worid. So it all goes into
making this an elegant crossroads for making this an elegant crossroads for
peoople trom allover the globe. IVE here, not just the Austrians, but the ravellers too. Vienna is not
known for its nightifife, so meybe known for its nighttife, so maybe
these men have a hard time finding companions. Anyway, the prospects
are thrilling \& the girls in the Family are thrilling \& the girls in the Family
here are so poetry $\&$ ararin' to gol here are so pretty \& ararin' to gol
I RECEEVED ENOUGH CLOTHES FROM MY MOTHER \& SISTER to outfit several FF 'res, so 1 've been help.
ing the giris get fixed up. We found hat maybe part of the reason why wes that they were not really dressing up, so the men probabily didn't
think they wanted to meet someone. is they weren't "advertising the met as thandise"। Also, the girss often mat at tables instead of at the bar, \& this
also didn't acvertise that they were available. They've still had good
fruit just need encouraing Im fruit, just need encouraging, I'm. really happy to be here \& have al eady had some really good even.
ONE WASMY FIRST "ARAB-
AN NIGHTMY We even got into AN NIGHT"I We even got into
Arabian sleeping garments before go a to bed, \& the man, a sweet co
Arab who is extremely polite. fed me almonds \& dates in a most "sheikish" manner. I thought I was
in a movie! But he wasn't at all like ha moviel But he wasn't at all like
the devouring sharks I have heard some Arabs can be. Rather, he was
entle \& so receptive.
WE TALKED FOR HOURS \&
site nouess, the next 20 yerears ort so so espercially glad to hear about the coming Millem
nium. When I told him how Jesus would rule all the kings of the earth he said. "WOn't thar be wonderful! THEN WHEN READING "OUB DECLARATION OF LOVE": he could read thesery words." the world
It's such
ablessing to have such in mective a blessing to have such a receptive
fish! TYJ!
a ANOTHER MAN I SHARED WITH IS AN INTERNATIONAL LAWYER, an American, who repre-
sents multinational firms to the dif. sents multinational firms to the dit
ferent world governments. As he travels extensively in the Eastern Bloc \& Russia, I asked if he thought
it would be possible to go there tor instance to Hungary \& get work
HE SAID THAT THEY ARE SO HE SAID THAT THEY ARE SO
CONSERVATIVE it could be difficonst to live wathe it could be dift colit on live without being closely
obsed that a person's personal activities could be subject to black
maill So he said, "Why don't you maill So he said, "Why don't you
just live here $\&$ take short trips in?" just live here \& take short trips in
-Exactly what vou suggested
I HAVE ANOTH I HAVE ANOTHER FISH ON
THE LINE NOW, Whi Cover THE LINE now, who covers the
Eastern Bloc for his company Eastern Bloc for his company.
Each month he takes trips to diffe

## News From Mideast!

WHEN THE LITHLE FROG IN MO'S DREAM OF 1973 (see "The Erog" Letter No. 275) was attacked
by the System (the American cat) it looked like the endl! But it actual really was the cat for "the rat" it reaily was \& the frog itself remained
unharmed, though "buried" for a timel Halleluigh!
THAT'S WHAT WE'RE DOING
ent countries \& he may be able to adNOTHER INTERESTING \& ENCOURAGING EXPERIENCE sive coffeeship here to meet some one who, as it happened, didn't, ound that I hed forgotten my money. Since this was such a high.
dass place, I was praying about What to do when the Lord gave me check that there was a man sitting
behind me who would pay the billl S LOOKED ARRUND \& THERE SAT AN OLDER, DIGNIFIED
LOOKING MAN who miled at me OOKING MAN who smiled at me He was bored \& lonely, but actually a famous man, a movie actor here
for a premiere. He was busy with a for a premiere. He was busy with a
celebration that night but invited me for beseskfast $\&$ the drive to the aiport the next day, promising me to call upon his return to Vienna.
1 TOLD HIM THAT I FELT THE LORD had something to do with our meeting \& this impressed him very much1 It seems this city is
teeming with importent, sheepy lonely men! PTLI-He must be blessing because He knows we need this city \& her acceppance of us to
be able to reach further Eart from he eble to reach further Eant from
here. Please pray for us $\&$ all th souls here! Love, Loe. (GBYI) -
"They (frogs) also hibernate underground in winter-like winter is almost underground, when things get
cold $\&$ vintry out, or trouble or
ge stcution comes, we hibernate tool -We go undergroundl" (275:92.)
WE ARRIVED HERE IN DEC. EMBER with neariy everything for our soon coming baby supplied in
Germany thru' FF'ing, streat $\&$ bar singing, litnessing \& ther parents \& friends. Also, a friend from Jordan
paid us to drive his Mercedes car all the way here \& provided us with ho the way here a provided Us with ho
tels, food fits NII
OUR FIRT NIGT HERE, THE

ORO LED US TO a journalist
Who became a good friend \& helpe us to fing singing jobs right away \&
hen helped us to move into a nice tle apartment, all within our first ONE OF OUR FIRST SINGING AUGAGEMENTS WAS AT A REST. receptive crowds of "city fath. here. It was here that the Lord ave us all our support for the wo mere very influential people who he Arab cropl It's -he cream of WHILE SINGING IN THE RES. a 26 -year- THE A ARab girl teo US very wealthy \& famous family \&
ho had been in Europe, played round a bit \& kicked over the tract
or a while but recently was presuned by her family to return ome. She fell for me but for a involved, as it can be touchy with
Arab giris (see Letter No. 625). Ven though she really needed it.
FINALLY WE GAVE HER A.

LIFEL A Atterward, she thanked
\& asked her if she aso was a "Cishared about how we pray, listen o God \& share His love with others. The reat the Lord told herl We gave
her a handwritten copy of "Our Peclaration of Love" "\& are now tsome of the basic Letrers to close friends.
ANOTHER COUPLE MICHAEL MARIA, arrived here five weks ago. The Lord's given them re helping them find housing, jobs \& visas \& recently gave a generous
donation for them to visit ity to see a girl catacomber \& to city to see a girl catacomber \& to
check out possibilities of opening
nother Home there. We moved to nother Home there. We moved
larger aparment $s$ it's a ceal larger apartment \& it's a real
haven just cutside the city. $t$ 's per ect for our needs of entertaining HAVE THE BABY, we are alone here now \& need the help of ano her silly singing, to continue our

|  | P.S. WHATA P |
| :---: | :---: |
| So we pray that someone has | HAVE!-"Did you know fross can |
| burden to come \& help! If so, | be buried for years \& still con |
| , | avel tr doesst mawer hat |
| ents \& experience \& photo to be | emies try, swallowing or bu |
| 0. Athens, Greece (with | Ileluiah! Even if they do $k$ |
| envelope designated for Kor | 11 rise in the resurrection |
| \& \& Liz in Mideast. Love. |  |

## Fishin' On The French Riviera!

 $\begin{array}{ll}\begin{array}{lll}\text { THE LETER "WINNING THE }\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}\text { PERSON who loves our songs so } \\ \text { much because they carry a message }\end{array} \\ \text { SYSEM" REAL }\end{array}$ His privat ese songs $\&$ informeda tape of these
sin know that if anything good happens that "the chief" is interested in us: so much against us; but like David $\quad$ K. has a few houses on the Cote \&o much agianst us; but like David
GOliath the Lord has won vietories which we would like to share:
WHEN OUT AT NIGH, THE
GIRLS OFTENMEET PEOPLE who invite them to sing for private
dinners or parties, which enables u to meet many people \& witness
with our music (a it pays tool) Also this way, we appear to be. centric artists", which this class of
people really goess fort By this meth. od we are becoming known by peo-
ple, many who have told us we are much needed in thi
titute land. PTLI
FROM JESHANAH: A few munths age while out to dinner w
Joan $\&$ her fish at a very exclusive restaurant, a man from another
table kept trying to make contact with me. Finally after sending ow numerous bottles of champagne.
1 taiker wioth him \& he called me the next day.
THIS MAN, S., IS A LEBANESE
 here quite frequentily \& often con-
tacts me as he says I have a "special tacts me as he says I have "special
teeling" which he likes. The most Teeling which he fous to witness
frotthl way 1 've found
to. is via personal letters, includ to $S$. is via personal letters, includ.
ing MO quotes wtich he finds very ing Mo quates which he
powerful. S. has always given me
genercus donations tor my time generous donation as
with him \& he has arranged for us 2o sing at a few private dinner, part-
ies for a well-knowm billionaire, $K$ ies for a well-known billionaire, $K$
K SEEMS TO BE A VERY SIN
CERE \& SPIRITUALLY DEEP
how God can use him as it says in
"Ragst 10 Richeses". "How are Racsto Riches": "How are we go-
ing to help the
with the fich \& $\&$ powneries whe who cant make it possible." A MONTH LATER, I VISITED
HIM IN ROME \& me bought an Ital ian Bible \& started reading it togeth daily. But the situation that brought
him to a decision was when he reathim to a decision was when he reat-
ised how jealous $\&$ possessive he was of me, not willing for me to share
tove with Lother. IOVE With OThers.
I EXPLAINED HOW GOD HAD
TO SHARE HIS SON JESUS with a TO SHARE HIS SON $J$ SSUS with a
whole wicked world $\&$ showed him 1John 3:16. He really broke down $\&$ admitred that He wanted that
kind of of tove too. so he scked Jes
int His into His heart!! He spent the wh
night a wake reading the Bible \& night awake reading the sibe
since then he is always asking me to explain spiritual principles O . is
used to a rich $\&$ selfish lifestyie, but used to a rich \& selfish lifestyle, but
inside he really longs to be simple. He says he needs me to help him to be like he warts to be. Sol am con.
tinuing to feed him the Word. THE LORD SEEMS TO BE USIN THE LITTLE TEAM TO reach a
OUR LIN number of international peopple of
influence. Also, a little word about S. the son of a Greak shipping magmer \& fall \& he heas now moved to
New York City temporarily. He New York City temporarily. He
asked me to keep in toch 8 that we will always be friends. One day
while praving for him. 1 got parss Wrie praving for him, got pars'
of the Letter "Howard Hughe":
"The Lord was trving to show" him "The Lord was trying to show him.
God was not nearly as much interGod was not nearly as much inter-
ested in his money as He was in him -that his soul was worth more than the other super-rich that we have anything oft their money. But they
really sense we are not this way but
sincerely love them. This intrigues
them as they see ewe have nothing
materially but yet so much more
 FROM WNDY: C. comes from one of those "failen roval families in taly, lives \& works in
comes hiere on weekends.
Since meeting him lasts summer, 1
$k n e w$ he was a sheep, but he had a new he was a sheep, but he had a
sort of tisciplined prou spirit about
im that seemed to have been placed him that seemed to have been placeed
upon him. While with him one week. end recently at his flat. I was gently
but firmly trying to undermine this aut itudi with $G$ gd's word in our con.
versation. Suddenly in versation. Suddenly, in anger \& des.
peration, he bolted over to his suit. peration, he bolted over to his suit.
case \& pulled out a Bible $\&$ almost
in tears confessed that he was in tears confessed that he was trying
to be a oood person. At this point.
started to to be a good person. At this point.
1 started to cy \& foter a few salva:
ion verses from his tion verses from his Iralian Bible.
C. PAYED TO RECEVENEW
LIFE IN JESUSI TYL! Then he LIFE IN JESUS! TYL! Then he spent in Angola as a mercenary sol-
dier, hwy \& what happend, pulling
out photos to prove dier, why \& what happened, pulling
out photos to prove it This poor
soul was so full of guilt \& imbedded soul was so full of guilt $\&$ imbedded
fears! After making love, we read fearsi Ater making love, we read
the Bible al afterncon, gave him
"Real Love" booklet which he has IHARed to read.
VIVID DREAM \& VI. ION while sleeping as his place, of particular cruel old soldier spirit hat is haunting him. I sow this spir
nter the room \& start talking to enter the room \& start talking to $C$ stared at the ugly old soldier \& silen rebuked him in Jesus' Name. He
lunk away, really angry at me. I re. counted this to C . who is beginning to see the serioussess of absorbing
God's Word for his protection $\&$ spir OUR CIRCI He is so preciousi OUR CIRCLE OF FRIENDS IS
CONSTANTLY GROWING $\&$ God supplying our needs. We have learne
many lessons on security $\&$ w wisdom, such as not entering clubs in huge
grups but reving in smaller roups. groups but staying in smaller groups, sewcial abase \& abound: oluy neagning be
how to ing driven to a private party in a chauffered limousine $\&$ the next nigh
hitching to a restaurant to sing \& hitching to a restaurant to sing \&
pass the hat
the tatleluajh the beginning, we trust the Lord wil
continue to lead \& the Letters are continue to lead $\&$ the Letters are
our continual source of strength $\&$
ouidance.

3RABIL
Floods!God's Judgements! "I will biess them that bless thee.
\& Gure him that Gyrseth thee.."
-Genesis $12: 3$. rom a report by Shaul \& Abith: THIS IS WHAT IS HAPPENING SECUTION OF US there! Heavy, non-stop rrinfall begen to flood,
parts of northern Brasil, particularly in the state of Minas elerias, some
eight to ten hours north of Rio \& THE RAIN NOT ONLY CAUSED
THELC FLOODING of literally hundreds atso caused towns in four states, but onto other towns like in the Letter "The Oeluge". So far, some 2500 a billion dollars of damage has
occurred \& over one million occurred \& over one million are
homeless. 250.000 head of cartie Will soon be dead.
THE GOVENMENT SAYS IT
MUST EVACUATE ANOTHER MILLION people, as an enormous dam is about to split open. As a re-
sult they will have to open floodQates which will bury 25 more cities
towns. The head of the Qt owns. The head of the resecues
Qteration was quoted as saying. operation was quoted as saying,

- We don't know how far it might go Everything is in God's hands."',
sO BRASLIS IS CETATAINLY THEY SOWED IN REJJCTING
Goods Crildren \& His Word. It is Soteworthy that the fiomding should
occur in the North, as this is where
their persecution aga inst us first be. gan. The tourist town of Fribourg
ithe State of Rio de enetion in the State of Rio de Janeiro has
aiso been heavily hit, with several so been heavily hit, with several
hundred dead I believe. So God is
iterally raining down His literally raining down His judgements
upon that country for its rejection "We're not going to stop just be
cause they drive us out of one coun-



## FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU!

## Marbella, the Monte Carlo of Spain!

| by Maggie Dancer GREETINGS FROM SUNNY MARBELLA, SPAIN! These latest Well Done" was a special encourlot of what the Lord has been show ing us lately here in Mabtelia: "WHY SHOULD ALL THE CHRISTIANS BE BUNCHED UP in Jerusaiem? Why should they all be bunched up in Rome \& the most powerful capirals \& centers of the world " (766:37). That's what we'd like to knowl Even with all the Letters on the sidject of going pulling teeth to get the personnel populated, well-harvested larger <br> MARBELLA IS HONESTLY ONE OF THE RIPEST FIELDS we have seen in a long time. We've now triting our kos for months ple to heip here, but the last reply we received was to the effect. "We are trying, but it's very hard to conMARBELLA IS A VERY SMALL the beautiful sunny southern cosst of Spain-it's like the Monte Carlo tial people on the line right now, but could be doing so much mare wight Now we Are four RIGH ADULTS \& FIVE CHILDREN, two of them very small babies-both been going out late at night after the children are sleeping, with one my husband, has a singing job every night at some of the nicest clubs around. So that leaves two FF'ers. \& one person with the children. It's been difficult, but the Lord has really blessed our efforts $\&$ given all |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

> sor merere spors: ALSO WE JUST MET R. from
Mexico, already saved, filled \& wis nessing at his work. He owns a huge
heaith spa which he alreazy uses as a means to withess to his custom. ers. R. Would love to have several
giris who are Christians to move in girls who are Christians to move in
there $\&$ work $\&$ witness to the many wealthy clients who go there to get fit. We'd love to follow up on this
idea, but presently it's just not pos. sibde due to lack of personnell
sids MELITA HAS BEEN OFFERED A NIGHTLY SINGING JOB at one of the best' clubs here, which is hard
to work out until we get someone else down here to helo with the chil-
dien $\& F F$ Fing So dren \& FF'ing. So right tow wer're
barely able to keer oup with all the important sheep the Lord has givent
AND IT'S NOT EVEN THE HIGH SEASON YETI The maiority of the tourists will be arriving soon \& then
Marbella will be brimming with peopie from every country in the world:
Since Marbella is very small \& cliq.
preaching Jesus \& love. It's breaking preaching Jesus $\&$ love. It's breaking
our hearts ro see the greas need here. but reatise how muct more we mere
could be doing with just one or More people!
RECENTLY P., ONE OF THE TOP PEOPLE HERE, was in a car accident \& given up for dead by the
doctors, including a London specialist flom in for the case. Joe, along with JJdy our gorgeous Scottish Catacomber, went to the hospital to
pray for him \& from that night on pray began to improvel Halleluiah!
he is now out of his He is now out of his coma \& quickly
recovering. His wife $\&$ sister asked Jecovering. His wife $\&$ sister asked
Joe Judy to come to their lovely villa to talk to them, admitting that P. had been healed by a miracle of
God, prompted by their prayers! The women were in tears, asking how they too could have faikh in
God \& His miracle-working powe od \& His miracie-working powerl
ALSO, WE HAVE JUST MET ONE OF THE WEALTHIEST MEN IN INDIA. He said he had never
 Cian tor a Depry prominet of politi-
Spain, who was down here to re rlax from all the po
litical tension in Madric. We have itical tension in Madrid. We have so many precious peeople on the lin
who could literally influence the
world when they so beck to their world when they go back to their
countries!-\& we haven't even beg TO scratch the surfacel
MAYBE PEOPLE ARE DISCOUR. AGED FROM COMING TO HELP since we have so many children, but
praise the Lord, they are cerrainly worth it $\&$ are one of the a bigest God's love work!
OUR LITTEEGRL IVANA HAS HER OWN MAIL MINISTRY to ur fish, which made B. aimost note to him. So if you feel called help us reap the tremendous har. sending some information \& phote o: Joe Smith, Lista de Correcs,
Marbella, Spain. We love you \& Ma. Joe Smith, LStinsta de Correos,
need youl-Maggie Daverce \& \& family,

## How I Got The Burden For Children!


#### Abstract

MY NAME IS FRANCOIS Lfor. merly Ezekie! Cuixote) \& ioined  ing in French Pubs where I stayed for $1 \%$ years. Last May I decided for $11 /$ years. Last May I decided to go to Greece, because I felit the need for a change. no no WHEN I FINALLY CAME TO GREECE last August, I joined the home of Tim \& Peace who had four home of tim A Peace who had a children. At this time they had childcare helper $\&$ my main vision chiiddcare helper \& my main vision was hitting the streets daily with the lit. Up to this time I had had little contact with children \& no cor tect with babies. In fact, just the ter wht of a doos. idoo diaper really treaked me out $\&$ the idea of any re. freaked me out \& the idea of any re sponsblitity gave me the shudders. HOWEVER IN THE FOLLOW. ING MONTHS DUE TO CHANGES, 




3 Remat of eFIOM B. \&R. in A closed Country:
WE LiVE in A COUNTRYTHAT
HAS VERY HIGH RECORD FOR HAS A VERY HIGH RECORD FO ANARCHIST KILLING
is presently under martial law. Recently a brother got beaten up $\&$
left outside the city in a very danger left outside the city in a very danger
ous area when he hitchhiked alone 8 got into a car with three men.
SINC THEN, WE'VE FOUND OUT THAT SEVERAL BROTH-
ERS \& even one sister hitchnike alone around the citity! In a city awhere there is so much killing, one
foreigner would make no difference forteigner would make no difference
to people tho kill at random. We talked to one hitchhiking brother
about what had happened to the abour what had happened tothe
other brother but he tok litte no
tice \& casually said, "Oh, I'm careful who 1 tike rides from."
MAYBE SOME PEOPLE NEED MAYBE SOME PEORLE NEED we are really concerned about this
situation as we don't want to lose situation, as we dont want to lose
one of our precious brettren. As
Dad has said: "God's servantit is more a valuale than his money
$(702: 24) \&$ here nublic transp (702: 24) \& here public transport is
very cheap, as it is is many Third
World countries Ho World countries Hope this helps
prevent tragevdi Don
Deen to ter tit The latest on TED PATRICK! HE HAS ALREADY SERVED
TWO PRISON TERMS for "rescu ing youngsters from religious cults, napping charge that could send him to jail for ten Years. But "depro.
grammer" Ted Patrick insists he grammer" Ted Patrick insists he
has no intention of changing his con troversial tactics.
HE HAS BEN CONVICTED HE RAS BEEN CONVICTED
TWICE-both times on charges of
false imprisonment- $\&$ has spent alfalse imprisonment-\& has spent al-
most $1 / 2$ years in jail. In April he goes on trial in Hillsboro. Ore., for
kidnapoing a 31 -vear-old woman kidnapping a
whose mother wanted to proment
her marriage to a man she telieved her marriage to a man she believed
to be a cultist. to be a cutisist.
TO MANY CIL LIBERTAR-
IANS, such tactics are as reprehen. sible as those used by some cults of the law "more times than I can

Why Herod Killed All The Babies! An astounding revelation
Fron Lois; Hong Kong:
Dearest Dad \& Maria.



 Ing ater r reading 'Where To Now'" in the meantime, but with the sola
 AMOS 3:7-"Surely the Lord God secret unte his serants the proph.
est:" Then 1 got the story trom Matt
 lersingt I SAW AN ANGEL AP. to fite into Egypr: then I saw joseeph tudging on to Egyper with the pyra aws gruesome. hooribibe, blococcy Yure of the siughter of the babies
by Herod's
soldiers, with the mothe

 HOWEVER RECAUSE JOSEPH HEARD TE WARNSNG ED FLED underfound Io EEYT

 OUR SHEPHERDS $\&$ FAMILES.
the keepers of the ruuth $\&$ the won.
 Us with in order to be the future sav-

 ing onstaught so that we can be of
futriber use to tim. Thank you agai


RESPONSE TO-The Timothy Revelation!





 | IN ME to stay so verry close to the |
| :--- |
| Lord $\uparrow$ y you \& not to get siderack | ed. To see someone who wers 50

close urn arund siose turn around 8 go the oppo-
site wey $\&$ pretend to be beopopy be ing with the children \& Corria (De)
is so sad! Thank God for the mighty miracle mee mich
be roduced thru
TLOVE YOU SO MUCH \& you are constantly in my prayers for
the huge iob you have. 1 pray thas
${ }^{1} 1$ AM PRAYING FOR YOU:

 really real
Damaris.
Dear Peter.(From Damaris) ILY SOOMCH HONEY \& pray
for you always. I H now you have

 ef. ILY all so much! SUCHA LETER ENCOURAGEMENT



the children are doing
 RESPONSES TO-
The Nebuchadnezzar Revelation!



 Emanuele $\&$ Rachel whom $l$ love very much, but also to see how 1 was
failing \& falling into some of the THANK YOU in the Family too.
to some other THE TRUTH FOR TELLING US With the new methods of dropping in \& FFFing etc., it can be such a alise your actions form self \& ration or to do your own thing
THIS LETTR REALLY SHOOK ME UP \& WOKE ME UP because 1 me see once again how precious $\&$ priceless is our privilege to serve Him $\&$ how I don' want to lose it or fail
for just a "mess of portagee." f feel
so unworthy myself ot all the Iord
 failures.
HAVE BEEN IN ATHENS NOW FOR TWO WEEKS, staying with
Peter \& TODaZ (VS's tor Greece). Rita \& Thomas (who is helping me
Rith my
waunhter) \& the love \& sim mith my daughter) \& the love \& sim
plicity \& unity here has renewed Me so much! God bless them allt
THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE
ME for all hese lessons Goo is teach-
ing me is: "God hath called us unto ing me is: "God hath called us ento
liberty, Only
ase not
and
 Thank y you forever for. your love $\&$
cara\& your examples as servants of
cill. All your little shes nem care \& your examples as servants
all. Allyour ittle sheep need you
soi Love, Rose.
S. L.S AGANe, THIS LETTER Is
SO NEEDED by all the Family, as So NEEDED by all the family,
it's not so unusual to see some ba
getting "hooked" by their fish, ICAN'T HELP BUT WRITEA
LITLE REACTON HO VOUTlette

## FAMILY NEWS

-BY YOU!
a


by Rachel Sweetharts; Holland: HELENA PATRICIA WAS BORN
JAN. BRD!-Our first child! She's JAN. 3RD:-Our first child! She's
really beautiful \& doing very well. The night before she was born, 1 was getting anxious for the baby to
come so we praved it would come come so we praved it would come
soon. All nignt I kept dreaming I was having the babyl The next morning I started having contraction lost the mucous plug \& a bit later
my water bag broke.
AT ABOUT 10 A.M. THE MID. AT ABOUT 10 A.M. THE MID.
WIFE CHECKED ME \& said I was onlv one cm. diliated \& did't rexpect me to have the baby until that
night. But by noon, the contractions were getting much stronger, so we
called her to return. Mary \& Paul called her to return. Mar \& Paul
Michael from Arnhem had come to Michael from Arnhem hat come to
help \& Mary was a tremendous bless ing in heloing me with my breath-
ing \& relaxation. My fusband Ben ing \& relaxation. My husband Ben
helped me a lot too, being with me heiped me a lot too, being with me
the whole sime \& encouraging me
with Bible verses.
 with tingles $\&$ goosebumps $\&$ all: it
was such a wonderfuly encouraging
answer the Lord gave from His Word answer the Lord gave from His Word regarding her likeness to Nebuchad-
nezar in Daniel I 1 Wowt
AND THOSE VEASESI-Each one AND THOE VERSESSI-Each one
is fiting! Every part fit so per. fectly, even down to his having to
eat grass-"grassrooters "-Wowl
"eat grass-" "rasssroters!"-Wowl
The wisdom the Lord TY!
I REALY PRAY WE AL IREALLY PRAY-WE ALL REAL
YPRAY-FOR RACHEL HPRAY-FOR RACHEL $\&$ love
her too so muchl I pray she receives et this \& her story has a hapopy end.
ing as Nebuchadnezzar's did. Wow! ing as Nebuchadnezzar's didd. Wow!
What a liveness $\&$ similarity! And somehow I really pray she'Il know that we all love her $\&$ need her too
THANKS, DAD, FOR YOUR OPENNESS with us all, for being such an open channel \& broken ves-
sel for the Lord to use!-Always besing faithful with that which is so ing faithful with that unich is so
very least!-No wonder the Lord gives you so much! We love \& need you more \& more \& more \& more,
with each \& every day that passes. We with each $\&$ every day that passes.
love your love $\&$ need your hugs $\&$ love your iove $\&$ need your hugs
looks Love yout Yours
always. Path

We Can't Make It Without You!
from Paul \& Marianne; French Kas's Dearest Ones. YOU CANNOT IMAGINE, DEAR MARIA, how much talking with you was such an upliff for us. We were very burdened about the situa
tion in our area \& it was so com. ion in our area $\&$ it was so com. Your love, encouragement \& faith
were like a shower of cool water \& Were like a shower of cool water \&
trelieved three tons off our backl Ti relieved three tons off our backl.
Thank you for all your precious ad.
vice, we can't tell you all it meant 6:33 \& the true standards of iove \&
discipleshipl-Rose, Asst. KOS. From Arthur lof "King Arthur's
Nighy"): earest Dad \& Maria,
GY \& GREETNGS precious Name! l love you both so much! I hope \& pray your birth-
day was a very happy \& inspired day was a very happy $\&$ inspired
one in spite of so many other maone changes $\&$ problems going on
around around youl God bless $\&$ strength-
en you both in your very difficult en you both in your very difficult
task of leading \& feeding us alli। thank God for \& you \& don't know What we would do without you
WE JUST RECEIVED OUR MAILING today of the recent Let-
ters concerning Rach \& they are ters concerning Rach \& they are
really ysad sobering lessons, to say
the least. But God gets the greatest the least. But God gets the ryeatest
vitories out of seeming defeat, hal!
Thark Thank God for the truth $\&$ thank
you for showing us augin to keeo you for showing us again to keep
our eyes on the Lord $\&$ the Words our eyes on the Lord \& the Words
$\&$ not man. Thank God for you. our dear Father, Shepherd, Prophet
$\&$ King! IT'S ONLY BY THE GRACE OF
GOD WE STAND \& I IUSt pray we GOD WE STAND. \& I just pray we
will be faithtul to the end, Lord
helping helping us! I love you both so
much! Please don't get discoura much! Piease don' get discouraged
because we lill love you \& need you
\& need the life-saving, life oiving \& need the life-saving, lite giving
Letters in these last days. We know
these heartthese heart-breaking disappoint-
ments must be very, very difficult. ments must be very, very difficult.
but we are praying for you $\&$ want yot we are praying for you want
you to know we are behind you all
the way the way! Thank God for His pro-
mises for the future! TY J!

From Path, M\&M pers, secretary:

Tor the better 1 hope. Anyway,
love you 8 , pray for you $\&$ feel close
to you thru' my prayers. Please to you thru' my fray yous $\&$ feet close
give my love to all those give my love to all whose there, they
are sos sweet $A$ big kiss $\&$ hug tor
my 1 over. Stay close my lover. Stay close to the Lord \& much honey!

> 相
$\underset{\sim 10}{x}$
 fard seed (Mt. 17:201 \& also to SO ON THE DUE DATE WE
FASTED \& PRAYED \& during FASTED \& PRAYED \& during
prayer \& communion. Mican swa
vision of a hand coming from above \& furning the baby! A frew abys later, another midwite checked me
\& found the baby's head down a found the baby's head down
where it was supposed to bet She agreed to deliver the baby at homel
NEEDLESS TO SAY, WAS NEEDLESS TO SAY, I WAS
PRAISING GOD for so faithfully PRAISING GOD for so faithfully
answering our prayers I I was sse exanswering our prayers 1 whs 50 ex-
cited $\&$ thankful. 1 couldn't sleep the whole eight. Then at 5 p.m.
the next atternoon 1 sarted regular the next aternoon 1 srarted regular
contractions. By 3 a.m. hhe con-
tractions were too strong for me to contractions By 3 a.m. the con-
tractions were too strong for me to
seep anymore \& woke Mical uo sleep anymore \& I woke Micat up
to help me get evervthing ready. IDIDNT FEELVERY STRONG
IO MUCINTHE SPITIT OR MUCH IN THE SPIRIT this time 2 as 1 was so tired from not hav
ing slept the night before. "ut the
verse I keat ciaiming was . When Yerse I kept ciaiming was "When I
am weak then am 1 strong"(2Co.12: 10


$\qquad$
My Sixth Pregnancy Was The Healthiest Yet!


NANT, I HAD A MISCABRIAGE. I'm sure that most girts having gone
thru' something like this would rest \& take care, at least for a while tat, I was up $\&$ around, neither ing nor eating right-nor, I might add really being in prayer for the Lord's
care \& healingl After all, 1 thought. \& had rever had any maior prob. a had never had any major prob-
lems in my life, hadnt taken extra
vitamins etc- - . vitamins etc.-So began ".
call a
aliving nightmare" FINALLY IT REACHED TME
POINT WHERE I WAS UNABLE TO $\in A T$ without feeling ickers \&
was in bed almost all the time whis time. which was quite a few
ter weeks atter the miscarriage, not only was 1 still bleeding quite heavily
but I had also developed an inflam mation in my Fallopian tubes that made walking extremely painful, \&
1 lost 10 kilos in a very short time. BY THE TIME I SAW A DOCTT
HE WAS INCREDULOUS that had let my yelf get into such a state. Not onty did I need medication to
help heal the inflammation (which

## $\mathcal{O}_{\mathrm{O}}^{\mathrm{n}}{ }_{\text {with }}^{\text {he }}$

 with the medication), but fova awhite he to white he also had me trake daily in-
jections of a liver extract $\&$ vitami I should also add that by now my spiritual condition was at a low ebb,
just about equal to my physical con. my children or the work-except maybe to now share this testimony FINALLY I BECAME PEAL FINALLY, BECAME REALLY
DESPERATE WITH THE LLRD for
His healing \& His mercy \& shortly afterward, made a major move to
new location. In my new surround ings I was around people who not
only knew about health $\&$ nutrition only knew about heaith $\&$ nutrition
but who really encour but who really encouraged me
do something about it, to do the do something about it, to do the
best l could so the Lord could do
the rest. With this new. couragment, I I began eating yogurt,
wheat germ, brewer's yeat \& espe. cially tiver daily, as well as taking large supplements of several needed
vitamins lafter thorough study to sure iust that I needed \& contin-
ued doing so for months. I HONESTLY CANTTSAY THA

## FAMILY NEWS

- -BY YOU!

The Joys of Jesus Babies! RESPONSES TO "JESUS' BABIES"-Letter No. 739! From Beckyv: Endeland: Dearest Dad \& Maria,
THANKS SO MUCH FOR EV. Erom desus keep Your wonderitul love or Himl I just wanted to enclose photo of my see
child from desusi
 In (from Ghana, W. A frica)! Mos OU because WITHOUT ALL YOUR ENCOUR
AGING WORDS I would have felt lost during my pregnancy etc. be trightened of not being able to bear
things elone.
SHE IS VERY BEAUTIFUL a rery sweet \& contented little girl-
TYJI I often look tor her \& thank cod for you, because without your irll would not even be here. 1 PRAY YOU ARE BOTH VER
VERY HAPPY $\&$ also Davidito echi $\&$ all your staff. Thank you love $\&$ aned you very, very much.
ove forever in desus, Becky.
From Sheluyne Mideast: GOD BLESS \& KEEP YOUI 1
OVE YOU VERY MULHI Five nd-ahalf months ago the Lord Creation" lestimony was in FN Vol.
9. No. 2. Little Jennifer is definite derus' Eabies" stid! WHENI FISST FOUND OUT I batiles. I thought for sure my much was! The Lord has given me a who
nemew reson to live $\&$ a whote new enw reston to live \& a whote new
ministry! TYJI Now I can really our into Jennifer, so she can pour into others. Now that I have Jenn
fer, it know always wanted to be
"Real Mother" in my heart but
was very slow $\&$ sometimes l'd he-
come discouraged $\&$ think all thes efforts were useless. It was quite a a normal pace without quite a bit of normal pace without quite bied
the better part for sho thatded for 1 say, the the better part for should I say, the Worst parth of y year.
SLOWLY BUT SURELY THERE WERE SIGNS OF IMPROVEMENT athe Lord was asways increasing
my faith to never give up. He aiso my faith to never give up. He also
used this time of physical strengthening gto begin to bless \& strengthen me spiritually-His answers to my
desperate prayers $\&$ the beginning desperate pravers $\&$ the beginning
of a whole new life that somehow still seems to be unfolding! TYJI
ANYWA , JUST A FEW MON ANYWAY, JUST A FEW MON
AFTER WAS ABLE TO MAKE AFTER I WAS ABLE TO MAKE
LOVE AGAIN, I realised ! was pres
nant gaain-for the sixth nant again-for the sixth timel 1
ceratinly didn't feel ready for it yet, certainly didn't teel ready for it vet,
as was stif quite weak $\&$ walking
with some difficulty. I thought. with some difficulty. I thought, "How can 1 possibly carry another
baby successfully right now?!" My faith for it was accually pretty low
at the beginning, but the Lord gave at the beginning, but the Lord gave
me some encouraning verses $\&$ used the whole situation to incresse my IT WOULD BE OUITE NATURA TO EXPECT TO GET WEAKER \& course of a pregnancy, especially a sixth one that sarted with my be-
ing still so weak but God did the ing still so weak, but God did the
supernatura!! \& as time went on. supernatura! ! $\&$ as time went on,
still continued to get stronger $\&$ healthier! I never would have be-
lieved lieved it could happen, but the last
two months of my pregnancy were two months of my pregnancy were
some of the heaithiest $\&$ most ener.
getic of any time in my whole life! IT WAS AL WAYS NORMAL FOR ME, AS IT IS FOR MOST
GIRLS, to experience backache. leg cramps, fatigue $\&$ quite a bit of
hair loss in pregnancy. But 1 virtualY never had a backache, not a ingle feg cramp, was no more
than 1 am when not pregnant $\&$
lost no more hair than In lost no more hair than I normally do.
Not on ty that, but an eczema tike condition that I'd had on my right
hand ever since I to a greater or lesser degree, com. pletely cleared up during those last
few monthsseor the first time everl It had never occured to me that
diet could help something tike that!

ERGY that I rarely took an afternoon nap but iust went to bed ear
at night $\&$ read $\&$ studied for a couple of hours before going to
sleep (a real blessingl). |a also did
 down hills, that he
en me even more.
SO I'D LIRE TO encourage OUR GIRLS that they don't have fortable during their oregnancies, even if they may have been before There is no reason why it shouldn
be one of the happiest, healithiest
times of their lives with so much look forward to.
AND LITTLE DOMINIQUE HA HEALTHY BABY, \& so responsive to the love, warmth \& calm atmosphere that I've been able to give
him. And a lot of it has beenve cause I've hat the tstrangth to do it
from the very beginning. That a. lom the very beginning. That a. closer to him. atong with the faith \& FC classes, Davidito Letters $\&$ var-
ious other things I've read. The lous other things I've read. The
whole pregnancy has been such a "Lazarus" story for me, it's realiy
increased my faith $\& 1$ intend to continue taking care of myself $\&$ have an even better pregnancy next
time. with te Lord's help!
IF ONL IF ONLY EVERYONE COULD
KNOW THAT GOOD HEALTH KNOW THAT GOOD HEALTH
MEANS SO MUCH more than MEANS SO MUCH more than just
not being sick, but affects every pect of yourk life, I think they would be inclined to do everything within
their means to artain it 8 nave much
more determination to stick to it I hope $\&$ pray this may thelp some
one else along these lines. $t-\alpha$ she has accomplished
 of God's gift -Dominiquel-Sara D

One Night of Love Changed his Life Forever! From Rejoice; U
South Americal:

BELOW IS A LETTER I RE.
CELVED FROM P., whom I met in
Puerto Rico last summer. Ionly
saw him one evening before he had sw him one evening before he had
to return to the U.S. When 1 first tarted talking to him, he emphatin Jesus $\&$ didn't want to hear any thing about it. Nevertheless, he couldn't help but be affected by my
faith $\&$ what I shared from the Bible ald how we live etc. Later in the even-
ing asked him to take me home hg I asked him to take me home we were on a ""blind date" with
his triend, a fish of another sister),
$s$ he just wasn't eeceiving anything
said. HEGEGED ME OVER \& OVER TO GO TO HIS ROOM with him, wanted me $\underline{\varepsilon}$ Jesuss, not just me. Finally. moved by my connivition
he spaid, Yes, 1 want whatever it is
hat makes you so tope hat makes you so happl, so con
nicing. even if it's really, Jesus."
sol incing, even if it's really sesus."
SO I WENT WITH HIM \& take a shared with a now totally changed \& receptive man, made love with prayed with him to receive Jesus! it was one of the most dramatic con.
versions I've ever seen! Praiss God! versions 've ever seen! Praise God!
He had repeaxedly insisted l was ex-
temely convincing. persuasive, dynat mic etc. \& balked \& outright argued against my statements that it was
only desus \& His Love \& Snly desus \& His Love \& power,
saying "tr's You, not Jesul
BUT BECAUE OF HEED FOR ME $\&$ MY LOVE, he finally
broke, completely changed \& recive
Jesus $\&$ God's Word in the Letters! -Proving once again for sure how
needdul effective FF'ting is! Thank
God for it $\&$ Dad! Love, Rejoice. God for it \& Dad! Love, Rejoice
(Below is para of P.'s letter:)
 since Puerto Rico, since you, since
tranquillity?
It is so easy to be pro-
pelled back into the old routine, the views, the feelings. But something has changed, definitely changed \&
I than God for it. My feelings of
love-being loved, loving others, love-being loved, loving others,
ness of sharing. IN PUERTO RICO.
WHILE IWAS
MY GRANDMOTHER DICD WHILE I WAS IN PUERTO RICO
MY GRANDMOTHER DIED. MY
mother \& three of my brothers de. mother \& three of my bIEthers de-
scended upon our hous dol. scended upon our household....for
the traditional \& long \& meaning. tess buriat cer emony, a dismat scen
ver verging on hypocrisy. But some-
how Ididn't mind. I felt at peace. 1 thought of you \& fell wartmh.
looked into y . s ( my w wife) eyes $\&$ felt love \& sharing. I felt closeness with my brothers.
WHEN THE FUNE OVER \& THE FUNERAL WAS Shoticed how at peace I seemed. She said my eyes were so gentite.
told her of having met a couple in told her of having met a couple in
San Juan, of the love they effused, of the intriguing peace \& \& tranaused.
about them. I told her how I was about them. I Iold her how 1 was
struck by your befiefs, of how you rreasured love-love for others \&
love of God -above all else, of how you passed that love to others. 1
roidd her how I was taken by this,
of how 1 fetit love 1 SPOKE OF THE PARABLE YOU READ TO ME, of Christ sho ${ }_{\&}^{\text {ing love } \& \text { forgivereness to }}$ to prostitutes concerned about love between man
kind than rigid rules defining its its. Was intrigued by the CHANGE IN ME. She was happy that I was happy $\&$ loved the gentle
deep affection between her thed to learn what mawe more. 1
le so hapos, 1 terest. I said I wauid contawet the
group 1 ocally. I didn't mention anything of the intimacy betwen us,
but 1 felt then \& feel more so now. that sele wien \& fecept thare tin to time,
when she feels fulfilited in live A SENSE OF LOVE FOR EACH became overpowering. It engulfed
Ls $\&$ we were at st we wert at peace. We knew
that no matter what happens, our
ove will see was all that mattered. We had never
felt that

ILOVED BEING WITH YOU, RE. JOLCE, Ilove you smile, the feeting
of being loved by you, of loving you.
hy whole life shits perspective.
ove your unquestioning love your love your unquestioning love, your
giving, your radiance, your faith.
miss you, yet Im with you constant IV-somehow touched by you ED, to be engulfed I wart to find you - $\&$ what vou have. I pray I will keep your love $\&$ happiness, \& not
side back into cold existence, the slide back into cold existence, the
preoccupation with the things I used to consider important. I wish want to be with you again, to love
you. I want to meet your family, to draw strength. Love, P.
P.S. . Could you send literature re.
lating to the family's views on sex. lating relationshhips? Rejoice: Please
in your prayers!
(Amen!

MOMENT OF MEDITATION THE STORY IS TOLD about the One day he was looking back down bad, the high points $\&$ the low, the LOOKING DOWN, HE SAW TWO
LOOKI KIN course of his lifetime, but noticed hat in some spots there was only on set. A bit puzzied, the man decided
to ask the LLord about it: Lord, Id
know You promised that if I belion in You, You would never leave me,
You'd always be by my side. So
how come, in some sols. how come, in some spots, there's
Only one set of footprints?
THE LOMD A. THE LORD ANSWERED, 'Well, where there are two sets of foot-
prints, those were the easy times \&
Iwalked by your side. And there,
where theres walked by your side. And therese,
where there's sust one set of to
prints, those wor wrints, those were the hard times. 1
wasn't walking with youthen. You
see, the going got so rough, I had to see, the going got so rough, I had to
carry you!!"

ISO KEEP BELIEVINGI TTUSI \& bey the Lord \& His Words! You'l

virtually supported our home. We
really see how he's changed \& that "Real Love Never Fails'! So many
times we fert like throwing him out,
he ws to the he was too big a mess. But God
gave us tie grace! tr's a batie. but
it's worth the figt! it's worth the fight! Love, Shelayne I JUST WANTED TO THANK You for all your latest Letters on having babies. I pray that many
more giris are going to realise what more giris are going to realise what
a beautiful thing it is to have children. We are so privileged with our
litrle littrle ones.
ISAAC SUAAC \& I HAVE A LITTLE JE muchaby Eiri \& we love her so
mith day my heare fills up with love $\&$ tharkfuliness when I see her friendly smile \& the new things
she's learning. Our biggest wish for she's learning. Our biggest wish for
the new year was that the Lord would
give us another little life to care for give us ynother little life to care for
$\&$ it
looks like He's already answering our Prayers! PTL!
BEING A MOTHER FOR JESUS
is the most beautiful $\&$ rewarding thing I can think of. Once again, thank you very much. We pray of
ten for Davidito \& the new babyl From Keilat $\&$ Shiza; U.S.A.
Dearest Dad $\&$ Maria WE JUST HAD TO WRITE \& tell you how much we love \& appreciate
both of you $\&$ especially all the eno couraging things you have to say a bout chidren. Your Letter on "Je.
sus ' Babies" really encouraged us, Sus' Babies
We have 7 cealily encour neged
\& WE'RE EXPECTING OUR BTH \& WE'RE EXPECTING OUR \&TH
IN JULYI Our oldest is $7 \&$ our IN JULYI Our oldest is 78 our
twins just turned 1 year old. Your
testimonies of each of your children twins just turned 1 year old. Your
testimonies of each of your chitdren
really hetped us to have more faith for our own situation. WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT
'WHICH ONE WAS A MISTAKE? was a real answer for me to tell others who sometimes criticise how
many children we have $\&$ ask if we
 we iust look at the happy smiling
faces of the twins it just makes ever $\xrightarrow{\substack{\text { faces of the twins it just makes ever } \\ \text { thing worth it all! PTL! }}}$

 couraged of doing a lor morere in many
ways with the children. I's encour waing wit know that love will cover a multitide of sins! Halleliuith!
THE THOUGT OF HAVING THE THOUGHT OF HAVING
TWINS WAS A BIT UNNERVING TWINS WAS A BIT UNNERVING
at first, but it turned out to be a blessing in regards to our relations
our parents. They had never been our parents. They had never been
very much in favour of tus havingo
many children, but when they found out we were having twins, it made gether in many ways.
WE WOULONT KNOW WHAT TO DO WITHOUT YOUR WORDS, DAD. Please keee them coming!
The "Davidito" Lethers, too, have been the retraining weve needed for
our children. Love, from the 9 of

## From Gallio \& Taberah; Puerto Rico

 Dear Dad \& Maria,IWANTED TO WRITE \& TELL
YOU HOW MUCH ONE OF YOUR RECENT LETTERS. "JESUS' BA.
BIES" MEANT TO BIES" MEANT TO ME. In Sept. 78
my wife $\&$ I lost our fourth child at mirth. Our first child was borm by Caeserean but the nexx two were
born naturally with no complics. born naturally with no complics.
tions. However with the fourth one Taberan's uterus ruptured during
the first stages of labour \& by the time we got to the hospital it wa too late to save the baby.
Of COURSE WE WERE DENED TO LOSE THE BABY .
we're thank we're thankful that Taberah was OK
as the docctors said that in many of as the doctors said than in many of
these kind of situations they lose the mother too. After this, we were
concerned about future pregnancies concerned about future pregnancies
-it she would be strong enough to have another child \& what if she to got pregnant right away before there
was time for her booty to recuperate
WE BEGAN TO WONDER ABOU WE BEGAN TO WONDER ABOU
FFING, SHARING \& even making love ourseives. We wondered if this was a special case warranting some
type of birth control. Afer much prayer, thought \& discussion we just
decided to trust the Lord. How decided to trust the Lord. How
could we possibly stop loving, shar-
ing. FF 'ing tetc.?! ing, FFing etc.? if THE LORD WANTED TABERAH TO GET PREGNANT AGAI
that was His business! We decided
 this decision. i still had trials \& atter GOD BLESS YOU, DAD, FOR
every lovemaking session, either with YOUR GREAT EAITH, which giver me or someone else. I would worry
if this was one time she'd get preg.
smail in tool 'Thank yourn tor teems so
sme nant again. THEN "JESUS' BABIES" CAME
OUT \& it Was sucha ciomionl-Ho OUT \& it was such a comforl- How it's God Who gives us children \& not
ist some physical, natural event.
This Lere just some physical, natural event.
This Lerter was such a liberation P.S. WE Both got the same SCRIPTURE for the Paby wame lost,
cut of IISam. $12: 23$ : "...| shall go to ut of IISan. 12: 23: "...1 shall go to

o contact their KOS or other Homes nearby in their new field, or while
travelling. Many still so not seem o know. their KOS address or the
Zurich address. (Ed.: See below.) 4. IRF-We're starting to get quite
a few fetters from previous brethren whowe heard of the plifi one wre or
whe nother, but don't have the Zurich It's so inspiring to see so many who are anxicus to report \& tithe lo get
the Letters \& who are so thrilled to
be able to have fellowhtip this way
 (DAD: PTL
sponses!

1. MANY WROTE ABOUT PLA TO RETURN TO U.S. for belated homegoing. \& many there wrote of reinspired. Many who plan to reurn feet they need a time to re-pray 2 NR field. 2 NRS-ALL LETTERS ON THIS
SUBJECT ARE JUST THRILLING

- not one negative comment! Re. -not one negative comment! Re.
ceived beautiful \& positive respons. cilved beautitul \& positive respons.
with all greatly encouraged \& in. spired to do even more for the Lord Good Testimonies coming in on underground covers such as an escorrt
ervice, swimming pool business mivice, swimming pool business. uages, nur
tels etc.!

3. HOMEGOING TESTIMONIES many good testimonies still compy parents. PR a articles etc. Many brethren have contacted other breth
ren with large families who went
back back long ago \& whics were so happy
o hear of the IRF. The major quest to hear of the URF. The major quest.
ion on this subject is regarding how once again they're really inspired COMMENTS ON FN-Many,
many comments still coming on the many comments still coming on the
$\mathrm{N} \&$ iss blessings to them, with any special comments $\&$ congrat.
ations on Maria's pregnancy. Also hanks to Sara \& Dito for their Leters. Many thanks also for
"essus
Babies" this month. KOSADDRESSE-GP
NORTHAMERICA: Joh
 ACIFIC: E. Gutinger GPO Box
1585, Hong Kong. LATIN AMER
CA: H . Alvarado, ADdo. 3 , CA: A. Alvarado, Apdo. 360. San BERIA (Spsin \& Ponnyal|): $M$ ubio, Apdo. 14437, Madrid, Spain.
ther KOS addresses will be pubShed when we receive notification WMMM list only to: K. G. Love $\frac{\text { P. } 241,8021 \text { Zurich, Switzerlind. }}{\text { PRease address envelopes exactly as }}$

## The Jekyll \& Hyde of the Plant World!



|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| tas uiseasonnabable eneat early in lifite. had gone to seed prematurely, enPendering in the plant an unnazual chemistry lakin to the drafycomverted dekyll into Hydel. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Com |  |
|  |  |
| will do no harm, even in some quan ity, though Gibbons did write: |  |
|  |  |
|  | THY EN |
| (e) |  |
|  |  |
| I feel nervous or irritable, I merely lunch or dine on wild lettuce green \& then bask in a feeling of complete relaxation." |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| LEAD US TO REFLECT that "nar cotic" is not necessarily a nasty word: narcot ics, after all, are used in medicine. "Modern medicalscience," he continued, "says tha (lettuce) has few, if any, of the physiological effects of opium, \& it is, at the best, only a very mild seda tive." |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| IT WAS FORMERLY USED ASA SUBSTITUTE FOR OPIUM in treating nervous diseases, for insomtism \& colic, to relieve coughing \& to treat diartiea |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| LETTUCE IS INDEED A CaLM. |  |
| ATIVE (because of its magnesium salts) \& a soporific (because of its milky juice, known as lactucarium. or in medical preparations as thri- |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| IT HAS BEEN USED MEDICALY SINCE VERY EARLY TIMES, though not always for reasons which |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| For instence, the ancient Romans ed it to pregnant women \& nursing mothers on the theory that it pro- |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| this was the conclusion they drew from the observations that lettuce |  |
|  |  |
| Juich im milk |  |
| TUCE WITH HEAVY DISHES at |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## FAMILY NEWS <br> -BY YOU!

## When In London Call...!

## From Lamb; England:

 YOUR RECENT SUGGESTION to
 sen an ad in a local nemspraper ask ing for girts to do escoro work \& we
wera debating meenher 1 should mpoply or not. So when we received Mhe mailing, it was a definite con-
firmation from the Lord! $T Y J$.
 an imetewise \& ther took men nice portrait photographs of me \&
since then thing have fust snow. balled Hallefuiah! Y OU DESCRIB IT, DADD I normaly go out to din tine client will ive mea tip \& taxi
tore home. Nearly always a man will sk me to spend the night with
him. I usualiv tell him that
like
 ment remem to respect his \& so whe 100 get sexually involved, they
really pprececiate it $\AA$ Know that it
 ness to many influential meN. And in this type of work, Thave men on the line who ask to ce me everer time they come to
Londoon, Also, tinancially it has been a great blessing. Another advantage is that normally 1 get home
 CONE LESSONLIEARSED 1 be careful not to by-pass the agency
 ber too soon. At first 1 did this $\mathbb{Z}$
the genency got $a$ litle annoyed $\mathcal{E}$
 dovs $\alpha$ only stared giving me wor

## gain when clients asked for me. $\begin{aligned} & \text { want someane to, po shopping wi } \\ & \text { them \& as a "tip," buy me some- }\end{aligned}$ Hound that if a man really like you $\&$ wants to see you again, ak least for the next date it's best to et him go thru' the agency. THE TIPS ON BEAUTY ROU. TINES IN THE FN have been a to get ready at very short notice. To start with I did not need a lor ing \& perfume from clients who thing too! PTL WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR THIS OPEN DOOR which has enabled me to witness to such an ex- ent which before was not possible. tent which betore was not possible. sons all the time \& the NRS Letiers are a real encouragement \& help us to keep plugsin' on! Much love

handbag \& sthoes \& t

## Another Side of the Story!

## REACTIONS TO AN ARTICLE IN THE FAMILY NEWS- 'Problems With an Unioving \& Jealous Husband' (Vol. 7, No. 3)

From Aleàn
Venezuela:
Dear Dad \& Maria,
DAD, I'M SPECIFICALLY WRIT NG CONCERNING A LETTER
OR ARTICLEI 1 READ in the Fam ity Newis Vol. 7. No. 3 from a sister hamed Marsena Davidson about her
husband's unfaithfuthess to help her
with the children \& lack of love for
DAD. MY HEART IS VERY GRIEVED BY THIS ARTICLE as know some things mentioned to be absolutely untrue about him. This
brother has won many disciples that Know of including winning me to
return after being kicked out of a return atter being kicked out of a
Home in 1974 as a problem case, the District Shepherd telling me God was going to deal with me very se:
verely, all of which 1 took very serverely, all of which 1 took very ser-
iously \& suffered much condemna-

BUT THIS BROTHER, JACO Daving other brothers that none of the other Homes wanted or had the faith for. He would always give
them a chanse. He had incredibte patience \& was a real inspiring sam-
ple. So tor her to insinuate he's

nia provices 70 percent of all the
lettuce consumed throughout the nation militates against the delivery even of mature fertuce in the state
of freshness which the French beof freshness which the French be-
lieve it requires. France is only as
big as Texas, so it would occur to no one to ship lettuce from one sid of the country to the other; it is eaten every where not many miles
from the place where it was grown.
the Importance of Vaginal Cleanliness by Sara Davidito WE DEFINITELY CANNOT
STRESS ENOUGH TO THE EN. STRESENOUGH CO THE EN-
TiRE FAMILY the importance of effectual fervent PRAY ER \&
CLEAMLINESI Dad has coun-
selled before that wamen CLEANLINESSS Dad has coun-
selled before that women who fre. Quently make love should submerge
their bottoms under water giailyfor about 10 minutes, if possible. woman, thus thoroughly cleansing
her from within. Access to a swim her from within. Access to a swim.
ming pool, pond, lake, iver or sea is ming pool, pond, like, fiver or sea
a great help for this in warm weathe
GOOD NATURAL DOUCHE by emersing in sea water is about. ersome vaginal discharge or even for cleansing men $\frac{8}{\underline{~}}$ women. If you
live by an ocean, ry as often as pos. live by an ocean, try as often as pos
sible to "cleanse"' your botrom in
the water daily: even iust sitting in the water daily; even just sitting in
the shallow saity water helps. We the shallow saty water helps. We
have read in several Medical Encyclopedias that using requtarly a good natural doucting agent such as whit vinegar ( $(2$ tablespoons to 1 quart
water) or a salt water solution can help halt mild infections.
A PORTABLE BIDET IS ONE A PORTABLE BIDET IS ONE to cleantiness to have in your Hom
it tits on the rim of the toilet for washing le might take some soarch in to find, but is usually available Pharmacies or house ware stores.
Bidess are helpful for wash ing childrens penises or bottoms, too, with
Out having to bathe the entirb body.
IF YOU VISITA DOCTOR FOR AN INFECTION \& he prescribes still may not help to clear problems
up if you are continually making
with "buos" as well. If you are with "bugs" as well. If you are your best not to spread it to someOne eise, in or out of the Family!
Perhaps $y$ you could pair off in erhaps you could pair off in
couples $\&$ keep sex $\bar{x}$ just between YOur chosen partners!
WHEN WE VE CONSULTED WITH FRIENDLY DOCTORS, the have contirmed this counsel on
diaily cleansing of the sexual parts.
They have also told us that if a wo hey have also told us that if a wo-
man's discharge does not itch nor
mell nor bother them then itis reall
nothing to worry about \& is actualt



Recommended
Books!

GEOGRAPHICAL WORKBOOKS,
GEm William Collins $\&$ Co.. Lot. Giasgow G4 ONB, England.
By Collins \& Longman:
By Collins \& Longman:
LETS MAKE MAPS' a recently LETS MAKE MAPS : a recently
poblished preatala sorkbook in 2
colours. (A child between $3 / 2.5$ can colours. (A child between $3 / \frac{3 /-5}{}$ can
work with it.) After working thru' work with i.t.) After working thill
"Lete's Make Maps". children will have a good grasp of scale, direction \& simple conventional signs \& will
be ready to take an at las with real understanding. They are available. only in packs of 10 for $£ 3.00$, but
single inspection copies will be sent "ingle inspection copies will
"A0p each.
"AS ONE"; 32 pages, paper. back, $264 \times 211 \mathrm{~mm}$, in colour, costs
$\frac{555 .}{}$ Simple explanations of mapp
work work \& scale, closely related to the chid's own experience. You can see
the British Isies, the Continents \& the world as a whole. There are 28 pages of maps \& numerous, informa-
tive coloured photographs illustrating life \& work in many lands.... pages in 2 colours, $264 \times 211 \mathrm{~mm}$. 40 Designed expressly for wise with Atla
One (metric dition One (metric edition) whicen will help
the young child to appreciace how the young child to appreciare how
much information \& fun can be ex.
tractec from the simplest map.
Games $\&$ exercises introduce Games \& exercises introduce sym-
bols, compass directions, the use of an index $\&$ scale $\&$ are followed by
set of ouestions directly related to set of questions directly related to
the maps $\&$ photograbhs in the maps \& photographs in the Altas. line maps which childen can cotour
in themselves as they learn to locate in themselves as they learn to locat
geographical features. Thru' the geographical features. Thru' the
games, they will begin to understand
compass directions $\&$ the compass directions \& the measure.
ment of distance. Sold only in pack ment of distance. Sold only in pack
ess of 10 at $\frac{\epsilon 4.00}{}$. Single inspection
copies copies will be sent for 400. each. CApproximate age to work with Atlas
One \& Atlas One Workbook: 4) vears.) $A$ las in "ATLAS TWO"; 80 pages, 64 pages (Approximate age: $6-12$ ears.)
"ATAS TWO WOAKBOOK";
 Chidren who are not abie to go to
system schools, or not regulariy, of for use in his hobby or during vaca:
tion. All the above atla ses $\&$ work. books are paperbacks, very well-made.
very easy to carry \& they are such a fiun way \& chronologically graded for a child to learn his geography.
(Recommended by Family Care servicen.

## TTicytar cowath you

 serving the Lord as we desire $\&$ withmhom $\& 1$ also believe it may be bet. ter for her to escape to where her
heart longs to be. with whom she desires as she's obviously overlioked
$\& \&$ forgotten the good side he possesses. TICE that one family member could write such an accusing letter about
another without others testifying as to the letter's authenticity \& accuracy. But even it the whole Home
signed her leter. still wat signed her letter. 1 still want tome state
that there are definite errors in her that there are definite errors in her
evaluation of her husband. in indicating that he's been in his present ondition all six years sh's's known
im. - Nobody that 1 knew when him.-Nobody that I knew when
working with him a few years ago THANKS FOR LISTENING, DAD THANKS FOR LISTENING, DAD
1 just wanted to try \& straighten
mething out. By the way my just wanted to try \& straighten
something out. By the way, my
name was sarda Travels at the time $1 \mathrm{knew} \&$ worked with them in Colo
rado. Love. Alejandro Luchador.


Dear Dad \& Maria, GBY! TEE REASON I'M WRIT. ING THIS LETTER is because 1 want to tell you about someone that
the Lord has used to change my life.

## M\&M Mail!



BUT DONT BELIEVETHAT BUT I DONT BELIEVE THAT
IT WAS BECAUSE OF JACOB'
ATTIUDE, as I have always found ATTITUDE, as I have Jalways found
him to be positive, 1 oving, encour. him to be positive. loving, encour-
aging \& inspiring. He taght
trained me $\& 1$ am very gratel tor trained me \& 1 am very grateful for all of the patience that ha has had
with me. I know he has a lot of with me. I know he has a lot of
fauls \& there's almost no end to the mistakes that he has made. But "men of force are men of fauts""-
\& Jacob is certainly a man of force \& Jacob is certainly a man
i\& in good company!). IN SHORT I DONT RELIEVE JACOB IS THE "UNLOVING \&
JEALOUS HUSBAND" JEALOUS HUSBAND" that Mar.
sena deoicts him to be. He is my sena depicts him to be. He is my
husband also, $\&$ l've certainly never found him to be jealous but always encouraging both Marsena \& me to
share with other brothers \& fish. share with other brothers a lish.
And loblieve that has so lof
love to give to anyone who will relove to give to anyone who will re-
ceive it.
Th YOU DAD \& MARIA CRive it.
THANK YOU, DAD \& MARIA,
FOR LISTENING TO ANOTHER SIDE of the story. 1 love you both
very. very muchl God bless $\&$ keep very. very much God bless \& keep
you! Thank you for all your love
\& your letters! $\&$ your letters!
(Editors: Sorry. but all we know is what you write us, \& we were onty
trying to answer her questions. sure vou tell the whole story! - Tks.
us in many ways (funds etc.)., finan-
cing businesses for those very closed cing businesses for those very closed
countries where this is necessary providing baby \& children's needs providing baby a children's needs
etc. Also god testimonies of find-
ing renewed joy in His Service froin ing renewed joy in His Service from
those who went on to new fields! those who went on to new fields!
3. "NER. REV."-These ML reac hions have expressed sorrow at Dad
having to go thru' this heartbreak trust in His promises for a Greater Victory to be won thru' it all, \&
what a loving \& merciful sample M\&M have been as well.-Plus expressions
of live $\&$ prayers for Rachel $\&$ that she will obey \& return.
she CHILDREN-Many encourag-
4. CHg natural chidbirth testimonies. ing natural childbirth testimonies. "Jesus' Babies" \& now for "God's
Gift 1 God's Work", with inspiring testimonies of the be beutitull child ren
of love the Lord's blessed many with.
"Why The Family?" A FURLOUGHING FAMILY FINDS OUT THE HARD WAYI Dearest Family
GBYI WLY PRAY THAT THIS BE REALLY USED THAT TO
BREAK OUR HEARTS $\&$ I TESANGED OUR LIVES WILL BE A HELP \& an encouragement to all of you who are in the same situation
DUANG THE RNR. WE LEFT THE FAMILY \& went home for a wont to forsake the Lord or His Catacombers. But we weren't willing to give our lives 100\%, even in with one foot in \& the other out is the wornt place to be!
FINALLY. WE LEFT OUR PAR-
ENT' HOME \& FOUND A JO \& a flat \& began living our own private life outside the Family (with very little contact with it, if anyl.
Even tho we did want to be CataEven tho we did want to be chia
combers \& do something for Him. it was very hard! LIVING A SYSTEMIE LIE LIVING A SYSTEMITE LIFE
CAN EASILY LEAD YOU ASTRA CAN EASILY LEAD YOU ASTRA
It's like removing a burning coal A. from a fire $\&$ detting it burn separate
Iy until it cooas itt $\&$ diess the fire Iy until it coots oft \& diess, the fire
itself also loses a bit of its power be cause it has need of this coal too.
SO EVEN THO' WE WANTED TO SERVE HIM with all our hearts. thing because of the fact of living alone $\&$ having so many systemite
tasks $t$ do do that we began to excuse
ourselves for not doing anything for Himl-
THEN THE LORD HAD TO
BREAK US COMPLETELY sgain be a usefull vessel. As Dod
says: "God only uses broken men says: "God only uses broken men
women, no orhers will do." And what He used to break us was our
dear litte daughter Ana. When Ana dear itrite daughter Ana. When An Lord to give all our tife for His Ser-
vice \& to offer her to Him as Hannah hace done with Samuel (ISam. 1:11).
BECAUSE OF OUR DISOBED. IENCE, ANA FELL VERY SICK \& wasn't fighting against it but letting
herself die instead. It was like a physical image of our spiritual con-
dition as we knew we had to fight dition as we knew we had to fight
but we were letting ourselves die spiritually. The Lord showed us

HE REALLY USED THAT TO
BREAK OUR HEARTS $\&$ we had
Communion, asking the Lord for he healing \& to get our hearts right be.
Core Him. Aight fter that we got Aore Him. Aight ater that we got
a "reater victory" \& the next day
Ana was totally yealed \& a lot hap Ana was totally healed \& a lot hap
Dier. PTL! TY I!
THE LORD OPENED OUR EY THE LORD OPENED OUR EYES
TO OUR NEED OF THE FAMLY, so We prayed that He would open a so we prayed that He would open
door wherever He wanted us to go

## Our Standard-

 The Word!by GRANDDLOTHER
IT CONTAINS THE MIND OF GoD, the state of man, the Way of
Salvation, the happiness of believers lis Doctrine is Holy, its precepts are
binding, its history is true, its deci. sinding, itmuthabtery head it it to be wise,
beligeve it to be safe., practise it to be
holy. CONTAINS LIGHT TO DIREC
YOU You, food to support you, comtort
to cheer you. it is the traveller's map, the pilgrim's staff. the pilot's
comfort, the soldier's sword, the comfort, the soldier's sword, the
Christian's character. Here Heaven

| The |
| :--- |
| Fantastic |
| Fruits of |
| «Door |
| To |
| Door!" |
| Dor |
| ornamirs |
| TEstiMonIEs! |

from all our system attachments.
In a very few davs we received news from a Home that wanted to work
with us. Very soon were going with us. Very soon we're going to
move in \& by the grace of God be move He wants us to be-"Real
wighter""! Fighters"| NO REALISE HOW SAD \& UNINSPIRED \& SELFISH WE WERE whire living alone. But He 's
given us a great victory \& h hapiness
in His in His Service \& the blessing of fel.
lowshit lowshipping \& sharing with our wona family \& so do you \& $1!-$ That's Why the Family!' Amen?" (752: 39.) Much love in His Setvice,
Marcos (Spanish) \& Tabitha (Swiss)
is opened, the gates of Hell disclosec.
$\&$ Chist is the subject \& the Glory of God its end.
OH, FIL YOUR MEMORY WIT ITI LET IT RULE your heart \& guide your feet! Read it slowly, fre-
quently, praverfutly. It is a mine of wealth \& health to the soul \& a rive of pleasure. It is established forever
IF YOU ARE TROUBLED TODAY, get some promise. Put your
finger rupon the promise \& say. "Lord You are no respecter of per. sons, this is for me. "Read on \& on
till you find sone till you find something that satisfies
the hunger of your hearn. God means it for You the word: You will FIND THE ANSWER THERE GOd
Dless you! He's still on the Throne bless you! He 's still on the throne
He ${ }^{\prime \prime l}$ meet you \& He answers prayer!


OUR BABY, JOHN, IS SUCH AN ASSET ALSO when visiting people.
is only three months old but he has such a frierdly, bubbling person ality that people always comment
that he is such a happy child. Then When Ab such a happy child. The
when the shem that she prayed before he was born for a ha
py child, people are really impresse


THE OTHER LATEST LETTERS
 701 were also a o hovementont to us \&
made so many things clear. made so many things clear. So many
times we get a feeling or a witness in our spirit that we don't really y
derstand, but a little while later we derstand, but a little while later we
receive a new batch of MO Letters hat makes it all clear \& understand IT'SAMAZING HOW YOUR LET
TERS ALWAYS COME JUST WHEN WE NEED THEM, \& with he answer for that moment! The
ludas Letter " "Solryy ludas!-1t's Too Late To Quit!", No. 772) also
was so good for us. It seems we hav
been tempted so much more lately to give up the fight as the battle ges greater every day. Sometimes it just
doesn't seem possible to go on but doesn t seem possible to go on, but
then BCOM1-Another blast of the
Spirit of God thry yo Spirit of God thru' your words \&
we have the strength to fight again whave the strength to fight again
SOMETMES WE FEEL WE ar as Ling anything right, feet $\&$ get the mo Letters $\&$ share them with those arcund us, we are
very, very happy. We love you both $\&$ eryap fory you $\&$ your new
baby. Thank you for your faith in all of Thank yod. We for your faith in
much \& find it hard to express wit thru pen, but we wabedience to to show you
Gospel to every the
Sreature"

From Jeshua: W. Germany Dearest lowing MO \& Maria.
IJUST FINISHED RE-READING YOUR LETTER "DOOR TO DOOR spiration! The part that realaty spoke
to me was about the Mail Ministry o me was about the Mail Ministry.
In fact, this whole Family is held together by the Mail Ministry thru'
our loving Letters that guide us! your loving Letters that guide us!
TYJ for such a sample of faithful TYJ for such a sample of faithtul
feeding of the sheep that' the years!
IT IS SO TRUE THAT WE HAVE SADLY NEGLECTED THE MAILS. I personally feel I have really failed
the Lord in this area. For a while, the Lord in his area. For while,
I was being faithful in writing to all
my contacts here in Germany. As my contacts here in Germany. As
a result, I won my wife to the Fam. a result, I won my wife to the Fam-
ily! In the yearand-ahalf hat we corresponded before her joining,
we only saw each other three times. we only saw each other three times.
But because many people I wrote to But because many people e wrote to
did not respond 1 felt discouraged \& stopped cottecting addresses. \&
as a result, the Lord stopped blessas a result, the Lord stopped bless
ing because of $m y$ lack of faitht going again. I thank you very much1
WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT DOOR TO DOOR WITNESSING \& litinesspast few months that's the only type of litessing 'l've been doing \& l'd
like to share some of the marvellous like to shate some of the marvellous
blessings ive had as a result. While
DTD'ing in Swite blessings 'ive had as a result. While
DD 'ing in Switzerland, quite a few times we'd be invited in by people
"for a cup of tea" but they would

## The Real Pay-off!

 A Whole New Life!

Dearest Dad \& Maria,
GOD BLESS YOUBOTH \&
HEARTEET LOVE \& GRET
Trom you I THINK BACK to the
WHEN
days when lirst macked kiose to INGSI I

EVEATVTOETM EVERY DAY IS GETTING GET-
TER \&ETTER with more \& more
to accomplish \& acccomplish, \& we pray for yow always with your heavy but happy
responsibilities. Your sa:nple really keess us going. Lord help us to
follow closer \& closer each day. rernemberser saving tos samson Wars. I
er in traly once that I didn't think it was possible for all homes to be the same way as Dad's home. with
the love $\&$ sharing $\&$ total One-Wife vision being lived out in lowe, but SHARE THE WAY YOU DO IT \& it has changed the whole family,
giving us muct more fruitul, loving giving us much more fruitult, loving
\& united resicences throughout the worid. Long live love! Long live
the King of love! PTL! I'm so hap the King of love! PTL! 1'm so hapPY. Oad, thanks so mucht
THANK YOU FOR TAKING ME
TOME $\&$ going thru' all the un. MOME $\&$ going thru' all the un-
pleassnt teething pains $\&$ cleaning pleasant teething pains \& cleaning
me out with such devotion to duty $\&$ perseverence $\&$ unfaltering love!
1 prav I can show you a measure of Love by helping you in His work.
Much. much love $\&$ many prayers. Much, much love \& many prayers
for your continued health \& safety
-Art.
then poof ... THE FAITH TO

"Two Are Better Than One!"
THE NATURAL BIRTH OF THE NATURAL BIRTH O
EULL-TERM TWINS IS A WITNESS TO MANY! From Titus
UPON ARRIVAL IN THE STATES ROM BRASIL I Was 7 months regnant, so we set right to work he baby. The Lord led us to to hive he basy. The Lord led us to a nice first visit to the docctors reveeled
what wed been suspecting ince the that we'd been suspecting since the
eeginning-TWINS! -PTL! Gegining-THNS -PTL hen that twins are atmost always premature \& told me just to go to
bed!-But 1 'd read in Adelle Davis' "Let's Have Heatithy Children" that Chis prematurity is largely due 10 poor nutrition of the mother-espe
cially with twink . So tried to eat extra well, as well as get lots of
rest. So with that $\&$ paraer I was able to carry them full term! PTL! LABOUR BEGAN ON FEB. BTH. but when I a hrived light contractions hospital I found I was aldeady 5 cm . i ilated.
It wasn't for iwo more houss that It wasn't for two more hours that the contractions became strong
enough to begin using the breathing techniques. THE DOCTOR TOLD US THAT IF THE SECOND BABY WAS hreve to be put to sleep as they sid
few few women could relax enough to
help in a breech birrt. Titus $\&$ I prayed for a miracle \& at $11: 30$ pm. I went to the delivery room. BEAUTIFUL 6 LB., 1502. 15 minutes later. PTL! The doctor

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { very precious } \& \text { receptive. Hallelu- } & \begin{array}{l}\text { than one, because they have good } \\ \text { reward for their labour: for if they }\end{array} \\ \text { iat! }\end{array}$ iah! We are so thankiul tor such a reward for their labour: for it they
wonderful Family. The verse we
tall, the one will lift up his fellow."

## Make Your Own Baby Carrier!




ROM MO \& MARIA We are sorry but in this present dangerous world situation all top Family Officers-including WS \& KOS Units \& other highly sensitive
Homes-must not FF! This is for
your own well-being \& the maintain ing of your present happy home \& safety, \& the security of the Family \& Family materials under your
jurisdiction-sorry, but FF'ing is now too identifying.


What the People (of Nigeria) Say!

## ABOUT HOW THE L



Corm you honestly that I am full of
oy \& happiness $\&$ that anger $\&$ wor
 "I LIKE READING YOUR LET.
TERS VERY MUCH, II is ss if have found a new purpose for my nife, a new wey of living. With you
I have learned to 10 . I want to
know more about God's love \& His Family, so please send me more in.
formation about how can receive
God's love in my life. I alweys feel sac beccusse I mym not a member of of
she Family. But if 1 get your leter will feel as if 1 am in the $F$ amily! "THANK YOU FOR YOUR LOVE FOA ME. Love is everythingl I got
that ffom one of the Letrers by Fath. er David that you sens me. The mes-
sages contained in these Letters are a sages contained in these Letrers are a
blend of afscination \& insporation. simply cannot afford to throw them
away. I treasure them \& I h , pe you will continue to keep me on your
mailing list. The messages containmailing list. The messages contain-
ed in them are so wortyy that I've given them to various people to
read. God bless you alll-Your

## "THANK YOU FOR ALL THE

 ATHANK YOU FOR ALL THEADE YOU PAMPHLETS GIVE. In fact whenever 1 read $i t$, I always feel a sort of change in my
heart. I hope you won't be tired of
giving me the spiritual helo which giving me the spiritual help whi
youve been doing. Thanks."'

The sample of lining by faith,
of fursing God to supply,
As se promised, if you serve Him,
Come what may, do or die! So give me those streets \& parking As long as it's possible, then DTDI
The sheep still abound in variety \& plenty!
And Inow only one way to feed
so many!so many!-
Thenk God for the Letterg!
I know of no method better!
Thank God for litnessin!! And personal witnessing!
Thank God for the privilege
Of Mark 16:15!


Is News". I was yery interested. I
will be very grateful if you will send comics \& andenters by Father David to me for distribution in this
part of the state."-C.; imo state. I COUEN I GOT YOUR LETTER; PINESS. Please write to me again because my heart is burning in happ
ness because of your words to me.
"I THANK GOD FOR THE PRI. VILEGE of coming in contact mith you. I am so grateful that in the
two weeks of my association with you I have started feeling the int. Jesus. It is no gain-syying if 1 in
about the brethren in the States
who have taken ofobs to survive
when there are still so many cites when there are still so many cities $\&$ areas wide open to litne
provisioning
It's called: "AS LONG AS IT'S POSSIBLE" Those kids on the street, Sharing smiles \& radicall words
With she people they meet. Taken jobs-that's no fun To conquer hearts, spirits \& mind To change them all, one of a time Giving them Jesus \& His Words,
Civing hhem a sample-thar will be
heardl

## FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU!

 I WAS Boan 44 Years Ago IN IRAN. a Muslim. S have tra
elled in my fife to the far East $\&$ ways compared mine to others.
IN 19661 CAME 70 EUROPE as
an importexporter. In England las year 1 met Chris when she was dis.
tributing MO Letters on the street. At first I waiked away from her,
then I came back to talk to her then I came back to talk to her.
When 1 saw her 1 felt inside her some kind of spark \& glory.
SHE TOLD ME ABOUT LOVE, that God is Love \& Love is God. I
asked her, What sor of people are Vou?" We talked \& she invited me
mer home. What arracted me to her home. What arracted me to SHE PRAYED WITH ME \& 1
SH sked Jesus to come into my heart.
l learned that the difference betearned that the difterence be
tween Jesus \& the other prophets is that He is'nt dead, He orse from the dead $\&$ is living! I read the leaflets she gave me., expounding more on
God $\&$ Love. She had to leave the country $\&$ gave me the address of
another Home where 1 went tov visis. another Home where 1 went to visit.
I REAL SED THERE IS MOAE.
TO THIS FAMILY than I had first thought \& AMILC than I had first
I was going to oin thin mind that I was going to ioin this Fanily. Un
til now, I never found this feeling
in in navy human being since I've bee
not Law!

in Ewrope. TO DO ANYTHING \& EVEAYTHING I Can as part of the wrote to my family in lran sit old
them about what happened to me
\& I tell a lot of people I meet about the Family.
THE FAMILY IS LIKE THE moon reflecting the light of the
sun East, the sun is too hot, so people Use the moon for light to travel by
at night. I used to mourn a lot, but since I met the Family I have a feel-
ing in my heart that there's something to live for, something to love
forl I want to biringore people to That is my dedication!
from Our Declaration of Love!

## WE BELIEVE IN LOVE! Love for

 God dothers, for "God is Love"', LOVE IS EVEAYTHING, for with-out love there is nothing!- No friends,
no families, no fathers or mothers or our bove here thor hing - Mo fhersar
no familes, no farhers mothers or
children or sex or health or happichildren or sex or heath or happi-
ness or God or Heapen-there could ness or Gou or Hewith lowe! And
be none of these without loven
none of these ispussible without
God, for He is love! God, for He is love! THIS IS WHY JESUS SAIO THE
FIRST \& GREATEST COMMAND. MENT is TO LOVE-to "love the
Lord thy God with all thy heart, \& Lord thy God with all thy heart, \&
with all hy soul, \& with all thy mina.. \& the second is like unto it,
it " thomos equal-almost the same, "thou shot love thy neighbour as
thyself" MM. $2: 36-40$. IN FACT, THIS IS WHY GOD CREATED MAN TO BEGIN WITH:
TO LOVE-to love \& enjoy Him for TO LOVE-to love \& enioy Him for
ever \& ro try to help pathyrs on do
the same! And it is God dione Who can sodisfy the deepest yearning of
every human soul for total love \& complete understanding.
HE'S PICTURED IN HIS SON CHR IST JESUS. Who came for




## Count St. Germain

Patron of our
"Angel" of "Elixir"?

## Dearest Dad



 many hind the Lord has sitid DROP. IN JOB in a closed country. uhere we have gotfen to share with
some of the top families. One young
businessman got saved \& fille to is businessman got saved \& filled $\&$ is
quine an on-fire brother now. He
loves your Letter so loves your Letter so much! One
morning he woke up, sretchech his love David' "I's's beautifult WL $Y$.
JESSE WOAKS FOR AN ENGLISH NEWSPAPER HERE. We some erticles taken form the wis-
dom or your Letters! He would

Count st. germain-or so AIN as he was known by friends $\&$ en mies alike during his phenomenal
career in 18 th -century Europe-was the kind of person who aroused sus-
picion, hostility or disbelief because his talents out-stripped contemp ry thought.
Horace Walpole dismisssed him as an eccentric, but the great French writ-
er Voltaire judged otherwise, des. cribing him as a man who "never
dies $\&$ who knows everything" HE ARRIVED FROM NOWHERE Talking to Madame de Pompadour. Talking to Madame de Pormpadour,
mistress of Louis XV of France, he
summed up the yearning of the summed up the yearning of the
time:
want the madame Elixir of $Y$ all the wome
wat all the men want the Philosopher's Stone, the one eternal beauty, the other
eternal wealth." Count th. Germinit achievenent was that mosts peopole
who met him believed he had diswho met him believed hest had dis:
covered the secret of both- put
them to active covered the secret of both - \& put
then to atcive use in his own lifit.
TOOA AUBTANTAL CUT
HAS GROWN US AROUND HIM,
regarding him as the supreme 18th. regarding him as the supreme 18th.
century occultist, genuinely posses
ing sura ing strange powers related to, ors de
riving from, the ancient wiscom riving from, the ancient wisdom th
is still being sought. Opponents of
ind is sis being sought. Opponents of then \& now, se him
this viemore than a quick-witted $\&$ as no more than a quick - witted $\&$
filuent adventure whor wab sble to
deceive a filuent adventurer who was able to
deceive a gllible nobilivy unable to
distinguish between trickery \& true achievement.
A CAREFUL ANALYSIS OF HIS A CARELUL ANALYSIIS OF HIS
LIFE is inclined to support the first ArEE is inclined to support the first
attitud, \& to the ver least he was
an extraordinary man. There is the an extraordinary man. There is the
question of his longevity: Taking re posts sat their foce value, he was per-
haps 45 or 50 years old in $1710, \&$ a meeting between him \& his triend
Mme. . $^{\prime}$ Abheme Mme. d'Adhemar was noted in her
diary in 1820 . On this reckoning. he lived to be at least 150 . If the first \& lost dates are eliminated be-
cause they are uncorroborated, or because they are the mistaken, mem.
ories of old ladies, there is still unories of old ladies, there is still $u n$.
equivocal evidence than he was
full-gromm man in 1723 \& active in full-grown man in $1723 \&$ active in
the $F_{\text {rench R Revolution in } 1789-a}^{\text {lifes }}$ the French Revolution in 1789 -a
life speno of tol least 90 年ars. Nearly
all reports during this period sid

OVE CAN DOI Love wasn'? put
till you hiur io it anay! love isn't love
fails for $\operatorname{cod}$ in Love! Lonever Live
hat he had
THERE IS THE QUESTION TOO
TH
OF HIS NNOUBTED OF HIS UNDOUBTED ACHIEVE.
MENTS. Not only was he consisten ly described as being rich beyond even the highest standards of the
times but as beeing a superblinguist European, Arabic, Orientio \& Cla
call, an accomplished pianist \& volinists, a pionoeering inventor of new chemical techniques that trans
Ormed the process of dyeing cloth scuring leather, \& of dveve all as at a brilliant conversationafist-"the
most singular man that Iever saw
in my life," saic the Grat Karl THIS PICTURE OF HIM PUTS
THE perhaps most important, aspect of his career: his tirelesss travelling
in search of lost knowledge his in search of lost knowledge \& his
prestige in ocult Societies $\&$ Lodg-
s., all of which seem to have made ALTHOUGH HE LIVED VEAY AMPLY (he was a vegetarian \& tee
cotalle 8 always ate on his own). his wealth undoubtedy stemmed he claimed to have the secrete of the Mprove \& enlarge diamonds.
HE HAD TRAVELED TO THE HIMALAYAS $\&$ found the men who knew everything", he said, add
 Three of the greatest occultists of
the 18 th century. St. Martin, Mes. mer \& Caghiostro, were his pupilis
rather than his teachers. HE CLAIMED TO HAVE CHIEVED ASTRAL TRAVEL (as
 for quite a longt gime 1 rioled thr space. I saw globes revolve around
me \& earths gravitate at my feet,",
\& on another occasion he "passed the time while he lay unconasiou IF THERE IS INDEED AN A
CIENT WISDOM, as research in CIENT WISDOM, as research in
many paris of this Allas has suggest

Lawyer Stands Up For The Family SWitzerland: alife changed thru' one of the lord's little lovers
 G.COMPANY HIM TO A HIGH el. It was the tirst time he appear ed with me in public. The gathering consisted only of the highest society
i important personalities in Switzerland mostly very conventionial \&
respected peopie. It was also the respected people. It was also the
fist time he had gone to a social first time he had gone to a social
function like that since his release from prison. Later he assured me n't have had the courage to go.
WE REALLY PRAYED BEFORE GOING \& the Lord brought about a big victory as. 10 his amazement. all the people who knew him came
up ro him to greet him very warmily.
including the president of the society \& other influential people who, as G. spid, would really be abie to help
us in time of need. So it was quite
a stee of faith for him to introduce
me to this crowdl
TO TOP TI OFF, 1 WAS THE YOUNGEST OF ALL THE WOM EN THERE \& the only one who
wasn't wearing a bra, which didn't
pass unnoticed. as $G$. reaped man pass unnoriting a ara, whe reaped danany
compliments about his "girtfriend" compliments about his "giriffriend". Even the president phoned him the
next day $\begin{aligned} & \text { sid that it was very un- } \\ & \text { usual to find at a ball like this wo. }\end{aligned}$. ussal to find at a ball like this wo-
men young enough that they could appear without a bra!-Ha! G. TOO RECEIVED COMPLL MENTS THAT HE LOOKED SO
MUCH YOUNGER, better \& hap MUCH YOUNGER, better \& happia
now. Several ot his sriends invited now. Several of his friends invited
us to dinner $\&$ the next tay they
got together $\&$ whote me a sweet got together $\&$ wrote me a sweet
litile card. Well, all this encouraged G. very much \& he told me that 1 had been like his strengthening ange at his side. WISQ WITNESSED TO ONE
HE ALSRIENDS about the love OF HIS FRIENDS about the love \&
mercy of Jesus, which is so differen
from what the churches teach. As a
result, his friend was very touched $\&$ result, his friend was very touched
surprised \& afterwards starred to surprised sh afterwards stared
take much betrer care of his lover. a woman who loves him very much
but whom he had neglected but whom he had neglected \& hurt
often.
G. ALSO REALLY STOOD UP FOR US at meetings with government ofticials who had a lot of pre-
judice about us. He told them how one of us had really heiped him so much in time of distress $\&$ dis-
couragement (in prison) $\&$ atter al couragement tin prison \& a fter ald
the time he'd spent with us he hadn found anything wrong. He even went so far as to tell them that they
didn't understand the real, deeper piritual meaning of what we're doing \& that in the beginming he hadn't
understood it either. He told them he was ashamed to be a Swiss bec of the restrictions here. Please
pray for him!-He's so precious

## \%

"All Things Honest" ${ }^{\text {Poman } 12: 17}$ WARNING AGAINST "SPOILING THE SYSTEM" ILLEGALLYY

the name of an actual school!
OUITE A FEW PEOPLE WHO
HAVE HAVE LLET THE FAMILY KNNO
ABOUT THIS PRACTICE, \& we ABe afraid it could be brought up
aggiinst are afraid it could be brought up
agsinst us by some fucas TTL it
hasn't happened yet, but it seems hass't happened yet, but it seems
like charges ranging from lat the like charges ranging from lat the
leastr being liars \& cheats to
worst) forgery could be alleged worst) forgery could be alleged
aginst ust agginst USI
THOSE WHO FAVOUR THE THOSE WHO FAVOUR THE
PRACTICE say it's money saved \&
the jusification is to the justification is to "rip off the
System" \& "according to your System" \& "according to your
faith". But personally, we are in doubt about it. When we were hip-
pies it may have been aliright but pies it may have been alright but
now it seems the Lord is expecting a lot more of US.
FOR EXAMLE, I WAS SHOCK ED WHEN DAVE MARTIN MEN. not to tamper with teiephones as it
is illegal: But the sampie 'ive exper-
ienced $\alpha$ consequentily adopred was Homes we've installed extra teles. ohones \& lines ourselves from equip ment we seem to have "acquired
from our moving from house to THESE PRACTICES TEND TO LEAD ONE TO "BEND THE RULES" in other areas to suit our-
selves. Sometimes we do need to selves. Sometimes we do need to
bend the rules a little, but when it comes down to outright illegai ac-
tions we're having a hard time having tions we're having a hand ned having
the faith for itl We only need one person to get caught for it to make the newspapers, or for one Judas to We couldn't really deny it!
HERE'S THE QUOTE WE'VE HEEN GETTING ON IT: Concern. ing the nickel you returned one
time, Dad: "Well, it wouldn't have coss me my soul, bur it would certainly cossi me Gord's blessing \& He
would have reprimanded me or chassened me in some wery, because God knows that it dees matter. It's

## 

 nurming io you! You thinh, 'Oh, st this one little riny sin, just thisthe thing-it's not imporiant' $B$ ur that littlo crack in your armour is
where the Devil begins to scep in, \& then his gas of deceit begins to pap-
 the track!" " "Littie Jewnels" No
$530: 59.61 .1$ 'THIS ALSO INCLUDES ANY
SO-CALLED 'SPOILING THE SYS SO-CALLED SPOLLING TAE SYS ed permission of the Egyprians to
borrow their gold $\&$ jevels wher areving... God sord says hat we are to provide all thangs honest to-
ward them that are withuuf, that

## Open The Door For The Children!

From Rachel Scott; England:
MY hUSBAND JACOB \& 1 \& OUF IVE CHILDREN of six years old \& under are here in England seeking
$\&$ finding, with the Lord's help, ways of reaching children \& \& thru' them, heir parents. Last year in another
home we ran a small Sunday school tom 7 -year-olds $\&$ under, as well as a MO Letter study \& sing song in
the evenings for over. 7 .'s. Tentyhe evenings for over-7's. Twenty-
five children came regurarly to one or the other of these every week, all of whom were saved \& withessing!
NOW IN OUR NEW LOCATION, NoOraged by our previous results in opening our doors to the chitdren, ne have hired a hall for one morn to the Lord. It's a lovely, bright \& airy hall used by many different clubs
etc. throughout the week. etc. throughout the week.
TTERE WE HOLD SNDA SCHOOL FOR ABOUT 20 CHIL . DREN, all of whom are saved now
\& studying the Word. It has also \& studying the Word. It has also



OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDREN, COntinusd. learn $\&$ help. $\&$ a mather who began before everyone, PTLI When a child
by staying $\&$ listening $\&$ aking jesus has collected 15 stars they rececive a by staying \& listening \& aking Jes into her hearr \& who now helps
teach tool Ail this despite terrible weather conditions, snow, blizzarcs
\& all which the childcren had to brave to get here, PTL1
WE ACT OUT MO LETTEAS, which they love to do, each orne tak-
ing some porr. Sometimes we have can all have a go. We also do draw ing painting, make relevant modets such as hearts with doors, finger
puppets etc. etc. We sing songs. learn verses $\&$ genenatly dance about
$\&$ enjoy ourselves. I use enormous sheets of paper with words to songs
writen out clearly in big letters written out clearly in big letters
suck on the wall,
os that even the litle ones can read them \& join in.
WE DVIDE INTO CLASSE F WE DIVIE INTO CLASSES FO Bible stories with plenty of pictures. There is sand \& water play for the
litrie oness It is only just a begin. ning \& we expect many more now that the weather has improved.
WE ALWAYS STICK UP PIC TURES that the Stildren UPICalong with MO quotes $\&$ Bible verses
every week as a witness to the many other young people who use the hall
WE ALSO USE A STAR CARD SYSTEM in which esch child has or her own card onto which gos star sickers for different accom-
pishments: 1 star for attendance. 2 stars for learning a verse, 2 srars tor bringing aiong a new child etc. The results thave beene even better. than I dared hoped for-children
queuing to learn a verse \& sey it o
olourful Bible story picture book. grest incentive that works will WE TAKE A COLLECTION EV. ERY WEEK \& as MO said, it is exmuch. as me can to the work over
seas. Adults occasionally stay to
 dren's" storios. For exsmple, some flanneel traph. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL IS AL.
SO AN EXCELLENT WAY TO
FOLLOW UP on children whom own children have led to the Lord. Our eldest, Ruthe 6 , has led 15 children to the Lord at sctiool, some
of whom aiready come \& more we IALSO HELP OUT AT THE LOCAL PLAYSCHOL When I Gan $\& 1$ have found this an excellent way
to reach both mothers \& children \& invite them to come to Sundsy
school. The parents are more liz schoo.. The parents are more likely
to trust you with their children if they see you often $\&$ know you well from Playschool. ANOTHE WAY TO WITNESS
IS THE MOTHER \& BABY GROUP that we regularly hold in our home. Some mothers, particularly immi-: grants, with young children hardiy
ever goo out \& find it very difficult ever 90 out \& find it very difficult
to make friends in Western sociery Where they are ort off from their own families. These young moth-
ens are just crying oun for friendship
Q Goo's Love. We just get together.

> have coffee \& Discuis, let the cril. dren platy togetiner eritg ives plenty
$\begin{aligned} & \text { THAT CHILDREN ARE OUR } \\ & \text { GREATEST ASSETI The \& }\end{aligned}$
Trinining open doom a heartst more
$\begin{aligned} & \text { than I ever believed possible. God } \\ & \text { blesss all our children everywherel }\end{aligned}$
WE WANTED TO MENTION
MHAT A SUCCESS OUR "EASTE

## Things To Make \& Do At Sunday School!

by Rechel Scott THE FOLLOWING ARE ALL in Sunday schools or iust at home, Which the children enjioy doing \& Bible stories, MO Letters $\&$ spiritual principles. All are simple $\&$ don't rake a great deal of time. To cur
down on expense, I collect such things as cardboard cereal boxes. toilet tubes etc. Another idea is to look our for special occasions ssech
so Mother's Doy \& have the children make litile gifts to take home. These \& other things they make are
a great witness. Try them, we ena great witness. Try them, we
joyed making theml G8Y! ELED PIPER PIPE (for use Materials: paper straw, scissorss. Purchildren's minds. reminds them to
use God's music to pied piper chit-
dren to Heaven. Instructions: Press use God's music to pied piper chil-
dren to Heaven. ${ }^{\text {Instructions }}$ Press
one end of the straw together slightone end of the straw together slight-
ty. cut in a V Shape $\&$ blow. A dif. note. I's great funt
SONGS: I found it uspal to adept
songs to well known tunes so the songs to well known tunes so the
children can easily ioin in. Here's one to the tune of "London Burn.
ing":
Jessus coming (took up)
Jesus coming
Get ready, get ready.
Hear the trumpet (hand to ear)
Hear the tumpet
Hear the trumpet
Toot toot, toot, toot thands oupped
around mouth, or toilece roll, or Pied Piper pipe).
Another

1.2.3 desus loves mel
1.2 ndd He loves youl
3.5 He ghere us now iif
school we vanted to emphasise the
importance of E aster
importance of Easter, thatast this is
when we celebrate the fact that when we celebrate the fact that tat
wis conquered death \& can lead us
to Hease sut conquered death \& can lead us
to Heaven too so me decived to
have a party \& sent out invitations have a party \& sento out inviatitions
to our regulars ay ing that they to our regulars byying that they
Could invite a friend if they wanted
THE PARTY THE PARTY BEGAN WITH THE TELLING OF THE EASTER sron with a display of the chill of the crucifixion-resurrection
scene. After thestory thelve chil.
dren asked tesus into their heartsl dren asked Lesus into truneir heartsl
WE HAD LOTS OF GAMES like "WE HAD LOTS OF GAMES like Family song tapes. For prizes we peve out MO books. \& the food just
kept going round until everyone had kept going round untii everyone had in getting the message across 8 it was also reported in the locel new popserl liso reported in the local


Instructions: Cut windows in the
cardstock after it has been folded The windows should foed open. 1 ir.
side draw happy smiling faces $\&$ side draw happy smiling tapes $\&$
print a slogen wuch as "Are you heip. print a sklogan yuch as "Are you hetp-
ing make your home a Heavenly
Homer" Home?"
SOUND IN THE NIGHT EXPER
MENT: Materials: MENI: Materials: anything that lids, spoons etc. Purfose: To show
how we need to get quiet to hear how we need to get quiet to hear
God's sill
Gmall voice. Instructions: God's still smal voice. Instructions
Heve the children make
with their Hath the cirs spoons, lids etc. while
you whisper a simple command you whisper a simple command \&
seo if they can reparat whiat it was.
Then get them to sen if they can repsat whas it was.
Then get them to sit quietly with
their eyes shut while you their eyes shut while you whisper it
ggain \& ask if they can hear it his sggin $\&$ ask if they can heer it this
time. Tis it in with the MO Letter. JOY SEEDS: Materials: a silver.
foil tray or other shillow dish, blot. ting peper, musturd seeds, water.

Reminds them of Jesus-Others. You.
Also illustrates Mart. $13: 31$, the ourAlsminds them of Jesus-Others-You.
able of the mustard. $13: 31$, the par-


RADIQ: Materials: scisors, staples Purpose: To, show or cardstock, $p$
prayer is in "Prayer Powects of
 Noter or it may be illegible.
siter
SAOMAPPPY FACEF: Materiats:
cardtock, a smooth stick, pern,
 "I'd rather be happy with Jesur"
principle e for songs. Instructions:
Cut the eard into two circlos, draw ing a happy face on one 8 \& s sed thace on the other. Glue beck-to-
beck onto the stick. One example back onto the stick. One example
of how to use it: Tell the fory of
the rictiman who whe the rictiman who would not follow Jesus due to his wealth \& want nadly away. Then till the gtory of the wid
ow who put in the "mire" into the
colleation box everything the hed colleetion box, everything she had. Then sing this song to the tune of
"Alley, Alley $\mathrm{O}^{\text {" }}$ For the first verse, have the chlidren hold up the
sad face: The foce:
A sad rad face, a sad sad face
 He would not, would not stavere,
Then turn around to show the Thenen turn aro
huppy
free
Thep poor widow w
happy happy face
happy happy face
A happy happy
A happy happy face, a happy happy
tace.
toce.
The poo
hopy
For the



TELEPHONE: Cardboard, wool prayer, Instructions: Make : tem.
plate or stencil of the base $\&$ receiver for the children to traca. Cut oun
the shapes. Pierce the holes $\&$ at. the shapes. Pierce the holes \& at-
veh wool with smill knots for the
rectiver. The receiver will rest in

## roce iver. the slits. CHAN

CHANGE THE WORLD: Mater. pais: A large piece of paper, paint \&
peintrush. Purpose: To show the
chidran children how they can change the world one hart at a time.
ionstruc:
houraw a very simple picture on Bons: Draw a very simple picture of
anouse in the countryside $\&$ two
poople sowing seds people sowing seeds. As you read
or tell the story of "Change the or tell the story of "Change the
World",
paint in the trees, birds etc. \& the children will see the landscape change before their eyes. It really
helps them remember it. -Rachal. "Why don't yountry changing your
part of the world-your family, your home, your neighbours youry, youn,
\& let's just see what might happen!


Listen to the Bible!-on cassette tapest
 ADA for Resource Ministries. P.O. THE TAPES TM
Yestament read by Alexander Scour. Entire Bible ( 60 tapes)
by on 1290 miny
$\mathbf{S 8 5}$ peck aged in red Moracsan les, gither.
ette forders

 Dollars. They offer an uncondition.
as guaratiee on the tapes. Be sure
to specify "King tames Version".

## 'Love Notes;

## From Damaris (of Peter A`dam):

 Dearest Dad \& Maria,1 JUST WANTED TO GET A SHORT LOVE NOTE OFF TO YOU in the mail with the reports. I really
do love you both so much! You do love you both so much! You
mean so much to me \& I feet so close to you. Even tho' I do not
know you so well (in the flesh):
really feel like I am realiv feel like I am married to you.
This s something Inver feit before
$\& \mid$ can really see that the \& I can really see that the Lord is
growing me up a lot. Please let me know it there is anything I can do
for you tion sider it a priviliege. PLEASE DOND PETER
HOME HOME BECAUSE OF ME. I know you need him \& he knows the job
fairiy well., which would take your time to train someone else. I love
him dearly but I don't mind sharing him with the ones 1 love.
THE LORD IS TAKING CARE OF US HERE, \& with one or two extra people for the mail ministry
we would be doing fine. 1 know
Peter loves being with you $\&$ it will Peter loves being with you $\&$ it will
be hard for him to be away from be hard for him to be awey from
you. His testimony in a recent $F_{N}$ YOU SO. SO ENCOURAGED \& I know his
place is with you there. I love you both so much \& really consider you show my love to you by doing what-
ever $I$ can, \& I will stand by your ever I can, \& I will stand by your
sides $100 \%$ no matter what I you so much $\&$ hater what. I love my prayyou so much \& have you in my pray-
ers. Give my love to everyone there. they are all sop opecious! -Much
love \& kisses, Your Damaris.

## From Angel: Dear Dad $\&$ Maria

 I WON'T EVER BE ABLE TO THANK YOU enough for everything you have done for me, but I hope Ican be a litrte blessing in return. I can be a lietle blessing in return. so often want to write you a little note to sy "thank roul' $\&$. .intle love
you!", but since I'm no whiz with worts, I feel a little bad that I can's Write you something really beautiful.
EVERYTME YOU SHARE WITH US, IT IS SO SO PHECCOUS to me. What a blessing to practically be able
to sit at the Lord's feet, at least His Propher s feet. Like you said, it's
all Soirit-led all Spirit- led even tha' it's not straight
proohecy. \& its 5 s. wonderfut PTI ALSO WANTED TO THANK
YOU BOTH for the You BOTH tor the wonderful time
1 got to spend with Dad. I don't think anyone could have a better wed
ding day. I was quite nervous at first cing day. I was quite nervous at first
of course, but with such sweet love
it didn't toke long it didn'the, tave long butore it was sone.
\& 1 really, really enjoyed it, every mineally, really enjoy ed it, every
minuel Thank you thank you.

## FAVILI NEWS <br> -BY YOU!

Singing Family!
Happy Singing Family


Desr Dad \& Maria. FAMILY THRU YOU \& Decause of you. WLY \& feel closer to you than of your spirit \& love \& little testiChanged her lific.
THE LORD ABIDETH FAITH. FUL \& keeps establishing the work of His hands-yss-PTLI The Lord ing equipment quiter \& clothes wers rolen out of our van, that it was all ant of His plen for usl A tew days sking the Lord to do something to THENE 1 an 10 keep going that day. THENA NEIGHBOUR CAME ICLE on the children's singing, com Plete with photo. It has s circula ion of 45.000. That really encour the promines Lerd reminded mexid's send in the Bible beccuuse of David
us because of our Father David.
ason, age 7 , wrote a letter to the Uuhor of the article \& thanked him
tor writing it \& shared a a itte abon for writing it \& shared a little about Yeork
TIMES LIKE THESE ARE PRICEwo oldest. who can undersiand a bit, at the time of hardship change
into litte angels. Thev iust can't on into little angels. They just can't to
enough for us to encourage us. This moming Jason jumped up $\&$ cleaned his room. Then he didn't come to
breakfast \& when we went to find breakfast \& when we went to find
Out mpy, he was cieaning up ous
 uble he said, "Mommy. I don't
need any honey in my ceraal this need any honey in my cereal. this
morning, it costs 000 much. (that morning it costs two much, "that it onyway, hall) He cleaned off the
tuble \& now is siting down plaving tuble $\&$ now is sinting down playing
guitar, a song that he makes up as guitar, a song that he makes up as
he goces, sbour a lonely bor looking
tor for real love whom he leads to the
Lord \& then encourages to go tell
other people. PTLI The kids \& the aiweys keep goingl wht surtain us to
MY SISTER.IN.LAW, WHOW WE MY SISTER-IN.LAW, WHOM WE Mail. just wrotet to encourrge us:
mas 1 mas trying to tigure out why all yours trying to figure out wity all your precious equipment was stoled
\& the
is really just wanting to shower blessings
down on you like the rain. When it down on you like the rain. When it
rins, it cleanses the earth, makes
ever enver, thing fresh \& neww agoin. God
has new fresh things for you to do. has new fresh things for you to do.
So don't give up. Those smiles $\&$.
loon So don't give up. Those smiles \&
looks of love mean so much. You
guys are really to be guys are really to be commended.
You really pusctise whas you preich You really prectise what you preach
It must take so much lowe for the It must take so much loye for the
lost not to put yourself first $\&$ not try to 'make it' in the world. Your
way of life is 20 convicting. Maybe why of life is so convicting. Maybe
that's why you have crestlts-people Cat see you care so mucut that you
live a temporary kind of lifestles live a temporary kind of lifestyle so
you can spend more time with the You can spend more time with the
You are such a testimony. Don't

## a

you." (She has 3 very young chit
 mevy comments how much the Let-
ters halp her to do so.)
SO, PTL, NOW HE'S PROVIDED SO, PTL, NOW HE'S PROVIDED
NEW CLOTHES, EQUIPMENT. NEWITAR \& ALLI A Fiend \& fish awe found some ver nice singing anfits for all six ctildren, as the od the yroupl They had been singing with the big children at home for inspiration \& visitors. Now they reg
 good job too. I know that if we had-
nit loct our things, we wouldn'thwe
gorten them outfits $\&$ wouldn't have
 FIER at a roduced price. A neigh. beur is lietting us use ict anw bestery
from his motocrcte for the power. from his motorcycle for the power. it with vinyl, Also given to us by the
sme neighbour. These people have been really helpful, becaus we have
aken time to pesily share with them. The children sung for them in their home, as the husband is an invalid.
WHEN WE SHARED WITH ONE CONTACT about how the Lord mircollously restored the performing clocthes for the children \& a new am,
piitier \& told him that all we needed now wess s new guitar, he slid he had jurs bougts a new gritar for a
very
low price from a friend 8 that very low price from a friend $\&$ that
would use it until he has a chance to pet us one for the same low pricel So we know the loss of our things
wes surdy a spanking for our many Wos suroly a sponking for our many
wortcomings, but as the Lord promised, it yieidided the peeccesble fruits
of righteounces OF ridhtoousness.
HERE ARE SOME OF OUR RE
CENT WITNESSING TESTIMO CENT WITNESSING TESTIMO-
NIES: Yesterday the children seng tor a party of children sponsored by
icity Hospiual here. The children at he pospl were a ver rowdy
crowd but they ill pot very quit at the payt wer all got very cuiet
crowd but they
during our performance is seemed ronliv like it. The one person working there peve a oenerocous donation
a spologised than they couldn't give a spologised than they couldn't give
more Aterwist we were taking
to more. A serwircs we wire talking
to aver swet couple with two chill
deen. Then hater wo found out they
 were the directors of the tospital ${ }^{\text {z }}$
luked us to sing for another perty
next wook for prychistric patierts.
Wéllt bh singing
OOPh
 ONE THING THAT HASHELP.
ED THE CHILDREN GROW ED THE CHILDREN GROW so
 to them. These are younp prople
mom wo meet to they hitcthike. They we moent as treciotive hitchinike. ert $\&$ sompathing to drink $\&$ a litte
bit of lowe $1 t$ is mell morth the time bit of love. It is wall worth the time
\& food because the chivdren grow
 ing what enct new visitor has to Shara mbout himelis.
THE LOL
SHOW HAL SHOWIG US TO RESTABLISH OUR
FRIENDS $\&$ KINGS They ped FRIENDS \& KINGS. They noed
the Lord \& His love \& yen noed them
So Claire \& I went win


 hal We visited the owner of the retr
purant where we reguray sing. It
happoned that he wes having dinne happoned that the wes having s dinner
with $11 /$ his employoes (all male) who were very happploy to ste us. Cal Clire
chatted a lof with the owne chatted a lot with the owner \& wo
pot to share about why we sing \& got to share about why we sing \&
about our convicions. When they
se wel $v e e$ we love them \& the Lord, they
veem to have so much more convia tion to help us munat to seo us
to agoin to helo them tilit that aching
void in their thart. Cleire mede void in their thant. Clesire masde
date with the owner for this coming

## Music of

 'Soft Loving Hands' Touches
## 'Hard Rock'

 Fans!From Cadr: France:
While singing at Arestaui ANT here int one of Framea's thmous
beach retorts, we met later beach revors, we met Laster Persky
prosuce of the new fimm "Hair
was attending atim ferival. He asked us to leasn some songs from
"Hsir" \& come $\&$ sing at the film's "Hsir" \& corne \& sing it the film's
premier the following nịht. He also

 WE ARPECLARE HVNINGCCHIRE Then to heri humburimo quire Hemmino mivivan hinipoinh hit


 Mher To


 moinimstanc, ihaono

 ant



 chard described in the Letters, but
jurst Deeing good stewnds with the
time $\&$ money wo




 10





 ，mo notenuly ive ineterem．

 antry dirityon hrooturnmom


 SYM ME WAY IIT SIX MONTHS
 musiciens，so it jutr shows what the
Spirit the Lord can do when wo
follow Himl The Leter＂Hard Po


 come on Ihve it．i．can hear a urr
dantand the wors a they re sweet：
Go out there where you can do come good Sartert．．where they


 （French）

## NOW THERE＇S A French <br> Worldwide Mail Ministry \＆Irfers！ <br> TESTIMONIES \＆TIPS ON THE MINISTR

 OF THE MAILS！by Elizabeth Grey

省事野 Mall

## 

the wh．Wit make his mife cary ET weil $x$ abering for him．Using
their theating them，but they keep tumble \＆loving attitude．They
may have gotten cheated out of a loy of land here on earth but now
the best possession they have is a the best possession they have is a
part in the Kingotom of God thut prayed with us to receive Jesus！ OUR MINISTRY IS VERY MUCH
LIKE THAT OF THE VS＇s，only in ourcase we visis those not yet soved our che we visit thase not yet sived，
filles or not knowing how to wit． ness or litness．Thase are peopi
moo need to see $\&$ foel a loving who need to see 8 foel a lovis
sample of the Letrers lived． SO MANY OF US FULL．TIME
DISCIPLES STAY IN OUR HOM witness a little，litness a little $\&$ ex－ of us poing to them But es Dod chys in＂Problem Pastos＂No． 315 $31-" Y o u ' r e ~ a l w y y s ~ w a n t i n g ~ t h e m ~$
to come see the big shots－how the bosses are doing when you oughta be vistiing the littie shots in the
boovies soa see how boonies to see how theryre doing
under their oun circumstances in their own field \＆hear from their own people what the problems are． Amenl We have found it to be ex－
tremely fruitful both for the Mail remely fruitful both for the Mail
Ministry \＆for the Lord＇s work as whole．Love，Milcah \＆Johannes

Top In

## Her Class！

A testimony that the Lord \＆
from Rajoica，California，U．S．A．：
OUR 11 YEAR OLD DAUGHT
MIRACLE WAS IN A PUBLIC
were preparing to 90 to South Amer－ were preparing to 90 to South Amer－ sid she was one of the bert．if not
the best student they hadl PLLI
THE OTHER KIDS WERE PRET
TY JEALOUS of how well she was doing in school without having to at－

tend year after year like them，just revelling around $\&$ being taught by communities she had lived in，taught Y Chisitian tutors． WE STRESSED TO THE TEACH． did so well was＂It is only Jesustl＂ Miracle wrote a short story that was posted for parent－tescher open house doy in school she did an orat report
 CONTACT with the school kids，was such a surprising testimony，not onty the last few days before we left，while
John $\&$ Peter were outside out house


 Tre being intilirsted \＆won with His


 Trom most of our top musiciens．
One musician wrote huw he main One musiciar wrote how we was ol．
most
most enmearassed by the new ．of
 which was a great encourgaement
for him to begin wooing $\&$ winning
 BEN NSPARE TO SHARE
MAN MIRACULOUS IRH TES
TIMONIES of the natural deliveris． TMMONIER of tue natural deliveries
of their precious mbies with cor
 $111^{\prime \prime}$＂．The thank－－You＇s for the＂Dav
itio＂Lerters have also incessed
tio this month，as they continue to be
sych a blessing to our worldwide Family．The scmple they give of
Dad＇s love，patience $\&$ understenn－ ing is being a real guide \＆teacher，
as many have commented as many have commented．
6．SEVERAL HEARTRIES FROM OUR IRF＇ERS were received
appeal ing for all the lit－DO \＆DFO． appealing for all the lit－Do \＆DFO
Thev＇ll be just hrilled with Dad＇s
good news in Letter No． 7911 PTLI
working on the truck $\&$ trailer，a
total stranger from another area of town stopped to see them working a ssid，＂Youe must be the family going to South America！＂Even tho＇he had heard about us！ WORD ALSO GOT AROUND tha this was only the second time that in her lifel The whole thing remind ed us of Faithy＇s experience when
she was in school \＆won the medal． she was in school \＆won the medal－
lion as the top student．Miracle wes lion as the top student．Miracle was
voted the top student \＆won several awerds in the short time she was
there．PTLI tiproed to be there．PTLL It proved to b a greast
testimony for the Lord \＆His meth－ testimony for the Lord \＆His meth－
ods of education Love，Rejioice \＆

| IN ADDITION TO THE LORD ABUNDANTLY SUPPLYING our ger blessing of the spiritual change in the lives of the people we write <br> to．One itian wrote to us a yeer ago \＆we never hedrd from him again until just a few weeks ago，altho＇ we continued to send him mailings． Well，finally he called $\&$ after a couple of weekly meetings we in－ vited him to stay with us for a week end．He has lived alone for some time $\&$ while with us he just opened up \＆talked for hours．One morn－ ing as we were reading John Chapters $14 \& 15$ ，he began to cy \＆ we witnessed to him he prayed to recaive Jesus $\&$ the Holy Spirit．He was so happy he just kept laughing all the rest of the day．When he heard we needed to move，he gave us enough for a down payment on a THEN T． <br> 54，a formere＇s JEAN－MARIE， 54，a former violent Maoist，now， overflowing with the love of Jesus， who spends his weekends \＆holidays witnessing \＆litnessing with us \＆ witnessing \＆litnessing with us \＆ stood up for us to the police when some Family members were arrest－， ed recently Claude，in his mid－50＇s， on our mailing list for over a year， mas $\&$ is now growing in the Word． Andre first met us when he ordered a Quote Book after reading a copy ed the local Church of Love \＆visit－ who donated all the needs for our precious new baby．A geologist by profession，he really stumbled over the facts in＂The BinLie＂which we had given to everyone to read before one of our weekly meetings．He argued with us about it \＆wouldn＇t was FF＇ed by a sister in another Home \＆got saved！Now he is so much sweeter \＆simpler \＆so hungry read＂The Big Lie＂with us again， to try $\frac{2}{2}$ understand it．He wants so much to live with us that we are considering the possibilities of a VISITATION PROGRAM：We felt for some time that many of our Leople would grow faster in the Lord if they had personal contact． but it is impossible for us to travel． |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |






 AREA B．ESMG MABEEN





> ABUNDANTLY SUPPLYING OU ger blessing of the spiritual change o．One mian wrote ro us a yeeir ag until just a few weeks ago，altho Well，finally he called $\&$ a ter a vited him to stay with us for a w me \＆while with us he juss opene ing as we were reading John Chapters we withessed to him he praved to was so happy he just kept laughing． heard we needed to move，he gave THEN THERE＇S JEAN－MARIE， overiflowing with the love of jesus， witnessing \＆\＆liteessengng with us $\&$ some Family members were arrest－ on our mailing list for over a year． mas $\&$ is now growing in the Word． Quote Book after reading a copy ed the local Church of Love \＆visit． dus several times．He＇s the one precious new baby．A geologiss by the facts in＂The Bia Lie＂which we one of our weekly meetings．He accepp it at all．A week later，he
was $F F$＇ed by a sister in another Heme \＆got saved！Now he is so or the Word．He even wants to read＂The Big Lie＂with us again，
to try $\&$ understand it．He wants so much to live with th that we are
considering the possibilities of a VISITATION PROGRAM： eople would grow faster in the
Lord if they had personal contact．

Confessions of a Band Member：



as to what the Lord will do as you
send out His Word to speve the lost comfon the hearts of the needdy
Love，Elizabeth Grey．（Amen！－Dad） Personal Followup To The French W．W．M．M．
 WE JUST FINISHED OUR SEC． OND TRIP TO VISIT PEOPLE who
have been writing us in the French
Mail Ministry．Were so filled with joy over the miracles the Lord is
doing！It sarted with an inspira－ tion $\&$ burden to travel $\&$ visitit peo－
ple we had on our own persoral mail－
ing list．We wrion ing list．We wrote a prayerietrer
abking for donations 10 buy ac car．
but found it was not the Lord＇s will hitchniking！
WE TRAVL WITH OUR 15 － WE TRAVEL WITH OUR 15－
MONTH－LD SON who is sucha
testimony wherever we got Every． mostimony wherever who got Every．
one falls in love with him，\＆at the same time we are atie to show a
sample of family unizy，the living
proof that the Letrers wark！ WE STARTED ACCORDING TO
ACTS $1: B$ WITM PARIS，then ACTS $1: B$ ，WITH PARIS，then the
surrounding region \＆the whole
country．In Paris we met a scient ist to whom Milcah gave a loving sam．
ple of the Lord＇s Love．He got saved \＆fliled with the Holy Ghos ON OUR MOSTRECENT TRIP
ME MET A FAMII $Y$ AS OM WE MET A FAMILY as spiritually
open \＆willing as any family mem．

# ${ }^{\text {nenchen }}$ Music＇s Magic Heals Souls！ 

|  |  | IN ADDITION，we have been playing in a few pubse regularly for a salary which is a little different （we like restaurant simging better as we have more chance to witness \＆ share with the curtomers）．At the end of the month we＇ll be pert of a benefit concert here in our town． ALL THIS WOULDN＇T BE POS－ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AS DAD HAS SAID，ALL WE NEED IS A HITLLE MUSIC TEAM or even just a solaiss to touch people＇s hearts．So we hope this testimony can be an encouragement to everyone with a little musical talent to use it More．Litrle is much if God is in it EASTER SUNDAY when we decid－ ed to do something different．So we went to sing in a restaurant．We found the people extremely receptive \＆hap． py to see us $\&$ hear our songs $\&$ so thankful that they even gave us mo－ the door for us to sing at a couple more restaurants regulariy． <br> WE USUALLY GO AT DINNER TIME \＆sing two songs together after which Jessica goes around passing the hat for donations \＆shares with those who are interested while I sing a few more songs．This has been very fruit－ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | ful in reaching different kinds of peo－ |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |


he hang of it 8 hesn't yet missod
te mak oncel Halleuliahl Love.
Im \& Rachele.
USING THEDITO LETTER
Srom Hadiahthe: MY SON IS 14 MONTHS OLD \& When I recently re-read the Davidito
Letter for 14 months old I found there are many things that Dito earned $\&$ did that mity son is missing
out on becuse 1 iust didn't tememr. ber to so system to helo mal started IFIRSTREAD ALL THE DAVI-
ITOLETTES UP TO 4 MOS DITO LETTERS UP TO 14 MOS. \& linted all the things that he did that
I would tike to ty with my own son
m throughout the dyy, os well as import ent pointers from Sers on spe Th training methods elc.
THENIORGANSED THOSE ACTIVITIES INTO A SCHEDULE -morning. oftemoon \& evoning.
Now I iust heve to glance over my
scheduled activities \& boom, there

| Now I just have to glance over my scheduled activities \& boom, there | solution will be the answer to some one else's question! Send it in tode |
| :---: | :---: |
| then control \& limit (or try to limit) the amount \& kind of truth that reaches the people, those who are 8 who are quilty of all that they Charge us with. DARE TO PRINT IT, becaure it rips the covers ripht off \& Ahows exsectly what they're up to \& tho they real. bet me give it widye distribution than they ever could TGI THANK GOD FOR YOU Thank God for the firs \& firitis He's pur in youl Thenk God for His truth that He's givenl Thenk God! "Glory glory halleluijahl His truth goes marching onl"' You have my pledoe of love \& devotion alweys, J.A. | Knew Disciples! <br> "He knew her . . . and she bare a child!" (Gem. 4:1.) ERANCE GIBL-Jeanne, to Michasel \& Joy Frosdom; Paris-17/3. (Jeanne wernt to be with the Lord 3 days later, $21 / 3$ GlR1-Elisabeth, toAndred Irene; $1 / 3$ GiR1,-Robecca, to Jeremish \& Cryr tal-27/3. <br> MDEAST, ASIA AERICA Micere - 5 ; 2nd to Rooin a Hope BOY - Nsim Joseph, 3rd to Elit Naomi Ouixote; Mideast-30/11/78. BOY-Andram Sova, Ist to Ezekiol Loppor \& Buthshobs; E. Europe-5/3. |
| WHEN I DISCOVERED : WOULD HAVE TWINS, only a week before they were bom, I received the verse (Lk. $1: 42$ ) $\&$ they surely have been blessed $\&$ are a blessingl Wo have nothing to fear, but all cen be overcome just by holding on to His precious promises! BY THE WAY, WHEN THE we discovered they NTHS OLD, cious brother named Erastus Smiles whom I made love with only gnce \& he almost came before entering. We he aimost came before entering: We |  |

ere plenty of ideas before me to do
\& he ends
This works so muvigh a very futl dey. YYing on TY memory of the theters.
THEN WHEN HE'S 15 MONTHS OLD, ' 'Il list ail the things in that Letter \& eliminate some of the past
sectivities he has outgrown. Im also now ereading oult the "Learning also
Thru" Pray" Letters \& FNs . as well as recommended books such as WHEN IM THRU, OUR ACTIFULL FOLL that will have to divide it in
to 2 or 3 days, which is even better can really set s difference in my son since 1 started using this method
He's not bered \& cranky anymore!
(What have you learned abour teach
ing \& training our kids? Maybe your ing \& trining our kids? Maybe your
solution will be he naswer to some Knew Disciples! "He knew her ... and she
bare a child!" (Gen. 4:1.)






How a Motter of Six Does It! REEEMCY MECEIVEDA LE me for sugestions on how we make it work, living by taith with six chil-
dren. At tirst. I was going to share witm her about how we live now bu
then realised that for her situation it would be much more helpfution would write my testimony of how the four yearn before l a actualily
joined the Family , when knew the joined the F amily, when knew the
family as an outside Catacomb me
ber.
IFIRST MET THE FAMILY
WHEN I WAS ALMOST 9 MONTHS PREGNANT with Jason, my firs baby, now 7 years oid. Righr away ning I wanted. I had been rasised in
thurch all my lite \& was convinced abe somebody fiving what they 1 WANTED TO JOIN RIGHT
WAY but I was married D tion to ioin. After Jason was born, hevery way to live like they were. Wen tho' I wasn't there with them.
PEOPLE FROM THE FAMILY YOULD COME TO VISIT, some. times staying overnight \& spent a
lot of time really sharing with both
otus. We suarted to give $10 \%$ ot our of us. We started to give $10 \%$ of our We met the Family.
WHEN JASON WAS A BABY, 1 of 500 Bible verses. I divided it uo so that 1 reviewed them each week.
I would put Jason to sleep as 1 rewould put Jason to siseep as 1 re-
viewed my verses forthe tay out oud to him. Honestly, the mos
difficult time for me was when 1 had only one childt I think I would
ather have six! He certainly derather have six! He certainly de-
manded dill my attention $\& 1$ remem ber sometimes being so frustrated with the housework \& the baby too.
THEN ALONG CAME SHERAH 81 thought I'd have a mental breakdown the first week home alone with bot ieep the house too. I was a
erate
very careful housekeeper \& it both-
 ONE DAY I REMEMBER BOTH OF THEM CRYING at the same
time, each in a differens bed. 1 was jus in tears not knowing what to do
1 just began to a o out to the Lord, really praving \& weeping. When 1
finished praying. I hadn't even no-
ticed but ticed, but they were both asleep! I
telt then how much love $\&$ mercy telt then how much love a merc
the Lor has for mothers.
DESSERATE PRAYE: THIS is DESPERATEPRAYER: THIS IS
THE ONE THING THATHAS MADE THE DIFFERENCE for me
Without it 1 would not be in the Fa ily now or would have given up tong
long ago. I honestly don't see how iong ago. I honestly don't see how
any mother or father or anyone can
live by faith without learning to r live by faith without learning 10 ranal
Iv pray desperately, claiming God's promises 8 standing on the Word. AFTER PRAYER, ITHINK SOM THE DIFFERENCE is Mat kind father vour husband is. ''ve heard
people say they think that Secundus is a very rare $\&$ unusual case, as he
handtes the responsibility of the children \& house equally with me.
as we are both here a good part of
the day. But I feel this shouldn't Me the ExCepIon! WHEN LIVING IN THE SYSTEM was just the same about practical matters. He had a
iob, but when he was at home or job, but when he was at home, or on
weekends, the chilcren \& housework were for bort of us to do until the
job was finished If a husband is at job was finished. If a husband is at
home $\&$ has no other responsibility, he can learn right along with the
mother how to accept the different


## FAMILY NEWS <br> -BY YOU!



## Love From The IRF'ers!

## From Mephib

 WE'VE BEEN GETTING MOST
 we're tring to pur them to work in
our lives chily. Ater all that Dad our live cinil. After all that Dad
has had to po thru' $t$ hetp us $\&$ all
the other ho has had to po thru' to help us \& all
the others he has heiped by telling
us the truth \& freeting us from us the truth $\&$ f freeing us from the
decoit of the system lies, $\&$ what this has cost him, having to preactically hicte awoy \& fiee all the time so ho ccan remain free to keep piving us
God's Word, I really want to tell him
how much i love now much love \& appreciate all
than he has done for me.
LAST NiGMr
 co one part that really touched me
wis when they mre crovslng the
and Sis
a rock so all could gee him \& have
foith to come all the way acrosse.
Altho' we can itall see Dad, we can Altho' we can't alil see Dadd we can
see his sample to give ustaith to
carry on. TY.JI PGI Love, M\&.d. carry on. TY,
From Israel Wrant: Hamaii, U.S.A.: Dear Mo \& Mariá
JUST WANTE TO WRITE YOU TO THANK YOU so much for all
you've done in my tife. I've been member of the Family since 1973 . him doing the IRF now, which I feel Lord $\&$ to know 1 don't have any. ond to blame now if t tial the L Lord.
I work parn-time on a farm 1 work parn-time on a farm $\&$ with
this fininancial burden out of the way,
t've \& enjoen able titessing \& $\&$ witnessing for
the Lord. Keep
 foocry. Most peope spy that it look en vears younger than 1 am. The Ord gove mee the verse: 'Who satis-
fieth shy mouth mith good things; othet thy youth is rene WHEN I WAS PREGNANT WITH THE FOURTH, the eviry mornings. moptime \& bedime were some very. mpor tant times for me with the chil
diten a alore with the Lord. Ifle
it such a privilege to be able to wake it such a privilege to be able to wal
 thastit them off to a nursery. It
was a time to really go slow \& was a time to really go slow \& love
them up. maybe sing a few little them up, maybe sing a few little
songs about the Lord $\&$ share a tew things that Were on my heart.
IALTMAS MARED 1 ALWAYS MARKED SECTIONS
OF NEW MO LETTERS with a ${ }^{(-)}$ to remind me of the parts that 1 wented to share with the crildren. Of course, then I had to get busy
finding somenting to occupy the chil finding something to occupy the chil
dren white 1 tixed breathos. After-
werds shere were the dithos $\& A$ the merds there were the dishes \& the
huse to clean. CLEANING HOUSE REGULAR
LY REALLY HELPED SO Much. One thing I discovered was that if you make sure everything is in its
phece at night just before you so picce at night just before you go to
bed that it helps immensely. You can even plan breakfast then. About
15 minutes of claaning before bed. 5 minutes of claaning before bed.
time really made everththing run a lot smoother the next day.
SUMMER THE YOUNGEST. AL WAYS TOOK TWO NAPS. so imme-
diately when she was asleep 1 stop. ped every thing \& did devotions \& memory woik \& school with the two
older children. Then in the atter. older children. Then in the arter.
noon when the older children slept 8 sometimes the youngest would
1 too 1 got some time alone with
the 100, 1 got some time alone with the
Lord. This was something I really looked for ward to each day. it
wasn't always a lot of time, but 1 had to learn to make every minute COUCT
MORE MALLY MEMORISED MORE MO QUOTES BEFOBE I
JOINED THE FAMILY alone with the kid THE FAMILY Itone with
thave the four years I've bids than in thave F ame thily fince. I
really needed the Word then because really needed the Word then because
1 would feel so onely sometimes.
I FOUNO IT VERY USEFUL TO I FOUND IT VERY USEFULTO


|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Housekeeping Hints for New Moms! HOW TO BE A HAPPY NURSING MOTHER
 (With smaller Homes, It think more
Moms are finding they are not only N Moms are finding they are not ont prety much on their own but ouso
having to take care of the bulk of the household work as twell, espee cially where many of the brethren
are now taking drop-in jobs. The are now tanig this chapter werea
suggestions in to
help to me. so maybe youll ind it a heece.) WHEN YOUR HUSBAND'LEAVE
FOA WORK, quickly make the bed; FOA WORK, quickly make the bed,
then ar least fomethin's done. Put
the breakfast dishtes in the sink, \& Therer them with hor sogas water. mhatie the gresese $\&$ food is soaking
COES 8 THEN TAKE A VERY BIG BA bedrooms. putting evervthing into
the bag that needs to be disposed of: crumbss, newspapers, masposed opened envelopes, bist of toys, $\&$ al
the other clutter a room acquires in the other clutter a room acauires in
a day. You can put pillows back $\&$ gather up toys as you go. Don't pu evervthitig away separately; never
walk down a hall or up the stairs
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { NURSING MOTHER } & \text { THROW AWAY EVERYTHING } \\ \text { HOUSEWIFE! } & \text { THAT YOU HAVENT USED IN } \\ \text { AYEAR. HEve You wanted it in }\end{array}$ then take them along when you're A YEAR. Have you wanted it in going there anyway
THEN TAKE A PAD OF TOILET
TISSUE, WET IT WITH ALCOHOL TISSUE, WET IT WITH ALCOHOL, 8 quickly wipe the bathroom fx .
Rures. Alcohol is
R heepo. disinfectant zures. Alcohol is cheap. isininectant
leases no odor \& makes chrome
shine. Then with a broom or carpet sweeper. quickly ciean up the
of hee living room \& kithen.
NOW SIT DOWN \& RELAX NOW SIT DOWN \& RELAX. You've worked about 15 minures \&
your house is clean \& neet looking.
if someone drops in, you won't be embarconsed. If you never get a
enance se do another thing all day, chance to do another thing all day.
voo're still anead. because the de. pressing, overwhelming mess is gone.
LATER ON. YOU CAN RINSE
OFF THOSE DISHES \& sart the bFF THOSE DISHES \& sart the
bundry. Then plan what you're
ooing to have for dinner. That way going to have for dimher. That way
there will be no last minute scrambe
the the late the In the late atternoon, tuke a walk in
the sunshine. Then, just before yout husband comes home, go around the
livingroom quickly, \&set the table. He wrill see that every thing is nice. $\&$ neat, $\&$ if the table is set, he'll feel
optimistic about the chances of get. ting dinner pretty soon.
THEN YQU HAVE TIME TO
SIT DOWN WITH HIM OVER SIT DOWN WITH HIM OVER A baby, hear the day's news $\&$ relax.
easy to get a lixtle selfish \& often
lonely for fellowship. But we have lonely for fellowship. But we have
found that bringing home visitors. found that bringing home visitors,
such as hitchnikers. fish on the
line contacts $\&$ eneighbours really line as contacts $\&$ neighbours really
keeps us inspired \& the kids alive, keeps us inspired $\&$ the kids alive,
with a new face, a new soul to be
won. The kids usually want to give with a new face, a new soult to be
Won. The kids usually want to give
every new visior a complete show
with sonos dancing, skits \& solos. with songs, dancing. skits \& solos.
SO, PTL, EVERTHING KEEPS
CHANGING \& Our despara pray. CHANGING \& our desperate prayers have resulted in so many an-
swers $\&$ delivered us from or change swers \& delivered us rom or changed
many desperate situations. We pray these tips are a help to all you fam-
ilies to keep going tor Gool
jobs, wech as vaccuuming under beds \& washing windows, beccause this is
what soothes your nerces. \& tukes may that feeling of pressure \& fu-
tility. To make it even easier: the past yeery Nol Then throw it
outt Give it to the Salvation Amy
they will be glad to have it. It's much essier to keep halfempty clo
efs $\&$ shelves clean \& orderly. The ets $\&$ shelves clean \& orderly. The
fewer linens $\&$ clothes $\&$ possessions you can get along with, the fewer
things you will have to wash \& cleon thing you will have to wash \& clean
$\&$ BWepep around.
BEFORE YOU ACOUIRE SOME: THING in the way of furniture or interior decorations stop \& think:
Will this make my life easier, or hard Will this make my life easier, or ha
err With it heve to be cleaned, or guarded from scosatches?
CONFINE THE CHILDREN'S CONFINE THE CHILDREN'S
TOYS TO ONE ROOM. Big baske or even cardboard boxes are good for keeping toys-\& boots $\&$ spor
ing eauioment-in one spor $\&$ our ing equioment-in one spor $\&$ out of
sight. Convenience is more import-
ant than style. To quote the La eche League monual
ORDER BEFRER PRETTINESS, convenience before style, \& above ill, people before things. Sure, it
would be great to have the floors waxed all the time, like those on the
with TV commercialse, \& to have interiors
with that un-lived in look, like the cover of a magazine.
BUT IT IS FAR MORE VITAL (FOR A NURSING MORE VITAL shine, \& time. to a nurseyour in baby.
\& save your strength \& good humor or stining at your family \& listen-
ing to what they have to say. Your husband wants a certain a mount of neatness, but most of all, he wants
your good company. Your chidren
need clean clothes $\&$ hot food but need clean clothes $\&$ hot food, but
most of all they need a cheerfu, lov
ing mother. PEOPLE BEFORE ing mother.
Mo'Mokes! (More Jokes told by Mo!) What do you think a missionary
needs the most? $A$ sense of humour
to be able to lough when you feel
 ITHINK SOME OF THE FUNNIEST SKR ABOUT DRUNKS. One of my favourites is about the guy that came into the doctor with a big gesh in his forenead. The doctor
osked. "How did you get this gash The drunk said, "Well, doc, I think I bit myself.". 'That's ridicullous,"'
said the doctor. "How could you said the doctor. "How could you
bite yourself way up there?" Answered the drunk: "I was standing
on a chair!" on a chair!". .
DR. DWIGHT L. MOODY, THE
EVANGELIST, met a dunk on the EVANGEL IST, met a drunk on the
street who stid. "Dr Mondy don't street who said, "Mr. Moody. don't
you remember me? 'm on of Your converts!" Moody answered. "Yes, you sure must bel-You't DID YOU HEAR HOW JESSE JAMES jumped on a train with his
G-guns $\&$ had a hold-up? 'We're going to rob all the men $\&$ kiss all the women!" One gelliant young gent said, "Sir, you can rob us men
but you can't kiss our women!" but you can't kiss our women!"
To which a itite od lady popped
up \& said. "Mind your own busi-
ATE......
A TEENAGER WAS DRIVING
dowt the roed with one arm around cown the rod with one arm around
his girlfriend, when a policeman stop
ped him ped him \& said, "Hey, buddy! You
need to use both hands!" Replied
the youth, "But officer, I Can'tl the youth, "But offic
need one to
drive!.".
DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE

rey inspiring Aliot the thingsyou love you showed us have me just
coaringl I Ifeel I'm almost in a world tryel TYy 1 Imal THE SPECIAL LESSON ON THE
SUPPER with the Lord was so forsticl It inspired me so muchl I pired talk $\&$ revelation \&a beautiul \& meaningful ceremonyl-So dous meaning. I don't think t't won't remember the Lord's supper IT IS A BEAUTIFUL SIMPLE CEREMONY that carries so much meaning \& is suct a faithtul remind-
or of that He eque us $\&$ did for us. emembered it at every meal. hope it will be.
l'O LOVE TO EDIT IT when it's yped, to tell the whole world about it \& have evervone share in the bless ingt One other thing that t thought
was really inspiring \& definite con-
firmation of what the Lord showed WHEN I WAS LOOKING AT THE SCRIPTURE TEXT OF THE CORD'S SUPPER in Matthew, Chapter 25) where it save."And they were pationg. "II1 Iss't that ctly right onl Isn't that inspis ingil So besutifull TYJI
IM SO
HAPPY HER
I'M SO HAPPY HEREI Thank you ing me come. I remain \& for tet
 DEDICATED TO DAO Somer bila cospal; s. America This old world fries mee thru \& thru. When thick clouds obscure my ray
of hope In my hear I feell i just can' 7 cope.
Ithink of one man who overcame And it makes me want rodo the so He was so faithfill with his few,

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| And it makes |  |
| Loving, nurturing. plenting deep | OH |
| God's precious wonds for them to keep. | Ay lovar. leader. father. friend III follow you until the End. |
| And this one man, tho' scomed \& spumed | Knowing shere is not one step <br> You haven't conquered, haven |
| Has now the whole world overrurn 'd', | My hend's in yours-your Words |
| Can you believe howe his love reigned <br> It compels me, propels me to do the same! | And ơer whatever wall we slide- |
| Dad. |  |
| Your faith sure makes my own seem small. | And destined by faith to overcon |

## FAMILY MEMBERS' VISIT HOME MAKES MEWS!


 KEN HARGETT WANTS YOU
TO KNOW THAT HE IS ALIVE \& WELL , not suicidal, not brainwashe
$\&$ is free to leave the Children of God any time he chooses. To em.
phasize his freedom to come \& go Harger brought his wite, Matsumi
\& their childen \& the ir children. Maria, soon to be
3. \& Jonathan, 4 months, to Seattle from Sotrheast Asia.
THE TRIP IS PART OF A WORLD

WIDE "SHOW \& TELL" by the
Chidren of God at the urging of controversial cult's teaderging of the et. Moses David. Hargett said he is
"|ust here to show we'te not held against our will \& free to come \& HARGETT SAID HE EXPECT. ED TO RETUAN TO ASSA in June ioyed our work," he said. Hargett
had been in the c. C . for a year in


PSYCHIATRIST HELENE DEUUTSCH SUGGESTS THAT
BREAST FEEDING can bring its greatest benefits to the woman who
is usually immersed in serious creatis usually immersed in serious creata happy nursing relationstip can pro
vide a rare interlude of peace $A$ sat. vide a rare interlude of peace $\&$ sat-
isfaction in a demanding lifetime. isfaction in a demanding lifetime.
She describes women who have set
moved into there mess this bowl for
washing your feet!" He couldn tor heshing your feet!" He couldn't
figure out why it had two lids the
"But we just used one for a bread figure out why it had two lids tho.
"But we jus used one for a breat-
board \& fremed grandfather's picboard \& framed grandfar
ture in the other onel"
THE JEW ASKED THE CATHLIC PAIEST HOW HE GOT ALL
IS MONEY to build those fancy HTU MONEY to build those fancy churches. So the pritist offered that
the Jew sit behind him in the Cor-
fessional to hear peoople's confession esssional to hear people's confession
So the people came in one after ano ther $\&$ said to the priest, "F ather, I've sinned three times, forgive me."
And the priest would say "You're And the priest would say.
forgiven. Pur 810 in the box."
Men the priest was called to the When the priest was called to the
telephone she Jew sat in his place telephone, the Jew sat in his place
in the Confessional. A man came in in the Confessional. A man came in
to confess: "Father, I've sinned two
tine $T$. ro contess: Pather,
times." The Jew said, "Vell, I tell
you. Go out $\&$ sin once more, beyou. Go out $\&$ sin once more, be
cause we have a speciat this week. The Sco.... .
The Scotsman never loses his tem-
per.-It costs too much!
A MAN ASKED HIS NEW BRIDE
Why did God make you women so ceautiful \& yet so dumb?" She anwered "Beautiful enough so you'd
marry us \& dumb enough so we'd
marry you!'"
ONCE AS THE PREACHER WAS
GIVING SUCH A LOVELY. LONG
SERMON about the deceased man.
the man's wife went up to the coffin the man's wife went tp to the co
\& looking in said, "Is that yeu.
Johnl?"
News from Dad's house:
NEW ABOUTA
REVELATION!
From JustuI Ahtree:
side their creative work to nurse heir babiess, \& then returned reinbserved that these women were
ometimes rather strict or abstracted sometimes rather strict or abstracted
witht their children, but that the children nevertheless seemed to retain
their affertionate early relationshio weir aftectionate early relationship
with the mother, \& grew to be happy,
table people. stable people.
THERE WAS A LITTLE BOY IN THE HOSPITAL who kept asking the nurses if it was Sundey. The a few more days." They would dsy
"Then "That little boy is the best little an. gel in the whote world. He is always wanting to $k$ now when it is Sundoy
Finally Sunday morning came $\&$ the nurse came in to open the curtrin $\&$ announced, "It's Sunday!"
The e iftie boy lit up: "On boy!
Wheres the Where's the funny papers (comis)l" I SAW A GUY IN CALIFOANIA wearing one of those sandwich boards.
It said. "I'm a fool for Christ-whose It said, "m a tool tor Christ-whose
fool are you?". (Dad: Jus give us
the "fools" (not tools) to do the job!)

THE ENGLISHMAN, WHILE VI guet \& beard this forast being given:
The haopiest hours of my life were spent in the arms of wife-my mother!" The Englishman thought that was a jolly good ioke,
so he thought he'd remember it for so he thought he'd remember it for
the next important banquet which the next important banquet which So at the great occasion he arose to give the same toast: "The happiest
hours of my life were spent in the arms of my tife were spent in the torgot her namel
Ir's very easy when Maria \& I dis agree-1 90 my way, $\&$ she goes my (Editor: And there're mo' Mokes to
come! See also "Mokes" Letter no
$\delta 40!$.
write you \& thank you for the bees
tiful beautiful day tiful beautiful day 've had to day.
The thing that made it ore of the most fontastic $\&$ beautifut days live
ever experienced in my whole life


## More Pioneers Head East!






 ene nhat giorius sove reproducead adeysunen the nerecias F Fmily menes．an the onters sithey shite \＆
 he tears of iov that tlowed from $m y$ nesincl HAVE KNOWN ThE
 Sold Noel，be has sas optomeneming now $h$

 in sincere love to you ail from me \＆
the Family．With hugs $\&$ kisses $\&$
lots of love，Noel．

| eason | manamautmod |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Amand |
|  |  |  |
| 边 |  |  |
| 边 | 边 |  |
| and | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| cenemarea | unmemest baem | mimmer |
|  | Limidut | Nemment |
|  |  |  |
| man |  | mithem |
|  |  |  |

No Cavities！ After curting out white suger in obeod From the Hersith avolution＂． EVERY TAIP TO THE DENTIST EVERY TRIP TO THE DENTIST for me，as the dentist always had so much work to do on my toeth．
One time I had 11 cavities！We Were in Mexico at the time．
THEN THE＂HEALTHEVOLU Print Truth！ I WOULD LIKE TO RESPOND
TO RECENT ARTICLES Dublished egarding the controversial $F$ amily
 ually explicit pamphlets．
THE MAIN THING WE＇RE TRY ING TO GIVE PEOPLE IS GOD＇S LOVE not iust sex．Sometimes w but sex is not our main doctrine－
it＇s the love of God．And there are many ways to show love tesides se
WE＇RE TRYING OUR BEST TO LIVE IN LOVE，to helo people，wis well help offending many of the very ditional refiegionists．．eecause our
whole doctrine of 位e is contrary to their doctrine of law．
EVEN JESUS
DOCTRINE OF LOVE INFURIATED THE ORGA
SED CHURCH of His day，the cribes $\&$ Pharisees．When they qu oned Jesus about the law，he re－ God with all shalt heave the Lord thy hy sout，\＆with all thy mind，\＆ shatt loye thy neighbor as thyself．
On these two laws hang all the law
\＆the prophets＂（Marthew 22：37． SO IT IS EVIDENT THAT THIS
IS NOT A RADICALLY NEW CON CETT，that whatever is cone in love is not against the law．Also it is
shown in Galations $5: 13$ ． ren，ye have been called unto liberty． only use not liberty for an occasion
to the flest，but by love，seve one
tanother．＂So lould like vo request that if you do publish sotiries about
us，please don＇t sensationalize us

TION＂（LLetter no． 3533 \＆we cut
out all white sugar $\&$ its products． Now almost 3 years Iater 1 wents．
back to the dent back to the dent ist， 8 guess what？
NO CAVITIESII It＇s the first time in my whole life that I haven＇ had any cavities！ 1 even had my teeth $x$－rayed to be doubly sure．
What a miraclel The least I ever before wirece 3 or 4 cavitiest 1 ever ha hus band Aran also has better teeth how
SO I JUST WANTED TO EN． SO I JUST WANTED TO EN－
COURAGE EVERYONE TO KEEP

WHEN OUR OLDESTCHILD WAS A BABY we got into the habit
of putting a little honey on her paci－ of putting a little honey on her pac－
fier ro help calm her down \＆go to
se sleep．When she was about a year
old seemed to be chipped．At first we thought it was from her falling dow But it got worse \＆worse with time EATING RIGHT．It＇s worth deny when you consider what happens a time seres vort．A stich GOD BLes sine（cavities）．＂．
GO DAD \＆SWEET MA IIA for being so concerned．not on－ about our spiritual well－being but you \＆appreciate you \＆love the etters！
rs! Gentleness Fiddler.

HE TOLD US IT WAS TOOTH is a sugar．They call this cond，as in in young children＂milk bonttle cavi－ ties＂which can also occur when ba－ bies are used to going to sleep with Ift on the teeth when slepeng．
How she may have to have these eeth pulied！- Are two vears old！
so we SO WE WANT TO WARN OUK
DEAR FAMILY to watch out for your children＇s teeth．Remember to let your moderation be known，
when it comes to honey or any vise：Don＇t get them usperien to we honey on their pacifiet！A sad desson
learned－Love，Tabea \＆Joktan．

## U．S．Surgeon General Sour On Sugar！

## THE SURGEON GENERAL HAS Julius Richmond said，＂Tooth decay

 DETERMINED THAT EATINGSUGAR IS DANG
保 SUGAR IS DANG EROUS to your
teeth \＆thinks the
shoult should consider protecting children
against commercials promoting sug－
ary food．
OUESTIONING THE WISDOM OF BARRAGING SMALL CHIL－
DREN with television commercial

## KNEW DISCIPLES！

＂He kavew her and she conce
and bare achild＂ NORTHERN EUROPE

ar sugary foods，Surgeon General
fulius Richmond said＂Toth decay
in the No． 1 chronic disease of chiclo． the No．Chronic dissase of child－
hood．I think we should conssider seriously the need for government in from unfair commerciai exploiotation
By the time the average child enters By the time the average child enters
school he or she has 5 fecayed
teeth；by age 15 the number of
caved teeth has toubled BOY－Jean Baptiste to Paul \＆Abi－
gail：France $-27 / 3$ ． gail：France－27／3．
GiBL
Marie 10 Ral GlBL－Marie to Rachel \＆Gerard：
Grance－28
BOY－Francis to Caniel \＆Suzanne：
Belgium $-1 / 4$

NEHS FROM
AROUND THE WORLD！ From Angol Younglood，ige 10 ． V．S＇s：
Dear Dad
HI，L LOVE YOU A LOT． 1 just
wented to write you a little note to wented to write you a little note to
encourage you a little bit．How is
Don
Marial
I REALLY LIKE THE KIDS KOM IREALLY LIKE THE KIDS KO
ICS $\&$ am reading the Basic Mo Book on my oum．I read the David，
ito Letters \＆ 1 like them a lot，they＇r really encouraging
WE ARE TRYING TO GET OUR FARE to go to South America．I
really want to go bad．We went lit－ nessing yestercray \＆I wanted to send you a little love git to help you
continue to write the Letters that we all need so much．
IAM 10 YEARS OLD C．hood Brides＂as l＇m interested in reading what you have to say about
it．I have 3 sisters $\&$ a brother plus Jareb \＆Joy as they visit the Homes in North America．Please send my love to Sara． IM WORKING WITH CHILOREN Too，\＆ 1 pray that lil be a rea！mom
someday．God bless you $\&$ your someday．God bless you $\&$ your
little ones．Love $\&$ prayers，Ange From Cherity，age 8，Austrin： Geares Mo \＆Maria．I HOPE YOU
GRED BLESS YOU．

## A Good Laugh

From deriochephat：India： This is a oike me father used to tell：
IT＇S ABOUT GIRL WHO WENT TO JIN A CONVENT where they
 words，atter two years，six words etc．
So atier one year of praver $\&$ medi－ os fiter one year of oraver 8 medi－
tation she came before the Mother Superior \＆uttered her first 3 words
＂BED＇S TOO HARDI＂The Moth

write you．Thank you so much for taking the time to write the Mo Let
ters．My favorite Davivito Letter is＂Playtime \＆Parties＂\＆＂The Get IWENT TO SCHOOL IN BEL
GIUM But We moved to AUSTII \＆ we can＇t 00 to school until next ye we can＇t goo to school uniin next year
because at the end of June it is sum． mer holidays．
I AM \＆ YEARS OLD．If You＇d IL AM 8 YEARS OLD．If you＇d like a picture that 1 made you can
have one， 1 love you．－Charity． From Chrintia，age 6．Austria： Dear Mo \＆Maria．
I COVE YOU． We like it here．We went to the We like it here．We went to the
mountains．We have an apartment． We just came a tew weeks ago． 1
am cooking sometimes I la learn． your room for another year of pray
er．＂At the end of the second year
she came gatin before the Mother she came again before the Mother
Superion to exclain her 6 words
＂BED＇s TOO HARDI FOOD＇s BED＇S TOO HARDI FOOD＇S
NO GOODI＂．Again the Mother S perior said，＂Well fine，why not re－
turn for another year of praver．＂．
The end of the 3 rd year rolled a ． round $\&$ in came the girt 8 said：
＂BED＇s $T O O$ HARE，FOOD ＂BED＇S TOO HARE，FOOD
NO GOOD，AND I OUITI＂－TO which the Mother Superior reptied Well young lady，I cerainiy don＇t
blame yout All you＇ve done since
ing a lot．Thank you for the Mo
Letters．I am six years old．God Letters．I am six years old．
bless you．Love，Christia．
From Mirade，age 11，South America NIGHT TIME In the night time the moon is shining While every thing else is sleeping
Excepr for a iny büd in a iree xceep for a inny basd in a iree
Wich is sweeting a song so glee It is all so beamififill o see
That is the way God made it to be！ NATURE
Nature is so good to see
The grass，flowers \＆the trees，
The sun，moon and stars Nor behind any bars．
I＇s sll so plain to see
It＇s all so phin to see
That is the way everything should bel
From Ahia Gospel：Brasil： HERE＇S SOMETHING FROM
 chiluren in prayer．So she began：
＂Our Father which art in Heaven． ＂Our Father which art in Heaven， From Damien \＆Rainbow；Switzer－ HERE＇S A FUNNY SAYING rom our little Joy－ $21 / 2$ ：While swee ing the floor Daddy told her to trake
the dirt \＆pile it．So she said，＂．＂Like in the Bible－like Pilate in the Bible Got a laugh？


## Tips on Train Travel with Children


x＝an

 Reimy iodies were otem kepex in hed diterent thins they sum $-A$
 dien，wem pocked wim ioverioking
 dress x，tor oring thrui wustoms． Forrye trinded mpeok werbesing Porry trined we toik sexemel chapese we isto，had hem carir They VEVEUGHT WHEELS FOR OUR SUITCASES \＆it really helped us
move faster．Try to get a good strong pair．At the last minute we decided to take a collapsable stroller，
which proved to be a real blessing． For the baby，we had a folding car bed on wheels，which could be set ap on the rrain seat．We always felt
better knowing the baty was safe \＆ entrm in his own bed，whether in a hotel，a busy train station or our new A FEW OTHER HANDY ITEMS： plastic bags for laundry \＆trash． mall blankets \＆litrle napping children
CHILDREN＇S WITNESS：After breakfast on the train we would tidy
the ctildren up \＆put ribbons in the the children up \＆put ribbons in the
girls＇hair \＆take them for a walk on the train for a littie exercise．The chilidren thought this was great fun
$\&$ they were quite oungoing with the \＆they were quite ourgoing with the really cheering Up the people．
ONE TIME LITTLE DARREN NEEDED A NAP but there wes just
no place for him to sleep \＆Mommy no place tor him to sleep， 4 Mommy
had Daniel asieep on her lap，so he looked at the man sitting in the next seat，who happened to be a police－
man，\＆with Mommy＇s encourage
ment，weiked over to him \＆curled up on his lap for r nice napl＂．．an
so He giveth His beloved seeg＂（Ps． so He giveth His beloved sleeg＂（Ps．
172：
ONE TIME ADRIA－3 a


## Missionary's Mail Ministry

Thps on how to get results- And some samples!

From deadv; Thailand: 1 WANTED TO WRITE AGAIN YOUR MAIL MINISTRY. Mine is coomining \& weekly / recive very in coiring \& rewording letters from those I am writing to. A linte note one raslly works wonders, especially remembering birthdays, amniPecially to your own \& our tamity
SINCE I CAME TO THAILAND VE WRITTEN TO MY PARENT many of their friends. They are so many of their triends. They are so
couched that they all got together

HAPPY to see all our children \& offered to help us on \& off trains, or giving us directions. The children they helped eact other. The older children were such $\boldsymbol{e}$ blessing in ones $\&$ helping us carry the luggage. TRAVELLING WITH VERY
SMALL CHILDREN, WE MADE A SMALIAL EFFORT TO CLEAN \& tidy esch areas as we left it. like train
compartments, waiting rooms, hotel
te
to
SA
w
th

K
Ha
mo
Co
Wi
cooms etc., to we would be agood
cestimony $\&$ not cause extra work SO THANK THE LORD ORA AFE \& HAPPY JOURNEY FOR A we learned many lessons. "Most of he time it's a smooth \& happy road, he helps you to carry, the bod, ad
nany lost souts you thelp to findl many lost souts you help to find!
Halleuzh Amen? let' keep
moving for the Lord, spreading the moving for the Lord, spreading the
Good News as we go. "Have Faith Hill Trevel" No. ISO:4,9.)
-Love, Your Family Cars Serviae
or infunts
FOR ADULTS: Stand behind the your firs (thumbay apoisnt the blaco-
ment iust tbove the navel $\&$ below
hen) iust sbove the navel \& below
mon trage. Then use our other
had to grab your fist \& press harit.
you' re doing is pusting thrust. What phragm in order to force air up fro the lungs $\&$ expel the obstruction
trom the shroat. EOR INFANTS: Hold the child
upright on vour lap. place the fore-

## Miracle Pregnancy!

-AFTER TWO MISCARRIAGES!


A Toast to His Little Ones! Fing thing geve moming
Unith here worn mish

##  They give me ceal courape, When at the end of my rope.

Do fo fer wh
Weck fefe weer
 why recail, the height of the "nippie
 the lost youth of America flocked to California looking tor some kind of he problems ot today's complex so ciety. It was there that Father David,
his mife $\& 4$ teenage children found atremendous ministry in wittessing o these wandering young people,
howing them that the love of God \& howing them that the love of God \&
feir fellowman was the answer to their probiems. DAVID HAD BEN AN EVANG. DAVIO HAD BEEN AN EVANG.
ELICAL PASTOR, as had his parents
before hit but had grown disillubefore him, but had grown disillu:-
ioned with the iargely half-hearted efforts of the American clurches to 6:: 15. However, he found his calling in min instering to to these "tost sheep"' who were sincerely seeking somee
sort of spiritual reality in the maerial istic world of taday. ASA RESULT OF HIS FAM. LY'S EFFORTS MANY WERE
WONDERFULLY SAVED \& DE. LIVERED from drugs, vice \& Crime $\&$ truly bectarme "new creatures in
Christ Jesus" (2 Co. 5:17.). Many
 His Servico, \& to do their best to whin orhers to Christ. So, it was
hus that wo had our humbio beSinninge THEN WE HAVE EX.
SINCE
A Cure for Cancer?


Ainctix thict presentiy have a lititie over five
thoussnd full-time missionaries working in 82 countries \& a mail: ing list of thousands of friends. So
thank the Lordl Far me know that it is only He that has done it
IN REACHING THE WORLD WITH THE GOSPEL, we have tried several methods with varying degrees of success, including musical programs \& of course, the printed word. We heve found that the printed word is one of the best way
to reach people, so that in the lart to reach peopple, so that in the last
6 yesrs we have published over 300 million tracts, Bible classes. books etc., on every topic. Father
David, who for hee ith reasons can: not pastor us personally, has devoted himseif to helping us reach
the world through his written counthe world through his written coun-
sel, letters which we have found to be very populer with those outside
our group our group, one of which you ro-
ocived. SOME CHRISTIANS OF THE
WESTERN WORLLO HAVE CRITI. WESTERN WORLD HAVE CRITI.
CISED US to OUR COmemtan radiCISED US for our somewhat radi-
cal (in comparison to theirs) views cal (in cornosison to theirs) views
\& doctriness especially conceming
our political \& economic viems Our poiticai \& economic views.
They suggest that we simpiy preach They suggest that we simpiy preach
"the love of Jessus" \& not become
irvolved in "worldy irvolved in "worlaty sfffirs". How ever, we heve found that, as the
Good Samaritan did, you carr Good Samarition did, vou carr
not simply pass by on the other

From Mirth Trust; India: THIS MAY SOUND CRAZY, BUT WHO HAS FOUND A CURE FOR CANCER \& other disemes. He show ed us pictures of patients betore \& itrer the treatment, plus nowspaper
inticies from Turkey \& Germany, \& aricices from Turk a A Germany, 2 emment asking the Turkish government to please let him stay in their
country to arem country to cure more cancer patiens
IT'S LIKE THE "ELIXRP STOR
II It reems that he's discovered a gop
in time \& mile using an ordinary maccine that is used in an ophysicry 1 lob II believe it's the $x$-ray kind but t'm
not sure) he found that at certain Tequencies \& timings that he could
make corxinn cellis dematerializel
HE SAID TAS
finger 8 middle finger of your ane and on the abdomen just Delow the fingers of Your other hand to give "
quick upward thrust. This thould quick upward thrust. This should
clear the child's throat.
second month when 1 started to
bleed as 1 had in the orher pregWancies.
WE IMMEDIATELY CALLED THE MOMEDIATELY CALLED PRAYER, \& the Lord did not foil
to answer our cries। Several broth ren had a vision of an angel going with me every where, hoiding my
womb at the same timel One brother, Stephen Apollos, whe bro gone to be with the Lord, had a vi-
cion of me at 8 months pregnent! THE LORO WAS FAITHFUL \&I ed \& witnessed every day until delivry. I had to make the choice whother my taith was in the drugs or in
God. I feit thet if it was God's baby \& if He wanted me to have the bably, We could do itl-And He didl PTLI WLLY for a free delivery, a good octor, that Daddy Aran could watch the birth \& that it would be a labour rials thinking it was going to be a THE LORD ANSWERED EVERY our out poped little Jonars of in. 3.25 kg . on July $7 \mathrm{th}, 1978$. The labour wasst tall that tadic kept
waiting for those "horrible bad pains" but I never seemed to have any. I just felt like I was going to have a big B.M. Hal- 3 kilos worhl
ANYWAY, WE'RE SO THANKFUL for Jonathan, \& now we reatily know
fat with God all things are possible! P.S. We don't want to discourrage any one from using drugs or whatever to sur faith to see where it lay \& we
felt God could do it for us. \& He gid

> But year by year We see bit more And get of hints Of what God has in store A princess?- With diry pants? A prince?- With a dirty face?


## Ant see, hate he coma

Ma proacy to invade
Saying. "Yake a look Mom Do you dike what I made? One thing I've learred Throughout thick and thin
hif we pust teep fightiass
 And the Latd does the rest. fter all, they're His children he bves them the most! Let's make a roast!

For Christ-Against Zionism!


OMMENDED BOOKS IN FRENCH
 ('Teach Your Baby To React'.) mis sddresss weos writien in in a Bible La Croisade du livere Chrftien, "Le colline". 26-La Begude de Mazinc. ant - sent in oy coulse: Hay

ing to serve thersselves first $\&$ oth-
iss later. What the world needs now' is. what you are doing-love \&
more love How quickly the prob. lems that so batter society would be sohved if all of us were tiving this
bife of love. We feel you have cho sen to travel the high road, a road hat can onty bring you peace \&
deep foy. We bless you \& your group \& know that God is blessing "I know you are working so hard
on the Lord's work d some day on the Lord's work d some day
you King dom of heaven \& ${ }^{\text {d }}$ that is is the makes me maprat the Universe. someone far away actross that hinking of me $\dot{\text { d l love you more }}$ THESE LETTERS ARE ALL
FROM FRENOS OF MY FAMI in the States. I pray this will en. courage you to write more \& send hearts throughout the world.

## When Children Choke!

(From a magazine article sent in by
Mary Hearr: Penn writes: "I've had to use this a coup $\$$ faster than the gack-slapping tech
THE "HEEIMLICH MANEUVER" atic choking victims developed by

CWE BELIEVE IN A SOCIAL GOSPEL AS WELLAS A PERSON AL GOSPEL, \& wont to have an in fluence on the world for good, \&
that as a Cristian, it is not enowgh to sor "Depart in pasco, be ye warm ad \& filled". So it is this conviction.
 expose the lraselii regime with its
bross iniustice, illeghity \& to also yross injustice, illegglity, \& to also
wern the world of whot this will lead to if srsel $\&$ the Zionist move ment are not stopped \& brought to
heet. We feel that the anclosed pamphliets, cistributed in over 30 longungeses. explain cleserity our view point \& that of the Bible. TRIBUTING SUCH PAMPHLEISTS IN WESTERN COUNTIIES has
made Us many enemies, $\&$ has in. mode us many enemies, \& has in.
deed caused the media to attock us, some accusing us of racism etc., thus illustrating even more clearly to what an extent the Western press is
influenced by the Zionist viempoint. However, we know that this is our God-given duty, to wam the world of its mistakes, \& to expose thowe
who would prefer to bring the world into a war rather than yield or corr: promise, \& whe contine to rob \& popress the poor, as they once wers.
$t$ is a dangercus icb, but "if $G$ ood be Or us, who can be ageinst us"? MAY GOD BLESS YOU \& keep
you, \& make of you bliensing.
for Fatner osid. CELL (cancer, melaris. red blood certain tyoe of cell makeupl $\&$ when he focussed the mectine on it a cortain frequency $\&$ a corstain mount of time, he suid it disappasmade it re-appearl
HE DOES THE SAME THING HE DOES THE SAME THING
WITH CANCEROUS CELLS by to ausing the mechine on the cancorous portion of the body. One mmen with going to die but atter this doctor ented him with the machino, he cas completely recovered in 5 days.
He also told us tbout numerous othor cases of canceer. malaria entc. that cos strested who have also been
completely cured, compliete with be-

Tore \& atter photos.
HE SAYS HE REALLY DOESN
UNDERSTAND HOW OR WHY Norks. but that hés seen it work on
hundreds of people. A man from Pakistan who knew of the work he wes doing in helping to cure cance 4 gave him a suitcase containing
100.000 for his work 3100.000 for his work. He could ransaction.
HE HAS WRITTEN TO W.H.O. \& BIG NAME CANCER SOCIETIES ut none of them want to give him
chance to show he can cure these chance to show he can cure these

## Back To Heaven!

How the life-and INTRODUCTION: A testimony from the mother of an 8 smonthold
baby who recently \& suddenty died farthma. He was diagnosed as moved, but they didid t realise \& had never resarched the subjecrs to find
that asthme in babies can develop into someching more serious like
a bronchial infection Son a bronchial infection Soon after
they took a ong joumey at fer hey took a long joumey, at the
heigts of a quite severe fever, the boby yeddenly died
Dear Oad. Maria $\&$ II,
I WANTED TO WRITE \& TELL YOU HOW MUCH WE APPRECL.
ATEO YOUR PHONE MESSAGE ous concerning the graduation of Thank you so much for thinking of
$u s \&$ praving for us. You're so kind us a praving Tor us. You re
\& loving-God beess youl
YUUR MESSAGE WAS TIMELY, as I was hoving a har Mima, at first, adjusting to his death.
But your messoge of love $\&$ prayers resily trengthemed my hearr \& helpod me to goin the victory.
A MOOTH-AND-A.HALF HA PASSED \& ANDAEWHS GRADUA
TIONHAS BEEN SUCH ATEST: TIO H HAS BEEN SUCH A TESTI.
MONY to people we ve witnessed avon one soul was saved (so far) If a rowlt, \& 'rye been writing a lo
of letters to sheep beck in Rome $\&$ $m$ reully prazing tor more souls as ITS AMAZING HOW TME LIFE
(\& DEATHI OF A LITTLE \&
credit. EXPLAINED THATIF THIS FORMULA GOT INTO THE
WRONG HANDS, that they mit WRONG HANDS, that they might
magnity the process of dermaterialization $\&$ use it in warfare or some
other evil. When we met him, he was rrying to ger to $A$ merica or so place mere he felt he could con-
tinue his experiments $\&$ show the tinue his experiments 8 show the
cure for cancer. He said he's hat cure for cancer. He said he's had
offers from Russia \& Czechoslovak to work there but declined because
he doesn't like communism. he doesn't like communism.
HE BELIEVES IN GOD $\&$ is really HE BELIEVES S GOD \& is really
a percius soul. We had d chance to
witness to him quite a bit about our


MONTH-OLO BOY can influence MONTH-OLO BOY can influence
the hearts of so manyl When someo
 bov who's gone to be with Jesus
now'-booml-Right away it opens the door to witness. I really love
him $\&$ miss sim too but I now he's being taken care of $\&$ is a lot happier HERE ARE THE WORDS OF A
OOEM that a mother Wror son got saved motherined the Family
-she ended up getting saved too! This poem apoeared in the LIN over it Yesr ago \& Zebulun put music to

Love He was orsponsive e are going to be in touch with him
thru' the mail. We told him that thru the mail. We told him that
we believe eit was God who gave him
this knowiedge \& formula that he discovered, \& he does realize this.
WE TOL WE TOLD HIM THE STORY OF
THE GOLD IN 'THE ELIXIR" \& he ste up every word. We told him that in the morning we siways pray
\& ask the Lord io lead us to some $\&$ ask the Lord to lead us to some-
one special. He just loved to hear on en $\&$ knew that it was $G$ od that
that had led us to him. The Lord's hand
seems to be on him for an import. seems to bo on him for an import-
ant mission. Please pray for himi Love. Mirth \& Josenthas Trust.
(Amen! God protect him'
on a new meaning to me:
Who Called A way My Son? Who called away my child from $m$ Who called away my boy?
And put the ligh into his eyes?
-This Stranger from abovel Who cast his magie spell on him And turned his light on bright?
Who put the roses in his cheeks? Who put the roses in his cheeks?
This Stranger in the night!
Who turned my whole world upsid And brought me unknown ioy?
By taking what I loved somuch.
My precious son, my boy My taking what lloved so
And now sown, my boy! And now my life is changing.
My world is not the same. My world is not the same.
This Stranger in so Stranger now,
Jesus is $H$ is neme Each day is bright, each day is new, Each day a shining thing.
He took away the child love And gave me everythingl OH YESI IM 4 MONTHS PREG
NANT AGAIN 4 We'rT Praving NANT AGAAN \& we're praying for
another litile boy. God is so tainanother litile boy. God is so taith-
ful \& lowing to give us another baby - and we're so thankstull We can
hardily believe it (1) got pregnant hardily believe itl (1 got pregnant
oefore Andrew diedl-Praise Godl Defore Andrew died - Praise Godl
Isrit He wonderful? He thinks of everything! $G o d$ bless you all \& con-
tinue to make you a blessing \& in. tinue to make you a blessing \& in.
spiration to o all with lots of lov
husg $\&$ kisses, Zebulun $\&$ Robyn Geppetto.
EmADUATION NOTICEI Black Emmanuel. who worked for the Leod
in Holland. France \& Kenye died in Holland. France \& Kenya, died on
June $19 t h$ while smimming in Sweden on vaction with his Fish. - A taithtul
borother whom the Lord called homel

## DISCIPLINE: We wanted to share little lesson we have learned in dis-

 little lesson we have learned in dis can be quite a rascall Altho' he'd rit, he wosn't learning any "perme-nent" lessons from our discipline. WE WERE SO INSPIRED \& IM. PRESSED BY "THE POTATO", par
ticularly the sub.tite "BY Me ruith ininuity st it purgeded", But we ${ }^{\text {a }}$ mustin until just recently to apply it to wes abount to get another "when te deseved" spanking. ED JUSTIN'S PANTS DOWN \& JU tin was very much in "fear \& tremb
ling" when the Lord inspired Daddy to give him a choice between praychose to opray!
BUT FIRST WE TOOK THIS CHANCE TO EXPLAIN how he had not only made us unhappy. but also
deseus, but that
JJuses wented to for
 mercy \& forgiveness for the first
time \& repated o prayer with such time \& repeated a prayer with st
sincerity \& brokenness that we
were amazed Were amazed. THEN WHE HE DIDNT GET A SPANKING, HE WAS AMAZED prayer \& that "God is the way out
of troubiel". Now, altho ' he still does turn to the Lordl lit's so beau
tiful tiful. THIS REALLY SEEMS TO BE LESSONS that we can teach our it tie ones. along with sharing \& loving
the Lord \& others, vet we had missthe Lord \& others. Vet we had miss
ed it for so longl We also took this good opportunity to explain again Holy Spirit wants to tolk to him \& WE CAN SEE SO CLEARLYTHA MLSTE OF OUR FORMER DISCIflesh that had to be reperated tommor-
row"ll-All because we fett our 2 -ye old was too young to understand actually that is whas he is the tung riess for, as borne out by the happy
results! TYJI if you apoly the an--

Tips On How To Be A Parent!

nitiont inill His iont iak Liow for Holy Spirit, \& he was very interested in the Letres \& red them hungrily,
Aher sharing God's love with him, Since then he has been growing \& Since then he has been gromng \&
having more thith in the Lord every day. He event provisioning with us
a men we had our tirat Church of Love, ne gegave his test imimony.
 RATING BUSINESS that he recen
> precious lady with a grat reert \&
young spirit. We met her a she yocung spirit. We met her \& she
too received Jesus Froguenty wo coo received Jesus Fresuently wo
p visitit her \& she also comes to our EMILIO WITNESSES AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY \& has alio gome lit. nossing with us a tew times. The 4 precious souls to the Lortd. Sinced 4 procious souls to the Lord. Since he is very excited \& anxious to try it.
PPAIEE GOO ORA LLFE COM.

Tange the wortar-Well why oon
 ing your part of the wortio chang
life wourtd the world of your own
ind neighbounk. Your town. "IT MAY SEEM ONLY A TINY it will thrive \& grow \& of new life ome great \& strong into in whole a a whol a mole naw lite, a may.



Homegoer finds Homeless


The sad plight of hundreds of
thousands of Vietnamese refugees-the awful fruirs of
wara! They need our help \& prayers!

WHILE VISITING RELATIVES Vietnamese refugae who introduced The to members of her commungity. munist regime are acospted by the
Candian government 15.000 in on MONTh.
HAVING EXPERIENCED THE
HORROR O WAR AMERICANS \& now having to figh for the communiss in thair oxpretty disillusioned about both alter-
nativer. Taliking with a few refugess

## Stand on the Word

 Delivers Homosexual!
## N "I decided to challenge the Devill \& be a sample for oth ing from the same problem!"-Now totally dellivered!



| of backsliding, I was posted Dad's <br> IT THRILLED ME TO KNOW DAD WAS GIVING COUNSEL on a subject that had been taboo to talk grieved even in the $F$ amily before. It ers like myself who loved the Lord \& the Letters, but had let the Devil win over us by defeating us till we had completely backslid. <br> WHEN IREAD THE TESTIMONIES OF OTHER HOMOS GETTIN HEALED or delivered, I would think, "Oh, they're special" or "it's But 1 knew deep down that God was $\&$ is sble, so why didn't 1 let Him do it, even if it killed me in the procsss. It would be worth drying trusting jesus than fainting halfway as almays before. <br> SOI DECIDED TO REJOIN THE FAMILY ONCE MORE \& FACE THE OLE' BOY nimbelf (the Devil that is) \& be a guines pig for all the others who were suffering with the en if God will do it, tet's challenge |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Who left their country a month apo,
1 FOUND SOME WHO LOVE JE. SUS \& have come out of thewe exper
iences with a strong faith in the Lor One young man, showing me his carefuly since his youth, altho' oftentimes he had to do it secretly
hidden in his home. He's ever gratohidden in his home. He's ever grate
fulfor that lesus did for him $\&$
竍 rom pain, hunger \& fear. ANOTHER YOUNG WOMAN, DESCRIBING HER EXPERIENCE
in the refugee camps \& the difficule
conditions surrounding her escape. said she would never have survived without Jesus' help. The girl I first
met lost both parents \& a sister trynet los both parents \& a sister try.
ing to escape when their boant turned ppsidide down. She is now without
pelatives. These people are really bro ken $\&$ really need the love of Jesus
\& David. Please pray for themI

God \& stand on His promises. It's going to be a testimony asginst the
povil one way or the other."-And
Dit boyl-Did the winds blow $\&$ did it ever get dark, but 1 found people in standing fa very, very important kevl
whio encouraged me $\&$ prayed with me 83 if it were their problem too a shered my hesraches.
THEN ON MY BIRTMDAY IN A THEN ON MY BIRTHDAY INA
DESPERATE PRAYER SESSION DESPERATE PRAYER SESSION
with others or God to deliver me,
had an encounter with z dark soirit that came stright at me, which I cobuked in the power of the Spirit in jossus name. And whaml
I WAs DELVERED OF THE SPIRITUAL HOLD THAT DEMON HAD ON MEI PTLI TY JI Ater-
words 1 realised that I had a fear of words 1 realised that had a fear of
women, a fear of God's gift to man, but the Lord has given me greater vic
tories since then! Hallelujah! 1 got married \& now the Lord is poing to ters also now $\&$ am gradually over. coming this childhood fear of girls
with the helo of these girls tull with the help of these girls full of
the Elixir of Love $\&$ the Words of The Elixir of Love \& the Words of
Devid $\&$ the gentieness of josus $\&$
His His Lovel So all things lise possible
to him that pelievehi
SO SO, YOU WANT TO SERVE
GOD \& BE DELIVERED? Then tuke Dod's advice in his recent


THESE LETTERS HAVE HELP-







Don't be Duped by Drugs!
Compiled from the Index \& wert in ONE THING THAT'S SHOCKED US since being in the U.S. for a couple of months is finding a few
brethren who are smoking marijuz-
na \& not even thinking there's any-

 "xayse what Dad syys in "Revolu| being loss harmful than either alco- |
| :--- | hol or tobacco. BUT WE HAVE YET TO READ BUT WE HAVE YET TO READ

IN THE LETERS that we thould
tart smoking it. So we pulled out fow referencos from the Index tho heve really helped to strongthen our
convictions on the subject. We
 werning to othent
Gentieness Fiddier.

"..the dinuzed organised church.
h.. The dinuged organised church.. to the tree undergionound charch:
very wide gwake \& buss...veni

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| What the people say about the Worldwide Mail Ministry \& IR |  |
|  | "family". What does being a momsesus in June 1978. Thave met quite a few people selling your loaflots $\&$ enjor talking to ther. In fact I enioying reading Mo Letters. I would like to collect every single Moses David/Mo/F ather David leaf- <br> let there is, to keep on vending them |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ow. Thanks. "Proti Calasoi Getmany. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

"Many many of our disciples who have moved in with us had nothing
$t$ al. They were poor destitute. at all. They were poor destitute,
druscridden hippies who were de Thus riaden hippies who were
livered fom their dings thru 'th
Ower of Jesu Chrisi power of Jesus Christ in prayer. "The misuse of drugs of course is,"
 from moral, mental \& physicel desTruction, including from druss We do not permit the illexal use or
abuse of druss in gny form in our abuse of drugs in any form in our.
Homes or amongst our members
 reason would you have for smoking
pot as a withess? The answer is, it
is ander is against the law' Even in the places
where it's nof against the law, it's

"Bur now, after that ye have
known God, or mether are kno wn
known God, or rather are known of
Gdo, how tum ye again to the weak desire aguin to be be in bondauge?"-
he postbox, it was a miracle of hap-
piness $\&$ the beginning of a new life. We love you $\&$ please pray for us. PTEASE KEEP SENDING M TheNEW WINE. That's the on
thing just can't live without." -Obobsting Gemany.
AGAIN since getting this from you foel a genuine desire to share the Yospel again." goenuine desirt to share the WHEN WE WOKE UP THIS


|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Reaction To Rachel's Departure!
From Kenaz; KOS:
Deer Dad \& Maria. 19/5/79
SHAING WITH OTHERS OVER ming going on in the Family thet tais, reati hhockers awoun how bad
off Rachel wes (\& isll) \& those of mer ilk, it really, really encourages
me that the Lord is doing this pow
ful clean sweep to get rid of the disloyat, halft hearted \& completely unworthy, as these things usually
precede some big victories \& bless.
ings to the loyal \& faithful who re. Main.
ONE THING WE HERE REALL
WANT TO LET YOU KNOW is hildren of Davidd faithtully at mict in the fields. pioneering \& changing hat they drink in thn' your Word
THERE ARE MANY WHO ARE TATURING \& COMING OF AGE \& staving child dike in Spirit at the
same time clamoring tor the Words




 reiect it $\&$ not the Lort to \& sign \& all.
Lord What a mind to Lordl What a mind blower!
THE LORD IS SHOWING ME MORE \& MORE about Tim ail the
time. I realiy pray God'll clearly shew him how sady y deceived \&
 -8 he'll get his beillytul of gras too
DAD. GOO BEESS YOUII By
God's God's grace we'll sand with you $\&$
the Lordl These that rise against you are sickening \& fidiculous. "The
king shall reioice in God, very one
ing that sweareth by him shall glory, but
the mouth of them that speak lies
stall be to
P.S. ONE OTEER THING I WAN
ED TO SHARE that might be signiup backstidingil Now I can imas e the negative inpact her visit shat
on herl Mr. D ., by the way, wes quite unimpressed with h\&E. \& comould publicly humiliate each other in tront of companyl
BOY AM I EVER SORRY $I$ ever ecommended he stop at Poggiol hare obout R\&E's departure he'll
 tudes (Ro. 8:28)
-Much love $\&$ prayers, Kenaz
Family Care News \& Views

| Dear sweet Keda \& Yassko, GIJNI FIRST OF ALL, PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR MY DELAY. ED REPLY to your two sweet tetters that wa recaived very close to- pother. You are both so, so faithtul with communications that we have the field how yout litrie postcarcts \& love notes have insoired them on \& touch with the sheo of really in caratul wetch for their souls..GBYI irs real fun to pass on your love \& nows, too, to the others here stl really, realliy get excited to hear so 8 keep you in our proyers very THa <br> THANK YOU FOR THE FAMILY SEAMAIL ORDERS SALOGUE A accosss is fo hest if there was any we've recommended on the List in your field. We're sorry to has that AN IOEA I'VE RECENTLYHAD is to possibly ask some of our Furloughers \& IRFs from the Sutes to put their support into a kind of bulk buying project to possibly send some of thowe aerticuiarty good books | from the U.S. to other needy fields BOOKS CAN BE VERY CHEAP TO SEND BY BOAT or at book-rate airmail, \& some books like "Teach Your Boby To Read" 'How To Your Bsby To Read" "How To Raise a Brighter Chitd" etc. are a great help. Of course, translating what pubs we already have on hand spems to be one of the greatest needs in the fields where the parents don't speak English, \& I do pray in fieios great, that the translating will get lotors who herie the burdent KEDA. WHEN I HEARD OF YOUR BURDEN FOR THE TEEN. AGERS in the Family \& how to han- die them, if becouse you have several in your field, I wondered if you your heart in a letter to the parents of the teenagers, on exsectly how you whit it is they need. WEVE HEARD OF A COUPLE OF OTHER TEENAGERS in other lems of getting into System music, their own independent selishness with \& big loss of vision. They do need to be challenged, but they also |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



| Mear out tre obilil |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| Smout |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Sosis |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Hex |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | little baby can be to new purents. |
|  |  |

## Mo' Mokes

 MOST PEOPLE GO TO CHURCHTHREE TMES in their life: the firy time they're sprink leed with whetr.
the terext timm with rice $\&$ the last
time mith dirt .... . .
PROPHETS DONT NEED VITAMINSI- have the
A BOY the direction oce asked fice \& ather the boy told him, he



THE MOTHER OF PAT THE
IRISHMAN DIED, \& he wep ray. ing her oun of porg, \& he west pray. Ha poid
the Catholic priest for mastes $\&$ pron ess to work her way out until fip. ally he just got fed up with pyying
onuch $\&$ sked, "Now $F$ fther. how Well, the Farther does she hove to go?""
 To whict Pate snoreed, "Fitit $\&$ beprovy' If she can't jump 3 fere. HOW IS HISTORICAL FICTION
IKE A BUSTLET-It's a tole tale with on stern realitiesa
DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE
CIENTIST Mho CeOnly diccor.

were chewing the ras! DID I TELL YYU ABOUT THE
POOR BOY WHO STUTTERED \& thoy aked him what he werted to



 sprescher, look at the wry you be l ceccan't ppopract vory moper. A DOOR-TODOOR SALEEMAN knocked of o door \& the lica of
the hous answered in her reapligen.


A Real Father A poem abour Secundus, by
The olarm went off Seek.
Halfan nour ago! The olarm went off
Halifan hour ago,
Why dorsnt he get up?
He wates $l$ open the closes
 've waited all dey,
For just one bitle For juss one bititle kiss.
But he's been too busy He wrnt to the store
Ford diapers $\&$ thread He ssid he remombered,
Bur he came home with bread I's the middle of nizht,
Boby's awekening ag How cen he not hour her?
He slecps on with a gin

 Tor him there's no iob
That's too broe


Toa mother of six
have him $\begin{aligned} & \text { ungys ready } \\ & \text { With his big bag of fricks }\end{aligned}$ The alum can go off.
The shopping can wait
Cause now it's time to love Charlie,
He's sure a goad mate!

## Knew Disciples!





## 10 percent

From Mogey Quixotu; Calif., U.S.A.
(Insoired atter reading "ily Yers of
(Inspired after reading "11 Years of
Fanily Hisory" No. 971 )
Your meny Bnes of ingenious hyme
Dethed

## How One Family Keeps Going For God!

| $\mathrm{ms}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | me. |
|  | FOR THE NEIGHBOUR MAN <br> whom the children prayed for. He's en elderly American (with a Spanish |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| IS WEEK HAS | poisonous gas the Americans spror- od to kill all the vegetation. When |
| MPLE, es we tarted coun | we first met him he spent almost <br> all day every day in bed \& was getting |
|  |  |
| for lunch that day. By the end the day we had 15,000 pesetas | worse \& worse. The children pra ed for him \& the same day they |
|  | SINCE THAT DAY HE IS NOW UP \& ABOUT, \& they are both |
|  |  |
| EPRAISING THE LORD, | much happier now. We have been feeding them with the Word. They |
|  |  |
|  | invited the children to sing for the |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| works $\&$ we can be sure that when | gave a good donation. They have in- |
|  | vited the children to smm in their |
| d | ${ }^{2} 0$ swim. The children regularly |
|  | really encourages this couple \& |
|  |  |
|  | Tsito ditNESSING: Recently |
|  | we were praving together about why |
|  |  |
|  | ces \& asking the Lord to supply our needs as He promised. The Lord en |
|  | couraged us, but also reminded us |
|  | that there were two Letters we had$n^{\prime \prime} 1$ been obeying, the two Letters |
|  |  |
|  | Dad wrote encouraging us to go Door-to-Door. |
|  | SO NOW DTD IS A REGULAR PART OF OUR WEEKLY SCHED. |
|  |  |
|  | ULE. And now that we are faithful to get out the Words, the Lord is |
|  |  |

Keep those itsens sumen,
Cuz somerime weact dumb
in this wordd in which we must fend! We love you, we need you,
Lord help us to heed you

## and advice from all Lettery you'pe

God bless you \& keep you \& bounti. fully steep you As more do their share \& show
that they care

sharing portions of the Letters with
him iurt in everyday conversation- or ones, 1 thernoon of going door-
to-d 2 , 2 morming or taternoons tor proctising singing, 2 days for
porfortisnoes (the extual singing
time is short but muth time int time is short but much time is re-
cuired for brims, clothes, manicures. quired for brths, clothes. manicures.
cest minute erearice $\&$ even a nap if
they sing Inter in the eveningl, morring or stitenoon for writing
prenting or thank-you notes to frien

 KEEP VERY WELL OCCUPIED, \& Sequncus makes sure that thay do
new \& exciting thing disty even it
it t only an interesting tatk, or cook. ins anly an intoresting tatk, or cook
ing outside, pomes late in the even.
ing in the gerden, a movie or excurr. sion. GIVE EACH OF THE 3 OLD
WE CHILOREN AN ALLOW. EST CIVLOREN AN ALLOW. donstions they get from singing \& limessing Sometimes that amounts
to quite a bit, but they are usually to quite a bit, but they are usually
faithtul to uso it for neecs, or even tor buying things for someone eise.
They are vory genarous \& like to

## givaiUR BIG PEOPLE'S SCHED-

 ULE involves 1 atternoon esch formuill ministy esch week, \& 2 or 3 meill ministry oact week, 82 or 3
wening for witressing to fish or
thooe wo meet singing, 1 afternoon or overing for planning \& mak
ing new things for teeching the chiling new things for teeching the chil-
dron. How we fit this into one weok clangos rosularly according to our needs \& appoin ments, but in somphow. $E$ Peally go thru' it if know the kids aren't each day get.
ting what they need in their diet. ing what thoy need in their diet.
ive tound that it costs no more to
ont wall (not extravargently but ent will (not extrayryently but the things that ere good for voul.
WE MADE DIICOVERY IN
BUYING GROUND HEART for about $1 / 3$ the price of good grou boaf, with $1 / 3$ more protein per
omin then rosest teefl We ike it a
Lot $\&$ propere it many different wor
Even visitors can't tell the differ. ence from good ground beet. We
siso use chicken livers, which are



$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { tion } \\
& \text { com }
\end{aligned}
$$

 Aether it is grammar or science or ady to ctianpe toctica in the middle of the class as 1 see the neod or
waak ares or a new interst. Of course, sometimes I jurs heve to dren to work on what is necausly. esding us into a more interosting JCt.
ADON IS REALLY INTEREST.
DD IN CURRENT EVENTS ED IN CURRENT EVENTS now \& happenings from Time mesgazine. no matrer what he is doing with
them. I think tris is how the chit. dren got a lot of their aducation.
Criidren can leam so muct from dults who are willing to zolk to STEPHEN-3 \& JAMIE-2 ARE
EARNING AROUT NUMBERS using a train I made for them. This worked well, too, when the other time I 1 aut a simple erain from dif.
ferent colours of paper $\&$ pasted fels On the back to use on a fett board. large numbers. Then you make balls
or different objects to set on top of each car. The obiects atr on the smef
color as the corresponding coler as the corresponding car $\&$
the number of tiems also corres pre number of teems also corrat
ponds. This woy the younger chil.
dren have tha leagning bot bers \& \& colours
BIBLE STUD
 Old \& New Testaments by a differ.
ent litife song for each. Then hev, sccurately they could put the books of the New Testament in ordor.
wrote on strips of cardtock the nameo of each Book, then mixed dren in stack to see how to thicklythem. IREMEMBER MY DAD MADE A me in Bible school. He built a min-
iature bookshelf of wood $\&$ made
ittle wooden books of each Book in Book at the end so it could be re when in the Dookshotf. Then he would mix the books up \& wo would WE WOULO ALSO HAVE SWORD DRILLS to practise finding verwos ithe Bible. The prenent says, "Atten on " \& the little Pedir holds his Bible at his side. Then you say,
"Draw swordsi". t he brings his Bi -
ble up in front of him holding it be-
tween his two hends Then you call our the verve references \& chy "Chamgol" \& the ctiidren look the verse as quickly as possible \& the firk to find it reads it
SO THIS IS A TESTIMONY OF
HOW THE LORD KEEPS HOW THE LORD KEEPS US GO.
ING with six children. 1 always fol ING with six children. I always foel wach a burden to put these lessons
down on paper, as nothing becomes
al until it is shared. Wr also lone with the children et wisking mould encourage the many IRF tam ilias ther it is possible to live for the Lord even with a large family.
God bless Dad for being so foithful to write down each littie thing for La. Somotimes it is thoses lirtle illus-
 most. Love, Seek \& Secundur.
Team"!

## The good fruits of obeying \& nationallsing!

 much of the Sioirt of Devidi, sioteon cont his words with all the litele let. so close to desus-the sample $D$ ad $\&$ Maria alwyy are.SOMETIMES WE FEEL THAT IS many of our folks-really absorting hat Spirtt \& obrying in every litrie ting shoy possibly cant Thank you or the sample you always wern too. hample you both were in dilizence \& obecience, \& the many ways you hove helped us \& been friends to us
WE ARE NOW WORKING WITH NOTHER COUPLE who have 2 our litite Ester is now 7 months, We resd o Mo Leter topother in the orming \& then after lunch we rend nurt drew from them with so meny litrle childrent They can be quite: tandful but we have lamed how to aill pet our work done, $\&$ they ar
suct a bleming to have around!


SO ITS AN ALL NATIONAL TEAM excepp for liette ole mel
Even litto Ester is a Even littie Ester is a Somish nation
al with her very own Spanith port PTLI She is, by the way so bie \& houlthyl She smiles $\&$ laugh or much s is is a continual inspiration Carmen lowes to dress her up in roal fominine dresces $\&$ she's quite a win norl Wo hed no iden jesus could Ove us such a swoet bebyl
CARMEN ALWAYS ASKS ME CARMEN ALWAYS ASKS ME, CARENT YOU HAPPY WE HAD bo strid to hive a baby, as Cormen the her used to thresten to kill me if pened \& what could he do? Hal NOW THEY ARE IN LOVE WITH THE BABY \& thrilled to heve her. PTLI And thay sccopp
me now too, even tho we arn't
 tontimony to them ebout how wo
don't do things the system way don't do things the system way, yer
to berrs such pood fruit. We witnent
to her family all we can about naturai hedithy foods \& God's wy of SINCE WE CANT DO MUCH OTHER WITNESSING becauch o Lord wants us to win her fomily, be cause we heve so much connct with hiom. It's anazaing how much they now sccept considering they usod to ous 10: 36 'ers1 WITHALL OUR NEW RESPON.
SIBILITIES, WE DONTT TRAVEL SIBILITIES, WE DONTT TRAVEL the work \& whenever wo con visit the Hormes is is always inspiring for us \& helpa inspire us in our work \&
helps us feel more of a personal con ace with the poopie of see their needs. Love, D. \& C.
P.S. AFTER RE-READING some of the Dwidito Letters, wh had Dur
questions answered. $\mathbf{c o}$ sometimen
it's cour fauls if wo don't know mora.

## "Dear Timothy "-A Letter From Maria!

Dear Timothy, July 1979

GREETINGS IN JESUS' NAME: I've been thinking about you a lot \& praying even more for you.--but finally that wasn't even enough \& I knew I had to write you s tell you what 1 hope you know;
care about you.--He all do! (Amen! -

IHE SPANKINGS OF IHE LORD ARE DIFEICiII \& His chastenings not easy. But if you yield to them they will make you a better man a resuit in a more useful vessel. Remember Timothy the times I used to tell you how much I loved you you would reply, "Oh, but you wouldn't if you really knew me.
 side you, a war was being waged every day because of your different loves 8 loyalties.--Sometimes the right ones won, $\&$ sometimes they lost. But I loved you then \& I love you now, although now it is with an added sadness \& pity, you then ol like ine sure the Lord must feel for you. too.

WHEN WE HEARD THAT YOU WERE AGAIN IN ITALY, Dad said that he was glad you were there while Rachel was in the hospital again, because he knew that you loved her \& could perhaps give her comfort \& wise counsel that would maybe help her to come to her senses, she would turn to in her time of desperate need, it would probably be you. So we do hope that you were able to be of some help to her in her bitterness 8 desolation. (Tim's wife)
HE'RE TERRIBLY SORRY THAT DEBORAH IS SO BIIIER AGAINST US, wi thout cause, since you know Timothy, iswill have to honestly admit that we did everything possible to be good to her \& provide for her--everything we could do for her without hindering the Lord's work, $\&$ yet she constantly strove to pull you away $\&$ get you entangled in the affairs of this world. I sincerely tried to share with her \& make her a part of us \& a united team for the Lord
were all together, but she "would not". (Mt. 23:37.) Were a WERE VERY HAPPY IO HEAR, \& it made us admire you, that you were standyou. We of course have our faults, which you certainly know very well, but nevertheless we are God's anointed \& chosen \& His blessing is upon us, \& it is dangerous to touch the "apple of His eye". (Zech.2:8, Ltr. No. 544, etc.) God bless you for your love \& respect.
IHE BABY IS DOING YERY YELL \& is such a joy to us: She's so precious a a beautiful sweet calm happy child. (Like U1-0.) Dad says sometimes when he ooks at her that he can see an urame you often.
DAD OFTEN SAYS. "POOR TIMOTHY!" We love Techi very very much \& she"s such blessing! I promised you a picture, so here it is enclosed at last, a little bit of God's precious love \& mercy for us all?
$I$ HOPE YOU UNDERSTAND also, Timothy, that we have not published anything regarding you in order to in any way hurt you, but that the
servant be vindicated \& that the Kingdom understand \& fear.
THE KIUG CANMOI HITHOLD THE WORD OF THE LORD from the people. As sad THE KIAG_CANMOT RITHHOLD THE WORDS OF THE LORD from the people. As sad such a great blessing to so many, as evidenced by the many responses we have had from the Family who have also promised their prayers for you.
WE HOPE HEARIMG THIS WILL COMFORT YOUR HEART to some extent at least. Any-

## Reader's Retort Form Please mail this survey immediately to: W.S., Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich. Switzerland. W.S., Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

Dear Family
We love you so much \& appreciste your labours of love for the Lord \& the lost! Concerning the Sews"' mews", we dike your help in a lirtle survey we're taking in an effort to make the "Family Nelow, as honestly \& openly as possible, \& mail them right away to World Services. Every suggestion vill receive prayertul considerationl By the way, these questions apply only to the "Family News By You \& Me" portion of the magazine. Thanks so much for your helpl GBYI WLY!-M\&M \& Eds 1. Which article did you like best in this issue of "Family News"?
2. Do you read every article in each issue? (circle one) Always Usually Seldom Never 3. What kind of articles are your favourites, or of most interest to you personally? Indicate 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 beside your top 5 choices.). $\quad$ Knew Disciples - News of families \& children -
FF Newn
Gossin \& Gripes
Birth Testimonies -
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Gossip \& Gripes - } & \begin{array}{l}\text { Prayer Power Column } \\ \text { Poetry }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l}\text { Health \& Home Tips }\end{array} \quad-\end{array}$
Childcare Tips -
Health \& Home Tips -
Personal Testimonies Mail Ministry Responses
Monthly Recap of M\& Mail Monthly Recap of M\&M Mail Love Letters to M\&M -
Other (specify)
4. What type(s) of articles do you not particularly care for, or are not of interest to you personally?

How many pages of "Family News" would you like to see in each weekly 32 -page magazine?
(Circle one) $\quad 4$ pages $\quad 8$ pages 12 pages 16 pages
Do your school-age children like the "Family News" or portions of it?
Any ideas on how we could make it of more interest to our kids?

Do you find the FN or portions of it to be useful in your witnessing?
If so, please describe
Q. Have you sent in a contribution to the "Family News" recently?-Such as news, photos, artwork, What would you like to see more of in the "Family News"?
10. What would you like to see less of?
11. Any suggestions on type size, style, organisation or format?

12 Your Nationality
City \& Country:
Married/Mated? ._. Single? No. of children you have living with you: How long have you been in the Family, or been resding Family publications? -
thing further published in this regard is done reluctantly $\frac{\text { with regret, }}{\text { but prayerfully } \& \text { that the people will }}$ recognise that the Word of the Lord is sure \& undeniable \& altogether true
THOUGH WE MAY FAIL, YET HE ABIDETH FAIIHFUL. ( $2 \mathrm{~T} \mathrm{im} .2: 13$.) You know, as much as we love you, we dare not compromise or spare the Truth at the risk
of your being hurt, although we are very sorry if it does so. Timothy, you know us so well that you know we have always been heartbroken over those who know il in any way, \& that we are never gladdened by their grief. (Uk love $U$ so!- 4 ) LLOVE YOU, TIMOTHY, You know both Dad \& I do, \& I was extremely heartened to hear that you recently told someone this while you were in Italy: Wevertheless, I know Dad loves me." (A-ant:- Enioner'- O) Please don't ever doubt it. We pray for you that your heart your ability continuing to be a

1, OF COURSE, HOULD LOVE TO HEAR FROM YOU if you feel you can write. J.Again, we thank you for all the help you have been, $\&$ for your precious ser-
vice $\&$ your love while you were with us. I will never forget the vice \& your love while you were with us. I will never forget the encouragement you were to me so many times, especially when Dad was very ill. (homel -7 .)
It was such a comfort to have you with me. May God continue to keep you going for Him \& to make you ablessing to many, Love in Jesus \& David, -Maria. Marial
P.S. DON T EVER FORGET, Timothy, what Dad \& I both used to tell yoy fre-
 me.P.S. SO I CAN BE SURE you have received this, could you please just drop me a note to that effect. A postcard will do if you don t care to write a
letter-aithough I d love to have the latter, of course. Tks: ILY! (Me 2 ! -d.) up something on the encounter you had with the deprogrammers--something that up something on the encounter you had with the deprogramms
might be a help to the Family. (TK $s^{\prime}$ GBy: $1 \angle Y^{\prime}-M_{y}$ som fover! - $) ~$


Abraim called he "the most important baby gtri in the world"
a we cin now cetrainty see why. as she is a conntant nounte of

 futring that the King d Queen
should have bay in hede
houchold now when so meny of you do oblo. -A representat
for you of all our precios "Knew disciplea Pleace for ut for slowness in geetring or yo you
more Techi chapters God will more fechit cen
ins we mallia
Love,

Response to The Timothy Revelation！

| From Torbiorn \＆Marin，former teectient of Timothy \＆A Ruchel＇s children： | love \＆concern during our time at the school，\＆he would come dow to our level \＆whenever he could． | n．It＇s not easy，but I by the clarity of the |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dear Dad \＆Maria． <br> THANK YOU AGAIN SO MUCH FOR ALL YOUR PRAYERS \＆COR－ carn for us．We don＇t have the words to tell you how good it feels in the midst of the storm to know that corneone is praying for you WE JUST RE－READ＇THE TIM－ | he w |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| coth rally decided to write our <br> thon to it．We sure feel it s need－ od that we do \＆we pray it will en courage \＆strengthen your heart \＆ |  | all the others．We |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| spirit，Ded． <br> WE ARE REALLY SORRY that $w n$ never wrote you a reaction about the＂Nebuchednezzer Revelation＂． |  | we prayed for him before hewns |
|  |  |  |
|  | Lor |  |
| but we hearrily agres with your deal－ ing with the situation．We can＇t do tha subject jusice，how far gone | we were even afraid to |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| the is．Wo just really pray that after the has eaten grass，she will repent |  | ank you so much for the latest |
|  |  |  |
| \＆cry out to the Lord for forgive－ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |


to live up to the confidence you＇ve
put in me．
unt
ItANT 1 CANT HELP BUT SAY THAT
THIS CLOSE CONTACT Wih you THIS CLOSE CONTACT with you than evere beforal I don＇t mean to give flameries or anything，but Ood，
you roally blew my mindl what you you rally biew my mind what you
said about Tim，how now he＇s sgen
the real thing \＆knows we live sitil the real thing \＆knows we live it
that really sums it up tor me tool
YOUR LITTLE FAMIUY IS SO YOUR LITTLE FAMILY is SO
LOVING \＆KIND \＆ $100 \%$ DEDI． CATED．Themk so much for send ing your beatutiful dourghter \＆you
iove thri＇herl Shr＇s sooo sweet \＆ rully encouraged me a grent deal． I＇li be 1 blessing to the work．lin

## On Africa！

Problems in the past and
prospects for the future！

## From Kenaz：KOS：

AFRICA：THIS IS A SUBJECT WE VE WONDERED ABOUT．Per． wonnly y feri that a lot of our prob Rechea／silas nagiect of pionears，a Proper visions．
MOST WERE SENT THERE With he vision of large reguiser allormens comized \＆undor peessure（I blifieve
partly to＂new countries opened＂
ruta would bo good for So．Europe／ Acia／Africa ereal！\＆really not in
 Thiland tc： THEY REALLY DIDNT KNOW
WHAT TEY WERE DOING down there \＆some were soon unbelievably rem then sych odifficult field could oss，povery etc． OF COURSE，BLACK HOLES＂ PEALLY HITS THE NAIL ON THE HEAD \＆I don＇t think it＇s our main o reacct wovery tongus \＆t tribe then it throe？
IDO BELIEVE THAT WITH A ITTLE ENCOUAGEMENT \＆a therat a few sood tomm could do a lo
$\qquad$
 IN MOCUMBA＂THE BRAVEST oget in $\&$ love THRU＇THE FIRE
Occumba．We d Faithy \＆Juan Visit Dad！ MAN＇S REACTIONS TO
NEB．BEV：\＆TIM REV：＇ YESTERDAY WE SPENT THE WHOLE DAY READIENT THE Techi
Story，which is so fantartic Story，which is so fantastic $\&$ so
needod，$\& a$ so the unpublished ma－ terial about Rachel．It is iustrin－
credible to read how the Lerd cedible to read how the Lord just
revealed the whoie trith to 0 ede e．
bout Rachel．TY revealed the whoie trith to Dad a－
botrt haschel．TYA Only God coild
have revested such an exact revelal－ hove revested such an exact revely：
tion on what was happening with her tion is SAD THAT SHAUL $\&$
IT IT IS SAD THAT SHAUL E
ABIAH FAILED TO PASS ON TO
YOU whrt Rochel had been wying YOU whrt tachel had been wying \＆doing while she was in Latin
Amarica at the RNR．She hed told SsaA not to write to you mout thy SxA not to write to you wout ony．
ming as you were not in a capable． state of mind to handle eny prob－
temsl She not only told them that． lemst She not only told them that，
but spread that statemment to dif－
ferent people whe sit ferent poopole who are not with us
anymore，such as Singin＇Sim as
 RACHEL ALSO TOLD MOAE
OUTRIGHT LIES sbout how you OUTRIGHT LIES atout how you
did not ive the Lefters $\&$ did not
believi in did not live the Letters $\&$ did $n$ ot
believe in sharing $\&$ it was all a double ssandard you had．When we heard this，we asked S\＆A to
write \＆full \＆compieto detailed r
 AbOUR her！
BUT EVEN THO THEY DIDNT ib is o inen tho to see how the
Lord just genve it all to Dod super． Lord just geve it all to Daxd super． \＆her IV \＆exposed her completely．
HOW WISE \＆LOVING DAD is in his hendling of Timothy whom he is exposing Rachel．I can remem．
ber from my thor visit to Pogsio Secco 2 vears goo that she trasted him like a litrte pupper \＆juss order． od him around，kind of like he was
bewictcred by her．\＆now Ded was bowitched by her，\＆now Dad was
trying to gentli break the enchant．
ment with love．but sad to we，he

God hele himi
1 GUESS THE LORD ALLOW ED ME TO SEE ALL THESE ol could my shore stay at Popal $\$ 1$ could learn what nost to do．
Thunk God for the Letters，as everytime we would reand a setrer
it was so different in Spirit then Wiat we had seon in Posgiol
IALSO WANTED TO MEN． TION THE PRAYER at the begin－
ning of the meeting／see Praya of Good Shepherd＂，pase $7 k$ It wea
 enjig．There is so much love in it，
it seally breaks my heert to soe how
 ur true shepherd that nover fors MUAN＇S REACTI NUETO MUAN＇S REACTION TO IT＇S LIKE HAVING BEEN IN SPACE CITY \＆then coming backl It＇s like a droam！Thank you for taking some of vour procious time priak \＆follownip was such a pricseses privilapel
you poth fadiate so netural wey it iust cuertakes mel $Y$ Your simplicity is 50 botutiful．
You sro what 1 rond in the You re what 1 rond in the Letters： as beautiful ay your letters．
I＇M SORRY FOR BEING SO
 love that I wes proving for the time
not to go byl I could not to go byt I could go on for
pages sxpressing my feol inns of all pages expressing my feel ings of all the bonutitul things soout you both
nerisms etes．your hands．your man－ nerisms itc． YOUR SAMPLE IS SUCH AN IN SpIRATION．May the Lord holl
me to be sble to follow that sample

 times we live in．Thanks for hearing
trem God fike ou do，it＇s such an
example for ust Love，Faithy． FAITHY＇S REACTION TO ＂CHILDHOOO SEX＂（No．779）：
Hike it It reminded me of how yo used to put me to sleep when 1 was
a litte girl． 3 or 4 ．Wow！Dacty di it best｜Back rubbin＇，that is \＆
froent rubbin＇tool The others．our various babysitierss，iust rubbed
your back raw，\＆it didn＇t even feel
good，so I would pretend to tail a－ sood，so would pretend to tail a．
sleep as fist as possible so they＇d
sop． t felt so good mhen they stoped dador just made me FEEL GOOD ALL OVER \＆I didn＇
know why，but it would really put know why，but it would really put
me to sleep with a sigh PTLI 1
don＇t think it perverted me none all，but it sure pecrverted me me to His
call so i believe our parents show al Webitt PRAY IT＇LL WORK，then Ju ed for me as you can see．I lust do
what comes naturaly！Oh I could what comes natural｜y！on 1 could
write a book，but this is just a look，
into my childhood sex！ FAITHY＇S REACTION TO ＂CHILDREN IN THE WORLD＂ the way you taught us，\＆that＇s the
way wewerel Superior！The rest of
the dumbidest the dumb idiots in our school had
hatrdy even been out of their count． a we had already been to most of
the places they were studying gbout in our country！In fact，We were
slawys haned of he class When
wos 7.10 years old I travelled a lot with you \＆took my books on the
rood tool
uHE WHEN I RETURNED TO THE
CHRISTIAN SCHOOL，the kids CHRISTIAN SCHOL，the kids
made fun but ther were the fooll Because 1 beccme the shining examr．
peo for my teacher knew 1 had sud．
 in front as asmpiel
THEY KNEW MY PARENTS
WERE MISSIONARIES \＆POOR， but 1 knew that 1 hod morol Beside
that． 1 could oute the Bible 8 knew that．I could quote the Bible \＆knew
how to help those in troublel We

| courd Drag abou：traveilin coast： coast，while my friends in junior high milked their goatsl | the reactions to the irf \＆ШWMM IS FANTASTICI I couldn＇t stop crying as I read them． |
| :---: | :---: |
| I CAN＇T SAY I WAS TOO POP． ULAR WITH THE KIDS ，BUT | You＇re the true shepherd gather the stray sheep．My God，how |
| teachers sure flipped their lids |  |
| When I finally graduated at 15 ， | important this new ministry isl－ greatest yet ITLI |
| guess who felt dumb \＆was turnin green！Oh what a scene．cause | THANKS SO MUCH FOR Y |
| ther w | Lov |
| though |  |
| but now we＇d proved we were a bove their rangel | especially Little David who ways an inspirationt He＇s so |
| THEY COULD NOW SEE 1 WAS | \＆really growm up．a resid |
| NO ORDINARY LASS，＇cause we | The tapes of Dadary Stories have |
| duated at the topo | ch a blessing． |
| Aaron too was 19，but | ding them over．We fall into bed |
|  | aslecp so percetull I＇m still a little |
| sister being sma | girl $/$ guess．caus liove em |
| not sad that we graduated toge | HE FIAST TIME MEETING HIS |
| ＇cause he knew we were of the |  |
| same feather！ aARONTO | SPACED \＆VERY QUIET las he is |
| A |  |
| his |  |
|  |  |
| wasn＇t even shy！He was |  |
| filled so we know why he couldnt |  |
| be beat \＆there was never a tiel WE STOOD TOGETHER AG－ | IT＇S SO WONDERFUL TO HAV YOU IN PERSON a little bit too． |
| AINST EVOLUTION 8 wrote a |  |
| thesis ro prove dur solutiont We |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| dn＇t | have been of anyone he＇s ever seen |
|  |  |
| we＇ll go down in history as | ＂JESUS NOT ONLY PREACHED |
| smartest kids of Huckaby！ SO IF YOU FEEL＂DIFFER－ | his message，but he lived it．He |
| ENT＂，don＇t get blue！Cheer up \＆ |  |
|  | Work，the Samplel The greatest |
| happen to youl Don＇t let the De |  |
| get you down，\＆don＇t let some | （From＂Daily Might＂No．3．）And |
| other kid steal your crown！Love Faithy． |  |
| FAITHY＇S VISIT WITH | \＆Rechel，like night \＆day，he said． |
| DAD \＆MARIA！ | so |
|  |  |
| lin love with youl |  |
| And alweys will bel |  |
| Love of my life，besides jesus， 8 | sample of others beccuse＂My the |
| have always loved me 8 g given m | know my voice \＆they follow \＆a |
| the wor | stranger will they not follow＂，Jesus |
| derful life of service we have． IT＇s So SAD THAT OUR BACK． |  |
| t＇s so sad that our back． | We＇re SO HAPPY TO BE RIS |
| APPRECIATE all you give them \＆ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | should go \＆when the is old he will |
| they ve chosen． |  |

couldn＇t stoo oving as I read them． You＇re the true shepherd gathering
the stray sheep．My God，how many more there murb be \＆how greetest yet THANKS SO MUCH FOR YOUR LOVE \＆CONCERN in sending AI－ especially Little David who is al．
mays an inspirationl He＇s so smant ${ }^{8}$ really grown up，a real sampleal been such a blessing．Thanks for asleep，so peacefuli I＇m still a litile THE FIRST TIME MEETING HIS SPACED \＆VEAY OUIET（as usually with new peopie）．GeH
Me didot want to mis s single word，
tho \＆said later he loved your sim． plicity \＆that you are iust like your
Letters he＇s been reading for over YT＇S SO WONDERFUL TO HAVE
YOU IN PERSON a litte bit too． as we love the fresh a at wellit as the
Spirit of our propher，as you really inspire us with your，smple．Juan
said you＇re the most like jesus must have been of anyone he＇s ever see
of that must be alive today！ HIS MESSAGE，But He lived i．He Sasmon，but He was also the Living
Work the Samplet The gre⿻u丨口⿺𠃊 Work，the Samplet the greater way＂
guide is the one that shows the wal
（From＂Daily Might＂No．3．）And that＇s so difterent from the other HE＇S SO THRILLED TO HAVE
HAD THE PRIVILEGE TO SEE YOU．He has loved you thri＇your
Letters，\＆they are what gyve him
the faith to go on no matter the sample of others beccuse＂My sheep
know my woice \＆the follow $\&$ a
sranger will they not follow＂．jesus Sid．
WE SO HAPPY TO BE HIS
YOUR SHEEP，\＆We feel so sorr for those who are not $\&$ even for
those who rare but have gone astray． sthould go $\&$ when he is old he wil
not depart from it＂（Pr．22：6）

he day atter shating wiek some IT WAS A REVELATION OF THE SPECIAL LOVE OF JESUS
FOR ME. When 1 tinished reading. in the middie of my tears, i sam
linding light \& in the light the face eatures. \& then the face of Jesus miling at me with a raciant took of
ovel in neve never been able to sue the right words. But 111 always Himelf was willing to give me. At. essing fever etc.. \& 1 was always IWANTED TO DROP OUT \& secause altho' I had tound the Wav my husband insigred that I be he same woman as before. Istill Melita told me that I shouldn't droo out, as the Lord hid shown them WHEN I READ THE BOOK $D$ s suw that the road was going to be
a hard one, but tsiian $3: 1826$ comheavy battie, because I didn't feel the Lord gave me a greater victory
the day that Gabriel (Jeru salem's husband $)$ suggested $I$ try to win $m y$
husband with the Love of God. Ye THAT SAME DAY THE LORD broke me \& made me yield to His want to have any more children. Th not cause to bring torn') saith the nut the womb' saith ting Gorth, 8 soped any birth CRED GAVEMY SURREND hever hoved him before. That night.
Daniel, our third child
work
can
forw
IN
tran
big

ato work has reafly yotten rolling \& we forwird.
IN THE PAST FEW WEEKS, our cranslators have been able to mak
big push in transiating $\&$ proot. reading not only the new Lerters but
also some of the much needed Bas C Letrers, siche as mach neeg Might I
 "Letrer to a Church System" \& AFter to a Labourre".
AFTER TMESE ARE PROOF. READ. We'll send them to the tha
ist. Last month the Lord helped is. Last month the Lord helped to the Nopist PTLI
TYPING CHINESE TYPING CHINESE is a very inter-
esting but complicated proces. In-
stead of being finger operated, the Chinese typewriter is handoperated se typewriter can hold up to 4.000 characters in its tray at one timel
AFTER MEMORISING the place. AFTER MEMORISING the place
ment order of these characters in ment order of these ciaracters a
Chinese typis while ryping weaves a handle or lever back \& forth over
this tray searching for the right charhis tray searching for the right
acter. When found, the typist punches the lever down, lifiting the garainter the roller, \& a pot, pressing is it ROLIHT NOWO ONE OF OUR
CHINESE SISTERS named Sheb long with her husband Gabriel hwve
been learning how to type! Please pray for theml Until then, our good friend 8 c catacomber, Timothy
is doing a lot of our ryping at a Cheaper price than others, G日BI
WE HAVE A CHINSE TYPE. WRITER that is now being repail time use-thanks to your help which has enabled us to finance the reaoirs!
WE WANT TO THANK AL OUR WE WANT TO THANK ALL OUR
FAMILY who have sacrificially doFated to our Chine seserificially to-
natation
work. This is your mork, too thow. mork. This is your mork, too, thru'
your prayers $\&$ giving $\&$ you"Il
share forever in share forever in the eternal rewards
of the souls
ond as a
a fesult of your giving. We appreciate you oll \&are
so encouraged by your concen in $\infty$ encouraged by your concern in
heloing usto resect China with the
Words of Dewidt ntions are especially helpfull
WOULD YOU LIKE FO BECOME Apush to revect China with the Won
der Working Wordt? I so .
'The Happy Family'-DTD! From Aaro
Australie: WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOU
ANE MINISTAY The LOUd has given us thanks to Dad 8 the NRS stry has been such a blessing gover Ior ail of us, especially the children. HOWS A WEEK AVERAGING 2 rekench now as Zion- 6 is in school tinessing"" came out, 1 knew that os an answer to our personal situa shed lon term minintry \& to allow OOOR-TO-DOOR WITNESSING b mers. So it was quite $s$ purge for mee to even think about it, ath tho'
know that if we were to be ble to
continue to serve the Lord tull WE HAD BEEN DOIN WITH THE CHILDREN in The com centity : "local pub" with newt tohotos of all the shows we had done erelietst, opants \& desires made up of quores. Along with this, we put ongs that we sing in our shows. on THE PLAN WAS TO SELL THE apee wes eutornatically put on our mailing list If they didn't monta return for a donation. As $D$ ard comed esdress cards prinsed uo \& it
 WELL, NOW AFTER A FEW



 hat, bherena \& rour thineex TCC.


Thanks To Translators!

## $\begin{array}{ll}\text { From Martha; South America: } & \text { TING THE LETTERS for nearly } \\ \text { INEVER THOUGHT I'D BE SO } \\ 3 \text { months, so } 1 \text { was very hungry for }\end{array}$

 THANER THOUGHT I'D BE SO lotors so much. You see, I always rook them for granted, as 1 speak$\&$ read English $\&$ never had to worry about not being able to read or Undersind the Letters.
HOWEVER WHEN WE PIO NEEREDER OUT new Home here South America, in took 0 mhite for
Our mailings to catch un with our mailings to catch up with us. The fint copies we received were
in Spanish! Since I was still fairly new to the language. it looked hope of difficult words.
BUT WE HADNT BEEN GET. he new wine \& so out came my dictionary. I'd look up neariy ev.
erry ward at first It got essier as went. as It it frirted. It got easier as 1
wembering the went. as 1 sutred remembering the
worts But it still took a long time 18 time is precious since 1 1'm school-
ing my 3 children $-8,11 \& 13$ years $).$ wrong \& get the wrong idea. IENCE for me th GOOD EXPER IENCE for me, though. It helped
ny Spanish progress more rapidly
\& made me have more compassion on our disciples who dornt topeak
English! God bless our translators 'Standing on the Promises of God'!

## a CATACO

 Delight given us our petitition. the

Notice

## To Misers!

AS THERE HAVE BEEN A NUM BER OF REOUESTS for clarifica-
ion of the division bet ween DFO \& No Homes, woid like to summarise repent here the conditions as out ned in "Eloven Years of Fsmily
"sor" (DFO No. 791 : istory" (DFO No. 791). 'SOME IRFS \& a few of the rest
Ask why U don't get DO Letter Ask why Udon I get Do Lenter
Well, Im sory, Dear Sir, but those
we reserve
so 'F You want po' the bell
fork over the dough!
Do's go to ten-per centers!
For all those who tithe all of their
ive
We consider the IO-percenters!
O FROM, HE NOW ON
classes are gone-
How much you sive tells where you And tow much you love the fam 7y/ SO THAT'S THE DIVISION by our decision
Between DFO's \& DO: A HOME IS A HOME \& a Member's And you 11 all get the DFO's lit for a dollser.
Onty tithers will get the DO's." SO ITS DO'S TO THOSE WHO
SEND A FULL $10 \times$ TITHE! Spe cisl harduhip cusen will, of courre. woyal Hope this heleration as al clasil We love youl-Your W.S.

## KNEW OISCIPLES

"He knew her and she conce aved
and bare a child"-Genesis 4:I. $\frac{\text { Bor-Gubriel, ist to Ruth English: }}{\text { Spain-13/6. }}$


Give hail ro your Queen.
-Tiny baby unseen. That God fiom His slory did send! Ill Hail to the Queen! All Hail to the mother of men

| News | n Nigeria |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  | \% |
| , ineom | \% |
|  | iomejusir mave |
| \% | mome |
|  | durame |
|  |  |
|  | sales alresdy, $\&$ a secretary \& others |
|  | Leadiof aur oun native |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ou | WEEEALYACA |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |



## Step of Faith Into New Country



IT＇S THE HARDSHIPS \＆RE．
SPONSIBLITIESTHAT ALWAYS STRENGTHENED US $\&$ the bond
between US．Now that 1 see we can make it work with a big tamily．l＇m
sure ours oner sure our other families can $\mathbf{t o o}$ \＆$\&$
there＇s no need for the addition of more children to our growing fami－
lies to drag them off the field $\&$ back to the States etc．
THE FINANCIAL SOUEEZE IS CAUSING US TO STEP OUT \＆ waik by taith more．It＇s causing us to pioneer \＆raise support in otther
ways tike FF ＇ing， xings．\＆the chil－ dren＇s music．All of these keep us going $\&$ are also getting
the basics bike $i$ perk to
personally the basics like I per sonally needed
\＆ 1 m sure this is just the beginning，
THANK GOD FFR ALL THESE CHANGES \＆YOUR FAITH ：O DE us all so much good，like trying the gold in the fire it ，gets rid ot the
dross，\＆we sure need it ooss，\＆we sure need it．Please Ip $\&$ tersting ss is doing us any harm．
It wort it were gold $\&$ not wood．
hay ． hay \＆stubble．God help usi
WE VE ALWAYS FOUNO THAT WHENE VER GOO CHANGES US from one situation to another，it＇s in．
evitably
Hettrer \＆where He＇s suiding， AS FOR GOLO LION PUBS \＆ ra gise for my many mistakes of over－
estimating，mear－printing over ing \＆over－emphasizing color instead the books done．If it wasn＇t for my mistakes mentioned above，the fam－
ily could have had Volume 10
in much nOW．
IASK YOU TO PLEASE FOR－
GIVE MY COSTLY MISTAKES． Thank you for your mercy so kindly
shown to me．I＇m somy that，as I＇ve done in the past so many that，as＇ 1 beyond your authorized limitations guidetines \＆printed more than ried would have advised．I got car－
re leaned to my own strength \＆understanding instead of the guidetines you set dow． 1 pray to get out \＆used before it＇s $t 00$ lat And we pray that we can continue to
be of service to you，the Lord $\&$ the Lomits of lone any pay you think bers．

## Children＇s Music Ministry

From Chrimopher；Sasin：
 CONCERNED ABOUT lately is the singing \＆fundraising side of the
Family．Some chidren I ve seen

dislike $\&$ are weary of going out sing 8 meneedied in order to perform，or | even lorced with threats！ |
| :--- |
| I CONSID | IECT ATTACK ON THEIR CHAR ACTER that could have a marked effect asting to adulthood The rea son that they do not wish to sing in

the first place is usually quite simple THEY HAVE BEEN MADE TO SING TOO OFTEN，tor 100 long． with too much pressure，so that
sing ing ceases to be a pleasure $\&$ be
Comes a choore $\&$ a boore．The resis is that if their sample \＆gresentration IT COULD DO THE MESSAGE，
MORE HARM THAN GOOD．sDPC． fically if the children are dressed ve
poorly，or singing in places $\&$ wavs poriv，or singing in places \＆ways
that tre normally associated with hip pies－i．e．，metro corridors etc．，or
singing tor too long hours or when post．－Or when the children are ur
happy 2 are obviousiy being coerce happy \＆are obvioussiy being coerree
by someone．From the public＇s view
point，\＆mine too this is ist point，\＆mine too，this is ist mis．
using $\&$ mistreating the poor limie using $\&$ mistreating the poor nirie
kids！I Sara Davidito：Amen！＂We uere often heving visitors for din
\＆Daddy said，We should never


## come to stay WOWI 1 SO SO EXCITEDI Can＇t wait rill you all got herel Catherine hal reilly bean the  <br> HERE ALMOST TWO MONTHS \＆  <br> poor countries that Dad was talk． ing about，that we re going to have ng goout，that we＇re going to 

## Newsman Follows Faith To Mideast！

（FN Editon：Names \＆boction he likes talking about dine in each other＇s home，\＆their cins in each other＇s home，os their
children play together．They are triens．He＇s a newsapapermen in
the Mideast $\&$ his neighbour is Pa the Mideast $\&$ this neighbour is a $P$ and
estinian in axile．＂This man is abour the nimast man on the strreet．＂he
syys，seated in his parentr living scys，seated in his parentr＇living
room．＂I had no iden he had been room．＂ron，no idean he had years＂＂Such revelations are what
foscinates tascinates him with the Middle East
AFTER AN ABSENCE OF FOU YEARS，he returned to America， for a month＇s visit with his folks
It wes their first opportunity so

d to under
ctually become one witha
 UATE，he went to Eurooe in 1975 plained．His newspaper experience owas there thas he mat his wife． The main he Mideast was my Christian be－ liefs， 81 have a great deal of sem－
arthy for the Palestinians－about One－third of them are Christians．＂
THE COUPLE LIVES IN APA ESTINIAN NEIGMBOURHOOD his salary，for $\$ 250 \mathrm{a}$ month．hat They hwe no car，no to television． Their children，they spy．will arten
schools there when they areold
enough．Except by looks \＆lang． urge they bre indistinguishable fr
their neighours．
＂A MISSIONARY GOES TO
$\qquad$ HIS JOB，HE SAYS，ALLOWS
HIM TO BETTER UNDERSTAND his adopted country \＆meet many influential peopie in government \＆
commerce．Day in \＆day out，he
 the churches is not permitted the So they cary out their missionary work more thru＂action then worss．
ITY＇S JUST A PERSONL CON． It＇s hard sometimes．in our hearss．like the
Middee East \＆I


From Ho：＂Thankyou For The NRS！＂ How the NRS har affected a family of 7 children on the field！

| om Ho；Hong Kong |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dearest Dad \＆Maria， | to be less obvious \＆odd，we have | US \＆drawn us closer． |
|  | made budget cuts accordingly．Of |  |
| tes．Th | course this means that we must now | votions，helping with homework |
| out a lot to see \＆understand | take full responsibility | at |
| ore God is leading \＆how it sffeets |  | before as others could do them． |
| specifically． 1 greatly appreciate | THIS HAS ALREADY BROUG | MDENED |
| verds me 8 the | MANY CHANGES FOR US \＆$b$ | understan |
|  |  |  |
| 碞． | of a hand with the children in was | ies $\&$ who are pioneering with． |
| To meror coursisucs | l＇ve hardly done before．The ch | the good help we＇ve a |
| it to me for my costly mistakes， | ${ }^{\text {dren }}$ |  |
| 1 deserve． | take more responsibility helping out | more challenging，to work together |
|  |  |  |

## FAMILY）NEWS －By YOU\＆ME！

## They＇re Still FFing In Tenerife！


time to minister to him but bears fruit \& he is growing.
He is in love with Carolina, \& this helps him to keep on figh ing \& come closer to the Lord LETTERS ARE CHANGING HIS SYSTEMATIC MINDI When Roberto $S$. is
in Tenerife, Carolina meets him often \& tries to help him $\&$ fill his needs. He starts to get along better with his son
now. He tries to make this tep of love to try to undertand him better. CAROLINA ALSO MEETS EDMUNDO PRETTY OFTEN as his wife left him a long tim etters. We are sory to the but lately he has been taking step back. He got into some other cults \& started to stray "Love never fails"। POLO IBERIA \& CAROL.
\%) often. She continues to feed love him. He still wants to have all the Letters of you \&
asks for you always. He is no working at the new airport in the South \& helps the Family with trips.
PAUL HAMILTON, WHEN HE IS IN TENERIFE, STILL see him \& takes care of his needs. It's sometimes not 50 easy, as he is not saved yet, but we pray a lot that he will open his heart to Jesus. Paul has good connections with influen
tial people. He talks good to them about the Family \& wa Carolina to meet some of his riends.
CARLOS HAMILTON IN. VITED US LATELY TO HIS ARTY where he invited also Club \& all the artists fromo there \& a famous show group that also is on TV. Also some
everyone \& did PR. Some of them are very sweet THE OTHER NIGHT CARO LINA MET ANTONIO LAW. YER (old friend of Saral. She shared a lot with him. He told her he never forgets Sara. He
was talking good about the was talking good about the
Family. We pray to meet him gain. OUT LITNESSING WE AL SO MEET INTERESTING PEOPLE. In the South of the "Angeles" After mold lady. "Angeles". After she received ications" she got so interested because she has had some experiences in the Spirit World. She has very clean eyes. After AFTER THIS PRAYER
AFTE GOT AN INSPIRING VISION where she saw a big \& clear rainbow in different colours we shared the symbol in the
Bible with her. She was so thankful that she gave us a very nice \& precious stone that means a lot to her. Some time ago she adopted a boy who is
now 10 years old. We inspired how to ayso witness to him. WE COULD WRITE ON \& ON, as we have more inspiring estimonies but we don't want to make you tired reading \& reading, but Roser wants to Chelo Artesania. They are growing a lot \& are real Fight ers. They also have a better \& closer relationsh ip to each oth er \& have daily devotions wher they read the Letters \& pray
for every little thing. or every little thing.
BOTH OF THEM ARE IN TO FF'ING. Pepe has som. women on the line. One of his Fish is an Italian lady who is around 50 years. She reeived Jesus 8 the. Holy Spirit He helps her also. Pepe also witnesses to her daughter

South or to other Islands for South or to other Islands for
his business, he takes us along
so that we can litness \& FF al so there. One of the places was the island of Lanzarote, \& we had success in FF'ing. Pepe helps us the most he can finan-
cially, which is a big help. The travels are a good occasion for Roser to help him.
ONE OF CHELO'S FISH IS past Fish of gelen. He fell in lave with Chelo. TTL! She, lakes good care of him thru ible, the Letters \& gives him classes. He gave a typewriter 0 Chelo. She types the trans lations of the Family News in Spanish \& helps Juan \& Victo
ia \& Esteban as much as she Can. PEPE GOES PROVISION. NG with us sometimes to the market.-He loves it! When he has no time to go, Chelo gives us her car so we can go. Both
of them keep some money fo Roser's travel. They love you so, so much \& sometimes hav dreams about you.
ALL OF US ARE REALLY
HAPPY THAT THE NEW HAPPY THAT THE NEW
BROTHERS CIME in the Trebol Home tive here nowe evicting them! '-Dad.) They also have the desire to out FF'ing, altho' they have hildren, So we iny to work it out in our schedule. But we some single on-fire ge goods if come here-especially now whin Roser is going to go to another full-tim \& Carolina can have \& full-time partner to go FF'ing burn free as long as she can ike we did it together!). Our best for FF'ing would be an apartment in the Center like Porked out in Bahamas. PAPA, I (ROSER) FEEL II MY HEART the desire, after ther field. 1 feel it is go to an
re, \& especially after seeing
I these needs for labourers different countries. Changes are similar to dying, but they keep you alive. So after hear-
ing that this change is ok also with you, I have the desire to go to a new country where the people don't know me, like here in Tenerife, where everybody knows me, that I am from the Family of Love. cult for me to make a more selah FF'ing like you write in the latest Letters.
PAPA, I AL WAYS KEEP YOU IN MY PRAYERS \& in my heart, \& I remember so
much love, so much patience so much effort, that you gave me when you were here in Tenerife. Thank you so muchl
PAPA, AQUI, LAS FLORES

Itan azull y cuando el sol se va no hay otros colores mas limpios y luminosos. Con mucho
amor, cariñosamente, muchos amor, cariñosamente, muchos
besos y un fuerte abrazo xxoo

TTk O so much 4 U U heartMre so much 4 Ur heart-
warming report! We miss U all!
Keep up the good work:' IL Y!
-Dad.

PAPA, AQUI, LAS FLORES SIGUEN SIENDO ITAN BO-
NITASI como siempre

## News From MoIn: --With comments by DAD!

MEWS FROM MOM::
MODD: Mom, PLI: GBY!--Thank for keeping us posted. Glad John is

 Dearest Jad a Peter, 22 August 1979
God bless you: It has been one month since I wrote the anniversary letter. Hope you re-
ceived it alright. (Dad: Tks.) Thank you for returning my letter with your coments (Dad: in

- -Always glad to answer.


50

















LETTER to the EDITOR! dren may appear to be "closed

From Apollos \& Lois: SPAIN'S VISITING MOTHER in Mag. No. 3: Alto' sher some good ideas, much of the article just seems a bit too a. oof $\&$ condescending to us. nly a couple hours a day" with a large family is commen able! Also, the emphasis on how she judges a Home by us questionable. Many chil-
dren may appear to be "closed
$\&$ introverred" by nature, not necessarily because the whole Home is out of wack spiritually.
WE ASSUME THAT THE WE ASSUME THAT THE
SAME APPLIES TO VISITIN SAME APPLIES TO VISITIN' no longer have to act as inspec ors of your Home or solvers of all your problems! You're on your own. \& how you want to live is up to youl" (814:35.)
BECAUSE THE FN \& THE TESTIMONIES THEREIN often bear a great deal of weight
with Family members, other Visiting Moms, after reading this article, are liable to adopt similar attitudes \& means of articles such as this one, which seem to us to be quite highly opinionated, should not always be included, as they are one
person's ooinion $\&$ are not ne person's opinion \& are not nec
essarily always true to the spirit $\&$ truth of the Letters. -Apollos \& Lots.(Ed.: $G B$ thanks for speaking up - With your opinion)

FROM MRM! $\subset$ PERHAPS OCCASIONALLY
YOU HAVE FOUND ARTICLES YOU HAVE FOUND ARTICLES
in the FN from those known to in the foiced open disagreement with the Family \& its God-given leadership or those who have ac-. tively opposed or disobeyed Dad \& the Letters. WE LIKE TO USE MATERIAL FROM THOSE WHOSE LIVES ARE EXEM. PLARY \& whose truit is good.
There is no way we can know th There is no way we can know the utor, \& even if in certain cases we know but do not condone their activities, this does not nee
essarily mean that they do not

Mormy mying if pive io shere Worthy of a listening audience.
NO ONE IS ALL BAD - not ev. en the systemand we can leam something from everyone. Read Use it. Each contribution of
materiai received tor the FN is prayerfully considered \& evaluated $\&$ we try to use as many as
we can that are at all printworth we can that are at all printworth
A SPECIFIC CASE IN OUES. TION IS THAT OF MOM \& STEVE \& TEAM, about whom we have received inquiries regard
ing their betraviour $\&$ somewhat questionable loyalty. As mentioned before, we cannot condo all of their activities, as some
have been in direct contradiction have been in direct contradiction
to the Letters \& the instruction

Dhey have reatived, reiger son
always agree with their attitude nor ail of their statements.
NEVERTHELESS WE DO NEVERTHELESS, WE DO
OVE \& CARE FOR THEM LOVE \& CARE FOR THEM, as
for all our wayward brethren; \& we believe they belong to the Lord \& His Family, altho' perhaps somet imes misled. However, if their contributions contain inter-
sting news, useable ideas or even constructive criticism, we will consider their use in the Family News. The same goes for all co
tributors to the magazine. We ributors to the magazine. We
ope this will sufficiently answ the recent questions we have received along these lines. God less \& keep you \& give you
iove $\&$ wiscom. Love. M\&

## Witnessing Under The Covers!

| A | within the first 10 minutes or so to decide if the is a sheep or | resses so that when we quit the |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E RECENTLY HAD A Big PIRING FF MEETING to | so to decide it he is a sheep or a goat \& act according to how | agency or leave, we can turn them over to another sister or to the Home for faeding We have |
| discuss the possibilities \& poten- | the Lord leads. This job certainly keeps you desperate with | me for foeding. |
| find out how the mechanics of | the Lord, hal BUT WE HA | with Amos O'Test who is Servant of a Sydney Home who is encour- |
| find out how the mechanics of the escort business works! FIRST I PHONED A LAW | GOAT YET, PTLI In fact, be cause most of these men are | aging us \& the shoep with burden for follow up class |
| told me that escort | sometimes desperate choice but to hire a girly | Church of Love-so necessary keep these fish fed \& give them |
| here in Australia |  | ple. |
| ing is not (walking down the streats to get paying customers | lead $75 \%$ of them to the Lo So alot of our time with th | so out of o ING \& OUR 2 W |
| \& using your premises for the | is | NEERING ESCORT WORK |
| act of prostitution for money). WE FOUND THAT THE EX | bughing, inspiring eyes to his new life | s: |
| PECTATION OF ESCORT | a/so given them selahed lit \& |  |
| S DIFFER. For in- | 析 |  |
| DFin. For | the agancy \& ask for | possibil |
| dinmednittelubs/drinks \& fin | again. WOR | it is illegal |
| dinner/nightelubs/drinks \& fin the evening with a goodnight |  |  |
| Sydney agancies expect the | + |  |
| bait to get swallowed! Often | R | with no formal lit lying around, |
|  |  | d |
|  |  |  |
| the man $\&$ you are expected to |  | there would be no connections |

cover" work! FOR GREATER COORDINA TION \& FDLLOW-UP, as we ar meeting men from other States $\&$ countries where we have homes

## Big Families Going For God!


they ve given us. The Lord has
been so good to us, blessing us so tremendously it just really make us cry at times \& be thankfull
Don't think that everything is Don't think that everything is
peaches $\&$ cream. cruse we also sure have our share of trials, but He helps us get the victory Zaccheus \& Lamb.
From Jay \& Ach, parents of 6 including twins; Portugal: THANK YOU Maria, KINONESS \& LOVING CON CERN in sending us such a gen erous gift. We know how much you love us \& could feel someWe feel so privileged \& honour to be a part of the beginning of His Kingdom here on Earth. WE'RE SO HAPPY, HAPPIE BEEN! The WE'VE EVER lives so much in the past few nonths. The timing of your $m$ sage \& gift was just perfect! it Aola gave birth to 2 beatiful abias, gave birh weighing $21 / \mathrm{kilos!}$ born healthily $\&$ naturally with no complications, TTL! it was uch $a$ testimony \& SIMCE WE'VE 6 children

## NG SO CLOSELY TOGETH-

 ER WITH THE CHILDRENthis past year, we've found the
to be nothing but a blessing \& asseel It's such a witness to the people here in Portugal to see us with 6 kids. Especially here be wause of the economic situation the people live in such fear of the future, always worrying about money, the children's education ed by much family planning pro
peganda. SO WHEN WE COME ALONG
WITH 6 KIDS living by faith in WITH 8 KIOS living by faith in
God's Word with no salary or fix ed income, they just marvel \& see by a living sample that the prom
ises of God are true no matter


Just walking down the street the literally gotten back 100 -fold! Crowd of people around us, ad- WE DECIDED TO AGO WHEN miring our big family. As soon continue on with the job the as they started complaining about
 TUNITY for us to witness to a whole crowd of people about th a catacomber for wife. She was Lord \& his promises. Things like camently ioined when she behis happen all the time no matter vera. of age. Her name is Primahhere we go, \& the Lord uses the in love with her \& she with us \& TO Us. THE CHILDREN HAVEAL-
SO BEEN USED SO MIGHTII SO BEEN USED SO MIGHTILY where we've been going regularly. We've found the litrte ladies seliing fruit \& vegetables to be som of the sweetest, humbiest \& met. Joel, our oldest son, has tayed a couple of times with on of the ladies at her house. $\&$ they have bought the children shoes, given us most every thing we've' us money regularly as weil as sup plying us with their best fruit. LORD WIL LORD WILLING, WE'RE GOLADY with her mentally retard boy, maybe taking him once week. She has such faith that ord can do a miracle. There Lord can do a miracle. There
are about 50 of these ladies $\&$. we're getting very close to many
of them. The children, by for-


WE'VE ALL BEEN LIVING OGETHER for the past 3 nonths \& every day is gerting bet er. Aola \& she really get along
great \& she's been such a blessing in helping to take care of the kids \& we just couldn't have asked for anyone better. OH, I ALMOST FORGOT TO MENTION that the twins are \& maybe browese with brown hair souvenirs! We're so thankful for such precious love gitss from the
Lord. We love you, Dad 8 Maid Lord. We love you, Dad $\&$ Maria,
$\&$ are so thankful to be in this beautifut, loving Family with seautiful, loving Family with
such a wondertul Shepherd \&
Shepherdess! God

## FAMILY NEWS

BY YOU \& ME!

## A LIFE CHANGED BY LOVE

$\mathrm{M}_{\text {was born of first genera- }}^{\text {Y name is donato; }}$ tion Iralian-American parents in April of Ag27. When I ma ried in 1951, my wife was a Southem Baptist but was will ing to take Catholic classes to go along with my wishes for lic family.
TO MY SURPRISE, my wife found that she could not go along with many Cathotic trines, since dhey a from the Bible. Because of this mistrust

271
"It was that sharing of
their love that convinced
their ${ }^{\text {me!. }}$


wife was found to have termi.
nal cancer. In April 1974 she died. In the beginning the were very helpful.
BUT BY THE TIME THE SHOCK WORE OFF, I was completely on my own. ${ }^{1}$ tried to stoy strong in the faith
\& sought the Word for solace. Among my congregation 1 wes considered very strons
\& they soon took it for \& they soon took it for granted that
right.
WUS I WAS ALWAYS BUUT I WAS ALWAYS
TREATED LIKE A "FIFTH TREATED LIKE A "FIFTH with a couple. It was difficult to make dates with women in the congregation were free were considered too young for me. I lost interest in the
 HER TWO DAUGHTERS, Printemps \& Lovelight, singwere intriguing for they had a message of hope \& future hap piness. I talked to Senaah \& immediately felt her love \& concern for her fellowman.
invited her \& her family to have dinner with me later th week. I must tell you of our next meeting because I know it was ordained of the Lord! I CAME CLOSE TO NEVER MEETING HER AGAIN, because missed her phone call. But I just happened to go to evening a few days later, $\&$ in came Senaah to that same restaurant to sing! That meeting
 know now it was a set-up of
God $\&$ from then on 1 was in the Lord's hands. LATER THAT WEEK I MET HER FAMIL Y \& they talked about their love of Jesus \& wh they did to win others to Him
\& about their Family. Her mate, Levi, offered $\&$ did shar Senaah's love with me. It was the most wonderful thing that ever happened to me in my life IT WAS THAT SHARING OF THEIR LOVE \& their example that convinced me that the Family was where I belong ed. Now I've spent two long I have shared in their daily liv. ing for the Lord with their love of Jesus \& David \& Maria. They shared the Word \& the

Letiers. Thes, metere apet.
of their hone \& shared with m of their home \& shared with
so many wonderful things. I learned about David's ministry of FF'ing \& how it has won so many souls to Jesus. 1 HAVE SEEN \& FELT HOW THEY LOVINGLY GIVE of now how important it is that give of myself to others \& follow the example of the Farnily \& try to be a part of what David has shown to be the only way to live \& love.
DEAR DAD \& MARIA, 1 WANT TO THANK YOU so much for being you \& sharing
your love with the world, \& I hope someday I may become full-time member of your loving Family. God bless you
all. Love, Donato.(GBY!-MM.)

## Witnessing To Arabs!

## Try love! Ir's the key to

 every heart!
## From Habakkuk Charubim, an

 Algerian brothar in France: I'MA BROTHER FROMAL. GERIA, North Africa \& am now living with my parents. I want to share what the Lord is doing nowIt's terrificl Marvelous! A GIRL IN MY FAMILY IS NOW SAVED \& reading Mo Let ters! She loves them. This girl is married \& has a little baby. From the day I joined the Family I was oiweys in touil. I knew her problems, \& the probiems she had are the prob lems of all Arab girls.
RECENTLY DURING A FAM. ILY MEETING, we had a talk,
she \& 1 . She was desperate $\&$ in need of love. I told her. "Do vou

\& my happiness \& why all my needs are filled?" She said, "Yes lieve." She knew I was with a Christian group \& I was a believer in Christ. Immediately I had the heck of His Spirit to take her somewhere to a quiet place where WHEN WE WERE TOGETHER ALONE, 1 said, "Do you trust me?" She said yes. I explained oher the difference between Mo hamed the prophet \& Jesus, as
she had asked me. Using the Ko ran \& the Spirit of Jesus, I show. ed her different verses, explaining everything. I told her, "There is
$\&$ Jesus. Mohamed had a father of this world \& a mother of this world like every body. But Jesus had only a mother of flesh. His
tather was not from this world. Look at these verses in the Koran. AND I SHOWED HER THE VERSES: 'We (God) sent Ou Spirit to her (Mary) \& He (the
Son) was given to her in the Son) was given to her in the
form of a perfect mortal." plained that's mhy Jesus is more close to God \& has more authority than anybody else \& that's why Jesus can really help you.
We read more verses about Mary, We read more verses about Mary, of Jesus thru' Gabriel the angel, in the Koran.
SHE WAS R
SHE WAS REALLY AMAZED ok know these truths for the first Rev. $3: 20$ \& we prayed for the Lord to come into her heart \& to pour out Mis Spirit \& to help her with her problems. We talked about the new relationship she
will now have with her hushand
ove him more. I want to make love him more. I want to make YOU JEESER THE PRAYER OF SA VATION, we were so united in the Soisit \& also so strong that room with the others, her hus. oorn with the others, her hus. hypnotised by the Spirit. TTLI WE HAVE NOW A REALLY


## Caravaning With Children

 From Arthur \& Becky; Europ IT HAS BEEN A REAL BLESSING TO HAVE THE WITH THE CHILDREN! been a big education for us all, a whole lot of fun as well as hard work, but the blessingsby far outweigh everything - else! The new series on Cam ing will save us a lot of time $\&$ work on organisation \& our day to day-living. We are always striving for better effiwe have more time to take car of the things that need doing. CHOOSING A VEHICLE IS A MAJOR DECISION. We needed one quickly \& knew we even got one at all. The one we found was a very good deal. tis a used German-made carava n very good condition, very hom ey with an eating area at one end kitchen area in the middle \& end, as well as a toilet \& was up room. Altogether it could sleep 7 adults. It is 19 feet ong \& made of aluminum wit galvanized steel chassis so it won't rust, thus guaranteeing longer life. it also has 4 wheels,
in the midst of parents, relatives \& neighbours in our part of this
French town that is $40 \%$ Arab. I'm also influencing a lot of other young A rabs here. There are now 5 people saved. They read Mo ing some specially selected Letters $I$ chose them praverfully $\&$ with love \& the guidance of the Lord. all born in Fran Arabs are almost they are less afraid of the Mustim Ser to drive than one with 2 .
WE DID A LITTLE BIT OF REMODELLING to better fit our needs. We took out the toilet-washroom to convert th bedroom into a bigger one, own bed. Before, we had to make up the bed in the eating area every night to sleep the children which became quite a major project which brought a stop to everything else. We
moved the toilet wash-basin to the entrance hall complete with medicine cabinet \& mirror which makes a perfect spot for the children to wash up \& the men to shave.
SO NOW INSTEAD OFA TOILET ROOM WE HAVE A TOILET TENT which we can pitch if we need it. We bought Porta-Potti which has been a of the bigger, We bought one models because we knew it would get a lot of use \& would noed to be sturdy \& w would We were able to provision the price down as it was a storefront model. So it cost us $£ 45$ including a 3 -months supply of liquid disthfectant with
which to operate it. When we
are on the move or staying for

A GOOD LETTER TO GIVE ARABS IS "Extermination!" but you have to win their confidence first totally with your love
wrote to this Arab girl faithfully for 4 years before we even talked about salvation. PLEASE REMEMBER, BRO-
THERS \& SISTERS 1 , THERS \& SISTERS, 1 Co . 13 :
13 if you want to win the Ars world. "The greatest of these is
wovel" ${ }^{\text {ovel! }}$ God $\qquad$ one night in a lay-by, the toilet
fits right in the hallway entrance where the children can use it at night. THE KITCHEN AREA is located in the middle of the caravan $\&$ includes a stainless steel sink \& a 2 -gas burner stove.
There is cupboard space for dishes, food \& cooking pots \& utensils. This is all located on one side of the kitchen. Oppo site is a four-seat bench with storace space underneath, \& a
fold-down table which we use fold-down table which we use
for food preparation $\&$ dish. washing etc. At night the table folds up \& the whole dividing wall lets down as a completely $d y$-made double bedl THERE IS A BEAUTIFUL $\&$ FUNCTIONAL ROOM DI-
VIDER with shetres which hold food for serving, book fruit bowl, clock \& tissues etc. \& makes the caravan look real homey. At the end is the eating area, about $51 / 2$ feet long, withia $U$-shaped couch for sitting at meals. There is a onecan be raised or lowered with a cranking mechanism. THE WHOLE EATING AREA CONVERTS INTO A KING. SIZED DOUBLE BED which is very spacious $\&$ comfortable Using the table as the support.
 during the day thus saving our use as it uses expensive chemicals \& needs a good strong hand \& nose to empty it! MANY CAMPGROUNDS ALSO HAVE DISHWASHING FACILITIES \& a few have your own gas \& hot water \& money. Also the water tap is much more convenient when close by, as big tanks of water re heary \& hard to carry long
bicket of water when located nearby.
THESE ARE JUST A FEW THINGS WE'VE LEARNED in our few months in the caravan. We have been travelling with a single brother who has
been a real blats been a real blessing. You sure have to squeeze don't jerk in a
caravan, so we are all learning carava, $\begin{aligned} & \text { mout } \\ & \text { moach ather } \& \text { liv. }\end{aligned}$ ing together in small spaces. IT SURE IS A LOT OF FUN. teaches you a lot of patience
tions. It's a real chalienge to make it work, but if God is going for youl God has never failed to supply our needs, \& He has encouraged us with so many victories L Love, Arthu \& Becky. (Of "King Arthur's
Nights" "... you who are veteran bikers \& hikers. If you have any fu ther good suggestions, please send them to our Family New (807, Part 3:7.)

## MIRACLE OF BIRTH



From Victory \& tomes US OUR FIRST DAUGHTER KETURAH MARIA WAS BORN on March 22 nd after only 7 hours of labour! TYJI On March 21 st my waterbag until 2 a.m. the next morning about 17 hours later! The mid wife told us that it isn't uncommon for the waterbag to break quite some time before labour begins $\&$ that sometim it will close back up. TOOK A 2-HOUR WALK, as walking is supposed to help bring on labour. And sure enough, at about 2:00 a.m. contractions beganl Having
planned a home delivery, my

husband called the midwife \& started getting everything read While $I$ fell back asleep.
WHEN I WOKE WHEN I WOKE UP AT G:30 A.M. I WAS ALAEADY IN Heme helped me with my James helped me with my a help \& blessing. - He just took over completely. The midwife used the Leboyer me od of delivery in which she applied hot compresses arou blood circulation, allowing tissues to stretch to help avoid tearing.
WHEN THE BABY'S HEAD CROWNED, I had to repeatedly pant to slowly push her
eating area hold our guitar,
songhooks, baby's toys, a few essential books, radio \& tapes There is a third shelf with a
locker door which is good fol locker door which is good for
storing light things like towels \& diapers, sewing kit etc. UNDER 2 SIDES OF THE U-SHAPED SEATS ARE MO LARGE STORAGE AREAS
which we try to fit with light. which we try to fit with lightage is kept in the kitchen area directly above the wheels to avoid tail weight while travelling. Bedding for the big doub le bed is kept in the end storline area along with a few ot towels, dried vegerables \& soups \& other foods for emer gencies are kept in the other torage area.
WE HAVE
WE HAVE BUILT-IN GAS LIGHTING, in addition to the whole caravan being wired for there are 2 small side vents 8 a roof window vent. We plan to put 2 more in the children sleeping room.
ALSO WITH THE CA'RA. AWNING OR SIDE TENT AWNING OR SIDE TENT the even wider, making a huge room we are finding more \& more useful \& necessary. It cook 2 men $1 \%$ hours to put it up the first few times but now We have it down to 30 minutes CHILDREN, they need a lot more room to axert their energ than just the inside of a caravan, especially in rainy weath er. So we found out it's much easier living with a 5 -ring circu more room to play. So the wning has proved to be a very valuable asset.
ALSO INCLUDED WAS A
OMALL ALTERNATIVE PORCH AWNING for just the

6 feet square. This we have
used a lot on 1-2-night stays, sit has room to hold a lot of creitems whe inside clutter \& amp, such as the potty, food cooier, box for wraps, box for shoes \& trash can.
TRYING TO KEEP EVERY THING NICE \& TIDY WITH 5 KIDS \& 3 ADULTS was getting to be an almost impossibl the conclusion that the less you have the less you have to pick upl This goes for cioth ing too, as with 5 kids the laundry became our daily mountain to climb until we hare essentials BUT YOU AREFUL NOT TO GO TO HE OTHER EXTREME!
We were too optimistic abou the summer weather \& so end dup with too many shorts \& thanks to the Family we pick up a few more essentials along
the way! EVERYTHING WE BROUGH TIAL \& have an important
use. Also we discovered that every bit of equipment, clothng, supplies etc. had to have its own particular place. It WHEN Fo berganised!
WHETY \& CAME FOR A VISIT JUAN said this was something she had learned from caravaning too. It was great for us to cut lown on "things", as after liv ing in a 2 -story, 5 -bedroom house for a year you can ac-
cumulate a lot of unnecessary junk. So it really felt great to "lay aside all the weights" \& gave us a real sense of freedom from things!
ONE PIECE OF EQUIP. MENT WE FOUND TO BE
picnic table \& stools for eat-
ing outside the caravan. After spilling milk, yogurt, coffee, orange juice etc. all over the dining area seat cushions \& then having two of the long
zippers break after washing them, we finally got the point! -Save the caravan \& eat out. ide! Anyway, our meals have been a lot happier $\&$ less tense ever since \& now we have a caravan that stays looking nice clean longer, a good sample or have school with the children. We also found that leaving your shoes gutside the caravan saves the carpets inside
from getting so dirty all the from getting so dirty all the
time. So we have a long row of shoes outside the caravan every night!
THE CHIL
THE CHILDREN ARE ALL LEARNING MORE RESPON. in the famity schedule clean in the family scheduie, clean-
ing \& picking up, cooking \& doing other little chores in the caravan \& under the awning. They are all eager to be a part of the team \& do their part, even helping out with the ba\& handwashing the baby's
lothes etc. A LITTLL
RAINING PATIENCE IN way \& pays in the gond, even if you don't get immediate results. Repetition is the law of memory \& practice makes perfect, usually anyway! The chil
dren have been a big help in tren have been a big help in
taking care of the physical side taking care of the physical side
of things, \& the spiritual tool They are on the devotional schedule too \& look forward to their day to participate by leading it. So, time teaching selves has really payed off. AT CAMPGROUNDS WE TRY TO PARK AS CLOSE AS
POSSIBLE TO THE TOILETS. showers, water tap \& other fa:
the Lord, poldn't -An! A PHOTOGRAPHER TOOK PICTURES OF THE BIRTH-
very sheepy woman who was

## KNEW DISCIPLES!

"He knew her \& she conceived
\& bare a child"-Genesis 4:1. GIRL-GUROPEE 1 Gabriella, to Starlight: Italy-22/7/79. BOY-Tommy Gabriele, 1st to Samuele \& Samaria; Italy-12/7. GIRL-Rosa del Amanecer, to GIBL-Julia, to Paloma de Mig-GIRL-Julia, to Paloma de Mig
uel; Spain-7/8.
GIRL-Cristina, to Elisabeth \& GIRL-Cristina, to El.
Zichry: Spain-24/7.
LATIN AMERICA
GIRL-Heidi, 1 st to Aaron \&
Ester Sadrac; Mexico-22/7
BOY-Emanuele David; 1st to Sol $\&$ Primavera Radiante; Ven ezuela-July.
GIRL-Evangelina Esperanza, $\frac{18 t}{1 s t}$ to Joel \& Amor; Argentina
$-8 / 6$. G/8.6.
Ginte,
Brasil-21/8.
GIRL-Aimee Adahia, 1 st to GlRL-Aimee Adahia, 1st to GIBL-Michelle. ist to Gideon \& Talitha; Brasil-25/7. BOY-Levisito; 3rd to
Katrina; Brasil-June. BOY-Abraham Francisco, to Peter Piper \& Faithful Deter-
mined; Panama-12/12/78. BOY-James Thomas, 1st to







 3.




 auch. If you wit otil che end of e veek or two
you'i have , mountain of trash in the backyard.






 the firepiace. They crumed the f1replece full
of trash \& near by burned the house dom: They







4 Door
Will explode in the fire. The safest thing to
do 1 is separte everything that won't burn-. cans, bottles, battertes, jarsi ink pens.:-
Even plastics will burn, © their sacke is ve


 going to blou up in your face! Boy, I was at
ways the trashan at our house vhen I vas young, \& I was very carefuit whet I put in whe
i had to burn the trash. 11. "ANY KEND OF BGTTLE, PARTICCLLRLY CLASS
BOTTLE, NEEER LEVE TER TOP ON HEN YOU THRO ight there's nothing but ilr 1 in it, 6 then it gets accidentany throw in the fire 1 c cal
explode, Jute from the expanalion of the alr. Lhen tit gets hot it expends \& if the botile
not stron enough it will explode, blow it
 Iivingroom. Even toothpaste tubes can be denwon't burn myway, so you aight is well not
try to burn 1 te .
 front of the fireplace wile you go through
 cans, batceries, explosives, plastics, bulbs,



 IIttle glowns collis burned, maybe only o few
ithing, before you
 going to pop out on the caspet after you're
gone \& cish the carpet othen the house afir
so it's always in So it's alvays wise to keep A screen in frewn.
of the fire, bec suse you might even throu something in that would pop, even small thangs.
Even some kinds of wood explode $\&$ throw embers 15. ALSO. IT S a very coon IDEA TO HAVE A SET
OF Fiheplace tools by the firepiace, such as a




the chianey, to so the chimney can be closed of
in cold weither to prevent cold air from enter ing. Usuutly there is a hande on the ins itite o
the chimney o you can gee doum on your hands knees © Look up the chianey uith A flashilight
you have to, to be sure that $1 t^{\prime}$ : open, be fore you have to, to be sure that it's open, be fore
IIgheing itre. If you don to this you might
 aspectilly ware of this then you 11 ght a tir 6 always have : door or whidow silightiy open
when you have a
fire in the house bec ause a $f$ it when you huve oxyere out of the Air, \& you need
vill consue oren


 STLL
it
bucket of hor conts, If you duap hot shes on the garden without co
ing then off first in \& bucket of water, they
 $\frac{\text { THEY TOOK THE HOT ASHES OUT IN A PLASTTC BAC }}{\text { put Chea }}$

ness can be costly!
21. DOA WMRSS HEVER TO LEANE A TIRE UNATTENDED up your house, \& \& tire which 1a not propery aut
justed to set enough oxysen could stink up the 22. USURLY FIIEPLACES COHE UITH SOKE KIND OF
METAL
GRATE or metal bati so you can place the woid or the rateritis up sbove floor pevel.
This is so that more oxysen can get around the durn the materials better. In order to
 pledoup neuspapers, then dove that put some
kinduing wood, finer-chopped wood. Once that
beegun

 of the papers, will renain unburned in the center
of your stack, ery ing to burn setoh pan bers dangerous if you're
So you have to cruaple pid of then! So you have to crumple up papers in your hand a
feu at time then throw themo on the fire. Sometimes $16 c^{\prime}$, very time-consuming job to feed
a fire in this asner, but worth it for security



 Hen
 1etar ther thex.









 .


















## Good Sample Home!

HAT CAN BE DONE




A True Love Story

even tho they are so wide apart in EVEN 2\% YEAR-OLD ANGEL
SETABLISHEO IN AOOD SESTABLISHEO IN A GOOD Learns, reacing words \& \& memorisising vearns. reacing words \& memorising
verses atmost daily. In the after-
noons the two little girits play well noons the two little girls play well
all by themselves while the mother
hel helps the father on proofreading \&
correcting their work. The litrle correcting their work. The little
10 montho.
位 baby is also sccus. 10 month old baby is also accus.
tomed to olveving on the fiocr or in
her walker-very happy, bright. TIAE WHOLE HOUSE WAS VERY
TLEAN SECURITY-CHECKED CLEAN \& SECURITY-CMECKED osen person did their parn daily to
each
ent keep in that way withour having to
be told. PTLI They are prayertul. be told. PTLL They are prayerful,
indigenous \& almost entirely selfindigenous \& al most entirely self.
supported thru' witnessing. kings, \& provisioning. GB'M1 "Real Parents 8 a fruitful, good sample of an
NRS Homet From a ropor by 5 sore
"IRF" came out, he felt he did not went to be less than $100 \%$ \& the
Lord spoke to him 200 ut returning O where he got off \& going back
o the Word $\&$ nelping get it out SO NOW HE WOR KS PART. TIME \& SPENDS THE REST OF
HIS TIME IN TRANSLATING \& HIS TIME IN TRANSLATING \&
finalising the Letters $\&$ provides finailising the Lettets \& provides
sorie work to another brother who this way can support his family of
wife $\& 3$ chidren but still work on translating \& get cur litnessing one dey a week, PTLI HUGHES \& ESTHER MAKE A
VERY GOOD TEAM for the Lord's VERY $G O O D$ TEAM for the Lord's
work \& the Lord really gave Hughes love for her as well as for her 3 lirite
beys as tho ocys as tho' they were his own! is so encouraging to see how the
Lord tas bean pulling them toget 8 working in boch their lives!

## Dearest Dac

177 ME THE FAMILY IN FEB. through the Letres. ' 77 . Since then to know you better \& my hearnt is burdened to have waited so long to
tell you personally tel you personaliy how much
love you, t th thank you for all you
have given me. have given Me. LORO WLL SHOW
IPRAY THE
YOU HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU, \& 1 want you to know that you have

## An Apology

## Response to Rachel \&

 From Silas \& Endureth; FioU.S.A.: (GBY!-M\&M.) U.S.A.: /GBY!-M\&M. GBYI WLY BOTH SO VERY MUCH \& pray for you often, especially in this time of change.
l've tried to write on several oc. casions but never felt right about sending the letter. We never com municated much with you before the RNR, \& I suppose atterward
we just didn't have the faith to. Lord forgive us. I CANTTELL YOU HOW HEARTBREAKING all the Le ters about Rachel \& Timothy have boen for us. As you know,
we were very close to them, eve living together in the same
limer
one merie son whose faithtulness
you won forever. Ithank the Lord
to be ahie to help publish the Word to be ahie to help publish the Word
of David, which on top of being : of David, which or top of being a
great blessing, puts in my heart a great bessing., puts in my heart a as only Jesus \& His Holy Spirit can
give. Thank yout ILY I give. Thank yout ILYI I pray Je-
sus will kiss you like I love youl-H Fram Esthur:
Dear Dad
Dear Dad,
WE WANTED TO SHARE WITH YOU A LITTLE REVELATION we had the morning after we read "Orano". We were reading the 17 , chapter of Matthew \& one passage
really struck us. Atter the apaer. rency struck US. After the eppear-
ance of Moses $\&$ Elias talking with Jesus, the disciples "asked him say ing. Why then say the scribes that
Elias must firs come? And the Elias must first come? And Jesus
answered $\&$ ssid unto them, Eliass truly shas f first come \& restore all things. But I syy unto you, that hias is come already \& they knew
him not.. then the disciples under. stood that he spoke unto them of
fotn the Bapt ist' 'Mz 17.10 . 13 . John the Beapist"" (Mn . 17 : 10,13 .
IMMEDIATELY AFTER READ ING THESE VERSES, we realised you had abour 0 to the revelation You had abour Otano \& Devidito.
Then we got out the Concordance \& read some other verses conceeming
John the Bapt ist \& Elias, such as:

## from Silas!

 many weys, I believe our beinghere in Florida \& out of the Italy scene altogether was part of the Lord's mercy, for us to be far enough away from it all, to have
faith \& believe what you where getring from the Lord about tha whole situation. IT'S CERTAINL Y GIVEN US TIME TO REALLY EXAMINE OUR OWN HEARTS \& to see Lord $\&$ you, not only before the RNR, but atterward as well. while working with Jeremy \&
band.
band. IT'S MADE US DESPERATE to get back to the simplicity of to get back to the simplicity of
hyy we.joined the Family to be-
gin with. Reading those Letters

Melachi $4: 5-$ I WIL SEND ELIJAH
THE PROPPHET before the COming HE PROPHET before the coming ord", \& Matrhew $1117.19 \&$ espe
Laily yerses $13.15:$ "For all the cially verses 13 15: "For all the pro. phets $\&$ the law prophesied un
ohn. And if ye will rececive it. THIS IS ELIAS, WHICH WAS FOR TO COME. He that hath ears
to hear let him hear.". Also Luke o hear let him hear." Also Luke
$1: 17$ where the angel of the Lord ells Zacheriah, "and he shall go before him in the spirit \& power of
Elias...", speaking of Johnl TYL! Amen! PTLL GBY! His spinit helpers
are all thru' the Bible! Why didn' he churches tell us? What more can sey than $2 U$ He has said?-Dad.J
WE WANTED MANIY TO TEL WE WANTED MAINLY TO TELL
YOU how much these Letrers io. spire us \& heip us to understand the Bible better. We love you both so much \& want you to know how
thankful we are for your ucrificu hanktul we are for your sacrificoss
for the sheep, your love of the Lord \& your commitment to Him. Which
gives us the fait \& gives us the faith $\&$ conviction to go
on, no matter what it costs. We on. ly, pray to to be there as costs. We of your"band" when He greets us $\&$ says. servant, enter thou into the oy of
the Lord"' We love you forever! -Esther \& Hughes.
\& the Techi Letter ed made us so painf thlly follow the much you sacrifice for us all the Lord. We are praying for you, \& know that He will. LORD WILLING, ENDUR ETH \& I HOPE TO TEAM UP with another couple \& move on to pionneer a Home in South merica. Please pray for us that
we are able to make our "Exowe are able to make our " $E \times 0$ othe field of His choice. THE LETTERS ARE SUCH A daily \& they are ted on them daily \& they are a continual
source of strength, direction \& micouragement. You've done so much for us $\&$ inspired us in so many ways, we just wanted to
tell you that we really do love lell you that we really do love you \& are so thankful for your
love. Love alwoys,
Siles \& Endurett

purfers your mind

HUGHES. 28, WAS WORKING at the Galion op political stister met mim in 1977. He was FF 'ed by this siswho was 6 months pregnant at the time with her tirird child after a sad
experience with Mother's team \& hee first husband lett her \& the tean
HUGHES FOR SOOK AL HUGHES FOR SOOK ALL
rarted living with Esthe same day her third son was bornl
Hughes started to work on transl tugnes suared to work on transla
telt that herter the RNR he
felt the top people if he returned to his Work on an independent basis.
HIS AESEARCH WORK BEING
VERY WELL PAID, of brethren \& even, geo olene Home
out of an incredible debs. God bless


 Bur she hadn't leff me empty
A fire of love now burns within
St So thank You Jesus for Your Love Queen
Whom you sent to Whom you sent to me
Bless \& keep her sofely
For eternity.
And one more thing I ask, Lord, That she come to me again
For as a brve pionear For as a brove pioneer I would dare explore her den
(\& would be the happiest of men!) Just as she brought me up From the murry depths below
I would rest upon her mountains Would rest upon her mountains
While in her fartile valley sow. So if if be Thy will, Lord. Goif in be thy wat, Lord.
And me bill be truly one haing
Anteful
 (Ed.: Love someone Loday; 'Moxico (Ed.: Love someone today' "What
everibody needs is lover It they re
not going to find it here. where gre

## A Letter of Comfort from M\&M!

Dear Keron \& Vince,
WE LOVE YOU SO MUCH \& HAVE HAD YOU CONTINUALL IN OUR PRAYERS LATELY Hat
the Lad would strengthen \& col the Lod would strengthen \& som.
fort your hearts during this difficult time. You're realiv precious to us
a we suffer with you kowit \& we suffer with you knowing that
you've been saddened by the suffer. you've been saddened by the suffer.
ing of taby David $\&$ his subsequent departur when we meap that BUT WHEN WE HEARD THAT
ME HAD RETHNED TO JESUS,
altho' sad for your sakes. we were altho' sed for your sskes, we were relieved that his suffering was over $\&$
he is now whole $\&$ heaithy $\&$ hapopy he is now whole \& healthy \& happy
How sweet of the Lord to give him to you for nine months to nivurure $\&$ enioy \& then to let you see him \&
love him a little \& then to take him love him a little \& then to take him
back atter he had accomplished his misisin.
WHAT
WHAT WAS HIS MISSION? We know that everything that happens
in this life is to teach us some kind



-x x-x en . dren being met by a telative wio nod
gone before, welcoming them to their new home.
SO DONT SO DONT WEEP FOR THE PRE-
CIOUS CHILO but instead ask the Lord to teach yout thru' it $\&$ drow you closer to Him \& His Word. Our prayers \& lowe are with you \& we couragementer to you will be an enGOD BLESS \& KEEP YOU \& con. tinue to make you an even
blessing than before
In His Love Maria In His Love, Maria \& Dad. need or were's anything that you
wes very handsome with a special sirit \& took in his eves.
COOTOXXHM UNEXPECT. EDLY IN THE NIGHT as believe we would have done anything to keep him if we had any idea he whs
close to doath. We were so strached to him \& loved him so dearly. 1 guess we would have fought with God for
him if possible. him if possible. BUT LIKE DAVID WITH HIS FIGST CHILD by Bathsheba that know we can't bring him back \& that we "shali go to him, but he
shall not return to me" (2Sa. 12:23). Also God is mercitul to give us another child at this time to helo over-
come the los. Sarat in now overdue.
to give birth to cur 3rd child. PTL.

Nusic with Meaning songs are not iust delightful songs Bur hey enrich my thoughts too, giving a hope that ts storg
All we hve to do is tune into Sir Lunka Brodeasting Corp. And there comes the Music With Meaning, with those bovely songs
Which just come gripping hearrs with a love that lasts long really feel that those people who come home every Sunday Ir really feel that those people who come home every
Thn' the rdio are real happy by their songs so gay
I'te Ive often been enlightened \& felt my spirit free
As they
As he of their onn delivered ives sa love that's so real These songs have crystallised besuriful thoughts
That as I sing them, they just thrill my whole hearMuch more the love of Jesus that makes our love more genuine

Flow thn' 'these songs \& the singers
Binding us all together as a family fh
Binding us all together as a familyt that lives on forever.
Moriyn loy, Msaras, india.

A BABY MAKES \& KEEPS YOU
HUMBLE one way or the orher, \& the Lord evidently knew whar was
best for you. His way is perfect. best for you. His way is perfect.
While we were discussing \& prying
for you, Dad ssid, "ti's wonderful for vou. Dad said, "It's wonderful
to know that the Lord is in control to know that the Lord is in control
$\&$ He has a place $\&$ provision for ba\& He has a place \& provision for ba-
bies on the other side. What a nur. bies on the other side
sery He must funl"
AND THE LORD CAN CERTAIN.
LY TAKE CARE OF THEM better LY TAKE CARE OF THEM better than we can. Could it be, Keren, tha
with your important ministry for the Lord to many, many lirtie lambs of
His Kingtom, hat your time was His Kingdom, that your time was
more needed for this work He has to use yeu to do? He can care for baby David, but Me can't write the beauti-
ful comfort ful comforing letters of encourape.
ment that you do, helping us to futment that you do. helping us to ful-
fill His commission: "Lovest thou me? - Feed my sheep.".
I WANTED TO PASS ON SOME. I WANTED TO PASS ON SOME.
THING ELSE THAT DAD MEN.


"SO THE ONLY WAY TO WIN THE WORLD IS WITH THE LOVE OF SESUSA-
Which We're doing \& showing
as we're going, \& we'll keep
 on winning if we keep on lov-
ing them with Hislove! PTL!
For Love Never Fails!"' (No. 151:56.)
SO FAR WE HAVE 27 IRF.
ers $\& 21$ peoole who ers $\& 21$ people who are getting the Basic Course, which makes a total of 48 new Span ish \& Portuquese speaking
beginning! "FOR HE SENT LETTERS into all the king's provinces. into every province according
to the writing thereof, \& to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, \& that it should be published according to the language of every people." (Esther 1:22.) Love, Juan, Victoria \&
of your $\mathrm{S} / \mathrm{P}$ LLIMM. of Your S/P LLIMM. P.S. FROM IBERIAN KOL: that all brethren in the Spanish \& Portuguese speaking world send us all addresses you have of sheep, friends, famity, back liders etc. As Dad recentiy wrote us:
"THEY

Y ITHE FOLKS ON THE FIELDI CAN WRITE Lit. $U$ (the LLIMM) can!No competition." So please send 'em today! Tomorrow
might be too late! KGFG! might be too late! KGFG!
Much love, D/C. Address for Much love, D/C. Address for 2561, Madrid, Spain. Editors: Family members with personal mailing lists!Please don't horde your addesses. Share them with the
WWIMM 1 /or LLDMS can provide in showers what you can only give in trickles:
So don't deprive those who are starving for the Words of
David! On the other hand.
you can continue to give them you can comfort, encourage you in your missionary efforts. pou can continue to give them $\quad \&$ inspire with personal "As you pour out Hell pour by letter, news \& pictures \& thought \& testimony. - And
they in sum can help suppon Him

## REACTIONSTO

## "Get Out!"

From Paul \& Marianne; KOL. "GET OUT!", WE FELT, WAS A REALLY NEEDED so often felt, when the walls were closing in on us, that we had to get out \& waik \& oxygenate our brains \& spirits, romembering your sample.
AND THE LORD'S NEVER FAILED to use it to relieve the tension, litt up the weary. Often as we walked, we received brand new ideas $\&$ in-
spiration \& solutions to things Us again 100 ,
that we had been torturing our DURING THE SUMMER, that we had been torturing our we got books of tickets for
minds about in our room. Then they all came thru'so the open-air swimming pool \& simply when we just relaxed \& managed to go swimming \& stepped into the fresh air to get some sun nearly every day, burn up our surplus of adren-
alin! $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { as well as writing loads of let } \\ & \text { ters } \& \text { meeting the people we }\end{aligned}$ burn up
alin!
"AS
"AS THEY WENT (OUT) THEY WERE HEALED"-hal Lu. 17:14.) We even found that WHD, WE ARE WITH YOU when we can't get in unity WHOLEHEARTEDLY. This with each othes, there's noth- so easily slip into lethargying as good as taking a roman. As usual you are our "paceach other \& ing us close to setter" \& a real sample of diticreation \& fresh air really helps gence in taking good care of creation \& fresh air really helps the "Temple of the Holy Spi-
bring up the Lord in each of rit"l-Love, Paul \& Marianne.


## One of Britain's Richest Men FFed Before Death! <br> The Lord reveals His Love thru' one of His Love Oueen

From J.; So. France:
A FEW MONTHS BEFORE
HIS DEATH, WINDY \&
MET SIR CHARLES CLORE
at a dinner party on a yacht in
Monte Carlo. All the guests
were very old millionnaires, \&
the conversations centered
around their past experiences
with various kings, princes,
presidents \& other famous per-
sonalitites (mostly from "the
alc days" such as Onassis \&
Hemingway).
ITALKED A LOT WITH
SIR CHARLES \& later danced with him at the club to the hought he could not danc nymore. He took my phone umber \& called the next day. AFTER A GOOD TALK his intentions were for me to OBITUARY

## Sir Charles Clore, 74, <br> Industrialist in Britain

become a close companion. He realiy liked the "social
mork" I did but was not too enthusiastic but was not too - Jesus! EVENING wINDY \& MET HIM at a piano bar \& escorted him home, during which time we talked a lot a bout our beliefs, \& at one


Sir Charte
in revog
activitios
He was a supporter of Israce and He was a supporter of Israel and
presented the
with elief after the 1967 war broke out of the Name of Jesus. He ask- not listen nor respond nor be
ed me to come for tea the next saved Even God can't win day and I said. them all, but He wants to giver IF YOU WANT ME, YOU them all achance!'" (DM 3:4.) GET JESUS TOO because He's Thank God we didl (Ez. 3:17. iny heart. Nevertheless, he called the next day. After bout what I should do we INTERESTED IN THE FAM hat I should show him the full ILY but was o Conditioned Love of Jesus-
$\qquad$ WE OWE THE MESSAGE $\begin{gathered}\text { really become fearful of my } \\ \text { talking about Him I loved }\end{gathered}$ OF GOD \& HIS LOVE TO EV. him physically, as much as pas ERY MAN...even tho' all will sible at his age, telling him this


UNWANTED BABY FINDS HOME! Ahikam met his wife Seiko in the Orient. After being un able to have children, they recently adopted an unwanted illegitimate baby girl. Now tittle

One of The Lord's Lovers

## Fron Ans/Dad: "My Guaternala Hot Tamale".-Hope to see $\alpha$ love

 you aggin!!Lear ad \& Maria
LOVI 1 REALLY REALLY
LOVE YOU ALOT DAD LOVE YOU ALLOT.DADL \& miss
Your sweet sweet Your sweet sweet love. When I
think back ar the time I spent work ing for you, 1 long for those beauti-
ful days of Heaven on earth \& would love to have them back. (D. -Amen!/ But 1 guess my job now
is to rake that Heaven to others. (D.-Amen!!) LEFT YOUR HOUS THE DAY I LEFT YOUR HOUSE
DOWN IN MALTA my heart was DOWN IN MALTA my heart was
2o broken mo leave you all as 1 had never in my lifif falien so in love
with anybody else like when 1 fell with anybody else like uhen 1 fell
in tove with you. (D.-FTL: Horin love with you, (D.-PTL! Hot-
test 1 llover lever had!-Ha!)

 SOMETIMES IT'S HARD TO
BELIEVE a person COuld have so BELIEVE a person could have so
much love to give omers. (D. - Like much love to give outhers. (D.- Like
U!LIY!) Sut vour love taught me that there is no limitation to what
love can do $\&$ to the love love can do \& to the love you can
teel for orters. (D. Amen' Give iU! teel for others. (D.-Amen' $\frac{\text { Give i }}{}$ ! $)$
iTS EXCITING BEING ABLE TO SHARE WITH ALL THE HOMES \& meet all the boys, hal
( $\mathrm{D}-17 \mathrm{ll}$ bet'- Ha! Sock it $2 \mathrm{~m}!$ ) When we came to one Home there was a bit of disunity between the
different Homes but thank God
everything is much better now
LAST NIGHT WE GOT ALL THE

HOMES TOGETHER \& read
"Stand in the Gap", had commun-
ion \& everybody had a chance to open their heart \& share with everr.
body. it was a real victory. PTL! And some people got together \&
made love to each other ID. Such
ahumbler \& mellert-Amen'

## KNEW DISCIPLES

$\qquad$ NORTHERN EUROPE GIBL-Gabriella Christina, to John B. \& Hannah; Holland-
30/6.
$\frac{80 Y}{} \mathrm{G}$-Markus Shiner, to Jeshu \& Deborah; W. Germany-17/6. GIRL-Stephanie Marie, to Hab akkuk 2:4 \& Zion; Holland-11/6 GIRL-A Amana Claire, 2nd to lames \& Diana (Asher \& Amana)
England-24/5.

so wonderful what love \& the Word
can dol (D.-Amen! ILY!)
l'd tove can dol $\mathrm{D}-$-Ament ILY hate to waste
to keep writing but pryate to any more of your precious time.
10.-- ever' $-A l w a y s$ feel free to D.-. Never' - Always feel free to
urirel And if $U$ ever need help. pls
let us know il
 ways will. Forever yours \& the
Lord's s. -Amen ILY)
Ana. (Forever yours!-Love, $D$ ) BOY-Timothy Michael, 2nd to
Steve \& Pauline: England-19/7. ITALY 8OY-Gabriele Peacemaker, 1st $\frac{80 Y-A n d r e a, ~ 2 n d ~ t o ~ G a b r i e l e ~}{8}$ GIRL-Diana. 1st to Marta $\&$ Sierre-10/6.
Gt to Marta \&
GII-Angela, to Francesca-15/7. GIRL-Angela, to Francesca-15/ MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA GlRL-Sara Marie, 3rd to Arno GIRL-Pandita, st to Caleb \& $-18 / 6$.
BOY - Vincent Thomas, 2nd to Ben \& Anna Gypsy; India (furloughing in Canada)-22/6.
GIBL-Katrina, 15 to to Daniel Mto. \& Etoile de David; E. Eur. ope-5/7. $\frac{\text { GiRL-Fatima Ozgul, } 1 \text { st to Paul }}{\text { Q Maria Do-it; Mideast-2/6. }}$ BOY Mia Doit; Mideast-2/6.
Boel Amos. 1st to Jo. BOY-Michael Amos. Ist to Jo
anna: India-10/6.


Recommended

## Books

 SPANISHBIBLE STORIES FOR LIT． TLE ONES．Series of four booklest illustrated in color．
32 pages each．Paperback．By
32 pages each．Paperback．By
A．W．Gross ：
From Creation to the story．
From Creation to the story of
Joseph（No． 56 RT 1040） 8.39 ．
＂Guins dol Pueblo de Dios＂．
From Moses to Elijah（No． 56 RT104 1） 8.39.
＂Nuentro Guardian y Salva－
dor＂，Other Miracles of Jesus dor＂．Other Miracles of Jesu 042） 8.39.
＂Nusstro Rendentor y Ayu－ dador＂，From the Birth of
 LIDTLE VISITS WITH GOD．The Spanish edition of this popular series for children．
Libro 1 （No．O6RT1148）\＄1．10． Libro 2 （No．O6RT1149） 81.10. Libro 4 （No．O6RT1151）si．10 （Also available in English．）
ORDERING ADDRESS for all the above Spanish publica－ tions：Concordia Publishing
House， 3558 South Jefferson Avenue，St．Louis，Mo．63118， Avenue，
U．S．A．
＇WE WOULD LIKE TO SUG GET that if there are a lot of Homes in one area，they could
all donate some money at the end of each month so they can support one team in the field， as one Home isn＇t enough to supoort someone．IEd．：Per haps not fully supported，but
every little bit is appreciated \＆ a great help！Just do what you can，individually or in a group！＇）

## （Gail $7_{s}$ Still ©n ©he Thrune

## 筑解ow atceet the memory－as a child Wh uhen disappointments a came

 My mother＇s faith and courage sweet，that put my own to shame． For in the time of trouble dee my faith would ueaken sore While hers just seemed to thrice on trials and only grow the more．
And then it was I＇d hear her say
as my doubts took to wings． ＂as my doubts took to wings， Why．－God is Still upon the Throne
and PRAYER CHANGES THINGS．＂
ut，after years，I wandered from
the shrine at mothere seeming wise and learned men That such a simple，thildlik wat such a simple，childlike faith
was now quite obsolete．
 ＂Allt this＂，they said，is onlu myth
and from gross ignorance springs That God is Still upon the Throne．
and PRAYER CHANGES THJNGS

数heir way seemed well in weather fair but Oh！when troubles came It didn＇t meet the need at all－ ＇tuas such a futile game． ＂there＇s hothing＂，else scoffer said，
＂to ddo＂ But that was just the trouble wh there was naught to hold on to
For I had lost the simple faith that such assurance brings， and PRAYER CHANGES THINGS．＂

## Who turnet back with eager hear

 so the old－fashioned way；And now I KNOW that God is real， And now I KNow that God is real，
no mater what they say． no matter what they say． For better proof could not be had
than truly ansuered prayer， And ansuered too in such a wa as to knou－God is there． And where is grenter happiness than the peace that this truth brings That God is Still upon the Throne，
and PRAYER CHA．VGES THIVGS

## Returning To God＇s Work！

From Giddel；Calif．，U．S GBY BOTHI I AM WRIT ING TO TELL YOU THAT AFTER A YEAR OF BACK SLIDING from the Lord＇s chastised by the Lord，that I want to return to God＇s wor $\frac{\text { God＇s Eamily is the only place }}{\text { for me，} \& \text { the Bible }} \frac{1}{8}$ the Letters are the galy words I AM SO SORRY FOR HO 1 LET YOU DOWN，the Lord \＆the brethren．Please forgive me．Backsliding was such a hard road，one that I don＇t again，by God＇s mercy，grace \＆strength I＇VE RECENTLY BEEN VISITING A SMALL HOME ther called D mere is a bro ther called Dust，his sister Ju named Robin She＇s been lik a lifeline to me，really sweet \＆ precious．

ON ALL THE LETTERS I＇ve missed \＆have been re－reading all the older Letters too，alon
with reading the Bible \＆re－ viewing my verses \＆chapters． The Word has such a new，real meaning for me now．Hall U．S．\＆the attitude of the peo ple here．I want to make my second Great Escape before
God＇s judge Enats fall God＇s judgements fall．Dust \＆Robin will be flying to Eur－ God＇s grace I＇ll be coming with them．I still have a bur－ den for Europe \＆the Mid－East，
wherever the Lord leads． Wherever the Lord leads．
YOU MIGHT BE INTER． ESTED TO KNOW that I wen with some＂other sheep＂to hear David Wilkerson speak at his brother Ralph＇s＂Melody－ land＂Christian center．What ING THE FAT，WEAK SHEE \＆building bigger buildings． David W．gave a＂special＂＂re
nothing but a lukewarm warn－ ing－judgement message against America．It was so deceptive！
NOTHING WAS MENTION ED ABOUT ATTACKING IN THE SPIRIT or living the Word， rye wint nessing．He was just
trying to middy warn people but tell them just to retreat back together to prepare． HIS TONE WAS VERY HARSH \＆LEGALISTIC－ don＇t smoke，drink，fuck etc．
The System Church here is going to get more \＆more con servative \＆legalistic．Thank God that we are so far gone the other way enjoying \＆liv－
ing the Truth of God＇s Word ing the Truth of God＇s Word
without sham or hypocrisy，
Praise God！
I＇M SO THANKFUL FOR I＇M SO THANKFUL FOR
YOU BOTH \＆for the Words YOU BOTH \＆for the Words
of David，God＇s true prophet！ of David，God＇s true prophet
Please take care of yourself． We need you so much！I love you both \＆look forward to our fellowship in the Spirit． Please keep me in your pray－
ers．Tks！Love，vr．son Giddel．

－With nice freshly－picked b

FAMIIY NEWS
－BY YOU \＆ME！
INSIDEI Kenaz＇s Shocking Visit
Home！／Have Faithy，will Travel－To Italy！／Our From the Cesspool！

## Confessions of a Former KQS！ <br> Apology from Kenaz \＆Hodiah！－And plans for the future！＇If we as＇fallen

 leaders＇can stay faith ful，maybe it will encourage Timothy \＆others！＇| Dearest Dad \＆Maria， ILYI I HARDLY KNOW | cry out to Him－even tho the sinking is their own fault． |
| :---: | :---: |
| HOW TO TELL YOU HOW | WELL，WE＇RE LOOKING |
| ASHAMED I AM to have fail ed you so badly after you＇ve | AT THE TIME AHEAD |
| th shown such love \＆faith |  |
| towards me．Honestly hardly keep from wer | humble our－ is mighty hand |
| constantly knowing that my |  |
| $\sin$ has brought |  |
| ain \＆sorrow． |  |
| you both have shown me r | mor |
| ercy than I can pos | withe |
| comprehend．I＇ve been so | FF＇ing，Open the Door，Ch of Love \＆so many other |
| woak，\＆with so littie excuse． | of Love \＆so many other |
| God heip me not to fall pre | things we＇ |
| excuses－w | NG DONE |
| slider | SOME OF THESE THINGS |
| I＇M SO THANKFUL，we | has als |
| thankful，for this | m |
| the once again in the |  |
| ing waters of His Word．Al－ | in this wey we can be a sam－ |
| ready the Lord has stown us so many encouraging things | in this way we can be a sem－ ple that will encourage others |
| so many encouraging things from His Word－the Daily | with large families to make it |
| Lights \＆Mights for the past | as well． |
| few days（24\＆25）have been | IF WE，AS＂FALLEN LEAD |
| like direct prophecies to us： | ERS＂，CAN STAY FA |
| Examples from the Word of | FUL．\＆as a result reap God＇s |
| ople falling but rising up | blessings \＆fruit，it may even |
| again \＆coming thru＇the test | encourage Timoth |
| ing fires finer gold \＆a testi－ | $t 0 \mathrm{go} \mathrm{God's} \mathrm{way}. \mathrm{(DAD:}$ |
| mony to strengthen others． THE LORD REMINDED | Amen！）Anyway，we sincere ly want to please the Lord，\＆ |
| EOF PETER when he sank | are so thankful to Him \＆you |
| beholding the waves，\＆ |  |
| even then，when he cried out | 0 |
| for Jesus to save him |  |
| 1 know the only reason I san | to greater usefuiness than ever before，God willing． |
| was taking my eyes off Jesus， | WE PEALIY DON＇T WANT |
| m | WE REALLY DON＇T WANT |
| His mercy He saves all who | TO LET ALL THE T |

ING WE＇VE HAD GO TO
WASTE．In some ways I feel
like I＇ve been like Thomas，\＆
you like Jesus have permitted me to feel the wounds \＆know that it is He ，more than most ever do．It encourages me that even a doubter like he wen on to pioneer souls to the Lord there，\＆die a marryr＇s death！ I pray the same will be said of me．Please forgive me \＆pryy for me that，like David of old， tho＇$I$ sinned grestly， 1 will fi－ the fruits thereof．（DAD：A－ men！）With great love \＆pray－ ers \＆thankfulness，Kenaz． （DAD：GBY！We＇re hoping 4 P．S．THANK YOU FOR P．S．THANK YOU FOR
YOUR HELP \＆prayers for the kids．They are all improving daily by His grace．And thank you also for the pioneer loan
to get started．I really pray I to get started．I really pray I
can repay it with interest．In can repay it with interest．In
fact，thank you for everythingl I love you deeply！GBYI

From Hodiah：
I WANTED TO ADD A LIT－ TLE NOTE to thank you per－ sonaly for your great love \＆ kindness \＆understanding in sully giving them to usl I am solly gorving them to usiled you \＆the Lord \＆His work \＆Ko naz so bedly，but I really pray
ing love \& grace He can use us to reach many lost souls \& b samples to our precious disc
ples that the Words Work! JESUS NEVER FAILS \& II we serve the Lord with all our hearts, souls \& minds He will lead \& guide us every step of abundantly above that which we can ask or think! (Eph. 320 This is a real answer to our hearts' prayer, \& we believe it
is a tremendous victory \& is ready bringing us so much clos. er to our lover Jesus \& you \& our children \& loving Family
SO THANK YOU SO THANK YOU AGAIN for being such a loving fathe We need you so much \& thank God for you \& the Words! We'll be writing more soon with lots of thrilling testimo With much love \& devotion, Hodiah.
P.S. FAITHY \& JUAN HAV

है BEEN A TREMENDOUS HELP \& ENCOURAGEME
to us, $\&$ have helped us so to $u s, \&$ have helped us 50
much to open our eyes $\& 10$ to Jesus! Thank you for asking them to stay $\&$ help $f$
bitl GBT $\&$ you bothl

## Faithy's Report

From Faithy \& Juan, Dad's "Flying Ambassadori": Dear Dad \& Maria,
Dear DFTER RECEIVING THE
KOL LETTER, we had a meet ing with the Kass here to kind of see what was their opinio
of it. First impression was that Kenaz was very nervous \& uneasy about it. He has had a fear of losing his job \& that then he would not have a way
to support his familyl-To the to support his familyl-To the if he lost his job he would go
back to the U.S. for a while \& at a job there \& then Lord
willing come back to the field.
WE FELT THAT Wiling come back to the field
WE FELT THAT HIS VISIT WITH TIMOTHY \& DANEL. on him that he himself realises. about finances $\&$ we have noticed that he personally has lit tle faith for finances; may the Lord help us to be honest \& We HAVE BEEN HEARING ALSO ABOUT A FEW THINGS HE HAS BEEN RECOMMEND ING PEOPLE TO DO, such as not asking for donations or
help from the Fish \& friends. help from the Fish \& friends,
saying that this is not Europe \& things here are done different. From talking to the FF'ers \& even Hosanna \& Abigail, they feel that this atrituud
shouldn't be, \& that the Fish shouldn't be, \& that the Fish
here are very generous as mos of them are very wealthy Arab who are very willing to give in return for the real love our girls show to them.
KENAZ ALSO GOT THE HOMES HERE IN GREECE TO START SEL LING LITTLL HEART STONES, which is a
business a couple of brothers business a couple of brothers
started in India. But the thing is, the kids are questioning where the funds are going. We
were questioning the project, were questioning the project.
as the 2 brothers are making as the 2 brothers are making
more than $100 \%$ profit on the kids. They buy the little stone for U.S. 10 cents \& sel! them
to the kids for U.S. 81.30 . to the kids for U.S. 81.30 .
WHEN WE JUST ASKED WHEN WE JUST ASKED
KENAZ IF HE KNEW about KENAZ IF HE KNEW about "our" salesmen to seil them, \& even got upset about it that LATER WHEN TALKING TO HOSANNA ABOUT IT, heard that some of the kids' $h$ complained about it \& were
wonderingt whether this was
something you had approved to which Kenaz made them know that he had already wrix
ten you about it you knew What was going on. BUT TTL, KENAZ AGREED that the fair thing to do would
be to ask the 2 brothers to send repart on how they were doreport on how they were do-
ing so the kids can know how he money is getting distribut-d.- Just like what you do with us with the pie graphs.
WE HAVE HAD GOOD WEETINGS WITH HOOD \& ABIGAIL \& feel that they are doing ok \& soem to be faith ul \& very thankful for how he Lord \& you still place any ype of responsibility on them.
He seems very open \& willing to help, \& do their best to help. K\&HALSO SEEM TO BE COMING ALONG \& we feel hat with some help \& guidance ment, the Lord will be able to use them to help out in an area which they know very weil \& have great love for the sheep. We are just praying for the sit-
uation \& for the Lord to help them to come back on the wall $\&$ be able to help their new mate make it also, if it is the THE LORD HAS BEEN GET TING TREMENDOUS VICTO RIES after the Letter "No Lit, No Letters" \& the kids here
are very thankful for it. It real are beginvicted many, \& they are beginning to distribute it in a selan way. TTL! ALSO THE LORD IS CON-
VICTING THE KIDS ABOUT GETTING THE LIT INTO THE LOCAL LANGUAGE \& to
help out the most they can to make it possible. Also they
then would like to have their VS's
$\&$ are trying to raise up suppor $\&$ are trying to raise up support
to make it possible. TYJi
THESE COMING CHANGES

MIGHT BE A GREAT VICTO aY for Kenaz \& Hodiah, as
they mentioned right before the KOL Letter arrived that they wented to get more invol
ed with the Word. TY』 In Jesus \& David,
Faithy \& Juan

Report from th

From Hosanna \& Abigail:
POSSIBL Y ONE OF KENAZ WEAKNESSES WAS ALONG the lines of finances. know I had felt quite surpris d at Kenaz' faith in asking to completely droo our KaS
debts, which we'd borrowed from WS reserves in the first placel
I HAD ASSUMED THAT THIS MONTH WE'D HAVE CLEARED UP THIS DEBT, using some of the KQS Pione ioneer teams. However, K\&

## Kenaz's Shocking Visit Home!

ORIFTED 'ROUND TO HOW THEIR VISION HAD GOT.
TEN TO THIS LITTLE INDI TEN TO THIS LITTLE INDInected from the worldwide Spiritual Revolution of the Family united around the Words of David.
I WAS TRYING TO GET TIM TO SPEAK, but Daniele \& Debbie both monopolized most of the conversation, Tim
sitting pretty silently to one side. Daniele started spouting off about how he felt Dad had gotten tripped off on sex $\&$
hung up on money (Yikes! Just after telling me about the new country house outside
Florence Dan's boughtl) \& I
asked if he believed that!
TIM HAD TO OF COURSE
ADMIT what we both knew ADMIT what we both knew
to be the truth, that Dad's life to be the truth, that Dad's life-
style was anything but luxurious. (\& he mentioned how m ny times he'd driven to every "greasy spoon restaurant" as Tim did seem to feel that hold ing reserves showed so
of faith in the future. NOT WANTING TO GET INTO A TIT-FOR-TAT THING with figures etc., 1
just used it as a touchstone t take the conversation back round to the real questionwhether the Family with David
in the lead was God's move in in the lead was God's move in
the Last Days \& if so, how could we sit on the sidelines criticizing or judging, instead of following.
I HAD A VERY HARD TIME EVEN FINISHING A
alyse the Letrers instead of sp ritually drink them in, \& that David had tried very hard to show him the difference \& get him to have a more spiritual attitude with the Lord, but in the end Tim rejected this help. as it was too hard on his pride.
TIM, ITHINK PEAL TIM, I THINK, REALLY
HEARD WHAT I WAS SAY. HEARD WHAT I WAS SAY. ING \& even said to me, "I
know l'm proud, \& I've alw ndmitted I might be making a big mistake, but l've got to do this anyway \& find out" or Omething along those lines. I ASKED HIM IF HE'D LIKE TO KEEP IN TOUCH, $\$$ he said yes, with me but
wouldn't want everything he said in an $F N$ as news from a backslider. As obviously 1 wouldn't want a sneaky relaionship with him, 1 told him I'd pray about what to do.
THEY SHARED A BIT A. TOUT THE STRANGE WEL BOUT THE STRANGE WEL AECEIVED-all of their fami lies \& a houseful of deprogram mers including Bashan, Jacob \& Melody etc. One thing 1
must say for Tim \& Debbie is must say for Tim \& Debbie is hhat so tar at least they ve re-
sisted any involvement with these active enemies $\&$ consid er their "trip" very weird \& spite
ful \& bent-"the weirdest cult ful \& bent-"the weirdest cult of all" I think one of them said is more like they feel they've been mistreated $\&$ alienated by the Letters after their departure, but that the Family was still right about many things, but that they couldn't be in it due to this difference of opin-
ion \& that they were a little ion \& that they were a little I SAW THEM A COUPLE MORE TIMES after this, each time hoping to get a chance to talk to Tim alone but being unable to just tell him I need
ed he'd resent that.) (That's where you made your missake as I had asked you specifically,
to see Timothy alone! -Maria.) osee Timothy alone! - Maria, ele or Deb, so it was usualiy ust light surface talks about plans etc.
I COULDN'T GET MUCH NFO WITHOUT ACTUALL hip enough to know why ${ }^{1}$ like to know). But thru' other folks they'd spoken to 1 did earn bits \& pieces.
TIM DROVE ME TO THE AIRPORT (Daniele rode along! \& while I was checking thru' Tim asked me what I'd decided said, well, I obviously don't have secrets so please don't share anything you'd expect me to keep secret from the olks, but l'd like to keep in ouch with what they were do-
ing for the Lord with the media, if they might do something we can use or we might be able to give their material or get out the message, \& that he'd
always know he could contact always know he could contact
me if he wanted to share anything else (meaning if he had a I ALSO GOT TO TELI HIM HAT DAD \& MARIA HAD SPOKEN VERY LOVINGLY again sent their \& that they wanted him or kow to wanted him to know that they
do love him, to which he replied after a thoughtfui minute. "I believe that." By the way. he had received your letter, Maria, but only mentioned he got it, no comment on its conit had affected him. THEY'VE SOLD AMERICAN RIGHTS TO THEIR 2 FILMS to religious film distributors in the States for royalties. They'll probably be sold to counsefling services.
chaplains etc. They remain
nessing Christians (tho with that distinctly "chic" approach o it!! \& 1 felt that they sincere did not want to actively cam your personal security in any way. They sought no info from me etc. THEY DO, HOWEVER, OBVIOUSLY CRITICISE YOU YOUR STAFF in order to versations with former close friends such as Silas \& Endureth or Vine, now IRF ing in their ometown. Debbie, for examp ald Vine that Dad's serious ilnness last year was a result o
excessive drinking-Yikes xcessive drinking-YikesI)
I DON'T KNOW THAT TIM sTOOPS THAT LOW, but doe obviously try to give the imp
sion of dictatorial control. sion of dictatorial control, plays on the family sacrifice he was asked to make etc. thru' tho', \& Tim' hooking ito Daniele's money (he con siders himself an "employee" of Daniele, a business manager instead of really pioneering \& launching out by faith, pretty er where they're at.
SILAS \& ENDURETH, FOR XAMPLE, told me on the phone that their visit with Tim \& Debbie resulted in some "smashed idols"! And Vine, whom I had several long \& close to Debbie, I believe recived a lot of what I had to ay about the spiritual side of things $\&$ saw that she couldn take everything they said at face value. She can't under-
tand it all yet, but 1 feel $G o$ eally did show her to keep rusting in the Word \& Letters Micaiah, who found I was there from Debbie, also clearly
saw where they were at with out my having to say a wordONE OTHER THING I

Wression of ware is my im pression of where Debbie is at
She seems to me to be almost She seems to me to be almost One is sweet, lovable, light. hearted, cheery-exactly how the was before joining the Fa ily. It was almost eerie how exactly she seemed to have $r$ verted to her old self. The other, at serious moments, a narrowing into, with her eves heavy accusing vibes caring out. This is iust my impres. sion, Dad,
BUT WHAT YOU MEN. TIONED ABOUT GETTING TIM BACK A CHANGED MAN is beginning to happen. noticed a strong assertivenness from Tim towards Debbie, \& got the feeling she didn't even really want to go to Italy
\& break her family ties again, b break her family ties again blease him. It's the feeling 1 ONE OTHER THING: AT THE AIRPORT Tim asked how everyone was doing (your
staff) \& I said "Great!" \& ha asked me to say hello to Alreally a far-out guy." he said Something we could agree on anyway! Hal Love to all therel Your son, Kenaz.

\section*{Refuring the Lies

## of Backsliders!

## of Backsliders!

From Andrew \& Miriam: about Kenaz' visit to Tim: Dear Dad \& Maria, CONCERNING KENAZ' CTTER ON SEEING TIMOTHY \& DEBBIE, we really the world know how far off the track people can really get get strong delusion. It's just
o hard to believe that some backstiders are still using the

Have Faithy Will Travel - To Italy! Fuithy \& Jun's trip to Italy:
witten by Juan:
Dear Dad \& Mariat Dear Dad \& Maria a keep you always in our prayers for the Lord to you healthy, inspired $\&$ in a sofe situation!
WE ARRIVED ON A SUNDAY IN MASSA, ITALY. where Simon (U.S.). the V.S picked us up, together with
Naaman Gyosy (see pic). took us to a small hotel where we stayed, as we felt it would be better for security as the Home here is the same hous of 4 years ago \& everyone
knows it as a COG hang-out knows it as a COG hang-out!
Plus there was a big Commun ist celebration on the same square where the house is! THE COMMUNISTS ARE
8i BIG HERE IN ITALY \& from being here we can really see
how pretty soon they will how as you said in the Letrer "over as you said in the Letter night Bepi (the KOS) arrived, so we got a chance to mett him as we had never met before. Our first impression of him was that we liked him \&
ble guv.
ONMONDAY WE HAD A MEETING WITH THE FAMLY OF NORTHERN ITALY We were a little bit shocked.
to say the least, at the amount of say the least, at the amount
of people that showed up for the gathering. There were 119 people total. There were 29 "knew" disciples \& 11 differ39 Italian aditits. There were 39 Italian adults \& 14 Italian knew disciples, out of which

IT REALLY IMPRESSED ON US THE URGENCY FOR
THE LLIMM R., as even our

full-timers do not understand
English! $T G$ for the rew English! TG for the new LLI
MM as we felt the potentil here is tremendous! ABOUT RACHEL, as the comset with her \& the kids feel it THE MEETING LASTED (her Fish) puis her and ovico FOR 6 HOURS, \& most of the people present said that the
meeting was a real answr meeting was a real answer to prayer to bring more unity. greatest needs of the area. EVERYONE SEEMED SUR PRISED TO SEE THE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE present \& still serving the Lord \& you despite the lies of our back-
sliders! TG, we have you all the kids we have you, as only thing that kept them during this time of confusion was the Letters!
ALL THAT FLORENCE
CROWD IS IN PRETTY BAD SHAPE, \& they are going round telfing lies about you \& the Family. We heard that Ital ian Daniele \& team were now smoking pot \& doing zocaine regular!y!-"Returning to their
vorit!" (P. $26: 11 \& 2$ Pt. 2: WE ALSO HEARD AT THIS
would really explain a lot.
wouldn $t$ even be surprised if maybe even her doctors gor her into drugs with the excuse of relleving her shffering from
her various sicknesses \& painful operations. That happens with a lot of people. Sad Dad.)
BUT PTL, MOST OF THE KIOS ARE STILL GOING ON altho' many were affected by,
the foolish spirit of the foolish spirit of those "old leaders. But TTL, many are
seeing the light $\&$ becoming new creatures again! FOR MANY WE FELT THE BE TO LEAVE ITALY \& go on to a new field. The movies \& pictures we showed really seemed to inspire some to do
so, \& we have heard of a few so. \& we have heard of a few that are planning to move alo as soon as possible. TYJI
THE MAIN TOPIC OF TH MEETING WAS "GO YE" $\&$ "NO LIT, NO LETTERS". Many people were really touch ed by the worldwide vision \& to realise that we belong to the most beautiful family in the whole world! TYJI-And you
for making it all possible! MAG NO. 5 WAS A GREAT BLESSING, \& because of the little articles about drugs in the FN with quotes from Letters about what the Lord has here in Italy were falling into that trap. It seemed to be a common thing for some peo. ple to do, \& with the same old stupid reasoning, that "it's no worse than wine"-the main ex cuse they used! We were won-
dering whether it was a com. mon practice amongst the old "Italian School" of leaders, as all the chic people here in Italy seemed to be falling into that Cesspooll Lord help us! T TO EM BOTH BARREKED with the quote from "Ques-

Such a needed quote! Over-
Il we felt the kids were real. $y$ turned on with the meeting \& we saw great potential, especially amongst the $\mid$ tal.
ian nationals-GBT! WE ALSO GOT TO SPENO TIME WITH THE YUGOLLAVIAN TEAM that had come for the meeting. Their testimonies of how they are
reaching the Yugoslavians that come to Italy to tho with the lit is super encourag ing! They are building up a mailing list $\&$ are working on translations to be able to reach the people thru' the
THEY HAVE A FEW
TEAMS INSIDE YUGOSLAV A also, \& some of the teams from Italy go in periodically on faith trips to take in lit $\&$ the new winel They all seemed very happy \& inspired a-
bout what they are doingl Getting out the message of the Lord is really blessing them financially to the point that they give regular gifts to the Italian LLIMM \& help
with their suppor THAT NIGHT WE MADE A STOP TO VISIT JEREMY SPENCER \& family. They had all attended the meeting the day before \& Faithy really felt a burden for him as she Saw him as a drowning man. ed he was of the a how a sha ed he was of the alburn they he really believed in the Letter "Hard Rock Bands" \& that is why he had made a
Comic about it \& sent it for
approval.-Also a letter of apo
logy to Dadt (DAD: GBH!) HE REALLY SEEMED SIN CERE about his feelings \& mentioned that his best suc-
with bands but he has a de-
sire to work with has a de-
maxecial \& with children's
"Music With Meaning" HEMENTIONED HE HAD kino of backslidoen decause of his music \& now he wass seing the effect or his well. He really seemed dike he wanted to follow the Lord
a youl
HE SHARED SOME VERY revealing esad news ABOUT TIMOTHY \& his asso iation with Italian Daniele. personally had been smoking dope \& doing cocaine with hern while visiting Daniele's villa \& doing a recording of a ong for a skit that Daniele was working on.
JEREMY SAID THY \& DANIEI THAT TIM SAT AROUND THE TV for hours smoking dope \& playin their games such as tennis, football or things like that for hours every day. They stayed up late most nights \& woke u late \& did the same type from Angela that she is getting tired of seeing them do the same thing every day.
THEN JREMY ALSO M THEN JEREMY ALSO MEN
TIONED THAT THER THEME OF CONVERS was very weird as they just doped up \& then discussed for hours how they were going to beat each other in the games IT JUST REALLY PUT THE FEAR OF THE LOPD TH hearts to see how far gone you can be if you just stop believing \& accepting the truth. May the Lord help us never to be I like that! JEREMY ALSO MENTIONED THAT TIMOTHY, altho ${ }^{\circ}$ never accusing Dad about any-
thing, just sits there $\&$ lets Dan iele give all different types of lies about the Family \& Dad. When talking about backslider.
that they could have been treated in a different way that you have to see their poin of view. -Like excusin
self for his own sins! IT WAS VERY SAD TO MEAR SUCH NEWS. DUT at the same time revealing to see
how right on Dad was about how right on Dad was about the RD we read while visiting you printed, as it was so right about him.-That was 'The SORORY Revelation SORRY FOR SAYING the ball for the whole world to read what the Lord had said about him long before he left. We pray that this news will not be discouraging, but inspiring to see how right the
Lord was about him. So sad that he gave up such a price less crown \& blessing to go beck \& do nothing. Really shows us how we need to stay so close to our Shepherd \& the Wordl-An
ON THURSDAY WE ARRIVED IN ROME where we people, of which 18 were "knew" disciples of 9 different nationalities! SO HAPPY TO SEE THE KIDS GOING ON, \& some the new fruit that is coming in, TYJ We are growing much faster \& better than b forel TYJ! hatian Angelo his beautiful wife Sara (see spiration. TYJ!
EVERYONE SEEMED HAP PY \& INSPIRED with the me
ing. Again, there were some who are getting their bags rea $y \&$ should be on the road soon. We also found that a large number of people were the subject have been a tremen
 love the Camping Series \& ma
ny have mentioned that they ny have mentioned that the dous help \& blessing.

to keep us on the right track! ON SATURDAY WE MET VS'S, who \& \& MARIA, THE VS'S, who have just finished visiting the entire area. We
learned more about how the Family was doing \& how they felt the Family was just getting back on their feet after the stumble it had suffered because of R\&E.
THEY SAID THEY FELT OUR MEETINGS WERE A BLESSING, as they brought everyone face-to face. It seem ed atter R\&E that no one trusted anyone \& all had kind of gone independent. but now
they prayed things were going they prayed things were going
to be working out better, DV. to be working out better. DV ly helped put laly back to
ON FRIDAY WE MET WITH ON FRIDAY WE MET
ANGELO $\&$ SARA who are going to Switzer land as they have a contract to sing in a cafe there for about 6 months! They shared with us different experiences they had before \& Etrer the RNR under Rachel Emanuele. Angelo him a letter via $E$.'s lawyer demanding tha Angelo repay $E$. the sum of 5 million lire for the investments that were made in the Rome
Disco while Angelo was acting Disco nthile Angelo was acting
as manager. Poor E ., we hear he is almost crazy \& very lone.

WE HAD LUNCH AT THE HOME OF A PRECIOUS the Family, as one of our guys FF'ed the wife $\&$ is now living with them. This couple got married 10 years ago but their marriage was a failure so that 4 years ago they decided to live just as friends \& roo
mates $\&$ not as husband \& mates \& not as husband \& sures $\&$ their traditions they could not get separated.

 witness to her \& later FF'ed her. As the relationship grew, he then started to witness to the husband, \& he also got to their apartment $\&$ started living-in with her as his mate! THE 3 SEEM VERY HAP. PY WITH THEIR SITUATION $\&$ she has even begun to love her ex-husband sexually, some thing she had "R cal love never pais!"'TYJ! ALSO WE HAVE SPENT TIME WITH BEPI who has been with us visiting \& we have
been able to know him better. been able to know him better. He seems like a very faithful
gur who has a great love for
 PTL!-A real grass-rooter!Just needs more training in ministration etc.! Hopie
should write reports \& help should write reports \& help more in communication!
WLY \& PRAY FOR YOU Thank you for being so beau ful \& loving \& merciful with us! Lots of love to Davidito $\&$ Techi \& all your beautiful
household. In the love of tesus \& David, yours alway Juan \& Faithy.
P.S. THANKS FOR THE P.S. THANKS FOR THE helped! PTL! Stephen David talked to me on the phone \& really is so proudl Perhaps we'll find out more from Adyour help \& pravers.

## Out From The Cesspool!

 THE EMBASSYOFOUR FRIEND down South \& asked for help. a passoort \& money!
(He had been a radical red, so (He had been a radical red, so
the Italian Government won't give him a passport!! That was 3 months ago. NNOW HE JUST GOT AN ANSWER from them \& an interview with someone close to G. Who just arrived from there
to helo the students take over the Embassies!-He gave this brother, Daniel, $3400 \&$ asked it he could work for them in setting up a mailing list, take classes in Arabic \& teach Eng
lish to the students etc. $\&$ lish to the students etc.. \& give him an apartment \& help give himan ad.


Amen! Some people are mere ike kings to us than disciples. ship still in power leader

Write us, or come 4 a visit if $U$ wish
ROMANS 11:29 FOR YOU Samson-you are a true pro a riseth again". Let's gol SAMSON'S REPLYI: Dear Mother Eve \& Stephen, GBYI WIY a PRAY FOR YOU. Thank you for your retter, Stephen, a the inform tion enclosed on your work I WAS REALIY SORRY THO' THAT YOU HAD GOT TEN BITTEN by the Serpent bite of bitterness. Maybe you telt to write to us because you thought we could commiser. pother over each other's blast ings from Dad $\&$ the Family in the Letters \& FN's. Misen loves companyl I'm sorry th herel BLASTINGS \& Dad's faithful rod of correction to knock me out of that spiritual stup. imto-Exalting was getting of the Lord \& Mis Worts a being guilty of gross Old Bottleism!

OKING THRU' THE MATERIAL YOU SENT ME a heut fomments you made ship still being in power I think you are suffering from the same thing I was suffering from, i.e. jealousy \& hurt pride which Dad said was "a trustred terual pride \& the to be a spiritual lead to wan of Sam" para. 12) which enabled a root of bitterness to spring up, defiling many (He
in a terrible cesspool. in a terrible cesspool.
WELL, I'M SORRY, I HAVE Samson \& Ara
P.S. I DON'T KNOW MUCH NO TIME FORIT ANYMOR Thank God Dad realiy had us \& woke us up from that Hell of a shit-pond \& by God's grace we're out of it \& have no desire to return anymore! DESERT OF MURMURING \& I can't stand it anymore 1 just want to get back to the green pastures \& still waters with my Shepherd. I don't want to be a goaty prophet out in the wilderness when 've got God's Shepherd for I REALLY LOVE YOU sory, that kind of discord a mongst brethren that you wrote me is an abomination to
the Lord (Prov. 6:16-19) \& I'd be pleased if you'll send me no more of it, thanks. WE REALLY LOVE YOU $\&$ RESPECT YOU \& are real ly thankful for all the love \& encouragement you gave us Lord. We don't mean to hur you or be unkind \& we have nothing against you in any WEY. JUST PRAY YOU'D GET BACK TO YOUR FIRST rather than yourselves "F we preach not ourselves but Christ Jesus the Lord; \& ourselves your servants for Jesus sake" (2Cor.1:5). GOD BLESS THOSE "FOR GER CHAIN LEADERS good servants $\&$ are still abid ing in the power of God-an. ointed by God $\&$ appointed by Dad! May I remind you of The Lord's admonition: Touch not mine anointed $\& ~$
do my prophets no harm" (Ps. 105:15). So let's talk a

ABOUT WHAT YOU'VE but one thing I remember Faith. but one thing I remember Fait Yalways used to say was,
All these things that hapen Al us are to make us better $\&$ not bitter" (Ro. 8:28). Halle lujahl We really do love you \& pray for you always. MIND. but l've sent a dont MIND, but l've sent a copy Dad. P.P.P.S. IN CASE YOU FORGOT WHAT YOU WROTEME since it was just a handwritten piece, I'm enclosing a trans:-
cription. I'm afraid to say it reeked of man-pleasing \& flat
tery of me.
PRAISE THE LORD! Your comment to me as being a "true
prophet" is just total contra. diction of what Dad says in "Son of Sam" \& I agree with Dad who is really a true Prophet \& I'm just a novice who got lifted up in pride. BUT WHEN I CAME TO THE END OF MYSELF \& rec
ognised my failings \& where I was really at \& called out to the Lord to deliver me, it reulted in glorious resurrection a liberation from my own flesh \& fleshly attempts to ump into the limelight, instead of being a Diamond of Dust, Word.-The Word He has given o His True Prophet, Dad. We really love you Stephen \& pray for you \& Mother that you will 1Peter 5:6. We really
love \& need you. - Samson \& Ara. (DAD: GB these 2 pre cious pioneers of India! -Such faith, humility, repentance \& oyalty are mare after such a reproo! I'd be proud to call him a "Son of Dad" now, bu he's even more a son of $G o d$ d

Octeber, 479 Howhor wS PIE Chart
WSFO-DO: -You asked for it, so here 'tis--Hhere gourmeng gowts




FAMILY NEWS YOU \& ME!

## Miraculous <br> New <br> Ministry!

After
Son's
Graduation!
From Gideon \& Sara: Latin Amarica
SINCE MICHAEL'S DEATH (see the "Graduation Notice"
of their 2 -year-old son in FN Vol. 14, No. 4) the Lord has
S. really been changing our lives \& ministries, \& we wanted to
share with you some of the thinos that happened. WE KNOW MICHAEL IS HELPING US IN THE SPIRIT \& as the Lord told us when we were in prayer one night: "Fo lo, thy mighty litile one for the ein for thee a prepare." Halleluiah! TO BEGIN WITH, OUR 3rd CHILD, Michelle, was born aimost exactly one month late on July 2 nd. She weighed nearly 11 pounds, but Sal deliv. ery. Who knows why she was born so late but we know the Lord had His reason. She's really beautiful \& closely resembles our precious fish, $R$, ing to for over a year.
R. CAME TO YHE CLINIC
THE DAY SME WAS BORN THE DAY SME WAS BORN \& was really inspired \& heedHe asked me what we need-
ed for her, \& Sara told him we

$\begin{aligned} & \text { "A word of g00 } \\ & \text { INSIOE! }\end{aligned}$
$\begin{aligned} & \text { FF Testimony: 'You have } \\ & \text { aught me to love!' / News }\end{aligned}$
Briefs / Family Hissory
Photo / The VS Minisin /
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Dod's Flying Ambassador / } \\ & \text { Thoughts on the VS Minis- }\end{aligned}$
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Thoughts on the VS Minis- } \\ & \text { toy / Cildcare Jewels/ }\end{aligned}$
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Iry / Childcare Jies } \\ & \text { I Didn't Have Time }\end{aligned}$
$\begin{aligned} & \text { IV Didn't } \\ & \text { Komic. }\end{aligned}$ another school for a yest, \& we believe that
with the Lords min the business will prosWe to give good paying jobs o several brothers $\&$ sisters SO THE LORD IS REALI SO THE LORD IS REALLY us to stay \& witness \& establish something permanent. As Dad said in "Coming of Age" 'Give each of our folks the faith that they need, the vision
hey need, to catch a vision for whatever ministry they are best suited, the faith to exer cise it $\&$ do it, Lord, $\&$ the willingness to take the initiative to do differently now, other in sefore still have to do." $7 n: s$, Wefore \& stil have to SUITED TO THIS TYPE OF MINISTR as almost all the experience we have, both in the Family \& \& admere, has been wistration. So, PTLI We are experiencing that " $G o$ gets His greatest victories out of seeming defeats"!
LOSING LITTLE MICHAEL semed to us to be the greates defeat we could ever surfer. using him in the Spirit to help us along to "greater victories by God's gracel
(FAMILY) NEWS YOU \& ME!

## Home From Brazil Mission

## 

 A LOCAL 1971 HIGHSCHOOL GRADUATE SCHOOL GRADUATE returned
recently from South America recently from South America
where ho \& his wife have iveen mening as missionaries. "Andy"
Moody \& his wife Sara \& two Moody \& his wife Sara \& two
small children visited with Andy small children visited to
parents $\&$ went on to
Spokane to be with Sara's mother. THEIR GROUP HAS COME
THEOR ITS SHARE OF MEDIA N FOR ITS SHARE OF MEDIA CRITICISM, along with other during the tumultuous sixties. ut in spite of persecution \& $p$ sible misrepresentation, the group directed by the Letters of
Moses David, originator, has continued its ministry worldwide. SARA HAS BEEN WITH THE
MOVEMENT AK YEARS, AndY MOVEMENT 4K YEARS, AnC for 6. They met \& martried in for "something more", in their lives, \& following Jesus com. mandment to go unto all the world, South America becam
their world. They are both their world. They are both
fluent in the Portuguese \& Sparish languages, spoken throughout Argentina, Bolivia \& Brazil.
IN SAO PAULO, THE 5TH IN SAO PAULO, THE THE WORLD, they lived in a house as pastors. Six others, 5 Brazilians $\&$ a Chilean, lived with them
$\&$ shared Bible studies $\&$ evena shared Bible studies $\&$ evenr-
getical outreach. They conduct ed a school for youngsters, sang on TV $\&$ on buses, handed out
literature $\&$ visited hospitals $\&$ literature \& visited hospitais \&
schools. Their financial suppon Cheering Up the Aged / Closed Country News / Good Frius of Children Becoming One I
Faithy Speak Our / WWMM \&
IRF Reponsa / Plea From an IRF Repponses / Ples From an IRFer / Home Tps: Hair Con
ditioner: Keep dry foods dry: ditioner: Keep dn foods din:
How to keep kid' dining How to keep
chairs clean
chairr clean
(Edizor: We need your news! (Edizor: We need your news!
Send it in today! WLY!) their love for Jesus, \& their zeal in spreading the Word. The Wes shine. (ona of antele.)
THAT ARTICLE CAME OUT about six months ago, when we forst raturned to the States. Thank God, w'ie almost ready oleave aghinl I have a iob. 10 earn our fare a pioner fincome chii. dren \& families. I've been able to witness a lot there 8 have."
been selling the "Basic Book" to soen selling the interested co-workers. Some interested cow RECENTLY TOOK A COPY OF "THE GURU" LETTER to the "Seattle Times". They prin od portions of it a a bited "COG me in an article entiled aracks
founder, in 'Mo Letter', artacks tounder, religions"I PTLI The date of the paper was 777
Love. Samuel $\&$ Claire.


Devoted To Love \& Aiding Others

## 3

 DAVIO THORNHLL ALS RECENTLYRETURNED FROM LUROP the past 3 yeers he $\&$ his wite Dere have been touring as members of the Childreren of Ged, many. They are visitiog retatives in Colo
WRE CAME BACK TO SHOW OUR
FRIENDS that FRIENDS that we are free," Thornhill Lord by witnessing beven day \& pering out the message." The movement spread to many parts of the world, but Thornhill said it is largely unstructured, does not have a al groups.
HE SAID THEY TAKE SERIOUSLY THE BIBLICAL INJUNCTION to go into all parts of the worla a preach the gospel to what the Bible says, but to be it," he said.
We sre to be i sample, not a sermon."
THORNHIL THE FAMILY): AELLS HOW HE MET low, he decided to go 2 vears of college lasted 4 months \& gave him a glimpse of the wey other people lived which was very dif
ferent from the general affluence he had ween in this country. Something told him
he would be going back. HE WORKED AT COUNTRY. OF JOBS, made good money began accumulating material pos essions. But he stid he was disantisfied $\&$ got no real pleasure
from the things he bought. He docided to take off $\&$ go to Eur. ape again. Thamhill said he was nor sure God exirred, but prayed
that if He did exist He that if He did exist He would
show him what He wanted him to do. SOME MONTHS LATER IN a young man from Rhodesia who invited him to visit the Children of God com. mune \& gave him an address. THERE HE FOUND A DOZE
OR SO MEMBERS of the reli. gious group. They embreced him gious group. The truly embit he was surrounded by love. Thornhill said
 sive thing, but he asked Jesus to come into his heart \& to take these people were really dedicated in their love of the Lord $\&$ in
their desire to help others. their desire to help others.
THORNHILL'S WIFE ALSO BELIEVES SHE WAS BEING LED TO GOD. She had met Thornhill in lowa. One day she
received a letter from him in Stra received a lester from him in Stra
bourg. Moft of it was casual, bu at the bottom he told her about the Family of LLove \& urged her come \& merry him \& ioin them
HER FIRSTREACTION WAS THAT HE HAD "FLIPPED". But she found herself taking. stock of her lift. She worked in I stesk house which also served
cocktaiks. She said many lonely people cane there mono just seemed to need somebocy to taik to.
This had opened her eyes to the

## needs of lonely $\&$ directionless

 people.KNEW GOD HAD A PURPOSE FOR ME \& I had to go \& find it," she said. So she sold her car $\&$ most of her clothes to buy herself an airline ticket $\&$ set ou
for Europe. Later she was to learn that Thornhill had not re. Ceived her letter say ing she res Coming, \& had gone on to Palis. They were eventually reunited
there after 3 months of missed connections. WITH THE CHILDREN OF munes where every living in comwhateser they had, \& s shitnessing in whatever way they could.
They both became fluent in They both became fluent in
French. They worked for rench. They worked for a wh.
a Montessori schiool in 8or-
ple on drugs. THEY WORKED FOR A WHILE ON A FARM \& toured some of the French agricultural en talking with French farm folk around pot-belled stoves in their kitctiens. They talked abou the Bible \& left literature.
BUT THEY SAID THE AC BEPTANCE THEY HAD FOR

| RLY FOUND changed atter estown. Thornhill said they e under attack in the media <br> ch put them "in a slot" with <br> ar non-establishment religious <br> ups. He said many of the <br> gs that were printed were <br> tight lies. He siid right-wing <br> ers called them Communists, | to resch people \& the French gov ernment has been considering measuress to keep forseigners from living in the country it they do not have work permits. <br> 'THINGS ARE CLOSING UP MORE \& MORE," he said. At |
| :---: | :---: |

"We're with you all the way!"
 Scott with her Sunday school her along with Sunday school ressons. Her happy, beautiful smile was as futf of ioy as ever. Jacob, my son, has been a "foundee member" here in England. They married in
Bromiey, Kent. I was at wedding.
1 THANK GOD THEY ARE

1 THANK GOD THEY ARE

GENERAL BOOTH WAS
A METHODIST minister whe
ASTROLOGER CONFIRMS
"AGE OF PISCES"! NWeTl Sent in by Sthephat; U.S.A.: Pisces. The astrologer explain ACCORDING TO ASTROL. that this Aquarian CYcle bega
OGER JOSEPH GOODAVAGE, in $1945 \&$ will end OGER JOSEPH GOODAVAGE, in 1945 \& will end in 1981.
1981 marks the end of a 36 -
ACCORDING TO GOODA. year Aquarian Cycle (of peace?) VAGE, this is actually an
returning us to the Ace of

God called him out from the church to preach Salvation in the slums $\&$ the gutters, to run soup kitchens, homes for unthe homeless \& drunkards, all precious to God. HE WAS ACCUSED OF AC. CEPTING THE MONEY OF PROSTITUTES \& criminals.
In court his big "ounch line" in court his big "Ounch line" washed $\&$ cleansed by the tears.
of orphans $\&$ homeless souls!" of orphans $\&$ home iess souls!"
("Jesus came to live with sin. $\frac{\text { ners } \& \text { He died }}{\text { Thith }}$ sinners! Lovely Name! THIS IS THE JESUS I LOVE \& SERVE! Can vou wonder why it is 1 love Hum so:
And 1 know you do also! A And Innow you do atso! a our love. Lord continue to bless vou! - Mrs. Crust.
in 1981, but he says because of something called the "pre-
cassion of the equinoxes" the ctual Age of Aquarius won't Milen until the year 2.481 Wat he mis. So combining ceanne Dixan a with what said, we are now in an Aquarian Cycle (ending 1981) within the Age of Pisces (Pisces actually
beginning for us in 1981)

SERVING HIM IN THE FAM L.Y. Their 5 children are a Cod blessing We are serving God in the Salvation Army, a pubs $\&$ oper chance to witness in with \& open-air work. We are GENERAL BOOTH
the good fruits of Children Becoming One

How God Opens Door In Closed Country!
(Names el loch
warrity: AE WE SAID BEFORE, EACH MONTH THAT WE'RE ABLE TO STAY HERE IS A REAL MIRACLE. But we went ed to share with you the special mirscle that God did or us
monthl After singing in hotel clubs for the two previous mont we were told th, at we would be doing special concerts in various cirics days before the end of last month, the contract didn't come thil LOOKED LIKE QUITE A DEFEAT, ss a visas were up 8 wo didn' have sy work or the
coming month. You see, here you can't iust stay unless you heve a reason for being here, such as o iob. So we were faced with
having to leave or pay the mandatory tourist rate which is $\$ 15$ per doy per person, which we just couldn't afford.
WE WERE ALL HEART-
BROKEN AT THE THOUGHT OF HAVING TO LEAVE OUT chown field, so we prayed $\&$ ask ed the Lord to do a miracte if He manted us to stay. Then one of foreign office \& explained that we definitely had work for next month (all by faithi) but needed - visa for this month as it was country \& come back in a mont They agreed \& geve us a visa for
the whole monthl PTLI We were the whole monthI PTLI We wer all so happy to be able to stay!
THEN WE WERE FACEO WITH A FINANCIAL CRISIS. to live on for a month, since we had no singing income. But the Lord wes faithful to take care of


From Ancti $\&$ Cinemmon, par-
ents of 5 going for God in the Philippines:
OUR 3 DAUGHTERS HAVE MUST STARTED SCHOOL \& 1 just had to write \& tell you some
of the wonderful testimonies that the Lord has been doing here with our little family. Ihope this testimony will be an inspiration to others of what God can \& will
do with one little family trying to do their best for Him. WHEN I TOOK OUR 3 GIRLS (Hanai $5 \%$, Joanna $41 /$ \& Michelle $-3 / 2 / 2$ to enroll them in schood, the
directress was very surprised to find that they already knew how to read \& do math, especially when Janai picked up a book th they use for the high school dept. \& begen looking thin it. The di-
rectress then asked if tanai mould like to read it $\&$ was very sur-
prised when she didl PTL! prised when she didl PTL!
SO EVEN THO' THE GIRLS SO EVEN THO' THE GIRLS ALREADY KNOW ALL THE
SCHOOL WORK that they are being taught, they still really en ioy being with other children \& are being good witnesses for Jes leading their classmares to the
Lord. And as they become frie with their classmates, 1 get to know the parents.
AFTER WE RECEIVED "CHIL DREN IN THE WORLD", I wAs curious how our children react what they say about their heaithy toods, they told me they tell their
dassmates not to eat trashy foods \& then offer some of what they

KNEW DISCipLESI
"He knew her and she corceived

Pacific
BOY-Pepe Davido, 1 st to Sart 7:
tapan-20/6.
Lapan-20/6. Maris. 2nd to Mike A

eon $\&$ Heidi depan $12 / 5$.
G.IR1-Maria 15 to Michael \&


have brought. Also Jo day An oen teaching her classmates how osing "Thank You Jesus for BECAUSE THE GIRLS ARE ALREADY SO ADVANCED scho astically, the teachers are having hrectress was so impressed that he asked me to come $\&$ talk to the teachers of the pres.school dept. about how I trught them \& about our beliefs. She staid, "I these little children so well, but can tell by your fruit that it works \& I would like you to share with our preschool teachers so they too can learn." This
week Michelle's teacher is going to visit our home $\&$ we can hard$y$ wait to see what the Lord is going to do then!
WE JUST MOVED TO THIS CIT, \& it has been so exciting
 Soriner: Singapare BoY-Francesco, 2 nd to Silas \&
Faith: Thailand $-24 / 6$. Faith: Thailand-24/6.
Gilai-Amands Meil.ee. 1 to Ell
Bethany; Singtoore-19/6.
 child to Eli \& Ephesians L.A.
$-22 / 7$ NORTH AMERICA

o do all these now things in a new place. I have been visiting
the neighbours who ask. 'What the neighbours who ask, What
does your husbond do?':-which
opens opens the door to begin witnessing to them.
ANOTHER BIG TESTIMONY is the fact that I am the youngest mother in the neighbourhood with the most children-51 PTLI
When we tell peooie we are the When we tell peoopie we are the Family of Love, they always say,
"Yes i can see you practise mat you preachl" \& "Your husband must be a very loving manl
Amen! PTLI JUST TODAY 11 HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS from our daugh. ters' school came for $a$ visit \& they all got savedl They really love the children $\&$ are potential
catacombers. What a victor catacombers. What a victory \& onel it's only the beginningl

 BOY- Joshua John, Bth to Keila \&
Shiza Son; Calif. U.S.A.-22/6.

## Latin america

Boy-Miguel Angel, to 0 wess \& Su mno Crisal; $M$ exico- $3 / 4$.
GlRL-Carol Ann, to Elinu $\&$ Marie

## "You Have Taught Me To Love!"

From Toni (of "The Girl
Who Wouldn't!" No. 721 IOW who does! IHOPE THIS TESTMMONY WILL INSPIRE ALL YOU go when I was about six go when I was about six cious "Jesus baby", I was out FF'ing one night $\&$ met $O$, an d God's love with him whith ed God's love with him while was in town $\&$ as a resul AT OUR FIRST MEETING we merely sat \& chatted for bout 45 minutes $\&$ the only thing I told him was that I involved in "social work". He he wanted to see me again \& presseds $\$ 100$ bill into my hand A FEW DAYS LATER LAMB \& I WENT TO SEE SIM AGAIN. This time he asked more about our work \&
the more we talked the more the more we talked the more interested he became. He is a Mimself \& was thrilled to find that we respected his faith even tho' we were Christians. He was really surprised to find we were
n't "professionals" as he had $n t$ "professionals" as he had
thought the first time he met AT THIS MEETING HE PREGNANT \& te was really thrilled. When he found out it was a "Jesus baby" he was even more sympathetic wards me \& would pat me on the tummy \& call it "our baby". We talked for several hours \& we gave him a "Lover
is News" which he loved \& made arrangements to see h again the next night. When w left he gave us a $\$ 300$ donation for our work.
THE NEXT NIGHT W
of love. He really started to pour he really started to pour out his heart about the only love could solve all the problems. He was so deeply moved by our taith \& love for most started crying. I GOT TO SHARE MY PERSONAL TESTIMONY with him \& that it was Jesus hat really changed my life \& really got to testify that the love of God we were bringing
to him was thru' Jesus. He received it all even tho' he is quite a strict Muslim. HE WAS REALLY FALL. ING IN LOVE with our spirit \& confessing how much he
how it made him stoo \& think how it made him stop \& think that he needed to think about As we left he again gave us another $\$ 300$ donation $\&$ said it was "nothing compared to found in us.
TO SEE NXI TIME I WENT TO SEE HIM ALONE, hopwith him \& really make a last ing connection with him. He was so happy to see me again \& immediately our me again fell around God \& His love. He kept saying, "Tell me mor Tell me morel"'
HE TOLD ME HE HAD SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR ME.-A medallion made in memorial of the late King Fai
sal. He said they were very hard to come by even in Saud Arabia now as they were only made once \& he told me to keep it inta safe place for a re. serve for the future if I needed it.
THIS WAS HIS OMNPOS:

SESSION that he really trea was something he reall it ed to give me from his heart. When I asked him why he was giving me something that was
obviously so precious to him obviously so precious to him, parison to the love \& peace । had given him. PTL WE MADE LOVE THAT NIGHT \& had really beautifu sawing about the Lord. He saw God's hand in our en tire glory, saying that God must have known he needed to learn he things I had shared with him. When I left he again tuck a targe donation in my handbag \& said, "This is keep the ball rolling." ED HIS CONCERN FOR THE BABY saying "God bless you with a safe delivery \& a good child who loves God as much as you do." The night before he was to return to Saudi Ar how he'd never forget all tha I'd shared with him \& that ou time together had changed his life, PTLI
IT WAS LONGER THAN I'D HOPED UNTIL I HEAR FROM O. AGAIN. -Not until my baby was $31 / 2$ months old
I had continued to write but with no reply. One day 1 reeived a phone call from 0 . from Puerto Rico congratulat ing me for my child \& saying he would be in Th
THE FIRST THING HE SAID UPON SEEING ME Do you know what you have laught me?" Then he answered his own question: "To love

## From a Teenager

## Working for the Lord is my firs goal in life!

From Shuly Bolivar, age 15; Corta Rica
Dear Mo
HOW
HOW ARE YOU? I'm fine sow $\&$ are have been in the fam ily more than half my life. LAST TERM AT SCHOOL I won a bronze medal $\&$ a dip lome for being the student with the most paces done the honour roll with a $96.36 \%$. They would have given me a trophy but because I was only \%a year at school they couldn I'm hoping to do 10th grade in $1 / 2$ year also ICS INTEREST YOU? I am fascinated by learning about God's marvels. So this should keep me busy.-Besides witnessing, singing \& working for the Lord which is my first
$g 001$ in life. OUR DOG, IS HUGE then the children don't play in the garden with her.
MIRACLE (12) CAME WITH HER MUM \& DAD (John \& Rejoice) \& her sisters in their
trailer. We were a huge blob for a while, so Miracle \& I camp ed in the garden in her tent. 1
most of them are silly $\&$ super
ficial $\&$ couldn't care two hoots ficial \& couldn't care two hoots
about the Lord or anything else as far as that goes except their newest dress, hairstyle, boyTriend or dance. THE LORD USED ME to lead 4 people to Him this wee end. One was a 14 -year-old duced me to We later went roller skating. DEAR MO, DID YOU GO THRU' THAT STAGE where when you try to act grownup you're considered a little kid,
\& when you're yelling \& jump $\&$ when you're yelling \& jump-
ing around etc. they tell you ing around etc. they tell youture little lady (or gentleman) Come to think of it, it must be awfully confusing for those around you-hal My parents are jolly good, especially mum
my. I know that had I been my. I know that had I been
her, I would have driven myher, I would have driven my-
self crazy!l I'M ALWAYS PRAYING FOR YOU \& I'm sending this letter to let you know, \& remind, how much we love you And carel And to thank you for caring for us. Lots of IM SENDING YOU A ed in the garden in her tent. I TLE POEM the Lord gave me
don't have many friends because about the Nicaragua situation

God. Do you know that girls
just 3 years older than me
were fighting because their were fighting e ecause their father, uncles \& brothers had been killed offl (TG you're
giving life to folks! GBY!-D.) The Nicarague War!
Where the bluebirds sing where the roses spring where happiness free can reign
where the Spirit of Love where the Spirit of Love
wild purewinged dove will be seen by man again What is hidden will come to light when man has stoppe his interral fight against what he wres
he does not know he does not know into mortal foe his heart and mind turns he for lust yet knows he not that 'tis but dust. The blood he shed
upon the ground upon the ground
will cry once more and will be found all futile burmed and vanished far in the destruction made by wer. Come hither children you will find
the mystery the mystery
that saves mankind.
$\rightarrow$ Snuly. (Amen!-D.)

"BACK TO THE STREETS \& DOOR-TODOORI"t99:1s
Five-vear-old Five-vear.old \& Hepher in France, sow ing the Words
wherever she wherever she
can! Photos can! Photos
by Daddy. by Daddy.
his life \& how he's learned to put God's love to use in his daily life. GAVE ME SEVERAG HE TERS he had started to write to me but had never finished because of his poor English. Here is part of one of them:
"DEAREST TONI, GBY FOR of love which are reflected in ALL WHAT YOU HAVE
very minute of my life. DONE TOME. You have "I LEARNED FROM YOU overflowed me with your be- HOW TO SMILE, how to love mental feelings, that I was very And love to God \& to lovel! much impressed. Your copious to remember you, all my life love has added to my daily Your affectionate, O."-Anolife, new touches \& new visions ther life changed by Love!

M\&M Mail! WE HAVE RECEIVED
SOME VERY BEAUTIF MONTHL Y RECAP OF M\&A SOME VERY BEAUTIFUL
MAIL MINISTRYI MAIL MINISTRYI
by Keren-Happuch month. Many of them were
simply sweet expressions of love \& thanks for all Dad's done for us all, along with test imonies of what a needed
blessing the WMW blessing the WWWs are, rather than specific comments on particular Letters. In fact, this of mail received. THERE WERE ALSO LOTS
OF GENERAL COMMENTS OF GENERAL COMMENTS about \& a tremendous thanks
for all the childcare material for all the childcare material,
especially the Dito \& Techi Letters, which are so vecy hi ful to all. From frontline litnessers to faithful "real Mothers", all have said how grateful they are for every precious drop on "how to" with our
children.
publishing in the press. It is being well received in many ceiving phone calls \& letters asking how people can find ou: more about us. One girl wrote that she was litnessing with "Guru" on the way to the lished \& gave one to a man she met whom she asked for directions to the newspaper of-
fice. He asked why she was go
fice. he asked why she ''To
"Well, you've found the righ
'Well, you've found the
man. I'm the editor!"
""THE EXODUS" has personally touched the lives of so
manyl Several have comment manyl Several have commented how it was witten just for them \& are now inspired "to
get crackin' wit da crystals" \& get crackin wit da crystals" \&
back on the field again. "THE PRINCE OF THE COVENANT" is bringing in many thank you's from all over in gratitude for having their questions answered \& testimo
nies of having a greater sense

EXCITEMENT OVER THE has inspired many to the way their own mail ministries \& to be more faithful to use this mighty method to reach the lost; lots of testimonies have Come in about this. THE IRF'ERS are also beginning to feel so much more ily, as they are, \& have begun witing to Dad personally with news of their love for him \& new or renewed life for Jesust
'YOU ARE WHAT YOU "YOAD" ARE WHAT YOU READ" is still getting "rave
reviews" from those who are reviews from those who are
thankfully rejuvenated word worms. This Letter is receiving many many comments 8 as one disciple simply said, "Gt changed my life". "GURU": Lots of testi-
monies of mass distributing \& 2
of urgency to reach all the worla as the hour grows dark
so rapidlyl Everyone is so grateful to get it "straight from the horse's mouth"I "BOCA DO INFERNO" \& OTANO" have been much appreciated \& we received many letters of thanks along with with the Techi Letters (Chap. 7\&8) have given a greater in sight into the Spirit World \&
kindled the desire for more nded the desire for more

## THE VISITING SERVANT MINISTRY

## RE-DEFINITION \& REMINDER

Quartions from D\&G, dheris OSE: IT SOUNDS LIKE A GOOD DEA TO CLEARLY DEFIN or redefine the actual mission
of the VS's-that they are just the VS s-that they are jus
simple little visitors bringing hopefully joy $\&$ fellowship to lonely \& isolated brethren. WEBELIEVETHEYSHOULD BE REAL INSPIRATIONAL-ISTS-sharing lots of testimo-
nies \& even music if they are nies $\&$ even music if they are beginning it was more necesary that they be a little more like "inspectors" to "go \& see 4 come $\&$ tell" BUT WITH MATURING OF THE HONES \& DISCIPLES, they should have already learnetc. The first rounds of such inspection visits seem to have primed Dad's pump to teach the Homes the necessary prac tical lessons such as "Happy Housekeeping". "Dad's Revisited, \& lessons on "paying your debts" etc. So by now, the people are going to have heeded \& obeyed, or not!
SOME DO RESENT A VS SOME DO RESENT A VS sticking his nose into their bu
iness, which is quite under-


Wen of the niost demmanding
$\alpha$ testing IT I LILEE FULL－TIME WITNESSING WITHIN THE FAMILY．You really fall in
ove with your family $\&$ you get to see them grow $\&$ oro－ gress，\＆feel you bring them some fresh vision $\&$ inspiration on itrte bit of＂spiritual fresh iir＂－as well as being the out－ side person who can helpo poin trong ones \＆inspire them to work more on this or that area SO MANY HOMES HAVE ASKED FOR MORE VIIITS ＂shorten the cord＂．more ＂pastoring＂，more communi－ national vision．We have real y been torn between this need for more visits \＆the fact that he VS＇s can＇t do more than they do at the moment．\＆also he toot thar good VS＇s are
f．Maria，they are hard working
Mar iae they are hard working
$\&$ scrificial，too much some times－ 8 y your little note Cout them is so right on．
CONCERNING THE HOM GEING VERY DEMANDING we are glad that you feet the ather than having another ceam of weak VS＇s，it was ber er for the Homes to learn to ook up to the Letters for etrer visits，as che more youl gatter visits，as the more you end to depend on you in－ tead of the Letters $\&$ the
WE DO BELIEVE THAT THE HOMES NEED TO FEEL保 we feel they mould recive \＆ help the VS better．One thing it would be good to mention is that the US＇s do not recaive ＂big budget＂，so the Homes will feel more responsible to
 dingte efforts．
WE DO NOT BELIEVE THE RNR WAS A TRANSITION ＂rom a＂feudal system＂to everyone is now equal \＆there are no leaders－on the contran it is the time for the true ser－ ants or leaders to take care of促 sing \＆making sure evervithing is running smoothly \＆accorr－ ing to communal decisions etc THIS WAS THE ORIGINAL IDEA OF THE＂DISTRICT＂ （in the old＂Chain＂）which w Che best working link of the fairly small．People are start－ ing to realise that the Chain it self was not the mistake but the fact that it was a broken
chain
WE FEEL SAD SOME． have a seryant＇s heart 3 really are afraid to initiate local hom getting together for prayer，tes monies \＆inspiration or other projects for fear that they would be accused of acting lik he old＂Regional Shepherd＂ smaller homes could really ber efit from the trainingl Dad has written so many times about teaching others to teach others， Training leaders etc．
THE VS＇S CERTAINLY

CAN＇T DOITALL \＆the
young servants do need person． a attention \＆guidance．Some major mistakes \＆unwise moves have been made，to the point of one city，because some young servants were too proud to seek advice from the others Who were not humble enough either to propose their counsel．
FROM OUR EXPERIENCE N ONE LARGE CITY，tho Il the brethren are sweet．re sponsible \＆willing，most of them being＂older brothers＂，
unless someone was willing to unless someone was willing to coordinate the work among the 3 Homes（the provisioning， sion would always start to subtly creep in，little seeds of disunity，\＆the work would start to slow down：a serious mistake was made once when the FF＇ers were not really be－ ong overseen，endangering no only the FFing but also the
other aspects of the work． BUT WE HAVE SEEN SUCH WONDERFUL FRUITS when the Homes do work in unity， but this of course always takes someone to initiate \＆keep it
operating smoothly．Not only at the Home level，but also at the area level．The key word these days seems to be＂unity as everyone is finding our more \＆more that in the mul titude of counsello
WE HAVE NOTICED THAT THE HOMES LACK FELLOW SHIP even more than VS guid－ ance．They need to know that the Family is doing good，in fact better than ever beforell And because the vens gavs ca monies everyone is so hungry to hear，all the Homes cry for more VS visits．
BUT IF THERE WAS A LIT TLE MORE FELLOWSHIP \＆
UNITY AT THE AREA LEVEL，
yet time－saving，fuel－saving， delicious recipe WASHING DISHES is also a good time to fellowship with others in the Home \＆to really get the inside story on what＇s really going onl Hal－As every ing this dirty dishes time as you become one with them OF COURSE SOMETIMES WHEN WE HAVE HAD A HEAVY SCHEDULE \＆a lo of travelling \＆we needed to important thing，which is to feed the sheep spiritually，w have taken them out for a one course meal，usually a cheap place \＆maybe even greasy spoon．If we can afford it，we may even go to a little nicer for fellowship．
COMMUNION OR EVEN COME－UNION has been ver fruitful \＆uniting \＆enjoyable when our strength，time \＆cir cumstances permit．PFLI The latest Letter on this subject bout our physical healing a Communion，\＆also our unity physically \＆spiritually，\＆how mportant it is．－＇The Real Meaning of the Lord＇s Supper It is so needed
WE HAVE FOUND THAT ALIT \＆DANCING FAMLLOW elaxing，helping every be very cape their inhibitions \＆fears， besides being fun，\＆it can eve sometimes lead to a little morel In fact we love it！
ANOTHER THING WE FOUND THE HOMES NEED S A GOOD OLD FASHION ED INSPIRATION TIME in wich everyone participates． singing faith－building \＆inspir ing songs．We just pass the
guitar around the circle for gitar around the circle for
dren present，we dedicate the first part of our insoiration they know \＆can lead us al WE LIKE TO USE SCRIP． TURE SONGS like＂John 3：1 ＂Eph．4：32＂etc．\＆also action songs like＂Gospel Gypsy Pir－ ＂The Name of Jesus＂．＂Lord＇s Army＂etc．，which they can Army etc．，which hey can
perform $\&$ lead us＂old pirates in the motions．＂A little child shall lead them＂，as the Scrip－ ture says！
WHEN IT IS FAMILY IN． SPIRATION TIME we find it＇s \＆thanksgiving，like Psalms \＆ the songs which made the Rev olution，instead of our comme cial witnessing songs．Because these are the songs that really have the Spirit \＆move you to
action！It has amazed us that action！It has amazed us that children have in some cases never heard some of our powe packed \＆convicting songs of our first inspirationalists like Aaron，Esther，Black Simon， SOMETIMES IT＇S BEEN YEARS SINCE THEY HEAR THEM \＆SANG THEM，like one of our original Scandinav－ ian pioneers mentioned to us recently when we sang the son
＂Now all I want to
do is serve Him＂，one of the songs that helped him in the early day keep fighting．－Songs which really motivated us to serve Him \＆others with all our
it is so beautiful to REMEMBER IN SONG HIS： story \＆our history to remind ord has done in us $\&$ the with our Music Miracles！These are the songs which have kept
us $\&$ will keep us in us $\&$ will keep us in times of trouble in spite of persecution，
trials \＆tribulation．TTLI Sock to us thulation．TTLI Sock it to us，that＇s the Spirit！ FOR ALL OUR VS＇S around he world \＆the tremendous job they＇re doing！GB＇MI Wo
know it is a very inspiring 8 know it is a very inspiring \＆ rewarding task，but also a very ing to leave children \＆loved ones at home for months at a time in order to visit \＆keep our Homes happy \＆united as one Family．
SOMETII
IMITEDIMES WE FEEL SO LIMITED because after all we
are oniy humse \＆often can＇t fulfill all that certain people or Homes would like us to during ur visits，altho＇most have en very considerate \＆hos itable \＆understanding of WE ARE SO HAPPY TO BE OF SERVICE to you \＆the ord \＆His Family in this capa
 sheep．Lord help us to stay iose to $\mathrm{Him} \&$ the Letters $\&$ ow your sample of faithfulness \＆love．＂They that love Me \＆love．They that love Me love \＆prayers－yours always －Faithy \＆Juan．

## Thoughts On The VS Ministry！ YOU FEELINGS ABOUT CONCERN FOR THE VS＇S year \＆doing this job again in From Paul \＆Marianna： <br> Dear Dad \＆Maria <br> England，we must say that it is one of the most exciting． thrilling \＆inspiring jobs we＇v

> more guidance \＆inspiration． Then responsibility would Homes according to the Let－ ters with this overall vision－ which they get in travelling to all the Homes－instead of try－ ing to solve the problems of
50 Homes of their whole area The FN testimonies would be sufficient as well in bringing the＂world vision＂to the local Home！
> SO，WE HAVE FELT THAT THE VS ENCOURAGING the stronger Homes to help out a little more the other surround the partial solution to the need for fellowship，sharing \＆inspi－ ration that the Homes have． WE REALLY FEEL THAT
ENCOURAGING MORE UNI． till leaves a lot of room for in－gether！！Mie only way we＇re digenuity，personal burden，in－going to win this war is to fight
itiative \＆vision \＆fully enables it together，\＆not against each each one to be used to the full－other，but together nith each est of his ability． AT FIRST IN ONE LARGE ATY，to cure selfishness，we even put the finances of all the Homes together \＆the Lord wonderfully blessed it by giv－
ing us even over our needs！ ing us even over our needs！
PTLI So we do feel that a lot of problems．lack of personnel， even financial crises that the Homies go to their VS for，coul be solved by applying＂Getting
Organised＂\＆＂The Wise Lead－ rganised \＆The Wise Lead－ Homes \＆really helping each other as brothers $\&$ sisters，


ROGUES' GALLERY:


HERE'SAPICTURE OEA EORMER "BROTHER" NOW MY, who has already done much damage to the Family in this area of Spain. His Family name was Esteban Rasputin (lagal name Hernando Pinilia erez.). He is very much in contact with an anti. Family group ONE OF HIS FAVOURITE TRICKS is to get FF'ed by sis ers with soft hearts. He has
w. even gotten some of them to send him the new D.O. Letters. We believe we've blocked all
his lines by warning these sisters, but just in case, we want ed to warn everyone. He is now teach ing karate near Bar celona. He is sly, beware! "OUESTION: 1 know in the Mo Letters that it's perverse to get fucked in the bottom $\&$ it's unhealthy. But what about when making love the normal
way \& your Fish sticks his finway \& your bottom \& asks you to do the same? A lot of Euro pean men seem to have this habit. Isn't that unhealthy too or is it alight?" -Loulsa: ltaly.
Sounds alright if ti's done gent Sounds alright if it's done gent yashed afterwards. - Dad.)
"MOVING OUT OF FOLKS' HOME sure made FF'ing a lot the sheets/But a lot leaner on greens \& meats/But blades !
saves between the shaves $/ \&$ eatin's fun when on the run/ from such a judgment that's the last few/Then God will be pleased/\& our conscience eased \& by that time Lord willingy Away we'll have breezed!"-
Cassi \& Sneba Amemsi U.S.A.
"OUR OLDEST DAUGHTER 5) IS GOING TO A CHRIS. TIAN KINDERGARTEN, \& the teacher remarked what a good job we have done with
raising her $\&$ how she is very well 1 behaved $\&$ talks about Je.
sus. It is a good testimony, as they know we are in the Fam
ily $\&$ have been missionaries for the last 7 years in Europe. One teacher told us of a young couple whom everyone includ-
ing the pastor tried to help \& ing the pastor tried to heuld talk to them \& help them. It is a battie living here at my mother house, fighting system influ-
ence, but she is a friend \& ence, but she is a friend \&
knows we are raising our fare knows we are raising our fare
to go $\&$ she heips us out.
Rocky (PTL! GBH! "Baby the Babes!
 This is a postcard on sale in Amsterdam. Recognise anyone? It's a "Holy Ghost sample" at Dam Square in $1972-$ with
French Joseph \& Jonas on guitar, Mary Delight in the glasses
\& is that Peter Amsterdam with the bushy profile?!-Ha!

FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU\&ME:

## How a Family of Eight Lessons learned in goDoes lt!

Dear Dad, Maria \& family, GBYI WE JUST KEEP OVING YOU MORE \& MORE as we realise more \& more how much we have to thank you for \& how much

you love \& sacrifice for us. Dad, you said that your love \& faith created Techi. Well, your love \& faith created us to SCHOOL: We've just had he biggest change in our live Sur 2 oldert childen sa public school 2 weeks agol AT FIRST, THE CHILDREN WERE ENROLLED INA PRIVATE SCHOOL. The Lord had supplied the funds, but after taking a closer look
at the school $\&$ teachers, we very strongly felt that it just wasn't the Lord's will. So we visited the public school in the little pueblo here where wehool is so much suparior, this free too! The director was so sweet $\&$ had a calm spirit $\&$ so did the school, which was contrary to the spirit of the teach ers \& the private schoo. We really prayed we could get our
money back \& PTL we did! A COUPLE OF NIGHTS BEFORE SCHOOL STARTED we let Jason \& Sherah stay up later to have a littie prayer"Children in the World" together. Then we prayed to-

gether to ask the Lord to help us to be good testimonies $\&$ wiznesses in the school, taking This brought us closer to the alder children \& they felt it was a big step \& realised the responsibility \& felt more pre pared. Each day we make an to have devotions \& prayer before the kids go to school. SHERAH IS IN IST GRADE IT'S VERY EASY FOR HER. The teacher writes separate work for her that is more difficult than the other chil- 1ST REAL STIP OREN'S
dren have. dren have.
THE 3RD GRADE IS HARD. Word to use the lessons \& the
信

The first day when Jason was discouraged atter school, we to the Lord \& asked for His help \& claimed a verse. He said he hadn't, so that night he prayed \& claimed James $1: 5$ \& prayed for good Spanish/English speaking spirit helpersl The next day he said he remembered we pray \& ask the Lord for help. THE FIRST DAY THE KIDS WERE AT SCHOOL FELT LOSTI As I came home there were 4 littie smiling foces running to meet me. felt, Oh Lord, do You You want me to start all over again? I knew the answer, but it was still quite an adjus ment as I had generally work ed with Jason \& Sherah in school \& provisioning \& now learning to continue without ~u their constant help \& gearing everything to the level of the younger ones again. I felt like was going back 5 vears, but precious are His littlest ones A NEW GUITAR: One of the few things the Lord hadn vet replaced after our things were stolen was a good guitar We had been borrowing one. but needed a better one for A brother we had worked with in Finland \& his wife met a drunk on the street one
evening who gave them a very vening who gave them a very good seel-string guitar. They read in the FN that ours was
stolen \& gave it to a sister who ives in Spain who happened to be visiting her family in Finland. She makes this visit once a year. She brought it by lane to us. The Lord sure ers to pertorm! LESSONS LEARNED: We
to live in a clean, bright house • them what they need, the Lord AGES. Sometimes we feel with nicer surroundings. Some- will always bless \& care for us, that the things we write are times our homes can be dull \& When we've neglected our little iust so simple \& that they
lack the inspiration that a little ones we've lost the Lord's
couldn't help so much. But touch here \& there can add. I blessing \& provision \& protec- each week we get letters from $\begin{array}{lll}\text { know, because ours wast } & \text { tion. We've realised more \& } & \text { Family members thanking us } \\ \text { FINALLY, ONE OF THE } & \text { more how important these } & \text { for writing the testimonies }\end{array}$ MOST IMPORTANT LESSONS more how important these we have learned is that if we to neglect them seems to grea properly care for \& really live ly grieve \& concern the Lord. for writing the testimonies.
This helps us so much, \& we really praise the Lord, as the letters are such an incentive thru' our little ones \& forsake WE REALLY PRAY THAT \& encoura such an incentive our own ideas \& desires to give THIS HELPS \& ENCOUR-

## Parents Worldwide Give

## Candid Answers To Questions By M \& M !

How they serve the Lord with their children, going to school, reactions to Davidito Letten \& more!

When a brother in Canada a tape of the children singin $\&$ a card $\&$ book marker thas they had made for him. He said that he was really turne it was a bise before he thought your children, but after listen ing to the tape he saw how simple it can be. Now he say he wants to get out \& try with
his too. Then he sid wher he saw how simple it was to make things for people, he was THE THE LORD CONVINCED TO TAKE A FEW MINUTES to really talk with MINUTE to really talk with each child go to sleep each night. Sometimes in's the only special time we have with each child \& they relate things to you tha they wouldn't say in the hustle to really strengthen our rela. tionship with the children. SCHOOL PRIORITIES: know how important the kids schooling is but thru' the years we've found that the priorit-
ies before school need to ba ies before school need to be:

1. The Word, then 2. Teaching the children to care for them. selves physically, \& then 3. That they also learn to be concerned \& care for others. We egularly have to devise new ways of making memorizing interesting, but it is worth it oo that they learn their verses know what each verse means $\$$ tell us when quoting the
vorse SETIMES WE'VE SOMETIMES WE'VE
TAUGHT THE CHILDREN HAPHAZARDLY $\rightarrow$ little here $\&$ a little there. They eally fail to learn anything. We ve seen thru' good \& bad experience that the reaching experience that the reaching
needs to be fike carefuly build
ing a building. We need to de-
cide what we want or need to teach \& then decide how we
plan to teach before we get started. I've also seen since the kids have been in System school that maybe we go too
slowly with our children whe they could learn more quickly \& thus stay more interested. KITCHEN CLEAN-UP TIPS: Since we have no adult help with the children,
we really have to stay on we really have to stay on top clean-up. I think a really goon cook cleans up as he or she goes. It's so easy to make soapy water \& wash up as you cook so that when the meal is served the dishes \& counters
are clean. Then after a meat the kids bring me the dishes \& I quickly pre-wash each one \& stack them next to the sink. If we can't wash \& dry them right away, at least the kitchen is clean-looking $\&$ there is not food left on the dishes to draw
flies $\&$ ants. We also wash off Mies \& \& inets \& tables with a solution of chlorine bleach \& watthe ofter meals \& before bed. This really discourages flies \&
bugs $\&$ is a very bugs $\&$ is a very cheap $\&$ excelint disinfectant. We keep it it's good for cleaning kids' toys \& baby roams too. HOUSE DECORATION: We used the first week the kids were in school to make a much needed clean-up \& redecorat proving the livingroom with new drapes that Secundus made $\&$ cloths for the tables $\&$ painting the chairs for the table. is so easy to make attractive ers that are in abundance right now. We are making a chil. ren's playroom, covering apple crates with foam \& bright coloured vinyl that was provisioned, \& provisioned carpe



Recently, at the request of Mo \& Maria \& Sara Davidito. the KQL's around the world sent out a Childcare Question
naireAdvisory to all parents. nzireAddvisory to all parents. "What are your true \& hone feelings about your present situriton with your little ones "Do you have sufficient help with your children?" "Do
you find the 'Davidito Letters you find the 'Davidito Letters helpful, or a hindrance in an
way?" 'Do you think that you, or the Fomily, could im prove the rearing of our children?"' "Are you able to meet the physical \& spinitual needs of your children?" Following Shirt"answers receved frem parents anound the world!)

PACIFIC ELI \& EPHESIAN Six children, ages 1 month to 7 years.) The spiritual situation of our marriage is great! We have our little disagreements now \& then but it just makes making up even more fun. We get along great
 are hoping \& praying they get their fare \& come. People we fer help are usually giris who have been childcare workers before \& even have their own families now but want to THE GREATEST ENCOU AGEMENT to me, is after a one thing happen where the kids do or say something really in the Spirit1-That makes it encouraging me to keep fighta prayers, \& of course the Mo Letters most of alli No matwe get those new Letters \& FN's. I read everything imme diatelyl They are so refresh ing DAVIDITO LETTERS: I ef read them \& use whe most are the things Dad says how he handled a specific situation They also opened our eves to They also opened our eves to
see the children as individuals with individual needs, but in our case we have to run our
tamily like the "army" Dad describes when his children were young. I just can't give choosing their own foods etc. I'd really like to hear about not only how Dad had to ha die his 4 before, but things that he would do differently stances but with the new know ledge he has now. I think that kind of info would holp large tamilies a lot if you could imagine yourseives with vour more Dito's (but not more childcare helpers) \& how you would face difficulties that

Family "treak out" when my teenagers played a game of
pool, watched a horror mov on TV or sometimes refused what an adult had asked them to do. They wonder: "What's wrong with Amos' teenagers? Are they really in the Family! etc. etc. Some even said tha system or their grandparent system or heer granY OF THESE SAME PEOPLE: "Well what did you do when you were a teenagee??-Did you play pool or watch horto kick you \& did your parents kick you because of it?"
WHEN WE WERE TEEN AGERS, we did the same th \& a lot worse! So God helo us ing like Dad said $\&$ not so self-righteous! These guys have never tasted of the System, so 1 say, let them taste it $\&$ get sick of it, like we did!
Otherwise, they heir parents \& Family, just heir parents \& Family. Jur parents. (AMEN!-Dad.) SO I NEVER SAY TO THE sors, "No, you can't do that1" " 1 just say, "It's your
life, it's your decision, so pray \& ask the Lord \& do what He shows you, \& I'll stand by you." This attitude has brough me closer to the boys than eve
before. They are always seekbefore. They are always seek
ing my advice \& counsel on things, \& I do the same with my former wife. Those guys can really hear from the Lord \& they really know where thinas are at, a whole lot more than people think!
TWO OF THE SISTERS OFTEN SHARE SEXUALLY WITH THEM \& they really like itt I know these guys know
Jesus \& His calling in their Jesus \& His calling in their
lives \& they 11 never get away
o burn free \& do things tha make us happy \& fulfilied. We do have a few disagree ments about raising the children but usually just over a ertain circumstance \& not as we try to sit down $\&$ decide what's best. Then if it doesn' work we try something different. We try to avoid making the "Ten Commandments" of flexible. If something doesn't

| work, we tr s.menting elise |
| :--- |
| THE $20 L D E S T$ ARE IN | SCHOOL \& LOVE ITI They've in a year at home educationally. But also along comes the junk they learn from the children around them-cuss

words etc. We don't feel this words etc. We don't feel this
has been bad for them tho'. In fact it has helped them to see even more in the Spirit where the poor Systemites are at \& why they need Jesus. WITH HUBBY AT WORK
AM AT HOME AL ONE AM AT HOME AL ONE
WITH THE 6 . We haven't any help for over a year now. The most concern \& help we did get were from cther large families who were having the same problems, so we began helping each other when we
 TO HELP OUR TEENAGERS in the Family to find their place, where they can feel real ly hapoy \& used. Joseph is good at music, so goes witness ing \& street singing. In fact, sic as an outreach. Reuben sic as an outreand. Reuben
hasn't yet found his place tho so goes thru it a lot more as a result. At present both bovs work part-time for a friend of the Family, as it's the only way they've found just now of paying their way \& having a tho' they don't like working. DAVIDITO LETTERS: They have really helped me to understand them \& to put $m y$ -
self in their place. Hosea 12: self in their place. Hosea 12 :
13 -"And by a prophet the 13-" And by a prophet the
Lord brought Israel out of Eg
ypt, \& by a prophet was he pre served." Dad is truly preservThey're the truth \& so helpfull Love, Amos \& Mary

SHEM \& ZEAL; V.S.'S OF S.E. ASIA: (3 children.) The main area we need ro improve on is the area of discipline \&
also
real prayer for the chilalso real prayer for the chil
dren $\&$ their needs. I know we all fall short in really pray ing for the children every day-
ANOTHER THING IVE NOTICED PERSONALIY is be some kind of allowance or an en


##  ur relationship with the Lord

 They certainly do reflect us. he children have taught me prayer! They sure get me desperate sometimes-hal I never

so many-nearly all-our Homes
are now full of small hill are now full of small children
$\$$ barely able to make it \& barely able to make it them
selves without any added burdens, particularly someone they don't know \& haven't WE DO HAVE A NEED FOR SOME OPEN HOMES Where visitors can come for fellow-
ship \& feeding, as we used to.
However, under present cond tions these would almost have
to be supported by other Homes to be supported by other Homes
to make it, as most are having a struggle to survivel
PERHAPS SOME HOMES COULD VOLUNTEER FOR this, \& others to support those who'd like to helo. HOWEVER, IT WAS OUR SAD EXPERIENCE in the Soul Clinic's free schoois that many blacks now think the
world owes them a living \& merely want to get out of the omn country \& its hard life to loaf in the affluent society hhile someone else supports Wem-Sorry, but that's a fact
Wnowl-We tried itl-some We knowl-We tried itl-Some
farel-
WHEN THEY GOT TO SCHOOL, THEY DIDN'T
WANT TO WASH DISHES mop floors or clean toiletsiJust wanted to sit in classes or mee tings all day- 8 sometimes Preferred to stay in bed THEM HAS NOT BEEN EN. COURAGING. We still have some writing us to suopors Them in their own country! The fact is, many were spoiled
by church missionaries who paid their convertsl Nigeria is full of churches \& Christiansl - And a good field for them right therel-And ML's ar good trainingl Some asked constantly for
$\checkmark$ Bible paper makes good cigarce paperl-Y ou have a tende burned it's hard to trust them again when they're so prone to deceive the tenderhearted! -Sorry, but I've learned by sad experience not to have much faith in some people
-Love,-D.)


From Peter \& Rosie; Far East:
THREE MONTHS AGO I
REPLIED TO AN AD IN THE FN from Holland saying they had spare suits \& trousers if anyone wanted some. That

would be a tremendous bless.
ing as good clothing is very hard to come by out here \& work 1 be ide for drop-in WELL. IT'S BEEN 3
MONTHS \& STILL NORE. PLY! It's not the fact that I got a negative reply that both ers me but the fact they just
didn't bother to write at allf Couldn't they at least have sent a postcard to say they were out of trousers? In the world, business organizations are prompt \& efficiens in an-
swering enquiries-how much more should we be so?
ALSO WE ARE IN A VERY CLOSED COUNTRY where
\& bringing in $\$ 1600$ in And someone who had made an overland camping trip to
India twice sent in lots of tip \& even some great "one pot meals" /See page 3!) pot "NO LIT NO LETTERS" received thanks from many
as they hit the streets again! One couple wrote how they had just been praying about th many problems that were just tumbling about them \& the
Lord showed them they hadn't Lord showed them they hadn
been litnessing enough, just as the Letter arrived, \& sure enough, the greater amount of it they got out, the greater the blessings becamel Many apol-
ogies for slacking offin this area are coming in with pledges to do better from now on.
"QUESTIONS FROM THE $\frac{\text { FIELD": Dad is still receiving }}{\text { thanks for this one, with testi. }}$ monies of how the clarifications in these Letters were a blessing.
THE IRF'ERS ARE SEND ING SUCH PRECIOUS LET TERS OF THANKS for the
TRF, \& ir's also so inspiring to

## ravelling \& Camping Across Europe



WEAAN IUCN THE LOML
ALWAYS REWARDS IT if we Lord $\&$ the promises in His the ALWASt take a step \& try to be a Word. Also being out alone testimony with the children, like this has made us dig up our in whatever way possible. And buried talents \& get on the
the few times the singing didn't ball singing \& provisioning \& the few times the singing didn't ball singing \& provisioning \& go smoothly the Lord used it
to humble us $\&$ teach us it's
$\&$ only Him or make us desperate. seek the spiritual more, being LIVING LIKE THIS ON THE ROAD in foreign coun tries with all our little ones strangers $\&$ pilgrims seeking a better country.
really is good to make you des. A COUNTRY LOOKING FOR

over tre miter, a for forias our oldest to 90 to school.
Even tho' the Even tho' the Lord provided it. He reminded us when we were searching for a flat that
we need to look first of all for the "everlasting habitations" for the "city that hath found tions". That's how we felt many times while travelling, no home except Heaven! RIVED AT OUR DESTINA. TION in Austria it was the end of Seprember \& starting to get cold \& poured down rain for 3 or 4 days straight. It was then that we got Magazine No. 5 in the mail \& read in" Hare 4: "Sometimes it can be hard \& sometimes you might even feel like it's almost unbearable \& unendu able, but you still survivel"
That was encouraging becaus it fit exactly our situation. AT THIS POINT OUR FAITH STARTED TO WAV.
ER \& even tho the Lord had told us before to pioneer this we should maybe return to Sweden for the winter. We prayed desperately \& got "beaten paths are for beaten men but the mountain peaks are for the mighty. Honk but
we felt pretty "beaten" but prayed that by His Grace He would give us the strength. We got encouraged by His Word \& set a deadline for the Lord to supply a flat within
one week. Later in the week One week. Later in the week
we started to doubt again \& were considering going back home when the Lord let the clutch pedal break \& stop us
in our tracks so we could go in our tracks so we could go
nowherel PTL। ON THE 7TH DAY THE LORD SUPPLIED OUR NEED-part of a summer
house owned by an architect
they checked thru' all our things $\&$ asked about our dist bution lit (it is legal to distribute in Scandinavia so they could do nothing about it),
we went thru' all our things keeping only the most essential security items scattered throughout our luggage. Now whenever we near a border we dress up a bit \& get our passports ready, \& as a result
we've had no more problems $\&$ all have been very friendly. IN GERMANY THE LORD STOPPED US for several days as the children got sick throw ing up. It really made us desperate as it is hard to clean up
$\&$ $\&$ wash in our small acd's plan
But it was all the Lord's as it gave us a chance to talk with the VS's who told us a bit about various countries, \&
the Lord showed us clearly to

90 to Austria \& pioneer a certain city there. So we con-
tinued on our way thru' Netherlands, Beigium \& France. erlands, Being OUR TRIP. OUR DAY-TO-DAY EXPENSES were supplied mostly by our singing ministry with the chil-
dren \& thru' provisioning \& dren \& thru' provisioning \& mail. It amazed us how the helpful people even in old "worn-out" fields where the brethren have left or gone unde
ground, like in Germany! ground, ike in TH THE CHIL DREN AL WAYS BORE OREN ALWA
RUIT in souls soved, friend won \& needs met. Almost ev ery time after we sang somebody would come up \& talk to
us. On one occasion an Amerus. On one occasion an Amer
ican man came up \& asked if can man came up \& asked Christians \& said. "That's a good testimony to
limited. We wrote up a good prayerletrer with testimonies \& made 50 copies, sending some to Family members we addresses of Homes in the West we got out of the FN. HOW 3 MONTHS LATER we have received only 5 re-plies-that's a 1 in 10 rate! 1
have been in Homes in the West $\&$ East $\& 1$ really feel the West \& East \& really feel helping out the Eastern ones a bit more. Even a little bit goes a long long way out herel
SO MY HEART'S CRY is that the Family be more faithful in answering letters, \& in particula heeding the cry of the poor! ove, Peter \& Rosie.
$\begin{aligned} & \text { hear from some of those "old } \\ & \text { timers" who are jumping back }\end{aligned}$
on the bandwagon jumping back
PERSONAL MAIL MINIS
TRIES seem to be bearing
much fruit, \& more \& more of
$\begin{aligned} & \text { ing MM's of their own. } \\ & \text { BEAUTIFUL BIRTH TEST }\end{aligned}$
IMONIES were numerous this
continual thanks for the Dito
\& Techi Letters with many
$\begin{aligned} & \text { requests for more, more, more! } \\ & \text { Special advice asked on dis- }\end{aligned}$
iplining 5 -year-olds.
BRAVE PIONEERS still go-
spo. from US mission fields.
Thankful response to "Go Ye"
$\begin{aligned} & \text { beginning to roll in! } \\ & \text { IN GENERAL, LETTERS }\end{aligned}$
TOM\&M OVERALL were
ing testimonies of how inspir-
Words are truly working
ders as they become the lead
ers at last \& are being lived
more fully than ever. Many
have mentioned how much
thev like the new Magazines
"A world of good news!" INSIDE! Sound Off (Letters to the Editor) / News Briefs by You / Our Founder / Intercession by Grandmorher

## No Home But Heaven!

vol. 13, No. 1 DF
a little bit out of the city. per-
fect for the children yet close
enough to the city for witness. ing! The Lord has been to ouching the heart of the own

## Sound , Off! <br> Letters to the Editor!

NEW FEATURE!
What readers say about the Family News!

## fiom late

 IONS I would heve are: 11 Heve more pictures \& photos (Ed.: Amen! Keep sendin' ${ }^{\text {in }}$ - We need 2) Maybe have more "inside versial subjects-mon controDad \& more heartcries from people-trials \& victories. very effective to help bring all closer together when we weep together, pray together ${ }_{8}$ rejoice together. 4) More comments on articles by M\&M 8 also Sara D.-there's nothing inspire you to read it $\&$ act on 1From Justus \& Adar: MAG NO. 3: "Getting Out the Komix"- This is the type becomes a bit monotonous. Maria: I don't agree. The age them to do the same'। age them to do the same! ber" -The FN has already pub
lished so many apologies \& lished so many apologies \&
we'd much rather hear a testimony from Chronicles about
how he $\&$ his family furlough
er more \& more to help us, \& he got Jonas into the local Swedish \& Ge also speaks which is a real help to us!
ed to the U.S. \& made it back to the mission field, \& the Maria: He needed to apologise there were some people who
were happy to hear it "Love Found a Way". Wel - ${ }^{\text {We }}$ Love Found a Way"- We unity position, but it really takes the punch out of the testimony when you take out "who", where $\&$ "when". All that of "what". (Maria: That's what's most important, right? Responses to the Timothy Revelation"-Encouraging pledges of loyalty from our amily, but maybe not so me issue? (Maria: It's a yery imp ortant subject \& appreciated!) From tael:
COMMENTS ON FN IN MAG. NO. 4: "What the IRF Say"- These are really inspirdon't really red have to admit Maria: Weall doll The article on Melita Morningstar-1 liked the poerns \& it was inter esting to read a testimony about someone in the Family 8 how they're serving the Lord
as an individual. I thought this was really different \& I'd like to see more articles about indi viduals, for example Mrs. Good or Elizabeth Grey or ot er older people with whom
some of our IRF'ers could tify.-Or brothers \& sisters with drop-in jobs \& how they witness on the job etc. (Amen!) $\frac{\text { From Paul \& Marianne: }}{\text { WHAT THE PEOPLE SAY }}$ IS SUCH AN IMPORTANT SECTION \& should be includd in all FN 's. There are at-

So PTL, we're here to do our best for Jesus for as long as He would have us, till it's time to hit the road again
ways a lot of people who need ways a lot of people who need
to be encour aged by what people think of the ML's or need to be reminded of the super ole either out litnessing FeoDTD, cafe singinessing. FF'ing. reed to know thg etc., or ents are really happy about What their children are doing for the Lord, etc. We know that people's reactions always
really touch our hearts \& ofted make us cry because it reminds us of what Jesus does every day in people's lives, what He's done our lives $\&$ that we live in the most beautiful Family in much to be thankful for! So we'd like to see more letters from people who are thankful or the ML's, the Family. God's love thru' a brother or
sister, from parents, Fish or ven brothers' \& sisters' reac ions to the Letters etc. WE AGREE THAT THE HOMES DON'T SEND IN ENOUGH TESTIMONIES \& share with the rest of the world "the great things the -ord hath done"." When we go visiting the Homes we hear he most wonderful stories of miracles \& lives changed -\& we in to encourage everyone a send them in to inspire ths
whole Family, as they are nev er so good as when told first handl (Amen! We gll need'm!) Have you sent in "The Readers Retort Form Let us know how you like the FN! Send in reaction oo specific articles!-And
send in your news too!!

Kids' Corner
TAKING JESUS TO THE DISCOI From Bethany, age 10\%, North Carolina, USA Dear Mo \& Maria
I JUST WROTE TO TELL YOU SOME TESTIMONIES. I have been winning souls lately and the Lord has really blessed me! remember I used to be too proud to ask kids been asking right and left. THERE'S A DISCO PLACE FOR KIDS on Sundays for kids ages 12 and under. Other nights the older kids go. Well anyway, I went nd 3 kids received the Lord. A week later I went again and this time 4 more kids received the Lord
were some people there from the recreation center. They asked us if we wanted to go ooller skating from one to three o'clock. Mom et me go and I won one soul and I also learned how to skate, hal
d a 10 children's comix such as "Holy Ghosts" and many others. There is a speed print place where they print papers and things like that. Whosts" and we have upen passing "Holy kids on the street
SO FAR I HAVE WON ALL THE KIDS at the apartments, so far 21. Here's another testimony. One day at school I was in my science class and I was just saving to myself all of a sudden the math teacher came in and

## Calling All Kids!

THE FAMILY NEWS NEEDS YOUR NEWS! PHOTOS! ARTWORK! POEMS! GAMES \& PUZZLES! PEN PAL REQUESTS! What is life like in your country? How do you witness at school? Write in and encourage other kids around the world! The Family News is your mag too!

said that I was going to go to the math lab. I was so happy I didn't know what to sayi So ir really pays to pray rather than to murmur and complain. Well 1 better stop for now. God bless and keep you and I pray that you
still stand strong in the Lord. Love, Bethany

Still Litnessing in Germ. any / Litinessing ona Gosed Field / News Briefs
WWIMM Responses / Monthly Recap / Family Forum / Sit Righ / Pocm Jokes/Old Goldie Phot
Everybody's Doin' It!

- CAMPING FOR JESUS!

News \& Tips from Campers \& Caravaners Around the World!
RROOKY RULES
FOR CAMPERS

## From Mieah \& Joanna Teddy

Bear; THESE ARE SOME LES SONS WE LEARNED as w camped \& travelled during,
the summer "Europe One" usic tour with Jeane Manson: A CAMPING GUIDE published here in France by Mich
8. ful it found to be very help. every campground, area or farm equipoed for campers in France telling exactly what ser vices are available, when open. price, no. of campsites, telephone no. to make reservation UERE IN FRANCE IN SUM MER THERE'S "FARM CAMP ING" in which a farmer opens his land to campers. The advan tages are that it's more private \& quiet \& you can buy farm very low prices. The disadvantages are that sometimes facilities such as showers etc. are less than at organised campwitnessing tho $0^{\circ}$ as they're mo personal \& people seem more drawn to talk \& share, especially during the "campers IF YOU'RE A SINGER OR MUSICIAN, camping will give vou an ideal chance for good
witnessing \& provisioning $\&$
 s! This was ourting extrombely windy wather on the nornt coast of
France. Note the suitcase propped up to make it levol. Phote: John France. Note the suiticase proppea up to make it livol. Photo: John $N$


free camping if you offer to ready-made rain-catch quaran TIPS a show". TIPS ON TENT CAMPING: We found it good to lay a first, then por plastic down if it has its own your tent leven if it has its own floor), for an
additional layer of insulation \& protection. Just make sure that the tent itself goes out be yond the area of the under-
tarp; otherwise you create a
teed to wash you out! (Cost: Experiencell
IF YOU PITCH YOUR TENT ON THE BEACH or other windy area, you'll need wind.break: Park your ve
hicle right in front of your tent (which you have pitched back end facing the wind!l so that the venicle is bee ween
your tent \& the wind. Or ano
by trees or poles or extra tent by trees or poles or extra ten
poles $\&$ a tarp to create an irfoil by making a lean to b ween you \& the wind with the high end at the top back end of your tent. This will cause he wind to sweep over you on your tent.
WE FOUND IT WISE TO FILL UP OUR WATER CON TAINERS before breaking camp \& going on to the next \& travel with full water cap
city. You can never be cercity. You can never be cer-
tain of conditions where you'r headed!
MAKE GOOD USE OF LAUNDROMATS whenever
you may not quile scarte 8 you may
town! THERE WAS ONE PROB. LEM WE NEVER FOUND A SOLUTION FOR: Bees \& waspsl Pethaps it's just becaus we were leary of putting chem
icml bug repellents all over us all summer but we never did get rid of this pesky problem! Anybody got a solution? Love, Micah \& Joanna. (Later: Tips on camping with
children-by Joanna.)

ON JEANE MANSON: "She has seemed more open than ev. er. She has continued to have
group prayer with all the mem-
bon of her rewn, 3 of whom do
not oven know the Lod yes. She's mitnossed to them eht a given a Comic to her hairctreioar. When Mietel Delpoch, the cher stur on this Europe bromotion tour, hed a nervous tal. leape used it as on occuion to tertity how God is the only thing that haek kapt her. She ham exprowed concern about how to bring up her daughttor said the's not happy with her image on stage \& wants to sing more songs ebout Jesus. So perhaps she is truly repenting the Lord will have mercy. DAD: PG! Maybe she 's atreat
y starting to come back!)

ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM M\&M and W.S.
as they work so diligently to in em in, giris, as
supply you with the lit in the great inspiration.
THE NEW REVISED CQ as they work so diligently to (CONFIDENTIAL OUESTIONNAIRE) will be sent to
you soon God willing. When you soon God willing. When
you receive it, please fill it out you receive it, please filitern
$\&$ return to $W$.. immediately. You will need to include a good clear close-up photo of
yourself Ihead $\&$ shoulders on yourself thead \& shoulders on. 4 cm . square or $11 / 2$ or 2 inches square \& preferably larger). So please work on getting your
photo now.-M\&M. photo now.-M\&M
2. WE HOPE YOU LIKE THE NEW LARGER SIZE Family News \& trust it is a blessing \& an inspiration to you. As this size is more ex-
pensive to produce, we have notified the LLIMMs that it is not necessary for them to $\frac{\text { nwitch to }}{}$ the larger size until such time as they can afford \& support your local LLIMMs
language of the land.
3. W.S. HAS A TREMEN. DOUS FINANCIAL LOAD with all its many projects $\&$ personnel. \& we would espe-
cially like to thank those of you who made generous dona tions recently to help with these expenses. 4. WE REGRET WE CAN. NOT ALWAYS PUBLISH the names of the countries of our cor respondents due to the con 5 WE'RE SO THANKFUL 5. WE'RE SO THANKFUL GIRLS who have sent their photos to Dad. We're sorry w could only use 12 in the Cal. endar, but Dad wants you to know that he keeps you post ed by his bedside for his con. er reminder. Please keep send-
reat insoiration they are a 6. NEEDED: TESTIMON. IESI Anyone with outstand ing, faith-building testimon of any kind, before or af. er joining the Family, pleass tend them in to share with all The marvellous things God They always encourage others They don't have to be new' Send'm in, with a photo if possible, todayl Address ${ }^{K}$ Zurich, Switzerland. 7. RECOMMENDED BOOKS (mainly for women) to hetp your marriage \& other pel sonal relationshios: 3 paper backs by Spire Books, Fler N.J. 07675, U.S.A.: 1. Total Joy by Marabel Morgan, $\$ 1.95$, 2. The Total Woman by Mola sel Morgan, \$2.25. 3. Talk

M\&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP OF M\&M
MAIL MINISTRY!


Compiled by Keren-Happuch:
"NO LIT, NO LETTERS" inspiring many to get on the atrack again, \& Dad continued to receive apologies for failing ter, \& inspiring testimonies of many big improvernents alread $\underset{\chi}{ } \mathbf{v}$. As one brother said: "Bov

## Family

 Family tell what's on their heart!
was I ever happy to get it, as
l've needed it for awhile. I believe all your faithful children around the world will get
out the lit, motivated by love \& without the need for tyrant again...a really good test for
all of us, to find out just who is following the Letters out of love...I believe the true follow ers of the Word will continue to be faithful to follow even is you eventually remove all lev.
els between the grassroots $\&$ the pure Word."
"THE KOL REV" is svakin "THE KOL REV" is evoking
a big response \& is thrilling the hearts of so many, many precious Nationals (\& non-
Nationals tool) who say the Nationals tool) who say the a dream come true. A great many thank-yous for this Lerter THE CAMPING SERIE THE CAMPING SERIES:
Testimonies rollin in from corners \& helping so many reach even another "corner of


From Joseph Flowers; Austria:
here are some ideas HAD: What we now need in
the Family are Lit Heroes \& FF'ing Heroines (or Heroes) - something giving credit where credit is due. Has anyone ever
kept track of the total amount kept track of the total amount
of lit they've distributed over the years. Surely this would stir people up to Godly jealous. yl I wonder if anyone has gotten out a million Letters yet
or FF'ed their 1000 th Fish or or FF'ed their 1000 th Fish or
won their first 100,000 souls? ALSO HOW ABOUT DOING PERSONAL INTER. VIEWS on these Shiners. So much could be done to really ly in this area. Plus we need
the world" as well as reap the that great life outdoors! "GO YE" \& its loving \& wise counsel is helping many co get out to new \& inspiring
fields, \& several teams have fields, \& several teams have
sent inspiring testimonies as ent inspiring testimonies as
the Brave Pioneers keep rollin onward for Jesus-to Panama AS THE I LETAM \& Egypt. AS THE LETTERS BE. COME THE LEADERS more \& more, the Family is contin Dad with their thoughtful letters of love \& thanks for all heir many blessings received thu' obedience to the WWW's. his month brought some ver Dad's little lovers who suppor d him in prayer \& with fasting during his recent illness. He is praising the Lord for a cial thanks to you ill for your love \& prayers! litnessing \& FF'ing tips accord ing to actual experience on th
battlefront, thereby helping Family members improvel Thanks for listeningl Love. Joseph Flowers. "Selah" doesn't mean Closed!

From Oshes \& Liz; Costa Rica I DON'T THINK THAT "SELAH" that we should ourselves off from thouse a. round us, but yet we've seen a tendency sometimes in the Family to use "selah" as an ex.
cuse not to have to get too in. cuse not to have to get too involved in the daily lives of
others, particularly as it can sometimes be an inconvenienc IF YOU KNOW ONE OF YOUR NEIGHBOURS MIGH OROP IN at any time, you
have to be extra careful to keep your house free of all identifying lit left out. Not
only that, you have to ful to keep your house clean, neat \& a good testimony at all
ITMES. CAIAE TO SOME FAMILY way it wasn't just a normal home by the messy appearance We've noticed since being here that the average middle-
class Latins keep their homes class Latins keep their homes
spotless, without a speck of spotless, without a speck of
dust anywhere. Even young dust anywhere. Even young
mothers we know with several children are very careful about
ALS
ALSO, HOSPITALITY IS
VERY IMPORTANT HERE VERY IMPORTANT HERE always serve coffee or some kind of refreshment to those who come to your home. Peo ple very much look at these physical things, \& it's pretty
hard to minister to them spiritual if they don't see you "Become One" first in the day-to-day physical. PMALLICULARLY IN SMALL SUBURBAN NEIGH BOURHOODS in which a lo feel that if a Home is locked behind closed doors with curains drawn all the time (trying to be "selah") they'll be considered pretty suspicious
by the neighbours, especially in these Latin countries wher y you act strange they might urn you in as a suspected guerilla (it's seven happened here this year!!.
OAD'S SAMPLE IN THE Ag "selah" while still being volved with the local people \& the daily lives is so fantastic we believe could work any ter how "selah"' if applied how selah

IT JUST DOESN'T SEEM IT JE GOD'S WILL that we oot show his love to those as $\&$ help them with their daily pro lems, because we're trving to be "selah". PTL, this is just one of the biggest lessons re've been learning since beLove, Oshea \& Liz (DAD FF'ing boomed in Franco's Spain \& our home was alway open to visitors!)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Building a } \\
& \text { Home of Hearts? }
\end{aligned}
$$

From Marie Magdilene; France 1 WANTED TO SHARE A TLE HOME OF HEARTS which I hope inspires you. A couple \& their 2 children \& i moved into our new hame 2 months ago. The beginnings were pretty hard. We had lived together before, but in a easily "hide" from each other. BUT THEN WE FOUND OURSELVES PRETTY "NAKED" before each other with so many things to do \& inspiring \& feeding the children, getting out the Word, getting into the Word, taking care of our Fish \& still finding
time to love each other. THE DEVIL REALIL AT TACKED as he always does when we start something posi tive; he just attacked \& attack. ed from inside trying to sow dissension \& to bring us to Lord was doing miracie atter THE to inspire us). THE BIGGEST BATTLE was \& still is to accept each use the strengths \& anointing se the strengths \& anointings
the weaknesses, to look be yond the sins. The Lord has had to mold us together by exposing each one of us to the honest $\&$ to get us us to be bones to ask the lord to help is $\&$ change us. SOMETIMES AFTER A BIG ARGUMENT, we just burst out laughing as the Lord hows us what complete fair ures we are \& how we just cant do it without His help. TG, we THE CHILDREN HAVE BEEN A REAL HELP, alway comforting us when we're down \& realiy convicting us by their simple faith \& joy. Once, as I was aplogising to them for having been too hard on them, encouraging exhortation saying "Don't worry, I understand. I know it's hard to take care of hildren when you're not accustomed, but the Lord will do er he said: "Let's give Maresome love, she is on a big bummer Hal
SO THE POINT I WANTED OMAKE IS: If our Home ce stick together, anvone can! crises \& dissensions in the Homes since the RNR, since we've been called to the liberty to love each other in Spirit \& in truth. But after this exper-
ience, I'm just absolutely con. vinced that any team can make it with a little bit of faithIT Which worketh by lov IT ONL Y TAKES THE we can't do without Him that without each other $\&$ the will to stick it out no matter what. We love \& pray for you, that the Lord will help build many more Homes of Hearts all a.-
cound the worldl/Amen! - Dad.

## A Good

Laugh-
To Save the Day! AFTER A LONG DRY SER
MON, the minister announced that he wished to meet wi the Church Board following he close of the service. The er. "You misunderstood my announcement," said the minister. "This is a meeting of the Board." "I know," said the
man. "but if there is anyone man, "but if there is anyone
here more bored than 1 am, l'd like to meet him."
GIRL: "ARE YOU ENJOY ING THIS BUS RIDE?" Boy Yes." Girl: "Then why are
you riding with your eyes shut? you riding with your eyes shut?
Are you sick?" Boy: "No. I'm okay. It's just that I hate to see women standl"
lietle boy aher his first day in Sunday school. "Yes Bobby.
what is is?" "The teacher wa What is is? ?ible to us-all a bout the children of israel building the temple. the chirdren of I sraet crossing the Red Sea, the children of Israel mak
ing sacrifices. -Didn't the grown-ups do anything?"'

## "HAVE ANY BIG MEN

 EVER BEEN BORN in thistown?"-"No, just little babie
PARENTS SPEND THE IST YEAR OF A CHILD'S LIFE urging him to walk \& talk, \&
the rest of his childhood mak. ing him sit down \& keep quietl
VISITOA: "Does your baby FREDDY: "He doesn't have to. He gets everything he wants by yelling."
PREACHER: "Please take it "DADDY, I WANT, TO ASK easy on the bill for repairing
YOU A QUESTION." said the my car. Remember, I am just
poor preacher. heard you Sunday" heard you Sunday!". YOUNG MAN TO PRETTY GIRL: "If I said you had a beautiful body, would yo hold it against me?"

Putting on weight is the penalPutting on weight is the penal-
ty for exceeding the feed limitl

When I got the bill for my operation, I found out why they wear masks in the operating room! - The robbers! DAD'S CONUNDRUMS! What's better than one pretty girl?-Two pretty girls!

GOTTA PICK UP A GIRL as the corner of Holly wood \& Vi at 8:001" "Who?-One of the
starlets?" "How do 1 know starterst girl is going to be at Hollywood \& Vine at 87 " Send in your laughs todayl w these



## Sit Right!

A simple way to correct or prevent knock
From Sara Newman; France
I HAVE SEEN MANY CHIL DREN WITH THE PROBLEM OF WEAK KNEES \& even "knock-knees" \& seen specialists \& put them into corrective shoes. Yet 9 times out of 10 this problem can be easily overcome, if you remedy the situation early.
I TOO WAS A KNOCK. KNEED CHILD very clums \& with abnormally large knees. From the time I learned to walk my mother spent hund reds of dollars on specialists \& corrective shoes. Finaly, ing big bulky corrective shoes. my mother took me to ano-. ther special ist when I was 11. HE TOOK ONE LOOK said he knew exacty why my
legs were growing wrongl He then asked if I ever sat on the floor with my legs turned out ward \& backward. I told him that was exactly how 1 sat.
He said that was the cause of my problem, because sitting that way couses the legs to grow wrong, especially at the knees. It often causes shootin pains in the $k$ cas as done often al
knees.
HE THEN SHOWED ME A SIMPLE REMEDIAL EXERCISE (see photo 3). I started sitting correctly (see photo 1 ) \& sure enough, my problem completely disappeared! Five became a winner in gymnastic competitions when most of the specialists had considered I wa
destined to have leg problems destined to have leg problems
$\&$ weak knees all my lifel PTLI
 as in photo 3 . IF ERCISE IS DONE FAITHFULLY, it can totally undo the damage don in a still growing chid's counsel
goes along with Dad's in "The Health Revolution" to
live right, play right, work right


HIS SIGN LANGUAGE panding \& he presently has an understand \& perhaps 000 which he himself can
ign. His teacher is a real weethear \& has developed a special burden to help him \& so he daily gets a lot of individual attention, something really behind the other deat children his age as he didn't have much formal training un til now as opposed to the others who began at age 3 .
OF COURSE ZION SURE KNOWS A LOT MORE A. BOUT THE SPIRIT \& Jesus a prayer than these other chi dren. In talking with Chrishis has alwors deaf children. heir main concerns, teaching hese difficult symbolic principles. WE HAVE BEEN ABLE
TO SHARE WITH SOME PARENTS SOME SOME ists' work which so graphically
depicts some of these things \& makes it easy for the chil. dren to understand. The pic. are particularly good. I re. printed many different chit-
dren's material tcurting \& rearranging many of the Mo Lion Reader pictures \& Set Card pictures \& arranging them in more concise book pictorally explaining Jesus \& prayents we talk with. Also, our other 3 children lages 4,3 \& 1) are learning sign language as their second language!
ZION IS FINALIY NING TO REALIY UNDER STAND the story of Jesus which we've been trying to each him for years now. He is really beginning to compreprays in sign language with un derstanding, \& this morning he pointed to a picture of the Nativity $\&$ told me all by him-
self that Mary was self that Mary was Jesus' mot

INSIDE! Lithessing \& MM Busht R (ad
es Closed Countr- P Prater al MM Ideas / News Brics Personal Testimony / Fur-
loughing Family's 1 therries Responses io "inusirated"
Childcare Lessems / Hiond Tapes-Use'm! / Campini ber of M\&M's Staff.

Mary's namell Then he dicd his own little skit of how the on the cross. We were flabtion gasted as our eyes filled with ears of joy to see all ot oum orts to teach him abrut the Seeing him make such proyres $\&$ increasing daity "in stature \& wisdom" makes it worth ev ery sacrifice we had 10 make 1
leaving the mission field $\&$ re leaving the mission field \& re-
turning to the U.S. (altho' we have been very busy witness ing in this, our new field!!).
BEING CITIZENS WE BEING CITIZENS, WE ARE AGE of the special proviAenefits which the government allows for handicapped child. ren (especially in this state). something which we had a very difficult time doing as quests
in a foreign country
WE WERE ABLE TO TAIN A FREE HEARING AID that normally costs $\$ 5001$ -Also free speech therapy out side of school, plus various oth
er financial assistance This is er financial assistance. This continually found to be almont impossible to obtain before, as most countries take care of their own but are reluctant SO WE ARE "USING IT" TO THE MAXIMUM to buil a strong foundation in Zion \& preparing ourselves to contin
he whole systern collapses, Which is soon coming. Thank
God for this limte bit of timel ZION IS GETTING GREAT VICTORIES IN LITNESSING, hard for him \& been a frustrating experience for him \& us hime have always instilled sporsibility to the Lord \& even he goes to school all week that at least on Saturday \&/or Well, finally at 3 ness g. Well, finally after 3 year rustration \& often paneral dis. interest or even lack of undertanding as to why he should do it, he is finally catching on is inspired to litness for
his is a reas mirscle as so of in the past it seemed like a opeless effort. We know he ot some spirit helpers fight ing for him. Helen Kaller is God has used her to bes tandard bearer for many of Also we people).
ALSO, WE FINALLY MADE PERSONAL CONTACT WITH ABIATHAR SILENT. (He is in ' 71 \& left the Family in '74. He recently spent 2 weeks with us \& we were able to share about the changles in the Fam\& spiritual noeds. We really pray that it will help renew his conviction to serve the Lord full-time. With his help we are starting a mail ministry to
the deafl The Komix are just perfect for them, as the vivid illustrations make the concepts so essy for the deaf to under. us in this us in thisl
SHARAI NG OUT FFING OUN GOLOT. We've found that, in con ments about Mome with


ilies having a hard time geting out, for us it has been a real salvation! Often, after a busy diy with the children or business etc., the night-time affords
us a real curtlet to do some us a real outlet to do some is one of our major outreaches. We try to work it out for Shar. ai to gat out at least 2 nights week. It is often a battie, but it's almost like we get don't do it, so the Lord makes wayl Often our load gets pretty heavy, but we've found that during trying times if at least one of us can be strong
\& stay in the Spirit it serves to trengthen \& lift up the other. THE LETTERS ON "GOD'S IFT IS GOD'S WORK" said xactly what the Lord has been trying to teach us for the
past 5 years, but we were otten "too busy"' to learn, GHUI" ut in fact, our no. 1 priority hese past years has always been to make sure we were meeting Zion's needs for speialves or with outside hour. henever we weren't faithful o do this, God never blessed it.

SOMETIMES THE FRUS. TRATION \& DISCOURAGE. ENTT we've experienced has But the Lo very much (TGI). give us even iseater victuries \& to help us keep fighting Thru' the Letters we havebee continually kept \& comforted on keeping been able to keep On keeping on
TO SOMEONE IEYER EXPE WHO HAS NEVER EXPERIENCED THE BARRIER OF SILENCE, to ed the simplest everyday situa tions turn into tantrums of rustration, or to someone the middle of the night lone ing to know what their child wanted but unable to find out Mary perhaps telling me that Mary is Jesus' mother or pass:
ing out a few Mo Letters $\&$ ing out a fow Mo Letters \& seem trivial accomplishments in communication, but to us they are Mountains of Miracles! IT IS LIKE PIONEERING A WHOLE NEW FACET of God' Kingdom \& we reall or den lo hollithow hily nen


HEAVENS SPECIAL CHILD' A meeting was held quite far from Earth. It's time again for another birth. Said the Angels to the Lord above,
"This Special Child will need much love. "His progress may be very slow "His progress may be very slow
Accomplishment he may not shown And helll require extra care
From all the folks he meets down there. "He may not nun or laugh or play; His thoughts may seem quite far amp In many ways he won't adapt And he ll be known as handicapped. So let's be careful where he' s se
We want his life to be content. Please, Lord, find the parents who Will do a special job for You. They will not realize right away The leading role they're asked to play But with this child sent from above
Comes stronger Faith and richer Love! "And soon they"ll know the privilese given And soon they ill know the priviese
In caring for their gift from Heaven.
Their precious charge so meek and mild Their precious charge so meek and mild
'Is HEA VEN'S VERY SPECIAL CHILD!' $\rightarrow$ (Courtesy 'San Juan S

[^2]
## She Taught Me The Language of Love!

One Look of Love Melis
From Podro, lawyer \& univerFrom Podro, la
WHEN AS THE YEARS GO BY, the time comes to contem plate in perspective the passin
of our lives, it shocks us $\&$ makes us tremble to think how one can walk thru' this world
without the Lord's loving guidwithout the Lord's loving guid WE MAY HAVE BEEN ABfame etc. but all that isn't worth anything if we are incap-
able of offering to others the only ble of offering to others the only true \& everlasting thing humanity has, something that, as the
Bible says \& Father David has reminded us, never fails: Love, I WAS A PROUD MAN, hav ing managed to graduate from University at a young age, with all that symbolizes the System.
God for me was only a fantasy unworthy of serious consideration. For me the Bible was a hoax to which of course I thought I oughtn't to pay the
slightest attention my self to be naturally, a my self to be, , naturally, a
staunch atheist $\&$ in front of staunch any who wanted to hear
any me I would proclaim a thous. and \& one times that God oniv
existed in sick \& feverish minds.
HOWEVER ON A COLD \& RAINY EVENING I was walk ing towaras my apartment, young girl appeared in front of - me offering me a pomphlet I was unfamiliar with while at the came time she said with the sweetest of smiles;
You $\&$ I love yous
RECOVERING FROM MY SURPRISE, I told her that tha meant nothing to me, that I


## Pedro-happy in his for Jerus L otheris

was an intellectual \& ridiculous stuff like that was very much
beneath me etc. She insisted I read the pemphlet, so only out of an elementary principle of courtesy I accepted it, thinking. as 1 later did, that I would get rid of it as soon as I was sure the young girl wouln' see HAVE ENDED THERE, if, as Dad savs, there hadn't been Somebody at the Controls who didn't want it to end that way.
A few days later, more or less A few days later. more or less
in the same spot $\&$ perthaps at the same time. 1 met the same girl again. This time I was able to see her a fow paces before 1 came up to where she was, \& 1
was about to hide so she woul n't see me, but it was all in vain. THERE SHE WAS COMIN TOWARD ME WITH THE SAME SMILE as the first time couldn't explain why, but that filled me with happiness. A. gain she told me that she \& Josus loved me, atter which she phlet. I tried to lie, telling her that I had, but letting her know that it didnt interest me.

HING IN THAT YOUNG IRL that attracted me, \& for that reason I agreed to talk a. bout God with her, something
that was very strange for mel hat wes very strange for
don't know if it was her mile, or look, or that certain inner peace all our girls have. but what is certain is that that young, blonde, simple, ingenthing special. TIME THAT DAY. She spoke to me in a different language. language I had forgotten or
that pertiaps I never knew. Sh that perhaps I never knew. She
spoke to me of Leve, she spoke o me sbout Jesus, how He oved me, sbout how easy sal ILEFT VERY IMPRESSED. leeling I had discovered some. aning new, something unkno
to me. He wasn't the God I had been taught in my child hood, a God with a club in His loved me, a Jesus who also loved me \& furthermore i had found some brothers who also loved me. Now I have Jesus, have a ma sillove you TYLI TYJI-Pedro. P.S. FROM ANTONIO \& MARIA: God bless Pedro \& guide him in His Path forever IRF'er, Pedro is helping us in every wey possible, with food, legal advice \& great inspiration as he is one of our hungriest brothers regording the Word, otpacially Dad's Letters which he lay. He is also a taithful wit. ness every where he goes. He recently left his professorshi o he can better serve the from the Word. Thank God for FF'ing!-It works \& saves souls like Pedro's, souls which would be very difficult for us
to resch in any other wayl

Camping News \& Tips!


ALL SUMMER INA
CAMPGROUND! From Byron \& Tbbitha:
FOUR MONTHS IN A CAMPSITE cost us the sam ss we paid for an apartment
here for 1 month here for 4 month it's a won
derful place to witness $\&$ the children iust tove it!


THIS YEAR WE HAD A LARGE, FAMILY SIZE cluding a bedroom. Plastic food crates are really handy for storing food, dishes, book tovs etc. Also we have a por able camping tridge which liquid-holding boottles for 12 hours. (The camp supermarke lets us treeze the bottles in their freezer.) HAS BEEN THE RAIMLEM ing in the tent, with heavy storms. I had to dig holes \& drive the pegs deeper into the
ground \& also dig a good
trench all around. \& we eve moved to a flatter surface.
SOME INTERESTING COME INTERESTING TICED which seem good ide are: a car with a tent that opens onto a roof rack $\&$ is reached by a ladder, so you so backpacks with a car! Al so backpacks with a little seat
built into the frame, inflatable coat hangers, \& locks for the
tent (only usable for tents with tent (only usable for ten
built-in ground sheets). built-in ground sheets).
MORE TIPS FROM CAMPING TRIP LAST YEAR The camping cot doubled as a table by using a strong piece
of wood clipped onto the me. of wood clipped onto the me tal frame of the cot. An old
baby bath served for washing baby bath served for washing
clothes, children's dishes, \& grandmother's old iron put on the gas to heat kept our singing clothes nice. A big sheet of plastic came in handy to
cover the tent for protection cover the tent for protectit
against rain-you just use against rain-you just use
clothes pegs to fasten it on the tent.

CAMPINGIN
From T. \& R:
WE GOT THE IDEA OF MAKING OUR FIRST TRIP into Eastern Europe as a camp-
ing trip from a friend who is ing trip from a friend who is
Czech who told us that camping in summer is the most com-
mon way people travel $\&$ spend their vacations in Eastern Eur-
opean countries, \& we found a certainly to be true.
EVERYWHERETH ARE CAMPING GROUNDSI We found the smaller, more for our purpose. They are cheaper, with a free atmosphere $\&$ fantastic opportunities to make riends \& witness. EVERY NIGHT PEOPLE INGING! The young peop especially, were very happy to meet Westerners. Our guitar $\&$ songs were our main tools in witnessing. From this
trip we have a mailing list of trip we have a mailing list of whom we she feeding regular-
whe mer ly thru' the mail. The follow-
up is of course one of the up is of course one of the
most important things with trip like this. PTLI


ONE-POT DINNER! From Fay Grace; Far Eart:
GOING OVERLAND TO THE ORIENT, before we go out of Europe, my favourite quick one-pot meal was this:
Hamburger meat sauteed in Hamburger meat sauteed in
our only pot $\&$ when it was our only pot \& when it was
cooked I'd mix in one very large can of lentils \& one can
of mixed vegetables that l'd buy at a passing supermarket Use fieses from the can \&
you've got a hot, cheap, nutritious meal, realiy good for cold
winter nights. It may winter nights. It may not
sound so good but as they sound so good but as they say, -hal (Couk hamburger well!)
ONCE OUT OF EUROPE, we hadn't stocked up on Euro.

Truch I love \& need her, \& py
God's grace He's reaily making us a team again. She has put up with a lot \& I know the Lord has a real blessing for her. \& for Zatthu too, GBT SHE REALLY LOVES LIT. TLE SAMUEL \& calls him our "peaceable fruit of righteous.
ness" (Heb. 12:11). Anyway. we're trying our best here in
Indonesia \& "by God's grace Indonesia \& "by God's grace
I'm going to put Him \& His I'm going to put Him \& His
Family firstl'" ILY \& thank Family firstll": ILY \& thank
God for youl-Daniel Newlove.
ings with them. And it eventually lead to where they fin-
ally decided to run away from ally decided to run away from
home early one morningl-To escape from the spankings \& routines \& to fill that boyish THANK THE LORD THEY FOUND THEIR WAY HOME by the mercy of God, but not until after we had notified the for them. The Lord spoke quite clearly on how 1 failed giving me over \& over the verse John 15: 13, about laying down our lives truly for the kids \& to truly live as if they are th
most important thing in the Kingdom, as.Dad has so clear ly told us.
SO MANY TIMES IVE BEEN MUCH MORE INTERESTED IN THE ADULT AF\&AIRS, our own social worly sense it. What I think is a real key for our older children is to be truly interested in them with the unselfish love that on Iy God can give, \& I think that the only way we'll ever have.
the results Dad has with his. ANOTHER AREA IN WHICH WE FAILED was in
feeding the oldest boy too ma feeding the oldest boy too ma. ny system adventure stories (Jike Tom Sawyer, Oliver Twist.
Robin Hood etc.) without really explaining lessons to be
lem.", mainiy that the relation
ship with Morningstar was just ship with Morningstar was jus
ministering to my pride $\&$ self
worship. \& that's been my weakness too.
1 REALISE THATILET MY OWN PRIDE \& weakness deceive me into thinking that star $\&$ that there was nothing wrong with the love between
us. Because of this, even up until now, I've never really tak en a definite stand with her of

## 'If I Only Had' <br> \section*{for His lambs!}

From John, former childeare helper
boys:
Dear Sara Davidito. I'VE REALLY WANTED with some questions $\&$ ideas Wesbout our older children, along I've had with Kenaz \& Hodian older boys. SAD MISTAKES I RECENT LY MADE with the 2 older boys, ages 7 \& 6, which others may perhaps benefit from
$\&$ avoid the pittalis. To make a long story very short, 1 perhaps placed tog much emphasis on the educational. \& even tho' we were in a "selah" situation for most of the time, I didn't really search for ways
to make life exciting enough for these adventurous young boys. MANY AFTERNOONS I WOULD JUST LET THEM geographic limits), instead of getting desperate \& seeking the Lord $\&$ searching the Let ters for more stimulating things
for them to do.
IDONT KNOW IF THIS IS A COMMON TEMPTATION
been a real mistake, \& even made things worse for her.
I KNOW I'VE GOT A LOT TO LEARN about real love, \& hope we can all just get back So even God wants us to do. you just told hirts, is is It's sad that we couldn't just do what is already in the Letters IVE REALLY PUT MIRIso THRU IT with all this go, as she never has been in greemed this the Low me how
to all Childcare Helpers in a somal failing for me, but 1 know that at times I would b lazy \& not really getting an. swers from God for the kids their needs, \& if I was ever questioned about certain thing
I would get sort of defensive a would get sort of defensive
at times $\&$ point out all that was doing. I KNEW HOW BADLY NEEDED \& how hard it is to find them \& I guess the Devil tempted me not to do my bes get by with just being a big get by with just being a big \& educational.
BUT GOD EXPECTS EVEN MOREI It's sort of like the \& Healing": "It's abo in Fain make logical, reasonable acceptable excuses why you couldn't make it-why you houldn't be expected to make ou?" (M:21) MORE RECENTLY ILET MY HEART GROW HARD heir requests \& needs, \& liter flesh (spankipas) in my deal-
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { pean canned goods but simply } & \text { FOR ONE MEAL A OAY } \\ \text { bought what we considered } & \text { a native restaurant, usually }\end{array}$ safe \& cheap in each country -goat cheeses, flat Persian bread, olives, curd, boiled eggs
(you can pay someone to boil hem for youl. \& all sorts of fruits \& vegetables. Just remember the golden rule for aw produce out here-if you WE'D USUALLY STOP some sor \& maybe a cooked vegetable. We never dranked vegetable. but ordered tea $\&$ drank it out of our own cups $\&$ often used our own forks \& spoons foreigners bunch anyway. Hal odd

When coming overland by car we had a huge water contain water in it. Pưification tab lets come in various strength Some are meant for large co so, so read directions carefully before adding to your littie canteen or 5 -gallon iug! Send in your camping news.

## Responses To 'Frustrated'!

## From Morningstar:

 Dearest Dad \& Maria, GBY BOTHI ILY more than to thank you from the bottom of my heart for your loving chastisement which 1 received osponse to my letter toAS YOU'VE SAID BEFORE IF THE TRUTH KILLS LET IT KILL! Well, it did kill my pride \& selfishness etc. The Lamentations, \& I saw just how much mercy you had on me, \& how angry God was with me for my rebelliousness The Lord surely is our Salvatio thy Word is truth'" (Jn. 17:17).
I DON'T THINK IVE EVER ADMITTED HOW ROTTEN \& NOTHING I AM till now. Then 1 read these verses: "It of the Lord's mercies we are passions fail not. They are renewed every morning; great is thy faithfulness" (Lam. 3:22, , I've really neve, known he Lord's mercy like this beore, \& I'm just so thankful to ou for it all
KNNOW IT'S ALL A MIRnother chance thankful for another chance to sit at Jesus'
feet \& let Him cleanse me with he Word (Ps. 119:9-12) so th
"
s-m: $r=-$ suc.eooks. I We.
somewhat proud of his read. ing ability \& l'd give him these books to read so 1 could de. er ones, \& I didn't realise the effect it was having on him.
THE LORD EXPOSED THE DANGER, as it led to his ow attempt at stealing some rela tively harmless things from an
empty house nearby, which empty house nearby, which problems with the local auth orities. Even tho many of
these stories have a happy en
THEY ARE SO UNLIKE IES \& TAPES, like 'Tam the Gangster", that has the spirit ual principle so clearly \& con stantly expressed throughout the narrative of how it pays to do good, so that it doesn't at in Tom the Gangster's steps. SOME OTHER SUGGEST. ONS FOR THE OLDER KID Spend more time outdoors. Perhaps have a day-long hike once a week. The boys just ove running thru' the hills \& it's so refreshing-not to men-
tion how good it is for the ad ults! There's an almost endless
 it, pla
things
ed on. OF COURSE THE GREAT EST THING FOR THEM, af. ler giving them the Word, is to et out litnessing, witnessing singing with them, with a toach to the lost sheep. Like Faithy said she learned so much about witnessing from watching Dad witness. I've never met any of our older chit ren yet who didn't get turndin on about faith trips $\&$ sing the time to make it exciting for them.
I KNOW SO MANY OF THESE THINGS HAVE BEEN SAID BEFORE, but it is quite a real-life testimony of what ow the suggestions the Lord has given. My mistake was in belittling "the little things or the little ones" (No. 315:50). But a quote that has really helped me if I start thinking should be doing some other is from "The Prophecy for is from "The Prophecy for
Davidito" where the Lord Told you:
 His precious litile
cource for
I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE HOW THE LORD HAS BLES ED IN THE PAST 2 WEEESS
$\&$ anown me His love in so many ways. I hed 2 very vivid croams of you, is in them both you wore so loving; in one of love to mol it mes so mazity making athard to boliove that it was fust a dream! ILY|/ILY2!-D. ALSO SINCE THE LETTER VE STARTED MEMORISNG the new set card with the kids, $\&$ they ve been so inspir-
ed about it
One evening Kez. is, our oldest, took out the lit. tle books I'd made of the new erses \& started testing the big people on them, to my a. mazement. It came to a climax when some of the "oldies" $\&$ she boldly quoted the verses victing everyone to pieces! it has inspired me so much to go on \& keep pouring into them. he Word is changing our lives day by day
LL LOVE YOU FOREVER 'm so thankful to be in David's
foldl-A real privilegel GB \& keep you strong $\&$ healthy. ad Much, much love.
ce. max nca a wize ayms
or than other work, this is reater than great missions to thee, to teach the words of ove of his father David unto him." (619: 10).
A VERY HAPP
A VERY HAPPY NOTE TO END WITH is how our 2 "rur aways" just poured out in
tears when we told them we hought we might never see hem again. Our kids do have such broken hearts 8 are so


## A New Member of M \& M's Staff!

Dearest Dad \& Maria,
GBYI ILYI THE MAIN THING THAT HAS STRUCK ME since I have been here is the
love, concern \& humility that love, concern \& humility that In spite of the "pressure" \& importance of each person's ministry, everyone is concerned abou
each other \& shows each other each other \& shows each oth
so many little acts of love. WHAT I LIKE ABOUT MUCH IS THATIT IS REAL \& not phony. Everyone has accep ed me with no reservations, no barriers, not making me feel an
"outsider" "outsider" in any Way. The 1st -which surprised me until I realised that this is homel EVERYONE IS REALLY A GOOD SAMPLE of putting away the "old man" $\&$ letting Jesus
shine thru". It's so nice to be able to talk to people honestly 8 an THERTING INORIC
normally \& not have to pretend. IT that is present. As Peter kep
talked with me a fair bit, explain ing the situation here, what to expect, why thingsare done the THEY ARE REA CIOUS \& SO "REAL". ARET from Paul \& Marianne, i've nev er met "leaders" who are so lov. ing \& down-t-earth, yet so ded cated to the Lord, you \& the
Family. I get along with every. Fomily. I get along with every-
one here 1 hope that they get along with mell \& love them all. THERE IS A REAL LOVE, YET AVOIDING THE "BUD. OY-BUDDY" FAMILIAR SPIR
IT. There is a respect for the Lord inere is a respect for the
Lother \& their min istries. I enioved going to the movies with Sue-she's really sweet \& loads of fun! Thank
you for making it possible! ANOTHER THING I NOTIC
elling me before I came: It is ametimes lonely here, no out.
side contact etc., so each person side contact ett., so each person ooes have to fight the good fight of faith daily \& stay inspired.
because there's a battle going on ICAN SEE THAT EACH PEP $I$ CAN SEE THAT EACH PER
SON IS A FIGHTER \& wants to do their best for the Lord $\&$ you
do no matter what. It sure makes it easier when you're leading the
way (as you always dol. Some. way las you always do.. Some. times when living in seleh situ self, but one day 1 saw that you always heve to be selat $\&$ have been making that sacrifice for
vears much more than we will years much more than we will
ever have to make. So that help. ed me a lot. GBYi
IT'S ALSO A BLESSING TO BE AROUND CHILDREN again. David \& Davida are really weet \& we've gotten to do dif. terent things together. They've
grown so much! I think that

## Caravaning Across Canada! <br> Thanks to the Help of a Thankful Parent!



Tips On Choosing A Used Caravan
So you'll be "in the know" \& avold unscrupulous caravan dealers!


Big News From Our Little People!


From Liz, age 3; South Pacific: Here I am with my friends who prayed with me to go to Heaven. I love you all! Love, Liz.
(EIIzabetn, gege 3. arugnier of Pnoase \& cmistian
South Padilic.)

"I love being a Gypsy Girl for Jesus!" - Jessica, age 31/2; U.S.A.


Taking a rest while going DTDTired but not uninspired!
(Danlella Marla Joy filled, age 2, of Vision; U.S.A.)


When going Door to Door And no one is home Have no fear-
I'm the mailman here!-Love, Job.
(Age 5 , son of Vision in
(B) Stowed grasuhopp
2 cups grasshopper
2 tomatoes
1 onion
1 onion
How to Catch \&
Cook Grasshoppers!
From Family Sarrlem:
GRASSHOPPES \& LOC.

| USTS AREA PERMISSIBLE |
| :--- |
| SOURE OF FOOD according |
| to Leviticus 11:22. They are | to Leviticus $11: 22$. They are tin $4 \%$ tat \& are aut $27 \%$ pro source of calcium ( 40 mg . per 100 gr . of meat) \& are also rich in iron. (Amen-Dad.)

HOW TO CATCH \& DRY 'EM
Unless there are bers of there are great numeasiest to catch at night using easiest to catch at night using
light, or early in the morning. Put them in a bag or basket. 2. Bring them to a boil in a pot
containing a small amount of containing a small amount of water, cooking for about 5 min utes to
cool.

2 tbspoons whole wheat flour salt \& pepper to taste
. Clean \& wash grasshopper
2. Boil them in a lirtle salted water for about 5 minutes.
3. Chop up onions $\&$ tomatoes. 4. Cout grasshoppers in flour. 5. In oil ity grasshoppers \& chopped onion until light brown
6. Add tomatoess, satt a pepper 6. Add tomatooss, salt \& pepper
\& saute lightly. $a$ saute lightiy.

"P.S. ACCORDING TO the 13-year locuists emergel in May of 1987 the largest brood of 17 -year locusts emerges! Happy Survivall (Hope so!-Dad.) | HOW TO MAKE A |
| :--- |
| SIMPLE OIL LAMP |

From Mirin
From Mirism: Italy:
HERE'S A WAY TO LIGH UP'THE DARKNESS if you don't have electricity or candles Fill an ordinary drinking glass 1/3 full of water, then pour on oil till the glass is $2 / 3$ full (olive TAKE AN OR FROM A WINE BOTTLE \& CUT a thin slice fram it with a hole in the middle. Thru' the hole put an ordinary piece of cord ed well in oil. About 1 cm . of cord should come out the top of the cork slice \& the rest of the cord should be completely sub merged in the oil in the glass.

- Lasts longer than most candle (Send in your sunvival tips nowlAlso addresses for obtaining
dried foods \& other surviva equipment \& recommended books \& pamphlets on survival! Do it now! Tomorrow may


Here is Psalms, age $31 / 2$, winning one of her first souls to the Lord! The first month she won 17 souls, and she loves to litness too! - Josepn \& Joppa
Latsalot; Y.s.A.

From Abigail, age 6; South America I've got a real inspiring testimony! It's about an old 75 -year-old man that I led to the Lord A few months later we heard he had died. Now he's in Heaven! PRAISE GOD! P.S. And his son and daughter-inlaw got saved too!

From Meadow, age 7; Canada: Since we returned to Canada, we prayed for a van and the Lord gave us a van.
We prayed for a house on the beach and here we are.
We prayed for friends and they asked Jesus in.
I'm so happy and thankful
Love, Meadow.
2:inf

From Letizia, ago 9, Italy.
Greetings in Jesus' Precious Name! I want to tell you that one of the most beautiful Letters I read and really liked was "Prayer For The Children". It's beautiful and I want you to write some more of them. I was really glad that you brought the Lord's voice in my heart,
telling me that He will be with us children forever, to give us His love, to let us understand that even if He spanks us by making us sick, He loves us more, using the rod as the Bible says to train us well. He sees to it that we know there's Someone up there who LOVES us and we can ask for His help and everything we need. and as a good Father He gives every thing. We just need to have faith. And now I say goodbye, I kiss and hug you. Love, Letizia.


I really like the countryside! CALLING ALL KIDS! Please send in all your testimonios, news and pictures about what you are doing for God \& what you are learning!-Artwork \& poems too! The Family Naws is your mag too! Looking for a Pen Pal?-Send a request, along with a photo of yourself \& we'll help you find one!

Children's Corner!


This is Esther, age 12, singing for Jesus before a crowd of 300 in France! $\stackrel{\pi}{4}$ Photo by Hepher Newman.

## THE MEANING OF CHRISTMAS:

From Adrian, age 6, New Zealand: AT SCHOOL ADRIAN WAS ASKED TO WRITE A STORY ABOUT THE MEANING OF CHRISTMAS. This is what he wrote: "Christmas reminds us of the Birth of Jesus and to love and share and help one another."
HIS TEACHER LIKED IT SO
MUCH that she asked him to read it to a class of 10 -year-olds-twice! Then the teacher copied it out in large letters and pinned it on the wall of the class-
room for all to see. All the children in room for all to see. All the children in
the class loved the beautiful message. the class loved the beautiful message.

TRAPPED IN A TOILET! From Sancho, age 51/2, France:
WE LIVE IN A CARAVAN. One
cold morning we couldn't find our son
ing into the caravan with tears of joy in his eyes. "Daddy, Daddy," he cried I have the most wonderful testimony o tell youl He was cold and_shivering but happy as he told us what ha happened when he went out to the campground toilets without his coat on and got locked in

THE DOOR HANDLE GOT STUCK," he said. "I was trying for 20 minutes to get out and I was crying but no one heard me. But then the Lord showed me to get desperate and pray! So I prayed, 'Lord Jesus, by Your Holy Angels, open this door in Jesus' Name! Then I gave a big push on the door and it flew open!
THE LORD TAUGHT SANCHO A LESSON not to be in such a hurry that you go out in the cold without your coat. Also that the Lord will not for "Whatever God does, He does in Lovel


Christian, age 8 months, discovers that the whole world is full of holes! Are YOU a Holy Hole for Jesus? (Read Holy Holes" Letter No. 2371)

## 9 Years of Marriage \& 7 Children Later! <br> Lessons on Making Marriage Work



From Mathhew Canada: Dear Mo \& Maria. I HAD JUST WRITTEN YOU A LETIER a Hew days ago, rect answar in the mail to th questions 1 had esked you: That new Letter "Frustrated? - Your Children Are God's Full-Time Servicel" I sm speechless to see how the Lord is so faithful to show you exFamily all over the world \& give the right answer that hit the nail right on the headl it literally ammzes mel "God works in a mysterious way His time! He never fails PTL! BEFOREI GO FURTHER let me tell you that my wife Renee just gave bith to a big
baby giri named Helene Lara He is so faithtul, as we had prayed for a girl, our last 3 be-
ing boys, which we also had prayed for to balance out our little farmily of now 7 children
GOD HAS CONF RMED RENEE'S \& MY RELATION SHIP \& You could elmost sa cemented it 7 times over. But in this letter I want to share. maybe for the encouragement of others in the some situation, that it hasn't alweys been a
bed of roses. There have been bed of roses. There have been
many thorns \& scratches in be many thorns $\&$ scratches in b RENEE \& I GOTMARRIED IN THE FAMILY IN L.A. in the Spring of '71. It was what
you could call a ${ }^{\text {in match-makin }}$ you could call a "match-makin our sun signs are at the opposite sides of the spectrum-she being a double Virgo \& me a Pisces. So we could have said reasonable excuses nat to have made it together. Like you
-ITIS SO EASY TOMAKE EXCUSES, legitimate, logical. reasonable, acceptable excuses mhy you couldn't make it...
but is God going to exause but is God going to excuse
you?"
So for the first 6 mo you?" So tor the first 6 mo
of our married life we had to learn to know each other $\&$ at the same time pioneer Quebec $\&$ eastern Canada. It was tough, but I cannot say it was THERE THE LORD GAVE US OUR 1ST CHILD, SARA When Renee was 9 months pregnant, God opened the door
tor us to go to Eurege. It during the " 40 Days". so we launched out by faith. BY THE TIME THE IST "NEW REVOLUTION" CAME AROUND, we found our marriage to be totally on the rocks
with little or no communica. tion. I felt I needed to go on the road $\&$ pioneer $\&$ get back my first love for the Lord. During this time Renee was in one city in Germany with the children \& pregnant \& I was took one of the children. BEING IN 2 DIFFERENT CITIES, we could not blame the other one for our failures ger at each of us individually. Then God struck again, this time in double measurel 1 went back to be with Renee Who was about to ABOUT 6 MCNTHS LATER WE WENT TO SPAIN. What a wenoerful country, with such beautiful people! For us it was like ointment on our ma-
ny sores, \& we landed on the ny sores, \& we landed on the
beautiful Island of Mallorca in the Mediterranean. God put us there with some precious Spenish disciples. It was like Heaven on earth. I think our
relationship improved theser as we had more time to work

## The Fruitful Life of Dr. Padilla!



HE JUST COMPLETED A for the Country, of love for his friends, innumerable adve ures, sowing the seeds of som of our greatest institutions.That was the humble, small, educated \& willing Doctor Do mon human being, an uncom all to his work for his Coun. ry without measure \& witho
HIS LIFE RESPRESENTS ONE OF THE MOST INTER tional heritage, as he did ever. tional heritage, as he did every soldier to reaching the highes evels of law by taking the place of the world genius Jim enez de Asua in the Commis-
sion of Editors at the Latin American level of the Penal
Code. THE FIRST TIME I SAW HIM I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW HIS NAME. He was about 2 hat he was "auditor of the war" for the government. His ace left an impression on me, $\$$ many years later when we were already old, I swore he mel at the time when the im. ge of "Fox of the Desert" had reached world notoriety because of his campaign in Africa. WOUNDED IN THE (COSTA
PNCAMH WAR OF'21. he re

WHEN THE NOTED SPAN ISH DOCTOR DON LUIS ED in our country a figre ED in our country, a figure of Penal Code field, Doctor Padt illa was his disciple \& helper with great enthusiasm. When this man died, after having given a lecture that moved all try. Guillermo Padilla Castro succeeded Jimenez Asua in th Editors Board at the Latin American level, working on the Penal Code which was be ing constructed speciftically tor Portuguese-speaking Americas HERE I POINT OUT ALL THE FRUITFUL WORK of a man who was a master in the field of law \& who fought.
built, led, tasted the mud \& built, led, tasted the mud \& of his country. His supreme quality was humility $\&$ service Always heeding the needs of his fellow Costa Ricans, Docto Padilla was a refuge for all those who came to him seek ing
help \& counsel. (Including the family in Costa Rica) ON REACHING THE AGE OF 80 , life asked of him an old account because of his excess of work sacice. Costa Rican, someone pro nounced an immortal senten "As we bring to the ground Doctor Padila Castro, alt the lights of the universities. hosp tals. orphanages, welfare insti-
tutions need to start flickering \& going out, because he that founded all of our great institutions has disappeared.
(Dad: Thank God he has grome to be with the Lorel \& torection
his great reward! - And his drar his great reward! - Anil his dra
son Jeremiah \& his jamill ur.
sill
nin os well as mut the cr
THE LORD BLESSED US MIGHTILY with souls, disciles, much lit out-you name , \& our 5th child, Francisco. Then about 2 months later we got "exiled" to Portugal We members of the old "Chain making barely enough money to exist. TTL the children staved healthy despite the old weather $\&$ God miracubusly opened up new ways to ther \& I used to carry the iwins in backpacks \& go on he suburban trains to sing \& pass out lit. It was fantastic! ORTUGAL, just as we eginning to like it, someone had mercy on us \& paid our tare all the way back to Barce ona where I began working in oyed. It was so nice to be back. THRU' OUR EXILE EXPERIENCE THE LORD AUGHT US SO MANY BEAUTIFUL LESSONS. I had been wronged that the ord would eventually right hings. That's one thing I've earned over the years, that maybly sometimes we feast anide $\&$ for saken by our own brothers \& isters, but it was as much for our sins \& failures to obey Him as for them, to teach hem mercy \& compassion ways been taithful to recom pense faith that praises no matter what happens.
THEN WE WENT TO NOR THEN WE WENT TO NORTHERN SPAIN WHERE REGTH CHILD, Augustin Some times I wondered when it was gonna end. But the Lord knew what we could handie! Augus-
tin was born in the midst of in.
ite when we were trying to o-
pen our lives up more to others WE DECIDED ON A TEMP. ORARY SEPARATION with ne going down to Madrid with 3 of the children \& Renee stay ing in Bilbao with the other . After a while I began to fee dren. The Lord began to hook me, especially when Renee said the wasn't sure anymore if it was God's will for us to be to gether, anyway not the same past, as a selfish private unit. WE FINALLY DECIDED TO MAKE IT NO MATTER WHAT Little by little God strengthend to return to Canada to start ll over again \& better prepare ourselves to eventually return to the fielc.
TTL OUR HOMEGOING
WAS A REAL WITNESS to my
tamily whom I had not visited since I had joined the Family 10 years ago! They were absoutely overioyed to see the chil dren \& set helped us
I GOT A JOB so we could put money aside for our fare. 4 the Lord supplied a job as a printer. It was thru' a government sponsored training program giving you a diploma at the end.
I was also able to get a good price to print Mo Letters for the Homes in the city while get OUR 2 OLDEST GIRLS HAVE BEEN LEADING THEI FRIENDS TO THE LORD at the small-town Catholic school they attend. God has also opened $a$ door thru a Home in th city for the children to sing on TV \& there are many huge shop can litness easily no matter What the weather.
A SWEET SISTER NAMED
 a very sweet french Canadian couple, Denis \& Sylvie, have come to replace her. We were praying about the idea of 2 couples getting it toge
living as in "One Wife"
ONE COUPLE, LIKE US WITH MANY CHILDREN, \& another couple with few or no children, would create a bslanc in the home in cases where where one of them teels let Couples teaming up like this might be the answer for some large families, as well as for couples who have been living
alone with little fellowship, as has been the case in this area. FOR COUPLES WHO HAVE BEEN MARRIED FOR A WHILE \& maybe their relation stip has become a little boring, an encouragement. As for as Im concerned, I am glad we stuck it out no matter what, \& believe it or not it is getting
better finslly after 9 years of
SO DONT GIVE UP THE SHIPI The gold will not come out unless it is sried with fire. $\alpha$ it sure gets hot sometimes. think one key to success is have an open marriage. in marrizge like Grandmother's quote: "ENLARGE THE PLACE OF THY TENT, \& Pet them stretch forth the curtains o thine habitations: spare not, en thy stakes. For thou shalt break forth on the right hand \& on the left, \& thy seed shall The desolate cities waste..He drew a circle that shut me out but I drew a circle that broughi him in" 1 "Other Sheep": 69 , 71). - Matthew Canodo.

## FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU\&ME!

'Cold Water' From The Mountains of India!

## Good News from Pioneer

 From Peter; Northern India: Dear Amos \& Wyra,GBY BOTH \& LOTS LOVE from us. Thanks for Il your letters \& donations. At the moment we are writing from Shillong, in Eastern Inda. If you look on the map, it
is above the northeast corner Bangladesh. It is fantastcally beautiful. Did you ever go there, Amos?-Or to any
of the other hill stations? 2. "Music With Meaning" sent us in the Shillong area, PTLI WE RECENTLY COMPLET ED OUR INDIAN EMBASSY LEGAL MARRIAGE, which
pleased Rosie's family a lot, opening the door for us to go $\&$ visit her family, which we
had been wanting to do for 3 long time. It was the first tim I'd met Rosie's family, \& for-
tunately they like me \& the work we're doing.
THEY LIVE IN THE FOOTHILLS OF THE HIMALAYYAS with green hills \& valleys
all around. Before the borders all around. Before the borders
closed \& China took Tibet, it used to be a crossroads from India to Tibet with Tibetan caravans passing thru' all the time. Nowadays, this area is strictly controlled \& even tho' only stay there 10 days maxiTHUT. HOUSE WE STAYED IN WAS LIKE ANOLD

FARMHOUSE with no electri city, no running water \& no glass in the windows-very much like in "Psychic Sees the mountain people-strong, hea thy, happy \& simple. They
use kerosene lamps, wood for cooking \& water from the
DURIING OUR 10-DAY STAY, we witnessed quite a lot $\& 4$ souls got saved (3 of
them children). We got to ex-

Briefs / Mail Ministry Tip
Catacomb News / Tenerife News / Birth Testimony/ our Children / Bread Reci pe / Children s Corner / plains our work so they can tian backgrounds) \& I was even able to give a Daniel 2 class to

## Heavenly Helpers

## The starting realities of the Snirit world!



From Charity, age
I THOUGHT THAT ALL
THE FAMILY would like to hear how I met my Spirit Help er. One night I had a dream name kept coming to my min ROYOLAI THENABEAU TIFUL LITTLE BLACK GIRL appeared \& she said, "My nam
is Royola \& I am your Spirit is Royola \& I am your Spirit
Helper \& I came to encourage you to keep on serving Jesus you to keep on ser can get better." JUST THAT MINUTEI peared. I was so happy that when I woke up I ran into my
Mommy's room \& told her all Mommy's room \& told her all the told me to tell you all a.
bout it. you are having a wonderful time winning souls \& going on
to the next fields. Hallelujah! to the next fiedcs. Hallelujah!
Lots of love, Charity, age 8 .


WHILE WE WERE IN LA. AUNT'S GRAVE. She died when she was just under 3 years old, when my Grandparents were living here in Brunheld, our 3rd child, co be her returning to have a fresh start, after what you said
in the recent Techi \& Davidito
some. The Lord showed us it
was important to be simple \& was important to be simple \&
win them to us, as we really win them to us, as we really ual support. They all really seemed to like us \& what we're WHILE THERE WE HAD A TRADITIONAL TRIBAL MAR RIAGE, according to their customs, which was really funt We dressed up in traditiona! dress $\&$ did a little ceremony of putting white cotton scarves
around the necks of older rela.


ithe Spirtr worra.

Letters, as everyone has com.
mented on a certain Victorian
air Brunheld has. ONE NIGHT ARA JUST ASKED BRUNHELD out of trom sleep. ' Who's Bubbles?"' (the pet name of the child who died). Brunheld looked at her like "oh you know do you"
\& said very clearly \& detiber8 said very clearly \& deliberNOt ONE HAD PREVIOUS. LY MENTIONED ANYTHING about Bubbles to her or any. of the other children. I don't know if I'd like to categorical
ly say it is therefore her again ly say it is therefore her again,
but anyway we took Brunheld with us when we went to see the grave \& took some photos of her by the gravestone, one
of which is enclosed. By the of which is enclosed. By the way, while I was looking in
the cemetery for the tomb. sone, I got the verse, 'Why seek ye the living amongst the dead" (Luke 24:5.) Hal What do vou think? (PTL!-Dad.) OUR BABY'S
2ND CHANCE!

From Zebadiah \& Siloam: France en route to S. Ameri
LAST YEAR WE HAD A ITTLE BABY BOY who di 8 days after birth (see FN Vo
7 , No. 8). After the heaviest 7. No. 8). After the heaviest
trial in our life, the Lord told trial in our life, the Lord told
us He would give us something
SIX MONTHS LATERI GOT PREGNANT WITH TWINS! And $81 / 2$ months later we had 2 beautiful little girls
Jennifer \& Maria! Their safe delivery was a miracle in itsel $\&$ a real test of our faith \& pa.
tience to see if we really believ
ed the promises of GYI
AT 5 MONTHS MY CERVIX ATARTED OILATING \& Hor. ors insisted I stay in the clinic: then \& there \& wanted to spw up my cervix "if" it wasn't loo late. But we decirted to THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY SEWED MY CERVIX CIOS ED, I still wouldn't be able to carry them past the 8th month a if we didn't have it sewed then for sure they would be born by the 7th month. Well,
we knew God wouldn't let us we knew God wouldn't let us part. So we decided to trust God But I had to stay flat in bed until delivery day. But no trial or sacritife could be great er than the blessing of 2 preTHE BIR TESTIMONY TOA AREAL we prayed it would be. We went back to the same clinic Where doctors had told us I wouldn't be able to carry them
past the 7 th month $\&$ I gave past the 7 th month, $\&$ \& gave
birth to 2 healthy beautiful ba bies only 2 weeks early-with only 20 minutes of labour! Jennifer popped out first \& 5 minutes later Maria exploded THE feet first. WAS THE BEST DELIVERY she'd seen in years \& right ofterward went to a menting on
natural childbirth \& gave our natural childbirth \& gave our PLUS, TO CONFIRM DAD'S REVELATION in Techi Chap. ters 7 \& 8, we really knew
that lsaac, our little baby that had died, was our helper in the Spirit but as soon as 1 got pref nant with the twins we never had another experience with him in the spirit. Our older
boy had told us that Isaac was heiping him in the Spirit not to wet his bed at night, but as
soon as I got pregrant he start
tives \& bowing. There were about 70 people there with
lots of food \& of course the local rice beer. It seems that now 1 sm accepted as one of the family, having really beSO NOW WE HAVE BEEN SO NOW WE HAVE BEEN
MARRIED OUITE A FEW TIMESI-HAI-FIIST FI all TIMESI-HAI-First of all Lord, then a small Family betrothal, then the legal Embassy marriage \&s finally the tradition al tribal ceremony. So now
everyone is happy lexcept everyone is happy lexcept my
grandmother who wants a church wedding, hal). SO NOW HERE IN SHILLONG WE HAVE A BIG LIS OF ADDRESSES to visit \& have only seen 12 or so, so far
but they are all sheep $\&$ poten tial labour leaders. We've been concentrating on 3 listeners in particular, 2 of whom have become IRF'ers. Togather we have formed a band with them,
$\&$ a few days ago we recorded some songs for the local radio station. - This was their idea, not minel PTLI (See photo.
WE'VE BEEN PRACTISING WE'VE BEEN PRACTISING SKITS so that when we a few days, they will be on their awn, doing more show They even want to make a record to sell in the shops. The others we have visited are real Sheep also \& like the music \& ready to become IRF'ers yer we encourage to keep reading the Letters \& distributing them
to their friends That's about to their friends. That's about From Rosie; Indian national: Dear Amos \& Weyra
GBYAKYY. This is Rosie.
really want to thank you so really want to thank you 8000
much for all your helo 2 the much for all your help \& the
love gifts \& also thank you for remembering me on my birth. doy k sending me the oft:
was such a great help to uss.
WELL. LET ME GIVE YOU WELL, LET ME GIVE YOU
SOME NEWS ABOUT MY. SELF \& how I came to the Lord \& to the Family. I come from a very small town neer a hill station called Darjeeling.
I was brought up in quite a large family \& being the $y$ est, I was quite petted \& pampered. My father was a well. to-do farmer $\&$ a missionary too. but completely outside MOST OF MY EDUCATIO WAS IN BOARDING SCHOOLS after which I went down to Calcutta to stay with my sister. I did a stenographer course there \& learned telo-
phone operating also. But ! was never happy. But I I ALWAYS FELT AN EMP. TINESS deep inside my heart. As a result, my health was very bad $\& I$ went to almost all the
doctors in Calcutte doctors in Calcutta, taking meaticines a pilis ihat never
seemed to help. I got so fed up that many times made attempts to end my life. I triad everything to find peace of mind-going to several church. es which 1 found dull \& boring O deiving a bit into drugs.
ONE DAY IN OCT. 781 WAS WALKING DOWN A BUSY CALCUTTA STREET looking for someone to translote some Italion letters \& post
cards from an Italien boy cards from an italien boyfriend my Peter \& another Australian brother. When they said they didn't know tralian, I walked off a bit disappointed.
SUDDENLY THEY FOL. LOWED ME \& gave me 2 pieces of lit \& we started talk. ing \& went to have tea. Peter \& 1 started meeting each other almost every day. At that \& I I was not happy in a hotel \& was not happy there. Be-
sides, I was having some headman ped wett of love he has stop-
SO TAs bed PGII Ded wetting his bed, PGI
SO THE LORD SHOWED US THAT ISAAC'S SPIRIT would be in one of the twins, a now we really believe he's
comforted our hearis so muen that lii' 'sasc has a second
chancel Thanks Dadl WLYI NOW OUR FAMILY OF 4 CHILDREN \& 3 OTHER BRETHREN \& 1 baby are all on our way to South America
to pioneer! Please pray for us

## Deliver Me Speedily!

A unick narura: childhirth sors Gieds wav-heautifully? From Sharon; N. Europe: WE THOUGHT MAYBE TOMMY WOULDN'T BE
BORN ON MY DUE DATE BORN ON MY DUE DATE, but at 9:30 p m. I started ha ing "gas pains". At first I
thought it was the beans i eaten earlier. But when thad eaten earlier. But when they
started coming regularly, I began timing them \& found they were 4106 minutes apart- 8 hard! TLL we decided to ph
the midwife then \& there.
WE HAD PLANNED TO WE HAD PLANNEDTO HAVE THE BABY AT THE MIDWIFE'S FARMHOUSE where I could get away from
things $\&$ also where our insur. thince had agreed to pay for it. By the time the midwife's husband arrived to drive us there. the contractions were so hard Ih had to lie down \& could hard
ly walk. DURING THE 2O-MINUTE RIDE IN THE CAR, my water.
bag broke \& I had to blow like crazy to keep the baby back. Once there, they rushed me up stairs \& yanked off my clothes \& got me in bed just before the baby popped out. It was 11:30,
only 2 hours after contractions started! PTL!
WE HAD CHOSEN THIS PAR TICULAR MIDWIFE because she believes in doing things nat
urally \& we wanted to try out the suggestions in the Techi Le ters. The midwife agreed $\&$ atter Tommy popped out, she laid him on my breasts while waiting for the cord to stop pul
sating as $\mid$ rubbed the vernix in sthen as Jordan cut the cord \& fin ed Tommy briefly in plain wate $\&$ then put him back on my breasts where he su
them contentedly.

## Neaurar Our Children! <br> Questions \& Answers From Parents about problems in raising our Children!

QUESTION: Our Maria, age sugar (I wish it was honevll \& iirl but can also be a real rascall one $\&$ needs so much love too At school, her brothers told us Physical punishment doesn't she was always telling stories \& seem to be that good for her. being deceititur about sweets hiding it \& Iling about it after.保 with her about it, but Marial These words from a song in doesn't seem to tearn much seem to aply to hert really

drugs to kill the pain, but as 1 kept meeting Peter my he A WEEK AFTER MEETING PETER, I prayed with him to ask Jesus to come into my heart. Boom! I I found such a great change in my life! I
found the peace of mind I had been looking for, real joy 8 happiness $\&$ felt like a comoletely new personl From Word \& day by day I felt me the Word $\&$ day by day 1 felt clos-
er to the Lord \& to him. Then or to the Lord \& to him. Then
in January 1 decided to leave my home, my job \& every thing a go with Peter to Goa to work for the Lord.
NOW WE ARE MAPPILY MARRIED \& GOING STRONG happy to be in the Family Lord's Family of Lovel I have a great burden \& desire to win my people to the Lord's Kingdom. This year my mother visiting my old aunty got saved. NOW I'M 8 MONTHS PREG. ANT \& in January 'll have my baby. I have a few clothes for the baby, given to me by

with their finger tip before sticking their whole hand under the hot water tap. Also, bad
burns can result from too hot burns can result from $\frac{100 \text { hot }}{}$ down your hot water heater
thermostat to $555^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .\left(135^{\circ} \mathrm{F}.\right)$ until smooth. Return to bowt, cupboard or in other warm. place to rise again for 45 min STEP 4: After 45 minutes, again put dough on floured
board, kneed until smooth cut in half or thirds, depending on the size of loaf desined. Place in oiled bread tins. Let rise in warm place for 15 minutes. Preheat oven during this time, heating to medium
STEP 5: Bake for 40 minutes on center rack of oven, or until bread has a hollow sound when tapped on bottom of loaf. Avoid opening the oven
door during the baking time until bread is done.
TIPS: Rubbing a little oil on your hands before handling the dough helps keep the dough from sticking to your hands. Rubbing a little margarine on top of the bread just
before baking will give a harder crust. If you can't bake it right away, place the dough in the refrigerator to retard the growth of the yeast. Fresh yeast must be kept refrigerated, 2 weeks or more if well sealed in a plastic bag. VARIATIONS: You can also add $/ / 4$ cup wheat germ $\& /$ or a few spoons of brewer's yeast to the dough. A bit more ho ney gives a sweeter bread.
(Do you have any other tried
 end ' cm in to share with all!)

## Children's Corner!

6. Year. Old Wins Art Contest!

From Abigail, age 6, S. America THIS PICTURE, DRAWN BY ABIGAIL, AGE 6, was pub lished in this country's largest circulation newspaper. She had put the caption on it "Amor
Nunca Falla" (Love Never Fails) but evidently they mis-read it \& printed "El Amor Nunca "alta" (love never lacks), but it till gets the message across, PT SAMPLE OF THE LORD'S LOVE, as they published Abi gail's request as a caption to the please give the 200 pesos to poore child for Christmas." SO HERE'S ONE WAY EVEN A-YEAR-OLD CHILD can use her God-given talent to get out
the Messioe! It realiy esoecially he Message! It really especially not been able to openly litness here. Abigail has also consistent y been our soul-winning shiner!

```
STanding Up For
    Jesus in School!
```

rom Charity, age 9, N. Europe: Dear Mo \& Maria READ THE NEW CHRIST. Where you were in the charch they were celebrating Christ. mas with the Santaclaus \& you tarted singing "Happy Birthday dear Jesus".
SO TODAY AT SCHOOL
THEY WERE TEACHING T
HORRIBLE SONG about Sant


## ¡EI Amor Nunca Falta!

El pequefio corresponsal que envia su colaborasion, dice asf: "Por "anonyma" (6 afios) sf publican esto, por favor dar los 200 pesos 8 wh niflo navidad". Nuestro "anon
over again \& I got so bored. It was something like "dear Santa days is going to the church tomight \& we made it so all our him. Even the first candle for burning-bla, bla, bla..." FINALLYI JUST SHOUTED OUT 'HAPPY BIRTHDAY DEAR JESUS!" Everyone looked at me as if 1 was flying
around in the air \& the teacher "ald, "hat is this all about?"
elebrating Jesus' birt thday ${ }^{\&}$ not Santaclaus." My teacher sid. "I'll show you where it he Santaclaus in the Bible", \& she pointed out a word that said but I know it wasn't Santactaus. I SAID, "I KNOW THAT ISN'T SANTACLAUS" \& all the children were saying, "Charity's right! Charity's right!". So the teacher got out the Bible \& the eacher got out the Bible \& , wad
the whole story about Mary $\&$

Hi ! Do you know me? I know you and I love you so puuch. And I olsc kno: M Maria and I also know Iavidito and how I Know Techi She is so cute. My name is Held l and I am almost 6 years oid My brother is Godfrey and
$\because$ his best letter is "Abrahim". Noah's is "4 hank sad fon Maria". MY favor:te letter is" Prayer for the children". I like that Ahoe! we learnedabt about lbt doing naughty things Bye from your little birdie. Heidi da Montanna


Kind-Word Puzzle



Father David's Father \& Mother-(a) 940
"Honour thy father and thy mother: that the days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.: - Exodus 20:12.

Making Memories
I am walking the path of life today
with mem'ries I have made:
this is the price I've and walk so close,
this is the price I've paid-
he litie things I might have done; but a letter unwritten rebelled.
a tonwilen, a word unsaid
Those things I was sure in the care-free years
no one would ever miss.
Oh! if someone had only whispered then.
But litule I thought as I
Bur thought as I kept the pace
amid the gay parade.
That down through the ye
with memories I had made
I am walking the path of life today with mem'ries I have made:
Unrolling the records before my heart,
I stand almost afraid.
here's the love untrue and the broken vow, 存
Oh! had it come to me then-as now,
You will remember this.
There is the year that I wandered a way,
careless, forgetting God;
Then the agony as I stumbled back. under the chast'ning rod.

- I call a spade a spade, it if you will

For I know in my heart I witi memories I have made.
When I'm walking the path of Tomorrow with mem'ries I have made
When the last deep valley's behind me, and I've made the last steep grade:
Then it's twilight and evening bell and
I am crossing the bar.
wonder what mem'ry will bring me then?
Will God be near or far?
! Maker, so mighty, help me today as memories 1 make.
remember it lies within my power
the future to create. the future to create.
along the coming wall walk with me
along the coming way.
lim making memories todsy. Br. Grandmother

Marsersor We Arrane to sea MEET. INGS ABOUT ONCE A MON TH just to keep the others on the line. In this way, one mo
ther could run a group of 12 . ther could run a group of 12 -
20 mothers of which maybe only a handful will want the spiritual help which you alone can give them. - It's like a Church of Love for mothers!
WE'D ALSO LIKE TO SEND OUT A NEWS SHEET full of Family Care quotes \& suggestions to each group mo ther. One big advantage to his kind of witnessing is that nost of it can be done from your own home \& even if you
go visit them, it's so easy to feed \& change the babywhich can be quite a problem when litnessing or going DTD


ANOTHER IDEA IS SOME THING WE DID WITH OUR OLDER CHILDREN, Luke• 8 \& Philippa-7, during their sum mer holidays, \& this can be
adapted for use on weekends during the school year too. Luke \& Philippa had made friends with 7 older local children, ages 6.12 , so each week day we invited them all in for 11/2 hours every afternoon.
ACTIVITIES INCLUDED BIBLE STORIES \& SKITS, SONGS, ARTS \& CRAFTS \& OUTINGS. In the evening they would come over for song practice with Steve who of August they learned 5 of our Family sonos-Pet Shop. Are You Lonely, Psalm 121. You Can Be Free \& There's $N$ ot One Little Boy, as well as the old time favourite All Things
Bright \& Beautiful.


After a month of learning Family songs, the Chliaren's club performed


AT THE END OF HOLIDAYS WE HAD TO LAUGH \& tell THEY DID 2 PUBLIC PER- them about the times when we FORMANCES at old folks had to stop \& feed a hungry homes. The biggest victory baby in the midst of a colourwas not only did they all get ing session, or rush up between saved. but also the sample of earning the Word \& praying before we did anything helped \& considerate of all so sweet them to experience Jesus as an loved playing with babies \& ever-present friend \& help in all really helped our children to ituations. THE PARENTS WERE SO LTHINK THE BIGGEST
THANKFUL for Our efforts. LESSON FOR US was to ac When we invited them all ( a . $\quad$ nowledge that our children are long with other neighbours) to our biggest ministry \& making hear the children sing, we were the most of each situation. able to share our beliefs with We hope this inspires all you them tool PTL! It amazed families to see what God can them that we were able to do do with what you have '"in thy
so much with the children
hand" " - Diana \& Paullins. ( Amen ' when both Pauline \& I had bab. Let's hear of more! - Dad.) ies under 3 months old.

Children's Corner!
"YOU'RE LIVING GOD'S LOVEI" From Robin \& Susan; Pacific: Recently we went to sing at an old folks home near us. A few days later we got the following letter from one of the ladies there:
"I want you to know how impressed and happy we were with you and the children when you so kindly came. It wes beautiful.
"The childre
he children were so well-behaved \& got along so well with each other, each caring for the other. I thought that was $s 0$ marvelousl

As the oldest child said to me, We must share God's love'. How can we thank you enough for giving us so much joy? the cooki you brougt wo nicely.
nicely. "You're all doing and living God's love and are giving your children the true Christian training God love and bless your good work. Sincerely C.B" This leter encouraged us to do for the Lord with the children, even tho they have not had much experience in singing and performing. PTLI



Singing at an old folks homel-Robin on guitar ammar-5, Ivan-3, Christie-2 \& Jeremy-2-children of Robin \& Susan, Jeremiah \& Rosanna \& Medad \& Shiloh.


Luke, age 8, son of James \& Diana, studies a frog he found at his grandparents' in Canadal

Doing a skit for the big peopla!
Here is Jehanne, age 5 and a neighbour boy, Pascal, age 5, doing a skit of their inspire the big'peoplel That's Amelie in the background. When Jehanne and Pas cal went DTD together, they got out 85 Letters! How exciting! TTLI -Eve; France

Faith Overcomes Fears of Man!
"CAST NOT A WA Y YOUR CONFIDENCE (IN GOD)!"-He. 10:35. A birth testimony from Peter ing a host of other deficiencies. ANOTHER DOCTOR who \& Sarch Pipar: N. Europe: MY WIFE \& I RECENTLY RECEIVED A BEAUTIFUL BABY GIRL from the Lord \& wanted to share the testimony with you all. Sarah's pregnancy seemed to be going ery point indicated that her pregnancy was a healthy \& normal one.
THEN SARAH VISITED A Dossessor of mountains of new machinery to measure evervthing imaginable, both inside \& out. A little later that day when I came home. there was Sarah in bed looking
\& feeling terrible! "WHAT HAPPEN asked. She said that the ma $\omega$ chines had revealed that the baby was too small, that her too high \& that her sugar

ANOTHER DOCTOR who, with simpler, older \& more
natural methoods of examina tion, could not see the horror described by the previous doc tor's machinery.
SO BY FAITH SO BY FAITH WE TRUSTED THE LORD to bless the
baby's growth \& Sarah's chem istry. \& in prayer we asked Him to take a very active hand in the remainder of the pregnancy. PTL! A few weeks later little Katija-Maria was
born naturally \& healthily born naturally \& healthily
after only 2 hours of stron labourl SO DON'T LET MAN'S FEARS CAUSE YOU TO CAST AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE which has great recGod is far greater! He is the grest God of Love \& mercy who does deliver \& Who will yet deliver! PHN! Love Peter \& Sarah Piper


```
CORRECTION
```

From the Editors:
IT WAS BROUGHT TO OUR ATTENTION that the suggestion in the "Be Pregared" survival class in FN Mag. No. 16 about to control odor \& disinfect toilet wastes, should be corrected. Chlorine found in bleach, when combined with ammonie pro-
duced by urine duced by urine, produces a toxic
gas. So. never pour chlorine gas. So, never pour chlorine stead use some other type of strong disinfectant!
"Be Ready To Give An Answer'
Here's a good way to answer 'problem letters' in your Mall Ministry!
("And be ready always to give Our Dearest Sir,
an answer to every man that ask. GREETNGS IN JESUS' PRE. eth you a reason of the hope CIOUS NAME with much love That is in you with meckness \& leom Mo \& Maria. Your
fear"-1 Peter 3:15.) (M\&M recently received a letter from a friend of some Family members in Latin America. He very much \& that he believes we are doing a great work, but that he cannol bring himself to accept the doctrine of FF'ing
citing the Scripture Mt. $5: 28$ in citing the Scripture Mt. $5: 28$ in
which Jesus ssid that if you look upon a woman to lust after her you've already committed adultery in your heart. The following is a reply sent to him bv
$M \& M$ 's personal secretary $-a$ M\&M's personal secretary-a
good sample in dealing with good sample in dealing
such problem letters:)
say than whit has already been WE THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR REMAINING TRUE 10 FOR REMAINING TRUE 10
your friendship with our dear your friendship with our dear one particular difficulty. This is a sign of true love \& loyalty to your personal relationship which is met with our since REGARDLESS OF OUR DIFFERENCES, may we all be joined together in His Service \& Love for lost souls which we are called to reach to the best
of all our God-given abilities. May God bless you in all the countless things you do for of God which we should give Love. Love in His Service,
to others. What more can we Keren (for Mo \& Maria)
We Need Those Catacombers!
(Ed.: A catacomber is a member
of the Family whose only conlact is with a Home or other member in his local area \&
who does not recpart separmely who does not report separately
as a TRF or an IRF.) From Jonch \& Abigail; N. Eur Ope:
WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT OUR 2 CATACOMBERS, Bert \& Johannes, who have been so faithful $\&$ loving that they have convicted us on
many occasions.
BERT AGE 32 Is SUCH A RADIGAL FOR JESUS! Reently he went to a Scientology meeting where he met a sheepy
lonely girl who had gone there for the ist time. He FF'ed her \& when he brought her to us for a visit, she received Jesus \& the Holy Spiritl Now she is so turned on that Bert is going
to live with her (she is a radica)

art teacher with an 8 -year-old doughter). Bert has the visio her daughter. When we decid ed to hit the road, Bert gave us a car \& a big donation to help us get started!
JOHANNES, AGE 26, OUR OTHER CATACOMBER, help us by fixing the car, giving it a omplete tune up \& winterizing it, paying all bills himself. GB' M help us get under way 1


WE SURE NEED OUR CAT. ACOMBERSI They 've helped us in so many ways at many dit ferent times. Even tho' they
don't live in a Home or may not dont "serving the Lord full-time", they have sure stood in the gap for us many times, providing us with inspiration \& needed mate ial help \& fellowship! They do need'm! Love, Jonah \& Abigai

## Knew Disciples

\& bare a chill " (Gen. 4:1).

## PACIFIC <br> BOY - Jonathan, 4th to Asaph \& Olivet: Australia- $12 / 10$. BOY-Adam, 3rd to Daniel \&

 GIRL-Virginia, 1st to Mis \& Sharon; Indonesia-17/10 IRL-Angela Dawn. 4th to Apollos \& Lois-1/10. GIRL-Katrina, 3rd to Ellie \& G18L-Nozomi, ist to \& Miriam; Japan-20/10 GIRL-Kerenina Dawn, 1 Jeremiah \& Naomi; Japan-21/10GIRL-Aika, 1 st to GIRL-Aike, 1st to Rebeka G/RL-Miracle, 1st to Israel Flower-19/10.
BOY-Daniel. ist to Jacob \&
Eve; Japan $-1 / 1$. Eve; Japan-1/1.
GIRL-Jasmine
GIRL-Jasmine, 1st to Gabriel
\& Trisha; New Zealand-17/9


BOY-David Michael, 4th to tralia-16/11. BOY-Robert, to M.C. \& Anne, tralia-11/10.
GIRL-Rebekah Ann, to llene BOSY-Peter, 5 th
can:-Peter, 5th to Fred \& Su-
BOY-Paul Emmanuel, 1 st to
Jean- Paul \& Delphine (Casaphia S. Pacific-22/11.

GIRL-Phoebe Serena, 6th to
Lydia West:- $16 / 10$.
GIRL-Seiko, 1 st to
Michael fborn 3 mo. premature she went to be with Jesus after 6 days!) $18 / 10$.

## LATIN AMERICA

 GIRL - Angelina Lucia, 4th toIsaias $\&$ Rejoice: Argentina-22/8. GIRL-Carolina, 1 st to Maria: GIRL-Carol
GIRL-Ana Magdalena, 1st to GIRL-Fe, 3rd to Rosa; Argen-BOY-Gabriel Josaphat, BOY-Emanuel Promised, 5th to Zeph \& Esther Promised;
Puerto Rico-Sept. GIRL-Pandita, 2 na

BOY-Matias, 3rd to Guillermo \& Uulieta; Argentina-31/10. BOY-Francisco Sol, 3rd to
Israel \& Becky- $8 / 9$. GIRL-Jecwel, to Eleaza GinL-Jewel, to Eleazar \& BOY-Oaniel David, 2nd to Ped GIR Nancy; Venezuela-Nov. Juan \& Luna; Venezuela-No BOY-Peter, 2nd to Israel \& Ju dea; Caribbean-Nov GIRL-Charity, to Gid BOY-Juan Carlo, to
BOY-Thomas Michael, 3rd to
Jeshua \& Sara- $31 / 10$
EUROPE

Faith: Austria-1/7. GIRL-Victoria, 2nd to MarkUS \& S Sara: Sweden-3/3. BOY-Michael David, 2nd to Stephanus \& Deliverance Holland-30/3. inique \& Cantique: France$10 / 7$. GIRL - Nora Jane, Sth to Eli \& Tara Fisherman; France-22/ BOY-Miguel Ange', 2nd to Marc \& Tabitha; Switzerland BOY-Daniel, 1 st to

Ava; England $-5 / 7$. GIRL-Ana Maria, to Adam \& Anna: England - 20/7. | BOY-Miguel Angel, 1 st to |
| :--- |
| David \& Maria; Spain-27/8. | BOY-Gabriel, Ist to Gabriel $\frac{B O Y}{\&}$ Fe; Gpabinel, $6 / 8$ st to Gabriel BOY-Andrew, 4th to Jasper 8 Love: Spoin- $6 / 8$.

TWINS: TWINS!-Angela Maria \& Mich \&el Joseph, to Joseph Eastman \& Duicinea; Spain-16/8.
BOY -To Juani; Spain-2 BOY -Arturo, to Mar \& Ben. jamin; Spain-21/9.


TWIN GIRLS-Jennifer \& Ma Siloam Zephyr; France- $26 / 6$ BOY - Daniel, 1st to Esther Light: France-24/8. GIRL - Kelley Simone, 6th to
Simon \& Naarah Black: France -23/8.
GIRL-Marianne, 1st to Sam-
Uel \& Reioice: France-9/8.
BOY - Materew, 2 nd to Solo-
mon $\&$ Jerusha; France $31 / 7$
non $\&$ Jerusha; France- $31 / 7$.
BOY-Paul Antony, 1 st to
BOY-Paul Antony, 1st to
Tony \& Joy; England-22/8.
BOY-Justin, 2nd to Eve:
England-15/8.
BOY-Matthew, 1st to Tim \& GIRL-Rose, 3rd to Peter \&
ina, Swtizerland-Sepl,
id \& R Rose; Denmark-22/9.
GIRL-Simone, 4th to Timo-
thy \& Vessel; Switzerland-30/9.
BOY-Conrado, to Lucas \&
Prayer; Portugal-7/9.
GIRL-Claire Maria, ist to
Ismael \& Cedar Ourson; Brit-
ish Isles-1/9.

BOY-Aljoscia Maschio ist to Silvia-12/9. 2nd to Rhoda Jezreel Mender $-2 / 9$. G/RL-Joanna, to Fernando \& GIRL-Maria Faith, 5th to
Chronicles \& Patience; Greece
$-25 / 10$.
GIR_-Christina, 1 st to Miz-
pah; Switzerland-9/9. pah; Switzeriand-9/9. Oig. Rejoice; British Isles-
ROY-Jonathan James, 2nd to Jonathon \& Ruthie; British
Isles-10/g. sles-10/9.
GIRL-Angelina Theresa, 2nd ish Isles-17/9.

## BOY-Sebastian, Ist to lzzy

France-Sept.
BOY-Thomas Mark, 2nd to Jo
BQY-Jeremy, 1 st to Peter 2
Cordelia- $2 / 6$.
$\frac{\text { BOY-Michael, } 2 \text { nd to Stephen }}{8 \text { Sheba }-30 / 11 \text {. }}$ 8 Sheba-30/11.
BOY-Edward Alfred Matthew, BOY - Edward Alfred Matthew.
4 th to Joash \& Rachel Printer4 th to Joash \& Rachel Printer-
21/11.
GIRL-Rachel, 1 st to Abigail Ginl-Rachel.
Wings- $5 / 11$. G1R1-Amber, 3 rd to Proverbs BOY-James Dominic 5th to PoY-James Dominic, 5th to GiR1-Celine Deborah, ist Stephanas \& Glory Real Love$21 / 9$.
GiRL-
GiRL-Juanita, 1 st to David \&
Aurora-11/11. GIRL-Ruth Daystar, 5th 10
Esther \& Philia Quench-not: Esther \& Philio Quench-not: France-8/11.
BOY-Daniel
8OY-Daniel Joseph, 3rd to Jaala GIRL-Katrina Danielle. Adam \&e Maria: British Isles-Sept BOY-Samuel, 1 st to Anna Joseph; Austria-7/9, Raimund; W. Germany-14/9 GIRL-Larrissa, 3rd to Jonas \& Hannah; W. Germany-23/9. GIRL-Jemima, 2nd to Nath

GIRL-Michaela, 1 st to Jonah 8 Joan; Switzerland-21/10. Goaz \& D Dorcas; Sweden-17/10 Boaz \& Dorcas; Sweden-17/10.
BOY-Michael Daniet, 1 st to Job \& Pia; Sweden - $2 / 10$. BOY-4th to Assoh \& Mariann Norway-Sept.
GI RL-Katia M \& Peter Piper; W. Germany-4/10 BOY-Jasper, 2nd to Noah 8 Martha; W. Germany-27/10 GIRL-Loana, to Sabine \& Saut GIRL-Giuliana, 10 Fausto \& Gabriella: W. Germany-Aug,
GIRL-Cristine, 3rd to Moses \&
Anne: Norway-4/8 Anne; Norway-4/8. to Jered \& Gioia Baci; Itaiyy-30/10.
BOY-Emanuele Domenico. 1st to Magdalena; Itaty-4/11. GIRL-Tanina May, Jrd to A. land-2/11. GIRL-Veronica, 4th to
\& Viola; Sweden-9/11. GIRL-Sonje (a Jesus baby! st to Rosa; Austria-1/11. BOY-Michael, 2nd to Jethro
Etoile: Belgium-29/12. GIRL-Vanessa Aurore, 1


BOY-Jonathan, 1 st to Domin
ique Joyeux $\&$ Cantique Rus. seau: France-10/7. ent \& Chantale: Belgium- $-2 / 2$

BOY-Nadime 3rd to Alan \& Mirijam (uhiile furtoughing in
U.S.)-24/10. BOYY-Angelo, 1 st to Jessica: O GIRL-Davina Marie, 2nd to OY-Abby David, 3rd to Ban Mercy-26/11.


GIRL NORTH AMERICA \& Rebecca: Canada-Sept. $\frac{\mathrm{GRL}}{}$ Patti; Cara Jean, 1 st to Jesse Patti; Canada-1/8.
Mesha de la Mancha: Cane \& -29/9.
GIRL-Elizabeth Edana, 4th da-29/6.
BOY-3rd to Nathanael \& IRL-Ruth Endurath - 26/9. John \& Dove Beloved; U.S.A.
-9/6.
BOY-Jonathan Dennis. 6th SOY - Jeremy David, to Jotham \& Pray more: California. U.SA:-12/8.
GIRL-Victory, ist to Hosan. na \& Charity Daniel; B.C., Canada-27/8. ori; Canada- $27 / 8$. Boy-James Thomas, ist to

Michael Fish \& Kezia Fie
Florida, U.S.A. $-15 / 8$. GIRL-Christina Joy. to Isaa California, U.S.A.-21/8. Balifornia. U.S.A.-21/8. BOY-Gideon Tune, Sth to
Herekiah \& Zipporah; California, U.S.A.- $20 / 8$.
GIRL-Angelique. GIRL-Angelique, 2nd to Giri-To Brenda \& Eric: GIRL-To Brenda \& Eric:
Michigan. U.S.A.-10/7. BOY-Benjamin Florian, to
Tekoa \& Pietro: Canada-19/8. Tekoa \& Pietro: Canada-19/8.
BOY-Arhur Bartholomew. BOY-Arthur Bartholomew. 2nd to Daniel \& Maggy Oui
ote: Calif., U.S.A. $22 / 8$. GIRL -Nadia Love. Ist to
Cive 8 Luke of Love: Gine \& Luke of Love: Ontario,
Canada-2718. Canad-27/8. G/RL-Angelina Carmel. 3rd to
Shalisha \& Benny; U.S.A. 289. GIRL-Daniella Joy, 4th Laz \& Talitha Pismo: U.S.A.
26/5.
BoY-Michael, 3rd to Amos \&
Starlight Follower; USA- $31 / 4$. Starlight Follower; USA. 13/4.
GiRL-Tracy lan; 2nd to Heidi
\& Bette Bondo: US A. $26 / 10$ GlRL-Davina, 1 st to Adam \& Clare; U.S.A.- $3 / 10$. BOY-Benjamin, 3rd to sam GiBL-Maureen. Oct. GifL-Maureen Divine, 4 th
to Andrew \& Shawnee; U.S.A. -23/10.
GiRL-Eve Eden, 3rd 10 Dom.
inic \& Jael Joppa: USA-5/10. Gi8L-Sharie Romance 1st to Samuel \& Jerusalem Servant U.S.A. $11 / 10$.

GIRL-Maria Ramona, 3rd to Elijah \& Rain; U.S.A. $12 / 10$ $\frac{80 Y}{}$ - Mary St. Francis:Texas U.S.A.-3/10.

BOY-Kenneth Ramon, 4th
child (an FF babyl) to Ben \& Ann Porrrait: U.S.A. - Nov. BOY-Abraham Dove, 1st to GIRL-Heidi Marie 3rd to GIRL-Heidi Marie, 3rd
Kerry \& Shula; U.S.A. BOY-Michael Davidson, to
Becky Maiden \& Mateo Stee

BOY-Michael, to Kohath \&
Shushan Golthrone: U.S.A. $-12 / 8$.
GIRL-Susie Sunflower, 4th U.S.A.-19/9.

Mt. Davidson: Canada-22/10. GIRL-Zoriah Rose, to Brenda
\& Eric; U.S. A. $10 / 7$ \& Eric; U.S.A. $-10 / 7$. BOY-Jeremy David, to Jim
BOY-Oon Carlos, 1st to Job \&
BOYY- Oon Carlos, 1 st to Job \&
Mary U.S.A. Now.
GIRL-Dawn Renee, 2nd to Ju
tin \& Clare; U.S. A. Nov. BOY-John David, 3rd to Obed \& Hannah; U.S.A. $\mathbf{3 / 1 1}$
BOY-Edward, to Felicia Boxer
U.S.A. -Aug. BOY-Aric Dylan, 2nd to Shad
rach \& Almond la Flame; U.S.A G/RL-Rachel Anne, 1st to Mi Maria Lionhearted;
BOX-A.Daniel Christien, 1st to
Dennis \& Kim; Carada- $30 / 10$ Dennis \& Kim; Canada-30/10.
Boy-David Angelo, 4 th to BOY-David Angelo. 4th to
Mephib $\&$ Jaspe: U.S.A. $22 / 9$. GIRL-Annie Love, 1st to 1 saac G1RL-Annie Love, GIRL-Davida Dawn, 3rd to BOY-4 th to Suzanne \& A
Motola; Canada $-10 / 10$
GIRL-Helene Lara, 7th to Mat
inew \&e Renee Canada; Canada Thew \& Renee Canada: Canada
$-15 / 10$. -15/10. BOY -Justin Michaet. 3rd to
Adino \& Yvonne: U.S.A. $-12 / 6$


Kecp, scmatin your haby" plutios

## More On 'Uncircumcision'!

 life \& is not a valid reason for carty circumcision as was once believed. "iorcing back the forcskin before it ques back casily by
iself is likelp to tar tic skin. causing blectling. This tcar heals with scaring which per-


A DRIVER TUCKED THIS
NOTE Under the windshield wiper of his car: "I've circled this block for 20 minutes. If I dote ior an appointment my job. 'Forgive us our tresWHEN HE CAME BACK HE FOUND A PARKING TICKET \& this note: "I've circled this block for 20 years
$\&$ if 1 don't give you a ticket i'il lose my job. 'Lead us not into tempration!"
THEY HAVEALL SORTS Nuw they have a dial today. service for atheists. You call
a number \& nobody answers.
G AIGNIFIED OLD CLERof whom te was Axcedingly of whom he was exceedingly
fond, but the bird had picked up an appalling vocabulary of cuss words from a previous owner. After a series of em barrassing episodes. the clergy.
man decided he would have to get rid ot his pet. suggested a last ditch remedy.
"I have a female parrot" she said. "who is an absolute soint. She sits quiet/y on her
perch $\&$ says nothing but swich \& says nothing but 'Le
Hidy'. Why don't you bring your. Warrot over $\&$ see if $m y$
y burd's good influence doesn't reform him?"'
THE CLERGYMAN SAID TWAS

A GITTLE MORE ATTRACT \& a little bit sweeter \& happie Show them the kind of face like we've got something ber ter than they've got. "Look! Here's the wonderful life we
live. Wouldn't you like to live live. Wouldn't you like to live
it too? -Look! Here's the it too? -Look! Here s the
beautiful things we betieve!
Here's the wonderful things Here's she woncer for ward to in
you have to look forw this life!":
MY GODI THE GENERAL PUBLIC MUST GET SICK O DOL M horror negative blast at the.System type Komix! I know ! get sick of itl We are a new church \& we ought to have some kind of positive, saving, encouraging, upifing feeding of the sheep instead of only blasting at the wolves IM SICK OF PREACHING H AT THE WOLVES! There is no use in having only a negative
damning, dooming, blasting, blowing away GP messagel there's an answer, there's a remedyl ING THESE HORRIBLE UG. LY PICTURES on the front sick of them \& I don't want to see any more of them! I am not even going to look past the
front page if they send me any front page if they send me any-
more of these ugly Komix with more of these ugly Komix
these ugly pictures on the these ugly pictures on the
front! Some of these Komix hardly even have a happy end ing-it's a horror from beginning to end! - Who wants it?
RIGHT NOW WHEN THE RIIGHT NOW WHEN THE
REDIA IS SO CRITICAL OF MEDIA IS SO CRITICAL OF
THE SECTS \& the public is so THE SECTS \& the public is so
suspicious, is the time when suspicious, is the time when
we ought to be the most care ful to put our best foot forward \& wear a happy face \&

With his pet tucked under his arm. The bird took one look at the lady parrot \& chirped,
"Hi Toots. How about a little kiss?" "My prayers have been answered!" screeched the lady parrot gleefully.
Father: "Don't you think our
son gets all his brains trom son gets all his brains from
Mother: "Probably. I still have all mine.
O.: At what time of day was Adam born?
A.: A little before Eve.

THE AIRLINE COMPANY was disturbed over the high percentage of accidents $\&$ de-
cided to eliminate human error by building a completely mechanical plane. "Ladies \& gentlemen," came a voice ove a loudspeaker on the first
flight. It may interest thight, "It may interest you to
know that you are now trave ing in the world's first com. pletely automatic plane. Now just sit back \& relax because nothing can possibly go wrong oo wrong .: . .go wrong -•••••
First soldier: "I feet like punch again!"
Second soldier: "What do you mean, again?" "I felt like it
First soldier:
yesterday too:"

## Officer: "Soldier, do you have

change for a dollar?"
Soldier: "Sure Buddy
Soldier: "'Sure, Buddy
Officer: "Thar's no way to ad
dress an officer. Now, dress an officer. Now, let's
try that again. Soldier do you have change for a dollar?
Soldier: "No, Sir!"

THE DRAFTED FARM Bor was about to make his irst parachute jump $\&$ the
Sergeant reminded him.

Count ten \& pull the first rip
cord. If it snarls, pull the 2 nd
rip cord for the auxiliary chute. rip cord for the auxiliary chute
After you land, our truck will pick you up."
THE PARATROOPER TOOK A DEEP BREATH iumped. He counted to $10 \&$ pulled the cord. Nothing happened. He pulled the 2nd
cord. Again nothing happened. As he careened crazily earth ward he said to himself "Now I'll bet that truck wan't be there either!
YOU CAN FOOL SOME OF THE PEOPLE all of the time time, but most of the time they will make fools of them.
selves.
a. What simple affliction brought about the death of
Samson?
A.: Fatle
a.: Who was the most successful \& best financier in the
Bible? Bible? stock while the whole world was in liquidation.
Q.: Who was the straightest man in the Bible?
ruler out of him. ONE PASTOR SAID his congregation would be the first to go up in the rapture. He gave his reason: The Bible
says, "The dead in Christ shall says, "The dead in Christ shall
rise first"!

A man seldom makes the same mistake twice. Generally.

Laush \& the world laughs anth you $\frac{C r}{\text { \& }}$ \&ou become, So be so happy \& send in your
iokes roday!

## Dad's Comments On The Komix!



THE ARTISTS TO PLEASE REMEMBER the major purthe System reach the general oublic. What I meant by that a had in mind, was something appealing to them, appealing hich were positive \& encou Bing \& saving \& instructive.
BUT IT SEEMS LIKE WITH SOME ARTISTS, YOU CAN'T MENTION THE SYSTEM bu ed that means the Enemy, \& i it's designed for the System, to Hell with the System! ROPHETS OF DOL STILL LIVING IN THE PAST they can't think of anything
but damn the United States but damn the United States \&
the same kind of ministry we used to have of dooming \& damning the U.S. System. They don't realise that we've got our own system now, we've got
our own separate culture. I'M GETTING SO GOD. DAMNED SICK OF THESE
BLASTS AT THE SYSTEM BLASTS AT THE SYSTEM, many Komics another blast a
the Systeml-When we were there, it was necessary $\&$ it was pose in breaking with it. But now we're trying to chande
that image of the wild. $\&$. wooley, wild haired revolution ary to something a little bit
more civilised \& nice:LITTLE FAMILIES WI SWEET CHILDREN WITH precious little songs, \&i trying to woo ${ }^{\&}$ win the System, no curse them \& cuss them \& say to Hell with theml How the that on the street?
WE OUGHT TO BE ABLE

8 not all this negative stuff \& not se this negative accused of
\& that we are alreaty
\& they're sick of!-Show pic\& they're sick of!-Show pictures of our pretty women or
happy children or sweet men happy chidren or sweet men people with happy endings!
I WANT TO SEE SOME PRETTY COVERS ON THES KOMIX FROM NOW ONI W positive $\&$ beautiful $\&$ attract. ive \& encouraging on the cove I'm just not going to approve
of these Komix with horror of these Kamix with horror covers $\&$ nothing but horror stories \& nothing positive to thing uplifting \& nothing saving, nothing feeding, nothing to offer, no happy ending! I GUESS I'M PRETTY NE. GATIVE MYSELF, A PRO.
PHET OF DOOM $\&$ a fighter \& revolutionary, \& I don't like the System either cially don't like the way it
treats us. \& 1 must admit,
like to blast them sometimes. But for God's sake, that's not our whole message! If our
message is nothing but "Go to Hell!"-Blast the System, blow'm away, curse'm. damn'm, doom'm-if that's a
we've got, it's a pretty discouraging negative message!
BUT SURELY I HAVE PR SENTED A MORE POSITIV MESSAGE THAN THATI There must be some hope in our message, some salvation. some remedy. some answer, an answer! Why just present the horror?-People know about the horror already.
SURELY MY MESSAG has been a message of LOVE. Are we the Family of Love or not Do we have a message of love or not? People are looking around for some little ray of hope, some spalvation some kind of bright
a lirtie mercy, somepiace
where they con find some re-
lief! And then, my Lord!-We ief! And then, my Lord!-We
come along \& give them only horror \& Hell! I am sick of it eoople don'tlike to hear stuft They want to shut their eyes \& wish it would go away, including You! JESUS SAID, "AND JESUS SAID, "ANDL IF ! DRAW ALL MEN UNTO ME' In. 12.32 . Are we trying to
draw them unto desus or drive $\frac{\text { draw }}{\text { them into unto }}$ Hell? What or dre we trying to do?-God help us! So PTL! There we have it? Lord forgive us \& help us Lord orgive us \& help us
all to make all of our urirk on the True Komix more
representative of Him! \& fit for representative of Him' \& It for
Kids or the Public!) P.S. You
artists have been doing mut rtists have been doing much

## On Cambodia

Dear Zs s.
GOT GR GRESOME,
SHOCKING WN ON CAMBO DIAI Don't usually like 2 dwell so much on the neq., cruel this World is, \& B tkful
4 the next!
-Amen? $\& 2$ pray IT'S THE LIVING WHO SUFFER-not the dead! TG -Maybe God allowed it 2 hap. pen 2 put a lot of'm out of their miserable Earthly suffer-
ings? -They're btr off in God's hands!-Amen?
On New Mag!

## p.s. It SA GREAT NEW

 MAG!-Amen?- 84 pgs1-WOW -Like it?-We love it! PTL! sorta evoluted!-Ha!
## Avoiding Afflictions!

If you love' $m$. you'll avoid giving'm VD!-Here's how

## From Sam \& Kezia; S.E. Asis: HERE ARE SOME TIPS ON <br> 

 HERE ARE SOME TIPS ON V.D. We learned from a book obtained at our local V.D. cimic: 1. INCUBATION PERIOD O Vonsmich means any sexually $i$ to 90 days or more $\&$ because of the biological characteristics of some of these organisms. sym
ptoms may be so slight as to be ptoms may be so slight as to be
not noticeable. in $40.60 \%$ of cases there will be no symptoms ${ }^{\text {at all }}$ 2. SIGNS \& SYMPTOMS (if presentl): A. Any rashes or lesion yenital area These may be pain ful, painless or itchy. b. Urethr or vaginal discharge. May be slight or profuse, clear, milkish. yellowish, greenish or grayish. Morning gleet, a stight disollowing defacation. c. Painful or frequent urination. d. Pain in or around the genital organs; low back pain. e. Painful or irintercourse, pain during or after climax, bleeding after intercourse frigidity, impotence, lack of erec Extreme fatioue or aching in 2 : Extreme fatigue or aching in
legs or abdomen.
3. IF YOU SUSPECT VD at III, stop all $\frac{\text { ciately } \& \text { se a doctor at once. }}{\text { Get a Gram Smear Test, obtain. }}$ ing the results yourself. Be sure you have, whether it is just a mild non-contagious irritation.
or if it is highly contagious VD, or if it is highly contagious VDI
A lot of VD is soread by people A lot of VO is soread by people tho "bacteria" \& didn't want to ake medicine for something they thought wasn't VD, so kep on fucking. Lord help us to be more thorough concerning con-
tagious di seases! As Dad says,
give him VDI
4. FIND A DOCTOR WHO 4. FIND A DOCTOR WHO
WILL BE TRUTHFUL WITH WILL BE TRUTHFUL WITH
YOU \& will help you. Give yo you \& will help you. Give $Y$ medications taken so that if you do decide to take the medicine the doctor can prescribe the co
rect drug to which you are not rect drug to which you are not
resistant or allergic.
5. PIL OR PILGRMAE? 5. PILL OR PILGRINAGE? If you decide not to take the
medicine but to trust the Lord medicine but to trust the Lord
for your healing, be sure to refrain from all sexual activity un
til you get a Smear to prove you are healed before making love to anyonel If you are taking
medication, take the prescribed medication, take the prescribed
amount of Smears ot prescribed amount of Smears at prescribed
intervals to assure your health 8 intervals to assure your health \&
don't resume intercourse until cleared. (Menstruation can hold off an accurate reading. Also, avoid douching or taking any sup
positories for 48 hours before a smear test.) 6. IF YOU HAVE NO SYMP. TOMS but someone you've had contact with does, this does not Tisease.-Get a test to be sure disease.-Get a test to be sure \&
avoid contact until you are cleared. HERE ARE SOME QUOTES From The Lerters on the
subject. Lord help us to obey

## Mokes

THAT REMINDS ME OF A OIRTY JOKE 1 heard once
from a bad girl.- How these 2 from a bad girl.- How these 2
old maids managed to get 2 olic maids managed to get 2
sailors into bed. They were having such a good time, they
wore the poor sailors out! The sailors were so sore they The sailors were so sore, they
went into the kitchen \& were went into the kitchen \& were
soaking theirs in milk. One

What has
long sgo!
Because germs are always pre

Bagal sent waiting for a chance to ar tack. \& if you let them accumulare \& you're dirts \& you don't wash \& you don't keep clican, then of course y
"And for God's sake, girls. if And for God's sake, girls. if
you do discover you' ve got a problem, or you men either. for God's sake repor it immediately so we can send you stright
co the doctor for treament'lf you're not concerned ebout yourself, at least be concerned for the sake of others so you don't spread it to somebody., (555:66,67.) Read "The Catch"-it's got lots of good tips'
"If If you 've got something \& you don't report it, you can not on-
spread it to your hushand or ypread it to your hushand d everybody else they come in contact with -it's terrible! II is


#### Abstract

TER WAS HEALED of a serious to feel very convicted in my eye \& ear infection atter desperate heart as God had never before naturopath who said it was so bad that her eardrums were a. field of Brasil. So we got all the bout to rupture \& he said he didn't heve the faith to heal it naturally. I got th field of Brasil. So we got all the children together for communion \& read "Prayer for the Children" \& layed hands on Alanna cithldren pray for her too. Then we forsook the antibiotic. Her eyes cleared up overnight $\&$ within 5 days she was totally healed. A great testimony to healed.-A great testimony to relatives who now call for prayrelatives who now call for praythe other children whose faith the other children whose fict was increased 100 -foldi" -somnat Hasti Canact.


## Pioneering While Pregnant!

The Lord's marvellous provision \& miraculous protection! From Adria:
1 WAS 6 MONTHS PREG. ANT when we travelled to the southern part of this Norn 3 children in a coravan- 8 , the ord opened mira
WHEN WE ARRIVED AT OUR DESTINATION, travel worn, we went to a Tourist
Hotel Club to see about singHotel Club to see about sing-
ing jobs. At first they told us ing jobs. At first they told us
they didn't need us. But Moth er Eve had prayed \& she knew that this was the place that the Lord had chosen, so we went THIS TIME SHE ASKED TO SEE THE MANAGER. H welcomed us \& said, "Of
course, you can stay 2 weeks. how many rooms do you eed? You can have 3 meals dayised the Lordt THIS WAS THE BEGIN. Ning OF MIRACLES \& ope doors for us in North Africa. The Lord opened similar doors wherever we went. We would up to electricity \& water, as well as one or two rooms \& AT CHRISTMA
AT CHRISTMAS TIME WE sang Christmas carols \& did
Nativity scenes with the children as singing angels \& the OUngest one as Baby Jesus! WE FOUND TH

## One of God's Little Miracles!

| From Morthow Askiss, now in South America: <br> ALL MY TIME IN THE <br> FAMILY HAS BEEN IN THE U.S. One day 1 made a real effort to hear from the Lord, asking Him if I should go South or not, \& He told me yes, even naming the exact countryl <br> WELL, I WENT HOME TO LIVE WITH MY FOLKS while workingat a job to earn my fare. But when a litnessing Home moved into this city 1 begen to feel that I shouid become a missionary at home (John 4: |
| :---: |
|  |  |

35) aggin \& trust the Lord to upply my needs, but 1 knew messeved into the Home \& lit nessed full-zime \& shared my income that it would take a Ong time to get my tare toget
WHILE GONG THRU' TRIAL ABOUT THIS, I got the Scripture, "Give, ${ }^{8}$ it shall be
given unto you" (Luke 6:38). given unto yovi" (Luke $6: 38$ ). So 1 forsook all again to get out
the Word full-time. the Word full-time.
NOW, AFTER GETTING OUT 1000'S OF MO LETTERS \& win ning many souls to Jesus in the
last several months. 1 have re-
"I Need Your Love!" Latest Responses to the Spanish-Portuguese LLIMM
"GETTING THE LETTERS WGIVES ME THE FAITH to keep loving the sheep, includ. ing having the faith for the the Letters. Form \& get all ters of Dad are the mostl" -Anals: Panam "WITH THIS (IRF) REPOR $\&$ with the indispenseble help of Jesus, I hope to begin to be a genuine fighter tor Jesus

- Jose
I Wonerrice
WOULD LIKE TO RE JOIN THE FAMILY. I tried to locate the Family here bu couldn't find them. Please send me their address so can goal-Love always Love!" - Felpe; Costa RIC. FOR 3 YEARS, until ! left the last Home I was in 6
months ago \& lost contact with all until now when we met some brethren who to our surprise were the VS's. We shared with them \& they
gave us your address." gave us your address.
"PERHAPS MY MAJOR BE ABLE TO START AGAIN. With all the new revolutions, changes etc. I had been sitting down a bit. But the Lord has
been faithful \& with your en. couragement I want to contin ue loving \& helping all those persons He puts in my path.
it's been a new looking to Je. it's been a new looking to Je
sus \& putting Him first." sus \& purting Him first.'
$\because I A M 16$ YEARS OLD. 1 have read on occasion your message-Truths of Loveof music $\&$ the cries of the op pressed that I want to know $\&$ help the world, help you $\&$ youth, to satisfy my hunger for love." - Amalla; Spaln.
'TWE ASK YOU TO SEND LETTERS TO HELP US. We are a pioneer team in an inter-
ior region that is really isolatior region that is really isolat-
ed. There aren't any brethren or anyone who can help us or anyone who can help us
with info about the family.


Adria singing in North Atrica at 9 monens prognant1-
Steonen Davic, cnitaren Paul i Mene, Mother a John.
FUL PLACES to meet both even did special programmes Arabs \& vacationing Europeans.
Outside their countries the Outside their countries the \& we won many souls \& gath ered many addresses for our mailing list. AFTER THEW YEAR WE TRAVELLED NORTH with our caravan \& crew. The Lord fait fully continued to open doörs, \& right away we found ourselves welcomed in very large hotel full of Eng. lish tourists where we were
offered 2 rooms, meals $\&$ elecricity for our caravan! PTLI BY THIS TIME I WAS A. BOUT 8 MONTHS PREG coming real little showmen
for the children in the hotels. We aiso used the hotel's mi
graph machine \& typed portions of MO Letters to give to interested people. The Ar-
abs love children \& families abs love children \& families, so we fit right in with our
children \& 1 on the way! GOD BLESS MOTHER EV who helped me to dress \& wear concealing clothes so that many times people didn't know I was pregnant! Also, GB her \& Stephen for their faith for
me to sing when I was so far along. You know how you feel, girls, when you're $81 / 2$ months pregnant! You sur don't feellike a star! But those around me faithfully en
couraged me \& the show went On! THE HOTEL MANAGERS NERE SO KIND \& CONCERN ED. They would say, "You by. We must take care of you. We even found a midwife who
BUT AFTER MUCH PRAY ER, Mother suggested it would be better if we returned to our little house in the South which we had rented for a minimal
rent. By this time / was about 1 week past the 280th day. But we all felt that the Lord Wanted us to travel back south
STEPHEN SAID JOKING STEPHEN SAID JOKINGin your 8 th month of pregnan he 9th!" (We wouldn't advis it/-Risky, unless absolutely AFTER 2\% DAYS OF TRAVEL we arrived safely, cleaned the house \& had a good night's rest. The next day we visited the midwives in the local hosbital to let them know we h come \& deliver the baby. ( $W$ had visited them 6 weeks before so we knew them already. 1 THAT VERY AFTERNOON I WENT INTO LIGHT LAB. OUR. Stephen went to the but to his surprise she said she couldn't come because there was another woman having her baby at the same time $\&$ she was the only one on duty.
WHEN HE RETURNED WTHEN HE RETURNED SANK! So Mother suggested that he go \& get the wife of he man we rented the house from, as she worked at the ho pital, \& take her with him to y to persuade the midwife to
come. By this time my conractions were coming closer $\&$ harder \& I prayed they would

make it back in time. TTL. pray that our story will inspire THE MIDWIFE ARRIVED. others of you who might have leaving the other lady in lab- singing children to set out by od verses hospital. held a leg where they love God \& children ed verses. Stephen held a leg, where they love God \& children
$\&$ prayed. Mother was walk. The Lord will meet you at ev. ing in \& out praying \& l'll ne er forget what a comfort it was MAY GOD BLESS \& IN to see her hands held high \& SPIRE YOU to follow Him in her face shining \& so full of THE
TUSH \&IDWIFE SAID TO only $11 / 2$ hours of labour out popped a little girl, Laital Stephen grabbed a guitar \& starte singing \& praising the Lord THE MIDWIFE CLEANED UP THE BABY, quickly put ev erything in order \& she was of iust ing back at the hospital just in time to deliver the oth. ing a real testimony to the bewife \& our landlord's wife, we later found out that they had told the story of the birth to everyone in the litile town! WOT LONG AFTER WE AS A TEAM TO SING AGAI \& congratulated by all our friends at the nearby hotel as
we told them of the birth.
to new lands, \& God bless Dad
\& Mother Eve for their ex. \& Mother Eve for their ex. the Lord 'The music of the harp of Davild is going to bring the answer!" WLY!-Adria.
P.S. IT WILL ENCOURAGE SOME OF YOU TO KNOW SOME OF YOU TO KNOW
that tho' Mother usually re ceives a gitt from Dad, at this time she was unable to cash her cheque, as cheques are hard to cash here. But the Lord supplied our every need by faith. We also got out cassettes of which helped us financially as well as other donations from friends we witnessed to, \& hotel managers. We felt the Lord let this problem happen with Mother's cheque so that we "where God guides He provides With every need God will sup
otyl" PTUMAment cBy?
ceived a letter from one of the tive field, stating that they will pay my flight down there to
teach at their schooll PTLI A each at their schooll PTLI A REAL MIRACLE, since only 2 years of college education Praise God! He never fails when we obey! They will also pay a regular salary \& this iob will offer me support $\&$ visa there as lit. nessing is forbidden. I should Love, Mathew Askins.
$\qquad$

For this we need the Letters. Also we don't have any Let. 'THANK YOU FOR NOT FORGETTING ME. You are my only help. My sout cried when I got your letterl" "I RECEIVED YOUR WORDS which made me very glad. They are Words that if we all sccepted, we would be happy $\&$ we'd live in a world of peace. I'd like to correspond with girls of your com me. I need much of your love!" -Amsdoco; Portugat. DESIRE TO HAVE CORRESPONDENCE WITH YOU, \& from the Family the day starts better for me. Well, my dear friends, for all those who read this letter, Itell you that despite my little faith, you can always count on me \& my love
(CaHos; Portuphn
(Comilica \& translated oy D/C.)
(Keep sending in those add resses of convers, contacts
\& friends to your LLIMM!)

NURSERY where I read Mo ters 8 do skits with approximate. savedl I started a mail ministr to 15 male prison inmates, it's very fruitfull They really appreciate the Word \& are hungry for
God's Love. They write back so fast asking for more Letters it is hard to keep up with theml"'

Thionote U.S.A.
Continue corresponcting person ally with them bur send therir fully send them the Letters.)
$\qquad$ "ONE DAY I FOUND A
SEALED ADDRESSED LET

## bus. Sol stamped it \& mailed

Love At First Sight!
A True Love Story-Result of FFing MY NAME IS ANNE, I'M
23 \& WORK AS A SECRE. $23 \&$ WORK AS A SECRE. TARY in a city hall affice here in a French city. One night as I was out with some rriends in a bar, a trio came I didn't know why, but some thing special about them attracted me very much-especially one of the singers! I ad to leave the bar but A COUPLE OF DAYS LAT $R$ at the Christmas Eve party at my office, I heard that orme singers would come to ing, $\&$ it was the same group
that had been singing at the bart I didn't want to miss itl THEY WERE LATE \& THE PARTY WAS ALMOST OVEM $\& \mid$ was about to leave, feeling very disappointed that they
had not showed up. Then sud denly they came \& started to sing. I smiled at the one who 1 liked \& he smiled back, \& When they had finished sing ing he came to me \& we talk d together. His name was come to their aparten $m$ later for a drink.
AFTERWARDS WE WENT TO A HOUSE IN THE COUN TRY owned by my parents to talk some more. It was rea
ly cold but we warned our. selves in the nice big bedl We saw each other every day from


Eaginning a new life or
on thair wodding day!
then on $\& 1$ asked Jesus to
come into my heart on New Year's Eve, TYJI
WE GOT MARRIED RECENTLY \& it was a real testinony for my family. We are "knew disciple" in January.
1.. Then wras to tre rar mailed his letters. A month late Inailed his letter. A month later I was thrilled to receive an an-
swer from him thanking me for the Mo Letter I sent him \& asking if I could please send more. Also he suid that sending the was so thanktull" - E that he was so thankfull
tos Tamant U.s.A.


## 6. What The Parents Say About The Davidito Letters!

\author{
From P. \& I.: South Pacifie:
WE HAVE FOUND THE DITO LETEERS VERY VERY HELPFUL in giving us a good smple in so many weys.-The de different needs $\&$ ditificult. ies in children etc. But we also found them a hindrance al times in that it seems thet Dav dito has evervthing, inclucir
1 person mho devotes their whole life to him \& has very in. the else to do, which is impossi. ble for us on fields like this. (Have someone write about oll
the other things you do. Sara! That make me mad!-Maria. -Coming soon!- Sara.) his situation seems <br> ©UIDEALISTIC \& can cause frustation as we can thave one per son for every child, neither can we just ing out $^{2} \&$ buy thing need them. We live just day by by by faith \& have a very hard sime even finding the things we need here, let alone enough mo-
ney to buy them. His Letters make us wonder if we are really bowing it by a lack of faith in not heving so many things. books $\&$ personal attention al he field of their oun choice count the cosst" of pioneering. Excellent faith-life training for
 If it is a real meed then the Lord will supply, wont He? If you put fim first. then He will sup. ply all your needs!' <br>  SITE-INFECTED KITTEN that was brought into their Home during Miriam s preg. to both her $\&$ another pregnant girl who also had a child with serious physical prob-
lems. (Ed.: Avoid stray ani mals!/)
HOWEVER, ALAN \& MIRIAM ARE STANDING STRONG in faith 8 , have real ly committed it into the Lord Mideast field soon, say ing "whether or not he is healed.

THIS ALL CAME ABOUT AS THE RESULT OFAPARA.
haps we dont have the jmancial but we have many preater bur. dens of responsibility \& rovalty the knowledge that ne care burdens \& responsibilities that your children will never
thank God! Perhaps we also might be tempted to jealousy at

## Prayer

## Power:

## Om IMAACRO

THE FAITHFUL MIDEAST are presently furloughing in the States, having taken thei medical examinations as the baby is semi-blind \& has a consupposed to grow anymore. which is ultimately supposed to cause brain irritation \& con
the sume trials \& attitudes that had an a teenenger He in really y isn't a lot we can change now So many times it is change now to he Lord to use the tralning we have already given him. We're come to maturity \& how very heml SPENPING TIME WITH
ACHCHILD: One thing the meant a lot to all of us is to do time by leurs for one child at a time by letting them come to ellowship after the others are in ed. Everyone gets his turn \& just happens naturally according to who really need some ex ratime \& attention. We have love each other. IT SHOWS THE CHILDREN WE REALLY CARE ABOUT HEM to include them in our mes. The Lard showed us the we need to be more loving \& afectionate with the children \& not only care for their physical ay, but rather more lovingly. We're learning that the Lord al ways makes a way for us to give he children what they need if we just have the desire to do so

BEING TH
weeks of being very low on unds, we learned some very mportant lessons. We know hat as we learn thase lessons more. So many little thingssaving the water from the cook ed vegetables, saving the milk he kids don't drink for cook. that that we don't really need large scoop of margarine or ho ney, that half a spoon of coffe WEALSO MADE PATCH:

WORK SKIRTS with patch. singing at Christmas. They reaily prottier than anything w could heve afforded. The mate lal came from salvaging a large
bag of remnants that o neigh. bour was sbout to throw away. There was anough for the girls to make hotpads as Christmas presents for friends \& support:
ery.


WE KEEP THE CHILDAEN'S GOOD CLOTHES SEPARATE rom everydoy play clothes, \& the children know that they need to change immediately ravelling we keeo good clothe in a separate suitcase, \& here at home I keep them on a shelf in my room. Their play clothes are very ordinary but whenever or expect visitors, all the children change into good clothes. WHEN CLEANING HOUSE every morning we always clean ours might drop by early or a visitor. We try to keep that room neat. clean \& free of children's toys \& keep fresh fruit have the flowers there if we WE HAVE GOOD GEOGRA: PHY STUDIES with the child

Use Karim's life \& we intend MAACRO Servants.
to do our best to help him, stimulate him \& care for him. They would appreciate the WE ALSO HEARD FROM SOME CATACOMBERS in a Greek city who'd experienced police \& parental persecution (including beatings) to stop witnessing \& telling people athey're still going on for the Lord \& staying faithful despite still being watched by the police. Please keep them \& their

THE GOOD FRUITS OF BBBLE
MEMORISATION IN YOUNG $\frac{\text { MEMOAISATION IN YOUNG }}{\text { CHILDRENI }}$ I WANTED TO SHARE AN IN. SPIRING EXPERIENCE 1 had with has a younger brother who is $1 / 1 / 2$ with whom he hat a lot of trials
about sharing, as well as with others se it toys, a treat, books etc. SO FOR THE NEW YEAR'S EV
CANDLELIGHT CEREMONY gave Brian the verse to memorise a claim for the New Year: "God loven
cheerful giver" (2Cor 9:7) He
wook wo had e good study of Thaliand from 2 tentimonies in map to sene where the country is in relation to the rerg of the world, then make a localised tries surrounding it. The chil. dren colour the countries differ ant colours \& write in their names \& those of the major ci os atc. We talk about the geoecc. \& about currant events if we know anything about what happening there. Then we also sionamber to pray for the mis sionarios we pust read about
there. This holps us to remem ber an important aspect of prayer-to pray for othersi IT'S NOT EASY TO BE PAR ENTS \& takes a lot of sacrifice
but this becomes just a normal part of our lives if we learn to surrender our own will, lay ou sll on the altar \& start to just live thru' our children. I know really need to get down \& pray together \& ask the Lord to give us a renewed fresh love for each other when our relationship be comes somewhat strained. I think rhis can happen with all of raising a family.
BUT WE JUST KNOW IT'S THE LORD'S WILL for us to b rogether \& love each other. So we just have to ask the Lord to
give us the love we need, \& He givers does. After a good pray er session like that we always have a good love session atterward \& are resily thankful for each other \& have a renewed \&
more mature love. We always need to pray, too, that the Lord give us the burden, vision \& lov we need in caring for our chil-
dren, just because we know that it is the Lord's will \& ke don't it is the Lor st will \& we don't to fail the Lord. Love. Seek \&

## "There's Not Enough Love On The Earth" <br> -says internationally famous singer Demis Roussos.

## Mooting With Demis Roussor

 him \& encourage him in the Lord. We went to his hotel by aith but every time we asked he was in, they sad he hadn EAVE SOME LITERATURE in an envelope for him \& comnitted it to the Lord, praying that if the Lord did want us to was! We talked to him on the phone \& when we said we were with the Family of Love he said, "Come right up WE HAD A GOOD CHANCE TO SHARE WITH HIM the Love of the Lord \& it seemedhe needed it as he was very weary looking from his demand ing singing tour. During our
his inte brotre: \& syy. You know. his inte brother a say. You know.
the Lord loveth a ceerful giver."
PTL! Since then he has quoted this
. PTL! Since then he has quoted this
verse many times $\&$ his whole attiverse many times \& his mole a
ude about sharing \& giving has luanged so much. I was so amazed pieased to see this happent
IT REALLY SHOWED ME HOW IT REALLY SHOWED ME HOW
OWERFUL GOD'S WORD CAN $B E$ even in such young lives $\&$ ho he can really guide even a hittle hild by His Spirit. TYJI Also,
hanks so much to MO, Maria \& Sara Davidito who gave me the vision \& courge to tiy to memorise the Word with my littie childrent
God bless youl Love, Matela.
time together he declared.
"The Family really is everywhere isn Fit . He apprec-
iated the $F$ ish Food Booklet we gave him \& especially the Greek copy of "Our Declara AS WELEFT HE BID USA VERY CHEERY "GOD BLES YOUl" as we exchanged big
hugs. He loves the Family \&

our life of spresding God's love \& said, "There is not e.
nough love on the earth, that's why we need these"-shaking he Letters we had given him.
WE FEEL HE IS SPECIAL TO THE LORD \& KEEP HIM IN OUR PRAYERS that he oo can help give the world itte more fove. As Dad says "The worlit knows enough more heaven-'love \& laughte peace ever after' \& that 100
day you can be freel" (159:22. day you can be freel " $159: 22$.
Love, John, Sarah $\&$ Michael Belovedi
(PTL! Love his songst - Dad) OUR PRAYERS
$\longrightarrow$

"QUOTES FROM GRANDPA, FOR HIS CHILDREN!" Compiled by FC No. 79

## tove to $2 \frac{1}{2}$ ) $25: 14$

Litthe Chifdren (Age 0 2:14 What everybody needs is 151:54 God is love, and it $151: 52$ Love loves the unlovely. to everything! 25:17 our service is nothing ithout our love.
51:53 Love begets love, and we
39:63 Your love didn't fail us Lord. Help our love not to $f$ ail others.
714:38 Love is the greatest
309:46 when we know that God hing is going to be okay. 370:24 Whatever is done in His love will not fail, it's
going to bear some kind of going to bear some kind
fruit. Little Children 258:90 Faith praises no matter what happens!
M:52 Faith knows God will do it 551:157 Faith never stops
T:12 Real faith knows, \& it
happens: It never fails.
FAITH- Big, Children
tudy of God's Word! Eaithful 23:24 Faith is the hand of the receives!
323:11 Faith works on blind obedience!
323:33 Real faith can stand the cest and go through the fire \& still come out better than ever 60fore, like gold! it's because you're weak in the
WROMSESS - Little Cnildren

83:52 The Lord is our strength!
$\frac{83: 52}{4: 94}$ You do what you can and
616:69 God always takes care of His own!
$\frac{175: 54}{\text { vides! }}$ where God guides He pro-
[RKOMISESD - Big Children
87:5 He has never failed us in one of all his good promises! 33:12 The future is as bright as the promises of God! 66:10 He never takes one thing avay from you without giving $24: 23$ You can have peace in the midst of a storm.
1:9 We are surrounded by the angels of God!
4:30 Give God all the credit
aif the time \& He will never
175:60 He's with you every step SALVATION

Lithle Children
T:47 Salvation is a gift! 25:2 our salvation is only by 603:31 You cannot lose your Salvation:
172:16 Salvation is simplet All you have to do is receive Jesus God's Son, as your Saviour. by 12:10 You can never be too bad for Jesus! faith in the Word 22:13 It's faith in the Word
that saves us! 337:32 Thank You Lord, that sin, by $f$ aith! 29:42 Now He is in you--every minute of every day-for all eternity!
251:11 The Devil can't get you back once you're saved, because PRAYER PRAYER - Little Children
604:29 He'll always answer the hungry heart!
$546: B$
happen $\&$ then wings wili
things will
ent
74:30 The most important job King!
207:28 We should live to listen $\frac{74: 29}{}$ if you're too busy to pray, you're too busy! $200: 65$ Your prayers can do 200:65 Your prayers can do mighty things.

## PRAYER - Big Children

united There is great pover in 74 ill There is nothing more important than finding out what 9:5 When you're strong in the Spirit, cod will do anything
for you!
169 :3 You cannot do the Master. work wi thout the Master's
$341: 5$ If you love the Lord, good hope, love \& praise!
$\frac{23: 1}{8}$ If you're realiy desperat \& crying with your whole heart $302: 1$ The Lord leaves ansver 302:1 The Lord leaves a lot up T:25 Be very definite with the lord! He'll give you what you ask for!
$311 \mathrm{~B}: 9$ You believe in prayer as much as you pray! pray or how much you pray hov much you believe.
$\frac{1}{206: 17}$ Jesus is God's gift of
$\frac{395: 46}{\text { soul! }}$ Jesus is the Lover of my

## IESUS [S] - Biachildren

 $\frac{3: 12}{\text { wordd! only in the Light of the }}$ light!255:203 Jesus is the only one who ever rose from the dead \& can give you power to do the
20:12 Jesus is the only one who didn't make any mistakes,
of ours!
345:3 Jesus is the one you have to approach God through! $\frac{87: 5}{M \cdot 15}$ He cannot break His word Milis It is impossible to have faith unless you have the word!
$\mathbf{2 5 : 1 7}$ The answer for everything is in The answer for everything TSE WOTN
$62: 8$ God's Word goes on forever ! 714:38 The Word of God is the most poverful truth on earth! E:29 We know what is true or false by the standards of God's Word!
600:1 If you have the Word of God in your heart it brirgs you $\frac{155: 5}{50 u l \text { ! }}$ His Word is food for your 155:6 You, the children of God, are much stronger than the children of this vorld, because stand against it!
$\frac{155 i 5}{} \mathrm{His}$ Word gives you
strength for the battie:
VITNESSING) - hitite chijidren
$\frac{304: 30 \text { Your greatest witness }}{\text { love! }}$
151:56 The only vay to win the 602:35 If you witness, you always win!
$\frac{315: 15}{}$ We have the answer \& the only answer: the love of
God.
that people can see is the love
they see in you!
639:35 If people can believe that you love them, then they
can believe that God loves them! 35AA:17 we owe the message of everyone.
0ill Let's set the world afire for God onlighten the hearts of men everywhere.
313:57 What greater witness can you give than to
die for Jesus?
$224: 31$ what is the greatest
work in the vorld?-To witness
the words of cod, =O Freach he Gospel, to tell people the Love of Jesus.
696:31 Preaching the Gospel is our most important job, $\&$ rinning souls.
$\frac{\text { DLSCIFLESHLT }}{23: 10 \text { God } \text { - Little Children }}$ little things?
703:75 The most important thing
to the Lord is our faithful-
ness.
Jesus if you vant to follow you've got to forsake all \& preach the Gospel, or you can't be His disciple? $\frac{122: 26}{1 i t r}$ True disciples are the litt1e sheep who hear His
\& follow Him all the way! Mi 35 Many are called but few are chosen, because so fev choose His way!
335A:27 You are no fool to giv a life you cannot keep for a love you vill never lose!
$336 A: 5 B$ If you continue to be Faithful to God's work, God will be faithful to you. FOLDOUNG IESUS - Littie_chile $\frac{\text { dren }}{116 i 6}$ They that love me most, 62.62 Let go \& let God lead! 35:46 There's no better way than God's way!
$\frac{313: 48}{}$ Keep going for God. matter what happens FoLLowTNG festis - $\frac{\text { Big children }}{314 A: A ~ N o t h i n g ~ i s ~ m o r e ~ i m p o r-~}$ $34 \mathrm{~A}: 8$ Nothing is more impor-
cant than God \& His work of Lant t
392:20 Put thy hand into the
hand of God \& He shall be more to thee than a light, \& better 328:24 If you're
328:24 If you're willing to be He can mightily use you! He can mightily use you! nothing
Gil4 If you feel you're nothing
\& you are no good, then cheer \& you are no good, then cheer p! God can use you
126:27 He can make something
out of nothing-ever jou, ef
yourll listen, trust \& obey! 291i23 You can't da it without Him! You will never make it without his power!
325:22 Continue to be faithful Jesus! $115: 20$ Get your instructions
from the lord, \& you'll never go wrong!
119:7 You should always do what the Spirit leads you to do at
238:9 We must be willing to the truth!
302C:23 Godly hurt, sacrifice suffering to help others are good for us!
74:52 He gives the very best to
them who leave the choices up them who leave the choices up

259:2 God gives you power for the hour, grace for the trial 25:64 There's no limit to what wecan do if ve fot Ti47 The holy Spirit is a gift 337:8 The main reason for the Spirit is to give you pover to
Hioly SPILIN - Bia children
$\frac{337: 18}{\text { Spirit }}$ so that you may be
Spirit so that you may be
anointed $a$ inspired in all you
do! your heart, \& His
$\frac{73: 8}{}$ Open your heart, ${ }^{\text {Spirit will flow in in all His }}$ power
172 ile His spirit in us will
cause us to do the humanly impossible!

## $\frac{c h i l d r e n}{114 i 3 \text { Praise is the voice of }}$

 faith!73:13 Faithful people are full Of aith! Aren A sample is better than
75 sermon. The greatest guide is the one that shows the way!
have them do unto you!
Ti6S If you're faithful in a
fev things, He'il make you fev things, He'll make you ruler over many! 3168;71 Get out of yourself * into others!
152:52 Love prefers the happiness of others to your own! 189:2 You citle Chilidren 540:35 You never lose by giving
$33: 33$ $\frac{33: 33}{}$ As you pour out, He'll GTVING - Bie Children 261:69 Love wasn't put in your
heart to stay; love isn't love heart to stay; loversn't love till you give it avay 250:44 Look for someone to make find you.
575:152 To give is to give cheerfully, \& sometimes above \& beyond the call of duty! FEARR - Lidtlechijtren
306:17
Love \& faith cast out all fear!
[FFAR - Bid Chilloren
tempted to fear, we immediately think of God \& the fears vanish!
$\frac{341: 13}{}$ We don't have to fear Satan's power, because we are
protected by the Holy Spirit 191:30 He can wipe away all your fears with just one rest ful moment in that peace He gives when your mind is stayed on Him!
171:22 Take a positive stand
againgit Spirit of fears in the powe promises from His Word!
335A:8 We must free man from
fear with faith.
EIGHTLNG - hittle Children Word! He'll turn tail stand the 251:144 Keep fighting the Enemy faith!
241il If you do it the right
vay, the Devil will fight you! way, the Devil will fight you! $\frac{\text { FIGHTNG }- \text { Big_Children }}{358: 35 \text { Love } \& \text { salvation }}$ are

God's veapons to create life \&
save life!
171il 18 If you've got God with you, you're unbeatable, no matter how small you are! $33: 25$
to get down the Devil tempts you to get dovn \& discouraged-
33:27 Take up the white-hot
Sword of the Spirit, which is
the word of God, \& cut the Devil to the heart!
$\frac{144 i 5}{}$ Out of what seems like defeat come some of His great335A:25 We may
battles, but verre winning the var!
$399: 131$ We are getting the vic-
tory all the time. We just have to keep fighting!
780:15 In school

I was a fight-
$\frac{299 ; 17}{\text { int }}$ sta up for your convictions in the classroom \& attack the lies of the Devil!
56:10 If you really want to just start praising the Lord just start praising the lord no matter what's happening.
CREATION1 - Bia Chidenen
$584: 5$ God made this beautiful world as a home for you to live in \& enjoy.
Everything ining is a miracle! cause God made it all! 204:10 God's creation is the greatest proof of his existence! 325A:24 God's whole creation is a work of art which portrays

## His message

## mercy Love is forgiveness \&

290:61 You must forgive those
who've wronged you, \& seek forgiveness of those you have wronged
531:12 To forgive is love-
divine love!
151:52 Love casts a veil over countiess sins!
606:19 Help us to forgive others the way we ourselves



|  puezs of әlqe aq रеu әК 7 eप7 <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  u! wht diysiom 7 Snw wf ditsiom <br>  | -t: <br>  <br>  |
|  <br>  |  <br> :47ed fum ozun 74641 p pue 'zazs aw ozun dwel Be st pain fus |
|  <br>  O7 uaddey lta ou tleys adayt |  |
|  | $01:$ z'~ау $^{\text {- }}$ <br> - ал 1 <br>  |
|  <br>  <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
| 6‘8:2‘4d $3--$ <br> 75809 pInoys uew Rue 7sal <br>  <br>  <br>  |  aq ues oum sn doj 2q pog tl |
|  <br>  <br>  <br>  | 9: L2'AるyAlaady <br> a3fl 10 dater 24730 uspiunos <br>  <br>  |
|  <br>  <br>  Llej ax иaym rof lie $3!$ junos |  <br>  <br>  |

l sought the Lord, and He heard
me, and del ivered me from al1 my
fears.

He that glorieth, let him glory
in the Lord.
--2Cor. $10: 17$.

The eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to
shew Himself strong in the behalf Shew Himself strong in the behalf
of them whose heart is perfect
toward Him.

My soul trusteth in Thee: Yea, in
the shadow of Thy wings will I make the shadow of Thy wings will I mak my refuge, until these calamities
be overpast.
$--P s .57: 1$.

Whatsoever ye shall ask in My
Name, that will I do.--John 14:13.

For I reckon that the sufferings
of this present time are not worthy
to be compared with the glory which
shall be revealed in us.--Ro.8:18.

Let your light so shine before
men, that they may see your good
works, and glorify your Father works, and glorify your Father

Beloved, if our heart condemn us
not, then have we confldence toward
God. - JJohn $3: 21$

Before I was afflicted I went astray; but now have 1 kept Thy
Word.
Ws. $119: 67$.

See then that ye walk circumspect$1 y$, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days
are evil.

- Eph. $5: 15,16$.

Set your affection on things above, not on things on the Earth

Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of
His might.

- Eph.6:10. His -Eph.6.ィo

I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds,
saith the Lord.

The Lord searcheth all hearts, and understandeth al1 the imagina-
tions of the thoughts. - Chron. $28: 9$

Whoso offereth praise glorifieth Me: And to him that ordereth his conversation aright will I shew
the salvation of God. - Ps. $50: 23$.

For ye are bought with a price,
therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's

There is therefore now no condem-
nation to nation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the $\quad$ flesh, but after the Spirit.--Ro.8:1.

Where sin abounded, grace did
much more abound.

| Be not afraid, neither be thou with thee whithersoever thou goest. --Josh.1:9. | :he Lord seeth not as man seeth; for man 1ooketh on the outwrerd on the heart. |
| :---: | :---: |
|  <br>  | He that believeth on him shall |
| The blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye are And when I see the blood, I will pass over you. --Ex.12:13. | The oreaching of the cross is to <br>  power of god. |
| Every place whereon the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours. --Deut. $11: 24$. | Yee, though 1 walk throug the valiey of the shatow of death 1 vaitey of the shadoy of death, will fear no evtr, for Thou art with mes Thy rod and Thy staff |
| This is My Beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye $\begin{array}{r}\text { Him. } \\ -\mathrm{Mt} .17: 5 .\end{array}$ | If ye be reproached for the Name of Christ, happy are ye; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you. |
| Fear not, little flock; for it <br> is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.--Luke 12:32. | Study to shew thyself approved unto cood a morknan that needeth not to be ashamed , right ty dividing the word of truth. |
| The tord thy God, He it is that doth go with thee; He will not fail eut.31:6. | He that overcometh shall inherit all things and 1 will be his God. and he shail be My son.--Rev.21:? |
| Only fear the Lord and serve Him in truth with all your heart; for done for you. | 1 will bless the Lord at all <br>  be |
| He that spared not His own Son, but del ivered Him up for us all, freely give us all things?--Ro. $8: 32$. | But if we walk in the light, as He ss in the light, we have fetlowship <br>  from all sin. |


| uns a <br> －12：2 รวファ－－ －panes aq lleys paot a47 10 awen ayt uo llej lleys danzosoum |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| －6：9．189－ $\qquad$ ．704 741 ej am $\ddagger$ $+1$ dead lipys am uoseas anp u！doj <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
| £2：1． <br> $x_{h}$ aq＇ ＇Ildoad <br>  <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
| 6：01 ичоم－ <br> 6．01－400－－pue us oanzsed －parss a lieus ay lezs pue <br>  |  |
| દと：เฉ วฆก7－－ <br> ssed 7 ou lleys spiom Ah 7 na ：Remp <br>  |  75ал е алодалач7 ч7әиц ешал алачь |
| － 2 ：gb＇esj－－ <br> 2461en7s sa3pid peyoudi ayz <br>  |  <br>  ale sbuyt lit |
| 11：8．0．4d－ <br>  <br>  | － $\mathrm{Qz}: 2 \mathrm{za} \cdot{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{s}_{\mathrm{d}-}$ daəis panolag sif ч7an！ 6 ah |
| －992：61．7W－－ <br> alq！ssod ade s6u！lu7 L1e pog $47!\mathrm{M}$ | ＂ $2: 8 \mathrm{El}{ }^{-5 \mathrm{~d}=-}$ <br> －all anpnad flfm noul＇วlqnod 7 <br> 10 7SP！ |
|  <br>  <br>  <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |


|  <br>  <br>  <br>  ＊anol to pue damod 107 7ng iseas 10 flifds ayt sn vant $670 \mathrm{y} 47 \mathrm{E4}$ pog |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| －O1：Ez qor－－－plos se yz．joj zuos <br>  <br> －01：bc．esi－－－ 2 － <br> Hoat fardap zou lleys ssaupupy <br>  ＇zLedap 11 RY5 sulpzunow 247 do」 |  |
|  |  |
| －£1：ち・1！4d－ <br>  <br>  | － $2: 91$ иyop－ <br> ozun auop aq lleys，at pue ：nok כK 7Rym yse lieys or－nof ut apige spıop ow pue＇aw uf apiqe ar j1 |
|  | bernty－remerst |
| ＇361：01 uyon－oos 1 － <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
| －LE：9 प40－7no 7589 <br>  7 PY7 wfy pup ؛aw of awo tilpys <br>  |  <br>  demsue lltm I pue＇ak ofun lleg |
|  <br>  <br>  <br>  |  <br>  aq It！M I os sason 47fM 5 EM I Sy |
|  spunom д！aчz dn yzapura pue <br>  |  <br>  |
|  <br>  1 иацм 18ач Illm paot 247 ！dias <br>  205 4784 p． 107 2प7 7847 MOUX | －9：モ1• ๆวН－－ <br> aw ozun op llpys yew frym <br>  5！P107 כч？＇Kes Klploq Kew วM |
| ancomenguy <br> $\varepsilon: 16 \cdot s_{\mathrm{d}}$－－ <br>  pue＇ralmod ayz jo aleus a วכप7 lan！lap lleys aH fizans |  passed ade sбuint pio ：aлnjpar刀 mau B 5 ！ay＇75144J uf aq पew fue 11 |

The young 1ions do lack，and Sut Lord shati not ment any siod thing． $\qquad$

1 the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand，saying unto thee ；Fear
not：I will help thee．－－1sa．41：13．

The liberal soul shall be made
fat：And he that watereth shall
be watered also himself．- Pro．11：25．
All things，whatsoever ye shall
ask in prayer，believing，ye shall
receive．
－$-\mathrm{Ht} .21: 22$ ．
f：Casting all your care upon Him；
for He careth for you．－－1Pe．5：7．

If ye ask any thing in My Name，
will do it．

The meek will He guide in judg－ ment：and the meek will He teach
His way．

Cast thy bread upon the waters： For thou shalt find it after many
days． days．

Be not deceived；God is not nocked：for whatsoever a man soweth

Therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners，but
fellow－citizens with the saint

But this I say，he which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparing－ ly；and he which soweth reap also bountifully

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations．$--2 \mathrm{Pe} .2: 9 \mathrm{a}$ ．
 I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shait go：I will guide thee wits． $32: 8$ ．
eye．

For Thou wilt light my candle： The Lord my God will enlighten my darkness．

So will s save you，and ye shall

Verily，verily，I say unto you， he that believeth on Me hath
everlasting life．

- －John $6: 47$ ．

The eternal God is thy refuge， and underneath are the everlasting
arms：and He shall thrust out the arms：and He shall thrust out the
enemy from before thee．

Christ shall give thee light．

| Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord，and He shall lift you up． |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Jugge not，and ye shall not be judged Condemn not，and ye shail not be conderned；Forgive，and ye nhall be forgiven．－Luke 6：37． | God is love；and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God，and God in him． |
| Through His Name whosoever be－ lieveth in Him shall receive re－ mission of sins．$\quad$－Acts $10: 43$. － H Stus． | And the Lord shall deliver ne serve me unto His heavenly kingdon： To mom be glory for ever and ever． |
| In every nation he that feareth Him and worketh righteousness，is accepted with Him．－－Acts 10：35． | He that endureth unto the end， the same shall be saved．- Mt 24：13． |
| For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek：For the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon Him．－－Ro． $10: 12$ ． | Ask，and it shal1 be given you seek，and ye shall find，knock， sind it shail be opened unto you． and thal be opened unto you． |
| And we know that all things work Oogether for good to them that scording to kis purpose．－－Ro． $8: 28$ ． | And the peace of God，which passeth al understand ding，shall teen pour hearts and minds through Chri ist Jesus．－－Phil ．4：7． |
| Therefore being justified by faith，we have peace with God． | God is our refuge and strength， <br> a very present help in trouble． <br> －Ps． 46 ： 1 ． |
| I will not leve you canfortless： | At the voice of thy cry：When He －－Isa．30：19． |
| And it shall come to pass in the <br>  out of my Spirit upon all - acts 2 ensho． | Commit thy way unto the Lord trust also in Him ；and He shall bring it to pass． |


|  | ＇8：$\angle$ 4Рフ円न－ <br>  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  <br>  <br>  |
| 9：920．Sdi－s saxays sin butburn <br>  <br>  |  |
|  spuwa siv uata <br>  | －61：\％ 1 リ4 <br> 5nsar 351．jus k9 knol6 <br> ut soyple sth of buppaojor＂pasu |
| บans <br>  | －21： 201 ＇sdor－suopssabsuent 347 will 513585 <br>  |
|  <br>  Tic I |  |
|  |  <br> ssed lleys yajej pue ujarth |
|  <br>  | H1：51．St－ <br>  |


|  |  <br>  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  <br>  | －z\％ 121 ． 58 <br>  |
| ＇ZL：EG＇ESI－－＇\＄．10ssent pus Rupu to ufs 247 习习79 \＃H |  |
|  <br>  |  <br>  |

Be not afraid of their faces：For I am with thee to deliver thee，
saith the Lord．－－Jer． $1: 8$ ，

There hath not failed one word of all His good promise．
－ $1 \mathrm{Kg} .8: 56$ ．
－教
Thou shalt cry，and He shall say，
Here I am．
Fear not：for $I$ an with thee．-1 isa． $43: 5$.

The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon Him，to all that call upon
Hin in truth．
－Ps． $145: 18$ ． The Lord shall preserve thee from
all evil：He shall preserve thy soul．
o－Ps． $121: 7$ ．

The beloved of the Lord shall its． well in safety by Hi

Come ye after Me，and I will
make you to become，fishers of wen．

- －Mark $1: 17$.

When thou passeth through the
waters，I wil be with thee；and
through the rivers，they shatl not
through the rivers，they shall not
averflow thee．

Trust in Him at all time；ye people，pour out your heart before Him：God is a refuge for us．

The Lord upholdeth all that fall， and raiseth up all those that be
bowed down．
$\rightarrow-P s .145: 14$ ．

Blessed are they that mourn：For
they shall be comforted．

Walt on the Lord：Be of good courage，and He shall strengthen
thy heart．

For in the time of trouble He shal hide me in His pavilion：In he hide me．He shalt tabernacle sha Ke hide me；He shall set me up
upon a rock．
 A fatithful man shall abound
with blessings．

Deilight thyse1f also in the Lord； and He shall give thee the desires of thine heart．－－Ps．37：4．

If two of you shall agree on they shall ask，it shall be done ther them of My father which is

Whoso hearkeneth unto re shall dwell safely，ond shall be quiet
from fear of evit．－Pro，1：33．


Open thou mine eyes, that 1 my lav. mondrous things out of Thy. For whe have not an high priest
Mhich canot be touchest rrth the
feeling of our infiraities; but feel ling of our infinilities; but
was in all points teipted
itke as mas in all woints teented ike as
we are, yet without sin - -teo.4: 15 .

Yea, and all that will live godly Inchrist
cution.
$+$

Remember the Hord that I said unto you The serrant is not greater tha his lord. If they have persecuted,
he, they will also persecute you;


The Lord shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your peace. $\begin{gathered}\text {-Ex.14:14. }\end{gathered}$

## Sut be not conformed to this world: sut be ye transformed by the renewning  perfect, wil of Goc. - Ro. 12:2. <br> Hy son, despise not the chastening of the Lord; netther be weary of His W correction: for whom the Lord loveth He correctath; even as a father the son in mom he delighteth. -- Pr. $3: 11,12$.

And they that be wise shall shine as the br ghtness of the rirmament; ness as the stars for ever and ever.

And a man's foes shall be they of

Blessed are they wich are perse-
cuted for righteousness' sake: For cuted for righteousness' sake: For
theirs is the Kingdom of heaven.

They shall put you out of the smagogues: Yea, the time cometh that he doeth cod service. $16: 2$

These things 1 have spoken unto ou, that in the ye mitht have peace. on the But be of good cheer; I have overcome the world. $-\cdots$ John 16:33.

And ye shall be hated of all men
for Ny name's sake: But he that shall for My name's sake: But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shal
be seved.

And ye shall be hated of all men And ye shalt be hated of all men
for ryy name's sake. But there shall
pot an hatr of your head perish. In not an hatir of your head perish. In
your patience possess ye your souls.

And whatsoever we ask, we receive
of Him, because we keep his commandments. and do the ethngs that are
pleasing in HIs sight. -1 John $3: 22$.

| Is there any sick among your Let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, amointing hile with oil in the name of the Lord: | He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to cod; |
| :---: | :---: |
| For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, ageinst spiritual wickedness in high places. | Now the just shall live by faith: But if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him. |
| There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: But you to be terpted above that ye are able; | If it be so, our god whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and He will deliver us out of thine hand, 0 king. |
| Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though happened into you: | And ye have forgotten the exhortation witch spesketh unto you as unto children, Ny son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint then thou art rebuk |
| Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in My house, | The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his wey. Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: For the Lord upholdeth him with His hand. <br> n-P3, 7:23,24, |
| Whosoever therefore shall confess He before men, him will I confess also before My Father which is in Heaven. | And I heard a great voice out of Heaven saying, Benold, the tabernacle of cod is with men, and he will avell with them and they shall be His peo then, and be their god. |
| But I say unto you, Love your enenies, bless then that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; you, and per | And I sald unto him. Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of gre cribulation and have washed their robes, and Lamb. |
| When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turm to the Lord thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his voice; | They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; meither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. |
| Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble and He saveth them out of their distresses. He sent His Word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. - -Ps. $107: 19,20$. | As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: Be zealous therefore, and repent. |


| วou pup a) op 'op oK aanaos 3 Run puy - xivet | :22:pe'sd- <br>  <br>  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
|  <br>  |  -45LAวd uew pramino ano 45 noul |
| - 61 : $: 2$ ' unn- <br>  <br>  $\qquad$ |  <br>  <br>  |
|  <br>  <br>  |  <br>  |
| $\cdot 01:\left[\cdot s_{d}-\right.$ <br>  <br>  | - Ls:S1•土0j1-- <br> 754.443 Sns. <br>  чзеауб чว |
|  | -ร:01•Th- <br> 21 pult lipys pyes of aof 3 HI <br>  <br>  |
| -61:Eb-pst- <br> '2ג353p <br>  <br>  |  <br>  <br>  |
|  <br>  | ssidyran us 700juad opew 5t <br>  \$f aכedi AN "aw ozun pjes $2 H$ puy |




















 pue 'ueyz posj 1184s oworyz ayz to




 s.eaz lle reme adim lleys pog puy
 s5jusnopzu6 6




-Bt'll:E'uer-






No good thing will He withhold
from then that wilk uorightly

For the Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout, with the
voice of the archangel, and with the vorice of the a and the dead in Christ
shall rise first. --IThess.4:16.

1 will make the wilderness a pool
of water, and the dry land spings of water, and the dry land springs

A thousand shall fall at thy side, shd ten shousand come nigh thee

For the weapons of our warfare
爰 God to the puliting down of strong-
cod to the puliing down of strong
holds.

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me.pin.4:13.

The Lord is on my side: 1 w111 not
fear; what can man do unto me? fear; what can man do unto me?

A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: But a broken spirit
drieth the bones.
-Pro.17: 22.

But the God of all grace, who hath
called us unto His eternai glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered awhile, make you perfect
stablish, strengthen, settle you.
--1Pe. $5: 10$.



If ye then be risen with christ,
seek those things mich are above, seer enosi st st sittete on one right --Col.3:1.

Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be bole to quench ofll the flery darts of
the wicked.

Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: But we will renember
the Name of the Lord our God. The desire of the righteous shal
Iopro. $10: 24$. slessed is ne that readeth, and
they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things time is at hand.
$\rightarrow-R e v .1: 3$.

1 will seek that which was lost. and bring aga in that which was
driven away, and will bind up that driven away, and will bind up that
Which was broken, and will strengthen
thet mich was sick.

For 1 know that my Redeener liveth. latter day upon the Earth عarth. $-=$ Job.19:25.

our cod shall eight for us.
Meld by 'POWER' under the
cover of the very official Doo
Giorie Truart'..." POWER IS INVOLVED IN
USING DEPROCRAMMING To Edit Sunday People Dear Sir:
Dear Sir:
AFTEA READING THE RE.
CENT ARTICLE Entitled "Child CENT ARTICLE entitled "Chil your pecper of April 6. 1980, I iscust over the semsational \& untrue altogationa made. THE ARTICLE REFERAED TO A PAMPHLET 'MY LITTL FiSH" which the article sutiors wett, the notorious Children of God, has told Merseyside polit ars hes been involved with others in distributing the pomIF THIS WAS THE CASE, heve no difficulty in recalling which schools ho went to \&
these "ochers" were, $\&$ also there should be no difficulty anding witnesses who recelved copies of this pemphiet, none d which appoered in the article. tormem is nof telling the truth. THE PAMPHLET IN QUESTON WAS FOR CIACULA. TION ONLY WITHIN OUR OWN FAMILY. Therefore no wen of God would have printed tup for distribution to the public. Also the pamphlet bears a copyright. It it was printed up for the public, the copyright he besn infringed \& the person(s)
msponsible are liable for prose. artion. I HAVE MENTIONED, THE PAMPHLET DOES EXIS but it cerrtainly doess not cor"illustrations of a woman indulging in perverted sex with a
young boy". The general pub
,

## Refuting Lies!

| slanderous articl |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Sunday People London, England | contained in the articte to $\mathrm{go}_{0}$ 8e therefore it could conjure all manner of idems. |
|  |  |
| IT ARTICLE entitled "Child |  |
| per of April 6. 1980, mast write to expross |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| $3 \mathrm{H}^{\prime \prime}$ which the article states |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| HIS WAS THE CASE. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ing witnessers who recaived |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| is not telling the |  |
| AMPHLET IN OU |  |
|  |  |
| ONLY WITHIN OUR |  |
| OWN FAMILIY. Therefore no portay |  |
| suthentic nember of the Chil- mhas been the case in the artich |  |
| it up for distribution to the pub- "WE WERE GIVEN A DUP. |  |
|  |  |
| lic. Alto the pamphiet bears A |  |
| for the public, the copyright has |  |
| been infringed \& the person(s) |  |
| mesponsible are liable for pros |  |
| AS 1 HAVE MENT1ONED, aims you might dis |  |
| THE PAMPHLET DOES EXIST distubing fats. In the Bruss- |  |
| but it certsinly does not con- els megazine "Species" of June |  |
| tin "pornographic" nor involve 1. 1977, under the title "War |  |
| "illustrations of a woman indul- on the Sects-the New Exoroling in perverted sex with s cists", the Deo Gloris Trust is |  |
| ing boy". The general pub- mentioned on page 7: "At an |  |
|  |  |

rectiniaues which can involve
physical torture to dony one frith which is an in intolorable situntion. You may also care to who lectures in rociology, who speaks out agninst the evils of this tochnique. The penerat pub lic would be enlightened if you
expoerd thair docle ALSO OUOTES THAT " He (Fsther Owidl brought his followars to Eurape when he was run out of
the United Seates in the $1960^{\circ}$." Well, this it untrue. Father DevWall, this it untrue. Fatise
id wes not "rom out", se the authoritles in question will tes. tify to that Hecarme over to fulfill the grapt commandrient
of Josus in Mark 16:15 to "po of tinto ill the world \&s prosech the Goapel to wery creature" to that now bechuse of his efforts we have ower 8,000 diciplises in
over 80 countries. Owt 80 countries. THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE
COME FACE TO FACE WITH OUR FOLLLOWEAS CMnot help but wdrmit that wo sre sincere \&
honest $\&$ lawebiding peope in honese \& low-ebiding peopie try. ing to help the word, happy $i$ i-
ing in Horrves joyfully topether tharing what we have with oth. ers, visiting hoepitels, piils, schooh, opphanages, old folks homes \& singling on redio \& tole
vision in order to share our joy vision in order to share our joy
with others of spread God's low a His mentage of salvetion thru Josus Chritt our only Seviour. to a lort \& lonely world. THE SARE OF THE INNOCENT THE SAKE OF THE INNOCENT
PUBLIC who have never had the PUBLIC who have never had the
coportunity of meeting our Famm Ity E whose only source of Intormation is the nown media. hope you publish this to put the thets rigt. Thank vou, in antici-
petion-Daniel. (Amen!-Dedi)



 (Soanish) Roser tito the ramily about seven years ago. under extremely dangerous conditions ${ }^{\text {a }}$
even risk to our lives, with furious threatenings of imprisomment $\&$ even murrder from her very
 God with us 8 although having to cont inually escape from her diabol lical parents, was a good
sample 8 wittess to many for several years. To or three years ago however. as her parents
 Their atitude toward the Fanily was as biteter as ever), she against counsel began to have com-
muntcatton with them sheven return for vistes to her home. Each time though she wuld try to
witness to them, they would continually spout their 1 hess i bombard ner with vicious accusa-
 en over her, but me must warn you sill now of her very evtl deeds, as she is obviously working
 a Michel. Chron a Patience, Sinon Peter \& perhaps others. Perhaps you alread
letter. i was just calling to de sure. If not, 111 be sending a copy imediately.


 Gal. 5 i. "And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plow, a looking back,
is fit for the kingdom of God.
Luke $9: 62$.-Marta.
 told David, the brother in whose Home she was staying that she wanted to go back to Spain. She
said that she didn't know anybody at the other Home, so she didn't want to stumble anybody
 hert David said that she was speaking quite s few doubts about FFing how her fish didn't
ever seem to pan out \& she was questioning if it was even that necessary to go all the way
 too $\&$ sald pretty much the same as David-that Roser had sald she was having a similar "crisis
ds once in Tenerife, with not wanting to fr or 1 itness $\&$ that in Faith $\%$ Juan sis apartment in

 tend anymore.
He'ry so sorry about Roser 8 that we have to send such a sad report when there are so many
many more fFing successes. We really pray that she gets back on the right channel soon. many more fring successeser. We read
-Love always, Emmanue) \& Hannah.


sonally felt so unhappy \& unso many pressures-the childre so many pressures-the children's TO STEP OUT \& OBE $Y$, the
schooling, legal situation, finan. ces etc. I wanted to get a job, us in every way. The girls rebut having joined the Family at sponded very well when Charsuch a young age I had no quatwas doing was trying to get us was doing was trying to get us
both, especially me, to accept our real job for the Lord: Our children!
WHEN FAITHY \& JUAN VISITED, they spent lots of time wing. Gradually we began spending more time with the children-we have 5 girls ages 2 to 9 yearst
THE LORD SHOWED US TO START A SINGING MINIS.
TRY with the children as a way to witness. At first I kept trying to find someone else to do it instead of me. Finally 1 realised that if anything was ever going to happen with the children, I was going to have to
play \& sing with them myself. ONCE WE FINALLY BEGAN an \& I started practising with them. Then one day they seid, We don't want to practise any
morel We want to go sing for some peoplel"" to go sing for WITHIN 2 WEEKS WE HAD AN APPOINTMENT TO SING at an old folks' home. When we went the children did fart the faith to play guitar \& sing with them. I had never done anything like this in the Family before! There were only 21 people there, but all held hands
\& prayed with us to receive the ord! Hallelujah! SO FAR WE'VE SUNG AT ATOTAL OF 5 OLD FOLKS HOMES \& LED 120 SOULS TO THE LORDI We also sang a walking street for a crowd of 2.300 people which was a
thrilling experience for the chil-

## Our Children: Our New Ministry!

"A morld of goodnews?" INSIDEI Wirnessing Mirucles on a Cosed Fiteld/ Family Gict.
together / News Bricis logether / News Bricfs/
New VS Repors / Childen Corner / 'Take Time". a poem by Grandmother.

Vol. 15, No. 11 DFO

2
8
8

8
dren, \& we still have many more inging appointments lined upl
AS WE'VE STEPPED OUT IN THIS NEW MINISTRY WITH THE CHILDREN, Charran \& I have grown happier \& happier \& more \& more ful-
filled. By God's grace we're gonna keep going with this fan. tastic ministry \& are now working towarct making our entire performance in the tanguage of the land. We've also got to keep het bored with it. CHA NOW WORKING WITH THE EAST BLOC MAIL MINISTRY. The responses we're getting thru the mail are fantastic \& with the
Lord's help we're going to have a very rapidly increasing mail ministry into these countries. But that's another whole ston in itself! We love you all so -Much \& pray for you -Much love.
































they believe st the toit that they could have fellowsip with us as any other christinn, but








 An

 Olda dy ding tranches




 Lots of lode to otill of you. Nuch Love. Jac.

## 

 happens.





disturbing Godit joi d helped to show their real face, bite not one of sour crildren has been
























## Witnessing Miracles On A Closed Field!

## Litnessing via Letterboxing!

From Corny \&
Southourt Asia
SOUTh
WE ARR ABIVED IN OUR NEW
FIELD OF S.E. ASIA after sev-
FiELD
erars in $W$ W. Africa. As a
meens of support \& way to wit-
ness in this closed country, we
started working with a program in which we led sing-along sesin ions for youth \& gave lectures on our involvement with youth in our travels to many countries around the wortd.
WE MADE UP CLASSES
STRAIGHT FROM THE MO LETTERS \& thru' this open door we were abie to witness to
over 20,000, both in person $\&$
ru' artides done on us in 2
8is PTLI After aech sing along session we took names \& add-
resses \& made up a mailing list sisent them literature.
HOTEL, we met a British drame teacher who was directing a pro-
duction of a play with a good nessage of Love. He invited perticipating in the play we were
oble to witness to over 4,000 people \& to win many souls. WHEN OUR CONTRACT GRAM ENDED, we needed a
 ists) held a secrat meeting in B nut to discuss what they should do about the Palestinians-how to kill them offt Finally it was to do wes to ask "God the Father" to do the dirty work for
them \& liquidte the Palestin-
new iob \& sponsorship in ord
be able to remain in the country. When we prayed des perately for God's leading \& Uirection, we got the Letter
Use THE LORO LED US TO INVESTIGATE A DRUG REHAB happened to be directed by an American Christian. He fell in Ove with our music \& asked programs. He also gave us a place to live. Thru' him we sta ed to attend Christian fellow-
ships $\&$ to $g o$ on invitation to nome of the local churchos.
HE IS ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED VISITING PREACHERS \& asked us to ac compeny him on some of his were able to sing \& witness to over 2,000 \& won many soulsl TY JI We also met many "city
fathers", government officials \& fathers", government officials \& other influentis) people.
IN GOING TO CHURCH, of the 1 st things we noticed was that the Christians were only fol lowshipping among themselves
\& not reaching outsiders. \& not reaching outsiders. So w
made our major message be that made our major message be the
of witnessing. We did skits on tnessing \& gave witnessing
ians. So they asked their Arch-
bishoo to deliver an bishop to deliver an appeal
letter to God (seeing that he was $\{$ priest \& considered to be - lot closer to God than the rest of them). The Archbishop
said it would take a week or so said it would take a week or so
for the answer, because God did live for a wayl
BUT SUDDENLY THE ARC BISHOP RETURNED only 2
hour later very excitedly. He
testimonies. \& STARTED TO WITNESS \& came back with testimonies of lessons we learned was that our message of witnessing \& sharing God s love outside of the church from the gosss. WERE A FEW COMPLAINTS made against us-\& some of the pastors were getting very jealous $\&$ afraid we were going to
"rip off" their members becaus they were falling in love with us \& getting on-fire for the Lord. THEN WHEN THE LETTER
"TIVADE THE CHURCHES" "INVADE THE CHURCHES" CAME OUT, it encouraged us
\& confirmed what we had been doing. Just as Dad says, this ministry is very dangerous, but it can yield some good fruit \& suield such as this, working with the church enablas you to witness more openly, which is a real blessing. But you always have to be ready to move on.
LETTERBOXING: Most recently the Lord has opened the door for us to get the lit out thru' letterboxing. Most of the population here lives in high that we can get out 1000's of Letters per day by placing them in letterboxes, as open litnessing is banned. -And we have
started to get some wonderful started to get some wonder
responses from itt
told them that on his way to see told them that on his wey to see
"God the Father" he unexpectedly mat Jesus, \& that Jesus, as God's son, could deliver their lotter even faster than he \& that
God would cortainly listen to Jesus more than to him. THE PHALANGISTS WERE FURIOUSI "You fooll", they ssaid to the Archbishop, "Didn
you know Jesus whe a Palestin. ianl" (sent In by C.aR.; Mldoant.)

Latest WIM Responses!

Letters to the World wide International Mail-ministry
\& WAS REALLY TOUCHED Family has communicated \& Family has thmmunicated \&
helped me thru this lonely \& difficult time. As busy as Shau
$\&$ Abiah are, they took time to write \& counsel me. Also a
sweet note from W.S. Which rea sweet note from W.S. which rea
ly helped." - Kastione; U.s.A.

- 1 AM 58 YEARS OLD \& 1 am fighting for Jesus \& His causel
just like you are. My friend, just like you are. My friend,
Daniel, is a member of Mo's fal ily \& I have been in contact with him all the time. Of course, !
have helped $\&$ supported Mo's have helped $\&$ supported Mo's mission here $\&$ in other places.
1 am really thrilled about the work you young people do all over the world, showing others the right way. I think it is won derful. Keep up the good work.
May God bless you all $\&$ give you the strength \& support yo need to continue with your won
derful mission." - Mr. G.: 5 witze "DEAR FATHER MOSES
DAVID, I am very much giad DAVID, 1 am very much giad \&
delighted upon receipt of your delighted upon
religious literature $\&$ the enlight ening fotters encorsed. Thanks phillodines
"I AM REALLY SURPRISED how hard you are working to
give the answers to the question of us IRF'ers. The Lord wil' biess you for your faithfulness. Much love \& prayers." -Jossph
VICTORIES: "BEING ABLE TO RECEIVE THE NEW WIN sain ater such a thirsty abloved \& accepted by the Family TL! TYJI-Daylight: England. THAST WANT TO SAY THANKS FOR THE FREEmy own life, for the faith $\&$
person seeking only to maintain my existence, when Mo's cour-
age $\&$ love for us thri' the Let gers has led me out of a fearful state to try things I never CI'M A.S.A. JOURNALIST. I your brochure at a U.N. Conferin Vienna last August. Can 1 et more information about Richman Poorman'?" -I.R.; "IT WAS NICE TO HEAR FROM YOU. I was with the hink of you all. I am married now \& my wife is expecting ou st baby soon. We would like o be on the mailing list." -Jo-
seani England.


## Response to the


rom Poul \& Maria)
Dear Dad \& Maria,
WE WERE IMPRESSED BY THE DEDICATION OF EVER ONE \& also by the efficiency of heir workl GB'm, they are real by seeing the office function \& by seeing the ofter process \& manage to give immediate replies to their mail. WE WERE PARTICULARLY LETTER SYSTEM FORM al but efficient it is! We have learned many helpful tips which we know will be a tremendous blessing to all the LIMs. So arue that what people want is their requests, \& you can still make them very personal

THE PROOF OF THIS IS THE MO LETTERS which w. have received for years $\&$ the
are very personal. It's as tho hey have written just for us. \& his $\&$ have carried us $\&$ inspited So hurray for the form letrers that sove time, effort monery et WHEN WE GOT BACK TO
OUR OFFICE \& found the col esponderce a round the co desk, we went thru' each let ter nominators \& then we wrote tock paragraph, \& it works! ONE REALLY TOUCHING THING AT THE WIM is to see all these "big people" sitting at ing stamps \& daily doing the really a great job for greaz peon, Working Words. TYJ! THEY'RE ALL REALLY SWEET \& LOVING \& they've ing all the steps \& procedures involved in a large mail ministry
Gort bless Damaris, she's not Gor bless Damans, she's not fighter with such conviction \& faith. We learned a lot from her sample of dedication. God
bless her for "holdina the tort" bless her for "holding the tort"
\& keeping all those "oddballs" together. She has a lot of love
$\&$ tenderness but still a firm hand in a soft glovel (Amen'. Dad.) WE ARE SO INSPIRED ABOUT THE LIM REVOLU TION. We want to put our
$100 \%$ effort into making it work. We are really amazed at how the Lord gives you exactly the direction \& the right time
for the shiting of gears to for the shifting of gears to guide
us all. We can't wa: to share us all. We vision with each LIM in our area \& start to see 'em roll!!
Love, Paul \& Maice area \& start to see 'em rol
Love, Paul $\&$ Marianne.

Camping News \& Tips!


Lots of fresh alir a sunshine a oxclting p


## 

bitant rents of flats. When the
first Camping Letter arrived tirst Camping Letter arrived, I
flipped, as I love camping! Well that was some months ago \& we've learned many lessons a-
 miracles a brother from the oth
er side of Australia joined me \& my Jesus.baby boy \& off we went, camping for the Lordl FRSTOFALLIDLIKE
IH Mon-7

TO SAY that the Cornin O SAY that the Camping Le Every little thing Mo says is s
 WE FOUND WE FOUND THAT A SMALL "PUP TENT" IS NOT ADE. ny length of time. We experenced 2 near floods \& the baby teething in the middtie of itt The Lord raised up friends to rake us in \& according to Phil
$4: 19$ He supplied the funds to buy a mirarulously cheap sta. tion wagon which was being WE FOUND CARAVAN PARKS TO BE GOOD PLACES TO BUY CHEAP EOUIPMENT.
ents \& vans as people advertise on the notice board. We found he car indispensible as we slept, When we bothered to in it. the tent, it was mainly for storIF or an FF love rooml we usually found caravan parks be worth $\$ 2$ or $\$ 3$ per night oom facilities \& often a swim ming pool to teach baby Jo to swim. Also caravan parks are soooo good for witnessingl The you have a ready-made field right there. There are usually lots of children to "Open the Door" to. A lot of kids got etc. to the kids wha gathered 'round. I was also able to FF 2 campers. One was a lonely it really changed so grateful. It really changed his life. ONE PROBLEM WE HAO WAS LACK OF FELLOWSHIP our mail It might be goith
use a home base to make trips
from \& return to for felliowship WE'RE PRESENTL $Y$ BACK IN THE CITY staying in a Home for a while as
needed a litt we
lest needed a little rest \& recupera-
tion. But I have the burden to hit the camping trail again. I pray everyone who can goes camping or at least prepares for it as tomorrow may be too la

rom Elkanah; S. Europe: HOW THE LORD ENABLED U TO GET MOBILE. In our case it has really been "Use It", more pecifically the Metro System of day concerted effort of singing arriage-to-carriage, 3 of us were able to set aside about 83,000 wards a van $\&$ caravan! 1 'm cause it wasn't! I think the hard est part was the constant noise 8 vibration of the trains, but cad gave us the grace for it, be reachl PTLI
AHOTHER MIRACLE THEN HAPPENED only hours before was to leave for Amsterdam to Aok for a vehicle. I met up with amb who had just cous $\&$ buying a van \& caravan in Holland. They gave me the name $\&$ address of their contact, a good Friend, \& within 4 hours of ar-
riving in Amsterdam riving in Amsterdam I had
bought a 1972 Mercedes 60 van. 17 feet long \& a very nice 13-foot caravan. TYJI ANOTHER PLACE TO FIND INEXPENSIVE VEHICLES is buthide the American Express in ther place is the "car auction" not really an auction, in Utrech Holland.

IT MAY BE BEST TO GET
DIESEL ENGINE one that uses regular pettol as diesel fuel is much cheaper in A PLACE TO FIND INEX. PENSIVE CARAVANS is the of Sheppy, 70 miles east of Lon-
don. It's an istand conned don. It's an island connected b a bridge to the mainland, $\&$
there are 72 caravan sighis Yere are 72 caravan sights there
You might have to be careful bo cause they are older caravans \& are also pretty heavy. You may have to paint it, put your own lights on it, tires \& reinforce th tongue. We just went there, told people we were missionaries
$\&$ asked around. I bought a 16 footer for oniy $\$ 100$ there in 1975. towed it all the way to Tunisia \& sold it 3 vears later for more than I paid for itl 1
hope these tips are a blessing in giving you some ideas on how to get mobile! Love, Elkanah.

$\underbrace{$|  Favourite  |
| :---: |
|  One-Pot Meals!  |}



HOP SUEY (Serves 4
Cut into small pieces:
2 cups cooked meat such as chick- Where Ho do you go? Recipes, et


A waik in the bavalicul scandinavian woodze- Martha

## Healed of Cancer!

From dabalina; U.S.A.: A YEAR AGO THE LORD PUT ME THRU A TRIAL OF
HAVING OVARIAN CANCER \% undergoing a complete hyster ectomy. The victory as well as the testimony came when I de-
cided not to undergo chemotherapy the post-operative treatment the doctors prescribe disease itselfl!.
"PILL OR PILGRIMAGE" STRENGTHENED MY FAITH when 1 resd it for the ist time just a few months agol PTLL Then a couple of months ago, a year ather the hysterectomy,
decided to return to the hospial as a testimony of God's healing to all who knew me. Sol reentered, telling my staff of 8 cancer specialists that the Lord Wheard my prayer \& healed me.
They had told me that without their treatment I would only have a few years left to live. AFTER EXPLORATORY SURGERY, the head surgeon,
whom I had witnessed to often hom I had witnessed to ofte on the bed \& told me: "God does heal miraculously sometimes, but not always. He said Well. PTL, I never doubtedl Faith is knowing! I left it in God's hands.
MEANWHILE MY TWO CHIL-OREN-Job-5 \& Daniella-2- 50 love buttons that every nurse. ecchnician, doctor, cleaning lady erc. on my floor rectived! Soon other nursses \& techniciens from different floors came to my
room \& asiked if I was the lady handing out "love"I-1 smiled \& said, "You came to the right door!"
WOOI ALSO WENT DOOR-TO-
DOOR ON THE ENTIRE A fuller, richer life begins.
the doctor, as he wanted to tell me something. When he enterin the eye. He eventually got around to the point, that the cancer they supposedly found was just some cotton fibers from the previous operationl Hal Hal this was the visible vicTORY but one I knew I always had by faith, just waiting on His time \& will to reveal it to others.
God is still upon the Throne $\&$ God is still upon the Throne \&
prayer does change things! As Dad says, "Love, humility \& prayer solve all problems ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ praver soive alina.
Love, Jabalinal

 LIFE'S BITTEREST DISAPPOINTMENTS
ARE GOD'S SWEETEST APPOINTMENTS Out of life's misery bom of man's sins

For when we are helpless with no place to go
And our hearts are heavy and our spirits are lo If we place our poor, broken lives in God's Hands And surrender completely to His Will and demands The "darkness lifts" and the "sun shines And by His touch we are bom anew .... And disappointments that shatter your life. For with Patience to wait and Faith to endure
Your life will be blessed and your future secure. Your life will be blessed and your future secure, For God is bur testing your Faith and your Love
Before He "appoints you" to rise far above All the small things that so sorely distress you. For God's only intention is to strenethen and bless you.

## Words of Comfort \& Cheer

Excerpts from a Book of Poetry, Prose \& Verse
for those who have "last" a child or loved one
"He shall gather the lambs He shall gather the lambs
with His Am and cary them with His arm and carty them
in His bosom" (Isan 40:11.!

GREATER LOVE THAN YOURS watched over him and has taken him away. Why he mas taken in the dawn of his secrets of that world which he has entered can alone explain it. Our world does not seem to have been intended for the is only a birthplace. They are born to be translated, to receive their education else where. Can we not trust our loving Father to choose the place
and trained? Is it not enough that they are in His Hands?

## GOD'S GARDEN

God's garden had need of a little flower It had grown for a time here below,
But in lender love He took it atove In more favorable clime to grow. It might have been marred had He left it below. Although we had tended with care. Had thled and watered and hedged about. Watching each petal fair.
There with His smile for sunshine. No withering blight or destructive storm To crush out its sweet perfume.
Perhaps sometimes, in quiet hours, We shall notice its sweet perfume, Steal soflly down from the heavenly place,
Till it seems of fill the room Till it seems to fill the room. Then the earthly spot will seem less bare, As we think of the time to come, When we shall enter the garden fair.
And find our transplanted bloom. We are but organs mute till a Master touches the keys,-
Vertly veasels of earrh into which God poureth the wne: Harps are we, silent harps that have hung on the willow trees,
Dumb till our heart-strings swell and break with a pulse Divire. . . . ...
Oh, say not that your little son is dead; The word too harsh \& much too hopeless seems, Belleve, instezd,
That he has left his little trundle bed To climb the hills
Of morning, and to share the foy that fills
a pleasant land of dreams.
Nay, say not that your little son is dead.
it is not right, because it is not true. Belleve, instead,
He has but gone the way that you must tread, And, smilling, waits
In loving ambush by those pearty gates,
To knight that does you seri
No knight that does you service can be dead; Bellieve, instead, Upon an envoy's $m$
That doth import
Your greatest good; for he at heaven's court Is your ambassador. -T.A. Dily.

## WORDS confort dikt <br> 

HOW TO ORDER: All the above was taken from the
book "Words of Comfort \& Cheer" (formarly "Consola. tion") by Mrs. Charles Cow man; Zondervan Pubishing 49506, U.S.A.

## Pork' n'Beans









 and gono, but the noak otill
inherit the orth. They
live
 yog 14 and benorit fros the
fruits thereof, the hoolth-
 ful theoshore, the non-pol- whare the poor farcorere will
lution, the vigere








-out in the prolds wita goos
 Anown the fivide sbove the




|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  <br>  |  |
|  | sture of sood etove? Prt jour hand ovar it. If you can keep it there 4-5 seconde it'E about $300^{*}$ : 3-4 necond 1400 ! $\qquad$ |










む




## A New Beginning!

The miraculous res LLORD HELP US NOT TO
FIGHT THEY CRUSHIG FIGHT THEY CRUSHING, Th bruising, Thy smiting, which
causes the water to gush forth, ""Beauty For A shes" Letter No. 114.) These words have truly come slive for our litrie family over the last few months. So many of God's Worcs on cha trength to our soul since began to receive some of the ord's "difficult compliments" We thought it might be encourly the news of what the Lord has been doing with us since w began our "clean-up campaign last September. THE IST MIRACLE UPON COURSE was how the Lord pro ided us with cleaner \& larger quarters ideally situated in a oely suburb, conveniant to bets of play room for the kids. With the financial help that Dad so kindly extended us to et ser up we were abie to ing to friends $\&$ Fish. ALMOST IMMEDIATEL WE WERE ABLE TO PUT UR HOUSE TO USE, as Arab world friends from the Arab worid came into town,
$\&$ Homes, we were able to help them make a lot of progress spiritually \& they were a big Most of our needs over the next few months came thru'
the mail from friends $\&$ Fish the mail from friends \& Fish, \& thru' ministering the Lord's
love to the lonely here, TYJ! THE CHILDREN STARTED TO SHOW IMMEDIATE PRO.
GRESS with increased persone GRESS with increased personal
ottention from Mommy
dy a having a chance to
dy $\&$ having a chance to go
out singing \& witnessing, do ing skits at schools \& hospitals tc. Their sbundant energies started getting channeled into revolutionary Christian objectives, instead of the 'Tom Sawler-Huck Finn" style antics the 2 oldest had started to get into. They really got turn ed on to performing for all a guasts in the evenings $\&$ got
rave reviews (\& a few tears3) from all audiences. Over Christ mas our 4 oldest, along with
other children in the area, did shows for old folks \& crip-
ples, touching many hearts \& leading 30 souls to eternal life hru' Jesusl They also loved iety of ways.
ONE VERY TALENTED RAVELLING AMERICAN SINGER-SONGWRITER GOT BEAUTIFULLY SAVED \& od with us for a fow weeks, pitching in to help in every While feeding on the sible $\mathbb{A}$. etters daily. He \& Hodiah even got to do a fow songs to
gether at a pop concert here gether at a pop concert here \&
were the only act that got fav-

orable reviews, TYJ! He has witten several inspired songs witten several inspired songs
bout the Lord which he hopes to record soon (unless he comes sack first, to do it "the FamTHE Wey'll. AL FRIENDS \& FRUIT our neighbourhood door-tooor ministry, \& we hope to soon have a good crop for a weekly Church of Love, God helping. Ancther wariesing ectures on Bible Prophecy out of the Letters \& classes which plan to advertise as a free course thru' the local English newspsper. With the prosent it will bear good fruit.
THE 2 OLDEST CHILDREN ARE GOING TO SCHOOL, a very good international school the Director of which is from work, he very kindly put the kids into this very good school for free, TYJI There are over 50 nationalities attending, \& people to minister to.
THE CHILDREN HAVE AL READY FACED THE "CHILDREN IN THE WORLD" TAIALS \& succeeded in getting Genesis 1 read during ancient
history class \& are beginning to influence others to eat whole wheat bread \& seasme butis? sandwiches, as well as tell ther about the evils of white sugar. The Komix "Food or Poison" rived just as they were beginning to confront these things \& helped them so much in tak ing a standl
WE'RE NOW LOOKING FORWARD TO HE SOON disciples"-Sarah's at the end of Feb. \& Hodiah's in midMarch. The Lord has done so


## hoto by Kenaza.

many miracles to supply our vide over the days to come \& needs, thru' ministering, the empower us to feed His sheep ail \& over Christmas we sold God's Words, especially our Indian jewelry on the these ever darkening days. treets, giving us a chance to meet many sweet people \& al- that Ke can use a one like so helping out 1 of our teams These months hove certainly Ine items we sell. Thru' this as well as many other sources. both our faith in the Lord's provision \& our standard of living have risen. We've all ound living by faith with our vigorating experience to watch the Lord work when the situa fion looked so impossible! PLUS THE LORD MIRAC ILOUSLY PROVIDED US to keep going for Godl Halleus here for a while. And we're Sarah \& kids. (GB'M! Victory expecting Him to guide \& pro- out of seeming defeat!--Dud.)

Our kids-Our - biggest witnesses af L-

## From Dimien Roinhow Mid

 ent:THE LORD HAS BLESSED US SO MUCH since our arrival try He's given us is bearing much fruit \& we've never been so happy in His service as we
are herel TYJ! THE LETTER "IT'S TIME TO INVADE THE CHURCHES is perfect for us, \& it is just what we are in the midst of doing. Last week we went to a home, \& it was just like Dad des cribed in the Letter. We enjoyed the singing \& praising, pray 8\% fellowship, \& hey cerainly were glad to see some new faces
NEXT WEEK WE'LL BRING A GUITAR \& teach them a tew of our Psalms \& Aaron's scripture songs, which is mostly what they sing. We've also offered to start a type of Sunday school
for their children. We underfor their children. We under-
stand there are about 5 such little groups of Christians meeting in homes in various parts of town, \& we hope to be able to visit them all. OF COURSE.
OUR KIDS, OL ARE GOING TO BE THE BIGGEST WITNESS OF ALL, as they are the proofs of the pudd ing-with little Joy at $31 / 2$ quot Jesus $\&$ reading fluently, \& Aar on at only 19 months already reading over 70 words! PTL! TIMES AT A HOME FOR THE OLD, SENILE \& MENTALLY RETARDED or generally crazy people who are outcasts $\&$ whom nobody else wants, run by SistTheresa's Missionaries of Cha ity. It warms our hearts io be ing people $\&$ with donations of
whatever we can give. (PTL!
But be carefulabout taking your children to insim inons for mers some of these could have puil spinits as well as being a fright. ening experience for your children as it wos with me whien 1 wos small when some aidults
took me with them to hold a church meeting in an insane asylum. It was almost terrifining to me as a child!-Dad.)
From Zacehous \& Lamb: N

WE WANTED TO TELLA. BOUT THE FRUITFUL EXPER IENCE WE'RE HAVING with little community church. We last summer. They literally fel in love with the children \& their
singing. SO TRUE WHAT DAD SAYS IN "THE CHURCH MINSAYS IN "THE CHURCH MIN-
ISTRY" that the children have been the greatest sample \& the key to their hearts. They respe us quite a bit for our full-time service for the Lord. They've
already said they would like to stay in contact with us \& visit \& evengalise with us during their holidays.
THE CHURCH STARTED 4 EEARS AGO when the mothe she asked her daughters to pray for her. She has 3 sons \& 5 daug ters who all got saved $\&$ form the heart of the chirrch. They are all pretty active Christians, having
an "Open the Door" type ministry to children \& getting togeth. er for prayer alimost every other day. They don't carry a churchy holier than-thou spirit, perhaps
because they have a mentally because they have a mentally
weak daughter. GBT, we fell in

AFTER ONE OF THEIR MEETINGS at which Lamb \& the children sang, the minister id the us over to his home 8 said he had something to talk to is about. He said that their com ing any collections, as it's so small, only $30-40$ people, \& also he does not want to keep books for tax reasons. TO START A MONTHLYCOL TO SCTION to help support us in our ministry. We told him how we liked his community as they are quite simple \& humble. They are very happy to have us as an inspiration \& guest evangelists.
THE NEXT NIGHT WE HAD A PRAYER SESSION TOGETH ER for their mentally weak daug er $\&$ also for us to have a safe \& truitful joumey. After praver, Lord showed him to help us fin ancially to get on our way. GBH. He gave us good donations. from heir church funds which they wite gave us beaut iful clothes. the exact sizes of our oldest chil. ren \& matching sets for perform ing! She said we were like their
ist missionaries they've helped 1st missionaries
on their way.
AT FIRST WE'D PLANNED TO STAY ONLY 2 OR 3 DAYS but the Lord showed us to stay onger for the meetings, wich hem better \& turned into a real victory. Now we're happy to get rolling again after a week pent there together with them. COMING IN CLOSER CON.
TACT WITH OTHER CHRIS. IANS, we realise more \& more what a privilege it is to serve in David's army \& what the Lord's done ter us \& how tremendous-
y He's blessed us. We will keep y He's blessed us. We will keep
in touch with them by news letter, informing them of our letter,
witnessing $\&$ activities.


Visit To Tenerife! Report by Faith \& Juan

Dear Dad \& Maria

$\qquad$ HEAR THE NEWS ABOUT ROSER'S BACKSLIDING \& spreading of lies $\&$ dissension,
especially in especially in Tenerite, as we lo
ed her very much as we know you did tool in the Christmas card that she sent to us she men
tioned that she was preparing a tioned that she was preparing a
letter to explain leaving Greece letter to explain leaving Greece,
\& her stay at home with her parents. NEEDLESS TO SAY IT WAS A SHOCK FOR US to re it, as in her card she was sweet
$\&$ full of flatteries to us $\&$ the Family in Greece. We got the parallel of David Hort $\&$ how he suddenly turned against the truth which offended him \& re ceived a lying spirit which led
him to write pages of accusations, lies $\&$ even false prophecies . gainst the Lord's anointed, wh you spoke about in "Baalzebub 1681.
THE DEVIL MUST BE FUR.

of that little Island. Many friends asked us about you \& cannot forget the man, Don Dav id, who loved them \& gave so much for thern to win them to His love. And like Jesus, his enemies accused him of being a of publicans \& sinners!! We are in good company it seems! Ha! TTLI JESUS' SAMPLE CHANG ED THE WORLD \& started a new religion of love, just like During our many travels through out the world we have seen the fruits that the FF'ing explosion hat began in Fenerite has caus could not have been reached in any other way! TYJ!
FAMILY MEMBERS FAMILY MEMBERS THRU OUT THE WORLD CAN TESin terms of souls won for His Kingdom, help \& support for His work, as a result of $F F^{\prime}$ ing it has brought in many of thei ives \& personal relationships by learning the real meaning of laydiwn your for others TENERIFE, WE WERE MET BY 2 PRECIOUS NATIONALS, Jose \& Miguel, who shared with deceivingly entered in amongst the sheep \& tried to seduce those who were weak in faith \& con viction.
THEY SALLY ALSO TOLD HOW ESS" HAD SYMPATHISED AGREED WITH ROSER in some of her lies \& ar Eusations. - Wherein she, sally, exposed ters \& God's man, which resulted in her lack of shepherding of the sheep for quite a while. Now trust \& obey with no one in the

THEY SHARED HOW ROSER "The Shepherdess" \& asked if EVEN WENT TO CAPRICHO'S 4 would single out our friends against the other girls who were faithfully witnessing His lowe to them. The result was that our
true friends did not want to eve see her again as they felt she was a hypocrite \& liar \& they didn't like her self-righteous company, hy sheep know My er they will not follow!" (John 10:4,5.) PTL!
DURING DINNER THE NIGHT WE ARRIVED WE ER of one Home give their testi monv of what the incident with Roser has done in their own personal lives \& how it had strengit ty to the Lord you \& the FamiIy, TYJI They were sad that some had chosen to listen to the lies of the enemy $\&$ even follow
is her with all of her deceitfulness. WITH SALLY R RICARDO were both exhausted \& very $s$ sae
to se how Sally has forsaken

seems to have a great love for The Shepherdess a asked to
she had received that Mag to
which she said no. We asked which she said no. We asked missing a lot of be autitul Letters 8 not to miss the latest from WE ALSO FOUND OUT THAT ROSER BEFORE LEAV ING TENERIFE TO GO TO GREECE HAD NOT BEEN SHARING with her Fish \&/or
brothe s \& had gotten into readbrothe s \& had gotten into read
ing strange books about spiritism \& the occult, \& was very interested in this subject. which by the way we heard was also a ropic of discussion in some of
Sally's meetings with the "cata Sally's meetings with the "cata AFTER DINNER WE RECEIVED A CALL FROM LYNN
\& BERNARDO who had not \& BERNARDO who had not been able to attend this partic.
ular COL because of the restau. ant but wanted to come by $\&$ see us. It was so inspiring to see them \& meet them personal-
ly, as he seems really devoted to ly, as he seems really devoted to BERNARDO HAD BEEN GO ING THRU' TRIALS \& BATTLES during this year, partly inhuenced by Sally \& Ricardo's deals with them. He was very hurt to think this was the Fami \& that we had changed, but TL this confrontation with lies \& revealed thet this was not the way of the true shepherd. It has strengthened his faith \& conviction \& he is now living in a Home as a full-time member \&
active in his service to you $\&$ the Lord, TYJI
OUR LAST NIGHT IN TENE. RIFE, WE WENT OVER TO HIS RESTAURANT, the "Quiquiriqui". to take a movie there as he wanted to show you the new improvernents he had made in his restaurant which now has beautiful Mo Quote plaques artgot some action shots of Celia 8 got some action shots of Celia 8 .
Juanio singing for the customyou $\&$ so appreciative of every-
thing you have done for him



Lynn by one of the Mo Quote


ers \& Faithy even did a couple of songs at Bernardo's request. FROM THERE WE WENT \&
MET THE GIRLS WHO WERE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED \& READY TO GO TO CAPRICH$O$ 's, the club where you always went with the family, where w had planned with the girts to
take our last film, \& they even got special permission from the manager to do so.
AS WE WALKED IN, ALL THE GUYS AT THE BAR WERE AMAZED to see so many
pretty girls walking in as it had pretty girls walking in, as it had
been quite a while since so ma. ny girls came in together to the club. We all sat in the corner where the girts told us you always sat with them $\checkmark$ ASKED THE MANAGER if the could film him \& if he could say hello to you. He very sweetly agreed \& sat in the middie of all the beautiful girls \& even
hooked up the movie light at Faithy's bold request to turn on the super-bright light in the middie of the club. Some people even came over $\&$ asked if we
were filming a professional mo ie as we had so many pretty girls sitting all together. PTLI THE MANAGER WAS SO SWEET \& really surprised us
during his talk by the extreme
respect \& admiration \& love with which he spoke a you in
the film, requesting that you please return soon. After the movie the girls began to dance with the different friends \&
Fish. Fish. FAITHY GOT TO DANCE WITH PACO, from the COL, who was really happy to be wit her \& said that even tho he had never met you, he really knew you were a man of God by the
sample you left on the Island. sample you left on the Island.
TYJI The girls really had a lot of fun, \& Celia said that it reminded her of when you were there. PTLI It was so inspiring \& so much fun for us to be able to be where it all started \& see
the girls in action. OVERALLL IT WAS A SUPER INSPIRING VISIT \& we feel that those who have remained
ruit as they keep on trusting, obey ing, loving \& wimning souls
nto His Kingdom there. They all sent a big kiss \& lots of love $\&$ thanks to you both $\&$ they asked us to tell you that they would love to have you back back. It was sad to leave such an inspiring place, but at the same time-
WE WERE SO HAPPY TO TED HOW THE FAMILY REAC
TEDITIVELY TO OUR VISIT \& had been encouraged by it, TYJ! PTLI Thank you for sending us there at this time. We really pray that we were an inspiration to them to keep ighting \& doing more than ever Jesus with the Words of David Yours always, lots \& lots of -Faithy \& Juan.


曷
C hl rachel evicted us. But the Lord doesn't take any hing awoy without giving yo tho something better. Even location \& everything so much just the upkeep \& constant re pairs took so much time \& mo ney, so 1 think we'll be even
freer to do the Lord's in our new flat. Anyway, 1 know the Lord knows what
He's doing \& will judge Rachel accordingly.
WE ARE REAL LY HAPPY \& UNITED WITH THE PEO. PLE IN OUR HOME \& are do. ing what we can to get the word out while there is still time.
Bernardo's been letting me litBernardo's been letting me lit-
ness (outside of Puerto). It is so encouraging to see how recep
tive the people here are to the Words, especially after so many long time.

## TENER BEEN AFFECTED REALLY

 WORLDWIDE ECONOMICCRASH, \& tourism has dropp a lot, plus the people who do
come have little money to spend This of course has meant a large drop of clientele in the restaurant, but when we see many businesses having to close for lack of income we thank
God for what we have Also think the Lord is trying to kep us trusting more in Him instead of the arm of the flesh.
ABOUT ROSER'S COMING ABOUT ROSER'S COMING HERE \& CAUSING A BIG DIV
ISION: It was also a great Durg ing \& uniticataion, \& the people who are $100 \%$ sold-out are going stronger than ever \& the Lor has really gotten us together,
something which we desperate. something which we desperate-
ly needed.
WEAL WE ALL LOVE SALLY \& RICARDO VERY MUCH \& are really sory to see them off on
the wrong track, openly conthe wrong track, openly con-
fessing their doubts \& even pron agating them. Sally has been
such a strong fighter before \&
we all had so much respect for
her I know you love them so her. I know you love them so much too $\&$ it must truly grieve
vour heart to see them turning away. We hope they will see the error of their ways \& repent think Sally really got sucked in living with Ricardo away, from the Family. I know it's is not strong spiritually \& has a ot of doubts. I think she really gave in \& started compromising I DIDN'T WANT TO GET IN TO THE BAD NEWS, BUT REALLY IT'S SO SMALL when you think of all the good news $\&$ all the mighty miracles he Lord is performing. I pray encouragement to you \& that this year will be one of even greater things for vou \& for us, your children. We love you very
much, $\&$ would love to show you in person. But anywav are always near our hearts. Lots of hugs \& kisses \& love, Lynn \& From Juan \& Amor
From Juan \& Amor
GBYI WLYI WE ARE AL. WAYS PRAYING FOR YOUI Thanks for your faith fulness \&
for trusting in all of us in soite of our mistakes. You are a rea sample of Jesus' love to us. We are Juan \& Amor $\&$ we have been in Tenerife since November. When we came here we
made a Home in Trebol with
Juanjo, Conchita, Lynn \& Bernardo who were living in differ WE WERE VOTED. WE WERE VOTED HOME ferent field from the peninsula we have been working together with Lynn as co-Servant, help ing us with things we didn't
know about the work on the Isiand. We are very thankful to the Lord for bringing us here,
\& to be living with brethren who were living with you \& love you as much as Lynn \& Bernardo.
IN OUR NEW FLAT WE HAVE GOOD UNITY attacking the streets with the Letters, witnessing. FF'ing, \& we have meetings too in Santa Cruz park with young people
Who are interested, where we ing songs \& give them the Wo Also Lynn \& 1 are working 4 nights each in the restaurant, \& Juanio \& Celia are singing alblessing it a lot.
WHEN WE GOT HERE WE NOTICED A LACK OF UNITY AMONGST THE BRETHREN. At first we didn't see the cause because it's been a few days ince Roser came here talking with everybody she had known o "open their eyes", saying a lot more dirty lies that she said in the Church of Love in front of everybody, making a
division between the ones who believe that you are the prophet of God \& the ones who beEVERYBODY HAS BEEN ABLE TO SEE WHERE THE YWAS. The "catacombers'" reaction was very bad, support ing Roser, together with Sally
\& Ricardo, exceot Paco of Merthe who stood up against the lies together with us, defending the truth \& testifying of his Complete faith in you, TG! er withe all his heart catacomb er with all his heart.
ALTHO' IT'S NEVER PLEA ANT TO GET DIRTY WITH THE DEVIL'S SHIT, it worked out because it made us take a po sition \& fight for the Truth even
tho those who were doubting \& denying didn't want to hear the Word we gave them. We know Ro. 8:28, \& it will hetp us to b

MAYBE THE LORD LET IT
HAPPEN BECAUSE OF THAT RAPPEN BECAUSE OF THAT ourselves until the Enemy attac ourselves until the Enemy att
thri the gap we left open \&
then we have to come together to repair it. The problems with.
in disappear because we havent in disappear because we haven' time to think of ourselves. US TO HOLD ON MUCH MOR TO THE WORD, to have a migh ier shield of faith, wherewith w shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked (Eph. 6 ,
We don't know very much-the only thing we know is your thetters \& the Be Bible \& we say to yo with all our heart if it wasn't for lost without knowin would be EVERY LETTER IS ESSEN. TIAL FOOD TO KEEP US LIV \& know we can't repay lovery yo \& know we can't repay every
thing you have done for us, but we want to give you everything we have-our loyalty \& our lives
to do the best we can for to do the best we can for the
Lord $\&$ His Prophet - King $\&$ all the little sheep that need the Wonder Working Words. With much love, - Juan \& Amor. From Mipuel \& Magdaiena: WLY VEAY VERY MUCH \& KEEP YOU CONSTANTLY N OUR PRAYERS. We are very happy \& thankful for Faith a Juan's prayers, they are a real inspiration for all, GBTI We made of the Family here are a
great inspiration for you.
WE WANT YOU TO KNOW WE WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT WE ARE ON THE AT. quering new lives for His King dom \& thanks to God there is a new generation of friends whio we are showing your marrellous sweet iove. They are real it!! Oh, we are really very hap. py \& thankful to be able to be
"Shepherdess" in the Lord. Always yours,-Miguti \& Mag. From Jose \& Celia: GBYIILY \& PRAY YOU ARE WELL, \& 1 am praying that the Lord inspires your heart each mornent letting you know that we are fighting each day for
the Truth. Don't worry because the much bitterness cannot put out the love that He has put in IT HAS BEEN A REAL BLESS.
ING TO HAVE FAITH \& JUAN HERE MERE, as they have helped us so
much in renewing our vision \& to fight with new ideas for the work here. We feel very bad a bout the things going on with When she sees thet the Sobirit of David has left her. We are going to do what we can to keep her
close or like a friend. ALL OF OUR FRIENDS HERE LOVE YOU \& they wait for you to come back. It seems that the judge of Orotava is going to be
sent to Bilbao (where all the te sent to Bilbso (where all the ter
rorists are) \& he is real scared to go there, so it seems that the Lord is going to judge him. A friend of ours who is a lawyer says that the judge is doing a lot
of harm \& that no one likes him Heary, huh?1 l'll write you ano ther letter with more details, but right now I want to tell you tha l love you very much. Much
love $\&$ prayers, Jose \& Celia From Carolina
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
ILY VERY MUCH ILY VERYMUCH! I WANT
TO THANK YOU FOR SEND TO THANK YOU FOR SEND-
ING FAITHY \& JUAN here They really helped us. It is so beautiful, because Faithy is the
way I always thought you were way 1 always thought you were
like.-Like the branch, so the fruit! She was also such an insp ration to your dear friends here. They all remeembered you \& ask.
ed when you were coming!

can imagine my shock 22 months
1 received a call saying that after whe very close calls in Malta \& Sicily, Dad had to flee \& had nowhere to go--could we
possibly make arrangements for them to possibly make arrangements for them to
return! Al though very concerned for the ir Safety, WAS QVERJOYED THAT THEY WERE COMINS
6 . I WASK DUring their first time at that lo. cation 1 hadn't met Dad, as Maria had ex-
plained to me. "Dad makes it a policy plained to me, anad make doesn't absolute-
 Dad had a revelation about me the other
night: Ha : Well, that's getting a little night: Ha! Well, that's getting a little
ahead of things I guess. It all started
about a year \& a half ago when I received a mysterious phone call from Timothy asking me to come over to Emmanuel \& Hannah's
house. Now it wasn't so odd that Timothy was there \& asked me to come over, as he Mnake sure that no one follows you", 1
knew something big was up!
 SREETS 1 arrived a knocked on the door. \& who had led me to the Family, was ther to greet me!--What a surprise, it was so
good to see hím \& Sara, as well as to
meet all Dad's other staff members. This meet all Dad's other staff members. This
was the start of my daily mail-runs to
their house. I cherished those visits \& their house. I cherished those visits \&
all the little lessons I learned from the always cheerfu1, loving staff.
3. THEY NEVER FALLED TO LOVE ME UP \&
sit B share with both me $\&$ my wife Damar sit $\&$ share with both me \& my wife Damari
whenever we visited, $\&$ just talking \& ob serving then in their datly lives taugh,
me so much about being simple saving. as opposed to the luxury \& extravagance
had Tearned from some Chain leaders behad learned from some Chain leaders be-
fore.
4. A NEW FACE APPEARED in THE DOOBYAY 4. A NEW FACE-APPEARED IN THE DNORVAY the mail, $a$ although 1 hadn't met her be
fore, I knew right away who it was, as
as the letters. Maria truly is an angel, 8 sat \& talked for about one hour, although
now i could never tell you what was discussed, as I was on Cloud wine! I do reperson I had ever met.
5 S MY DALY YISITITHERE LASTEO A FEH
LIFECHANGING MONTHS Until suddenly they were off to a new location, as they real
ly are Gypsies! oh, what a change! 1 missed them so much, but i was sure
thankful for those "Days of Heaven": ly have ton. This was of course, fine
with me, as meeting Maria \& the others was already such a great priviliege. But
now they had asked me to meet them at the now they had asked me to meet them at the
airport \& drive them to Emmanuel \& Han-
 but also drive him home! I cleaned out
the car like it had never been cleaned before!--It's not everyday you get to
chauffeur the King --s drove off to meet them at the airport. I waited with bated breath as they breezed through customs,
\& Dad gave me a warm hug \& said, "God
bless you gon, thanks for comfing to
 just driven there making sure that no one
had followed me, \& I was quite freaked
out about security, \& here Dad gives me
this big hig this big hug. Ha! I ve since learned that he always gives a hello \& goodbye hug
 meetings $\&$ dinners with Dad were included, 10. $\frac{\text { TO SIT AT HIS FEET \& }}{\text { \& }}$ to learn the ing was the most wonderful time of my
life after getting saved. But don ${ }^{4} t$ think you've missed out on those same lessons,
as many of them have come out as Letters. as many of them have come out as Letters
PTL. When it came time for them to leave
again I could hardly believe they were again I could hardly believe they were
going, is it was a lot harder on me this time, as I'd come to love then all so
much more, \& their departure really sad-
dened me. 1 was sure this was would ever see of them all:
11 . BUT GOD GORKS IN MYSTERIOUS WAYS:
Some months later Maria called me to ex Some $m o n t h s$ later Maria called me to ex-
plain that Timothy was returning to be
with his wife \& that they needed someone with his wife \& that they needed someon
to come temporarily to take his place.
She asked if I'd be willing to come for to come temporarily to take his place.
She asked if 1 do be wiling to come for
about a month to help out, as she was

Just about to have Techi a needed someone some administrational training, but none,
to help with some of the administrational in the System. (Suthe's doing sreat:-4n) duties. 12. I VAS ECSTAIIC ABOUT THE invitation,
but I certainly didn't feel capable of doing the job! Well, a fev days later arrived at my new home, again to be
greeted by those whom i loved so much. greeted by those whom 1 loved so much.
never dreamed this would be true, my heart's desire!
I3. LIFE HERE A AEAL CHANGE FOR ME spent the last few years in an office situation, but this alas a lot different There was such a spirit of dedication \&
hard work mixed with a freedom of the Spirit that 1 had never known before. When we worked, we worked! hard, a when w
played, we reaily played! played, we reaily played!


MLMstaff at play'

 backere have been now. fer tually thas Each day in the house of the King is
quite different, always full of lots of work, changes, fun \& les sons. Sometimes wrk, changes, fun $\&$ les sons. Some times
vi look at each other $\&$ wonder, in amazement how the Lord could use ust-I sure do
wonder sometimes how He could use me in wonder somet times how He could use me in
this type of job, but then I know that
it's only Hint it's onily Him! In the family I had had
"A Place of Refuge!"
Getting Ready for the Crash \& the War From Allon Harpor; U.S.A. HEAVENLY REFUGE HOME in the woods, keeping warm by our wood stoves \& reading Mo Letters. I've been reading for a couple hours every day. Well it's been about 9 years since I them more each time I read'ml 1 FIRST MET THIS WONDER FUL FAMILY in Los Angeles not long atter the earthquake there in '71. When 1 forsook all there were about 300 at the
Fred Jordan Mission. At the Fred Jordan Mission. At the
time I was a truth-seeking, war hating, college dropout. I was so frustrated with the world situation (\& burnt out on druss) that I would have killed myself
if I hadn't run into the Family. THEY TOOK ME IN, showed me real love $\&$ best of all 1 found the ultimate in truth, the Bible \& the Mo Letters. I was a provisioner, greeter \& tribe leader 300 -also Burlington colony of spirationalist.
WE'RE NOW PREPARING A REFUGE for local sheep \& friends, for as long as God would have us here, on land GB'MI In April of 78 we sta ed building the house which is almost completed now. It's made of cement block \& situat. ed on 8 acres of woods, so we'll There's no electricity or inside There's no electricity or inside No phone bills either.
WE'RE LIVING BY FAITH totally dropped out. This is our hideout for sraining our most potential sheep only. All other witnessing \& meetings are
in town. Music \& FF'ing are part of our witness (we have a newly formed band). But our

Mot a Sermon But a Sample $\begin{array}{lll}\text { greatest witness has been our } & \text { uation here. "The way we are } \\ \text { living \& practising Jesus is mak }\end{array}$ sample, how we live, ready for living \& practising jesus is mak-
 A Mountaln Man cutting a mountain of wooal-Lots o' exercise \& tresh
alr living in the wild!


PERSON, 8 seeing this "new man", happy, 25. WHEN THE NEW REVOLUTION HAPPENED, me that he had really found something op \& to help with supervising pubs. After real! Each time I asked him what had
changed him he simply replied, "Jesus!" a few months there 1
help went to England to changed hitu he simply replied, "Jesus!
He kept witnessing to me until late that ated England.
26. BY THIS TME 1 HAD TWO CHILDREN \&
 20. many questions. 20. LRETURNED ANOIHER NIGHT HITH DAMAdis to visit the Home, $\&$ finally after Damaris flew to Rome, with me to follow, as the Iruth \& what were my own id knew a few days later. The day after I arrived, I visited again, this time alone. Damaris aur third child was barn It was right sow the effect that these visits. were like to move to Geneva to collect the having on me, \& she refused to go with reports for Southern Europe. Africa, $\begin{array}{ll}\text { and } \\ \text { could no longer fight the Truth. The } & \text { Asia \& Latin America. } \\ 27\end{array}$ difficult part was that I knew that if I sked Jesus into my heart 1 would have no choice about serving Him.
21 IT IT WAS EITHER ALL OR NOTING AT ALL
1 replied to the Family as I was leaving l replied to the Family as I was leaving
that I'd be back tomorrow with all my that I'd be back tomorrow with all my
things, \& headed out the door. On the way one brother warned, "The Devil will use everything to try, to stop you, including
tears", referring to Damaris. As I was on tears", referring to Damaris. As I was on
my way' home, walking down the street 1 thought. "If I 'm going to be a Disciple, then I had better ask Jesus into my
heart ${ }^{\text {, }}$, so 1 stopped by the road \& prayed heart", so 1 stopped by the road a praye 22. THE WAR THAT WAS RAGING WITHIN ME
IMEIDATELY CEASED i i 1 had a peace I had hever known or imagined existed! I knew this was the Truth \& nothing was going to
stop me from coming to join the next day. stop me from coming to join the next day.
Well, that dear brother was sure right
about the tears! When about the tears! When Damaris heard that
I was leaving the next day she really let I was leaving the next day she realty iet to leave \& the next morning I was "home", lass \& by the greeting room ${ }^{8--}$
23. TO MY SURPRISE, THERE SAT DAMAR --The $\frac{\text { IO MY SURPRISE, THERE SAT DAMARIS' }}{}$ so. TTL! About three months later we wer
betrothed \& became Colony Shepherds. I betrothed \& became Colony Shepherds. I
worked in a system printshop where a king worked in a System printshop where a king
had given us the use of a printing press to print our Baby Tracts etc.
24. 1 HORKED THERE RROM 8 TO 5 , MONDAY
 child, \& then we moved to Essen, Germany In Essen we helped to oversee the colony with all its office, printing, nursery,
 hessing \& witnessing, \& eventually ending car: God bless him! te tove himin-and we



Taphath pumping away!

see the way we live."
ONE OF OUR FIRST FISH FF'ED HERE is going to supply us with a vear's worth a conne for a bomb sheiter in the base ment. We have our flee bags packed, tho', \& are still fly-bynight missionaries "iust a-passin breaks out \& I might have to split to Canadal We know the Crash is already here \& we're mostly ready for it, TTLI IN CASE WE NEED TO FLEE, we have a ' 71 Oldsmobile to
pull a little $V W$ : an behind it. pull a little VW : an behind it, go by "Oats-mobile" ' (horses I) A word of caution about horse travel: 1975 MY WIFE \& I \& A FEW OTHERS went by horse \& ing 15 miles a day right on the roods. In Louisiana a pick-up truck ran into the back of our wegon. My wite's back was bro ken in 3 places, putting her in the hospital for a couple of mos where God did a miracle! The doctors didn't even know if she would live. At ist she couldn't walk. But we kept praving \& God didit-she's as good as new ONE LESSON WE LEARN. ED is to stay off the roads with horse \& wagon until all the God damned automobiles are gonel instesdt 1 FEEL IT'S TIME FOR MOST OF US IN THE U.S. to have their own widderness hide out $\&$ go witness in the citics
but not live there! Just visit to witness! Also if you have to get wintstry to find some way to be self-employed instead of depending on someone else-like being a musician, carpenter, me
chanic, babysitter, odd jobs etc. -And stay close to the Lord \& the Letteral Love, Allon \& Taphath


Refuge \& Survival Tips!

Share a Refuge!
From Hepher \& Sarra Newman
France:
AS WE WERE READING THE SPECIAL "SURVIVAL
SSUE" the thing that struck the thing that struck
was the need for a place to
store our gathered survival supplies. Being mobile, we cannot carry a lot of heavy equipmen PREUGE IS ESS
A REFUGE IS ESSENTIAL, BUT EXPENSIVE for jurt one establish a "regional refuge
with say 10 Homes, mobile teams or families sharing the monthly rent \& each possessitself $\&$ another key to a room allocated to his family where he could come \& go at will \& tore food $\&$ supplies. WITH MONEY SAVED ON

## ${ }^{\text {MoRE }}$ Survival Tips!



From a British Islest Survival Ad visory; March 1975, by Shaphan A Sharon:
A FEW WEEKS AGO WE
SPENT 4 DAYS IN MANCHES
TER. The whole colony lived
off the survival food $\&$ water ra:
tions with paraffin lamps in the ooms \& a portable toilet in the bathrooml It was very exciting Here are a few lessons we lea
Hel ed: (Good idea!-Dad.) BE SURE YOU HAVE AT LEAST 2 PEOPLE who know how to work \& repair all of sure that all of this equipment in good working order \& that (Mantles fuel etc) or about $1 /$ GeTABLES allow e juice, water or syrup \& not of fruit salad has about 8 oz rup so you actually only have 1/2ll. of fruit.) WIPE OFF POTS \& PANS \& ther utensils with paper towels cess food \& grease so that the wash water will stay clean longer. YOU WILL PROBABLY NEED A SYPHONING HOSE o gat your paraffin \& other to smaller more usable containrs for pouring into lamps \&
OLD NEWSPAPERS will come in handy for many different purfloor when doing the messy job
of starting a fire, etc.
"OUR ONLY HOPE OF SUR-
VIVAL, therefore, is to be pre of heart by God's love in Jesus
$-\&$ be a working knowledge of - $\quad$ be a working knowledge of
His Word \& what it advises us to do under conditions of the difficult days that are coming. Are you prepared for these. emergencies, not only in spirit
but in prictical prepat but in practical preparations fo
times of great confusion, catatimes of grear confusion, cata
clysmic disaster, widespread chaos, revolution, tyrannies of terror \& times of travail \& trib.
ulation? If not ulation? If not, it may be later than you think! Why not now
(No. 172:80.) "SO WE KNOW IT'S ALL I YOUR HANDS. LORD, \& You're in control, \& everyiting going Your way-\& the faster
the better! The sooner the bet. ter, Lord. Even the sooner the is going to come!" (No, 272:87,
"sO LORD, IN WAY YOU'RE REALLY KIND OF
WAITING ON USI Help WAITING ON USI Help us to
do the fob \& get it done as soon as possible so You can wind things up." (No. 272:88.) AMENI SO LET'S BE FAITH FUL \& DILIGENT to get the Words out to the weiting world
also to put the Worts into prac tice in our own Homes by obeying the Letters to be prepared for what is just aheadl
-5 haron \&
 AS.A.: AS SOON AS WE RECEIVED
THE LETTER "THE CRASH THE LETTER "THE CRASH
IS HERE" we had an emergency meating \& these are the results
in just 1 week WE'VE BEEN GOING DTD
asking for canned goods \& paper ally, with both the personal ex- willing to heip out seem more perience of salvation-thls change even with monev. ter, Lo comes, the sooner the bess
wort
is going to ome!" (No. 272.87) GARAGE \& RUMMAGING ADS \& asking if they would like to donate what is left over to our work. You wouldn't believe What people in the States throw U.S. would just call garage sales $\&$ ask for lehovers we could supply so much to the needy pioneers. We also got a lot of our survival equipment this way. you buy. You can really save monev1 (Great ideal-Dad.) WE PROVISIONED $7531 / 2$ GALLON PLASTIC BUCKETS Almost all bakers use thease baker. buckets so they always have lots of them.
IN AMERICA ALMOST EV. ERY STATE has dn ofgrinisation iled Birthright that will needs $\&$ even maternity clothes to almost any pregnant mother


PUT A BAR OF SOAP AN OLD NYLON STOCKING $\&$ tie a loose knot in the upper rasive to clean really dirty hands. It also enables you to use every bit of soap. When not in use, just hang it up on a tree or any A CONVENIENT WAY TO DRY DISHES while out camping is to put'm all in a nylon or plastic mesh shopping bag \&
hang'm from a tree to drip dry. -Good way to rinse dishes too. Dip the whole bag into a pot of water or clean stream. $-z$ R.
uny or orherwise acquire larger Cems. kitchenware etc. that could be shared by all in time mobile families that this idea ppeals to? Maybe it would b he solution for your family

## Idass for Starting Ideas for Starting Porsonal Mail Ministryl

 rom Luke; S.E. Asis A NEW WAY OF PIONEER-NG THE MAIL MINISTRY is copy names \& addresses out of the phone book, with each Home taking a different alpha-
betical section! betical section
From Shushan; Hong Kong
I FOUND MANY LOCAL NEWSPAPERS WITH LISTS OF YOUNG PEOPLE WHO WANT PEN PALS I wrote to milky piece of lit. People have written me back from AI ica, Malaysia, Philippines, Ko ea as well as locally. It's an
deal way to reach Africa \& other difficult aress!

MY WIFE WON CHILD CUSTODY OF MY SON \& the courr ordered me to pay 814 $\$ 50$ alimony-income. I'm prab ing about getting a system job. DAD: That's the trouble with getting settred down in a plac
wiere they can find you!
"CALEB'S APPENDIX OP. ERATION GOT INFECTED lot better now but has been unable to get out of the house much, so no lit or witnessing. Ed.: Can do it thru' the maill)


Old rugged cross
 American Arthur Blessit waits for a papal blessing at
$\mathbf{5 t}$. Peter's. He is holding his 80 pound woodan cross St. Potor s. Ho is hoiding his worrying around the world. (AP) -At wati,

Dear Dad \& Maris, were pussy-footing around yean THANK GOD YOU'RE A agol" (843: $27,28$.$) Thanks fo$
TOUGH MILITARY COM. the "cross" you've given us to MANDER"' or we'd all be a bear-the job God's given us to bunch of J.P.s "waiting for the do to witness His Wonder Work lessing"I-"That's why we've ing Words to the world! In you asted longer than the JP or any \& His service,
Hosanna \& Abigail

Tips for Survival \&


The follo wing are onepot
meals we found in a book call. neals we found in a book call-
ed "Cooking Eor Camper" by
Joy Booth, published by Hamyn, U.K. price EI.95:)
CHEERFUL CAMP CHILI You will need: 1 onion, 1 oz.

## Cosy Hole

 Cooking!
## The following suggestion is

 from a book called "Campfire Cookbook' by Verily Anderson Hodder \& Stoughton Ltd.; London, England-Also has a lo of suggestions for making \& using TO SAVE KEEPING THE TO SAVE KEEPING THE make a hay box. You will be surprised how vegetables, soups 4 stews keep hot enough, in it togo on cooking slowly $\&$ evenly go on cooking slowly \& evenly
for hours. Of course, you have o start them boiling on the campfire.
INDOORS A BOX PACKED ITH HAY IS USED, but for
butter (or margarine), 1 large can minced beef, 1 small can tomatoes, 1 medium-size can bean a pepper, pinch of chili, powder a few drops of chili sauce. Equipment: knife \& chopping board, large saucepan \& lid, ca his dish is very easy, his dish is very easy, very quick inely \& fry it gently in the but er until soft. Then open all the cans \& tip the contents into the pan. Stir it all up thoroughly,
season to taste with salt $\&$ pepper $\&$ chili powder or sauce. HALLIWELL'S FRY
You will need: 2 oz. butter (or margarine), $11 / \mathrm{lb}$. cooked po-
tatoes, salt \& pepper, 1 large onion, 1 small packet frozen pess or canned?), 8 oz. Cheddar cheese, 2 peeled tomatoes.
 lid, knift \& chopping board.
fish slice (spatula). Heat the butter in pan, add the sliced potatoes \& y until golden brown under-

with dry leaves lor
with dry leaves lor dry grass or it is not quite a hay box-more of a cozy hole.
MAKING A COZY HOLE: Needs: Spade, dry leaves, grass Dig a hole twice as big as the you will cook in. 2. Pack the hole not too tightly with clean 3. Put the cookpot in \& form. 3. Put the cookpot in \& form a
neath. Season. Chop the onion $\&$ add these to the pan along with the peas. Cut the cheese
into $1 / 2$ in. cubes, put on rop of into $1 / 2$ in. cubes, put on top of
the peas $\&$ onions $\&$ sprinkle he peas \& onions \& sprink ie
with pepper. Top with sliced tomatoes $\&$ heat thru' gently un-
til the cheese has melted. COWBOY'S SUPPER You will need: 12 thin rashers You will need: 12 thin rashers
short back bacon, 1 large can salt \& pepper fayioned eggs. salt \& pepper. Equipment: can opener.
Remove rind from bacon \& fry quickly in a hot dry frying pan.
Set aside \& keep warm. Heet Set aside \& keep warm. Heet
the beans until bubbling in the bacon fat. Dish the bacon on top of the beans $\&$ garnish with the hard-boiled eggs. Season to taste. Serve with rolls \& butter. burger, cooked in patties. If you don't have hard-cooked eggs. try cracking naw eggs over the beans in the pan, cover \&
its shape. 4. Fill the paper bag its shape. 4. Fill the paper bag
not too tightly with dried leaves, crass or bracken to make a cush
ion. 5. Close the top of the ion. 5. Close the top of the hole with o solid cover so small
ctildren don't fall into itl Now your cozy hole is ready for use. THE COZY HOLE DOES NOT COOK QUICKLY ENOUGH FOR FRESH GREEN VEGETABLES but underground
vegetables (carrots, turnips, parsnips, potatoes, beetroot) can be brought to the boil on the camp fire, boiled fast for 10 minutes. $\&$ moved to the hay box for 2 hours or more. The book also
suggests doing porvidge for breal fast by bringing the oats to a boil on the campfire before bed tucking the pot into the cozs hole for the night \& in the mom ing it $7 l$ be ready to eat. - Might
work well for beans \& grains!!

comfortably well off. But what
impressed me was how fruagt they were, even now, not wast
ing anvthing \& doing lots of ing gnvthing \& doing lots of their home themselves.
I'M NOT SUGGESTING THIS I'M NOT SUGGESTING THIS
TO TAKE TIME AWAY FROM WITNESSING OR READING THE WORD, but for example while watching the evening
news or just sitting around news or just sitting around fel. that, your hands could be busy crocheting a werm scarf for someone, or mittens, slippers, sweater, hat, whatever. It's easy
to learn \& knowing how to do to learn \& knowing how to do \& supply some of your needs. IT'S GOING TO GET TOUGh ER-NOT EASIER-TO SURYIVE \& 1 feel wo need to lea to make things \& make-do so
we re more prepared for hard times sheadl Also creating prac $\frac{\text { ical things can give sorne people }}{\text { who need it a creat ive }}$ Make it, or a creative outlel Make it,
Diana.
HELPFUL HOME HINTSI IF YOUR IRON STICKS OR IF YOUR IRON STICKS OR
BECOMES SOILED when Ironiec. don't wait tor it to cool.
fust sprinkle some salt on cloth a iron over it a few times $\&$ the iron is clean again. REMOVE MILDEW FROM
A FABRIC with 1 part hydro aen peroxide to 4 parts water. Wine spilled on a tablecloth can salt, but red wine will come off
easier if a little white wine is add easier if a little
ed to the stain.
by Helai Vine: Brlitish 1 sies
DAD ON BEER: "Bee for your feeth \& for your istomach in overy way, just like Send in home \& survival tips.

Grand Jury Indicts Scientologist's Father, Deprogrammer on Kidnaping Charges


LOST MAIL"
-Have you been losing your SOME HOMES HAVE BEEN EXPERIENCING DIFFICULTY IN RECEIVING THEIR MAIL INGS. We want tc apologise to those of you who have been
faithfully reporting \& tithing \& yet are having trouble receiving your editions of the Family News. We are very concerned about this \& will be investigati it further to determine the could be a mistake on the part of ycur Reporting Dffice, the postal system, late reporting or a number of other reasons (mostly on your end!-Dad.) HOWEVER, WE WANT YO
TO KNOW WE ARE AWARE OF THE PROBLEM \& are try OF THE PROBLEM $\&$ are try
ing to sort it out $\&$ are very so
n for any of you who have be
Our 6 Headed, 12 Legge Childcare Helper!

Solving a problem w From Sarah Irolend; F.C.: CARE REVOLUTION in our Home the other day. The phys ed to be taking too much of our time \& was slowing down the work. I was saying we needed were all pretty discoraged so we got together \& prayed \& the Lord showed us a simple so WE ALREADY HAD THAT THE HOUSEI-\&, "he" had 12 eggs, 12 arms $\& 6$ heacts! Have you guessed who it was? -Our 0 be doing a lot more to hetp SO WE PUT THE 6 OLDER CHILDREN IN 1 BEDROOM
 report \& tithe regularty you are switzernand \& we will try to certainly deserving of the whole work out the problem immed-
iately. Thanks so much. Please Mag, \& we are trying our best
to get it to you in the most effective \& safe manner. We ask for your pravers in this task, as due to the many recent changes in our reporting system \& in try ing to teach \& train WIM, the cess your reports, there have been a number of unavoidable mistakes. (-But the problem is
more likely with your P.O. more likely with your P.Q. WE ARE VERY SORRY \& ASK YOU TO PLEASE BE PA. TIENT, remembering that each Reporting Office handles hundreds of repors every month $\alpha$ are new at the job \& are trying to give yous the best service pass
sible. If you continue to miss
lately. Thanks so much. Please (kepus all i'mo -Dad)
-PeterAmsterdam on behalf of
M\&M, WS, WIM, CROS \& LIMS M\&M, WS, WIM, CROS \& LIMS.
P.S. REMEMBER, YOU ARE P.S. REMEMBER, YOU ARE
NOT LIKELY TO GET SAFE POSTAL SERVICE in places like Africs, Mideast, A sia etc., except in fully developed coun. tries. Mail is often lost or stolen
in such places.-Or someone could be intercepting or confis cating your Mags
P.P.S. IN THE NEXT ISSUE, GOD WILLING, WE WILL BE PUBLISHING A LOST MAIL return to us if you have any difficulty receiving your mail. ficulty recenving your maint
which will help us $\&$ you to
trace the problem.
that they were better suited to do. The 4 younger children,
hemselves, make their beds, tidy see to it that their laundry gooes. down to the laundry room, \& be down to breakfast by $8: 30$. They missed breakfast this mor-
ning even tho' we let them have ning even tho we et them having they all can do it, TYJI AND THEY'RE LEARNING TO WORK TOGETHER as a team. Paul told them that as a group they would be treated
like 1 child as far as their duties ake 1 child as far as their duties ed $\&$ they would be rewarded or punished as a group. I don think they'll miss breakfast to
morrowl-Hal morrow-Hal HOPEFULLY WE CAN LE
UP A BIT once they get the point \& get into good work poinit. tienas already saved us
haurs of menial tasks \& work
get berter training too as we are get betrer training too as we a
more
frencentrate on eaching \& rraining them.
IT WASN'T ENOUGH IT WASNT ENOUGH just to get them to do their individual
part.- We had to make them responsible for each other \& each other's things, \& the whole environment collectively. They already are much more aware
of picking up after themselves. They seem to be surviving the added responsibilities \& account abilities very well, but you should have seen their aces had been a bloodless coup \& the childran's old government had just been overthrown-they were no longer in powerl Hal
Hopefully our "12-legged monter" will soon be an indispensible blessing \& a very needed childcare helper(s)!

Love, Serah.

## "Vale La Pena"

From Seek \& Secundus; Spain: watch the delivery tool SecundOUR 7TH CHILD. MICHAEL $\quad$ us had the big iob of coaching CHRISTOPHER, WAS BORN on the day of love, Valentine's Day. February 14 th at $4: 55 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$.
He weighed almost 4 kilos. This birth has been such a beautiful experience in every way \& a definite answer to prayer.
WE HAD WANTED TO BE WE HAD WANTED TO BE
ABLE TO HAVE THE BABY AT HOME. One hospital wher the children sang 3 times said that we could have the baby there for free, but to me it was a closed door as they wouldn't
allow Secundus to be with me, ailow Secundus to be with me.
\& he's always been such a support \& partner in the job of de. livering our babies.
WE REALLY PRA WE REALLY PRAYED \&
INQUIRED IF THERE WAS INQUIRED IF THERE WAS A MID-WIFE living in our area. where we went there was a midwite who agreed to deliver the
baby "for nothing". All we baby "for nothing". All we had to do was get a plastic pan
disinfect $\&$ iron sheets, get a disinfect \& iron sheets, get a
focal light \& raise the bed to a higher leval \& she supplied the

## rest. GO

GOD'S TIMING IS SO PERwaiting on us to do our part. The baby was 2 days late, but the day we made the bed more secure, I wrote out labour \& de
livery verses I was claiming on livery verses I was claiming on
index cards, \& we had commun. ion \& desperate prayer together, the baby came early the next
morning. The Lord had also morning. The Lord had also miraculously sent Daniel, \&
Daniel \& Pilar from Barcelona o help us before \& after the birth, which was a real blessing.
IT WAS SO WONDERFUL. TO BE WITH MY FAMILY Lason- \& Sherah. 7 woke up
it"-"Now we have this beauti-
tul little brother." His words so touched my heart \& made me thankful for even the little aches \& pains I was still experiencing.
WE HAD ALSO DESPERATE. Y PRAYED \& claimed that I LY PRAYYED \& claimed har
would deliver the placenta normally this time, as with the last 2 babies I had to be put to sleep \& the doctors take the pla
centa out for me. The Lord an. centa out for me. The Lord an
swered to assure us the day be. fore the baby was born, giving us the verse lsaiah 65:23. And what a miracle! The atterbirth delivered normally \& very eas-
ily despite what previous doctors had told us that there was nothing I could do about the situation as I had been having too many babies too close to gether \& my muscles were war
out. Hal I think the Lord was out. Harying to encourage us by reais birth that He's in control $\&$ He knows what He's doing
$\&$ knows what is best for us \& $\&$ knows what is best for us \&
gives the very best to them who gives the very best to them who
leave the ccoices up ot Himl
PATRICIA, THE YOUNG.



A Star For Ever And Ever


From Samaria; Asi THE ENCLOSED IS A LIT. made upafter my litula baby made up after my little baby
went home to Heaven. She was born the 18th of November, 1979. I knew that I would hav a girl. I prayed for my baby to
be a comfort to be comfort to many people. MY BABY something about star. Sol got the name Seiko Imeaning Star-Child in Japanese). The night I prayed I saw
6 falling stars. That was exactly 6 falling stars. That was exactly earth with us.
SHE WAS 3 MONTHS PRE. MATURE. She was such a beau tiful baby. I love her dearly. A
few hours bofore she went back to be with Jesus. He gave mea

poem. My poem might sound tongue. But I hope it will be a lish which is not mot it in Eng- comfort to your heart. Much
Iswe \& prayers alwavs, -Samaria.

## Literally A Dream Come True!

The minaculous concep ABOUT 9 MONTHS AGO MET ABDULLAH irom Bahrain. He told me he was so con-
fused by so many different religons in the world. He asked me why there was such a division. It was a perfect opportunity to share with him about Jesus \& unite everyone in real love, but hat because many people refuse His love, the division grows.
AFTER DANCING WE WENT TO HIS HOTEL. Right in the TO HIS HOTEL. Right in the stopped \& exclaimed. "I love Jesus!" He then received Him on the spotl PTLI
DREAM that I gave birth A Dream that I gave birth to a the name given in my dream. She had dark skin, dark curly hair \& big dark eyes, just like Abdullah! About 3 weeks later WELL, LAST DEC. 1BTHMY DREAM CAME TRUEI Little Christina Maria was born \& she looked just like she did in my dream! PTLI She was borm THE WHOLE BIRTH WA A TESTIMONY TO ALL those involved. My water bag broke
one evening while my husband one evening while my husband Tim \& I were taking our 2 bovs as soon as we got home \& she seid that since the baby was in a breech position (feet first), should go to the hospital right baby to no avail, so we slept the night at the hospital. IN THE MORNING THEY WERE THINKING OF DOING A C-SECTION. Tim \& I prayed very desperately together for ing I heard a verse from Dad's

tape of "Psalms Read to Maria" which we had playing in the background. The verse said," cried unto the Lord with my Holy Hill". (Ps. 3:4.) SO TIM \& I TOOK A STAND OF FAITH \& decided to tell the doctor they could either in mone or wait for me to go into labor by myself, but that we didn't want a C-section. AN OBSTETRICIAN CAME out saying, "You only need some strong contractions to ge that baby out." A few minures later my doctor came in with

KNEW DISCIPLESI "He knew her \& she conceived
\& bare a child!"-Gen. 4:1.

EUROPE

har \& Naomi; Sposin-29/12.
BOY - Daniel Jose, 2nd to Jesse
Ana; Spain $-5 / 12$.
$\frac{\text { G/RL-Miriam. } 1 \text { st to }}{\text { Naomi; }}$
ection!" woing to do a $C$. section!" We were so happy
BUT I FELT THERE WAS GOING TO BE ONE OTHER TEST. And there was. Since she was breech, her head came out last, but her mouth was wide open \& so she swallowed quite get her breathing. Tim \& I pray. ed desperately for her \& 1 got the verse "And God breathed into his nostrils the breath of life \& man became a living soul". As
soon as I told this verse to Tim soon as I toid this verse to Tim
we heard Christina begin to cry \& the doctor said, ''She's okay nowl" TTL for such a precious miraculous Jesus' Baby! GIRL-Catia Flor. 1 st to Fran isco \& Paz; Spain-2/12. GIRL-Sarah Irene, 4th to Rob-
yn \& Zebulun Geppetto; Portu-gal-16/12. BOY-Cristiano, to Aaronne
London \& Barbara Newlife: Italy -27/11. GIRL-Valentina, to Daniele \&
Aurora: Italy $-29 / 11$.
BOY-Daniel Pietro Joshua, 5 th


BOY-Andrew Paul, 3rd to Jere ishiah \& Sales-19/12
ishe
BOY - 1 st to Moriah \& David: Spain-22/12.
BOY - 3rd to Japheth \& Victor lame; Iceland-27/12.
Snow; Austria-Dec.
GlRL-Nadia, 4th to Joseph \& Lamb Provisioner; British Isles
$-18 / 12$ -18/12.
GlRL-Valerie Elaine, 3rd to
-21/1.
ilRL-Katushka, 6 th to Jeremy

BOY-Andre, to Caleb \& Elish.

aba; Philippines-11/1. (He was premature $\&$ after 2 days went
back to Heaven.)
GIRL-Fé, 2nd to Alitia; Pacif-
ic-16 1 . G-16L-Maria Techi, 2nd to
LATIN AMERICA
BOY-Ricardo David, 1st to Ser gio \& Emma, Venezuela- $13 / 12$
OY-Christian Samuel, 1st to Stteban \& Ruth; Venewuela-12/1 GIRL-Michele Gypsy, 5 th to chn \& Rejoice: Ecuador-22/12
GIRL-Stephanie, to Alex \& Charo; Peru- 1/10.
G|RL-Melody Amor, 1st to
BOY-Michael, Ist to Emanuele Naomi; Brasil-Dec.
BOY-David, 1st to Peter
BOY-Matias, 3rd to Guillermo
\& Julieta; Argentina-Dec.
BOX-Daniele, 1st to Ana \&
Marcos; Brasil-Dec.
BOY-Louis Joseph, 2nd to Hag
IRL-Pandita Mexico-Dec.

A nappy satisfiec customer or Mommy
Teran's $6 t \mathrm{th} \mathrm{child}$ at 3 mo. old: France.
imothy \& Rose; U.S.A.-18/12 Gypsy;U.S.A.-9/12 GIRL-Francesca, 3 rd to Javan
\& Molada; U.S.A. GIRL-Jessica, ist to Abraham BOY-Paul. 2nd to Mic BOY-Andrew Michael, 3 rd to
Adam \& Carmel; U.S.A. $5 / 1$. GIRL - Tamara, 2nd to Elies \& ary Michael; Canada-29/10. BOY - David John, 2 nd
Eve; U.S.A. $-12 / 11$
BOY-Samuel Michaei, to Ish-

mael \& Margaret; U.S.A.- U.S. | 5/2. |
| :--- |
| GIRI |

GIRL-Naomi, 1 st to David \& BOY I saac; Canada-26/12. BOY-James Peter, 3rd to Lily 27/7/79.
GIRL-Sarah Elizabeth, 4th to Jonas \& Sarah Waterbrook; U.S. A. $-1 / 11$.

BOY-to Sarah \& David; 16/11. Faith; U.S.A.-29/12 BOY-Daniel, 3rd to Jeremiah
\& Hepzibah; Canada-Dec.

Anapoy salisilica cuntorn or Mommy's milk!-Nora Jane, Ell a

An Arabian Princess Who FF'ed A Sultan!

## d now the Lord's given her to me as a spirit helper!

From Ahlai Goxpel: S. America: IT'S BEEN SEVERAL MOS
SINCE THE LORD SHOWED INCE THE LORD SHOWED who is helping ma with FF'ing \& other things. I never folt ""sp tual" enough to have a solirit helper, but maybe that's why
the Lord has sent her to help me, because I really do need hen PGI Here's how it happenedl WHEN WE FIRST ARRIVED N THIS CITY the Lord sterted jiving me some special Fish right
way, some very rich, others not wut all very needy \& elready on the verge of salvation. I was easching some English classes at the time \& one day during my break I ducked into an empty some of these men $\&$ just started pouring out my heart desperatel oo get the Lord's hetp \& answers lor all of them, which Ididn't
I KEPT GETTING A VISION IKEPT GETTING A VISION $\&$ just then the Lord's voice spoke to my heort to "open up the book"', which I could n't unhanded. But there emong 40 acant desks in a silent classro was a conspicuous paperbsck book about the size of a Bible a felt a great urge to open it! EO TO TINGLE as 1 read the thing my eyes fell upon-a 1 . page account of a certain Araban princess, a member of the Sultan's harem. After a very un ed \& embittered Sultan, in revenge, began loving \& murdering different girl nightly. One by one the maidens of the kingdom

cape until it came the night of cheherazado. - \& she had a plan
SCHEHERAZADE BEGAN TO TELL THE MOST INTENSELY BEGUILING STORY to the SU tan, totally enthralling him in
the spirit of her message \& lead ing him carefully to the climax of the story just at daybreakthe hour of her execution. BUT THE SULTAN WAS SO AYPNOTISED that he postpon night to hear the restl Then she trarted another tale, climaxing dipbesk, forcing him to again THIS CONTINUED ON \& ON until she told the Sultan many thrilling tales which are called
the 1001 Arabian Nights of Sch therazace. The Sultan finally falls deeply in love with her, the one who tives his spirit Kingdom's other meidens.
MEADING THIS, I WAS SO MOVED, it really turned my
keyl My Ist reaction was."My keyl My 1 st reaction was; "My
Godl This girl was an FF'er! She actually FF'ed that Sultan \& won him over!" Then it dawn ing me me the greatest help imend inable for my FF'ing in answer o my prayer-a spirit helperl IN FINDING OUT MORE was incredible her famous tales is that of "Al-
ddin's Magic Lamp"I I go hat Dad said about that stor in Letter No. 226: "I am convinced now that this simple little childish fairy tale has its actual bic prophetic parable which is being fulfilled this very dey "" And from Letter 247: "That tory of Alladin's Lamp was real y a prophecy' Everything about
it had parallell"- \& now 1 be leve that Scheherazade, tho' now legend, was the actual inspired prophetess who received it SHE HAS SINCE SPOKEN O ME MANY TIMES, \& I'm ways compelled to write down practical help \& enlightenment. Not long ago she helped me thri' some FF blues when de Sos was FF'ing by saying:
"LET ME SHOW YOU A BET TER WAY-David is a King ER WAY-David is a King, \& why shouldn't he live like our ancient kings-many wives, much love. We women learned to sharel We were more Godly than you Soy, was I convicted! She also told me that she was saved just by hearing \& believing on the name desus! ANOTHER LITTLE TIDBIT or me is thes of all my childhood yoars of studying piano, the ony piece I can still play which alvays stuck with me is a moving iece called "Dance of Scheher meant before. I geve my heart to Jesus at 9 years old \& an wondering if she could have I KNOW I'VE sEC THen? I KNOW I'VE FELT HER TYPE OF ANOINTING When Im witnessing to \& wooing some of the wariest old Fish \&: with whom we've had surprisinggood fruit, TYLI-Real chang

## "Cancer" <br> From Sheba Bear; Canade (rop world litnessing shiner in 14 in Italy! ') <br> Dear F amily. I AM WRITING FOR PRAY. ER. I am dying of very advanc Hodgekins Disease (cancer). have lumps all over my body, pecially on my neck which makes it hard to breathe. It all started 5 years ago when 1 b very intense. I cannot sleep (re minds me of Job <br> I'VE BEEN IN 5 HOSPITALS IN ITALY \& CANADA where IN ITALY \& CANADA where I've gone for observation \& l've completely turned the wards up side down witnessing about my healing. Several cancer special ists have seen me \& had their minds bown because in spite of the seriousness of my disease I'v refused their advice \& treatment $\&$ I've witnessed to all of them. My doctor here is completely I'm healed he'll not only becom Christian but he'll wite a big aper on the miraclel PGI GIACOMO, MY HUSBAND \& I HAVE BEEN TELLING EVERYONE WE MEET about alone has been able to reach thousands. Out of it all we have become as One in our fight a. gainst the system's doubts, \& gainst the system's doubts, \& without Giacomol don't know what I'd have done. He's been a bulwark of faith, always hitting me with God's promises. AGE ALL OF YOU WHO AR SUFFERING for His witness, don't give up \& fust hit everyone He'tl heal you in the end. He promised, "I'll never leave you <br> Will WE'RE AT THE END NOW: l'm losing my sighe hearging \&

## Victim Asks For Prayer!

 been a long hard fight, but thank -But some leprosy is cumble. God we've never given up. (1) Why did you refise the Dr.'s
thank my hubby a lot tool) advice \& treatmene? thank my hubby a lot tooll advice \& treatment?-However. soaner. Love, with all my heart, "according to your faith be it
donto you"-Mt. $9: 29$ i Sheba Bear, Giacomo Servo \&
kids Sean, $\frac{\text { done unt }}{\text { secm }}$ to have the faith for itt -M kids Sean, Jeremy \& India Rosa. GBY!-We're certainly praying
(Dad: Sounds like leprosy'-lt (Dad: Sounds like leprosy'-It for you!-So sory.-Love, Md M
has a new name, \& that may be has a new name, \& that may be \& all!)


1974 NNN cover festuring Sheta as "woria's First Top Shiner"! The


## Letters of Love \& Loyalty!

 From Roy WallisDear Dad,
FAMILY NEWS NO. 14 JUST ARRIVED WITH 'THE Whewd It's pretty humbling to have one's faults proclaimed be fore the whole Family, but it al so makes one kind of proud that you felt I was worth taking
the trouble over, Dad, to correct me rather than just cast me adrift. And it makes me proud hat $I$ can serve as a lesson in some way.
I HAVERTAINLY LEARNED A LESSON. It took me a while tho'. That 1 st letter of mine was pretty damned self-righteous. I am so glad that I saw which way I was going in time. Thank you for friend,-Roy. P.S. If this letter is of any use for Family News don't hesitate to print it. (Amen! GBY) You're progress-
ing! WLY!-Dad.-Liked your ing! WLY!-Dad.- Liked your
"Forum" article on CQG sex
especially final paragraph!-Ha! "Fonum" article on CQG sex
especially fnal paragraphl-Ha
-Can we Pub?

- Pan

From Poul \& Marianne:
Dearest Dad, Maria \& Sar WE JUST READ THE "RFN DREAM" \& we feel it is such a great ideal it will be such an in-
spiration for the Homes to get ill these little tidbits, precious jewels, practical hints, juicy stor ies atc. that happen in the King's house, Just like the Dito Letters range of subjects. IT'S SO TRUE HOMES STILL DON'T REAL ISE how full of hard work, simplicity \& heppiness life is with you-just like in the Letters-
with so much generosity \& pen. with so much generosity \& pen-
ny pinching, concern for others \& utter dedication to God's Word \& work.-
A HAPPY BUSY BEEHIVE


Vivian 8. Merlin: "In silence-wherefore, when she liftcd up



OF GREAT LITTLE PEOPLE! It will be like their little personal visit to the King, \& his visit to them! We are really looking forward to reading those as we widening of the eyes! "HOW ARE THE MIGHTY MEN OF MOSES \& DAVID MULTIPLIED! Indeed are the mighty men in word 末 in deed who work close to the King are strong in faith \& loyalty \& strength of Spinit'" (No. 116: 1,2.) Much much love, hugs 8
From Path: (RF Staffer)
Oearest Dad \& procious Maria, GBY TONIGHT \& KEEP YOU ALL SAFE \& SECURE \& HAPPYI There are so many dear me
ories here of your presence $\&$ wonderful davs spent with us!
ross a little poem l've been car ving around for a long time \& fon't know who you both. don't know who wrote it.How to walk whi to say How to see, what to pray. How to hear from You today. Show me something I never knew. How to help a brother thri' Keep me aluays loving You! Take away all my fear To inspire my family here. So to You I may draw near. Yes I love You, it's so true For Your sake I'l play the fool.
For Your work III be a fool. or Your mork , beep be rool, IUst keep me aluqus Young,
I LOVE YOU SOll MORE THAN EVERI I'm so thankful for all these precious words you have so faithfully shared with us, your children. Miss
Love always, Path.


## When someone has a brother

 who is extra nice, like you, If makes them feel especially proud. especially happy, tooAnd since you're just that kind of brother, this has come to show That somsone thinks a lot of you and wants to let you know! Chave a Wonderful Birthday 5) 人ue D Cove .2.DEBORAH \& JETHROI from Kohath \& Shumana; USA Dearess Dad.
WE WANT TO SHARE WITH
YOU ABOUT OUR LITTLE YOU ABOUT OUR LITTLE
VIST WITH DEBRAH 6 of VISIT YwTH DEBBRAA $\& 60$
Vour grandochilicren We met them on a besch walk in Calif.

 ular beach fiont. Their hittle
show was very insoiring $q$ reall turned on the people. a really WE TALKED A LITTLE BIT
WITH DEBORAH \& found out that she is expecting her gth child Wowl GBH! They are
living north of Los Angeles. Det orah was very warm \& friendly \& shared with us about natural childbirth. The children told us that on Saturdays Jethro takes them out witnessing \& on Sun-
days Deborah takes singing/witnessing. From the crowds \& donations, they were doing very well. A WITNESS \& Deborah is being
blessed with another child. Pail Bunyan \& another well-dressed woman were with Deborah but left to walk the dog they had. Deborah said she will be having
the baby in April. We love you the baby in April. We love you
Dad, $\&$ pray this letter is a blest ing to you. Thank you for all your unselfish love \& precious words that grow ever stronger daly in our hearts \& lives.
need \& love youl need \& love youl -Lo
Kohath \& Shushan.


## ${ }^{\text {trps for }}$ Your Personal Mail Ministry!

How to use it to help support you \& needy missionaries!

rom Jeshana; S. France OM Jeshana; S. France:
OUR HOME WROTE UP 2 PRAYERLETTERS requesting donations for missionaries we know, one for the brethren in Thailand who are helping the or the Music With Meaning Show which is reaching India. OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD

M\&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP
MAIL MINISTRY!


THE INSPIRING \& BEAUTI. FUL LOVE LETTERS, testimo nies \& reactions to those "wonderful word on this month came rol ing in this month, along with yous for the thrilling FN Mags "which show we truly have the most wonderful Family in the
world", as one hrother said.

SHOPOWNER photocopied 50 of these prayerletters free of them to many of the Fish we have met, witnessed to \& kept in contact with in the past year or 2 . So far the fruits have
been very rewarding \& they are been very rewarding 8
still coming in, TYj!
ALONG WITH DONATIONS WE'VE RECEIVED BEAUTI. FUL LETTERS expressing ap. preciation for our efforts in helping others. Needless to say.
"FRUSTRATED?" is contin. uing to encourage \& iberate ou
Family so much, as one grateful mother said, "I just finished reading 'Frustrated?' \& I didn't know whether to jump for ioy or weep! It made my day, my year, my everything! That yhy
so much for sharing how things so much for shar raised your 4... it's those rougti \& tough daily experiences that help rne the most i really am a frontline soldier right in my own home
I can't thank you enough!" " 7 WAYS TO KNOW GOD'S WILL" is receiving a grateful re
sponse as many have testified. sponse as many have testified.
Regarding this "Oldie Goldie". one brother said, "I've had \&
given this class many times but given this class many times but
it just wasn't the same as readit just wasn't the same as read-
ing your own words, Dad, which ing your own words, ad so simple \& so true $\&$ just are so simple \& so true \& just convicting as ever:" \& "THE "THE SECRET" \& "THE
KING'S LOVE" were among the most commented on Lette this month. "The 1st section about being motivated by love $\&$ emotion is really changing my
outlook on tife..." "They have really touched my heart. I real
his strengthened our vison using prayerletters in supprort o
needy fields, \& we pray this tes needy fields, \& we pray this tes the same! Love, Jeshana \& all
${ }^{\begin{array}{c}\text { Self-addressed } \\ \text { envelopes! }\end{array}}$
From Nathan Te Amo: U.S.A WHEN ASKING FOR FIN. ANCIAL HELP thru' the mail lope to really drive the point home \& make it less of a bother to give. Also mention in a PS that the self-addressed envelore is for a donation if they'd like
to send anything. send anything.
$\qquad$
Iv believe you're living 1 of the greatest love stories of all time
-one of the purest forms of tove ve ever witnessed! "HANDICAPPED?" is evok
ing beautiful testimonies $\&$ ex ing beautiful testimonies \& ex ents of these precious special children, bringing "tears of joy atter being under a cloud for leaving the field \& caring for out children \& especially our hand THIS MONTH'S MAIL CLUDED LOVING \& TOUCH ING CHRISTMAS \& NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS, love let ers of continued devotion \& hanks for all Dad's love $\&$ guid aur Family wrote letters briefiy umming up their year's events \& lessons thankfully learned, ac complishments \& hopes for the THE CAMPING \& CARA TANING LETTERS continue o get much response with ever ncreasing testimonies of how the Lord is miraculously sup plying the needed trailers $\&$ \& more of our Family go MO bite for God!


| Thanks to <br> Artists! |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

From Sook \& Secundus; Spein: Dest Artists \& W.S.: WE CAN'T SAY ENOUGH the latest mailing of Mag. No. 15.-All the Komixl-Especiall so wonderfully illustrated \& written with the children in
WE REALLY PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS INSPIRATION a your taithfulness. It is a pric less treasure $\&$ thrill to share 0 with the children. The illustra tions show so much more than wo ve ever seen before \& impart scle how you did itl-Suct a megical issuel
THERE IS NOTHING OUR CHILDREN NEEDED MORE, of thesell They are such an as set at our devotion time with the children \& are perfect for all their ages.-Such an inspiration \& blessing. Thank you so
much1 It's priceless! Love, Seok $\&$ Secundus \& Seek \& Secundus \& fomily.
Bet they love Na. 19 foot-Just published - Ed.)


From Shuul \& Abiah; L. America Dear FN Staff. GBYI IT'S REALLY INCRED gressed in the last few mont pro containing so many important
tidbits \& Dieces of news as well I WAS JUST READING THE "SOUND OFF" SECTION \& wanted to mention that I love
the ""News Briefs", the "Sound Off's", "M\&M Mail Bag" \& "F ily Forum" a lot. I'm such a
slow reader that these little shorts really inspire me since can read a few of them no matter what l'm doing or in betwe anything, just like reading the
headlines in a newspaper to fin out what's going on. These real ly inspire me when I need a
short "blast" of inspiration from on highl WE ALSO FOUND WE NO LONGER NEED "TIME" Magof more pertinent information $\&$ news. The WN section is rea Iy exciting-both Dad's own mments \& how he picks out Ine articles we need to seel
IN THE CHIISTMAS MAG WAS SO AMAZED to know Dad's history \& the real roots
of the family \& to see it graph of the Family \& to see it graph.

## Somethin' for Everyone!

 From Koren-Hap Ilike the FN, it makes me glad-besides I know its read by Dad
And I look for friends in the And little quys that got the guts \& want Ad Well, that's the kinde story 1 like to read it shows what can be done \& that there's a world to be won As those apologies here 'n there show Dad the rod not to spare. it got the Royal Seal of ApprovalAr least we can turn it around in our noodlest
Variety is the spice of life they say, so I read a little every day. There's something for different folks
here's something for everybody-even those ole' Mokes There's a world of people to consider let those great Mags sto From ol' Joe Blow to his babysitter,
Little brother, grown up sister, great big sinner \& precious saimt
IRF \& TRF are woofin all the way $\$$ we all need a little of what everyo
(Personally I like Dad's comments the best, but the rest is great!)
icallv illustrated, how our family has come about as a result
of those early roots. From tilk of those early roots. From talk-
ing with a few brethren around here, it seems that issue has real ly brought a unity of vision $\&$ strengthened our Family's pride \& respect for our own heavenly
roots. What a Family \& what a Prophet!!
THE KOMIX ISSUE WAS ALSO TREMENDOUS \& our children just love it. Its content
\& message are so deep \& pertin. a message are so deep \& pertin-
ent $\&$ yet our 5 -year-old Peter \& 3-year-old Alyssa understand it perfectly; it is geared to all ages! Just today a precious neighbour was commenting to
me that Peter has incredible unme that Peter has incredible un-
derstanding for a 5 -year-old $\&$ I'm sure it's from his exposure to what's really important in the Letters, Mags \& Komix.
HAVING JUST HAVING JUST READ "IN.
TERCESSION" GY GRANDTERCESSION" BY GRAND. MOTHER, I also wanted to com
ment that a "Poem Page" of tried $\&$ proven poems would be fantastic in the FNI Well, all that to say, we are so thankful that "out of your bellies" are truly flowing "rivers of living Le

by GRANDMOTHER (Mo's Mom!)

| artha was busy and hurried | Do we ever labour at serving |
| :--- | :--- |
| Serving the Friend Divine, | Till voices grow fret ful \& shrill? |
| Ceansing the cups and the platters, | Forgetting how to be loving? |
| Bringing the bread and the wine. | Forgetting how to be still? | Cleansing the cups and the platters,

Bringing the bread and the wine
But Martha was careful and anxious, Fretting in thought and in word. She had no time to be learning While she was senving the Lord. For Martha was cumbered with serving. Martha was troubled with things.
Those that would pass with the using She was forgetting her wings usin But Mary was quiet and peacefil
Leaming to love and to live Mary was leaming His precept Mary was letting Him giveGive of the riches eternal, Treasures of mind and of heart, Learning the mind of the M

Till voices grow fretful \& shrill? Forgetting how to be loving
Forgetting how to be still? Do we strive for things and possessions And toil for the perishing meat? Neglecting the one thing needful? -Sitting at Jesus' feet!
Oh, service is good when He asks it, Labour is right in its place. Looking up into His face
There's so much that He would tell us, There are so many truths precious \& deep! And these are the things we can keep! -Grandmother.
(Tranccibod by Jonathan Fintruits from
"Modtation Moments" tope No. 2: "All Things
or Cre Tning".) or Cne Thing".) photo-mican T. Bear.
ce, even to His service!'
!"
"God will not take second place, even to his sent.
"The Lord said, but one thing is needful.
lo sit at His feet and learn of Him the words He gives and pass them on to the world!
$\rightarrow$ Come To The 7 Caribbean!

Ploneering, FFing \&
Soul-Winning Miracles! From David \& Racher: West Indies:
WE'VE BEEN PIONEERING AN ISLAND IN THE CARIBBEAN for 6 months now. Ever been doing so many miracles in souls won, in FF'ing \& in supoly ing our every need that we felt we just had to write to encou
age others about the fruits of $\frac{\mathrm{n}}{\mathrm{n}}$ age others about the piong these small islandsl AS DAD SAYS IN "GO YE": "Our folks can go nearby to some needy field like the Carib-
bean, those islands, beautiful clibean, those islands, beautiful cli
mate, easy living, \& they could be very fruitful missionaries there. "" (par. 53.)
WE MAD VISITED THIS ARTICULAR ISLAND WHILE NE WERE IN S. AMERICA \& had had a burden to pioneer her When we saw how receptive \& rriendly the people are. We decided to open a Home with FFing being our main outreach as ther
had been some problems before with litnessing. WITHIN A WEEK AFTER WE ARRIVED, the Lord gave us
a house to rent. We had just the a house to rent. We had just the right amount saved to pay the
deposit.-A real miracle, as hous ing is very scarce herel
IN OUR IST 3 MONTHS MOST OF OUR SUPPORT CAME FROM FF'ING, $\&$ a little bit of DTD, as well as provision-
ing all our food $\&$ needs. We al

 so provisioned 500 photocopies ness \& go DTD, both of which of prayerietters \& salvation tracts are very fruitful. Another sister \& started a mail ministry, Joy, \& her 4 -month-old baby ING EVEN GREATER MIRAC. RACHEL \& JOY HAVE OV ING EVEN GREATER MIRAC- ER 25 FISH ON THE LINE \& adapt to our field better, \& who are so thankful for the real $\&$ adapt to our field better, $\& \quad$ who are so thankful for the real
we are beginning to openly lit-
love they give them $\&$ give gen-
$\frac{\text { INSIDE! }}{\text { Newa Briera/ Witneasing/ }}$
 nessing/ FF Navg/ Heal
ing Testioniea / Janet
 Heus fron Fanily Carre/
Truth or Talie?/ Birth Testinony $\&$ Announcements/
Children's Corner/ Our Kute K1da. Ealtadby Zeococos \& Zoran Rabblt
a dous donations for food, clothas to our other mission aries around the wortdI GB'MI One of Rachel's Fish owns a gas tation \& lets us pass out lit \& are buying gas. That's where we won most of our 600 souls last monthl-And got out 3,000 ONE OF OUR GREATEST WITNEESES IS OUR FOSTER CHILD, 4 -year-old Christopher, who is a real soul winner. He prays with people in their native ongue $\&$ has won over 300 soulsi to memorising, with over 100 ible verses \& 30 Mo quotes me orizedl We also teach him reading $\&$ math regularly. Also, afer reading Dad's new Letters on having daily Bible \& prophecy tudies to sharpen our swords for the invasion to comel Hal lelujah! It's only the beginning! There are lots of other Islands Won't you come now?
Love, Dovid, Rachel, Joy, Chris \& baby James.





From Nathanai Pliliri Japan:
LAST SPRING I WORRED LAST SPRING 1 WORKED TIME for 3 months, 6 days a week, for my wife's perents, to seve monev for pioneering. Work itself doossit bother me, but ofter working full-time for
the $L$ Lerd $\&$ His Family for $4 \%$ years 1 found it Fery difficult to work in the system, even tho' my job was I stuck with it for 3 full month THE SECRET OF MY
"SHTICK" POWER was th

## Catacomb From Glideon Pligrim: Spain: THIS IS THE EXCITING TES wumo a or what happened  couls for the Lordl $H_{0}$ holds a lob 10 a musicien \& still talithfully litnesses \& witnesses every doy. On one occasion he was of his trom a nearby town. THE FRIEND RECEIVED JESUS \& CHANGED SO DRA JESUS \& CHANGED SO DRAS TICALLY that hequit dope on the spot \& his conversion is the spot, \& his conversion is

Word)-The Biblel Every day
on the job I carried a small $3 \times 5$ New Testament with me a $3 \times$ worked I memorised \& review ed scriptures constantly. MY GOAL WAS TO MEMORISE 5 NEW VERSES DAILY, but usually $\mid$ committed from
$10-15$ new Scriptures each day PTLI By memorising \& review ing as I worked, I learned to keep my mind \& spirit active, resh \& tuned in to the Lord. AT THE END OF 3 MONTH AT THE END OF 3 MONTH
HAD FULLY MEMORISED

## Explosion!

 povincel He is influential a. mong youth, one of the 1st to have introduced drugs to the area $\&$ in whom many youngpeople trust. Besides he men pub-bar that is the "freak" pub-bar that is the treak he has now transformed into a big fishing pond full of hungry filled with the wetting saved \& Silled with the Word dilyl
SO FAR MANY OTHERS HAVE QUIT DRUGS \& are ivaly witnossing to others. Du ing o recent meeting, 30 new converts came to receive more
of the Word \& fellowship with


15 COMPLETE CHAPTERS, plus many individual verses. My vision for the Bible \& the
Word was totally renewed \& 1 , still memorising \& reviewing
Scriptures daily. At the job, Scriptures daily. At the job, the Word kept my antenna pointed up \& gave me daily
might. A system job can really might. A system job can really
quench your fire of devotion to the Lord, so I hope this testimony will inspire the people with jobs, \& all the Family, to read, study \& mermorise Scrip. Nathanael Pillar.
their new-found Familyl PTLI About every 2 weeks, a team help them \& feed the sheep. IT'S TRULY AN EXPLO. SION THAT KEEPS SPREAD ING wildly. Besides turning his bar into a very potential witnessing field, with the income the literature published by the brother there \&s has heiped our Home \& others with very genTHE CATACO
THE CATACOMBERS HAVE A SPECIAL WITNESSING
METHOD to reach the smal| towns. They print up large post ers of the Komix, containing the whole text \& pictures, \& post them in the main plazas.
People seem: to really respect the posters, to the point that some have lasted months in the same place where they posted
"IT MAY ONLY SEEM A TINY LITTLE BUD at first, but it is the beginning of the
miracle of new life \& it will hrive \& grow \& become great a strong into a whole new tree,
a whole new life, maybe a whole new life, maybe a try it?" (565:71. (Transtatod tio
than Nubos.)

## Music With Meaning In Africa!

From Falth \& John Joesph

Nigoria:
WE HAVE A LOCAL MUSIC WITH MEANING SHOW playing wice a week on radio, \& we are tarting a mail follow-up. We did 2 special programmes for real meaning of Christmas \& th salvation message.
WE'RE ALSO USING TELEVISION a lot here \& often take the guitar when we go DTD wit barely read \& write, especially in the rural areas, \& with so mahy different languages, transla-
tion can be a real problem. So music \& skits are id
OUR SMMALL TEAM OF STE VEN, FAITH \& JOHN expect step up training in the new ear of the best of our small bu teadily growing crop of souls te Lord is giving us. Also, Knew Disciple anytime nowl SO WHO HAS A BURDEN SOR AFRICAS A Come over to Nigeria \& help us! There's a great potential in the Catacomb work here in need of a boost to ark here in nee
About MWM In India!
Latest Responses! "YOUR PROGRAMME HAS BROUGHT LOVE, happiness, me also add that when I listen your programmes \& read your mphlets, I never feel lonely." cyrus : Bombay, indil. TYOUR PROGRAMMES ARE REALLY SUPERBI It purpos: to my life. The Komix of Father David are encouraging \& edifying. It is a joy, read ing \& passing them on." "AFTER YOU PEOPLE EN TERED MY LIFE, everything was a hot-tempered person. ut after 1 year, 1 feel a new person today! Thanks! I hope change persons like me" $-G$. Bombay, indin.
"YOUR CLUB HAS DONE A GREAT DEAL FOR ME. Now 1 really understand what
love is. Before being a member
rake nationalisation effective We have Catacomb
cities now! PTLI
OUR VISION IS TO VISIT THESE DIFFERENT CITIES on a rotating basis. For instance we visit a town, do a campus or
TV show, plus one day of going TV show, plus one day of going
DTD \& one day of personal minstration. If you'd like to help our work in Nigeria by coming yourself or with a donation, Grease write to CPO 220, Athens for Faith \& John Joseph in Nigeria). GBYI We love \& need youl-Faith \& John Joseph.
"YOUR MUSIC HAS IN FLUENCED ME A LOT. It has messige of reaching out to oth-ers."- 5 imon; Bombay. "I WAS FINDING LIFE A IIT OF A MACHINE when your programme $\&$ invitetion came my way. I already feel girl who takes time making 'real' pals. But with you MWM folks, well, it's been fast \& lovely. You know, I feel like l've found "Mei, with Ment" "Music With Meaning" is the ing all of India, with $4,500 \mathrm{mem}$ bers of it's Music Club who receive regular mailings of MO Komix, newsletters etc. Many have received Jesus \& some have
become full-time workers for become full-time workers for
the Lord! "Music With Meaning" is our largest outreach in Asia \& needs your support to continue. A programme in Hindi is on its way, as well as mak
ing its programmes available ing its programmes avaliable
fo Family members in other parts of the world. Please send donations: however large or
small, to: MWM, c/o Pf. 241. 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. WL Y!)

Real Love Never Fails!

## Souls Saved \& Lives Changed Thni' Flirty Fishing!

Diplomat-Journalist
Falls in Love with
God's Words!
From Marina; N. Europe:


Marins, a Lover ot Goal AROUND CHRISTMAS TIME I FIRST MET A., an old er Arab diplomat \& journalist.
while I was out litnessing. A few days ago I ran into him in town, which was a big \& ploas. ant surprise. Yesterday we spent the evening togather \& loneliest, most desperate \& hur gry souls-just like "lose in a lost world"
HIS WIFE HAD LEFT HIM taking their 4 children. So he had left his country 6 years ago Now finding someone be could pour out his haser to, made
him so thankful $\&$ respect He exclaimed, "You are an an gel that God sent to me. You have saved my life!"
HE ASKED ME TO TELL \& how he could follow the same way. At his place I show "Thim a copy in Arabic of "The Holy War". After read
ing the first paragraphs he brok into tears \& said this is what
he had always been thinking \& he had always been thinking \&
believing ail the time. "This Moses David must be a very deep \& heavy man," he said. After we made love, he prayed
with me \& asked Jesus into his with me \& asked Jesus ints his
heart. \& he was so happy! By the way, he writes articles for an Arabic newspaper in London. Marbe he'll use Mo quotes soo
Halleluiah! Hallelujah! Love, Marina. $\underbrace{\text { example to help }}_{\text {"I need your }}$

From Vivian IT WAS A VERY RAINY DAY when I met Gordon while
out litnessing \& gave him a copy of "Love is News". As he was all bundied up I could barely. see his face, but I could just see
his eyes $\&$ they looked so inter his eyes \& they looked so inter-
ested \& hungry. He said he fel? ested \& hungry. He said he felz
some special "vibes" \& invited me to dinner that night. DURING DINNER WE TALK ED A LOT about life \& spiritual values, the Bible \& our message we talked about all night because he was so receptive \& h ble. When he asked me if 1 could spend the night with him at his hotel, I just flippedl- 1 to share God's special love for His special children. WELL, WE WERE AWAKE
TILL NEARLY 4 A.M. readin TILL NEARLY 4 A.M. reading
the Bible \& lovin'. He kept saythe that he should really let me go to sleep but that he'd never felt so much love \& openness. The next morning over breakfa in a little cafe we read a Bible
chapter \& I read him various chapter \& I read him various
parts from the "Thoughts From
Mo" book.

HE SAID HE WAS ALREADY AVED, so I exploined to him
bout the Holy Spirit. So then he prayed sincerely for Jesus' he prayed sincerely for Jesus
Holy Spirit \& began to cry atterards, he was so touchedl PTLI he Beast" because he was kind of a beast on the outside but in. side he was so beautifull SINCE THEN I'VE RECEIVin which he says: "So glad to get your letter today complete with a 'Thoughts From Mo' book \& latest Letter. Really
like that little book. Also inlike that little book. Also inabridged version. Yes, Letters abridged version. Yes, Letters
from Mo is pretty powerful
stuffl
${ }_{10}$ AM SO GRATEFUL TO GOD for allowing us to meet in hat unlikely rainy place. Truly
God is love. Mother Terosa \& ou $\&$ your friends \& others, it seems to me, practise love. I
am also trying to unlearn old habits of anger so that I can re learn ever more constructive ways of love.
II NEED YO "I NEED YOUR EXAMPLE
TO HELP ME IN THIS TL TO HELP ME IN THIS. The world is badly in need of exan
ples like you, even tho' the world itself is not amare of the noed. So keep up the good SO, PG, THIS EXPERIENCE REALLY ENCOURAGED MY FAITH in FF'ing \& that the Lord can use me in an FF witness. FF'ing works
fails! Love, Viv.
> $-\begin{aligned} & \text { Sample of Love } \\ & \text { Melts }\end{aligned}$
> - Melts Atheist!

> From D.\&H., Europe G. IS FROM E. EUROPE \& G. IS FROM . EUROPE \&
was
working in the West to earn more money. His upbringing had been quite atheistic \& after meeting us a few years ago he
became a casual friend \& visitor
but never seemed deeply rouch p pierced.
WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO RETURN TO HIS HOME. limit to reach him $\&$ show him God's love is real. One of our pretty sisters gave her all \& made it clear to him that it was the love of Jesus. He saw that we him \& each other \& that, most of all, we did it for the Lord. SINCE THEN HE HAS OP. ENED UP SO MUCH. In one letter he wrota: "The love l've
received from you all is greatreceived thom you aver got from
er then the love 1 ever git my own family." Now he has become a greater friend, even helping us to find lodging with
his family when we visited his country! contry TRULY "LOVE NEVER FAILS" \& he is receiving us $\&$ is a changed person thru our
message \& sample of real lovel

## New Life Conceived!

From Louisa; N. Europe: PLEI MEET \& WITNESS TO I met the he \& WINNES TO, met the heed delegate of a dele
gation from a Mideast country to a conference on telecommun. ications. After spending time with him he got savedt He is a person very open to the spiritual
$\&$ ggreed $\&$ liked the Letters very much, both political \& other subWects. MET SO MANY PEOPLE FROM THIS CONFERENCE probably all of them got a few Mo Letters because my friend told me that twice when he went in for a conference session there were a lot of people reading
Mo Letters while waiting for it to begin. WY WAY, FROM MY MEETING WITH THIS HEAD
DELEGATE, I AM NOW PREG NANTI PTLII What a miracle! After all these years! I think my life. The Lord is the best Planner of all! Hallelujah! Now I understand
the meaning of


From Jonathan; S. America: HERE'S A LETTER WERE CEIVEDA FEWDAYSAGO from a Fish whom I met just one time. I saw she was gerting trached to me \& told her the her-to show has Jesus' love \& how Sara, my wife, was sharing me with her becsuse sho loved her \& how God in the same way
shared Jesus with the world. shared Jesus with the world.
AT FIRST SHE WAS SHOCK.

## The Blessings of Suffering!

## The Lord didn't spare

 From PTHE LORD HAS SEEN FIT ERATION tately \& I ON OP. share some things He showed me that perhaps might be an en couragament to others going thru' similar
experiences. experiences.
I HAD BEEN FEELING PAIN IN MY LOWER ABDO. MEN off \& on \& a bleading had I thought was an earily miscar. thought was an early miscar riage since I d been overdue 3 pregnancy. But one evening a sudden hard pain in the lower bdomen hit me \& I fainted but ecovered later after being pray over \& went to sleep for the night feaing better. But when the pain agoin, we decided to go to the hospital for acheck-up. THE DOETOR COULD NOT GIVE A CLEAR DIAGNOSIS but to stay at the hospital. I fin ally decided to do so. This in it. self was a real humbler for me since I never in my life have quite lost not knowing what was wrong with me \& having a hard time finding out becsuse of the Sanguage barrier. (1 speak fluent Swedish \& English but little me with the verse: "If ye be without chastisement then are 12:8) bastards a not sons" (Heb. I WAS PRAYING \& TRYIN DONE WRONG. Everything ha eemed to be going so well:-we or the Lord \& then this buppy d. I was reminded of some thing when I catriny cuzht
do better as there always are, but it was nothing that really
me where I know here is where me where I know here is where
my sin is, but I asked the Lord to forgive me for whatever it was When I asked the Lord why, the only answer it pleased Him to give was: "His ways are past find
ing out".
THE DOCTORS WERE sUS. PECTING EITHER EARLY M CARRIAGE with ensuing infec tion or an extra-uterine concep-
tion (conception in the Fallop ian tubes). The pregnancy test had been positive when I came but low, indicating that the baby was not doing too well. I prayod that the Lord would have His way $\&$ if it was somathing wrong
with the baby that He would elth or take it home or heal it.
THE NEXT DAY I HAD A VISION OF A LITTLE GIRL WITH WINGS, like the one in but this time she wes not com. ing but waving good-bye happil Alying to the Heavenly City. And the next pregnancy test has took showed negative. (I was happy for this later after
the operation because then I knew that her spirit was already with Jesus \& what was operated WE was only dead flesh.) WE ALL PRAYED THE LORD WOULD HEAL ME \&
were all "sure" that it wes a normal early miscar riage \& didn't think I would get operated on! Well, we found out that the Lord wouldn't spare me from it, but keep me thru' it, PTLI Let
me emphasise that during the whole time the Lord was in com plete control \& it was He that was inevitably leading me thru' this exper ience.
I HAD PREPAR IHAD PREPARED MY HION by reading the Word \&
praying so that my fears were urned into perfect peaca (IIs.
$26: 3 \&$ Ps. $37: 5$ ) that $H$ hed 26:3 \& Ps. 37:5), that He hsd
the doctors in His hand. Afte the operation when I woke up with a feeling of terrible pas up in
my abdomen, Addm was there ny abdomen, Adam was there. He had received the quote:
"The bird whose pinion wa The bird whose pinion wa God will fly even higher" (Letter
No. $313 \mathrm{C}: 10$ ). I also No. 313 C : 10 ). I also got the verse "Except a corn of wheat bideth alone, but if it die it bring
and eth forth much fruit" Un. 12:24) \& "Every branch that beareth ruit he purgeth that it may
bring forth more fruit" (John HOWE VER STRANGE IT HOWEVER STRANGE IT
MAY SEEM, IT WAS ALL IN THE LORD'S LOVE \& in spite of everything the whole experience turned out to be one of
,the most beautiful l've had. the most beautiful l've had.
Suffering can bring you so clos to the Lord. (And it didn't last long as already after 34 days 1 was doing considerably better \&
after a week I was able to return after a wem was able to return home, even the
rest, PTLI.
MANY TIMES I WAS REMOTHD OF THE WAY GRAND 5 years in a sict TO SUFFER5 years in a sickbed before the
Lord finally was thru' with her \& rose her up \& made her such a mighty witness. Also I got
her poem, "I was longing to serve the Master"
THE LORD HAS TO KEEP OUR HEARTS BROKEN \& sometimes uses pretty strong
measures to do it. TTL that He chastises us. I had strayed away from the first \& most important commandment of loving Him first. Also, before the operation bout myself, but afterwards my
eyes were more opened to the
neects of those around me. I became easily touched \& cried for joy to see a concerned docill person.- Like God's mercy on an unbelieving people. HOW MUCH MERCY THE it all when I came to know the different doctors \& nurses, tha the particular doctor who had been working on my case, a hea doctor, was one of the sweetest,
most concerned $\&$ competent most concerned \& competent
doctors who took a personal in terest in my case, taking the tim to explain why \& what he had to do. WAS NECESSARY ORERATION WAS NECESSARY to avoid the bleoding when the body would try to expel the fetus itself. I also found out that this extra iterine conception was due to because of former infection, so t pays for girls to stay warm \& hasithy $\&$ clean.
IT WAS SO HEARTBREAK. NG TO SEE SOME OF THE OTHER DOCTORS who were o busy \& cold, just rushing by I interest in the patients, or hurses that didn't care, or perhaps didn't have the time. ONE POOR LADY WAS REALLY SUFFERING after lonely \& asked the nurse to please stay a while \& hold her hand, but she just laughingly ook it \& then rushed off right yy heart to go over there in tead of the nurse. It was 3 days fter the operation \& I had only een out of bed a couple o
So IT WAS WITH STAGGER ake my that I managed to her bed $\&$ sit down $\&$ hold
> her hand. It really touched her my hand firmly \& said, "Prom.
heart since she knew it took an ise to write me \& l'Il write back
in $\& 1$ could see a tear write back sat there for a while talking to when I left. It was so beautifull her before returning to bed $\&$ I ALSO LATER WROTE TO
she never forgot $i t$, so that be. THE 2 IOCTORS she never forgot it, so that be. THE 2 DOCTORS who had bee
fore going home I was able to concerned obout me to pray with her to receive the Lord. "We comfort others with the comfort wherewith we ourselves are com
(2 Co. 1:4).
> bless them, \& the children made I WAS ABLE TO COMFORT with pictures of them $\&$ deparment ore her operatep LADY be came verses that thith the comfort to that had been o Jesus to come in she also asked After her operation she hearl that she had been thinking of me, how I had said I would be praying for her. Even tho' 1 was a complete stranger to her, I had been closer to her in a hard situation than even her re atives, because I brought her
the Lord. TThat is one thing I
> axperienoed when II was going
> thru' the worst part; in a situa-
tion like that everything else
> tion like that everything else loses value but 2 thin
Lord \& the Family.)
> LIKE DAD EXPLAINS IN "I WAS SICK", I had been so proud of the fact that I had always been so well, no sicknesses \& all births completely natural \& without complications (TTL self in the situation of those suffering in hospitals or as inval ids etc. But now I couid really understand. I was truly, even
tho' not voluntarily, "becoming one" with them as I was suffering in the same situation.
YET THEY SOON KNE WAS DIFFERENT KNEWI I something (the Lord) that they didn't have to lean on. I becam known as the patient who always smiled. Everybody commented: "Even if it hurts she al
ways smiles" $\&$ when 1 left । ad become \& when lieft everyone of the older ladies took because they're all pretisy dan.

## "I Am The Lord That Healeth Thee!"

| From Alain \& Morningtar; Mid- <br> THE LORD DID A MIRACLE with our son Michael, 2 years. The rear wheel of a van, which was going backward, passed over his arm. All the people around were pretty shocked, but daddy Alain who was nearhy right awey prayed for him claiming, "I will not put upon thee the afflictions of Egypt" \& "He keepeth all his bones, not one of them is broken" (Ps. 34:20.) <br> ON THE WAY TO THE DOC. TOR, Michael was pretty nervous, but calmed down after hearing verses on faith vs. fear. $X$-rays showed that, mirsculously, nothing was broken $\&$ everything was just superficiall TTLI For the occasion Michael memof his first tests of faithl-8 the Lord didn't faill |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## From Rav: U.S.A.: IHAVE BEEN PREACHING

 \& TRYING TO LIVE THE MES SAGE for 8 years since first mee ing the Family in '72. But I have vous disorder which has kept me from most normal school \& felone \& afraid most of the time. for fear l'd have an attack \& beTHEN I RECEIVED VOL. 3 ITH THE 'COMMUNION"
LETTER in it. I went to visit a
weak to please heal me \& \& fell a-
leep for about 10 . sleep for about 10 minutes $\&$
woke up healed woke up healedi PTLL EX PH.YSICALLY DIFFERdesus heanged inside \& 1 knew yearsi Yippeeell Dad's Letters
$\&$ His love soved want to tell you that soon l'il sorve Him full-time \& help othe tool Love, Ray.


From James \& Linda: WHEN THE CHILDREN IN
THE HOME WE WERE WORK. ING WITH CAME DOWN WITH TONSILITIS, we felt it best to.
separate ouiselves from each oth separate ouiselves from each oth
er until they were all healed as tonsilltis can be very dangerous one day our little $11 / 2$-year-old boy became verv inactive, drow oy $\&$ began to get a bit of a fev-
er. The 1 st day 1 thought it was er. The 1st day thought it was
due to his teething, but his temp erature turned into a high fever
of $39.5 \&$ he developed a huge of 39.5 B he developed a huge
bump under his left ear which bump under his left ear which
he couldn't stand for me to touch. I knew that what he had
was tonsilitis as these were the very same symptoms as the oth. ers had had. AT THIS POINT, I WAS SER
OUSLY CONSIDERING tak. ing him to a hospital, because the ing him to a hospital, because th
doctor had told the other farmily that if they hau not brought their children in when they did
it could have gotten dangerous. But James was very encourag. ing $\&$ full of faith \& believed tha
the Lord could heal him. After
all, he reminded me, this is nothing compared to what He is $g o$ ing to WE DESPERATELY PRAYED \& CLAIMED SCRIP. TURES \& the Lord told us: "Call on me \& I will answer the
$\&$ show thee great $\&$ mighty 8 show thee great \& mighty for I have given thee great \& precious promises.' SURE ENOUGH, WITHIN
Y HOUR AFTER PRAYER 1s HOUR AFTER PRAYER, his fever subsided \& the next
morning there were no signs morning there were no sign
of lliness ar all. The Lord Completely healed himl PTL.
WE NEEDED THIS LESSON, as sometimes it's so easy just to turn to the system for
help without seeking the Lord. We know this was one of the many small lessons the Lord is using now to prepare us for
times ahead! Getting Betrer
All the Time!

From Jonah, ago 6; Canada:
THE DOCTORS KEEP TELL die soon." Thank you for your prayers because he gets better all the time. With Jesus all thing
are possiblel I love youl Love


Godil photo by satan

Camping News \& Tips!
 "THE CRASH IS HERE"
REALLY GOT US GOINGIIn fact, we've genel-And are
now camped out 7 miles up mountain overlooking a beaut ful lake \& living in a nice $24-\mathrm{rt}$.
trailer which the Lord miraculously provided
THE LORD ANSWERED OUR PRAYERS \& TOUCHED A NEW DISCIPLE'S HEART to give us the money needed to
buy the trailer. We had planned buy the trailer. We had planned
on borrowing the money from Shiza's father but when we callad him he said he had been laid
up for 2 weeks $\&$ was in worse financial shape than we werel
WELL WE THOUGHT THEN WELL. WE THOUGHT THEN takes an imposssible situation for God to do a miracle, Amen? A
new brother offered to give us new brother offered to give us
some of the money he had gotsome of the money he had got-
ten from selling his old house trailer! I couldn't believe my gars \& Shiza wept for joy as he humbly \& cheerfully gave us the moneyl THREE WEEKS LATER WE HAD MOVED OUT of our 3 . bedroom house \& into our new trailer after selling \& forsaking everything we didn't really nee (In fact, we still are, as we have
:o keep our weight downl) We are on our way to a small town away from the fallout zone Where we can set up camp with our trailer 8 a $9 \times 15$-ft. tent-
a of course our 8 kidsi \& of course our 8 kidsl Boy do
they love it out here in God's country!
ONE WORD OF WARNING to others is to read the campsit rules carefuliyl-Our oldest boy
went off the trail to explore $\&$

 came back with a serious case of peoplel). When they ask, "Why
poison ask which was a lesson
do you have so many" 1 often poison oak which was a lesson
to so alt to stay in prayer $\&$ to have so many. "Wall, which one was a mis-
be cautious in new surroundings. take?" - That usually gets'm be cautious in now surroundings.
It's really beautiful tho', \& we take our station wagon into \& pick up groceries. The Lord supplied a big wash tub to do laundry up here $\&$ hang it on a clothes line rather than drive all sive tool WE'VE BEEN SHARING THE VISION WITH OTHER CAMP. ERS here that the Wer has be-
gun \& that it's safer to move away from the big cities. Just last night we had another earth. quakel The Lord really wants or give people all the warnings
He can. I pray some will obey He cen. I pray some will obey
WE'RE REALLY THANK. FUL for this chance to get awa rom the settled down house spiit. The last time we camped out was when we only had 3 children
Now the Lord has given us 8 Now the Lord has given us 8 ,
rom 8 months to 8 years, with no. $\theta$ coming in August! PTLI 1 guess we're just making up for
all the others that aren't having all the others that aren't having
them (that's what I tell some thinking!
WELL, WE ALL FIT INTO THE TRAILER, believe it or not
-2 of the boys on 1 upper bunk. 2 girls on the other upper (that's ), the 3 little ones on the one Shiza \& \& on the double bed at the other end \& baby Joshua across from us on the single bed. It's worth it alll Sometimes we
ven have a little time to make ven have a little time to make
love in the morning. Of course that's with about 2 or 3 little ones looking on or climbing ont OUR TENT HAS BEEN A BLESSING as the older ones like
to grow or AL , WE WANT
MOSTT OF YLL,
TO THANK YOU, DAD, for the TO THANK YOU, DAD, for it makes us feel like real mission.
aries again as we begin to obey "Go Ye". We saw it as a real confirmation of the Lord's Will wh
on our ist day in our trailer, with our 1 st piece of lit out, a lady gave me a $\$ 20$ donation!
PTLI So here we are with plans ion \& pick up more supplies. We actually have more time to write now so, Lord willing, we'll be sending in more tidbits $\&$ lesLove, Koilah \& Shiza \& family.

```
Tips on Travelling
```

```
Tips on Travelling
```

rom Zadok \& Palestina, VS's THE LORD JUST MIRACU W LOUSLY SUPPLIED US WITH A BUS which we are now conA $y$ country in South Ameriy d, so after praying \& con dering all the various kinds of vehicies \& campers we folta bus hich is common on the road onverted into easy to find best for the roads here. Since als have 4 chindren, we felt noeded something bigger SOME ROADS IN S. AMERA are not at all like those in the States or Europe-in some laces all you'll find is dirt roads. ave good main countries do ing on where you have a burde go \& how much you plan to travelfrom place to place. It
would be good to check into this $\&$ various ex isting condition STAND, THE AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE ASSOC. gives

information on S. America 8
ALL EQUIPMENT FOR also info concerning visos for vo- CAMP ING IS QUITE EXPEN learned is that driving from the the States). Hope this helps any States to Panama \& shipping a one coming this way! We'd love xpensive (hysom there is quite to hear some testimonies from Panama). So it is actually much cheaper to ship a vehicle country of your choice. LAWS \& REGUIATIMPORT OY FROM COUNTRY TO COUNTRY, some being easy from what we understand to in
port on a tourist visa \& others practically impossible or with the value of the vehicle you're importingl). So it would be wise to check all these rules \& egulations beforehand-at va ous embassies, AAA etc.
WE HAVE SEEN VERY FEW CARAVANS (TRAILERS) HERE, BUT VAN CAMPERS are becoming more \& more com s. also the pick-up truck pamp rs that Dad mentions in the Trailer Series.
anyone else camping in S.A.!
Love, Zadok $\&$ Pal. Love, Zadok \& Pal.

Address \& Info on
Dehydrated Foods

From Huram \& Bileam; U.S.A. WE FOUND THE MAIN HEAD QUARTERS ADDRESS or Sam Ancy Foods: Sam
Andy Foods, 1770 Chicago Av Andy Foods, 1770 Chicago Ave
Riverside, Calif. 92507 (phone 714-684-9003). The address in FN 15 was not the factory but
just one of the 300 distributors just one of th
in the U.S.
FREEZE-DRIED FOODS store well, but once opened the
contents must be used within contents mu
DEHYDRATED FOODS store well, but once opened they do
not have to be used quickly. Some can be used up to 1 year

HERE IN TME OR FOURE IN THE U.S. W CHURCH to be our best of information on food storage as their members are told to kee a 1 -year supply for each of their
families. We live in a small tow families. We live in a small tow
with nowhere to buy bulk foad -until we met some Mormons who have gone out of their way to help us with info we wouldn have found out any other way. food storage business \& many are distributors of Sam-Andy foods for instance. So we suggest an excellent way to get inf mation on food storage in any ular, is the Mormon Church. They heve been very helpful to us \& want to help others get pre pared for the "Crass"


From Samual \& Jerusha; Spain:
FREE CAMPING: There are many places you can camp for
free. Beaches are always good -either a beach where other ludists spot of omping or find a Watch out about being camp it too lonely a spor. It can be angerous-Dad.)
permarkets or giant stores to every good. They also have sood prices \& toilats \& hot wat or for washing up. We've found he restaurant toilets to be nicer han the public store toilets. If with washing your heir as
 Other good places to camp for a night or 2 are trucks tops -al-
tho' somet imes noisy due to trucks moving in \& out thru' out the night. Some countries, espe-
cially in northem Europe, have-
special
stast stops for the nigh
HOUSECLEATIVG: You
who thinks housecfeaning will become a whiz upor movinglt themselves mistaken. Altho' $h$ is smaller, its use is quadrupled
being used for every activity being used for every activity.
You might have to sweep 3 or
 wash your dishes as soon as you use them as one thing out of
place in a caravan makes the place in a caravan makes the
whole thing look disorderly. whole thing look disorderly. If "a place for everything \& ever thing in its place" it's in caravan
living. REFRIGERATORS: If you or, it's good to have those plastic things with special liquid inside.
We have 2 of the We have 2 of the smaller type in
our little freazing compartment our little freezing compartment
so if ever the power in our tridg so if ever the power in our fridge
goes off the fridge will continue to stay cold until we can get it back on again. With gas fridges this is an especially good pre-
caution in windy places as the pilot light will sometimes blow out by the sheer force of the wind thri' the air vents, \& if you're not there for the day \& it goes out in hot weather, some
thing might spoil. If's also good to keep everything in the fridge in tight-lidded plastic containars as things cah get jumbled
around on bumpy roads $\&$ even spill if not stored properly. COOKWARE: We've found that with one large pressure cooker, a cast-iron frying pan with lid \& $\theta$ sauce pan with lid,
we are able to cook pretty mult everything we need-even "bak. ed goods' if you don't have an oven. I try to stick to one-pot mealis along with a vegetable or solad if possible. I've found I
can cook brown can cook brown rice \& cut up
chicken or chunks of sewing beef in the pressure cooker at the same time along with a few
seasonings/
L/GHTINE
LIGHTINGE. We usoon aremm "Camping Gazce lanted the we' re camped where we can't deal of heat, acting almost like heater when on. Watch out Kor woodwork, curtains etc. Kesily broken LAUNDRY: You may find this to be one of your biggest problems while travellingg, espe cially in southern Europe where So we've found it beneficial to stay at good campsites from time to time to catch up on laundry 8 have a thorough clean-
up of car $\&$ caravan. We try to arrive at at the campsite in the to morning, as they charge by the night. So if you arrive in the avening you end up paying only
for the time you sleep without for the time you sleep without
being able to get anything done. If you have it really together. you can do a bit of handwash each day \& use ore of those spe
cial compact dring racks cial compact drying racks which stand on the ground \& give a
good deal of line spece but loo neat at the same time.-Good for use when parking in town in lots etc. as it looks a lot neater. Can
also be pulled inside quickly if it rains or you move on.
ROOF RACKS: If your car \&
caravan space is ismited, a roof cack is essential. Be sure you have a strong heavy plastic sarp lcanvas isn t waterproofi) as well tarp to secure it. Once we tried to secure the tarp using just the holes for that purpose without using stretch cords over it $\&$ ped the tarp to pieces. As long wite have the tarp on securely with stretch cords we never thing getting wet or ruined any. ho' we've gone from Hoiland tho we ve gone from Holland
to the southern tip of Spain!
 RENT - Straight from the King's Court! 1. HI'--WE'RE SUE \& PAIH: We're And we want to share with you a little bit about our lives here in the
King's house:--Which are anything but King's house:--Which are anything but
"nomal":-Understandably so, as 1 iv "normal":--Understandably so as iv family is a new life full of surprise constant change, hard work \& lots of fun! PTL. We're "holding the fort red (our servants of Davida, Jew (Davida's helper \& our trusty kitchen helper, seamstress \& girl-of-many-ta
lents), Justus (WS helper in Peter's lents), Justus (WS helper in Peter's
absence) \& Dora (Techi's sweet nanny) have gone out for their weekly night
off; \& Dad \& Maria, as well, are on their evening wa 1 k .
2. OF COURSE . WE HAD NO DDEA WE WIERE GOING TO BE IHE FIRST ONES To Write our testimonies for the RFN
(Royal Family News) thinking that (Royal Family News) thinking that
Peter or Justus or someone else more
capable would begin, \& (Lord help capable would begin, \& (Lord help
us!) we probably would have never gun if it weren't for Sara, who, a
couple of days ago, walked briskly couple of days ago, walked briskly
into our cozy little office/bedroom
$--(\&$ grand central station.) claimed: "Ahhhhh, just the girls I wanted to see!" (Oh no, we both one another.--What have we done?!) should be the first to write up your testimonies for the RFN.--And, let lat
see, two days should be plenty of see, two days should be plenty of
time to complete it.--OK?-Fine? Hope to sit down together \& set our minds to thinking about one thing only is
quite a feat for us, as usually we're quite a feat for us, as usually we're
both doing many different things during our active day, alternating between our busy office \& desk work, the kitchen \& cooking, cleaning, laundry, shopping, answering the
phone \& occasionally helping with the kids, etc., etc.
4. BUI TONIGHT, HE HAVE SPECIAL HELP, as dear, sweet Iechi is sit-
ting here at our feet, inspiring us ting here at our feet, inspiring us ${ }^{6}$ gurgles, Dora, "in fear \& trembling" (Ha!) left Wise Techi in our makes three of us Pisces together! --Oh dear: So as you can see, we're not only inspired to write this,
but tomarrow is our deadline: --So with the Lord's helo, heeeeerrreee we go!!

to see it SOON!"
3. SO THIS EYENING, WE STAYED BACK WITH YOU MAY WONDER HORIA I CAME TO BE
DHEIR LITTLE TEAM to begin to write a little something - And I surely can say that it wasn't about our lives \& work here.--There's by my "works of righteousness which just so much to say; we hardy even uad done, but according to His mer-
know mhere to begin!--And just for us, cy: In fact, it all cane as a total

Tare \& Slimeon
Anne with nin
Emmanuel.

## Knew Disciples

PACIFIC BOY-I samu, 1 St to Mark \& GiRL-Manas 2nd to 1 saiah \& BOY - Kiyoshi, 2nd to Za lah \&A Anik; Japan-24/1. BOYY-Sho, 2nd to Abel \& Sus-
anna; Japan-10/2. BOY - Barnebas, 1st to Phebe . GIut-In; Jppan-Feb. BOY-Makoto, 2nd to Enoch 8 Joy; Japan-172. aron \& Sky; Australia-14/1. IRL-Rebekah Ann, to llen Australio-14/10/79. GIRL-Christina, 1 st to Zacc-
heus \& Katrina: Hong KongBOIVEAST ASIA AFRICA Doye \& Faith; Nigeris-1/1.

Hope Herdsman; Mideast-12/12. GIRL-Prisca Nathalie, 2nd to
BOY-Stephen, 1 st to Peter $\&$ t
Rosy: Asia $-13 / 12$.
$11 / 2$.
BOY-Joel 1 st to Rebecca: G/RL-Lena, 3 rd to
Heidi: India- $9 / 2$.

France $28 / 2$.
GIRL-Ariana, 1 st to Miguel \&
Magdalena; Spain-22/1. Emmanuel: France-8/2. BOY-Antoine, 1 st to Melody
Daniel Goa; France-13/2. lo \& Maria Magdalena: Spain-
Jan. MíMichael Christopher, 7 th
BOY
to Seek \& Secundus; Spain $14 / 2$. BOY -Joao F rederico. 3rd to Gideon \& Deborah; Portugal
30/1.
G/RL-Rute, 2nd to Joao \& GIRL-Rute, 2nd to Joao \& $24 / 2$.
GIRL-Aurora, 2 nd to israele $\&$ Rebecca; Italy 7 7/1. GIRL-Cristina Elisabetta, to GIRL-Michelle, 1st to Sara Gypsy; Italy $-2 / 2$.
GIRL-Emanuela, 2nd to Bro. Sun $\&$ Giovanna: Italy $-4 / 2$.
BOY-Simone, ist to Fiamma BOY
Libera; ; Italy $-7 / 2$
GIRL-Rachel, 3 rd to Chron
icles $\&$ Madian; Italy $-12 / 2$. G1RL-Christins, 1 st to Sharon
 BOY-Haluke, 3rd to Robin \&

surprise \& genuine shock to me, \& I
was dumbfounded when I finally caught was dumbfounded when I finally caught ER THE RNR, \& like most everyone else in the Family, I was really praying about what 1 was to now do, as my former secretarial job had van
ished into thin air as the leders had worked for during the past 3 , years--Martha \& Imrah--were now moving on to a new field.
CHANGE HAD ACCEPIED AN OFFER TO
wasn't coming through. So with coun sel from Enmanuel 8 Hannah (the newly appointed KQSs living together in
the same house with me) with another sweet brother with plans to hit the road for the next fow weeks visiting nearby countries, former friends \& fish--just burning free for awhile--something my former to do for a long time COUNTRIES AHAY WHEN one evening, I
nember, 1 was so dazed \& overwhelmed: It must have been precious Richard fino finally came to my aid to help me left the house to pick up \& escort our "guests" home, eagerly stood out side with me on our front porch on that freezing cold March night, our eyes fastened on the road ahead lead-
ing up to our house, nervously citedly waiting for the car's headlights to come beaming up the quiet
deserted road.
II. TIFN SUDENLY, AFTER A LONG
WAUT, the car turned slowly into the driveway \& Richard \& 1 jumped back inside the house to wait for our guests to come in. --And soon, with the long wait over, my dream \& kissed our King a Dueen!--Truly love
 With them, they came to be with us!
12. REALLY DON'T HAVE ANY 12. I REALLY DDN'T HAVE ANY OUIT-
STANDINGABILITIES that qualify me ob here, \& I only have the Lord the Letters \& the Family to ceived in cooking, cleaning, shopping typing, transcribing, of fice work etc.-a especially the spiritual growing daily in the Word. TYJ! Imagine, I never learned these simple, basic lessons before the Family! (Apart from nine weeks of touch-typ13g when I was 15: ). tive outdoor sports--especially riding \& showing horses (while not in school)--spending very little of my time at home. And it was after two
depressing years of University that depressing years of University that what in the world I was to do with my life \& future.
14. MY LEAS YEAR IN UNIVERSITY semmed so futile \& useless, but by a real miracle during this last year, the
Lord gave me a Christian girt for my Lord gave me a Christian girl for my
roommate, \& al though she had dropped out of her non-denominational
church group, she shared her beliefs chuch group, she shared her belief
in Jesus \& the Hord with me--with
nany nights both of us skipping our ible together about sate ration \& the Endtime. --This was the very first
time I learned about asking Jesus in my heart-something I believed \& id right away \& repeated over \& over in: --1 didn't yet understand the in: - -1 didn t yet understand the tion \& I just felt so unsaved \& so bad!--Like I was living in "eternal not give UP, \& keDt trying o praying. 15. FINDING HOME LIFE UNBEARABLE AI
IHIS TIME-8 my parents realising how that I take an extended trip to Europe.--My: Was I ever surprised because most of my former friends are jobs now, my parents thought it would be fine for me to travel alone -of all the crazy things:--\& see the world. And soon I was off on my new horror that i could ever have trahorror that 1 could ever have tra-
velled all by myself.-TThe Lord was really merciful to me \& had His plan all set:). 16 . THE EXCITEMENT OF MY NEW ADVENTURE WORE OFF QUICKLY, though, 8 soo considering returning home:--A terrible thought: It seemed like the Lord had never answered my ing into my heart--which made me the saddest of all. Yet, 1 felt His pre17. STOPPING IN A BOOK STORE. DAY: $\frac{\text { STOPPING IN A BOOK STORE ONE }}{1}$ bought a Bible, \& only a few days later, after arriving back in London, I made a bee-line for Hyde Park to make a day of reading my new Bible in hopes of receiving new direction for what to do now.
18. ALTHOUGH UNFORSEEN BY ME, $\frac{L O R D}{2}$ directing WAS PREPARING MY HEART as it was here in Hyde Park on a Sunday afternoon that I came across the heart low double-decker Prophet Bus My heart skipped a beat, but oh:--I sat on the grass a short distance from the bus, sitting in tears \& praying someone would come to share


8 talk with me.
19. THE LORD IS SO FAITHFUL, \& sure ister walked over to me \& invitof me onto the bus, \& spent the rest my many questions on how to rering follow Jesus, living together ive Jesus coming back, etc. --She had a erse for each of my questions : showed me through the Word that by sking Jesus to come into my heart a believing in Him meant eternal salvation--Jesus was in my heart to
stay! I was saved! I did have Jesus. stay! I was saved: 1 did have Jesus finally understood: PTL! God bless or. - -And all those smiling faces hanged! Thank the Lord! 20. I WANTED TO 60 HOME WITH THEM period was in effect $\&$ they could only leave me with their address \& an invitation to visit them in Bromley the next day. So with tracts \& address in hand, I walked off the bus, truly a new creature, so, so practically memorising the Baby
ract!
21. The next day I showed up at
the Bromley factory, enduring the two-week trial period (which was real trial:--Ha:--Not being allow ed to live in full time.) But soon I arrived at Babes Colony--I was
22. MY LIEE IN BABES COLONY was a Imrah's secretary for his foreign began growing daily in the Lord, reading \& studying the Bible \& MLs \&
learning how to witness-days I stil hold so dear to massed quickly thoush mo months left my secure little nest to live in witnessing Homes for the next eight
months, learning about provisioning 8 witnessing. In those days we didn't out witnessing we had the "New Improv ed Truth" paper along with our Baby of "The Birthday Warning"!
23. IT WAS OURING A PERIOD OF PER-
SONAEL \& LEADERSHIP CHANGES AT MY SONMEL $\frac{8}{}$ LEADERSHIP CHANGES AT MY the International Office ( -1 had been working on our little sheep
mailing in our Home--work I loved do: --5o this offer to work on a fully surprising one, \& I eagerly ac cepted the offer \& new challenge. So of over a hundred people--such a blob: --Ha! But inspice:--A true it was a blessing to be there! ING AT THE INTERNATIONALL OFFILEE LIVcome when on special nights we would
all be called into tiny "Room 1 for a get together to hear the most re-
cent letter-at the same time the letter was beginning to be printed for the whole world--hot off the griddle! Oh boy, then the scramble
would begin as we all tried to get to Room I \& find a comfy place to squeeze into, as Room 1 was so tiny you'd end 't get there early enough whindowsill or in the tiny back room where you couldn't see anything that was happening or, when all these
places filled up, you'd have to sit out in the cold hall $\&$ sometimes even it was a thril1 to hear those new Let-
ters! We would be floating on air for 25. IT WAS A LITTLE LESS IHAN ONE
YEAR LATER WHEN I WAS ASKED TO BECOME

Ministry work, \& then to continue on \& helper. This was their secretary the "New Revolution" of 1975.-they had been appointed Ministers \& then Prime Ministers of Northern Europe. of typing \& filing letters, handling the mail \& phones, running errands \& housework, plus helping with their
children. I really felt I was in the Lord's will \& I tried to do my best for Jesus, even though I was not a
front-line soldier out on the fields witnessing \& litnessing everyday. 26. AT TREASURED BUT RARE MOMEMTS, littie stories of her life living on the road with Dad \& Maria \& what
it was like cooking for him in the Ark during the early days of the a real treat for me--l only wished 27. --AND ALL THIS TIME I STAYED fers, but ecause fell in love with anyone \& the Lord never gave me a real burden for any one in particular. I considered "mating up" a ser rush into, \& so I was very cautious about it. But to tell the truth, the
thought hardly ever crossed my mind -1 was so busy that I just didn't body else--feeling called to put my whole heart into my work with Martha $\&$ Imrah \& certain the Lord wanted
me exactly where I was for the time being.
28 . THANK THE 28. BUT THANK THE LORD FOR HIM \& anxiety \& discouragement, \& during times when I felt a little misunder relationship with Martha \& Imrah was good, it was mainly a "business" relationship only--not one of the close "personal" relationship. of this helped us to share our feelings together more, but it was all talk $\&$ we never did any real sharing
together. Top Chain leaders as they
were, 1 had a difficult time sharing my heart \& needs with them. But thank the Lord for the sweet, willing the little "nobodies" who had a wealth of good humour to give \& share
with such happy smilin' faces \& a lot of love with whom I could relax \& have fun! TTL:
29. WAS FOR ME WHEN DAD, MARIA \& THEIR $\frac{\text { UUMBLE LITTLE STAEF arrived in my }}{\text { Iffe!-1 felt my greatest dream \& de }}$ sire had come true! They were so sweet \& already geared to doing all
the small necessary things around th house which nade it a home--washing the daily stack of dishes, housecleaning, cooking meal after meal, ironing \& laundry--a sample in example I hadn't ever seen in past lead-ers.--And even Dad always lending a
helping hand whenever he could, like helping hand whenever he could, the time when I couldn't get my received my first set of tapes to work on \& transcribe! I got all flus tered \& distressed about it, but Dad
calmly came to my upstairs room to have a look at the machine \& check the wiring out, ending with a prayer for
the machine (telling me I should always pray for our typewriters \& machines that we work with) \& also a
sweet loving prayer \& squeeze for me: sweet loving prayer \& squeeze for
He's never too busy or hurried to share loving encouragement \& sweet prayers. TTL!--What a shepherd:--And Maria too, along with Dad, would ar-
range our rooms so that our desks range our rooms so that our desks
sunlight \& positioned at the correct angle, checking our heating \& how warm we were at night \& continually,
hecking for safety \& security. Wow? checking for safety securit 30. SO NOW HITH MY DREAM COME TRUF wanted to hold on to my new family \&
never let go! In fact, I wanted so much to do a good job \& fit in \& be much to do a good job $\&$ fit in $\&$ be too hard at the responsibilities 1 had for those first few months. Instead of trusting the Lord more $\&$ depending on
His strength, 1 tried to do things in mis strength, 1 tried strength $\&$ just plain overdid it. I was afraid that if I made mistakes or wasn't being "spiritual" enough, that I wouldn't be of much use, so I wanted to do more than 1 really could handle \& more than my west. Finalty I came to a point let go \& let God have His way \& let $\frac{\mathrm{Him}}{\mathrm{sto}}$ do the work through me, and stop worrying about what kind of impression $\frac{1}{1}$ was making \& just love Jesus \& do my best for Him \& others: I then got a real victory in just
trusting the Lord \& His love for me \& believing that Dad \& Maria loved me in spite of myself. I believe they know me better than I know myto live with us, there's nothing you 31. --AND OUR HOUSEHOLD IS SUCH AR EXCITING ONE \& like a beehive, \& we all have to take on various house
responsibilities. We alternate on responsibilities. We alternate on the cooking $\&$ dishes, $\&$ each area of
our little Home is assigned a clean-
 ?
 D 號
 dule at least be on the dinner sche be able to help relieve the main cook \& not lose our touch for cookmain ministry too, but we pretty much have to be "jacks-of-all-trades" here, \& ready to change at a moment's not 32 . SO APART FROM THIS, I type up the business letters \& correspon\& typin' up the Mo Letters:--A new ministry for me, this was born out of the urgent need to get out some important Letters to the Family
right away. So Dad tried an experi right away. So Dad tried an experi-
ment to see if we could cook'm up right here in our little Home \& then just posting them to our faithful printer for printing up.--And it worked! PTL! It thrilled Dad to know he could have a little Letter-
team right in his own house, \& this is the most exciting work in the
© ODISCO!--January 1979
33. ONE SATURDAY WHICH WAS TOO COLD \& RAINY for Dad \& Maria to take all their usual exercise time outdoors
in fact all week long had been a much exercise--Dad told us at dinner we needed to pray for prettier weather so we'd be sure to "Get Out":--Then he had an idea:--After dinner he really surprised us all by hopping up from the dinner table \& stepping into the living room to push
back all the chairs so that they were lined up alongside the wall. He then told Alfred to get out some good dancing music, as we were going to
 \& we can't really go out dancing any we can t really go out dancing any-the-Home ?!" 34 . DAD WAS OUR DJ ALL EVENING \& even our dance instructor, trying teach us to tango \& taking us through I the popular dance steps of when he sounds of Benny Goodmanced to

Dorsey \& the Big Band sounds:--So
much fun:-And us girls were dying for a chance to dance with the handSome WE WERE ALL BAREFOOT \& STOMPING around when Maria, who had left about ten minutes earlier, returned dresse
in her slinky red FF dress \& black shawl! Whew! We all clapped as Dad took her out on the dance floor, \& for some of us this was the first time we had even seen Dad \& Maria dancing together, as we hadn't lived sight to behold! PTL! What fun! 36. AT TIMES THOUGH, DAD WOULD HAVE TO TAKE A BREATHER \& he would nestie down in the big armchair next to the girls so he could not only keep the music going but keep us girls going
too!--Ha! He really loved it when Jewel would cut loose \& dance all over the dance floor to "La Paloma Blanca" putting her whole heart into t. Then he had Sue \& me get up \& do sexy can-can for everyone! Oh my!

37. WHAT A FUN NIGHT: --And for the there to be our DJ \& we'd get all caught up on our exercise for the enPTL! (Week got good come-umions we did of tortoo! (aty (it $=0$

Our Kute Kids!
-And their comical quips!
AFTER DANIEL, AGE 3 , heard the story of Judas Iscario 'Judas the Scariest'I Hal Amen psalm 8:2. $\rightarrow$ Paul $\&$ Ruth; Conado. ASKING THE GIRLS TO NAME THE 4 GOSPELS, Jere miah helped them out a bit by starting, "Matthew...Mark... continued 4 -year-old Anim! One day we were naming animals you might find on a farm $\&$ as we listed them, I said "a donkey" \& Anim chirped, "Yea,
like donkey-hoteyl"-Aml Rota; like donkey-hoteyl"-Aml Rotas

## BETHANY, AGE 6, WAS READING TO ME From a

 READING TO ME from a children's reader book. The title of the chapter was 'Deborah prayszled look \& explained how Jesus ed to be a nice conversation had prayed for his anemies when with someone on the other end. zled, Bethany asked, "But who til he had said good-bye \& hung needs an enemy? We don't need up. Then I asked, "Who were any enemies ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ "-Julle vislon: Europe.you talking tor"' "A man." WHEN JONAH WAS 38 "Oh, what did the man say
SAW HIS FIRST BLACK CAT "Hmmmmmm!"-NImshl 6 SAW HIS FIRST BLACK CAT Merrynoantis. America. he said to his sister, "Look age 7 brought me the want ads from the paper \& said disgustedly, "Look at this Mommy. Can you imagine these people trying to rent this house out! she pointed I laughed \& said, "No, in says reasonable rates!" -Sarah Seth; canacs.
WET CARE REVIEWING THE SET CARD, Joy, age 3, quoted, ye ask a mess." And James $4: 8$. "Draw a line to God \& He will draw a line to you."-Damion \& Rainbowi Micaust.
WHEN OUR LITTLE BOY STORMY WAS 3, I found him with the telephone receiver in

THE OTHER DAY JONATHAN, AGE 7, was watching musical program on TV. A English song, he exclaimed "Oh Mommy, he sings with an American accident"'-Bithta Masseuso; Spalin.
OUR HELPER ELENA ASK"whisper 2-YR-OLD AMOR to my ear". Amor's emphatic whisper: "Sweets go in garbagel"
SAMSON, OUR 5-YEAR-OLD
asked the other day, Mommy, sn't it true that God makes bables come out nude so you can -Mateo \& TIras Dom. Reo (I cmacked up readin' this! Ha!


Stormy Patton-4, son of Nimshn \& Merry-
heart Smill ${ }^{\prime}$, now plonearing in s . America.


Happy Mommy and Babyi-Matsumi and baby Jonathan. They're Japansal Photo by Daddy Ken.

Daddy-timel" Job and 4 of his dhughters-Angio-2, Lara 3, Dina-5 \& Christia- 7 in the back, enjoying a

## "DEAR DAVIIITO

From Ruthie Manuel; Peru:
Dear David, (Fascinating!-Dad.
God bless you! And Happy Birthdayl! I can't imagine you being already five years old!
My name is Ruthie Manuel, my husband Luis Manuel is Emanuele's cousin. We have 2 daughters: Luz Maria is 5 months and Christina is almost $21 / 2$.

We live in a little town in the jungles of Peru. It is very hot here, a tropical climate. The Lord gave us a beautiful house with a beautiful garden. In our garden we have mango trees, pineapples, lemons, bananas and morel

We also have tarantulas, very big, venomous spiders. So we have to


## "watch and pray"I But, just like bees, if you don't hurt them, they don't

 hurt you. We also have many salamanders. They are harmless and eat other harmful insects. They are very fast at catching themMany people here live in earth-made huts and cook on wood fires. Every day they go down to the river to take a bath, wash their clothes and get their water for cooking, drinking and clean ing. They live just like we'l all have to live during the Great Confusion Our next-door neighbours, on both sides, five like that. They grow some food, and often have a horse to help them carry things. Luis Manuel work in the fields too. He grows soy beans, fruits, mais (corn) and other things. We just opened a restaurant so we

can witness more to the tourists that come here and we can sing to them. Christina really likes to sing. Do you? Today we read a letter from Sara about when you had whooping cough. You are such a strong soldier, David, and such a sample of faith to Christina and all our brothers and sisters in the whole world We love you very, very much. I pray for you every day with Christina.
Lots of hugs and kisses to you and your beautiful sister Techi, your wonderful Daddy and Mommy, and dear Sara! I love you.-Ruthie Manuel

## DAVIDITO'S REPLY:

Dear Ruthie Manuel,
IDios te bendigal Thank you for your letter. I love you! We found

Peru on the map, and I never saw a tarantula!
Yes, 1 like to sing songs, like the B-I-B-L-E". Grandpa sings songs with us every night at dinner.-And Techi bounces and dances!
Let's give you a verse: "Put on the whole armour of God!"'(Ephesians 6:11.) Daddy gave me a pocket knife with 11 tools! Sometimes I use it around the house, cutting flowers and sawing. We send love to your little girls and husband too. I need to get to work now . . . maybe cut dry leaves off

Love, David.

Children's Corner!
From Cristina, age 6, in Spain:
My name is Cristi. 1 am 6 years old. We live in the country called Spain. It very nice. I speak Spanish and English. 1 have 2 sisters and a new baby brother 1 won 2 souls in my class at school. Their names are Teddy and Ester. This is Ester's testimony. I asked her if she had Jesus. She said yes, but I didn't really think so, so we prayed together. Then it was time to go from school.


范


Here's a picture of me at top with Felicia-2. Hope-4 a our baby brother Andrew. Photo From Joy Woods, age 7, in Spain: Here's a song I got for the new baby in our Homel-
A bundle of love is what I have A bundle of love is what Jesus gave to me said "Hey Lord, I need a bundle of love" So out of my na
Davey, you're my little bundle of love! Thank You Jesus for Davey
Our little bundle of love
He's just for you \& mel la, la, lal
Joy loves to help with Moriah's ne
baby Daveyl-A bundle of joy!

4 Josiah David, age 6, son of Isaiah \& Victory Gypsy in the U.S. At school in his first grade class Josiah won the "Ais given to one child in each or which ng a good fied and exam to his ing a good friend and example to his lassmats. som bien, Jos \& showing God

HITTING THE ROAD IN THE PHILIPPINES! by Shem, age 9:
We just got back from an exciting road trip with Job, Joy and Sammy, age 1.


We met a nice lady who owned the only hotel in town. She let us stay for 3 days for free! God bless her!
We went to an elementary school and talked to the principal. He let us sing for 3 of his classes. We sang "You Gotta Be a Baby" and "I'm So Happy" in two languages of the Philippines called Cebuano and Tagalog. Afterwards, 150 st
dents got saved plus one teacherl We


TRAVELLING FOR JESUS IN AFRICAI
"Here we go travelling for Jesus!" Train rides are great fun. It usually takes a day and a night to go from city to city here in this big country. So you can eat and sleep in a cheap little "room" You Jesus for this Foodl" (Below) Sleeping on the top bunk in the trainl "Goodnight-children-God is watching you!" (Children of Deborah Apollos.)

then sang for the principal and his staff He really liked it and they even got to gether and gave us a little donation! TYJ isioned supplied all our needs and we pro shed and our meas. We met lots We hitch diked all the 500 pieces of lit. and it was really great! l can't and back and it was really greatl 1 can't wait to go out on the road again! Love, Shem.


MORNINC PRA YER
Now before I nun to play
Let me not forget to pray To Jesus who kept me thru'the night
And waked me with the moming Help me, Lord, to love Thee more
Than I ever loved before.
In my work and in my play Be Thou with me thri' the day.

US Nows / Dalliviod From Alco 4 Vtews By voup Thank Yous
he Ww Tapes P Patonts Speak


Our New Field-A Dream Come True! Miraculous open doors
From Habakkuk 2:4 \& Zion; the Orient:
PG \& GIJN FROM THESE FAR-FLUNG ISLANDS where God has done in one month ex. ceeding \& abundantly above all
that we asked or thought \& has been fulfilling promise after pro mise \& dream after dreaml A year ago when we were in Holthe Lord geve me 4 dreams ind cating we were to go to these is lands which had been my boyS hood home from ages 11.171 ed the na me of the town where we were to go, which is where we are now, PTLI At the time of the dreams, it had been sufficiently staffed but just before one of the little miracles God has done for us, PHN!
IN JULY AFTER 6 MONTHS OF PLANNING TO GO, even my getting a job to save money,
we still had almost no funds saved. Beginning to wonder if the Lord even wanted us to go, Zion prayed for Him to supply he funds if it was His will, \& Family couple walked in \& said the Lord had told them to give us the fare from an inheritance on the throne \& prayer changes
hingsl
MANY OTHER WONDERFUL FAMILY MEMBERS, FRIENDS RELATIVES \& even the Dutch

rable ways so that on Jan. 9th, WE WERE READY TO HIT ogether with Jeriah Harper who THE ROAD with our newly aced his want ad, we \& our 4 chil. from Holland, \&e a new addition ren were ready to go.
IT WAS A BIT SCAREY beaddress or anything of any Homes in the Philippines. (T) mail mixup we had never received the VSs letters to us.) But we just knew the Lord t was a beautiful sight to see ur new VS's smiling face await at their Home for that first week until.

NOW LIVING IN A VERITA. BLE MANSION in the country for a rent of about 825 a mo.! 8 hand pumps, mango, banan papaya \& kalamansi trees, \& is surrounded by friendly farmer the government in its youth pro gram. At the time we spoke to mabout our work \& the po bility of staying in sick house ing very badly. Later he said it was compassion for her more than anything that prompted im to let us stay.
WE TOLD HIM IN PARTING NG FOR HIM \& the very nex day he was given a big promo tion by the President He said knew it happened because Consequently he has received us as members of his family \& wants to take us on his travels with him to set up youth clubs omplete freedom to preach $\&$ roclaim our messagel
ONE OF THE THINGS THA IMPRESSED HIM THE MOST nas our gathering of the poor a week for an "Open the Door for the Children". So far, 41 hildren have gotten saved there${ }^{2}$ we have won the love, re gighbourhood thru it. And are kids are coming all the ime, parents too!
SOME OF US WERE ABLE O PERFORM ON RADIO to -Jeriah, a sister named Maur--reaching at least 4 million peo le in 2 different broadcasts. Ne did a skit, sang songs \& I gave my testimony. It was so
well received that we are now very seriously considering starting our own MWM show here. THE OTHER MAJOR THING
THE LORD IS DOING (\& I'd
ke to emphasise that it's all the thing more than we have done in other places, yet we've never seen so much action in one mo. timell) began at a town fiesta where we sang twice for 3.4 thousand people each time. Th first time it was Jeriah, Maureen oella \& my self; the next time ion \& 2-year-old Michael jiointhe Door" children who rendered spirited versions of "I'm n Love With Jesus" with motio Tons \& "You Gotta Be a Baby" THRU THESE PERFORM upper crust of our community \& the Mayor has taken a person heart-to-heart interest in us 8 , our work $\&$ has spent hours talk ing to us about it, telling us to
come by anytime if we need
DOORS ARE OPENING ON EVERY SIDE! We don't know
but we're just riding this great
wave in total awe of God's wonder-working power \& His mercy in pulling us out of the in the most beautiful, friendly. open, receptive \& responsive nield any of us have ever seen! TYL \& thank you Dad that you words kept us going atl these years so this dream could com
true! OF COURSE WE'VE HAD LOTS OF BATTLES \& TRIALS especially with sickness among the kids as they adapt as well
as us grown-ups learning to as us grown-ups learning to
mold together us a united team yet at the same time the miracles 8 contacts have been steadity flowing down- $\&$ in such a we could never doubt, fear or turn back! Halleluiah! Please keep us $\&$ our ministry in your prayerst Love, Habakkuk

Changing The World...


From Loah \& Meoiddo; frenco: AT CHRISTMAS WE WENT TO A MEETING OF PARENT AT OUR DAUGHTERS SCHOOL to diceuss Christmas plans etc. They started talking about Santa Claus 8 even sug-
gested that the children write personal letters to him \& all that. So we immediately stood up \& said we didn't want to tell any such lie about Santa, Claus to our children \& that
as Christians we were teaching our children to believe in Jesus IT ALMOST RAISED A GENERAL OUTCRY \& the
discussion became quite heate We felt that a few parents a-
greed with us but they didn't dare show it at the time. After the meating we talked to the Headmistress who admitred
that she too was a real Christian. ABOUT A MONTH LATER, as Leah was picking up the girls from school one doy, the that many parents had told her how happy they were that we had expressed cur view on the matter. She added that for her personally, she had decided Santa Claus at the school anySanta Claus at the school any
more, PTLI it showed us it pays to speak out about what wo know to be the truth even When sometimes it roems tha
wo are presching "In the wilwe are presching
derness', Amenl (GBY!-Dad.)

## Friends Old \& New Get In Touch!

## "MY HUSBAND \& I ARE

 WRITING TO ASK THAT WE BE PUT ON YOUR MAILING myself am a new disciple for sus. My husband Keilah was one of your first 200 who had fallen away. We have read re-cent letters we received from some friends. These 2 people set us free from the old laws that my husband was taught Years ago from the old Revolu the new FOL. We prayed that we could be united with you \& Jesus sent us out to preach the Word to the world \& that very have been a real blessing We have been a real blessing. We dom with all our friends \& so many of them have asked Jesu Li into their hearts! TYL!
write us when you can!"

- Saran a Kellani U.S.A.
"COULD YOU PLEASE PUT ME ON YOUR MAILING LIST $\&$ send me the address of the nearest Home close to mel have never lost the love for all have never lost the love for all
of you. Hope to hear from yo of Vou. Hope to hear
soonl"- Justusi U.s.A.
-WE PRAY FOR YOUR FO
IVENESS FOR NOT COM. MUNICATING with the Famil \& pray you will put us back on the mailing list. We have pray-
ed for God's forgiveness. The last 3 months our finances have \& owe to the damned system. But we were getting lost spiritually \& physically until we met a sister on the mailing list who really convicted us \& the Lord showed us how important it is
to tithe. After all, the money we receive is from the Lord.
im on welfare unable to work
but l'd rather witness \& litness
\& get closer to God \& the $\&$ get closer to God \& the Fam.
ily whom I love so much I pray we will be back on the mailing list. I pray y you under-
stand our problems stand our problems. God still works miracles." --Juatith \& Csal "THANK YOU FOR YOUR
REPLY TO OUR INITIAL LET TER \& especially for your words of love \& inspiration. It
is wonderful to know we co is wonderful to know we can feel a part of the Family by
reading \& following the Letters. We value the words in the Basic Book \& find certain Letters more valuable than anything we
have ever read anywhere. Some of the adventures we hear about really would love to know \& understand 'the Family' more \& more thru' the Letters \& if possible we'd love to know of
any one to visit." - Neil e Jano;
Ireland
"MY NAME IS ESTHER \&
MY NAME IS ESTHER \&
IVE WITH MY HUSBAND \& 5 CHILDREN. We have a small following here \& are trying to each the lost souls in our cities. We have been receiving Letters
from Mark in Hong Kong. He said we could get on your mail
sais ing ing list by writing to you. Pls. accept this small donation \& let
us know what is available thru' us know what is available thru' you. Life is so exciting \& hap
in the Lord's service. If you know of any brethren in the areas please ask them to visit
"I WAS ENCOURAGED TO aEAD THE FULL DISCLIOS. URE of what was really in the hearts of the recently deposed
"leadership". Being one who had been under the force \& push of
\& R\&E), these exposures ease my confusion. I pray for a soo
return to the Basics 1 so loved $\&$ learned in the Word $\&$ way back in the summer of ' 76 in Lima's Green House. Praise Godl"'- Cartos Trensletor. "WE RECEIVEDA LETTER TO OUR CHILD JESSICA from our Mail Ministry Family in Switzerland. All the children
there wrote a letter to her praying for her healing It touched our hearts \& brought tears to our eyes to see the care \& love for us. WLY!"-samuel \& Ruth "I JOINED THE FAMILY IN OSLO, NORWAY in 1972 \& spent a great deal of time in Scen
dinavia, mostly 1975 I left the Family on my own wish \& tried to run away from the Lord. I've been cold until Nov. last year when the people in the local Home here took care of me. I want to re-
ceive the Family News. I'm try ing as best I can to know the Will of God \& follow it in my life now \& it seems that's the way out of this mess I got my-
self into. PTL. He's giving me self into. PTL, He's giving me a
little more faith for a little bigger step every day. Lots of love. "DEAR FAMILY OF LOVE, GBY! I hope that you \& all your family \& friends around
the world are doing well. Like wise hoping that David your
father in the Lord is alive \& well \& campaigning the cause of Christ as always wherever he may be. I just wanted to drop not much but we have to start somewhere. God always blesses him for his love \& courage.
May your love \& words touch May your love \& words tou
\& reach many forever - reach many forever


## Thankyou For The Wild Wind Tapes!

"THANK YOU FOR THESE APES WE JUST RECEIVED. They are such a blessing \& the children really love'ml The new Grandpa Stories are so intening to them. It really helps to keep them in the Word \& the etters." -Archl; phillppines. "GBY FOR YOUR CONTINUED FAITHFULNESS in gettin out the tapes. I'm a Mom with everal children \& don't get much tapes really feed my soull". seronity ; canada. "MY FAITH \& HAPPINESS HAS INCREASED tremendous We since we received those tapes. for the last 2 years so 1 didn't realise how much I really need them. I got a drop-in job as a teacher \& I am permitted to play tapes while the students
working. It really helps me inspired! This time I'm ord ering tapes of the Quotebook which will be good for me to use with people I know who are
English students $\&$ sheep English students \& sheep. They the book." -Reuben c. America. WE JUST RECEIVED IES' \& the chid iES' \& the children really love
it! Please send me 2 more Grandpa Stories on tape.

- K.P.; U.5.A.
THE JUST WANTED TO TAPES WE'VE RECEIVED. We thought you'd like to see this enclosed photo. Daniel was
listening to the Grandipa Stories listening to the Grandpa Stories
$\&$ he kept stopping to put on his soldier of the Lord helmet

He really loves those tapes. He is always quoting from them or retelling the stories or main points. There are so many lesthat he daily relates to us \& our that he daily relates to us \& our


Daniellio-4 An, insplree while istening

"THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE TAPES. Eryk, our 3 -year old, really loves the Grandpa
Stories \& always asks for the Sometimes we will lea him sit down $\&$ listen to one $\&$ explain any parts that are unclear \& he sits there with eyes wide in or hurricane accounts!"

- Sharon \& Archipus
"ALL OUR WILD WIND TAPES ARE LISTENED TO LOT,day \& night. My son Who is $51 / 2$ got his own tape re
corder for Christmas $\&$ is like little teenager playing his tape Iittle teenager playing his tapes
in his room constantly."
TIran s.
"WE ARE VERY EXCITED ABOUT THE NEW TAPES you have recorded. The chiltren is hard to keep them times Word. it is sometimes our p
sical presence that instead of directing them to the Spirit draws them away from it. But
with the Wild Wind Tapes the Spirit flows gently \& touches them $\&$ involves them with the love \& grece of God." -A.W.; "THANK YOU FOR GET. TING OUT THE WILD WIND our friends really enjoy listening to them. And of course we
just love them! Our children just love them! Our children
won't lie down to sleep at nigh won hie down to sleep at night
without us putting on a Wild Wind tape for them. What a blessingl WLY!"-Dorkas; Eur.
"THANKS FOR MAKING IT POSSIBLE TO HEAR HOW DAD HIMSELF SHARES THE WORD \& his own experiences. 1 would like to receive more
Grandpa Stories on tape." "WILD WIND TAPES WORK WONDERS with our 2 active one or age ather of Whenever 'out of tit' during play or out of sorts for whatever reason \&
nothing else seems to help, we sit him down in a quiet room next to the tape recorder \& put on a Wild Wind Tape. ture-hapory calm a new crea-ture-happy, calm \& inspired
againl Their favourites for this special listening time are the 'Grandpa Stories', Simon Peter' dramatisations of the Letters, or 'The Story of Love'." -zs .
NEW FROM WILD WINDI MCCLO - "Grandpa Stories" Tape
10 (Great Grandpa \& the Trains \& Great Grandpa \& the Ladies).
MCCII-"Grandpa Stories" Tape. MCCII - "Gme Elopement).
WWC8 Quotes from Grandpa read by Elias Bumfree.
WWC9 The Witnessing Sets read by Elias Burnfree. See WW address in their Catal-


## Putting His Children First !

| From Habakkuk \& Zion (now in S.E. Asia ): <br> Dearzst Dad, Maria \& Sara, <br> GBY \& GIJN! THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE QUESTIONNAIRE that was sent out to give us the chance to share our victories \& problems with you concerning our little family. concerning our little family. well, not so little, 4 children, but little compared to God's greater Family. <br> PLEASE FORGIVE US FOR THE LATENESS OF THIS LET TER but we got the questionin another country with the measles, 3 of the children \& Habakkuk being affected. Now I'm recovering \& anxious to pour out. Please bear with me but I really need to start with a confession \& request for pray LOVE \& BLINDNESS to the importance of our children \& families, together with a selfish desire for a glorious ministry of my own, led to the breakup of tny first marriage \& the division of our 2 precious girls-Joella6 \& Anne-5. The Lord in His unfathomable mercy has given me a wonderful naw wife Zion \& 3 more precious children. Zion is very strong \& hasn't "reen essily swayed by my ingly for the children until at long last <br> THRU' HER \& THE MO MIS SIVES IT DAWNED ON ME that after 8 years in the Family I was still nothing, \& so I comAnd there l've found peace, ful fillment \& my calling, as witnessed by the children's tapes we've begun to produce. Please pray for me! ON TOP OF THIS, THE LORD SEEMD TO THINKI |
| :---: |



Just Detore leavina
Marie \& Larissa.
WAS READY NOW TO FACE ing they'Il decide I've proposed THE FACTS \& began to reduce me to tears everytime I thought
of poor dear little Anne, \& when of poor dear little Anne, \& wh
i went to see her \& Rebekah. my first wife, now remated with another brother, the Lor came thru' as never before. The entire trip back I wept \& Tide. ME, I CONFESSED, the Lord miraculously changed my heart plan as much as possible to co rect the result of my heinous sins. And do you know what the Lord has done now?
WE ALL WENT TO VISIT MY WIFE \& HER MATE for 3 days \& caught the measles one after the other \& have bee here 4 weeks! We have wonder ful unity among us, especially
with my 1 st wife \& we're hop-
it) to go to S.E. Asia too so we can restore $\mathbb{Z}$ enlighten the one dark place in the hearts in \& love Jesus so much. Please pray for us, \& forgive me for being such a reproach to His Cause in this, but God's way up
has truly been down, \& I now has truly been down, \& now
see brilliant light ahead in hum. ble service to His little ones.
WITH THAT ASIDE, ZION \& I ARE VERY HAPPY \& very much in love \& have come to
real unity in how to raise the children. We have 3 girls-Joell -6, Larissa-3, Marie- 5 mo \& one boy Michael IS in SCHOOL \& is doing very well, in some ways too well, because she's 200 cal tious about witnessing for fear of losing friends. We'tl be glad
for her sake to yet to our new for her sake to yet to our
more faith, altho' we constantly eed her \& encourage her in h I WOULD SAY OUR MAIN PROBLEM IS THAT WE HAVE No when the Lord is calling to pioneer \& to do a tape min. stry. It seems often that if we each \& train the children, cook \& keep a clean house we are
both busy with only that all day, \& our mail ministry, which we expect to be our lifeline on the mission field, suffers \& the WE Suffer. ED A WANT AD for hilp \& ope something will come of hope something will come of
that. (It did!) It's good to see more \& more ads from people saying they'tl go anywhere \& RNR many single people got the wanderlust \& didn't want be held down helping families
I MUST SAY THO THAT HAS TIME WITHOUT HELP in finding what a blessing our kids are,
give us a much more positive give us a much more positive Lord does choose to bless us with. Help or no help, we plan
to go on. CONCERNING OUR WI Lord has always supplied the opportunities to witness no mat er what the circumstances were. was working until just recentuntil all my colleagues had heard the message \& one girl was saved. Almost all witnesse bout my constant Buibse-reading in breaks or my refusing cigarttes \& not using sugar in my
IFELT THE NEED TO LIT. had to resort to slipping Lette in mailboxes etc. Joella also
would go around the neighbour hood \& give out milky Letters. the Lord on one of those days. Also on our daily walks all the
children would hand or put them in mailboxes. WHEREI PERSONALLY HAVE FELT THE GREATEST ABILITY TO POUR OUT IS
THRU' THE MAIL THRU' THE MAIL, which distributed many Letters, shirt pocket books, Quotebooks \& even tapes thru' the mail \& nave in return received very positive
reactions $\&$ donations of both funds $\&$ materizis. LATELY WHILE VISITING REBEKAH WE HAVE HAD MUCH OPPORTUNITY TO PERSONAL WITNESS simply
by meeting people in this little village on our walks \& inviting them over for coffee. The children have sung with great inspi-
ration for all \& made a tremenration for all \& made a tremen
dous impression, \& their sweet love \& kisses have been a wonderful sample.
THREE ADDRESSES HAVE BEEN ADDED TO OUR MAILthe past week. One evening an elderly Catholic nurse whom first the children \& then Zion met. came over in the middle of
our flannelgraph story. Then the children sang for her \& went to bed, giving her sweet kisses. The rest of the evening she raved about this simple sample \& said
if the churches had teachers like us $\&$ if othe families would raise their children as we do, this world would be very different. She left with plans to share the "wonderful things" she'd
seen with her church officiels. ALL THESE WITNESSES WERE MADE WITHOUT ANY MENTION OF AN ORGANIS. ATION, just that we are a missionary famity with plans to go
to the Orient. The result in souls is small thus far. but
we are learning all new methods organisation.
I WOULDN'T SAY WE'VE EVER FELT CONDEMNATION seems that many because it having a harder time making the adjustment than we, \& we have found ourselves several times in the position of encouraging oth first. ONE RECENT EXAMPLE WHICH TO US IS A SAD SIGN of some families digressing rath wide get-together being planned \& it was suggested that for this
these Letters $\&$ in no way are the a hindrance. WE CERTAINLY BELIEVE THE REARING OF OUR CHI DREN COULD BE IMPROVED $\&$ we try to learn something new every day. Overall in the or survival we have seen 8 heard of the children's training often falling far behind. PEOPLE HAVENTT DISCOV ERED CHILDREN'S TAPES which are a tremendous way for busy parents to see that their children stay in the Word. Ofte they don't order them because
they say they don't like them -but they haven't tested them on their children. One brothe Card tape so wouldn't order it, but our 2 \& 3 -year-olds now know all 8 sets thru' that one Tape! /Sara D.: Amen! We use apes all day long. They a memory \& never return void! We really believe in tapes \& preach'm everywhere we go. There needs to be more of'm! As far as written materials go, it Basic 144 would be fantastic. IN CONCLUSION, I WORK

EDAT A STEADY SYSTEM JOB for 5 months \& as long as we're still in Europe I will prob-
ably continue to take temporary jobs to stay legal etc. But we have prayed that the Lord really will supply our needs from her on out so we can serve Him full time! We're trying to pump the support so that in our great leap to the Far East we can, with the children, full-time witness,
win \& train. Please win \& train. Please pray that, we can do this. (They made it! Much love, Habakkuk \& Zion.

| "housecar". After investigating it, they could find no record! | NURSED sucks less on either thumb or pacifier.--True? Or |
| :---: | :---: |
| So NOW WE're LIVING IN | old wives' tole? |
| IT \& getting it ready for the road. | 2. A GOOD DIET DURING |
| Thanks, Dad, for all the Camp- | PREGNANCY prevents teeth- |
| ey've helped us so muchl The | old wives' tale? |
| words really give us faith \& con. | 3. HOW A BABY |
| firm what we're doing, so that | HIS THUMB when cryin |
| we know we're in the perfect | cates the problem-thum |
| NOW AFTER LIVING IN THE |  |
| AN, I don't know how we ever | al probl |
| lived so long in houses! We feel | teathing, hunger etc. |
| so much freer \& happier, but | humbs held outside |
| most of all prepared Stay Gypsies For Jesus! - Joo. | fist means the pain |
|  | comfort such as a soil- |
|  | diaper, being too |
|  | wearing |
| O1 Cale? | -True? Or old wives' |
|  | tale? |
| Ilttie Techi: | PLEASE SHAR |
| EARING OR READING |  |
| E FOLLOWING STATE- | ITH. |
| 'd like to find out | in childcare th |
| rue or just old wives' | you stumped, or if |
| tales-by the experience of our | you've found a solu- |
| mothers. Please write in |  |
|  |  |
| 1. A BABY WHICH IS | send it in I WLYI |

## Teaching Tips:

## Try Making a Weekly Schedule From Heidi Starbright: N. Eur. I HAVE FOUND THAT SIT. 1 HAVE FOUND THAT SIT. TING DOWN ONCE A WEEK TING DOWN ONCE A WEEK $\&$ writing out a weekly devo. \& writing out a weekly devo- tions \& schooltime schedule fo my 2 year old daughter is a tre. mendous help in filling her educational needs every day. ONCE A WEEK I FIND COUPLE OF HOURS to read \& study the Davidito Letters \& other childcare material for counsel \& suggestions, \& then make a schedule in my note-

FOR INSTANCE, HERE'S HIS MONDAY'S SCHEDUL Devotions: Read "Merlin's the lesson on Witnessing \& mert orise Mark 16:15. Make a Merlin's hat by rolling a large of a cone \& cut out different kinds of shapes from the hat. Put that hat on the floor \& let flashlight shine thru' the hole Sing "This Little Light of Mine chtoot time: Scoop peas into
itte jars. Make a stoplight to review colours \& learn about t fic. Cut the lights from colourd paper \& let Nina glue them to the right spot on the traffic
signal. Reading: Learn the word

hat. Practise drawing lines circles on the chalkboard. Grouping: Find things that are by gluing evergreen needles on by gluing evergreen needles on
drawn. THIS WEEKLY SCHED ULE, I can just follow it withdeas during the precious teach ing time. Of course, it can be varied according to the child's interest \& any spur-of- the-
moment ideas. Also I can just give the notebook to someone else who doesn't usually teach school \& they"ll know exactly else teach every once in a while is really good 'cause the kids need \& enjoy variety as well a tunt - mether. Happy learning funl-melal.

Using Correspon-
dence School! dence School.

From Sky Quixote, mother of 5: Australia: TAUGHT OUR CHILDREN CHOOL \& will be doing so a. gain as we hit the road. They supply all the equipment, which
is usually very compact with usually very compact with kids to do to increase their rea ing \& spelling activities, as wel as set out classes each day for are whe to you just foll what according to the child's MEOgress \& ability. HERE IN AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL real blessing for us, \& I don't have to rack my brains every night trying to think how I will guideline which also lets me know where the children should be by educational standards.

"A MESSAGE FOR THES
DEAF" by Betty Stewart.
When the peges of this little
booklet are flipped quickly, a salvation message appeers in the
language of signs. When turned language of signs. When turned
more slowly \& read, the pages present seriptural instructions in written form on how to be saved. Ideal for witnessing. $35 t$ Pach. 12 for 8250

$\stackrel{\sim}{0}$ AN EOR THEDEAF" Produced especially for the deaf in language they understand, this tran lation is based on the original those in ministry to the deaf. Size $8.7 / 8 \times 1 / 2 \mathrm{in}$. Kivar. No. 01 ZC 0778; \$7.95.
"THE JOY OF SIGNING" $\overline{\text { bottie L. Riekehof. To sid }}$ in your ministry to the daaf. Written by one of the nation's esding authorities. Includes spelling, terminology, the art of signing, language pattern of igns, fingerspelling, manual phabet chart, over 1,300 signs lustrated in graphic art, list of No. $02 \mathrm{ZC} 0518 ; \$ 12.95$. "TALK.TO THE-DFAF" by ootiie L. Riekehof, illustrsted oy Betty Stewart. Features o ings, signs classified by subjec intant reference index.
No. 02 ZC $0612 ; 86.95$.

by lined draw
hand signing each word. Modified approach of signed English to communicate the Word of God. Manual titles: Book of Bools-33 ZC 0101 Daily Christian Living 33 ZC O100 Studies from St. John 33 ZC O1
The Holy Spirit 33 ZC 0104 Prayer and Praite 33 ZC 0105 Our Wonderful Lord 33 ZC 0106 Acts in Action 33 ZC 0107


All This \& Heaven Too!
Letter of Love io Dad!
From Sally Scribe; W.S. Pubs SIONS too \& have been really Secretary: Dearest Dad, I LOVE YOU SOI IT WAS
SO INSPIRING TO TRANS. SO INSPIRING SOI IT WAS olution! Those kids of the Rev CRIBE your 'Thanksgiving Din- foo, so radical \& blasting the ner" tapes, \& hope we can make System!-You still are \& more i. Letter from your little talk on "Unguarded Moments"-it was so goodl And also on being pil.
grims \& strangers on this Earth grims \& strangers on this Earth
-1 definitely agree! This world -I definitely agree! This world in' thru'l (Amen! TTLI-Dad.) I'VE BEEN TRANSCRIBING
SOME 'G8 "LIGHT CLUB" SE

## The Love of David!

out!" (Luke 19:40.) YOU WERE GOING TO YELL police station police stationt but across the exciting days! $\&$ so are thesel t thank God for you \& the Lord \& His beautiful Words \& for such a wondertul Family!-All his \& Heaven tool / Amen!-D. DAILY! Thank you for even thing!-\& thanks for the wonderful New Year's gits of Vol. 5 Pr Moll (Amen' PTL world, the Wordsll (Amen! PTL with you,-Sally. (ILY2!-we'll with you,-Sally. (ILY2!-Well
meet \& love gran! - Love, $D$.)
nd I know that
Shen my heart is filled with somow Inght for the Love of David die for the love of my King From Adar David's: When my heart is filled with sorrow Mould die for the love of my
DEAR DAD, The When my eyes are filled with tears My desire grows ever stronger
To please, to stand by him. other day I felt kind When it's hard to see the morrow To please, to stand by him.
of sad \& low, when the When the future's filled with fears- And, during these times of trial of sad \& low, when the When the future's filled with fears- And, during these times of tial
Lord gave me this po- I remember the Love of David! Thugh unworthy I cerainly am
Thourn em which really en- Ithink of the love of my King! couraged me. It seems My memories grow so strongly I can only write po- Of the time I lay with him. ems when 1 go thru' Then everything seems lighter Then everything seems light
big battles-beauty The cross essier to bear $\begin{array}{ll}\text { or ashes! TYLI } & \text { The dark sky becomes brighter } \\ \text { tove always, Adar. } & \text { The sun shines everywhere! }\end{array}$ $I$ still pny it ll be once again . . . Yes, I hope for the Love of David I wait for the Love of the King Hati my longing grows daily stronger
And Love forever \& ever, Your Adar.


## RECOMMENDED

 BOOK in FRENCH The Womsanly Art of Breast. foeding" mentioned in Techi French: '"L'Art de L'Allaitement Maternel"; écrive à: Ligue La Leche du Canada, Case Postale 118, SuccursLaval-Ouest, Laval, P.O H7R5B7, Canada.
(Sont in by solelli; France.) Mllcan \& Johanness \& Son are
working with he Fronch Lim with the speclal lob of minist
Ing pers
 m holding a church of Lovel
armed us that a peeeled clove of garlic inserted in the vegina can
help cleanse out impurities $\&$ help heal very minor but bother
some yacinal discharocs or irrita.
tions.
USED IN THE SAME WAY, A PEELED CLOVE OF GARLI that is scraped to allow the juice
to seep out is known to help heal hemormoids by inserting it into the rectum as a suppository whe retiring at night \& allowing it to
remain in the body all night. It will be expelled the next day with the normal BM. Repeat as needed.
HERE
HERE ARE SOME TIPS ON GARLIC from Lelord Kordel's. published by Manor Books: "THE ACTIVE FACTOR IN ED ALLICIN. Unlike antibiotic which destroy friendly bacteria
along with the virulent ones, alli cin wipes out only the dangerous
germs, but instead of killing the

germs instantly, garlic uses a sut.
focating effect on them. In ef. fect, close contact with garlic literally asphyxiates the germs.
"A DANISH DOCTOR is quot ed as saying, 'Everyone knows he must use garlic when a cold begins. If one puts a piece of
be . gariic in his mouth at the onset of a cold, on both sides between
the cheeks \& teeth, the cold the cheeks \& teeth, the cold
will disappear within a few hours or at most, within a day.'
"IT IS ALSO USED EXTER. NALLY as a treatment for numerous skin conditions, ranging
from infected pimples to precom infected imples to pre-
cancerous cuts, vilecrations $\&-$ thickened patches of the skin. Even the worst pimples disap.
pear without leaving a scar if pear without leaving a scar if
rubbed several times doily with garlic. MOSQUITOS IT'S BEEN PROVEN, HATE GARLIC. Garlic extract testeg on 5 differ ed in $100 \%$ mortalityl In Bhutan, mothers sooth their colicy
infants by placing minute grains infants by placing minute grains OIT ALSO CURES INDIGES. TION $\&$ disinfects the contents of the stomachs of those who gastric juices for this purpose. It kills putrefaction bacteria in the large intestine \& neutralises
poisons in the organism itself.
"A WORM REMEDY FROM PAKISTAN for intestinal para-
sites: 2 to 3 cloves of garlic, 1 glass warm water. Peel \& choo gastic cloves very, fine, drop into
a standard size water glass \& a standard size water glass \&
add the warm water. The glass add the warm water. The glass
should be about $2 / 3$ full. Stir. should be about $2 / 3$ full. S
cover $\&$ let stand overnight. Stir mixture again in the morn.
ing \& let the garlic settle to the ing \& let the garlic settle to the
bottom, or strain. Drink the
Water." CHILDREN IN OUR HOUSE CHEW GARLLIC CAP-
SULES daily Iong with their SULES daily along with their
vitamins. We pray it helps in vramens. We pray it helps in Thanks very much, Jehosshepha
for a very helpful tip-tried \& for a very helpful tip-tried
proven tool-Love, Sara D . WOW.S. FROM MARIA WOW. SARAI-AFTER THAT
I'M GOING TO HAVE TO BE M GOING TO HAVE TO BE
MORE DILIGENT about my daily garlic intake. about never done such miracles on me yet, but I'm sure it must have some credence, considering its long-
standing reputation as such a standing reputation as such a
cure-all. If we continue to tus the bord for our health, I'm sure He'll be happy for us to give
Him a little cooperation $\&$ help. Him a little cooperation \& help.
I'VE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO SWALLOW WHOLE CLOVES -1 choke on them!-And when 1 tried it chopped, on bread \& esten raw, it stung my mouth,
so 1 couldn't stand it! But ! sol couldn't stand it! But I
found that just a slight heating of the garlic, like on toast, seem ed to eliminate the bite, or after sauteeing it for 5 minutes 1 can can eat up to 8 large cloves.-
And the odor is neither so long And the odor is neither so long-
lasting nor strong as when raw. In any case. Dad says that even garlic breath is better than no to eat it in the morning $\&$ not ust before you go out $F F^{\prime}$ ing SUE'S FOUND SOME TAST Y DISHES USING GARLIC to
serve me lately, all towcalorie
laut highly nutritious. If you're
interested in the recipes, here's Sue to tell you about them:

TASTY WAYSTOEAT $\frac{\text { YOUR GARLIC }}{\text { WHEATGERM \& YEASTI }}$ $\frac{\text { LIVER SOUP }}{1 \text { egg }}$
1 cup yogurt
6.7 cloves fin
Tablespoon wheap ged garlic $1 /$ cup powdered yeast or $1 / 2$ cu haked fless if you're not accusomed to eating yeast) Tablespoons minced or chop ped spinach-raw or slightly piece
jeces
Some type of liquid bouillonype flavouring if you like. ntil just warm. If the yeast mixes easily without having to lend, it would be better to add Ina IUNA SALAD
6.7 cloves finely chopped gartic 2ts crushed
1 carrot, chopped
or 2 hardboiled eggs . 2 Tablespoons wheat germ chopped or sliced pickle
tsp. or more of vinegar Mayonnaise to taste Lemon \& parsley as garnish
FRIED FISH 1 fish file
8 cloves finely chopes
Parsley
Tablespoon wheat germ
ightly sautee garlic in margar fish is aimost done fish. Whe add chopped parsley \& garnish with lemon \& sprinkle with heat germ. Serve with a carro add more wheat germ.

## Grow Your Own Garlic

As far as we know that's all
they need. \& they grow great!
 TIM YOU DON'T HAVEM IENCE, growing onions or garlic
is an easy project. MY 2 20 \& have 8 heal thy garlic \& 2 onion plants growing in 5 in .
of dirt in an 18-24-inch box that nailed together from scrap WOod.
THESE PLANTS GROW LIKE WEEES with a little sun \& water daily. They are very hardy \& re
sist cold \& frost well. We just got some onions \& garlic from plenty of water until sprouts ap peared in the onion sections \& individual gartic cloves.
THEN WE STUCK THEM IN DIRT-sprout end up, 5 inches apart-in our window box. Be

sure your box has drainage holes | sure y 3 or 4 inches to prevent |
| :--- |
| every | root rot $\&$ set the box on bricks

or somehow get it off the ground.

## Tape Recorder Care

Rough notes on a talk by Dad:
HE SAID TO DIP YOUR DAD WAS TALKING ABOUT FINGER IN ALCOHOL OR A POOR RECORDING of a lape which he said could have recorder had been cleaned first. He says to clean them as often as you are using the machineevery other day if you use it not difficult to do, but it's a shame \& neglect if you don't
NEVER USE A O.TIP NEVER USE A Q-TIP (cot
wab). Someone mentioned that with some recorders they
furnish 0 .tips for cleaning urnish a .tips for cleaning pur-
poses, $\&$ Dad said, "Oh it's just that they think it would be too primitive to suggest using your
finger to clean the head,"

COLOGNE-not dripping wet \& rub it on the metal head back until it's squeaky clean. Then you can wipe it off with a clean cloth or tissue if you'rc sure You don't get any lint on it.
LINT IS VERY BAD FOR THE MACHINE. That's why you should avoid Q.tips, as tiny microscopic hairs can get into the machine \& it's very bad for
it. Also make sure you don't it. Also make sure you don't
get a drop of alcohol any where elsel-Not on the tape or it will eat it up, or on the capstand, the rubber part that rotates \& pulls the tape thru.

## Watch Your Conversation!

## The Tongue

| THIS IS MEDITATION MOMENTS \& I do pray that He would use something from this littile programme to help you And I know that nothing can heip as much as something from God's Word <br> OUR LESSON IS FROM THE <br> STH CHAPTER OF PROV. <br> ERBS. You know, it's the <br> most interesting thing to note <br> that in this passage of the 6 <br> thinge that it savs that God hates that 3 of them are about the tongual <br> I SHOULD THINK IT WOULD BE INTENSELY INTERESTING to know what the Bible says about the things the Lord hates, but the thing that interested me was this fact that half of these things mentioned had to do with our tonguel <br> 1 READ AN INTERESTING ARTICLE that was called "Watch Your Conversationl-Chi dren Are Listening!" The question was. 'What is the mort neglected problem in family life todayl", \& the answer wes, "the way perents talk before their children in critical spirits," rays Dr. James H . 8 osssard. <br> HE WAS PROFESSOR OF SOCIOLOGY at the University of Pennsylvania when he wrote this article. He said that after <br> 40 years of probing into what <br> he called "Neglected A reas of <br> Family Life" with special em. phasis on the problems of children, he made a discovery out of his experiment. <br> USING TAPE RECORDERS, <br> Dr. Bossard acquired extensive <br> of Phila delphia families. Hestion <br> "I had no idea I would discover <br> a real pattern in the converss- |
| :---: |


bout. But to my amazement. I
found that family after family had definite consistent convers tional habits-\& the critical pat tern was the most prevalent.
THESE FAMILIES RARELY HAD A GOOD WORD TO SAY about anyone. They taiked continuously about friends, relative
\& neighbours almost every as\& neighbours, almost every aspect of their ives, from the peo
ple in the supermarket to the stu pidity of their boss. And this constant negative family atmos phare had a disastrous effect on
the children because a high percentage of the children were an social \& unpopular.
IN THIS PATTERN OF FAM ILY HOSTILITY many times it turned to quarrelling amongst
themselves. Without fail their meals were a round of insults \& bickering. The children absorbed GRANDMOTHER ON TAPE WILD WIND TAPES has a
large selection of "Meditation large selection of "Meditation
Moments" tapes with the voice Moments" tapes with the voice
of Grandmother-words of com fort, encouragement $\&$ inspirafort, encouragement 8 inspira-
tionl-Formerly heard by thousands over radiol-Now availabl for listening anytimel Great gifts for friends \& loved ones
tool Order coopies nowl Please send $\$ 4$ per tape or $\$ 5$ if you
that pattern \& it ceused the chil-
dren trouble. Often it didn't how up until after they were married oven after they were "LONG AGO." DR. BOSSARD says, "A GREAT TEACH. ER pointed out that what comes out of the mouth is a great deal
more important than that which oore important than that which goes into it." think that's
found in Matthew 15:11. So et's watch our conversation. Watch vour conversationl-Children are listeningl-If you want
them to be something worthwhit -if you want them to be real Christians. Oh, it will do worn ders if you watch your conversa. tion!
Transcribed from "Mealtation Mo ments", Tape 6 , by Saran 日elovova
Austraila. Ealtod by the zs.)
desire airmail delivery outside Europe. Address: Wild Wind, B.P. 3191, 31027 Toulouse,
Cedex, France. (Cheques $\&$ mo ney orders should be made payable to N.K. Higgs.) ATTN: POOR PIONEERSI Each pioneering story published
entitles you to 2 free Wild Wind ntitles you to 2 free Wild Win
Tapes! Send in your pioneer apesl Send in your pioneer
testimonies today to "Family testimonies today to "I

## The Tongue!

OH, SO MUCH IS SAID IN GOD'S WORD ABOUT THE TONGUE that we can't avoid
mentioning it. God's Word says "Whoso keepeth his tongue, keepeth his soul from trouble" (Pr. 21:23) \& "Keep thy tongue from speaking guile" (Ps. 34:13).
-That is, from making a statement that conveys a meaning different from the real truth. Many who strink from telling a lie won't hesitate ro give an inONE OF THE 6 THINGS THE bIBLE SAYS THAT GOD HATES is a lying tongue ( Pr . 6 ). Now the 19th verse mentions 2 more things that God hates: "A \& "he that soweth discord among brethren". Keep your tongue from slandering, talking
of others to the hurt of their rep urathers to the hurt of their rep SOMETIMES HARMLESS
SOSIP RUNS DANGEROU GOSSIP RUNS DANGEROUSLY NEAR SLANDER. 1 remem
ber reading a long time ago a ber reading a long time a a
bout a girl named jesse epper. 18 years of age, \& she was convicted of manslaughter becaus in her gossip of a girl by the
nome of Mary Ellen, Mary Ellen name of Mary Ellen, Mary Ellen
was discouraged \& took her life was discouraged 8 took her life $\mathrm{ng}^{\prime \prime}$, because Mary Ellen took her life as a result of the gossip. But as a rule the law can do very little about such things, but God is law rega IF YOUR SOUL IS LITTLE SUPERFICIAL, egotistical, mean, all those qualities are gog to permeate your words as they flow from your lips. All in the world won't cover it up.
IF THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS IF THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS
POSSESSION OF THE SOUL, POSSESSION OF THE SOUL,
ple \& filled with divine light just
as $C$ Chist as Christ is light. There'Il be $n$ ing. Words flowing from the soul baptized with His Spirit of love will have a magnetic draw ing quality \& a rare warmth that
draws others to them. draw others to them.
AND WHEN THE HEART'S BURNING WITH DIVINE LOVE you don't need to put patience or tenderness in your All your words woul have a sav. All vour words will have a sav-
our of life $\&$ power in them. It comes from an inner depth of a spirit that's already occupyin that soul, a Spirit-filled lify.
IF YOU WANT TO BE ABLE TO SPEAK WORDS OF HELP. FULNESS to needy ones at just the right moment \& just the right way \& with lasting effect but without set premeditation
$\&$ you want to speak words that will be burned into the memory \& bear everlasting fruitfulness, then just let the Spirit of the living Christ speak UHR Youl CHRISTIN Y REALLY no longer I that liveth but Christ that liveth in me"' (Gal. $2: 20$ ) $\&$ this Spirit of Love then is in
the heart, \& this can only be the heart, \& this can only be
done if He's really abiding in possession of all of your life, in control of all your faculties. OH, SUCH POWER FLOWS thru' one from the in-dwelling Christ that this is what we call a
surrendered life placed in His hands \& living in His presence abiding in $\operatorname{Him} \&$ His words abid ing in you. FULLY READ YOU FAITHHis words can't abide in you less you know them, can they? Do you take time for prayer.
waiting in His presence? The
power will not come forth unless you do this. Words will often lukewart \& powerless because hey don't come from an indwelling Christ. They don't come from a burning heart. They will, a life broptized a with His love.
UOU YOU KNOW, THE LORD JE. YUS CHRIST LONGS TO FILL YOU with His Spirit until as He Himself said in that day in the
temple, "He that believeth on me, as the scripture tath said. out of his belly shall flow riven of living water." (John 7:38.) In't that wonderfull Then real: V. one baptized with the Holy
Spirit is bound to speak with love because God is Love! His precious Holy Spirit is lovel NOW ALL THIS THAT WE' E JUST SAID would be so upon you the fect that the troub. le isn't fundamentally with the tongue, the we talked \& read bout the tongue in our first
 HEART. You can't put on. The tone of the voice can't have love in it or sweetness if there's no sweetness or love in the heart. can discern it. Words are the conveyance with which the qual-
ity of the heart \& mind go forth to other people.
JESUS TEACHES THAT OUR WORDS REVEAL our heart's character. Whatever the quality
of the heart, it will possess $\&$ acof the heart, it will possess $\&$ a Company the words exactly. there's an invincible stream
wife \& then Jesus has come into his heart \& cleaned up his life $\&$ there's come the sweetness \& what a changel If there's anyinto the Lord as expressed in the 5ist Psalm: "Oh Lord, creat me a clean heart \& renew a right spirit within me, He THEN IF YOU PERSEVERE N PRAYER \& as you gro race \& knowledge of the Lord jesus Christ \& into an abiding reationship with your Lord who the Fountain of all goconess soon find your words to be conductors of His Spirit which is bve, meekness, longsuffering of yourself to His wall that He can live out His life thru' you. Are you willing to do that now?
LET'S PRAY JUST A WEE ITTLE PRAYER ABOUT IT. lassing upon each hungry heart E esch seeking soul. Especially these, Lord, that are having a battie regarding their tongue or quick thoughtiess cutting word the critical thing that sorings so quickly, Lord, to the lips. Forgive us, Lord, cleense us. Fill us with Thy love, Lord, Thy own Spirit. We pray that we shall ll Thy sanctified fullness of love, in Jesus' Name, Amen!
ranscriboa by John a Surah Bo
ovedi Australla, from "Medtaton
Wvadi, Australla, rrom ""Medttatlo
Moments" by Grandmether

## Do You?

(Do You Feed Your Body But Starve Your Soul?) by GRANDMOTHER (MO's Mom)
He was a man that some folks called grear. Said he'd made good, had grappled with fate 'Till he'd won fame and some riches, too. But in the crowd there were those that knew The soul of him, so miserably sinall.
That real greatness he knew not at all
For all through life he'd missed the real goal. HE'D FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.
He had no time for the little things
That so much peace and contentment brings: A faith ful friend, a child's tender look: A promise sweet from the dear Old Book A little talk with the Friend Divine; A little walk where the will fowers twine WHO FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL. And when the day of accounting came In God's own time, and Death called his name He'd groomed and fed and tended so whell Was left behind iust an earthbound clod While his shriveled soul went to face his God All unprepared, and paid the full toll: HE'D FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.
So come, my friend and we'll walk today Where the biggest and best have full sway We'll follow the trall that higher goes To visions where the soul larger grows.
You'll never hear them say of you then
Just one of the common herd of men You'd find any where from pole to pole WHO FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.

## LISTEN TO GRANDMOTHER'S "MEDITATION MOMENTS"।

Moditation Momentr" was a
widely listened to radio prowidely listened to radio progrom of short inspirational mes-
sages with the voice of Grandother, MO's Moml-Now Wild Windl-Each full-length tape contains several "Meditaon Moments" jewels

## ON'T STARVE

YOUR SOULI

## Children's Corner

'MOUNTAIN CHILDREN!-YES, WE'RE MOUNTAIN CHILDRE


Caravaning for Jesus - - Ester- $3 / 2$ at caravan door! (Daughter for Jesus! Well, we soak. ed her finger in baking soda \& water. That really helped the stinging. (Sara: Why do you think it happened?) We'd prayed but we weren't really listening. We didn't have our whole armour of God on.
Those bees are sort of like fiery darts of the Devil that try to get in your armour. But if you have th whole armour of God on you'r realy whack'm! Davida's verse that day was: "It is good for me that I might learn Thy statutes." (Psalm 119:72.)

## Missionaries, Children Brighten Nursing Home Valentine's Day

## On Valentine's Day, the North answer "education." After this raising funds to travel to Yugo- Bend Nursing Home had a

 Bend Nursing Home had a falled to make the "heart" hap- slavia, where they plan to conselnging, happy children. The chilldren ranged in age from 4 to 7 years. Tho Fa-Fa and Jude) are the children of George andMercy D and the other Mercy D
two (Santlago and Andres) are the children of Adolph and Rose S . Both couples also have Tho other chlldren.
The children sang songs (ac-
companied by George on the gultar) and performed a skit entiled "The Heart." In the akit one of the children portrayed a sed "heart" heard to be saying
such things as "I'm so lonely," and "I'm so sad, nothing makes me happy" "Then one of the other chilidren entered and of
fered the "heart" the answer to ered the "heart" the answer to ut coneliness; which ls money, child entered the scene with hls py, the third child entered and
offered "things" but this also
falted and the heert remained offered
falled
sad
But
th
sad But then love was offered to the heart and haspplness en children all quoting Revelation door and knock. If any man hear my voice, and open the
door, I will come into him and will sup with him and he with will sup
me.".
After
went ar

After the akit, the children
ent around to all the pede heng around to all the people the love of Jesus with thert. The $D \quad 8$ and $S$ are missionaries who have
known each other for elght years. The $D$ ont ior eigh been and Thalland, and are now

## Kids Make News!

 From P. WE'VE FORMED OUR KIDS INTO A LITTLE SHOW TROUPE \& they've been per-forming at some of the local old folks homes. Included are Terah 6. Alexis-5, Papillon-3 \& Nicole $1 / 2$, as well as Allison-4. Allison
is a little girl who we've been s a little girl who we've been
babysitting for the past 3 month Her divorced mother spends most of her time either working or at college. This being the sher new family callingus us Papa \& Mama \& the kids her brothers \& sisters. It was instan love at first sight|


With songs a skirs the Alphacus Fa
 ino ildoly in the sres. Plictured Is Dillon, 3, as Aillson looks on. DURING ONE OF OUR LIT
TLE TROUPE'S VISITS TO AN OLD FOLKS HOME, pictures were taken \& a story submitted care \& we're encouraged how to the local newspaper. The art- the Lord fights for His little one to the local newspaper. The art- in such unexpected ways!

## Delivered From Alcoholism!

## Icried out to God \& H

 From Jeramioh 8Central America:
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
I AM SO THANKFUL TO THE LORD FOR YOU BOTH \& the tremendous inspiration \& suide you are in our daily lives.
want to write to you my testimony \& reaction to the Letter The Christmes Eve Massacre": THERE IS A PHYSICAL \& SPIRITUAL AFFLICTION eing able to handle alcohol in any form at any time. In the past I had this terrible afflictio hich caused me a great deal of with the Holy Soirit in 1968 I was completely delivered from his affiction, PTL!
IT HAD CAUSED ME A LOT IT especially to my poor wife who in 1969 I went to study in Eur ope \& when I met \& ioined the family in 1972 God really tran formed my life \& mind with the Family.
SOME OF THE LEADERS ENCOURAGEDME THATI WAS NOW HEALED from this a bit of wine from time to time $\&$ indeed $I$ did manage to handla it $\& 1$ appeared to be healed. But as years went by 1 became assistant to one leader \& did a lot of travelling all over Europ \& South America with my fath $\& 1$ started to drink more $\&$ more heavily.
THE LORD HAD WARNED DISOBEYING BY INDULGIN in too much drink that He was removing my healing of this a fliction, \& that I was heading
for disaster. Finally after the

jealousy happened, \& a terrible \& I asked the Lord to heal me from it But the Lord have me a Mo quote:
"HOW CAN YOU HAVE FAITH FOR GOD TO BLESS YOU WHEN YOU ARE DISOBEYING? How can God bless disabedience?" My Mr ty weak so that 1 fell prey to the spirit of jealousy. On top of it all I had been working for $m y$ father for 7 years because the Lord used him so much to help te Family all over, but some-
times he was a cruel taskmaster BUT INSTEAD OF TURNIN TO THE LORD FOR HELP I used to run to the bottle. Finally a year ago, after a quarrel with my tather I got drunk \&
ready to leave everything I ready to leave everything 1 But the Lord wouldn't let me go by putting an angel to stop me who dicn't let me out of sight
again.
WH

## WHENI WOKE UP THE

NEXT MORNING I CRIED OUT TO GOD \& promised Him I would never drink again be.
my crown, my wite, my children \& my usefulness to the Family $\&$ to Him. I put my will with God's Will $\&$ believed. \& He de THIS MONTH IT'S BEEN A YEAR THAT I HAVEN'T TOUCHED ALCOHOL at all, except a cup of wine. which ant government official who proposed a toast with a big glass of whiskey. I refused but he in sisted on my drinking a toast with a glass of wine. I realized
it would be an insult to refuse sol prayed desperately before taking it \& the Lord protected me $\&$ it had no ill effects. PTL!
I HAVE TRULY REPENTED BY THE GRACE OF GOD BY THE GRACE OF GOD \&
months after my victory the months atter my VS of this area \&
Lord made me we are much happier now. 1 am also getting victories over jeal ousy. The occasional blues I have now are nothing compared wife had to suffer before. IWRITE THIS TESTIMONY FOR ALL THE FAMILY \& plead that if any brother or sis take very seriously Dad's Lette "The Christmas Eve Massacre"' \& cry out to God for deliverance from the demon of alcohol. I could not begin to tell you of the
pain \& suffering \& horrors that pain \& suffering \& horrors that \& children, \& 1 cry out with all my heart for any member of the Family that has this problem that he will be delivered from
THANK GOD FOR MO \& THE WORDS THAT GOD GIVES HIM FOR US. The Lord gave me the Scripture in Heb.
$3: 7.8-$ 'When you hear my 3.7.8-"When you hear my
voice, harden not your hearts as in the day of provocation." Love in Jesus, Jeremiah Boliva

don't want to answer, just don't answer-or evade it or give then
some other kind of answer or something,
don't lie!

## PHYSICAL PREPARATION

 PHYSICAL PREPARATION ED BY GROWING UP to be a woman \& even detailed for us in certain Letters. We have reallylearned how important this is, for "man looketh on the outw appearance". It is not really that expensive to dress nicely. especially if you can sew. We
have had Fish buy us Christian Dior dresses but
WE'VE GOTTEN MORE COMPLIMENTS ON THE SIM-
PLE \& TASTE FUL DRESSES PLE \& TASTE FUL DRESSES
we would put together by sewwe would put together by sew-
ing. A good pair of shoes is also needed as people really look at your feet, \& your hands, so keep them cleanly manicured. SOMETIMES WE WEAR WHAT WE THINK IS A LOT Cemark, "You but people always you don't even wear make-upl' So really, it is nothing compared to most women. However, tually makes a peatin differ tually makes a pleasing differ. er under those hard night light. CONE THING I LEARNED WAS TO TAKE BETTER CAR
OF MY HAIR \& SKIN, which I used to not pay attention to, thinking it was "vain". How. ever, a little extra care proved t have good results $\&$ a few peo-
ple remarked I looked heaithier \& happier-a good testir onyl) ANOTHER THING WE DO IS KEEP OUR GOOD CLOTH. ES ONLY FOR FF'ING.-Don cook in your nice dress or use
your dancing shoes to go shop. ping in! Be "good stewards". $\frac{\text { HOW WE STARTED \& STAYED }}{\text {-A SYSTEM COVER1 }}$ TRULYIFWEDIDNO COULD NEVER HAVER. W

ED even a few months in such a led placel As catering to the rich seems to be the only accept able thing besides being rich we really can see the Lord's wisdom in the cover He showed us to use. wo of the girls are folk singers finding private a jobs for them They sing in a few good restau ants, with special permission fom the owners, \& from there we have made engagements for private parties
NOW ALMOST EVERYONE KNOWS WE BELIEVE IN JE SUS, talk about Jesus \& God, ing about God \& Love, give re we are singers $\&$ are requested by many influential people rea ly helps our PR with officiels. Even with another girl coming here later, we say she is a secre you do?" Of course whoever ralks with us percieves that ther is morel
WHEN THE "SECT" PERSE. of course there was talk of our belonging to a sect. We tried to look as "unsectish" as possible, dut even the look in our eyes gave us away. Whenever a ques
tion was asked we would usually answer somewhat paraphrasing ONE "Guru" Letter. ONE TIME ONE OF US AC UUALLY ATTACKED THE men who in a situation with local clique connected to a w thy oil company president. When they asked her if we belo o a sect, she answered, "Why
it today if you say you're a Christian people think you be. ong to a sect, but they don't think it strange if you belong to the Casino sect or the disco se
etc." Other times we would just try to avoid it $\&$ concentrate more on our being Chris-
led of the Spirit in answering hese questions \& to discern wh THE LORD HAS REALLY USED OUR "FRIENDS OF UN RIGHTEOUSNESS" to protect keep us here, PTLI Many peo ple here look at who likes you \& who you are with. Having sat in pubic with many important of. ing quite a few of themll, has en ouraged others to accept us des pite the sect" talk. Hallelu;iah

THE IMPORTANCE OF
A VERY NEEDED COUNSEL, STRESSED IN MANY LET. ERS such as "Deep Sea Fish hat of Mothers of Goo', is Fish. Some of these people are so hard \& calloused by the that they have that they live in n any "Love of God" \& only a continued portrayal of this will ever show it is true. Even tho those who accept us at first are
overioyed, they have to return to the world where they are constantly flooded with doubts hate, choking the intle faith hat was started THAT MANY OF OUR BIG FISH ARE MARRIED, heavily obligated to their work or don't ive here etc., so we don't see they come here \& find us faith. fully witnessing \& giving love it ncourages them greatiy of the ruth of our message. We have yourd so mant be times., "I though changed by the hardness of these people, but you're stil here, pure \& loving \& simple etc. PTLI "Let your light so
shine before men that they may see your good works \& glorify your Father w
(Matt. $5: 6$. )
Matt. S: 6.)

FOR US when we have a friend call up whom we have not seen or heard from in maybe 6 montimate, he shares with us all th we told him so long ago, reveal-
ing how love \& the Word has af ing how love \& the word has ald fected him \& never returns void
THE COUNSEL ON KINGS \& HOW TO TREAT THEM AR VERY HELPFUL for big Fish. A good example of that is an ex
perience we had with an Arab prince. Earlier in the evening we 2.4. Later we met S ., introducknew him to be very important S . was very sweet $\&$ the typical rich Arab raised in the Western

HE Triends. INVITED US TO A PIAN BAR WE DONT LIKE be cause of its goaty owner, but
we went to stay with him. He decided to stay there all night ${ }^{2}$ 8 at first we were unwilling to sit
in that devilish atmosphere \& were about to leave but after prayer decided to "be not hasty to go out of the king's sight".
We humbly came back in $\&$ stay ed with him until morning. ATIONS FROM HIM \& we wer able to heavily witness to him \& his influential friends. The girls ung at a party of his \& one of on of a former leader of a weal thy country. This son prayed with her to receive Jesus \& took RLI This leads bookiet with him TLI this leads
YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN YOU MEET A CERTAIN PERCOULD TURN OUT TO BE. ften we have met people who but we got a check to stay with them. Later this would lead to meeting their friends, the real
imes we have one contact to get us into a closed circle \&, frat Fish.
IN ONE CASE WE WERE IN VITED TO THE TABLE OF
WELL-KNOWN PLAYBOY riend of ours who is not alw 0 receptive. But this night we came to this tabie to meet some
of the other people there \& wer of the other people there \& wer
able to talk to the daughter of the highest official in our coun. ryl One of us was able to mee the business portner of her husband \& later FF'ed him, leaving him a good sample of God's
Love \& message. ANOTHER CASE IS A FAIT message but truly a "eking". He has personally introduced us to over 50 or so other friends, im. portant international businesswhom we have witnessed to \& FF'ed. Among them were Arab princes, actors $\&$ a famous millionaire who was FF'ed \& heiped
us greatly on a few occasions. DON'T GET DISCOURAGEDI
SOMETHING WE HAVE LEARNED OVER \& OVER AGAIN is not to get discouraged
When the big Fish swim away. 'They have the Hook, they've
got the Word of God in their got the Word of God in their
law \& God will hold them resp sible for the Words. But you failed to catch them because you tried to catch them too guick.. We have hooks in their ows \& we've let them have lots
of line. Some of them are way out of sight, we haven't seen them for a long time... It may b years before you can pull them in all the way-till they get so tired of fighting they cannot
fight anymore. So that's really the way it is a great deal of the way it is with these big Fish" (No. 547:35,65,125).
WE SO MANY TIMES, bUT
have stuck arouna long enough have stuck around long enough
now $\&$ been humbled $\&$ loving
enough, thanks to the counsel enough, thanks to the counsel
of the Letters, to receive the fruit of DSF. EN A HEAVY FF WITNESS to a certain big Fish; in private he was so receptive \& said how much it helped him \& we wer
sent from God, but the next sent from God, but the next
time we saw him in public he might coolly say hello or even not say anything! This is the e treme case \& one of the hard. est on your pride, but there are
so many worldly influences hold ing back these people.
THEY ARE TRULY PRISON. ERS \& BOUND by their systen incapable of being free except when they feel the powerful Spirit of God in you. More th
once these same people later once these same people later when alone apologised \& made humbly \& lovingly accept them, showing God's love never ends. Like Nicodemus in the Bible. they come to us sometimes in secret, but the Lord is faithful
to give you a lot of love for these harder cases.
THE USUAL BIG FISH WILL TAKE A BITE, RECEIVE THE WORD \& THEN SWIM AWA for perhaps months while we
wonder what happened. Then wonder what happened. Then one unsuspecting day we get a
phone call trom him as if he jus saw us yesterday \& we pick up Where we had lett off. Slowly $\&$ patiently they come in close $\&$ closer. The point is not to get discouraged when you don' in your prayers \& try to write personal note once in a while. WE HAVE ALSO HAD FISH THE BAIT but goain with the God-given advice in the Letters we have been able to train them right \& lovingly show them how
we belong to God \& His Work
first of all
THEN THERE ARE THE ONES WHO END UP REJECT.
ING OUR WITNESS AS BEING FROM THE LORD, after spend ing a lot of time with them, FF' ing them, witnessing to the
often etc. However, even with often etc. However, even with
these we know that the Word never returns void \& love never teils! 'I frankly don't believe Maria has ever gone to bed with a man yet-1 have almost claim-
ed it-but what God is going to ed it-but what God is going to
pull them all the way thru' soo er or later $\&$ they're going to know the Love of God \& be saved because she had to go
lengths" (No. 561:22).

## $\frac{\text { THE BEST ABILITY: }}{\text { AVALABBLITY }}$

THE BEGINNING WE WOULD THE BEGINNING, WE WOUT II night \& never get a bite. How-
ever, now we know that ther ever, now we know that there
were many Fish eyeing us were many Fish eyeing us \&
much later came to take a nibb It would have to be just the right time, when all the balls were in the right position, but
we had not been there God could not have done it. (No. 302 I ONE TESTIMONY THAT AL WAYS ENCOURAGES US is the night one of us met the son of a well-known millionaire.
The club was empty \& it was The club was empty \& it was
past 3 in the morning but be. cause we had no money this night to pay for our drinks we had to stay \& wait for a Fish,
God's set-up. Then in comes Ghis youngish, freaky-looking group whom we usuaily would not notice. But in our desperate situation we made an effort
to talk with them. Our drinks to talk with them. Our drinks them all that night. We start ed a friendship with the son
which led to which led to FF'ing him $\&$ sha
ing the Words $\&$. IN OUR MUSIC

come in it is usually our lack of prayer \& faith. Many times the Fish just feels to give something
Other times they offer taxi fare home \& give considerably more than the taxi fare. Sometimes

meeting him in public \& he is with friends I try to stey aiert \& FOR THIS BROTHER'S WILL aware of his position. Samples.
sell sermons! Just littudel of course sometimes sell sermons! Just little by litgetting nowhere \& then month $\&$ months later out of the blue he would say something to his friends in front of me about $m y$
faith $\&$ ideals, practically quorfaith \& ideals, practically quat-
ing mel Let their need be your ing me
leadl"

WE HAMEILY LIFE WE HAVEIN OUR HOME 4
GIRLS, 1 MAN \& 3 CHILDRE GIRLS, 1 MAN \& 3 CHILDRE la single girl has a boy of 5 year $\&$ the couple has 2 babies). Afte
living together for a while we bt came a ware of the capabilitites,
strong points \& weak points of strong points \& weak points of
each individual $\&$ what each is each at doing.
best an
TWO OF THE TWO OF THE GIRLS SPEND A LOT OF TIME SINGING, all the girls need a lot of time for
FF'ing \& taking care of the Fish so this leaves the brother with the most time for household du ies, \& thank God ho is willing to do this cheerfully \& well.
OUR ONE BROTHER DOES MOST OF THE SHOPPING MOST OF THE SHOPPING,
COOKING $\&$ BABYSITING. (Both babies are his $\&$ he has. This is neceationship with them This is necessery in order for the
girls to continue their witnessing girls to cont inue the
EVERYONE IS MINDFUL OF WHAT THE OTHER NEED TO BE DOING so we each fill the hole where needed. For ex. ample, usually 1 sister will have
dinner date \& 2 girls will go out singing, leaving the brother \& another girl to do dinner, dish as $\&$ put the children to bed. In
the morning the 3 girls who the morning the 3 girls who were
out are still resting, so the brother $\&$ girl who was home are on household duties \& with the ids. (The mother of 2 babies ries to stay with them as much os possible \& doesn tho sut es
Often as the girls./
WE ARE SO THANKFUL
he goes out on an FF night at the club but these occasions are
not so often now that we have not so often now that we have
regular Fish. The spiritual need for him to pour out is with his children whom he trains well \& Godly, \& when we have special dinner guests. We have quite a
few of these dinners, \& the bro ther is the best cook so he prepares it $\&$ also talks a lot with the Fish so he gets to know the
(The children are slso a The children are also a good
testimony at these times, PTLI estimony at these times, PTLI
Also he does most of our litnes ing, travelling on his mobylette to nearby villages.
TRULY THE O Y Y Y TRULY THE ONLY WAY TO DOIT IS BY GOD-GIVEN BR
THERLY LOVE \& great con. cern for each other. Any pride \& selfishness quickily shows up \& presents a problem which we thack immediately. WE TRY TO HAVE DAILY
DEVOTIONS \& MO READING \& PRAYER frequently. Because of the children \& impromptu en gagements this cannot always be
at a certain time but whenever at a certain time but whenever
we miss it we really feel it in the We miss it we really feel it in the
Spirit $\&$ one or the other rallies
everyone asound everyone around the pillar againl
SPIRITUALLY, WE ALL RE. SPECT THE OTHER \& are mindful that God can speak thr
each one to help give advice \& counsel. Very ofen the brother,
who can see more clesrly being away from the FF pieture, will
get a little check for one of s
girls, which is usuzly heeded. ASIT CRAZY. FAITH 575:9, 'THE GIRL HAS TO
PLAY'IT BY EAR \& follow in PLAY IT BY EAR \& follow the That girls here wisuatly go by their own faith \& hearaing from the Lord when out in the Pond, $\&$
we all encourage each orther in

BEFORE ENDING WE'D out-it was pouring rain, a slow $\begin{array}{ll}\text { IKE TO EMPDANSISE THE } & \text { out-it was pouring rain, a slow } \\ \text { week-day night \& there were } \\ \text { few cars on the road. However }\end{array}$ ontinue such a ministry. 'The we had a real check to go so ove Revolution has got to keep with flip.flops on our feet (carturning \& changing \& mowing rying our good shoes in our
every minute with something
bags so they wouldn't get ruinnew' " (DM 2:24). We always ed) we stood in the wind $\&$ rein need to pioneer something new praying for a quick ride. \& even atter so many examples, A BEAUTIFUL NEW CAR STOPPED \& a very nice but our neighbour but we never saw him before or since, maybe an angell., drove us straight to our destinstion. To our dismay.
the place was emptyl After talking a while to the restauran owner, we were going out the door when 4 peoole came in. ONE MAN WHOM WE KNEW \& said, "Stick aroundl" We got to sing for this group \& later for snother group of 10 who carne in. This other group were
all snobby jet-setters but one of all snobby jet-setters but one of
them was an old Fish whom we had not seen for a long time \& he was really sweet. He invited us to a private party with all of them where we were able to sing
$\&$ witness heavily to quite a fow \& witness heavily to quite a few.
PTL! So don't look at the waves!


## A Pioneering Family In South America! <br> Miracle After Miracle as We Trist Him!

From Zadok \& Palestina, parents Lord would help us find someof 4 \& VS's of Ecuador, Paru \& one who could get us visas, \& WE WANT TO SHARE WITH YOU SOME OF THE EXCIT. BEEN DOING since we arrived in this country a few months ago. While pioneering here we have often felt like we were on our last breath, but He always ate quotes is: "If you can hold合ite quotes is: if you can hore breath, one more step, one more hour, one more day, vou can have glorious vic-
toryl-Never doubt for a mo. toryI-Never doubt for a mo-
ment that God is going to anment that God is going to al
swer- $\&$ He will! He has tol
He wants tol Truss Him!" He wants to Trust Him!
WEREN WE FIRST ARRIVED HERE last June on a visit to the local Homes, landing with address, the Lord started doing 1 miracle after another, with different Fish paying for our ho tel bill \& giving us the funds to travel to other cities. ED US TOMOVE OUR WHOLE FAMILY HERE, basing out of this country. Since making tha decision totally by faith, we
have seen the Lord do so many have seen the Lord do so many
miracles thru' provisioning \& miraching. In the past many bret ren had difficulty staying here because of the tight visa situation. So one of our fleeces in
deciding to come was that the

A Puoneering Famiv in S.E. Asta/
Mustic Win Meaning Nows / React




 "Moses Lett Boh
-
THRU' PROVISIONINGI-The kids are the provisioners! Norfood weekly, as our contacts upply us so much that we can share them with other local Homesl We have really spen how the Lord blesses \& as we he has never failed to open the windows of Heaven \& give us so much food we don't know what THE LORD HAS ALSO BEEN USING OUR CHILDREN in a USING OUR CHILDREN in a fruitful singing ministry. Alitho Brasil \& other countries. neither f us personally had ever our selves taken them out singing.

So it was a little slow at first. but we saw the Lord do miracle
atter miracle! Besides winning many friends \& souls 18 needless to say, inspiting the children), in lots of funds to pay the bills PG, He certainly has ways of get ting us going: His gifts are His work for sure! The Lord blessed the kids' hard work \& supplied for frea, matching sing OUR OTHER MAJOR OUTREACH IS FF'ING. Sometime Carole has 3 or 4 dates a week
with some of the many Fish the with some of the many Fish the we've had our share of battles, the Lord has totally changed our lives thru FF'ing! Hallelujah! One of our Fish who is a high of-
ficial here just finished uo work ficial here just finished up
on our resident visas, with him paying for all the fees \& be-
ing the one to give the financial ing the one to give the financial guarantee which made it possible. -A total miracle of God, as these visas are extremely hard without lots of money company backing or getting legally married to a citizen. Now that we have our papers worked out we can hit the road to visit.
the Homes. One of our best baits in $\mathrm{FF}^{\prime}$ ing have been the children, as most of the Fish are hooked on them tool
"THE CRASH IS HEREI" GAVE US THE CONVICTION TO ASK MY MOTHER FOR home. Right before I called her long distance, 1 prayed $\&$ ask ed the Lord to use my father, who had died some years ago, help in the Spirit to convince
her to help us, as she had never helped us with an amount like this before. She called back to say she would give us outright over half of what we need \& end us the rest to be paid back The next day I saw a picture of my father while praying. He

Cherish- 5 (tront center) a Sunny- 7 (front right) with some of their
 Love, Zadok \& Palestina \& fam

Anselinas 2 2ha, woal
ploto Dy Daday.


## "I've Never Felt A Love Like This!"

## Does FFi

$\qquad$ BIT ABOUT SOME OF TH MIRACULOUS FRUITS of Flirty Fishing here. We are a gives, knowing it is all thru' His love \& Spirit \& not of our selves. First of all, I wanted to mention how miraculous it is impression on these men thru" Us. mere fernale flesh.
FROM TOP RANKING DIP. FROM TOP RANKING DIP.
LOMATS \& EXECUTIVES to LOMATS \& EXECUTIVES to they all react the same way, say ing things like, "I have never
felt a love like this before" or felt a love like this before" or
"You have something I have "You have something I have Feeling the Spirit of God \& say, "You are fantastic in bed!" S. One friend seid to me recently atter we made love for the first
time, "You are love." I told time, "You are love." I told
him, "Yes, I am love from God, \& he agreed. THEM WHAT IT IS THEY FEEL \& EXPERIENC that it is the Love of God, \& is something more than an ordinary event. I truly believe that each of them feels the Lord thru their contact with us, \& many result, PTL! THEN WHEN THEY MEET
OTHERS OF THE FAMILY. hey are struck by the sample our sharing \& love for each other, \& this reinforces the idea
that it is not only a personal love but sometting greater, a universal comprehensive love rom the Lord.
OF COURSE WE HAVE TO
KEP GIVING THEM "BAIT" to keep them on the line, but nevertheless they are truly cha
ed $\&$ are never the same again.
Those who doubt ness, permanency \& fruitfulnes of this method are just deceiv seen fruit we never thought pos sible, which we can only attribute to the hand of God in the lives of the men He leads us to. Some examples: met, 6 months ago. He was FF'ed \& helped us with a big
donation each time he met us. donation each time he met us.
Then he was kidnapped by a Then he was kidnapped by a
group of terrorists, \& we bega to pray for him daily. As a tot al surprise to the worid he was then released \& is now back with
his family, the only one set freel We see him regularly \& he cannot deny the miracle God did Y., A COMMUNIST WORLD LEADER, always denied the acceptability of Christianity lems. After being touched by the Lord's love thru' one of His lovers, he not only received the Lord into his heart but encourages other diplomats to trust the
Lord in the face of the growing crises in the world. He now re. spects prayer $\&$ faith as capable of moving mountains.
Z., HEAD OF A LARGE EN VIRONMENTALIST COUN. that he felt a "peace that pass all understanding" \& understoc the Lord was reaching out to comfort him in the midst of dis appointment over world prob.
lems. After only one meeting with us, he writes regularly \& confesses his personal need for the Lord \& the knowledge that He sent us to him to help him JOURNALIST, prayed for Holy Spirit \& now wants all the

Mo Letters he can find, sympa. thising with our worldwide cause prophecy in current events $\&$ wants to prepare.
THESE ARE SOME "BIG FISH" but we know that each \& every soul is important to the
Lord $\&$ He has aliso sent us some who are not blig in the world's but rather in His eyes, people
whose lives have been radically changed. 1 am so mad about the foolish things people try to say against the Lord \& His anoin ed in attacking this obviously fruitful method of FF'ing that
SUFFICE IT TO SAY THAT THESE CRITICS ARE REALL MISSING SOMETHING in the helped, the satisfaction of know ing you are being used by the knowing you have pleased Him by bringing souls into the Kinging history capable of influen ing history, who would have o reach without $\mathrm{FF}^{\prime}$ ing. The Lord has truly blessed us, we lay down our lives for His sheep, our brothers \& lovers in the Lord.
P.S. ONE FRIEND SAID, " never have a bad dream when
you sleep with me." I said chase away the bad spirits \& he said, "Yes, because you pray!" They know it's the Lord, PTL -The reason for it allI
Much love forever from one of

Fruit That Remains!
long lost friend of Family HERE'S THE THRILLING STORY OF A TV PRODUCER who received the Lord with the
Family in 1976 \& after losing contact with the Family for nearly 4 years, we finally met him again! Since then the Lord TV! He hisis regular program which exposes how man's progress is back firing but how in do
ing so he is only fulfilling the ing so he is only fulfilling the
Endtime prophecies! The show is entirely dedicated to proving we're living in the Endtimel It's so anointed!-All because of the
impact the Lord \& the Family had on him years agol IT ALL STARTED WHEN WE VISITED A TV STATION in hopes of being able to sing \& be interviewed. We proceded to make an appointement station producer-director whom we hadn't met yet, for the following day. We weren't exactly abounding in faith to go on TV as we weren't really pre. so, so we went! TTLI WHILE WAITING FOR P. TO SHOW UP, WE WERE CASUAL Y READING THE NEW FN when all of a sudden P. came in
\& immediately guessed who we were \& looking into our eves, seeing our guitar \& catching a glimpse of the FN he said, "Los Niños de Diosl" \& told us ha'd' met the Family in another coun try 4 years ago \& that his wife
\&i children received Jesus $\&$ it was the best thing that ever happened to himl He began to tell us how happy he was to see us, how much he needed to have fellowship, about his TV show on the Endtime etc. THEN HE GRABBED MY GUITAR \& played a Family so
"No Mires Atras" \& asked if we had heard of it. Imaginel Here
we were at a TV station trying we were at a TV station trying singing group to tell people about God's Love \& plapning to
sing the same song the produce sing the same song the produce
was playing to usl was playing to usI
WHEN WE WERE
HE ASKED, "HOW IS PAPA MO DOING these days?" And when we replied that he was do
ing better than ever, he laughing better than ever, he laugh-
ed with such happiness. He real ed with such happiness. He rea
ly loves the Letters $\&$ plans to base his next entire program on one of them. -A real "Saturdey
Night at the Movies with MO1", Night at the Movies with MO!"
WHEN WE TOLD HIM A. BOUT THE LATEST LETTER "THE CRASH IS HERE" he reacted like it was nothing new as Dad had already written about
that frequently in earlier Letters that iee had read. He's been with out Letters for 4 years as he was counselled not to bring
them into this country He is them into this country. He is
now getting a house quite a dis now getting a house quite a dis-
tance from major cities with a large garden to grow food. He really wants to train up his 4 chi dren in the Lord with the help
of the Letters! PTL! His wife of the Letters! PTLI His wife
too is on-fire \& nearly dropped too is on-fire \& nearly
out with him before! HE FELT BAD FOR NOT HAVING FORSAKEN ALL BACK THEN but felt that at his age he could do more on $T$ V
So we reassured him that the Lo we reassured him that the
Lord was really using him migh ily.-Getting out the message to most of the country on TVI He loves you, Dad, \& the Family after so many years. When
we visited his house he immed. we visited his house he immed-
iately took out his family album with many photos of the breth. ren he had known. Apparently he heiped the Family to get on
TV there several times that's
how he met us) \& helped us so much that he began to receive Celated to us. WHEN HE FIRST RETURN
EDTO THIS COUNTRY ED TO THIS COUNTRY, he cassettes on as background music to his TV shows, hooping that someone from the Family would ecognise it \& make contact
with him. It reminded me of th wrother who went to Texess with big sign on his cor that raid,
"COG where are your" P also COG where are your" $P$. also
nows about 10 Family songs. We had such a good inspiration with him \& his family. Then when they prayed to receive the
Holy Spirit, they were so sweet sincere as tears rolled down HE ALSO HAD WON HIS WWN DISCIPLE, a 21 -year-old young man who helps him with his show $\&$ is really a true broher. P. had led him to the
Lord \& told him often about Family so he too was overjoyed O meet us. Such hungry sheep!
THIS HAS BEEN ONE OF THIS HAS BEEN ONE OF
OUR MOST REWARDING EX PERIENCES since coming to PERIENCES since comning to that God's sheep keep going no matter what \& that God is in perfect control. The seeds that
the Family sowed in his life have now borne fruit 100 -fold! What an incredible reminder that a little bit of love goes a
long, long wayl-From being a long, long wayl-From being a ortant part of God's work in his home country (which we have barely touchedi) reaching iterally 100 's of 1000 's month
y! May God bless him \& those like him for their daring faith to keep fighting at any cost!
P.S. LAST NIGHT WAS HIS 3RD SHOW:-Straight witness ingl Halleluiahl Each show is t gets big newspaper coverage!

A Call To Reach Turks Abroad!

From Elis, Froedom \& Abner; Turk WAS SUCH A BLESSING TO GET 'THE CRASH IS HERE" as we were able to buy
a lot of wholesale food \& surviv al items just before the Turkish doubled within a weekt We found a potential refuge \& we now praying for mobility DAYS \& BANKRUPT ECONO the poor, we hope by God's grace to be able to "shtick" thr
it all with the meek mountain villagers \& poorl WHAT A VICTORY IT HAS
BEEN TO COMPLETE OUR FIRST 2 FAMILY NEWS MAG IN TURKISHI-And especially to translate \& include "Richma We compile the mag here $\&$ then
send it to be printed $\&$ mailed by our faith printed \&o mailed \& Proverbs in Nom of mana God less Turkish Abner, our

## Thank You

From Daystar; U.S.A.
WE WANTED TO SHARE SOME REALLY EXCITING
mail here in our city from those who have received the lit on the street. It has been such an en. couragement to us to keep on litnessing as it is visible proof
that these Wonder Working Words are indeed changing then world Hallelujah! "I FOUND ONE OF YOUR KOMIX in the gutter on the
street. It was kind of toth but street. It was kind of toth but still good. I read it $\&$ it cheered
me up a lot. Please send more!" "TWO YOUNG MEN HAND-
translatorl We were able to pub-
lish a small ad in a national music mag, offering to send a free copy of our "news on life, music, love,
ctildcare etc." to anybody who childcare etc." to anybody who
requests it, \& we're already receiving many responses!
MOST OF THE COUNTRY IS NOW UNDER MARTIAL LAW so we have had to abandon our idea of personal selah litnessing as being too dangerous. So we
are concentrating on a few potential sheep \& also witnessing thru' the mail, as we feel.a special concern to protect the ministry of the Word
THE LORD'S SH WAY TO REACH MILLIONS OF UNREACHED PRECIOUS TURKS, something we can't do right now in their native counryl We've heard of church groups working solely with Tork
ish emigrants in countries liks Germany. Holland, Engiend, Bel gium, Australia etc.,. \& winning,
souls $\&$ translaters souls \& translators etc. We don want them to steal our crown
as we have so much more in ommon \& so much more to offer then
SO WE INVITE \& URGE
THOSE OF YOU IN THOSE THOSE OF YOU IN THOSE
COUNTRES TO Seek $\&$ Search COUNTRIES to seek \& search
out those Turks which are lost. out those Turks which are lost.
It could serve as excellent P.R. in your support ministry \& even church ministry, proving you really are missionaries wherever you are! We can send you as
much Turkish lit as you'd like for the mere printing \& mailin costs-both FNs \& single TKs. MAYYEE THIS TYPE OF MIN
ISTRY WOULD APPEAL TO ISTRY WOULD APPEAL TO
SOME OF THE ORIGINAL SOME OF THE ORIGINAL
TURKEY PIONEERS NOW fin loughing or to anybody with the burden to love \& reach this very precious peoplel It's alwa
been such an encouragment to been such an encouragment to
hear so much love for Turkey \& the Turks in Dad's Letters, \& they're truly going thru' rough times, so pray for them \& reach them where you can with His
Words while there's still timet Werds while there's still timel See our Want Ad in Mag 21 .

## g My Heart!

ED ME YOUR PAMPHLET on the bus today. It gave me a lift since I am just getting over a
nervous breakdown. Thank them for me. Its message move me \& left me content becca
feel I am with God too."
"THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR LITTLE FLYER 'Beauty For Ashes' which was given to me by a nice young girl as I came off the freeway
the other day. I always fet th the other day. I always fer that
the evil of the world was God's fault $\& 1$ expected Him to prove Himself to me. I always knew
that He was watching but non that He was watching but none

## When I read your pamphlet I

 knew that I was wrong. I knewthat the evil of this world is but the means whereby we come to love Him for the beauty He pro duces. I opened my Bible which had remained unused for years
\& started to read. I knew right \& started to read. I knew right
away that I had to start worship. ping regularly but that more important still I had to have Him in my heart \& start to live as a true Christian every hour. 1 your writings to keep me on the true path. Thank you so much
tor opening my heartl" for opening my heart!"

To Know Him Is To Love Him!


> In other words like Letter 880: you how greatly you encouraged
"I'M SO UTTERLY CON.
\& inspired me. Amazing how "I'M SO UTTERLY CON.
VINCED OF THE LOVE \& MERCY \& JUSTICE \& LONG know whatever hopens is wh ought to happen, or whist God allows to happen for a reason
Everyone here projects this same
"God's.in-control" attitude that's just son reass arting.
SO ALL THIS TO SAY if what you mentioned on the

Angels Unawares! From Isane Numbert: Asia: COUNTERS WITH SOMEONE we believe to be a "guardian an-
gel" for us. About 5 years ago we first met him when out lited a snack when this elderly man with a big bulbous red nose ino $\&$, megred used himself as us a lunchl WE HAD JUST BEEN READNG THE LETTER "ARRIV.
EDERCI ROMA" the day beEDERCI ROMA the day be-
fore $\&$ had been curious to hear ore about the song. Suddenly hile in the restaurant "Gino ang to explain to us what it was about!



WE ASKED HIM WHAT HE DID $\&$ he vaguely explained th several sons who also travelled. With that he smiled, winked \& the ol' vino we way, Gino liked wasn't very "angelic" lookingt

THE NEXT TIMEI MET GI NO was on a train trip hundred of miles across ine Australian \& I had little money \& couldn afford to buy the train meals. All of a sudden down the aisle came an elderly man, singing, chating up the old ladies \& kiss MY FIRST THOUGH
"WHO'S THIS OLD DRUNK?" he's happy't' With many empty seats to choose from, he sat op poste me, then ordered a big
lunch while my storach ed away. When his meal arrive he took one look at it \& said, it, you need it more than me."


HE THEN LIFTED UP HIS DARK SUNGLASSES \& I REC before I could say anything to him, he winked, stood up $\&$ we into the next carriage \& I never
saw him again the whole trip! saw him again the whole trip
TVE SEEN HIM TWICE SINCE, both times when I'v been doing important business matters for the Work. He would smile apparentiy pleased that things were going well. It seems
he's been my "bodyguard" on these occasions.
THE LAST TIME I SAW GIN WAS HERE IN ASIA in a hotel obby. He was suddenly there with a big pile of luggage, a fun-
ny hat $\&$ was fumbling thru' a bag full of odds $\&$ ends. He a down next to me \& I wondered what this guy wanted!I He took off his hat $\&$ smiled $\&$ then I realised who he was. When luggage were gonel He sure has some convincing disguisest TTL for His "ministering spirits"!
It's a comfort to know they.re It's a comfort to know they're
fighting for us, often "unawares"

ONCE WHILE I WAS HITCH. new disciple, we found ourselves stranded at night between Towns in the middle of nowhere, when suddenly it begen to raln
heavily. We could see only a few faint house lights far in the distance. It really looked like
one of those "impossible"' tions. WE PRAYED FOR THE LORD TO SEND AN ANGEL
to help us $\&$ shortly after this to help us \& shortly after this a car skidded to a halt \& the
driver gruffly ordered us to " in before you catch pneumonia"
ind He was going to take us to his place, but first of all he said he had to go to the store to buy margerine). He said this about margerine). He said this about
3 or 4 times, like e senile old man would, but we couldn't help but feel goosebumps each time he said the word.miracle. WHAT AREEMED ATILAST TO ARGE GARAGE, the inside luttered with everything ima inable. There on his makeshift
kitchen bench kitchen bench were 3 cooked pieces of meat. 3 pieces of toas
$\& 3$ places setl He didn't talk much \& the food was deliciou considering the locale. There was only 1 small cot in the where we began to wonder us outside.


AS WE TURNED THE CORNER OF THE GARAGE CARAVAN with 2 beds inside freshly made up, plus 2 chairs. 2 water glasses, 2 towels etc.


## Little

 Miracles!Help From a
Total Stranger!

## From Gabrial \& Galile ; Carib-

bean:
ONE-NIGHT SINGING JOB for us on the other side of the Islan but we didn't have money to
take a taxi. So there we mer rake a taxi. So there we were
struggling along with all our instrugnents \& equipment. AT A GATEWAY WE MET A MAN who said he was a muscian \& told us we were going
tu ruin our amplifier by pulling tu ruin our amplifier by pulling it along the gravel road ike
that. We said we realised tha but we had to get to the bus sto \& couldn't afford a taxi. KNEW PULLED UP IN A CAR

WE PRAYED, "LORD SEND AN ANGEL TO HEL
US START THIS THINGI'" We'd no sooner uttered the last thud behind us in the dark alley. Someone had landed on the tin roof of the garage at the end
of the lanie. WE COULD MAKE OUT THE IGURE OF A YOUNG MAN dressed all in black clothes witt black-rimmed glasses the really
looked sillyll who then jumoed down oft the roof \& started unning straight towards us! We weren't sure what was going to happen next but he began giv ing orders-to Matthew to jump
into the truck \& put it in 2 nd gear, \& to Zeran $\&$ me to start pushing. Running full tilt toward us \& the truck, never break ong stride, he touched the corner y started-altho' we'd barely moved it!
\& asked where we were going. They sidd they were sorry but \& couldn't give us a liftert to the us got furious that our friend wouldn't help us \& proceeded to call us a taxi, paid for it to tak us to the nightspot \& back after wards (a very long distancell) \& to top it ofr he gave us dona THIS COMPLETE STAANG ER KNEW NOTHING ABOUT USI, The Lord really used him
tho $0^{\circ}$, to save the day $T Y$ Il $0^{\circ}$, to save the dayl TYJI And what's more, a few days
later we visited him \& found him to be a very hungry soul for God's love! He was on vacation a promised to help us if we ever decided to visit his country
IT WAS ANOTH ER EXAMPLE of what Dad said about the Lord moving others to help you if you're doing your best to be way possible! Hallelujah!


WHEN WE WENT TO THANK UP THE LENGTH OF THEAL LEY \& disappeared into the night. Collecting our wits, we realised that we'd praved for an angel to help us \& the Lord sent
onel TYJI These incidents in These incidents in"Only fear the Lord, \& serve Him in truth with all your hearts, for consider what great, (I Sam. 12:24.) Amen! PTL! (1) Sam. 12:24.) Amen
Love, Isaac Numbers.

## Parents Speak Out!

## More Responses to M\&M

 rom MARRIAGE IS NOT BUILT N ONE DAY. It can be pretty hard sometimes, especially for hildren quickly. But as long as vou know it's of God, you uable lessons such as compassi understanding, patience etc.y but firmly, having patience or it to be finished, rather than rving to build it hastily \& quick From Adam \& Prtience, SwedONEJMAN REASON WHY WE WANTED TO TAKE SPE IAL TIME WITH THE KIDS older $\&$ we felt they werte start ing to take too much impression from the Swedish system \& the kids around us with their bad to go out pioneering \& seeing God work as well as experience a reach new peoples \& cultures. WE KNEW IT WAS PARTLY OUR FAULT becius we let them be out playing too much the children in these big apart. ment areas are running wild while both parents are working nore interested in making a areer \& money than in caring or their children. OSSIBLE TO LET THE CHI DREN OUT TO PLAY ALON without their coming back cry gions \& habitt is has really been disastrous for Sweden sin hey abandoned God in their ducation \& lately also have fo The main one that has now b. come law but was in practice be-

Childcare Questionnaire. fore, was that of never spank ing, slapping or even raising
your ovice to a child Even in schools there is a new reform to be advocated where the stu
dents are informed of their rights towards (or against) their parents. THERE ARE A FEW PRITHERE ARE A FEWPRIWATE SCHOOLS but the one head, so it might be a good is tor parents of children who will be starting school in a couple of years to book for their school-
ing now. In the countryside I think the schools are much less violent. ANOTHER INTERESTING
THING ABOUT SWEDEN \& THING ABOUT SWEDEN \& What our parents can expect: "We are spoiled here in Sweden
with material blessings. But with material biessings. But child organisation, Swedish children are the unhappiest children in the world. 1 all homes at the same time could pray fo
the Swedish children so they can meet the Lord \& find some love, that would sure be a bless-
ing." THE HIGHEST RATE OF SOCIAL SUPPORT IS IN THE sCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIE \& "everyone" receives children's allowance, national, foreigner bringing up children having \& of the countries up here the mortality rate is higher than the birth rate, due to all the contra ceptives \& bad living habits, Which is why the government
"peys" you for having children. From Juphoth \& Martha; Scendinavia:
THE FA
THE FAMILY CARE CLASS HAVE DEFINITELY BEEN A

FANTASTIC HELPI They are so simple \& easy to understand in the Road", "The Pastor's Pillow" etc. are fantastic. The children love them \& never get tired of them, either listening to the story or looking at the
flannelgraph sbout the "Rock hannel graph sbout the "ock
in the Road" which I show while playing the radio play from the MWM show.
ITHINK THAT FLANNEL-
GRAPHS ARE ONE OF THE BEST AIDS in teaching children, especially the younger ones. ages 2.5 , as they can both see \& hear it at the same time. I read
the other flannelgraph stories 1 the other flannelgraph stories
have onto tape which then enables me to freely put on the pictures \& don't have to conce trate on reading at the same time, which often can be very
difficult as the children very ea ily lose interest if there isn't a continuity in the story. On tape 1 also use my own homemade sound effects. They love to lis-
ten to their parents' voice. Also, ten to their parents voice. super
the new Kids Komix are a super blessing They are so simple \& feeding that even the smallest ones can get something out of it. From Jonathen \& Sharon; N . Europe: WE FIND THE DITO LET. TERS VERY USEFUL, both into Dad's household. But as far as putting them complately into practice, we feel far from being able to. When we had only one child Sharon did many of
the things with Becky that Sara did with Dito, but as soon as number 2 came slong, then 3 $\&$ now preparing for number 4 the individual attention per
child really decreases, to almost none. BUT THE OLDEST CHILD IS NOW PRETTY WELL AD. JUSTED, feels loved etc., plus
knows a lot of Word $\&$ is a teach. er for number 2, Joy, who real-


Big sister Bocky, now 4 yoan
holips tecen hor ilttle sisterl
y copies Becky in almost everyhood that Becky as child no. 1 was able to get so much attenion \& training \& Word.
ONE IMPORTANT THIN I THAT WE STARTED REA NG LETTERS \& BIBLE WITH THE CHILDREN from their first week on \& so much of whia we read when they were small ess or in sharing together etc. So they are really little tape recorders when they are small \& they hear every word, every con. gersation \& every argument that everyone realises this $\&$ takes the time to read \& share the Word with their babies as if the were walking talking children, because altho' they don't re. spond, the Truth is 9
will fater come out.

Deborah \& Micah, VSs in N. Eur. I'm dead tired \& the day is ove
ANOTHER RELIEF HAS ope \& parents of 4 children:
I THINK THE MAJOR PROB- BEEN TO REALISE MY PRIO LEM FOR ME \& FOR MANY ITIES with the children's schoolOTHER MOTHERS of several children is simply the orgynising
of your time, how to get every. thing done, to cope with the work load so that everything elsa has its proper place \& you don't wind up a nervous wreck
ONE THING THAT HAS HELPED ME TO SURVIVE, so to speak, thru' the past few years with a little one just about every year \& as many as 3 at a time in
diapers at least part of the time: diapers at least part of the time
break or a rest or a nap with study \& quiet time faithfully every day in the middle of the day while the children are napping. I can go pretty well from
morning till when they go dow for a nap, but then I need time with the Lord $\&$ the Word for strength \& inspiration for the
rest of the day. It's rest of the day. It's too late if in bed for the night. By then
 ing. Many parents like myself were always in the past under. so much pressure that we didn
have time to give the children hou "school", resulting in guilty conscience. The Dito Let-


## Childcare Around The World!

PANTS, but it's no problem to because he was very irregular \& mop up a little puddle on the
messed up all the sheets on our
bed requiarly. But at 8 month Now he's a year old \& wees less old we bought him a potty \& frequently, so just wears 1 pair pants all day usually. The ime he needs to "go". It sure is a blessing while travelling or out litnessing not to have to car ry around a bunch of diapers,
$\&$ disposable here.
WITH HIS DOO-DOO'S IT
WAS A PROBLEM AT FIRST sat him on it every morning. The Chinese toilet trin their children at 6 months like this
(very smart people) \& told banana helps them to be regula So Micen's been doing his doo doo's in the pot ever since. Maybe our brethren in these ho
countries could try it $\&$ take a tip from the way the natives do it (Heed voice of experience-D.)
ow. Then they go "pshsh pshsh intil they do their wee. WAS PRETTY SKEPTICAL AT FIRST, but it worked $\&$ his
heat/diaper rash disappeared heat/diaper rash disappeared.
In these hot countries it's pretty
cruel to keep a baby in diapers cruel to keep a baby in diapers plastic pants. We just held mover the toilet, or when we were out over the grass or down
a drain, \& made a noise "pshsh drain, \& made a noise "pshsh
pshsh". We did it about every
$15-20$ minutes $\&$ when he -20 minutes $\&$ when he awo we'd iust let himgled \& complained. e'd just let him down \& try OF COURSE, SOMETIMES
 SRINCE COMING TO ASIA
FROM AUSTRALIA We have learned many little tips \& mone savers which we'd like to share with our worldwide Family, learned is in toilet training babies. When our son Micah was $51 / 2$ months old we went from
Malaysia to Indonesia. Malaysia to Indonesia. RENTING A ROOM in the house of a Chinese family. Dur ing that time Micah had a very bad diaper rasth which wouldn't go away, tho' I changed him as
often as he wet \& tried to air it out etc.
OUR LANDLADY SHOWED ME HOW SHE TOILET TRAIN ED HER SON by just putting pents on him. The way they do heir pants over so their penie sticking out while holding hem under the knees in a sittin osition up level with your tum. E FORGOT \& HE WET HIS

particular 21 -ft. boat could be a Home for a small family \& it on a trailer in our backyard, complete with survival food, woter, fuel, etc.
WE'VE GOT THE "BOAT 15 by windoower-free to go 16 anywhere \& preach the Gospel to every creaturel We can hardly wait to pull out to "the uttermost parts with this new (but world for Jesusi
(GHU1-Have U read No. 112:16-18?-Dad.)
From Daniel Noah, Belte Boas,
From Daniel Noah, Belte Boat,
Gabriel Moonshing \& families: Pacific: HERE'S OUR NEW "FLEEBOAT'I Our vision is to get something bigger to accommo date all 3 tamilies of us as a
Home to hit the Islands of the Pacific with the message. Meon old) meth of travelling the while, we're using it to get ev-


## The Rewards of Pioneering!

Where God guides He provides!From Be
Pacific:
AT THE END OF NOV. ${ }^{79}$ WE FELT GOD'S CALL TO "GO YE INTO ALL THE WORLD"-the Philippines spe cifically- (Belte \& Heidi) \& our 2 boys (Keegan 22 months
$\&$ Tracy- 2 months). We had no functs at the time $\&$ needed to leave by Jan. 27th as our little boy would be 2 years old then Sh hare would jump $\$ 300$ ! SO WE REALLY GOT DES THE LORD \& asked Him to pro vide our fare by Christmas $\&$ Well, many little \& big jan. 24th. Well, many ntie with our goal ahead of us we began faithfully to witness, litness, FF \& write eppeal leatters so that by Christmas we had raised all our living our fare.
WELL, THE LORD HAD TO DO SOMETHING MI RACU. LOUS in order to provide the Sure enough, the next day a bro ther \& friend of the Family gave us a donation of almost $\$ 10001$ He had received a settiement from an accident \& has been a real blessing in hepiping several America or in helping them get tmilers. GBHI HAD OUR FARE WELL, WE HAD OUR FARE
TO GO BUT HAD NOT YET TO GORD BRT HAD NOT THE VS's in the Philippines as to the situa tion there. But we got the ex omple from Grandmother's book of the girl who wanted to po to Bible school \& the Lord

as tho' she alraady possessed the testimony will inspire others of fare. So we just worked on our you who may be trying now to needs, passports, visas etc. "THE TUNNEL" WAS -Where God guides He provides! LONGER AS WIDE OPEN AS BEFORE \& it took a lot of prayer \& fighting to get our tickets, visas \& passports on time. Th
Lord's faithful to meet us \& sure enough two days before we were to leave we received a let-
ter from a Home in the Philippines with a phone number \& invitation to stay with them to rest $\&$ recuperate before we start ed on the field. PG, WE MADE IT HEREI\& we love itl By the way, thru' \& provisioning before we left we met a lot of people who have promised to help support us
while on the field We hope

## Brahm's Lullaby

From Crystal Newlove; U.S.A.:
MELODY OF BRAHM'S
LULLABY, \& 1 recently stumbled upon the words to it in an old songbook.
Part of the description Part of "te description
reads: "Its soft rocking reads: "Is soft rocking
mythm \& the serenity of its refrain seem so have been written for all mothers to comfort all everywhere."
I SING IT OVER \& OV.
ER AGAIN softly \& gent ISING IT OVER \& OV
ERAGAIN softly \& gent. Iy as I strum my guitar,
while my children are while my children are
falling asleep, \& they falling asleep, \& the
peacefuliy drop peacefulily drop
off one by

C) Lullaby and goodnight.

With roses (G) bedight. Creep into thy bed, There pillow thy If God (F) will Thou shatt (C) wake
When the mor $(G)$ ning Doth (C)break,
If God (F) will
f God (F) will

When the mor(G)ni (C) Lullaby and goodnight close (G) tight Bright angels are near They will (F) guard Thee from (C) harm Sweet (C) charm. They will ( $F$ ) guard Thee from (C) harm
With fair (G) dreamlan With fair (G) drean

KNEW DISCIPLES: "He knew her \& she conceive
\& bare a child" (Gen 4:1). NORTHERN EUROPE OOY-Christian Lamb, to Liz \& BOY-Jonathan, 2nd to Michael Ruthie; British isles. GlRL - Jessics, 2nd to Joh GIRL-Eva Maria, to Timotheus BOY-Johannes, 2nd to Aaron BOY-Martin David, 1 st to Maria Fragrance; Holland-18/2. GIRL-Christine Ursula, to Jo-
hannes \& Monika; W. Ger.- Mar. hannes \& Monika; W. Ger.-Mar.
BOY-Andrew, 2nd to Michael BOY-Andrew, 2nd to BOY-Arthur Christian, 1 st to
Lucas \& Becky; Holland- $7 / 3$. SOUTHERN EUROPE BOY-Jonathan, 2nd to A \& Marie: France-19/2.
G18L-Astrid, 4th to Micah GURL-Astrid, 4th to Micah \&
Eve Sch metterling; France $5 / 2$.
. BOY-Jonathan, 4th to Apo B Candle: France- $21 / 3$. BOY-Andra Michele, 2nd to $\frac{10 y}{80}$ Angela Bounton 2nd to Ezekiel GIRLL-Laura, ist to Samuele \& Maria Europe; Italy-24/3. GIRL-Paula Joy, 4 th to Josiah
\& Jewol Shepherdson; Italy $14 / 3$. \& Jewal Shepherdson; Italy-14/3.
GIBL-Maria Fight, 3 rd Jesus
Gaby for Selah Heart; Italy-28/3. GIRL-Anya, 4th to Jonathan \& Sharon; E. Europe-18/3. G/RL-Madalena Maria, 2nd to Marcos \& Miriam; Portugal-9/2.
GIRL-Sara, 2nd to Matthew \& GlRL-Sara, 2ad to Mat BQY-Migual Josue, 1st to Marie
\& Josue; Portugal- $5 / 3$. BOY-Samuel David 1st to Eva: Spain-27/3.
BOY-Miguel Angel, 2nd to Jer-
emiah \& Lystra; Spain-9/10/79. GIRL-Pepita, ist to lsaias \& Leonor: Spain-19/3.
GIRL-Susanna, 1 st to Jorge \&e
Ana; Spain- $5 / 3$.

## Worms: Prevention \& Cure!

(In response to 3 specific re
quests ffom parents on the

field herc's som field, here's some research did on parasites \& worms | Sara.) |
| :--- |
| "'THE MOTHER'S MEDI:- |
| CALENCYCLQPEDIA" by |
| Virginia Pomeranz M. 0. \& Do | to Schultz; a Signet paperback. that can afflict both animals 8 men. It is true that the spreas ing of worms among children can be provented to an extent by good personal hyaiene such

as hand washing. Do not buy as hand washing. Do not bu fuges, anti-worm preparations. Some of the latter are very dangerous. (Pray d see doctor?)
THERE ARE 4 MAIOR TYPES OF WORMS found the U.S. In rough order of
prevalence they are: pinworms (also sometimes called threadworms: round worms; hook lest 3 afflict \& can be spread oy dogs \& cats as well as hu mans. (\& unclean meats!) PINWORMS are quite comchild can pick up the microscopic eggs literally almost where. Once on the hand, the ggss find their way to the incestinal tract very easily. Lit heir mouth. The egas hatch in the lower intestines, grow to thread-like worms about $1,1 / 3$
to $1 / 2$ inch in length $\&$ are fin: to $1 / 2$ inch in length \& are in :
ful \& multiply. The females
then crawl out thru' the rect sually at night, to lay their eggs around the anus, \& itching
in this aree is usually the first \& may be the only symptom. hey may wander to the vaging there too, or even onto jamas, underwear or bed cloth-
es where the mother sometimes
first discovers the worms, even before the child has complainchild scratches, there is risk infection. The only other symptom. if there is one, may
be a mild upset stomach. Pin be a mild upset stomach. Pin worms can be banished by an
worm medicines given by mouth. If diagnosed in the child, all members of the fam-
ily should be examined $\&$ ily should be examined \& ROUNDWORMS:
ROUNDWORMS: The 2nd are a good deal larger than pi worms, anywhere from 6 to 1 inches. Roundworm eggs are
found in soils. The egos find found in soils. The eggs find their way to the human intes.
tinal tract via unclean food grown in contaminated soils or like the eggs of pinworms, by way of little hands put into the mauth. Roundworms normall make their home in the small
intestines. There may be no specific symiptoms, tho' of course the eggs can be found by stool analysis. The larvae can slip into the bloodstresm,
be carried to the respiratory be carried to the respiratory can cause pneumonia. Various medications given orally cen get rid of the worms.
HOOK WORMS:

HOOKWORMS: Like round are found in soil contaminated by sewage, but in this case, a particular type of soil: warm,
sandy \& moist. Hokworms sandy \& moist. Hookworms
are found predominantly in the are found predominantly in the
S.E. U.S. Once in the soil, the eggs hatch there in about a
day. The minute laryae can get into the body via contaminated suod or water or thru' the skin such soil, even if the skin in un-
broken. Itching $\&$ inflamma.
tion at the sight of injury may worms, hookworms want to get to the intestines. They ride
the bloodstream as far as the the bloodstream as far as the oneumonia-like inflammation that is accompanied by cough ing. Then when coughed up into the throat, a number of hem manage to be swallowed they are on their way to sity at all, hookworms can pro duce a definite anemia. Com. nonly symptoms include fatinee, weakness, dulliness $\&$ dry. of hunger. This kind of anem ia is never fatal, but it can be completely debilitating. Hook worm infestation can be diag containing the worms' eggs. Treatment may include medi cations to combat lung inflam mation or anemia as well as
drugs to banish the worms drugs to bsnish the worms
themselves. (\& don't eat pig!) TAPE WORMS: Long flat worms like tape measures, very long in length. They are ac-quired by ingestion of the flesh have been infested, like pig. often by feeding on contamin ated material, or a feces-con. taminated food or water. Symp-
toms typically include weight loss, anemia \& weakness. There may also be niarrhoea or sometimes constipation \&/or a large appetite or sometimes a loss of be quickly diagnosed by analy sis of the stool which will contain eggs \&/or segments of the worms. As with other worms there are a number of effectiv
medications that the doctor medications that the docto settle in the intestine. Like
hookworms, they are equipped
with attachment devises $\&$ are bloodsuckers. 'BETTER HOMES \& GARD. Aperback, now out of print: PINWOAMS: Anus to finger They appear 3 to 6 weeks after ingestion of eggs. Treatment
with drugs is more than $90 \%$ with drugs is more than $90 \%$, ective. Recurrences are freAOUNDWORMS: The larv ract to other parts of the bod in 2 to 3 weeks.

## "BABIES\& YOUNGCHIL. <br> PREN" by Ronald \& CYnthia

 Ellingworth; a Church hill Liv-ngstone poperbock
THREADWORMS: Symptom commonly blamed on threadworm infections include poor ppetite, excessive appetite, dir ating, nose picking \& pain in fication for ascribing any of hese symptoms to threadwor The only symptom which they ometimes cause is itching aound the anus, mainly in the orms, which only temale verage of $1 / 8$ inch long, emer om the bowel at that time. yy their eggs \& then die. Each They achere to the skin \& cloth es \& eventually get into the ust of the room where they survive for long periods. The
ieasion why the infection wold die out if the infection would quate lies in the fact that the worms do not multiply in the bowel. They only multiply by passing eggs inside the bowel,
\& the child can only continue to have threadworms if he con stantly reinfects himself by tak ing eggs into the mouth. It has been shown that eggs are dust of schools. So reinfection could easily occur. If one child
has threadworms, it's almost the family will also have them.
ell Benett; Wildwood House
Ltd., 1 Wardour Street Lo Treatment consists of vipryn. ium or piperazine. Viprynium colors the stools red. Enma
should not be administered should not be administered.
WWHAT TODOTLLL THE DOCTORCOMES" by Dr. lan Hudson \& Gordon Thomas; a
May flower paperback, MayMay flower paperback, May-

flower Books Ltd., Park Street | $\begin{array}{l}\text { flowe Books Ltd., Park Stree } \\ \text { St. Albans, Herts.. England }\end{array}$ |
| :--- | THREADWORMS are the found in children, at least in Great Britain. They look rath er like threads of white cotton \& may be moving in slow

wriggling waves. As well as wiggling waves. As well as
giving the required medicine giving the required medicine sary to try \& prevent reinfection. Boys usually wear pajamas which may help to pre-
vent the fingers from becom ing contaminated with eggs when they scratch. Girls who normally wear night dresses should wear a clean pair of panties at night to prevent
gers from scratching. The child must also be encouraged to wash his hands very care-
fully before eatina food $\&$ his ully before eating food $\&$ his fingernails should be kept cut
short \& always clean. Regular sinspection of the child's BMs
nill will enable you to determine Whether treatment has been ROUND
ROUNDWORMS do not pro duce any symptoms other than is infested when a worm is pass ed in the motion (BM). They look very much like earthyour child's motion, save it $\&$ take it to your doctor in a botle for identification. It is unlikely that you will ever find hookworms in the child's mo"THE WELL BODY BOOK"

Ltd., 1 Wardour Street, Lon-
don W1V.3HE England PINWORMS: : They can be
Pread to spread to other people by the anal/oral route. If a person
goes to the bathroom wipe goes to the bathroom, wipes his hands, he can spread the eggs. Also, if a person handies clothing containing the eggs \& does not wash, he can become infected. The eggs are resistan can remain retive in dust for considerable time. It is not a dangerous disease, but the inrection is annoving \& for that The house especially the bath room, must be cleaned thor. oughly to make sure that the eggs don't reinfect people. Un derwear \& sheets should be laundered in very hot water.
Peopie should wash their hand after going to the bathroom \& they should carefully wash the anal area when they bathe. Pin worms can be prevented by $\frac{\text { cleanliness } \& \text { by avoiding expo }}{\text { sure to people who have them. }}$ by MaUR CHILDS HEALTH Manning SRN: Pan Book of the Child Develop. ment series:
THREADWORMS: Most chil dren suffer from threadworms at some time. The worms may
be seen as very fine white threads in the motions (BM) o the only symptom may be itch ing in the area of the back pas sage. As the infection is pass-
ed from one child to another thru' contact, it is important that the child should always re member to wash his hands beore touching food.
RINGWORM is a GINGWORM is an entirely actually rare nowadays. A typ ical patch of ringworm on the calp is a slightly raised scaley area of rough skin. The outer
edge is fairly well defined \& the
hair has boken off close to the calp. Doctors use special t there is a specifific treastment Which they use for ringworm. tungus $\&$ is contagious. "HERBAL ENCYCLOPED:
CHEW UP A CLOVE OF CHEW UP A CLOVE OF rectum, or thyme eaten raw


Are you cating your Greens?

From Shustian Edurh; U.S.A. ARE MORE MPORTANT THAN WE THINK. How many eat raw vegetables, such as salacs, sfter mealis? God's besutibuildi  with a drink of pure lemon Sera: Pray for protection \& keep clean! Children should keam to wash hands before ev ery meal with soap \& water!-
\& after $B M s$ \& droy play. at after BMs \& dirty play. "An ounce of prevention is
worth a pound of cure!") (DAD: Children should we jeans or shorts over their pantis \& shouldn't sit on the ground
sprouts, broccoli \& spinach?
The World Health Orgnizatio The World Health Orgonization doesn't think so, \& from what
see on Family tobles we could
all use more of the green stuff Cvery dayl
PROVISIONING THESE MEAC TH BUIL DING VEGE TABLES IS EASY \& recently blessed with a load of greens from a neighbouring Home. So this provisioning can I'VE SEEN A LOT OF BRET REN ASK FOR DENTAL AS. SISTANCE in this area \& after finding out thoir eating habits, I wasn't surprised. I've learned that preventative measures pay off in better health. Eating plen ty of raw fruits \& vegetables is One sure way to take advantage of Goots good green medicine. Nurse, B.S. In Dlochnomistry \& UItiolos intorest in nutrition a
natura heoling.) $\int \begin{gathered}\text { Beware of } \\ \text { styrafoam cup }\end{gathered}$ CHLOROPHYLL THE LEAVES, IS A KNOWN HEAL ING AGENT. Eating green ve
etables raw is just one way to take advantage of its many bene fits, such as proventing tooth de cay. It also incroases our resist
ance to infections, ance to infections, aids our hod
ing procoss, $\&$ is $:$ known anticancer agent.
DO WE EAT ENOUGH OF THESE GREEN VEGETABLE
at all-in dry or damp climares,
but especially damp. Even I had them once when I was a tle kid living in hot Mlami,
Florida. Faith had them Forida. Faith had them too
once. One thing that really en courages them is too much sweets. The worms feed on the
sweets in your system \& can sweets on your system \& can
enter anus thrus string on the enter anus thra sitting on th
dirty ground Keepclean!!
drinking. We suspected that the tiny bead-like particles of the ing into our drink. Therefore we decided not to drink out of styrafoam cups anymorel (Many of our Homes were using
them when entertaining compa. nv-Family \& friends.)
OUR SUSPICIONS WERE CONFIRMED when we read in The "New England Journal of Medicine" of Nov. 1, 1979, a
report ralsing the question of whether or not hot coffee or tea \& carbonated beverages were doing just that-"penetrat. ing the tiny beads \& pitting the
inside surface of the cup" THE REPORT SUGGESTED THAT THERE IS A HAZARD created from this situstion \& that it is not good for you, even tho' the toxicity of this styra.
foam material is unknown \& be ing researched. They do know that the situation is aggravared when lemon is added to a drink $\&$ that in this case we might
ingesting piasticl Therefore they suggest sticking to the use of household china.


From DAD: BEER IS BAD FOR YOUR
TEETH \& STOMACH in every TEETH \& STOMACH in every
way, fust bike other carbonated way, fust
drinks!

## Moses <br> Left Behind Egypt!

 ,i.gosumon YOU'VE OFTEN HEARD The EXPRES the morning after", \& that's the way it is for morning after election morning after election day. Im sure there aremany like myself who many glad this stormy battoe is over, but there are many also who are disappointed today. Your choice
for President didn't win. But ot ars are delighted because they worked hard \& the man of the
DURING THE LAST FEW WEEKS, I couldn't help but no tice the motives behind choos-
ing of candidates. With some it ing of candidates. With some
was a selfish motive, with was a selfish molive, with othviction that his choice was the

to you about. This far-sighted ness that's willing to sacrifice,
for the future gain. For God's Word says "he had respect unt the recompense of the reward' In other words, he knew that the pleasures of sin were only
for a moment $\&$ the future rec ompense of God's reward was for all eternity. He believed th without God's favour, a million aire is only y pauper.
THE CHOCE THAT MOSES EMBRACED ENTAILED POV ERTY \& suffering \& terrible humiliation. But he'd rather be the least of God's children her without an earthly crown, \& wear a diadem forever there. So
he took a stand with God's chil dren that he might stand with them before the eternal King Over there. Oh what a choice! That's why his name's enrolled in God's Gallery of Fame in IN 2 PETER 1:9 IT SPEAKS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE BLIND $\&$ cannot see afar off. So many are like that today when they make their choice. They can s the future for the present. So many are blind spiritually to the

## Gred has <br> THEY H

THEY HAVE SPIRITUAL NOUL. Standing with Moses on the steps of the palace, it looks like a foolish choice. But stand ing on the steps of the Throne
God over there as Moses looks God over there as Moses liooks
back, oh, what a wise $\&$ glorious choice it wast His name has gon down in history, men rise up today \& call him blessed, \& his in-
fluence reaches to I WONDER ABOUT YOUR Cholces todar. Are you li don't keep your heart \& eyes on the great recompense of reward? The Lord says, "If we suffer vit
Him, we shall also reion with
Him, we shall also reign with
$\operatorname{Him}^{\prime \prime}$ (Ro. 8:17). The realitial
eternity are pleasures forevermorel God loves you \& has ARE YOU MAKING YOUR HOICE? Does the time com ome evening when you could ust look at some television pro ram? Or in the morning when you could start your day with a eal season of prayer in the pres for the day, but you decide to sleep a little longer.
THEY'RE LITTLE CHOICES. T SEEMS, but oh, they re big fter all. God loves you \& God has planned so much, so very much for you. Won't you take Trust Him to work it all out for your good \& His glory. Make
your choice. He's still on the Your choice. He's still on the
Throne $\&$ prayer changes things. Throne \& prayer changes things. a will change them for youl bofore leving Australla for the mis. GRANDMOTHER
Gtids or A.E. Asla.) QNTAPE!
Iarge selection ol "Meditation
Moments" tap with "hitation of Grandmother-words of comort, encouragement \& inspira-tionl-Formerly heard by thousands over radio!-Now available or listening anytimel Great ool Order copies nowl Please send $\$ 4$ per tape, or 25 if you desire airmail delivery outside Europe. Address: N.K. Higgs,
B.P. 3191,31027
Toulouse. Cedex France. ICheques $\&$ m ney orders should be made pay ble to N.K. Higgs.) ATTN: BRAVE PIONEERS Pioneer testimonies published the Family News qualify Wind Tapes of your choicel send $m$ in todayl-Pioneering new country, city, ministry,

## Children's Corner!



Josh cheers up the old folks1 A little bit of
goes a long long wayl
8 SOULS AT OLD FOLKS HOME! From Joshua Crusade, agg 7, U.S.A. I went to the old folks home with my 2 moms, my aunt and my 2 sisters and 2 moms, my aunt and my 2 sisters and My brother Eli won 2 souls to the Lordl Wowl It was funl

We sang songs and loved the old people. We made the old people very happy, especially one blind lady. This made us very happyl PTL!
And then we had a birthday party for Eli after we came home from the old folks home. Praise God for letting Jesus die on the cross for us! We love you, Family! Love,-Joshua.
(Hannah Crusade, mothe

## WITNESSING AT SCHOOL!

From Paul Lion-Hearted, age 71/2, Canada Today the Lord checked me to save a soul. I have a certain bus stop to get off at, but the soul I wanted to win to Jesus got off at another bus stop. So 1 did too. Then I asked him if he'd like
to receive Jesus into his heart. He said yes so we prayed together One day as I was going out for recess lasked my teacher if she wanted to receive Jesus. And she did! Then the next day in religion class the Lord checked me to go up to the front and ask the teacher if we could pray with the whole class. At first she asked me to go sit down. But then as I was walk ing back to my desk she suddenly said "Do you want to do that experiment you did with me?" I said yes, so I got them all to come up to the front and hold hands and we all praved. - 24 mor souls!-Love, Pa
POSTERS YOU WEAR AS A WITNESS!


From Job-5 and Danialla-21/2. U.S.A Hope you have fun getting out the Word We dol Here we are going out litnessing and witnessing with our posters and copies of "The Big Lie". Lots of people stop to read our sign when we go to the shopping center. Even tho they don't let us pass out the Letters inside, the people still get the message! Love

Sheba Bear-Now With The Lord!
From Giacomo: Canada Dear Dad, Maria \& Family, TELL YOU ALL THAT OUR GONE TO BE WITH THE LORD, on the 16th of March.
GBHI-After a long time of suffering lalmost 5 years, espe letter to explain to you what happened in these last 2 month preceding her death.
AS SHEBA ALREADY EX. whote for the FN (see Mag 20) we were trusting the Lord for acle \& we always felt that the Lord was with us in our step of aith. She wasn't accepting any ure or treatment like Cheino therapy or $X$-ray treatment.
ALTHO' HER CONDITION WAS GETTING WORSE \& more hopeless, we knew that with God all things are possible $\&$ is there anything too hard for
the Lord? So as she was getting worse, our faith was growing stronger $\&$ we knew that the miracle was getting closer.
AROUND FEB. 2OTH HER CONDITION TOOK A TURN started getting rapidly bigger, the started to choke more $\& \frac{h}{}$ itchiness was still very bad. A pa a few days she started to haver constantly a wake \& the pain killers didn't help too much. The only thing that worked a this she couldn't eat any solid so I gave her milk shakes, but after about 10 days lat the bedrink it anymore \& she changdrink it anymore $\&$ she chang-
ed from wine to vodks $\&$ or-

[^3]

SHE DIED she couldn't walk rdly talk \& I had to massage her legs almost con-
stantly when she was awake. But in spite of her terrible con ditions \& the hard time that we
were going thru', we felt relievwera going thru, we fert enow that everything was going to be over soon \& we could finally enjoy together our 3 beautiful children $\&$ wit ness to everybody about the
miracle. During this hard pe iod the Lord gave us some very encouraging verses like 2 Pt. 2 : 20, Je. 17:10, John $11: 40$, is.
$2: 17 \&$ others. The end was close, PGI
ON MARCH 11TH AN AM. BULANCE TOOK HER TOTHE HOSPITAL \& she was in the same ward as previously where
she had witnessed to everybody she had witnessed to everyody tion. Now she couldn't ralk \& she touched evervbody's heart becouse she looked so bad \& vet
she still had faith that the Lord would heal her.
AT THIS POINT I WAS STA ING DAY \& NIGHT BESIDE The children were staying with a brother \& sister with 5 chiia dren of their own, GBT! Satur-

## day the 15 th 1 took the children

 home but at $9: 30$ p.m. a nursephoned me $\&$ said that Sheba phoned me \& said that Sheba
was unconscious $\&$ under oxy. was. unconscious \& under oxy.
gen. As I was waiting for Sheba:
sist sister Colleen (she's in the Family in Mexicol to pick me up in
the car, I prayed desperately for the car, I prayed desperately fo
the Lord to encourage \& lead us according to His will. AS I OPENED THE BIBLE, my eyes fell on the 8th Chapter of 2 Kings $\&$ the verse was right
there: "... whose son he had rethere: "... Whose son he had re-
stored to life" \& another verse: "...how he had restored a dead Lord was very strong \& I knew
that even if she did die the Lord would "restore her dead body would ", Solleen \& $~ I ~ w e r e ~ v e r y ~$ excited as we drove to the hosTHAT NIGHT SHEBA'S C DITION REMAINED UN-
CHANGED. She was almost al ways unconscious $\&$ was getting injections of morphine every ${ }^{3-}$
4 hours. The next afterncon at 4 hours. The next afternoon at
$3: 30$ p.m. the ruisses told us that sha was dying, so soon all her family members \& the doctor
were gathered around her. She were gathered around her. She
passed away at $5: 15 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. in a very peacetul way, TGI She just very peacetul way,
stopped breathing \& sort of fell asleep in Jesus' arms, TYA
AFTER SHE DIED IFEL AFTER SHE DIED I FELT
INSPIRED TO PRAY for God INSPIRED TO PRAY for ©od
to bring her back to life but the time passed by \& nothing happened. After an hour everrbody
eise left \& Colleen \& 1 sayed uneise left \& Colleen \& 1 sayed un
til 9 p.m. \& then left wondering til $9 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. \& then left wondering
what the Lord was waiting for. Everything seemed so crazy, but I knew that the Lord was with
us $\&$ I had fust to follow His dius $\& 1$ had just to follow His diAS THE HOURS PASSED I FELT A LITTLE DISCOURAG
ED but atter I read the whole
story of the "child whose dead Kings $4: 8-37$. 1 was very encour ook at lease 2 realized that it time when the child died until Elisha came from Mount Carm
to Shung (about 50 km ) to ho Shunal him.
ANYWAY, TODAY HER BODY WAS CREMATED, so the Lord didn't save her body for some reason. I don't unde stand why the Lord let it end this way contiary to all our ex us for years. All 1 know is that
He was behind the whole thing He was behind the whole thing
$\& 1$ don't feel under condemna $\& 1$ don't feel under condemn
tion for what happened. NOw what happened. WROTE THIS, I believe that must have made some mistake somewhere \& probably hardened my ear to what the Lord was trying to show me, Lord forgive
mel Now heaviness is in my heart becsuse I don't have my dear Sheba with me \& all our projects won't come true PLEASE UNDERSTAND, I'M
NOT TRYING TO GET SOME SYMPATHYI I consider myself a very blessed person \& I thank
God for all He gave me.-A new God for all He gave me.-A new life \& a wonderful Family \& ed me so intensely \& the Lord blessed us with 3 beautiful children. Well, in these 5 years
witt her
sure learned lots of lessons about love, faith, patien lessons about love, faith, patiene
faithfulness \& to PTL no matter wha1! We went thru' many frus trating periods \& we fought many times but our love for each
other grew stronger \& stronger other grew stronger \& stronger
all the time, PGI She was my woman \& I feel so lucky that the Lord chose me to take care of such a special person as my
Shebs LIFE HAD ALWAYS BEEN HARD FOR HER TO LIVE \& many times she wished that she
could be with the Lord. She had a very tigh standard in ev- bout the death of our Abner,
ery thing \& she couldn't stand
injustice \& hypocrisy. The Lord aron my own sohi a number injustice \& hypocrisy. The Lord of children \& othere of our Fam-
gave her the desire of her heirt \& iflo wo have died for the Lord \& I'm happy to know that now or in His service or after leaving she's happy with Jesus \& not
suffering anymore. She deserv. $\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { the Family. } \\ \text { One which may help you is }\end{array}\right)$
 DERSTAND IS WHY THE LORD MADE HER SUFFER so much before dying. Of course,
1 know that we didn't make a mistake by trusting God for her healing \& I would $n^{\prime}$ ' hesitate to do it myself if l'll ever be sick. It's difficult for me to see the trees from the forest now, but I know that the Lord somehow
will answer my questions in the long run. I just read the Letter
"But If Not" $\&$ it's been a "But if Not" \& it's been a great
encouragement for me to keep going no matter what. SORRY IF THIS LETTER IS
SO LONG, but I SO LONG, but I wanted to write all the details \& let every
body know what happened. hope that somehow it will be in spiring. I love you very much 8 feel so privileged to be part of the Truth, Halieluiahl Love, the Truth, Halieluahi Love, P.S. YESTERDAY 1 RECEIV. ED A VERYINSPIRING PHON CALL from Collesn in Mexico
$\&$ spoke with a brother there who told me that on the day Sheba died he later felt her pres. ence \& she toid him that she was happy now \& helping her people. Hallefujah! He said the
next day he felt her presence again \& she reassured him that she was fine \& happy with Jesus! PGI Hope you can understand
my English: 1 m Italian 11 Yt
(From Dad: WLY2! GBAKY


Shem with Mommy \& Daddy Ellie \& Gary
Tsanai- $1 / 2$ and Katrina Faye-5 weeks old 1,000 SOULS SAVED AT SCHOOL! From Shem, age $9 \%$, Southeast Asia:
My mother wanted to sing at my school so we asked the principal \& she was very happy to hear that we wanted Baby" and "It's Nice to Be He," After that we did a Randy skit and then we sang " 1 'm So Happy". My 2 -year-old kid in our Home danced on stage for the students and teachers, PTLI
We asked the kids if they would to ask Jesus into their hearts. Over 1,000 souls got saved!! Hallelujahl
PIONEERING IN SOUTH AMERICA! From Hea
age 12,
South America:
Dear Dad and
I love you all so
much. My name i


12 years old. I am
pioneering in South America. We have Last month testimoniest

112 SOULSI

Praise God! The Lord and I won 59 souls and distributed 1,200 Mo Letters My Mom had a baby boy too! Sood for a picnic party One some us a big chicken and another man gave us cheese and another grapes. And one poor man cave us 2 apples, love andkisses I love all the new Komic Books and I'm really praying for youl Love from one of your little Birdiesi_Heaven.

## STANDING UP FOR JESUS!

From Corrina, age 81/2:
While I was in school my teacher told us to draw pictures about the Easter bunny. So I did. But after thinking about it I asked her how come they always tak about the Easter bunny. Did the Easter bunny resurrect? they always celebrate it with bun com they always celebrate it with bunny

ThenThen she gave me a bad look like she thought I knew something I wasn't supposed to know. Then she said she didn't know the Well, I'm Wesus, I know I could stand up for it! Hallelujahl Love Corrina received

## "MOUNTAINS", a poem by Angala-91/

I'd rather live on the nice mountains than in the ugly valleyl
I'd rather have joy and beauty
than sorrow and pain!
I'd rather be loving and caring
than yelling and screaming!
I'd rather drink fresh water
Id rather drink fresh wa
than chlorine water!
I'd rather have a tree for a house,
than filtered windows in a brick house!
I'd rather swim in a clear mountain stream than a chlorine swimming pool!

## M\&M Mail! <br> MONTHLY RECAP OF M\&M


"THE CHRISTMAS EVE MAS SACRE" brogoht the greatest
response this month. "Lord response ehis manth. "ord
have mercy on sinner," says
Daniel in S. E. Asia, whio confesses his problem with excessive ses his problem with excessive
drinking. "1 1 m sorry to have but I do it to help me take a real stand of taith $\&$ repentance. I also want to show you how
much your Letters are neade much your Letters are needed, on Christmas 1975 when I was out of God's Will, drinking \& smoking dope when 2 Indians
broke into the apt $\&$ stabed broke into the apt. $\&$ stabbed
me 2 times The Letter was good reminder to wake me up \& stay on the right track with the Letters \& Bible \& serving Jesus 100\%1 Thanks!"-A. Gypsy in
Canada. "THE SHEPHERDESS": see what a wonderful sacrificial

Shepherd \& Shepherdess we have. Writes his sister Lucy in the
TYJI"-Daniel \& Sheba in S.E. Family in Europe: "He really Asia. "Daniel \& wonderful to see how wents to Eurve the Lord with all you both continue to pour out his heart. He said he feels like so much $\&$ work so hard for the this is the end of his old life $\&$
Lord \& us. . a convicting sam-
the beginning of a new one." Lord \& us. . . a convicting sam- the beginning of a new one.
plel"-Joshua Tree; S.E. Asia.
FORMER DISCIPLE CHIL FORMER DISCIPLE CHILD
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Pecause of the Letter, M\&M are } \\ & \text { receiving many many sweet } \&\end{aligned}$ LOVEBERRY is still hooked on
the flame $\&$ has written to Dad $\begin{array}{ll}\text { receiving many many sweet \& } & \text { the flame \& has written to Dad } \\ \text { loving lil' notes of devotion \& } & \text { wanting to receive the Masg! }\end{array}$ loyalty each month, as it has deeply touched the hearts of our Family.
"TERROR BY NIGHT": "I
am encouraged by your testimoam encouraged by your' testimo-
ny in 'Terror by Night' \& know ny in 'Terror by Night' $\&$ know
now lam not as bad as the Dev-
it tells me I am have had meny il tells me I am... have had many nightmares \& can see it 's just
one of the Enemy's tactics.. Your human side gives me hope spite of evervthing gives me spite of evervthing gives me
faith"-HaliU.S.S.
"WE ARE THE CHILDREN "WE ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD": Having settled dow as furloughing missionaries,
Zech \& Ester in the U.S. say
they see it's time for them to they see it's time for them to get going again after "reading
how the Lord used you \& your how the Lord used you $\&$ your
parents $\&$ how the R was born.
It has really broken my heart.


## Survival Tips!


elementary school students. The 1st is a 7th Day Adventise phool for chidren in remote places. Address: Home Study
Institute, 6940 Carroll Ave., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. has special instruction for par ents who have never taught, to teach their children at home: Address: Calvert School, Tuscany Road, Baltimore, Mary-
land 20210, U.S.A. I'm writing land 20210, U.S.A. Im writing
to them today $\&$ thought other parents on the move might like WE also. SURVIVAL FOODS MANU. SUAVIVAL FOODS MANUmuch cheaper than Mt. House or Sam Andy Foods. Address:
Srow-A-Way Industries, 166 Stow-A-Way Industries, 166
Cushing Highwav. Cohasset. Cushing Highway. Cohasset,
Mass. 02025, U.S.A. Tel.-617-383.9116.

## $\underbrace{\begin{array}{c}\text { Calorie Count \& } \\ \text { Water Needed for } \\ \text { Dried Foods }\end{array}}$

From Emmanuel \& Hannah: WE FOUND OUT THE AP. PROXIMATE CALORIE CON.
TENTS of the Rainy Day DeTENTS of the Rainy Day De-
hydrated foods we bought. It hy drated foods we bought. It
works out to only about 750 calories per day per person for the actual food itself. This shows how important it is to supplement this food with add. ed grains, honey \& milk pow-
der, as the dehydrated food alone would provide only about half of the minimum of what a person would need-less than half if any work is to be done.
WHEN WE ASKED HOW TO RECONSTITUTE THE DE. RECONSTITUTE THE DE. told it could be prepared in 2 parts water to 1 part food. But 1 to 1 would be plenty. This means that each standard unit would need a total of sbout 140
liters of water at the 1 to 1 ratio.
or about. 7 liter per day. ON THE SUBUECT OF STOR method sugested we using the method suggested by Dave in In there he suggests getting large In there he suggests getting large
plastic garbage cans with heavy duty garbage bags \& then storing water in these.
AFTER LOOKKING INTO DIF
FERENT METHODS, FERENT METHODS, we decided this would be best for us as, bage cans with lids being much cheaper than "jerry cans", 2. simpler \& quicker $\&$ safer to fill than trying to collect \& use a
bunch of glass juice jars. 3 . Whe we move, these cans are quite lightweight \& stack fairly compactly inside each other for easy shipment or economical replace-

## The Gypsy Caravan

The Gypsy Carava
Life Works!
By an "Old Timer" (Mother Ev IT DIDN'T SEEM POSSIBLE IN MODERN TIMES that a family with 5 children, 1 of them a
newborn, could live under these conditions. The caravan was not spacious \& luxurious as many I had seen, but was only 25 inet, tho comfortable \& warm. IN FACT, IT WAS GETTING A LITTLE CROWDED so they had put up a large tent for stor-
age $\&$ to sccommodate an extra couple who were in transit waiting to take a bost to a distant land. Yet I had done the same
thing when I lived in a caravan. lways finding a place on an old couch or bed under the awning for a passing friend who needed place to stay.
WE WERE LIKE THIS FAMILY WHO WERE SO READY
TO SHARE what they had \& thankful for the extra fellow ship \& help around the camp. The extra people could lend a
hetping hand cooking, washing
dishes \& caring for the chidg It didn't matter that it took ex-
dren to eat at or do schoolwor
IT WAS ON THE MISSION It didn't matter that it took ex- FIELD IN A POOR COUNTAY
tra food to feed them, because that they were able to fix up they had plenty of fresh fruits \& vegetables which they provision-
ed from the outdoor market in the city.
1 HAD ALMOST FORGOT. TEN IT WAS POSSIBLE TO LIVE IN SUCH A SMALL SPACEI But their small carav
was very well-organised with double bunk beds in the back \& lots of shelf space. There was even a small room for washing up \& the toifet (which had to be emptied once a day in the had dug o deep hole for that pey posel. THE MOTHER SAID SHE FOUND IT QUITE POSSIBLE
TO WASH THE CLOTHES IN COLD WATER in her small able washing machine, since she had found the right soap powder \& used a little bleach \& wore me as I never thought it possible to do a family wash in cold water. But the children's clothes. looked very clean \& neat as they
dressed up to go out singing or dressed up to go out singing or
played around the camp. played around the camp. CUT UP THE VEGETABLES \& hang up the laundry \& were used to washing dishes $\&$ helping
with the daily chores. Of . it was more fun to do any kind of work outside under the trees! FOR A FEW DAYS WE OBSERVED THIS LITTIEE FAMIIY as we lived in another caravan where we were able to en-
joy the beauties of God's creation with them. We learned that the caravan, bought 2 nd-hand in France 3 vears ago, had unde gone many changes in order to
make more living area \& floor make more living a area \& floor
space for the children to work space for the chidren to work
\& play. They had also built a smail table with children's smail table with children's
chairs for the 2 younger chit-
that they were able to fix up moves slowly, a swect tailor was happy to sew without charge
new vinyl seat covers for the 2 long livingroom benches. material, so easy to sponge dow
atter meals, had been donated fter meals, had been THEY DESCRIBED HOW MANY OF THE MATERIALS WERE MYSTERIOUSLY FOUND OR GIVEN by friends. including the washing machine. tires for the caravan \& car to keep this little family rolling a long for Jesus. One time they were so surprised when an unas-
suming young man they had met while singing in a rather 2nd-class restaurant took the couple into a tire shop \& bought
them 2 brand new tires for the hem 2 brand new tires for the car. insist ing to the shopkeeper. eign countries $\&$ they need the best tires available"! I too have many sweet memories of the us to be mobile during many years of exciting travel \& wit. nessing experiences with my ow children.
3 SMALL TIPS: 11 To save water: Place 1 or 2 drops of hquid body soap in the wast-up soap. It leaves a fragrant scent on your hands \& the water does not become soapy $\&$ lasts long. er. 2) To save gas: Whenever heat a bit extra \& store in a heat a bit extra \& store in a wash the children's faces or fix warm drink, your hot water is ready. 3) If you have a fitted
sheet for a single bed $\&$ want to convert it to a double bed sheet, sew a panel of similar ma erial down the middle.-You'll

Parents Speak Out!


## knows that most of their trips

 are vainONE ONE PROBLEM WE'VE HAD
IS WITH FIGHTING TE neighbouthood kids were b ing on him \& of course he wasn fighting back at first because w
didn't believe in it. But it be-: didn't believe in it. But it be-:
came obvious that he couldn't grow up tike that, so Zered had to teach him to defend himself if necessary. MO's Letter on thi Was a great
From Elijph \& Shiloh; Canede 10 mo.$)$
SOMETHING OUR KIDS REALLY ENJOY is a view m ter projector with the Bible story reels $\&$ also reels of foreign countries. They love to
see a "movie"; It will also be see a "movie"I It will also be
fun while out camping $\&$ as a witnessing tool.
SOMETIMES IN THE MORN
ING FIRST THINGI ING FIRST THING I have the
kids sit quietly in their beds $\&$ look at books while I have a time to fill up my heart. Those few minutes make all the differ ence to the day, \& the kids start
off in a nice quiet spirit too. From Bethany \& Ezekiel; U.S.A JACINTH GETS 1 HOUR OF SCHOOLTIME 5 days a week. We make use of the local library for good non-fiction books $\&$ she learns science \& some history from those. I usually do 1 art project with her per week inclu
ing painting, gluing, clay etc. I play a fittle guitar \& teach her songs with hand motions. We have Bible story flannelgraphs from the KJV \& doe stories explaining \& this way she is rap diy learning many verses from
hearing the stories repeated often

She loves theml
$I$ TRIED TEACHING HER READING BYTHE FLASH CARD METHOD but this didn't work well with her. However, thru reading \& re-reading certain recognise some words she sees often. She can read the 1 st 4
Mo Lion Readers. They're a real blessing Readers. They're a real
I MADE A LITTLE SET OF CARDS for her in pairs, a picture on one card \& a word on the other \& I have her match them up. This has proven very effectie in teaching her words. We parts, food, animals \& numbers numerals on one card \& corresponding number of dots on the other). I cut out pictures from catalogues \& magazines, glue them. She loves to play these matching games \& can read over 50 words by this method.
GOI STARTED WPITING ATLE SENTENCES for her to read, using words sha's learned on the cards. She gets really excited when she can read a new sentence without any help. She's learning to sound out
words now too, in addition to her sight reading.
Nathanaed \& Sarah Zebedes;
U.S.A. (parants of twin giris a U.S.A. (parants of twin giris \& I'D LIKE TO SHARE A COUPLE OF HEALING TESTIMONIES. Two months before pitalised with pre-eclampsia. Two weeks later a test showed that the girls' lungs weren't deif born then. /They were hop-
it ing to do a Caesarean as soon as possible.)
THAT NIGHT I WENT INTO LABOUR \& the Lord gave me ight. Sure enough, they were born healthy but small. They
were placed in intensive care \&
eth came home atter 2 week \& Becky at 5 weeks.
THEN AT 8 WEEKS OLD LHENAT 8 WEEKS OLD
LBETH WAS HOSPITAL ISED with a high fever \& results howed a urinary tract infection. She came home after 4 days but was on medication for a couple of months. At this time we
were going back \& forth to th hospital where the doctors wer checking on her. Then an X-ray was done that showed the cause
of the infection was more serous than we thought. WE WERE REALLY SURPRISEDAS WE WERE FED UP with this life of seeing doctors.
So we went home $\&$ prayed be. lieving the Lord would honor our faith if we would quit.running to the doctors. Miraculous Beth was healed \& we knew here was no need for us to relory to His Name!
ANOTHER TIME THE ANOTHER TIME THE
GIRLS DEVELOPED THRU IRLS DEVELOPED THRUSH. We used genetian violet but after
week $\&$ no improvement we week $\&$ no improvement we
went to a doctor. I was confident that we would get some ent that we would get some Well, after 2 weeks on that \& healing I could see that it do gedicinel We praved together that night \& threw the medicine way. In the morning there wa no sign of thrush. PTLI I've the faith, $\&$ it surely is a gift he faith, $\&$ it surely is a gift,
hat you can't deny it or Him ! THE FAMILY NEWS HAS EALLY BEEN WONDERFUL with testimonies $\&$ childcare ps. Seek \& Secundus have een so inspiring as well as all ssons \& activities. There is such a wealth of teaching tips ulready available, perhaps mor elpful is hearing how others
do doing it. the fruits etc. Also the answers to such questions a
disposable bottles, bedwetting
etc. are very help
etc. are very helpful. Plus it's
encouraging to encouraging to hear that things
don't always don't always go smoothly for
others, \& it's always a walk of faith \& trusting the Lord that eventually it will all work out." Levit \& Charity; U.S.A. (parent of a 3 -month -old boy
JUST TO SEE OUP JUST TO SEE OUR BABY most, as well as the Dito \& Tech Letters \& FN testimonies. The Dito Letters are very helpful \& in no way a hindrance. We kno Michael is not Davidito but we
use your $\&$ his sample to guide us. They give us a vision for Michael.
Andre 8 Gais; U.S.A. (parents WE JUST \&TART OOPEN THE DARTED AN CHILDREN"' CLUR FOR THE ery Thursday Heidi-7\% invites the kids from her class at sehoo \& we call ourselves "Bye Bye Birdies" \& all have name tags with a birdie on it. Then we
read a children's Mo Letter $\&$ read a children's Mo Letter $\&$
pray with the ones who need Jesus $\&$ then make a project to take home, like witnessing
Laz \& Talitha Pismo; Caribbe (parents of 4-ag
mo. \& 4 mo.):
THE GREATEST HELP WIT OUR KIDS HAS BEEN THE DITO \& TECHI LETTERS!By fart Plus recommended
books like "Teach Your Baby to Read" \& "Potty Training in a Day", various books on naturt childbinth etc.
SINCE YOU ASKED IF ANY OF IT HAS BEEN A HIND. RANCE, I'd only say I wish 1
could practise them more close. $y \&$ I wish I could have the hetp of one more person to help
us so the kids could get the indius so the kids could get the indiAS A FATHER IFEELTHE LORD WANTS ME TO BEA

TEACHER, to discipline \& be an example to follow. So what try to do is major on the Word, to others $\&$ to be loving tool And to get away from all this school product stuff to rear them as disciples of Jesus. want them to be happy too
(which they always are) kno ing that Jesus loves them \& wants their life to be full of happiness. a so try to take them wherever
go to learn what $I$ do $\&$ answer It their questions of which they have 1000 's every day! Hal
AS FAR AS IMPROVING THE REARING OF OUR CHILDREN, I do think we can always improve it. We've found
extremely valuable materials for the children in the Bible book stores-Bible tapes \& books. posters, book markers etc. There's one Bible story book we just disovered, the best l've
seen yet, calied 'The Life of Christ Visualized" by Standard Pub. Co. TO DO IS TO PRAY FOR EACH Lord makes up for any lack in their life that we can't supply. that He'll help \& comfort \&
love therm $\&$ supply every need love them 8 , supp
that we can't.
Joseph \& Joppa; U.S. A paren of 2 children, ages 3 \& $11 / 2$ ): ILITNESS THRU' PSALMS, MY 3-YEAR-OLD. She got out 700 pieces of lit last month \& started winning souls too. She
ended the month with 14 souls I have a mail ministry that I'm just beginning \& I write people in several states who respond.
love the Letters \& help out love the Letters $\&$ help out.
Francis, the brother who hel with the children, \& I have sung some \& hope to do more bar \& restaurant singing \& singing at ITAKE THE CHILDREN PRO. VISIONING fruits \& vegetables,
usually once a month. I FF reg-
ularly but it's only one Fish. 1 several hours \& as a result he has supported this Home for the past 4 months plus he's given
loseph, Francis $\&$ me our $G . E$. funds):"
2 childrom \& Sersh: Canada 2 chilidren, ages 7 \& 6):
DURING OUR IN ITALY BARNY WAS PRETY SICK so we didn't know hat we were going to do. This year we are looking into schools nthusastic about sending too but rather finding an open door to do something revolutionary. OUR WELFARE WORKER SHARED WITH US that there is a lot of controversy about ren to school as they learn so much violence there. Barny was in bed most of the time at first but now is doing better so we get out more \& we love it.
ONE PROBLEM WE AR
C HAVING is getting lit printed. But we believe it's just an attack of the Enemy. We sing quite a bit at rest homes, hospiWe have provisioned around elves $\&$ friends in 1 taly in the last month 8,
bout it, TYJI
From Philippe La Plume; Canad SOMETHING HAPPENED LAST NIGHT WHILE WE WERE EATING DINNER. We mere talking together when sud-
denly Virginie rushed in $\&$ was ooking at me without even being able to talk. She was choking. Right away I knew the had melled like turpenting (We were into peinting \& had left a
iftle bowl of turpentine on the floor.) way \& then asked me to give
her some cough syrup to drink to give her. That seemed to help her. Then we anointed her with oil \& praved desperately
with her \& the Lord touthed with her \& the Lord touched her
little stomach as she went back
to playing with no problem.
IT SURE TAUGHT ME A
GOOD LESSON ABOUT LEAV GOOD LESSON ABOUT LEAA
ING DANGEROUS STUFF A. ROUNDI When I checked in the baby book I found out un-
der the topic of "poison" that if a child drinks some turpentine it's good to give them some cough syrup, exactly what she
asked me to give to her. It a. mazed me to give to her. It a. is faithful to gee that the Lord is faithful to give the child the To conclude, one suggestion 1 have is that it would be a great help for each Home to have a
litile booklet on first aid for little booklet on first aid for
children \& adults in any easy place to find, like near the telephone or in the bathroom. (Please refer to FC's "Safery Checklist "\& post it in
place in your Home!
Slace in your Home!)
Sincority \& Judah; U.S.A. 13 MOST OF THE TIME THEY COME HOME FROM SCHOOL $\&$ tell us how foolish the kids were or how the books teach "The Big Lie". They both known Lord shows them Mo Letters \& even pictures to teach them.
ONE PROBLEM WE HAD WAS WE WEREN'T GIVING LITY. It was just a lack of faith on our part. We would give them jobs to do $\&$ if they didn do them well or they took too long I'd get angry $\&$ do the job
mys self-more concerned about the job than the true lessons the might have learned. I had also taken on more than I could bear in caring for the 5 of us, plus
litnessing.
SO THEN I WAS READING

DAD'S LETTER 'COMMUNION" \& the words stood out in
my mind, especially about the foot washing ceremony. We ha Communion \& the Lord has blessed it so muchl We don't do the children's jobs anymore. If they don't do them right, we po litely point it out \& they
again until it's done right.
From Paul, Ruth \&o lasish; Canade (parents \& h helper of 4):
PAUL \& I HAVE BEENMA PAUL \& 1 HAVE BEEN MAR
RIED FOR 5 YEARS NOW, \& RIED FOR 5 YEARS NOW, \& er $\&$ getting desperate with the Lord for a brother or sister who would really like the kids \& appreciate family life \& us, He
showed us His love \& mercy \& showed us his love \& mercy \&
sent us Isaiah. Since I've been sent us Isaiah. Since I've been
sharing with Isaiah it has drawn Paul \& I closer as we appreciate each other more.
WE HAVE 4 CHILDREN NOW-Kerenine-4 1 , Daniel-al Fay- 5 mo. None are in public schoois. We hate been teaching them ourselves \& they're doing
well. I have books to guide me plus the wonderful Letters $m$ I'VE LEARNED SINCE MY 3RD CHILD HOW IMPORT.
ANT CONSTANT DISCIPLINE ANT CONSTANT DISCIPLINE With the 1st 21 was a little slack \& then it's harder when they're older. If they start off right it goes a lot easier.
ONE THING I'VE FOUND


From Sos \& Ahlai Gospol; Brasil: WE'VE BEEN INVADING WE'VE BEEN INVADING
A CHURCH BACK IN THE ATATES from right here on a foreign field, \& it's bearing tremendous fruitl Our newsletter was recently printed in the mon thly newsletter of the church retary. She has always been so lavourable to the Family, most ecently because Dad has con victed us to be more faithful with the mail ministry. So now
she's turned her church on to really helping us tool it all started a year AGO when we decided to shck" it out on the field instead of accepting our parents' offer of one way tickets to visit them.
Even tho $0^{\prime}$ we were quite battleworn $\&$ in need of refueling of cupplies \& maybe even a rest. we dreaded the thought of gettin tuck in America.
I HADN'T SEEN ER IN 6 YEARS since I left or the field, nor did she kno Sos or her grandchildren. But ste always had that inner peace he Lord's Work to the maximu SHE PROVIS see us, SHE PROVISIONED A SOUND-TRIP TICKET from a ceeded to practically start a $D T$ ampaign among friends \& neig ours for all our needs! She ad our lengthy letter listing nt children's supplies, English had just pioneered a new. Home a didn't even have a forkl) read trom the pulpit on Sunday mor ing along with some of our tes
AS A RESULT, WE SOON BE
letter about our Christmas pro lects for them, thanks to Dad do it from his ist beautiful to erletters in the FNI We're real. ty praying for good results from CAME A REAL EXCITING P JECT for the whole church! miraculous provision as we had miraculous provision as we had nothing to do
never failed!


Antat Gospor's sarents a aro thankiul
the a hor tamily heve dedicated
 YOU SHOULD HAVE SEEN MY DEAR LITTLE MOM Is she got off the plane-all of us in tears \& her laden-down with endless boxes \& suitcases of des perately needed items, \& so many beeutiful children's cloth es, used \& new, that we also ou les around the countryl IT WAS A WONDERFUL 2 WEEK VISIT in which she was abee to see the Family in action
here, attend our "Church of Love", loved our lit, won a soul with us, loved the children's singing, ate with our contacts $\&$ even accompanied Sos \& I \& ite "fishing hole"! Can you believe it! My 50 -year-old church secretary mother doing the samba! And she loved it all \& went back with glowing reports.
NOW THE CHURCH PASTOR A ALL THOSE PRECIOUS DONORS have been the start of our growing mail ministry, \& we've WE JUST WANT TO. SAY OOW MUCH WE APPRECIATE ALL THE LETTERS Dad sends the Lord-the "how-to" of the MM, "Invading the Churches". the trailer series, the honesty of "Frustrated" \& esp. the golden Stury to teach us how to raise our children to serve the Lord. DAD'S GIVING US HIS EN. for us to read, \& for all of this we can never say thank you enough. Please keep sending us chose Words that are working wonders all over the world \& we
only pray He keeps helping us to follow them closely with our little ones! Love, Ahlai Gospel. EXCERPT FROM SOS \& AH. LAI'S PRAYERLETTER, with special thanks to parents $\&$ church members: "We scarcely had time to think about our own turned right around \& did a mir acle to bringing Sos's mother \& sister in a surprise visit- 8 t they irought toys, needs \& gifts for made real to the kids God's never failing law of "give \& it shall be given unto you'l (Lu. $6 \cdot 36$. She also brought from Ahlia's mom \& dad, Bibles for each of the chidren along with a hymn
ail We'd al so like to mention Mrs. D.'s miraculous visit with us thanks to the Lord $\&$ dedicated Christians like my uncle, Rev, Don, \& dear Ed \& Connie, \& fo plies sent by our families \& faith fut brethren of the First Baptist Church where Mrs. D. is church secretary. How can we ever

## I Found Happiness In Giving!

 MY NAME IS PACO. IAMA BANK EMPLOYEE, married \& ell you how the Lord is changing my life day by day \& also the lives of those around me. MYE FIREI SPENT DOING THE SAME THINGS ALL THE PEOPLEI KNOW DO. It's what I'd been taught to do-to study to be able to work \& make a lot of couple of children, a car, an apartment \& if I was lucky may be I could strike it rich betting on the football garmes or even happy forever. happy Iorever. ROON REALISED IT WASNT SO EASY TO BE HA PY in this world. Where I work in the bank l've been able to meet many people who have all So I began to think that there had to be something eise more important than money, even tho hey said that with money you feeling inside me that in all this complex \& perfect \& marvellous niverse there had to exist something more.LIFE WITH EXCITING HOB BIES like skin-diving \& mob cycling. But then in an unfort ate underwater accident my part ner lost his life \& 1 almost died. Shortly after that in another ac
cident on a motoreycle I lost several teeth, gainey several stitches \& was unable to work for 50 days. These accidents broke me enough that I decide to look somewhere else for the so much to find so much to tind. NG MY OWN HAPPINESS \& my own personal satisfaction \&

 family, my children \& my neigh- how 1 could have Him in my bour \& true love in general, \& it heart if I would only receive Him was impossible for me to find $\&$ really believe in Him. So
happiness that way. I felt unsat- did receive Him! TYJI isfied, a failure \& without stren- WELL TO BEGIN LIVING AS gth to continue searching. THEY WERE, putting the Lord AROUND THIS TIME, I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTL HOW, a simple pamphlet that seemed like it was for children came into my hands. It spoke others as the key to happiness, \& about Jesus.
IT WAS SOMETHING NEW \& DIFFERENT \& I LIKED IT. in my extinguished heart. Above all what attracted me were the people who gave them out. The practised what their pamphlet said, thoy loved me. They looky me it seemed they smiled open. different way that I had never seen or even heard about. They had a peace about them, a seren ity, an open-hearted smile, a imple \& profound song.
I DECIDED TO FIND OU WHERE THAT SOMETHING CAME FROM. Well, they gently a without forcing me but with love \& patience spoke to me about Jesus. (1 had already hear
about Jesus in church 84 in school but it was only talk.) But when these young people spoke to me about Jesus they
\& my neighbour first above things like money; sex, socisl position etc. seemed impossible for
me \& I didn't understand how I me \& I didn't understand how I
could achieve it. But with the could achieve it. But with the my brothers in the Lord lamac. tually overcoming all the obstacles. "That which is impossible with men is p
(Mt. 19:26.)
THANKS TO THE LETTER OFSSONER DAVID \& THE the Lord, I'm now a complety new man, really wanting to live to smile, to love \& share everything, \& to teach others that Je sus still works today. I knowl\& that of all my family \& friends NOW THEY NO LONGER LAUGH at me or at the Word they did in the beginning. In. stead they respect what is of the Lord \& are also trying to share $\approx$ give love themselves, which of course bears good fruit, \& my friends now smile much more \&
they realise it is the Lord that is they realise it is the Lord that is
doing it. They are learning principally, Ty the are learning prin copally. by the example that itry
to give them, that one is much
"MY WIFE WON CHILD CUSTODY OF MY SON \& the court ordered me to pay $\$ 140$ per month child support \& $\$ 50$ alimony-income. I'm pray. ing about getting a system job. (DAD: That's the trouble with getting settled down in a place where they can find you!)
'WE'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT DAD FEFLS IS A GOOD LITNESSING QUOTA for families with children. We got out 700 per adult this month. Dad in the past suggested 1000 per adult, but there were many more single brethren then.-
${ }_{6}$ Same with souls won. We know we're not under a law, but we'd like to have some fatherly coun-sel."-Amazian \& Kezla; U.S.A. (About 25 a day in USA per adult may not be too bad now their hearts are harder \& more resistant, \& you've also got the kids to care for. But some used to do 25 an hour with kids for good donations! -D.)
"OUR OLDEST GIRL, AGE B, is having problems with system school. She really hates it \& wants just to litness \& serve God!"-James a Jacinth Psalms. (Hallelujah!-A real revolutionary! -Dad.)

MORE ON

## DEHYDRATED FOODS

We have found that altho' the Mountain House Dehydrated Food is good quality, that the Rainy Day Foods produced \& distributed by the Mormons have proved to be about $1 / 5$ the price. Rainy Day Foods offer a unit which is enough food for 1 per son for 6 months-or 6 people for 1 month-for 630 Swiss Francs. Altho' this unit has no meat, it does have other protein sources, but must be coupled with powdered milk, honey, wheat, lentils \&/or other beans. For information about Rainy Day Foods, please write to: Cyrille Muller, C.P. 48, 1211 Geneva 28, Switzerland. Love, W.S.

## "OUR SON WAS BORN WITH A TWISTED OUT LEG, which

 the doctor said could cause him to never be able to walk properly. The brace that was made for him caused him great discomfort so after 2 or 3 times of it on, we layed hands on him \& prayed for healing. Nathan started walking at 10 months \& now at 17 months still has no limp whatsoever. PTLI" - Hoshalah \& Heldl Happy Heart; Cana da.fatum
"SINCE 'THE CRASH IS HEREI' we've begun to receive a few letters from Family members asking for maps to our farm. We love our brothers \& we want to help all we can, but we aren't built to handle a huge influx of people \& aren't sure how to answer each letter. We have managed on our own, our work with farm, job \& 5 children, to have a small following, \& these too we must be faithful to care for. As far as we know very few brethren have spent much time in preparation, even tho' here in U.S. We must say we do feel bad that in a year of asking for help, no one was interested (\& we still need help!). But there definitey is still time, God working miracles, so we as shepherds can help others \& not just our-selves!"-Cleso \& Christi; U.S.A. (Make some minimum requirements of food \&/or donations to bring with'm, etc.!-Dad.)
"FOR A LONG TIME WE WERE ROBBING GOD OF HIS TITHE. This is a very poor coun try, but Jesus showed us that it's no excuse \& He made us pass thru' a lot of trials. Now we're tithing all our income \& the Lord is beginning to bless us, TTL! He never fails in any one of His precious promises! Pablo \& Cesia; Guatemala
'TENDERLOVE, OUR $2^{21 / 2}$ YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, STUCK HER HAND IN THE DOOR as Momma was closing it \& it crushed her little hand. It made a sound like bones be ing crushed so loud we could hear it from the next room. followed by a loud scream by Tender. At first we almost panicked. But at the time, Daddy was reading a Mo Letter about faith. So even before examining Tender's hand we just laid hands on her \& prayed \& she was healed completely with no sign of injury! PTL!


2-year-old Tender Love healed by
faith \& praver!
"WE WERE WONDERING IF THE FN MAG could publish some pictures of new families. - Paul \& Ruth; canada.
(We've pub'd. pix of 100 's of families, but those who send the most stories, the best pix \& do the most witnessing naturally make the most news!-Where's yours?-Dad.)

## 



## Caravaning News!

## How one VS family does it!

 From Zacheus \& Lamb \& family,VSs in Europe: VSs in Europe:
Dear Peter, Emmanuel \& HanGah, Paul \& Marianne \& alll hink of you many times \& miss you as we remember the nice times we had together. We want od to write you $\&$ share some practical lessons we have be eaming while living on the WE'VE BEEN ON THE ROAD NOW FOR ABOUT 8 MOS. can't bagin to count the blessus. Ho has really blessed us every step of the way, so we have nothing to glory in but Him, TYL E LIVING IN A SMALL SPACE DREN'S LIFE E OURS for th otter, \& has helped us to beome more orgenised \& sched led, also because traveliing in volves quize a bit of planning ahead. Wo keep the morning
for toing school with tha chil dren, giving us a good founde-
on for the rest of the day eith or to visit, write, travel or go out singing \& litnessing. Having given the children individual atlot happier \& fulfilled. It also gives us more faith to correct or discipline them if they need it. OUR DAY GOES SOMETHiNG LIKE THIS: The chil\& we have fun time till about 8 . Then we dress \& do our duties ike folding sleepers, making the beds, getting washed \& cooking around 9 . After a short devotions \& song, Mummy usually does clean-up while Daddy has Around 10:30 we have schooltime logether for a few hours. The school kit which Hebron made has been a real asset $\&$
time saver, as it is very compact \& complete with Family Care
school brochures $\&$ materials, ren have a little rest, either in the van or caravan depending on whether we are travelling. In the afternoons the children fit into what is going on, whether be visiting or witnessing. Th varies or changes according to


Senooltime on the road for Etolle, Mallady \& Ivan. Hebron's school kit
he children's nee THE CHILDREN HAVE SEEN A REAL ASSET in our waking uo in new environnents, meeting new people \& doing new things. We sre keep ing a merit chart for each one tars. It also reslly mokes then want to do better if they get a "black mark" which erases on of their stars. OUR BEING MORE AFFECTIONATE WITH THEM has helped them to realise more th we really do love them. This has especially had a very good effect on Ivan's life (age 3), as he has become much more deAltogether, the children have become a lot more a ware of ou life for the Lord $\&$ often remin us to pray for certain people or
to write to them. The Dito Letters \& Grandpa tapes have been such a great help \& living sample. OUR MINISTAY OF TRAV. ELLN UP OUR LIFE \& litle family for our bigger Family, for which we are very thankful We as well as the children love to visit new Homes $\&$ get to know the brethren, $\alpha$ it is so encouraging to see how the Lord one's lives \& how we are all learning to become more mature USUALLY AFTER 1 OR 2 VISITS WE TAKE A FEW DAYS OFF to do our reports $\&$ a good place to camp in the cou try. While we write in the after noon, the children mostly have tree play, altho we also give them projects to do, either find ing certain kinds of sheres, gath
ering wood for the fire, digging hole into which Daddy gladly empties the toilets \&
they like to help on they like to help on
THEY ARE ALSO

ING TO READ ON THEIR OWN the Ladybird readers which keeps them busy. In order to sharpen their mind $\&$ dis-
cernment we asked them to un. derline things in pencil that they have questions about, don't understand or think are not true.
Afterwards we take time to ex. Afterwards we take time to ex
plain these points to them or look them up in the children's Ancyclopedia. A PRACTICAL \& HELPFUL
TMEESAVER FOR THE CHIL. DREN'S LAUNDRY for us has been to have all the children wear little aprons at mestimes
We have 3 sets of clothes for We have 3 sets of clothes for them at a time-one for play \&
roughing around, one for visi.roughing around, one for visit-
ing, $\&$ one for singing \& witness ing, \& one for singing \& witness
ing. This has really cut down our laundry quite a bit, TYLI thas also taught the children to take better care of their clothe
WE VE MADE A FEW HANDY ADDITIONS TO OUR CARAVAN which makes it more of - Home. We pur in a 12 v . battery, as we seldom have $220 v$, to which we hooked up 3 little light at night. We can also hook up our TV \& tape recorder to this vie a simple wall plug. We hooked this battery up with an
off $\&$ on switch parallel with the van battery so that we can automatically recharge it when we have 220. Then we have put in our van as well as caravan a 60 . liter water container which we
can fill up from outside vie can fill up from outside via a fill them up all the way when ne know we will be somewhere for e few days to a week
WE FOUND THAT CONDEN WE FOUND THATCONDE
SATION IS DEFINITELYA
CONTINUAL PROBLEM in CONTINUAL PROBLEM in the of our clothes would get moldiy with dampness. So we decided to build a 12 v . central heating
system. This is a simple gadge system. This is a simple gadget
which sucks the heat from be-
hind the hester \& blows it oy
hoses throughout the ecravan.
But instead of the heat blowing outer the floor we have it blow in. side the spaces underneath the seats \& beds as this is good storage space but usually very damp$d$ solve it pretty much if we turn it on for about an hour in the morning with the heater on high. We suggest that people in vesting in caravans in cold cli-
mates might look for one with double glass windows which keeps the windows drier \&/or with a heater which has a chimney or loor exhaust, as cathalysising ncss just like using a gas light. Also we found that having lino eum was very practical \& easy USUALLY CARAVANS ARE BUILT FOR WEEKEND LIV. NG IN SUNNY CLIMATES, bu here are a few companies that produce them especially for go ing on winter halidays or even
for living all year'round. These of course are the best \& also the most expensive. But if you shop round, check the newspapers. you like for $1 / 2$ or $1 / 3$ of the new price \& still in very good, almos new shape. IT MIGHT HELP TO CHECK OUT GYPSY CAMPS \& CIRCU vans for sale, altho' you may need to be very prayerful with
them. Well, that's bout it for them. Well, that's about it for
now. WLY so much $\&$ please if you get the opportunity send our love to Dad \& Maria \& those there. Love, Zacheus \& Lamb. P.S. WE WERE QUITE AMAZ THE DITO LETTERS, as some soem to make a big thing out of finsances in order to do things with their children. But there are so many ways to get toys,
clothes \& other items-from th Salvation Army, DTD \& also the church ministry.

A Caravaning Family Tells How!


From Arthur \& Becky Nowlove; PTLI WE'RE JUST FINISHING OUR FIRST YEAR living \& travelling by faith in our cara
van with our 5 children. It's been a whole new way of living or us-one of the most exciting gether as a family! We wanted to share some of the things we have learned which we hope will encourage other large families economical, healthful, educational \& wonderfully inspiring it can be travelling \& camping OOR Jesus NG THINGS WE SEE DAILY is the way the Lord has been us ing our family testimony to win many hearts \& the love of many people we meet $\&$ camp with
who are now good friends $\&$ sup porters. It is so exciting to see how people are so amazed, so ouched, so changed when they
see us \& know that we live \&
travel by faith for Jesus with travel by faith for Jesus with get over itt They've never seen itl-And it really changes their lives! They just want to help so much! Hallelujahl THRU CARAVANING TO UR FAR GOD IS MAKING OUR FAMILY THE WITNESS ES He wants us to be \& of which tant part. The children are a tant part. The children are a
good testimony when they are goop testimony when they are
hapeathy $\&$ loving. So their schedule, their needs \& their care must come first. Because we travel a lot \& are constantly seeing new places, new changes, WE FOUND OUT WE NEED TO TRY \& KEEP TO A GOOD SIMPLE WORKABLE SCHEDare met. This basically means routine in the morning \& a regular bedtime in the evening.

The afternoons are then left $\sigma$ pen for singing, witnessing, visit-
ing, schooling, travelling \& othing, schooling, travelling \& oth-
er important activities. We have found that this really helps them a lot.
THE MORNING.PUSH BEGINS WITH MOM \& DAD GET TING UP \& folding up the big age 9 , usually cookks. a big break. fast which is normally hot cereal. eggs \& bread with milk or home-
made Vitamin C drink. If everymade Vitamin C drink. If every-
one is dressed with hair combed \& beds made by 8:00 breakfast time, it's a real victory, hal- 8 usually means a fruitful day aWE STAY AT THE TABLE TO HAVE DEVOTIONS because once the kids have a taste of the great outdoors it's too big a temptation to get them back without a struggle. So
while someone clears \& wipes the table \& stacks the dishes, the rest of is start singing. We then
resd the Word together which
so important as it is no only time in prayer \& hearing from
the Lord \& getting something the Lord \& getting something
new from Him \& the Word, bu also to practise the children's reading, learning new words \& their meanings, reviewing mem. ory verses etc. Everybody being included really keeps their at THEN RYONE KNOWS MEANS "JESUS JOB TIME" Personsil clean-up is first, \& Gabe is in charge of getting soap \& the rest of the team, overseeing them \& replacing them when fin-
ished. He then supervises the dishwashing outside when possible, with either Knight-5, or
Angel-now 3 , helping \& legrning how to do it, plus getting wet $\&$ wetting each other too, hal Sharon- 7 is Mommy's little help ${ }_{3}{ }^{3}$ with inside clean-up, dusting. cleaning the stove \& kitchen, $\&$ always washes out the plastic pants with a real vision for it, GBHI She is also the bedmakin
overseer \& calls back the boys atter breakfast if everything isn't as it should be. Angel, who is now 3, also makes her own bed with Sharon's help. At this time Daddy usually rakes Artie 15 mo . \& Angel for a walk
to get fresh air, go to the store \& telephone \& see who is new in camp. It's much easier \& fast er to clean up when the younge children are occupied. Then usually by 11:00 we are ready us that day.
WE FOUND THAT LAUNDROMATS ARE RARE IN S. EUROPE \& even the laundries have taken their toll on our clothing, some returning wrink. belief so that we now call them "Wash- - Tearias"I Hal So now

 gest work loods, with all the ds helping with their own socks \& underwear every othe on or so, we are able to keep hand taught us to keep the children's clothing in the "antidirty" look colour range like browns, navy blues, reds $\&$ dark the first 10 minutes! WEATHER PLAYS A BIG ART IN OUR DAILY LIVES Like Dad said, "That's the se-. cret of camping out, you don't ly sloep there. You live out doors ${ }^{1 \prime}$ (No. 807: 16.) So woo er permitting, we cook, eat, do dishes, laundry, play, wash up etc. all in the beautiful outdoors. This saves the constant clean-up
$\&$ wear \& tear on the inside of wear \& tear on the inside of especially with 5 active children. The children really enioy doing all their chores as it's so much more fun doing thern outdoors.
IN OUR CARAVANING DUR ING COLD \& SNOW, we found one of our biggest problems was deairig with the damp, cold condensation inside the caravan that made our clothing, bedding \& To combat the condensation. Ant added 4 air vents in the ch
having a solid base board under the mattresses, he cut them into breathe \& milt mattresses to from the wells to the beds away to circulate. We also found tha altho' a catalytic gas heater is othate to provide warmth, nothing can beat an electric for $d \underline{y}$ heat, which was the mir van. needed to dry up the car as posiso minimizing as much portant. We loang steam is imall gypsies do their cooking in side tents or awnings, which we then started doing too. THERE ARE CARAVANS YEAR 'R DESIGNED FOR Il of our trevels nearly ever ypsy family we saw throughou which is had a Tabbert caravan They vary in in Germany. sive, but the size $\&$ are expenThey usually have nade to live in interiors, not plastic laminated chipboard which we have $\&$.
Wich is $h$ like natural wood, which is a SO IF YOU'RE SO IF YOU'RE PLANNING WEATHER we sugger you be very careful which sugest you be very careful which make you
buy \& look for a good heater \&
good insulation including a double floor \& double-glazed windows. Of course, in warm southern climates pratty much
any caravan would be comfortable to live in. TYJI CLEANING THE CARAVAN has been revolutionized by our changing from carpet to good With 5 kids we were having to clean the rug $3-4$ times a day for $15-20$ minutes a time. But now we can sweep out the floo in 2 minutes $\&$ wash over with
disinfectant $\&$ it's much health ier \& the light color has brightened up the caravan. The only floor coverings we use are a thick raffia mat st the door tha lets the dirr drop thri $\&$ a nice dren's room that keeps their feet from getting cold getting in \& out of bed.
GAS BOTTLES: In Europe it's good to know something a E. bout gas botrles, especially if you several different countries. We found that International Camping Gas ( $2 \%-3 \mathrm{~kg}$.) is the best, as altho' they are probably more ex pensive initially, at least they
are available in most all European countries, apart from Sweden Some places like France \& Bel. gium will not normally fill for eign bottles \& those who Will often chargad us up to twice
the normal pricel So as we changed countries \& therefore needed to change bottles we found out we also needed a different type of regulator for the eveners who carry 6 or 7 different regulators to accommodate any bottle. So if you want to avoid carrying around big empty bottles that you can't get refill-
ed, laying out extra deposits on new bottles \& having to buy new regulators too, we came to the conclusion thet Interntional Gas
get. By the way, Spain $\&$ Portu- cares, for you can see all His go gal are very cheap for Int'I Gas geous handiwork \& provision refills $-1 / 3$ the price of northern for all your needs $\&$ enjoymen
European countries. SO WE'VE FOUND OUT vellous bounteous balance \& LIKE DAD SAYS: "Camping beauty of His Naturel" (No. out is a really beautiful, health. 807:18,19.) Halleluiah Amen ful, wonderful, thrilling, exciting Happy Camping WLYIlife \& can be iots of tum-And Knight, Angel \& Artie.

## Himl You just know He lives \&



## WHAT THE LISTENERS SAY ABOUT- <br> Music With Meaning!

## Compled by the MWM Mail

 Ministry Staff; India: "IF IT WASNT FOR YOUR MUSIC SHOW I don't know what I'd dol I will always try life will not be the same for me without you people." -J.; Bomb "I WISH YOUR MESSAGE OF MUSIC, LOVE, PEACE \& HAPPINESS REACHES FUR ER \& finas a place in to m . It is just like good over the bad. ultimately the good will overcome the bad \& kindness will play \& peace \& hapon."JUST THESE FEW LINES TO THANK YOU very much for making the world a much better place to live in." -G.; Madras. "BY WRITING TO YOU $\&$ LISTENING to your broadcast
it gave me joy, hope $\&$ happiness. it gave me joy, hope \& happiness.
That is why 1 am so grateful to you \& your club." - J.: snillong. "THANKS A MILLION for your touching Letters \& Komix by Father David." -S ., Bansmior. "ON SUNDAY YOU DID THE HINDI VERSION of the MWM Show. Wowl lt was really love ly \& I think I'm really going to
love listening to your Hindi programme," -J, Bolguum.
'WE REALLY APPRECIATE
YOUR CLUB \& THE KOMIX by Fsther David. They really en courage me in the storm of dally
"THREE OF YO
CTHREE OF YOUR TRAVEL
LING MINSTRELS came to visit me. They gave us your message of love $\&$ played some lovely
songs. This show that each songs. This shows that each one
of us can change this world \& of us can change this worid \&
bring the message of love, joy $\&$
$\underset{\substack{\text { peace } \\ \rightarrow \text { gose } \\ \text { gill those that we mee }}}{ }$ "I MUST SAY THAT YOUR MUSIC REALLY HAS MEAN. ING. All my tensions fly away a get a spirit of new lite after
hearing your music." "THE KOMIX SENT TO ME ARE YOO GOOD. I watch th calendar anxiously for Sundays. Show is the fuel for the life of love for remaining weekdays." .N.: Hydarabad.
"I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SOME STICKERS to distribut them to this lovely Club." mat on this tivondrum.
IT'S AN ENTIRELY NEW.


Inclien national alsciolos singing tor orphans!-xayier, Simon, Sprng.

## 7 Ain't Got Da Blues No Mo!

SImons So I guess the first thing would bo to stivo our roadors some idee of your backer
play with Fheetwood Mac, right?
eremityee 3 子 ....no nearly four yeare
simoniHow did FIettwood Mac actually start?

ecyilt was fommed by Peter Greane, who had just left
Jom Mayall's Blues Breakers. Ho was the lead guitarist that repiaced John Mayall's blues Broakers. Ho was the lead gultarist that Ieplaced
mhio Clapton, and as John Mayali was getting more Javzy, Pater Groenc Just wanted to play the blues.
S: So how did you actually get to becone a member of Flootwood Macf
J: Well, I guoss through John Mayall's producer, Ha wanted talent to record, so he put an advert in the newspaper for any people who knew how to play old blues. So there was a friend of ours in the tow unbenownst to me, this EWH who plav: the slide suitar like Emore James. So ho came all the way up to the Midands, to this little place, Lidhfield, where I was playing, and he liked the slide stuff that I did. He went back to andon and told Peter Greene. Peter Greene asked me to join his band, and I said yes. So then the band formed, practicod a bit, and then club following, playing at all the littie ciubs, 期ocially apound bes don. That's where all these bands like Savoy Brom and led 2oppeliln
so vou were then in a position to he pop rusio idols of those days. What were they like as people, back tase?
J: I met Jimary Hendrix... When Fleetrood Mac started, he was just starting too, and he was getting to be a big thing around London and I was, a bit of in ere of him, kind of like I was looking at him to see what he what he was talking about, and at the time I thought, 'I don't understand what ha's talking about, so maybe he's talking about sorething that I him. He seemed to be quite humble. He was and I was quite inpressed by Holly musie, and I also was goine to do a 'solo'aluun, doing Buddy Holly sonss, So Mick Fleetrood' ${ }^{\text {a }}$ wife found out that he was going to do it too So she came to me and said that Eric Clepton was going to do an album of Buddy Holly songs, adding that he vas going to have 'The crickets', Buddy Holly's backing eroup on the elbum. So I seid, 'Oh well, if he's going
to do one, then I'd botter not. I don't want to touch it, So aho and told him. So then at this Melody Maker award thing, Erio came over to me, which was really surprising, and said, 'Look, how's the Euddy Holly thing golng?' and I said, 'Well, if you 're going to do it, I don't." And he said, Well, no. I just hoard from Jenny (Mick's wife) that do 1t. 1 I wes quite impressed that he was just you should ro ahead and you know what I mean?

S: So what was $i t$ like when you first otarted to become farous, when you realJ: Hell, yes, it affected me for bad. You just get cocky and atart to gat an exalled dea of yourself.
s: Yell, what do you thini: about masio today? Punk Rock, Disco, Conputer Rock? J: I don't think that thore is anything I like. To me It's rubbish, oxcept fox or that have some heally
: So gencranly, what you like is sweet music, simple music, uncompliceted
rusic? You still like to do imitations of mvia and musio of the rusic? You still like to do initations of Elvis and musio of the '50's.
3: Yeah. In the 50 's they were musically very sood, they had soase 21 fe , some
spark, and they were happy songs generally, and they sang about simple spark, an
S: Why did you leave fleetwood Meo?
3: There vas a certain feeling boing on atace with the Fleetwood Mac... Peoplo look to musicians liko they have something more than they have. Fcople say
'fust play music man', becauso'musio is god', that's what people think. It is just play music man', because 'musio is god', that's what people think. It is
one of the gods, one of the idols, and probably one of tho biegest idols of one or the gods, one of the idols, and probably one of this biegest idols of
this reseration- musie, more than any stetue or inage of some kind. It's and more my restongibilito to find answers to their problems. I felt more people not really having anything to say, of answers to give them. Toward the end of wif time with Fleetwood Mac, I started to read the Bible a lot, wispecially the cospels, to know what answese iesus had, Anc traveliling With the Fleotwood hac around the States, I got to meet every so often some-
one who had a Bible, telling people about the Lord, and I was interested in talking to these people. Ho were on one of the most Iucrative tours we had ever been dono, and just as we were setting off, the road manager cave up to me and said, 'You know, I feol that something heavy is Eoing to happen on this touri, and I said, You know, I think so tool' I just folt something was coning, you know? And so ve'd done a couple of weeks, and
things were getting worse and worse, and we wero just going through thes things wexe getting worse and worse, and we wero just going through these I coulin't believe in it, and I just falt overy night on that etago, the same old thing. Then one night I told tho Lord, 'I don't kow what to do, I don't bnow what to think, and You've BOt to do comething soon!' And then tro days later we were in LA, and I had just walked out and went to this book store and sot all these spiritual books to look and see if thero was
anything in thein. And as I was walking out of the book storo, a guy came up to me with a gultar, and ho asked me if I wanted to hear a song. And I had the feeling that he was going to sing a song about the Lord-and I prayed with him on the street! I praved to receive Jesus, and I bencw that was the answer. You see, I couldn't make it on my om. I just neeled to be ith people that felt the same wav.
; So since then, have you seen Mactwood Mao in recent years, and what do they think of what you're doing now?
It I've seen Mick Fheetwood, mainly. I think he tries to underatand what I'm doing, because he likes to be understanding. But I can't reaily see how
anyone would undorstand what you're doing, unless they're doing it themselv S: Do they appreciate the music that you're doing?
: Well, Mick heard a couple of thinge, "Frien", and some thing elsa, he seemed
to really like that, you know. I don't know what to say noout that, becuase to reas're musicians, and some people who think they really lnow a lot about music often don't onjoy simplicity. For example, the guy rbo sang me that song on the street, he didn't have a good voice, he didn't know how to play the suidar very woil, but there was soxthing about the song and it to a cervas delivered that moved me. I'n more concemed abont getting it to a cer-
tain type of people who will respond to it, who will see what is in it, you
So, you want your musio to be appealing to people who are looking for the sane answers as you vere, and what you found, is that it? one of our 11 s ers' Savourite songe that you've written since yo
"Prodigal Son". Why is that song special to you?
: Because of its message, really. I don't consider ayself a song writer. -I got that song with inspiration, and almost everpbody can relate to it. I moom Parable that Josus tola, and a don't miss it until you've lost it for mean, you 8 et off the the story is also really conforting because there is a while, you, your? know, the Lord will aiways take you back everytine you get always if you make that deciaion to go back, to return to Hin.
\&


You Are What You Play!
A Musician's Respons From Joramy Spencer:
Dear Family.
PTLI WELL, THE MAIN PTLI WELL. THE MAIN THING THAT IMPRESSED ME
THIS TIME AROUND in reading these Letters was because of the gravity \& seriousness of the
ministry we have / "Music With Meaning" \& by God's grace con tinue to have, that it is despertely important to stay on the right channel, walking circum-
spectly in not allowing any inlue ice of the past to get in. DAD \& THE LORD HAVE SEEN FIT TO ENTRUST US with the vehicle of the Family'
music, \& they need peopole who will take no chances playing
footsy with the Devil's music. footsy with the Devil's music.
It is so true that we really get It is so true that we really get
ottacked in ou'r weakest spot in our strongest ares. As musi. cians, ourt talent is music $\&$ its composition \& our weakest
seems to be just that also. seems to be just that also.
IN ORDER TO STAYON
THE RIGHTCHANNEL \& to THE RIGHT CHANNEL \& to receive the right signals, we must
stay in the right spiritual environment \& almost insuiate ourselves from the inf. We have no
world $\&$ its music. problems when we stick to wha we $\frac{k n o w}{}$ is from God. We have to mindlessly "boogie" I REALLY AM NOT CAPABLE ANY LONGER \& DON'T WANT TO DO PUBLIC PER to bear fruit for me to do them unless they are very seldom. 1 just can't seem to be trusted to be put in that situation.
I HOPE, THO: THAT I CAN BE TRUSTED TO WORK IN A BACKROOM MINISTRY O helping to record the Family's
music. I really don't feel wor thy, so it's up to the Lord whe.
ther I will be (attho' it is up to

me to be faithful, obedient $\&$ sensitive to His orders $\&$ direc-
tions, \& obey)I Love, Jeremy.
P.S. From Faithy:
THE ABOVE REACTION BY JEREMY CAME ABOUT ABOUT AFTER A SMALL CRI SIS this week with the MWM mu sicians-Jeremy, A himelech \&
Solomon. They were continuing to play at a certain local night spot \& it wasn't bearing the righ fruit in many ways. After the police raided the place one night
looking for drugs, we all thought it was a warning that it was time to quit.
NOT
THE
NOT WANTING TO OFFEND THE OWNER we said we d con
tinue on weekends only. This Saturday night we took some visitors \& Fish, \& they got sick from the smoke! Plus, they sic the boys were playing to please the noisy crowd of weir os $\&$ black Africans who seem
to have taken over the place to have taken over the place.
THE SPIRIT HAD DEPART. ED \& WE HAD FINISHED OUR JOB THERE, \& now there were
some bad elements coming in $\&$ some bad elements coming in $\$=$
even mockers etc. It seemed they were beginning to play they were beginning to play
more $\&$ more stuff to please the
crowd \& less \& less of our music. a bad sign that they were losing \& of making their plaving a mitness \& were vielding to what
this element wanted instead. probably many on drugs.
THE LORD USED IT TO HELP US HAVE A GOOD membered what Dad ssid about listening to thet kind of music"you are what you listen to" \& we got "You are what you play!"
for the musicians. "Musical Key" \& "Sequel to Musical Ker" make it very clear that if we have difficulty discerning good
music from bad we should stick music from bad we should stick
to god's music \& what we know is good.
sO ICHALLENGED THEM WITH THE MESSAGE OF \& asked them to make a decision about the club, that per. haps now that the Lord was giv.
ing to them $\&$ supporting them ing to them \& supporting them
they should forsake oll $\&$ just work on what we know is good, the Lord's music \& MWMI
THE MUSICIANS WERE THE MUSICIANS WERE
SHOOK UP. TTL, \& seem to have repented \& agree with quit. ting the club \& concentrating on our MWM, PTLI It helps to have a good shake-up once in a at the MWM studio today doing some iingles for Simon, \& inspiredl So as you can see, it's been somewhat of a houseclean. ing \& a "clean sweep" we pray
You can help these musician: produce the music that's going
to reach \& change the word!! Send your songs \&for donations to "Music With Meaning" c/o Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzer land! "Sing it' Do itt-In the
Spirit! And it will live in their hears forever by His Spint!"'
(No. $32: 30$.)

His father taw him, and rojoiced inside
Gallod his servants to prepare a feast, bring out the new wine
let us sing, let us be merry, Hels nove saf and sound
My son wes dead and is alive again, Was lost and is found
chorus) Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son, llasn't gveryone been a Prodigal Son

# (FAMMY) NEWS 

please
come $\mathrm{To}_{0}$ Thailand \& HelpMe!
Meet a new That dist How you can win mo From Irainh Pationce:
"PLEASE COME TO THAILAND \& HELPME E"' Dleaded
the beautiful Thai sister in the vidoo that was being shown in all the Homes in Australia in lat
1976. I knew then that Thailand was the field of my calling.- So
few brethren in Thailand $\&$ so many many in Australial THE VOIGE OF THAT
SWEET SISTER BROUGHT TEARS TO MY EYES \& greatly touched my heart \& even today When I remember I sill shed a teer or two: "Please come to Thailand \& help mel" Well at from there I went on to New Zealand to help establish a print hop there. But her ery was al. ways there in my heart. Then back in the States alone workin a a carpenter in the day \& reading \& nucying the Letters at
night, sorting out all that had nght, sorting out all that had hamily. But that jweet ange Crymily. But that still there: "Pleesge angic to Thailand \& help mel" AT THE INVITATION OF
 8eth, whom I had loved \& wor petting in Australia, I began I was herel Since then I've met that little angel from the video, Anna, \& she is a precious sidert
I LOVE THIS FIEIID I LOVE THIS FIELD \&
THERE IS SO MUCH TO THERE IS SO MUCH TO DO here. There is a fair amount
workers now but for over 40
million people, not enough.
"A world of good news!" INSIDEI Radappy Manthy Ren the
M\&M Mail / Family Feed. back / More on How a Large
Family Does II /UCCn Mane Bread on a Campfire
Childcare Tips \& Ouestions
 There's lots to be done \& the Most of the Family, been touch myself is in Bangke Theluding myself, is in Bangkok. Teaching
English seems to be the major way the Lord is supplying funds \& good visas. EN UP WITH DROP IN JOBS. there is a lot of witnessing \& fitnessing being done. FF'ing also
supplies needed funds, But id. supplies needed funds. But id-
eally, if someone were to come to Thailand, if he would work ges from back home before he comes, he could devote his full this needy field. (See No. 922 .
FISHING'SNOT BAD AT ALL HERE, FOR GUYS OR GIRLS. Bangkok's nightife is famous in S.E. Asia \& several sis ters do escort work. Important men from S.E. Asia, the Mideast
\& Europe come here for the nightlife \& the Thai women.
IT SEEMS THAT ALL THAI GIRLS ARE STARVING FOR REAL LOVE as the vast major
ity of Thai men just don't have ity of Thai men just don't have
it. How can they?-They don't have Jesus! (Want to change that, girls? Of course you need a lot of faith \& a lot of the real
genuine love of God $\&$ a whole lot of patience to bring them out of that System sewage. Read the Letter "Pawn" again
(No. 370), especially par. 24-25 THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME A THAI WIFE. She's coming a

She had been going with a guy or 9 years \& loved him greatly,
or In August he went to America to study \& she was left alone. I had met her a few times as I was witnessing to a group of her friends quite often, but / never talked to her personally as she
seemed like a proud system gir ONE DAY THE LORD SHOW. ED ME HER HEART-how bro ken \& lonely it was. She knew I believed in Jesus, tho' she knew
nothing about Jesus (most Thais don't-want to heip change that?) Then she asked me what God had to say to her \& immediately I got, "The Lord is close to ter this she begain coming to see
me often \& one night she got savedt
AT THE TIME SHE WAS TRYING TO GO TO AMERI-
CA to be with her boyfriend CA to be with her boyfriend
lactually her husband as they had married before he left). When she got her visa, the Lord showed me to go with her,
which seemed crazy to one, but I had to do what 1 felt ones but had to do what I ford
wos matter how contrary the natural expectation. I had no money but a brother donated some even crazy move as my leaving a crazy move as my leaving my
field (can you blame himi). SO NOI \& I FLEW TO L.A. TOGETHER \& the next 2 weeks were some of the craziest l've spent in the Lord's servicel
On the way over on the plane I told her if she wanted, Jesus would work it out that she could come with me, but it would have to really pray for it.
THAT NIGHT WE STAYED WITH HER HUSBAND at the home of quite a wealthy \& in luential family of Thailand. Needless to say they all felt that
the sooner I was gone the better


When Noi saw me alone for a
few minutes she said with tears tew minutes she said with tears
in her eyes, "I love Jesusl" She asked me not to leave her alone in L.A. THE NEXT DAY I WAS OUT ON THE STREET with no money, knowing no one The next morning, by a mirocle, 1 found the phone number of a sister's parents. Thri' them the address of a brothe stay, GBH. The rest was all a matter of prayer \& faithfully calling \& visitng Noi, a very un easy feeling for me \& her husbandl WOULD PAYED THE LORD WO let ings. I felt that it no bad feelings. I felt that it was import-
ant that he agree for all to ant that he agree for all to be
in accordance with God's law of love. Well, PTL, He didn't fail. One week later her husband agreed she could leave.
Not only that but he gave us Not only that but he gave us
plane fare back to Thailandl What a crazy wonderful life of
during that week she DURING THAT WEEK SHE
SPENT WITH HER HUSAAND
she left with me she proyed would become neegnerit she never had her next periodl In August we'll have a knew dis ciplel Since then, Noi has been in Thai. She meating nesses, helps with the Church of Love, \& now she's getring in. to translating. We are praving for her ex.husbnad to get saved, as well as his influential friends.'
'"PLEASE COME TO THAI. LAND \& HELP ME!" I'm glad came. I have a Thai wife \& soon-to-beborn child of this land! If you'd like to come. then step out by faith \& come
onl Do it now before it's too latel Don't wait 4 years like didl Or if you'd like to be part of our work here financially, be lieve me we can use it. Odds Is your life becoming stagnan Head out for soming needy field by faith \& I guarantee God will ouxceedingly abundantly above all that you ask or think. Do
you believe it? Then claim it ou believe it? Then claim it
GO! 'PLEASE COME TO HAILAND \& HELP MEI"
"The Happy Family" On The Road! From Aaron \& Sky: WHEN WE DECIDED AT A CARAVAN \& launch our on the road by faith, it proved to be the best decision we have made in a long time. Dad sure when he says that for tamilies to continue to live by faith \& serve the Lord full-time, we all need to get out on the road.
AT FIRST WE THOUGHT IF WE GOT A JOB that would our needs for mobility \& surviy al, but God showed us different ly as He promised in Mt. 6:33, "Seek ye first the Kingdom of ese thines shall be added unto ou". And the fulfillment of this verse came within 6 weeks
of the time the Lord stopped us from working for mammon
AS WE PREPARED TO GO 2,500 from all directions $\&$ were able to buy all that we eeded, like a 2nd-hand car to food, water, potrol, tools extr gas bottles etc. We also had 17.000 pieces of lit for distribell \& we were oule to pay to all our remaining bills. TYJ IT'S BEEN 6 MONTHS NOW chat we've been living \& witnessing by faith in our caravan along with our 5 children. Selly our ew disciple won before we children \& a brother named Sam who joined us to help our just before we set out. We've cities that are virtually untouch od 8 have found tremendous open doors for us as we obey.
mostly thri" "Invading the
Churches", "DTD" \& of course


Some of the "Happy Family"
Sally with Timothy- 15 mo. the children's singing ministry! RIGHT NOW WE'RE IN A SMALL INDUSTRIAL CITY, not by our own choice as we
would never have picked this industrial working man's city a place we'd like to be, but God hed other ideas. He used Sally's illness \& 2 operations.
The Lord is now healing her wonderfully \& we are here While she is recovering at the parents' of a Family member who have taken such good care
of her $\&$ have been such a super biessing to us all, GBTI WE'RE IN OUR TTHWEEK 8. HAVE DONE EXACTLY 50 SHOWS with the children, with over 400 souls savedl The our provision \& protection! Knowing we were going to be here for a few weeks, we felt it
necessary to have a semi-permnecessary to have a semi-perm-
anent place to park, \& God didn't fail.
OUR FIRST NIGHT IN TOWN THE LORD LED US TO
park on their property for a liged. We started inistering liged. We started ministering
to them \& God opened the doors. After our week was up $t$ called another church that agreed to let us stay on their property for 2 more weeks. At
that church we met a member that church we met a member that while in prayer the Lord told her to let us stay on their propertt- 9 acres of land over. looking the sea $\&$ set in the bush
away from it all, complete with showers, toilets etc. We stayed there 3 weeks.
JUST AS THE WEATHER JUST AS THE WEATHER
WAS STARTING TO CHANGE WAS STAR TING TO CHANG Christian lady who operates a refuge house for children. When We did a few shows for her chil-
dren she opened up her heart \& dren she opened up her heart \&
without our asking she gave us without our asking she gave us
her own house to live in for a few weeks. This is where we ar now \& it's giving us a chance to fow up the van, repair our tent
\& generally clean things up.

What a blessing, as we "follow God" BEEN SO ENCOURAGING We have never missed a meal like Dad said, sometimes it com at the last minute. The children are all heal thy with no sickness
es, TTLI We have learned not to shirk any opportunties for eating out as lots of people invite us for tee, lunch etc. Alth the most ideal thing would be
to buy food on a weekly basis, to buy food on a weekly basis, \& the Lord is teaching us just to be thankful for our daily bread. THE CHILDREN ARE ALWAYS IN NEED OF CLOTH-
ING \& God's never failed. Sally ING \& God's never failed. Sally
provisioned shoes for the 3 oldprovisioned shoes for the 3 old.
est $\&$ the man who runs the city mission where we did a show \& took the Sunday service for the alcoholics gave us the choice o
all the best clothing in his big all the best clothing in his big
warehouse. One of the main lessons learned thru' this has been to "seek first". This verse has become such a reality. We have also earned not to be ar-
raid to ask. Every time we do a show we always make mentio to someone what our needs are.
We have learned to be very We have learned to be very
bold in this area Bold in this area. CIDED TO STAFT TITHING 15\% starting this month the Lord has doubled our income from lest monthl You can't out give God! We still have ma
-ly needs but have learned that God will supply when we need it most. WE FRONT LINE SOL. DIERS \& love every minute o
it
Our main ministry is a sing it Our main ministry is a singdren, but want to say first that the children love to litness too Ta keep a balance we try to
get downtown every Saturday morning when the most peopl are shopping \& mass litness, really getting out the messsge,
especially in small country cities

Among us we usually get out est testimony so far has been that we are serving the Lord \& living by faith as a family, \& this is what most people comment about on the street. So ossible we WE HAVE A VERY SIMPLE ITTLE SHOW that we can put When we a moment's notice. ing with our children a few years ago we were having them do the whole thing but found it was too much pressure on them
\& that if the adults share the $\&$ that if the adults share the oad with singing skis our chiidren enjoy it more all round
WE VE LEARNED TO BE ADAPTABLE as we get invita ans to sing at so many various So far her in tions, schools etc done 50 shows (about 7 a week) t such places as hospitals, old tolks homes, children's homes, psychiatric hospital (adults only) ch, youth clubs city mission for alcoholics, Christian fellowships tc., \& each place needs something a little different. 10 MINUTES OF OUR SHOW we need to break the ice, so we tart with our 2 best songs with the children followed by an acthe audience, especially if the the audience, eqpecially if there one is warmed up \& can start getting across the message. We have 2 skits that have been ver effective as a Salvation message. After the skits we do a few
more sonos \& then 1 tell a ston like Tommy which really has an effect. We try to keep the whol show simple \& power-packed \& not too drawn-out, to keep ev-
ery been asked to stay longer than expected. MOST OF THIS WE'VE LEARNED BY EXPERIENCE
but you never learn until you
obey $\&$ we have found out that obey \& we have found out that
the more we do $\&$ obey, the more new inspiration the Lord

M\&M Mail!

 recaived including testimonies from a close relative of the couple involved. A couple who ived
with Orion \& Shula while they were on the field commented: with e hive I road a Letter with e 'character analysis' in
Which I was so close to the acter involved \& could see how the Lord stowed Dad so many things just by the Spirit \& the Word. It is a raal confirmiation
of so many things that God had of so many things that God had
shown us...'
OTHERS SHARED HOw THIS LETTER HAD HELPED THEM TO START TITHING
AGAIN, \& personal lessons a. AGAIN, \& personal lessons about the Lord taking collection
in their lives: "About 2 years apo wa had just come up to Nepal from India to start a new Home. We were low on financas $\&$ I decided to keep back
our $10 \%$ as the Home was virually bare. Within days I becam ill with a serious intestinal infection. I took the medicine pre. for God to heal \& bin't have fait when you know you're you beying Him.' It was beginning
to be quite serious with temps.
as high as $106^{\circ}$ followed by
vulsions. Blood tests showed malaria \& in the early hours the morning / was a wakerred by a specific prophecy that He
was taking a collection for my
dishonesty \& that He would he dishonesty \& that He would heal me if I would set things right. I did \& He did, PTLI Ive never
had a relapse since, TYJ We
haverit missed our tithe since \& don't intend tol "AMERICANS ABROAD" Here are some initial responses
written personally to Dad: "If Written personally to Dad: "
l've ever understood that we need to forsake all every day $\&$ that we're never done forsaking all, it's now! Lord help us not
to look back at the burning city to look back at the burning city
behind but go on till Jesus cam behind but go on till Jesus co
bidy: U.S.A all ""-Blossom \& Didy; US.A."TKs. for the Let-
ter 'AA'-we're getting ready to ter 'AA'-we're getting ready to
gol "Esther Ruby; Eurooe. gol"- Esther Ruby; Europe.
"We read 'AA' \& knew we had to obey $100 \% 1^{\prime \prime}$-Rebecca Cara vo obey $100 \%$, "Rebecca Cara
van. "Lots of changes since the new mailing We're heading for Barcelona to find a way to cross
the ocean, visit our folks briefly the ocean, visit our folks briefly
\& go to S.A. "LETTER FROM ROY WAL. $\begin{aligned} & \text { while } \\ & \text { pecting } \\ & \text { photo }\end{aligned}$


rec'd from Great Britain! Jer
miah Tartan, after coming to a repentance, is again with the $F$ a ily \& has written BBC's nationwide programme asking them
not to use his name or any info. they attribute to him in any way. He was shocked to learn of their programme as they had not per sonally contacted him in any way. 'We know that thru' liv-
ing with Jeremiah (new name ing with Jeremiah (new name pentance $\&$ love of the Lord, you, the Letters, God's Family $\&$ all those hungry sheep \& is d
ing his best to repair the past $\&$ ing his best to repair the past \& 8 . -Artemas \& Elizabeth.
"CHILD BRIDES": "The Let hy kids metting married early \& my kids getting married early \&
still living with us. How exciting Godly to live \& stay toget ther!
Joseph \& Aber Joseph \& Abigail France. "Thanks for 'Child Brides', says Grandpa Amos O'Test in Austral ia, whose wife is now expecting
their 8 th child. "Both our teen age boys are now mated. Reuben his mate just had a baby girl while Joseph $\&$ his mate are ex-
the States as I was feeling a little
down \& thought I'd take a fur-

lough. But the inspiration of this Letter woke me up to get
back \& 'seek first"'TImothy O'IRF'ERS BEWARE' WAS
ONE HELL OFA SHOCKERI ONE HELL OFE A SHOCKER!
It shook me up \& I'm already It shook me up \& I'm alresdy
a supposed TRF $100 \%$. That's a supposed TRF 100\%. That'
what l like about Dad. He give it to vou straight \& lets the chips fall where they may."
-I KNEW SHULA FROM IIF 'ERS BEWARE' when we
were in Dallas in 75 , $\&$ Dad's were in Dallas in
description is right-on."
-Joshuas $s$.E. Asla.
MOHAD MOPE THAN JUST OUR RESPECT for his continued unwavering dedics. \& our required servicel"'
"IRF'ERSBEWARE' DID
do to tithe every monthl",
-Rknarge every mont U.S.A.
"IRFERS BEWARE' SCAR-
ED TME HELL OUT OF MEI
ED THE HELL OUT OF MEI
Mo's absolutely rightl My hu Mo's absolutely rightl My hub-
by makes all the money \& can't stand Mo, so I can't tithe, but 1 am scared about it $\& 1$ want to serve God, \& I hate it that people like me have to go \& get
M\&iM so upset when they have o much to do to prepare the world for the coming of Jesus ${ }^{\prime}$
WE WERE SHOCKED \& HORRIFIED by the IRF death,
but very inspired by Dad's faith \& courage to tell the truth even if courge horts \& sounds so hard at
first, GBH1" first, ${ }^{\text {Haly }}$ GBI" - Byron \& TeDitha;
"'IRF'ERS BEWARE' WAS
SO SOBERING. If We Could
ly learn from the widow's mite ly learn from the widow's mite
\& Dad's many stories of how they were down to nothing \& atter they obeyed $\&$ gave God
the little that He asks rewarded their sacrifice.-Plus
the many worldwide testimonie of how God blesses obedience.
The Lurd on't asks $10 \%$, Whar The L Lord on't asks 10\%/-Wh
a small price to pay for the
Words of lifel" Ay Worcs of lifel"-AMm. 4 Pationco. One thing evident in this mon-
th 's reports is that IRF'ers Beware' is a very needed Letter \& quite a few IRFers are es ffering
for their lack of tithing \& sub. sequently it seems God's taking a collection /e.g. one couple's
children were very ill resulting in a large meedical bill, one girl! had an operation because of a pain in her abdomen for 6 mo., d another wrote his IRF Report
from a hospital where he suffering from meningitis!). Lord help us! men for that Letter. It seems it will be a big hel
\& very needed! - WIM Steff / "SARGEANT YORK GAVE ANSWERS we haven't even thought of, like obedience to for Mo making things clear." "SGT, YORK' WAS CER.
TAINLY HEAVY. We have guns here on the refuge for hun
ing etc., but who knows what may happen when the countr falis \& we may have to defend ourselves \& refuge."
"I REALLY APPRECIATED SGT. YORK' as it cleared up my CO during the Vietnam War, but have often thought bout what I would do if I had to protect my Family." Achalcus; U.5.A. "'CHRISTMAS EVE MASSA ME as sometimes I'm tempted to drink too much. So we've really
cut down a lot \& this is heloing to improve our sample \& eftectveness. -Apollos 4 Jeshua chas -ONE LETTER THAT CAME SPECIAL TO US was 'The
Christmas Eve Massacre' because
overybody was drinking too
 "LUKE STOPPED DRINK.
 drinking Since the Letter 'Quristmast Ere Messacre' it is
really helping him to stick to what the Lord stowed him, PG He is really thankful for the Letter. We plon to oboy $100 \%$ "CHRISTMAS EYEMASSACRE' WAS EXCEPTIONALLY
HEAVY. Alitho no one in our Home has a drinking problem,
we were all convicted about our other little varianoes'. Lord hel us to stay closer to his light \& not gat side-tracked on our own
mants $\&$ desires $\left.\right|^{\prime \prime}$-juremlan ayp
"THE LORD WAS REALLY DEALING WITH ME ABOUT DRINKING when we roceived
the Letter "Christmas Eve Mas-
4 sacre'. My wite \& I actually vere separsted, \& 1 fasted \& rayed. Now we're back togeth thrunk to only one or 2 beers day \& often nothing at all.
"RIGHT AFTER I DECIDED O TOTALLY QUIT DRINK. nas Eve Massacre'. It was such the Lord It's confirmation from he Lord. It's been 40 days sinco have more time with the kids or school \& training in the Word."-Imanar $\angle$ Reoseca, U.S "TEERROR BY NIGHT' WAS Gabriel had been plagued with some of the same oxact prob-
lems as Dad described. Since lems as Dad described. Since peaceful." -Gabrite \& Gallicea USA "TERROR BY NIGHT' always had fears like this \& it
really helps to know that it's not God's Creation more."
only me. It helps me to get -Jesso a Cancuce; Inala.
the victory \& makes me Fealize
once agein that the trials on once age in that the trials on "DITO CHAPTERS 59.62 earth never really matter at all." Rosom \& Ma gole Lion: U.S.A.
We received quite a few comments similar quite this one, from those glad to know others suffer
the same trials as they in the the sa
night.
night. WHEN I READ THE SHEPHERDESS" I cried \& crisd \& of days. I think I know just how Dad feels, as sick as he was, rying to make his children hap With his love. GBY, Dad. - WHAT EVERY DRIVER
SHOULD KNOW has been a great hetp in my efforts to keep the truck we use here in the housing prolect running. I am
teaching 3 I Idian ment to drive \& maintain it as well."

## AFTER READING WHAT

 EVERY DRIVER SHOULD side \& Job \& Daniella \& 5 neigt bourhood boys \& 1 got a good class on mechanics. We read the book, filled the oil, put in brake Now my car doesn't cough any more \& it's not mad at me anymore because I wait till it's war ed up before 1 start off. Your Letter was so convicting to me, careful \& prayerfui \& especially thankfull My car would have died, like me, without your low ing concern. Now l'm not ashon Dad, let's gol Hal ILYI Thanks for being so faithful in all those areas we need!""KEEP THE KOMIX COM better \& more useable especially for the Third World where we
have to clothe the beauties of Mard Dad \& his staff work for our welfare $\&$ are so loving." "THE WORLD SITUATION a THE LATEST LETTERS HAVE REALLY BEEN SOBERa greater unity among the Homes after the latest Survival
Lemters, when we realize what Letters, when we realize what blessing the Family is \& that we need each other."
WAS REALILY INSPIRING \& pave us the fith to launch out. 'Sat. York' was encouraging!
'Terror By Niont' faith building! Terror By Nioht' faith building! As for Puppets, we have been
doing it here for several months ding it here for several monthitan
\& it workl" -Ezn a Row buitan

## "THE WORDLESS CE IS

GREAT. The children love to
tell the story. We also simplified our breakfast at home according to the suggestion in the
Camping Letter \& it's great, a lot easier." ${ }^{\text {. }}$-Jor \&an \& Sharon; Eur. "DEAR MARIA, THANKS SO DEAR MARIA, THANKS SO
MUCH FOR THE WONDER. FUL COLLECTION OF BIBLE VERSES in Mag 18. I can't thank you enough. Just what -Allon 4 Taphath Harpori; U.S.A. (We rec'd a lot of thanks \& comments on the verses \& some men tioned how they are now memo izing the
nelp.
"THANK GOD FOR THE LETTERSI They've been so heavy lately. My sister Sally had ing in Tenerife, sol was really glad to hear God's was really glad to hear God's side of it."
Suramne \& Mourtcto U.S.A.

MORE ON MOW A Large Family DOeS It From Seek \& Secundus, perent of 7; Spain:
Dear Dod, Maria \& family.
WLY SO MUCH \& PRAY WLY SO MUCH \& PRAY
FOR YOUI Could You please FOR YOUI Could you please
especially thank Davidito \& for the sweet card \& the $\$ 5$ they sent. It really inspired the kids that Daviditito would write othem \& especially little JamWE APPRECIATE SO MUCH EACH TESTIMONY IN THE FN \& always think we will hav nembers for writing them. ihey really provoke us to good works \& are so helpfult to share with the children. Testimonies from other large families really centive to keep us going for the LOId THE LORD HAS REALLY CONVICTED US ABOUT PRO VISIONING more thri' the Let ter "Use It" \& Emmanuel's clas on provisioning. We stepped ou
by toith $\&$ couple of days this by toith a couple of days this
week to put the Letter into ac tion \& the Lord sure opened the windows of Heaven!
PILAR. A SPANISH SISTER PILAR. A SPANISH SISTER WENT STORE TO STORE wi the 3 older children \& the baby. in 2 days the kids had completty new performing outfits-
some of the nicest they have er had, complete with socks \& shoes!' Eighteen pairs of good quality shoes were provisioned.
Thi Lord also provided new fab he Lord also provided new ta ic for recovering the cushions
in the van-durable \& colourful perfectly matching the new carpet we had alreact provisioned with school supplies, kitchen needs, cosmetics, towels $\&$ items of clothing for Secundus.
Our photo album of the kids'

singing sure helps, \& the re learning to s, a the kids rovisioning themselves Even we have to help them a bit, it he stakes an impression on WE ARE SO TH To see them WE ARE SO THANKFUL Children. Using them for wit vessing has given the children much more confidence. It was always hard for the children to find a way to get started witnes boring for their friends. But with the new Komix, Jason \& Sherah first interest them in the pictures $\&$ then have them read their praying to receive Jesus. The Komix are also so good for theilow friends covotion times when WITH 7 CHILOREN IT CAN BE EASY TO FIND EXCUSES NOT TO EVER GET OUT OU
SELVES without them. But
the other night after the chil-
dren went to sleep we went to a disco with a couple from another Home who also have 4 children. Two sisters watched the children in each Homes ouve
could get out. It was a ould get out. It was quite an how much we needed itl THERE WAS AN ANNOUNCEMENT that the gird in the white
dress had won a free drink for dress had won a free drink for
being the best dancer. It was being the best dancer. It wras
mel Hal But this led to free drinks for all \& to meeting a young man who works in the
mayor's office in this little pueb mayor's office in this little pueb-
lo who came by the house later that week \& got saved! The Spirit of the Lord in us really changed the spirit of the disco.
Soon everyone was standing roound watching os Ruth danced Flanenco with someone else \& everyone was even dancing thru tunnels gypsy style before the
night was overl it was so much


now plays all the songs for the kids singing \& directs the whole performance. Secundus only mplifier. The kid the little one night for help in the Spipit their performances \& it has mazed us how quickly Jason ornes. It is so much better with the kids doing the whole show themselves.
FUL FOR PILAR Y THANK. ish sister who has been helping us. She is learning to keep hous
$\&$ has a willing heart. Richt \& has a willing heart. Right now
she is faithfully doing the chores she is faithfully doing the chore
so 1 can write this $\&$ Secundus can have school with the littie boys \& Patricia.
IT IS REALLY TEMPTING FAMILY to make mealtime something you just try to survive as quickly as possible \& then are relieved the kids are fin cially, tries to make mealtime cially, tries to make mealtime
special. The way you prepare \& serve each dish \& set the table means a lot to the children. We can't afford to buy the children
with them $\&$ for them can be
very special so that they see our very special so that they see o
love \& care for them \& they learn to do the same for others. WE HAD BEEN PRAYING
SO DESPERATELY FOR A SO DESPERATELY FOR A CARAVAN (we have a van $\&$
a small "traifer" to carn extre a small "traiter" to carry extra
belongings) $\&$ have been knocking on many doors. Then one afternoon during our Word time
we read Grandmother's "Streems That Never Run Dry". Her hat Never Run Dry". Mer
words of faith \& how to receive from the Lord struck such a def. inite chord in our hearts. I be. gan to weep \& the Lord told me
to open the book again. I open. od open the book again. I openwho had wanted so long to go to Bible College. This just literally broke my heart as I saw how we need to proceed as if we betion. We found the verses we had claimed \& dafinitely wrote them on paper \& finished the ontract. We ceased our peti(To be continuedI)
SOMETHING ELSE THAT ENCOURAGES US is that after ministering to my younger bro-
ther $\&$ his wife $\&$ children for
almost 5 years by mail, we've
seen such e change in their lives seen such e change in their lives, month by month, letter by let-
ter. Now they're making plans to become missionaries them. selves! What a bombl This takes away our largest donation this month as they've been send
ing us their tithe of $\$ 200$ a mo. ing us their tithe of 8200 a mo.
At first we had mixed emotions about this, but the Lord is feith ful. We don't even know how, but we haven't been short a pen ny \& have been able to share ex-
tro donations with several other familios. We'd sure like to know how the Lord managed the finances to work this aill outl Hall
WE'RE BEGINNING TO UN.

ROGUES GALLERY in VSs: WE'RE WRITING ABOUT A COUPLE we'd like the Family be warned against. Their Bible names are Bart \& Sunshin er legal name is Roberta Gor chatk. They have 2 little girls, eari, about 1 year old. Here is part of a letter we received from very faithful couple with who an \& Sunshine lived for about months: $0 \$ 3,000$ IN DEETS CLOSE ly as we can figure). We would trongly advise against any breth en lending them money or ev n their addresses or phone num With almost all of our friends $\&$ sheep, they have either driven them further away or have used them for their own benefit, ftentimes outright lying to hem. They continually live besience of the consequences. They are now travelling in a car \& trailer. Their plans are vague, There is a talk about a refuge in Mexico. We feel that something

DERSTAND that we're not al. ways going to understand or ev The only real rellow the Lord. The only real requirement is
just obedience. I remember a verse to a poem: '"My life is jus a weaving between the Lord \&
me. I do not choose the colo me. I do not choose the colors OUR LIFE IS JUST SO MUCH DAY BY DAY WITH THE
CHILDREN, \& we're so thank. CHILDREN, \& we'ro so thank. We've noticed, too, from res prayerletters we receive that fom ilies are writing more about howmuch of their time is involved "ust" in training \& caring for

weit to sand hem a donation van more we than anything botcause we sure undersiand. Those living for the Lord, chenging the wing tor the Lord, changing the whild heart by heart with our
chiden, PTLI Well, we wantd to wite this to keep up to date with the testimonies as we'll be on the road in 2 week write. God bless you, Dad \& Maria, for your wonderful sem ple that lights our way. It must make you so happy, toa. time thru' 1000's of your chil. dren around the worldl

APOLOGY FROM BART Dart (formerly, Eliab) l've is this letter in to ask anyone whom Ive offended in the past to please orgive me. I've held this letter but I know I must damn proud right with everyone before I can go on with the Lord. I've been working to pay back everyone hat I can remember I owe. ILY all so much \& ask again if you vould please forgive me. Here's where you can write if you feel
so led. GEYAK YIHL, Bart. P.S. Nimshi from Montreal Amminidab, please write. Address: R. Gottschalk, General De-
ivery, Kamloops, B.C., Canada V2C 5 K 2.
(Ed.: Mt. 3:8-"Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repent-
ance" And as Dad says. "Thue repentance is not iust b ing somy: It is 'metanoia'. Greek for a complete chang mind \& heart \& direction. Only God can do it, but we must be willing \& yielded to Him \& make the decision that we want tionst"(No. 71:43.)(Amen!-D.)

# You Can Make Bread On A Campfire! 

## STEAMED BREAD

 Ingredients. I cup whole whea fiour, 1 slightly rounded tea. spoon baking powder, $/ 4$ teaspoon ingredients \& oil, then stir in water. Batter should be fairly loose, like drop-biscuit dough. How tocook: Spoon batter in can Put on plestic lid $\&$ poke a few small holes in lid with knife (for expansion of gases). Place can upright in large por with cover. Add a lew inches of water \& boil for 45 min. to blade stuck in center of loaf comes out clean. When done shake can to loosen bread, tur$\stackrel{\underset{\sim}{*}}{\sim}$ BAKED ONA STONE (From "Campfire Cookbook"
by Verily Anderson.) A bake
bise

## stone (except filint, which migh

 explode \& splinter). You canheat it above the fire or put it right into the embers $\&$ leave it there for half an hour. Take it out (between 2 strong sticks) \& you can beke on hour. Do this a little way way so that other things can be cooked on the fire. Be care to keep it away from grass or plants that it may singe or kill. If you grease it, you can fry an $9 g$ on itt Here's a simple biscuit recipe
the book gives: Flat Bannocks Ingredients: 2 mugfuls self-rising flour (substitute wholewhear flour \& 2 teaspoons baking pow der), $1 / 2$ mugtul of water, 1 teaspoon salt. Mix water, saif $\&$ dour with hanck to a stiff dough Press dough lightly into a ball. Put on flattened flour bag \& press lightly with backs of hand to flatten. Cook on hot bake

Turn \& cook other side for 10 minutes.

## FUEL SAVER

Here's a super-quick, easy \& ver-
satile "bread" used by the Mexicans \& Indians for centuries: In Mexico it's called a flour
tilla, in India it's a chapate. Ingredients to make 1 doz. larg tortillas: 2 cups whole wheat flour, 1 tsp. salt, 1 tsp. baking powder, 1 tablespoon margarin ys cup water (approx.) Thoroughly mix dry ingrediensh war er to make a stiff dough. Divide into eggsized balls. Roll each ball out on a lightly floured board into shape of a circle, as
thin as possible (about $5-6 \mathrm{in}$. in thin as possible (about $5-6$ in. in
diameter). "Bake" about $20-30$ seconds on each side on ungreas ed fry pan over medium heat. or use bake stone or griddle.
If you bake too long they If you bake too long they come out brittle but if not overdone
they are soft $\&$ flexible. For breakfast try rolling up your scrambled egg in it. For lunch spread it with peanut butter \& honey. At supper mop up your
stew, shll or corry with it.


Childcare Tips \& Questions!
From the Monthly Report "HEREARE SOME BOOKS WE HAVE FOUND VERY HELPFUL: 'Baby's Cookbook' by Barbara Grigss, published
by Mayflower, Granada Pub. by Mayflower, Granada Pub. by John Yudkin, published by Davis Poynter.
British Istes.
"GRADE SCHOOL CAN SOMETIMES HAVE A VERY BAD INFLUENCE on our girls. Because of this we have been paving more attention to every
little detail with them, attack. ing more with the Word. We ge very thankful for the testi-
ald monies of other parents with older children who are going thru' the same things. We would
like to hear more concrete sugke to hear more concrete sugbattles \& victories." -Dians a
GIorla : Southorn Europe. GUT ILL NEVER FORGET IT Ay little 6-mo.old baby was crying so much whenever awake that I was getting quite upset $\&$ even losing patience. He was sometimes so nervous that he
couldn't nurse steadily \& I had to forcefeed him bottles so he'd get some food. Deep down, 1 knew his crying reminded me of knew that was sadly lacking ove. I finally became desper the enough to seek the Lord. When you want to know what what it is. He is so faithful to what it is, He is so
speakl Well, guess what the poor baby was suffering from? the Lord dow I did not have e.
deep down I did not have e.

 trults oflovet Photo by Louls. nough love for this little one \& his spirit was suffering because of it, even tho' I had all the \& needs. I suffered from the same thing as a kid. You can't fool your children! They know exactly what you feel in your ho yourself, \& they ${ }^{\prime} l$ grow lack ing something essential. TTL for helping me in time to correct it He helped me to accept the truth a
He put the priceless seed of His love in my heart, $\&$ ! prayed with my new little love for bot him \& the Lord to forgive me. Now I have a new flourishing
space in my heart, a new love lover, TY Jl What a miraclelImmediately little Miguel Angel became a different baby, a prince charming, cute, cheerful
sweet, loving, as well as a wonsweet. deving, as weal mate for the Lord's work. I guess I never quite accepted him, but now I exper. ience how true it is that God's
ways are higher than ours \& He ways are higher than ours \& He spirit, the very one we needed But I had to open my heart to him to realise it, like to Jesus!
How horrible to think How horrible to think the sam time depriving myself of the wo
der of this love $\&$ unity? Like
salyation in a wayl One of the salvation in a wayl One of the
heaviest experiences of my life!" heaviest experiences of my life! ISE WAS SHOCKED TO ISE that some people in the
Home were not reading the Davidito Letters or paying much at tention in our Home, so we try to anen in our Home, so wread them more often. But it seems that not everyone is reading them,
which is manifested in which is manifested in the way people handle the kids."
Enoch a Jovi Japen.
II WANTED TO SAY A FEW THINGS I LEARNED FROM MY 2ND CHILD'S BIRTH from a good midwife. She put Vitamin E oil on my labina lips when the baby was coming our \& to burn.
not to push too hard if $i t$ ed \& also advised me to put ice on my vagina after the baby was born. This is cold but it sure
but with God's love \& lots of patience \& attention they really
respond. It's so important that We give our children so much
of God's love \& Word now so they can handle all the outside influences. GBY Dad, Maria,
Sara \& the whole FC Sara \& the whole FC stoff for
your Letters, materials, samples ${ }_{8}$ Your Lencouragement materias, samples thru' the years. We \& the children would be nothing without theml"-Nathanasel \& RIXDat: USA "I REALLY APPRECIATE MARIA'S STANDING UP FOR
MOTHERS \& their MOTHERS \& their convalesc-hard it can be." -saruh \& Nathan
"DOES ANYONE KNOW OF A GOOD GUALITY OVERHEAD PROIECTOR for projec ing pictures right off the pages have a 'Magnajector' but find it to be low quality, too dim. We found the View Master Ster Theo picture slides to be fantastic. earning a lot of Bible thru' hem. They also have slides of laces \& things around the worl The packets are approx. 828 You can order a comorts 820 or Master catalogue fromite View Master, GAF Corp., Portland, Oregon 97207, U.S.A. THERE IS SOMETHING OUGH THE FAMILY OLD LIKE TO KNOW abour the Formule Feended book in The book is 'Let's Have HealthChildren' by Adelle Davis. This book has been taken out of the bookstores in Canada be cause of cerrain tragic health roblems that developed in doath, because a fow mothers were not using the book's in. structions properly. They wer using more of certain ingred-
a not enough of another. which caused an imbalance of
vitamins \& minerals. Please vitamins \& minerals. Please
warn our moms to be very ful about anything they feed 0 their babies \& to read the onstructions." - Kim: canada. THE TECHI LETTERS AR A REAL HELP \& INSPIRA-TION-even to us with no chil dren. Guess what?-For month bad burps after eating almost anything. Then Maria mention od that lactic acid in yogurt he fight gas \& other disease causing food store \& PG , some very inexpensive yogurt tablets. One before each meal does the trick. She had seen maIt was just \& none helped at all. Th was just the Lord thru' the Voice of His wo
Emmy: Canada .
'WE READ THE LATEST DITO LETTERS TOGETHER
6 small children a terrific! With 6 small children \& one on the way, our main ministry is of Techi Letters are so important in our lives \& the lives of our children." -Solourn; Bethsalda \& "OUR 7.MO.-OLD WAS US. ING A SMALL. ALL RUBBER FIER). One afternoon while sucking on it \& playing with it she managed to get it all into her mouth \& it got stuck at the entrance to her throat, blockin
off the airl TG we were able to pull it out, but we wanted to warn all parents against these to tally flexible small dummies, or any too-small toys, for that ma -I FOUND THAT MA A 'I FOUND THAT MAKING A LIST OF ALL THE LITTLE
GAMES \& ACTIVITIES Sara tried with Dito as a toddler give me a handy list of ideas for con structive $\&$ edifying games to
play with Michael who is now
16 mos." - John \& Helali, Australl "ERYK, OUR 3 YR. OLD. TOOK A STAND OF FAITH \& WAS HEALED! He Was up all night one night with an earache hile discussing whether we Eryk said, 'You don't need to call a doctor, I've got the faith that the Lord will hea! me!' So
we decided not we decided not to call the doc.
or but to pray $\&$ make a stand of faith. Later that evening When asked how his ear was he said. 'I need to give the Lord some time.' And sure enough,
that night he slapt peacefully \& hat night he slapt peacefully \&
the next day was back to nor. mal." - Rlck \& Sharoni Euroopo. 'WHEN MY BABY HAS A daper RASH I make a cream of talcum powder \& olive oil \& put it on his bottom for the whole night. An added effective to the sun during the day. During the day I use only the pow. der. This is more effective than the medical remedies for my ba. by who has fragil
'IN TEACHING FLANNEL RRAPHS, black yarn can be used to make simple backgrounds such as water's edge, nountains, a moon etc. For imple workbooks to go along with Bible stories or lessons, picked up some activity book \& coloring books with dot todot etc. Then I look for a picture that goes along with the ies for several children. This is especially good for pre-schoolers who can't make too much themselves without a lot of
heip." - Rekem a Sheran Albight; "GETTING SAVED HELPED OUR SON GET POTTY TRAIN. ing on it for 5 months. PTL!" ing on it for 5 months, PTL!"

LIM Goes Mobile!
ment's noticel EVERY MONTH THE LORD ING FUNDS for further improvements \& installments. From Valour \& Priscilla \& Par ing Team:
EVEN 2 YAS. AGO WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE POSSIBILITIES of getting a camper. But it was not until Dad came out with the Trailer have the faith for it. With this valuable info in our hands, we at down $\&$ asked the Lord for real good, warm, well-insulated ministry with the Wor a GOD GAVE US EXACTLY WHAT WE WERE LOOKING FORI-A' 73 model with double windows, winter insulated,
centrally heated, $5 \%$ meters long \& 2.1 meters wide (maxi mum width allowed in this countryl \& with a cabana. WE PARKED IT OUTSIDE THE HOME WE WERE LIVING IN \& started fixing it up to sult
our needs before moving in. our needs before moving in
First we took out the diry old carpet \& put linoleum in olde main area, \& then carpet der the tables at both ends. Then we put in 8 more socket \&-plug connections for typewriters, light-table, waxer, extra
lights etc. \& then we were read to move in. We stayed warm \& cozy as we continued translating to keep up with the English
mags. FIRST WE PLACED OU TYP EWRITER ON ONE OF THE TABLES, which rolls \& down with a handle. But it was a bit impractical to move the typewriter back \& forth every time we were going to eat.
So we got the idea to build it in to a cupboard so we could roll it in \& out just like a file cabinet drawer. It works real well \& the
typewriter can be pushed in the door closed in 5 seconds.

FOR OUR SECURITY MAboard right over the fridge \& board right over the fridge, \&
the space between the top of the space between the top of
this cupboard \& the ceiling is just big enough for our mini light-table whien not being used We a lso made a new sliding door for the front room to give
more privacy \& peace for the translator-corrector. We made a real point of using lightweigh materials as much as possible. There are usually lots of cracks \& crannies you can find in cam used, \& we found a couple of other "secret corners" to place drawers to put stuff in!
WHAT A BLESSING IT IS, as now we can move so easilyeverything packed $\&$ ready to
go with in $1 /$ hr.! Before it took days! So it gives us a feeling of real security that we can evac. uate the Letter lifeline at a mo There are so many more possibilities open now that we have our LIM on wheels that we can-
not help but marvel at the wis. dom of God \& thank Dad for howing us the way.
SAVINGS: We use less time in getting together, naking food, doing dishes etc., lectricity etc., altho in our par ticular ministry we have to be hooked up. But we even have he vision to keep going, either or or oven wincle-driven genera how about a printshoo on wheels? It only remains for a man to find the possibilities \& make hem work-with a little y faithl-Visionaries for $\&$ cra The more we taste of trailer life the better we like itl

the door closed in 5 seconds.

Getting The Words Out In Indonesian !
336 Letuers in 336 Letrers in indo indonetion
From sharon \& the Indor.
LIT-PIC:
INDONESIA IS A VAST COUNTRY OF 145 MILLION people, the majority of whom
are Muslim. But most of these people know as much about their religion as the average $A$. merican knows bbout Christianity, \& they are simply "Indo
nesian" sbove anything else. nesian" sbove any thing else.
So we've found this country quite receptive to the Message 8 especially of course they real ly soak up therm are laws HERE AGAINST CONVERTING A PERSON of another faith to your own, these laws
are very lax \& there is still quite E. a bit of freedom to distribu Some teams here in Indonesia have to be more selah than oth ers in their outresch becsuse others are able to operate more openily \& are freely distributing the lit.
AMO AMONG THE 11 SMALL ty wes throughout the counof outrenches such as "Open the Door", "Church of Love". preschool activities for neigh. bouthood children, teaching English, music ministries, soon some radio ministries, D.V., FF'ing, mail ministr THE KOMIX ARE PARTICULARLY SUITABLE FOR NDONESIA because their simple pictures \& message can the illiterate. Many teams have been giving away the lit for free as they get their support in oth-

er ways \& so have been reaching the poor as well ss the rich.
But it is still possible for some directly thru' litnessing. directly thru lineessing IS MICHAEL TEA who receive the Lord $\&$ the Holy Spirit $31 / 2$ ly $\&$ then left his former life of drugs to forsake all \& serve the Lord in a new life with us. Now he's married to Sharon, an American. \& they have a pre-
cious little girr of 8 months named Virginia. MICHAEL ARTIST DOES LETTERING \& ARTWORK for he Komix. He met the Family during its pioneering days 4 with the Holy Spirit. He's bee serving the Lord full-time for $21 / 2$ years. He \& Deborah, from Canada, have a little Jesus' baby
named Monica. $101 / 2$ months $\&$ are expecting their $2 n d$ knew THE OTHER MEMBER OF

OUR HOME IS LIES (pronoun ced Liz), Michael Artist's youngbe our cook, help us with laundry (done by hand) \& the ctiithe Holy Spirit while in her hometown \& has been helping the Family there for some time be fore coming here. Tho' Mich ael \& Lies' family are poor, the
are certainly blessed with faith are certainly blessed with the Family, otten have communion together in their own home as taught by Michael \& the Letters
\& have even distributed Mo Letters themselves, GBT: THERE ARE NOW 336 LET TERS TRANSLATED \& 228 the 144 Basic ones are printed \& many which are not printed are available in photocopy form).
There are 6 full-time national here are 6 full-time national discipes in indonesia who also
have 4 knew disciples $\& 2$ more on the way, PTLI So far they all speak $\&$, read English fairly
well or very well $\&$ have been a well or very well \& have been
help at some time in the produc tion of the Words into IndonesOUR MAIL MINISTAY IS JUST GETTING STARTED which we hope will soon grow
nto a full-fledged LIT.PIC or LIM as the regular correspondants grow in number \& in Spirit ob become IRF ers \& TRFers! Right now we are giving cores.
pondants (most of them present ly students) a basic course in the Letters with an occasional FN. We are also planning to do a
type of $F N$ with all local testimonies from around Indonesia mocently Michael Artist visited one of the girls on the maiting list, \& she \& her sister (from
traditional Chinese Buddh ist traditional Chinese Buddthist
family) received Jesus $\&$ want to family) rece classes, TYJ! Now we want to visit other mailing list sheep, because the perso
touch bears so much fruit.

PLEASE REMEMBER TO RAY FOR US here in our task of getting the words that work oo the indonesian people! We Soirit. The work was started in his country about 7 years ago it seems we've just begun. lease pray for us often $\&$ for th souls in this country to really y Words of David being sown here. We're so very thankful for all the Lord's done here \& that dantly provide the needed funds operate the publications work here. And for the last yea or so, He has done it mostly thru donations of many of vou breth
ren outside Indonesia! So we ant to thank you for that. knowing that you care for the Work here, too, \& manifest it in faithfully giving! If you'd like



OVening intimacy.
JUST 1 AST WEEK WE ALL
PACKEO CP Q MOVEQ CO OUC PACKEO UP \& WRYVEO $O$ ow
present location with the sam 20 -acre campground. It wess.
positive test of our mobility. I positiva test of our mobility. In
less than 30 minutes 1 prepared less than 30 minutes 1 prepared
$m y$ trailar, hitched it $\&$ began moving it-the 1st time in my lifa I had attempted it, thanks a so to the invaluable aid of an ex IF YOU ARE A FAMILY WTH FOR EXAMPLE 2 SMA CHILDREN \& another one on the way, \& you're agger to get Letters \& get ready for whet's surely coming, don't feel that a trailer is essential. We have just such a family here living in a " 2 room tent, victoriously serving to us all, GBTI
OUR CLOSE PROXIMITY TO ONE ANOTHER \& RELATIVE to raal jovful vevenings of fellow ship, either raading the latest Letter, watching something important on our portable TV, or letting go at a Saturday night the babies dence. And with in th last week a lovertent went up. the fruit of our youngest aduilts effort to take his sexusl educaHAVING NATURE AT OUR DOORSTEP gives the children unlimited space to pley, while it

## From Hateful To Grateful Father!

LOVE NEVER FAILS!

URIAH \& I HAVE RETURN care of some legal business be

Coming To Australia? From Malachi Ellas \& Rechel "AFTER DAD'S LETTER there he said Australia was ficult for Americans to obtain permanent residence (No. 905: 34-351. our Home researched the
details from the Immigrations Dept. This report is intended as a guideline only. Exact details are available from Austral ian Embassies.
WE'RE NOT WE'RE NOT SUGGESTING MORE FAMILY IMMIGRANT as pioneer fields like South A. merica obviously need labourers ar more \& will probsbly be more fruitful in souls won. We
write this for those trying to eave the Northern Memisphere Who aren't ready for pioneer
fields $\&$ are more called to ness $\&$ witness part-time, $\&$ to work, earn money \& to support
needy brethren in pioneer fields Australia is probably the country most like America, \& its refuges will probably be safe in the coming wor, Lord willing!
THE AUSTAALIAN DEPT. OF IMMIGRATIONS HASADOPTED CERTAIN GUIDE. LINES controlling the entry of there is no prejudice as to colour religion, country of birth, again
any applicants. However, the selection criteria ensures thatFINANCIALIY SUCCESSFUL APPLICANTS ARE LIKELY TO RECEIVE PERMANENT STATUS. They don t want an influx of those likely to need (i.e. no bums \& hippies, \& you better look like a systemitel). ELIGIBILITY FOR PERMA. NENT RESIDENCE IS DETER
the applicant scores points for circumstance. If you score or than a certain number of points you are allowed permanent res
ident status, $\&$ if you don't score the required num Points you can exAMINES MAT
THE TEST EXAMI
TERS SUCH AS: Trade ksills
or profession (vocational train. or profession (vocational trainingl, native language (the ability
to speak \& read English is desir able), financial assets which on is able to bring to Australia, health (you \& your dependent
having good health is desirable) having good health is desirable
$\&$ other issues. For example \& other issues. For example
the applicant may score points tor having skill as a typist. nurs specialist teacher, welder or carpenter. He may also score points for having relatives out
here, having a driver's license \& for not having a large number of children (sad to sayl). SOME ISSUES FIGURE VER HIGHLY ON THIS POINTS SCALE. One is that it is most
important for the prospective immigrant to have a job waitin for him in Australia leven pump ing petrol will do if you have no other skills or trade). The pro spective immigrant must under-
take that he will not apply for unemployment benefits while in Australia (at least not for 3 years, until he is naturatised as
an Australian citizen) an Australian citizen.
THE AUSTRALIAN OFFER ING THE JOB IS REQUIRED TO GUARANTEE FINANCIAL SUPPORT for the immigrant. Obviously there must be a great
deal of trust between the immit deal of trust between the imm
grant $\&$ sponsor, because the grant \& sponsor, because the
Australian sponsor risks finding himself in serious trouble should the immigrant misbehave! As
well, the sponsor would be un. able to sponsor any future Fam.
ily immigrants, so it is a very serious matter.
THIS METHOD OF OBTAINING PERMANENT RESIDENCE GRANT HAS NO FUNDS of his own but has a trusted friend in Australia who will guarantee
his support. The authorities his support. The authorities
will not accept that the sponsor
"Il no by "lives by faith". Our Yugoslav
friends who run small businesses sponsor their relatives, guaranteeing them a job on arrival in ANOTHER ALTERNATIVE IS TO HAVE SUFFICIENT CAPITAL TO START A SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS in Austral. ia $\&$ to support vourself from the profits. Until you get nat-
uralised, taxation \& immigrauralised, taxation \& immigra-
tion officials will be watching you to see if you are running vou to seee if you are running claimed you would. Citizenship after 3 years is not granted auto-
matically. They could send you home if you tailed to make a profir.)
FAMIL FAMILYMEMBERS COULD POOL FUNDS, or God may bless somebody with a large in-
heritance. Alternatively, Family members with wealthy parents or Fish or kings, might per-
suade them to invest in Austral suade them to invest in Austral-
ia. Many worldy businessmen ia. Many worldy businessmen,
especially Americans, are aware of the coming War \& consider Australia to ob e the best place in the world to invest large sums
of money. The Family immiof money. The Family immiout here on behalf of their weal. thy parents, Fish or kings. ONE CAN BUY A BUSINESS IKE A BISTRO for about $\$ 20-30,000$. Running a bistro grest deal of skill as a chef, unlike a restaurant. There would be a lot of hard work, but it
could be a good place for witnessing (singing, FF'ing).
ANOTHER ENTE RPRISE

MORE SUITED TO THE COM NG CRASH would be to purchase a farm \& become a priugel. However, one needs a min murn of $\$ 50,000$ to purchase \& devedup a property to an income SO, THE PERSON WITH NO JOB IS UNLIKELY TO BE GRANTED PERMANENT RES IDENCE, unless of course, they marry an Australian. What can one do? One could start to ac-
quire skills which are assessed by performance rather than edu cation, perthaps by taking a short-duration "hobby" course at a technical college. Examples II built up an architectural draft ing business with no qualifica. tions as a drattsman.) Most trsde skills (e.g. carpenter) are year apprenticeship, \& are thus not suitable.
ONE WOULD THEN HAVE TO FIND SOMEONE IN AUSTRALIA TO EMPLOY HIM. inewses, \& no businessmen will employ someane they don't know. Perhaps Australian Fam ily members should make a spe-
cial effort to get more business. cial effort to get more business
men turned on to the Family ( 8 Jesusl), so that they will want to sponsor immigrants. ACQUIRING SUITABLE
SKILLS IS DESIRABLE SKILLS IS DESIRABLE, as
"living by faith" alone will not
ently. You could work in you entiy. You could work in you
promised job awhile \& gradually promised job awhile \& gradual
get into wittessing in a selfsupporting fashion.
HOWEVE Y Y PLY FOR CITIZENSHIP 3 YRS later, the authorities will want to know how you have support have proof of having held a par time job, or having been self. employed in a small.scale business that paid taxes, even if you witnessing. FF'ERS COULD WORK FOR ESCORT AGENCIES, for exam ple. We would hate to see anyone sliding in to the system away ing. Citizenship is desirable, or else the poor immigrant will be counted as an alien, at a great be introduced. NOTE: IT IS IMPOSSIBLE(I) TO BE GRANTED PERMAN ENT RESIDENCE WHILST ONE IS IN AUSTRALIA ON A you risk getting yourself deported whilst a tourist! You are granted permission to visit Aus tralia only by undertaking that You will definitely go back.
ONE MUST MAKE APPLI. CATION FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE FROM YOUR NATIVE COUNTRY. You do score a few points for having
previously visited Australia as a tourist. A wise thing to do
isitor's visa \& use the time to try to line un a definite iob ofing for your prospective sponor for $a$ while in the hope of mpressing them. Male or femate
FF'ers stould spend their tourst time FF'ing business persons like madl Pray hard for the Lord to lead you to the right BUT YOU WILL STILL
HAVE TO RETURNTO YO NATIVE LANO \& apply for permanent residence from there, with proof of a definite job ofer accompanying your applicaion \& tipping the points assess. tion to invest capital in Austral. ia, saying that you intend to you heve cur own business after you have worked awhile, would eart too.
'BE WISE AS SERPENTS \& HARMLESS AS DOVES ${ }^{* *}$ ' is not impossible for Family
members to get permanent residence in Australia. However they do need vision, drive, en-
 are in God's Will! P.S. An interesting Biblical parallel is found
in Acts: Paul's Roman citizenship sure got him out of a lot of scrapes, \& gave him lots of freedoms, \& it could even be one reason why God chose Pa
Love, Malachi $\&$ Rachal

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

 chance to witness, litiness \& pro
vision. A good portion of our fruit \& vagetables \& a supply of lamb is usually provisioned, th out ding our average weekly cos WE WILL 85 person. WE WILL UNDOUBTEDLY
SOON HAVE TO "PACK'M UP SOON HAVE TO "PACK'M UP
\&OVEM OUT" TO SOUTH AMOREM OUT" TO SOUTH some invaluable lessons about camping which will come in ha
down there where life on $\gamma$ down there where life on-
wheels is not as commonplec. Chiefly, we have come to appr ciate even more the strength, comfort \& protection that the Family gives, 8 how large num camp together without sacrificing elbow room, feeling like sar dines or blowing our security. IN FACT, AS CAMPING IN ABLISHED AS IN EUT AS EST. ABLISHED AS IN EUROPE \&

## Family Care Crew News!


learning activity using tape recorders, typewriter, elestric gad
gets, coiculator, filmstrip etc. It inforce what they're learning in inforce what they're learning in
schoottime with Terry, but it
also helps her to have time for gets, ciculator, firnstrip etc.
looks very modern, almost fu-
turistic turistic, \& the children love it as they work thru' the different stations \& different levels of ma-
terials in each station. THEY'RE ALL FUN LEARN. ING EXPERIENCES, such as Mr. Quiz. He is a little electric guy that has changeable addition tables on his tummy. When the individual children \& special things they need to work on PAUL MADE MR. QUIZ \& designed the whole lab while
Terry worked on the addition tables for Mr. Quiz \& other reaching aids. I worked on painting the whole area. It really looks nice $\&$ is a great success with
the children \& teachers! We will send you some pics We "learning stations", In each children get the right answer,
his eyes light up! It is just to reDVI - Love, Sarah Ireland \& all

## Collect Catalogues!

$\qquad$ CATALOGUESI We've get more use out of a handy supply egood reference books or time. Cospent efforts of shopping around for many needed items! MARIA HAS OFTEN RE-
MINDED ALFRED ON HIS WEEKLY SHOPPING TRIPS gather up any free catalogues he sees available. Hence we have acquired the simple habit of asking store clerks for their bro-
chures \& catalogues. our Home collection of all sorts of catalogues on books, educa. tional supplies, Christian book

## \& materials, toys, cars/caravans/ camping, bicycles, expectant

 needs, department store merneeds, department store mervel agency info., photography \& electronics, we've easily found just the right items for a good price at the right time of need!YOU CAN CALL THE LO. CAL SUPPLIER FOR INFO. ON ORDERING, or can take th catalogue pic along with you to how the salesman the specific item you are looking for, such
as Alfred did in finding Techi the crawling shoes with reinforced toes. - Dad wondered if his sturdy durable baby shoe
was available nowadays, \& only a glance in one of the baby store catalogues was all the searching
we had to do! we had to dol CLUDEA SPECIAL "FRINGE BENEFIT"' for busy parents-a complete educationa! source of nice colour photos for your chi
dren's schooling enjoymentl Davidito learned to use scissors by cutting car catalogue pictures out \& Alfred has saved our out dated catalogues for "fireplace TRY ITI-COLLECT CATA. LOGUESI And you too may find helptul in many ways! -

## 'Impossible" Situatio <br>  <br> From Damion \& Rainbow:

 WE NEVER THOUGHT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO LIVE IN

fsunol 7 sny [Jdxa sqวụos
on land covered with olive \& fig
trees, grape vines $\&$ we have our own garden! We even have a well from thich we pull up wa INTHE FIRST WEEK ALON WE HAD OVER 60 VISITORS. Our way of life is a real testimony to all, especially to our more
influential friends who admire
our ability to live simply \& yet ourish in such a small space. oaching the cole, we're now with our sample of love, $\&$ ev ryone who meets us really en. vers our freedom \& is totally over \& becomes our good friends, TYJI
CARAVAN
CARAVANING IS SUCH A

WONDERFUL WAY OF LIFE, like living in the :Ailleniuml When the war hits we're either going to flee into the wildernes with the Bedouin, or go to Damien's boss's refuge in South America, which he has already stocked for survivall PGI Where God guides, He provides!

## Response to"Russian Peace Dream!" <br> <br> "The Letters in Russian will be used most after the War!" -Do you have your copies?

 <br> <br> "The Letters in Russian will be used most after the War!" -Do you have your copies?} From Ivan, Russian Translator: that the Spanish gold coins are fit the Kingdom we want to find Dearest Dod, Maria \& Peter. GEYI "IHE RUSSIAN PEACE DREAM" WASA VERYGREAT ENCOURAGEMENT TREAT ENCOURAG EMENT
TOME. Ive always felt that th Russian Letters would be used the most gtter the Wer. Right
now we're oreparing "Russian now we" re preparing "Russian
Peace Drearn" packets of a cop of each Russian Mo Letter per packet to send out to interested Family members in order to try as many lands as possible to try as much as possible to insure their survival thru' the troubled
times ahead. We'll send you a times ahead. We'll send you a
ready; GE GOT A FEW THous AND LETTERS IN RUSSIAN still to come from the printers, so we may make a door-to-coor get as many Russians here as pos sible be fore our proposed departure. I think I described before a couple of dreams I've had with top Soviet officials. I think I was translating for you.
IN RELATION TO "ELEC. IN RELATION TO "ELEC. THIC ANGEL", they told me at minted in Granada. it \& in "O I'VE REALLY FOUND SOV. GBY, Dad. You bring me every
IET PEOPLE TO BE VERY thing in life that 1 ever wanted. EICE \& OLE TO BE VERY Spirit \& even tolepant of our re ligion. I really do love you \& gion. really do love you \& way for mel 1 know the Lord
will
hank you for all your pravers help \& especially for feeding trust \& never doubt He will surely us sa well. GBY, please let me brill us out, I know the Lord $\begin{array}{ll}\text { know if there's ever anything } 1 & \text { will make a way for us!" } \\ \text { Much love in the }\end{array}$
 sible degree, so whatever way Seutral States like Austria \&



Useful Information for Foreign Tourists in the USSR
Soviet tourist visas are issued by Soviet consular offices abroad through foretgn tourist firms on the basis of the following documents: a national passport. a filled-out requesting a tourist visa. Enclosed with the letter should be a copy of intourist's confirmation of the availability of a tour for the specified period and itinerary in Soviel territory.

The passport and the application should be forwarded by the tourist firm to the Soviet consular office not later than 10 weekdays before the date of entry into the
USSR during the off-season period and not later than 14 weekdays during the "peak" season.
Soviet customs regulations permit tourists to take into the Soviet Union articles intended for their own needs license- and duty-free.

There are no restrictions on the sum of foreign currency allowed into the USSR. This sum, however. must be registered with the customs in order to ensure that tourists The difference between Moscow and European Mean Time is iwo hours.
The monetary unit in the USSR is one rouble ( 100 kopecks). Paper money is circulated in notes of $1,3,5,10,25,50$ and 100 roubles, and met
denominations of $1,2,3,5,10,15,20$ and 50 kopecks and 1 rouble.

Soviet official institutions exchange foreign currency for Soviet currency at the official rate of exchange at the currency exchange offices of the USSR State Bank at They are open from 8:00 (9:00) to 20:00 (21:00) and some of them operate round the clock.

It is against the law to sell foreign currency to private persons within the Soviet
Food shops are open from 8:00 to 20.00, some until 22:00, consumer goods shops from 11:00 to 20:00, some large department stores from 8:00 to 20:00. On Sundays

Restaurants and bars are usually open until 23:00, and those accepting only freign currency until 2 a.m.

Tourists carrying cinecameras and cameras must remember that in the USSR, ust as in other countries, it is permitted to film, photograph and make drawings of any installations, to take panoramic pictures and make drawings of cities, industrial enterprises, or film and photograph from planes and helicopters.

When taking pictures of people it should be remembered that many dislike being hotographed without their consent.

Full information is available from Intourist branch offices abroad, Soviet Trade Representations or tourist firms sponsoring trips to the Soviet Union, as well as Truit 10300916 Max Prosper.
Intourist. 103009 . 16 Marx Prospect. Moscon: USSR
Teleph on e: 203-69-62
Telephone: 203-69-62
Telex: 721l. 7914.
INTOURIST MOSCOW LIMITED


> |  |
| :--- |
| Views |
| by You! |

OETHRU' MY WIFE SHEBA'S OEAH Y'VE LEARNED MANY
LESSONS OF FATH \& Praising LESSONS OF FAITH \& Praising
Goo no matter what tappens,
like in like in our case where the Lord
did things contrary to all our pectations \& wo ero even getting perrecution thr' the newspape
for our faith. Well, now that am alone it is harder to carry on dependent on Him. One prob lem is that the children have bee
 Mommy for the kids! PTLI) DAD'S COUNSEL, those Pe whicse names I've árracady sent in to wiM are now reporting eithar as lifs or ThFs $\&$ ares still
my most faithtul sheeop $\&$ sui porterst" - Jonan $A$ Ratinowi USA
'WE LOVED THE MEMORY VERSES that were published in Mag ici Let's have moral
We quickly cut them out, put contuct paper on them \& are Memorizing them like mad. We
foel that memorization has bee sadily lacking in the Family in these recent years."
"IT CERTAINLY ENCOUR GGES US TO SEE THE EM. DREN throughout the $F N$. it really helps us to know that we course it'smon challionges, 8 of course it's wonderful to thare "A REAL ANSWER TO PRAYER was the Letree The Christmas Eve Massacre', as we


## Knew Disciples

"He knew her \& she conceived
\& bare a child"- Gen 4:1. LATIN AMERICA BOY Emmanuel, 1 G1BL-Penelope,
OY-Peniel Shalom, 2nd to
Penicl Shalom \& Elia

## 29/12/79.

GlRL-Mireya, 1st to Refugio Saime-2/10/79.
BOY-Salomon, 2nd to Pedro
Elisabeth; C. America-1/2.
BOY-Michael David, 4 th to
OXX-Gabriel, 1 st to Rafael \&
GIRL-Louisa-Marie, 3rd so
James \& Charity; now in $S . E$ James \& Charity; now in S.E
Asia $-1 / 6 / 79$.
BOY-Jacob, 1 st to An GIRL-Ahovila, 2nd to Gabriet iMommy's \& aunt's birthdays all on the same day
the same Homell

## (2)

GIRL-Julianna, 6 th to Nimshi G1RL-Gabriela Elizzbeth, ist to F BOY-Daniel, ist to Marcos GIRL-Emmanuele Siloe, 1st Gilm - Emmanuele Siloe, 1 st to Ruth; S . America-21/2,



GIRL-Heidi Carolina, 2nd to BOY-Gabriei, 2nd to Mark \& BOY-Gabriel, 2nd to Mark

BOY-7. 3rd to Ste
aria Jordan-15/3.
GIRL-Maya Teji, 1st to Mark
GIRL-?, 4th to Paul \& Happy
-29/2.
GlRL-- isabelle, 2nd to Milcah \& PACIFIC GIRL-Tsocilic Ands $^{-6 / 3}$

FilRL-Shelah, 1 st to Apollos 8 GIRL-Virginia Maria, 3rd to
Esaac \& Sharon; ; E. Asia-2/3. saace \& Sharon; S.E. Asia-2/3.
Boj-Philip, 2nd to Joanna \& Johannes; S.E. Asia-9/3.3. GIRL-Tamar Louise, 1 st to
Vartkes $\&$ Tabitha; Australiz-3/ BOY - Jonas Peter, 2nd to Lamb BOY-Nicolas Nobuku, 2nd to BOY-Nicolas Nobuku, 2 nd to
Belte 8 Ruthia; Pacific $1 \mathrm{~s} .-24 / 3$.
BOY-David Anani 2nd to BOY -David Anani, 2nd to
Ruth \& Nathanael: S.E. Asia Ruth \& Nathanael; S.E. Asia
$-55 / 2$.
BOY - Benjamin John, 2nd to Mark \& Lynda; New Zeal.-12
BOY $\begin{aligned} & \text { NORTH AMERICA } \\ & \text { Daniel, 5th to Josh \& }\end{aligned}$. BOY NORTH AMERICA
Eden © U.S.A. 5 - $20 / 2$. GRL
GMartha; Cassondro, Ist to Jame
U. $-6 / 3$ (Jesus Baby).
Boy-Jos
BOY-Joseph Daniel, 3rd to GIRL-Jessica, 2nd to Branch Gicharity;U.S.A.-April. GIRL-Katerina, 3rd Jesus Baby or Diana; U.S.A.
BOY $\rightarrow$ Nicholas, BOY-Nicholas, 2nd to Joktan \& Tabea
$6 / 1 / 79$.

## Knew Disciples

"He knew her \& she conceived
\& bare a child"-Genesis 4:1. LATIN AMERICA GIRL -Angelica, 2 nd to Salo.
mon \& Victoria; Caribbean25/1.
G18L-Maria Virginia, 2 nd to
Barolome B/12.
BOY -2 nd to Jose \& Jael;
 BOY-Pablo Abel, 2nd to Pablo
Gospel \& Fe Nuevo Amor;South America-18/1. G/RL-Rebecca Celeste, 2nd to
Bersiah \& Basan; Caribbean12/1. Bort - Ruben Daniel, 2nd to Nor
$5 / 1$. Jeannette; S. America-
$\qquad$ BIAL-Marisnela, 1st to Daniel BOY-Matheus Nova Vida, 1 st
to Matheus \& Maria:
$22 / 1$. GIRL-Kerenina, 2nd to Josep $\&$ Qbborah; S. America- $15 / 1$.
BOY-Solomon David, ist to BOY-Solomon David, ist to Dexter \& Rachel; S. America-
19/l
GIRL-Hana, 1 te tolsaisa \& Ho
 BOY-David Esteban, 1 st to Je. 24/8/79. BOR - Peter
Talita Gyps
 BOY-D EUROPE WOY-Daniel, 1 st to Tychicus 8 $\frac{B O Y}{-141}$ -
 Kathy $-6 / 1$. . 1 , 1 to to, Robert \&
Boy-Pascal, 3rd to Philemon \& Esther-13/1. BOY- Daniel hoY -Dio. BOY-Daniel, 1st to Lebbaeus \&


Mhican with baby Prisca, oorn atidt
onily 1 th hours or lacourt photo


Susi-16/1.

| BOY -Joseph Aaron, ist to Paul |
| :--- |
| \& Elaine | GIRL-Crystal, 2nd to Paul Mich

ael \& Mary-14/1.

## BOY-Michael David, ist to

$22 / 2$.
G/RL-Lilly Nisi, 1 st to Matthew PACIFIC
BOY-Andrew, 3 rd to Ecanus \&
Nekoda; Australia-13/2. Nekoda; Australia - $13 / 2$.
$30 Y-1$ st to Mike \& Yvon-AIRL-Consuelo, 1st to John 8 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Esther Praymore; S.E. Asia- } & -21 / 2 . \\ \text { BOY } & \text { Besse Aaron, } 5 \text { th to Rob- } \\ \text { in \& Peace; U.S.A. }-2 / 2 .\end{array}$


Mlchatal Davic, gotng
Robert A Arionil
 NORTH AMERICA GIRL-Thamara Mielito 2nd to GIRL-Robyn, 1st to Robert \& Glende: U.S.A.-Feb. GIRL-Tabitha Davida, 1 st to
Jay \&
joyce: U.S.A.
24/2 BOY-Michael AAthory, 1 st to
Kohath \& Shushan; U.S.A.12/8/79.
GIRL-Christina, Ist to Reuben Q Karrina; Canada-28/1.
GlRL-Angela Michelle, to Noab Mary; U.S.A. 4/7/79. Sarah; U. S.A. $-17 / 11 / 79$. GIRL-Crystal Honey. 5th to GIRL-Abigail Eden. Carol \& Dell: U.S. A. 1 1/5/79 Shazzar \& Jakim; U.S.A.-3/7/79. GIRL-Claire Emmanuelle Cath. erine, 3rd to Paul \& Sarah: Can ada-21/1.
BOY-Solo
BOY-Solomon, 1st to Branch BOY-Andrea Gabriel, 1 st to Uriah \& Hannah; U.S.A.-8/2. GIRL-Cherub Elaine, ist to -18/2.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -18 / 2 . \\
& \mathbf{G l R L}_{-}
\end{aligned}
$$ -21/2. Joseph \& Joppa; U.S.A.

## Knew Disciples!

 "He knew her \& she cunceived\& bare a child" (Gen 4:1).

PACIFIC
BOY-Emmanuel, 1st to Shiloh GJasmin: 23/1. GIRL-Talitha Jane (Jesus ba-
by), to Melody Heart; New Zealand -7/4. 1 . 1 st to Esli and-7.
8 OY - Chistian Ali,
Maggie- $10 / 4$. $30 Y-N a t h a n a e l ~(J e s u s ~ b a b y)$ i. 2nd to Liz-4/80.
BOY-Michael David, 2nd to BOY-7, 3rd to Timothy \& Rach $\frac{B O Y-7,3}{\text { ele } 26 / 4 .}$
BOY-Gabriel Emmanuel, 2nd
to Hebreos \& Maggie-4/4. to Hebreos \& Maggie- $4 / 4$.
GIBL - Natasha, ist to Micah \& G1BL-Natasha, ist to Micah \&
Shawnee-20/4:
BOY-Manuel Ibrahim, 1st to $\frac{B O Y-M a n u e l ~ l b r a h i m}{\text { Daniel } \& ~ L i s a-13 / 4 .}$

## Danie! \& Lisa-13/4. LATIN AMERICA

 BOY-Gabriel (Jesus baby), istto Rosle Storage; S. America$7 / 3$
$70 Y$
BOY-Daniel David (Jesus baby) 2nd to Ester Arco Iris; S. Amer-
ica-29/3. GIRL-Susan, 2nd to Zaccheus \& Simpaty; S. America- $10 / 3$.
goY
Bavid Vincent, 3 3rd to BOY-David Vincent, 3rd to SiBOY -Michael Paul, 2nd to Era \& Katrina; S. America-2/3. G/BL-Penelope, 2nd BOY-Abel, 2nd to Daniel Fe 8
Emanuelle; S . America-10/4. $\frac{B O Y}{2 H}$-Matheus, ist to Jeremias BOY Hede; S. America - $26 / 4$. G|RL-Maria Magdalena, 1 st to 3OY-Christopher David, 3rd to -17/4.
G/RL-Rebecca, 4th to Samuel Q Manantial; Central America -19/4.

BoY-Michael William, 1 st to GIRL-Elizabeth Ann, ist to Sara Wind \& Kelly; Canada14/9/79. BOY-Daniel, to Lee \& Ziba
U.S.A. $-16 / 7 / 79$.


| GIRL-Chantel Davida, 1 st to |
| :--- |
| Job \& Rose Clown; Canada-25/3 | BOY-Brian Franklin, 2nd to William \& Erenda; U.S.A.- $22 /$ GIRL-Terah Maria, 2nd uel \& Ruth Moonchild; U.S.A.-BOY-Kevin David, 3rd to Ab-$-12 / 3$ Hannah Scribe, U.S A.

GIRL-? 3rd to Benjamin \& Glessing Branch, Canads - 25/3.

$\frac{80 Y-B r i a n, ~}{1 / 2}$ st to Shsion a Boy-Adam Anthony, 2nd to Phil \& Cedar- $6 / 3$.
GIRL-Angela Mich GIRL-Angela Michelie, 4th to $\frac{\text { GiRL-Alicia, }}{\text { Carmen-14/3. }}$. ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ to Dave \&

Philip \& Atlanta; U.S.A. $-16 / 3$ BOY-Emmanuel Michael, 2nd BOY - Jeremiah Adan, 2 nd to GIRL-Marie-Andree, 1 st to Marie Soleill \& Samuel de fa Man cha; Canada-29/4.

## N. EUROPE

 BOY-?, Ist to Stephen Singer -2/4. G/RL-Martine, 2nd to Hilde \& BOY-Mark David, 2nd to Bru GIRL-Angele, 4th to Bas $\&$ to Sara Cigana; S. America-May. Renee; $6 / 4$. BOY-Gabriel, 1 st to Jethro \& $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { GIRL-Heidi, } 4 \text { th to Rafael \& } \\ & \text { Pleiades-13/4, }\end{aligned}$ Rosa; S. America- BOY - Sterling John, 2nd to MIDEAST ASIA AFRICA MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA GIRL-Priscilta, 4 th to Revela-tions \& Rachel: Africa $-31 / 3$. GIRL-Mary Love, 1st to Ezra GIRL-Mary Love, 1 st

## NORTH AMERICA

 GIRL-Charlotte Anne, 4th toAaron \& Bethel Mo'sheart: U.S.A.-7/4.
oe Colleen, 6th to kem \& Sherah Albrite; USA
GIRL-Christina Maria, 5th to GIR1-Anne Maria, 5th to Jah
mai $\&$ Anne- $24 / 12 / 79$.
$\qquad$
G/BL-Ganael 1st to Job \&
Esther-28/3.
G18L-Eva, 1 st to Eve \& David
Skyes-27/4.
Boy-Jonathan, ist to Samuel
GIRL-Cecilia, 2nd to Elie \&
GIRL-Cecilia, 2
GIRL-Christine Raphaelle (Je-
sus baby), 3rd to Lydia Rose
$-18 / 4$.
BOY-David Francois, ist to
Dominique \& Gloria-19/10/79


FAMILY NEWS

(5)
"Khtsells Dapolad": Denmarka/lef. Wransitan by Ann Lone
holed
hom Danish by

IT IS NOT GIVEN TO EV. ERYONE TO SAVE DRUG ADDICTS. But Angelo know how it should be done. But
then he is rather special too The 28 -vear-old Angelo has him self f been a drug addict, or "jun kie" as he says. But then he had a Christian experience.
IT WAS MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY OF LOVE, before known as the Childen of God Who helped him out of the gutter. The group, which has 8,000 recently reorgegised \& had a change of name. "There are some negative vibrations concrning the Children of God, bu
then it takes some of ail kinds then it takes some of ail kinds,"

REBELLION WHENICAME OUT I

BECAME PART OF THE YOUS." Angelo was thrown out '60s." Angelo was thrown out
of one centre for drug addicts of one centre for drug addicts
after another, $\&$ was often sent to vouth institutions. The first time he took a shot of the hard stuff was in the communal con tact centre for drug addicts. ther \& I got hepatitis. Several times I was hospitalised becouse of liver infection. As time went GY knew only drug addicts.
FINALLY HE WAS PUT IN. TO A MENTAL INSTITUTION whose psychiatrists he didn't es reem very highly. "They didn't know either what the truth of this ute was. If ound out that
institutions try to cure those when are different, for society's sake \& not for the sake of the individ. WHENICAME OUT I

A world of good news! INSIDEI They Said It Couldn't Be Dume heas \& Views by You / Knew
Disciples Rinh Testimony Disciples / Binh Testimon
Exercises After Deliver:-


## FERENT RELIGIONS, gurus,

 hing about a change in my life. None of them solved the problems of the world \& certainlynot mine.
IN THE CONTACT CENTRE HE GOT MORE DRUGS, \& in cooperation with Arne Skovhus from "Fioteateret" there wa made a piece about drug addic ed all over the country with this heatre piece \& created a big dis. THE DOCTORS HAD GIVEN HIM ONLY ONE MORE MON. TH TO LIVE because of chronic liver infection. li was at that
point that some young people from the Family of Love invited him home.
HEALTHY FOR 7 YEARS ING A BATH IN THEJR LOVE. After dinner one guy called addict, began to talk to him about Jesus. "F or a long time we shared together. I asked Je sus to come into my heart \& I
asked Him to heal me from my drug addiction.
drug adiction. WORKEDI TODAY I AM HEALTHY \& well \& have been so for 7 years. Since then I have
gotten more love $\&$ undersiand. gotten more love \& undersiand from his daily conversations with pegole, is doing a radio pro
gram. " 1 am living proof of gram. "I am living proof of
God's existencel" he states.

## Exercises After Delivery!

Get back into shape! Improve your sex life! Enjoy taking care of your baby Coriginal text in Swedish from
Kyinnokliniken, Malmo All. Krinnokliniken, Malmo Alllurtrated by Glory U.)
DO THE EXERCISES (a) On day at a specificic time, (c) for approximately 7 minutes each to regular exercises.
THE PURPOSE for exercising: o restore the normal muscle one. And by restoring the ph cal condition you even feel disppparrs. S: The muscles of the pelvic y in a sitting, standing or lying down position.
RECOMMENDED TIME: RECOMMENDED TIME:
Each time you feed your baby, or about 5 times a day for 8 , weeks. After that you should
do the contraction exercises do the contraction exercises morning \& evening for the rest
of your life, to prevent $p$ roble ych as difficulties in holding urine when you sneeze, cough, un or dance. These exercises also provent the risk of your ut
rus (or womb) fatling forward ater in life.
WHEN YOU GO TO THE oile, contract while urina way to check that you have found these muscles that have gotten so stretched during the floor muscles when you cough noeze or laugh. The contraction exercises also give you trong \& elastic muscles in the pelvic floor area which has a THOSE WHO HAVE HAD AN EPISIOTOMY or stitches hould do the exercises very

Wha have had a Casasrean sec-
tion should do the contraction tion should do the contraction
exercises as well as the other ex. ercises the best they can. HOW TO DO IT: Lying on your back with legs straight contract your buttocks roward the rectum. Contract all openings in the pelvic floc area (rec
tum, vagina, urethra) \& contrac the pelvic basin inward-upward
\& hold for 5 seconds. Release $\&$ hold for 5 seconds. Release
slowly. Do it 5 times. Don't slowly. Do it 5 times. Don't tract the openings of the pelvic floor \& contract inward-upward
$\&$ hold for a few seconds then $\&$ hold for a few seconds, then
release: A good exercise to do now $\&$ then during the whole da VARIATION OF ABOVE EX ERCISE: Do the same contrac-
tion exercises as aiove but this tion exercises as auove but this
time with bent legs. Extend \& contract your arms \& Extend \& contract your arms \&
legs, feet pointed upward. Rex. Do it 3 times.
FOOT EXI

FOOT EXERCISES: a) Point
your feet up \& down. Move each foot around in a circle, out your toes at the same time as you do your hands. . b) Bend up one leg, stretch it
out, lower it. Do it 3 times for each les ler it. Do

## $\xrightarrow[\sim]{c}$ <br> R

 a) Bend the legs, feet apart \& knees together. Breathe in thru towards the ceiling at the same time. Breathe out \& relax. This abdominal breathing is a good aiternately up $\&$ down as when bicycling. Hold your stomach
in as you do this so your back will be firmly pressed against the floor.
e) Lie down \& bend your legs.
Hold on to the mattress. (If Hold on to the mattress. (If arms straight out to each side.l
Men Move the knees toward the left $\&$ let the whole pelvic area fol-
low Idon't move the rest of the low (don't mave the rest of the
body). Change sides by pulling in your stomach $\&$ pressing your sway bock flat agsinst the floor $\&$ move the knees toward the
right side. This exercise is very right side. This exercise is very
good for the waist! Do it many


EXERCISES WHILLE STAND. cless of the Contract your musthe stomach \& stand straight up Stand on your tip toes, hold it
for 5 secon Do it 5 timas, release $\&$ relax. Do it 5 times. Don't hold your
breath. b) Stand like the picture shows
below. Straighten vour back \& lift your head, breathe in, arch pull in vour stomact \& contract the muscles of the pelvic floor Good for tired backs!


MAKE SURE THE CHANGI that you don't have to stand a bent back.


WHILE NURSING, check that so that you don't get tired in your beck \& shoulders.
DON'T WEAR A GIRDLEI It is better to get your abdominal \& back muscles back into shape OTHER EXERCISES THE EXERCISES IN THE PREVIOUS SECTIONS can be made more advanced by crossing your arms on your chest \& later by folding your hands behind 1. STAND ON ALL FOURS. Pull left knee towards your fo head. Pull in your stomach. Then stretch the same leg straigh
back \& stretch your neck straigh out. Do the same thing with the right leg.


2. STAND UP WITH LEGS A BIT APART. al Bend to one
side $\&$ dip up side $\&$ dip up.
$\&$ down sev. eral times. Re eral times. R
verse sides.
b) Turn your torso to the lef let your arms swing freely. Swing tighten th
relaxed.

c) Jog with limbered feet. Alte
nate with pulling your knees up high. Finish it with a few deep
breaths.
TO HELP YOUR POSTURE
a) Coriect your posture by pull a) Correct your posture by pul
ing back your hips $\&$ tucking in your "tail" \& pulling in your stomach. Check your posture often by looking into a mirror.

position. The episiotomy will heal better then when the pelvic
floor area is dry floor area is dry. SECOND DAY
ADD THE EXERCISES BE.
LOW to the previous ones. LOW to the previous ones.
Note: Those who have had an Note: Those who have had an
episiotomy wait until the 3 rd day \& those who have had a caesarean section wait until the Sth day. These exercises
Grengthen the musces strengthen the muscles of the he back to be able to take strain LIE ON YOUR BACK with Contract the knees together. Contract the pelvic floor 8 ggainst the floor or mattress Pull up towerd your knees with arms stretched out sorward \& head lifted up. Hold it for 5 seconds.
5 times. Do the same exercise but pull legs. Lie down $\&$ then of your
the gain to the right side pull up times each side.

THIRD DAY ADD THESE EXERCISES TO ThE PREVIOUS ONES. Note tomy wait until the 5 th $\frac{\text { episio }}{\text { day, } \&}$ those who have had a cassarean $\frac{\text { section wait until the }}{\text { a) Lie on youstrean }} 10$ tay your torso with your elbows:

wall with your feet 5 cm in.) from the wall. Push the This will help you to find the correct posture. FOR THE UTERUS: Lie on yed with a pillow under you pubic bone. This helps the ute US to sall forward-upward in the
abdominal cavity into its corre

## Family Care News!

Oear Sara D. GBYI WE JUST MAILED an important job \& she needs to OFF THE "PITO INDEX" to be good
you for approval. Last week the you for approval. Last week the PROSECT PLANS: Terry \&
whole Home spent most of their will be workit time proofreading it, looking up book project. doing the correcreferences $\&$ checking them off tions of the items you have sen the rought draft. So it was quite back. Paul will be working on
iob. I pray we spotted most the Kid's Maad \& Zeb on parts job. I pray we spotted most
of the Kid's Mag nice little artwork to make it that the Vol. 2 Kids Komix will more interesting \& also for our be complete. Ben is working on own layout convenience. Now
transcribing tapes of "7000
Ye want to do the Dito Letters
Years of World Histo e want to do the Dito Letters Years of World Histon-The such a big job next time.-And $\frac{\text { Dark Ages" \& putting together }}{\text { quotes } \& \text { working on Paul's re- }}$ we'd like to start the Techi Let- search material that he dida err soon alsol
KIDS KOMIX: We were so couple of years ago. He is now typing up the quotes for the xcited to get the phone call the first rough draft of this class. other night telling us that the SEAN'S BROKEN ARM: Dan
covers of the Kids Komix were Zeb myself were on a visa trip approved \& we were to colour On the way home on the bus 1 heml Vol. 1 \& 2 front covers finished \& the bock covers will be real soon.
TAPES: By now you should ave received for approval "No Matter How Small You Are", a tape of Granups quotes in song
Zeb, Poul $\&$ Robyn did most of
 Sarah was there most of the had a dream that Paul told me that Sean- 8 had broken his arm. praved for all the children back gain until we got home, \& that is the first thing I was told!
SEAN HAD BE SEAN HAD BEEN CLMMB-
ING UP THE SIDE NG UP THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE off the big dining room reaching for the fruit of the
mee, which he knew he should
 ime also-so good, not making tree, which he knew he should
3. Lift by conaracting the pel
vic floor \& at the same time legs. LIFTING A CHILD FROM THE FLOOR:
Squat down with one foot a little bit in front of
the other. Take the other. Take the child clos
to you, straigh to you, straig
en up your
bour pelvic floor \& straighten your legs.
not do, when he lost his balance
\& fell, breaking 2 bons in his right arm. While Paul got a Splint \& bandage. OUOTE PSALM 23. He started to say it with her $\&$ stopped erying right away. Then they took him to a local hospital where they did $x$-rays. They said they might have to operate to pin
the bones together. While wait. ing for the specialist, Terry spen this time with Sean going over all the verses $\&$ Grandpa quotes we had put to song. He was so good \& brave, hardly complain
ing even tho' he had to lie still ing, even tho' he had to lie stil PAUL \& TERRY REALLY PRAYED that the bones would just have to be set $\&$ not pinned TTL, the specialist agread. At
the hospital it was a real testi. mony as no cire ever asked onc If Paul \& Terry were the par. ents. They just assumed they wers by the way they took care
of Sean, 8 he had so much con of Sean, $\&$ he had so much con
fidence in them \& never once cried for Mummy \& Daddy, real Iy a sample of "One Wife"". PTLI
Love, Sarah Ireland \& all.

INDEPENDENT REPORT FORM
Page 2
VICTOAIES: (Plesse describe your greatest victories this month.)

PRO日LEMS: (Please list your biggest probiems, legal or otherwise.)

COMMENTS, SUGGESTIONS, TESTIMONIES: (This space is for your good idass)

[^4]Month Ending:————DEPENDENT REPORT FORM Page 1 DFO IRF 757R Please fill our on the last day of each month \& send in immediately with your monthy
gitt using the enclosed pre-addressed envelope.- Thanks! GBYI Fill in only ports applicable to youl
MAILING NAME \& ADDRESS
mailing name \& address exacive
as it should appear on your
as it should
mail.).
Phone nu
EAMILY MEMBERS: (Please include children, If more space is required, please use comments



OORLD SERVICES GIFI: Please give what you can to helo us produce the Word $\&$ to help our missionariesi Thank you so much for your help in makino our World Services
a
all God bless you $\&$ continue to make you a bessingl WLYI-M\& \& WS.
8 ___ is our monthly gitt of at least 820 U.S. Please send us your GP \& DFO pubtications. -_ is a special gift in addition to be used for:
is our total gitt enclosed lin US dollars or equivalent currency, cheque or money
order made out to the name that appears on the reply envelope supolied by WIM lease send us_copies of each publication for our Family. (Note: the graximum number
 If you must receive vour weekty mailings in sealed airmail envelope, please check th ially sealed. IIf you are only giving the minimum $\$ 20$ per month, please enciose an extra 810 for this service, or we cannot afford to send them to you sealed.-Thanks.) Please complete this section if you ore tithing this month: Please note that our monthly
pift is a full $10 \%$ tithe of our Home's total monthly income of 8 . We intend to Sift is a full $10 \%$ tithe of our Home's total monthly income of 8 , We intend to lications, as well as all DFO \& GP literature.-We want 引ll the newsl
"WE SOLD 2 OLD RINGS FOR A TOTAL OF \$152. After tithing we were able to send $\$ 60$ to Bithia in Europe with 5 children, \& with the remainder we got some survival things. The day we got Bithia's money off to her, we got around $\$ 300$ in the maill So we were able to pay on a debt that we have, TLL!" -David \& Nogah Psalms; U.S.A.

## "WE WERE INSPIREDTO BEGIN SENDING A SMALL DONATION to every appeal \&

 prayerletter we read, thus helping to support many fields. If each TRF \& even IRF sent even $\$ 1$ to each appeal, our brethren咅 would be able to do much more on foreign, often very poor, fields, TYJ!'-Byron \& Tabltha; Eur. (-Amen!-Dad.)
## "WE WOULD LIKE TO ADD THAT WE FEEL MANY OF

 THE VICTORIES WE GOT this month happened because we were faithful to bring in all the tithes. The Lord opened the windows of Heaven \& poured out a blessing that we soon won't be able to hold. Last month we only sent in $\$ 20$ because we felt we couldn't afford to tithe due to our survival situation. But we started getting convicted, mainly by the verse Mal. 3:8 that we should give our full $10 \%$ \& thereafter we got the"'WHILE OUT LITNESSING JOSUE MET THE PRESIDENT OF SPAIN Adolfo Suarezl Josue found himself standing outside a large cafeteria. He couldn't understand why he was there as it was very quiet. So he decided to wait on the Lord to see what would happen. Sure enough, within minutes cars full of people, press \& TV arrived. Jos ue stepped into the crowd \& with the boldness of Peter 8 John grasped the hand of the man who was the conter of attraction, Adolfo Suarez. For a few seconds all was still as Mr. Suarez waited expectantly \& receptively for what was next. Josue then handed him a copy of "Infidelity" \& then they parted. Later we were thinking how nice it would have been for him to get a political-type Letter, but only God knows what he needs most in his life right now! PTL!" -Blthla Masseuse; Spain.
above mentioned victories!" -Malachi \& Heldi.
"FINISHED A NEW SONG TAPE OF 30 SONGS IN GERMANI The other day while litnessing I saw a beggar who look ed pretty honest \& in need, so with my first donation I decided to give it to him. Litnessing was tough that day sol really prayed over it \& asked the Lord to bless \& supply our needs as I had helped supply the beggar's needs. Well I forgot the incident until later that evening I met a man who said he didn't think much of Christianity \& the church. He said, 'You're supposed to be a Christian. Tell me, what would you do if you saw a beggar?' I told him what I had done that morning \& he looked surprised \& said, 'That's what I call real Christianity! Here is 5DM.'(10 times the amount I gave the beggar!)" -Jordan \& Sharon.
"THE LORD MIRACULOUS LY HEALED AN INFECTION which had persisted for over 4 months. I didn't believe it was God's will to stop breastfeeding to take heavy medication, tho' other medications had failed. After reading Grandmother's testimony I claimed God's healing by faith \& He didn't faill I was healed overnight! PG!"-Daniel \& Clalre; lberla.

TO END WITH A LAUGHI Four people were in an airplane together-President Carter, Henry Kissinger, an old missionary \& a hippie. The plane develops engine trouble \& they discover there are only 3 parachutes. The President says, 'Well, I've got to have a parachute as I'm an important man, the President of the U.S.I" So he grabs one \& jumps. Then Henry Kissinger says, "Well, I'm the smartest man in the world so l've got to have a parachute too." So he grabs one \& jumps. Then the missionary turns to the hippie \& says, "Well son, I'm an old man \& 1 have faith in the Lord. I'm not afraid to die. Here you take the parachute." To which the hippie replies, "D on't worry, man, the smartest man in the world just jumped with my backpackl" -Sent In by Canclon; iberla.

WE ARE PRESENTLY BEING SPONSORED BY A CHURCH MISSIONARY GROUP to be their field representative ministering to Laotian refugees. This involves distributing physical aid to 2 camps. We are able to litness with selah lit, mainly the Salvation message. There are many missionaries here from different denominations whom we've been able to encourage. Al ready many are pouring out their misgivings about their church. We found out that a young Englishman, out here for 1 year, had gotten saved with the Family back in ' 72 while still in school!' Jeremy \& Anna; S.E. Asla.

## "WE SPENT QUITE A BIT

 OF TIME WITH JEANNE MANSON while she was here doing a show. We were pretty disillusioned with her as she seems to be in pursuit of fame $\&$ has left the Lord out of the picture. We arranged 2 interviews for her, 1 on TV \& 1 for our MWM show, during which she was asked questions which she could have at least given a message of God's love but completely blew it off lifting up the love of man. She was sweet to us, tho' on a very superficial leval. Altho' she did not turn out to be as we'd expected, the Lord used her to open a door for free passes to all the shows
## "THERE SHOULD BE A

LAW which prohibits brethren from selling furniture of a Home closing \& keeping the money, mainly when they were gotten by the work of other pioneer brethren. They should give the money for publications or other use!"-Tablta; S. America.
(There is a lawl-Love!-Ed.)

## "WE WERE WONDERING

 HOW THE FAMILY CARE TEAM with 11 children \& no childcare helpers get out their pubs! Do they need more financial support? Maybe they could wite how they do it. How can we help them?"-Jared \& Rebocca; U.S.A. (That's always what we uonder too!--But they do! GB'M! Send help c/o W.S.-M\&M.)"AFTER DESPERATE PRAYER WE DECIDED WE MUST START SENDING IN NAMES of sheep we know here for the Mail Ministry. We've talked about this before with all here \& no one thought it wise to do in our selah situation because people might connect. But we personally feel it's worth the risk \& at that it's not really that much of a risk. If they re really sheep they wouldn't be so all-out to harm us even if they did find out. They need the Word \& I know the Lord will protect us!" -Miguel \& Ruth; s. America. (Amen!-GBY!-Dad.)
"TAKING A FIRM DECISION TO WANT TO BE LIBERATED without reservations from the homosexual tendencies that have followed me stubbornly even tho' I wanted to hide them from myself \& from others, I fasted \& prayed for 4 days. Thank the Lord for my wife who helped me so much in those moments of fighting \& praying together with me. What the Lord has given me now is the power over it to conquer it because I have completely submitted myself to Him. It's not a permanent victory, but with the grace \& power of Jesus I continue fighting \& winning. I hadn't thought of giving public testimony of this as I was ashamed, but I received the verse 'If thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus...thou shalt be saved.' (1 Cor. 10:9.) The Lord told me I had to give testimony of what Jesus did for me, so as to be saved \& to help, encourage \& inspire others. TYLI"
-Rafa a Michalle; Iberia.

## "OUR NEW ARRIVALS

 FROM THE STATES Jareb \& Joy, came to our Home with a suying, 'We don't buy, the Lord will supply!' And they have been causing a revolution with their faith, provisioning lots, leven gasolinel"-Sam \& Kezla; SEA.with the possibuly of meeting \& FF'ing some of the elite here.' -Zlenri \& Hepsi Longfellow; S.A.

## "GOD JUDGESI A big news

 company here who recently started \& backed a national campaign against COG, broke down to a crash, closed their TV-radio stations with many unemployed, leading their associates to financial \& economic ruin."-SInao, Pedro \& Fellpa; S.A.

## YOU CERTAINLY CANNOT

 SERVE GOD \& MAMMON, \& our stats show it. We're making money but with little or no time for the Lord \& souls. We really cried $\&$ asked the Lord to forgive us $\&$ by His grace we're going to put Him first!"-Don a Christina; S.A.
"LAST NIGHT WE PRAYED FOR A GIRL \& HER 5-YR.OLD DAUGHTER who has bone disease \& has been operated on twice. At the same time she received Jesus. This morning they came to us \& said the girl was very happily moving her legs \& that the Lord had already healed her, TY J!"
-Andres \& Jeanette; S.A.
"IN CONFIRMATION OF DAD'S COUNSEL, those people whose names I've already sent in to WIM are now reporting either as IRFs or TRFs \& are still my most faithful sheep \& sup-porters!"-Jonah \& Ralnbow; USA.

Home At Last!
Hold

FIRST RESPONSES TO-
"Americans Abroad"! From lvan; Russien LitPik:
Dearest Dad,
FOR YOUR ENCOURAGE. MENT, altho' you've probably already noted it, the "Amert-
cans Abroad" move is a real fit ting fulfill ment of what the
 IT WAS SORTA LIKE WE
WERE BESETTLNGG OUR ... it was some kind of a big
world gatastropops" Para. 18.
". Iike Another continent"
Para. 17: "We escaped ... by fiying awey in that big airshipl
Par. 33: "The new land looked Of course, Latin America is known to have the world's larg est jungles!
'sORT OF LIKE NOAH'S EARK, TOOI" (para. 32.) "By of things not sean as yet of God of things not seen as yet, move seving of his house"" (Heb. 11:7).
Maybe that's like the folks who Maybe that s like the folks who
will be fleeing by shipl
"AT ITY TO ESCAPE, WE SEIZED sake al. sometimes an escape ticket can be more. priceloss than the junk you're
carvingl-All your baggage \& stuffl" (para. 39). "We took a that ship of God's help ${ }^{2}$ sailed sway with oniv a fow more thru' till we reached the Promised Land!" (para. 42). Hallelujah1 I love you, -Ivan. From Fuithy:
"AMERICANS ABROAD" HERE "ON THE MOVE" so that in the last 2 days we've a floe drill with our outfit \&
found we could pater


Rocs. Anim a Falthy on the be
near thoir basutiful campation 2 hours! - That is everything, in
cluding the communal kitchen! cluding the communal kitchen!
THE OWNER OF OUR CAMPGROUND ASKED "OUR VILLAGE" as he calls it to
move to a new stit, which he just finished preparing with our help so that we could all be to-
gether in a more secluded part oether in a more secluded part
of the grounds, TTL He owns a fiag company \& so wants to make us a flag to fly over our "village" 71 Hal
THEY ARE SO KIND TO
US HERE, giving us our own bathroom just for usl And the or allowing our new tent campors, Josn \& lsase \& family, to camp for free after singing
their party the other night. Good witnessing always pays!
WELL WE RE DEINITELY WELL, WE'RE DEFINITELY MOBILE \& READY TO ROLL you sayl Yesterday we had a huge thunderstorm, my first since being in the tent $\&$ it was
pretty exciting to say the least pretty exciting to say the least.
But all was safe $\&$ secure. Ther are different tents for different climates apparently? Very important point for tent camping in a ho chmate is to be sure \& get one with plenty of window From D.\&E.; Enrtarn Europa: OUR FIRST REACTION TO "AA": TO OBEYY It would be
ception" as this country is sup-
posedly "neurral", safer than
most, we have a refuge etc. most, we have a refuge etc.
Dad has said how maybe a few o pick up the pieces afterward. "AA" EXPOSED HOW A MAJORITY CONSIDER THEM. SELVES AN "EXCEPTION" ber of our Family there. We hould all check our hearts to see if we really are "God's excep-
tions" or if we should obey, get UP \& GOI Love, D.\&E.
FROM THE MONTHLY REPORTS! - AA MAKES OUR SURV VAL \& FLEEPLANS SO ES exciting changes we face. GB Dad for his faithful shepherding. "'AAA' WAS REALLY A ALL THINGS CHANGE' LET.
TERI it sounds great to us $\&$ we can't wait! Hallelujah!

- Poitur Toos, Elo
MIAAA' REALLY BLEW OUR MINDSt It got us all really seek
ing His face for guidance once ing His "tece for guidance once "'AA' WAS SUCH AN AN-
SWER TO PRAYERI We've SWER TOPRAYERI We've house \& a vehicle with caravan but always met closed doors. Now we know what the Lord
wants us to do \& have begun checking into getting info on how to get there, PTLI TY
- Jopps
"'AA' REALLY CAUSED A STIRI I hope to go on the roa
to help raise funds for one of the Homes here to get their fare
to S.A.I' - Aascon Listriot: Eur. to S.A.I" -Aaron LItht1oot: Eur.
"AA' ANSWERED MANY OUESTIONS. We hope to,sh: tick in this part of the world, al
tho stay pobile. We were considering raturning to Europe to caravan, but now we will obey.
PTL!"-Jamm a dualth; S.E. Asls.

ell, A.P.'s religion writer who re.
Ceived our Basic Course $\&$ then
wrote an article about us which wrote an article about us which Dads comment to this article was: "This article was mostly good!-Terrific guotes, \& most Suld ggree! Ha! A million
$\$ \mathrm{~s}$ worh of freeads! - This went out on the APe ads! \& we ve ween
copies from all over US! PTL!
-Were not dead - We're not dead yet! RESPONSE TO LATE REPORT
NOMAG From members of the WIM raft GBYI JUST A SHORT NOTE TO THANK YOU for the sneak previews of the latest Letters \&
Not ices. We love'm \& stand behind you all the way on the crackdowns! As with each new revolution we re bound to lose some loa fers, but will also gain
more sold-out workers \& come out far ahead in the long run (-Amen! PTL! -Dad.) "LATE REPORTI NO MAGI." -Dad.) we could imagine as tar as our office routine goes! It's going to free us from so much pressure which was really unwar santed (late notices etc., which
have been a big project for 3 peo have been a big project for 3 peo
pla each month) as well as save The Lord's Work a lot of money!
WE'VE NOTICED THRU' WE'VE NOTICED THRU'
THE MONTHS THAT THE LATE THE MONTHS THAT THE LAT
REPORTS always require the most answers \& the late reportproblems, favours to ask, axes to grind etc. This Letter makes it
so clear that the problem is their own $\&$ it's really a problern of a
ack of faithfulness to the Wock of faithfulness to the Lord's (PTLL;-Drd.)
AT LAST WE'RE GOING TO
HAVE MORE TIME to encour. age \& better handie the faithful
ones \& make it possible for the Love Justus

Camping \& Survival News \& Tips!
 rom Zichri \& Hepsi Longfellow WEIL THANKS TO CAMPING LETTERS we desided to break out of our rou tine $\&$ hit the road. Atter work-
ing at various teaching jobs for Year $\&$ a half in a large S. Am-
rican city in a closed country. we wanted a change!
NOT ONLY DID THE LORD NOT ONL Y DID THE LORD
DO MANY MIRACLES TO SUPPLY meais \& transportation, good discounts on campgrounds, but over 200 souts were saved Plus 1000 's got the message ov-
er the radio as we sang on 20 radio stations in 10 major cities ELED FROM CAMPGROUND o campground, living by faith. What a life! What a way to wit nessl What a way to make for the futurel What a way to ive economically! Try itl
You'll love it! You'fl be glad

## you didl HERE AR

HERE ARE A FEW CAMP. your valuables with you when You leave the tent unattended. Try to make friends with your neighbours $\& /$ or the campgrourd
caretaker to keep an eye on your caretaker to keep an eye on your We had a small stove stolen when we carelessly left it out one morning. If possible get a ent that can be locked la smal
lock can be placed thru' the 3 lock can be placed thru' the 3
zipper rings on the front door A GOOD WITNESSING AP. PROACH: When camping near city or town, set up camp \&
get a good meall Visit the local radio stations for interviews I\& songs if possible). Tell them a-

告
of the country, your impression your beliefs. This can all come across very naturaily \& most rad io stations will enthusastically pecially if you're a foreigner) pecially if you're a foreigner).
GO DTD TELLING PEOPLE ABOUT YOUR RADIO SHOW' always trying to tell others about the Lord's love. In this way you can avoid being categorized as a member or some particular se
ligion, \& the people will warmly ligion, \& the people will warmly
receive you, especially if they'v heard you on the radio.
almost supported ourselves just thru's singing \& DTD for 3 mos. VISIT A COUPLE OF HOS.
PITALS OR LOCAL ORPHAN AGES. They'll never forget yo or what you represent \& many doors can be opened for future WITNESS IN THE CAMP. GROUNDI Bring your guitar! Campers are some of the sheep iest people we've ever metl-\& always take down addresses! Just from our summer of camp-
ing we now have a mailing list ing we now have a mailing list
of 60 names with whom we are in regular contact! \& remern. ber to provision, provision, pro-
vision! It's easy when you're a vision! It's easy when you're a
travelling missionary! Love, Zichri, Hepsi \& Ana Maria
(now 8 mo. pregnant. Camping
did her so much good. TG she has had a good pregnancy $\&$ w ravelled with caution! It was
an absolutely fantastic faith ex perience for Ana Maria, our ne national disciple who had been trained under selah conditions
She was our soul $\&$ lit shiner ev She was our soul \& lit sthiner e


From Bruno \& Maria: SwitzerWE WANT TO SHARE WITH ALL THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS THE LORD HAS
DONE since we started to together to set up a refuge farm
It started out with Paul $\&$ Mar it started out with Paul \& Mal ianne's encouragement to start
provisioning needed items after the Letter 'The Crash Is Here' We all had the desire to get a farm to be better able to survi TEGAN PROVISIONING FOR ALL THE HOMES in the area $Q$ asked if they would like to contribute financially towards our phone bills, mail expenses ponded wonderfully with let ters of encouragement \& tinan.
cial help. as well as a lot of help
with the pick-ups, moving a
practical work. NOT LONG AFTER WE STARTED PROVISIONING, the Lord miraculously provided the Homes with a big field, big garden, fruit trees, heating \&
cooking possibilities using woo $\$$ coal etc.-Just what we had SINCE THEN MANY BROTHERS \& SISTERS HAVE COME OUT to help with the 8 it's wonderful to see how this project is uniting us all so much more. The Homes are contin; uing to help financially \& othe
wise \& we even received the help of another provisioner. The list of provisioned items w
have received so far would be have received so far would be
too big to mention here, but the Lord in
WE F PI FE FEEL SO FULFILLED is $Y$ for others $\&$ it inspires us to have a place of refuge for all th
caravaners, Homes in the city etc. But we couldn't do it alon 8 it truly takes a united effort
of all those concerned working of all those concerned working
together, \& it's so good to see how most everybody is so will. We love you all \& hope you a happy \& united "setting ready
tool Much love, Brunc \& Maria.


Taken from the Monthly TRF Reports
BUUGGESTION FOR THOSE BUYING CARAVANS: Geta possible with the insulation of styrofosm or fiberglass in : frame. Also look carefully if the chassis is galvanised $\&$ tha nubber but with blades or rods
of torsion \& that there is a min
imum of 4 cross bars, You might buy massazines on cara vans so you can get familiar with the characteristics of ca
avans $\&$ different makes. "A COUPLE IN THE MIDEAST HAD A QUESTION:' Does Dad have any counsel this potential war zone? Our reeling is that if we need to fle in the future. Dad will warn us his faith but Well, g guess that's cerned we feel the warning's already gone out \& anyone still pared already to stick it oute: Ament-Dad)
Amod
S.ARAVANING TIP FOR is.A.: Cars equipped with 'EZ heches ( 8400 ) can pull When coupled with good shock \& trans mission coooler. LEFOR A MAP OF U.S. NUC. LEAR TARGETS you can writ to War Resisters League, 339 10012, U.S.A. These maps include the radiation \& fallout ar around each expected location of bombing. It is very legitimat Iv useful to chart a 'safe' course out. "- 1 sasc $\&$ Promise: U.S.A. "A USEFUL ITEM FOR SUR-
VIVAL MIGHT BE VITAMIN $E$ in large amounts, especially in reas where radiation could be threat. Adelle Davis says, exposing them to $x$-rays or form of radiation simulating fallout can be completely prvented by giving Vitamin E.' She aiso said Vitamin $C$ is important.

AL NEEDS WE'RE GOING TO

INVEST IN A DEHYDRATIN OVEN. With one of these oven You can dehydrate tons of your
own food at a big savings. A friend of ours let us taste a sam ple of his home-dried strawter-
ries \& they were really good ries $\&$ they were really good.
Or guide to doing our own is Our guide to doing our own is
publication called 'Food Dry ing at Home the Natural Way by Bee Beyer. Montgomery
Wards has an oven called 'Har Wards has an oven called 'Har
vest Maid for biocut 880 ."
Charies $\&$ ' 'WHEN OUR CAR GOT STUCK IN THE MUD we used a $2 \times 4$ board as a lever. Simple Scout Manual' is proving to be
a great survival \& first aid hend.

## ONE ITEM TO INCLUDE

 ON A SURVIVAL LIST OF course much caution must be used in storing \& use, especially with children around, but mice rats always move in on winter upplies. A good cat is also a these items on the survival lists in the Letters or FN .'ANYONE FINDING A GOOD QUALITY RELIABLE ble price, please forward the in to to the FN for publication. Al. so any additional info on nuclear y published in the Mag Thanks." "THE LORDALST NYLON TEND ALLOWEDA EN from us at one of our preVous sites, teaching me not to grow slack with things selah \& so apreciate our assats by con
-Jocoon then indispensible."

SURVIVALITEM: "SILK SPONGES work well as sanitary tampons for women's menses. veld in somen sanitary spo

## Miracle Visas!

From Boaz \& Kidron; S. Amer
ica:
WE ARE SO THANKFUL WE ARE SO THANKFUL
FOR ALL THE MIRACLES Lord has done over the past few from one field to another here in South America with our little fomily of now 6 children, PTL We wonted to shars our testimo
ny at this time to encourage
oner ny at this time to encourlage
other brethren, especially large tamilies!
ABOUT 8 MONTHS AGO WHILE STILL IN BOLIVIA we began praying desperately for us. Many of our doors there
seemed to be closing.-The tele seemed to be closing- The tele-
vision show on which our chil. dren has been singing bi weekly wanted us to continue singing on new show they were planning, kept getting postponed. Also were coming to an end $\&$ we had nowhere to move to nor sufficient funds to offord to rent a place. And with 5 children \& 1 valuate our situation. WE HAD A BURDEN TO
RETURN TO ANOTHER RETURN TO ANOTHER COUNTh $\begin{aligned} & \text { where we had spen } \\ & \text { a month prior to the RNR \& }\end{aligned}$ month prior to the RNR \& field for a children's singing min istry as well as a mobile ministry. A FEW DAYS LATER THERE WAS A COUP IN BOLIVIA fol. lowed by a week of confusion
with everything closed down oldiers \& tanks everywhere, hootings in the streets \& threa fivil war. We talked to my dour desire to go to another country, \& the following night my father called to say they had sent tickets for us all to our des-
ination, GBH! Two weeks lat

we were ready to had written a letter to some burden \& asking if it would be possible for us to stay with them upon arrival until we got sertled. At the very last minute a tele-
gram from them arrived saying "come", accompanied by their phone number, Hallelujaht WE ARRRIVED IN OUR PRESENT FIELD A MONTH
BEFORE CHRISTMAS \& od into a full time ministry of singing \& litnessing with the ch dren, mainly in restaurants \& shopping centres. The Lord add
ed 2 on-fire little girls to our ed 2 on-fire little girls to our
singing group, the daughters of a couple who opened their Hom to us. One day we sang in a us enough material of our choice to make matching singing dresses for all the girls. On Christmas Day the children were able to do a show in a hospital, winning AS TIME WENT ON WE BETING MORE PERMANENT V SAS to enable us to stay here You can stay a maximum of 6
your visa each month, after country. In the past we would
whic have left the country \& \& e-enter.
ed sgain as tourists, but we were finding it increasingly difficuit \& xpensive to travel with 5 chil. dren $\&$ one on the way, \& they
warned us also that the borders were tightening up considerably Cr trying to come in to work.
WE WERE TOLD THAT WE WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO RE-ENTER AS TOURISTS When we enquired sbout getting long term viss, we were told
that it was extremely difficult that it was extremely difficult
to get but the fact that I was ex pecting a baby was the kev, as
according to their laws they have to let you stay if you hav child here. The advice we received was: Wait until the
baby is born \& then go apply or the visa. EXPE BABY ARAIVED UN. XPECTEDLY A MONTH EAR LY, but thank the Lord was $H$ However when we went to regis-
ter her they refused saying that new law had been passed tha only babies born to parents ountry could be registered as ountry co
WELL "IT TAKES AN IM. OSSIBLE SITUATION FOR
GOD TO DO A MIRACLE" \& COD TO DO A MIRACLE" \&
thank God He did the seeming mpossible as a few days later We were singing with the chit. dren \& witnessing at a birthday
party in the home of our new party in the home of our new
neighbours. When they found out about our problem they said
"Don't worry, we can help you
位 Don't worry, we can help you. the head of all the birth registry the hesd of all the birth registry
offices in town \& a few days lat er she got our baby registered as a national \& we had the birth certificate. TYJI
 Country Not Closed ?!

## From Cyprus \& Riphath; S.A.: We \& another Home put up a

 From Cyprus \& Riphath; S.A.:Dees D'd \& Maria,
WE'RE WRITING BECAUSE WE HAVE A OUESTION CORcerning our field here. We arrived in this country about 14
months ago. We had been in. months ago. We had been in.
formed that it was a "drop-in closed field" where we would have to take jobs for cover \& support. We understood this \& hoped that we would be abclosed conditions.
AS SOON AS WE ARRIVED
RIPHATH WAS ABLE TO GET WIPHATH WAS ABLE TO GE ing English \& we also were able to get temporary resident work visas. Soon, however, Riphath tound himself working fullaing home full-time with the housework, laundry \& baby
When we arrived, the other Homes were doing basically the same thing. OUITE "F RUSTRATED" at our lack of fruitfulness here, es
pecially when time is so short. pecialiy when time is so shor.
Riphath felt he was wasting so much time teaching English, sionally witness in a conversa-
Tion class.
WEGAN TO PRINT VER SELAH LITTLE SALVATION TRACTS to pass out door-to-
door, sticking them under apt. door. sticking them under apt.
doors $\&$ passing them out in doors \& passing them out in
parks. When summer came \& free to witness since there were very few English classes.
ONE HOME OF 3 ADULTS HIT THE ROAD for a month out lit, winning souls \& singing on the radio. Another Home started litnessing shop-to-shop.

## soul chart \& by going out to

 witressing the Lord gave us ove 200 souls in a month. It seem-ed the more we did the more we saw we could do \& the more we falt we had been working in the sstem too much! We never had one bad incident or run-in with the authorities.
WE WERE ESPECIAL CONVICTED WHEN WE SAW
OTHER RELIGIOUS GROUPS openly passing out their lit \& Mormon missionary recently told us that this is the most
fruitful field for the Mormon Chuiturch if in the thole Mormon
Chat that they win an average of 2,
new converts per month here. ONE SUNDAY AFTERNOO WE WENT TO A LARGE PARK to witness $\&$ pass out lit in a "se-
lah" way. There we saw the "ev. angelistas" passing out tracts \& time we left the park everyone of the 1000 's of people there had a tract from them. We felt
like we had been crawling across the ice on all fours when we suddenly saw a ream of horses pulling a load of across the same icel
EACH TIME WE TOOK AN THER STEP Towards greater, more open witnessing your Le ters would come right along \&
confirm what the Lord had be showing us. "Some of you are
still so paranoid of secution that you are hardly do ing any litnessing at all! You
are neglecting the Word of $G$ failing to 'go into all the world to preach the Gospel to every creature' \& finding it easier, saf er \& more lucrative to support
yourself with a system job. So
untch out!: God has ways of
panking you for your fallure 10 witness \& litness His Word, \& you may find your System iob
is not as safe \& easy as you is not as safe de easy as you
thought it uas doing to be, \& may cost you more than it pays, if it compromises your testimony \& reduces your witness!" WE REALISE, DAD, THAT THIS IS A POLICE STATE \&
here is risk involved. But we believe the Lord can protect Us
i we are "wise" \& "harmlass" we are "wise" \& "harmless NOT SO MUCH WHETHER YOU BELIEVE WE SHOULD LITNESS or openly witness in
this country-becausa I believe his country-becauss I betieve the answer would be that it is
eccording to our faith. But if other Homes do not have the aith to litness etc., then perhaps for them it would be a sin to do
so. It is lust that they continually spread their doubts \& fears \& fearful dreams which has created a great hindering spirit here.
WE HAVEALREADY GIV. EN UP OUR LITTLE HOUSE \& are getting rid of our English classes $\&$ we should be free to
hit the road to live by faith in a couple of weeks. We want to hit the smaller cities where the
Family has never been before $\&$ we plan to support ourseives by litnessing DTD. WE FEEL YOU'VE ALREAD YGIVEN ALL THE ANSWERS lieve that the best thing we can do is just step out by faith \& serve the Lord, but we also felt that a word from you would be a blessing. Perhaps there are oth
er fields or Homes that are going er tields or Homes that are going
thru' the same triats. WLY $\&$ will try to do our best to serve you
\& the Lord. Love, Cyprus $\&$ Riphath.
cording to our by faith! Ac unto you! Thank God for wise
\& obedient fighters!-Dad./

$\qquad$ From Dave \& Carmen; KOL:
WE WANTED TO SHARE WITH ALL OUR PRECIOUS FAMILY the wonderful \& mighty things God is doing for us thru' the Spanish-Portuguese
LIM (Ľocal-language Indigenous LIM (Local-fanguage Indigenous much larger than our original
vision, fulfilling Jeremiah 33:3 -"Call unto Me, \& I will an-
swer theo \& show thee great \& swighty things, which thou
min knowest not."
SOME VERSES WHICH HAVE HELPED US, COnvicted us \& motivated us are John 21 3 times if he loved Him \& each time told Peter to "feed My sheep" 1 We consider it a price-
less privilege to be able to have less privilege to be able to have
a part in doing just that, for as Dad said: II WOULD EXPECT IT WOULD PROBABLY GROW TO BE THE LARGEST MAIL MiNISTRY next to English, as
Spanish is spoken in more countries by more people than anyother language, except of course English \& Chinese." It took our prophet's words to get us on the move. BOAT BY NOT GING THE WORK ON TRANSLATING THE FAMILY NEWS \& CHILD CARE LETTERS \& other pub-
lications \& making IRF offers lications \& making IRF offers
to the Spanish speakers who read Spanish only." "There are
so many who want the Word: so many who want the Word:


## Witnessing in the Caribbean!

om Zears of pioneerin
From Zephaniah; Caribbean are all Christians as are most of
ive Lived in The west INDIES FOR NEARLY 15 YEARS, worked on them \& pio neered many of its islands in the nearly 8 years I've been in some of my experiences \& 0 b some of my experiences \& ob-
servations of these wonderful
places. ISLANDS, living in St. John served as a National Park \& with a population of only 2,000 It's a great place to visit for witnessing, as many sheep go there ground.
A LO-MINUTE BOAT RIDE TAKES YOU TO ST. THOMAS a tourist paradise like the Rivie It has a population of less than 100,000 with $10 \%$ of that being
tourists on any given day. The tourists on any given day. The
streets are lined with gift shops mostly run by rich Jews \& the beaches have luxurious hotels on them.
PIONEERING IN THE FAM ILY, I STAYED IN ST. THOM AS at a couple of small hotels that helped members of the Fam ily varlous times. While on St . John, we always stayed on the
property of one of our disciple's property of one of our disciple's in South America. My parents have moved to the States \& have no land holdings any longer.
ST. CROIX has some good lit nessing but we never stayed long since we could litness to the whole populace of about 20,00 in that time.
YOST VAN DYKE with a pop ulation of $175 \&$ no electricity
or roads is beautiful for a free or roads is beautiful for a free
day if you like to sail over ther
are all Christians as are most of
all the islanders. TORTOLA IS THE MAIN IS. CANO OF THE BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. It's free to liteassers $\&$ there are so many wor derful people. The Baptists
took us in $\&$ gave us housing dur ing our first stey in 1973, but in a later visit in 1975 we lost some of them as believers, tho' not as
friends, when we handed out riends, when we handed out
IIrael Invaded". JESSE WOODSMAN \& I
WALKED MOST OF TORTOLA singing \& wintessing to the people from village to village. A weet man who let us stay in his home by moving his 4 children
into one room so we could have the other room so we could have greatly re. the other room, was greatly re-
warded by having his faith inAreased. We gave him a cooy of Aladdin's Lamp" \& 2 years later when we returned again, he ed when he saw us, "It's youl Everything you told me would happen has come to pass! It must be wonderful to know the future as you dol" We smiled \& gave him some more Mo Let.
ters \& told him he could know ters \& told him he could know WE SPENT A LONG TIME N THE VIRGIN GORDA, ove month, which is pretty long or our constant witnessing \& litnessing 8 its small populace
of $5,-000$. Most of the people there are living under the delusive doctrine of the devil's eter al insecurity. We spent a lot of time teaching people about
eternal salvation for which we won the disapproval of the hurch leaders, but we won the hearts of the true sheep. We reurned to Tortola in order to St. Maarten The captain was

Rico \& he helped us ship car to the brethren in Vshie a a car ST. MAARTEN is $1 / 2$ Dutch 8 .
SThent $1 / 2$ French with no boundary be ween the 2 halves. We lived on the French side in a town called lady nho fixed our meals \& did our laundry as unto the Lord. When we'd thank her or try to heip her, she wouldn't let us take her blessing \& said she was oing it for the Lord \& not us.
WE HITCHED TO THE DUTCH SIDE every day to lit ness as it is more populated \& richer with tourism as its big income. At first we were stop en a permit after the officers read "Who Are the Racists?". Most all the islanders are Black $\&$ many are becoming more \& who are changing some of their islands so radically with their "progress" \& tourists. It's good place for litnessing if vou can obtain permission, but the population is small \& you'll bur T Out before long. THE ISLAND OF ST. KITTS when we were there in 1973 just in time too, as the immigration people had to ask us to leav
-not for litnessing but hecause -not for litnessing but because petitions asking us to leave. They really got upset because o "Holy Holes"! There are about 37 different Christian denomiON THE ISLAND OF ANTIG UA, we met a man who rattled off a list of names as long as your arm $\&$ then concluded that
we could call him Hong Thema we could call him Hong Thomas He was nearly 80 \& had a lot
of happy tales of how you can
show us his taith as he gave us He wis an Englishman who loved
the chairs \& table right out of
the chairs \& table right out of
his kitchen, putting his things on the floor. Then he gave us his glasses $\&$ water pitcher. door he ssid he had somethis else \& looked around for his ney. He found it \& 1 saw 2 35 bills $\&$ a bit of change. thought: If he wants to give us a
bill it will have to be half of his bill it will have to be haif was
money, which I thought was too much for the poor man. Not poor at alll He was rich in faith He gave us 810 \& said, "This is for mel" as he pocket derful to behold $\&$ an inspiring ANFIGUA IS POOR BUT THE PEOPLE ARE SWEET GIVING. Bur near the end of te upset about "Holy Hoies" too. All those churchy Chris-
tians can't take too much of lit especially the sexy lit
3 MONSERATTE is small \& we only stayed a day or 2 whenev
we were near, but twice local authorities confiscated our litnessing funds. DTD would be better in some of these islands \& giving but the puthoritis might bother you.
DOMINICA is the most para-dise-like place thave ever seen 365 rivers - Muntless streams 365 rivers, countless streams, hot springs, waterfalls, lakes $\&$ grotes, exotic fruits \& animals that can't be found on the othe islands, \& even the people are
SO Unspoiled WE OFTEN CAME UPON BEAUTIFUL NAKED WOMEN so plif the river. The fruit is so plentiful that they can't possibly ship it all away. The peop every other way. Again, as on the other islands, we met some one who opened their doors to

He was an Englishman who lov
to discuss the Bible \& was real to discuss the Bibe \& was real
interested in the Mo Letters. When we left the island we felt we were leaving behind a brother a a part of our heart was forever aptured by the beauty of this PUERTO RICO IS A LITNESS NG PARADISE as it is very wealthy \& has everything that America has because of its unique
relationship with the U.S., but has no restrictions with them as do many of the States. Also, the people are much more recep tive, \&t the Latin girls are real PUEERTO RICO HAS ALWAV HAD THE LARGEST NUMBER OF FAMILY in the Caribbean beczuse it is so easy to support yourself there, \& also it is a good stepping-stone to South
America. The abundance of wealth has helped most of the brethren here to be well prepar ed for the coming Crash.
IN 1975 ESTHER \& I PIONEERED THE DOHINICAN REPUBLIC. It was a real battle \& made soldiers of all who went or broke them. The country has an elusive goddess, as she
always seemed to be luring \& always seemed to be luring \&
wanting you $\&$ very hospitable but not very giving at all. We fell in love with her \& put a lot of our lives $\&$ strength into building a work. It was a long slow process, but bit by bit she
yielded so that by 1977 we had a band that was starting to record, a babes ranch, good kings \& a region of 6 Homes. Many things have changed since we
left, which is very sad, since a lot was due to our own Family mistakes that offended our kings \& the authorities. MORE RECENTLY THE EOVERNMENT HAS CHANG difficult to reach, but I believe that some simple humble faith ful people could live there \&
did years ago. God always en-
couraged us with the verse. 'Be not weary in well doing for in due season ye shall reap if ve faint not". That is the way it
has been there as things just has been there as things just
can't go too fast or too big because it arouses the enemies. Bur constant faithful ministering to the people will enable someone to get out the message
eam enough to keep going \& eam enough to keep going \&
reap dividends in many, many SOUIS. THERE IS SO MUCH MORE I COULD SAY about all the wonderful experiences that thes closing I'd like to say that the islands are all so beautiful \& the people all so wonderful that ev erything can oly ber about them is really only good.
USUALLY MY ONLY PROB LEMS WERE DUE TO MY OWN MISTAKES in not know ing a certain area well enough. If you're willing to seek first the
Kingdom of God \& His right. Kingdom of God \& His right
eousness, then He will never to provide for you. Love, Zeph.
PRS ON POLITICAL SITUA TION IN CARIBBEAN: In the Caribbean the U.S. is currenily country or destabilising it, de. pending on the government's at titude to its shackles. Of special note is Jamaica, which is rapidly
going bankrupt in its efforts to going bankrupt in its efforst $\begin{aligned} & \text { got tree } \& \text { where violence is rife }\end{aligned}$ $\&$ most of the middle class has fled fearing a communist takover due to the CIA's propagan da. Guvana, whose economy is
similariy collopsing whilst seem ingly left-wing, is ruled by the
CIA. -This info from a Royal Commonweal th society expert. The blacks specialise in muggings $\&$ burglary that completely Of all the islands, perhaps Irini: dad is the safest \& most highly
regarded, altho' the British Virregerded, altho' the British Vir-
gin Istands are hard to beat.

## What Kind of Van Should We Get?

$\qquad$ From Nathenael \& Shalom; WEVVE BEEN LIVING FOR $1 / 2$ YEARS IN OUR VAN \& now a van-caravan combination travelling thru' Germany, Yugo
slavia $\&$ Greece, \& we'ra sold on the advantages of a van over a car-caravanl Here are some
reasons why: reasons why:

1. YOU CAN DEFINITELY
CARRY MORE WEIGHT wict ss survival supplies including fuel \& water etc. 2. If the roads you'll have to use aren't too good, like in most countries out America, it's quite a strain on a trailer. Just going with our little trailer twra' Yugoslavia already did a little damage to it. travelling lono distances in und develoged countries with a obe drivent around much or
boy you feel like in a cave or something after a whilel Try up get one hic: snough to stand
in if you want to turn it in. o a home. How much can you load into your van according to the car papers, \& how much will be left after your furnituro, road clearance (distence the the vehicle body \& the road). Most trailers \& even the modern ready-made mobile homes nowadays have very little road clearance, so when you go on you have trouble. Dual whee in the back or possibly 4 -wheel drive can be a big help in under. developed countries. Vans with sive tho' \& under normal condiions you can do without it. tion is if Bus? One consider. ation is if you get something move It when the gas runs out
dr. covy. So that's an




















 onts to get saved. ptl: :aleleta:

DIARRHEA
Ah you already know, diartheatural Remedies tioa. With constipation, you canit get saarted. Wihh diarthea
you cants stop. Diarthea is no joke, as anyone who has bad it will lesti-
fy. it has been grimiy nickoamed by fy. . .t has been grimiy nickoamed by wurisss-whe ate
particulary susceptitle to tit, especially white traveling in
forceien
 (Mexico). Dethr Belly (India) and most receolly by the
medical namec Ciardiasis (Russia). (More about this last
 by sen turiser hhey strikes, most people are not only taken
often have you said not pepared to deal with iit How often have you said, "Ob, what was the remedy for di-
artea I heard about oot long ago?" but in your under
standatio sate or standable satet of agiation, you cant rut remememer und So
keep this chapter in mind as a handy reference for the eeep this chapter in
future.
Somst in case.
 what you tave been cating, drinking, or breathing, Oiher wise you may bave to go down the line of remedies. one
bye ore by yial and ero until you fond it so before you
begin, it is a timessaver to Snow what can cause diarthea

Cusces of Diarthen
Diarrhez ussally means that there is something takions
cetugg cin your intestimal tract which sbouldnt be tbere. It may be due to something in tue wotro- mot cor comeren in





peligro danger
gentino tinico
no hay pisi
no hay saidita
Constrkve su derectas
Dosserve si lzeutifida
ehrocaride cuhva pelg.aga
nso a nivel

| plente |
| :--- |
| Cables a alta tension |

NOFH or mumber Caballeros
HeD witres o dama women
Prohile recupir

| E PROHIEE ESCUPIR |
| :--- |
| PROHitIDO ESCUPIR |


| 3E Probibe femar |
| :---: |
| Prohirido femar |

Prouliel La Enthena aierto cerrado Extrida
rofful amin wash their leeth with tis withe become forBeczust the body may bave built up its own immunity
to tolerete water one cont gett away with drinkios walter anywhere delve meven



 raveling abroad carry their own water with bibecm.
Ohher common causes of diarrhea include
 Summertime diarchea, resulting from gastuontereritis is
commeo. I have seen it develop in communtios


 ihe matkets on verious propuce. This is is on tas is imposssthe

 Well underripe summer Iruit picked and shipped green. as



 454
learned than it was due to citron in fruit cake, and after the
fruit cake season was over, so was her diarthea. Another

 thing, you really have to be"
may pay you valuabte dividends.

## Dysentery

Dysentery, altbough somewhat similar to diartea, is 2
different ailment If is considered an infectious discase, onten spread beccuse of poors sanitation and pertaps char-
acterized by ulcerative inflammation of the colon, someclerized by ulcerative inflanmation of be colon, somebacilus, or by a protozoon, as in amoebic dyyentery, which
often picked up in foreign countries and may bavg on is often picked up in foreigo countries and may bayg on
for years. This is a case for te te doctor since it may be
 he Russians "tapidly eliminated the clinical symptoms of
 aily could produce such improvemeat, megavilamia doses

Why Dimrthea Can Be Serious
 Those who wy to look on the bright side of diarnez and



 | nutrients |
| :--- |
| K |
| are lost |

 five minintes He mixed a second glasstul io the same way
and gave him two teaspocos every five minuues. From the
 every sfiteon minutes. The doctor recovered and ate hio
supper. In fuct, Dr. Jarvis ssid thant if you would follow this

 The reaso Dr. Jarvis gave the spple cider vinezar and
water in small doses for this silment is because te found hhe fyomach woold do o accect a whote glassulus at one time
whicreas a teaspoonful or more could te kept dowa (in

 the dosage ase explained गin my book, becrets of Headh
 eroxion): or strong black coffoe.
Herth Herbal remedies for diarthez abound. as you pill
sef if you pick up any berb book. One. cayenase pspper, Iso known 2s capsicum, can be bprinktece on on inice of tred

 other name for the whote Viaminich.
gavonoids. But it has additional values.
Gamonile tea has arrested diamites in calves.

 unrefined.
3. Loss of body fluid leads to dehydration
. Wody: -Iron loss, if the diarthes contiouse, can lead to ane-
 Meech, intiable nerves.
-Magnesium in wasbed out of the body, caursing net - Magnesium in wasbed out of the body, causing ner
in Sex your health foop store)
-Potassium is eliminated. one of the most serious
and

 withou: any brakes. Extra potassium is colled for im-
mediaely. (Ask your health store or duuggist)
 of sodium is $\mathbf{2}$ weary, "washed.-out" "feling According to
Joha e. Eichenluut, M.D. this can and should be corrected as fast as possible. by taking entra salt (Whole sta
ant from heatid stores is best) added to drinking water.

In addition to replacing lost minerals, here are some diarthea remedies which base proved help pul:
Ccid The flate D. C.Jarvis of Tolk modicine fame has Ho sivised his patieots to add two teat pocono of appole cider vinegar to a ellassfuis of watter whenever hhere was a quess tion of saify of any food io be exien. He tells of peopie
woo ate the same food at some cturch suppers and large
 ot unterfigeraled for uplimited time. Those whon be hat
tuagbt to drink sple cider vinceger in water did not con-
 used as a preventioo. but dr. IJ Ivisis also used iit as 2
weed
remedy. onoce diarthea had taken hold. In one case he used


 feels it is not safe to travel witbous this rype of produc The use of clay water. taken internally, explained in the previous chapter on constipation, has been found to



 Other rmedidet which myve becen proved effective by
 Carrot soup was used by a Swedish doctor. P. Seian dert, M.D. Who aliso repored exceltent rsults from Ger Thenebe, MD. Trealed diarrhece and entericisis in haspition and bomes of 600 sufferers with good revits in every
anse.
He aiso used it sucessstully with acult colitis. The explanation for the succeess of the carrol soup make
 tuium, stpplises pectio zed coass the intestines to alliay
intarmation. It checks the growh of bermful iolestinal
 hidaren. Here is the recipe:

 (very important for providing sodiun). Gile se smail
mounts every half hour. Improverent is) usually noticed 24 bours.
Sple Sust have replacos the oid hruine remedy of seraped



Oitherisis constiption and an under par fecling may con-
tinut indeffilety.











 Enow. for supplements, the late Dr. Tom Sries, of Hilmar









Linda Clark's Handbook of Natural Re $\frac{\text { medies for Common Ailments }}{1976 \text { by Pocket Books, NY, USA) proved }}$ conmonsense answers to questions about the disorders that afflict so many of
us. An invaluable guide that belongs in every home.


good that the whole world is al-
most compelled to remember most compelled to remember time they celebrate something
about faith \& religion \& Christ \& the Bible." ("Merry ChristThas No. b38:60.)
SO THE CHRISTMAS SEA.
SON WILL BE AN IDEAL TIM TO EXTEND YOUR WITNESS a TESTIMONY to as many as possible, to remind thern of the
reai meaning of Christras. Tt ti
oiso an axcellint real meening of Christmas. It in
eito en excelient time to provi.
sion needs for your local Family as well as 'Chrsitmen lit lit fhe Komil ic Editions \& ML Nos. 636 \& 638 are in Mag No. $11 \&$ also to be reprinted again in next Mag,
God willingl, Christmas cards (you can even print or make your ownll \& newsletters etc. PRINT \& MAIL CARDS \& LETTERS NOWI However if you leave this till the last minute, you may find that your con
tacts, especially printers $\&$ even postmen are too busy to help you, \& you'll be left behind in
the "Chritmas rush"' Sa the "CCristmas rush"! So make your preparations now, so those around you this Christma

## WLY1-W.S.

## $\frac{\text { GOOD NEWS FOR }}{\text { MUSICIANSI }}$

W.S. IS OFFERING SPECIAL W.S. IS OFFERING SPECIAL
AWARDS TO ALL MUSICIANS whose material is used on MWM They have already sent such $A$. wards as small gifts to 44 musi-
cians whose songs or composi. cians whose songs or composi. been used on the MWM Shows, including some old-timers. HOWEVER, WE'VE BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE SOME OF THESE MUSICIANS whose Nasman Gypsy, Isreel Cana, Fisher (composer of "Your Love
is the Reason"), Fernando poser of "I Want to Sing"), Tab. ithe (composer of "Mtn. Chil-
dren"), Alex Paru \& little black

Zachaeus. Let us know where you arel-Or if any of you Fam.
ily know how to locate them. please send us their addresses. that we can forward these gitts to them. Some of them may no onger be with the Family, but we still desire to reward them or the
MWM.
If ANY OF YOU MUSICIANs IN OR OUT OF THE FAMIAN
WISH TO SEND GOOD RE. CORDINGS of your music to MWM, CPO 220, Athers. Greec \& it's useable on the Show, we small gift of thanks $\&$ appreciation for your contribution to the Lord's Work. So send a tap today! Don't delay! A cheque may be waiting for youl (Please great musical artist Jeremy Spencer on how to record you songs for MWM beginning on page 65 of the Special MWM Is.
sue, Mag 27 before sue, Mag 27, before you do you
recording, Tks.I! W.S. ALSO SENDS SMALL AWARDS OF GRATITUDE TO ALL ARTISTS who send graphic which are usesble in the Magazine, such as True Komix, front
covers, posters $\&$, covers, posters \& so on, in both
black \& white \& colour. Colour is good for front covers, posters, calendars \& so on, but we prefer reprinted in the Magazines or reprinted in the Magazines or
KIOZ Magazine or future Komix Books or inexpensive duplics. tion or mass distribution of GP PLEASE Family. PLEASE SEND ONLY YOUR ed to: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain, \& if at all useable for any of our publica-
tions, a small gitt tions, a small gift cheque will be
on its way to you as soon as pos. sible, within the month, D.V. WE MAY NOT BE ABLE TO USE ALL YOUR MATERIAL IMMEDIATELY, but we will
lately as we know you may need the help in return for your artis Work. Dontions to the Lord's A cheque may be waiting for youl A cheque may be waiting for you
THOSE OF YOU IN THE FAMILY WHO WOULD LIKE TO CONTRIBUTE to these mu sicians \& artists awards funds, we $\&$ they would certainly appre.
ciate it. Send your artists or mu ciate it. Send your artists or mu
sifts $\&$ specify which. eiher or both to: Artists or Musicians Funds, c/o W.S., Pf. 241 021 Zurich, Switzerland.
Thanks \& GBY \& may Thanks \& GBY \& may you con the whole world, in Jesus' Name FOR QUICKER SERVICE O LOST MAIL REPORTS: YOU CAN SEND THEMDI-
BECTLY TO YOUR REPDR BECTLY TO YOUR REPORT-
NG OFFICE, instead of Pf. 241 previously instructed. How. ver, if you're not sure of your ess, it's ok to send them to our world address \& we will forward ove your WS. Family or WIM.
$\frac{\text { OTHE FAMILYIN }}{\text { BRASIL! }}$
I WAS JUST ASKING THE LORD WHY THE FAMILY I BRASIL HAS SO MUCH ROUBLE RECEIVING THEIR MAGAZINES, sither the Gov postmen confiscating them. I come to me how come in general hey have been such a mess spirnot been what they ought to be, not being a very good represen. ration of the Family, not winning the kind of people they thould, not living \& witnessing s they should.
WHEN THIS
SOMETIMES THE LORD, WITHHOLOS THE WORD. (Ma ria: First they had a big persecu-

## 

2ines.) Well. I don 't think I'
even live in a country where
couldn't Couldn't get my Magazines.
AND IF THE CAUSE IS GOVERNMENTAL PERSECUTION, I don't think they ought
to be witnessing in such a counto be witnessing in such a coun-
in. the people don't deserve it They've got to get out, if the Lord rejects the country. Wh When yoing to learn that? you get severe persecution, it's time to quit \& oget out, fiee the
cityl (See Nos. 125,379758 ) WE'D BETTER WARN THE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOW GOING THERE that they're not
going to be able to get their going to be able to get their
Magazines in Brasil. Any cour try where they can't wimess $\&$ there's that severe governmental opposition where they can't
even get their Magazines thru' he mail, then I think they ough
BUT MAYBE THE POST.
MEN ARE STEALING THEM $\$$ reading them. Maybe it's a thing costs money in those cou tries. Even a magazine is worth
something. If they're not really getting severe governmental per socution now, it's posibly the government's fault. If selves ara just stealing any thing thats valuable that commes triv'
the moil Since it's in Po the moil. Since it's in Portugues
$\&$ they can read it, then maybe
they enjoy it.
IMARIA: THEY GET THEIR OTHER MAIL but they don't get the Mapazings. Some of
them do, but we ve never had
been that bad, not even any.
where like it.) Well, thar's Brasil,
honey. We've had that problem in African countries but on a
small scale because we didn't ALL BRASIL IS AN AFP CAN COUNTRY, really. It's African country, where they don't hesibste to steal, $\&$ in gen
eral they're pretty wicked $\&$
cruel \& dishonest. If there's not any severe perssecution 10 stop
their witnessing. 1 would $n t$ say they should get out,
BUT THEY'RE PROBL GOING TO HAVE TOGGET THEIR MAGS SMUGGLED IN by people in the Family from
other countries or something. Maybe their VSs are going to have to distribute them. Have
them shipoed or mailed thrí' some other country or printed right there.
THEY COU
THEY COULO TAKE THEM
AROUND like they did in Paul' day. They sent them by special courrier $\&$ messenger. It took
a long time, but they sent let. a long time, but they sent let
ters around by people who were going that way. LSome of our other places. do it thet
way.) Where there's a will way.) Where there's a will
there's a way. If they're faith there's a way. If they're faitth-
ful to the Lord, the Lord will do it $\&$ figure out a way. Fam.
ity, please pray for the situation ily, plesse pray for the situation
that it will be resolved soon. that it will be
Love, M\&M.
SPECIAL THANKS
 continue to. pray1-Your pray-
ers work miraclesi You'll be thrilled to know that your pray ers have been so toffective he can't even wear his glasses any
more except for reading more except for raading. He
them! HE'S STILL HAVING SOME STOMACH TROUBLE, so plesse pray. His cup of coffee
in the morning $\&$ bowl of health cereal in the atternoon are usual ly no problem, but his family
dinners don't seem to set too well with him at night \& cause him sometimas to waken with severe burning indigestion or
gas that disturbs his rest it gas that disturbs his rest it to do with exactly whet he's to do with exactly yhat he's's
eating, but he says pethaps it's juss a weakness of his ache \&t tha
mavbe his poor stomach's just
wearing out. It's lasted over three score vears already, to. it
done a pretty tough iob. PTL done a pretty tough iob.
HE ASKS THAT YOU
PLEASE PRAY the Lord will
help it to last a littie forger $\& ~$ help it to last a little fornger \&
that he can get enough rest, so he can continue to be 3 blessing
to you. Thanks so much GBY। to you. Thanks so much! GBY|
ILY-Maria.
MAKE JESUS HAPPY ON HIS BIRTHDAY by witerssing the true
meaning of Christ-Mas to millions meaning of Chriss-Mas to million
this year-
HEARK THE MWM HEARK THE MWM
INSTRELS SINGING ON THE MUSIC WPECIAL $\frac{\text { MUSIC WITH MEANING }}{\text { CHRISTMAS SHON! }}$ WITH MEANING" A JOY TO THE WORLD this Christmas by booking
it on your local radio station! Take it on your local radio station Take
advantage of the Christmas season when stations have alot of use for
extra shows, in order to give their extra shows, in order to give their
staft more time off. For 85 we'll
send you DWO CASSEIES:2
 i\&2 of the new Internationsi ser
iest! plus for eveny station yoy
book. you receive another FBEE Qoak. You receive another FBKE
MWM Tapel
SO DONT DELAYI-Write \& get
your special MWM Christmas Show TODAYI-So that you have plenty of time to start booking before Christmas as most stations like to
well in advance. \& don't miss this wonderful opportunity to make "Music With Meaning" a witness to millions this Chr
mass Order Today romm M Musi
With Meaning, CPO 220, Authens,

NOTICE!
Dear Family,
We are sending the MWM
"Christmas Special" tape to each Home special tape to each Home now in time for you-
to get it on your local radio station \& to use in your own "fam.
ily \& friends" celebration $\&$ iy \& friends" celebration, \&
trusting you to send us the $\$ 5$ Love, M\& M 8 MWM

## A Plea To North Americans!

| From Job \& Mary St. Francis Maxico: | \& physical battiel THEN ALONG CAME THE | Mary. "Well honey, we're brok Praise Godl" Right efter ! said that a Christian man walked up |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WANT TO SHARE OUR | BOMB "Al | that a |
| TESTIMONY OF ALL THE | duo \& split to Califo |  |
|  |  | o $\$ 20$ donation on the without our even asking |
| all 1 tarted about $31 / 2$ years ago |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| back up to Toxas from Mexico |  |  |
| y to raise funds to helo sup. |  | - IT WAS AN ONFIRE CO |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| \& to go from Mexico back to | er a vision for a refuge or a vi- | do |
|  |  |  |
| a Lord gave me th |  | without money. And lo \& be- |
| grace. But 1 remember Faithy's |  |  |
| ct words at that big meeting |  |  |
| In Mexico. She said, | about that area! | re. |
| BETTER | ANYWAY, MY MOTHER |  |
| Y IN PAAYER1 | WHO ONLY RECIEVES SO- |  |
| We don't call it 'America |  |  |
| Whore' for nothing you | 300 to give to us. |  |
| Little did I know it would tak | ow tires | ETC. EVEN EA |
| 31/2 years to get back I'm not caying God $m$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| onth-old boy if hadr |  |  |
| there. But I met her 2 2 | confusing ciry spirit. ${ }^{\text {THE }}$ LORD |  |
| ALL WE SEEMED TO | THE DESERT. | leave \& just got out, God sup- |
| ERE WAS MAKE MONEY |  |  |
| 矿 |  | IOW THAT WE'RE OUT OF |
| you know what-We never real- | h another |  |
| Lik |  | E "TREES" AGAIN, \& w |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| doing, tryina to get our needs. | , |  |
|  | ds |  |
| s so comfortable in the Sta ou cen park your trailer al. | pporters. <br> WE MADE THE MISTAK | we |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | ing on the welfare. So we lit- |  |
|  | 1 messed |  |
|  | of the post office I said to |  |

Mary. "Well honey, we re brokel that a Christian man walked up vited us to his church $\&$ gave us s 820 donation on the spot an angel sent by the Lord tio bless us for sending our क1 WE WENT TO MIS CHURCH GREGATIONI THECON was really radical. At the end of the service I sood up \& gave our restimony of what we were Mexico the next day with or hold, they took up a collection One lady even said the'd sup. por us downere. they ha hearts \& made us cry. Well, we were \&ble to get practically WE FOUND PROVISION IN MEXICO than in the States \& we provisioned everything all the way down. It's a $100 \%$ vie
tory being out of the Statest TYJ We found that when we quit th lesve \& just got out, God sup. ours our pioneering faith1 THE "FOREST" WE CAN SEF THE "TREES" AGAIN, \& we urge any brethren in
who are trying to get out to just break away from the luxuries \&
colour TVs $\& G O$ by faith! "As tiney went they were healed"
(LK 17:14) God will bless you foith as he did ours. "Flee os a bird to the mountain, ye who
are weany of sin" (No. B:31.)

OMB "AMERICANS AB Ocked the next day we nia to see my 70 year-old mos od the whole trip fantastically We provisioned all our gas \& food, literally hundreds of dol
lars worth. We visited several Homes on the woy \& saw that many brathren seem to be er a vision for a refuge or a vi. sion to fleal They're all great brethren but it seems like they Just take the Warning Letters so lightyl Plus there ario many
brethren still in Californis, ev her all the Letters \& warning ANYWAY, MY MOTHER CIAL SECURITY, had saved up $\$ 300$ to give to us. I bough Then we went down to San Ditry to get a welfere grant of 8400, but we lust didn't fed confusing city spirit. GO TO THE DESERT SO went to a little town that I had pioneered sbout 6 years ago just biew our minds! In less than a week He supplied even more than the welfre wis go we met many new friends \& WE MADE THE MISTAKE 10\% DAILY as we were rely. nessed it up in 2 days $\&$ lust a I mailed it of \& stepped out

Americans Going Abroad!


God Makes a Way,
From Caleb \& Sonner Hart \&
WE'RE So EXCITED ABOUT WHAT THE LORD IS DOING all began when we read "Million couraged us that we were not at "washed up" but merely going thru' a stage
changing lessons!
THE LORD SHOWED US TO TAKE A STEP in the directio He said to $9 o^{\prime \prime}$ \& that He would suide us step by step. So we be n to get our passport forms e to prepare to head South, tho' is to "sell all that thou hast". o see what the Lord did! We It that the most important Lord, in His Word \& be taith to witness \& get the Word out. $\&$ He would not fail us.
SO WE BOUGHT A 2ND. SO WE BOUGHT A 2ND. HAND TENT TRAILER, hitch.
ed it to our van \& became mo. bile. We started out at a Family reunion in a provincial campsite.

Three families showed up \& we took all 14 children to sing at an old folks home. They were so
thankful, \& the nurse said she py in months old folks so hap PY in months
RETURNING TO OUR HOM BASE to finish off some busi a very favourabie little article a buit us in a local paper. The cal reporter who happened by the flea market where we had been selling our household item fhared weeks previous. We had working on going to South Amrica, \& the article was the re
SINCE THEN IT'S JUST ACLEI BIRACLE AFTER MIR blessing \& we're so excited abou returning to the mission field! Every where we go the Lord does
big \& little things to encourage us. Whenever I need help the most the Lord raises up a youn
girl or 2 to play with $\&$ watch the children, $\&$ they in wurn al. ways get saved
I WAS CONCERNED A BOUT THE CHILDREN'S to correspondence courses. I
hundred dollars for texts etc.
But the Lord turned the Distris But the Lord turned the District
Supenisor of the School Board in our favor as his wife had bee as a missionary's daughter in the South Pacific. So he has
offered to supply texts for us oif ereed to supply texts for
at no cost AND FINALLY, JUST A FEW DAYS AGO we stopned
at a gas station to fill up $\&$ Calet met a woman who asked where
we were headed. He explained that we were missionaries on
our way eventually to South $A$. merica but that now we were raising tar ou responded by purse! What a surprise! The children then went into the ad
ioining cate $\&$ sang for her $\&$ the other customers.- And so PLEASE PRAY FOR US, AS WE STILL HAVE A LOT ÓF FARE TO RAISE. But we're confident that God's going to
do it as we continue to obey! do it as we continue to obey!
We pray this will encourage oth ers who are considering taking
a similar step! God will make a way if you obey!


From Mathew Arist; Caribbean AFTER NEARLY 5 YEARS OF MARRIAGE I lost my wife never be fully, happy in His Ser. vice unless her love was renlaced with a new one. I tried for sev.
eral years to find that one. As a last resort. I PLACED A MATE WANT. ED AD that appeared in Mag 2
in August of 79. Rose answer.
ed, $\&$ she was in the West Indies.
was in Europe. From her
words it seemed we were "keyod" to be together. Tho ' ' was
in Europe I believed God want ed this union. WE CORRESPONDED INTENSELY FOR ONE WHOLE YEAR, knowing that God wouid work it out for us to get
logether, especially as she has 5 littie prophets to care for all lone, ranging from 3 months to 7 years. Occasionally she at mostly by Fish whom she was FF'ing. SURING THAT TIME SERVING THE LORD in
Greece, Switzerland. France \& Greece, Switzerland. Fronce \&
the U.K., Jiving by faith litness. Fing \& drawing portrats Of people in many places. CANS ABROAD" BOOOMI knew I shouid leave Europe \& make my Great Escape to the
Caribbean \& Rosel So I flew to the Caribbean via Miami (it's the cheapest way from England
I GOT HEREAT THE HOT. TEST TIME OF THE YEAR both climatically \& politically. In the capital politicel violence $\&$ murder were rife. 1 felt "rev-
olution" in the airl A Ater the bumpiest bus ride of my life 1 was finally united with Rose \& children who were living amidst God's besutiful crastion by the s SO WE 7 BECAME A NEW
HAPPY HEAVENLY HOMEIAt least for 3 days when Rose had to go abroad for a week to renew visas, \& 1 suddenly became Daddy for 2 of the chil-
dren, Benji \& Talitha dren, Benji \& Talitha. Believe kids overnight, having been foo loose \& fancy-free, is about my biggest revolution, \& I'm thank-
ful that 1 'm so so so rewarding \& fulfilling to see God's little children grow in Him! They are already good soul winners, provisioners \& w

ANOTHER ADVENTURE BEGAN when Rose returned, \&
we found ourselves sitting in th path of the world's 3 3rd largest hurricane ever, Hurricane Allen! ment in His Servicel-Hal WELL, IF LELAND VALENTINE COULD DO IT so could wel So we decided to sit it out.
The kids loved that story im. mensely. \& they slept all night
mery sound very soundly, atier praver \& a poonful of honey as a sedativel \& lasted obout 4 hours, follow. ed by about 8 hours of torrential rain. All the big trees around our house fell, but not on usl Some
of our roof dissopeared \& some of our roof dissopeared \& soo ept the kids' bedrooml So
Rose \& I moved in, hal
THE NEXT DAY WITM FLEE BAGS PACKED we de. dided to flee to a hotel for the duration. The kids really enjoy rupplied 2 nice dry hotel room SO IT'S BEEN EIRST 2 WEEKSI EXCITING tay solong in the doomed Northl The Lord is making $m$ alter my attitudes \& adapt \& change, PTLL People here are
less charged with ambition, are slower, poorer, humbler \& simp ler. Money here is scarce, but ke most of the natives we live are fruit \& vege tables \& fish whic
so relevant, except for rent \& $u$ tilities. Sure is different to shopping in Geneva's Migro, to have
our friend Leonard come by with fish he's just spaared in the Bay! The food is also much tastier, resher \& healthier than our fanCy Western slopl So tho' it's oorer here, it's not that the it's the opposite. I have to "un. learn" a lot of useless knowledge
in order to be as close to God's in order to be as close to God's
iTS JUST THE BEGINNINGI Our vision is to continue South will as to raise \& train the children in the way they should gol
If you'd like to help our missionry family towards these goals, you can do so via your Reporting Office with an inside envelope
for Matthew Artist \& Rose.

JASON, a poom by Seek:
He's our oldest of seven And a rowdy boy at tha feel sad he left for schoor.
Cause we had a litte spat. ord help me to understand I's so imporntant what he wants
to do-I really want to tryl
It seems his thought's so far awa That I don't have a chance His mind is in a trance.
And how many times do you ex-
pect. And think that it should
Until he learns to wash his face And comb
plea?
He seems so desperate reaching Each-He wants to know it all. Each day excites him to such discovers one \& seeks another
Each gives such ectasy Each gives such ecstasy. treasure, or Pandora's Box could be?
Word, that if his heart we train And teach him in the way 10 go
He'll not depart-we claiml o as he journeys day by day 'll go anat he's heard Wall go anhad to prepare the
trail, and mark it with God's Word.
I $50^{\prime}$ clock, I hear him now.
I pray he won't be hard Mom, guess whatt My class savedl I led them to the Lord!

## Return To Full-time Service!

## Teatmony \& Responses to Latest Levter from a new WS Personnell

From Osheu Acts, now with WS: beliefs \& what they could do to much to the extrem Dear Dad, Maria, Peter \& all, GBAKYIIT'S TRULY LIKE here \& l'm so thankful to be herel I know it's going to be a big chenge in my
can be a blessing.
I WAS READINE ON THE LaNE OVER \& the following know the Lord was using them to spenak to me: "Brethren, 1 count not mysol to avo app hended: but this one thing THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND a reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press
toward the mark for the prize toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in
Christ Jesus" (Phil. 3:13-14).
So 1 know it's going to be a ne
Ebeginning \& 1 really appreciate
your helping me make it.
I CANTT TELL YOU HOW
THANKFULI AM TO BE BA THANK how much approciate your a how much I appreciate your
concern \& pryyersl It's like:
littie bit of Hewven on Earth her littie bit of Heaven on Earch here
with the sweet fellowship \& lovwith the sweet foll MY "FORSAKING ALL" TO VICE for the Lord was probsbly a bigpor testimoryy this time than the "original" times, \& had quite
an impact in $\operatorname{San}$ Jowe. I'd just an impact in San Joce. I'd just
gotten my Costs Rican residen (after $11 / 2$ years of working at it) a raise $\&$ a promotion. (I was in charge of datu processing for the largest investment house in Cen
trai America.) tral America.) I WAS LEAVING ALL THAT it was a real opportunity to wit people iod never reached before. fice took me out to supper $\&$ wanted to know all sbout my
beliefs \& what they could do to
serve the Lord. II'd given them
Revelations Booklet previously : Revelations Booklet previou
So Itald them the story of
"Chenge the World" "Change the World". They wer
both convicted \& one told me to keep in touct \& "don't be
surprised if I come join you surprised if I come join you
some day". PTLI ANOTHER FRIENO, A $6 G$ -
YEAR-OLD CANADIAN WhO YEAR-OLD CANADIAN who'd
spent last Christmas with us, wes spent last Christmas with us, was
so touctiod he almost started co touctiod he almort started
crying He told me that he some times felt tike his entire life had
been wasted \& that he thought been wasted \& that he though
I was doing something teally worthwhile. He said that he wanted to do anything he could to help \& he may become quite
a source of support, since ha's worth well over half a million dollarsl 1 THINK MY FORMER BOSS TOO MIGHT HELP with some upport He's a Christian \& be may be why the Lord gave him so much of it. He paid my way
to the States \& back when I went to see Liz, \& gave mea month's THE LORD ARRANGED IT O THAT I WAS ABLE TO WITNESS to everyone 1 thought was sheepy, even at the airport
on my way outl In the depart my way outl In the departure lounge I met the Director of
U.S. Aid to Costa Rica (I knew turn) \& was abl done his tax rehim for about half shane hour be fore I left. Hallelujah
I'VE SPENT THE LAST COU I'VE SPENT THE LAST COU
LE OF DAYS JUST RESTING \& READING THE NEW LETTERS. WOWI What a blessing
lil try Tl try \& put my reactions "LOOK BEEORE YOU will help folks not to go too
tore they should, Latin Americ can be very difficult $\&$ even dan gerous if you're not prepared
for what can happen there. The situation in Salvador has gotten very bad with an average of 30
people killed a dayl And Guate people killed a dayle And Guate-
mala is on the verge of civil war, a revolution agalnit itr hard-righ dictatorship. Having survival sup. plies is very important in all of these countries because of th TOLESSEDAAE THE DEAD" was very sobering but very com-
forting as well. It helped me no to worry sbout the future so much.-Either the Lord's going to others, or $\mathrm{He}^{\prime}$ 's notl We have to do all we can \& the rest is up to the Lord. "For me to live is Christ \& to
21). PTL.
"KEEP YOUR CARAYANS
AT HOME" wes greatl I very rarely saw trailers in South Amer ica, \& I doubt that the ones 1 did see lasted very long if they just too badt in Costa Rica 2 of the previous 5 trailer parks have closed down in the last couple of years, \& many of those remain ing in the trailers had been there
for a long time. It's become so dangerous to trevel down that the stream of overland travellers has slowed to a trickle (altho' still can be done).
"WATCH OUT FOR THE SUN': Most Latins are sensible
 test part of the day. The only people you'll see on the streets
at this time (esp. in summer) ars the "gringos"'। ane "PESTS": I thought this was
a very important Letter! They sure do abound in Central \&

South America, \& they come We've Yound that it's a good idea o have the house or apartment you're moving to fumigated be ore you move in. Many times er landlord will do this for WHEN YOU DO MOVE IN, YOU HAVETOBE VERY CAREFUL TO STAY CLEAN, especially in the kitchen area, or mints again. I've spent about half my time in some Homes cleaning up after brettren who were "too busy" to do it them elves. This brought on the rosches \& the ants, \& once you og get rid of ${ }^{\prime} m$.
THESE SAME HOMES THAT HAD PROBLEMS WITH CLEAN so had some of the greatest problems with poor healit \& : flictions. So cleanliness is a big "Of of Godiness!
"VIDEOS" was interesting, \& nes on what to watch. Since being in Latin America l've rarey had a TV.-They were expensive, the programs were usually derstand on top of it. But I we o see a lot of movies, \& in most countries (Peru, Ecuador etc.)
so (Veneruela $\&$ Costa Rica are
more expensive). It keeps the poor happyl They're usually (a most always) in English with Soanish subtitles. I was excited apes herel "THE JEANE MANSON REY$\$$ heart-breaking \& made me appreciate Dad more. He's such : sweet \& loving King, so fit to "GO TO THE CITIES": Pretty
necyssary pointer, esocesilly for necerssary pointers, espocielly for anyone on their way to Latin $A$ merica. We've had our troubles you can hide if the authorities are after you. In the little cities you stick out like a sore thumb because everyone knows practily place you can hide is the jung place you can hide is the
GET HOME SUPPORT-OR STAY HOMEI": This really hit the nail on the head Before I
left Costa Rica, I had gotten let left Costa Rica, I had gotten let
ters from 3 teams who wanted to

## QUITE A FEW FINANCIAL

PROBLEMS the past few mos \& always had trouble getting together our 10\%. But since the beginning of last month we started obeying the wise coun-

## 

times to faithfully put away His share every day, \& as a result the Lord's started blessing. It's not all taken care of yet but we know it will be, \& the Lord will keep blessing as wo keep obeying. Also Haziel started litnessing like crazy \& we're already seeing a lot of good fruit from it!"-Haz \& Eve.

## "WE HAD AN INTEREST

若 ING THING HAPPEN while out camping. We pulled into a camp spot right next to Joel \& Carmel Wordsworth. They have 4 kids \& are living in Richmond, Calif. right now. We didn't ge to talk much more as they soon moved their trailer to a bigger spot. We didn't find out exactly what they're doing, but they're very well equipped for camping with a 17-ft. trailer \& truck-camper as well. We prayed when we pulled in $\&$ asked the Lord to show us if we were meant to be here with them for some reason. Right then the park manager showed up \& told them of a bigger spot to park, \& they left. PTL, He is at
"THE DEVIL TRIED TO GET US NOT TO SEND IN OUR 10\% as we didn't have enough for our $10 \%$ \& living ex penses. But we decided to trus
 than one hour the Lord supplied some extra funds that are to come in the mail next week. Praise God, He always supplies when we give!" - Shad \& Misty.

QUESTION: "I may be wrong, but Dr. Turtle with all his theories on playpens, harnesses, schedules, babies sleeping in a different room etc. seems to me to be very far from Dad's spirit that we see in the Letters. If I'm wrong let me know.
Thanks."-Maggle; S.E. Asla
ANSWER: TTL for Dad's spirit \& Maria's sample! As Dad has said, we have to choose the good \& eschew the bad when reading system books. We don't like Dr. Turtle's ideas on a strict feeding scheculle either \& rather leave it to be decided between each mother \& her baby. The reason we did recommend Dr. Turtle's book is for the emphasis he puts on the mother's rest \& the satisfaction of baby. He also gives help ful advice for parents-to-be WLYI-Dora.)

MUGUES GALLEKY

NO: BACK
SLIDEEN \& WITII ENEMIES:
Robert Floyd, American, join.

## eóiñ india.



- AND ALSO Hans Kern, Bible name Ben Mountainman, Austrian, now w/deprogrammers in Austria (Sent in by MAA-CRO.)

From Faith \& Juan: Jonas shared with us how he \& his family were caught by the depro grammers when they went to the U.S. last year for a homegoing. He said that a guy called Cephas who wrote the "Kidnapped" testimony is a real deceiver \& acts like he is with the Family but has allowed his house to be used to deprogram people. Those in the U.S. beware!

MIGUEL \& ALEGRIA in Zaragoza,
Spain, are leading people astray w/

their lies, some vicious 8 damaging. Pray for them, but be

THIS MONTH I RECEIVED A CHECK FOR $\$ 500$ from a car accident I was in. We decid ed to send it all to W.S. because we owed some back tithes from reports that didn't get thru' Well, then we decided to get a few needs \& send in the rest. The Lord wasn't too pleased about the decision because less than 2 hours later I either lost or had stolen $\$ 200$ ! Boy, did we get desperate, especially when we read 'Irf'ers Beware'. So we sent in all our remaining money \& one of the brother's whole pay checks, \& it equalled exactly the tithe we owed. It really made us feet so good to give, a real relief actually. Now it seems that the Lord has given us so much more financially. more than we've had before. We're paying off some bills we owe \& then we will be getting a camper \& all our survival needs. -Nathan \& Daystar; U.S.A.
"SINCE WE BEGAN PUTTING

## A FORM FOR SHEEP TO

WRITE IN on the back of our distribution lit, we've had lots of responses \& sweet letters. So now we have a growing mailing list \& also 12.15 regular sheep whom we are corresponding with personally \& feeding the Letters." -Daniel \& Miriam, Grant \& Lydala. - indonesia. (Excellent idea! -D.)
"ONE NIGHT AT 11 P.M. about a dozen men \& one woman came into our camp with chains \& other weapons \& said we were COG \& asked for the leader. They beat \& tortured Belte seriously \& threatened to kill him \& his family \& us. They wanted addresses \& threatened to kill us if we didn't leave They were in their 20's, looked like Marines. Altho' we said we didn't know what they were talking about they knew who we were \& only left when other campers came to our rescue. Daniel \& Ruth Noab: Hawal. (Ed.: That's the U.S.!)
"I FEEL THAT KEEPING COSTS TO A MINIMUM IS VERY IMPORTANT in the FN, \& perhaps we could do without full-color covers, double-size pages \& heavier paper, also with less repetition of past Letters. I also feel the Komic Editions should be in addition to, not in place of, regular bi-weekly feedings." - Snlomon a Shannan; N.Z. Ed: A ren't you interested in ministering to others with a better magazine, extra books like the Mobile Handbook \& Komix Editions for the children?) (We're doin' our best!-D.)
'THE LORD SHOWED US HOW WE CAN BE MORE EFFI CIENT IN DONATING to the mission field. When we put aside
our $10 \%$ in a special envelope we have another envelope in which we put $5 \%$. Thus at the end of the month we have a goodly amount which we've been sending to 3 or 4 families which we've 'adopted' in S. Am erica. This works better \& is more efficient than just random donations here \& there. Uriah \& Snarali U.S.A. (Amen!-D.)

## "I HAVE HEARD OF MANY

 INSTANCES OF TEAMS CHANGING MONEY ON THE BLACK MARKET in countries where the exchange rate is 2.3 times the official bank rate, because of the government's tight restrictions on foreign exchange. This is completely illegal \& can result in heavy fines \&/or imprisonment. Maybe Dad could give his views, as this seems to be a common practice in some countries."- Jophthah \& Milcah; Eur Dad: "According to your faith be it done unto you."-Mt. 9:29.
## "ANA (1 Yr. OLD) WAS HEALED OF ALLERGIC

 BRONCHITIS (a sickness which can last years). The Lord healed her in a few days thru' prayer \& fasting of Enrique \& Ester. -Enrique a Ester.
## Love, D/C: KOSs.

## WARNING!

"IT SEEMS THAT FORMER BRETHREN JORAM \& JOIDA GYPSY are heading a group of backsliders in Houston Texas. Therator ed to their find-a-friend ad in the FN. It seems Deborah, Jeth \& Eman Artist were visiting them recently. They offered us support if we would send them the FN. They don't want to help 'The Family' with 10\% or any at all. They don't even want to read the Mo Letters. All they want to do is get the names $\&$ addresses of people from the Want Ads. It seems they have quite a following in Houston, so BEWARE!' -Paul \& Dulcinea; U.S.A.

## "I WOULD LIKE TO WARN

 THOSE RESPONDING TO JORIM \& JOIDA'S AD in Mag 21. They are no longer with the Family but like to contact the weak or those who have left the Family, to sow their evil seeds of doubts against Mo. Last year they had a meeting in their home headed by Jethro with backsliders like Sam, Esrom, Absalom, Matthew Part inglot etc.. J\&.J usually first try to act like friends \& sympathetic with the Family but soon show their true colors. Sad but true."
## "WE REALLY LIKE THE

TRUE KOMIX, altho' for me (Genesis) the women with hearts dotted all over are revolting. -Gabriel \& Genesis Eur. (RU iealous? We thot it was beautiful!)

## -THE LORD HEALED ROSA

 WHO WAS PARALYZED for a whole year. She had a spirit of fear \& didn't want to go out of her house $\&$ was always in bed. But a brother, Juanjo, prayed with her \& the Lord healed her! The boss of one of the print shops where we sometimes have lit printed received the Holy Spirit, has been witnessing \& winning souls all he can \& now from this month on he wants to TRF, tithe his $10 \%$ !"-Jasper \& Marla."THE LORD GAVE THE 5 OF US A FREE BOAT TRIP from Madeira, Portugal to the U.S.I We witnessed to the captain \& crew all the way across the Atlantic, \& when we arrived he arranged for us to talk to the owner who said we didn't have to pay anything!-A savings of $\$ 1,000$ which we didn't have \& couldn't have paid anyway! TTL, where He guides He provides. We've come to the U.S. to get a trailer \& then head South." -Eart \& Allicia; U.S.A


Front-page newspaper photo In colour!-Love is still news! PTLI

## 'WE MADE FRONT PAGE

 ON THE SUNDAY PAPER.The article was even advertised over radio to get people to buy the paper! It was the result of 2 reporters tracking us down by watching our post box after
a. Member of Parliament had gotten in touch with them. The article hasn't hindered our work in any way \& at least it got the message over Scotland!" Artemas \& Ellzabeth.


Thankful parents of Maria Angetes \& Jerusalem!
"MY SISTER JERUSALEM . BY my mother came to visit \& \& I HAVE KNOWN THE FAM- we shared many testimonies, ILY FOR ALMOST 7 YEARS. opened our hearts to her \& shar With our decision to sere Lord full-time came many battles \& persecutions. When I look back on it now I realise I could have leved my parents more \& tried to have more under standing of their viewpooint. 1 think if I had been more prayer ful I could have helped them to understand the spirit of our decision sooner.
THEN WITH THE BIRTH OF MY BEAUTIFUL JESUS BA.

## Friends Old \& New Get In Touch! <br> Letters Recetved by WIM \& LIMs in Response to the Wonder Working Words!

'THE LORD HAS NOW CHANGED MY HEART $\&$ is causing me to return to full. time service for Him. What the he road with one of my best riends in the system who 1 had previously prayed with to get saved. I fed him with more Word \& MO. \& last month local Home where they joined. That was such a convicting expe ence that now I $m$ in the pro cess of dropping
I AM A SISTER WHO USED TO BE IN THE FAMILY over in Europe. Because of leadership I had some problems \& returned to the U.S. It has been 3 years since l've had contact with anyther here who told me of all the Changes the Family has gone thru'. He read me ' 1 Yone thru. He read me 'II Years of
Family History' \& gave me your address. I want to receive the Letters very badly. 1'm enclosso happy for all the changes. I'm anxiously awaiting the new wine rom Dad \& all my brothers \& isters. God bless you for all your labours of love."
Betnicham Snowiu.s.
"BECAUSE OF THE LET. tion provided \& Jesus' faithtulness $\&$ love, I have rejoined the Family after a leave of 8 years. the words of David again has given my life a purpose. I know it has taught me many lessons being way from the Family, mainl, ow much thank Jesus im the VSs of me, I have been in fellowship with brothers $\&$ sis
physical life (mate \& kids) chang-

for what you have done. Even when I was lost, your Letters am for your love $\&$ concern for us $\&$ this dying world. How you have so muct world. blows my mind Thank God for Dad. Please pray for me \& eceive me again as one of your sons." -Barak Bush \& Candaco:
"I AM ONE LONG LOST BROTHER all rightl 1 left the Amsterdam family 7 years ago Family ever since. I need fellow ship \& to hear from Moses David again. My heart has gone cold. Getting back in contact with the Family is one step in
the right direction."-John: u.s. the right direction." - John; i.l.S.
(now IRF Home from tost mallingi. "WE WOULD LIKE TO "WE WOULD LIKE TO
START REPORTING. WE been witnessing \& have met some people who are very interested. 1 (Boaz) was an aetive member of the Family for $8 \%$ years \& passed thry a very
difficult period when my wife left me with our child, who is 8 years old. She went back to the States $\&$ has refused to have any contact with me or anyone job $\&$ is suing me for a legal divorce. We love you \& hope to hear from you soon. We partic ularly feel the need to receive the Letters for inspiration, \& We went to serve the

## "THANK YOU SOMUCH

 FOR SENDING ME THE FAN ILY NEWS. It's been a long time. I've been out of the Family since Nov. '78. I was in Oldenburg, W. Germany a the States my father came down with cancer but Jesus is doing a miracle \& he is recowering \& doing well now, TYJ. guilt for not being in the Family HAVE FOUND SUCH A HAPanymore, having been a full-
time missionary. But Jesus has told me that no matter where we are we can be a witness for now. My iob takes me all over the country where I can witness while in truck stops as well as at the loading docks. I've wit nessed to all the other truck as to my dispatcher \& boss. For the time being l've given them Bibles but l'd very much like to give them some Mo Le ters on prayer, faith etc.. I watering the seed, \& I want to help water other seeds too. as well as help plant them. 1 love you very much \& miss your Letters. Please pray for me, to do what is right. Love, a Prodigal Son." -Glatoo
noart. (now TRF Homa.)
-ALOHAI MY NAME IS NANCY. I have a husband of 10 years of loving each other \& 2 lovely childen-Willow- 5 \& Risha. 11 months. I came across The Basic Mo Letters' from a Friend who had ravelled so the showed us this book My husband \& I gobbled as much of it as we could. We were like empt vessels being filled with the Word. Since then we have met worshipped \& all been one fam ily sogether. Thank the Lord for us having the blessing to meet everyone \& to hear \& understan \& accept the Lord's Word. We have been hippies for living on the road, picking fruit, living in the country \& on farms. We're pretty good at survival but lacking in the Word, until now. I count this a wonderful Letters \& the Magazine. GBY. - Nancyi U.S.A.

PY FAMILY, tho my parents do not think sol I don't feel ready to ioin full-time but would love to keep in touch
tis way. Who knows?-1 ais way. Who knows?-1
could just start up a small group of my own of people who work in the system, during the day. God willing."- Caty: Europe. "HELLOFOLI WEARE FROM W. PAPUA, NEW GUIN EA. I'm an ex-guerilia leader until I was captured in 1978 \& spent 6 months in prison. Finally the gov't. of this country allowed me to come in March rived safely with my wife \& children. So this now is to become a new homeland for us. Can the Family please pray for the people of West Paplua, New
Guinea $\&$ their struggle for freedom from the oppression of imperialist America \& Indonesla? They have suffered the los of approx. 200,000 people including women \& children. Un-
til now the struggla is still going on, with America \& Indonesia still bombing the whole coun. try. Please pray for them." - Jacob;
"I JUST WANTED TO THANK YOU for To maili \& tell you how the Words of David \& the Family have really helped me \& rescued me from the pit of useless existence \& launched me into the wonder-
ful exciting world of jesus \& His Farnily of Love. TYJI" -Jonni U.S.A. (Now TRF Homal) "PTLI I'M NO LONGER AN IRF'ER BUT A TRF'ERI I really want to thank you for your love \& concern for me.
When I was backsliding just be fore 1 joined, it was the letter from you asking of my welfare that touched my heart \& made me realize that someone reaily did love \& care for

Our Little "Corn of Wheat"!

The death of one of the L
(Dad: I asked the Lord why \& From Job \& Charran;
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
GBY! WLY SO MUCHI You ime \& the precious words the Lord gives us thru' you are ever
more meaningtul \& needed. Wo wanted to tell you of some things the Lord is doing in our
lives. It has been difficult, $\&$ yet somehow we feel it is a ble what seems like defeat come some of Thy greatest victories" Praise the Lord! JOB \& DINA, OUR 3RD with ahigh, Ber Din ered in several days, but Job's condition became very serious
$\&$ was finally diagnosed as men ingitis. Job's hospitalization w Quite a fight of faith for us \& a to give birth to our 6 th child in THE LORD WAS SO MERCIFUL \& KIND TO US \& led Lee brethren there all wanted so much to help us, even at great
sacrifice of their personal plans. In fact, all the Homes in the cit have helped us so much, either
with the children or with dona tions by which we could contin ua to support our family, God bless them!
IT'S JUST SO WONDERFUL TO HAVE A FAMIL Y like this cal but also to be such a soiritu $\&$ emotional support. I don't
think I could have made it thru' this without them. IN THE HOSPITAL GONTH ST BIRTH TO OUR GTH CHILD first son. Justin David was born birth. Lee was with me. He was
said: "He is not dead but livech"" with me in Job's absence. The baby was so bee utiful. \& I was
elated to have a son. It really Meanever, The NEXT MORNING THEDOCTOR DETECTEDA SLIGHT HEART MURMUR. He hoped it was on y a transitional problem \& no-
thing serious. The next day the thing serious. The next day the
nurses reported to him that he was a little pale \& less responsiv than normal in terms of crying
etc. The doctor came \& spoke etc. The doctor came \& spoke
to me again that the baby's con to me again that the baby's c
dition was worse $\&$ that the murmur was louder. He knew something serious was wrong
\& that the baby would need to go to the children's hospital. IT WAS A TERAIBLY PAIN.
FUL TIME FOR ME FU I was away from Job \& the Family. I could only keep in
touch by phone. It was also diftouch by phone. It was also dif
ficult to be in the hospital, as hey didn't give me the baby
very often. I wanted him so badly \& there always seemed be a reason why I didn't get to
have him, even when the other have him, even when the other mothers did. I was heartbroken this as part of the Lord's mercy because it kept me from becom. ing even more attached to him han of course I already was Just in carrying him, giving birth THE DOCTOR WAS VERY KIND. He asked about our fin ancial situation \& 1 explained hir work \& he said he would do care for free (the delivery had been dorated). The baby was hen transported in an incubator the other hospital. TWO HOURS LATER THE baby's condition hat that the

## fruit!-Lessons \& victories !! See Lk. 24:5-7. GBY! $1 / Y^{\prime}$ !

 See Lk. 24:5-7. $G B Y^{\prime} / L Y$ !) 8 that there was a serious heart defect. He kept apologizing tohave to tell me on the phone. but he did so because of the time factor. He asked my permission
to do a catherization because to do a catherization because atomy of the heart \& whether there was a possibility of correct ing the problem surgically. How
ever he said it was only a slight ever he said it was only a slight tive was to allow the baby to die which would happen quite soon 1 HAD ALREADY BEEN PRAYING DESPERATELY,
really asking the Lord not to low the baby to suffer. 1 asked the Lord to take him home, un. less he could just be healed or
helped to be completely heal hy \& whole without prolonged hos pital stays. I felt a catharization would be alright as it would show things one way or the oth
er, as I'd asked the Lord. THE DOCTOR ASKED TO COME to the children's hos pital within 2 hours. I signed myself out of where I was so I could be free to go there, to visit
with Job who was still in another with Job who was still in anothe the Family which I needed so LEE \& A FISH WHO IS OUIT CLOSE TO THE FAMILY came \& drove me to where the baby
was. The doctor was so sad to inform us that there was nothing they could do. The problem was that the left ventricle was so underdeveloped as to be virtual ly missing. He said the baby,
would probably not live thru' the night but that he would not suffer in any way, just go to
sleep. They would phone \& tell sleep. They would phone \& tell
me when he died.

SEEN HIM but I chose not to Dad, I knew he was going to
with the Lord $\&$ seeing him more would only make it harder for me to give him up. I also did not want to see him looking ill, as he was becoming pale as the
ife was leaving his body. I knew would have to let him go on \& to go on ourselves for the Lord. I was already so attached \& in
love with him. \& it is the hardest with him, \& it is the hardes resence. The Lord reminded me of the cows lowing after their calves in Samuel. It is so amazing how the Lord prepares us odies, minds \& spirits are so tally prepared to care for our baby that it is so shocking in every
way to have to leave them. way to have to leave them. I
felt so empty. HARDLY KNOW HOW TO EXRESS ALL WE HAVE FEL learned \& are still learning hru alr this. It has been 3 week ow since the baby's birth \& it want to say that in all of this he Lord has surrounded us wi such mercy \& tenderness. We are, of course, hèartbroken, but we feel so much peace from the
Lord that it is somehow part of Lord that it is somehow part of
His Pian \& preparation for the His Pian \& preparation for the
future \& that, altho' it is very painful, He has so surely allowed this in love. The verse came to me "The wind bloweth where it listeth \& thou hearest the sound thereaf, but canst not teil whenc
it cometh \& whither it goeth" (John 3:8).
IT'S LIKE WE CANNOT SEE
THE EXACT REASON THE EXACT REASON why the Lord allowed all these things,
but we could see the effect it but we could see the effect it
was having in our life $\&$ in the lives of others. Also John 12:24
-our little "corn of wheat", our son, was somehow going to the testimony of his departure

AS YOU TOLD KEREN VINCE ABOUT "SAYING THRU' THE TEARS, the Lord giveth \& the Lord hath taken a.
way". when we have shared thi tact with. I'm sure they will nol er forget. In the world, people are so devastated by death that to go on themselves. has poured out so much grace us, it is really miraculous, \&\& we are so thenkful for His \& the年en so wolp. Everyone has made us all so much closer to gether. We hardly know how to say thank you to the Lord \& to everyone.-Also to you whose Words from Jesus make our lives so rich \& full. We are so very rich, even in our greatest losses we have so much
le ft to give. YOUR LETTER TO KER EN \& VINCE WAS A WONto us, \& many parts spoke muct to our hearts, altho' we don't
have the same ministry. One thing that came to Job about the baby was that perhaps the Lord felt that at this time \& $\&$ in the future we already had so much to take care of \& that it to take the baby from us, altho we do not understand exactly Why or how.
PERHAPS ALSO I WAS PER SONALLY DEMANDING TO
HAVE HIM, in my heart, as you HAVE HIM, in my heart, as you
suggested to Keren. I wanted a on so much. We are wanted a itive he is from a Fish. The way the whole thing happened,
believe 1 know the I believe I know the moment,
\& although 1 asked the Lord to \& although 1 asked the Lord to
let it be a son only if it was His eet it be a son only if it was his
Will, I wanted it so badly that perhaps He gave me my beloved
little son only to take him back \& therefore accomplish something far better in our lives.
Please tell us if the Lord show

You something about this WE WERE AT SUCH A DE-
CISION POINT ALREADY Our lives, seeking the Lord for ime, especiality in light of "Arn ricans Abroad". By letting Job us in our tracks \& has thus giv. en us far more time to pray \&
rest than we have had for years. rest than we have had for years. We felt this too could be part of
$H$ is ptan $\&$ also is plan \& also to possibly sup.
ply some helpers so we can work more effectively, both with our children \& in our outreach. We have been exhausted for a long time $\&$ feit perhaps the Lord
would give us some helpers but would give us some helpers but o do or how to accomplish the ord's work in a better way. WLY SO MUCH \& WANT TO We want to to you in every way. We want to be close to the Lord really obedient \& yet we feel we sally obedient \& yet we feet we
ail so much. We need you $\&$ we need every word you have PLEASE PRAY PLEASE PRAY FOR US that the Lord will really have us in
the most fruitful \& needed place in His Kingdom \& that we learn all we should from these trials $\&$ tests. We have not felt any Condemnation in these things. in different areas but always with such gentleness \& love PLEASE KEEP JOB IN YOUR PRAYERS TOO, because altho' he is home now \& no longer oak \& sensitive. He will have not be able to resume normal activity for a while still.
P.S. ALL 3 DIFFERENT P.S. ALL 3 DIFFERENT HOSPITAL EXPENSES were
donated! it is a real miracle \& so merciful of the Lordl P.P.S. THIS IS OUR ANNI-
VERSARY VERSARY of 11 years in the
Family PTL! We love you so

## Packing To Save Money!

What to Take! The Suitcase Itself! How To Pack!

## SUGGESTIONS FROM CUROPE ON 215 A DAY <br> $$
\underline{0}
$$

IT MAY BE HARD TO BE. OFA SUITCASE CAN AFFECT YOUR TRAVEL COSTS, but
they do vitally. Peoplo who car. Yy hary luggage 8 a complete will end up spending a great deal A LIGHT SUITCASE MEAN FREEDOM- To emerge from a train or a plane in a now courtry with bundles \& boxes in ev ary hand means porters, $\&$ that the 1 st hotel you poss must be the hotel in which you'll stay. To asunt along with these costs \& a buses instead of cabs, \& to make your hotel choice slowly \& care-
fully. With all the increase in mobility \& decrease in fatigue that a light load entails, you can simply walk out of overly expen
sive hotels to seak more economioul lodghne.
DONT SNEER AT THIS FREEDOM. A traveller whose arms are bursting from their sockets with weight is a prisone
it costs him precious dollars \& tiring effort simply to get from train to hetel, \& move around. Remember that however heavy your suitcase may have been as
you left the U.S., itll be twice go along. milatintiace WHEN PACKING TRY TO
TAKE ONLY THE SKIMPIEST SET OF CLOTHING that your courage will allow. We recom-
mend relying heavily on drip-
dries, quick-dries or other heart dries, quick-dries or other
heavy wearing clothing
WHAT I OUICK OR DRIP. DRY:-A catch-all phrase for a number of the new "wonder fab rics" which require no ironing
Look for labels reading ny lon, dacron, orlon. poly ester, arnels, or my own favourite, treviar
(slightly more expensive but suously silky \& weers like ironl. CONCENTRATE ON CLOTH. NG MADE OF CREASERESISTANT MATERIALS \& in Avoid easy-to-care-for designs. are the permanent kind with no ironing needed, \& leave at home those lovely light wispy dresses tiat need constant care $\&$ atten tion to look fresh. Plan your wardrobe so that the clothes you to a number of different combinations. By adding scarves \& jew elry, again in different combinations, the possibilities can be THE SUITCASE ITSELF YOU'LL WANT TO BUY
THE LIGHTEST SUITCASE AVAILABLE.-Either a plastic suitcase or even better, one is fairly durable, comes in handsome designs of varying sizes \& is feather light. Women particularly take notel Equally im. portent, they are the cheapest greatest amount of spaca. CONSIDER ALSO SERIOUS LY THE NEW "CARRY-ON"
LUGGAGE: smaller cases with handy zippered compartments seat. If you can cram all your things into this small case, you
save lots of time upon arrival.

MOST LUGGAGE STORE MOST LUGGAGE STORES can be affixed with a strap to the bortom of your suitcase. making it mobile. Suitccses are
also available with permanent also avaiable with permanent
ball-bearings on the bottom \& a snap-on puarding strap on on side, which are supposed to

## HOW TO PACK

 WHENEVER POSSIBLE, IBLE LIGHTWEIGHT PLASTIC BOTTLES. This done, place all "spillables" in a zippered orwell-sealed plastic bag to avoid well-sealed plastic bag to avoid
accidents in case of leakage. If you must take along a glass container, such as a perfume bottle. avoid spillage by sealing the cap of the bottle with a layer of candle wax.
WHATEVER IS ROLLABLE ROLL INTO SCROLL-LIKE SHAPES-underwear, slips, bras etc.-All things that don't have to be wrinkle free can be placed along the side of your suitcase
easily or in the must unusual casacks $\&$ crevasses, which you'll discover plenty of while packing. FOR ITEMS THAT DO WRINKLE, a layer of tissue pa-
per or a more durable steet of per or a more durable sheet of
plastic, the kind that comes plastic, the kind that comes
from the dry cleaners, placed a bove \& below the garment \& one in the folded crease, will prove to be a surprising wrinkle
preventer. PLACE GARMENTS IN. TO YOUR SUITCASE IN THE SHAPE THAT THEY SHOULD BE in with buttons loseely buttoned, top \& bottom, except for
men's jackets. These garments men shack be placed in alternate piling with the top of one piece or clothing used over the bottom of the other.

FINALLY, CONSERVE ow waste. A handtang thould be jammed with small stiticles. she packing method which l've nev er found satisfactory is the use flise the contionts of of ourment ruit.
case. But some lady traveliers weear by this syruom, the theory
beiff ghat you hhould have:
diferent plastic bogg for each

## ODDS \& ENDS

 LAUNDAY: Since you willprobubly be doing your won
保 me plartic beg with zipper tor

## Free Food, Music \& Love!

20.000 meals senved! 100 souls \& 3 disciples won!-At
DAD'S COMMENT: "Just like the Good Ol Days in our beginnings! We loved the videos too!' Be sure to see'm'-Also begin had a terrific billhoard of Mo Letters outside the tent surround
ed by readers!-Ty it!-D.)


Norwaghen Evas sorves the long 1 ,
look of love! photo by Jotham.

Family in Scandinavia:
THE ROSKILDE FESTIVAL IN DENMARK IS A YEARLY 3-DAY AFFAIR of about 45 thousand young people from all over Europe camping out \& listening to all kinds of music,
trying somehow trying somehow to recapture
the "flower-power" spirit of the 60 's \& early 70 's.
FOR THE PAST 7 YEARS FOR THE PAST 7 YEARS
THE FAMILY HAS BEEN ON HAND serving free food \& witnessing \& passing out literature resulting in many 100 s of souls saved \& many new disciples giv-
ing their lives to Jesus. The ing their lives to Jesus. The
Family's efforts have received family's efforts have recelv THIS YEAR OVER 80 FAM ILY MEMBERS, including chil dren, from all over Scandinavia came together to help work on this project. We didn't heve any
fancy bands, only the sott loving hands \& guitars \& sonos. particularly this year of the children, which had a tremendous
impact. Our improvised "gypsy impact. Our improvised "gypsy
band" got on the main stage of the Festival \& sang Family song \& a word of prayer \& love, into our tent.
CLOSE TO 20,000 MEALS WERE SERVED as the Lord bountifully provided all sorts of wholesome food thru' the chants whose generosity made us able to help \& get in contact with so many needy young peoPIE IN SWEDEN ONE SISTER PINTÉR who donated his services in order for us to be ble to bring 100,000 True Kom , passing out 20,000 at the king the rest $\&$ the Family
 the bit of love goes such a long
way'" ("Daily Might" $3: 15$.)



Report from a North American VS ream!

From Androw \& Mary:
WE ARE STILL INVADING THE CHURCHES, litnessing \& working on various projects to get more prepared to leave the States. We originally came to Homes here \& it was pretty much an open field. As we men tioned before, we have invaded the churches to such on extent that we are que we known点 pened so fast!

THIS CHURCH MINISTRY HAS BEEN REALLY DIFFICULT because everything with their little rituals \& the fact th thay have to have their religious "fix" \& meetings. But the Letters have given us the grace \&
strength to continue the battle in this ares \& we have been so inspired \& on-fire.
THE LORD HAS ACTUALL THE LORD HAS ACTUALLY
GIVEN US A TRUE LOVE for many of these "mentally handi capped Christians" \& the grace to love them where they're at because some of them really do love the Lord \& witness a lot. So we re trying to meet them on the Lord has opened the doors for us to feed them so much. Everything we feed them is straight from the Letters, jus Without the labell We don't Letters-they are spirit \& they are lifel TYJI

WE HAD OUR FIRST OFF CIAL "CHURCH OF LOVE" during which we sang songs \&
read the Parable of the Sower a read the Parable of the Sower
exhorted on it. We had a total of 9 visitors \& 2 souls got saved as a result of our efforts, PTL
WE HAVE SOME REAL WE HAVE SOME REAL
SHEP ON THE LINE who SHEEP ON THE LINE who call
us almost daily for counsel $\&$ prayer \& instruction, \& we realy feel if we handle things right they'll become full-time disciples ventually. We have been fello hipping quite regulariy with \& Charistmatic Catholic. One church has asked us to become youth pastors $\&$ has taken up
love offerings for us on 3 differ love offerings for us on 3 differ
ent occasions. We've met some really precious souls with the promise of support from a coup le of families when we leave for the field. We made contact with pel Businessmen in town. OUR "PET PRONECT" IS MEXICAN-AMERICAN FAMI C from a Charisrsatic Catholic church. We go over once a week at least, to their house \& Mr. M. comes over quite often during the week for coffee \& fellow-
ship. He of all our contacts is our most favourable. His wife is a real saint $\&$ really hears fro the Lord. The reason we like hem, too, is that they're not as conservative as others $\&$ are
much more Spirit-led. Since muct more Spirit-1.d. led their
meeting them, we've
oldest drug-using son to the Lord \& the Holy Soirit, \& his $\&$ wire as well. She is a real sheep time. Also, Mr. M. has been so convicted by our sample that he's cutting down on his busines $\&$ selling almost everything so the Lord. He is also very much in love with Claire. He's given us around 8300 \& as a result the Lord has been blessing him mor porter \& is growing more all the time. We are sble to sit around with his family several times a week \& share, \& of course what we share is straight Mo Letters, ing \& rewarding!
THEN THERE'S ANOTHER COUPLE FROM A PROTESTANT CHURCH who has latched on to us. She comes from as. term \& is very beautiful. Her husband is very self-righteous but really loves us \& looks to us for counsel. He's a real sheep \& sometimes we just want to break
his bottle but he's definitely too fragile at this point! This couple has also given us their tithe for the past month instead of giving it to their church!
ONE THING WE ONE THING WE'RE REALL.
LEARNING IS HOW IMPOR. TANT IT IS TO LOOK ON THE HEART. When we first joined the Family, the verse "Man looks
on the outward appearance but on the outward appearance but
God looks on the heart" was on of our favourites because we were so liberal \& would accept anybody. However since invading the churches we've found how
guilty we are of what we've always condemned
IT'S SO EASY TO LALIGH AT SOME OF THESE "HOL ROLLER"TYPES. A lot of it definitely is pretty sickening, but
many people really do love the Lord \& are more products of their environment than anything.

It's pretty humbling to admit how cliquish we've become in the Family.
ONE MAN IN PARTICULAR thom we'd been laughing abou because he was such a systemite then he praised pe Lors, came over one day unexpectedly \& gave us 820 a bag of sandwich Chered for almost 3 hours. has 8 children \& lives completely by faith \& doctrinally believes in post-Trib rapture, the fall of America, salvation, being filled $\&$ witnessing with all his might His background is almost like ours. We all decided that he's really iust becoming one with the churches in many ways, be cause he's really a radical at We learned our lesson wellt Hat AS FAR AS OUR VISITA. TIONS ARE CONCERNED, a tually very few have asked for visits because they're mostly mo
bile nowl Another factor we wented to mention is that the Home in a nearby city closed down $\&$ there are now about
15 different families in this 15 different families in this litnessars at every major intersection. All of these brethren are mobile, but from what we have seen personally $\&$ from
Family members,
THE MAIORITY OF THESE RETHREN ARE PRETTY MUCH "HIPPIE TYPES". And from what we've also experience
they have no discernment when it comes to being security-minded for the sake of others. Due to this we have not been able to visit with most of them for our security reasons in our church
invasion ministry.
WE WANT TO MENTION THAT WE DON'T AGREE WITH THEIR LITNESSING TACS. Alre
hort weeks they have gotten the even associate with them begeneral public pretty upset. They cause they evidently have bee
seem to be mainly out on the very "dirty dorm" types for sem to be mainly out on the very "dirty dorm" types for streets for the money \& get out quite a long time \& think noth-解y sad \& a bad testimony for ing of it. Lydia \& Fisher stayed the Family. They first ask for a in Florida for one night a few onation for "an orphanage in months ago \& their report wes Mexico" or a "toddier school in Mexico" or many times just ask
"please help" \& never give the "please help" \& never give the even then many times don't give it but make the people take it out of the donation can that's thrust in the car window or if
the person asks for it. We have been litnessed to 4 or 5 times by ifferent brethren, \& these have been their tactics. Watching Them from the sidewalk we see
THEIR MAIN MOTIVE IS TO MAKE MONEY-\& boy, do they make it - Most of them make close to $\$ 100$ a day with an aver age of only $150-200$ pieces of lit ut in $6-8$ hours. We don't want to be completely negative, being so hard out in the hot sun. But our team litnesses every w also \& it has made it very diffi. ult for us because the Family is getting a very very bad name
\& regarded as rude hippie types. We do feel the Lord is blessing. hem financially beceuse He wants them out of the States, but we are very saddened to see their are very sadde
poor sample.
IT SEEMS THAT ALL OF THESE PARTICULAR FAMI. LIES ARE FELLOWSHIPPING together \& living toge ther at a ing their conditions, none of them seem to be aware of their appearance. One couple named Sam \& Jerusalem whom we've "low.rent" types just ar first glance. They are mobile \& have a little tent trailer \& are living by faith \& have even teamed up we't se how. Persaly


sionaries in our own backyard until such time as the Lord shows We still don't ho leave the States. Can't travel yet, but our sowe to the brethren has been a blessing \& we're hearing lots of inspiring estimonies from families of how the Lord is getting them all pre WE HOPE THAT THIS RE. PORT ABOUT SOME OF THE BRETHREN HERE isn't too negative, but we really do fee mey need to be more security families to get the vision whe hey get caught up in that "all things continue as they were spirit of America. They really changes in the Family.
ALL THESE NEWMETHODS F WITNESSING are get us prepared to be able to infiltrate \& stay alive as long as possible, but so many are still in
to that old "hippie COG cult" image, it's pretty sad. It seem that so many are hanging on to "the bad habits \& past sins of the former group" \& don't real. fish with a new name, new family, new policies \& practices
-totally newl" $T T L$ for Dad \& -totally new1" TTL for Dad 8
the Letters, for as time grows the Letters, for as time grows
shorter they become so much shorter they become so much Andrew \& Mary. (P.S. They have some good long time fruit from the churches, too-Zebulun Geppetto \& his wife, our well-
loved Family Care artist. - Meria.)
".. A whole new (old) ministry to the Churches that some of
you who have had to go home you who have had to go home
can really make fruitful in souls, workers \& suppon! Why not ty it?- You might like it! They need it!-Go selah!-Ler's hear your reports on Church in-
vasions \& infilrations!" (83n:7.)
"Drop-In" Fruits!

SEED OF LOVE
BEARS FRUIT! Dear Oad \& Maria, BBYI I'VEBEEN WANTING TO WRITE YOU about how your Letter "Millions of Miles
of Miracles" ( No. 897) has help ed me. The part that reatly spoke to me was about your teaching experience in par. 71. 86. Shortly after arriving here on this at a school got a dro in job at a school as an English
teacher. I 100 am teaching 7th groders ( 12.13 vears old), a to tal of 240 students each day. ALTHO' MY MINISTRY IN
THE FAMILY FOR 7 YEARS WAS TEACHING 7 YEAR ious Family schools, this job has been an absolutely new ex perience for me. It isn't easy.
but l'm learning a crent but l'm learning a great deal
from it. As a matter of fact few days before your Letter, arrived I was really asking the Lord if He could have you writ more about your experiences teaching junior high students, ticular part about your teaching I was really excited to say the leastl What an answer to prayer IN MY CLASSES I TAY TO MO LETTER A WEEK which totals about 300 copies per we or 1200 per month. I use the Komix which are great for my
students as I teach oral English students as I teach oral English
\& the Komix are simple enosh for them to read, as well as learn new vocabulary.
The students like them \& sometimes we read them in class or I assign a few short que
tions for homewort sure they've read the story. ALSO EACH DAY WE HAVE A 'THOUGHT FOR THE DAY written in English on the chalk-

We have a routine in class in
which 2 students read the "thought" betore we begin Otten it opens up into a short iscussion about God, taith, eve etc. Almost all the quote use come from Mag 18 in which the children s quotes are
printed. These are short \& sim ple enough for my students to read 8 understand.
OH YES I'VE OH YES, I'VE BEEN ASK. ED SEVERAL TIMES TO GIV
DEVOTIONS for groups of students \& professors \& to give the closing prayers in assemblies of
over 1,200 students Over 1,200 students. So I am fairly well known for my beliefs. My guitar \& singing or devations too. Recently 1 re corded several Family songs at the request of the Head of the ed to play songs for her student ed to play songs for her stud
\& let them write down the words from the tape as "good practice for listening skills" "-\& what a way to witness! Hall
SO THANKS DAD FOR SHA NG ALL THOSE DETAILS bout your past life. You'll nev. er know how mach they've ent couraged me to keep going, even when the going gets rough.
Love, yout son Ado. P.S. Its a real miracle to be an "English a real miracle to be an "English
Professor" because I have no do gree at all! PTLI

THE SINGING
From Judy; S.E. Asia: MORE THAN A YEAR AGO ISTARTED TEACHING ENG. became very close with 4 of the families $\&$ taught their chit dren for quite a few months, \& hothers about my life $\&$ how he Lord changed me. Altho'

English, I found that my daily
 hearts. AT THE SAME TIME I WAS MANY REFUGEES, \& the Lord inspired me to start collecting lothing from the Japanese com munity. This spread to many giving me boxes \& boxes of good used clothes weekly. I took a few of them to visit the refugees \& some were moved to tears \& laughter we brought to so many taces. ONLY WHEN I LEFT THE THE EFFECT IHAD HADE THE EFFECT I HAD HAD on
these families. On my departhese frey said. "We will never for get you because you taught us o love again. We forget to love in this world sometimes, but you showed us how again. You when you came to teach. We will never forget you." A FEW MONTHS LATER when even more refugees came ouring into the country, the olunteer, even in face of the opposition of their friends. go th beme sick a few month go they sent me a package It was so touching, to see their Since then they have met many of our Family \& provided many opportunities. A few have got. en saved \& are much more free han they used to be, all as a re. ult of Lovel
SO LOVE NEVER FAILSI it may seem only a tiny bud at
first, just one insignificant little green shoot. What is that to the orest that's needed? Well, it's a beginning. It's the beginning of
the miracle of new life." (No. the miracle of new life." (No.
365:70.) Try itl Love, Judy.

New Mommy For Sheba Bear's Kids!


Goss. (Indis Rockelit/ not hown.) From Gypay Rose (Jabalina);

MY OLD NAME WAS JABA. but when I forsook my old way 1 also got a new name GypsyRose! By God's grace \& mercy forgiveness I was delivered
Iffe \& the Lord gave me a whole heart \& healed spirit-a testimo ny heavier than my "Heaied of
Cancer"-healed of the cause of FOR 7 YEARS AFIER FOR 7 YEARS AFIER1 REBELLED. - 1 had no good rea son to be only a catacomber except my stubbornness to yield he Lord showed me how had that He was taking His collectio on the backslidden, half-hearred weak links, that He'd rather I be
dead las I was spiritually anyway dead las in was spiritually anyway than living life unyielded to His
Will. His Work, His Life \& His Plans! Death was very close for me. An operation even killed ew hours after they removed him from my womb. No bless-
ings precede obedience! God dealt with me. I broke when 1 really prayed for Him to show
me about my half-hearted rebel. me about my half-hearted rebel
liousness! When I really wanted to know. He told me! AFTER A MONTH OF ON-\&
gement $\&$ prayers of a couple Daniel \& Crystal, who lived with me \& stood firm with me in the power of God, I got a total de-
liverance by His Power! After manny batties, breakings \& weep.
inos. many times alone 1 got rid ings, many times alone, 1 got rid
of my unyielded areas $\&$ the Lord gave me the Letters "The Rose" "The Phoenix" \& "I Am a Toilet". It's so comforting to know you can never be too bad for Jesus \& when I read how
you failed at times, Dad, it en. you failed at times, Dad, it enfighting, keep learning keep growing \& mostly keep close to WELL, I PUT AN AD IN THE MAG looking for a place after my "Healed of Cancer" testimony had been printed). As a resul, Giacomo. Sheba
Bear's mate, wrote to me to Bear's mate, wrote to me to
say that 2 days before Sheba died lof a disease from which
God mercifully healed mel she God mercifully healed mel she
had read my testimony $\&$ was encouraged. TTL! He sent me a photo lost. lonely \& afraid. I
Wept.
ONE WEEK LATERIBE-
CAME MAMA GYPSY TO CHILDRENI-GYSY 5 Daniella, \& Giacomo's 3-4 of them are under $31 / 21$ I'm so blessed! Learning lots tool I love being a motier! Giacomo
is really changing since his lette
ot printed, \& Dad's reply show ed us a lot of truth. GIACOMO \& I BOTH SAW
HE SIMILARITIES IN SHE THE SIMILARITIES IN SHE "Irfers Beware"! Sheba saw a pic of me $\&$ my testimony 2 days before she died as if to ack nowledge who would be with
her children after she went hom I want to shtick until they no
longer want or need me. 'm want oshtick need me. I'm
longer want or may
falling deeper in love every day falling deeper in 10
with the children.
A FEW VICTORIES: Their children were all still using bot-
tles, diapers \& didn't know the Word. (Poor Giacomo was so worn out taking care of Sheba,
but he has a special sticktoitive. but he has a special sticktoitive
ness $\&$ love for the Lord $\&$ a ness $\&$ love for the Lord $\&$ a
special grace thru' these many special grace thri these many
years of patience trials that has made him a soldier with
much love. mercy \& compassion much love, mercy \& compassio
-no wonder I'm in love with himll Well the children are getting stronger in the Word; the Lord has blessed me with a lot of songs \& ideas. They've to saken diapers, botles, are learn ing to read, sing, play \& laugh. ran to me \& loved me up just when I really needed to feel that His love was transforming thei hearts \& spirits as weil as the out ward appearances. Please
keep us in your prayers! Love, Gypsy Rose 8 family. P.S. A FEW WEEKS AGOI CALLED THE CHILDRENBY A NICKNAME. When Giacomo
heard me he laughed \& said, "I heard me he laughed
know you're here Shebal"-1 hod used the same nickname as Sheba had called them! PG! P.P.S. "SO IF YOU GO, GO
ALL. THE WAYI Go for Jesus ALL THE WAYI Go for Jesus
every day! Keep your eyes on the goal \& the victory in your soul. If you go, go all the way! -That song helped me get the victory in my life! God bless
you abundantly Dad! Maria you abundantly Dad! Maria
too!-Love, Gypsy-Rose.

M\&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP
MAIL MINISTRY!


Compled by Keren-Happuch:
"MILLIONS OF MILES OF
MACLES" received a MIRACLES" received a good thank-yous for its encouragement to all our growing famil
keep aging for God with to keep going for God with "AMERICANS ABRPAD" One Midesstern Home that is


## Updated Thumbnail Sketches

 of The Pacific!Dear Family,
Oear Family,
GEY \&IIPNI WE REALLY
LOVE YOU \& hope that the LOVE YOU \& hope that the following tips \& practical up-to-
date info on most of the countries of the Pacific will be a help $\&$ guide to you who are seriousy considering a new field of ser. vice. God bless dear Dad for go
ing over so many countries in such clear specific details to help us get our directions for the fulure from the Lord
AS HE WAOTE IN AS HE WROTE IN "LOOK
BEFORE YOU LEAP": "Be sury you pray desperately $\&$ fin surre you pray desperately
God's Will for yourself before you go anywherel Only God. knows the best place for you."
(No. 931:62.) The info com(No. $931: 62$ is The into com-

古 piled here is from a number of
sources- some from the preciou pioneers themselves, from their experiences, \& some from
TWO INTERESTNG \& USE. FUL BOOKS: 1 ' "The All Asia
Review", published \& updated yearly by the Far Eastern Economic Review, Tong Chong St., GPO Box 47, Hong Kong. It's
lively reading \& has clear specifi livps on customs, prices, places to stay etc. for all the Asian co tries east of Pakistan. 2) The other book could be a reanl
helpful tool wherever the Lord leading you, including S. America, Eastern Europe, \& it's free! I's called "TIM" (Travel Informavel agents. It contains the actravel agents.
curate, monthly undated visa in. formation of over 200 countries $\Delta$ has been compiled $\&$ is regula ly used by the major air lines. Since it's updated monthly, you agent \& ask for last month's TIM PTLI-A really he!pful tool for Gypsies like us!
$\underbrace{\text { The Far East }}_{\text {JAPAN }}$

## JAPAN

 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: All-Open fieldl2. FAMILY NEEDED? $Y$ Yes (You could teach the national disciples EISAS: Tourist visas are for 2 months, extendable to 6, after which you must leave for
Korea, Taiwan or Hong Kong Korea, Taiwan or Hong Kong
before returning for another 6. Further extensions difficult. Student \& work visas available, both require time $\&$ student visa
requires funds- -6 mos. 101 yr. requires funds- -6 mos. to 1 yr .
but extendable as you continue Visa trips for whole families can be expensive \& you can be rejected at the border if insufficient means of support or lack.
ing onward ticket. But if Good ng onward ticket. But if
wants you here, He can keep you here-one way or the other 4. HEALTH CONDITIONS:
3. USEFUL INFO: Bringing a be of funds to get started would ments on housing rental are ex horbitantly high.

SUMMARY FOR SOUTH EAST ASIA TRIES, THE THESE COUN. including some of the mOOD, tic \& delicious fruits you could any imported items such as milk, wine, vitamins etc. are quite expensive. There isn't a
lot of meat in the regular diets but soy milk $\&$ delicious soy bean dishes are good added pro.

If YOU ARE A LARGE FAMA ItY, it might be a good idea for the most qualified member of "scout out the land"' \& set housing \& job possibly or establish some base for the others to
land.
Singles or small famiSINGLES OR SMALL FAMM1-
LIES who like to travel regulariv \& have outside support would not have to worry much at all about jobs or visas. There is a
real need for teams to reach the big cities in outly ing areas.
IN ALL THESE COUNTRIES, A GUY MARAYING A NA. TIONAL has no effect on visas (expect perhaps the Philippines), but a girl marrying a national guy atfords a long visa easily.
Frankly, if you don't mind a fe hardships, these must be some of the most exciting \& funny \& thrilling fields in the whole world, with people who desper-
ately need to know Jesus \& His salvation \& lovel But all these countries are definitely only for those the Lord is specifically calling. But you can help sup-
porr them if you can't comelport them if you cant
Send gifts with your report to
your CRO or WSI Thanks sooo your CRO or WS
much! WLY!


## AUSTRALIA

 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: All. Open field, especially good 2. FAMILY NEEDED? There's room for more.3. VISAS: Mag 3. VISAS: Mag 27 had a clear run-down of the requirements
to get permanent residence. On factor that's really easy if you're
single \& interested, is to marry a
tional either girl or guy, which If you are entering on any visa ulations, so minismis a Inost automatically gives per alnost automaticaly give pitizen-
manent residence $\&$ even citer *hip after a few months. This marriage doesn't have to be on
paper, but they expect that you stay together-defacto or common law marriages are sufficien
It is even acceptable to be legal ly married to another person but separated for some time \& hav-
ing kids by the first relationship, ing kids by the first relationship,
then start a defacto relationship then start a defacto relationship ian. That way, you \& kids can \&et PR as long as you're sincere obviously not a drain on society, but a regular useful citizen for our single parents if the Lord so leads, PTLI Another possibility is to not even consider permanent residence, but stay on
tourist visas (often 3 mos., then tourist visas (often
extend for another 31, then go to New Zatand for 6 months \& do
the same. Zigzag in this manner the same. Zig zag in this manner is possible a few times, which
could give $11 / 2$ years or so. ould give $11 / 2$ years or so.
4. HEALTH CONDITIONS of 5. USEFUL INFO: One very useful piece of info is about tick ets out of the country. If you're
coming from the States if you ooming from the States, if you go on to SEA with several stops. the mileage of each section of your ticket is a tiny fraction of
what it would be if you had to what it would be if you had to
pay sector by sector. Flight trav el is gauged for the rich, so the ef is gauged you go the cheaper each sector is. Alternatively, if you're
coming from Europe, it's possible coming from Europe, it's possibl
that ticketting thru' Australia \& that tickerting thru' Australia \&
N.Z. with onwards to the S. Pa. cific Islands would be miles cheaper than trying to get tick
ets to the istands after getting ets to the istands after getting
here. If it happens that plans here. If it happens that plans
change $\&$ the Lord doesn't lead you to go on further, you can cash the tickets in, so that's something to pray sbout. Commonwealth citizens often get 6
months instead of 3 on entry
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { If you are entering on any visa } & \text { ulations, so ministries } \& \text { outre } \\ \text { other than permanent residence, have to be geared accordingly } \\ \text { there's a possibility that some } & \text { All are fairiv churchy \& have } \\ \text { of yone }\end{array}$ of your equipment might be sub
ject to high duty on entry, ect to high duty on entry, so it with your closest Australian Em-
bassy to know exactly what's subject to duty.

NEW ZEALAND 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: Not a very large country. But if
you're careful, all ministries are Dossible there.
2. FAMILY NEEDED? $Y$ Ys. 3. VISAS: Similar to Austral. , yet more limited. If you get permanent residence in Austral , it also applies to NZ
4. HEALTH: Ok. 4. HEALTH: Ok.
5. USEFUL INFO: Good for mobile ministry also with plenty mobile ministry ariso Wne thing
of camping facilites. On
to be careful of is that the $N Z$ gove'. often requires passports to
be valid for 6 months ater leaving the country for incoming ing the country for incoming
visitors! Sufficient funds for maintenance are required-equal to U.S. $\$ 200$ per person per
month or $N Z \$ 100$ per month if month or NZ 8100 per month if you have guaranteed upkeep or
accommodation expenses have been pre-paid. Duty, as with Australia, should be checked with the Embassy before arrivin
to make sure. It's to make sure. It's possible to take vehicles on a ferry between
the main North \& South Istands (Here you can go North for the winterl) Auckland has a very large population of S . Pacific
islanders, in fact the targest con islanders, in fact the largest con
centration of any island, so centration of any island, so
could be a great place to make contacts $\&$ even line up jobs or visas, DV, before launching out


INTRODUCTION: Almost a been missionised quite a lot Things are slow moving, so you
will probably have to take this into account too. FF'ing has al. ways been really fruitiful, \& "in. ways been really fruitiul, \& "inEach set of issonds, however, has
a distinctly different character. so it would be wise to get deso it would be wise travel books which expound on these factors to help you in your decision. The for-
lowing points are just a brief avideline. Hope they help! WLYI

NEW CALEDONIA 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: All underground methods, plus ant singing, COL, MWM 2. FAMILY NEEDED: Could-
nold too many but it's neat refuge. great refuge.
3. VISAS: verseas territory so French crerseas territory, so French na-
tionals can stay for an unlimited time. All must have return tick ets or pay a deposit equal to the economy class air fare between
country of origin \& N.C. it seems not too difficult for other nationalities to sometimes get permanent residence (a French consulate could give exact deto get to know top people in all of these places, since they are 4. HEALTH: There are cases 5. USEFUL INFO: It might be worth looking into the possibility of "circle fare" from France to N.C. \& stopping at al.
most all the Islands with no exmost all the Islands with no ex
tra cost. This would take care tra cost. This would take care
of the "return ticket" require.

## starch! - A natural foodstuft that ous or fatal if inhaled or swallow. stored as a potential poison, far does not cake up like talcum ed beyond the average toddler's reach <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> 

## Our Kute Kidz!

"DAVIDITO, WHILE LOOK lyn's Younger Children's Ency. IV 's Younger Children's Ency.
clopedia", noticed that a picture of Jesus was included in the por trait section called "Famous Lives". He was quite offended
that Jesus had no soecial honou but was grouped in with other "famous", med. He then pointed to a weirdy-beardy Chinese "Who is that?!" I said, "Confucius. It says here that he was a Chinese philosopher who wrote many books on history $\&$ reli.
gion". "Hmml" David respond gion". "Hmml" David respondor of Confucius "" (Incidentally this book "The Hamlyn Young-
er Children's Encyclopedia" is very good for references with ike most Hamlyn Books.)
SHOPPING FOR SHOES for caughter Esther- -8 is usually not
the easiest thing now thet the easiest thing now that she
has her own opinions about things. Sol wasn't too surprised when we had trouble agreeing on which pair to buy, Curious, however. to know why Es. shoes in the shop I asked, "Wh do you always like the red toess or the green shoss or
yellow ones best7"' Esther im- said, 'That's like the hirelingl
mediately replied, "Oh, it's be-. cause my teacher Jullia has been -You know, 'the hireling fleeth?" reading 'How to Raise a Brigh
er Child'"ll -doolk wim WE WERE READING "MIL. LES" (No. BIL) for devotions \& at the beginning it says that ma
be Heaven's ooing to be hat be Heaven's going to be like
what you dream about my 6 -year-old teo son. denathan What his sidea of Heaven is, \& he replied, "I'd like to live with all
Leos!" Hal On boy, what a Heavent-Gideon; carlibeosn. MOMMY WAS TALKING TO lasstime ABOUT FLEAS i

AT THE BREAKFAST TAB. LE our youngest girl, $1 \%$-yearold Michelle, began to sing \& Jab. ber something which sounded
like "idol". Katrina $21 / 2$ quickly reprimanded her by saying, "Id. ols bad' Bad people worship idolst" Feeling that maybe Ka-
trina's reprimand was understood by Michelle, Mama explained, "Honey, Michelle doesn't understand about idols
yet", to which Katrina replita yet", to which Katrina replied, Thar's what I was trying to
explein!" Abratham 4 Hannon
Serbo: U.S.A.


here so it d be a real help to
bring lots with you ing equipment you-even camp. clothes \& needs are chely kids Europe. It's a beautiful island with plenty of natural resourc-es-a natural refugel 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: As for New Caledonia.
2. FAMILY NEEDED? No one there at the moment. 3. VISAS: Altho' it's not of.
ficiat, in fact Americens can ticas in in American Samoa indef. initely. Western Samoa is much more primitive.
5. USEFUL INFO: Much small 5. USEFUL INFO: Much sma
er than most of the other islands, so outreach is limited according Iy. Fairly poor in comparison, \& there isn't a big tourist trade,
Perhaps better for Perhaps better tor passing thru'
\& witnessing \& getting addresses rather than setting up a per$\rightarrow$ manet work. Whatever the Lor leads, tho'. PTLI
SOLOMON ISLANDS 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
Only a drop-in approach is feas ible bacause of visss.
2. FAMILY NEEDED We have a team of 5 there now.
3. VISAS: Visitors' Permit are issued onty on arrival \& are only valid for 2 months here so it would be a real help
to bring lots with you. Even. camping equipment, de finitely kids' clothes \& needs are cheap er in Europe. It's a beautiful island with plenty of natural re-

NEW HEBRIDES
For full derails it would wise to check with British or French Embassies, since matters may have changed recently due to $r$ re-
cent independence. cent independence.
As for New Caledonia.
2. FAMILY NEEDED Yesi

No one there now.
3. VISAS: All passengers must be in possession of a valid
return or thru' tick to return or thry ticket to their
place of origin. 4. HEALTH: Malaria risk except in a couple of main cities. FIJI 1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: As for New Caledonia. 2. FAMILY NEEDEDP Yes,
no one there at the moment. no one there at the moment.
3. VISAS: A one-month visa is given on arrival. which can easily be extended up to 6 mos.
with show ficket 4. HEALTH: Ok 5. USEF UL INFO: OVer $50 \%$ vears relatives came from Ind vears ago. They now largely nun all the business $\&$ even a 10
of the government. There is of the government. There is
quite a flowing tourist trade here \& it holds the University of the Pacific with students from all over. Fairly churchy. but really friendly.
 As for New Caled Posia. 2. FAMILY NEEDED? Just one small team there now, so
yes.
3. VISAS: French overseas territory, so French nationals can stay indefinitely, but they are strict with all other national
ities. An onward ticket is sufficies. \& not necessarily return cient \& not necessarily return to
place of origin. Some nationalities are given 3 months on entry \& others only 1 , so check carefully beforehand if you're
not a French citizen not a French citizen
4. HEALTH: Ok.
5. USEFUL INFO: In Papeete
housing is difficult to get since people from ill tit to get since islands in French Polynesia con islands in French Polynesia come
to the city for work so camping equipment could come in handy. equipment could come in hand
help to come with plenty, espe-
cially for children. Beautiful climate \& people!
$\underbrace{\begin{array}{c}\text { North Pacific } \\ \text { Islands }\end{array}}_{\text {GUAM }}$

## THIS IS THE MAIN OTHER

 ISLAND IN THE AREA, but inlight of what Dad wrote in "Look Before You Leap", it has 3 big
U.S. bases, so U.S. bases, so everyone there
now is praying about it. It's a now is praying about it. It's a for U.S. Americans. Japanese fairly easy, but difficult for other nationalities to stay long.

## HALLELIJJAH! WE'RE

 PRAYING FDR YOU \& knowHe's going to kep He's going to keep our dear Fam-
ily safe during the rough times ahead!" "So bless \& continue to keep us Lord, lead \& guide us \& work everything out according
to what You know is best. If to what You know is best. If we follow Thy leadings \& Thy
Will, Lord, then we know You'll open the doors \& make a way \& make it work out. Thank You
Lordl" (No. 843.)-kocan Yasuko

Therefore, my beloved brethren,
be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always
abound ing in the work of the Lord, abounding in the work of the Lord,
foramuch as ye know that your
labour is not in vain in the Lord.

| The Lord shall give thee rest from thy sorrow. --Isa.14:3. | But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in My Name, He shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have sald unto you. --John 14:26. |
| :---: | :---: |
| If ye forgive men their trespasses, your Heavenly Father will also forgive you. --Mt.6:14. | But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentieness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: Against such there is no law. --Gal.5:22, 23. |
| For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God.--Ro.3:23. | It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: The Words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life. --John 6:63. |
| For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting 1ife. <br> --John 3:16. | For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world: but that the world through HIm might be saved. --John 3:17. |
| But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name. --John 1:12. | And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father.) full of grace $\&$ truth. <br> $--J o h n ~ 1: 14$. |
| Behold, I stand at the door, and knock; if any man hear My voice, and open the door, i will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with Me. $-\operatorname{Rev} .3: 20 .$ | Now ye are clean through the Word which I have spoken unto you. --John 15:3. |
| If thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. | So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God. --Ro.10:17. |
| For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit. (over) | Thy Word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against Thee. -.ps.119:11. |

If the Son therefore shall make
you free, ye shall be free indeed.

Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.

In their affliction He was afsaved them: In His love and in His pity He redeemed them; and He bare them, and carried them and the days
of old.

If we suffer, we shall also reign
with Him: If we deny Him, He also
will deny us. $\quad-2 T \mathrm{im} .2: 12$.

Whatsoever He shall hear, that shall he speak: and He will shew you
things to come.
--John $16: 13$

For His anger endureth but a moment; in His favour is life: Weeping may
endure for a night, but joy cometh in endure for a night, but joy come
the morning.

Call upon Me in the day of trouble: 1 will deliver thee, and
thou shalt glorify Me.--Ps. $50: 15$.

Not one thing hath failed of all th good things which the Lord your God
spake concerning you; all are come to spake concerning you; all are come to
pass unto you, and not one thing hath
falled thereof. - -Josh. $23: 14$.

Let us draw near with a true heart
in full assurance of faith, having in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil
conscience, and our bodies washed conscience, and our bodies washed
with pure water.
--Heb. $10: 22$.

Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore troubles, shalt quicken me again, and shalt bring me up again
from the depths of the Earth. --Ps.71:20.

Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with
yoke of bondage. -Gal.5:1.

Ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye shouid not obey the
truth?
-Gal. $5: 7$.

Let us therefore come boldy unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to hel
in time of need. - Heb. $4: 16$.

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: For when he is tried, he shatich rece the Lord hath promised to them Which the Lord hath promised to th
that love Him. $--J a m e s ~$
$1: 12$.

For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a of glory. $\quad-2$ exceeding:17.

We glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worke th patience.

For with the heart man belleveth Finto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salva-
tion.
-Ro.10:9,

And of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and
intents of the heart. -Heb. $4: 12$.

| Behold I am the Lord, the God of all flesh: Is there anything too hard for Me? - -Jer.32:27. | And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith He that is holy, He that is true, He that hath the key of David, He that openeth, and no man shutteth; \& shutteth, \& no man openeth; (over) |
| :---: | :---: |
| I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground. --1sa.44:3. | 1 have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content. vaphil.4:71. |
| And this i pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; <br> (over) | Surely the land whereon thy feet have trodden shall be thine inheritance, and thy children's forever, because thou hast wholly followed the Lord my God. - -Josh.14:9. |
| He that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. --1John 5:18. | Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: For God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. <br> --1Pe.5:5. |
| And the Lord, He it is that doth go before thee; He will be with thee, He will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: Fear not; neither be dismayed. <br> --Deut. $31: 8$. | Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the Lord, and he shall save thee. --pro.20:22. |
| For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens. --2 Cor. 5:1. | They shall fight against thee; but they shall not prevail against thee; for I am with thee, safith the Lord, to deliver thee.--jer. 1:19. |
| Ye shall not be afraid of the face of man; for the judgment is God"s. --Deut.1:17. | His Name shall be called Wonderful. Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace. <br> --Isa.9:6. |
| That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God. <br> --C01.1:10. | If ye be willing ond obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. --Isa.1:19. |
| Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto Him, Yes, Lord. Then touched He their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you. <br> -Mt.9:28,29. | At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge. <br> (over) |

bef kow thy works: Behold 1 have set


Bles sed fis she the believed; for

I an the Lors, and 1 will bring
 with strethes jou darm,



As sorrowfut, yet almays rejoicing;


Yherefore let them that suffer the keeping of thetr souts to to kim Creator.

Cast not amay therefore your
recompence of remard.

- -Heb, 10: 35.


command ye Me.
Notwithstanding the Lord stood
with me, and strenger With me, and strengthened me; that
by me the preaching might be fully
known, and that all the Gient fles might hear: and $I$ was delivered out
of the mouth of the lion.--2Ii $4: 16,17$

Trust in the Lord with all thrine


Therefore 1 take pleasure in infirin persecections, in ditstresses, for



benind thene ears shall hear a word way, ralik yei sin $i t$, when ye turn the rlight hand, and men ye turn
to the left.


Shatil the righteous smite ne:
 -ps. 141 :5.

Christ, in wham ore hid all the
treasures of wistom end knowledge.
$\rightarrow-012.2 ; 3$.

But now they dessire a better coun-
 ity. yo sict:
Fiveely ye have received, freety

Childhood Diseases!

## ited of Written by Thaddeus English

Summary \& Introduction 1. Mont childhood diseases are
highly infectious-but only for $t$ short time.
2. Early diagnosis can greatly
reduce the offect \& spread of reduce the
the disease.
3.1 solation
3. Isolation \& sterilisation are 4. Home prevent spreading. are ospecially important at this time.
5. Vio
can help to C in large dosages fight inception.
6. The Open-Air Life
preventative of disease.
preventative of disease.
7. One infection fers total future immunity con-

## INTRODUCTION

MOST CHILDHOOD DISEAS ES ARE COMMUNICABLE FO ONLY A SHORT PERIOD. Therefore, it is important to es-
tablish when the child first show ad the symptoms. Exposure to disease does not necessarily mean a child will automatically catch it, \& not catching it does oneral, immunity is gamened ony by having contracted the dis. ase or by immunization-which, in some cases, actually causes he disease it was designed to
Prevent. THESE DISEASES ARE AL HIGHLY COMMUNICABLEAL ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, \& soon as the disease has been cognised the child should be ing utensils, clothing bed tine toys should either be sterilised $r$ disinfected. Tissues should wrapped in a plastic bag \&
 dustbin.
MPORTANT FACTOR VER
rolling the spread of the disease
a oxtra care should be raken
When a child is sick The to should be disisinfected atter use Most diseases spresd rapidly nongst groups in enclosed con ditions-b.g. schools, public ons.'That or crowds. It is a case a man defileth s mann' as these diseases are spreed by breath, iva, spittle or mucuous $\&$ articles soiled by them. Overcrowding, poor ventilation \& low standards of personal, home \& envir spreading of disease. IT IS NOT IMMMEDIATELY APPARENT THATA CHILD HAS CONTRACTED THE DIS iod delays the appearance of the symptoms. Early diagnosis is very important to prevent the
spread of the diseese spread of the disease \& requires vigiance of those who are super
vising children \& their being iliar with the symptorns. If onir one child in a home has come down with a disease, this does not mean that the others will caught it. It could just mean that the sick child just mean garlier than the others $\&$ thus passed thn" the incubation per iod earlief. The others, who may not have been exposed a the disease from the infected child before the symptoms be came spparent but not yet be thowing symptoms as it is still does not apply to period. This doas not apply to all of the dismake clear, \&t the sick child should be isolated until he is $n$ n onger infectious.
MOST ORTHODOX MEDICAL BOOKS RECOMMENO TAIN DISEASES BEFORE PUR-

ERTY, os their consequences hood. They succest that giris. expored to German Massles Rubela) a boys to Mumps. Chicken pox is more terious in dults of both sexes. II don't dellibentely to any childhood disease! I'd leave it up to the Lord what he carches! Some of hose discouses are serious enough har if a child is not well or
strong enough to resist the dis ease, it can permanently harm damage hay, affect his broin. smage his eyes, or have other the Lord And we can except for well expect the lord's protec ion if we ourselves delibenately feven the hild in such danger even the hatrs of your head are numbered, can you not be.
Beve that even your children's cknesses concern Him, ever hing that happens to you or plan? If you could see in 4 His Dan? If you could see the end does, you might see that they will never have some sicknesses all Wouldn t you feel serrible you had intentionally put lessly? -M M.M.)
MASSIVE DOSES OF VIT. AMIN C ARE VERY EFFECT IVE in the treatment of mer in fection. it is a natural antibiotic with no dangerous side-tffect. Recommended dones are 1,000 mog every hour taken with a ca
cium tablet to eliminate the cium tablet to eliminate the ne cause. This should be contin ued even for a period after the symptoms have subsided. This
treatment has proven eff trest in cesas proven effective chicken pox, such as asthma, er, hepatitis, mumps, measles. pneumonis, polio, prickly heat rash, tetanus, TB, whooping cough \& helptulin cases of heart disease \& strokes.

VITAMIN C, AS AN EFFEC IVE, TO IMMMUNZATION, wo seem to be of great value to the
Fomily. The latter in univerrally recommended by all the medlca
boaks $\&$ all doctors 1 have ever met. Whereas injections conta a significant element of risk,
Vitemin $C$ (or ascorbic ocid) d Vitamine hor ascorbic on the effective.
not. The notes ons not. The notes on the effective
ness of Vitamin C. came from
"Know $Y$ Yur Nutition" by Lir "Know Your Nutrition" by Li
do Clark, of the Health Food School. She gives testimonies stantiate her claims. The eviden suggests that an infected child trested by the Vitamin $C$ meth od would become naturally in-
mune, altho' I have no conclusive proof to back this up. $\frac{\text { MAIN SOURCES OF }}{\text { INFORMATION }}$ Disumes In Men; Abram S. Ben enson (ed.). 12 2h ed. 1975; The E American Public Health Assoc ton, D.C., U.S.A. by Dr. Joen Gomet; 1977: PalHerts. AL2 2NF, England. isease by Mary E. McInnes 2nd ed. 1975; The. E.V. Mosb di Know Your Nutrition by inds Clark; 1973: Keats Pub. Co., 212 Etm St., New.
e) Paterson', Sick Childzen; Lightwood, Brimblecombe 8 Cossell, 7-8 Henrietta St. London WC2, England. Medicen Caret by Medicine in Modicel Care by Kurt Schwarz 970: H.K. Lewis
ondon, England.
ADDITIONAL SOURCES 9) Madicine Essentials for Pis Besumont: 1962; J.A. Church

Lid., 104 Clouces hi Medicine For Nures: Too-
hey. Arnold Bloom Ied.): 1969: hey, Arnold Bloom ied.l: 1969 ; burgh. Scotiand \& London, Eng.
i) $A$ Short Textbook of Medt. cina by Houston, Joiner \& Trounct; 1975 ; Theiner English Un.
iversities Press Led., St. Paul's House, Warwick Lane, London. i) Textrook of Medicine for Nurmen by Hector \& Fairloy: 197 Ld., 23 Bedford Square, Lon don WC1B 3 HT , England.

INTERVIEWS

## oecause could not find in any

 the spread of the diseoseses by 3 rd of 4 th parties, as outlined in thefollowing theet of quettions, 1 hod 2 interiews with top people in their fields:
k) Mr. A. Baldwin, Head of the Pathology Lab \& expart in Micro-Biology at the N. Middle 1) Dr Gordond the Communicable Diseases, Medicinal Dept., London.
QUESTIONS \& ANSWERS Q.: RE: WHOOPING COUGH. R my children hove it $\&$ I go a.
tone $\&$ visit other childran, can A.: IT IS VERY UNLIKELY. particularly if you have been careful in your personal hygiene, o become laden with the disease carrying spittle from your child hugging other children, you cu down the already slight chance of passing it on to almost zero. IKELY, BUT IT DOES HAP. PENI-d your child mary be the one it happens to! When Techi was 6 months old, adult Family members who had just been ex-
posed to a little giris sick with a Severish cold, which wes later di agnosed as measles, visited our

Home \& held \& played wirh Techi onty briefly, but I week later
she became ill with what the do tor said wass messles! So rake linesses try to stay oway from close contact with others unfess absolutely necessary. Our Family pollcy is: If your children are
ill no visiting of other llomes or visitor from other Homes. If $\frac{\text { theig children are ill, try to stay }}{\text { anay from ther }}$ away from theif Home. Since a a nule we do not accepr the
dangerous innoculations for these discases, we may os a Fam ily have some incidences of these diseasses that those is noculated do not. Therefore it is
our responsibitity to try to keep our responsibility to try to keep
these to a minimum by having close contact with as few people as possible during any sickness. of your family or friends. Avoid
kissing others on the mouth, \& follow other advice herein. Maria.)
Q.if
Q If $I$ visit another adult,
can that adult then pass it can that adult
on to $a$ chilof
A. Only one chance in a
solutely not as can be.
a: How long after the
children come down with it
can they infect other people? A.: They can infect others from just before the caterthal stage to up to 3 weeks ister From \& week atter the coughing starts, the possib.
very small tho
a.: How long after the kids come down with it could 1 infect A.: A lot depen
A.: A lot depends upon your close contact-hugeing yogree child whitst he is coughing or letting him wipe his face on your clothes. The only way the disease can be spread by you on the same spot by both chil dren within a retatively short dren within a relatively short
space of time-definitely with
in the same day. Hugging: healthy child iust a few minutes
after hugging a sick child is real. arer higgot tor soubla but even Bo. After the end of the 1 st wook regarded es remote. regarded as remote.
L: WTH MEASLES or anV
other childhood dissesses, if 1 of my children has it \& none of the other children get it \& 1
have not been around my chilave not been around my chil.
aren $a s 1$ am in another place. $\&$ then 1 om exposed to it \& $i$ return to see my children, can
sher reinfect my children, or are Jid not get it when they were exposed to it the 1st time? A.: The mind bogglest This question is dealing with 2 issu ransmission \& immunity. Transmission: This depends up-sbove-length \& degree of expo sure, the degree of the child's s . infectivity (the stage of his illnese \& seeing your children, whe ther you are still wearing the same clothes, have washed etc. However, the chance is slight make it less likely. Whilst not make it less inkely. Whilst no one has any ovidence or actually happening. Immunity:
A child does not become immune just from being around a sick child \& not catching the disease. On the contrack, apar from heving been innoculated, arould become immune is by catching the disease himself. The only exception to this rule is where someone has been continually exposed to very small
doses of the disease over a per. iod of time \& has built up a resistance in degrees similar to the person who has had the disease \& has built up a resistance in one illn $n$-s with it.
Q: If 1 have been exposed to measles $\& 1$ visit with another
couple. can they then go home
give it to their bsby? Aive it to their boby?
No. The chance is so redemia C : 191 . a: If 1 am expond to comedd to them while they have their jever, is it alright for me 7 dova fater of as long as they are in fectious, if none of the other
children in the Home have com down with it yet. to go visit someone or will it still be poss ible for me to expose theme
A: The state of the other chil dren is immaterial. From the or set of the fever to 4 days after the rash appears is the most infectious time, but having wash. ed \& put on clean clothes, it is
almost impossible to infect oth. ers-even if you hug them. which of course you should not to be perfectly safe. It is direct
contact to direct contact which contact to direct contact which to be pretty well loaded with th virus wen then by him having coughed, sneezed or wiped $h$ mouth or nose on you. a.: If I have already had meas
les, con I be the carrier of the germ to some other child? A.: Within the constraints o


Hownver, immediate isolation for
the next 48 heur the next 48 hours drastically re10. Care: Put the the disease. bed in a well went patient to Rest is very lmportant. He should remain in bed until his tamperature has been normal 2.3 deys. The sickness begins with a fever, shivering, head
ache \& feel ing very ache \& feeling very unwell.
Usually there is a severe aching in the back $\&$ limbs.

1. One of the most readily 2pread diseases. 2. Groups at risk: children
from 8 mo. to 5 years. from 8 mo. to 5 years.
2. Isolation importan 3. Isolation important, in a er onset for 2 weeks. 4. Quarantine impractical but very careful observation for fev.
er or spots in the mouth 5. Sterilisation of all clothes linen, utensils etc. 6. Epidemics occur \& Spring in all oclimartes. 7. Caused by a virus infection atiecting the respiratory systen
B. Spread by droplet from coughing, sneezing, kissing etc. Highly contagious during the
catarmal stan catarthal stage.
3. Incubation 9. Incubation period: 8.13 then 4 days to the rash. 10. Early recognition: $A$ few
hours after exposure to hours after expocsure to infectio
he may develop the symptoms he may develop the symptoms
of measles $\&$ even a rash. This disappears after a day \& the no mal incubation period follows. The onset is with catarrh of the eyes, photophobia (light is painfeeling unwell. White spots in the mouth by the molar teeth. 11. Care: Child should be put
to bed $\&$ kept the to bed $\&$ kept there until 2-8 Room temp should be kepr 68 Room temp. should be kep
$70^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. $\left(20-21^{\circ} \mathrm{C}.\right)$ day \& night. Keep room in subdued
light $\&$ avoid direct sunlight.
4. High MUMPS 1. Highly infectious from per
son to person. 2. Groups at risk: 5.15 years,
then Egain 18.25 , then rgain 18.25 , chiefly males.
5. Isolation 3. Isolation for 9 days from
the onset of swelling of glands, the onset of swelling of glands less if swelling subsides.
6. Sterilisation of all art soiled by secretions of nose \&
throat. throat.
7. Epidemics occur all over the world in Winter $\&$ Spring.
8. Caused by a virusinfect 6. Caused by a virus infection.
9. Spread by droplet $\&$ indirect 7. Spread by droplet $\&$ indire
contact with salive. 7ontact with salive.
10. Incubation period: 12.26 days, usually around 18 days.
11. Early recognition: In some 9. Early recognition: In some
cases, the 1st sign may be a swol len face but more usually fatigue
fever, headache \& a sore throat arise a few days before the swell
ing. Care: Should be kept in bed until the temperature has until swelling hept from school pletely. If chewing is difficult. use a soft diet \& liquids thru' a

SCARLET FEVER

1. An acute infectious dise highly contagious,
2. Groups at risk are ages $5-10$ 2. Groups at risk
\& also teenagers.
3. Isolation for a minimum of 4 weeks $\&$ until there is no dis. charge from the nose, ears, veg-
ina or a wound $\&$ until the nose ina or a wound \& until the nose 4. Sterilisation advisble healthy. thing patient has come into contact with.
4. Epidemics tend to occur in
January, also cases in It occurs chisfly in the summer. ate zones. 6. Caused
5. Spread by droplet mainly, altho' toys, books etc. occasion. ally spread it. Milk infected by outbreak.
6. Incubation period is $1-8$ days,
usually 2.4 days
7. Early recog
and
 throat, vevery headiache, Ascre pulde throat is red, the tolegue is heav.
hy furred with red soous show ing thru'. The rash appeassis on
the 2 nd day on the neck $\&$ ch Ist, spreating repidly. It avoids the face, which is flushed, ex-
copt around the mouth.

## cept around the mouth. of Cor: Kep in bed for 2 weeks at lesst. At the onsat,

## 

 each meal with some ont istisptic.Ahor shline mouthwash helps. A hot ssline mouthwash helio
the sore throsa.


INFECTIOUS CHILDHOOD DISEASES CHART

| ILLNESS | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Incubation } \\ \text { Perisd } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { Incubation } \end{gathered}$ | Period of Communicability | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { Mort Infectious } \\ \text { Period } \end{array}$ | Isclation Pariod |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crieken Pox | 2.3 wks. | 13.17 days | 4 days before spots appear to 6 days after last crop of spots. | 1 tr week of rash | 7 deys atter rash appears. Sterilise linen \& utensils. |
| Diphtherio | 2.5 days | 2.5 days | Variable, average 2 wks. or less. Carriers $6+$ months. | 1st 2 meeks | Full isolation until tests are clear. 14 dys. |
| Hepatitis | 15.50 dys . | 28.30 dys . | Latter $x$ of incuba tion until a few days after onset of jaundice | $5$ | From recognition until atter onset of paundice. |
| Influanza | $24.72 \mathrm{hrs}$. | 24.72 hss . | 3 dgys from its onset. | $1 \mathrm{st} 48 \mathrm{hrs}$. | 1 st 48 hm . |
| Measim | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 8.13 \text { days } \\ \text { to fever. } \\ 12 \text { deys } \\ \text { to rash. } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 10 davs | From fever onset to 4 days after rash appears. | same | From onset of fever to at leatt 10 days strer rash appears. |
| Mumpı | 12.26 days | 18 days | From 6 days be. fore glands swell to 9 days atter swelling. Ufine up to 14 days after onset of iliness. | 48 hrs . before swelling starts. | Until swelling gooss down or 9 doys from onset of swell- ing. |
| Polio | 3.21 days | 7.21 doys | From 36 hrs . after infection up to 3.6 weeks or longer. | 7.10 days before \& after onset of symptoms. | $\begin{aligned} & 7.21 \text { deys after } \\ & \text { onset. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Ruballa (Ger. Measles) | 14.21 days | 17.18 days | 1 wk. be fore to 14 days after rash appears. | - | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \begin{array}{l} 1 \text { wk. ather contact } \\ \text { for } 3 \text { wks. or } 2 \\ \text { wks. atter diagnosis. } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Teranus | 4.21 days | 10 days | Not communicable | none | none |
| Whooping <br> Cough <br> (Pertusis) | 7.21 days | 7.10 days | From 1 st cough to 3 wks. Iater. Cater hal stage most infective. | Just before \& during catarthal stage. | 5 whs. 14 deys Quarantine of contacts. |
| Scearlet Fayer | 1.8 days | 2.4 days | From 10.21 deys untreated or 24 hrs . ather a penicillin dose | - | 2 wks. |

## Little Miracles!

## -Of God's encourgement, provision, prorection \&

From Sos \& Ahlai; s. America: year we were unknowningly in MIRACLE OF ENCOURAGE. in some diffleute doys Ilving in a persalon stione \& trying to plo sos a new busy ciry. One day whill ments, house-hunting \& litnesss-
ing I took all 4 ctildren out to ing, 1 took all 4 children out to Proviston our neads. IN MY ARMS, 2 hanging onto my sk stroller full of bags \& bottles, \& boy was 1 struggling down that busy crowded city streetl TTL we just couldn't do it in our ow ed overt ot pray.
WHEN WE OPENED OUR EYES, THERE WERE 2 VERY OLD LADIES, foreigners-they Eure weren't from here as they
were very white with white hair in their 80 s at least, \& we could not understand a word they said But they were lesning way over into our circle to hear our praye
THEY HAD THE SLOWEST city confu sion, \& finally one said in bro iful garden. full of beautiful s!" Wowl-And she slip ped a very large donation into one the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile \& putte dill betieve thee "foreigers" were from Heaven-angels PT HEARING ABOUT DAD RE. UUKING THE JUNGLE MUSIC reminds us so much of another The "Carnaval" is the bigegst fes. tival of the year, 4 whole days of non-stop jungle music, drinking a drums beating all hours of the night. This year we really want-
ed to spare our children, as last
year we were unknowningly in
a downtown hotel right in the thick of it.
THE WEK BEFORE CARNA
VAL WAS TO START I Was THE WEEK BEFORE CARN
VAL WAS TO START, I was follo owing up on sorme, now was
we'd met, $\&$ on the phone one we'd met, \& on the phone one
asked me what we had planned for Carnaval. I told him we'd
fol
fill really like to "flee" as we could n't take the jungle music. He laughed $\&$ that was about it.
TWO DAYS LATER A CAR ARRIVED AT OUR DOOR wi a note from this man saying he would pick us up at 9:00 the next day to take us to a beauti-
ful beach resort where he'd arranged several days of luxurious dren. It was out first real vacation in 8 years!
IT WAS WONDERFULI Whil Dad's birthday on Feb. 18th, Ahlai's on the 19th \& our be trothal on the 20th, which realty inspired our friend that the such a present!
From Pralms \& Angoliqua:
WERE DRIVING HOME $B$ Wust finished telling our little boy Micheel how good he'd been that day \& how quietly he'd sat in the car.
JUST THEN SOMETHING DROPPED ONTO THE ROAD We looked around but there were no other cars around that it could have fallen out of. hew Lord had dropped a nice new toy truck out of the sky for
Michael, just 10 reward him for being good. As we stopped to pick it up, Michael said, "Just
like 'The Dime From the like 'The Dime From the Sky'I' From Jed \& Ether: Europo:
ONE MORNING AS USUAL I WAS OFFERED A MOTOR-

CYCLE RIDE into town with a friend. Before leaving, our
son Christian- 3 started to get son Christian-3 started to get very fussy $\&$ said he didn't want me to go on the bike that day.
He was almost in tears, so we asked him if he wanted to say a prayer, specificially for the bika. So we preyed for the Lor
protaction \& he cheared up. 20 MINUTES LATER SUD. DENLY A LARGE VAN SWERVED IN FRONT OF USI The bike hit the side of it, bounced of \& hit the back of acrr, then we fell onto the road ally at peace, almost as if it hap pened every day. But the real miracle was that we weren't run over by the rushh hour cars \&
lorries following close behind usi Not only that, but all we suffered between us were 2 scraped knees!
THANKING THE LORD FOR Chistian, how he really heard from the Lordl-So encouraging! God bless him! Prayer is pow
erfull A little child shall lead erfull A little child shall lead them! Haltelujah! From R., plonsering a clowed
coantry:
Coontry:
GOD IS DOING BOTH SMALL a BIG MIRACLES for us here every day! The other day while
coming home on the bus 1 got coming home on the bus 1 got eye contact with a woman who
had an almost supernaturally had an almost supernaturally
beautiful smile, \& the though immediately struck me that may be it was an angel. THE BUS STOPPED AT THE
STOP BEFORE MINE + I STOP BEFORE MINE \& the woman looked at me again,
smiled, got up \& off the bus. I don't know why but 1 follow ed her off. As I was looking at the bus driving down the street, suddenly it crashed into anothe bus right before the stop I was
supposed to get off1 TTL for His faithfulness to keep \& protect $H$ is children!

## Music That Will Shake The World!

## 3 His-story of MWM!

## "Music With Meaning"beg



ONE O NOTICED WA FIRST THINGS NOTICED WAS PEOPLEIthere \& everywhere at all times of the day a night. In fact, sta 100,000 new in india alote 100,000 new people are being
born every 3 or 4 days! So unless you're reaching them with you're fighting a losing battle, you 're fighey're being born faster than you're reaching'ml
INDIA, A LAND OF GROSS INDIA, A LAND OF GROSS
SPIRITUAL DARKNESS \& SPIRITUAL DARKNESS \&
very deep religious tradition, a very deep religious tradition,
land of poverty $\&$ over-population \& seemingly insurnount. able problems. The sobering
thought was that we have the thought was that we have the
only answer to those problems -the Mo Letters \& the love of Jesust-But how to communicate it to them?
AFTER 9 MONTHS IN IN AFTER 9 MONTHS IN IN-
DIA WAS LOOKING FOR A STUDIO in which I could record some ML tapes, \& the Lord led me to a sweet English mis sionary in Poona who let me
use his facilities for recording use his facilities for recording. also a little office with 3 or 4 pretty Indian secretaries busy writing letters \& stuffing enve lopes with Gospel tracts.
UPON ENOUIRING DEPER INTO HIS MINISTRY I learned that he had dedicated his life to reaching just one State of India, Maharastra, where they speak
Marathi, one of the many differ Marathi, one of the many dofte
ent Indian languages. Before coming to India he had learned to speak th is difficult language fluently, \& his whole ministry was one of making this radio drama programme about the life
of Jesus in Marathi. He also in.


BEEN ON THE AIR, the show has come a long way, thanks to
the Lord \& our dear faithful listeners who from the beginning have responded to our music \&
message with such enthusiasm! IN FACT. IT HAS AL WAYS BEEN THE MAIL RESPONSE TO MWM THAT HAS BEEN TH UNDENIABLE PROOF of the pudding - This delicious, irresist
able mixture of music $\&$ Mo! Our fires of inspiration were fanned so much by the beautiful \& heart-touching responses that We would receive in the mail. WAS SLOW (so don't be discour aged if, when the show starts in your area, it takes a little time before the mail begins to
pour inl, \& it took a few weeks pour in), \& it took a few week We got 2 the 2 nd week 5 the
We got 2 the 2nd week, 5 the
next, then $7,10,15,20$ \& up \&
UP! $A T$ FIRST WE ANSWERED THEM ALL PERSONALLY BY HAND, as they were so few. But
when it climbed to about 30 letters a week fit was eventually to peak at around 100 a weekll it got to be too much to handle a tary volunteered for service in the lovely form of Anna Lovelight1
SOON
SOON WE BEGAN TO BUILO Wanting an acuring List give them regular feedings of $M O$ the Lord gave us the idea to start an MWM Club \& every month to send them a newsiletter that
would make them feel a wour worldwide Family a part or a couple of Mo Letters \& the words to some of their favourite MWM songs. The Indians really love receiving letters \& being pa
of clubs, so this idea really

## BY THE TIME WE'D BEEN

 ON THE AIR FOR A YEAR once a week, we had a regularClub membership of nearly 100

 may towns to moet \& inspira MWM
Club mambersn indes (photo from
MWM's Cub Mag)
At the end of last year we got a large map of India \& marked wi dot every town, city or small ed a letter. How thrilled we we when we saw the map completely speckled with dots in an almost ven spread from east to west \& north to southl
'MUSIC WITH WAS REACHING PLACES WE COULDN'T POSSIBLY HAVE REACHED BEFORE, \& people we could'n't reach before-lonely boys \& pretty girts who would be too sty maybe to speak to us
on the street because we're for. eigners or because they're so guarded by their parents \& chain ed by their traditions. But now our music \& message of love could, without barrier or distrac hearts $\&$ evoke such beautiful $\&$

AT THE END OF '77 DAD DROPPED THE BOMBSHELL that for the next year he wanted
to see the show go on 6 times a to see the show go on 6 times a week! That was when the action really started, \& of course
the mail really began to the mail really began to pour in
So during the 1 st half of 78 we were on the air every evening of the week at 8:30 p.m. except Sundays, \& naturally our regular listeners were just
flipped to be able to listen in now, not just once but 6 times MANY LISTENERS WERE ASKING FOR A 1 YHOUR SHOW, so in July 78 we took them into a 1 -hour programme which went on the air on Sun day mornings at 8:30 a.m. (prime listening time over there where everybody's up by 6 .
even on Sundaysl) \& that's th even on Sundaysl) \& that's th present day.
DURING 78 CLUB MEM BERSHIP PUSHED UP TO. plenty to keep the dear hard Anna, Carmel \& Ecclesia busy. With so many precious promises in the Letters about the powe motential \& importance of our
music had to be a success, \& we always tried to put the emphasis on the mail follow. up, just using the show itself as a bair to get the line. THIS POINT, HAVING HELPED PIONEER THE THING, now that it was rolling
I was deluded into thinki.ng that I was deluded into thinki.g tha I could go on \& do some thing else. Hence Dad's Letter "Shtick" \& hence the reason a part in the MWM ministry to. dayl THANK GOD FOR HIS MER CY \& LOVING CHASTISE.
MENTS that help keep us on
the straight \& narrow path of His Will, \& thank God for our loving Father \& who doesn't spare the rod when we're in neee
of it! Anyway, this Letter caus. ed us to press in like never be. fore. THE MAIL MINISTRY WAS GIVEN AN OVERHAUL by Asher once again working on the shows with a whole heart, an in creased vision \& in the fear of the Lord. He really seemed to ministry with fruit like never be tore. In fact, things were going so smoothly that we couldrn't believe it when-
ONE MORNING IN DEC. 78 THE POLICE UNEXPECTEDLY VISITED OUR FLAT \& inforr
and ed Asher \& me me to country. It h nothing to do with the radio sho but the fact that we both were
on record as having been mem.

* bers of a group that they were not too fond ofl-Hal Why was
the Lord allowing this?-Especially after "Shtick"! I SEEMED UNBELIEV. to Leave the country where the MWM ministry was. \& a field we had grown to love so much. The next 9 months we felt like we were in exile.
Kenaz had suggested that 1 op erate out of the small desert sheikdom of Dubai in the Arab ian Gulf \& continue to make \& send MWM shows from there. TEST IN "SHTICKING" separated from the mail ministry \& my MWM co workers in India \& not to be able to enioy that direct inspiration of reading the incoming mail \& seeing in
person the direct fruits of the
it was a Lonely 9 mos. of trying to keep the vision $\&$
inspiration alive for something
that no one else in the field real- personnel for the International Iy had the vision for. A brother had known from England had same time 1 had. He had expe ience in whe she \& recording
line \& with the he a local Arab partner set up a studio fo the production of advertising iinglas, commercial radio show
etc. The idea was that he woul etc. The idea was that he woul
mainly hande the commercial side \& I could technically work for him \& thus get my visa \& have a studio in which to record
the MWM shows $\&$ continue to send them to Sri Lanka. UNFORTUNATELY IT DIDN'T WORK OUT VERY WELL as you can read in the Letter "The Trouble With the felt trapped in a situation that couldn't leave. Where else could go where they have recording acilities? I knew I was compro mising my convictions by staying uni, as Dad put it. I PRAYED DESPERATELY
FOR DELIVERANCE FOR DELIVERANCE, that the Lord would somehow miraculously lift me out of that dry that the Lord really used to break me \& get me to a point absolute desperation where the was no other hope bus in Him.
I CAN'T FIND THE WORDS TO DESCRIBE MY RELIEF \& JOY when out of the blue one evening Faithy called on the phone from Greece \& invited me to come. It was cold water
to a very dry $\&$ thirsty soull । to a very dry \& thirsty soull
was so happy to go, $\&$ eltho didn't know how I was going be able to continue MWM in Greece. I had the faith that so how the show would go on!
AND SO I ARRIVED IN ATH ENS IN OCT. '79. What a thrill to see at the airport Faithy's to see at the airport Faithy's
beautiful smiling face! And' so in the coming months began

MWM Show-\& this is where Faithy takes over the story, as
it's a project that's been built largely around her faith, convic.
iton \& spirituat leadership, \& of course the personal interest \& oversight of Dad himself. AS FOR ME, I'M JUST SO GRATEFUL TO STILL BE THE MUSIC MINISTRY, some thing in which we can all play a part to help reach the ends of the world with the Gospel. It'
such a blessing \& privilege to be able to work directly with all the talented musicians here \&
with Faith $\&$ Juan $\&$ to be part of a body where everyone has
different $\&$ important part to
play. WE PRAY THAT YOU, oUR DEAR FAMILY WORLDWIDE, WILL TAKE UP THE CHAL. LENGE of playing the most
portant $\&$ vital part of allgetting the programmes on the air! What a way to witness! What a way to fulfill Mark 16 : $15!$ What a way to be able to
leave a witness in your town or leave a witness in your town or
city as you flee to other partst TYJ! "And what is your job? What is the greatest work in the world?-To witness the Words
 to show them the Love of Jesusi" (No. 714:31.) Lord, help us to do it with Your help thru' MWM


From Faithy \& Juan
IT ALL BEGAN WITH A VERY INSPIRING VISIT WITH DAD in 1979 during which he gave us the vision of how the
present radio \& television broad casts such as Rex Humbard are reaching the world, but mainly the old people, \& how we are
continent, alive \& in person! HEARTS that perhaps the Lord wanted to use us to reach the world of the young thru' broadcasting via radio \& TVI Little did we know how quickly the it together to fulfill this vision. It was like a challenge to us. And Dad gave us the faith that day to do something about it
ON SEPT. 1ST, 1979, OUR WORLDWIDE FAST DAY, w arrived in Italy to begin visiting the Family there betore going on to Greece. That same day we telephoned Jeremy Spencer,
after confirming that he was in the area, to invite him $\&$ his fan ily to come to the Family reunion the following day. Later he told us that he had been praving desperately for help \& even prayed that the Lord would se
us to ltaly when he heard we were visiting Europe. So he was
very excited \& inspired when we very excited \& inspired when
finally talked on the phone \& said that he would definitely be IT WAS SUCH A BLESSING TO SEE JEREMY \& HIS PRE. CIOUS FAMILY as we had no seen Fiona \& the children since
their time in 8 Brasil, altho we seen Jeremy in Los Angles $x$ seen Jeremy in Los Angeles ex
actly one year before while he was doing a recording for Atlan tic Records. He helped us with the musical end of the reunion \& it was a reat inspiration for all
the Family to see him again. He even did a couple of numbers from his newly released album with Ahimelech (Michael FogarTy) whom we had also invited with his family to come for this
very inspiring time of fellowstip very inspiring time of fellowship.
HERE IS WHERE WE FIRST FELT THE LORD CALLING JEREMY to a greater task. He had been working for the system released \& was now working on released \& was now working on
a second one together with Ahim


Fathy a Jeramy, now working to-
gether on Goa's music with MWM! gether on Goot's mustic with MWMi
 showers st thatr
Rioto by Juan.
elech. It was after this meetin \& a visit to his Home that we began to discuss the potential
MWM \& the possibility of his helping with it. It just seemed that there was more to do to \& message, \& that perhaps his talents were being wasted. HE IMMEDIATELY CAUGH THE VISION \& the potential of such an outreach \& mention already reaching millions more with our music \& true message than he was presently with this system recording. It was then that we had the crazy thought to invite him to come to Greece
with us, not knowing ourselves what the Lord was going to do there with MWM \& Jeremy. THAT'S WHEN THE ENEMY BEGAN TO COME IN like a taking this step of faith once laking this step of faith once
again. - Like he had done so
ny years ago when he left Flee wood Mac to serve the Lord full time \& to helpus reach the world
with the Lord's music \& the Gos
Wel.
surprised to see Jeremy with us surprised to see Jereny with us
And we were not the only ones wondering what we were going
to do with him, as we ourselves didn't know what the Lord ha in store for us in this new field hd never visited before. PTLI WITH NO PLACE TO STA WE ENDED UP IN CHEAP
HOTELS in hot Athens lookin for some place 10 base out Dear Kenaz found us a little apart-hotel with a weekly ren which became our base, just a few blocks from Chronicles \& OUR FIRST NIGHT IN OUR NEW HOME WE HAD AN OLD FASHIONED INSPIRATION with Chronicles in which Jere my sang \& gave his testimony in song getting us all high in
Spirit with the old goldies $\&$ Spirit with the old goldies \& lives $\&$ moved us to serve Him. We could feel something excit ing in the airl Something was
beginning to happen! TTL! AT THIS TIME WE BEGAN TO HEAR OF SIMON PETER'S "PROBLEMS WITH THE SYS. TEM". After praying about it we suggested to him by phone that he come to Greece for a bility of stay ing here \& making Greece the MWM base where he could receive closer supervision \& inspiration \& work full- time TTL, he agreed \& was here with in a week, bag \& baggage, \& so thankful to be rescued from his difficult situation.
IT WAS THEN THAT WE RECEIVED WORD FROM DAD
about MWM going international \& the great possibisities of the
show as the next best show to
him. PTLI This was Simon's him. PTLI This was Simon' ting his full talents to Dad \& he Lord once again, without the world. Need the messag adly accepted the challenge, d bless himl
MEANWHILE JEREMY RE URNED TO ITALY to bring is family to Greecel-And to et mobilel During this time his desire to do more for the Lord with MWMI-And that he ould like to move his famity came for a 2 .week reconnai ance visit to see us $\&$ the possibility of support in Greece for his whole family it he were to MWM. IT AS OUR NEW BASE! At time the liftle MWM studio was感 be reing builh, so we were not abl would have liked for the show. But we did record a very good live show of him at a club in the heart of Athens (Where we were beginning to play for support \& exciting \& Simon really won the hearts of the people here, \& we hope he'll be back soon, DVI THE NEXT TO ARRIVE WERE AHIMELECH \& PA. TIENCE \& family, after receiv ing clearance from us on the
phone from Italy. -Also fleein rom the system \& Italy \& our nemies therel We just couldn say no to their pitiful pleas for hepl Even though we ourselves didn't have a place to live yet. eceive each one who wanted to come, forsaking all \& going out not really knowing where they were going, to obey God's THEN BEING THROWN

OUT OF A FISH'S HOUSE in dren, Jeremy \& Fiona were on the road in their newly purchased station wagon with no Fiona having contractions with number 6 who was just 2 weeks from delivery. They were having to sleep in their car some nights while looking days for their mobile home. Finally with 2 children as it seemed she could have the baby at any time And they were receiving persecution from this former Fish of
Jeremv's who seemed she would stop at nothing to hinder their leaving Italy, even tho' she had thrown them all out of her hou WE WERE PRAYING DESPERATELY FOR JEREMY as since we needed to get on with the show, Jeremy finally drove to Greece with the rest of his crew, except Andrea an Italian brother who stayed behind to try \& get the trailer. Jeremy Simon Peter get the show roll. ing at the new studio which was eing completed, TTL! SO LITERALLY FORSAK. iNG ALL, even his car \& his
hoped for mobile home, he arrived in Greece to our little 2. bedroom weekly apartment, our temporary home for musical ref ugees. At one time there were
as many as 6 adulis $\& 6$ children in that small flat! But we were all praising \& thanking the Lord for the many miracles He had done to bring us all together for
somathing we knew would be something we kn THREPARE THY WORK IN THE FIELD \& AFTERWARDS BUILD THY HOUSE" says Pro 24:27, so after praying desper. ately for a home for our studio here in Greece had just vacated a summer house in the country

8 that we could use it as the rent was already paid for 6 monnsion, but it was a horme, TTL We had to clean \& repair it with the help of some precious volun. teers to make it liveable, besides CHRIS, A SWEET BROTHER PROVISIONED ALL THE MATERIALS for building a studio in one of the bedrooms $\&$ built it with the help of Ab-
ner (Michael Miller) GBTIner Michael Miller), GBT1Even instaling the electrical without having ever done it beforel A real miraclel
LOCAL FRIENDS \& FAMILY HELPED by provid for the house, like dear Rosie our Greek sister. It was so amazing how the Lord provided not only the materials but the talent
to make the studiol-And then to make the studiol-And then thru Fish the actual recording
equipment we needed. A friend from the Mideast donated a 4 . track machine for recording our music. Jeremy \& Ahimelech brought some equipment with
them that they managed to flee with from Italy which they also turned over to MWM for the studio. Also the old band in Greece gave their equipment to
help out, GBTI Everyone seem. ed to realise the importance of what was happening \& tried to help in whatever way they could. "Little is much if God is in itl". little studiol OUR FIRST SHOW TOBE RECORDED IN THE STUDIO was a live Christmas show which included the children, Jeremy \&
the rest of us, which was aired in Asia \& gave us some openings for an MWM Show in Thailand \& Hong Kong \& other places. Due to the inspiration \& excitement we did make some mistakes
which ended up to be a victory as we began to get wise direct counsel from Dad on the show.

TIL The new baby was having NOW Wains-Hal NOR STUDIO BUT WE STILI their new Greek-born baby. NEEDED TO SOLVE OUR GROWING HOUSING PROB. VEEDED TO SOLVE OUR
GROWING HOUSING PROB. Mac recordiem his old Fleetwood
EM, especially with winter com some gold coins had bought ing \& us growing in number. famping Letters \& feeling that ihis could be the solution for all us "wayfaring strangers" here!
WE BEGAN DESPERATELY WE BEGAN DESPERATELY SEARCHING FOR A WAY TO. van. Ahimelech \& Patience \& $\&$ family were the first campers as hey had come to Greece with a an \& tent which served as their GBTI With winter coming, tha we felt we would need caravans, especially the families with chij-
dren. So Ahimetech dren. So Ahimetech \& Patience vans. We located a $9 \cdot \mathrm{ft}$. 2 nd hand Greek one, which we lived in, camping beside them, PTL! Actually finding this little "love bug was a real miracle as 2 ndcome by here.
WE HAD BEEN TOLD THA WE HAD BEEN TOLD THAT
WAS ALMOST IMPOSSIBL TO CAMP IN GREECE because of the expense $\&$ difficulty in finding equipment etc. We knew the Lord had to make a way if we stepped out in faith. And He sure did, TYJI LLOUSLY THRU'A FISH rovided for Rosa \& children oo come visit us for Christmas. This Fish also provided the fund for our next caravan, a nice
German caravan that became ur mone Now hat became it was a 15 -footer. We were ble to pass on the 9 -footer to Ahimelech \& Patience as it was etting too cold for tent camp THEN December. LIED JEREMY'S FAMILY with a large 6 -meter lovely ca
was at 8200 an oz. When he caravan, gold had risen to the 8800 ,
, Which gave him the amount he needed to purchase his new home on wheets, a real miracle
as the next day the price of gold went down \& it would
ghe the gold went down \& it would
have been too late! It pays to Obey TYJI
NOW WE WERE ALL MONOW WE WERE ALL MO-
BILE, BUT WITH NOWHERE TO PARK.-Almost all the campgrounds close for the winter here. So for one month we all parked outside the MWM studio, after spending a cold the only campground available, without hot water or normal faciitities!
BUT PTL, WE WERE SO EXCITED \& HAPPY ABOUT CAMPING. \& especially about
the pioneering of our new MWM the pioneering of our new MWM
outreachl When we moved to the studio house with all of our caravans, the first thing we did was install a hot water heater. so we could have the "luxury" of taking hot showers in this ANOTHER CHALLENGE WAS FINDING A MEANS OF SUPPORT in this new field uage. But TTL the club owner where Chron \& Faithy with the where Chron \& Faithy with the
help of Peter Black pioneered. after seeing all this talent, offer
ed Michael \& Jeremy a iob 6 ed Michael \& Jeremy a iob 6
nights a week, together with Chron!
THIS CLUB BECAME THE HOTTEST SPOT \& "IN" PLACE in Athens, not oniv for English music but atso to hear English music but asso or the
cream of the Greek nightclub
crowd, the "chic" people look ing for something new, \& peo ple looking for love. TTL some of these
PROBLEMS AROSE WHEN THE OWNER, altho' he paid them fairly well, required them o work long hours nightly as "standing room only", almost every night. But at least. we reasoned, it was supporting the musicians $\&$ their families so that they could then devote their cording music for the con int'l. Show \& the All Asia Show which we were already producing with Simon Peter at the stuworking very hard singing \& wit nessing at nights \& recording during the day. BUT THE HEAVY SCHED ULE BEGAN TO TELL ON THEIR HEALTH, especially filled atmosphere of the club which went thru' the pioneering popularity stage, \& it seemed that it was now time to move on.
SO AFTER READING "MU. SICAL KEY" \& "Sequel to MUsical Key", we were convicted that the Lord was calling us to is music $100 \%$ instead of the worldly music that was being demanded of them at the club. Also we could see that the musiians' happiness \& health depend ons \& not devote so much time energy \& music to any other person or purpose than serving the Family \& the Lord. "Your happiness \& your health \& your your obedience to God!" (X:19) THIS DECISION TO FORSAKE ALL BY FAITH to fulfil! the Lord's highest calling \& step ut to work only on the Lord's music \& to play \& sing only
what glorities Him, was blessed
by Daưs loving \& concerned of fer
of help to this MWM staff, which now included Jeremy \& Ahimelech \& Topaz, besides Simon Peter. Chronicles had just left
with his family to go back to the U.S. where his parents had offered him a van \& trailer there.
WITH DAD'S HELP \& DIREC. TION WE BEGAN TO MAKE AN ALL-OUT ATTACK on said recently: " 1 'm interested in attacking the Devil's strongholds with his own methods via radio \& music \& youth!" So began but at the same time many bles helping us to make some beaut ful musie from the ashes, PTL MEANWHILE BACK AT CAMP, we had to move from our present location at MWM to began to complain that we were setting up a campground, ha! $\underset{\sim}{\infty}$ So again the Lord did a miracle \& the searching team found a perfect place for our new home Once we got firmly established in the favour of the campgroun
owner who gave us a miraculous discount, our numbers began to grow again. FLEEING PERSECUTION'IN FLEEING PERSECUTION IN
FRANCE, were Joan \& Isaac FRANCE, were Joan \& saac
\& their 2 children, together with Windy. - The Lord's perfect timing as we were desperate for female vocalists to help with jingies, back-ups \& of course lead voices, not to mention song writing!
WITH
MENT WE BEGAN TO INVITE OTHERS TO COME \& HELP, even if just for a few weeks of
recording their songs for the recording their songs for the
show. The first to come was Jonas whe really felt it was the Lord calling him to do more for Him! He dropped everything raised his fare \& was here w in one week, in time for us to



IOONAL MUSIC WITH MEAN ING SHOW was aired for the
first time on Friday August 15 first time on Friday August tst
over Radio Sri Lanka. For the first time in the show's history we have received 11 letters from Sri Lanka. Before it was only responses from India. All thes
within 1 week since the first within 1 week since the first
show was aired TYJI So now begins the important mail followUD, with the help of Hosanna \& Abigail who arrived to help with the business \& organisation
$\&$ are now receiving some train$\&$ are now receiving some train
ing in the handling of the mail ministry. GBTI "MWM Int'I." is off the ground $\&$ on the air!


Help The Kids Get The Picture!



THE PROJECTOR WE BOUGHT is 6 in. $\times 6$-in. Opque "Searite
Projector ( 44101 ) from Testite Instrument Co., Inc., 135 Monroe
St.. Newark, N.J. 07105 U. I'm sure you could find other models tool Try itl You \& your kids All love it
From Zopho: Midaur:
IM A SINGLE BROTHER who
has been working with children for
the past 2 years since the Lod gue
me $a$ iob in s presctiool. One thing that has been a big blessing $\&$ netp to me as well as a fantastic teaching
"Vistafams". VISIARAMA" IS A VERY
SIMPLE, INEXPENSIVE OVERSIMPLE, INEXPENSIVE OVER
HEAD PROJECTOR. YOU IUT place it on top of any picture or word \& it propiects it onto the wall in color if there is any. It's so good
for devotions $\&$ vens sightreading.
\& since you need to tirn ot all
lights to do it, the darkness really
helps to keeo the children's on the projection without distrec. tion. I's fontastic for the CE Let-
ters \& Komixl IRECOMMEND IT FOR ANY HOME WITH CHILDREN. It's just
like going to the movies." Goc's
 children like God's Saturday Night
at the Movies." Ament t's greast
This paricular projector only costs This paricular projector only costs
bbout $\$ 5.00$. It think that other
manufacturers may have similar
Thing. ${ }^{\text {THE PAST TWO YEARS }}$
WORKING WITH CHILDREN WORKING WITH CHILDREN have life. Children are the most exceiting thing happening! They're the life of iomonowl I had a dream the other
night about getting arrested for ad. night about getting arrested for ad-
vising some natives of a cortsin counrry how to serve the Lord. In the dream it was one of our families
with children that saved the dey. The policeman ssid. if
IF
YOU HAVE CHILDREN AS SWEET A T TESE YOU CANT BE AS BAD AS IVE BEEN TOLDI'
And he let us gol PTLI it mey happen soon. How many times have children gotten us into piaces where we neaded to go, \& out of pliccess
we ve needed to levvel Long live we' ve neaded to leavel Long live
the children! I also wanted to thank everyone involved with getting out
the childcare material. It is such :

Mobile With Meaning!
How MWM lives together withour being a "blob"? From Carios:
"LOVEVILLE", "MOBILE $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { most recently Paul Michael \& } \\ & \text { wife Mary }\end{aligned}$ WITH MEANING","PRODIGAL BEDOUINS": We've bee called many things, mostly good, but we're basically one: out together \& going strong for Jesus by being the instruments of His latest music explosion Music With Meaning I TYJ ALL TOGETHER, INCLUD ED, WE'RE NEARLY 30 IN NUMBER, spread over 4 traile \& 5 tents situated in a loose circle bound by trees \& shrubbery, overlooking a blue sea
that feeds a small crescent beach a short walk away.
WE DIDN'T ALL LAND HERE TOGETHER at this love ly Greek campground. It was first pioneered last winter by Faithy \& Juan who were soon
joined by Jeremy \& Fiona, \& joined by Jeremy \& Fiona, \&
Ahimelech $\&$ Patience $\&$ famities. By mid.spring, Rosa \& 1 arrived with our 3 girls $\&$ since
then we have had the arrivals then we have had the arrivals
 MWM unitod dinner under the treas, Including visiting Family from town!
wife Mary, a new disciple they
won to the Family named Dere a Peruvian brother named Man-
uel who has come to inspire uel who has come to inspire \& accompany our cafe-singing
children, \& last but definitely not least we have Andrea \& John who are invaluable jacks-of-all-trades, always so willing to help \& often anticipate SINCE NO SINGLE TRAIL. ER OR CAMP COULD POSSIB LY FIT ALL OF US, our outdoor living \& meeting area is of major importance. So are the activities we hold therein \& their
frequency, for they are a unify. ing element so needed in a sizethis community of Homes as one one is. I think this is the nearned abouing lesson we have ether with other $F$ ing out toWE MUST CHERISH THE TIMES WE HAVE TOGETHER $\&$ do our best to see they are meaningful to all. This is a fair. ly hard-working crew, as MWM
is a demanding \& important

Whore there's smoke there's Micen-
alis (Animaliech's) succulent toral
 tlvo cullinary mark
pnoto by Faliny.

ministry, so our time toge ther for example, that our newly ac quired video fits the bill as an evening's entertainment so per
fectly. And the films which fectiv. And the Paul Marianne recently brough to share with us made our video all the more worthwhile. AS A RULE OUR UNITED TIME IS DINNER, which we all
eat together on Tuesdays, Wedeat together nesdays, Thursdays \& Sundays. when we also hold a Church of Love. Limiting our united din ners to 4 nights a week to all, as well as giving 3 nights' opportunity to those who go out cafe. singing in duos or with the children. Of course, during those 3 nights as well as at lunchtim
2 or more family units often get together for a more intimate meal, either in a given trailer or tent, or outdoors.
WHILE THE WEATHER WAS STILL COOL \& the campground
Sparsely populated, we ate dinner in the open \& early enough to take advantage of the sun's warming rays. As spring gave way to summer, a large canopy (a gift from the campground table from the sun's burning ray After a night-long windstorm destroyed the canopy, we moved under the trees into a cozy are
we've dubbed the "taberna" we ve dubbed the call their poo ar eating \& drinking places), which has become our center of activities. The surrounding hrubbery, tents \& trailers serv from the rest of the campgrou WE'VE TAKEN OUTDOORS ALL THE ESSENTIAL ACTIV TIES of regular wall-bound homes. sprea ding the basic re-
sponsibilities according to the talents \& burdens, \& without sa rificing the closeness that a sing
family unit can give. In fact, family unit can give. In fact, we've added a few dimensions
to living in the Family which


The wosk'
would simply not be feasible in- \& greater savings. Of course, doors. THE BUYING, PREPARA. others pitch in to help, \& on
Sundays when we always have TION \& COOKING of our meals a barbecue after the Church of son, Andrea. Atter tyying to OUR PROVISIONING TEAM spread the responsibility among all, with varying results, it be. came elear that placing it under one person with the talent \& the
 oes out faithfully every week o Athen's giant markets \& invariably returns laden with fruit $\&$ vegetables to supply the whol
crew for days, \& even lamb \& crew for days, \& even lamb \&
beef for some of the collective meals. Besides Andrea, the ing team are Patience a John, of the children.
AT LAST COUNT WE HAD 15 CHILDREN IN CAMP, ranging from 6 months to 12 years, plus 2 more on the way,
Fiona's 6 form the largest group Fiona's 6 form the of their school. ing being handled by the eldest. Dicon 12 . They are also participants in the MWM explosion.
Both Dicon \& Heidi-1 10 have reBoth Dicon \& Heidi-10 have most corded individually, while momp of the other chave joined to form 2 singing groups "Bobo \& the Bluebirds" causing sensations at cafes \& restaurants along the nearby tourist coast, from which they have been invited The Lord has clat suncay morning treati photo $\begin{aligned} & \text { vate gatherings. } \\ & \text { beally blessed us with some gift }\end{aligned}$ (thy.

ed chitren. Y Y.
OUR CAMPING TESTMMONY WOULD BE INCOMPLETE
WITHOUT MENTION OF OUR
DEAR LANDLORD, the OWner DEAR LANDLORD, the owner
of the campground, who also of tives here in a modest house with his wife \& 4 daughters \& is quite visibly happy that we are here, howing it by giving us low seaon rates during the high season, munal washing machine to his own water source, placing a separate bathroom \& shower at our exclusive disposal, giving us occasional gifts \& inviting us all to is house for Saturday night dren have sung \& done skits, thus getting the message of the Lord's love \& salvation to this important local lan
family \& friends. REGULAR FEATURE at shows taged for the entire campground once a week, giving us a chance to witness even morel At this time of year with the camp full good opportunity.
TYJ FOR THIS VERY WELL. ROUNDED EXPERIENCE that has taught us the conveniences, advantages \& lessons of camp. ing out, how an moortant minis thank God, Dad \& his staff for the Camping Letters which have often enough been our guiding light. (\& 2 all givers 2 MWMI-D.)
I HOPE \& PRAY THAT MORE OF OUR FAMILY ARE TAK. ING POSITIVE STEPS toward becoming mobile. Like any new radical step in life, the fear of the unknown sometimes defeats us. If we remember that the
Lord is leading this way \& that the Letters are showing how, we will soon take the altimportant first step. Try it I It will change your life. It did mine! TYLI
-Love, Carlos

artence in full swing with our gene
on gultar in Dack.) Photo oy Juan.


Sometlmes the childran hava their own specias dinner-timas. (1-r) Mikol,
Maresha, Nat-Nat. Patick, Helal, Nicky, Anlm \& Dicon. Photo Dy Juan From Dad: Hal! PTL! It's happening! MWM is going worldwide with your help! - We ve really stuck our necks \& Jund our mo
he limit to help MWM assemble \& record all these good musicians \& their kids for the greatest ndio show on Earth! They'r producing enough shows to nen on radio stations all over the worldl-- Would YOU like'm on YOUR local stations?-As well as 2 tapes of 8 complete shows for your own histening picasure \& wilnessing to relatives. neighbours \& friends? They 're worth
$\$ 10$ cach, or $\$ 20$ ! Send the coupon on page 19g\& only $\$ 5$ or equivalent with a promise to book it tourself!-\& keen the tapes
-All for only $\$ 5$ ! DO IT NOW! -

## What MWM Int'I Listeners Say!

Compiled by Hosanne \& Abigail: sing 'Special Love'
"IT'S REALLY WONDERFUL to have such a club of love in this world full of violence \& hat-
red. I hope the members of this club will try to make this world a better place. The programme
is indeed enchanting. The songs that come over the programme are really those wrapped in love. - 1 MUST SAY THAT YOUR ING, \& all my tensions fly awa \& 1 get a spirit of new life after hearing your music. I am really craving to join your club."
WAS TERRIBLY IMPRES ED BY THE SONGS \& the rest of the programme because I ha
discovered some thing. After a \& $\begin{aligned} & \text { long search } 1 \text { had discovered } \\ & \text { organisation that believes in }\end{aligned}$ spreading happiness in the world liked the theory of happiness 'If you want to be happy, don't
look for someone to make you happy but look for someone whis you can make happy. the same time very practical \& effective. I have now found ou that 'smiles $\&$ happiness are ver contagious'. I am only 18 year
old \& just entering manhood. old \& just entering manhood.
This is the time when one has maximum energy to spend. It is my sincere desire to spend. ny ergy in such a way so that the
world becomes a happier place world becomes a happier place
live in."-G.K.: TIvendrum, Indla.
"I WAS OUT IN THE GARD EN playing badminton with a friend when my sister called me in to listen to your programme. It's the first time that I heard it $\& 1$ must say it's a bright pro. gramme indeed. I felt so refres
ed iust listening to Kirk Allen

ing 'Special Love

SPECIAL SHINE MADNESS', PRETENDING' WERE USE BEST SONGSI liked THE know, Simon, your voice makes teresting. I'm sure if one tunes in when your show is on the sir, he's sure to tune to it again

THE PROGRAMME THAT WAS BEAMED WAS SIMPLY
SUPERB, \& I hope you will keep up this high standard of antertainment which in this am very interested in disco hard rock music, but on hea ing your slow meaningful songs sat glued to the radio set to Errot; Bombay, India. "I WAS IN BED LISTENING TO YOUR MUSIC as it was a rainy day, \& oh! 1 was really chanted at the music relayed all the way from Athens. I am
an elderly grandma but still a nelderly grandma but still a the guitar, piano, accordian \& still I play my Yamaha electric organ. When I heard the ingle sounds of your background $m$ sic I felt sorry I could not tape en at the end was just superb \& made me write this at this old 'THE SONGS ARE VERY APPEALING. I feel that yours but presented in a new way. Your messages are conveyed by music. 1 appreciate that manne "I AM A NEW MEMBER OF THE MMM CLUB in India, \&
tion of songs yesterday was ius fabl the first number 'Stream strains sure flowed right thru' your programme.' II SKIPPED MY MORNING BUSINESS to listen 'Music With Meaning' from 8:30 to $9: 00$." - M.V. R.; Banquiore, indie. "MY MOTHER TOO LIKES THE PROGRAMME, which is quite surprising since she does not like any other programmes
"I'M 14 \& I LIKE ANYTHING THAT'S FUN, 'specially your programmes. I've heard only one so far \& I can assure you I'll tune in every Sunday \& not budge from where the radio is till the programme's over
"IWAS LISTENING TO YOUR PROGRAMME THE
OTHER NIGHT over Radio Lanka \& was most impressed wemember your paving 'The Woman at the Well' by a young lady. I think the music you are bringing out an your pro. gramme would be of immense children. If you could get your broadcast revised to an earlier time the youngsters would be around to hear 'Music With Meaning'. I am a father of 3
delightful children, $\& \&$ feel need for them to hear some good Christian music instead of a lot of trash generally produced by radio stations these days. of the MWM jean patch but
would appreciate if you could include just 3 so 1 can give each of the children one. Thanking you once again for your pro-

Music News From South America!
$\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Daily "Music With } \\ & \text { Meaning" Show!' }\end{aligned}\right.$

From Zichri \& Rafal: EXCITING NEWSI THE
LORD HAS OPENED THE DOORS for a daily 30 -minu MWM show here on one of the nost well-known local radio thations! $1 t$ all started when he local stations to see about the possibilities of doing a sho on a weekly basis or 3 times a
TO OUR HAPPY SURPRISE EVERY STATION SHOWED AN INTEREST in the program especially one station who im mediately wanted us to do a noon all our sheep \& 1000 's more have a daily feeding of God's Spirit thru' the music in
WHAT A BLESSING IN THIS SEMI-CLOSED FIELD here we cannot openiy litnes much $\&$ where our songs are re
tively unknown. Rafael, the atively unknown. Rafael, the interviewed by a liocal paper \& $\&$ he hat really good article with his ph c came outl PTL!
ALSO FEATURED ONTHE AOW ARE PERSONAL INTE inspiration, giving several of the ocal singers in the Family th chance to shine \& get out the nessage of love at the same me. Ratael is also able to inte view professional singers who
come to town. The children of our catacomber, a ducer (see FN No. 22., page 147) have also come on the program to sing, which was very inspiring
for at. especially for him \& his
 he knows. The show also has
served to unite served to unite the Family here
to pull together $\&$ support Raf ael in the Spirit \& pray for the success of this show, which has the potential to win many cata ily in a field where we can't openly preach the drop-out mes
sage, but must work to influenc as many as possible thru' $\mathrm{FF}^{\prime}$ ing " personal witmessing. INCREASES OUR VISION SO much to reach the multitudes like never before in this difficult but exciting fieldl God bless ing this exciting ministry \& for their encouragement to us to keep fighting for the Lord to get the message "on the air"I IT'S NOT SO DIFFICULTII As Dad says, the radio stations
are looking for dynamic new pro grams that reach out to the lis. teners, as this type of program so rare these days! And thanks to the Family musicians over th
years $\&$ the work of the MWM studio musicians, we've got it all on tape-the music of the Love Revolution which gives them hope \& changes their live Try it in your city! Love, Zich DAD'S OUESTION. '"Sint our songs are mostly in Ennce pls. tell us how U do int-Play our raped numbers, then DJ in Spanish between?-Or sing
Ur own? GBY!"

THE LORD IS DOING SO never seen anything like it! The doors are flying open left \& righ music to get us into places \& reach people we've never reached here, \& lives are really being changed for the Lordl We here eel just like what the "Daily 29th: "It's the hour of your destinyl After years in the making, preparation \& planning ... that ifetime of preparation is worth hess that you were designed for and you'll know you're fulfill. his His Will, the purpose for which you were created!" We hat the Lord has done for us up ill now was ho done for us up his ministry, \& we're really ex ited \& thankful to be herel WHEN WE GOT TOGETHER parrow \& Obed we decidel ee wanted to form a small mu sical group \& try to follow Dad's plea in "Soft Loving Hands", \& MWM using selected Family song WM using selected Family song positive message \& spirit as a means to create our own atmos. phere for witnessing \& meeting hing to do here as well as means of financial support. Well, the Lord has really op ed up the windows of Heaven
\& poured down such a blessing

ONCE HERE ON OUR CHOSEN FIELD, We began buld Simon \& Garfunkle, Don MaLean, Beaties, James Taylor,
as well as our own Family song with a GP message. WEEKS OF HARD WORK \& practice we went around to some of the local clubs \& told them we were an American
group that had just arrived group that had furs arrived
from the States $\&$ wanted to get to know them, \& they all wented to literally hire us on the spot without even hearing of them but kept looking until we found a place that we really got a witness on. Then we did the spot to boin a got hired of THE FIRST COUPLE OF until we got the hang by FAITH We started out asking the same度 fee as the rest of the local musimonies", of why we had come here-to escape the violence \& decadence of our country \& to here. We also gave short concise summaries of the meaningtul songs, songs which many were long with for hars hummed $a$ long with for years but never Meant. THE WORD STARTED TO GET AROUND that there was 8n American group in town that
played good "folk" music. A couple of weeks later the news editor of the local English newspaper, who was a friend of anofid a very favourable see us \& us as well as the club \& really
got the ball rolling. (We later he club, all young guys our ge, had decided to open the club made our final deckision while back in the States to return to he field with this ministryl The Lord tolddus later that He had created that club for us, to use as a nest \& launching pad to
witness to the rest of the count It closed down a couple of mos laterl)
AS SOON AS THE ARTIC. LE CAME OUT, all the upper read the paper came flocking to see us \& bringing their friend back. Pretty soon the whole place was reserved a week in ad-
vance evers time we playedlFilled to overflowing with sheepy people who had come just to see us \& hear our music. TALK ABOUT wer to ust VESTI In this outwardly con. servative $\&$ traditional society the hardest thing is to meet people \& break the ice to begin witressing, \& now we had the
ideal opoortunity to meet them ideal opportunity to meet them
$\&$ begin to slowly witness to them \& win them. BEING MUSICIANS, WE WERE EXPECTED TO HAVE A KIND OF "BOHEMIAN" or liberal philosophy \& unconventional wiestyle, which pro-
vides us with the perfect cover for FF'ing them into the Kingdom now we ve begun playing at different clubs in town,
a well as private parties for ma ny of the upper class $\&$ are slow Iy beginning to reach people that have never been reached in all the yea
been here.

WE ARE DUE TO RECORD AN ALBUM Which will include sefected system songs that we will choose together with the playing 5 nith We are currently ent parts of the citv, reaching getting together quite a little flock of sheepy friends $\&$ con
tacts to minister to some of the wealthiest most in luential families in the country THE LORD HAS BLESSED US FINANCIALLY, $\&$ we've been able to get at least our bas
ic refuge supplies together. We have also been able to help out a couple of local Homes with financial help in return for their help in caring for the children
\& helping with the workload \& have been able to refer them a English teachers to some, to be ble to begin their own witnes
ONE OF THE BIGGEST LES TO GO SLOW LEARNING IS Sirit in every cas as this is our chosen field \& we plan to stay as long as the Lord ed field with the $F$ amily being specifically prohibited. We're likearning the importance of being he can day by day, planting the seeds \& caring for them \& having oo trust the Lord for just about ll the rest. -Changing our world here, one heart at a time ove, Jubal \& team. really inspiring new songs. Like Faithy said, the same thing is
true in our shows, the people al true in our shows, the people a woys comment on the Eamily
songs. PTLI

## 2 Questions From YouAnswers From M\&M!

restrictions on foreign exchange. This is completely illegal \& can prisonment. Maybe Dad could give his views, as this seems to a common practice in some Dad: "According to vour faith
be it done unto you."-Mt. 9:29. $\cdots A B O U T$ THE OP2D LAW RE: permitted to photostat we were wondering how we can foirly di-
vide the 'wine' if we separate $\&$. vide the 'wine' if we separate \& trustrated by this rule could sign petition to have it abolished if ve could put in some more funds
or extra copies. Mo said in No. or extra copies. Mo said in No. doctrine if it doesn't work."
 make copies for your own Home
just not for other Homes who ust not for other
should dithe!)
I'D LIKE MORE ADVICE ABOUT JUST THROWING A WAY OUR PASSPORT \& not
worrying about visas, extensions, worrying about visas, extensions,
new passports etc. Take a chance on not getring caught or what?" ADnran Josoohi S.E. Alta (Dad: Whover suggested such in-
sanity!- Not me! Obey laws if ou can!

HAVE beEn LIVING
WITH frAnco for a BOUT 6 MONTHS. When
1 first came to live with 1 first came to live with
him, it was a real steo of faith, not knowing how such a situa-
tion would turn out. had received the Lord but made no commitment to serve Him. However, had a great love for
Franco \& received many verses \& quotes in prayer which show IT'S BORNE WONDERTLI IT'S BORNE WONDERFUL disicple \& we have a knew disciple on the way! Here's his test MONY:
MY NAME IS FRANCO, IM
33 33 YEARS OLD \& ITALIAN.
My search for the truth started at age 22 when 1 started using drugs. Then when I saw that I had it as the to be hatution. Meanuej 1 stravelled all over Europe Am ti. ice $\&$ as tar as Ath thanistan look ing. I noticed that the people
of the southern countries were much friendlier than in the north ern \& Western countries. BACK IN EUROPE I START-
ED HAVING PROBLEMS with my nerves \& was given tranquillisers. They only helped my "nerves" but not my mind or my heart. One day the Jehova Witnesses came to my door $\&$ them, \& I remember that 1 went for a walk after they left \& felt very peaceful. They kept coming \& told me about the Endtime, but then I stopped seeing ing get a haircut \& wear a suit tie etc. Also my friends made un of my interest in them, \& 1 was not strong enough in the AFirit to resist. OUS BREAKDOWN I tried sending are to help my nerves. spending a lot of money, but
nothing helped. I also tried

New Life For The Old !

## The powerful sample of one litte family going for God

From Zachaeus \& Lamb; mobil family:
OUR FIRST WEEK IN THIS
churches \& the atmosphere is
very relaxed \& welcoming.
Adding the "Heart Skit" to our
singing made our litte show much more powerful, $\&$ it is a WE CAN SAY THAT OUR PAST YEAR OF TRAVELS

HAS BEEN A LIFE OF MIRAC. ready for anything when we all Helps us to mellow out LES!-Especially the past few go out together, even when shop. And living together in a small months, as when going out with
the children $\&$ the 3 girls being $\begin{aligned} & \text { ping. One of the kids always space } \\ & \text { takes a uketele along which }\end{aligned}$ $\begin{array}{lll}\text { the children \& the } \\ \text { dressed alike } \& \text { all wearing being little } & \text { takes a ukelele along, which } \\ \text { causes quite a stir at times, PTLI }\end{array}$ Makes us more dependent on hats, almost everyone stons to causes quite a stir at times, PTL His grace! look \& count the children \& ask We sure are glad $\quad$ His love \& mercies have proven
 WE ARE LEARNING AL. We are one year on the go! Not knowing what He next mat
WAYS TO BE A SAMPLE \& be Travelling all about
 Helps us more to comprehend Helps us more to comprehend
The meaning of a "movement
'Cause moving is what it's all Clause mov
anour
And with your guidance to help us out
Your loving words to keep us fed As they "hit the nail right on the
head" We can only sing and shout
When the Mags are coming out When the Mags are coming out On the narrow path we fight That leads us to the victory Of our Heavenly City! Thanks \& thanks \& thanks again! And many, many hugs \& kisses From one of your little misses. And just now the children add, Send much love to our Grandad!
-Love, Zachaeus \& Lamb.



Franco. napoy in nis new llto tor Jo
herb specialists which also didn
help. Finally I went to a neurlogist who preseribed tranquit a dog shop so I would have something I could get into. ISTARTED TO THINK I WAS LIVING, how everything in the world is getting so bad. how people were becoming
worse, including me. After a year on tranquillisers, 1 started seeing a psychoanalyst. I went twice a week, again paying a lo of money so 1 could tell someone my problems. He would make myself more independent of others \& not need so much the love I was looking for. One time I wanted to sell my mop \& go somewhere to be a jesus at the time. When I told the psychoanalyst this, he told me lssould not try to run away from "reality" AFAR OF THIS TERRIBLE LIFE OF BEING SO DEPENDENT on the tran. quillisers \& psychoanalyst, 1 quillisers \& psychoanalyst, $1 \quad$ Spirit $\&$ finally to see all my bro-
reached rock bottom. Sometimes thers \& sisters in that Heavenly
I would be in the shop \& cry out City! Love. Franco.

Jesus, Jesus, help me! Finally A FRIENO \& I PICKED UP 2 GIRLS HITCH. HIKING. One of them, Jeshanah, gave me
her phone number.
phoned the next day $\&$ started seeing her a lot after that I knew I needed, \& I prayed with her to ask Him into my heart, PTLI However, I was still
seeing the psychoanalyst \& using tranquillisers, \& I was ashamed to tell Jeshanah. WHEN HER HOME CLOSED DOWN DUE TO PERSECUTION invited her to live with me. For a few days after she came, in me between God's Spirit $\&$ the Devil's bad spirits wanting to keep me unhappy. After 3 days I finally told Jeshanah about the psychoanalyst \& the
tranquillisers. She immediately told me that the Lord would help me \& we could fight this depression. When she wanted to read the Bible with me there was a spiritual battle. I prayed
with her against this spirit \& with her against this spirit $\&$ we read about the Devil \& doubst in the Letter "Dumps". This really helped me to fight. from then on we read the Bible \& the Letters often, \& with this
strength I was able to stop the psychoanalyst \& tranquillisers. NOW IN THE NEW LIFE THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME I feel so much better, I'm living right, eating healthy, stopped smoking, am
growing spiritually \& witnessing to my friends. I'm now in the process of selling my shop \& then go wherever the Lord wants me to go. I am very happy \& Jeshanah is happy (now preqhelp others, to grow more in the
Spirit $\&$ finally to see all my bro-

City! Love, Franco.
I would be in the shop \& cry out City! Love. Franco.

FF News!

## Fnits of Love Worldwide

From Jerusalem; Asia: FOUR MONTHS AGO IDE
CIDED TO JOIN AN ESCORT CIDED TO JOIN AN ESCORT SERVICE to heip raise funds we needed for new housing.
Little did I know that during this time I would meet some of the sweetest \& most responsive men (big Fish tool).
I ALWAYS TRY TO SLIP IN I ALWAYS TRY TO SLIP IN
A WITNESS, \& as a result I have seen some men just about have seen some men just about
brought to tears when told that they can have "all this \& Heaven too" \& that God is a God of 6ove. Most of them are so touched by just a sample of God's love \& just soak up the
littlest bit of concern that I show them. Lots of them con ment."I'm so lucky you came. You're so different. Thank yo very much." Thank You Jesus
HERE ARE A COUPLE OF NOTES I RECEIVED from a rich American businessman who had a problem in his met olism making him very big $\&$
fat: "You are as beautifut inside as you are without. Thank you for making a lonely stranger feel beautiful also." "There are times words only get in the way $\&$ this is one of them. Continue are, \& for you $\&$ your son, ma the Lord bless you \& keep you \& give you peace!"
SINCE THEY ARE SO IMPRESSED BY THE "KINDNESS" shown to them, they us ually don't mind hesping with a big donation for "living expenses". Some have even com mented that the love shown
them could never be bought at ny price, anywhere. AND BECAUSE WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO "USE IT", has more than supplied our

TrL! Love never faiis! Love,
Jerusalem (your Feb. calendar girl). P.S. TTL 4 a loving mate who continually supports \& encourages me ! from Sem \& Kezin; S.E. Asia: IN THE 3 YEARS OF F'ING HERE WE HAVE WON O MANY FRIENDSI Almost all the men we have FF'ed have they are asked \& some on a reg. ular basis, aside from their suport in just loving the Family \&
witnessing for us \& the Lord to their friends \& introducing us to them in such faith that we will bring to them the same hap TwO OF OUR CLOSEST BROTHERS WON THRU' FF'ING have done so much to encourage $\&$ help us $\&$ others. A.. an IRF'er \& lawyer, helps all foreign brethren to stay in this country by personaliy hand ing all the visas \& even a lot of
the expenses which is a considerable amount yearly. He visits all the Homes $\&$ helps with dona tions $\&$ groceries, as well as in.
troducing us to top officials $\&$ troducing us to top officials \&
businessmen. He is truly a blessANOTHER, B., AN ARCHI. TECT, has opened his own hom o several families $\&$ lets any-
one stay with him when passing thru'. He quite often entertains Family members on their free days by letting them visit a club he belongs to. He takes us on trips $\&$ outings $\&$ has also be there to pay the bills \& help the girls enter the bars. The most fruitful progress, however, is that he has now started Bible \& Mo Letter classes in his home, which he invites his friends, \& our girls come to witness to the He also loves the Word $\&$ has memorized over 1,300 verses!
ns mere $\&$ a ter cars laser mor
he $\&$ a sister were witnessing to he $\&$ a sister were witnessing to
one of his friends. B. presented this need \& atter the man got saved he gave the F amily his va cant farm which we are now
stocking for use! PTL! Socking for use! PTLI
DURING RECENT MOVES WE NEEDED FINANCES. The Lord miraculously supplied ev. ery penny thru' FF'ing when 3
FF'ers loved 21 men, leading 4 to the Lord \& making some new friends to keep or, the line, bring. ing in over $\$ 2,000$ in donations!
TY 11 We pray this encourages others how fruittul FF'ing can be, as we constantly go thru' the Letters for guidance. We have truly found the answer we need ed to every problem we've encountered, \& when we followed
Dad's counsel the Fish eventually made progress in themselves bearing fruit for His Kingdom Love, Sam \& Kezia, VSs.
 om Chrstins Joyous,
inpte Mom of 2; Eur.:
PE PERHAPS MANY OF OUR PREGNANT SISTERS, Whe me, feel that
when they begin to When they begin to
"show" it's time to hang up the of' FF shoes for a while. Well, I found it
need not be true! need not be true!
ONE FISH SAIO THAT WALKING WITH A PREGNANT GIRL made him feel "important \& special".
Walking into a "fishing pond" when pregnant is a great way to attract a Fish's trention \& a good conversa. ion starter. -A bit bottleworth the humbling as I've met so many hungry Fish who need want a "real mother of God" to help them growl Try it! e

## Tips On How We Do Our Visiting Mobile Style!

 ALL THE EXPERIENCE \& LESSONS learned, both in England the Benelux as regular VSs 8 .
ow in other parts of Europe ow in other parts of Europe such a difference, \& we really lational side of things much
WE HAD A WONDERFUL VISIT FROM FAITHY \& JUAN
AUL $\&$ MARIANNE, from hom we learned some inval. able lessons. They were such positive, encouraging, loving, plifting sample. And their lov good news, pictures \& testiened us. We'll never forget these $\stackrel{8}{8}$ We sure needed the love $\&$ inspi ation \& were so thankful for it FAITHY \& JUAN SHARED ITH US TO BE NOT JUST EARERS of the Word only but doers also, \& that really helped us to get on the ball in wn lives. A sample is better han a sermon, so we started to ork on our own little family's ample, \& little by little we all ther. WERE ALSO REMIND. ED BY P\&M HOW IMPORTAN Is, \& tev sNE OF HUMOR hagh at ourselves \& not take ing so seriously, \& their cositive, loving fellowship really red us a helped us relax a we more. And as Dad says in "Beh So Happy", "It's this ver ioy \& happiness \& obviously loving

FUL EXPERIENCE WITH
THESE 4 BEAUTIFUL "DIS. CIPLES OF DAVID", we know What a faith builder \& inspira.
tion love is $\&$ sharing news, pis \& testimonies of other counries feeds $\&$ is such a unify ing orce. And this is what we try
o keep in mind when we visit the Homes. WE WANT TO REMAIN A BLESSING \& GOOD TESTIMONY wherever we visit with
our large family of 5 children, so we try to keep a few things in mind so as not to be a burden In any way:

1. We always try to visit with
our caravan \& van clean \& neat \& a good testimony. It's a big \& a good testimony. It's a big
job 8 we have to really work at it
2. We always try not to park
right on top of the Homes ini-
tially, as this could put ent

## pressure on them. 3. We always ty to dress net

y $\&$ be clean, $\&$ remember that we are representatives of our King of kings as well as our own
King \& Queen. Paul \& Mariann also reminded us that we are
still in the Age of Pisces $\&$ have
to be a good sample in our ap-.
pearance \& that we still need to
be good bait!
4. When we first grrive in a
new city we tny to go out $\&$ get new city we try 10 go out \& g
to know the town \& situation
a mabbe sing with the kids \& a maybe sing with the kids \& so we are a good testimony to the brothers $\&$ sisters $\&$ have estimonies to share too abou heir own area. That really with us. We try to do this when possible before
tact the Horne. 5. Hur initisl contact with ther it be by phone or a brief visit if thev can't be reached by phone, especially as the Homes we ve been visiting we ve never
been to before. Most of the omes have been not fied preousty by the KOS that we are
ravelling \& are expecting us at som they or other. But our first contact ow recestion tells a lot about how receptive they are to hav-
ing us in their area, $\&$ then we proceed from there
6 . We know
6. We know ourselves that 5
kids $\& 2$ adults is quite a hand kids $\& 2$ adults is quite a hand
to be invited to a Home, $\&$ so we usually suggest a picnic at the beach or a park where everyone con have fun \& relax, \& the chil
dren are free $\&$ happy too. This dren are free \& happy too. This
takes the pressure off the Home



> So they don't have to be concer
ed about cooking a special meal, cleaning up or any extra work that it's very hard to keep 5 scti kids happy, good testimony 8 someone else's home, ess they ar so excited with the new surround ings, toys $\&$ the running water
the bathroom, hal It usually keeps one of us occupied full time to make sure they are be-
having themselves, which leave the other one free to share testimonies \& pictures etc., but this is not a very good situation. So we have come to the conclusion picnic is much, much better in Which we are both freer to fello ship \& share \& get to know the brothers \& sisters. Every one
brings their own picnic, which makes it easier on everyone 8. We try to pick a time \& olace that is convenient for the Home \& we try to be sensitive
to their needs, $\&$ respect their time \& schedule. Inviting them out for a picnic together \& to visit our "home" really turns them on, so we try to find a
place where we can take the car avan along.
> 9. Many. Homes have invited
us for meals us for meals, which of course things are much more fruitful when we can first have a pienic together \& share before sccept ing a Home invitation.
10 . We try to keep. inspirational plane, so we limis our visits as far as actual time is concerned, depending on each
situation of course, so that we can remain agood testimony not wear out our welcome $\&$ so that the children can be a good sample curing that time. We usually give the 3 youngest chil
dren naps, \& this time is good for sharing testimonies \& pics, \& getting to know each
4.5 hcurs \& even 6 or more some- Family really love Dad \& Maria
times, but Home visits are usu
ly storter \& usually last about
34 hours. This is wsual/ y enough
time to hove fellowithio with evy rime to hove fellowship with ev.
ery individual $\&$ get to know them a little. 11. It's imporant to know vime when possible, as some will try to take morse of your time than orhers. \& the quieter ones could feel left out.
12. We also try to have the kids share some songs with ever one which is lots of fun \& very inspiring. Everyone loves music, $\&$ it scon gets others involved
playing \& singing in turn around playing \& singing in turn around
the circle. We have had really the circle. We have had really er doing skits, singing, stharing \& stowing, how the photos too \& showing how the caravan
works \& sharing how with the children.
13. Homes with children are often more appreciative $\&$ more
aware of with laundry, showers, food etc. So many Homes have said how encouraging it is to see us together \& still going for the Lord
with our big family. So are amazed $\&$ ask all the time how we manage it. The fact the we are a big family \& were able to get our rig together so quick.
ly with the help of Family. Fish \& of course the Lord \& that we support ourselves too by singing, litnessing, mail ministry atc. in
just the same way as they do, al. just the seme way as they do, al
so makes them feel close to us $\&$ able to relate to us more. The are often amazed that we travel
by faith $\&$ this is sut by faith, \& this is such an encour-
agement to us because we know agement to us because we know
only too well our own shortcom. ings \& failures \& know we still have a long way to go ourselves. 14. One important factor that has had a very big effect \& in
fact has made our ministry pos. sible is that we are illeagy know
intimately thru' the Letters. The
with a special love for sharing
everything with them abour evermselves in the Letters, $Q$ in
the same sort of wis the same sort of way they already
feel they know us thrue our tastimonies \& our baring our souls to everyone already. 15. We don't get involved as that isn't our job but we jus iry to encourage $\&$ love $\&$ in. spire the Homes, as love is the
greatest force in the world greatest force in the world \& it's positive \& it's faith-building $\&$ it's creative. It's good to for-
 top \& praise the Lord \& share
all the great things He has done for us. Let's talk about Jesusi 17. Remembering the names of everyone is important too, everyone's names so that later when we send them a thank.you note we can mention them by name, as the personal touch you love \& care.
18. We always write thank. you notes \& when possible w send photos of our picnic or other times together. show too, which is really inspir ing. Also, slides are a lot cheape develos than photos. We alwhich we plan to thow while playing the "Story of Love" rapes. This will really be good
for the children \& we're think or the children \& we're think show the slides to the children while we share with the big peopl PTLI WE COUNT IT SUCH A PRIVILEGE TO BE ABLE TO WISIT the different Hormes,
we sibility it is. Hope these tips are a help, not only to other VS teams, but an inspiration \& bless-
ing to all our mobile families too ing to all our mobile femilies too
WLYI Hope to see you soon!

The mobile life is the greatest life o

From Ezra \& Rose Guitri; Europ TRAILER NOW FOR 5 MOS. \& think it's the greatest life the is on this esrth 8 wouldn't go back to living any other way!
We've found such a freedom in serving the Lord \& we're free to go wherever He leads!
WE'VE SPENT THE PAST 3 WE'VE SPENT THE PAST 3 Mas hardly reached before as it sas always kind of out of the way \& nobody thought of tying to establish anything permanem there. First of all, housing has as. as we live in a trailer, so here was no need to spend a lo of time finding a house, furniture, utilities etc.- What a blessingl We always find good places to park, usually out in the coun-
try on a farm of people we meet litnessing or witnessing.
Out of nothing-
all our needs sup.

From Jonathan \& Saphir; Eur.: IT ALL STARTED WHEN HUGE BILLS \& rent for a we couldn't keep up. In the paper we found a Mercedes dies van for sale for 15,000 Franc Ater trying to raise the funds still short 2,000 Francs. So we put it to the Lord that if the with a $2,000 \mathrm{~F}$. discount, it wasn't the Lord's will. We grabbed the phone \& told the man we'd take his van for 13,000 F. only. He didn't even discuss or
argue with us. So the next day THE NEXT MIRACLE WAS


O Coctum

Full-fime, thanks
$51 / 2$ meters, bunk beds... -everything we needed. So 1 ran to
the phone $\&$ said, "Ill buy it!" We arranged a date to pay for it
\& phoned all our friends \& kings, $\&$ phoned all our rriends to kings.
but no one could afford to help us! At that time Saphir went to
the hospital to have our 3rd child. the hospital her father asking for help but he couldn't help either.
WE HAD ONE MORE WEEK LEFT IN OUR HOUSE, but as Dad says. 'Faith is positive, faith is sure, faith is knowing" \& the next day Saphir's father sent a telegram saving he wanted to
see the caravan $\&$ adyanced see ine caravan \& advanced us
the money to buy it, GBHI So 3 days before we were due to leave our house we had a big carof 51 PTLI He nerer fails in one of all H is precious promises, $\&$ thanks to Dad for his faith. building words! We sure claimed them to the Lord \& out of nothing all our needs were supplied thing all our

- Jonathan.

From Rafael \& Pleiades; Europe: TO LIVE A MOBILE LIFEI We never dreamed we would ev er live like this. Since we started $21 / 2$ months ago in a caravan van the Lord has taught us a
lot. We work noin closer with our children \& have learned how to witness with them as a family We have found a new outreach in old folks homes \& hospitals where the children sing \& litness too. We now have 4 children-Teresa-6, Neshe-4, Stephen-3
Heidi-4 months. Heidi-4 month

LORD HAS DONE MANY TLE MIRACLES. For example, our laundry \& how to wash it
was one of the things we feared was one of the things we feared
about getting mobile. The Lord has really encouraged us \& sent people who offered to wash it.
In one town the priest did it fo us. In another town, the old folks home, in another a woma we hadn't even met sent her
deughter to ask us for our dirty daughter to ask us for our dirty
laundry so she could wash it! In the same place we found breakfast in a basket outside ou door on 3 different days also! In the last $21 / 2$ months since be ing mobile we haven't paid more than $\$ 4$ on diesel, because
the Lord has supplied free fuell


Lots or now piacess
en did monestary
By Jeremian Gyosy.

## omearcher:

BULGARIA \& RUMANIA: An for Oriving Permit is essen ial for these countries. Ameronly in the US althe 1 know of some who have gotten it in
Europe. DIESEL FUEL is very diffiIt if not impossible to obta PETROL is usually very low octaine-maximum of 86. Igninion would need to be retarded to cooe \& care taken in driving
due to the consequent loss of

POWETROL STATIONS ARE FEW \& far between, so care must be taken not to let fuel one hour for petrol are usual. ENGINE OIL is of poorer quality, \& Western oil should be taken in to avoid overtieat-
ing probelms. Pought at the border \& paid fo in Western currency a paid for SPARE PARTS for Western cars are not available at all in these countres. If you break

> IEWED US SO MUCH, \& each

Back On The Road Again! ing conte me provision over 3500 pieces this month THERE WERE TIMES IT WAS HARD TO KEEP THE VIsION of training the kids as We had almost no public minis
iny \& couldn't see any coming Now we're really seeing the fruil we'd done morel
A COUPLE SUNDAYS AGO a church group was giving a pu
pet show in the park for the pet show in the park for the
campers. About 40 kids were watching but begon to get row-
dy \& foolish as the show moved dy \& foolish as the sho move move
slowly. We asked the lady if we could sing, \& Jesse got up John 3:16 \& quoted Phil. 4:19. Then he led all the other kids in singing "Jesus Loves Me ". a result the kids quieted down bout the Lord agin sing awas so amazed. She seid, "How do you get him to memorise like that? I can't even get my
Sunday school class of older

cosar.
kids to do that"" She came ow-
er to the trailer to see some of our Family Care material \& has become a friend \& will try to incorporate
in her class. WE'VEALWAYS KNown FROM THE LETTERS \& THE MAG that it's the children The children the chnildrenlsummer is the first time we've really seen them blossom \& hav beginning1 PTLL ng kind of dry for you at times? Just get the wife \& kids right
out there with yout You may not be able to go for as long. but you'll sire have more of an
effect on folks! The kids litness effect on folks! The kids litness $\&$ behave better if we take $m$ to
the play
around for at least a lifthe playground for at least a lit-
the playtime before going out $\&$. tie playtime before going out $\&$
right after too if possible. "The worker is more important then
the work!" God help us always
to put them first! There are also
many days, I must say, when we feel it better to let them stay
home \& get more schooling \& playtime with Mommy, as they can get bored if litnessing too that because we want' $m$ to love it \& not think of it as a chore.
So some days 1 leave'm So some days 1 leave'm home.
get out early to litness $\&$ do errands \& get home as soon as pos. Sible. \& this has been working
well.
WITNESSING TIP: After 2 weeks in this town we wanted to go somewhere new. I'm so
glad we stayed, as it wasn't until the third week that we started to get a lot of visitors \& some
good fruit. It paid off for us to good fruit. It paid off for us to
stay put as long as God wasn't leading efsewhere or closing any
doors here, \& wait for Him to doors here, \& wait for Him to
workl In the evenings we've been showing flannelgraphs for our kids \& the neighbours here

## The Video Ministry! Vision and Tips!

From Paul \& Marianne Dearest Dad \& Maria GBYI WLYSMI WE'VE BEEN WEACTIONS after listening to ReAc very encouraging \& inspir.
ying talk on the VVV as we also ing talk on the VVV, as we also have been thrilled by the poten-
tial of this ministry. WE HAVE ALRE SUCH WONDERFUL FRUITS from it in so many ways, if only o bring some inspiration to our King, Queen \& Family, \& to get PTLL God bless Maria for her faith $\&$ vision, $\&$ your entrustin eo, as we knew hardly any thing about this only six months ago.
when she suggested we look int the possibility of renting one. SINCE THEN IT HAS CHAN ED OUR LIVES \& MINISTRY, opened our eyes to a new dime sion of our work, \& we are en-
thused to hear that you will encourage others to get into the WE THOUGHT OF WRITING
DOWN A FEW LESSONS \& DOWN A FEW LESSONS \& comments you passed on to us after watching our first attempts $\& \&$ also to share how $\&$ why it ha
been such a blessing for us to carry a video camera while visi Ing.
WE HEARTILY AGREE THA
VIDEOS IS A NEW MINSTRY FOR VSs, \& we really like the idea of an area possibly getting
together to purchase one for the VS to carry around. Video tapes the Homes, such an audio-visual aid to stow "the wonderful things the Family is doing", espe-
cially now that fellowship \& seeing what others
are so needed.

FOR VS'S AS "EVANGELSTS", WHAT BETTER CAN THEY BRING THAN THE SHIN
ING SAMPLE of the Family all over. It really amazed us, for in stance, in showing a video of Zac \& Lamb's family to Phine has \& Rebecca (new British Is
VSs) how we could not have SSs) how we could not have
found better words, better exa ples to explain what their ministry should be.
TO SEE THE ACTUAL SAM. PLE of what they could do flipped them out so much that they
were actually talking about start. ing the next day. After seeing the video of the show in Greece, some people who had been some what leary \& suspicious of what these "backsliders", totally chan ed attitude, \& it gave them mor faith, inspiration \& confidence to push MWM whole-heartediy. Some were moved to tears in
watching the musicians per for something we could certainly never have done so well just by telling the story!
ALSO AS REPORTERS, AS "EYES \& EARS" FOR THE
KING \& OUEEN, it has been KING \& OUEEN, it has been have a camera $\&$ to be able to bring this firsthand type of resort, instead of our own imp
sion of a situation \& people on of a situation \& people viting Dad \& Maria to his home,
her bedroom, their table? We must say that their table? We less privilege for us to give the Family this opportunity to ho mean presence of the ones become "stars for one day" \& fo the rest of the Family to see. ALWAYS WANTED TO PER. SONALLY TELL DAD A SPE.

CIAL WORD OF LOVE, a poem sing him a song, thank him for by Dad \& Maria makes them feel that they are known $\&$ e loved by them personally. It is always ience to be able to capture these declarations of love \& loyalty. WE ARE ACTUALLY MEDIATORS, \& it takes being pre-
sent enough without imposing our presence, to direct \& chann the conversation, without imposing our ideas. This is why w people betore actually filming, so we can direct the conversatio \& keep the person challenged \& encouraged.
THIS is WH
THIS IS WHY WE FEEL IT
S A PERFECT MINISTR FOR VSs, because of this special con
tact that the video carrier has to have with those who will be interviewed. It is more than photography \& technique, as
you have to try to be good flam holders for others to shine freely good pumps to draw out their best. Anyhow,
THESE INTENSE MOMENTS ARE REALLY WHAT MAKES OUR MINISTRY SO EXCITINQ ed so fulfiling visiting even more than before, knowing that you will be visiting these very Homes sooner or later with us. And of course the greatest reward is to
hear the feedbacks of these $V V$ your feelings \& impressions, \& thru' it we already have learned some precious lessons of love, wisdom \& discernment. PTL WE'RE ALSO THRILLED BECOME A TOOL FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY, \& we can s no end of potential for these movies, even tho we are not pro fessional enough yet to get on
the GP market. We thought of making tapes for children, gath ering different songs, skits \&
testimonies by children. Also,
we could gather some skit-song. a.testimony tapes, which could
bring our old time "discos" \& "club-shows" to every Home. Wow! It's so exciting to think tool it can be to minister to neighbours, new bottles, friends, fish, contacts etc. PTLI WELL, THO' WE'RE STILL
VERYMUCH IN THE LEARNEERYMUCH IN THE LEARN-
ING STAGE, we've written down a few tips \& lessons which might be helpful for other VMs in the future. Letters like "Picures". 'The Oh of Art", "Revvery good suggestions which apply to filming.

1. BE FORE
ure that YRE YOU START b sure that you check all your ing properiy before you get everyone "on stage", as finding out that the mike is broken or part not working can make ev eryone, especially
BEWARE OF CHEAP EQUIP MENT (microphones Equip which will often break easily. It is worth it in the long run to get a good tripod for your cam era lso your image does not lso you can hear exactly the sound you are recording \& mas sure it comes out nice \& clear without distracting background (if you have only one "'don't be lazy, pass the mike", otherwise a bad soundtrack can make whole good tape unuseable \& hard to follow), some good
lights. As we recently learned with audio tapes, once you go into all the expense of getting ito video filming. IT IS WORTH GOOD QUAL TY RECORDINGSI "II we'r we've got to do it $\&$ do it well the way it onyh1 to be done, \& watch all these getails so that
we get it done ingt." Also.
make sure you keep your battery pack full at all times so it 2. WHEN FILMING a Hame or Unit, we found that it usually takes stopping the actual work for necessary time so everyone can gear themselves into the want to say, make themselves pretty, be ready to come "on stage" when needed etc. Then you can get the Home rogether do \& how you plan to do it, \& pump their suggestions. VIDEOS OF OTHER HOMES BE FOREHAND, so they're not tempted to follow the same pat tern, but always to show the
Home their own video afterHome their own video a comes out \& "approve" it. 3. IT IS IMPORTANT TO SITUATE THE ACTION, so you can take a few shots of the
area, the outside of the house, group shot of the Home, presen the couples \& families together. Dad \& Maria mentioned that the like to hear the interviewers' pe sonal comment on the people 8
situation the history pr situation, the history or any par
ticular point of interest, \& also they like to see you as an inter-
SO IT'S IMPORTANT TO LEAVE ENOUGH SPACE TO
FILM YOURSELF while yOu troduce \&/or take a few relevan troduce shots of the house, street, city, etc. which will allow you to dub over your personal word later on But don't dub over someone talk
ing or singing. When you want to say something about this par. ticular person, insert your comment before or after they are do 4. WHEN INTERVIEWING it is good to have a little time to
sit with the person interviewed \& discuss with them what they want to say. It relaxes them to know that you can stop when
they don't find the words or go
back \& start again if it doesn't Come out right. ENCOURAGE THEM TO THEIR NICEST RUT a little mak up on, find a nice set ap for in. erviewing, a clean inspiring area, maybe with flowers, but not too distracting. Changing set-up will ow diverse aspects sor AN INTERVIEW OF 5-10 MIN UTES per person is usually sufficient. Try to get everyone includ ing the children. However, when iterviewing parents, avoid children sitting on their laps while both them \& the viewer. Becaus it gets pretty intense, make sure veryone stays inspired \& relaxed a sometimes a litte glass of wine 5. SOUND: Make sure the sound comes out clear. Again,
don't be lazy, pass the mike"! don't be lazy, pass the mike"! The person who is talking sh houth. Do not trust the camera microphone, as it will mostly pick up the sound that you do not want such as the outside noises
(children, crickets, motorbikes etc.), which will distract from the main interest. Good earphones will allow you to hear ex
ing. THE CASE OF FILMING iN THE CASE OF FILMING
GROUP OR MEETING, Dad uggested we get a fishing rod to hang up the mike, so we can hear cord to bring the microphone to cord to bring the microphone to ground noise, except it has a par Dose.
MUSICAL BACKGROUND ommentear Nice behind a ion, but Dad \& Maria suggested sing instrumental music only, ould distract from what is being 6. SHARP FOCUS: It is im
concern, \& furloughing sure has made us appreciate what a privilege it is to be fighting up to serve Him full-time again I'm not frustrated anymore! Just fascinated by His love, your
love $\&$ all the miracles He's done to get us going again! We're go
ing to have another baby too! ing to have another baby tool that \& are praying for twins! Love, Morningstar.
Peen FROM ZATTHU: We've so much. The Lord gave us a bigger caravan. It was the very day after we read Arthur \& Beck $y^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ testimony that we found a Tabbert" that they recommend to live seen such an inspiration to live \& work out of a good, strong \& beautiful caravan. TY J! GBY for writing about all the
details in your Letters. We do read them even tho' we don't
ret always immediately need the information. We always know where to find it.
WE'VE NEVER HAD SO
MUCH TIME TO WITNESS MUCH TIME TO WITNESS blessed us with a beautiful sister Maggie to help us. The Lord has given us the burden to go to Australie as we do have the fait for permanent residency there.
So our plans are just to witness our way to the South of Europe $\&$ pray for miracles to get our
fare. Thank you also for writing about the worker being mor important than the work, as to get our little flock to higher Ground. WE VE NEVER BEEN SO HAPPY in our lives as at thi time, \& we know the Lord will supply all our needs \& keep us thru' anything that might happen. Thank you again tor e hing your son, Zatth
portant to have a sharp focus all back to erase it which can cut way to certify the clarity of the picture is 10200 m \& focus on a very big close-up be fore filming will want to stert shoorting; ever thing will then be in focus no
matter how much you ute 200m, as long as you \& your sub ject do not change positions GOOD CLOSE UPS ARE VER YIMPORTANT. Set your camperformers, but close enough to be able to dive into their souls with good close-up shots. Do not cep the unnecessary elements or performers in the picture. in order to capture all of what he's saying or doing, without be ing distracted by the rest of the setup. But make sure you don the top of their heads. Leave nough space to include a great deal of their hair.
YOU WILL PROBABLY
HAVE TO STOP MANY TIMES keep the continuity of the so to the sound you should start on the same person, same sentence, same train of thought so you较 disturb the viewers' atten was finished \& you can start with a new person. We even suggest o people when they don't know to end on a smile instead a word, ing faces, \& the operator will know to stop. If they make a bad grin, then you have to go
2. LIGHTING IS A WHOLE
ART INTSELF, \& can really make or break an atmosphere. Nothing con beat God'spheate.
creation as a back ocenary, How croation as a back scenery. How
ever, brighe sunllght will give harc
teatures \& harth shedawis wil make your subject squint \& wink It is better then to film
shade or semi sunlight. BACKLIGHTING (BEHIND THE SUBJECTI CAN ADD A HEAVENLY TOUCH, a "halo" but make sure that the light do
not come out directly as it not come out directly as it is
hard on the eve, distracting for hard on the eye, distracting for
the viewer, plus very bad for your camera lens. Even a cand on a table which could give a
nice effect, or any other dire nice effect, or any other direct age your lensi 8. ARTISTIC course, God's final creation the form of a woman's body can add some very enjoyable variety Idone artistically, sweetly \&
romantically. (See "You Are What You Watch".) Good but not harsh light, draping \& pant ies (no crotch shots), soft musical background. However, the Lord loveth the cheerful giver.
so make sure the model does it oo make sure the model does it
willingly $\&$ joy fully, not just be cause she feels she has to; other wise it will show in her face \& "deprive the viewer of the pleas-
ure of receiving" ure of receiving' 9. WHILE TRANSPORTING that it is quite a bit of equipment
well protected, $\&$ it needs to be are filming \& whit your you elling. It is a very expensive \& deficate instrument, sensitive to tiondensation, too much vitro
ton't lexeme temperatures ildhe) \& doeve it in the brighe win WE FOUND THAT APAD-
DED RUCKSACK IS VERY DED RUCKSACK IS VERY PRACTICAL, when we use our cords etc. with a shoulder bag for the camera. But while going from one place to another, a
foam-padded trunk, on whe if possible, is ideal. When we got our video,
DAD \& MARIA REMINDED US TO DEDICATE IT \& claim God's protection \& blessing over
it, as with our constant travelling in a camper we certainly need to be doubly careful $\&$ ask God to keep it from all these inconvenences which are hard to avoid THERE IS CERTAINLY A LOT MORE WE COULD WRITE a we are discovering every day about the thrilling new means of with the world, but we hoope that these few points will be of some help \& inspiration to future VMs. Wowl This video ministry is exploding, \& I believe it's going to really pay for itself if not fin-
ancially, at least spititually, particularly in too isolated Homes wha haven't got the fellowship that they need." PTLI WLYI Paul \& Marianne.

Fighting The Good Fight of Faith In Healing!
$\underbrace{\text { Prayer Request! }}$

From Shuly Bolivar, age 16, Dentral Mo. HOW ARE YOU? I'VE GOT
SOMUCH TO TEL YOU make up for the m haven't written. I've come back from a 15 -day visit to the hospi tai where they did tests on me
to find out what I had, because had very severe anemia. My parents were really going thru t, since 2 years ago my cousin tid many tests on me, They were not very nice. I HAVE A DISEASE CALL. ED "LUPUS", but I have it inside. It's when the connective lissue gets inflamed $\&$ then the
body makes antibodies against it \& tries to disintegrate it. 1 have anemia \& arthritis as symp
THE DOCTOR TOLD ME THE DISEASE DEFORMED of them \& then of my face, sol sked, "Is my face deformed tool" He said, "No, you're luck because lupus deforms the face Whew. it hasn't touched yours UN'S RAYS AGAIN for the est of my life \& have to go aIt's really a humbler la or hat when people yell at you down
improving our diets following the guidelines from some of the
recommended books. It was a lesson to me to find out more thru' the recommended books, as I never knew a baby couldn' get B vitamins from my milk if didn't take them in some for
JULIANNA IS OUR BTH CHILD. \& I think I was taking babias $\&$ health $\&$ life for grant. od. So the Lord is using her to all to be more loving \& all the things you said in that Letter. So we are thankful, \& she is truly so like an angel. Wish we had a one when we can get our film de

ALL THE OTHER KIDS ARE DOING FINE. We ve been singintal \& Lord willing tomorrow on the road! We love you so much \& thank you too for all Letters. We couldn't possibly make it without them. God bless you. Much much iove, M
heart, Nimshi \& family.

| Prayer Power Works Miracle! <br> From Freedom \& Wild Wind Gypsy; Japan: <br> ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO WILD WIND'S MOTHER JOINED A STRANGE RELIGION here in Japan called "Soka Gakai", which is now one of the fastest growing religions here \& in many other countries too. BUT HER MOTHER SOON DECIDED TO QUIT that religion because she felt it was bad for her. But when she quit, one very strong member of the religion came to her home to convince her not to quit. When she couldn't, the lady then became very violent \& said she was going to pray that Wild Wind's mother would become very sick, |
| :---: |
|  |  |

$\boldsymbol{R}$ she then stuck her in the neck ed me with a big blow. I didn't WELL, IT SO HAPPENED THAT WILD WIND'S MOTHEA SOON BECAME MENTALLY ILL \& spent the next 10 years in \& out of hospital \& taking
drugs to help her sleep, \& as a result she was becoming like a zombie, in very bad shapa. ONE NIGHT B MONTHS A.
GO WHEN PRAYING FOR HE MOM, Wild Wind told me the story of the incident with the strange religion. That's when realised her mother was either
oppressed or possessed by some opvil spirit from Sossa Gakai
ED \& rebuked the foul spirit in the name of Jesus, \& we claime Mom. When we went to visit her parents this month, WE COULD IMMEDIATELY
SEE THAT HER MOTHER WAS A CHANGED PERSONI She had a glow about her. She was smiling a lot now \& could sleep without the drugs $\&$ was
almost back to normal for the first time in 10 years. She told us that just after our last visit when we prayed for her is whe
she bagan to feel better she bagan to feel better.
PRAYER POWER WORKS MIRACLESI We gave her a set of Bible tapes in Japanese so she can hear God's Word daily to strengthen her spirit. She knows Jesus helped her God! Love, Freedom \& Wild Wind.


From Lucy; U.S.A. PROBLEM WITH ATTACKS OF THE DEVIL ON MY HEAL TH. When 1 first joined the
Family as a babe $\&$ was really going for God, the Devil attack.
ed me with a big blow. I didn't
know how to fight. It hanpen. ed 2 other times \& really caused me to doubt my place in the Family. I just wasn't hanging on to the Lord, so left. NOW SINCEI VE MADE start serving the Lord again the Devil attacked again. For the past 2 months 1 have been in severe pain with tevers \& having to stay in hes most of the time.
I knew it was the Devil fighting my decision to serve the Lord. so 1 read the Bible verses from the Mag over \& over. It really encouraged my heart.
THE DOCTORS FINALLY FOUND A HUGE MASS OR they couldn't diagnose. Two weeks ago they rushed me into emergency surgery. I was really in prayer \& the Lord brought to her kids praying for her. I asked my little 2 -year-old boy to put his hands ori me \& to really pray for me 'in Jesus' Name"'
WHEN THE DOCTOR WENT IN TO HAVE A LOOK during surgery, he was shocked to find nothing there! Praise God! It $\frac{\text { was there, \& then it wasn't! }}{\text { night before surgery }} 1$ had a night before surgery 1 had a
chance to share some childcar tips from the Dito Letters with one of the nurses. She was so receptive \& really loves to hear $a-$ bout Jesus. She was really healing \& knew that my son had praved for his mom ALTHO LAST MONTH I WASN'T ABLE TO GET UP \&
AROUND TOLITNESS, I am AROUND TO LITNESS, I am
going to be working hard at it going to be working hard at it
this month! My heart is so en couraged to have such a wonder. ful victory out of such seeming defeat! I am so thankful to be one of the Lord's "live ones" \& not one of the Devil's "already $\$$ he will flee! Love, Lucy. -

CO MANY WONDERFUL THINGS HAVE HAPPENE
since our testimony in Mag 8 . since our testimony in Mag 8.
First of all, there have been 8 new additions to our Home here
in Canada in the past 5 months! in Canada in the past 5 months This includes a brand new knew"" disciple, Christina, bor
to Reuben \& Katrina. The simto Reuben \& Katrina. The sim
plisity \& beauty of a newborn has a megical effect in melting a Home together. Everyone
walks slower \& quieter $\&$ with more concern for each othor, our other new disciplest-
THE LORD BROUGHT THE LORD BROUGHT BACK 2 GRADUATES
FULL.TIME SERVICE-Jacque \& Amosl On his first visit, Jacques was really a mazed: "The Family has really changed!" \& for sure the new "Family of Love" was what he was looking
for \& helped to wash away past fears he experienced under the chain. Four months atter join. ing, God did another miracle in letting his 4 -year-old daughter enise come live with us. MIRACLE HAPPENED when we were looking for a larga truck to move materials to ou new refuge. Jacques had a friend Mark who agreed to lend us his
truck \& do the driving. While driving he started asking questions so Jacques read some Bible $\&$ finally led him in prayer to to. ceive Jesus. As they opened the
Bible, the dark cloudy sky sud Bible, the dark cloudy sky sud-
denly lit up with sunshine. Mark denly it up with sunshine. Mark joined the next week! Halleluja OUR NEWEST BROTHER PETER first met us at his city He said a popular Bob Dylan song kept going thru' his head"You Gotta Serve Somebody". He was very sour on life, hard \&
cynical on the outside but after anical on the outside, but after
only 2 visits to our Home he rea ly melted under the warmth of God's love. Now he's one of the

the street, "Where's the rain?" look at you as the latest arrival
from Mars!) THE USUAL TREATMENT SONE, but they gave me a weak er drug than cortisone \& the as pirins which gave me really bad ies instead EVERY THAT I GET HEALED, \& the Lord is really helping me thru' this time of testing. It's a prett painful disease, especially the
arthritis, but I know that the Lord is taking care of it. My Mum has been a real angel, help ing me stagger here \& there, pouring vitamins down my hroat etc. etc.
I WON A SCH
I WON A SCHOLARSHIP AT
SCHOOL, for $1 / 2$ price but still too weak to go. The lady next door is reaching me croche which is good therapy. \& I'm
learning Russian too. It's realty learning Russian too. It's really

30th of August \& my school.
30th of August \& my schoolIt was really nice. If it's the Lord's will for me to go back to
school I'm sure He'll provide the schcol I'm sure He'll provide th
money.
HOW'S EVERYONE OVER Money.
HOW EVEAYONE OVER
THERE? The MO Letters are renliy inspiring, eqpecially II Was Sick", hal Please pray for me.
l'll be praying for you. Tons \&
tons of love, Shuly. cons of love, Shuly.


From Merryheart \& Nimshi Smilin'; South America: Dear Dad, Maria \& family, WE WANTED TO LET YOU
KNOW ABOUT OUR LITTE KNOW ABOUT OUR LITTLE Feb. 26th here on our new field of South America. We found out she is a Mongoloid child \& very special, as your Letter
"Handicapped?" talks about. "Handicapped" talks about. terl it seemed like it was writen especially for her as it came out when I was about 6 months pregnant with her.
SHE IS REALLY y $81 / 2 \mathrm{lbs}$. at 6 months) \& has en very sick \& almost died once with an intestinal infection. It yot us all desperate to say the
least, \& we have been learning o many lessons of taith thru' it all. Just recently she started having spasms \& we took her to he hospital (before really praying). USINESS WE GOT DOWN TO eived that we should take he home \& crust Him to either heal her or take her to Him . It was
real test, as many of the doctors real test, as many of the doctor
staff thought we were wrong. but she's doing much better ever ince. Also. I learned that a lack B vitamins could have caused the spasms \& the lack of diges

## They're NEW!

 New ITearts \& New Lives!-Witnessing \& winning souls at home \& preparing for the mission field?

 sweetest \& most on-fire guys a-
ly pays in the long rum in add LAST BUT NOT LEAST. OUR 2 NEW LOVELY SISTERS, Mary \& Lize. Mary had been witnessed to several times by differclose friend with us. She had tried several different philoso phies, religions etc., trying to find the answer. After these experiences there was no deny . ing the obvious difference be-
iween the love \& truth she found

## A Chapter From My Life Story!

## by Mother Eve

 THE FIRST 18 YEARS OF MY LIFE WERE SPENT LIV.ING IN THE SAME HOUSE, believe it or not, along with, my
5 brothers $\&$ sistars, mother $\&$
father. Even in those days our 5 brothers \& sisters, mother \&
father. Even in those days our
family was considered darge, but
admired by many people with admired by many peoplo with no children or only one or two
My father \& mother loved us very much \& al ways thanked God for their family.
NONE OF US CHILDREN EVER FEL UNWALDREN EVER FELT UNWANTED OR
UNLOVED. As a child I tried to help teach my younger sisters In those days the older children ware noeded to train the young or in large fomilies. I learned to my father alweys said that he would never have made it with out my help. Only when we $\mathbf{S}_{\text {B }}^{\text {were very }}$ small did my mother care of the children.
ER, selfent was A BUILD ER, selfemployed all his life, with a coal \& lumber yard. He
built our own house $\&$ we mowed into it whien I was only one month old. As children, we never knew much about the De pression or suffered many hard. ships with finances. Since my father was never ambittous about
money $\&$ seldom talked about it, we did not know there was : Depression even tho' 1 was in my early teensl it seemed that my Dad's walth was totally in vested in property. He owned, rented to people.
DURING THE DEPRESSION HHEN MANY PEOPLE OWED could not pay their rent, my father would allow them to in the house \& pey as much as they could offord. Becouse he gave free housing to those who

couldn't pay their rent \& credit to those who needed it we nev became rich. But he worked
very hard to provide for his tam ily \& so gained the respect of all the people in the community for his benevolence.
MY MOTHER WAS ALSO VERY SPECIAL TO ME. She was concerned about the poor
$\&$ the sick in the community $\& ~$ was faithful to help them. She often took food from our gard en \& milk from our cow to the sick \& aged. Sometimes she would drive us 4 sisters in the
famity car to deliver custard to some poor family. custard to MY MOTHER HAD LONG BROWN HAIR which she ar.

## the back of her neck. She

 thought it was bad taste for wo trousers. She taught ell of us giris to be feminine \& to play with dolls \& be "motherly. minded". She never wore a bra.FOR MANY YEARS SHE FOR MANY YEARS SHE
WAS PRESIDENT OF THE PTA (Parent-Tescher Assoc.) \& taught Parent-Tescher Assoc.) \& raugh
school children in the $4 . \mathrm{H}$ Club (4.H meons head, heart, hand \& health). This Club taught sew. ing, canning, cooking etc, to all
the girls ster school hours \&
made a girl want to excel in
these things. Once a year there
was a big country fair where all wes a big country fair where all
the girls would present their sewing projects, cooking, canning etc. to be judged $\&$ receive award for their good work. Since my mother was one of the teachers
$\&$ wanted to make her daughters a wanted to make her daughters a good example, we usuall
ed hard \& won many prizes. IN MY TEENAGE YEARS I WAS SEWING MY OWN CLOTH. ING. In my 3rd year of high
school I won the sewing contest school I won the sewing contest for making the best outfit whic
included a coat. hat \& under. included a coat, hat \& underof the State of Kentucky got to gether for competition $\&$ modeiled the clothes that they had made. This time I placed 3rd our
of 62 girls representing the entire
State.
ALTHO WE WERE NOT AICH, WE HAD A VERY HIGH STANDING in the community. \& could trace our "family tree" State. The story goes that the Governor of Virginia gave my great-great-grandfother 5,000 acres of land to pioneer Kentuck along with Daniel Boone \& a few
other "brave pioneers". I've seen the places around Louisville where the property was located

Who never married \& was a mis
sionary to China in the $1930^{\prime}$ 's sionary to China in the 1930's
before the Communist takeover. Every few years she came home to Kentucky \& brought gifts to
us from China \& told us many missionary stories. Sol soon d cided as a little girl that when । grew up 1 wanted to be like my
ary. CATER, MUCH TO MY SUR ID REMEMBERED SEEING HER when he was a little boy as she travelled around Americe speaking in various churches. He was greatly impressed with her strange Ather spakingin met ings she allowed the children to come up to the table \& exam. ine the strange objects which came "all the way from China
Aemember, at this time there was no TV $\&$ even seeing a mo vie was a rare occasion for $a$ ${ }_{5}^{5}$ small child.

- ANOTHER MAIDEN AUNT WAS A PIANO TEACHER \& also played the large pipe organ
in the big Baptist Church in in the big Baptist Church in spent part of her time in the mountains of Kentucky \& Nor Carolina where she taught in a missionary school. SHE TAUGHT ME TO READ
MUSIC \& PLAY PIANO, altho I did not become very proficien
1 lost inter did not plest as a teenager She seemed to be a little stiff 8 old-fashioned \& did not really inspire me to work very hard would break down \& play a "rag-time" \& I liked this very
SO ALTHO' WE HAD API. ANO IN OUR HOME, no one really inspired me to play it as much as I should have. When I
finally learned to play the piano to accompany David, it gave me
great pleasure \& I realised what

I had been missing. With the right kind of teaching, a teenage
can learn to play popular songs on the piano as easily as on the guitar. Sad to say, I only learn ed that in recent years. However am very thankful to my read music \& cared enough to teach me the only method she knew as a music teacher of the "old school"

ANOTHER MAIDEN AUNT MAINTAINED A BASE FOR THE OTHER 2 TRAVELLING
MISSIONARIES. Sol receive much training, care \& love from these aunts. I can even remember hearing them read the "Dail Light" to me as a child. Their
faither my grandfather helped build a large Baptist Church with the stones of his own quar r. His name was John Tucker \& his church is still standing o a very prominent corner of
Louisville, Kentucky, as well "Tucker Station" which was named after him. AS A YOUNG TEENAGER I COULDNT SEE WHY MY PARENTS GOT SUCH A TO CHURCH \& teaching Sunday school, but I thought they were very sincere \& loved God. To me it all seemed rather dead \& the sermon was usually very
boring \& 1 was glad when it

y oldar protner carlwo greatiy
was over. How they could be
happy living such a life always BUT EACH NIGHT WHEN I SAW THEM KNEEL AT THEIA BEDSIDE, side by side, to say heir prayers, I knew that they had real faith that kept them go
ing. They lived their religion day-by-day $\&$ were not doing it
for "show" or to impress others for "show" or to impress others
Their lowe for God seemed to Their love for God seemed to
be genuinely from the heart \& be genuinely from the heart \&
this was evident in their desire to help people. My mother, who enjoyed singing humns,
would often embarrass me would often embarrass me in
church by singing "heartily as church by singing "heartily as
unto the Lord" $\&$ people would often turn around \& look at her She did not seem to mind but went on singing, altho' she sel. dom sang in the church choir.
MY FATHER ALSO HAD SIMPLE FAITH IN GOD. He gave freely to the church \& was " "tither", plus he gave faithful ly to missionaries \& to Billy Graham's radio program in the marriage to David, when we started living by faith \& serving the Lord, he gave to us regularily $\&$ helped us out with money fo special needs such as train fare, down-payments on trailers,
hicles etc.

Love,-Mother.

nuuncod my IIfo. Atter his convorsion My
no beca me a consclentlous oblector.
his house called Clover Hill. church that I met my husband IN 1871 MY GRANDFATHER David for the ist time, who EMS about the early days of Ken- destiny. In later years these EMS about the early days of Ken- destiny. In later years these tucky. I enjoyed reading about cousins became more liberal tis history of Kentucky because Christians \& were pastors of a
it was so poetically written. There were also several outstanding poems about Bible characters. The famous "family tree" was on my father's sido, but my moon the county \& she wes quite proud of her heritage. In the Southern U.S. it was very impo tant to know a little about where
dURING THE DAYS I WAS GROWING UP PEOPLE DIDN TRAVEL AS MUCH as they do today. But 1 well remember when
we were visited by our relatives we were visited by our relatives
who lived in California. It was a great occasion to have someone visit you from such a distant State, especially as far west as Callifornial 'The California rel-
atives", as we called them, were travelling evangelists \& musicians with 2 small children. THEIR 2 SMALL CHILDREN COULD SING VERY WELL \& this made a great impression on
me. I can still remember the songs they taught us about Jesus My cousin played the piano \& her husband played the violin. They geve us several very beauti ful records of their music which we often played after their visit
was over. I thought they were Was over. I thought they were
very fine Christians tho' at that time I didn't know anything about denominations. I later learned that they were Pentecos AS A CHIID was Baptist REALISE THAT THESE RE TIVES WERE TO PLAY A VERYIMPORTANT PART IN MY LIFE. It was these very cousins Who invited me to visit them in
California in my late teens \& I becarne the youth director of their church. It was in this
ing to me seribusly about my relationship with God. This really a little because I began to realise how little faith I reblly had in church all my life. He then shat ed with me that he had attended a prayer meeting in a home \& had received the Holy Spirit. AFTER THIS HE NO LONG-
ER ATTENDED THE BAPTIST CHURCH but was always busy going to prayer meetings in var ious homes \& visiting other churches. He had become acquaiends whom I liked very much He started taking me out with him to meet his friends, which he had never done before. I was in my late teens \& enjoyed goin
out with my older brother. Out with my older brother. LEGE \& SEMINARY STUDENTS who always seemd to be happy $\&$ would read the Bible \& freely talk of their faith in God. 1 sincerely wanted to be like them ANOTHER INFLUENCE ON MY LIFE WAS ONE OF MY MOTHER'S MAIDEN SISTERS

Love Conquers All!
A new love in a new land leads to pioneering minacles'
-Thne "faith which worketh by love"? (Gal. 5:6)


From Rufus; South America: ised how incredibly deep our r
WHEN I ARRIVED IN SOUTH lationship was. She seemed to WHEN I ARRIVED IN SOUTH lationship was. She seemed to AMERICA almost 2 years ago adapt as a mother to my children 4 \& 5), I had virtually lost hope the most real \& sensual love 1 that true love really existed for myself, other than my great love of service to the King. But then as the shy but enchanting
goddess of Latin America unveil ed herself to me. 1 realised that my life-long dreams had come truel
SHORTLY AFTER MY ARRWEETEST GIRL I had countered in my life.-A beautiful Latin lovely with big Spiritfilled eyes that made my heart flutter every time she looked at me. It seemed her countenance
always held a smile. She was a Latin national who had been a catacomber for 5 years, unable to come into full.time service influential parents. AS A RESULT OF OUR GROWING LINK, 6 months lat er she made the decision to move into our Home unbeknow t to her parents. As we began
leeping with each other, we real had ever experienced in my life. hurt of my past years of turmoil married to a woman who evenI KNEW THAT SHE WAS A DIRECT GIFT FROM GOD for making the difficult decision to leave the lush lowlands of the States to come to Latin America
as a missionary alone with 2 little ones. Dulce also knew that God had brought me along in His per fect timing \& put so much love in our hearts for each other so as
to give her the faith to make the to give her the faith to make the
break into full- time service after 5 years of struggle in trving to
do so. As a result, we both knew our relationship had the special touch of Jesus Himself, PTL!
SHORTLY AFTER DULCE QUIT HER JOB, in the Lord's wisdom she became pregnant. At this time the Camping Letters
were just beginning to come out were just beginning to come out,
\& there was a burning desire in
 completely by faith. But we had no traiter \& no apparen source of getting one.
AS FAR AS WE KNEW, NO FAMILY IN THIS COUNTRY HAD ATTEMPTED living on the road with children, due to the severe economic conditions.
istill couldn't speak Spanish \& neither could my kids. Dulce was pregnant \& had never pio neered before. However we knew we had to "flee the city socause of her family situatio so there was certainly no time
to wait for a traiter. We felt so much strength together that we determined that God was able o keep us if we just went ou by faith.
SO WE TICKETS \& HEADED OUT a mountain town to the South. Atter an exhausting 20 -hour bus ride, we arrived extremely tired
$\& \&$ a little frightened at the reali\& a little frightened at the reali-
sation of having arrived in this strange town without any funds whatsoever. I could barely mus ter enough faith to walk over to very primitive Soanish in my very primitive Spanish to provi-
sion a room for the night. Well.

PTL, they gave us a beautiful \& y begged us to come that night to their little church meeting to sing for everyone. The next day we met a very sheepy guy who for the next month!
WE SOON LEARNED THAT THE PIONEER FIELD IS THE MOST EXHILIRATING PLACE lop of the mountain, very rugge a little lonely at times, but the view is absolutely thrilling \& breath taking, \& the best part or My kids really flourished \& very quickly learned Spanish. We also found that the field was an xcellent proving ground for ether as a SOON WE REALISED THAT MY VISA WAS UP \& that I'd have to leave the country. So again by faith we provisioned
bus tickets $\&$ off we went, this \&time to another country withou a cent in our pockets. Well, agai oo our thankful surprise the first day WE MET A HANDSOME YOUNG BUSINESSMAN from a prominent local family whom hortly afterward Dulce led to with love as well as the sex he so desperately needed. He was completely amazed at our closeness \& how natural Dulce was with the children \& yet that we were able to give to him so free-
ly. He in turn helped us with many of our needs as we all began to grow close like a family. The children showered him with ove while Dulce spent many of her nights with him. DURING THOSE DAYS OUR LIVES COULD HAVE VERY EASILY BEEN CONFUSED by Shis new intrusion into our mids in the next room as 1 listened on.

To really win him, the Lord al-
lowed her to temporarily fall in love with him, providing the fir
serious test of our relationship. serious test of our reationship.
TrL for the Words of our Shep herd which we continually refer
red to, sometimes in desperatio WE BOTH KNEW THAT THE LIGHT PEOPLE SAW IN US \& our relationship was only a gift
from God $\&$ that He had from God \& that He had certain
ly planned to use it in this very ly planned to use it in this very
difficult task of Fliry Fisting. 1 also knew that what God had given to me could easily be with drawn as well as our whole test
mony destroyed if 1 resisted or mony destroyed if 1 resisted or
withheld. So by God's mercifu grace, we kept jealousy subordinate so that this Fish really be gan to grow \& developed an un-
believable thirst for the Word, believable thirst for the Word, JUST ASI HAD MADE THE HARDEST DECISION OF MY LIFE, to forsake her if the situa tion required it, this sweet presion to give her back to me, as he was so convicted by our sam ple $\&$ his love for all of us, espe cially the children, that we all Of course, this was after he had already grown in the Spirit \& in a sense had been weaned from the breast \& could now manage on his own. HE HAD ALREADY BEGUN WITNESSING to everyone he came in contact with. In fact, because of his zealousness, the word spread quickly in this very
small $\&$ conservative town resulting in our being asked to leave our house. However, we discovered lazer that the people tho had asked us to leave had eventualy lost their jobs \& ing for a place to stayl Others who had accused us also lost the jobs as we saw the miraculous rod of God's judgements fall on
this small town. Because of ou this small town. Because of our
decision to "shtick" for our

Fisth's sake, we feel we proved
to many of the town's people To many of the town's people
that the accusations were not true as our ministry continued \& bore fruit with over 10,000 AFTER BEING FORCED OUT OF OUR HOUSE a shee person we met litnessing invited us to his boarding house. We
soon found out that this board ing house was in the "red light ng house was in the "red light
district"" \& there were a few
 of being "too good" to live there we just took it from the Lord
that He wanted us to reach these people. It was a very poor town so most of the people in this ouse were poor \& weren't ea
g too well SO WE TURNED ON THE SAMPLEI I would go out \& lit. ness \& provision our food \& Dul. ce, a fantastic native cook, would ome up with exquisite meals
that the Lord would always stretch to feed many night after night as they flocked to the com. munal kitchen when she started cooking to talk to us \& of course taste some of that good home
cookin'. Our kids were also ex ceptionally well behaved (well, most of the time, ahem) \& 1 was always doing the dishes \& leaning the kitchen \& bathroom to the horror of the Latin men.
GRADUALLY PEOPLE BE. GAN TO COME TO US FOR COUNSEL \& opened their lives to us. Several were saved \& ma ny lives were changed \& affect-
ed, including one of the prostiincluding one of tere prost
utes. The whole experience there taught us a world of lessons about the people of this country, as we were temporarily willing colate to them. It was here that my children \& 1 learned our Spanish \& it was here that I truly fell in love with Latin America.
By the time we left. the spirit of By the time we left, the spirit.
the house had totally changed. with everyone sharing their food
$8_{2}$ cleaning up after each other, $\&$ there was good communic
tion between everyone as if it was one big Heavenly Home.
AFTER WE FELT OUR WO WAFTER WE FELT OUR WOR WAS FINISHED in this small
town, we proceeded to the capi town, we proceeded to the copi-
tal of atis beautiful country where we are now stay ing with some very gracious \& loving Far ily members. We had our little pioneer baby only 2 weeks ago
\& are again preparing for the ro We have a big mailing list now

The road, \& people continue to this month will begin Tithing! write to us. The owner of the IN CONCLUSION, we dan't her marital relationship had com- a bed of roses, but one were all letely changed \& that they were know: Love never fails \& accom reading the Bible as a result of plishes mountains of mi racles 1
our loving sample with each other. We are definitely convinced no We also have a potential disciple, that we can go anywhere in $L$ Lation We also have a potential disciple, that we can go anywhere in Latith
$\&$ our Fish visits us here often \& America with or without a traiter was successfully transferred to as He leads. Thank God for M\&M the loving care of a single sister whose sample gives us the toith
whom we live with who is now to attempt the impossibt whom we live with whio is now to attempt the impossible! light. He is witnessing like crazy (CBY for your faith \& sacrificiol 'GBY for your faith \& secrificiol,
love, "faith that works by love!"

## Don't Give Up, Keep Loving!

## From Ecanus \& Nekodas S. E

 Asia:WE'D LIKE TO SHARE A MIRACLE \& A LESSON LEARN so we had tried to get to Asia to share with the humble more eceptive peoples. To be honest
we felt we were going to die spir we falt we were going to die spir
itualy if we didn't do it quick!
Wel We finally realised that we were wring to push the door open

## WE WERE LITNESSING \&

FF'ING but not being much of help to the Home as we didn't bring in much funds at the tim
even tried to find a job, but couldn't find one no matter how hard I tried. Disappointed, dissought the Lord dearperately we ought the Lord desperately for hock, do you know what the ord told us to do?
"JUST KEEP LOVING \& I'LL PROVIDEI" along with the folowing verses: "By this shall all es, if ye have love one to ancther." "For he that oloveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he thy neighbour as thyself." (Jn.


## Nokoga, Ecanus $A$, FFingi-S.E. Asla.

14:35, 1 Jn. 4:20 \& Mt. 22:39.) THEN TO OUR SURPRISE SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE INTO \& just started loving more us $\$ 2,000$ to go to Asia! We with our whole hearts, started were so shocked we actually having more concern for every. tried to talk him out of it at body that crossed our paths. first. But he told us the Lord The Lord let a love-starved single had told him to give us the mo
brother named Michael fall into ney. So here we are in Asia on brother named Michael fell into ney. So here we are in Asia on
our laps to love up. \& Nekoda
the mission field, PTL!-All made love to him. And so we thru' obedience to the Lord's continued on, just trying to fol- command to keep lovina! In ow Dad's simple lovina sample for all. which is really fun \& itl Love never fails! Love,
Ecanus \& Nekoda \& tamily. (Beautiful! GBY!-Didy

 sup $\operatorname{cositm}$
 Sosis Put inazedid




等务


M \&M Mail! MONTHLY MEEA MISTRY!


Compiled by Keren-Happuch:
"TITHING \& THE FN" brought a big response \& many
victories to our precious Family II think I never realised that the Lord gives us so much until we started keeping track of its
value for our Tithe it also gives value for our Tithe. It also gives
me more faith for needs \& I feel me more trith fir neegs \& Theel
more in the Will of God. Thank you for that Letter, "Dadi"", says lsabel in Portugal. "It really
got us out of our lethargy $\&$ selfgot us out of our lethargy \& self-
ishness $\&$ got us on the attack, resulting in many more bless. ings from the Lord""-Francis \& Rose in Canada. "You were never one for pulling your
ches, DadI TTL $t$ t's just as plain as day. You covered the whole subject so well \& clearly. We really thank the Lord for
you \& your simple real faith Dad, that keeps us on the rails. We're behind your decision all the way ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ " say I saac \& Ruth in Indonesia. Finally, Geof in New Zealand commented: "I
feel 'Tithing \& the FN ' is giving us all the vision for greater obedience $\&$ dedication, to encourage many of us to be not merely
satisfied with being $10 \%$ 'ers or satisfied with being $10 \%$ 'ers or
$100 \%$ 'ers, but $110 \%$ 'ers! | want 100s'ers, but $110 \%$ 'ers I I want
to say how wonderful $\&$ inspiring it is to bo in the Family \& to see how we are all learning to
love each other more \& more as done this yearl 'All things work time goes onl ILY both so much"; together for good to them that TESTIMONY FROM TENE. love the Lord, to them who are AIFE: From Bev (mentioned Love, Bev." (Ed.: It was recentin the FF Letters): "Since arriv. ly announced on a newscast thal ing here things have been rollingl all int rmational filights to Tcne We've wen ontinually meeting authorittes cue to the manv hungry hearts, winning new souls airplane accidents at the aimpor!
\& ministering to precious friends a \& ministering to precious frienc of the to dol-it's thrilling to be on the ball again, riding the wave \& seeking first the Kingdom. Since coming here l've fallen in love \& now have a precious Span
ish mate, Jose Maria, \& the Lord ish mate, Jose Maria, \& the
is knitting our hearts together more \& more in His Service. We go out singing several nights a week in restaurants $\&$ cafes 8 , every night we meet open hung
hearts to share with. Again, hears to you for your help \& en. couragement to get back on the wall again, back on the frontlines in the Lord's Army. The turlough did me good, but how
lonely life is away from close Family fellowshipt I'm really thankful for all the Lord has

 RETURNS: From Tiras Seeds
"-.". 'CHRISTMAS!’


I Found My Calling ! Faithy's personal New Year's
testimony to Dad, vis Videol: PTL! HAPPY NEW YEARI This is January 1st, 1981, \& it's tiful naw hapoiest year yet 1981. We had a beautiful nigh les $\&$ accomplishments, verses $\&$ prayers. It was really really a very inspiring evening. We end ed up singing the New Year in with one of your favourite song the song "It will be worth it all when we see Jesus"
WE'RE VERY THANKFUL FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HERE fellowshipping with somehow an inspiration a bless ing while we've been here with gem because they have been a great bessing to us.
SORRY THAT YOU'VE That you're feeling better \& the everydav you're getting better. the Lord that the Shous from Music With Meaning have reviv. ed you \& inspired you in all tha the Lord is doing thru' the Harp Me's giving us now (AMEN!-D LITELE WORD OF MY TESTI MONY. I guess it is a little bit obvious, but I have to say it's
been wonderful following you for these 29 years, \& I would ${ }^{\prime}$ ' have traded it for anything that could have ever been offered m to have been born into such a er as a prophet, \& I thank the Lord that you now have many $m$ ny children throughout the world that you are a father of many,
$\&$ working with you \& for you, to continue to reach the world with corded for the Show, \& I've hel
d, more or less behind the scenes, in the recording of abou
250 songs for MWM 250 songs for MWM, about 208 on 26 MWM Shows! So this is really a blessing, to add it all up $\&$ realise how much work has
been accomplished! Ween accomplished WERED THE VIDEO SHOWS with your encouragement, \& 1 bilieve now we heve actually 4 video shows com-
pteted that you've seen, \& Lord willing, many more to comel That was a major victoryl ALSOIN THE COURSE OF AST YEAR WE ANSWERED
$100^{\prime} S ~ O F ~ L E T T E R S ~ f r o m ~ F a m ~$ ily members \& friends, \& we've written many musicians to inspire them to send us their music or to com
with us.
IT'S BE IT'S BEEN A REAL BLESS. NG TO SEE HOW THE LORD IS RECLAIMING THE MUSIC LANS, \& we believe there are
going to be more to come this year if we continue to write them $\&$ encourage them \& do all we can to give them the love that Hey need to come back to the for the Lord.
WE'VE WRITTEN APPROX.
30 REPORTS TO YOU I 30 REPORTS TO YOU, I be- : lieve, \& we hope that ther've uation at MWM. In the course of last year we also travelled to atin America \& were able to accomplish a liftle
tion over there. MY VERSE
MEAR, which I THE NEW YeAR, which I felt a real appro
priate verse for me, is Phil. $3: 12$ which says, "Not as tho' 1 had aready attained either were al. if that 1 may apprehend that for which alsol am apprehend ed of Christ Jesus."-And atso
that we can "apprehend" a few more of these musicians, hal MY PRAYYER FOR THE NEW
YEAR IS TO RECLAIM MORE

OF THESE PRODIGAL. SONS, Vour prodiga, sons, musicians
their music, for the Lord $\&$ MWM, \& that we can continue to produce His message in songs \& our worldwide Family \& you Dad \& Maria, \& that we can con
timue to win the world for Jesus \& as many souls as possible for His Kingdom in this new year thru' the airwaves \& even pos-
sibly television SM MO OUOTE FOR THE NEW YEAR that I'm claiming is, "Having once met the Man ing went about every where do ing good, how could we ever
live selfishly again? Freely ye have received, also freely give, $\&$ unto whom muct hath been given, of the same shall much b
required." That's No. $51: 19$.
1 BELIEVE I'VE RECEIVED
A LOT, having had 29 years with you, \& I believe that much
more is required of me, \& l hope
that the Lord will help me to give as I have freely received 8 k
that I will be the blessing $\&$ hel that I will be the blessing \& hel fo you that I should be \& in
faithfulness $\&$ obedience to co tinue to inspire the world thru' songs \& MWM \& His message. SO WE ARE SO THANKFUL THAT WE HAVE THIS PRIVILEGEI I guess we sometimes wonder if we are "has-beens""
\& then all of a sudden we find our calling $\&$ we realise that the our calling \& we realise that the
Lord has been breaking us thri the years \& remaking us so He can bring us into what He really wants us to do, years of learning
That's mhat I was telling some of the new prodigal musicians coming in. THEY WONDER WHY THEY
HAVENT BEEN SO MIGHTII HAVENTT BEEN SO MIGHTIL
USED IN YEARS, \& 1 got thl USED IN YEARS, \& I got the
quote where You said, 'Why
doesn't the Lord have more lead
last enough." And maybe that is exactly for musicians.-Why oesn't the Lord have more mu
sicians? He can't break them last enough. IT SEEMS LIKE THE LORD CAN ONLY USE BROKEN MU ICIANS for His real work \& pu pose. And as it says in "The
Round Round Room", we're so hankful that we're sble to get some of these people plugged back in \& their light shining
bright once gain for the Lord, thru' a shorter connection with
you. (Amen! $G B^{\prime} M^{\prime}$ VOU. (Amen! GB'M!-D)
THANK YOU FOR BEING SUCH A LOVING FATHER \& loving them back in to His Service. We know that it's really been your faith \& love that have
caused MWM to flourish $\&$ be caused MWM to flourish \& be
what it is today. TYL! God bless $\&$ keep you. I love you $\&$ pray
that you will have a very very happy year, \& all of your house-
holdt-Your Faithie./GBAKYI-D) NOTICES FROM W.S. STATS KEEPER!

## 

 ${ }^{2}$ Heme sesvants pleas



## 

 5 2
$=3$
 $=2=2$ $= \pm=$


## What The Family Says About MWM!

GEBY FOR AL YOUR WO
DERFU WORK \& beuntitul
musicl We made an topoint musicl We mede an appoint: Thent wift he tocal radio station it \& would love to play it for froe, maybe on Sundays to "brionten things up" 'hey sidi MI JUST REC'D. THE CHRIS Soprit-filled to in the mail
 Dad spid, it it a reminder to pror for You." - Exa Mmotonen; bopan. 1 WENT ON THEAIR On Our FM program last Saturday. You thow is really great. Keep up the good work. In fact teven Club-hal"-Anarow. Tsmanis WE HEARD MMM FOR THE FIRST TIME with abour 40 construction workers. The
 TERTIFIC MUCH FOR THE TAPESI It such a blessing to play them for friend $\&$ visitios, exactly
the woy they are The tions, jokes, comments $\&$ all make it just exciting, feeding \& entertaining ilstening. We love
 Jonn \& Annei Scanalinavis. "WE JUST DON'T BELIEVE
there is anyone who won't like -THIS IS GOING TO CAUSE ANOTHER EXPLOSION that
will be heard around the world will be heard around the worlo
Plghmi.S.A. "YOU'RE SURE MAKING
us with the 'Christmas Specia'
tape! It's beautiful! What a blessing \& witness it whall be to
the world 'Their line is gon the world 'Their line is gone ou
thru' all the earth, \& their words thru' all the earth, \& their words
to the end of the world! (Ps. 19 4). We aiso loved the 'Heavenly Sunshine' tape \& think it will make a, wonderful gitt to our re
.atives." -scananaytan LIM. "ONLY THE LORD'S SPIRIT OF LOVE could do someth ducing this Showl I have an appointment with an English program, the largest in this co only the beginning as I am now 100\% sold on the quality of the MWM showl" - Jotupn Flower HEARD JEREMY SING 'Prod igal Son' \& also when Paul Mich igal Son
ael sang 'Happy Birthday Jesus' We were deeply touched $\&$ con-
victed to get these tapes on the victed to get these tapes on the
radio. They are so anointedi" radio. They sre so anointed

- Jonah $2 A B I$ E Europe. "WLY \& PRAY FOR YOU \& has given you. It's the most bea
hat tiful music we've ever heard since we joined, and it moves us so
muchl What a blessing it will be to the whole world""
CHE'O LIKE TO ORDER 19
CHRISTMAS TAPES for oor pro
visioning contacts $\&$ friends. We
visioning contacts $\&$ friends. We
had been wondering what to get
them for a little thank-vou gitt
for Christmas \& the Christmas for Christmas \& the Christmas
L.ape was a real answer to prayer WE Koturni Auntrilla. 2 'WE RECEIVED THE FIRST We listened to them \& got real
excited $\&$ then read Letters 930 ,
stations. One of them got real
turned on \& last Thursday at 11 p.m. the show starsted. The local DJ dida a good job-he intro
duced the Show in tew friend duced the Show in a few friendly words \& then played the
minutes 1 "- Joc auest spolin. -THE PROGRAMS CARR SUCH A WARM \& LOVING so we are sure they will speak to every seeking heart. We also
feel such a confidence in the programs that the listeners will not hesitate to write in because
they feel cared for. The 'Christthey feel cared for. The 'Christ.
mas Party' sounded so cozy. It mas Party sounded so cozy. It
really was sn invitation to join in
- scand "WE DONT KNOW ANY ENGLISH-SPEAKING STATION use the tapes at the Seamen Club We know the owner who is a good friend $\&$ likes our work We could use the Christmas tap on Christmas Eve at this place \&
the other one when visiting friends on ships as many seamen speak topes will be of great help \& are going to be fully $u$ used.
- Francolio a Micchel CTHANK YOU FOR THE Sunshine's catchy tunes inspire
Sunt the children to sing \& memorize
all the sonos $\&$ keeps them singing all dey long! We were also so inspired by the video of MWM
\& all the peoole there, like tak. $\&$ all the people there, like tak-
ing a spirit trip to Greece. What ing a spirit trip to Greece. What
a powerpacked show with the Elixir of Love just flowing out. Beautifull All the tapes $\&$ video
are so moving They make are so moving. They make us
weep to hear the songs that mean weep to hear the songs that mex
so much to us $\&$ are one of the reasons why so many of us join. ed the F Family-the music of Davidt - And to see it can reach many is wonderfull"
"ALOHA, IN JESUS' NAMEI
for MWM to be heard here in Ha -
waiil It was the first station wail $1 t$ was the first station 1 apmornings for $1 /$ hour. I chose
utis station because it is quite pop this station because it is quite pop-
ular $a$ contemporary, rather than ular \& contemporary, rather than
a Christian station whose listeners already have the Message. I
have the faith for the MWM Show have the faith for the MWM Show
to get the Spirit of Love to those to get the Spirit of Love to those
'sheep' who are turned off to such sheep
churchy business. May the Lord
continue to bless $\&$ anoint all our Family artists with their music \& keep the MWM Show bearing
fruit!"-Gabres Moonshine. "I WENT TO ONE STATION where met the manager \& pro-
gram director who agreed to pu it on 4 times a week for 15 min utes each at a good hour starting
nowl He later told me that one of the DJs said it was kind of 're-
ligious' \& he wanted to put it on
los Sunday mornings, but the Director said, "Not at alll We're going
to put it on a good time, 4 times a week, so get busy doing a presentation for the program \& a translation of the address for the Clubl' Hal PTLLI But this is not all!-There is a friend of mine a
a library \& when $I$ told him about the tapes, he put them on he PA system. All of a sudden a guy iumps up $\&$ eays. 'What
music is thisfl' He was a DJ at nother station, a cultural station with a different audience. He really liked the music \& we d me to put him on the list
each week in this weekly $1 /$ rhour contemporary music show. So 'm amazed at what the Lord an do. As Dad said already, know it's good, now you can sell itl' I think you will be receiving some mail from here in Spanish, Ent don't hesitate to answer in English, as people here read or
can pet someone to translate it for them. Of course, I'm praying that we can get such a qual

"WELL. THE SHOW IS ON
THEAIRIN MAURITIUSI FO THE AIR IN MAURITISSI For
estart we had to fly there from Reunion. But the Lord raised up a king who paid both return ackets or melody \& me, plus
nother king who invited us to stay for free in a hotel with food $\&$ chauffered car for 5 crazy
wonderful days on the beautiful wonderful days on the beautiful
island of Mauritiusi Melody island of Mauritiusi melody
shared with him $\&$ as a result he prayed to receive Jesus, os well
as the hotel manager 8 ; 3 girls as the hotel manager 8,3 girls
we met tinging at ore of the top discos. We also met the Program Director of the Broadcasting Corp. Who liked the Show sooo much, \& as a result it w
be on the air every Friday \& be on the air every Friday \&
then change, DV , to every S or Sun. evening before TV time. So we hope \& pray you will get lots \& lots of letters from the
beautiful isiand of Mauritius where we now already have so many precious new friends!" Melogy.
"THE LORD OPENED THE OOOR FOR MWM ON HOSP 've just returned from meeting the Program Director \& Station Manager of another station who
both received me warmly $\&$ afboth received me warmly \& after listening to the sample tap
the Manager called the show 'refreshingly different' \& the Director was only too eager to
"ANOTHER TESTIMONY \& Last week while we were busy: we put on the Christmas tapes for the children. Then as you, Jesus today...', Marie-6 took her little sister's hand (Anne-Clzire2) \& prayed with her to receive
the Lord into her little heart! And we have seen a wonderful change in her sincel PTLI GBY! - Vincent 4 Cnantali Euroos.
1.2 manto prays with Anno Cialto


## 3 What The Family Says $\approx$ $\$$ About The Latest Letters \& Pubs!

"AFTER READING TITH-
ING THE FN' -the Part a:
bout sithing on your bonanzas - Dsvid started giving on 2nd hand clothes given to us, gifts etc. At first 1 thought it was go ing too far, but at the same
time I was really very proud of time I was really very proud of
his honesty. We were saving to leave the U.S. \& had 2 small gold pieces. But convicted about back tithes. David furned our savings in 10 rend as our Tithe. we really could never repay Him. It also convicted David to put aside, above our Tithe, a special offering for someone or worthy cause to leave fe country, still , after giving I feel more at ease that we ill either get out before it happens or He'll keep us if it "FREADING 'TITHING \& THE EN' REALLY CONVICTEDUS been cheating God by not tith. ing our full Tithe, like only tith ing our paycheck \& not the ing clothing gifts etc. We are sending our savings which we America with. It has been very hard to save money in spite of
my high salary I my high salarf. I think the Lord has been slipping away because of our failure to give Him more. So here's 8600 . It may or may not be what we owe on our
Tithe, but it can't ever come close to what the Lord has done for us. If the Lord wants us back on the mission field (\& we know he does), we will have to self. We hope this tore himt step to living by faith again like
in times past. It used to
common to give ast common to give all your saving Lo help a pioneer effort, \& the have developed the attitude tha we need it to survive, \& the Lord hasn't really blessed us. We are doing well financially
but we are spiritually dry. So here's a start. I know that Le ter will cause a financial \& spin tual revolution heard around TVE HAD A POOR ATTI. tho' l've been faith ful to tithe I haven't been sending extra gift like I used to. The Lord's been warning me about this too by causing a delay in unemployme receiving.: -Josophusi Canact. WE DECIDED TO TITHE OUR TOTAL INCOME. It W abig trial, but we know the
Lord is going to bless it. It w heavy to think about some giving their whole lives $100 \%$ for 10\%1 Immediately the Devi! attacked by sending us new bills we did not know we had, but nen that was a blessing because So we are really glad we could halp the Lord's work a littie bit one day before the Devil tried to swallow it all up the next "THE LETTER ON TITHIN sal us read it together at the traile offended some. But I can test ty that altho' I've been alone with my 4 kids off \& on for some time now, the Lord has
never failed to supply enought pay my 10\%. The Lord gave it
oo me, so I know I owe it to Him.- - His portion which should
go to those who are helping me to serve Him best GBY, Dadl "Fereely give beccause freely you
have received.' And the Lord have received.' And the Lord
has never failed me in my 10 has never failed me in
vears of serving Him." years of serving
$-H$ Hidami
U.S.A.
"REALLY ENJOYED \& APPRECIATED TITHING \& THE
EN', especially how Dad explain ed how the Lord always gives 100
fold by way of our needs fold by way of our needs \& pro-
tection. I never thought of it in terms of protection before. TYJ
"TITHMG \& THE FN' CAME
JUSTAT THE RIGHT TIMEI was just wondering if 1 should needed clothes \& it would help us get back on the field quicker If we used it on our fares (sol thought1), so God gave me the answer \& supplied the clothes "I THINK TITHING \& THE easiest answer to the problem. Every time I tried cutting down my $10 \%$ l've had a terrible time \& my conscience plagues me.
"TRFing TRFing that's our cry We're gonne do it DO or die
Sink or swim, come what may We're gonna make our witnessing pay
Be single Be single-eyed, cast out the beam Don't know \%ages, we're David's men
And we're gonna keep giving
$110!^{\prime \prime}$
salvation Lignt: Caribdem. "AFTER RECEIVING FN 27 I quit my job \& am now 110\%
for Jesus. The 'Happy Family on the Road' testimony also encouraged me. I received the free
box of books this month $\&$ got them all out except for 2 . Peo-

"THE NEW FAMILY CARE KOMIX ARE FANTASTICI
Another special benefit is that Another special benefit is that we are able to send or give away
to friends all the Komix we had copies of that are in the booka real special mail ministry for the kids!"-Danlet \& Turn. "WHAT WAS REALLY NEA
WAS TO RECEIVE THAT FA. WAS TO RECEIVE THAT FA. MOUS 'KIDZ' MAGI It came right after I had really prayed
for something like that. What a or something like that. What a
wonderful answer to prayer, TY Alcolas Camon; canade. .KIDZ
spiringl Clear also for adults $\&$ to me even better for distributio than some of the or

- 'KIDZ 2 WAS BEAUTIFUL with all the beautiful pics of the children. They're so strong! Komix 2 leaves you breathless! So valuable when you're raising - KIDZ MAG MMATA Eur OEIDZ MAG'-WHAT A WON it $\&$ are so inspired to become good faithtul reportersl

LOVED THE KIDZ MAGI All our kid catacombers \& frien read it. It was a blessing. God bless all those little people beMag possible. My 5 children w thilled to have their owr Mag, just like the big onel" 'WELL, THE ARTICLE BY THE CONVERTED WITCH WAS A LITTLE OFF as Carole King's Tapestry album has some beautiful music on it, not at all hard rock or even demon inspir.
ed. I think he's a little too ex. ic with a beat! I pray we will no
becme old bottles. I don't real ly like hard rock bands, in fact
tabhor theml But mellow music with a beat is beautiful, mupecially single singers \& love bal. lads."-Cnars; Canada.
'M\&M: Uh oh! Be carefu!!

## Lessons Learned Thru' Being Deprogrammed!

From Moritha; Australla:
WHILE I WAS IN S.E. ASIA MY PARENTS CONTACTED ME, saying that my mother had
cancer $\&$ that they would like Well, I wasn't very happy in the particular Home I was living in THEY SENT ME A ROUND. TRIP TICKET. Upon my arriv. didn't need the operation after all. My mother asked me if I
was planning on returning to "the group" \& 1 said yes.
THE VERY NEXT MORN. ING I WAS BESIEGED BY 3 DEPROGRAMMERS. I must
have had it in my heart to go
名
with him as there we DOCTRIN because they had a job to point getting $\$ 100$ a day job to do. food, accommodations \& trave
ling expenses.-It's quite a lue-

## rative businessI THEN ANOTHER GUY

 CAME IN \& GOT REALLYHEAVY with me, sharing from HEAVY with me, sharing from
a book on how the Chinese brain washed their prisoners during wartime 8 how all the cults use the same methods of indoctrin
tion ("Thought Reform \& the tion ("Thought Reform \& the
Psychology of Totalism" by R. Psychology of Totalism" by A .
Lifton). He was a COG back. slider $\&$ had the spirit of a selfrighteous southern leader. AFTER 2 DAYS OF NOT BEING ALLOWED TO LEAVE BODYGUARD, I was sent rehsbilitation ranch they had set up in Arizona. They had tak en away all my clothes \& my
sons \& all our Word leven my Bible) so we'd "forget about ou past". THIS REHABILITATION RANCH WAS RUN BY A COUPLE \& THEIR PARENTS.
(The fother was an ex-pastor.) (The fother was an ex-pastor.)
There was an ex-Hare Krishna, an ex-Love Family \& 2 exMoonies there. It was very much like a camp with horseback riding, skating, going to what reality is all about THEY REALLY HAD PEOPLE STEREOTYPED as to What they go thru" in "cults" \&
when they come out of them. when they come out of them.
They themselves are a group geared to totally destory peo. ple's faith in whatever it is they believe that isn't accepted by of fanaticism. of fanaticism.
I WAS ABLE TO GET OUITE

L LIST OF PEOPLE who are A filiated with deprogramming. should come in handy. At this
time my mother was totally freak ed out \& didn't mail the 2 letter I gave her to mail when I arriv ed in New York, \& Abarim \& Les (my Fish) were very concer o Abarim on the phone, SO ABARIM DECIDÉD TO COME TO RESCUE ME. blew it again by not trusting my
emotions \& the trust I had it Aberim in the past, but just cas ing it aside \& listening to the lies of the Devil. I lied to Abarim on the phone, which caused him
to return to Australia after much co return to Australia after much me \& my parents to court in N.Y \& my trying to get Zephy, our On, from him.
THE DEPRO FED MY DOUGRAMMERS TRD MY DOUBTS ABOUT HIS
TRUE MOTIVES \& reasons for being there. I also felt guilty that my parents spent over \& 15,000 on my deprogramming, I felt they really loved me. ings toward the Family as I had
felt very rejected in Australia $\& ~$ felt very rejected in Australia
alone in S.E. Asia. SO HERE I WAS IN THE IDST OF MY ENEMIES, look ing for understanding! It's so pened! Thru' the whole thing, tho', 1 ammunition \& always spoke up bout things $I$ knew to be out. ight lies.
BUT I ALLOWED MYSELF TO GO BACK TO THE SYSin "The Dark I Kingdom") as to what things were like out there after 7 years with the Family. Well, it didn't take me too long oremember that I didn't fit in started part-time work (secre tarial \& photography) to get
funds together to return to

AS AN ACCOUNTANT-which had eny syrtem resining at it or the Family lt wes autside or for us but a blessing too, since it peve us a chance to nitiens to many of the wealthy st influen-
tial ol Costa Rics as weil os to Thore wo morked the closemt with
ATIST WE HAD A BIG IMPACT. The Lord give us tom -people who'd never been rewh ed by the family beforal W. oftren had 34 vistitora a doy. there was ronely an empty mo
ment. There weres students, bus ineasmen, retiruse, 1 wine impor a very importent men who wes
being FF'ed by one of the sisters Who lived with us. Liz's tolks pouring out almost continually. TO GET MORE WNVOLVEGAN IN

| we didn't seek the Lord as much as we shouldo ve because we were sfraid of what He'd say. - In our hearts we knew we hadn't been obeving at we should. And as you shid, <br> "IF YOU'RE NOT FULIY OPEYING THE LORD. THEN | making progress, or sliding back <br> werds. (Maria put it perfectly when she alid I was like "a brand snatched from the burn ing"-Amos 4:11. The system will slowly burn all the life, spirit. hith, hope 8 ioy out of you if you begin to compromise with it.) |
| :---: | :---: |
| YOUCAN'THAVE FAITH | I COULDNT GO BACK TO |
| OR GOD TO BLEES YOU | that Nig |
| en you know you're not ob Him. How can God biess | I opened Book 3 to "Forsak All". I knew the following ver |
| dedience? |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| sround outside of the secret | any thing or anybody \& will not |
| place \& from undor His | ald job no |
| perfect followhip with Him. (731:81.) | your old boss or even you family \& friends! |
| So, altho the lo | INESSES \& boss- |
| ILL USED US, we fust worent | ES CAN GO TO HEL |
| de |  |
| have been. "If the Devil can | dres |
| eep you from being a |  |
| he'll try to keep you from bein | the wayl Nothing is more impor- |
| - revolutionary Christien. He'll | tunt than God \& His work of love to save the youth of todey, \& all |
|  | the |
| The biggest thing the Devil will try to do is defeat you from be | can go to Hell, where som probably going anyway, |
| ing a goot smple to win others, | than stand in the w |
|  |  |
| to loue others from his clut | lost soul-maybe even |
| es because of youl" 1731:68,68 It's hard to be an effective wit- | SO IMM REALLY THANKFUL |
| ness when you know you aren't | \& HAPPY TO BE SERVI |
| obeving the Lord $100 \%$ \& givin | THE LORD FULL-TIME AGAIN |
| m your 16 | And it breaks my heart when I hear of many (esp. in the States) |
| AFTER LIZ \& I BROKE UP. | hear of many lesp. in the States |
| L was really broken up tool wented i chenge so badly 8 | hinder their testimony.-1 |
|  | what they're going thru' There's |
| - | a time \& place for everrthing, |
| ter what \& keep on goin | even a job, but it seems like some |
| matter what the coss. And the |  |
| Lord sure put me to the test on it He certainly takes you at | when they should be trusting the Lord more! |
| your | YOU SURE APPREICA |
| WHENI GOT THE CA | THE LORD'S LIGH $\&$ LOVE |
| ROM PETER, it was lik | LOT MORE Wh |
| Lord asking me if I was willing | Ss. |
| then at that |  |
|  |  |
| mak |  |
| ure glad | God bess you, |
|  | re the best father a fan |
| TA | ever hadl We love youl With much |
|  |  |
|  |  |


| tralie. <br> BUT IN THE PROCESS MY HEART BECAME COLDER \& harder as I didn't spend any time in the Word or prayer, com promising too for my Jewish paronts. My parents knaw I wan't happy, \& after living for one yoar with them they decided to pay my fare back, with the assumption that I was going back to pet my other son. <br> 1 SPENT MANY SLEEPLESS NIGHTS awake, thinking of be but itill uncerasin as to what steps I was to take once 1 return ed. I guess I really blew it by taking myself out of God's will. I went thru' olot of unnecessory thlis \& tribulations that might not have happered if my link with the Lord had been a lot stranger. <br> IT'S BEEN 4 MONTHS NOW THAT I'VE BEEN BACK \& ail l can do every doy is ask the Lord to forgive me for being so foolish \& disobedient \& to help me get back on where I got |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


| off. I've been spending motr of my time catching up on all <br> the Letters l've missed \& read- <br> IREALLY THANK GOD for <br> his Family, \& tho' things are <br> titl gray to me at times, I know <br> he roed back is a hard one $\& 1$ <br> ust need so trike one step at it <br> the Fiatends into the moun- <br> ini again. <br> SOME LETTERS THAT <br> HAVE HELPED ME have been <br> The Prodigel Son", "Lashes <br> Lave" \& "One Wife" fon for- <br> king my son Zephy to his fath- <br> \& their music ministry). <br> hen I see the boys separited I <br> antly regret how I took Ezra <br> ack with me. As you suid, <br> One never backslides alone". I now he's gone thru' lot of <br> hanges too. <br> BUT I KNOW THAT EY |
| :---: |

Incline thins sar: forget also
 denire thy beauty: for ho is
ty Lord; $\&$ worahio thou him thy Lord; \& worchip thou hi
DAD, COULDNT DO
IT WITHOUT YOU YOU TO WTHOUT YOU \& YOUR
LOEE CONEERN \& words
Of ligh \& wisdom to of light 8 wisdom to gulde me
in His path. I hope you'll forgive me for turning my bock.
\&anyone olse I midth heve,
stumbled thru' my sctions to forgive me too. I locre vou
poth deary Doth dearty \& pray lor You.
Whened you soo mual
Long live the Kingl Long live Merish.i you have ant SPECIFIC QuESTIONS con. ceming my deporagamming
ete. , Id be more than happy
to ans wer them. Enclosed is tome of the materini they sen
me slong with my notes on
aricles written on culto \& free anticles written on cults $\&$ fres
doon of rifigion \& poople of:
filiofed with the deprogram.

## As A Brand From The Burning!

| From Oshea, mow wildy willing W.S. full-time worker: | er seemed to make it there.) It's like any other thing you need to | know what we were going to do. COSTA RICA IS A FAIRIY |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  | do-you have to make a specific time for it or it doesn't get donal The Letter was so needed. - | EXPENSIVE PLACE TO LIVE the most expensive in Central |
| NYY IDID FOR THE FOLKS. |  |  |
| Hope it's an encouragementl it was really hard to write \& get done, \& 1 almost didn't do it! But 1 figured that if I was having so much trouble doing it that it must be the Enermy fighting it, so it must be worth something after alll ILY!-Oshea. | The Letter was so needed. - 1 | ourselves thru' litnessing. Our visas were up as well \& it looked like we'd have to leave soon, so |
|  | new the unity of many on the field |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | like we'd have to leave soon, so |
|  | in here, it breeks my heart to sea many brethren in the wame pro- |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Dearest Dad \& Maria, GBYI THE LATEST LETTERS HAVE BEEN SUCH A BLESS. | Liz \& I had a good income, were tithing faithfully of all we receivad \& witnessing to those around | some tax returns for. He'd heard that Liz \& I might be leeving II mentioned it to his secre- |
|  |  |  |
| ING. We're practising "Sunday | od \& witnessing to those around us, we'd begun to cool off a little |  |
| Fellowship" today \& it's so inspir-ing-the best of tast day $\&$ free | bit in our fire for the Lord bed |  |
|  | cause we were so involved in the things \& cares of this life. |  |
|  |  |  |
| day' PTLI IT'S REALLY REFRESHING | WHEN I FIRST GOT MY JOB |  |
| IT'S REALLY REFRESHING SPENDING TIME TOGETHER |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | K0 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | he'd need my help sooner or lat. |
|  | fice on the stats \& finances. But when Shaul \& Abiah began doing the stats themselves we ofon't | er. He was a Christian \& seemed to like us \& wanted to help us. SO I STARTED MORKING |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

know what we were going to do.
COSTA RICA IS A FAIRLY EXPENSIVE PLACE TO LIVE America), \& with 2 children we visas were up as well $\& i$ is looked like we'd have to lesve soon, 50 We were in despente prayert gUSINESMAN AMERICAN some tax roturns for Hed heard that Liz \& I mithi be leay ing (ary) montioned it to his secre-
til me a ion as his accountant.
IT WAS PART-TIME AT FIRST, st he usually didn't have
enougt work to keep me busy port-time - And hardly had o
nougt money to pay me for it He told me months later that hit he'd need my help sooner or istTo like us \& wanted to help us.
So ISTARTED TORKIMG

## Getting Back On The Track!

## The dark road of doubts \& disobedience \& God's loving chastisement \& mercy

## From Liz Seribe:

Dear Dad \& Maria,
GBAKY SAFLL IN HIS CARE, we need you \& your pre never realised how much before. t's taken a long time to try \& write this letter, but I feel like I I take a step of faith even such a small one as writing to
you, the Lord will begin to show you, the Lord will begin to sho I GUESS I SHOULD START BACK A FEW MONTHS AGO or maybe even a few years ago
to try \& tell you what has hapotry \& tell you what has hap-
pened to bring me to the place
1 am now. MANY YEARS THERE HAS BEEN SOME-
THING WRONG, some little doubt or something not right that hindered my effective ness for the Lord \& made my service sometching less than whol wo it seemed to become more \& more obvious \& more \& more of a problem or hindrance.
I NEVER COULD OUITE PUT I NEVER FINGER ON IT But there MY FINGER ONIT, but there in the past six months it seemed more \& more like everything we did was becoming fruitless-our was ineffective \& we were beco ing drier \& drier, \& it seemed like we were hurting more people
than we helped. than we helped.
WE WERE UNHAPPY, DISSATISFIED, DISGUSTED, \& So were the people we had living
with us, altho' it seemed like we with us, altho it seemed like we
had a lot of material blessings-had a lot of material blessings-
good housing, finances, Oshea's job etc. "But problems just tum bled sbout us $\&$ heavier came each task." The two girls who
were living with us (julie \& Mar were living with us (Julie \& Mar
garita) left in disgust $\&$ despair
both with us $\&$ their own lives.
\& it just seemed like we didn't THOng. THEN TO TOP EVERYTHINO OFF, ABDON SHOWED UP from the States. He seemed to mi as crazy as ever $\&$ we treate him very badly, \& 1 refused to
have anything to do with him sexually. We convinced him to go back to the States, feeling that he could never make it in
Latin America. I DECIDED TO TAKE THE 2 CHILDREN \& GO WITH HIM B some other friends that were going that way. I felt at the time if I could just get away for a while maybe I could figure out
what was wrong, \& we were also considering buving a trailer \& driving it back down to Costa Rica. Along the way we had a
terrible fight \& I left him on ver terible fight \& I left him on ver
bad terms, \& the children \& I flew from Guatemala City. WE ARRIVED AT MY MO THER'S HOUSE On June 21st \& almost immediately I began work there seemed like a very nice, sheepy person (actually a woif \& a perfect picture of a neutrall. 1 was completely deceived $\&$.
opened my mouth like the opened my mouth like the earth
\& swallowed all his lies $\&$ deceptions. We began spending a lot of time together
WHENEVER I WAS WITH HIM $1 T$ SEEMAED COULD
GET ALL THE PROBLEMS $\&$ trials of the past months (in other words, the Lord's comviction \& His trying to work in my life). Before long 1 found myself saying
"WHY CAN'T WE JUST RE. LAX \& ENJOY LIFET Why do we always have to be so serious \& suffering \& worrying about our
responsibilities \& what we've responsibilities \& What we ve
done wrong etc.? Why not just

OF COURSE HE WAS ALSO MEAY HEAVILY FEEDING you marry me \& we "l be happy
ogather \& just enjoy life." Well. agather $\&$ just enjoy life." W
one thing led to another $\&$ it wasn't long before I wrote Oshes t told him I wasn't coming back. \& marry this guyl My parents marry this guy My parents
were horrified-even they knew better.
BUT BUT I WAS DETERMINED TO REBEL \& DO IT MY WAY
which spirit you know well Dad, from some of my past escepades). Poor Oshea flew up here osee the children, \& I hardly asen gave him the time of day.
as this time I was so totally wrapped up in doing my own
hing. Oshea stayed only a coup. thing. Oshea staye OF COYS \& left. AFTER THE DEVIL'S GOT YOU, then he begins showing you the true picture of what he really has in mind. \&onnie began drinking heavily, come to the surface, which was AT FIRST I REFUSED TO BELIEVE IT \& tried to say it was just a one time thing \& that
he'd never do it again. But before olling it got to the point he begen telling me his past history ( $7 / \%$ tentiary ine Indiana State Pen piritual experiences with de-
IT GOT TO THE POINT WHERE HE EVEN THREAT ENED TO KILL ME, \& he did snapping my neck backwards. Thank God for His mercy, that or some reason \& it must have only been His hand, none of this
ver came out in front of the children $\&$ he never got off into children \& he never got of
these things around them.

BUT THE TURNING POINT CAME semingly in a very good
bood \& starting to tell me in detail experiences he had had with the verses "The Devil is a liar \& the father of lies" \& "Resist the Devil \& he shall flee from you. SIGHT THEN \& mother's house. The next morn ing I called Oshes to tell him I'd gone home. But still Lonnie hed an influence over me $\&$ atiter
that began to act very nice \& Sweet \& begged me to come back
THEN WHEN I TALKED TO OSHEA \& HE TOLD ME HE'D BEEN ASKED TO WORK WITH
W.S. overseas, I went back once goain. - By that time I had allow. confused by thally deceived was such a spiritual batte going 등

ITgain's HOR MY OOUBTS PING WHER MYNCES TOOK ME, \& it's ju miracle of God that we did get away before anything eise more thru' sad experience know now ubstitute for giving all everything, 100\% to the Lord \& His serica willout reservations, 1 pray He 'll give us another chance eout to star all over again doorkeeper in the house of my God than to dwell in the rents AT FIRST I WANTED TO SHOVE THE RESPONSIBILITY
OFF on Oshea \& try to say, "He needs to help me make it becaus "m too weok." But God bless God wanted him to do, trusting hat He would take care of us. Healing". have to make the deci-

SION OF FAITH OURSELVES the Lord had done in putting me all alone to trust Him no matter \& Abdon together, when it was
what, \& nobody else can do it for so clearly the hand of God, \& us. II I can juss learn that lesson that God has never been able to \& give my life $100 \%$ without res. fully bless my life since. But now ervations it will be worth everv. I'm finally at the point where
thing we've been thru'. I have I'm willing to listen, \& I want the to do it for the children's sake so Lord to work \& wipe out every that they can learn to live the life of taith \& not have their
 LATE \& that the Lord is still
COULDNT SAY IT WHEN DIDNT HAVE THE VICTORY mive refused to ofey His voice \& BUT I'M SO HAPPY NOW ORY hardened my hear I want so Oshea has been able to go on to serve the Lord full-time again \& to reaily be of use to His King:
dom. It was the Lord's hand \& His doing $\&$ we know he'll be Dessing there. ME FOR ALL MY REBELLION \& disobedience which has been than anything I wont to get back on the right track now \& serve the Lord wherever He wants us. We want to be part of the ramily
giving $100 \%$ \& nothing less. giving $100 \%$ \& nothing less.
RIGHT NOW MY PLANS AR JUST TO STAY HERE UNTIL THE LORD SHOWS US WHER Gust trust \& obey. I just want the just trust \& obey. T just want the willing to go anywhere, to do anything for anybody \& to be
willing to be nothing. I feel like willing to be nothing. I feel inke swer for us \& something specific He wants us to do to really get back on the right track for Him. as we know it's on the way. THANK YOU FOR YOUR LETTERS WHICH KEEP US GOING. The Kids Komix are
great $\&$ we've been reading them at the park in the afternoon after school \& at night. Josiah loves them \& loves to read them with his friends too. ED TO GET OFF THE TRACK
YEARS AGO by doubting what
publications:
$\frac{\text { RESUME OF } 1980 \text { ACCOMPLISHMENTS: }}{- \text { Compi led by ML Creations } 2 \text { Staff }}$
Record year for literature:--Printing \& distributing 3 million copies a month
Record hear fors 19 Mags Mature...Print
Published
LIMs printing 2500 Mags each month:
First All-Komix Mags! -5 in the past year:
First slick covers!
2 bound book csize Mags:
First Kidz Mags!
First 32 -page Love is News:
Fomplete Flannelgraph Mas:
Comple
Free colour calendar!
Comp ete flanne igrap
Foee colour calendar!
rolume 6 published!
Volume 6 published:
First Techi Letters in print:
First RFNs in prit
Memory Verses for the Family: -- Back to the straight 8 narrow:
More lit for the children than ever before
tart of the Lit-pics!

## EINANCES \& GIFIS:

Thining Revolution a dropping IRF status:
ims get $50 \%$ of income!
More help to missionaries \& U.S. Untts.
Free books from Hong Kong!
Free Christmas Tapes from MiM!
ree 7 -come-11 Christmas gifts from MaM:
RECORD STATS:
Highest number of Homes ever:--2,000:
over 3,500 Children in the Family
Total Witness to date--24 billion people:
Total Converts $-3,700,000$ :
linning 40,000 souls a
Qutstanding_EvENTS:
mim got rolling
Thear of the Crash! --Survival Revolution:
Year of the Prodigals Come Home:--Influx
Happy Birthday Family!" began Feb. 18 th this former backsliders:
is ion \& emphas is on Latin America!
Renewal of the "Message of Jeremiah" in many Letters:
"Christmas Eve Massacre" helps solve Family drinking problems:
Outpouring of "The Shepherdess"!--Getting out the Words more than ever before
preparing for the oil Shortage!
Exposing Illuminati \& Witcheraft:
first government-sponsored trip to China:
Dad's eyes revived through Family prayer
Dad's eyes revived through Family prayer \& now glasses too strong:--Tummy better too:
Family Care song tapes made available to family? Invade the Churches" ministry in full swing:
"Invade the Churches" ministry

## Spanish-Portuguese Lim News! <br> \section*{The Words are working wonders! VS News from South America \& Iberia.}

From Dave \& Carmen WE FEEL VERY ENCOUR GGED BY YOUR PERSONAL WERS inspiring us to get out Words \& for your financia st Mo Book io produce the omix BookI Thank you very much! We would like to get out Volume 6 in Spanish \& Por uguese, if possible, since we ave all the Letters translated work to do it. We are going to study the price \& will send you the into soon.
HRASIL: The number of. omes in Brasil is exploding, \& nationals. We now have 93 Homes in Brasil, with 250 adul 138 children.- $59 \%$ of these 93 Homes are Local Language
Only Homes. We have receive hany testimonies $\&$ comme orts that the brethren there re growing a lot \& are spiritual he whole counsel of God in heir hands. PTLI
ALSO, SINCE WE BEGAN ALNDING MAIL CERTIFIED oo the Homes in Brasil having ave not had one more com. plaint! And the Homes that were affected wrote us thanking us \& restifying that they have then! So pertaps it could be a solution for the most affected CONCERNING THE WORK SOUTH AMERICA: We ca thru' the months in the progres sive maturing of the Homes. When we beganvisiting the Homes
in Spain in the beginning of the
VS program, almost all our re-

## great spiritual battle to see the

 tate of the brethren in the Hom However, little by little this sitSpain we can see a maturity inthe work the brethren are doing

IN SOUTH AMERICA ALSO LITTLE BY LITTLE WEARE SEEING THEM MATURE, esp cially in some countries more
than others. There's still a grea lack of shepherds, which we hope God will supply, perhaps from all the brethren going the from other countries of the important \& true shepherds are the Letters which, TTL, we can supply theml It is the Word which "cleans"1 "Faith cometh WE HAVE A LITTLE TESTI MONY of how the Letters are the principal life-changers. In the North of Spain (in the Basque area) there is a young man requesting a "Basic Course" of our beliefs after having received a Letter on the streets. He liked this material so much that in3 -month period as usual, hi "ate them up" much sooner \& soon became an IRF. When th Letter "The Titte"" came out,
he switched to TRF. With each he switched to TRF. With each
letter we could see how he was growing \& anxious for more. WHEN VICENTE \& PILAR, THE VS'S, WENT TO VISIT HIM on this month's srip, they were very turned on how he
knew the Word. Instead of their having to witness to him he was so on-fire he was almost witnessing to them! He was certain of his Salvation \& having the Holy Spirit \& could really quote the
Word on itl After this Christ.
mat $\&$ join a Ho going ro drop cut \& join a Homel This is a the Mags \& the Letters arel-A brother won totally from the Mail Ministry! This has happen
ed in several other cases tool ONE INTERESTING THING WE'D LIKE TO POINT OUT is hat the number of IRF Homes began gradually dwindling down as they passed on to being TRF
ever since last May. We would say that we lost very few along the way, \& most have gone on to being TRFI Hallelujah! Also our total number of Homes
has almost never gone down an month, $\&$ it is constantly on the risel Even when we lose a couple who decide to possibly report elsewhere, we gain usual y several times the ones we lose
Many of the Homes we have reporting to us were backsliders who began reporting when they Mand out about the LIM \& \& the Magst (This is especially true o been able to win back many of the native speakers to full-time reportingl)
THANK GOD WE ARE STILL GETTING OUT THE MAGS AT HE SAME PACE AS THE ENGLSHI Now more than ever
we are desperately praying to keep the pace because of the int. mense amount of new English material coming out which all
seems so interesting Your Word are the best gift for Christmas \& the New Year. Anyway, so much word is being such a revo lution for our disciples, TYLI read each Mag before the next one comes out, \& we don't dare not read any thing! It is your Word that gives unity \& strength the "Children of Love"! Thank

Youl Thank youl Thank you!
THE BIGTHING THIS MONTH SOMETHING WE ARE VERY THANKFUL FOR IS THE VID. ideos \& it was such an inspice see so many brothers \& sisters th the vision \& hapoy in Jesus. You feel like you are there mith them. Also we showed nited gathering We were also turned on by the Danish Poo
 LATELY WE WERE PRAYIN BOUT SOMETHING TO UNIT INSPIRE THE HOMES of pain, \& the Lord's answer was
soclear-Videos! So TTL sinc he Lord so miraculousty supplie for it this month, we investedin
color TV, videa unit camera \& corder So now we have a new wision to be able to travel in dif. erent parts of Spain to show em the videos \& tape them al 30 to send to you.
ONE LETTER WHICH iM RESSED US A LOT \& GOT US ON-FIRE IS "ILLUMINAT!"' tgave us much conviction of the power we have with God \& ime we are! What a confirmation your prophecies \& Bible prophecies, \& it makes us be so Irm to be on the side of God.
ANOTHER ANSWER TO. RAYER IS "SUNDAY FEL OWSHIP", since we need \& vant to have more fellowship between our two units-the he excuse we needed. "The he excuse we needed. "The breaker but very needed \& very explanatory. TTLI
OUR OFFICE IS
OUR OFFICE IS STILL "EN Vicente in final statistics from the 7th till the 17th of each month. He's a whiz at stats, PTL
The VSs use this time to answer heir mail \& get out a newsletter Last month we finished our final

stats in record time, $1 / 2$ days sooner than normal. The plans
of the VSs are that the days $V i$. cente is working here in the of fice, Pilar will take someone dif ferent with different abilities to inspire the Homes. For exampla going with Juan \& Victoria to demonstrate the puppet theatre they have made. Another time she plans to go with Seek \& Se undus \& their children, DV. because they say that at every Home they visit upon entering he door they hear the MWM THE VS'S OF PORTUGAL, ob is doing really well. He is sti living by himself in a tent. He has been litnessing every day \& enings. He also has been visiting all the people that WS \& the LIM have asked him to look up. And now he has a young couple with their child coming over ev-
ery Sunday for fellowship, \& he is doing a Church of Love in the park. Ebed said he really has a unique ministry in this city.
IN BRASIL THE VS'S HAD TO FLEE OVERNIGHT along

## in town who are also motile

 o a nearby beach. They write"Our many vehicles, buses $\& 8$ trailers narked in front of the house aroused the attention of curious neighbours who ohvious
Iy called the local police." Th. believe thet the Lord allowed this little persecution to break un the blob the THE CENTRAL AMERICAN that the Family there has golten MWM on the radio. It comes on every Thursday from 9:15-9:45 p.m. on a very-much-listened to sation which nornally nlays dis \& rock music. The station hat time, so as to cover almost all of Guatemala \& the southern. most part of Mexico! WE LOVE YOU, OUR KING QuEEN, SO MUCH! "I have men on the face of the earth. that even as Abratiam, thy seed
shall be as the stars of the heavshall be as the stars of the heav-
ens in multitude, \& as the sands of the sea innumerable. And al generations shall call thee bless
ed." (No. $77: 49$ "David".) Hal. elujah! Let us know the ways
in which we can serve better! in which we can serve better!
Much love, Dave $\&$ Carmen.

## Publishing The Whole Counsel!

Hin the Spankh-Pormguese LJM keeps up with each complere Engish Mag?. GBYI WE LOVE YOU \& PRAY had their doubts, we were going down on work going back \& forth THIS CLASS WLL BE A HEL
TO OTHER LIMS \& give you
ideas for your own situation We could suraly learn some the
Wid from other Centers too \& would love to hear from youl We have unspire us! WE GOT THE CONVICTION TO GET OUT THE COMPLETE tion" Letter \& other WS adviso ies. One acvisory especially hit the spot when Peter asked us to we were leaving out! MAELL AT THE TIME OUR MAGS WERE WHAT WE NOW mixture of an article from this Mag \& a Letter from that Mag 8 yo Mag, so that a Spanish or Portu-
on guese Mag of a certain number guese Mag of a certain number same number English Mag. So we really felt we were blowing
it $\&$ also felt we were failing our disciples.
FROM THE BEGINNING WE
HAD TALKED TO OUR PUBS STAF F about doing the PUBS Mags, but somehow they had changed the plan \& gone a little off-course, \& we had not supervised properly to correct it. So
the Word lit our fires $\&$ we got the Word lit our fires \& we
a strong conviction that the whole Mags could be done \& th they should be done. We felt
that our very iob as KQLs was at stake \& we were very responsible to get the pubs rolling like

SO WE GOT OUR STAFFTO GETHER \& socked it to them fo heir unbelie \& dev'ring from the plan! "Without a vision the
people perish"" We shared with pecple perish1" We shared with some of the pubs staff mernbers
had their doubts, we were going
to do the whole Magsl
SO THE FIRST THING WE
FOUND IS THAT EVERYONE FOUND IS THAT EVERYONE
HAS TO HAVE THE SPIRIT. UAL CONVICTION that it cou be done. We also ound that we
had to have a new-bottle staff with a vision \& willingness to do it! We discovered that we were able to do more with some peo-
ple with the zalent $\&$ availability even fresh to pubs, than we were with some old-timers who were to changel IN ORDER TO GET OUT THE WHOLE MAGS, WE HAD TO STOP ALL OTHER PRO-
 "newspaper office"" vision the hey all work toget vision-that cooperation similar to how the that the pets out a newspaper, news \& would lose want $\&$ need the our "paper" if it doen not get out
on timel They also want news while it is still news, not historyl-In other words, shortly after the English Mag comes out. WE GOT EVERYONE WORK-
ING IN ONE CENTRAL OF. ING IN ONE CENTRAL OF:
FICE ROOM, which really lifted side.by-side, instead of each on off in his bedroom not knowing haps tempted to play with the baby or make the bed etc.
WE GOT THEM ALL ON A UNITED SCHEDULE, all getting morning, in order to get off to a good start. It's surprising in an office how easy it is to get away phasised! WE FOUND IT ESSENTIAL TO CUT OUT EXTRA WORK
down on work going back \& forth
repeatedly, progressing one stage
then coming back for corrections various times. EVERYONE NEEDS TO DO
HIS JOB RIGHT THE EIRST HIS JOB RIGHT THE EIRST
TIMEI "Nothing Shor of right!" Typists need to correct \& proofread their own work \& go carefully so as to make the least possible number of misif necessary.
WE TOLD ALL TRANS LATORS TO LEARN TO TYPE their own rough drafts, \& several had to learn to type from scratch. er could we accept a handwritten rough draft, as the final typist was then losing her time on yping the rough draft herself!
WE TOLD THEM ALL TO FORGET THE PERFECTION lead out"" as they sayl We suggested that each translator type
out directly the final cooy of the out directly the final copy of the
FN \& WN portions of the Mag the first time, without any rough draft at all, but in its exact final rorm, in columns \& ready to be photoed $\&$ run in the Magl This
would then get a quick proof. would then get a quick proor.
reading $\&$ that's it-no letraset. no fancy final typing, no ten stages in-between, but more like quick running oral translation
for the kids of a field Homel or the kids of a field Homel
We discovered they could use silk ribbons \& sometimes even carbon ribbons which printed nice \& clean even in a little hand Wortable typewriter TAUGHT THEM HOW TO LAY. OUT THEIR PAPER before tyPing so they could type in the cor rect columns \& leave the right
margins \& spacing to later throw in pictures etc. This all took a bit of research \& experimenta.
sent Mag is getting finished in he final production stages, so next one will be already partly transiated so everyone can keep working, typists, layout men etc.
IN DOING THE FN \& WN ECTIONS we told them just to type out the tittes of the articles
8 not do photo work on blow. ing them uo bigger. This takes ime \& chemicals which are too ing pretty titles on not-so-import ant things. DON'T DO ANY EXTRA UNNEEDED PHOTOWORK!-Be\& takes the photoman's energy \& time which he will not be able to afford in keeping up with the whole Mags. (Except for GP
LINs!) IT IS A GOOD SHOP OVERSEER who can keep things moving \& .3. ordination so things flow smooth. send us a list of the contents of a Mag \& what stage each item
(FN, WN, Letter, covers, ads (FN. WN, Letter, covers, ads ty.) is in: translation, correct final check, photo or "positive in hand" "this last is important because something can be in foto but be far from done, wher
as if it's in "positives in that means it's all done \& read
cided to do them \& made full
plans, put the "machinery in mo
for printing). EACH DAY THE SHOP SER RESS REPORT" showing wh items advanced to another stage These we plot with tacks every
day on a char on a day on a chart on a corkboard
mounted on the wall $\&$ a at any given moment we know just Where a Mag stands \& about ho much longer it'll take, \& when
we can plan on printing, mailin THIS WAY WE CAN EASILY 'TROUBLESHOOT" \& see where any bottlenecks in produ
tion are \& counsel with the sho servant \& find solutions to overcome difficulties. We found tha such a progress report shows us so much more than "daily work reports" from each individual o
even "hourly reports" \& really puts things together for us.
"FIELD TRANSLATORS": One other important point con cerns "field translators" who
send in their work. In pushing trru'a current Mag never use field translators; do it yourselves because that's why the Lord has you there! Field translators can plojects if you wish.
WE WANTED TO FINISH BY SAYING that the Lord did not bless with sufficient finances to do the whole Mags until we de-
cided to do them \& made full
"MERRY CHRISTMAS" MAG 3
DATE BEGUN: DEC. 12
DATE BEGUN: DEC. 12 SenNsH
tion" got desperate about it $\&$ mediately openemed up the wind ows of Heaven \& poured out such a blessing there is hardly room for it! We had even thought that perhaps it would be necessary to
ask WS for a loan or aid to em. ask WS for a loan or aid to em.
bark on the project, but all this has proved unnecessary, for im mediately the Lord blessed far
above \& beyond what we had above \& bevond what we had
even hopedl PTLL $\mathrm{Faith} \& 0$.
bedience come first, then God nswers prayer"! BY GOD'S GRACE WE HAVE
UBLISHED A WHOLE EDI. TION REPLICA OF EACH ENG. LISN REPLICA OF EACH ENG
LISAG in Spanish $\&$ Portu. guese for 8 months now, $\&$ by
His Grace we man His Grace we plan to keep at it!
Hallelujah! We wanted to menHallelujah! We wanted to men the national disciples in our area grow \& mature a tremendous amount in the past year. "Now
ye are clean thru' the Word ye are clean thru' the Word I
have spoken unto you ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ ? "WHEN THINGS ARE GO. ING STRONG, KEEP AT ITI Niddle around with something else then, he might never have innished the wall: So, keep on
until it's finished. Keep on your lask until it's linished. "It's one
ting just to stick 1 ' ( $951: 59$.) thing just to stick' '" (951: 59. .)
Much love in Jesus \& David,Much love in Jes
Dave \& Carmen.
(AMUR ${ }^{\prime}$ Dad)

tion to get the best results, but HOWEVER, THESE SHORTCUT METHODS ARE NOT
USED ON THE MO LETTERS USED ON THE MO LETTERS we worked on more to really get the Spirit of David.
WHAT A HUMBLERI-TO FORGET THE PERFECTION. ISM which most pubs personnel not translate anything they don have to, such os commonly used Family initials such as "KOL" which used to be "SRR" in Spa
ish, $\&$ something else in Portu. uese, even causing confusion on he field. Keep it simple! If nec ssary you can publish a little lossary of what the English iniials mean. You'd be surprised will help speed up the workl ALSO AVOID LETTING MI. NOR ITEMS SLOW YOU DOWM eat up your time. Once, we
found out that finishing one ag was being slowed down $\&$ held up by a Wild Wind tape ad hey were trying to do all kinds photo work on to get the let
ering right. So we suggested hey leave the tape titles in En ish as the tapes are only availble in English so far anyway, \& we translated the titles it would imply to the kids that sh \& Portuguese. Also we sug. ested they "major on the maj. ors \& minor on the minors" \& not let a little thing like an ad could quickly hand-letter things ather than have to do all kinds of photowork etc. 1 SINCE BEGINNING THE OD for FN \& WN sections of he Mags, the Lord has given us on even better method-cassette aping! The translator speaks his ranslation directly into a casstte recorder, then the nation
final typist listens to the tape
with her transcriber \& earphones age pubs. This staff dedicates \& final types the final copy dir
column sizes etc. IF YOU WSH TRY THIS METHOD, you can very lightly cil as a pattern for the typist to follow in order to get the columns right \& leave spaces to plop in the photos. If done lightly. graph \& soon will probably not be necessary when your typist gets used to the method. This really helps the translator \& give Our final typist is very quick \& can keep up with the FN, WN \& Letters with no trouble.
WE HAVE AN OLIVETII ET221 final typewriter/compos ET221 finol typewriter/compos which is a great blessing. These
are very quiet $\&$ rapid $\&$ have a display panel on which you can read what you've just typed be.
fore it goes onto the paper, thus cutting almost all errors!-A great time-saver! This machine also can underline at the same time it types, cutting out hours
of time for the layout men who used to hand-underline everythi THE TYPISTS PROOFREAD \& CORRECT THEIR OWN WORK to be sure they do not or paragraphs, something which commonly happens in pubs work These two girls do not have any other iob in the house but final typing-no cooking or babies
etc. during work hours! OUR STAFF: We have 2 translators in Spanish \& 2 trans-
lators \& one corrector in Portulators \& one corrector in Portuguese. We have 2 final typists, one for each language, one laydo both languages, \& 2 support staff to help with the house \& children. They all live in a city apartment. So this might surprise you that we don't have
any more people than the aver-
cations \& do not litness or $F F$ or have any other outside minis.
try, but work a full day of 10 . ry, but work a full day of 10 -
2 hours on the Words. $(2$ much! Get more wurkers!)
WE FOUND WE FOUND IT IMPORTANT
THAT WORK NOT "BLOB UP". THAT WORK NOT "BLOB UP" AT ONE STAGE, leaving the
next stage with not enough to rext stage with not enough to
do. Keep things flowing at a steady \& even pace from one tage to another. Make sure ev Ify , fore al example, a day goes by \& $\&$, the final typists do not have e nough to do, then we know something is wrong in the pre-
ceeding stage \& that the transta ceeding stage \& that the translat-
ors $\&$ correctors need to get busy! TTL this seldom happen nowl You can really "kill" vour layout man by not giving him the work in a steady $\&$ even pace.
but by blobbing it all on him at the last minute $\&$ expecting him the last minute \& expecting
to get il done overnight. THIS IS A REAL LACK OF LOVE, due to faulty organisato the same thing can apply to the poor photoman who can
really get under a lot of pressure because others didn't get their work done earlier! Give them work continually throughout the week. This means that everyone will have to press in each day:
AVOID "ALL-NIGHTERS" as they sap every one's strength. We don't allow'm except on a
rare emergency, \& they aren't necessary if everyone has been
doing their job! (AMEN! IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT TO PRESS IN ON ONE MAG \& get it to the printer before working too much on the next
onel We found the staff really needs to put some strong "umph"
into finishing up each Mag. Finish one Mag. then go on to the next one with full force. However if things are flowing steadily
your translators will need to your translators will need to
begin the rext Mag white the pre-

## THAI LIT-PIC NEWSLETTER

Dearest Family \& Friends.
WE'D LIKE TO BEGINBY THANKING ALL OF YOU for all of the support that has been
coming in recently. We cannot thank you all enough for your thaithtulness $\&$ sacrifice in giving to help reach this needy field,
but we know the Lord will rebut we know the Lord will re-
member \& reward you accord. ingly. Your donations, love \& prayers are appreciated, not on
by us but by all the Homes in Thailand. So again thank you NEARLY HALF OF ALL HE DONATIONS that have come in from all sources have gone directly into the printing or the Homes \& $17 \%$ into Mai Ministry Mags for the follow. $u$ Of those who write in). WE RECENTLY HAD 400 TRINTED for the Homes than you. These were "Tenderly Gather Them In", "You Gotta Be a Baby", "War and Peace" \&
"Merry Christmas"-100.000 Of each. ON asking them to write in for more lit. It has a place for their name, address, age \& occupation. his has proven extremely fruiz ful in getting responses from the
fit distributed here in Thailand. we would suggest that any area with a LIM, LIT.PIC, or just someone with a burden to
follow up, put a good-size coup. ollow up, put a good-size coup distribution lit of that area. IN THE PAST THE LIT.PIC
HAD ONLY THEIR ADDRESS HAD ONLY THEIR ADDRESS dintributiong lit \& received few fany responses, but after put-

Growing Up In The Lord
beginning life, to have to be
watctiful always about my health, watctiful always about my health
not being able to run around here \& there seems awful, but these days I've fearned that life is made up of tiny quiet things \& that just to get to know peo You lose a lot zooming all ove the place. It seems like you do lot, but really what thing have You gained as a person? GIVEN ME THIS DISEASE TO CURB ME A LITTLE \& to make me chat more with Him about everything I do. Once the Lord
told me that I'd be thankful for his one day I believe this diser is a demonic atrack llupus means wolf), but the Lord is using it oo shine me up. When the Lord has finished this "exam". He them \& when l've got my "grades,"
that test (disease fill be over that test (disease) will be over Thesled)! They had $x$-ravs no bone lesions, thank Godi THE LORD GAVEMEA FIGHTING SONG for this disease. "Was expecting sometting like but guess which onel got7-The tiny little kids' song, "The big bad wolf can't get me 'cause Jesus is the Shepherd with the great big stick!" Sometimes the
Lord gives me such simple things that go so perfectly to the point that 1 feel quite foolish in expect ing something bigl PRAY FOR ME! It's really quite an honour to think that God-1 mean the Creator of the Universel -cares so much about each one of us. I remember so well that blessings come in disguise (some disguisel). I guess you could
call it 'a sheep in wolf's cloth. ing"I Ha! Lots \& lots of love Shuly. P.S. Do you think other teenage girls are going thru'
the trials I was about sharing? the trials I was about sharing?

## The Blessings of Older Children!

From Seek \& Secundus:
WE HAVEN'T HEARD MANY ESTIMONIES from other fam. ies about how fast their kids ine matued to hear more. مur aldest three are Jason-9, Sherah 3 \& Summer- 6 , $\&$ they are such big help with every part of ou
daily jobs $\&$ ministries. They a very big part of housework \& childcare which leaves us free do a lot of other things that they can't do.
SO MOMS YOUR CHILDREN GET TO HAT AGE, life is soooo much asier Even having each new re. We've all had so much mo ime to enjoy baby Michael, for me much more than any of the hers, as the older children no Telp so much to lighten our load
THE KIDS OO THE LITNESS: NG, SINGING, CHILDCARE, MAIL MINISTAY \& HOUSEWORK, \& the best part is that they are willing workers $\& 90$ th
xxtra mile, PTLI We are learning to all work together as a real arm serving the Lord, rather han just a Mommy \& Daddy \& carry their load so well, we hon sity wouldn't be able to keep oing for the Lord
JASON, SHERAH \& SUMOV TRIANGLE GOING \& ave been teaching us a lot abou haring \& being unselfish. One ght I knew Sherah was look. gorward to being with Jason $d$ Sherah about it $\&$ she said at Summer was a little disco ged \& Jason was trying to che

THE KIDS ARE ALL SO IN ERESTED IN THE OPPOSITE
EX \& love to give \& receive at.

fection. Little Jamie -3 really falls in love with older sis. ing love letters to them. Jason was so in love with one sister while we were in Finland \& r Y went thru' trials when he
knew a particular older broter was sleeping with her. WE REALISE IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A LOT EASIER ON HIM if the brother \& he had wad a closer realised howship serious these relationships are for the children. We really don't enourage or discourage the children about sex, but we like to are experiencing. It really isn't a joke for them, but comes very naturally \& matter. of factly, \&
they don't hesitate they don't hesitate to share SOMETIMES THEY SURPRISE \& CONVICT US to be more loving. We don's want to dren should that we think chil rally know \& dave, as we do ions ourselves. We don' ques how much flesh brothers \& sislers can share when they are old re But we wanted to share our experiences $\&$ are interested in
he experiences of others in the Family. Love, Seek \& Secundus. Thank You Lord for
y Ahisi Gospel: S. America:
Thankyou Lord for older children
But how the years have lown!

The tots I loved up yesterday
Are now almost full grown! Isee them do so many things They bathe \& dress \& heln mother Sweet sister, loving brother! Thankyou Lord for olderchildren Such a blessing to Your wark! Past the age of toddler trials Thankyou Lord for older children Yesterday upon my breast dooking down I pryyed that He To teach \& trin \& pray for them
And keep them in the Word, But most of all to love them up So they will love the Lord. Thankyou for these older children Lord. They're 5 and 6 and more! Well on their way to accomplishing
What you have got in store! t must ober \& then tust mist When my faith goes to test To rest a assured in that planted When they To be Your must leave the nestTo be Your last bold messengers
No brighter have ever shone Or with greater power, Than that final hour before you
call us Home! call us Home!

## Thank You Lo

 childrenBless them Bless them each \& every one! And I know well cr
When you look them Men you look them in the eye,
ily sate under nuclear attack, available from some booksellers.
Here's a quote:
The radioactive dust falling where the wind blow spread dangers of all. No part of of the U.K. can be considere safe.' This is a conservative to flee! '-- Jacoo a Rachal scott. - WE HAVE FOUND OUT FROM DIFFERENT S. AMER wiser not to take a car \& carav the you but to buy one there. he Brasil Embassy said it's against the law to bring a car \& sies for Argentina \& Venezuela sid that you could take a car caravan but that at the border when entering you would hav
o pay $200 \%$ of its value. They said that a car alone would cost no less than $\mathbf{8 5 , 0 0 0}$ tax when en ering, which they give back when leaving the country": 'IF YOU FORGET TO SOAK simmer them 5 minutes, turn off the heat \& leave them tightly cult is the same as soaking overighe. This is from soaking ove Recipes for a Small Planet'. "TRAVELLING THRU'MEX ICO we are just leaving a beauti-
ful paradise called Puerto Vallar

ta \& want to recommend it to "FOR THOSE IN THE U.S. other brethren. There's a good Pawn shops \& military stores sea, tropical climate, friendly forry a much cheaper price than local Mexicans to reach as well those found in ordinary retail as 10 's of 1000's of internationalshops. Also the Pro-Vita Corp.
tourists that come here to vaca- sells cheaper (1 think) dehydrat $\begin{array}{ll}\text { tourists that come here to vaca- sells cheaper (1) think) dehydrat } \\ \text { tion."-Gladel \& Mercy. } & \text { ed foods than Sam Andy. For }\end{array}$ -WE HAVE LEARNED 2 example a No. 10 can of beef "WE HAVE LEARNED 2 . flavored textured vegetable pro RRHEA: Plain white rice \& tein costs $\$ 4.80$. Orders over black tea."-Bruce \& Yvatte: $\quad 8250$ get a $10 \%$ discount which


On a camoing witn nessing trip to the interior of the country-Kanah Be


paid in full. For a 83 fee you an become a 'distributor' (prob-
bly a gimmick) \& pay 'cost' for items instead of the 'suggested retail price'. Their address: PROVITA Corp., 1060 N. Armando
Street, Anaheim, Calif. 92806 ." Street, Anahe im, Calif. 92806."
-Sunny Day; U.s.A. MFOUND THE CHEAPEST
WAY TO FLY TO THE CARIB WAY TO FLY TO THE CARIB-
BEAN from London. Usual airBEAN from London. Usual air-
lines cost E 500 to Jamaica. If lines cost C 500 to Jamaica. If
you go by Laker to Miami first you go by Laker to Miami first
from London, then get a flight fom London, then get a t's only about $f 1601$ "
SUNBURN REMEDY: " "We recently learned about using the eaves are thick, \& you just slice them $\&$ coat the skin with the inside. It doesn't hurt \& helps to heal burms \& other skin prob ams quickly. We also learned he campground sbout mosquio bites. You can use white vin egar to help relieve itching. It's just temporan, but if you let the kids apply it themselves, it is keep them from scratching the bites \& possibly causing infection." - Nathan \& Daystar: USA
(An ancient Bible herb!-Dad.) (An ancient Bible herb!-Dad.) "FOR CAMPERS, TRAILERS England has it. The bottom has ecently fallen out of the car ma
ket $\&$ people are waking up to the Crash as they are fiquidating their luxury items, campers etc. for cheap. It's a buyers' market -POINTERS FOR REFUGES We found cats to be wondertul We found cass to be wonders, rats.
protection against snakes mice, moles, gophers, harmful insects \& bothersome birds on
our refuge. They're clean, terriour refuge. They're clean, terrific hunters \& beautiful to watch hust don't overfeed them. Two us. We feed them a little cat


food $\&$ a little milk in the mor ing \& they have to catch their own meat. They usually have to be at least 5 months old or so before they can be expected to
start performing, \& it doesn"t hurt to feed a pregnant cat a little meat to insure her \& her kittens are healthy." (Amen!-D.) - KEos a Joalamin U.S.A. ON HOW TO BUILD A SMALL WIND-POWERED GENERATOR. It consists of only 2 ca
batteries, a car generator, so various pieces of wood $\&$ sheet metal, some wire, nuts $\&$ bolts. With only a small wind it will supply more than enough elec-
tricity for a trailer or small house \& also stores electricity for when there's no wind. It's call ed 'Homemade 6. Volt Wind Elec
tric Plants' by H.F. McColly \& tric Plants' by H.F. McColly \&
Fosterbuck. It could be very Fosterbuck. It could be very
useful for an independent ref. uge." - Shatrach a Bethasds: USA Can you send an address?) "WE BOUGHT A CAR CIG. ARETTE LIGHTER \& tape re. corder adapter for it $\&$ wired it to the 12 v . light in the trailer,
\& now we can play tapes on 12 v. We found the 12 v . light chea er to use than propane, provid-
ed you have a good battery \&
echarge it at regular intervals
34 hours). Propane manites have proved costly as they break almost every time we m ( Aust B sure Ur tape tr's /2:") -WHEN TRAVELLING IN FRANCE BY TRAIN in brother \& Sister teams. get a 'carte couple' entititing one of the 210
and
and - $50 \%$ reduction. You don't even have to be married!"
-Abishal.
WE FOUND THAT BY PARKING OUR CARAVAN on the east side of campgrounds
next to good shade provided by trees on the west side, the sun warms up the caravan in the morning but by the time the
hot afternoon sun hits we are under total shade cover." - ADosnol "THERE IS A GROUP OF WOMEN WHO SELL 'MEN. STRIJAL SPONGES'. They
might be very practical for sur might be very practical for sur-
wival. They are made of natural vival. They are made or natural
sponge $\&$ can be washed 8 used


Zacharalas preparest theic campor in
preparation tor hitting the roos with

again．For further info write：
Cedor Rapids Clinic fo Cedar Rapids Clinic for Women
$86 \%$ Sixteenth Avenue S．W．， Ceder Rapids，lowa 52401，USA ＂UPON REREADING FLEE BAG＇we decided to get an em Home．At the time we were flat broke．But anyway，we started etting aside an extra $10 \%$ of verything as it came in，so be broke in time of emergenc． t works！God immediately be．

＂I WANTED TO SHARE BOUT MY INDISPENSABLE MEANS OF TRANSPORT while t＇s my bicycle．I have a rack in he front of my truck where it ests while on the road．When slip it off to zip away for errand litnessing or whatever．＂名 litnessing or wh

YTHEADDRESS WHERE YOU MAY BE ABLE TO GET cates of Birth：World Servifi－ Authority，District 3 Inc．， 529 18th Sereet N．W．，Washington， ．C．20095，U．S．A．
＂CAMPING SPACE SAVER： special hangers on which you an put as many as 4 －shirts or ayered hanger．It＇s great if you nly have a little closat space or even for travel bags．＂ ＂WHEN PARKING OVEA． GHT IN A PARKING IOT pick a spot as near as possible to a street light but as far away as possible from any garbage can because of ir jects $\&$ roden －YOU CAN ADAPT YO TAPE RECORDER TO PIU INTO YOUR CAR BATIERY using a transformer．Also with laundry being a problem while


Flons a here 6 chil
Photo by Andres．
on the road we have found Cath－Books Inc．， 75 Rockefeller Plaza， olic nuns or others willing to help．Just ask．＂ ERataol a Pion
Eupopa．
PEOPLE ON THE ROAD SPROUTER（or make one）to grow their own sprouts，a good constant source of fresh vege－ rables low in calories \＆high in
nutrition．（1 oz．of soy beans is 114 calories while 1 oz．of soy beansprouts is only 14．）Bear in mind that the seeds lose their sprouting potential when they
are more than a year old sprouters can be bought in most European countries or are easily made with some fine mesh \＆a，
frame．－Good for survival tool＂ $\xrightarrow{\text { frame．－Good for survival tool }}$ ＇WE FOUND THAT A PLA TIC SOUEEZE BOTTLE WIA more practical $\&$ sanitary for dispensing honey than spooning it out，especially for camping．＂ WHAT KIND OF FELLOW SHIP DO CARAVANELSOW． with other Family members？ We miss the personal contact Are some（say 2－3 caravans）get ting together for travelling？ Any helpful hints would be ap－ chlos USA．（Convoy！We did！＇－D．） －THERE＇S A VERY GOOD BOOK to help in evervthing from removing spots to child． care to money seving．It＇s calle Mary Ellen＇s Best of Helpful \＆Pearl Higginbotham：Warner

New York，N．Y． 10019, U．S．A． Price about $\$ 4$ ：＂－Gabriel a Sky：
South Ameice． AA GOOD BOOK FOR THOSE ON FARMS in Austral． Grass Rew Zealand is called which is a combination of the 1st 5 issues of the magazine of the same name．For more info 900 ，Shepparton， 3630 Victoria Australia，enclosing a self－add－ ressed stamped envelope）． WEREALLY FEEL THAT BRETHREN PLANNING ON
COMING TO LATIN AMER－ CA need to take some funds to get started as food prices are the Lerd higher than in the States． oly altho＇we are having to pinch every penny \＆cut out all extras．＂＂Oshes \＆LIz．（Eat nativel－D． ＇＇SOMETHING TO STORE
GASOLINE IN：Used gas tanks
from auto salvage／wrecking yards have economical prices for these tanks．Just be sure your gas
tank has a vented cap \＆is stored away from direct heat．＂
＂A VERY GOOD COOKBOOK with traditional \＆international recipes is The Complete Book
of Pressure Cooking＇by LD． of Pressure Cooking＇by L．D．
Michaels，Granada Publishing Ltd，Frogmore Street，St．AI－ bant，Herts，Englaed．St．AI－Re cines for bread \＆cakes include
Buron \＆Tobith

## Survival \＆ Caravaning  <br> \author{ From Paul at WiM： 

}pLASTIC Bottle wate begins to go flat at 6 months 12 months it can noi be expect d to be good anymore．Store it in a cool place \＆keep cov－ ered（out of light）．Light \＆sun light are not good for the plastic put in water purifying tablets ${ }^{1 f}$ done quickly．
CONTAINERS FILLED AT HOME：If not all conditions are everal weeks．The storage is the same as above．To fill，be in with thoroughly cleansed containers with very hot water， doesn＇t have to be boiling．Let ime．It should be potable－ water，if not needs to be filter－ d．）Fill containers to maxi－ mum，leaving little or no air er．Put in water purifying tab－ ets \＆seal tightly．Let sit 20 minutes $\&$ then shake a bit． akea several hours to begin CARBONATED MINERAL WATER：With carmonation it guaranteed at least 2 vears ome say from 35 years．One company did an experiment heraby it lasted 10 years．Th Thorage is the same as above．
This type needs no extra car a there are water purifying el ments already contained therein will lose about 2 grams of its tutstill retains some atter 6 mos．

in plastic bottios
also comes in glass bottles， wich are considered to preser water longer also．
WATER CONTAINE PS WTH SPECIAL ANTI－BACTERIAL PRESERVING ELEMENTS： These last up to 5 years，some mes more．They are specially least up to 2 years．Should be stored in a cool place．Often come in containers which allow no light in．You only need to WHEN WATER GOES BAD You can＇t usually tell if it＇s gone bad by sight，but usually by smell or taste．Sometimes， the＇，there can be bacteria pre If any doubt，boil at 1000 C If you go up to $120^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ， destroyed any bacteria \＆germ but it usually isn＇t necesssiy to go that high．
Cinfo compliod by Prul at Wim atter

From Monthly Reports ＇WE PUT A 12－V FAN IN OUR GAS HEATER which circulates the heat \＆fights water condensation．（Good． bur other shouldn＇t do it un－ they＇re doing．We saw the mportance of keeping the water tanks，camping gas bo
tles \＆survival food stocks full because you don＇t know when an emergency mayn hit
Thank God ours were full Thank God ours were full
When our engine broke dow Mhen our engine broke down．
We were strended near a tiny
vill age for 2 mole village for 2 whole weeks \＆
it would have been tough it would have been tough
without all that extra fo without all that extre food，
diapers，camping gas etc．on hand＂＂－Jorcan a Sneron；Euro ＇SINCE OUR CAMPER DOESNT HAVEA REFRIGER－
ATOR，I keed thing Aror．I keep things cool by
covering them with a dishto which I soak in cold water be－ forehand．This has been a great has to be si Of course，the towe has to be aired out or wasted Eur．（In hot weather hang up wet sheets or curtains in from of windows so the breeze blow ing thru＇cools the air，－Ded．） WE HAVE MADE A WOOD BURNER（HEATER）．For any houses where the country or in thing，we can give suggestions． The burner can use big piecess of wood，so you don＇t need a long me for chopping or sawing －Johnny 4 Gerictie Europe． Write about it with pics \＆send o FN．Of course if you have a ireplace，that 71 do just as well． one end in \＆let it burn firt －A MECHANIC SUGOEST ＂A MECHANIC SUGGEST．
ED WE INSTALL AN EX． TRA BATTERY alongside he one already in the car， with a special switch so it electricity a for the caravan electricity \＆won＇t drain the
car battery．Then no worry about the battery draining \＆ the car not starting．
（That＇s what IL did A lot of That＇s what I did．A lot of
motorized camper have the same alsa－Jusi be sure you know how，or get a mechan－ ic．－Dod）

TITHING TESTIMONY：＂We had a gift of some very expen－ sive plane tickets，giving us a Tithe bill of over 8 times our us－ ual incomel At the same time several very high \＆＇unexpected＇ bills came up too．Then by a mirecle the Lord provided the funds for our 10\％but not the bills．So by faith we paid the Tithe，\＆now all the other bilis have been paid or just sort of dissolved away！It was a real test，but now we know God＇s way is best！＂（Amen！－D．） Galllo \＆Taberah；S．America．

## ＂GOD FIRST＂：From Judah

 5．\＆Sincerity；U．S．A．：＂We＇re writ ing this letter，not to make ex－ cuses or to escape our lashes of love which we certainly deserve， but in hopes others would bene－ fit from our mistakes！WE HAD JUST FORSAKEN ALL AGAIN with our children， ages $12,9,20$ mos．\＆ 2 months． We prayed for a caravan \＆the Lord supplied it．We were on the road several months，visiting churches，litnessing，writing prayerletters \＆provisioning all our needs，TYJI

WE WERE PROVISIONING ABOUT ALL OUR NEEDS \＆ not being diligent to get the cash for our Tithe．Well，we really let the Devil in \＆were so deceived
we believed the Lord was show－ ing us＇special＇mercy \＆after all surely He understood our par－ ticular situation \＆didn＇t expect us to send our Tithe this month as we had almost no cash income ＂WELL HE REALLY KNOCK． ED US FOR A LOOP．Within a week we were out in the cold \＆ rain，not able to afford a decent place to hook up，no money to even do our laundry，we couldn＇t pay our trailer payment，lost our car insurance $\&$ to top it all off we ran out of lit \＆I got sick \＆ we couldn＇t even make love！
＂WE WENT \＆PICKED UP

## OUR MAIL \＆THERE IT WAS

 LIKE AN H－BOMB－＇GODFIRST＇．Well，that night I went out litnessing with Beth after we all repented of our＇evil deed＇． We met a sweet sister \＆I just burst out crying \＆shared my heart \＆she lovingly encouraged me，GBH！
＂THE VERY NEXT MORN－

## ING WE RECEIVED ENOUGH

 FUNDS FOR ALL OUR TITHE， gas for car \＆trailer \＆one month＇s rent．Beth won 3 souls in school \＆we received another pledge of support．So even tho this whole thing hurt like hell， we＇re grateful，\＆it brought forth the peaceable fruit of right eousness unto us．We know we deserve to lose our Mag \＆thisreally saddens us，but thank God for the chastisements \＆lessons learned．After this I pray we will never forget＇God First＇． We＇re praying for your health Dad．Please forgive us．We＇re looking forward to seeing you when we＇re in the spirit world forever！Love \＆kisses，your loving son \＆daughter，Judah \＆ Sincerity．


GRADUATION：Dad \＆Maria received a touching letter from the mother of Jeremiah Paul to say that he went to be with the Lord on Nov．18th，1980．He was a faithful brother who had many battles，including birth defects，yet served the Lord on the foreign field of Latin Ameri－ ca for a time．－Now heavenly healed！（Hallelujah！－Dad．）

VICTORY：＇We learned that if we are faithful with our Tithe God will give us more．At the first of the month we found our－ selves with 2 debts－our rent \＆ our $10 \%$ ．After praying we re－ memberd that God promised ev－ ery thing but lodging，so we sent in our Tithe first \＆what was left we gave to the landlady，telling her that the rest we would give her on the 3rd，\＆God did not fail us．We received a Giro which had been lost．With this we pay－ ed off the rent \＆Amor was able to get some glasses which she needed，Hallelujah！＂
－Job \＆Amoric Central America．莫童

## ＂JONAS CRASHED THE

 CAR in an accident which will be very expensive．Upon pray－ ing about it，the Lord showed me that we never tithed the car． which was a present from my parents．God took a collection， since we had no excuse after the Letter＇Tithing \＆the FN＇．＂＂WE STARTED TITHING EVERYTHING：Free food，free rides，lit provisioned etc．，\＆the Lord more than doubled our in－ come！Also we just received an 8800 donation from Carshena． So this month we actually receiv－ ed $I$ times our normal monthly income！You can＇t outgive God！＇
'WE'D LIKE TO LET THE FAMILY KNOW OF GOD'S JUDGEMENTS ON OUR ENEMIES here in Brasil. A year \& a half ago a guy named Flavio Cav alcanti started a smear campaign against the Family, leading to all the foreigners they got ahold of being deported \& so started a nationwide persecution. Now the TV network for which he was an MC went off the air because of bankruptcy. When the persecution started we personally in our Home prayed \& fasted for the Lord to judge the MC \& the TV station for allowing him to have criticised us so. 'Stand back \& see Me fight. This is not thy battle but Mine. Vengeance
$\stackrel{\leftrightarrows}{5}$ is Mine \& I will repay saith the Lord. For he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of mine eye. Touch not the Lord's anointed.' Amen! Hallelujah! He never fails!"-Francls \& Raquel; Brasll.

## "WE'D FORGOTTEN TO

TITHE THE CAR last month,
\& the Lord made the car's trans mission stop working. When we asked the Lord why it wouldn't work. He drew our attention to the fact that we'd omitted the tithe on it. As soon as we real ised this \& decided to send the money, the Lord gave us a free repair job! So the Lord was very merciful to us, PGI" -paul pen \& Sarah

NOW THATIT'S DONE WE CAN SEE OUR MISTAKE IN USING GOD'S SHARE. But it's a hard decision to make when you have children \& so much pressure is on you. Anyway, what happened was that Rebekah's old system friends found out she joined the Family \& 'for her good' filed charges against her as an unfit mother. They told officials that she planned to go to S.A. (she definitely didn't tell them. But who did?) \& that the Family would take over Rebekah's daughter's training until she was old enough to be used for child prostitution -a shitty lie \& so unbelievable! As ridiculous as it is (her daughter is only 3 years old), they accepted it as evidence \& have now taken her daughter away until they can have a court trial. So parents in Germany, beware She didn't even know about these proceedings until she got to the border $\& 4$ hours later they took her daughter away. The officials then also started questioning us \& officially wanted us as witnesses, so we had to 'flee the city' after finding a place for Rebekah to stay. Also the mistakes we've made with our \% have been such a burden for us to carry. Please forgive us, Dad." (I really pray the Lord will comfort her! - \& U!-Dad.) -Reuben \& Ralnbow.

ZATTU GOT HEALED FROM A TERRIBLE URINARY TRACT INFECTION after we had communion. We had prayed before $\&$ he had taken a tremendous amount of antibiotics, but after 10 days there were no results. Then the Lord showed us to have communion during which we claimed the Lord's promises for healing, after which he was miraculously heal-ed!"-Zattu a Anne; Caribbean.

## MIRACLE HEALING: "Our

 new disciple Daniel had a physical handicap-one leg was longer than the other by $1 / 2$-inch, $\&$ as a result his spine was $s$-shaped. Doctors told him nothing could be done. One of our brothers, Stephen, had an identical ailment in the past \& had experienced a miracle healing, so he shared his testimony \& they felt inspired to ask the Lord to do a miracle. As they prayed fervently, they noticed Daniel's leg actually growing perfectly equal to the other leg! Daniel said he felt an invisible hand pulling on his short leg \& felt a warmth up \& down his leg \& a thickening of his heel. We even noticed his trouser legs were a different length after we prayedl Hallelujah! God is still upon the throne \& prayer changes things. Also his spine is healed! Chration 2 cony.DTD TIP: "I've found that the best hcur to find most everybody at home is between noon. \& 4 p.m. on weekdays ('siesta time in southern Europe). The Lord has shown me a way to DTD in high-class residencial apartments with doormen. At about $2 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. most doormen stop for lunch for about 2 hours leaving the entrance free. I ring a couple of apartments on the automatic door buzzer \&-'open sezame'! I'm in!"-Jesse \& Ana.
"WE DONATED OUR CARAVAN, which we were not using at the moment, to the people of the earthquake. The Lord is really blessing us \& we believe that in the moment of emergency He will give us something better \& even lighter!" -Bro. Sun \& Miriam. (Ed.: Too bad they didn't feel led to give it to the Lord's Work, like MWM, whose need for caravans for winter was published in the FN. PTL!-He will bless you according to your giving anyway.)
"INSTEAD OF PAYING ONE YEAR'S HOME INSURANCE to an insurance company, we decided to give it to God. He won't only take care of us if something happens, but will also prevent things from happening, \& there is no insurance company in the world that can do that! Hal TYJ!" -Samual \& Ablshagi Scandinavia.
"OUR MAJOR PROBLEM HAS BEEN THE HEALTH OF OUR 2-MO.-OLD BABY Anna Christina. She has cancer. At little over a month she was operated on for a simple umbilical hernia, then doctors found a tumor. The operation was difficult \& so big was the tumor that the major artery feeding the intestines had to be taken out. She nearly died shortly after the operation. We were just totally broken \& desperate We had united prayer \& fasting \& a night prayer vigil. We claimed her total healing as the part of being specific, having read all of 'The Hem of His Garment'. She is now doing ok with slow progress, but her tumor was malignant \& the döctors of course believe it's totally necessary to submit her to chemotherapy. the type where the hair falls out \& the organism is greatly weakened. We've not decided yet whether or not to follow the medication (a 2 yr . treatment on the average which will stop us from being mobile really). but feel it's probably what we should do in light of Sheba Bear's experience.(?) You can imagine if she were to die the tremendously bad testimony it would be as in the case of Sheba, but more so. I know that 'if' is a doubt, but then, 'if in doubt, don't'. I'm still praying

## Favourite One-Pot Meals!

## From Mother Eve:

CHOP SUEY (Serves 4)
Cut into small pieces:
2 cups cooked meat such as chick en, beef or even canned tuna! $1 / 2$ a small green cabbage 2 large onions
$1 / 2$ the leafy pait of a large celery Cook in a large frying pan: All the vegetables in 2 Tablespoons oil. Add up to $1 / 2$ cup water if necessary. When the vegetables are nice \& tender but not soggy, add 2 Tablespoons soy sauce $\&$ the meat. Note: Canned or fresh beans cut small \&/or canned or fresh Chinese bamboo shoots can be substituted.

From Taberah; South America: SPAGHETTI BOLOGNESE, one-pot style! (Serves 6) Cook together until done: 1 onion, diced
1 teaspoon oregano
1 clove garlic, split $3 / 4 \mathrm{~kg}$. hamburger In the same pot, add: Just enough water to cook 400 gr. noodles. When the water boils, add the noodles along with a small can tomato paste.
about what exactly to do. Any counsel \& prayer will be wonder fully appreciated." (Don't!-D.) - Jonathan a Lla Fe; S. America. (You'll either have to have faith for the baby to be healed quickly or ask the Lord to deliver it from this life, or you'll probably have to submit to the treatment. If not, you might be liable under the law for not doing so. Better check \& see. What were your sins that brought this on the child?-M\&M.)
"PETER \& ROSE HAD EARLIER WON AN INDIAN COUP. LE to the Lord \& had fed them the Word for several weeks \& then they went off to Sikkim in the hills. Just recently they heard from the couple that they were involved in a landslide (in which the wife was half-buried right up to her waist!), but the husband just stood up \& prayed in front of everyone \& the whole landslide stopped immediately! The wife, tho' half buried, was fine, \& they went on to witness to the whole village! Neighbouring villagers visited a few days later expecting everyone to be dead but were all amazed at what had happened $\&$ the miracle God had done \& also received the witness too, PTL!" - Report from Hosanna.

When it's all done, add salt to taste. Good with a fresh salad \& red wine!

RE: NINA HAGEN: "We wantad to let you know that Michael Listen \& Simon Black were able to see the show of the German singer Nina Hagen in Paris. Tho' her style is still punk-rock, she indeed sings about the Lord \& the End-time. They were also able to go backstage after the show where they talked to her chief musician who confirmed that she was saved \& born-again. He was really touched that they had come \& 'felt the Holy Spirit come thru' her songs.' Michael \& Simon handed him 'Psychic Sees the Future' \& a couple of other Letters, which he said he will give to her." he said he will give
"ALL THE MAGS HAVE BEEN FANTASTIC. We were surprised, however, at the inaccuracy of the information in the Letter 'Go to the Cities' about the city of Manaus. Altho' it is isolated, there are no Indians. It's a great place for litnessing, witnessing etc.- -just as good as Rio."-Eran \& Katrina; Brasll. (Sorry, my info was about 20 years old, when it ups an Indian town. But we did have persecution there. Thanks for the correc-tion.-Dad.)
'"WE ARRIVED HERE JUST IN TIME FOR THE EARTHQUAKE. It's been a real heavy experience \& we learned a lot, both physically \& spiritually. We were out on a walk with our baby Noemi when all of a sudden a real cold wind began to blow, so we decided to go home. We arrived at 7:32 \& at 7:34 it all began. Thanks to Jesus we were all together. All of a sudden came an earthquake shock for 4 minutes. All together there were 6 shocks. We just opened the door \& started praying with all our hearts, while the other people in the building were running like mad: Tabitha \& I were calm \& at peace knowing that the Lord was going to take care of us. Noemi was laughing \& saying 'hallelujah, thank You Jesus'. Afterwards we went into the street to help the people \& comfort them. After a $1 / 2$-hour we were home a. gain to read $\&$ have desperate prayer, thanking \& praising the Lord \& asking Him what to do. We got a lot of encouraging verses out of Mt. 24, Ps. 91 \& the Daily Light \& Might. We took the guitar \& lit \& tried to love $\&$ encourage $\&$ be a testimony of His love \& mercy to the people. Then (as the Lord told us to dol we came back home, ate a good dinner \& started praying \& reading again. Then for a few
days we worked as volunteers (as the Lord showed us to do) in a hospital \& had a very good chance to witness to many doctors \& attendants \& wounded peo ple $\&$ other volunteers. Souls have been saved, PTL!"'
-Francosco \& Tabitha.
(What a miracle! Normally the safest place in an earthquake is outside a way from bldgs-or stand inside a doorway or window casement. Or get under a heavy piece of fumiture such as a desk or bed. -Dad.)
"WE LEARNED OUR LESSON ABOUT 'SAVING MONEY: We were in a very inexpensive pension for a while, but it was cold \& damp \& the baby got a bit of a cold. TG it wasn't worse! For just a little bit more we now have a beautiful sunny dry cheerful room. - What a difference for our spirits!" (Man over \$!-D.) - Micah \& Caphirah; Europe.


GALLERY! JEREMIAH LARTAN
(JAIR SPOKE). after rejoining the Family briefly last sum mer \& being a real blessing to our Home in Scotland, took ill with appendicitis \& went to hospital. When he came out he rested \& was very quiet. One day while
we were out, he left taking all our funds \& a few other things. This came as a surprise as he had been doing well (tho' twice in his past history in the Family he had done the same). He is outwardly a very sweet \& giving person but seems to have some spiritual prob. lem, as he can change from one extreme to the other. So beware! Love, Artemas Shepherd.

WARNING ABOUT (EX) SIA
JUDAHI She has left the Family $\&$ is spreading lies about the Family \& me, her ex-husband. She has also gone to court \& obtained custody of the children, which is only valid in the State of Hawaii, unless she can find us $\&$ extradite us. She may also try to harm the Family there in Hawaii or try to come in as a sheep in order to get information about our whereabouts. She's using the Letters \& Mags as evidence against us in the courts \&

'afro", all curly. Love, Brian (ex-Hezron/Jonah) \& sons. (Ed.: She has harmed the Family! Her cohorts beat up the Family in Hawaii \& gave news-
papers lotsa lies about us \&
caused lotsa trouble for us! She's deadly! Shun her! Watch out! GHU!) :-

NOTICE OF EX-COMMUNICATION! We regret we're having to
 ex-communcate a certain brother Shem (Norwegian), legal name Roger Martinsen. He has had severe problems with al cohol resulting in serious incidents that have been a bad testimony to the Family \& a reproach to the cause of Christ. He has also run up large debts that he has been unable to repay \& used to hit his wife \& children frequently until she \& the kids left him in March '79.

## BEFORE HE BE RESTORED

 TO FELLOWSHIP, he needs to totally repent \& prove himself over a period of time, to show forth fruits (works) meet for repentance (Mt. 3:8). At times he is oppressed by a drink demon, $\&$ he has a clever \& deceptive way of making you feel sorry for him \& excusing him. So for his own sake \& for the Family's \& Work's sake, he needs to be ex-communicated \& restored to fellowshipHis-story of MWM Part 2!

 Mrom Faithie:
 ALL THE EARTH \& HIS WORDS TO THE END OF THE WORLDI" (Psalm 19:4) Probably
the greatest victory of this past year of "MWM-Gospel for the World" has been that we have gone from being heard on just 2
radio stations in Asia, broadcasting to a few countries, to being HEARD IN OVER BO COUNTRIES of the world! With some 50 radio stations now broadcastmost now asking us for 1 hour of the program weekly, minimu "The Lord hath done great thin or us whereor we re
(Ps. 126:3.) Halleluiah! WE ARE NOW RECEIVING MAIL FROM ALL CORNERS OF THE GLOBE \& gathering
many precious sheep into David' many TY Pril - Besides the wonderful opportunity we have had to inspire the Family \& Friends \& giving them such an effective
tool for witnessing via MWM
shows \& the wonderful Heavenly RECLAIMING OF HIS PRODI
susic which He has been pouring GAL MUSICIANS, songwriters music which He has been pouring GAL MUSICIANS, songwriters
\& singers, altho we've even had out on us this past yearl "ITS THE ULTMATE TRIP others pass thru' our midst \& be IN MUSIC SHOWSI THE GREATEST SHOW ON THIS EARTHITYJ"' That's what Dad said recently about MWM.
after hearing some of the latest showsI TLI Surely one of the biggest lessons that we learned over the past year at MWM was II YOU'RE WILLING TO
BE WHAT GOD WANTS YOU TO BE, not what you are, but what God wants you to be, then He can mightily use youl By th time God's ready to make you
really great, He makes absolutely really great, He makes absolutely
nothing out of you, so...it's only Jesusl" And as Dad also recently remarked after listening to Jeremy's Prodigal Son: "It's al-
most like one of our theme most iike Such o theme some \& so true of so many the rel"--speak
ing of the MWM Family. ing of the MWM Family.
THE GREATEST TESTIMO. NY HAS BEEN THE LORD'S efreshed by His Soirit of obedience \& love, being refilled with His Word \& getting plugged ba
into the source, TTLI "Unio whom much hath been forgiven, the same loveth much" (L.k. 7:47) is so truel ELS AT THE FACT THAT GOD IS ABLE TO USE US after SO many failings \& mistakes, backsome of the present, as we are some of the present, as we
continually learning lessons \& being broken. Like the verse says, "Unless you have been bro-
ken, humbed, humiliated $\&$ come ken, humbled, humiliated \& come
to the end of yourself $\&$ have nothing left but God, God will never be able to use you as greatly as He would like. Did God make a
mistake?-Or is all this necessary mistake?- to is all this necessary to make us what we ought to be
We believe sol PTL! ONE OF THE GREATEST

BLESSINGS OF LAST YEAR
was the recording of our children was the recording of our chhine"
song tape "Heavenly Sunshine
or His-Story in Song! It was a personal blessing \& a personat vic lory for me, learning to let go \&
let God do it thru us \& to let et God do it thru us $\&$ to let
His Spitit inspire us \& take control in the recording studio!
WE COULD FEEL. THE SPIR WE COULD FEEL THE SPIR
ITMOVING USI We Were so
IT IT MOVING US, We were so
happ \& inspired \& full of con-
viction as we sang those litte viction as we sang those littie
simple choruses of praise, so we knew it was going to move others
But we were really surprised with But we were really serpised
the final tape, those of us who worked on it including Jeremy \& Michael \& later Windy \& Joan who arrived just in time to help
us with back-up vocals. It just us with back sup vocals. turned out so inspired $\&$ snappy as Dad called it, happy \& easy to memorize the songs for our chil
dren, PTLL BATTLES, of course, as the D was really fighting MWM's even getting started! Simon Peter got very sick with hepatitis $\&$ was in
bed for several weeks. About th time we were finishing the children's tape he was getting back on his feet after much time with the Lord \& searching the scrip. tures $\&$ reading
writing new Scripts
BY THIS TIME HE WAS SO FULL OF THE WORD, he was ready to explode on tape with the best shows he's ever produce
having gieaned many fresh new quotes $\&$ ideas, even mokes $\&$ furnys stories from the Letters. "When He can get you out of th way, then He has a chance!
When you become nothing bu ${ }^{a}$ tool \& a channel then God can really yse you!" THAT IS WHEN SIMON BE-
GAN TO PRODUCE THIS SER GAN TO PRODUCE THIS SER ESS OF NEW MWM powerpack
Shows ( 26 half-hour shows to date), including in them the counsel given by Dad, to make in
a real worldwide hitl-An Leter.
national MWM Show! Hallelujah
WITH EVERY NEW ARRIV AL THERE WERE NEW BREA AL THERE WERE NEW BREAK. The nitit now to get down to NGSI "Why don't we have more learning to work together as a musicans, songwriters $\&$ singers)
... God can't break them tast e… nough!" can threak were new lessons nough learned because, "God only
to be lem uses broken men
others will dol',
THE NE ${ }^{\prime}$ IT team with us after having been
somenthat on their own for the THE NEXT TO JOIN OUR MWM FAMILY WERE JOAN \& TRACY with their 2 children. \& Windy
secution in Monte Carlo $\&$ had secution in Monte Carlo \& had
to flee, $\&$ it was suggested by to flee, \& it was suggested by
Dad \& Maria that perhaps they could come \& helo us at MWM. since we desperately needed te.
male vocalists. So atter a very male vocalists. So atter a very
long \& difficult train trip via long \& difficult train trip via
Yugoslavia they arrived \& we put them in a bungalow near ou dittle camp, of onty 3 trailers at that time.-Oh yes, \& 2 tents
One for Abel Seaman, our One for Abel Seaman, our
schoolteacher, \& one that Juan schoolteacher, in one here living in whan rowed from local Family mernbers until we could buy one of our ownd
BOSA (PERUVIAN) \& DAUGHTERS, \& CARLOS had also joined us from South Amer ica, so we vacated the trailer fo
them \& moved into the tent them \& moved into the tent
which was our home for a whil which was our home for a while
Some torists from Germany Some tourists from Germany
offered to sell us their tent, \& We were so excited when we fin
ally had a tent of our own, TY all had a tent of out own, 1 Y
SO JOAN \& TRACY DECID. ED TO PIONEER TENT LIFE \& moved into our "borrowed" tent the same day we moved
out! Altha' Tracy had never out! Altho 'Tracy had never camped before in his lite, he
soon became our expert tent camper, GBH! IT WAS A COMPLETELY NEW \& DIFFERENT LIFE
FOR THEM, especially Windy FOR THEM, especially Windy,
who had just come from the. snobbish \& high class world of Monte Carlo where she had
spent most of her nights in cafe
last few years. AFTER A FEW BREAKINGS
\& LESSONS \& A BEAUTIFUL FAST DAY TOGETHER with
all the MWM Family, they were ready to go into the sludio \& ree
cord with us, GBT! And besides cord with us, GBTI And besides
helping us to finish the inspiring helping us to finish the inspiring
children's tape. they recorded a few of their own special numbers
for the new MWM She for the new MWM Shows \& were also interviewed on the Show by
Simon Peter \& so gave their testimony. We were so thankful for the lessons \& the fellowship $\&$ the beautiful opportunity to
use the wonderful talents the use the wonderful talents the
Lord has given them at MWM! IT WAS SO BEAUTIFUL TO SEE HOW WE COULD LIVE
TOGETHER \& have "all things TOGETHER \& have "all things common" as we shared tents \&
trailers with each newcomer, as the need arose, \& the Lord provided. After letters \& phone communication inviting him to come \& help us. with his sweet Danish wite Suzanne \& 2 precious children. We had just been able to buy ano ther family tent from some Dutch tourists \& got it all set up
with the essentials just in time for their arrival.
IT WAS IT WAS SO SWEET TO SEE
HOW EVERYONE WANTED HOW EVERYONE WANTED
TO MAKE THEM AS COMFORT ABLE as possible as new campers. ABLE as possible as new campers. sharing their little extras such
dishes, pots \& pans, sheets \& towels stc. I guess they knew how they felt when first learning
to camp \& so wanted to help the to camp \& so wanted to help the zanne were thrilled with their cozy little "home" in a tent $\&$ adjusted quite quickly to camp Liv.
THEY ALSO HAD BEEN LIV. THEY ALSO HAD BEEN LIV.
ING ON THEIR OWN, for about



actually arrived even before Josn, ing. He was so excited when we Tracy \& Windy, from England. contacted him \& said he had girl \& just about the time that he do with his music $\&$ songs for received our note of confirma- nearly a year, \& this was the an
tion that we could use his talent
swerl tion that we could use his talent colors \& turned completely against the Word \& him \& even Tore up all of his Letters \& Bible
THIS DROVE HIM (LITE LLY) BACK INTO THE LORD'S SERVICE, as he dro his $£ 75$ car to Greece to find the Lord's calling for him after all ing where he belonged which course was in "the Father's house" at MWM. Besides being a good drummer for the Lord, ing \& that is helping to care for Simon Peter, especially when he was so sick \& in bed with hepl GBHI He got a very touching mecause of his Lord, thri' Da ALSO WE DON'T WANT TO FAIL TO MENTION IONAS' VisitI Dad \& Maria suggested to us that perhaps we should in of his beautiful sonos, so we could include them in the int 1 . series of shows we were prepar

HE HAD JUST READ "MIL LIONS OF MILES OF MIRAC ES" \& had been recalling his own days as a pioneer \& was bo-
ginning to teel the Lord's call once again to really do somethin or Him, Hallelujahl He drop. ped everything \& came to MWM
that same week, GBHI-\& spent that same week, GBHI-\& spent with us \& recorded 21 songs 1 THE SAMPLE OF LOVE \& FELLOWSHIP WAS SUCH A BL ESSING for him \& just what
he needed to reconnect him with he needed to reconnect him with iction to "step out now" \& to once again be a pioneer \& really heip MWM-Gle Gospel for the TMEN CA
THEN CAME ANGELO \& ARA with cravan way from Geneval The felt the Lord wanted them to come to Greece \& that there they would find the solution to otherwise, \& that they would be able to find their work for the

VIDEO SHOW, to visually cap It was another real broaking, tho: as we pioneerred sormething, un-.
known to us $\&$ which seemed to be invading our little studio privacy that we had all grown so the stage \& public performances. But to get us in thape we were obliged to "perform" a live sh the dest for our discount a for the summer tourists. TTU NOT LONG AFTER PAUL \& MARIANNE'S DEPARTURE Itaking with them over 12 hours see \& get to know MWM more personally) Silas arrived -Bring. ing with him some mail for us from WS, special delivery! $\mathrm{He}^{\prime}$ was on his way thru' from Latin MM \& received this wonderful package from WS.
IN IT WERE 7
INIT WERE 7 TAPES, ALL
FROM OUR BELOVED FATH. O FROM OUR BELOVED ALS actions to our videos \& very per-
sonal words for each onel GBHI So much needed counsel, guidspirational messages from the Lord for us \& our Ministry We Dlayed a one-hour tape ever night for 7 days \& st under our tree "tabernacle" thrilling to his personal words, even his ad-
monitions coming thru' on our outdoor speakers, which our dear Abishai had set up for ust This is another testimony in it
self-how Abishai $\&$ his lovely self-how Abishai $\&$ his lovely
French wife Francoise $\&$ sweet little baby Windy happened to
ioin us at MWM to help us! join us at MWM to help usi) should I say revolutions, those "7 Days With Dad" caused in each of our lives \& personal vision to sing \& $\&$ perform train our childre $\&$ o overall MWM musical ministry! little prophets should. He was
PTLI And with them, of course, our fiery young Latin $\&$ really came more breakings, purgings, helped to set the children on fire \& cleansings 8 remakings, but a


Lord possibly with MWM! Their
faith was rewarded because they faith was rewarded because they BUT TAERE'S NO VICTOR the battle was onl-Both for th personal lives \& walk with the
Lord, \& their music ministry! We had a serious crisis with a Fish, a Palestinian girl who had come to join them but not to join the Lord $\&$ His Family She thought she could get away
with just living with Angelo with out having to believe in the Words of David \& so tried to him away from his wife \& cause
much trouble with her
Beit. BUT "BE SURE YOUR SINS WLL FIND YOU OUT"! !Numb 32:23.) Soon her influential pa find her \& her mother flew in from London \& took her home with her. "Oh what tangled web e weave when first we practise to deceivel" That was certainly
rue in her case. Even tho began to like us \& our work \& comping life \& music, \& possibly ven the Lord, after a yery reLord wasn't pleassed with $\&$ enanigans \& the trouble she caused between Angelo \& Sara. IT WAS THEN EVIDENT TO AIGHEST WHAT THE LORO'S HAS \& he begen to work extra hard to make a new relationship with his wife Sara.-And to get business of Lora's important or MWMI And also seaking Hi for new inspirations for new songs to help us reach the lost sheep with His lovel AFTER THIS BREAKING \& THEY WERE NOW READY His fullime service with the MWM Familyl TTLI The Lord swering His call to "Seek First"

nights with us we had a big storm. HELPS iN OUR CAMP MAN When they heard it, \& Jeremy
one of the worst Vet with heavy AGEMENT \& is also a good cookl wes exclaiming how it was one
winds \& rain. We thought it
Besides going DTD with their might blow us awayl te was such flood too that our tents started to flood \& blow down \& al. most floated away! They say it times, \& many homes near us were flooded too, so it wasn't just our poor tenters who got
flooded out Others were wor looded out Others were worse uge from the storm in the Lord \& each otherl-Working together as fast as we could to keep the
water from completely flooding ys outl US OUR JUST A "FAIR WEATHER FRIEND", as he proved to be a
trong tower of physical strength strong tower of physical strength
during the height of the starm uring the height of the storm, ings to drier ground G8HI We've also uncovered a hidden talent, Which is composing songs for the
children from the Mo Letters which feeds \& inspires them so muchl-And a good photograph er tool an had st but not least WE HAD DEAR TOPAZ, NOW
OUR COMC OF MWM, join us with Peter her faithful mate \& 4 beautiful childrenl They were so thrilied when they heard Dad mention fuat he would MWM \& nove in with us! They lived in nice little family tent until the torm flooded them out \& we had They have been such a great bless ing \& help in every way, GBTI FOLLOWNG DAD'S SUG. ESTION, TOPAZ NOW WORK EAUTIFUL COHOSTESS Of ur exciting MWM International Showl-\& also a very charming new asset to our new MWM Vid Showl As Dad puts it, we

AND DEAR SWEET PETER

Besides going DTD with their
children \& shop provisioning \& hildren \& shop provisioning 8
itnessing \& FF'ing, they are iot itnessing \& FF'ing, they are just
real sample \& uplift for all of Us. GBTI Peter often says he is so thankful to be able to serve
the Lord full-time again, thanks to Dad
ANOT
ANOTHER VISITOR WHO RECORDED SONGS, SKITS \&
INTERVIEWS for MWM was Gomaliel the Jew (Jerry Golden) Gomaliel the Jew (Jerry Goiden) pioneering in Turkey for 4 years
on his way to SA with his family


Topiz, dy ya mic conostats or MWM. He's a classical guitarist $\&$ a very HE RECORDED GBI HE RECORDED B ALL.TIME classically on the guitarl Once again, this was Dad's idea after hearing his beautiful classical
guitar on a video that Paul $\&$, Maitar on a video that Paul \&
Mariane took. He reminded Marianne took. He reminded us not to let any talent pass
thru' without capturing it on tapel SOME WONDECOVERED ALLENT, real jewels, in Hannah $\frac{\text { Happy \& Australian Saral Han-. }}{\text { nah who works at the Greek }}$ LIM as typist \& the darkroom expert \& whose husband Jacob us a demo tape. Well to say to least, everyone was surprised hidden talent! So we got her in. hidden talent So we got her in
to the studio right oway $\&$ she recorded 3 of her own compositions, playing guitar \& accomp-
anying herself, besides harmon. sing with herselfl-A real "one woman" showl Amazing! Such
talented mother, songliter a alented mother, songwriter,
singer $\&$ musician -right there in singer \& musician-right there in
our own back yardl Her songs are so beautifully simple $\&$ mel.
are odic \& happy, like she is, GBH1 GAUSTRALIAN SARA (MARGARITAA, ANOTHER TALENT
we have found "in our own back yard" here in Greece, also added something completely new to MWM-original Australian Fam. ily songs written by an Austral-
ian brother (Steve) who went to ian brother (Steve) who went to
be with the Lord a tew years ago Abram (Mike) \& his son Zeph have also professionally record. ed some of his songs in Australia on a svstem album which ha ABRAM USED TO PLA WITH STEVE IN A SMALL MU sic Combo, but then Steve music group. - $\&$ suffered greatly from having departed from his

 oft mef
found himself in confusion \& darkness, having rejected the
Word \& the way of happiness. after having been so mightily us
ed by the Lord to write such ed by the Lord to write WE TRIED TO CONTA STEVE WHEN WE WERE IN AUSTRALIA to try \& reclaim him for the Lord as we fell in
love with his songs, but we love with his songs, but we
couldn't find him. A fow w hater we heard from our Family in Austratia that he had gone to be with the Lordl-But had very adry taken his own life in his pairing note saying that he be lieved in God but was so confused \& didn't know how to serve Him \& so couldn't go on an
more he was so miserable. Poor fellowl He must now his mistake \& be so thankful tha we are using his songs! TTLI "KID POWER"! One very important fact that I want to men-
tion here is that not only has tion here is that not only has
the Lord recloimed all these for His full-time service, but also "Kid children who are now our art of our Ministry not only locally but for our worldwide spreading of the Good News, a hey often appear on MWM \& are a Hitl GBTI They have opaur ministy a ting here pos. ble, TTLI And also we are so "hueanks" who keep them going for Jesus! MORE VISITORS FROM LIGHTMAN flew in from Zam ur "Jesus is Born" video for our "Jesus is Born" video for Before going to his home in Nor. way he spent 1 week with us \& asas an invaluable help os we videoing of our Shows from

HE iN TURN SAID IT RE-

MINDED HIM OF WHEN HE FIRST JOINED THE FAMILY in Norway \& just walked out of
his job as Norwegian TV's best highob as Norwegian TV's best
lightman! He said he could feet the Lord calling him againl-Th time to help our new Video \& hopefully TV Ministry to really get started. HE WAS GOING TO TRY \& GET A LEAVE OF ABSENCE he's miraculously gotten mobile $\&$ is coming with his family to blessing for us \& the HO ALSO VISITED FROM HONG KONG for 1 month, liv. ing in a tent \& learning many lessons which the Lord brought
him to be with us at MWM to him to be with us at MWM to ight $\&$ it brought out so many things
we needed to know about relearn be fore going back to his im. cording this type of songs.-\& it
portant work of pioneering Chinal also got us united in heart, min.




HE GOT TO BE WITH US DURING THE RECORDING OF THE CHRISTMAS OLD
fAVOURIIES, \& he saw how FAVOURIIES \& he saw how
the Lord really broke us $\&$ got us all in the right Spirit \& help. ed us to find the original inspir
ation of these beautifully powerful \& full-oft the-Word Carolst WE HAD ONLY ONE WEEK
TO DO IT \& GOT TO RUSHTO DO IT \& GOT TO RUSHING instead of praying to try
\& finish in time. But it didn't work, so the Lord had to stop us via a message from Dad \& Maria, to fast \& pray for Sunda
Fellowship \& not workl WE ALL LISTENED TO MO'S MUSIC" TOGETHER,
\& spirit to really get on the ar-
tack \& make these Carols sound like we really mean them, load-
ed with love $\&$ spirit $\&$ the ori. inal inspiration!
WE FOUND WE JUST COULD WE HAD AL WAYS HEARD HEM SUNG in church o learn to sing them, really lis. ening to the words \& putting tion. meaning \& hearffelt emo $\frac{\text { tion. } \& \text { even praise, into them }}{\text { as we recorded theml Also, if }}$ hese Carols were going to be دlayed by the Family possibly out the real "fighting" soirit to to them to keep us in times of hardship \& tribulation, as we felt these were the type of songs We'd sing then. ALTOGETHER IN THE PAST VICTORIOUS YEAR OF MWM we have recorded in our studios,
both the old one \& now the new one that our dear singing carpen John Cloư whose wives Nadia $\frac{1}{2}$ Oanielle help in provisioning \& secretarial work-a grand total
of 256 sonos
AFTER HEARING THIS a BEING WONDERFULLY SURPRISED at the amount of work done in one year, Jeremy mentioned that it took them as long
to do the last album he did for the system called "Flee", a total
of only 12 songs! Wowl It's a musical explosion
BESIDES THIS, 72 NEW SONGS WERE WRITTEN in great \& Godly composer Paul vears in the Famity (must be en a sum total of 15 songly But since he came to MWM 6 months ago the Lord has already
given him more than a double given him more than a double portion with 36 new songs that
are heard all over the worldt $-\&$ re inspird all over the wo inspire, millions with the message,

y \& Friends! Hall Such : mir. Iime when he was sick he said, scle! Friendsl Hall Such amv. "I was sick but you inspired my WE HAVE ALSO HADA spirit \& lifted my body with GRAND TOTAL OF 25 ART. $\begin{aligned} & \text { your musici } \\ & \text { magic that heals their souls } \&\end{aligned}$ ISTS, including children, who Mave actually recorded in our
MWM studios!-Besides many nore who appear on the Stow Who have sent us good quality tapes which we were able to usel will be many more in this new will be many more in this new
year who will come \& record with us at MWM \& share their gifts \& tatents with the whole World, thru' MWM-The Gospei
for the World! Hatlelujah! Per. for the World! Hallelujah! Per
haps you'l| be next1? Please write US today!
RECENTLY DAD GOTA BEAUTIFUL LITTLE WORD
FROM THE LORD FROM THE LORD about MWM Yes, but I have caused thy voi to echo around the world"". are compared to many multimillion dollar showsl-Also Unile listening to one of the la
ounded spirits..."
"MUSIC IS OUR MESSAGEI MUSIC IS OUR MINISTRYI by Hise in their hearts forever-

Spirit?" Hallelujab! Will you help us? is the Lord celling cou today? Tomorrow may be is plenteous but the labouters Godly musicians, singers $\&$ song"THIS MAY BE Y a fe few." CALLI If Yu BE YOUR LAST board, you'd better get on board! And please pray for us as we con. anguagesi This MWM in Local WORLDI Hallelujahl "And this ospel of the Kingdom shall be then shall the End comel" ${ }^{\prime \prime}(M$ m 24:14.) Are you doing your part? | Will you be glad, or ashomed, |
| :--- |
| when you see Him? |
| LTUU | Love, -Faithy see Him? ${ }^{\text {LRUT }}$

## Notes To Dad From MWM Minstrels!

Another Prodigal From Tiras Seedt: Dear Dad \& Maria, EVERYONE HERE HAS RE-
CEIVED ME WITH OPEN ARMS \& 1 feel absolutely no condemnetion for being a "prodigal son" just a lot of love \& concern for my happiness $\&$ welfare theri.
The sample of love \& sharing here is one I never knew before as we left for the States just aft the RNR.
HERE AT THE MWM CAMP
SHARING SEEMS TO BE THE OHL that keeps this lamp burnin It's wonderful to be a family, truly having all things common. Faithy \& Juan wo have shown ame the Love of God
FAITHY\& I HADA AEAL LIBERATION IN THE SPIRIT cer so many years of being to gether. I was with her in Amste never had any idea of being so in timate with her. Well, our differ ent nights we ve spent together
loving one another \& sharing the kisses of David, we have truly been freed from the past
HOW WONDERFUL FAITHY \& JUAN HAVE BEEN to little 'ol me, just as if 1 was in your
home. TYת The frrst night ${ }^{\text {F }}$ aith y wab with me truly broke my bottie to receive such love so rreely, \& now after several other nights together, I am being freed even minist he the is the love God to me, \& 1 am so thankful to know my shepherds in such a lose way. I pray 1 can share jus \& hrow the same iond me THE TAPES YOU SENT. DAD, ARE SUCH AN INSPIRA-
TION to me, \& to everyone here.
ing for the Lord now, \& it's great

## Resnonses to Dad's Tapes

 From Topaz, "MWM Minstral": Dearest Dad \& Maria,GBYI I LOVE LOVE LOVE GBYI I LOVELOVE LOVE just don't even know how to ex | press in words how happy \& ex. |
| :--- |
| cited $I$ am to be part of this $\mathrm{m} \\|$ | cited I am to be part of this mil istry! It's such an honor,

ege $\&$ a great responsibility. Lord help us all. I am absolutely amazed that "He could use a one like 1 ". But then the verse comesen the foolish things that no flesh should glory in it', TY no fesh shaul vour voices ON THE TAPES TO US is one of the most wonderful things I've
ever experienced. -1 think second to my Salvation! I can't even take the credit to say it's "a dream come true". "cause I never dreamed it or imagined even that I would ever hear your voice sa I JUST "CAME" RIGHT THEN \& THERE in the Spirit $\&$ in the flesh 1 felt a warmness go all over me. Oh Dad, I love
you too \& Maria too. Thank you you too \& Maria too. Thank you for your love \& mercy \& auid have been dead long ago. YOUR LEETERS TAUGGHT
ME that Jesus is not dead. You ME that Jesus is not dead. You
taught me how to live \& how to taught me how th live $\&$ how
love. And like that beautiful song, "You are my life" says.
"And if today I am not the sam "And if today I am not the same it's all because of you'. In Thing, it's all because of youl
WE MOVED INTO THE MWM WE MOVED INTO THE MWM CAMP almost one week ago. And every day is lust bestitul,
"Days of Heaven". We feel what it must be like to be in your
home as we see Faithy $\&$ Juan home as we see Faithy \& Juan's love \& concern every day for all
of us. And Grant \& Sue \& Nath. of us. And Grant \& Sue \& Nally

## we love them! I've listened to

he first three with everyone he on fast day. I loved the part
where you talked about the litte people, the nobodies. It mad ways done the menial tasks b hind the scenes, the ones that no one else seems to notice som feel like But Dad, you made me tool Thank you for having such big heart. I am home at last $\&$ know I am one of your sons CHILDREN'S SONGS HERE, \& the kids love'm. We will short
ly be making a tape for Davidito yh be making a tape for Davidiing to help me with. My songs are simple, \& the kids seem to learn them easily.
1 SPEND A LOT OF TIME 1 SPEND A LOT OF TIME WITH THE CHLDREN, \& impressed with Jeremy $\&$ fiona's children. They are so in spiring \& a good sample to the others. I'm teaching Dicon, the oldert boy, carpentry, \& interested in tools \& wood working. Little boys sure love to build things \& fix \& repair, so there's another area where ambeing used. TYJI. GIFT MAKETH ROOM FOR HIM", \& Pre so very thenkfol for the privilege of belng a part of the MWM team here, \& I pray
I can be a blessing wherever \& ican be a blessing wherever \&
however the Lord chooses to
THANK YOU, DAD \& MARIA for your love \& open arms in re Iknow you're here with us in spiri Hosea has been here a week or s
He's got umph, GBH! I learn a lot from him, he's got a real gift
in the practical. I wanted you to know l'm happy now, I'm fight

WE JUST HOPE \& PRAY EACH DAY THAT WE WILL NOT FAIL the Lord or you or all the precious lost waiting to
be found $\&$ wooed by the music be found \& wooed by the music
of the harp of David. I love you both. Maria, your voice is so
sexy, smooth \& beautiful. God sexy, smooth
bless youl We're praying for youl
Love forever Topaz Love forever, Topaz
From Peter: (Topaz' mate)
Dearest Dad \& Maria. GBYI I LOVE YOU SO VERY
MUCH I won't even try to say MUCH I won't even try to say how much. I' $m$ thanking the for His \& your mercy on all of is truly fulfilled by you that, "We loved him because he first loved Hs." And I pray the Scripture is fulfilled in us: "Him that is forgiven much, loveth much
God bless you, Dad. THIS, OUR FIRST FIVE DAYS IN MWM CAMPING,
has been the most beautiful
week in our lives in a long long week in our lives in a long long
time. Thru' Faith \& Juan's intime. Thru' Faith \& Juan's in-
fluence we can really feel your spirit here \& how it must be in your home. There's really nowhere else I'd rather be than here being a small helping hand to this great ministry. THANKFUL TO THE LORD THAT TOPAZ CAN BE SUCH A BLESSING $\&$ be used so much with MWM. I share your feeling
that she really has "it" \& she" should share it with the world via MWMI Your comments real ly encouraged her $\&$ us so much \& she wants to be used to the full
BEING ABLE TO LISTEN To YOU on these tapes is real ting your message for today. What an honorl On tape 5 you mention me a couple of times, camp \& about my former selling camp $\&$ about my former selling
of rocks. Your comment on the tape about "giving part of my
talents to the Devil" is so true ING, artists \& performers have
LORD FORGIVE ME FOR LORD FORGIVE ME FOR become too technical \& exactTIME WASTEDI Altho I wasn't ing in their music. And come to
into it for the sake of business $\quad$ think of it, I think some of my like some others) but rather to help my little family thru' a hard time, it was a lack of faith feel, in not trusting the Lord 31 was cheating God \& souls o my time. It's so inspiring to geared for this important work. even if one of the smaller members, TTLI I love you both a lot. 'm not one for many words, but From Jeremy Spencer:
Dear Dad \& Maria, GBAKYB! I'M WRITING THIS NOTE IN RESPONSE to your inspiring comments on the MWM videos. The points that
the Lord brought out I think he Lord brought out I think especially saw the point about zeroing in on someone whilst inging or giving an interview or covering the show, it makes such song or whatever it is come acoss, alive \& personal. ANOTHER THING THAT WAS A BIT OF A SHOCKER was the suggestion to try record
ing the music \& vocals all at the same time. Sol thought about it, prayed about it, slept on it or should I say stayed awake on it I! \& after Faithy discus day, we tried it. THE RESULTS HAD A CERTAIN "RAW" QUALITY that was quite good. It's going to take some practise as its def Anitely not what we're used to!

From Angeio \& Sarah:
Dearest Dad \& Maria, 1 TRIED MANY TIMES IN WRITE TO YOU, but every I never sent it because when I reread it, it sounded so sad, because it spoke of my trials \& er Talk Everytime, I, got "Let's LaAT FEB. IN A CRITICAL MOMENT IN OUR LIFE OF FAITH, while praving I had a vision of you, that then I could stand more. I was on foot in the dark $\&$ saw the headlights of a train coming toward me.
IT STOPPED RIGTT BESIDE ME, \& in the only lit compartment, right in front of me, there was someone with their back to me, dressed in regal robes, who moment the train left, going up a mountain to a castle, leaving me alone, \& as 1 stood there
felt myself sinking into the
STILL PRAYING, I STARTED TO TELLL THE VISION to my wife Sorah, \& it started again but this time when the train stopped, the person whom I had ed toward me, \& it was you Da with royal robes, $\&$ you were Crying. STHEN JUMPED ON THE
TRAIN. I entered your compartment \& you embraced me \& melted in tears \& felt my heart breaking for the greatest feeling
of love I had ever had in my lifel Then the train departed again, but this time 1 was on board. THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED IN OUR LIVESbrace. Now I can write to you about the wonderful victories here \& not all the past crises. Anne without my innumerating
it all.

AFTER A MONTH TRIP OF with other musicians, many $3,000 \mathrm{kM}$ across half of Europe, whom we already knew. But now avoding Italy where some ene- that we're here, we see that it's
mies are looking for me, we ar. a serious job for the cord a mies are looking for me, we ar- a serious job for the Lord, a
rived in Athens. At first we didn't worldwide vision for winning rived in Athens. At first we didn't worldwide vision for winning
understand what an explosion was souls, \& everyone here really for-
happening here \& passed thru' several trials to teach us to see more in the Spirit what was hap pening \& to show us how much
the Enemy fought our coming \& then fought again to try to get us to leave. But thanks to the Lord \& the prayers of all the
Family here $\&$ you here we Family here \& you, here we are
stilll TTLI WE APPRECIATED YOUR
TAPES SO MUCHI Not only TAPES SO MUCHI Not only di they arrive right at the moment
when we most needed them, bu hen we most needed them, but in the Spirit the anointings of all the people a around us, so we could begin to see our Faminly around
us as prophets of God $\&$ not just the old familiar faces. RECENTLY WE BEGAN TO
RECORD OUR SONGS in the RECORD OUR SONGS in the MWM studio \& have done 13 al ready. After several years of
working in $\begin{aligned} & \text { system studios } 1 \text { was }\end{aligned}$ happily surprised by the differ-
ences that I immediately saw ences that 1 immediately saw
here. Even tho' the equipment here. Even tho' the equipment
may not be as complicated \& may not be as complicated sadio
fancy as in a commercial studi the result is far superior, thanks to the Spirit \& your counsel. WE REALLY APPRECIAT. ED JEREMY'S WORK. I think for a musician to renounce show \& even time for writing his own
songs to produce others' songs. songs to produce others' songs. such an anointing that youth really relaxed, \& every problem becomes so easy to resolve. GBH \& all the other musicians sel $\&$ are so farthful in their cou lest solution
AT FIRST WHEN WE THOUGHT OF COMING TO
MWM, we thought it would simpMWM, we thought it would simp
ly mean coming to work \& play LIVING TOGETHER \& SHARING EVERYTHING here is really.
like the Letter "Heavenly Horns". like the Letter Heavenly Homes
It raally works becouse of the love \& sacrifice of many "little people" who "make it easy to be good". Faithy $\&$ Juan are the
kindest, most patient $\&$ loving parents we have ever known GBT! WE WANT TO SHARE WITH YOU ABOUT A PRECIOUS GIFT THE LORD GAVE US lust after we finished the lasi
note of "L'Ave Maria" for the Christmas tape, Sarah had the first contractions \& after 10 hours
our third child was born. A beau our third child was born. A beau-
tiful little girl, Mariangela. "I've already witten a song for her.) PTL! (We'd love to hear it/-D.) THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF THINGS WE WOULD LIKE
TO SHARE with You but don't TO SHARE with you but don't
want to take up your time with a long letter, but we love you
very very very very much \& will never for
get your loving embrace in the get your loving embrace in the 2 of your grateful "prodigal sons": IAN GIRL THE PALESTIN. ents, as unknown to us she had not told them the truth as to her whereabouts \& had lied to sev. Heral people to hide her activities.
Her mother came to forcibly take her home. We are praying for
her that she will eventually her that she will eventually come back to the Lord's work.
(Raply from Dad: PTL! GBY! So glad U've found your work for Him!- \& glad I got U on
that train! Like the ol' Gospel that train! Like the ol' Gospel
song about the Cospel Train: " there's room for plenty a more!",
-Welcome Aboard!-Love,-Dad.)

Latest From MWM!

## Responses to Dad's Latest Love \& Counsel

 From Paul \& Marianna-at MWDear Dad. Maria \& Peter.
HOW CAN WE THANK YO ENOUGH FOR YOUR WON. DERFUL LOVE \& taithful sheperding?l After several davs of reece has known for years, the wind stopped the day after, we alled you for prayer. In the ening the sky even cleared up the 4 hour topes by a road which
the day before wes blocked with huge puddles of waterl
THE LORD IS SO FAITHFUL: The Enemy must have known What those tapes would mean to he really tried to discourage, us,
but once again he just can't wint but once again he just can't win!
TYJ. \& thank you for your prayers! - \& most of all for all those beautiful words of love \& guidance which you took time to re
cord $\&$ pass on to us.
YOUR LOVE, DAD, COMES UTT SO CLEAR. We could feel
our kisses $\&$ hugs $\&$ the warmth of your presence. It made us cry \& laugh \& wish it never stop-
ped-so much concern \& wisdom uch sweetness \& strengthi WE LISTENED TO 3 OF THE TAPES ON THE WAY HOME Juan \& us). In fact we drove really slowly \& just flipped out
After the storm \& battle it was ust like a warm shower from a ove. It felt like we could have runk $\&$ drunk $\&$ drunk of those words of love from our loving Dad, how can we tell you how much we need \& love \& appreciate youl-And how we need your WE LISTENED TO THE ATH TAPE with your beautiful Chriss:
mas message on Saturday.
First Juan \& Jeremy listened to

a massangersinof the the kingul servants
on their way to town, \& even Jeremy, who does not shed tears easily, started to cry. It sure
made us all feel like undeserving

Greveryon agreen wirh SONGS FOR THE CHILDREN. son, even on letting the children be children as long as possible, as
we maybe tend to consider them we maybe tend to consider them
too much like litte adults $\&$ carry adult conversation around them which may not be the best
for them.
THEY
THEY ARE SO MATURE IN MANY WAYS THAT WE TEND
TO EXPECT TOO MUCH from them, to the point of preaching such a heavy message that they might understand but indeed
the world will never believe comes from their own hearts mouths. We feel it really spoke to everyone, not only for what hey sing, but for all aspects of our lives. Jeremy took it ven
well, $\&$ he really liked your point on making sure the right person sings the right song.
YOUR LITTLE TALK ON LEARNNGG SOME GBEEK CON
VICTED US ALL, as many have een here for months \& can Greeks. It really is with the language, \& the people are so

"pet children" blessed amongst all, tho' the weakest of all! How
 ing forward to your coming here WE PARTICULARLY ATE UP EVERY WORD YOU HAD ABOUT VIDEOS a GOING TV We had to laugh as you even no ticed how the mike was not plug ged in while Fsithe was talking. altho she held it in her hand!
We really hooe \& prey that we will be able to produce better $\&$ better shows, \& we really hunge for any suggestions \& tips. WE ALSO LAUGHED AT MIAHI We believe it can reatly change his life to hear it the has not heard it himself) $\&$ guide his singing. You even mention his
refusal to leave the club, $\&$ it sounds just like the way he came trying to carry his own weight. going singing to the club every
night so he can support his night so he can supporte. Whole family being here.
THE COMMENT ON A GELO \& SARAH WAS JUST
BEAUTIFUL. \& so truel Even tho we cannot understand the really moving, a real spirit. No need to say how they were both so touched by what you got
for them, \& Angelo was weep. ing listening to the tapes. AFTER NEARLY NOT MAK ING IT, THEY HELD ON TO THEIR CROWN, \& they are both so changed \& being a real
blessing all around. Angelo has quite a lot of talents, not only as a songwniter $\&$ singer, but he does beautiful photographies, has a very artistic eye \& a good
sense for the video. PTLI What the Lord said about them certa ly was touching $\&$ such an encouragement. "ALL ABOARD" TALK ON

## 

to for such a day as now, \& he is super inspired by the proiecti
HE HAS JUST FINISHED THE "LOVE TAPE", \& it's just gorgeous! He is certainly a tal-
ented person, $\&$ the Lord is really blessing \& anointing him for his obedience, PTLI Me also has
some great ideas for video skits. so there's fun ahead WELL, YOUR TAPES HAVE FILLED OUR OAYS \& carried us all on a wind of inspiration.
On Monday Jeremy, Michael \&
Joan recorded a beautiful half. Joan recorded a beautiful half.
instrumental, half-vocal called instrumental, hali-vocal called
"God's Only Law Is Love". As they were playing it back they real ised that there is one voice on the track that neither of then have sung! It is a high pitched
voice harmonising with Joan.voice harmonising with Joan
Maybe one of those "Herald Angels" which came down to confirm \& fulfill the song you
got for MWMII? The song cam got for MWMII?? The song came
out just beautifully with Jeremy out just beautifunish guitar, just playing te Spanish guitar, just
Heavenly, \& will close the "Love Tape" giving the meaning of it
all, "God's Only Law 1 Lo Love". all. "God's Only Law 1s Lov
THE PAST 3 DAYS WE THE PAST 3 DAYS WE
HAVE MAINLY BEEN CON HAVE MAINLY BEEN CON-
CENTRATING ON FINISHING SHOW 18, which kept us busy at the studio most of the days.
$\&$ we hope you'll like the outa we hope youll ine the outspend time with different people,
like Jeremiah one morning, $\&$ we like Jeremiah one morning, \& we
also got a chance to take Jeremy also got a chance to take Jeremy
\& Fiong out to the club one \& Eiona out to the club one
night for a changel Things haye been going very well, everyone
is really insoired, Jeremy happier is really insoired, Jeremy happier WE LOVE LOVE LOVE YOU
\& wish we could slip OUrselves in the envelope to come \& show yo We are praving for you in all the
decisions \& moves you have to decisions \& the Lord will continue
make, that the
to give you great strength $\&$ wis. to give you great strength \& wisdom. From your little servants
\& lovers, to our beautiful king \& 20 \& lovers, to our beautiful king \&
queen of love, Paul \& Marianne.

## A <br> Look Into CHINA <br>  <br> From a Family couple in Peking:

 IT SEEMS PERFECTLY NAT URAL NOW FOR ME TO TAKMY BICYCLE every morning $\& ~$ be greeted as I come out of the house by the room-sevents in their white jackets sweeping the yard, to go past the gate of the
apartment complex guarded by 2 soldiers in green uniforms \& out into the street to get swallo ed up by a sea of hundreds of bigccles that pours down the
ing. it doesn't surphise me ANYMORE TO SEE OLD MEN ON TRANSPORT BICYCLES bringing huge loads of vegetables
to the market, or to see some body carrying a whole pig or a desk right across his bike
CITY BUSES GO BY
CITY BUSES GO BY blowing
their horns constantly at donkey their horns constantly at donk
carts, cyclists, farm vehicles. They're so crowded, arms $\&$ are almost squeezed out the winJowsl At each bus stop a bitter who will have to wait IT IS ONLY 2 MONTHS SINCE WE ARRIVED \& besides
slowly getting accustomed to our slowiy getting accustomed to our
daily life here, we feel that we are slowly learning a little how people really feel $\&$ think. China as we are experiencing it in our daily contact with its people

have not seen any diseases or things like that.
MANY PEOPLE IN THE MANY PEOPLE IN THE
COUNTRY DON'T HAVE E. COUNTRY DON'T HAVE E.
NOUGH TO EAT, friends told us, \& live mainly on maise \& millet because thev can't afiford the
"better class" cereals like wheat \& rice. BY A MIDDLE CLASS FAMILY to their home, we were rather sur prised to see, them living in a
$2 \times 4$ metre room-wife, husband
 they have a tiny kitchen \& that's it. At least they were lucky $e$ nough to have a gas cooker. Many people in the old parts of town
still cook on little coal stoves out side of their houses in the street. IT ALSO BEGAN TO DAWN ON US THAT WE WERE LIVIN IN THE ORIENT where things time nap \& whenever there is an opportunity. Every day at lunch break in my office people sleep
on desks \& chairs using diction. aries as pillows. To us who are used to hard work, the working pace seems very slow here. But the lack of proteins \& vitamins may account partiy for BUT I THINK THE GREAT. EST SURPRISE was to find a young generation so open \& hun gry for Western language \& cul-
ture. A student triend told us. "ture. A student friend tad a problem people told you, 'Believe in the Revolution \& everything will work out', but now they say. 1 .
can only believe in myself \& be can only believe in mysell MAO \& HIS "GOSPEL" ARE HARDLY MORE THAN AN
IDOL SMASHED into a thousand IDOL SMASHED into a thousand
pieces for most of them. Ano piecess for most of them. Ano
ther professor told us: "The dis. appointment in their parents \& leaders left in the young people a great spiritual emptiness. They
have no vision, no gools, no
ideals." When there is political
education at school, which ever student is supposed to attend,
many of them are absent or sit in the back row \& read some now in the back row \& re
 TO FILL THIS EMPTINESS \& lack of ideals with material thing - better pay for harder work, telintroduction of fashion in cloth. os \& hairstyle. Disco-dancing \& es \& hairstyle. Disco-dancing \&
reflecting sunglasses are the latest
for young people, frowned upo ation. THE PEOPLE DONT WANT from different wikg PEOPLE THE PARTY TO INTERFERE been mort interesting for us, \& with their individual Ilves. There some of them visit us regularly is a desire for individual freedom, to improve their Engligh or Ge to be able to live your own life, man \& to exchange views. We
instead of being pushed around surely hape we can be of some instead of being pushed around surely hape we can be of some
by this or that political cam.
help to them in their search for paign, which otten just amount- new values $\&$ goals in life.
ed to criticising this person $\&$ paign, which often just amount- new values $\&$ goals in
ed to criticising this person $\&$
Murch, much love, - Your Family
praising that one $\&$ then turning in Peking, China.

Chinese

## Nationals!

Top left: Jewel. Andrew \& baby Jacob recently took a trip into China to visit "Uncle",
They shared the "Daily Might" with him \& They shared the "Daily Might" with him \&
led 5 more souls to Jesus! Photo by Keda.

Many
Waters
Cannot Quench Love! Form Chrisian Jeremiar; India EA suddenly a big wave took me out \& I found it impossible to get back in again. It was too out \& get me, as we both would robably drown I I FOUGHT FOR MY LIFE NE \& I W SAENGTH LEF ME, \& I was passing into the that death is the most beautiful hing that can ever happen to oul) The moment I gave up \&
 describable, a peace I never felt

Wefore. THER NAMED JOSH SWAM UP TOME shouting "Jesus,
You've got to save us 1 " over \& You've got to save us1" over \&
over. If he had come a few secover. 14 he had come a few sec with the Lord for good. But he was now giving his life to seve
me. It was impossible for us to me. It was impossible for us to
make it, but TTL He did a ral miracle \& saved us both! This mirace $\&$ she most beautiful ex.
is of periences that has ever happened to me.
THIS STORY has A back. GROUND. Two months ago my wife left me $\&$ took our son
This was just too much for me. This was just too much for me.
I was completely lost \& lonely I was completely lost \& lonely, $\& 1$ was praying so often that
the Lord would take me. So the Lord would take me. So here the Lord wanted tosh how much He
me the loves me. Josh represented Jes to me, as he was giving his life THE LORD WAS SHOWING

ME HOW MUCH HE LOVES ME HOW MUCH HE LOVES It was so clear: I was just pass-
ing into this absolute peace $\&$ love when Josh came up with the same love to show me that ing \& leading me \& holding my hand, TYLI
IT NOT ONLY SAVED ME IT NOT ONLY SAVED ME
FROM DROWNING, it also saved my life spiritually! Since then 1 feel so happy in this life as never before. It changed my life completely! How He loves us! The next morning I opened sentence said. "Many waters can not quench love, neither can the floods drown it. Love is as strong as deathl-Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends
SOS $8: 7,6$ \& John 15:13).
hepe toves us now \& forever!
He lilluiah
Hol Hallelujuah! now \& Love, Christian.

## Travel To China! <br> <br> Inside info about the in's aut's!

 <br> <br> Inside info about the in's aut's!}
## From Hosea:

THE POSSIBILITY OF PIO. THE VISAS \& TRANSPORNEERING CHINA IS ONE OF to be made thru the Chip had OUR MOST EXCITING OPPOR. vel A gency. They are the officia TUNITIESI (See Mag 27 for the travel agency for all visits to account of the Ho Family's first visit to China!) The mayo gain. He loved the children's visit \& their singing, even know ing we're Christians \& that we sing about Jesus. He told us the area which have been closed for 30 years since the revolution.
He told us he could not arrange He told us he could not arrange for us to do large pre-arranged
shows, as this would require per mission from Peking.
SO HE TOOK USAROUND HIMSELF to meet people. He then just let us set up \& do our
thow of whatever we wanted. This hoppened outdoors at a large recreational area \& at a school so whoever wanted to could gather around. It was a primary school to sing for the children as there is still a law for bidding preaching or teaching
rake the children for a visit to ue the Mayor. The Mayor told us not to tell them that we were going on a tourist visit. WE HAD TO HIAEA 15 ASSENGER BUS with driver
guide from CTA which cost about $\$ 100$ a day. Then the visas for all of us added up to about $\$ 80$ (about 89 a visa).
IT IS CUSTOMARY WHEN VISITORS GO OUT TO LUNCH WITH GOV'T. OFFICIALS, like we did, that they pre-arrange their most impressive selection
of delicacies \& then kindly slip you the bill at the end of the lunch1 So the lunch which they ordered fo us when we went with the children cost 8100 ! obviously their impression of men, is that they can easily af. ford anything.
THIS TYPE OF EXTRAVA. GANT HOSPITALITY IS VERY on the first visit, because it gives hem "face". Their exotic foods are really the most they have to So thay like to make show. giving. But due to their not having private funds of their own. customary to pass the bill to

the foreign visitor, be they West
erner or Chinese.
ON OUR FIRST TRIP TO CHINA in which Esther, Ruthie men, the businessmen covered the cost of the lunch which wes also about 8100 for 10 adults,
on a par cost-wise with a good Chiness restaurant in Hong Kon their prices from. When thank. Ing the Mayor protusely for the grand selection of food which they had ordered for us on our
visit with the children (the 2nd trip), we told him that on our nexi visit we would be very hap
py with the simple ordinary fare (hint, hint)
NEXT VISIT, at the ing OUR of the Mayor, the head of the China Travel Agency said he
van \& driver from him to follow our own itinerary \& that he
4.
would give us visas onty if we
booked to follow their usual day-tour to case we could not visit the Mayor or sing. The normal tour price amounted to double what we had paid before, which work $\$ 35$ esch. We told him this was more than we could afford. WE TOLD OUR FRIEND MA C. WHO PASSED IT ON TO THE MAYOA who sald he wou try to find way to bypass the
problem. Letters were being ex changed beck \& forth \& we wer told we would just need to wait to hear from them. Things in like in the Arab countries. I wa still checking with them frequent
OPE. THERE ARE PLANS IN THE WORKS TO OPEN THE BORD ER between Macau \& Chins, \& much more in the future. There

Pron mantáns


about 30 miles inside the border their country for them to rowhich will consist of a hotel, rest- turn for visits "bearing gitts",
aurants, thops atc. We have been money to support relatives $\&$. old by those running the travel to invest in business. agencies in Macau that when this ALL THE MANOR BUSINESS completed there is talk of pull. DEALS newly negotiated be ing the normal border check. tween China \& Western companoints, which check for visa, ies have nearly ali been engineer border to create a "free zone" who are amongst the richest in with unlimited tourist accessib. ility. Their target date for opening is before the Chinese New
Year, in Feb. of 1981. During Year, in Feb. of 1981. During
this holiday more than $k a$, nil ion people go from Hong Kong Macau to Chins.
CHINESE ARE PERMITTED FREE ACCESS TO CHINA (It's the Triwanose who won't lat the Chinese come to Taiwan. Chine considers all Chinese by ace to be welcome to China pecial unlimited access card for overseas Chinose".
THIS ACCESS CARD IS ALLED THE "GREEN CARD" is a Chinase ID card for over. seas Chiness. The Chinese realoctual Chinese who have fled China \& they have tried to open the world. We read news of this daily. There's even talk of the
retum of properties $\&$ companies retum of properties \& companies
to the former owners who have fled the country, \& they're trying to locate them. ALL OUR CHINESE DISCIP.
LES ARE ENTITED TO THIS LES ARE ENTITLED TO THIS "GREEN CAAO" giving them, this is how their trips have been made. But being Chinese, thoy are subject to the Chinese must be quite careful about too apenly witnessing or singing.
CHINA IS MORE LENIEMT CHINA IS MIO RE LENIENT WTH FOREIGNERS because image for tourism reasons. There fore they have tried to protect foreigners to the point of execut-
ing any perion found having robbed a foreigner. -Love, Ho.
'Sing Along' and Change the World!



## From Ho:

Dear Dad, Maria \& Peter,
GBYI GIJNI DURING CENT VISITSTO OTHER FA ILIES with children I was remind od of the need to help our children in their music ministry. This being the way in which our children shine like diamonds of tioned in "Golden Opportunitiés" Here's something I'd like to pas on that has helped me in gerting
out with our 7 children singing. WHEN OUR CHILDREN FIRST BEGAN SINGING in Europe we always had precious musically talented helpers who worked with them, trained them,
took them singing \& sang with took them singing \& sang with
them, who played guitar $\&$ were real frontliners-faithful brothers like Zaccheus, Jonathan Firstfruits, Paul Theophilus \& many pioneered \& got our kids started. They lived, breathed \& sang our Revolutionary message \& spirit into our children until it flowed out $\&$ began getting results. The
brothers sre the ones whose behinct the-scenes work has payed off in our children's singing ministry, \& we were very bles tod \& pr
ileged to have their help to start.

UPON COMING TO HONG KONG A BIG CHANGE HAP. ENG when Zac, the brother children in their muskic ministry or about 5 years, began a farmy of his own with the coming of his mate's first baby. As God
led him to pioneer his own Home, tamily \& ministry, we had to take up the challenge of encour ging our children in their music winistry. Esther hadn't been the one working \& training them \&
didn't play the guitar for their performances \& knew few of their songs. God forgive \& help herl GB ZAC, AS HE PIONEERCASSETTE OF SONGS DE'd taught them to sing callided "The Happy Family" tape. This was the key \& tool he left me with to carry on with the childran's music ministry, tho' I couldn't guitar. Without Zac's musically talented help 1 wouldn't have been able to carry on with wha he'd left in my hand, our musically trained singing children $\&$
the recarded tape of their music. We CONTINUED TO USE
WE THE RECORDED MUSIC on
inging of the songs. Ruthie being motion is wome more danc. ing motions as we rehearsed with he recorded music cassette. As WE Tor the children to sing. WE TRIED USING THE PRERECORDED MUSIC ON CASto sing along with. It worked!First with a littie cassette record. ir to small groups, then using the builk-in music oystems in ome large restaurants \& auditor ums to hundreds at a time in took the cassette \& some photor of the children singing to the heads of the local radio stations \& they all did programs featuring interviews with them recorded in
Their studios.
THEN WE WERE ASKED TO RECORD AN ALBUM OF Company in whose studios we'd ecorded our firse cassentio. They let us pick a selection of our avourites all sbout Jesus with : oood Gospel message to which popular Christmas jingles which they wanted. They then arrang-
ing track using their own paid
studio musicians. Most of the ongs ca me out sufficien th factorily to sing witt. Only a couldn't change as time wat but couldn't change as time was too
hort. Esther \& John Teacher worked on it \& saw it trir' A VICTORY \& tol was as a witness about jesus in a pla where Jesus \& the real meaning of Christmas sre vory little kno was distributed in their stores mas season CASSETTES \& PHOTOS OF HE CHILDREN SINGING TO THE BIGGEST TV STATION in Hong Kong. The producers of ened to the recordings \& \& lowk photos \& booked the chil dren then $\&$ there to sing on vhir main live Christmas show, without even seeing or hearing
the kids in person-a first The Lord opened the door just with the recordings \& photos! DREN JUST SANG ALONG ome used to doing in smaller opportunities, only this time reaching 3.4 million people at cut the helo of live musicians worked, to reach millions! THE SAME DAY THE CHIL REN ALSO SANG WTH TH , o about 4,000 people. Again, he show organisers just used the ittle cassette played on their huge amplifcation equipment, no need for talented musicians back them up. USING RECORDED MUSIC TO PRACTISE WITH, hearing has helped the children mero
ize new songs more quickly, es pecially songs in foreign langua,
es. Having the recorded to learn from \& practise with ha also made it possible to use a
national to teach them to song even tho them to sing a play it on the guitar \& aren't very musically talented, just mainly listening \& correcting zeir pronunciation. GB Chineve Rebekah who have helped So much in this! HAVING THE PRE-RECORD ED MUSIC HAS ALSO ALLOW
ED THEM TO DO SHOWS AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE, just popping the cassette in d $\alpha$ singing with no setting up, tuning of in-
struments etc., 8 , when wo didn have a musician present anyway. For me who can't even play one of their songs on the guitar, this has been the only way I could
get involved $\&$ take the children out singing anywhere
BY USING A PAE-RECORDED MUSICAL BACK-UP \& ER WAS AVAILABLE or I brought along, the children been able to sing anywhere \& everywhere, to one person or to millions!-In parks, on the stree ping centers, bars, nightclubs, restaurants, discos, balli ooms. offices, schools, orphanages, hos pitals, old folks homes, auditoriums, at the beach, in China, on
the ferry, the "jetfoil", in buses, at home \& on radio \& TV. SO FOR PARENTS LIKE ME WHO HAVE LIMITED MUSIC-
AL ABILITY \& Can't AL ABtrument, I hope this idea can help them \& this testimony show them that it's still possible to help their children to hove a
fruitul musical witnessing min. istry-not limited by the par. ents' lack of musical ability. OUR NUMBER OF CHIL. DREN, NOW 3500, FAST OUT
GROWS OUR NUMEER OF

MUSICIANS talented enough to provide them with the musical
back-up for an unlimited back-up for an unlimited oppor-
tunity of reaching their far-flung fields with our many, many song carrying our message. Maybe
this idea would make it possible to have our best, most talented $\&$ gifted musicians provide the back-up music for any litele fam ily in any part of the world, eny LIKE THE WAY ANY LITTLE LITNESSER CAN GET OUT THE MESSAGE o D paper with the best explanation 8 illustra-
tions because it's prepared by the best, under the best supervision \& can be reproduced in unlimited quantities from one original.
COULD OUR BEST MUSIC. lor children which has been re. corded by our best anointed mu sicians \& approved for world radio release be made available to
any Tithing Family to enable their children to learn \& perform these songs in unlimited opportunities to unlimited numbers o people?!
MADE AVAILABLE COULD BE periment. Out of the first 20 MWM programs there are about 20 songs sung by Jeremy's chil.
dren \& Faithy that could provid a very useful repertoire that any learn to sing \& perform. These are all songs geared to get out
our message to the GP that when sung by our children live could be a hit \& make anybody's kids a hit anywhere, to hit'm with the messagel
LEARNING 20 SONGS ON GUPLAY THESE BE A DIFFICULT TASK for even the most accomplished musicians (who are few \& far between) to up for their children's perform. ances. Whereas almost any of our children could easily learn to sing all of these songs in a very
short time just by hearing the
cassette of them over \& over. EDASTELECTION OF 7 PICK ff the children's Chistmas arr cassette, which they sang at all heir Christmas performances in certain order. We copied the ecordings of these 7 songs, wh mounted to a 20 -minute stow on the other side we copied the same songs in the same order with just the music back-up \&
USING
UNE COULD LEARN TO ANY he songs by listening to the side with words. \& use the music on he other side to back them up of our Christmas cassette recordin this manner along with a hotocopy of the words to a number of families with singing
children. Those who wrote back ked the idea \& thought it could work. THERE MAY BE A REAL NEED FOR SUCH A TAPE of
could perform. Also, the side with the music only can be use Most of the in any language. my's children have the music on a separate track that could easily be copied wittout re-mixing or FRIENDLY BAND MEMBER WE KNOW HERE might be will ing to listen to the MWM songs 8 record a music track for us, but with no guarantee that the
system musicians could record system musicians could record the original inspired Family musicians. So if on experiment could be done in copying off MWM children's songs that heve already been recorded, it could save much duplication of time \& effort, \& coming directly rom the source would have the same spirit.
AS OUR CHILDREN USE THIS METHOD of singing wit a pre recorded music track, the biggest problem we have is ob-


our Family songs. So we would reatly appreciate if this matte ion \& if agreed by all to be worthwhile, to provide on ex. perimental tape of a few songs. works by the Mwa siready in the print the music \& chords of all se songs on the MWM Shows: sould be would be needed would be a recording of the mu ic track to accompany it with
possibie, music \& vocals on the opposite side.
THE FOLLOWNG SONGS the order of the programs could be the basis for the selec tion of a few songs for such an experiment:
MUSIC TO THESE SONGS IATE USE PUT TO IMMEDto expand \& would greatly hel


From Corny \& Nekoda; IndoWesia: LIKE TO INTRODUCE TWO NEW DISCIPLES, Colin During a trip to Singapore we stayed at a guest house frequen There we inet this young coupl who were doing stripshows in the S.E. Asia circuit. They were wed up with show biz, tho 4 were soon finding new horiAFTER COLIN READ THE LETTER "SOLDIER OR
$\boxed{4}$ FRIEND" he decided to forsak all to follow Jesus, along with
his wife Joy. Colin is from Sing apore, half Chinese \& half Port uguese \& speaks fluent Malay. ian, Chinese \& English. A pro essional bass guitarist, he star Joy 3 months ago. Joy from the Philippines, is half Chinese $\&$ half Spanish $\&$ has been danc met the Family on 3 different occesions in the last 3 years into the boak of his fulltime THEY HAVE ALREADY LED 5 OTHER PROFESSIONA o the Lord \& are now faithfully witnessing to their friends about Colin, age 24, says: "Atter bony married for 8 months, my wife \& I put together a duo-
dancing act. We were workin for 3 months, just making ends for meet, still unhappy \& desperate

ly searching for something, w
Knew not whrt. OUR ROPE when one day we hotel room \& started reading i. In desperation we cried out to God \& He answeredl-About 2 koda. They talked to us about the love of Jesus \& prayed with us to receive Him, \& BOOM1 Jesus delivered us into a new
of happiness serving Him. Hallelujah!" Joy says, GOD HAD HIS HAND ON MY LIFE since $I$ was in the wombl
My mother tried to abort me. as she was afraid to be a disgr to her family with an illegitimate child. When she went to gave her pills to take which turn ed out to be vitamins instead, Hallelujah! After a period of being a hippie I became a pro-
fessional dancer where 1 met Colin. After dancing together for 3 months we met the Family \& prayed to receive new life
thru' Jesus! Every day now we grow stronger in the Lord, read. ing tr? Bible \& the Mo Letters.
' NOW WE'RE LIVING WITH

OUR BIGGER FAMILY OF GOD'S LOVE sharing all things as one. If finally found the
rright kick' that would send rignt kick that would send me to
Joy." A modern-day
Gamoliel!
From Armando:
I'M A LAWYER BY PRO.
Family I didn't know how to
pray \& had never even opened a Bible, much less read one. I be to be prosperous in every. thing. My life consisted of work,
$\&$ in my free time 1 gambled $\&$ enjoyed the things that a normal
mate would enioy mate would enioy, except alco-
hol $\&$ drugs which I never learned to indulge in. when I went out with a loveable
lady missionary. She told me a lady missionary. She told me a our Lord \& fed me with the Word. I prayed with her \& accept ed Jesus into my heart. From then on 1 felt like a new person. for all His continued blessings IT MADE ME REAL HAPPY \& I've learned to ask the Lord to do all the things I cannot do.
Now I'm walking in Jesus' light. I'm learning more \& more about God each day thru' fellowship with the brethren \& Bible classes each week \& reading Mo
BEING REBORN HAS AF. FECTEDMY WORK. Whenever I'm overloaded with work don't get worried anymore be.
cause I know there is a God who is willing to give a helping hand $\&$ relieve me of the pressurc. I al wavs pray for Goo's assistance
whenever I am in that predics. whenever am in that predica.
ment. Now I tell my friends $\&$ other people too that the Lord will do anything for them if
they believe in Him. I tell them
bout Jesus from what 1 read
 WITH THEIR BRETHREN cial or material needs so they complish their mission of spread ing the Gospel of Jesus \& His Word to all creatures in every
nook \& corner of my country. Love, Armando. my country. Ed.: Most recently Armando has become a TRFer \& in his
first TRF Report says, After reading 'Tithing \& the FN' \& given to me from the Lord, I'v
decided to become a TRFer decided to become a TRFer
Tither)."God bless dear Ar. Tither)." God bless dear Ar
mando, a modern day Gamaliel protecting us from the System $\&$ its entanglements!' "God is with our advocates He makes them ten stories tall! They are
become as the mighty men of Dovid!" "-No. 128:3.)

## $\begin{gathered}\text { Sowing a virgin } \\ \text { ciry yields } 4 \text { new }\end{gathered}$ disciples!

From Danial \& Lisa; S.E. Asia:
ABOUT A YEAR AGO, WE STARTED A NEW OUTREACH a previously untouched city in West Malaysia-we (Daniel isa, both Swiss) along with
Dane \& Angel (Australian \& aysian). Our main outreach was DTD, which proved very fruitful, ouls got saved. WHEN DANE \& ANGEL HAD TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY in June due to his visa situation. Daniel \& I felt that the Lord was So we stayed on even tho' being lone was a real battle sometime lot of our time was spent teach THE GREATEST VICTORY $\&$ probably one of the main reacons the Lord had us stay there was that a whole new little fam-
ily of four became full-time dis-


Charlas a Mary a thatic
ciples, PTLI We'll let them in - Together again as the Lord had "MY NAME IS CHARLES, Im dhown us separately to get to Malaysian-Chinese, married, with vest here. We all have a burden 2 children of $1 / / \& 4$. I was for the many unreached towns working as a rigger, but now $1 m$ ourside the well-saturated main dropout for Jesus along winn Cities or hese Asian countries. "BEFOREI FOUND JESUS lack many of the conveniences WAS LOOKING for happiness by jumping from job to job. lots of friends I was lacking I even wert so for as lo ioking. church \& was baptized in their rraditional way lbefore, I was a or secure. Sil was not happy "THEN ONE DAY DANIEL. LISA \& THEIR CHILDCAME TO OUR HOUSE. At first, I was suspicious, thinking they
were like all the rest of the churches. However we kept ting each other \& ather a few visits I was saved, PTLI Then we decided to drop out of the
system $\&$ serve the Lord fulltime.
-DUE TO PERSECUTION BY RELATIVES we decided to for the time being \& Malaysia for the time being \& come to
pioneer southern Thailand with Daniel \& Lisa, \& Dane \& Angel We will return to Malaysia in God's chosen time
PTLI SO HERE

Winter Driving Tips!
a. Ten Helpful Hints for Peaceful W
-Tips from Europe!
an icy road, the drive wheels turn too fast \& spin. In second,
however, the power transmitted is weaker \& starting is easier. For the same reason it is bette to get into third or fourth gear as soon as possible 8. STUDDED TIRES: Four
studded tires are the best equip ment. If you only have two. pur them on the drive wheels. Break in your new studded. tires by driving the first 100 km . 9. CHAINS: Imperative going over snowy mountain passes. Only put them on when You reach the immediate area \& ake them off afterwards, as
driving on a dry road with the on can damage the axles. 10. PARKING: If your car is going to be sitting outside for
several days during cold weath several days during cold weather.
disconnect the battery $\&$ cover it with a thick cloth, or better yet take it inside. If the car is covered with snow, laave it there as the snow acts as a thermal
cover. Just take it off before cover. Just take it off before
you leave. You can get ice off vour windshield by pouring salt water on it, the salt lowering the freezing point HAPY DRIVINGI $\xrightarrow{\text { NOMPlioa by Gerald Litlia John. }}$ light with extra batteries. "Sm
sack of sand. "One set of tire chains. "Shoval. Supply of non-perishable, high calorie food
such as canned nuts, dried fruit. *Tools. "Windshield scraper. Transister radio with extra batery. "Battery booster cables.
IF YOU MUST DRIVE DUR. ING A STORM: *Select both primary \& alternate routes. *Check latest weather info on radio. -Try not to travel alone. "Travel in convoy with another vehicle, your itinerary, so officials know where to search for you if lost or stranded.
Music
of The
Martyrs

PLAY AND SING ALONG FAVOURITEHY
-From MO's Music Tapos 1 \& 2 alphabetical index

A Mighty Fortress
Abide With Me
Abide With Me
All Hail The Power Amazing Grace Are Ye Able
Beneath the Cross of Jesus
Blest Be the Tie That Binds
Break Thou the Bread of Lif Break Thow the Bread of Lit Bring Them In
Faith of Our Fathers
Fairest Lord Jesu's
From Greenland's Icy Mountains God of Our Fathers Hark, Tis the Shep
Holy, Holy, Holy He Hideth My Soul le Leadeth Me Holy Ghost With Light Divin Am A Stranger Here Gave My Life For Thee I Surrender All
I'IL Live For Him
Know Whom I Have Believed I Know That My Redeemer Liveth $n$ the Cross of Christ I Glory $n$ The Garden
s Your All on the Altar?
Jesus Calls Us Jesus Paid It All
Jesus, Lover of My Soul Jesus Saves
Lead On, O King Eternal
ead Kindly Light
et the Lower Lights Be Burning My Jesus, I Love Thee Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone? Nearer, My God To Thee


O Little Town of Bethlehem Onver Thar Will Not Let Me Go Open Thou Mine Eyes
o Zion Haste
Rescue the Perishing
Rock Of Ages
Sound the Battie Cry
Standing on the Promises
The Church's One Foundation
The Great Physician
The Lord is My Shepherd
The Solid Rock
There is a Place of Quiet Rest
Trust and Obey
Up From the Grave He Arose
We've a Message to Tell to the Nations
When I Survey the Wondrous Coss When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

Eatitors: Mothar, Stephan 2 teum


1. HE'VE A MESSAGE TO TELL TO THE HATLOMS We've a itory to tell to the nationa
that shall turn their hearte to the right
4 ctory of truth and berey

A Foory of phece and ilistc.

whi the dam-lat to noon-day bright


 , arous ins



That mant Hist thetit haute to the Lord,


(3.) (Rytur citavis) to tive to the



The the phet of wortou neth trod,


Lead on, 0 King ternal. Phe day of oures hin. coas;

 Throush deye of preparstion Theras


ruit
Mnd hoine in that whise:

int


 ${ }^{2}$ th.

## 


4. Hoxy Hocy wow

Roly, Roly, Gipy: Bord God Aliagty:
 to ${ }^{\mathrm{c} \mathrm{c}_{\text {nel }}}$


S. Goo of oun unters

Leads torth tit beave sill the turey bend
0


- (2.) thy Iove dytioe hact lead us tn

Thy word tuy iv, try pathe our choten vay

(4.) peateien rhy people on thatix coll-

Fill All dit Ihee vith iove ond grece



$\stackrel{8}{8.000}$
Lead thou nee on; The night is darik,
and A at sof from hoose,
Leed thou aco on:

Tre distant scene

1. HE LEADETH ME: O BLESSEO THOUGHT

He leadeth me: 0 blessed thought:
 Whate'er 1 do, where'er 1 bef $A 7$ D



8. THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD

The Lord is ay shepherd,
No vant mall I $\mathrm{D7}$ kow, tation
1 faed in sreea partures, ypuns

He leadeth my soul
 Refirores we vhen vandering, ${ }^{6}$, Patm: deon when oppressed (Repat last phrase)
9. HON RLEM $\frac{A \text { FOVNDATION, YE SAINTS OR }}{\text { THE LORD }}$ How $\hat{E}$ frua foundation, ye $\hat{D}$ aints of the I: Latid for your faith in in in axcellent vere! D say than to you He hach f.us.


(2.) Fewr not. 1 in with theof 0 be
 Upheld by my gracious, omnipotent hand.
Upheld by My gracious, omipotent hand.

34. onwar christian soldiers

8nowerd chris-tian ool-diers,



 $\underset{\text { For-ward in }-60 \text { ba-ctic, }}{6}$,

 With the crosi of Je-tua tonet

35. Lett the courz lights be bunating

Prom His Might-house everecoreferge
 of the Hathis s-iong the shore.
 send a glean acrose the wivel


36. JESUS SAVES, JISSUS SAVES TBET We have hieard the joy-ful sound wigex mep

 Jesua Ryves! je-sur givest
Bear the news to every land, satst Bear the news to everey land, Citmb the steeps and crose the waves
On-ward: Tis our Lord's com-mand;

37. RESCUE TRE PERISHTNC
fies-cue the per-1-shing, cane for the dy - Ing
07





## 38. Thiow out the lifeline

 ${ }_{c}$ There 15 a bro-ther whoo soane-one should save;
 To chrow out the 1 fe-1ine, his perilt to share? chorus
${ }_{\text {Th}}^{\mathrm{c}}$ Throw out the 1ffe-1 ine! Throw out the 1iteline Sope-one is drif-ting a way;
Throw out the uffeline! Throw out the 1 ifeline


## 39. I MM A STRNCER HERE

I em A Frran-ger here, within a forelign land,
Hy hoose is far a-way, up-on \& goi-den strand Ambeas-se-dor to be of realims beeyond the ma,
 chooves
 A mes-age an-bels fan could sing:
o, be yé re-con-ciled,
Thus satth my ${ }_{\text {Lord }}^{\text {b }}$ Lond K Ling, $O$, be ye reecon-ciled to cod.
y yerz so ipa yoswe ot goq peesots muss
40. bring they in! bring they int Harkl 'TIS the shep-herd's voice $\frac{E}{\frac{E}{1}}$ near out in the deesert dark and drear, Cal-11ing the sheep who've gone a-stray,


## chorvs

${ }_{\mathrm{B}}^{\mathrm{D} \text { ring then } \operatorname{tn}}$ (tn tove)
${ }_{B r i n g}$ them in ( $w$ th sweotneor)

Artag them in (with your sample)
${ }_{B r i n g}^{0}$ theo in (with your 1 ight )
$\hat{B} \mathrm{~B}$ ting the van-der-ing ones to $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{J}}^{\mathrm{J}}$ - Aus .
43. Brincinc in the shenes
sou-ing in the mot-ning,
Sow-ing seeds of kind-ness,
${ }_{\text {Sow-ing }}^{c}$ in the noon-tide and the dev-y eve,

And the tive of rea-ping,

${ }_{\text {Bring }}^{67} \mathrm{ting}$ in the a heaves!
13t:04x
${ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Bring}$-ing in the sheaves:-
${ }_{\text {Bring-ing in }}$ in the beaves!

Bring-1ng in the ahenves (repeat Chorus)


 Rest your cause up-on his hoty word.

## chorvs


There are souls to res-cue, asossq;




42. o, ZION, haste, THY MISSLON $\underset{\text { chorus }}{\text { chen }}$
Send the ${ }^{\boldsymbol{G}} 1 \mathrm{~g}$ ght: The bles-sed gos-pel 11 ght ;
 Send the 1 g ght: The blee-sed gos-pel 1 ight ; Let it $\frac{D 7}{\text { shine }}$ for-ev-er more, for-ev-er more! 8. zion, haste, Thy wiston, high ful-fil-1ing To cell to all tie world chat cod to 11 ght; Let it shine for-ev-er more, for-ev-ee more! That He who made e 11 En-tions io not vilifing



 3 awate saniay astens

${ }^{31} \underset{F}{\text { jegus Paid it ALL }}$
I hear the sa-viour rey,

child of veak-ness, wateh and pray,
Find in ne enhne all ta $\mathrm{F}_{11}$."
chobus Tffewt tisa
fo-sue peld it ill. $\square$
All to hior I OVe;


52. I SURRRMDER MLL
dil to $\mathrm{G}=\mathrm{D}=\mathrm{Bu} \hat{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{I}$ mur-ren-der,


in Has pree-ence datily ivve.

## exnes

í eur-ren-der All, 1 gur-ran-der Dil, All to Theo, my blen-ed sevetour.


## 33. I'LL Live for hin

ky fife, ay love, I give to thee, Thou Lemb of God, uho died for ae; oh, 品y I ev-er fath-ful bo, My savelior and ay cod
$\frac{\text { chabus }}{p}$
I'H Hive for him who died for me,
How happy then ay life shall bel


54. JESUS CALLS ME O'ER THE TUMULI fetus call, me o'er the Timult,
 Daty by drey his gueet voice goundech,

55. opren mine eyss that 1 muy sez
 Climpees of trueh Thou hase for me;
 That thall un-clasp and set ne free: $\mathrm{se}^{\mathrm{c}}$ ${ }_{\text {St-Lent-ly }} \mathrm{C}$ now, I witt for Thee, Ree-dy, ay God, Thy will to see;

56. WV Jesus, I LDVE THEE


 If ev-er i ioved Thee, ay pre-sur, 'tis now.

## 57. hren he all get to henves

Sting che von-drous love of Je-sus,
${ }_{6}^{\text {GIng hite mer-cy and hit grece; }}$
${ }_{\text {In }}{ }^{\text {In }}$ the man-itions, Fright and bless-ed,
He'11 pre-pare for ws a place.

## croves


 man win gise fowe

58. IN THE GARDEN

I'd otey in the gar-den with Theed
Bue the F ght a-round ae 1, fal-fing,
62. STANDING ON THE PROMLSES


$\frac{\text { GHoRus }}{\text { F }}$
And he valke with ma and he talke with me,

And the joy ve thare, at ve tim-ry there,

59. THP SOLLD BOCX

My hope is butit on oo-ching lest,

$I_{G}^{G}$ dare not truat the ${ }^{01}$

ch chorus

All othar ground io sink-ing oend.

60. I KNoh heom I have believed

But I know whom I have beile $\underset{\text { eved, }}{\text { c }}$
And amp per-zue-ded that he 10 e-ble
To keep that which I have com-mit-ted
Un-to Bia a-ganat that dayl
61. 鹏 hIDETH MY SOUL

He hí-deth my ooul tn the cteft of the rock. That sha-dows a dry titsety $\begin{gathered}\text { Pand; }\end{gathered}$
He hi-deth ay life in the depths of His love
And cov-ers me there with his hand,
$\stackrel{C}{C}$ And cov-ers me chere with His hand.

- GHorus

Stand-Ing on the pro-wites of cod, my Sa-vior, Stand-iag, atand-ing,
I'a stend-ing on the pro-miset of God.
Some of you folke need to laarn some of
the good old 1 ighting songs of the eaty
 geant buainess, who realiy fousht agolinu the
 lathed out with merchiag tongs, tighting
zong, witnesing songy that have a real
mesaige and peck
 Withous the spplitit the which 12 's aung, Without the apirit the song is noching.
These song have to be sung by soldiexs th
really know whet they're talking about to

 th to ea bebyt so let's sock it to eat
thall wal tot You'd be surprised soractime: when you're
having prayer together how some of che se dear
 Spifle, really melt your hearts together in
love. Try to get into the opitit of the apirit
tnapired Holy Ghost-filied writer of the song that vas moved to sing this from his heart
when it was firse writete, the Holy chose poving in him, to sing it from his hesart,
For God's gake, whatever you do, aing a prayer song from your heatt and to the Lord
sin forget dbout people, make it a prayer, ralio God?
" 11 k
like the oongs yougs you can sing ang in prison to your deathl I 1 1ke the songs you can shing
on the way to a bactie with the devilu, that on the way to a battle with the devil, that
you don't know if you' re goting to cone out silve...The sonss of desperation, the songs
of absolute sincerity, the torgat of abolute sincerity, the tonga' of real
truth, the songs of real fire and power and
fight, Amen?

I. publications

10 Creations Departments, in-
cluding Fr, CC Pabe RN, Ed-
ucation Fund, Index Tean, Non-
Resident Artists, GLP, etc.,
14.29
10.59
II. LIMS PUBLICATIONS: 22.27
47.15

## PUBLICATTONS TOTAL



Special Gifta to Family(Survi-
val difte GLP
8.73

$\frac{\text { WS ADHINISTRATION, SECRETAR- }}{\text { IAL, }}$ Including Mail Ministry 1 ,
Secretariial \& Aminiatration,



## VI. SFECIAL PRONECTS \& MINISTRIES: Including MWM, Non-Resident Musicians, \& Visual Aid \& Library Dept.--Hal Ald





## Jeane Manson's Heartcry!

Ly rics to some of Jeanc's latest songs!-From her alhum "Stand By Me":

|  | Those words I preach. On stage it's often easy | That in myself l'm weak When I find it hard |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Y | To pretend 11 know it all | To live those words 1 spea |
| Pray for me that l'tibe | Back home when I'm all alone | Oh you know it's often easy |
| What I should be | I stumbe and I fall. | To wear the servant's mask |
| And what I will give | So pray for me. | To keep from being last. |
| Is what 1 will live | That I'll be what 1 sh | So |
| And then ...l ${ }^{\text {a }}$ live the light in me. | And what I will give |  |
| I'll live the light in me. | Is what I will live | And what I will give |
| s l'm reminded | I'll live the light in me | Is what I will live |
| When I find it hard to live |  | And then. |
| When I find it hard to live | Sometimes I am reminded | f'll live the light in me. |



## Prodigal Prodigy Returns!

| From Isaac \& Rebekah; <br> Dearest Dad, Maria \& Peter, GIJNI WE LOVE YOU SO VERY MUCH \& are so thankful to start this New Year in Service to Him \& you! May God bless \& keep you safely in the year \& the MWM tapes \& the songs in the FN \& all really helped make our Christmas more meaningful this year. We want to <br> WE FEEL THAT HO \& HIS FAMIL Y ARE MAKING SOME REAL PROGRESS \& steps of repentance. PTLI-His Word never fails1-When it's received in faith! Perhaps we can just list for you a few things we've seen for you a few things we ve seen \& heard of late. <br> HO \& HIS FAMILY HAVE HAD FELLOWSHIPS \& COM MUNIONS with both the Macau \& Hong Kong Homes, where they've confessed $\&$ apologized for their past mistakes. On Michael Christian's TAF he mentioned how they had a comeunion with Ho's family, the first one ever, \& that it was a real blessingl <br> ESTHER HAS BROKEN OFF CONTACT WITH PETER \& turned over the little adopted boy to him. Apart from Peter's grumbling, this seems to have gone quite smoothly \& withou gone quite smoothly $\&$ without any big flare-ups. When I went by Ho's HK flat yesterday, Esther was working away in the kitch en \& right away offered mea snack \& drink, something I don't think she's ever done before. <br> SHE HAS BEEN TARING <br> THE KIDS SINGING in restaurants where they pass out lit. When Rebekah saw her on Thurs day, they had just been out singaurants \& had passed out 200 | pieces of lit \& collected HK\$200. <br> They were all very inspired. <br> ESTHER LOOKED MUCH HEALTHIER \& APPROACHABLE, not "aloof" as in the past, \& the kids all seemed a lot happier. They have also done several public performances in $H k$ all on the Macau. We saw them all evening news one night just before Christmas. Details of all this is in their letters to yous. <br> WHEN I SAW HO, FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE HE'S BEEN BACK from Europe, he was much more slowed-down, inspired \& positive, \& noticeably less pushy with shop staff \& all. He was quite open to share with me all he's learned. <br> HIS CONTACT WITH THE "GRASSROOTS" BRETHREN IN EUROPE litnessing daily for needs really had an effect on him. He said he could easily see the difference in their spirits \& his. He's definitely actively advocating "no system jobs", a real about-face, $\&$ helped the John we have here with that. HE WAS SO HUMBLE \& OPEN IN ADMITTING HIS ERRORS \& said he's thankful for the fear of the Lord. So-things really look on the up-\&-up. They have worked out a good schedule \& have been doing lots of cleaning \& reorganizing. <br> REBEKAH MENTIONED THAT ESTHER DIDN'T GET INTO SHARING any of the les sons she's been learning with her; but she feels that may be due to the fact that Esther may not feel she knows us very well \& thus didn't feel as free to share FEW PEOPLE HERE HAVE WITH ESTHER for a long time. her to learn to be more open. | She definitely was being more of an inspiration with the kids, altho' she's still learning how to handle that handfui of energy the kids arel The kids were better behaved \& getting along better together than we've seen <br> WHEN I MET WITH HO ON WEDNESDAY, MARK \& MIKE WERE THERE TOO. I was in- terested to see how things would go. (This was their first contact with Ho since his return from Europe.)-To see if they would <br> HO WAS VERY GRACIOUS <br> TO THEM, starting off by shar ing some inspiring testimonies from MWM etc. (Ho later told me he had wanted at that meeting to be able to share more deep- ly with Mark \& Mike about lessons learned \& all, but it was quite obvious from the onset that they weren't interested in talking to him at that time, \& weren't in a receptive mood.) <br> MARK IS A DIFFERENT PERSON AROUND HOI When we've been with Mark lately he's been quite friendly \& all. But day, his countenance was hard $\$$ his manner very impatient.You could tell he couldn't wait to get away. It wasn't at all like: Well, here's a brother I haven't seen in nearly 4 months. But rather: Some unwanted daily <br> 1 REALLY FEEL MARK STILL. HAS A DEEP ROOT OF BITTER. NESS AGAINST HO, \& this is going to hinder any real change or growth on Mark's part. In oth. lieving them of GLP duties soon hasn't had the effect on Mark of wanting, or even seeing the need, to repent \& change his ways. With his keeping his other system |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

## Heart Washing Lessons!

stopped praying \& reading the
Word together even then for a long nutile. BUT THEY'VE SEEMED TO RETURN TO THEIR
FIRST LOVES in Jesus $\&$ you INS. (Frankly. ICan't see you
now nyone with children, especiatly so many, could get away from
the Word \& praver, since the chil ren if anything seem to keep us the Word $\&$ growing by learnhiessing could there ever pe than bess ing could there ever be
that of feeding God's little lambs! !)
PERHAPS ONE OF THE PERHAPS ONE OF THE
MOST CONVICTING LESSONS OF ALL was simply hat in both
cases of these new Letters, the Coses of these new Letters, the
Word pure \& straight was always there $\&$ faith ful to continue,
never lacking thru' the mailings, even personal words from you, $\&$ even in daily work being done
on the Words, \& yet, so so sad
IT WASNT "'LOVED $\$$ DE. SIRED \& working in hearts \& needy souls, but rather put aside sires or attitudes etc. -all the Devil's business of course. We've,
often remarked at daily devies" of ten remarked at daily "devies"
here. \& have prayed too that-
EACH NEW LETTER \& BIT OF COUNSEL FROM THE LORD THRU' YOU MUST B ALLOWED TO WORKIN US
for the better, for real change good truits, "allowing the Word to work in you" so to be ready them to the fullest!
WE LOVE TO LEARN \& GROW, LIKE DEAR LIL DITO Word, just dessires it daily to fill up his thirsty, Hittie strong New Bottle! Halleluiah I Iove him
so \& l love you both sol -Could d than dear lii 'Techi", who enlightens me daily. just as she does too for youll If you are ever sad again,
dear Dad, just call for the chitdren, anytime to visit you for hugs
\& love! I know they really loye ou, \& me too!!! $X X X$-foreve

MAND "THANK GOD FOR tavourite lif TKs says for the strong pillar of faith she is to you
\& eternal sample of true decica.
 Word \& workl! !-And 100 for "keep going for God, keen belie eying no matter what ESP. THESE NEW LESSONS
NVOL Wught to reatly "shake PE" all
our WS units-tremendous lesson our WS units-tremendous less on obedience \& the crimes $\&$
heartbreak that tailure to
 munications are so very import-
ant lall of these are such basic And the Lord's pertect love sure "casts out all fear" so that no one should be atraid to report
in to you the mistakes $\&$ sins we all make so mucti ANYWAY. I WANTED TO SHARE THESE REACTION TO ENCOURAGE YOU to pleas ore $\&$ need itl And please never hink that we don't appreciate lly you do for us in every way!
We love the spankings given per Sonally \& even to others, as well as every morsel handed out
IT'S ALL THE LORD, $\&$ HEREFORE IT IS LOVE! PIS. din who couldn't take it. I'm sory he didn't like me.-1 guess
because I had to tell him off a ew times, hal! So glad it's a dealt with $\&$ evervone's happily in the Lord's will \& place now. keeping busy for Him!
ILOVE Youl I LOVE youI love you bath \& wanted to tell you \& big thank you after reading \& cring \& praying for these
situations! Our prayers are with you daily \& forevert Jesus has given us so much $\&$ all we could
ever dream of or need or be worthy ofl I'm with you alllll|
the way, Amen 1' $1 /$ trake the why, Amen! $1^{\prime \prime I}$ rake Jesu
for mine, tool I love jesus 8 $\frac{\text { youl Yours. forever, gratefull }}{8, \text { "in-Love } \mid "-Y o u r ~ S a r a . ~}$
"is. Love
us alll Esther told me a a fow for
us allf Esther told me a few
yeers ago in Italy that they had

From Sarn Davidito:
Dearest Dad \& Maria, XXXI
HOW I LOVE \& NEED YOU SO-SO VERY MUCH, \& seeing
it in just every new Letter how the Lord teaches us like children sovery faithfulty, in LOVE
I'VE JUST FINISHED READ. ING THE HO\& ESTHER SER:-
IES (the other day) \& today the LES the other day) \& today the
dustus. Problem in full! My on Jyl What heart weshing lessons
they both arel And how it makes me cry to read all about the de.
tails you've nad to be burdened \& busy with
HOW WE AL
WE CAN BETER "OBEY YOU WHO HAVE THE RULE OVER US,, s submit ourselves (as
family worldwide), for you Family worldvide). for you
watch for our souls $\&$ have to give an account, that you will be
able to do it with ioy 8 not with
jeit
you" (Heb. 13:17.) HERE WITH YOU, ALL
YOUR CHILDREN TOO WIL YOUR CHILDREN TOO, WILL
MAKE YOU HAPPY \& not sorrowtull And $\frac{1 m}{1 m}$ so very thank fill that our littie ones here do
fulfill a great purposs in tulfill a great purpose in making
you jovtuit -Prov, 17:6: "Chil-
y dren's children are the crown of
old men; \& the glory of children re their fathers. Your hessons to us help us to greatly profit.

- Thank you $\&$ TTL for such a glorious father!!
WE APPRECIA
HOW YOP SHARE JUST EV. ERYTHING WITH US, even
 his makes us suct anite learning all the Lord has put othwise accountable for their lesson Eamilk in Jesus, PTLI SINERE REPENTANCE \&
RETURN TO THE WORD
jobs, it's more like he considers jobs, it's more like he considers
he's just lost a client.
ICOULD REALLY SEE A DIFFERENCEIN THE TWO: Both Mark \& Ho have been off
the track with their system jobs che track with their system jobs,
bickering \& all. There was Howho had openly accepted the chastening \& had humbled him self $\&$ was now showing the fruit
of repentance \& of the Spirit. repentance \& of the Spirit.
BUT MARK HASNT REAL BROKEN or seen \& admitted his mistake. or need to changee-eith.
er in his system jobs scene or in er in his system iobs scene or in
his relationship with Ho. I don't his rewationship with Ho. I don' you or not, but-
TO ME, THEIR T
TO ME, THEIR TRFS ARE NDICATIVE: Ho 's is always on ML reactions. comments etc.. ML reactions. comments etc..
whereas Mark's is almost always the last one in \& usually almos completely blank. apart from me a couple of times about Mark's GLP Report being late, l've asked Mark several times to please get his Reports in on time the beginning of the month, seems to take very lighty $\&$ has ots of excuses for being late or
THE OTHER DAY I WAS READING "RULES FOR RUL ERS", when I came across par 14 which stood out: (I had been thinking about Mark when
( read this.) 'The hardest words read this.) 'The hardest words was wrong' ... it seems they would rather miss the blessing \& sell their birthright than to dmit they're mistaken" " 218 : SO WORKING TOGETHER N VOLUME 7 \& subsequently closing down GLP isn't going
po smoothly between Ho \& Mark, unless there's a change in attitude. All that to say this: TIONSHIP WITH HO STILL IS TIONSHIP WITH HO STILL IS
NOT GOOD, \& Mark isn't flexibte or yielded to things th
aren't his way of doing it \& covers that by claiming not to unsome technical problem.
FRANKLY FRANKLY, IT'S FRIGHT. sometimes. It's really only the Lord's mercy that the last Vol unes went as well as thery did, with his disrespectiul attitude
to Ho \& your counsel. The ho \& your counsel. The per
vading attitude still is, "I know West". ASKED MARK IF HE
HAS GOING TO CONTINUE WITH HIS SYSTEM JOBS, as iead-up to sharing the lessons he's learned about it. Mark im mediately said, "Of course," ${ }^{\&}$
listed off his reasons why. He also blurted out, rather significantly Ithought, "It's easy to just live on a budget, but when you won't have a budget anyer means of support: it's in the Letters..". However, this isn't
the fuli story: Both Mark \& Mike's wives are very good at provisioning, FF'ing, escorting they have a very cheap rens.
its not that Mark needs the sn tem work for support.-1 think he just likes it.
SO, ALL IN ALL, HO WAS ATTITUDE \& later asked me if felt we should deal with Mark him see his situation My re. sponse was that if Mark hadn't received your letter to him sob. erly $\&$ wasn't considering all the latest in the Letters about jobs \& putting "God First", that I receive from us. I mentioned to Ho that if you asked me to pass on some counsel etc., to Mark, would, of course, but that for now I didn't feel that was my HO FEELS HE WANTS TO HAVE A CHANCE TOAT LEAST "WITNESS" THE TRUTH TO MARK of the les-
sons he's learned about system sons he slearned abour system
jobs. having been there himself.
seen the error of his ways $\&$ has seen the error of his ways $\&$ has
by the Grace of God repented
-so as to try to help Mark see -so as to try to help Mark see more success with Might, who's
more broken over all the more broken over all this \& receptive to things of the Spirit.
WELL, BELIEVEIT OR NOT AFTERALL THIS, I DON'T HAVEA A ERSONAL AXE TO GRIND WITH MARK, but feel it important to pass on to
you about his artitude. It really
seems he's seems he's going to need it "a bit stronger" before he makes any steps to change-towirds
Ho \& towards how he views his Working relationship with you HIM TRULY SOBERED \& BRO KEN by this so he can start a just shrug it off as he sorta has good for us. YOU so VEAY WECH \& YOU SO VERY is a help \& encouragement to you. MGBAKYACTMYABBT
WW (to the whole world)! WW (to the whole world)!
Much love \& prayers always, Much love \& prayers
-     - saac \& Rebekah. (DAD: Poor Mark nearly killed us all one day \& put himself is the hospital by failing to follon
instinctions! Instead of mixing the chemicals for our smal. pool in Tenerife semantely as
told, he thought he had an eusicr uay, \& so stirred them together before adding to pooll The re-
sult: A cloud of lethal poisonou gas that nearly killed him \& drove us all out of the house-
some stark nakedl-To spend 4 hours in the yard waiting for the winds to clear the aren!
had heroically staggered in screaming to uarn us just in
time before he collapsed' let's time before he collapsed forn
hope you don't have to loarm another sad lesson on the dang. erous road of nay uardness,
Mark, \& nisk harming us all a Mark, \& nisk harming us all a


## An Angel! The Miracle Van! \& The New House!

WE WANT TO TAKE THIS you some of the many "'great things that the Lord hath done Cor us over the past few month About 6 months ago Lydia met while she was hiteh-hiking seemed very sweet \& lonely, \& God laid a special burden on h AT THE TIME WE HAD REACHED ROCK BOTTOM. We were 6 adults, including 2 It was winter time \& rainy $\& \mathrm{c}$ w were living in an old farmhouse to the end of our rope. God was putting the pressure on, so we all
ate prayer \& fasting \& decided it out no matter what \& that our main job was putting the
Words into Arabic \& we were Wordsinto Arabic, \& we were
holding God to His Word to sup ply our needs. THAT DAY CALLED to Lydia out to lunch the next day. Little did we know what the Lay. had in store for us! Prior to this week after she'd met him \& they had discussed the Letter "Feet
of Faith" which she had given him, \& he was greatly impressed
with our work, our child-like beief in God \& the miraculous. AFTER A SIMPLE LUNCH. What you've told me I can "F that you are doing a good work that you don't have much mo ney. One time in my life i was gotten what it was like. I'd like her a thick brown envelope,
which Lydia put into her bag Then he brought her home. WAS TREMBLING \& said just gave me a package to help us \& I don't know how much o what's in it, but it must be a lot
God had done the miraclel He had just given us $\$ 1,3000$ Wow
It was more than we could bear It was more than we could bear
We all broke $\&$ wept $\&$ thanked God for His faithfulness. We
thought "How can we ever thank God enough!"-But it
not over! In fact, it was only the beginning!
SINCE THE
SO FAITHFUL, TO HAS BEEN SO FAITHFUL TO CARE FOR
OUR NEEDS $\&$ help US on a number of occasions when w were the most desperate, \& he always wishes to remain anony mous. He's so much like 'the
man who played God' in "My man who played God' in "Mr wonder if it isn't him! Besides being an elderly philanthropis tho atways wants to remain
anonymous, he's also almost totally deaf $\&$ has learned to eople are sanderstand what BY THE WAY, WHENLYD. MONTHS PET N. SHE WAS MONTHS PREGNANT \& he was so concerned for her \& the
baby that he arranged haspital \& doctor fees to the sure she had a good safe delive During this time also he kept saying, "After you've had the paby Ill take you to a special
place where I like to go where there is an international crowd SO AFTER THE BABY WAS BORN \& old enough to be look ed after for the evening, Lydia went out with N . The place he
to be the Casino! Well, Lydia
didn't know exactly what as she had never been to such a slace before and $N$. gave her ouraged her to try to play roul Wette WELL, SHE JUST STARTED WINNING \& COULDN'T LOSEI She'd prayed \& asked the Lord what to do \& she got that she 7 's, \& believe it or multiples wound up winning $\$ 3.000$ ! My mother even used a slot ma chine once to get us enough mo-
ney for our dinner!" (No. 27: I Ha! /HALLELUUAH!-Dad ASSWER TO PRAYER AN ust the day before we had a meeting to discuss about "Am icans Abroad" \& we decided tha because of the Arabic pubs work
we should stay put but to small van \& tent so we tould have some means to flee should we need to. We even decided to use our flee fund to buy them. Then boom! God just geve us THE NEXT DAY ASHER FOUND AN OLD PAPER \& an swered an ad for a VW camper.
\& the man came down $\$ 1,000$ $\&$ the man came down 81,000 on the price, \& the money we
had won was just enough for the had won was just enough for the
van $\&$ a large tent! PG! But believe it or not, the story is not
over yetl This month N. paid over yetf This month N. paid
our rent for a new house for one ull year! And for the first time met the whole farmily. He has come such a long way \& has changed so much since love has come into his life, \& we know hat God must have great bless
ings in store for him for all the blessings he has given to us. (Gen. 12:3.) Please pray for him!
(They've pub'd 11 Magg \& orer
120 Letters in Arabic. Fur sam ples urite: CPO 220. Athers.
Grecce \& $p / \mathrm{s}$ enclose denation

## Portugal's Politics Pre-empted

Fiom Ebed \& Extrella: fOR PORTUGAL OUTLOO have drastically changed over the past fow weeks due to the shocking death (airplane crash) of the ex. Prime Minister on the eve of the 4 th of Dec. 1
SA CARNEIRO WAS A DYN AMO OF ENERGY, staering the country into closer collaboration
with the U.S. \& Portugal's NATO allies. Everything seemed to be going his way, including the pro bable election of a new Preside
Soares Carneiro (no relative) who believed very much the he did, politically-speaking.
THE Y WERE PLANNING TO THEY WERE PLANNING TO CHANGE THE PORTUGUESE CONSTITUTION radically \& pro-Western streamlined democracy. However on the very eveof the probable victory \& fruitio of this dream, Sa died along with
his mistress, Minister of Defense \& his wife, leader of his gov't. party (house speaker), \& the two pilots in a small twin-engine Cessna aircraft, one minute into flight from the Lisboa airport minute political rally to support his Presidential candidate, Soares Carneiro, in that city.
HAD THESE TWO MEN TAK EN OVER THE REINS OF PORTUGAL'S GOVERNMENT, it
could have very likely spelled some changes for the Family her One thing that was most probab$y$ in the offing was that literature distribution would have been would have been most likely ai ed at the leftists but would have hit the Family hard too, as we've
continued to enioy this freedom continued to enjoy this freedom ALSO COMING WOULD'VE NG UP on visas, border cross.
 HENRY KISSINGER MADE A SPECIAL "HOLIDAY" STOP OVER HERE for 5 days in whic he met with every high-ranking asked for suppountry's gov't. \& asked for support on 4 major is-
sues: 1 . More wide-ranged \& prehensive use of the Lajes com Air Force Base in the Azores. 2. Enlargement of the German base in Sines ( 150 km . south of Lis. boal. 3. The "greenlight" for a cermanent U.S. nuclear aircraft port at Sines. 4. The permissio to deploy nuclear weapons on Portuguese soil. THE GOV'T:' VICE PM \& MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AF
FAIRS WENT ON TV \& FAIRS WENT ON TV \& said that Portugal ought to help the U.S. to help protect worldwide democracy etc. etc. So things were
headed towards Portugal's getting headed towards Portugal's getting much involved in the next war hich she could not have possib y survived, but by the grace of
God. HAD MERCY ON HIS SHEEP
HERE, who are many, by hope. Gully stopping, at least for the
poses (defense?)
so SI FOR THE PRESENT W WHO KNOWS US \& HAS BEEN FRIENDLY towards us in the past \& has been over the past nore far-right gov't. here. (ILH!) SA CARNEIRO, SINCE HE WAS ELECTED \& was yielding more \& more to right wing influ nces within his porty (or rather
alliance of 3 parties) was also try ing to reinstitute the secret po lice (which Eanes blocked in Par liament), which institution had
been banned for the last 6 倍 been banned for the last 6 year
TO SOME EXTENT THE TO SOME EXTENT THE
FAMILY HAD BEEN HAVING PROBLEMS staying out of jail at that time because of that par ticular institution. So PTL! ${ }^{\text {Par }}$ We're probably a lat better off
with dear Eanes, considering the With dear Eanes, considering the was fooming on the horizon. WE HOPE TO USE THE TIME
THE LORD HAS GIVEN US THE LORD HAS GIVEN US here in Portugal to continue to
get out the Message as widely $\&$ ger out the Message as widely \& us our sons \& we'll give you our
cityl" Hallelujah' Love, Ebed cityl" Hallelujah! Love, Ebed
\& Estrella. (IL Eanes \& PFH!-

## Shipping Your Car?



FIRST MATE \& as many of the deckhands as possible, \& give
tips to the latter before sailing. They are important in that the first mate will have custody of your car keys throughout the
vovage \& the crew will take ca of covering the car up $\&$ keepin it from being hit by other ob-
jects as they load $\&$ unload a jects as they lood \& unload at 5 IF YOU CAN LE GALLY
SWING IT, HAVE THE SHIP SWING IT, HAVE THE SHIP.
PING COMPANY INDICATE PING COMPANY INDICATE
THAT YOUR CAR WAS NOT SHIPPED UNACCOMPANIED. In Argentina at least, any mo vehicle even for purposes of tourism arving by sea unaccom-
panied must pay to the Argenpanied must pay to the Argen.
tine Customs the equivalent of $12 \%$ of the cost of the freight paid. If you provisioned your
freight, then you theoretically pay nothing. 6. GETTING THRU' CUS.
TOMS: Patience $\&$ endurance Toms: Patience $\&$ endurance
are necessary to execute all the steps needed to get your car un loaded \& thru' customs once it arrives in Argentina. Very few cars arrive here by sea (almost from overseas normally do not bring cars; tourists from neigh. boring countries drive over), so the customs authorities at the Buenos Aires port are simply no ing in a car for tourism \& can keep one going around for three davs filling in forms \& getting documents authenticated just sure of the procedure. But in the end it all worked out for good, as we met a high customs official who has invited us to his
home to meet his family. 7. BE FORE his family SURE YOU HAVE AN UNEX-
PIREDINT'L. DRIVER'S LIC-

ENSE in addition to all your car ownership papers. A membership card from your country's one free month's membership at the very efficient club here. They sent a service truck right up to the ship to help us start for 56 days, at no charge. At their central stations all over the city they have reduced-rate re-
pair sevice for members. They pair service for members. They
also run motels, inns, camp. also run motels, inns, camp.
over the country.
8. IT MAY PROVE VERY

WISE TO INSTALL NEW TIRES \& BATTERIES before
coming here. Tires are currently running at $\$ 130$ each, \& batter9. IF EVERYTHING IS IN ORDER, YOU'RE GIVEN A PERMIT to go freely about until
the day the entry stamp on your passport expires, usually 3 mos. after arrival. If you wish to stay 3 more months the customs office must be informed 10 days
in advance so that the permit may be extended. If at the end of the second period you have not leff or are applying for
residence, you will be asked to residence, you will be asked to
pay $90 \%$ of the car's value asses pay $90 \%$ of the car's value
ed by local customs, which assess according to the very high
local prices for cars local prices for cars. (In my case, DV, it seems that it will be residence, as I'll have two things working in my favor: Argentina new policy of openly appealing or skilled white males to settle here, \& the fact that by that
time I may be the owner on re cord of some rural property, our refuge.) If you're granted residence, the car may remain upon payment of a nominal amount which is currently 8220 , but yo
may not sell the car not parts thereof to any resident Argentin lan unless he pays full duty on it
Love, Carlos \& Rosa.

Car Safety Tips For Children!
I RECENTLY ORDERED A LITTLEE BROCHURE, 'Travel
With Baby", which was recom. mended in an old FN. I was sur
prised to find that the majority of the little booklet consisted of safety tips. Since so many of our families are now on the road I thought it might be worthnchil
to go thru' the booklet \& pick tout the most valuable tips. INTRODUCTION: The car can be reasonably sate, if you
make sure to take all the proper make sure to take all the proper
safety precautions first. Remem safety precautions first, Arotect
ber, little children can't prote themselves. So if you don't do
it, nobody will. CHILDREN ARE NOT MIN. IATURE ADULTS. They have legs in proportion to their bodies than adults. In a crash, this im. balance forces their bodies to ted little missiles often gropel richt thru' the front windshield right thru the front windshieid. A BABY HELD IN THE LAP IS THE SAFEST way to travel. In the event of a crash, the adul
will be totally unable to hold on to the child. If the adult is un-
belted he is likely to be thrown right against the baby \& the das At 20 miles per hour, a 25 lb .
child turns into a hurtling weignt of over 500 pounds-not a simple matter to hold in place with one extended arm.
SO IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO GESTRAINT (car-safety seat) RESTRAINT (car-safety seat)
from infancy white travelling. The child will readity adjust to using a belt when the restraint is INFANT RESTRAINTS: Littl for them. It is usually tub-shaped to comfortably cradle the child in a semi-reclined position. It

absorbing material \& have a thic TODDLER RESTRAINTS:
ome systems convert to accom modate both infants \& older chil dicated up to about 4 years (as in. hold an energetic child with a strong speciatl $\gamma$-designed harness. Seat belts alone are inadequate for young children. A belt can
slip from the hips where it belong up to the soft tummy where it TIPS FOR BUYING CAR EEAIS: Shopping for a baby car seat can be very confusing. Doz-
ens of models at different prices can be found. No safety restrain will prevent injuries in every ac-
cident situation. But those car cident situation. But those car
seats that indicate they have pass ed testing will provide the best protection. Compare only those models that have been dynam. ically crash tested. Consider a 2. in- 1 unit that can be used from
birth to 4 years. Study the in. struction booklet to see how con venient the car seat will be for every day use. Be sure to use it every time the child rides in an
automobite. Set a good example
buckle yourself in hefore start


The Mendip Press, Parsonage
Lane, Bath BAI IEN England. Lane, Bath BAI 1 EN, England
It costs $£ 8.50$ \& has 1274 page It costs $£ 8.50$ \& has 1274 pages
full of up.to-date honest information, hints, addresses, maps etc. It even includes camping sites, road conditions etc., mos ly written by travellers utio ha been there, some camping \&
hitchhiking etc. "CAlso recommended In Latin Amer-
"VIRTUALLY THE CHEAP.
EST PLACE IN NORTH AMER EST PLACE IN NORTH AMER ICA TO GET MOBILITY NEED is Detroit, Michigan. Multi tedes of laid-oft a ato work-
ers are selling all kinds of exce lent quality trailers, campers. trucks etc. for dirt cheap prices GETVE HEARD YOU CAN GET FAEEBOAT PASSAGE boats from 'Hamburg Sud' shi mampary Boats go very, otten."
-samuel snowmen scandinavis.
"FOR PARENTS GOING TO AUSTPALIA: DO you know that for one of the parents to travel alone with a child or chil
dren in Australia requires a dren in Australia requires a spe
cial letter from the other paren notarized? This is the law in Australia as well as other counvies. Please take the time to inform yourselves on all aspects of international travel with or nough informed before leaving Europe. Also some airlines are ree for babies up to 2 vears. hile others charge $10 \%$. Some airlines are free for children up
012 , while others charge $50 \%$ ter 4 years. Check \& pray!"
-Byron Hart; Austratla.
"WE BOUGHT A VERY \& recommend it for other Farm
7600 with 5 shortwave bands,
pact \& reasonably priced. In
he States they sell for $8160-1$
Wut we provisioned ours for $\$ 140$, into a container, thinse out each We are able to get broadcasts interesting to listen to Radio Moscow every evening at 7:45 p.m. EST."-Suzanne \& Davn; U CARAVANING TIP: "We singing with a sign asking for a place for our trailer we were in some cities with all comforts of electricity \& water! TYJI"
"TWO GOOD REMEDIES FOR DIARRHOEA that weve learned since being here-plain
white rice \& black tea. Speak ing of tea, I read this on the back of a box of herbal tea: An American boy was enquir-
ing of an older Hawaiian gentle. ing of an older Hawaiian gentle-
man about the procedures of courting a young Hawaiian gir!. 'Will she object to my color?' asked the boy. 'Your color, no.' replied the gentleman, 'but
perhaps your traditions.' do you mean by that?' asked the boy. 'Well, you see, accord. ing to her traditions she descend ed from a great goddess; while descended from a matitions -Bruco \& Yvott tic Carioocen.
FOR OWNERS OF USED CARS Nhere salt is put on the oads during the winter season Don't throw away old motor oil. Instead get a thick brush \& mear the oil under the car. Some claim it's even better pro. ection products," rust pro-

ABOUT OLD BATTERIES: fit's getting old \& charging badiy \& using a lot of water, i fallen off the cell walls $\&$ is lying on the bottom, more or less
shorting it out! Pour the liquid
cell thoroughly with a wates
hose, turn it upside down so the
pieces of lead cand pour the old liquid drain out. Then pour the old liquid back in, \&
 "WEVE FOUND SCOUT OR. OPEN DOOA for campsites as most scout organizations own land for their camp activities
Most of these scouts are based Most of these scouts are based
on a Christian belief $\&$ are willing o help. Usually there is access to toilet, water \& electricity." -I USE A TOILET PLUNGER TO DO THE LAUNDRY in the bathtub for big loads (or in a portable washing machin
SURVIVAL DIAPERS: "Here
the disposable diapers \& plastic
pants all in one are very expensants all in one are very expenord showed me a substitute. he local brand of disposable. diapers is much cheaper \& easily part, you con use requar plastic part, you can use regular plastic
wastebasket liners \& throw it a. way when soiled Igood for when water supply is limited). These plastic bags are very very cheap. 'WE'D LIKE TO Amarica. "WE'D LIKE TO SEE SOME ING YOUR CARAVAN from some of our more handy men.-ie, making shelves, sealing
the trailer for rain, carrying exthe trailer for rain, carrying extra luggage, making racks etc.: hooking up a 12 - volt sys GOOD SURVIVAL FOOD "The 'ortie' (nettle) is good in soup or like spinach (eat it
12 hours aftren havesting). You 12 hours after harvesting). Y
can find them everywhere, \& can find them everywhere, 8 can also dry the plant to use as with gloves onl"-Care to pick it

## Survival Jewels

Valuable tips that may save your life!

## BUTANE BEWARE!

 BE CAREFUL WHEN USING BUTANE CIGARETTE LIGHT major railroad has experienced 2 ratal accidents caused by dispos A spark from the welder landed A spark from the welder landed thru' the case, exposing the liq. uid butane which exploded.THERE IS THE SAME AM. OUNT OF FORCE IN A BUTA LIGHTER when it explodes as of dynamite. You should be a. ware of the danger present with chese lighters in areas where there are open flames or sparks.

IT USEA CHLORINE SOLUU MAG 16 ON SURVIVAL WAS however, to make a clarification about "Be Prepared" No. 858. in section 11 under water purify ing. pera. 2, it states that chlor-
ine. 3 drops oer liter is to be ine. 3 drops per liter, is to be
used. Well, pure chlorine is a highly poisonous chemical, 3 drops of which can kill more than one person. For safety's sake, it might be better to specily the name of any commercial
chlorine solution, $\&$ t the fact the it must be a solution, not pure
chlorine GBYI-Aaron Redi: Eur.

## STORED FUEL

fUELS ARE PERISHABL In a matter of months some of lorm oump \& lacquer which can quickly foul a carburetor. The lact is, in order for most fuels (ex
cluding kerosene, propane $\&$ nat cluaing kerosene, propane \& nat-
ness, they must be treated with a stabilizer. ${ }^{\text {GAS SAVER" is an additivg }}$ that has been used effectively fo
years by the oil companies \& the Vears by the oil companies \& the
military to protect their valuable supplies of stored fuel from dete ioration. It's now available to te public.
"GAS SAVER" IS AVAILABLE in 800 gaint containers (each each-or 2 for $\$ 17.50$-plus 50 E shipping \& handing from: BPS, P.O. Box 199, Mountsin Home,
North Carolina 28758 U. North Carolina 28758, U.S.A.
(From an a Govilsement in "Motne


## $\frac{\text { STORING VITAMINC }}{\text { FOR SURVIVAL }}$ FOR SURVIVAL

## WHY VITAMIN C? After a

 unclear attack is the danger of tallout which destroys the bod any kind of disease so that even lethal. At a time like this, Vitmg . per day would doses of 1,000 mg . per day would continue toorovide the protection the needs. Should any symptoms of a disease become apparent, raising the dose to 1000 mg . per hour for a day or more is usually sufficient to destroy it. It is ev
en effective in countering radia en enfective in countering radi
tion sickness. (from "Know Yo
Nutrition" by Lindas Clark.)
IN ENGLAND WE HAVE FOUND WE CAN BUY VIT.
IN BULK at a cost of only i per person per day at a rate of 1.000 mg . per person per day.
We get it from chemical supplit We get it from chemical supplie
(not pharmaceutical suppliers). noto supply the soft drinks trat Since some suppliers deal only in minimum quantities of tons. should not be a problem to the should
Homes.

STORING VITAMIN C: The chemist said that an unopened not lose any of its potency up o 12 months when stored in a Heol dry place of about $15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. in the air as moisture may oxidize the Vit. C.
WHEN OPENED, Should be stored at $7.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. \& re. frigeration is suggested, as it
would otherwise lose would otherwise lose a percent of its potency. After 6 month cool \& dry, the Vitamin C ma turn a bit yellow \& have a $1.2 \%$ loss of vitamin content. How. ever with too much moisture.
$10-15 \%$ loss can occur. THEREFORE, WHEN OPEN. ED, keep the bag in a cool dry place \& reseal with tape each time. To avoid opening the arge quantity too much, pour
a small amount ( $100-200 \mathrm{gr}$ ) in. to a small jar \& use that every

DEHYDRATED FOODS SUPPLIER
IN U.K. WE HAVE FOUND A dehydrated foods from "Batchelors Foods Ltd.". Head office:
Barchelors Catering Suoplies Ltd Batchelors Catering Supplies Ltd.
Wadsley Bridge, Sheffield S6 1 NO England. Their minimum carriage free order is $£ 40$; This com pany supplies the restaurants \& catering trade so its prices are
considerably lower than some considerably lower than some
others like Home Store, the Mormon place.

## CABAVAN

CONDENSATION CAN BE A MAJOR PROBLEM when win. link in many vans with the meth. od of heating. As gas is consumed heat, carbon dioxide \& water
vapour are produced. A simple vapour are produced. A simple
butane gas fire will introduce at least $1 / 3$ pint of water into
tre armosphere for each hour
burning. There will be damp valls, bedding, mattresses, cloth
in \& curtains. For this reason

## PORTABLE CONVEC.

 OR OR RADIANT HEATERS. including the catalytic type, caninter caravanning. Even sillier is the idea that an oven or stove an be turned on when the coather turns cold. The result as carbon monoxide, a poten killer, is the by-product of in. complete combustion \& is paricularly dangerous when proFRANKLYI WOULD ONL RECOMMEND ONE FORM OF MNTER HEATING-that which las the burning process taking place in a completely sealed drawn into the chamber via an nderfloor intake, mixed with os \& thenexhaust gases are ven due in via the floor or thru' a lue in the root. A number of market can be fitted on a DIY basis.SOME EXAMPLES: Carver rumatic, the Electrolux 3000 \& the Morco 2000. Distribution Tumatic can, at extra cost, be wushed by a 12 volt or 240 -vol on thru the lengths of special corners of the sited at the THE ULTIMATE IN C VAN HEATING SYSTEMS hail from Sweden. It makes use of series of small finned radiators which are linked to each other the boiler by a common feedthe van walls at suitable position Only 2 of the Swedish systerns are available in the $U, K$. TThey
are the Alde $A B$ Optimus $L+d$. are the Alde (AB Optimus Ltd. Northants) \& the Primus (Bahco Tools Ltd., Bahco House.


Fixing Up Your

## Vehicle

fith for just a
could go wron I LEARNED REAL FAST that I couldn't go running to he "doctor" (mechanic) every for example, the clutch slipo on the van \& the VW house wanted $\$ 400$ to repair it! tried to provision it but with no
success. We iust couldn't afford to pay to have it done for us, so 1 knew I would have to do it. PTL, two days later it was re:paired, \& it cost us exactly $\$ 151$ Abrother \& took the engine garage the lent us a big hydraul ic jack) \& instead of buying a new clutch platei got the old
one relined (provisioned) \& one relined (provisionedi), \& cost 8100 new I found in a junk vard for only 8151
ABOUT MECHA ABOUT MECHANICS: I've ent kinds of mechanics differ ones \& dishonest ones! The honest ones lat least in this coun ry) will bend over backwards trying to help you, especially
when they see that you aren't rich tourist \& that you're not afraid to get your hands dirty \& do it yourself.
MOST OF
MOST OF THE HONEST MECHANICS I KNOW are th earth people-men who will o heir hearts as well as their garages to you atter they see you here under a dirty greasy car car book in the other, doing car book in the other, doing than once I've had them end up
there under the car doing it for

THE DISHONEST ONES.
HOWEVER. WILLPAINTA. OWEVER, WILL PAINT A
VERY BLACK PICTURE for
you, especially if they see how
little you know about mechan.
ics. They 'll tell you, "Oh, it's a
ics. They'll tell you, "Oh, it's a
big job, very complicated. You
could never do it yourself. The could never do it yourself. The
whole engine has to come out" etc. etc. They'll really try to scare you \& discourage youl
Maybe it's to get you to let them do it for you. I don't was
my time with them or even lismy time with them or even listen to them. WHEN I REPAIRED MY WHEN I REPAIRED MY
GEAR BOX. I asked a mechanic GEAR BOX. I asked a mechanic
that if I did all the work using my tools would he let me use his jack when it was time to drop the motor out. These men are usually quite busy, 81 make it very clear that I will do every.
thing, only needing the use of his jack for a very short while to "drop the engine" \& then later on to put it back again. MOST WILL AGREE TO TH
\& show you a place outside near his shop or next to it wher you can do it. I made it plain that I had my own toots, as mo mechanics don't like to lend
their tools out, especially to their tools out, especialiy to a
novice $-\&$ he will probably be using them anyway. ONCE THEY SEE ME OUT THERE WORKING AWAY I've found them more than happy to
give me advice on any difficulties that may arise, \& l've been thankful that there was someone near to ask. Usually y've ended up having witnessed to everyone there in the garage ( $\&$
even the neighbours!) by the time I've finished, $\&$ been invited to eat with them $\&$ with an open invitation to use their facil-
ities whenever I need TTLI CAR REPAIR BOOKS: Do-it. able for most models $\&$ are such abig help-for me a real necessity They tell you step-by-step almo
everything you need to know.
fom setting the points to a com- saw us working hard in the hot plete engine overhial.
TOOLS: You really get what sun \& so happy at the same
time. Sam had Scripture \& mu you pay for with tools. Cheap sic tapes going the whole time,
tools will deform or break under GB'M1 And bov, you wouldn't cols will deform or break under
itress. Good tools are expensive, but well worth it. The best are "chrome vanadium" steel. Al. sol got me a one-piece mechanics worksuit. They're not expen sive \& a real need, as if you do nuin your clothes. No matter how hard I try, I just can't seem oavoid getting greasy.
JUNK YARDS:
One
JUNKYARDS: One of the big pest blessings to a mechanic is a
junkyard! I almost never buy new parts now as they are so much cheaper off a wrecked vehicle in a junkyard. Also you an find all the little odds in $n$
ends for vour old van such as door handies, arm rests, floor mats, light covers, hubcaps, even nicer seats $\&$ door panels-all the things you need to restore $y$
van to its original condition van to its original condition.
You do have to learn how to with junkyard owners however, as they can be "real characters" in some countries, strange peopl A PAINT JOB: To: have the van painted, they wanted over $8400!$ So a brother \& 1 looked for a paint \& body shop to try to provision use of their spray gun, compresser \& painting
room provided we did all the work \& bought the paint. The second place we went to agreed \& the owner was so sheepyl IT WAS HARD WORKI-The Whole vehicle had to be sanded,
all the big rust spots ground a. way, dents knocked out or filled but a week later we were ready to paint our 2 vans. We were able to get car paint at dealer's cost \& in the end I spent only what it would have cost had । paid the system to do it. TYJI ALSO WE REALLY WON THE
MECHANICS' HEARTS as they
believe the change that a coupl vehicle. It was truly astonishin The vans turned out looking brand newl-And a good sampla instead of like "hippie vans". We painted the bumpers flat
block \& the wheels silver \& put up color coordinsted curtains thet Alicia made on her mothe Sewing machine.
the old carpet $\&$ e replaced it a piece of linoleum with an imitation woodgrain design. Carpet does sound cory, but it just isn't practical. For our way of
life it's too hard to clean. But life it's too hard to clean. But
you can sweep \& mop linoleum you can sweep \& mop linoleum
easily. even disinfect it. But a carpet just soaks up a spill $\&$ wil
later smell bad $\&$ attract flies. later smell bad \& attract flies.
You can cut linoleum with a You can cut linoleum with a
pair of scissors $\&$ glue it down with a little contact cement. you must have some thing warm er under your feet due to cold climates, maybe a small throw en uo \& put back down would be the answer. AN INEXPENSIVE CEILING: found sheets of white styrofoam for less than $\$ 1$ each ( $1 \times 2$ only $2 \%$ sheets hick). It took ing of the van which 1 painted a cream color, \& it looks real nice. The only trouble I had was finding a way to get it to stick to
the metal roof.-Contact cement stuck to the metal but melted the styrofoam, \& regular white glue stuck to the styrofoam but not to the metat.
WHAT I FINALLY DID was to glue strips of thin cardboard to
the ceiling with contact cement the ceiling with contact cemen styrofoam to the other side of
(Be sure \& use only a waterthas oaint as enamel will melt the
styrofoam- s paint it before put-styrofoan- \& paint it before n
ting it up. it's easier. A pastel
colour is best as it will reflect more light.
A LUGGAGE RACK or roof rack is a real blessing. Get only kind will rust out in no time \& look really ugly. They claim tha "galvanized" rack won't rust. But don"t beliene them...They Soll rust, but just a bit slower. my 3 pare tire on in \& oovered it with a piece of plastic. That an where the space inside the Storage space.
BURGLAR ALARMS. I've had my van broken into 3 times ol am putting lin an alarm. There is really only one good kind $\&$ that is one that is.activated when a door is opened.
They work off the door switch. They work of to the interior lighting. Even when the door is closed again, the alarm con tinues to sound. THESE ALARMS I FOUND
IN DO.IT.YOURSELF KIT N DO.IT.YOURSELF KIT
FORM at electronic parts hous Form at electronic parts houses
for $1 / 5$ the price of a ready. made unit. They are easy to put together, you just have to know how to solder, but that's easy,
$\&$ funl You can even find an in a funl you can even find an
expensive soldering iron that runs off a 12 -volt car batterya useful thing to have in your mobile tool box.
ANOTHER KI ANOTHER KIND OF ALARM available in kit form is one that
works by the breaking of a met. allic tape (just like you see in store windows). This kind is good too because a would-be
thief can see that your van is pro thief can see that your van is pro
tected \& might therefore be dis. couraged from even attempting to break in.( Hindow sign hell's')
RUNNING WATER: If's easy to have running water tor your
using a 12 volt electric fuel pump which you can find at a end of it into a plastic water jug full of water \& another hose fro the other end of the pump go-
ing into the water faucet, \& tha ing into the water faucet \& somewhere handy to turn it on $\&$ off $\&$ you've got running
water in your vant It's a lot more convenient than the foot Or hand pumps Holders are available from tles from falling over $\&$ spilling.
Stackable plastic vegetable bins Stackable plastic vegetable bins. are real space-savers for the kit-
chen area \& look nice too. I even use one for my Mo Books I CONIEs! SPIRAL NOTEBOOK TO THE sticking plastic hooks. Now 1 have a verse in view to memoriz
左 or review when lightop at red
izonally \& into each end of the
spiral. The notebook upiral. The notebook can be tak
en out $\&$ the pages changed oasily ITAPED A SMALL "OUR
ITM SYMBOL" to the lower corner of the back window so that it can be seen from outside. May.
be all of us that are mobile can be al of us that are mobile can
do this (?) \& that way we would
俍 be able to recognize another Family while on the roid, yet still be selah. Happy fixing \& Keeping Things Organised!

From Charran; Europe:
HERE ARE A FEW WAYS WE'VE FOUND TO KEAP OU CARAVAN ORGANISED \& ridy with our big family of 5
children: FOR TOILETRY ITEMS:
FOR TOILETRY ITEMS:
made 2 bags with pockets out
 This woy there is not a bunch for lego, one for blocks, puzzes
of little things lying around ev. etc. Everything stays in order erywhere, \& everything stays be bought move. These can them to be very expensive $\&$ n very strong-
IN THE KITCHEN: We use ing utensils such as spatulas, graters, knives etc. It hangs in easy reach of the stove, is tid rack hanging near the stove saves me lors of cupboard space is so decorative \& much easier than
digging around in shelves for lit.


튜귝

Aajust pockeot
wze to
Hems the ARems you wont
Rostore- poont rinters, paring
knives, ate.

FOR SHOES: Again, I sewed similar holder, only, much larg er, for our shoes. Instead of a
dowel rod, I used a hanger insid the top seam with a button hole for the hook to go thru'. We have 3 of them hanging in the closet so we can neatiy \& easily
store the many pairs of shoes

FOR TOYS: I made many imple clath bags with drawfor lego, one for blocks, puzze
ut with virtually no extra weigh
SIMILAR BAGS, ONE FOR EACH CHILD, keep socks neat. All these little losable items stay together in the right place with
each child's clothes. These bags ach child's clothes. These bags
are extremely lightweight, take up almost no extra space $\&$ are simple to make. You can use scrap material or old clothes to
make them. make them.


Trakers about
Ing machinat
ONE OTHER SPACE SAVING TIP: We keep a 10 -litre water
jug in the same case as our gas bottle outside the caravan abo
the hitch. A hose runs from the hitch. A hose runs from there under the caravan to a little
foot pump so we have water from the tap without losing the space that a water container normally takes up under the sink, giving us much more inside $k$

## Friends 01d 8 New Get In Touch!

Lerrers Received
WIM \& LIMs!
"DEAR FRIENDS, 1 JUST WANT TO SAY THANK YOU
for the love $\&$ kindness you hav given to me in the Mo Letters \& little bookle ts. I am a student learning to be a school teacher, 1
my 2 nd year. I
hope to use many my 2 nd year. I hope to use many
of the Mo Letters $\&$ ideas in my teaching practice after I become aqualified teacher. You have
helped me a great deal $\&$ now Jesus is in my life \& I don't wor yy myself so much about the state of the world. Instead I try to be a sample of God's love. So thank you very much for the
lovelight you have given to lovelight you have given to show
me the way."-sharon; Eurooe. "EIGHT MONTHS AGOI ist firm. I was sired, unhappy \&
yery lonesome. Then the most very lonesome. Then the most
wonderful thing happened. In wonderful thing happened. In the building where I was work-
ing someone gave an employee ing someone gave an employee
some literature \& it was passed some literature \& it was pass didn't think it was so funny, be cause the things it said about be
ing alone were the same unspok ing alone were the same unspok
en things that were inside me. 1 told them I could not see the humor in their joke, \& when 1 returned that evening to my car
I found the ligerature stuck to Itound the literature stuck to hy windshield. I called the phone number on the literature
$\&$ shortly after met the Family. There followed the most astoun ing sense of belonging \& love 1
ed in the emergency room of a
hospital in the city. The coldhospital in the city. The cold.
ness of the doctors \& nurses w prided themselves in their unGodly medical knowledge caus ed me to quit $\&$ seek to live my the fast pace which this world heading towards. 1 am inter sted in what Moses David has say. He pulls no punches, es end a copy of this $\&$ his Pecent Letters. Please put me on your mailing list."-manco: U.S.A.
'BY GODLY COINCIDENCE ESERAT who were former lead. ers in Central America. They ap parently returned to the States about 4 years ago, bought a house, $\&$ israel is working as a terested to hear what has been happening to the Family, as they hadn't even heard about the In RNR. The only contact they've
ह had is with Urijah \& Joy who were leaders in Argentina \& no the radio operator in Puerto Ri. co who is now working in the Merchant Marines-all of whom also left the Family. I\&G want
an address to write to gave them, as it was such a sho to hear about all the changes that had happened.
M MET A FORMER COG MEMBER (1971) who works for us \& played it on the FM talk show. - Very favorable as he's just getting interested in living for the Lord again.
"MY NAME IS HANNA \& I tived Family 7 vears 3 children ages $13,6 \& 1$. 1 have had contact with the Fam ily on $\&$ off but 1 miss the left my system husband I am
free to serve the Lord again. I have contact with family memmuch has changed. I would like to give $10 \%$ of my income for the Lord's work. I work in a hospital a couple of nights a
week. Please write \& tell me the things I need to know. God for the Family \& Mo. 1
love you all."-Hanna; Scandinavia
-THANK YOU VERY MUCM "THANK YOU VERY MUCH
FOR THE FAMILY NEWS. I'd FOR THE FAMILY NEWS. I'd like to read more. Enclosed is
820 . Love, Peter the deaf boy, Now Loveland. FROM A BROTHER WHO WAS IN THE FAMILY YEARS AGO: "The thing I've been mis ing is the Mo Letters, the spiritual love, the togetherness \& the heal thy outiook on life. I realy am destitute \&
with you, all I've got is a KJ Bible \& my belief. I'm so lonely want to reach out \& touch somebody \& talk to them 'in True Komic 'Letter to tound a, It reminded me of when I first started witnessing \& resily felt pressed. I loved it:"
"IRF TURNED TRFI The Letters in Mag 21 were just wh we neededl We definitely want
to Tithe our $10 \%$ \& receive all the Letters. While the FN, Dito $\&$ Techi Letters, Komix etc. are all very exciting \& inspiring \&
helpful, the spirit behind all thelpse is the spirit behind all Letters, the Spirit of God's
Let Love. Without the Letters he writes all else seems in vain., Please send us all the newsl":
-Darrien \& Luurle U.S.A.

- ${ }^{1}$ COULDN'T PUT INTO WORDS WHAT I FEELI I'm so happy \& filled with love, \& 1 hank the Lord for such a lovin you fel has given me. When family who shares every little thing with you \& Jesus is your
light \& life. what more can yo ak for?! TYJI PTL! I'm reali

IOM DIRECTOR OF A RA. go we had a visit from a grouns of youths a visit from a group yon wha requested of ganization who requested of us airtime otransmit their testimonies. them in for 5 days, seeking hout ing for them etc. Before this we oook them to schools, universities, churches etc. where they sang songs of Jesus \& preached
His name \& especially his name \& especially our radio
heater where approx. 500 per. sons attended. I write asking for records or cassettes for the radical program which we are trans-
mitting every Sunday where we mitting every Sunday where we
read your pamphlots \& ask those listening to think \& meditate about what is read. But we lack Your music. It doesn't matter What language it's in. Send us for carrying love \& peace to all men of the Earth, \& because of this we want to help you. Also we wanted to inform you that our radio station \& its network
has bought a network of private has bought a network of priva programs, musicals \& programs of public interest. If you have for sale TV programs, with joy we would also like to buy them; Do you have fricnds, contacts to get in touch with the Family? Send in their names \& address-
es to WMM Pf 241.8021 Rur es to WIM, Pf. 241, 8021 Zur
ich. Switzerland, or to your ich. Switzerland, or to your
LIM. For a monthly donation of any amount they can receive "Love is News", 32 pages of news $\&$ Komix each month If they tithe $10 \%$ of their total
monthly income they will $r$ monthly income they will re-
ceive dif the news, Letter etc. in the "Family News" plus extra books, mags etc. as a full.
fedged member of the Family.

Gettin' Back On!
Fnuit fil \& inspired again! Washed by the mater of the Word!



From Vincent \& Chantal; Eur.: "AS LONG AS YOU'RE PRET TY PERFECT \& you haven't made many mistakes you're go
ing to think you're really doing something \& y you're doing pretty good. And then you're much more unmerciful on those who do make mistakes. But don't your mistakes make vōu a lot
more merciful on those who more merciful on those who
make mistakes?" ("Lashes of bove" No. 606:24.)
WE WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU, OAD, for these \& many
other worcs which revealed to is the truth. -And thanks also to Zaccheus \& Lamb for their sample \& to Paul \& Marianne for shaking us up \& challenging us Wean to really serve the Lord
WE THOUGT OUR WAY WAS GOOD, so good, that ther was nothing, to learn from others to the point of dangerously slow ing down spiritually \& becoming
barren $\&$ even a reproach to the causel We had tried to "become one" to the point that we were
well on our way to becoming cution, the fear of man $\&$ what WE WERE ALSO FAILING TO STUDY THE LETTERS, to memorize \& receive the Word for ourselves. This lack of Word brought a lack of foith $\&$ then a
lack of love, mercy $\&$ understand ing for others \& setting ourselves on an island.
TTL FOR CARING FOR US \& teaching us our lesson like the rodigal Son, so we can maybe
help others \& keep them from falling into the same trap! Our ong worried faces turned into oyful praises as we now see the
ord working wonders! "It ormes so much thru' hearing then Word. As you begin to obey \& follow God, \& contess your sins obey \& with vour last breath sraise the Lord, God begins to Daily Might 2:28. THE LORD is QUICK TO
FORGIVE as the time is now
so short, \& these last days have
been some of the happiest meen some of the happiest 8 Family. He led us to a very hunry \& receptive radio station man ger who put MWM on the air,
reach ing 50,000 people each time. Then he let us sing in es shopping enter, the show being broad. cast on his radio. It was so "unprofessional" but oh so power-
ful, \& Marie- 6 ended it with a loud "Jesus loves youl"
IT HAS BEEN SO GOOD TO RETURN TO SIMPLE WIT. NESSING, especially together as
a family, \& to hungry \& recep. tive people. We sang \& did the Heart Skit in several homes, chools $\&$ institutions! And the "Lord showed us to seize every Win soulsi ANTS SEEMED KIND OF DEAD, put now several owners have rs are also being witnessed to \& saved in the middle of their meal! Some neighbours, whom we've nown for over a year, also pray-
d to receive Jesus, \& even one to receive Jesus, \& even one rmarket \& drove home, also prayed there to receive the Lord! Any opportunity, ony kind of bey \& deliver the message of Salvation. The harvest truly is reap itl We just need to go in THE LORD HAS PROVIDED ER. so we should ord willing, \& freer for God's Work. We're so thankful to have us the sample \& help reap the harvest here before time to leave. The MWM Shows will be a precious tool for this, even in English which is commonly spoken
here. We love you all very much. Please pray for us! Love. VinPlease pray for us Love.
cent, Chantal \& family.

## Now We're 11-On The Road!

From Keilah \& Shiza Son; U.S.A WE LOVE YOU \& ARE STIL ON THE ROAD learning lessons \& getting out the Words of David. We've moved a lot lately, \& the 4 oldest children have been in 3 different schools DURING THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS the kids went wild with the lit \& were able to get
our 200 pieces per hour with our 200 pieces per hour with
good donations! One Salvation Aood donations! One salvation doors, getting tracts into every hand $\&$ getting more donations
than he was!' Our than he was! Our parents were also generous this year, \& we re
ceived enough to provide good ceived enough io provide good
useful gifs for all the children for Christmas, PTLI I WE'VE TAKKEN DAD'S ADVICE \& SAVE OUR GAS BY a hot plate $\&$ also by buying a Gquart slow coaker (crockpot) for our large family. It has been a real blessing as Mom can put the chili, stew, spaghetti, split $p$ soup etc. in at noon \& be gone
all day so that when we return at dinner time it'll be ready!more rushes to make dinner
white children are fussy \& it's hard to think! Hal
FOR OUTSIDE PL
FOR OUTSIDE PLAY we found a "Creative Playthings
Slide" to be a real blessing for our 1.4 yr . olds. It dis-assemb in minutes \& we store it on a top bunk when travelling. We also purchased a $6 \times 10 \mathrm{ft}$. roll of "Ast
turf" la rubber backed plastic grass mat which makes antic play mat at the door of our trait er. It's easy to clean, dries quick ly after a rain $\&$ stores easily rolled up on the bumper of our trail-
er. They cost between $830-45$ depending on size \& quality.


Joshua 1 a Andrase 2 enlioy thetr
portable silat while chming out on
the road for Jesus. Photo oy Daday.
BEING INSIDE MORE, now that it's colder \& dark earlier. where there's "things to do"", lik exploring stores after litnessing, or shopping with Mom \& Dad.
With 9 kids this is usually a hit! Ha! Actually, we havent attemp ed all 9 yet bur usually split up into two smaller groups of 4 \& 5 each to make things easier?! Ha,
PTL, with God nothing is impos sible! /Can't someone help? D. D.

## A Loved One For Eternity!

The Graduation of a frie S.E. Asia:

1 WANTED TO SHARE WITH YOU ONE OF MY GREATEST precious friend $\&$ loved one, precious friend \& loved one,
Mario, 35, Vice President for several large gold \& silver mine
Like Dad said, "Our greatest Like Dad said, "Our greatest
witness is Love, because the on $\frac{\text { witness }}{\text { Ls }} \frac{\text { Love, because the only }}{\text { Love of God they can see, is }}$ the Love they see in us...to believe there is
who lomes $\&$ cares for them. "THIS IS THE END RESULT GOAL in sou winning, a new $\frac{\text { born Babe into the Family of }}{\text { God, the only thing }}$ God, the only thing we can take
with us from this world." Makrio had become a close family triend for over a year \& stood up for the Family within his executiv FROM HIS BEGINNING AS A CATHOLIC filled with fears of laws $\&$ traditions, he
had grown a lot $\&$ was set free had grown a lot $\&$ was set free
with our classes on Simple Salwith our classes on Simple Sal-
vation, Witinessing, The Word \& the Endtime. He was now trying to live the sample he was taught by the Word.
HE WOULD ASK MANY QUESTIONS ABOUT HEAVEN \& refuges, wondering where his would be when the time came.
(1) was reminded of Ps. $46: 1$ "God is my refuge \& strength"! past year Mario was on vacation past year, Mario was on vacation
(which he called his "spiritual retreat") to get away from business \& have some time alone with the Lord to thank Him for his many blessings, which he sid was us, his "source of joy"
DURING THIS TIME AWAY HIS PLANE CRASHED into the mountain behind our refuge home. I didn't yet know what day 1 received a letter from him

 which became a real comfort, for me at this hard time. Here's sorne of the inspiring things he Wrote: BLESSED IS HE THAT READETH \& they that hear
the Words, \& keep those thing which are written...for the time is at hand... With your help । will be prepared...I brought my
Bible \& am reading it this trip. You can be proud of your Babel
GOD WUST HAVEALREAD $Y$ BEEEN PREPARINE HIM. He was so curious about the Spirit World. I got the quote: last I have found theel Ah, a last l've found the reason for alll Ah, tis love \& love alone. I'M SURE HE'S NOW OUR

VERY OWN SPIRIT HELPER be of grests said he wanted to be of greater use \& service, TY J
Each night we can see a bright Each night we can see a bright light on the mountain behind
our house, reminding us of him our house, reminding us of hem
\& the great privilege that we have in giving our lives that others may find life \& love \& peace ever after. Like the song goes:
"... we found the answer..let's give them Jesus while we can Tomorrow may be too late for them! Let's conquer their hearts today! Love, Lebanah \& Mantor yours. Thanks so much Dad for your love \& obedience. The
Letters about life atter death have been a real comfort. Mario $\& 1$ read them just before his
Graduation. (PTL! - Dad.)
Disciples "He knew her d she conceived
bare a child"-Gen 4:1
PACIFIC
GIRL-Emima, 1 st to Peter \&
Ester: Japan- $8 / 9$.
BOY -Mark Peter, Ind to Joan
\& Heidi; Indonesia- $8 / 8$. GlRL-Ruth Petal, is to Peter \& Robyn; Australia -5/8. GIRL-Shanti Elizabeth. It to Gl to Starlight; Austrlia-Sept. BOY -Justin Thaing, 1 st to Eliaah \& Rebekah; S.E. Asia -Sept GIRL -Ruth Angelina, 1 st to GIRL - Blythe Louise, 3rd to
Alan 2 Sandra: Australia -29/9 GIRL-Christina Gabrielle, end to Michael
tia $-20 / 9$.
nia-20/9.
ABOY-Peter Gypsy. 2 nd to Sim eon $80 Y$ Trust; Indonesia -17/9. Joy: S.E. Asian -2/9. BOY -Solomon David, Ind to Glat-Michelle, Ind to Ray \& G1RL -Elizabeth Eve (Jesus baMIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA $\frac{\text { BOY }}{2 \text { nd }}$ Stefan Angelo (Jesus baby) Ind to Peter \& Rachel: India-
$10 / 10$

G1Ah-Teresa Grace, 3 rd to Ben
$\&$ Anna Gypsy; India $-1 / 10$
 BOY - Jesse, India- 29/9.
Caleb $\&$ Sam aria- $10 / 10$. Gabriel.
LATIN AMERICA CIBL-Sharon, Ind to Mel \& GIRL-Rebecta, to Joseph \&
$\frac{\mathrm{BOY}}{\mathrm{BO}}$ \& Daniel Aaron, 3 rabtl to Cab GIRL Sarah, to Naimah \& Sam Gl RL - Sarah
$m y-12 / 8$. BOY - Nicholas Giuseppe
Sheba \& Michael $-7 / 8$. Sheba \& Michael- $7 / 8$.
GIRL-Kerenina Rebel
to Lila \& Petrous $-3 / 8$. To Lila \& Petrus- $3 / 8$.
GIRL -Angelina $1 /$ st to
BOY -Michael Francis. Ord to GIRL-Melanie, list to Leslie \& to Rose of Sharon-30/9. BOY -Mark Andrew, 2nd to Samuel \& Jana-31/8. G1RL -Christina, Ind to Joshua GIRL -Anna Sara, 2 nd to Neh mia \& Rut -24/9. Maria-3/9 GlRL-Annika Blessing, and to BOY -Daniel, 1 st to She
80Y -Samuel, Ind Jesus baby to Jemima -19/9.

## SOUTHERN EUROPE

 GIRL-Hob'allah, 1 st to Sara \& Aabakuk Cheribum-19/9.GlaL-Angela (Jesus baby), ard o Byron $\&$ Tabitha -July.
GIRL -Rose Marie, Auth to An drew \& Rebeccs $-3 / 8$. $\frac{80 Y}{}$-Stephen Basting. 2 nd to Fabien \& Grace-14/8.
SOY -Gabriel Javier 30Y-Gabriel Javier (Jesus ba.
by),
ard to Mary Mountain-16/ BOY-Beniamino, and to Dove G/RL-Stella, 1 st to Daniels \& Claudia Shalom -5/9.
BOY-Stefano (Jesus baby), list
10 Marta- $15 / 9$. GiRL -Melody anil Byathieu $-1 / 6 / 79$. 80Y-Mathieu (Jesus baby)

## Rose of sharon adm

GIBL-Sarah 2 Ont
He Sarah, Ind to
 baby), 4th to Sarah-17/9. Wolters-1/10.
BOY -Daniel (Jesus baby), 1st GlRL-Timna, 5 th to David 8
to Beatriz-28/9.
Telarisha- $8 / 9$. BOY-Christian, 2 nd to Ivan \& $\frac{B O Y \text {-Paul Timothy, } 1 \text { st to }}{\text { Ester -28/9. }}$ Sharon Zorro-Sept. GIBL-Catarina, 2 nd to David G|RL-Angelique Marie, $\frac{G 1 / 2 L-C l a r i n a}{\text { Mas ta }}$ \& Anna Picker-Sept. BOY -Jose Ramon, 1st to HanBor -David Benjamin, Eth 1 na-29/9. Ramon, list to Han Angelina \& Aaron Arrow -1/9. GIRL-Sayward Elizabeth, 2 nc
to Candle (Jesus baby) $-18 / 9$. lIst to Maria Carmen -25/9), GIRL-Maria Celeste 5 th to fro \& Keren-Happuch-28/9. GIRL -Maria Rosa, Iss to Erekiel \& Paz-12/10.
BOY -Eliseo, 2nd to Agustin \&
Maria Alba-Oct. BOY - Tony Marc,
BOY -David Eric, ard to Make.
dah $\&$ Teth- $29 / 9$ dah \& Teth -29/9. G1RL -Gretchen Marie, ind Ja-
Bus baby to Jemivan- $8 / 9$. GIRL-Angela Maria, 4th to
$\begin{aligned} & \text { GIRL-Grace Ana, th to Zen } \\ & \text { \& torah Rabbit-21/10. }\end{aligned}$
Daniel \& Crystal-25/8. TWINSI-Benedicte $\&$ Agnes,

## NORTH AMERICA

 BOY -Valentin Michael, and to-1/9. GIRL-Jessica Rose, 1 st to Gab.
 BOY-Nicolar Christian, ard to OY Heidi-18/9. BOY-Tyler Joseph, 4th to Ma BOY- Franc to $\&$ Sharon- $23 / 9$.
 GIRL-Rebecca, Ind to Isaac \& Linda -10/9 to Billy \& Dawn -15/9. $\frac{B O Y}{}$ Peter $\&$ Nicholas Jeremy, 5 th to


## "First Place!"

 IF was longing to serve, just serve the Master is But Held to a desert ploce 1 He is eyes looked down in my face. Yo full of fender reproaching They filled me with sod surprise! Did He think I had grudged my service Or counted it sacrifice?
Oh, Master, I long to serve, just IO serve Thee There ore so few or the best
Wet me off io the fields, I pleaded , Your Service
in nothing
without
 IT trail of His feet imploring. $I$ nell of His feet imploring
I gazed in His face above. My child, He sid, don' you trow (tr) s)


Fy was longing to serve, to serve my
On, this woos my one fond thought, Oh, this was my one fond tho
For this I was ever pleading d's His footstool in prayer Isought
Cut there in that lonely desert But there in that lonely de
$X$ port from the busy scene Qfoart from the busy scene Where my great mistake hod been Wy mind was so full of service, just

## SlRL-An Rose -27/9.

## c) <br> 

Master
$\mathrm{C}_{0}$
 I hod drifted from Him apart.


## The Kid Power Video Show:

 The MWM kids pionFrom Abel Seaman at MWM;
photorty Poter Pobblo:
SKIO POWER SHOW
STARTED WHEN MANUEL PERUVIAN RETURNED to MWM in December with 3 new fisciples won in Germany (one
of them being his mate Marial! He made it back just in time to help here with the children's inging at orphanages \& hospita LOOKING FOR SOMETHING NEW TO PIONEER with the thildren \& knowing of Dad's bur ten for more videos, Manuel got pecial children's show "Kid Power". Here's Menuel to tell the "PTL, THE LORD DID A REAL MIRACLE \& we finally \& they all received us with love \& we had a beautiful Christmas deas for video, I was thinking oout this for the next tew days. clearly how when I was you when I would get out from sction would come running home to watch a program called "Tio tho presented children to sing a dance, \& for me it was beauti cl, because it was something really turned me on to see chit dren of my own age sing \& dance SO' ASKED MYSELF, WH CAN'T WE PUT A PROGRAM he new bottles who to. reach al he new bottles who are much Then I thought, 'We have the hildren with the talent, the est music, a video ministry, a udio. so why not Paul \& M ut it on paper $\&$ we shall see. Sol went back to my tent \& pu the whole idea on papert $\&$ hand-
 dit in. They gave me the approv- the eldest 3 of Job \& Charran's


Carity, chrrsty
croation. with possibilities that have no limits God only knows, in the duce a children's TV Program which could be booked on TV Stations around the world, with a KP Club for children to write field to reach the New Bottles from ages 2.12, \& even their old er brothers $\&$ sisters $\&$ even parents \& grandparents!
FOR NOW WE'RE WORKING TO MAKE THE KP VIDEOS TO INSPIRE OUR FAMILY ${ }_{\text {a }}$. round the world with the potential of what we have in our hand if we just take the time to train
them, have faith in them \& let the Lord use them to the maxir mum of their potential! We have been try ing to give an opp tunity to all the different chil-
dren, to encouage them to per. form what they're best at, whether it be singing, dancing, skits or even a poetry recitall To Juan who was very excited \&o Juan who was very excited to Paul \& Marianne for their con tinual inspiration, to Michael fo all the musical arrangements; to Topaz for teaching the children
 for all the decorations \& sceneography; \& to Tiras for his help ography,
with the little people; $; \&$ especially to the children themselves Who really make it, \& of course
to Dad whose words inspire the to Dad whose words inspire the
hearts of our kids to sing, dance \& love, \& whose words spark us "old people"t to inspire ourd chil. dren to conquer the world \& se
it aright for Jesus! WLY!
 of sighti...to lef thess ilttle ones shine... Halp us to stand back \& ilet them shina Let them turn at whst \& tumblo so besut
tho limealight They'te Thy stars!" (No. 75: 24.)


Heldi cances to the in
"Giory to the father"


Kid Power-Chapter 2! The continuing story of MWM children in action! patients. $\begin{aligned} & \text { rom } \text {, } \text { with the neediest } \\ & \text { per }\end{aligned}$
 THAT "HAPPINESSI THER BEST MEDICINE". \& the nurses
$\&$ doctors were soon to agree a! $\&$ doctors were soon to agree af
ter seeing the countenances of those we touched greatly enligh AS THE APOSTLE PAUL WROTE ABOUT THE ATHEN IANS: "This people seek a new thing" (250: 35), our kids have been providing them with the most novel thing seen since the
days when Paul himself walked days when Pauc himself walked
the streets of Athens! THINGS HAVEN'T CHANG. ED TOO MUCH HERE-the peo ple now ignorantly worstip unknown God \& some are still "in all things too superstitious" (see Acts 17), especially concert
 rom Abel Seaman (Johnny GBpleseadi:
GBY ALL! HERE WE ARE EGROUPING IN OUR ECLLUDED CAMP after one month of intense holiday witnes ing in which our children pulled
over $\frac{200 \text { souls }}{8}$ out of the dark. during the joyous New Year's Holidays! AFTER THE BIG CHRIST. ARGEST DEPT. STORE \& he completion of the children's Jesus is Born"" Video, we decided to "bestow greater care on the uncomely parts", the desti-
tute \& lonely souls who fill the lute \& lonely souls who fill the
hospitals, old folks homes $\&$ er hospitages in \& surrounding Ath.
THE CHILDREN PERFORMED 10 DIFFERENT SHOWS, est hospitals. Many lonely peo-
est hospitais. Mary lonely peo-
ple felt a real Christmas joy when these young children came into heir rooms to sing "Ayia Nykta ""Silent Night") \& other Christmas favourites!

TO WATER THE SEEDS PLANTED, WE DISTRIBUTED SO OUR KIDS HAVE BEEN THE NEW "TOMMY" KOMIC TRYING TO CLEAR AWAY Letter of hope to all those con Whe RUBBLE of the centuries $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Lened to their rooms } \& \text { beds. } & \text { with their very popular songs } \\ \text { such as "Pistayyo }\end{array}$ Even the nurses held hands to "I believe in love) \& its Agapi ask Jesus into their hearts, \& chorus "O Theos einay Agap


The chilgren open the Chistimas Show at Minion Dept. Store, with - Joy
to the word



## Videos-Potential and Future!

 HO PIRST INVOLVED MR IN VIDEO* 9 YEARS AGO with the black andwhite portapak machine, sending me all uround Europe to make films, neen its development explode over fis machine for one year and have
the family s Conilttment
year and over the past month in particular than probably over the pes time in our history. To match it, technology has been developing to such an extent that by the end of Jan. 81 , high quality portable remote control, slow motion and cue and review facilities will be freely available.

THE PRICES OF TODAY'S EQUIPMENT ARE TUMBLING as new micro chip technology cuts the weight, complexity and cost of production.
The price of one Sony camera was cut in half overnight. Only a The price of one Sony camera was cut in half overnight. Only a few years ago, it would have been considered out of the question
to sell a camera for under cl, 000 to produce a colour programme. to sell a camera for under cl, 000 to produce a colour programme.
Today it is possible to buy a complete outfit for less than that.
Colour cameras are seling for under e400 and thetr Today
Colour caneras are seliing for under
increasing all the time and their quality increasing all the time.

THE BATTLE OVER THE DIFFERENT TAPE FORMATS CONTINUES but we
standardised on the JVC system called the VHS. As the tapes have standardised on the JVC system called the VHS. As the tape
are totalily incompatible, this is an important step. The VHS
syotem has approx.

DIFFERENT COUNTRIES HAVE DIFPERENT BROADCASTING SYSTEMS to further complicate matters. They are PAL, SECAM, and STSC. At the moment, most of our equipment is PAL. Whilst PAL and SECAM are Just about compatible, neither is compatible with the American
system, NSS (Otherwise known as Never Twice the Same Colour)

RECORDING TIMES HAVE NOW INCREASED TO 4 HOURS on one tape解 time now costs a quarter of the price of the old tapes and both weighs half as much and takes up half as much space.
Compared to SUPER 8mm, the initial outlay for the equipment much lower. Quality of video is much better and the fact that mistakes can be immediately erased and corrected for no cost is
a consderable bonus. The same equipment can be used to play back a considerable bonus. The same equipment can be used to play back with Super 8. Making a long film is much easier with vildeo. The latest cameras to hit the video market are almed directly at the price is stili higher at the moment. Whilst both systems are directed at the Home Movie market, a higher standard and greate versati_lity is possible with video. (And much chapern $\$ 20 \mathrm{~V}=\$ 500 \mathrm{~N}^{\left(\mathrm{m}^{\prime}\right)}$

TO MOVE UP FROM THE "HOME NOVIE" STANDARD with either system requires considerably more investment of time, money and equip-
ment. Here again, therefore, video scores over Super 8 withits iower running costs and higher quality. Whilst it is possible to do home movies with video, a littie planning and some additional
equipment can raise the standards of the production enormously.

WHILST LOOKING AT PRODUCTION, WE SHOULD BE AWARE OF THE LIMITATIONS OF THE VHS SYSTEM AND OUR OWN RESOURCES. In Order to phere are shortcuts and savings that can be made, but nevertheiess it in not practical to consider making big productions on VHS. aste to put it onto vHS as the standard and quality, whilst being easonably good, are by no means up to broadcast standard.
 orthy of all the time and manpower that would be needed to bring it about? Is the equipment of a sufficiently high standard to
make a good quality result? what 15 the purpose of the production?

THE END RESULT OF A PRODUCTION IS THE SMALLEST PART. To make it requires a great deal of preplaning, practise, and probably a lot of post-production editing. All of this is not difficul possible but it is time-consuming. (such ar MwM Vdeo Show)

GIVEN THESE LIMITATIONS, probably the largest production we ould himing individual Homes, building up films for PR, Children, CoL, Witnessing, Education and Inspiration. One advantage of the video system 1s that these can be compiled in any order onto one tape and copied many times totally el iminated. (Evpechlly if you we "PAUSE" ntrtad of "STOP" bution')

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FILMS means that a very much wider audihis could benefit from the individual home are one or two drawbacks, however, to take into consideration. Firstly, Customs: Only by making it clear that the tapes are used and the shipping is not that cheap - approx. clo per tape. Thus, ither the tape distribution is restricted are either returned or passed around like a Chain Letter. Alternatively, we could have a subscription list. The third point is that of copying time. recorders for up to 3 or 4 hours to produce one copy. The easiest early mornin this would be to do the copying overnight and in the

BY COMPILING FILMS FROM ALL OVER onto one tape, we could assemble a great diversity of material, in an edted and powerful form. Not many peoppe wour record a hours the material in a short period of their contributions in regularly for a Video Magazine.

LOOKING AT THE FUNURE OF THE EQUIPNENT, as the video world 18 developing so very fast, will equipment bought this year be
outdated by next year? Having talked to the representatives of
the different companies about their plans, it looks as if the Jhis sybuent to is nearing the end of its major developpent and the future will only oring increased refinement - reduction of cost, weight, be size and components. Dramatic improvements in cameras are to be
expected - With the introduction of a portable combined camera expected - with according to present plans. This would still need to be interfaced ith a more conventional recorder since the tape length would of


BECAUSE THE VHS SYSTEM HAS SOLD SO WELL THERE SHOULD BE A UMBER OF SECOND-HAND MACHINES becoming available. These are perfect1y adequate for most homes as playback machines but the enting is a fairly expensive proposition and you don't oum the machine in the long run. However, buying on time is an attractive method of buying, of ten costing iess than renting. It is well


IT IS WORTH BUYING THE BEST POSSIBLE EQUIPMENT first time. Cheap equipment usually worke out to
what then, is the future for video in the family? firstly, ho will use it the most? It appears to me that the VS s will eyes and ears of the King and Queenn. If they were equipped with portable caneras and recorders, not only could they film the pomes in their area, but they could also film any Home that had designed a progranme. This could be edited at a later date. They ould also show selections from the 11 brary of 1 mims
ther
Homes and of the System. Others whose faith and vision them to buy or get funds from fish to buy similar equipment could e greatiy used in the production of films for all aspects of our work Thirdly, there will be those who may not have the faith for a filming ministry but who would like to be able to show videos
for Family, Fish and Friends. This could then complement their for Family, Fish and Friends. This could then complement their witness - and they wouldn $t$ even need to go to the expense or
buying or even renting a machine themselves if one of their conting or even renting a machine themselves if one ore. With the type of people most of our family are lealing with, it is very likely that they would have a machine. Here the main restrictions would be the standard (PAL-VHS).

AS THIS MINISTRY GROWS, THE WHOLE FAMILY SHOULD BENEFIT mOSt of all as our precious king and Queen are inspired by an everncreasing flow of films from their children worldwide. The fruit of this would be the new wine - powerful new Ietters to lead, knowing that it is bringing joy and happiness to them and new Letters to the world ( $\triangle M E N^{\prime}$ ' Thenal We love'm 'awie me love youl KBAKYY')

## All Hail To The 'Queen of Music'!

 rom Michad (Ahimalech):Dear Dad \& Maria HAT YOAPPY'TO HEAR HAT YOU LIKE THE MUSIC we are doing here \& that it is go-
ing to be a great tool for the ord. I really love my work \& being close to the King in His ing knowing I'm doing what God Ias made me to do.
I JUST HEARD THE TAPE OU SENT commenting on Vid No. 3 introducing Simon Petour voice again-alweys so warm ittle bit scareyll.
THE PART CONCERNING \& so true. She really is Brunt in Spirit \& staturel
ज) WHEN JEREMY \& I WERE forsaken us, altho all for us to
go in the firs $\frac{90}{}$ in the first place. We really Faithy came \& rescued us out of our seemingly hopeless situation SHE WAS SO LOVING, neve condemning. Tho she saw the never once undermined in, Faithy leadership in front of us. One day in the studio there Faithy visited us \& while listening to a song I had written, "One More
Time in My Life", Time in My Life iNG \& TOLD US TO PRAY FOR RACHEL because she very ill with appendicitis. How ever when we returned to Italy saying "Well you know how Faithy is, al ways over-reacting but Rachel still left us with no sound counsel but rather "stew our juice
OW DIFFERENT FROM




EAITHY WHO HAD BEEN SO OVVING, but who also made it lear that we needed to part pany which we finally did whFaithy came to Italy some then later. So, many times she has JETHPO "keep us saved", hal AL WAYS FIGHTNG WERE a \& speaking badly of each other apeaking badly of each oth of others, but Faithy never spok evil of anyone because her loyal Family. Family. he strongestl-But sometimes the weakest who depend more on the Lord's strength than the most loval \& who are the without fail $\frac{1}{2}$ without question
 GOD HAS SEEN FAITHY'S
MOTIVES \& given her Jethro's
\& Rachel's Kingdoms! I could
go on \& on abour go on \& on about
the differences between working
under Rachel \& working with but- THE LETTER (NO. 71B) COVERS THE SUBJECT WELL: the difference between
the house of David
\& the house of Saul, the house of he Spirit \& the house of the flesh
the house of lose
\& the house of ww. Faithy has Spirit of the Letlers in her heart \& is totally loyal
to you \& the Lord. So thank to you \& the Lord. So thank
you so much for Faithyl We need her so much here, as every
body needs a heart. Love in body needs a heart. Love in
Jesus. Michael. P.S. ABOUT MUSIC: Jethro, deboran \& Rachel always claimed to know so much about music, tho they were led by their
own desire for the hard stuff. wan desire for the hard stuff.
Faithy claims she knows nothing about music but she certainly knows a lut about the Spirit, \& ho' musically she can't lay a
label on every term, she knows fa song has got it \& mows fa song has got it \& moves you
And that's what it's all about. ALL HAIL TO THE QUEEN OF MUSICI And all Hail to our King \& Queen of Love for giving her to us $\&$ trusting us with so
muchl We've got a lotl/-"To be thankful for!" PTL! Amen! GBY! A beautiful tribute to your Queen
Faith!- Dad.)

What

## The

Listeners
To MWM

## Int'l Say!

## II FEEL EXTREMELYGO

 LISTENING TO YOUR PRO-GRAMME. The stmospher your end seems so friendly that Yalmost want to be therel Any way, I must say that listening to your programme is a very go
start for the day $\&$ makes start for the day \& makes me
rather light-hearted almost thr rather light.hearted almost thru
the week. By the time the spell wears off it's Sunday again \& time again for the 'Music With Meaning Show!'
"I WAS MUCH SURPRISED to hear the wonderful bit of mu sic as I turned on the radio. You music really has meaning. It is a pleasure to hear it when com. which is the rock \& jazz music which is us ually played.'
ISH A A TEACHER OF ENG ovely daughters. I happened to listen to your nice programme. liked all the songs played. All songs had the folklore touch \& loud." -G.M.i srl Lanka. I AM AN ARDENT LISTEN
R TO THE RADIO, \& one day by chance I happened to tune in o vour programme. I must say
know more about it." "I FOUND IT VERY WELL This is the first time interesting. of 'TLC' \& ' $B 0$ Bo \& the Blue birds', but I liked very much the voice of BoBo \& the Blue Birds Mr. Jeremy spencer. I want to get words of any songs by
them." - K.w.; srl Lanka.
"I HAVE HEARD YOUR PRO GRAMME ONLY 4 OR 5 TIME but it has meant something grear
oo me. I greatly appreciate the evolutionary theme you have

-I AM A MEMBER OF THE MWM CLUB \& my life these ays is entirely changed. I know
he meaning of love now $\& 1$ lam experiencing its power in my wn present life. Oh boyl it's lightened person \& looking fru' the 'eves of love' gives a dif ferent view of this world. I then
see this world as a beautiful place with beautiful people. It's really with beautiful people. It's really
II HEARD MUSIC WITH TIMEANG today. I liked it so much mainly because it took me away, from the monotonous \& jarring disco music \& acid rock.'

- Narosti; Bangel ore, In itie. YOT'S VERY CLEVER OF YOU to have made that little song thing for that address, because once you listen to it you hardly forget the address. Her
wishing your Club will reach the stars..." "I AM A 54-YEAR-OLD FATHER of 6 children, employ. ed as a Railway Station Master.,
I would like to join your club." M C.; Bellary, Indla. WORDS HOW GRATE IN

Am to you for whet vou did to
me thru' your broadcasts. I amm a Hindu boy, 19 years old \& a University student. You intro$\& I$ wish to know more about Him. I have seen the light; send , LIKE YOUR PROGRAMME is because the theme is LOVE'. And what better way is there

"I LOVE LISTENING to 'BoBo \& the Bluebirds', Cathy,
Shelley, Michael, Jeremy etc., Shelley, Michael, Jeremy etc., \& I always ty to record as many to them over \& sol can listen ${ }^{\text {to them over }}$ \& over again.
ON HEARING MUSIC WITH MEANING' FOR THE RSs TIME it made me a new Charson altos stry Lanke.
"JUST LISTENED TO YOUR very high opinion of it. I real ly enjoy it \& it cheers up my day Personally I 'dig' music which
not only has a good tune but at. not only has a good tune but al.
o has clearly audible words that nake sense. Unfortunately not many of today's chart-busters are like that."
"THE MUSIC IS REALLY WONDERFUL. We also liked a musical wer-'CPO 220.'
s. 5 5., 490 18; Catcutta, indle.

You can change your part of the
world via "Music With Meaning"! Send for $2 M W M$ demo tapes 10 ake to your local stations!- -OnI 85 with your promise to th n book'm! Write today to:
MWM, CPO 220, Alhens, Gre Your investment will yield eter.
nal dividends in souls saved d nal dividends in souls satal
lives changed forever!

## What The MWM Listeners Say!

YOUR SONGS! They are
very melodious $\&$ very soothing. very melodious \& very so
1 like them very much." - REALLY, THE MUSIC YOU PLAY is with such meaning it
makes me happy \& full of love. - ISTENNGTO YOUR PRO GLISTENING TO YOUR PR
GRAMMES serves to convince me more of God's Love."
paticla; Hubll, India. "INTHIS AGE, MUSIC (AS THEY CALL ITI IS JUST NOISE so you can understand that I was
very happy to hear your program. 1 like the way the songs are com. pased. A number of your mea ingful songs are almost like hymns $\&$ so well sung $\&$ have
made a deep impression on me. tran, 19e 29: Puns, Indila. HTO HAPPENED TO LISTEN
HTO ONE OF YOUR SHOWS. must say yours is one of the best, programmes."-Upat: SH Lanka. programms TRULY GIADTO COME ACROSS YOUR DE LIGHTFUL PROGRAM for th first time. The music was very love \& peace-som a message world needs a whole lot more of ${ }^{2 t}$ the moment."
MMY PROFESSION IS A RA. DIO ANNOUNCER. It's always enjoyable whenever there is beau
niful music available, such as the music in your programme. I've listened to one of your programreally fantastic!"

OUITE ACCIDENTALLYI TUNED IN to your 'Music With 1 just couldn't turn it off. It was simply gorgeous - the music \&


The frults of "Mmusic with Maning":-
member to fult-time worker for the Lo there still live people who are very particular about sentihave been missing. People wich is very essential-t am so happy to know that you people have taken troubla to establish a fountain which can distribute the elixir of life heard form of music. As 1 by MWM. I must say I was hyp notised. I have become an adfict to these MWM sessions. would like to know the details -f. membership in your Club."
-MUM \& I ENJOY LISTEN NG TO 'MUSIC WITH MEAN NG'. Your songs are truly wonderful compared with this mo. does not know what those poor guys are yelling about-Blood, Sweat or Fears.
"REFRESHING \& DELIGHT FULI It's nice to hear soulful MA CLUB LIKE YOURS
MUST HAVE MILLIONS OF FANS like me around the world I too would like to be a member
of this renowned Club \& spread the message of love, peace \& brothertood. Very few of our international singers focus
this issue."-sheala "I HAVE ALREADY CIRCU LATED THE CASSETTE you appreciated it!"
-F.G.; CIUD memberin india. VERY SUITABLE for us Maur
gramme, for 1 am
Disco \& Reggae.'
TREALLY ENJOY YOUR PROGRAMME every Sunday morning It simply makes. my
day start with a big bang!" $-{ }^{-1}$ WITH MEANING, with the ten der touch of love that makes it
so irresistably beautifull"
-Ramona: Indla.
MOUR SONGS WERE SO MEANINGFUL that they had
an influence on me," an influence on me."
"I REALLY ENJOY THIS PROGRAMME TO MY HEART
CONTENT because it imparts musical knowledge \& serene - Heasurent: ind the soul.
"IAM NOT AT ALL INTERESTED IN RELIGION, but uphave decided to know more deails about Goo. - Mohan; Indla. "IT WAS A FABULOUS PROGRAMME with excellent songs, \& enjoved every minute of it.
All my friends also liked it \& the songs played on it." Francisi inala.
"TT'S A MASTERPIECE \& a
new Recreation in the world of new Recreation in the world of "ILIKE MOST YOUR TITLE SONG, You can join the Music
With Meaning Club, lots of fun. THERE IS SOMUCH LIFE IN YOUR BROADCAST that we seldom miss it. The items ar just toos ${ }^{\text {l. }}$." ${ }^{\text {a }}$, the singing ust tops!"'

T WAS MUSIC THAT LED ME TO THE LORD, \& believing to the Lord too. 1 pray that this programme will be heard throug
your music a real fire of inspira-
tion that will lead many souls to the Lord." -Ruth Sni Lanka. "A FRIEND OF OURS JUST
PRESENTED US WITH THE PRESENTED US WITH THE
MWM SHOW. We like it very much; it is a great show \& of high musical standard." - A FRIEND OF MINE SEN ME A TAPE WITH YOUR It was beautiful. I especially liked the song 'Happy Birth day Jesus. Thank you for reminding me of this special meaning. Please tell me how I can join
your Club."- Caranne U. "BEFORE I HEARD YOUR PROGRAMME I liked Boney M they mostly have the same ny thm in all of their songs, but the
$M W M$ songs are always different whether fast ore always different. 1 like it $\&$
w
He I betieve it's the best show of its
kind. I also told my friends $\&$ kind. I also told my friends \&
they all thank me for this,", they all thank
DERLEASE ACCEPT MY TEN. OER HEART-FELT THANKS \& grateful appreciation for vou
Iovely program, Music With Meaning. I'm not exage rating
when I say that it is the weetest uhen I say that it is the
program l've ever heard."

- Tony: Lesanon.
"helloi my name is ALICE. I was introduced to
the MWM Club by a very low able family-Emman, Mary \& baby Jonathan. I didn't know such clubs existed until I met them. They have
been very kind to pay us reg. ular visits \& sing to us the beautiful Music With Mean.
In IFIND THE MUSIC SOOTHING. It kind of
touches your soul \& I te $I$ want to give more of what the songs inspire-love
That's what l've learne That's what I've learned
since I joined the MWM Clut since $10 i n e d$ the
$\& 1$ know that Jesus loves me. I sincerely hope that 1 may be able to contribut
something towards the something towards the
growth of this Club!"
 "I" 3 5


New Botties inirsthy arink in "Music With Meaning"', Here's Cnarity alltile

## Got A Burden For Romania?

From Damien \& Asinbow route to South America: PTLI GBYI WE WANT TO PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO RUSSIA or the East Bloc this summer by sharing some of the experiences we had during our
recent 2 -month stay in Romanial WE LANDED IN ROMANIA WHEN OUR FREIGHTER from Greece to South America topped at a Romanian port to pick up cargo. The 2.3 week 2 months due to inclement weather, slow dock workers-\& The Lord Halleluiah THIS DELAY WAS A BLESS. ING FOR US in more ways than
one! It gave Rainbow a chance to fully recover from surgery she had just had in Greece for a
fallopian tube pregnency, on an extended holiday" with no to do. PTLI (By the way, we were able to provision the entire rip for us \& our car \& caravan or free on the only shipping from Greecel Plus, there was no extra charge for delays, so we had free room \& gourmet cuis: whole time-all provided by the Lord! Hallelujah!) WE WERE ALSO ABLE TO FIND SOME EXCELLENT clothing, shoes \& canned survival food at much cheaper prices than we would be able to get them
at our S. A merican destination. BUT THE GREATEST bLESSING WAS THE HEAR WARMING CONTACT WE HAD WITH THE PEOPLE! really surprised us how friendly he people were \& especially how asy oling We werg, bmaz
how many people spoke either French or English. SHEEP FOUND MANY HUNGRY with their systere disillusioned that while ideally a confessed good, because of man's ingraine
selfishness, it just cannot work Our sheepiest friend was a $19-\mathrm{y}$ old soldier who had his duty
near our dock. One night whe near our dock. One night when
he looked so cold standing on all-night guard duty Rainbow gave him an orange. (Fresh fruit is scarce in winter \& we'd always carry some from the ship
when we went ashore to give away.) This gesture made him curious about us, \& we met wit him many times after that. IN WITNESSING TO HIM WE
were face to face with "Ask were face-to-face with "Ask An
Communist", \& he could not Communist," \& he could not
even comprehend God as he wa so well "schooled". The Letter "War \& Peace" helped us greatly mentality \& how to approach thern, as well as the quote: "YOU ARE JUST TO GO
THERE AS AN EXAMPLEF THERE AS AN EXAMPLE OF
HIS LOVE, to show them a pic. HIS LOVE, to show them a pic
ture of the Love of God, like Jesus did. That was the main thing, Jesus' main message was
His sample of His sample of Lovel By His ex
ample of kindness, His example of concern for the people, they knew that He must thave some-
thing that was real thing that was real \& genuine \&
that Love did exist $\&$ God does that Love did exist \& God does
exist!" (No. 92535 ) PTLI We exist ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ (No. 925:35) PTLI We
left him with a Family music tape \& some clippings from FNs of our brethren around the world \& will be following him
Up thru' the post. UP thru' the post.
WE WERE HAPPY TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BE A WIT. NESS IN ROMANIA DURING THE CHRISTMAS SEASON.
Even tho 'they don't call it

Christmas, it's still the holiday season with all the same trim-mings-Santa Claus, Christmas
trees, lights \& tinsel, \& crowded WODs \& walking streets. WE MADE LITTLE HEART-
SHAPED CHRISTMAS CARDS with Joten $3: 16$ in Romanian in
side $\&$ gave then to friends we side \& gave them to friends we
met during our daily excursions into town. The Christmas edition of "Kidz" with Jn. 3:16 in various languages arrived the day before we leff lireece-a
real miracle! TYJl WEal miracie! TYJ
WE PASTED COLOURED ANGELS, STARS \& HEARTS ON OUR CABIN WINDOWS \& did the Christmas skit for the entire Crew \& dackworkers on of the real meaning of Christmas! As always, we found that our children were the key to opening the hearts of the people, \& often
they would be given little gifts by shopkepers in town. BECAUSE OF THE EASE WHICH WE EXPERIENCED
ENTERING BY SEA it might ENTERING BY SEA, it might ested to look into Black Sea ex cursions calling at various ports.
We saw Russian passenger lin We saw Russian passenger lines coming \& going regularly as wel
as many many Greek cargo stips which carry passengers. WE HOPE THAT SOME OF YOU PLANNING YOUR SUM MER ROAD TRIPS will pray a-
bout a visit to Romanial There's a great witnessing opportunity. a beautiful country, $\&$ very friendly people awaiting youl "You can take your caravan to
Russia.... But there're lots of oth er interesting places $\&$ countries on the wayl If you can show people that love exists, then they can believe that Gods exists, be-
cause God is Lovel PTL!" cause $G$ od is
( $925: 74,36$.)


lover sesus

WE HAVE HOMES IN ALL MAJOR CITIES IN JAVA which million), as well as a Home in malion, The as well as a home ily
Bas so sweet
\& hel pful $\&$ welcomed us warm.
IV OUTREACH IS QUITE VARIED including DTD, FF'ing. Church of Love, Music With Mcaning \& litnessing. In most
places Homes are open \& able to litness \& witness freely. The lit is eagerly received \& 1000 s of Oieces are distributed monthly. BE IN THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME, \& God Opened the door to meet managers of
radio stations from all over Indo radio stations from all over Ind nesia! As a result, the Music
With Meaning Show is on sever stations, \& more want the program! TYJ! THERE ARE 4 NEW DIS. CIPLES as well as other potential
disciples, friends \& lots of sheep disciples, friends $\&$ lots of sheep
they are feeding. Several knew disciples have been born recently 8 there are more on the way-a great way to get national disciples?
LIFE IN INDONE SIA DOESN'T HAVE ALL THE "CONVENIENC ES" of the West. There are few phones or refrigerators; kerosene
cookers are used in most Homes cookers are used in most Homes
$\&$ there are no washing machines $\&$ there are no washing machines
or vacuum cleaners. A couple of Homes don't have running water \& water is dram daily from a
BRETHREN HAVE TO BE ERY HEALTH \& CLEANLINESS CONSCIOUS-everything has to be washed thoroughly \&
all drinking water boiled. They really know the importance of really know the
LIVE.IN MAIDS OR 'AMAHS' ARE EASILY AFFORDABLE $\&$ much needed to help with the physical work of day to-day
living. Amahs in some of the Homes have gotten saved $\&$ love Jomes have gotten saved arifies in Indonesia get
Jesud to living without all the


 conditons, GB'm! Some breth
ren have been "shticking" for over 6 years! LOCAL TRANSPORATION IS CHEAP \& readily available
almost everywhere, but public almost every where, but public
transport in the big cities can be 1 harrowing experience with buses being so crowded that peo ple are virtually hanging out the
coors $\&$ windows! aoors 8 windows
SO, MANY OF
REN HITCHHIKE with fantaslic results. Not only do they get to their destination but they neet many influential friends,
$F$ ish $\&$ helpers this way. The
and known as "hitchiking mission aries"! in some places a horse \& carriage is a common form of transportation, \& there are bi-
cycles or bicycle-powered "be"aks" everywhere.
WELL, THIS IS JUST A LIT. TLE IDEA OF WHAT LIFE IS LIKE for the Family in the ripe
harvest field of Indonesia. More

 labour labourers are needed! But if you in indonesian for 140 million can't come personally, you can souls there. Thank you, too, to brethren who are laying down other faithful donors who made $\begin{aligned} & \text { their lives for Jesus \& lost souls } \\ & \text { as } \\ & \text { asell as publishing the WWWs visit posssiblel WLYI } \\ & \text { them }\end{aligned}$-Sheal; Z.E.A. VSs.

## What The Family Says: <br> -About The Letters \& Mags!

Compiled by Maria From the Monthly Report "THE MWM TAPES WE RE: CEIVED were such an inspiratio

What a difference from the muWhat a difference from the mu-
sic of the old Revolution!" sic of the old Revolution"

- Michni, Europa /You mean th Mhain's Evopd music! MWM is the
music of the original Revil-D.) fusic of the onigina Reve-D. FAMILY CARE KOMIXI \& 1 Beautitul! Zebulun at his best
He's verv good on chitdren's ma-
teriallt"- Pnillope La Plume; canmell.
FC KOMIX I\& II: "Loved'm! Especially the new stories. What an interesting \& inspiring way for our kids to get the right foun
dation! A real oood format that dation! $A$ real good format that
even non-Family kids can relate even non- Family kids can relate
to \& not be baftled by. PTLI" -5 'The first thing that Emmanue our son showed encugh interest
in to try to read on his own, PTL in to try to read on his own.
- Catpus a Ashnan; Australia. "EVEN OUR FISH LOVE TH TTHE XIDS KOMIX REALL HELP IN MY SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASSI"-ADlgall; S.E. Asla:
FC KOMIX No. 2: "Daniel12 read the whole Mag the first
day it arrived." - Ly ollas s.E. Asla. WILD WIND TAPES: "We sen WILD WIND TAPES: "We sen
away for some children's tapes

$\&$ were so pleased at such a quick making any moves!" response, receiving them well withinired us to send for many more. The children big \& small love them! - -Abel 4 Eden: Aurtral THE FNS ARE SO INSPIR
ING FOR US HERE as there ING FOR US HERE as there are very few Family members.
helps keep us in touch even if helps keep us in touch even if
only thru' letters. It encourages wis to keep going. GBY all for Your continual help \& work."
"GO TO THE CITIES" ter having spent 6 months in Biafra in the bush in Af
couldn't agree more!". S.A. Meg: "I esp. appreciated the class 'Household Spanish in
60 Minutes. My wite 4 are erying to learn Spanish \& have trying to learn Spanish $\&$ have
other Spanish books but none present Spanish in such a simple
Way, tksi"-Urian 4 Hannah; UsA S. A. MAG; "I must say it
really helps us to count every really helps us to count every
cost before we start \& make sur we are able to complete what we begin, as well as get the necess:
ties for the life welt lead in these new countires"
-Bothany \& Ellrabetr; U.S.A S.A. MAG: "Sooo informativ From having worked in Mexico
Colombia we can see the im. oortance of we conting the cost $\&$ knowing the situation before
s. A. MAG: "Sure glad you people are a bit more down-to. earth than some members of the Family we met. That Mag was. so needed. Thanks, Dad, G8Y!
- TImotny a vosol: Europe S.A. MAG: 'The lessons \& tes S.A. MAG: The lessons \& tes-
timonies can be applied to any
field." - Johannan \& Pasit: Australla. field." - Johannan \& Pasit: Austra things about our own country tha we never knewl li's inspired us to pray for other brethren in
S.A. \& on their way here!" -Hezoklan Clour \& Ane Roses S.A. S.A. MAG: "Supert Factual!
Exciting!- \& certainly one of the Exciting!- - certainly one of the
most concise \& helpful guides to S.A. \& C.A.I God bless W.S. CarSPANISH MAG: SPANISH MAG: "We are very
urprised at the excellent work $f$ translations you are doing \& also the speed. GBY, all of you translators at the Spanish LIMI WLYY"'-David a Estrolif : loeria. "IT WAS EXCITING TO READ ABOUT THE COMING SHORTAGES due to the Iran rag War, \& what a petroleum
shortage will do to our plastic. crazy worldl Wowl The sevil western Magicians' have taken Aladdin's oil $\&$ created a plastic
fantasy world for us to live in! Another shocker I learned recent



## Caught in A Rict:

From Joshua: Indonesia:
LAST WEEK THIS CITY w SUDOENLY ENGULFED IN RACIAL RIOTS that took ever one by surprise, resuiting in an
almost complete shutdown of the city! Nothing like this had \& it happened in this city befor the time troops were sent in, most of the damage had been IT ALL STARTED IN ANO-
THER CITY several days befor when a Chinese student killed an Indonesian student in a brawl.
This triggered a reaction This triggered a reaction among the students that soon eng.
the city in a mob of stone. throwers \& car burners, \& even well. TROOPS WERE SENT IN to in control the mobs \& also to gurrounding areas. Slowly it began to spread to other cities \& towns, as people seized the opportunity to show their frus trations agginst current situetion particulariy the economic situa-
tion. Altho' the Chinese are a minority here, they control 90 95\% of the country's wealth.
PEOPLE HERE BEGAN TO GET TENSE as reports spread Police were on alert \& things started to close up. Nothing hap
pened that night $\&$ things start pened that night \& things start
ed as usual the next morning. THEN SUDDENLY PEOPLE BEGAN TO GET INA FRENZ
around 10 a.m., \& the Chinese started closing up shop frantically. All schools were let out \& the students were told to go home
I was downtown at the time $\&$ was downtown at the time \& to the streets. Soon mobs were gathering \& I fled home to our house on the ourskirts of the

HOUSE to warn everyone not to
go downtown, but the phones go downtown, but the phones
were out of order. So 1 raced home, \& by a miracle 1 met a couple from our Home on their was a good thing we met, as she was a good thing we met, as she
being Chinese, it would have surely been troublel
TRUCKLOADS OF THOOPS rushed by on their way to the cene, as we all headed back thed to be expecting trouble, things happened so fast that the army \& police apparentiy just couldn't contain it. From our house, which
is on the outskirts of town overlooking the city.
WE COULD SEE MANY FIRE BREAKING OUT all across the city. We began calling friends When the phones started workin
again, $\&$ found out that the mobs were rampaging thru' the city breaking windows of all the Chin
ese shops \& houses, \& burning cars owned by Chinese.
IT WAS AWESOME TO SEE THE SMOKE RISING Tro city below, like a scene from a war movial By the time night
fell, the mobs had pretty much fell, the mobs had pretty much
done their worst, as it began to rein, TGI Countless houses \& shops had been pelted with ston several houses \& factories had been burned to the ground, a Many vehicles destroyed. BEEN SHOT DEAD by the troops, one of them being a stuhow many injuries there were. We tried to catch the news but
there was nothing being zaid \& the news on shortwave was bein To see what would happen next. WE ALL PRAYED DESPERATELY TOGETHER that the
Lord would bring back peace to .
this formerly peaceful city, \& for
His protection on us \& our friend throughout the citts. Well, the
Lord never fails when we call on Lord never fails when we call on Him, as he has miraculously kep
us safe, in spite of the fact that we are, living in an area complet ly surrounded by Indonesians, with 2 Chinese girls \& 3 Ameri-
cans! It certainly paid to have good relations with our neigh. bours, TYJ!
THE NEXT
THE NEXT FEW OAYS HAVE BEEN TENSE, with troops being
sent in from surrounding areas to help guard the city, with dusk to dawn curfews. But as always. all things work together for good for us, as it has been a good opportunity to witness to many of
the coming troubles ahead, as well as getting us more prepared.
THE LETTERS \& HIS WORD CERTAINLY CAME AL WORD were the strength \& security we needed in this trying time. Jus
like Dod stid in "The Exodus" dream, it was so important for us, \& still is. And altho' we aren't outfitted with any freeze
dried foods or special survival dried foods or special survival
gear, we found the littie we did have to be a tremendous help \& reassurance, iust to know we were prepared to meet a tempo ary emergency such as this.
TTL THAT NOW THINGS ARE BEGINNING TO SETTLE DOWN \& tomorrow schools are to open again. But troops are still in the streets \& they ll be watching the schools tomorrow for any renewed trouble. So it been a real experiencer forst of us, \& a very serious warning to BE PREPARED for the things a head, as these are only the "be
cinnings of sorrows", as Jesus ginnings of sorrows", as Jes
said. (Mt. 24:8.) -Joshua. (AMEN! GBAKY!-Love,-Dad.) g1

NORTH AMERICA VS
REPORT: 161 we really felt bad to read the VSs rather condemning comments on Noah, Mary $\&$
tomily who it seems they haven't even met or visited per-
sonally. We fellowshipped with sonally. We fellowshipped wer-
these brethren 3 weeks ago $\&$ these brethren 3 weeks ago $\&{ }^{\text {\& }}$
found them physically clean, longer using drugs $\&$ spiritually an inspiring sample of litnessing, soul winning \& sharing mates \&
children as a revolutionary ple of 'One Wife'. The VSs comments about the Family could be very destructive, esp. if not
truel" -Ellah \& Raln us a "DIARRHEA": "Very illumi ating \& came just in time. Our
$10-\mathrm{mo}$.old son thd 10-mo. old son had a bad case o
dysentary $\&$ this dysentary \& this Letter really col
firmed all our beliefs about it \& will help us to prevent it $\&$ fight
it if it ever occurs again. TYJ fo $\rightarrow$ natural remedies" \& Talita Gyosy: S.A.

## FLESH": "Arrived in of

 of timel I was seriousty consid. ering applying to the U.S. State Dept. for a foreign service job,as $I$ speak 8 longuages, bui 1 do as 1 speak 8 languages, but 1 don't
want to sell my soul or mortgage my freedom in the processl" - Jonntrian Froeas U.S.A. "CAESAR'S POUND OF FLESH": "Hit us right between the eyes because we were think
ing of gerting both medica! raining \& a tax number. It al makes us count the costs more
about going to Central America. We loved going to

## "WATCH YOUR WATTS"

It's the first time I ever had watts, amps \& volts explained to me in a way 1 understoodl
Thanks a lotil
Lean 5 A Aman Pligrtm a
"PORNOMOVIES": "So glad re drawn. We've had sos that ren who are too open in public
with sex play \& became poor
Imples to the general pubtic. on the subject."--samin a Jousn: "PORNO MOVIES": "Thanks for spelling is out so clearly.
We're in a country with lots We're in a country with lots of
dirty sex. TG for beautiful sex dirty sex. TG for beautifuls sex "PORNOMOVIES": "Excel-'ent!-Tho' we hope the picture
on the television does not dis. courage brethren from oral sex. as in the Lord's Spirit $\&$ with oral sex together can be a very good pre-intercourse warm-up $\&$ is ver enjicyable."

- Enoch \& Liyy S. Amorlea.
not being mobite here. Thank God for a loving father whon real. Y watches after his flockl" ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ TJEREMY SPENCER'S ILLUS Will Travel' in the 'Have Faith mple of humble art. 1 look forward on more True Komix illus
trations of this kind. God bless
 "ILLuminati": "This was my greatest victory as 1 stopped lzing \& reading the Word more Hallelujahl"-Leonol; s. America
"ILLUMINATI": "This Letter
is DO. Does that mean we can" give it to a newspaper reporter to make an interesting articleary on it."-Dent Daf's coorna tary on it. - Danitil Thalland
(Do as you feel led of the Lord
-M\&M.) PUPPET CLASS: "A real help! So far we got 8 puppets \& the stage just about ready to do 4 Mories. Besides using the puppets
to witness $\&$ win souts, this will to witness $\&$ win solits, this
be our main PR outreach."
- Deter \& Mala "SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP" At first it distressed me because the thought of something
even a little bit formal on my 'freeday' was a shockl But after trying it a few times 1 found it quite reloxing \& helpful. TYJ!" "SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP": We put it into practice right a-
way. Now we are about 11 peo way. Now we are about 11 people
meeting \& fellowshipping regular. ly, thus improving our relation-
ships $100 \%$ The Lord showed ships $100 \%$. The Lord showed
us that tho' we are 4 totally dif. us that tho' we are 4 totally dif-
ferent families with different jobs \& what-not, we finally had to come together after many sue
cessless tries 8 errors. Our unity arose like the
ashes, TYJ"'
"'PORNO MOVIES' ANSWE ED A QUESTION I had had fo
a long time. Now l'm glad to have the answer, that I don't
to watch tnis stuff, come what
"PORNO MOVIES": "What centre, as we know those involv ed. Heb. 12:6, James 4:7.10."
Joseph Ma Marla; Oriant. PORNO MOVIES: "I'm so glad Dad wrote on this as there
have been many brethren getting tripped off in this area of
thren getall flesh, no spirit. 'Penthouse' is
almost like porno movies $\&$ is read by many brothers." Ec:
PORNO MOVIES: "Very tim
Iy, as we have a Fish who has a perverted appetite for those mo ies etc. \& so this counsel was a
THE CALENDAR: "So beauM. Christianl"
"KEEP YOUR CARAVANS ATHOME"' "A real answer to praver as we've been trying so
hard to get a camper here for th last 6 months when it was not
the Lord's will. We feel so reliev
ed now $\&$ have a peace about ashes. TY J1"'
-zacarias a sen

God's Good Swift Kick!
ed for direction $\&$ got "to forsake
the car $\&$ cravavan $\&$ head north 10 a place of refuge" (Indonesia) HOWEVER, WE IGNORED THIS. God help us, \& continued on. At times it got so difficult
Davida would question me if w were in the Lord's Will or not. Finally I said, "If God wants us to go to Indonesia. He'd have to
smash the caravan to show us." Smash the caravan to show us."
WELL. OUR 2ND DAY ON THE ROAD we had an accident
in which I lost control \& the van in which 1 lost control 8 the van went over on its side, back on is
wheels, then ran into a bank. It was a miracle none of us were hurt, but the caravan har the front $\&$ half the side ripped off. When we looked up all we saw across the fields. So God took me at my word \& we payed the price of disobedience. Even tho caravanning was the latest in the direction for us. WE'VE BEEN IN INDONESIA FOR 3 MONTHS NOW, \& He is
truly satisfying all of our hearts' desires here, as we feel so needed \& responsible for rolling the gold to this area. There are so know where to begin. The peopl are so receptive \& friendly we only wish mane to help us!
come
OUR TWO CHIL DREN ARE BENEFITTING TOO as we be gin to give them regular schooltime. They are really growing in real excitement \& challenge in the Lord's Work. So, PTL. He had to "break our box" to get us to $g o$ where He wanted so we
could "roll the gold" herel TTL
Doubt soes EAITH


Doubt dretat to taka stop,

From Mathow \& EIs; S. Amer:
ONE SUNDAY NIGHT AT 11 O'CLOCK THE BELL RANG
at our little Home in nor thern at our little Home in nor thern
Europe. Matthew was sick, so Eurape. Matthew was sick, so
Els opened the door lvery un. wisely!!. A group of Jewish te rorists forced themselves in,
bound our hands $\&$ feet $\&$ que bound our hands \& feet $\&$ ques.
tioned us under threat of a big tioned us Under threat of a big
stick!
THIS WAS BECAUSE MATTHIS WAS BECAUSE MAT
THEWS NAME WAS ON T.V as being "onti-Jewish" for passing out the Komic "Timebomb" Marianne, we still weren't planning to leave our heavenly home after the TV program. Needless to say, the harsh measures taken
by this gang of terrorists really shocked \& woke us upl After they left we managed to free ourselves \& call a nearby Home


A Stern Warning To Parents!
is" \& I watched the children in the pop-up. When everyone didn't really want to wake up trailer to traile move them from THAT WAS OUR FIRST MISTAKE: Letting all the children seep alone, thinking it was ok
as it was late etc. It was the firs time we'd ever done that, $\&$ it's the last time we'll do it tool God help us! IT WAS SO COLD WE PUT
A HEATER IN THE POP.UP. using a small extension cord. That was our next mistake, as it was too many amp's for that
small extension cord, which started the fire. AFTER THE FIRE WE READ THE "WATCH YOUR WATTS WARNING from Dad. We had Just received the masiling a few days prior to the fire \& were
just reading the Letters. From that the Lord showed us the im portance of getting together \& reading the Mags from front to back. "If we only hadl" It's s
sad to learn these lessons the hard way, by experience, but the Lord knows. THAT NIGHT ALL OF US HAD RECEIVED LITTLE dren \& even about the heater, bu everyone of us blew it off, Lord hetp ust What a sad way to learn hese things at the expense of the lives of others. The quote I got. happen" \& to remember to pray without ceasing, especially when AND SO AT 4 A.M. WE WER AWAKENED BYTHE CHIL. DREN'S CRYING, \& we saw there was a fire in the trailer. ran in to get the children out $\&$
David to try $\&$ put out the fire.

When I went in there was a small ight after getting 3 at shildrene, but
int in just a matter of seconds it in-
stantly caught the canvas part in stantly caught the canvas part in
flames. The canvas \& plastic winows were really flammabie.
THE CHILDREN WERE BURN THE CHILDREN WERE BURN
ED BADLY with 1 st 2nd $\& 3 \mathrm{rd}$ degree burns, also because they
were covered with a sleeping bag made of poly yster that caught fire instantly \& burned them bady. We rushed them to the hospi-
al where they were immediately given oxygen \& doctors tried to clean out their lungs because they had breathed all that burning plas tic which really damaged their for two days they were N A GOV'T. SOCIAL SECURTY HOSPITAL, but because we vere Americans \& because they didn't have the proper facilities, dey were transferred to a chil-
dren's hospital where they did all hey could for the girls. THE DOCTORS SAID HAD THEY LIVED THEY WOULD
HAVE HAD A LOT OF PROB HAVE HAD A LOT OF PROB
EMS because of going thru' such a trauma, maybe never talk. ing or walking, not to mention cars. They let us help care fo
them, giving them vitamins $\&$
 They even suggested flying them o Houston to a special burn hosALL THE FAMILY Getter. GETHER \& PRAYED DESPERATELY that the Lord would roise them up \& heal them. And
a short time later little Deborah short time later little Deborah
went Home. The next day Mercy had improved so much \& started talking \& opened her eyes otc. We were really encouraged tha he Lord was going to raise he Bp \& miraculously heal her.
we saw how much pain she was in \& asked the Lord that
His will be done, not ours.
BECAUSE We Lo WANTED HER SO MUCH W were willing to do anything so she could live, but then could see she didn't want to suffer all
the pain \& agony. And just min tes later Mercy too went Home. Praise the Lordl His weys are not our ways, \& the Lord truly nows best. OUT OF WHAT SEEMED
LIKE DEFEAT CAME SOME OF GOD'S GREATEST VICTO ES, as we got to witness to a lot of people who were going
thru' the same trials without the tru' the same trials without the others with the same comfort that we are comforted with, PGI
THE LORD OPENED DOORS THE LORD OPENED DOORS TAL to witness, \& the HOSPl. TAL to witness, \& the Lord g nurse who was watching the girls. And we went to an orphanage where the Lord gave us 30 souls TOO, TYJ THEY ARE AS THE ANGELS much \& can't thank you enough or your words of life that really give us life to fight on $\&$ keep on Lord forgive us for all our misTHE LORD IS SHOWING US OO MANY THINGS its hard to efly you all of it. One of the enced death or things like th \& that God really used it to pre-
pare us for the future as " 1000
shall tall by thy side \& 10,000 shall tall by thy side \& 10,000
at thy right hand but it shall no at thy right hand but it shall
come nigh thee" (Ps. 9177 ).
Some in times to come we're going
to see a lot of pain $\&$ death $\&$ to see a lot of pain $\&$ deatt \&
we'll be their only hope. There's we'll be their only hope. There's
only life in Jesus! THE REST OF THE CHILDREN \& I ARE HEALING UP
MIRACULOUSLY FAST with MIRACULOUSLY FAST with a
few minor burns, nothing serious tew minor burns, nothing serious.
Thank God we have our lives, as it could have cost all of our lives Please Familyl-Learn from our mistakes! Everything is serious in caring for God's children.
HERE'S A CHECKLIST of HERE'S A CHECKLIST of
things the Lord has showed us things the Lord has showed is
do to be more prepared: 1. Pray Without Ceasingl The
Enemy walketh about seeking whom he may devour!
2. Obey All Checks! Don't re or unimportant.
3. Be Prepared! Have safety drills in cases of fire. Teach chil dren what they can do, using fire extinguisher, helping littler
etc. Do Not Leave Child ren A-
lonel Even sleeping close may 5. Hospitals \& Doct
5.ere they are located $\&$ if they will serve you. Find good doc-
whe tors who may help you in time of need.
6. Reread all the Trailer Let:
everything we need to know is everything we need
there. God help us!

THE LORD ALSO SHOWED US THAT SLEEPING BAGS BAD.- They can burst into flames instantly. Use wool bla kets instes. Also kids' pajamas houre dangerous synthetics are More dangerous \& flammable CAN BE HAZARDOUS if you're using electricity. One of our outlets lite one that caught fire)
was located by a seat cushion was located by a seat cushion. in fact we could barely plug any-
thing in without having to move the cushion, which also makes roa bed-this is what caused Ihe fire. IN POP-UP TRAILERS, but I recommend piling on blankets instead of using dangerous elec tric heaters. In fact, I would rec all in them, as they're so flam.

ALSO, MAKE FRIENDS WITH NEIGHBOURS. One of for us. It wours put out the fire for us. It would also be good to
have other means of transportation nearby besides your own. It would be good if at least one person, if not more, studied up They usually give a frem at cours Defense or Red Cross. It's all in the "Child Safety Checklist" God help us to obey it
(May God help us to be better
stewards of the most precious stewards of the most precious gifts He's given us!
dren!-Sad Dadl)

FROM DAP: THE ABOVE IS AVERY SAD
SORY OF F NORANEE




BUT MMAT LOSS.



$\begin{array}{ll}\text { I will make it thri' this class to } & - \text { Your Adar David's (Even tho' } \\ \text { go on once again, } \& \text { hopefully } \& \text { almost ready to quit it a } \\ \text { so unworthy, I pray I can keep }\end{array}$
 The Lord's \& your servicel I I love much better in the futurell ing better vessels for the Master's
the you \& Maria so very muct \&
need your every wordl Thank need your every wordl Thank
you for not giving up on me! xxx Much, much love, \& wiuth
His help. forever $\&$ veer yours, P.S. JUST WANTED TO ADD
that this Lerter "Problem Cases" came just at the right time, as Justus was at the very lowest I'verin, thank you so much for ever seen him just before it ar.

Dearest Ones, (Sent by Our Reseerch Deppizan Londor, reb iy FI) I I thought you wight be interested in the following deacription

Source: Encyclopædia Britannica Micropedia 15th Ed., 1974.
Vol.IV, p.637.
Gorgon: Homer spoke of a single Gorgon - a monater of the underworld. The later Greek poet Heaiod increased the number of
Gorgons to three STHBHO (the Mi Ghty) EURYALE, (the Par Spinger),
and MEDUSA (he Queen) and made them the daughters of the sea-god and MEDUSA (the Queen) and made them the daughters of the sea-god PHOREYS and of his sister CETO. The Attic tradition regarded the
Gorgon as a monster produced by GE, the goddess Earth, to aid her Bons against the gods. gin art the Gorgons were portrayed as winged In early classical art the Gorgons were portrayed as winged
Semale creatures, their hair consisting of snakes; they were
round-faced, fiat-nosed, with tongues loling out and with round-faced, fiat-rosed, with tongues lolling out and with large
projecting teeth. MEDUSA was the only one of the three who was
mortal; hence PERSEUS was able to kill her by cutting off her mortal; hence PERSEUS was able to kill her by cutting off her head. From the blood that ran from her neck sprang CRYSARR and PEGASUS, who looked at it into stone. The hideously grotesque orlginal type generally as a protection against the evil eye. Modern anthropol-
ogists that MEDUSA, whose virtue was really in her head, was (It would seen that mask.
chicken before the egg again.) modern anthropologists have put the
As I walk through different parts of the British Museum, I am amazed at the large number of these idols and images from all didn thave the insight to see what they were illustrating and hat people today still do not understand their olgenificance. I and His Holy Spirit - I certainly don t want to pick up any
hitch-hiders, from them, thanks very much There are few oultures hitoh-hikers from them, thanks very much There are few cultures
whose gods are in any way beatiful, and in the East particularly,
they seem to be undversally grotesque, yet it is to the East that so many young people go to seek enlightenment. If that inght that
in you be darkness, how great is that darkness! The Author of se in you be darkness, how great is that darkness! The Author of
Confusion is even now gatheing his forces... from...eastern
nations. It certainly makes one appreciate the Lord and the Family
even more when brought face to face with such?

Questions From A Teenager!


## ${ }_{3}$ Praise Gets The Beauty Emerze FICTOT

From Shuly Bolivar, age 18: Contral America:
Gaar Mo,
HOW ARE YOUZ I'M WRIT. NG TO SAY THATIM MUCH, doc, after being 3 weeks on cortisone, \& I changed from "barey being able to walk" to "almost normal". I'm thrilled to ALL THE PAIN \& FRUSTRA TION HAVE PASSED like a
bad dream, \& the lessons I've earned are the only thing leftl The Lord has really answered
prayer because with this disease everything they do on you is an experiment, becouse everyone is different. My parents ssid
that my getting better was the hat my getting better was the est Christmas present they ever
I still have to avoio HE SUN \& to run around with on umbrella \& will for the rest of my life. But I see the Lord's eminder for me of the deathfe factor in every thing, making more conscious to witness. IT IS VERY HUMILIATING Iso, \& that helps me have more
boldness when witnessing have to use my umbrellia, in sp what people say, \& I've notced that 1 'm witnessing when otherwise I might have felt aw
ward, embarrassed or inhibited ecause I can do it in spite of what people say. I'm learning to go ahead anywayl PERSONLIKEME TO GET TRIPPED OFF-on friends, danc ing, fads \& the rest of the junk
kids do. The Lord has very me cifully shut the temptation gate. because as I can temptation gate.

physically (swim in the sun,
hike etc.) I can never same spiritually either. It reminds me of my responsiOF COURSE, EVERYTHING HAS A FUNNY SIDE. The wisecracks that used to make m mad \& embarrassed now amuse me. The latest is: "You'll get
sunstroke!"-Or no, even better "Lend me the umbrella sol don get wet1"
1 TAKE MY UMBRELLA EVERYWHERE to get in the habit, $\&$ sometimes it turns out
to be other people's thorn in the lesh as werll as minel-Like to-
fle dey when getting off the bus, 1 hooked a guy by the collar as he was trying to get on, dragging him half-strangling back wards,
bottlenecking the entrance of the bus to the which 25 people were bee-lining tol Blissfully un conscious of the commotion, I kept on, realizing what was hapthe victim, "Watch out where hey're taking youl" ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ED A LOT TOO, as someone re
of hhortbrend my Grandma gave
me on the way to the bus..
"Watch out you don't chokel" Maybe Latins lat least here) are over-communicative, but spaced
out me could probably beat
 UMBRELLA ON A LEDGE to middle of doing so they clatter. ed onto my haad! After solemnly apologizing to the thin air, 1
puzzed over the strange looks ople gave me! Ha! OF WITNESSING to my friends ow. It's really inspiring! I'm going to quit school because the have to dedicate too much time on worthless study lat least for the type of life I lead). Instead, $m$ taking courses in sewing, ouitar, dancing, painting etc. I going to continue Russian too.
Not only will I be learning useful ot only will I be learning useful hings but I'll have a great oppormates. I kow that if 1 did get my title (l lack one year) I'd ean too much on my mind \& not on the Lord. WHEN YOU'RE AS SICK AS rect proportions. School, which used to be 2 inches from my nose, seems to have dwindled
to an insigniticant port of life, \& ouls have become much more THRU' IT ALL I NEVER DOUBTED that the Lord knew that He was doing, altho' some times it certainly didn't seem sol
But now I'm realizing that that's hat that' things, not because I didn't want to learn \& the Lord was chastising me, but you realize the you're on the top about to fall yourre on the top about to fall
off than at the bottom. Thanks o much for vour prayers. I'm so much for vour prayers. m

## The Story Behind The Song!


smirk but he cannot laugh; he smirk but he cannot laugh; he
can sneer but he cannot sing." So he would sing witthis family,
with his triends, \& even when with his friends, \& even when
alone. THIS MAN, WHO HAD GIV
EN BACK THE BIBLE to his EN BACK THE BIBLE to his chan also restored the practice of congregational singing, writing
hymns in his own lanquage \& hymns in his own language $\&$
composing tunes that he felt his composing tunes that he felt his
people would love to sing. He made music once more the joy of the entire congregation rathe than the sole duty of the choir.
\& gave it the spontaneity which \& geve it the spontaneity which
has always characterized Chrishas always characterized Chris-
tian hymnody at its best; he even allowed the women to sing with the others in public, a privilege that had been withheld from PSALM 46 WAS A GREAT COMFORT to him, \& he repea ed the firss verse over \& over gain, "'God is our refuge \& strength, a very present help in
trouble". With these words trouble". With these words ed his defiance at his enemies, $\&$ penned the account of his struggle in this majestic hymn:

A mighty forress is our God.
A Bulwark never failing: A Bulwark never failing:
Our helper He, amid the flood Our helper He, amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing: Of mortal ills prevailing:
For still our ancient foe Doth seek to work us woe; His craft \& power are great
And armed with cruel hate, And. armed with cruel hate.
On earth is not hls equal.
Did we in our own strength confide.
Our striving uould be losing;
Were not the right man on our The Man of God's own choosing: Dost ask who that may be? Christ Jesus, it is he;
Lord sabaoth, His name From age to age the same, And He must win the battle And tho' Should threaten to undo us, We will not fear, for God hath
willed Hilled The Pruince of Darkness grimWe tremble not for him; His rage we can endure,
For, lo his doom is sure. For, lo his doom is sure.
One little word shall fell him. That word above all earthly powers,
No thanks No thanks to them, abideth;
The Spirit is the gifts are ours, The Spinit \& the gifts are ours,
Thru'Him who with us sideth: Let goods \& kindred go, This mortal life also; The body they may kill: God's truth abideth still.
His kingdom is forever

THE FOUR STANZAS WERE REMINDERS that God is the fortress of the soul; Christ the
champion of the soul; \& Satan, the enemy of the soul. But the ultimate victory will be Gor's whose "Kingdom is forever".

The Shepherdesses!

## Latest news from one of the first "FF, FF Mincles \& Lessons Learned!


in the Spirit about going slowiy to know us little by little, arous ing their curiosity \& trusting in God's Spirit to do it so as not to
scare them off. But the Lord is
taithfull THAT VERY FIRST NIGHT
HE LED US TO TWO MEN who ME LED US TO TWO MEN who figures in our work, not only be. cause they know everyone in town, but because they are both
very precious \& hungry sheep \& very precious $\&$ hungry sheep $\&$
not afraid to introduce us to their friends \& let us enter their AS WE BEGAN TO GO VERY OFTEN TO THIS PLACE \& beity of knowing where to find us men they want to, we all felt that the years we've spent $F$ ishing was only a preparation for this battle, as never before had ly wait on the Lord watch \& pray \& let Him go before us \& pave The way into their hearts. THIS FISHING SPOT IS VERY SMALL $\&$ everything we
do is observed by all. This mak it impossible to move around or be involved with many people on a very personal level. We've had to pick \& choose, since so many are good friends with each
other, $\&$ it would do more harm han good to create competition or bad feelings between them. SO WE'VE CONCENTRATED ON 4 OR 5 SPECIAL FRIENDS who have since then introduced \& couples too, \& we found that
deep friendship \& concern for hem wins their hearts more th anything, as there is so much sup
erficial sex \& frivolous women ONO OF OUR SPECIAL

FRIENDS IS G., a young man who comes from an important
family of nobility. He got saved with R. recently atter a
long \& hard fight for his soul Then there is Pepe, one of the first two triends. He's a very in telligent, quick- witted Aquarian who entertains everyone with
his observations $\&$ jokes, a sort of court jester" type. He loves
is $\&$ is fascinated by the Spirit. There is also $F$., a Cuban businessman, lonaly 8 sensitive,
who is there every night \& intro duced us to his best friend B.,.
eon's band" but we can see now
that the Lord knew never have the unity to do it had
 NOW IT'S NOT UNUSUAL FOR
US TO BE INVITED To Sit down at the main table \& spend the e ening withensing to all those a-
round.
herdess
ise visision of 'The Shep been learning to roasly stand in the gap for each other 8 respec gether for answers to our ques. in these last few weeks by bring ing back three different men
whom we thought were comple Iy off the line. It's so wanderful when we can see the fruit of our prayers \& tearsl TYJ!
THERE'S ANOTHER LESSO TIME-in every situation in which we have to deal with some
one or make a decision: Love \& mercy are the only valid measures to go by. One friend of ours w
behaving so badyl-He would come to visit at all hours, demand our full attention, interrupt ever one in the Church of Love, \& when he got her atone SHET WE KNEW HE WAS A we didn't know how to deal wit one day the Lord didi We But out that his business had gone ters left him \& he had a case of kidney stones which is very pai ful-all this in one weekl
THE LORD SHOWED US THAT HE IS THE FAITHFUL FATHER \& carries the rod. W
are to be mothrs, there with are to be mothers, there with
love $\&$ mercy when they fall, as only love will give them the Please pray for us, that we can do a "job well done" before it' (GBAKY)-Dad.)
"You have to love them, Honey. You have to love them with all your heart
\& with all your soul.'

## FFFRUITS: <br> IMET X. INA HOTEL ALMOST 2 YEARS AGO. He's

 older \& works in a nuclear pow of a secret government agency. He's been involved in a lot of violent. WHEN I FIAST MET HIM, I COULD FEEL SO MUCH FEA IN HIM, \& that the spirits of hate, war \& violence totally over.whelmed him. He had a tremen. dous feeting of guit about having been responsible for many peolie losing their lives, \& always He Hen's revenge.
HE HAD SUCH DESPERATE NEED FOR LOVE $\&$ such deep spiritual hunger that from the beginning he was very recep.
tive to the love \& the Spirit. Despite the fact that it was very hard for him to accept simple aith because he was so compli. cated \& analystical in his mind. only a few days later he prayed to ask the Lord \& His Spirit into
is heart, PTLI He held my hands very tightly \& was crying The Spirit was very heavy \& I could feel something was break-
ing inside him as we prayed like ing inside him as we prayed, like to free him (1s. 61:1). Later tha night he gave me an envelope with large donation inside for the
birth of a baby of one of the sis birth of a baby of one of the sis. he wrote, "From a newborn to the new baby".
SINCE THEN I'VE SEEN HIM EVERY FEW MONTHS HIM EVERY FEW MONTHS it's been a constant battie to
help him become free from th dark spirits which still attack him
ss he continues in his world, mos
 orce \& violence which makes RECENTLY HE ANGRY NOT TO BE ABLE TO GET IN TOUCH WITH ME, as d gone to another city. He was
ready to find me at all costs. But he said he decided to pray instead, \& the next time he visit. ed he found me here, which really AT THIS TIME HE WAS AT A VERY CRITICAL POINT OF DECISION in his life. In these wo years he'd been slowly pull ing away from the dirty work
wanting to live a normal life. But the agency wanted him again, offering him a very high position with a lot of money.
HE FELT TRAPPED HE FELT TRAPPED, but he
told me that he feels the Lord's told me that he feels the Lord's before he would have made the decision without praying, it was
very hard for him this time. He very hard for him this time. He
was having a very deep conflict was having a very deep conflict
in his heart \& knew the Lord was testing him. Please pray for $X$.. that the Lord gives him the wisdom \& the faith to be able to
make the ritht decision, because make the righ decision, a heavy spiritual battle as well as the system which is fighting very hard to keep a hold on him VERY OFTEN I WOULD GO THRU MANY BATILES betor seeing $X$., especially because it
was very hard for me to be with him more intimately. Sometimes 1 felt afraid of how he would act. Also 1 could feel all the horrors 8 fears he was going thru". But
I know I have to take on these things that trouble him so that he can be freed.
THE LAST TIME I SAW HIM THE DEVIL WAS FIGHTING $M E$, especially because it was
such an important moment in such an important moment in
X.'s life. But the Lord gave me a huge victory, answering me
with the Letter "Priestesses of

Love": "How much God expects
us to be willing to go as far as we
can to try to sh
(No. $561: 12$ ).
THIS IS REALLY ONE OF THE DEEPEST \&MOSTIM-
PORTANT LESSONS for me Fishing, that if 1 really go in love \& with all my heart \& lam concerned for their souls, it will al how deeply the Lord's love $\&$,'
hit His Spirit have worked in his
heart \& changed his life. "He carne in contact with the Spirit of God \& love of God \& I believe
it changed his life" (No. $561: 30$ )
From R., about a vary preciou
frignd:MET Y. AT OUR NEW FISHING SPOT where the Lord us to meet the top people here He is from a noble family \& works at making TV \& radio c
mercials \& movies. Becsuse of mercials \& movies. Becsuse of
the emptiness he saw in his rich family's life $\&$ socilal circle $\&$ hi
fomplete disillusionment with complete disillusionment with the church in his search thing real to believe in,
HE HAD GOTTEN iNVOLV ED WITH MANY VERY DARK SPIRITUAL THINGS iso much like Ludwig in "The Almond Tree"). At the time we met him he was obsessed with death, al-
ways talking about it $\&$ had eve been contemplating suicide. YET, DESPITE THE DARKNESS ABOUT HIM, we could feel that he was very hungry spi were able to openly witness to him. The Lord spoke to us clea ly about $Y$., showing us that he was dofinitely one of His chil-
do $\frac{2}{2}$ very important to Him. di ne as very important to
He also showed us that $Y$, was having so many problems beca he rally wasn't part of this 'vorld, \& therefore was so lost.
FROM THE BEGINNING HE WAS DRAWN IRRESISTABLY TO GOD'S SPIRIT. Whenever
we saw him, he wanted to be
"Whatever is done in His ove will not fail. It's gofrivit! It doesn't always happen right away: You have to keep loving \& help. ing them." (0Mas 30.)
with us. The Lord has also used him as a key to this closed circle of people. When 1 first began to
have a more intimate \& personal relationship with him, I could feel so strongly the darkness \& After being in touch with the ONE NIGHT WHENI WAS TO GO OUT WITH HIM, all of us could foel a huge battla in the seeing him. When we were together praying desperately we angel Michael fighting with the Prince of Persia, \& the verse "Howbeit this kind goeth not
out but by prayer \& fasting" ut but by prayer $\&$ fasting"
Mt. 17:21). THAT NIGHT WITH Y. WAS
AN INCREDIBLE BATTLE, but the Lord had sooken to us so clearly about him, that he is one
of His, I knew the Devil was fig of His, I knew the Devil was fight
ing like mad. The whole time I was with him 1 felt in danger \& kept in desperate prayer. The inters at home also woke up du ing the night unable to sleep, Lord bless'ml There was also a huge thunderstorm going on at The time, hal
THE NEXT THE NEXT DAY WE FAST.
ED \& PRAYED \& inE had a communion for $Y$, claim ing the Bread \& Wine over his body \& spirit. The other night was with him again after not seeing him for over a month \& a
half. He was so differentl Hall The Lord had been showing him many things \& he wos very recep
tive to the Spirit. We were able
to share for hours sbout the world situation \& spiritual things
\& the Lord, \& he was more receptive than ever, \& I could see that his time away from the Lord's Spirit had made him feel the desert he lives in \& appreciate he love \& truth. CEPTIVE, I KNEW IT WAS THE MOMENT TO BRING HIM TO A DECISION. Later that night I shared with him more about with the Lord \& about Salvation. He said he felt he didn't deserve
it but asked it but asked me severat times
how he could have a new soirit. how he could have a new spirit-
ual life \& faith, admitting he needed it. AFTER A LITTLE WHILE
HE PRAYED \& RECEIVED JE. HE PRAYED \& RECEIVED JE.
SUSI TTLI Then I began to tell SUSI TTLI Then I began to tell
him verses about how it will be in verses about how it will be
when we are with the Lord, \& a beautiful light came over his Thec: he was completely changed The light chased away the dark-
nessl What a miracte! WHEN I THINK OF HIS CON. FUSED LIFE \& the total dark. possible to be able to reach his ingrt. But the Lord kept remin me about him in the Spirit, \& very often it was just blind faith withour seeing any results. But the Lord brought the victory. \& now our prayers for $Y$, are to
see the seed that has been plant. ed in his hasart grow \& draw him closer to the Lord every day.
From Sofia:
I'VE BEEN FISHING HERE
FOR OVER 3 YEARS NOW \& 1 want to 3 YEARS NOW. our most faithful \& lasting riends, Luis, who has made it ide in thick $\&$ thin, $\theta$ lways at our aging us with his love \& friend. thip, s' true soldier for the Lord.
HE'S 43 YEARS OLD. AN HE'S 43 YEARS OLD, AN
ARIES, works for an American
chemical company \& has other
bu sinesses going for him as well.
1 met him the very first day 1 1 met him the very first day I
went out litnessing when I arwent out litnessing when 1 ar-
rived 3 years ago, 8 he's been a
great part of our lives since that great part of our lives since that LUIS WAS USED TO A LIFE
OF TRAVEL \& ADVENTURE, enjoving the best this world has to offer, having a lot of success with women \& living as free from
ottachments as poas sible. But be. hind the appearance of a frivol-
ous life, I found a very sensitive ous life, I found a very sensitive
a noble spirit. I realised that his \& noble spirit. I realised that his carefree way of life was only an
escape from the monotony $\&$ HIS SPIRITUAL DEPTH \& CAPACITY TO LOVE first showed up about 2 years ago
when I decided to return to th When I decided to return to the
States to visit my femily after 8 years of being away. My father a retired Congressman, was one of a small minority in Congress
fighting against the war in Viet. fighting against the war in VietSnam $\&$ standing up for his high
ideals for peace in the world. He still does what he can to spe his mind at 75 years old but real ises that his country is headed
for disaster $\&$ suffers because can't do anything bout it My brother, 9 years older than I, committed suicide after a long
$\& \quad$ horrible mental illness (demon possession), \& my mother, slso blaming herself ever since. My brother died one week after 1 left America, \& I never wanted to return to face all that sadness. perately that the Lord would somehow enter into their lives \& free them from their past. SO WHEN LUIS OF FERED ET BUT ALSO ACCOMPANY ME, I knew it was the Lord. Since then we've been twice in
the last year \& as a result both the last year \& as a result both
my parents got saved \& filled, \& my parents got saved $\&$ filled, $\&$
l saw the answer to I saw the answer to my prayers
come true, that the Lord would
"Jesus, help us Lord to have real love, everlasting in Jesus' Name, amen replace
\& foith.
IT WAS LUIS WHO BROKE THE ICE with this family of in. tellectuals, with his warm, lovin. spontaneous Latin spirit \& his faith. He helped me to defend the Lord \& explain my life to
them. The Lord united us with so much love \& consideration for all, it completely changed their lives, even affecting my oth er brother \& his family \& my sis-
ter \& here who up 'til now have proclaimed to be atheists. After this, I realised that Luis is a jewe His work. TRADITIONAL SPANISH FAN ILY, his father was a high militory official under Franco, verx Catholic \& God-fearing people.
This makes it difficult for him This makes it difficult for him ual freedom \& sharing.
BUT HE'S HELD ON BUY HE'S HELD ON \& AL. WAYS BEEN BY OUR SIDE to Once a sister was very sick $\&$ we thought she was dying. It was really an emergency \& Luis literally carried her in his arms to whole thing entil the Lord mirac whous thing healed her.
WHENEVER HE NOTICES THAT ONE OF US IS DOWN,
he does his best to inspire us $\&$ seems to have a sixth sense about how people feel deep inside. He has even helped other friends go-
ing thru' battles to keep on fight ing, but often gets discouraged When he sees that few are willing THERE HAVE BEEN SO THERE HAVE BEEN SO
MANY BATTLES \& VICTOR-

IES with L., \& tt's been a real test of my faith at times to keep
on belie; ing that he could make it despite the differences in his life \& mine. It's not easy for him
after so many years of wealth \& after so many years of wealth \&
tradition, but love is greater than tradition, but love is greater than
all those years. \& God is love, $\&$ He carnot faill PHN! THE DEEP PERSONAL LOVE
GOD HAS GIVEN US FDR GOD HAS GIVEN US FOR
EACH OTHER is stronger than all our differences, \& 'Ive learned what it means to put away all my
self. m ighteous ideas about how 1 self -righteous ideas about how think he should be \& trust the I Ord for the future. WAS SO DISCOURAGED about him (He's a ram \& very difficult at times), 1 just felt I couldn't
go on any more. He never wan go on any more. He never want-
ed to be with the rest of the Fam ed to be with the rest of the Fa
iy or come to the Church of
Love, so this Sunday morning Love, so this Sunday morning
while we were all together in while wee were all together in
prayer I told the Lord 1 just could $t$ stand it anymore \& that if he didn't show yp I was going was seated, I saw him slip in \& sit on the back seat. WAS OUT IN A CLUB in a ver difficult situation surrounded by other men who were waiting for a chance to talk to us, Luis.
came in \& altho' 1 know it kills came in \& al tho' know w it kills
him the goes thru' hell when he sees me therel, he encouraged me for a moment \& politely ex cused himself to leave me alone To do the Lord's work.
LATELY HE'S BEEN ABLE TO HEAR THE TESTIMONIE of our new Fish \& seems to be
more \& more open to fellowmore \& more open to fellow
ship with all of us, spending ship with all of us, spending
time opening up his heart \& sha ing our life with us. He's been an answer to prayer so often, for my family in America, \& here as well. So please pray for Luis
that the Lord will help him to that the Lord will help him to
find $H$ His will in his life \& to have the faith to follow. These testi-
monies may seem like little
things, but they show me that
God's love never fails \& what a blessing \& need our friends \& From Boatriz:
From Boatriz:
ABOUT 2\% YEARS AGO

Family Care Crew News!

Dear Dad, Maria \& Family,
THANK YOU SO MUCH THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
A WONDERFUL CHRISTMAS \& all the encouragement to tackle
a New Year-wit a a New Year-with a new "vision"
tool To top every thing off we toot ro top everything off we
iust received Volume 6 in a bea
iftul dees wine colour, a very suitable coove for the rich, beau.
tiful deep Wine of His Word! Tks tiful deep Wine of His Word! Tk
WE CAN HARDLY WAIT TO HEAR THE LATEST FROM GRANDPA giving the Daniel \& Revelation classes again in flann
graphs. They say that to graphs. They say that too many
cooks spoil the broth, sol want to be one of the first in line to
have a fresh batch of soup (full of meat!! right from the Chef himself FINISHED PREPARING ALI THE ADDITIONAL FIGURES that Sara sent along to us. We Gare looking forward to a whole we finish up the missing Komix from the first volume.
WE RE ALSO GETING READY TO LAUNCH OUT IN-
TO MAKING A FEW SIMPLE TV SHOWS for Gur Faily ly just for the children, with fun
wa;s to learn verses, songs, pupwa is to learn verses, songs, pup-
pets etc. We have had a chance to that you will enjoy them. One the video camera is how to avoid screen that comes sometimes when the camera is stopped for a moment. (Use pause button.)
We have 'Tom getting coloured in Gangster" ${ }^{\text {" }}$ \& me whenever we have the
chance, \& will put it onto the chance, \& will put it onto the
scren too, complete with sound WE ARE VERY EXCITED TO GET A KIDZ KLUB INT'L. going to draw in more Kids \& orga
ze the groups that we already
have. I amplanning a special
handbook just for Kidz Klub Leaders $\&$ members $\&$ hope 10
have it go out in place of a Kid have it go out in place of a Kidz
Mag when we have it finished. THE CHILDCARE ENCYCLO PEDIA is finally approaching the
finish line too- Slower than hid hopetd bui- defiower than
sight of completion, with sight of completion. I had hoped
to complete alt our rough work by
the beginning of the the beginnining of the year, but 1
just wasn't able to, \& a bout with the flu slowed me down a back on my feet again $\&$ have hat sack on my feet again \& have
searched my hear \& Home over
number of things. an numer of things. WAS TO ELECT SARAH \& BEN
AS HOME SERVANTS so I could give the pub work everything I've got. In my heart I feel like we are in a great race against time \&
am really wanting so much to am really wanting so much to
reach the finish line.
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE CHRISTMAS LOVE GIFTS \& BABY BONUSES. It was such
surprise blessing just when we really needed it. Most of the ad ults are getting 7. Star Diaries \&
other investments, \& the Momother investments, \& the Mom-
mies are putting the Bonuses to mies are putting the Bonuses to
good use for winter coats good use for winter coats etc., a little away. Lisa bought a ven nice little pair of gold earrings (with heip from her Daddy), so she was a pretty happy girl too
for the Christmas present from or the Chris tmas present from
Grandpa \& Maria. Thank you much. 1 KNOW THIS YEAR DOES. N'T LOOK TOO STABLE but whatever happens we just want
you to know that we love you very much \& will try to keep fighting \& full of faith as you have faithfulty taught us. We ho you will be seeing us soon on
your TV. Love, Paul \& family Dear Sara. Dora \& family
am sorry this letter is so long in getting off to you, but we have
been down with some kind of flu \& are just getting over it, ed some more time in the temple ed some more time in the templa
\& the Word o pray things thru'
Anyway, it did work togethar Anywar. it did work together
for good, \& we have introduced lot of changes for the better.
NO. 1: EVERYONE IS STUD ING \& MEMORIZING the Word more, especially with the chil-
dren. The adults are taking turns giving evening studies to realized that it was time for me to quit holding down 2 jobsunning the Home \& trying, to keep pubs roll ing, sol got the
lome together $\&$ we efected charge of the daily duties of run ning the Home. I really feel a lot happier \& there isn't such a
feeling of being torn between feeling of being torn between
wo important respons bilities
\& the fear that one or the other is getting neglected.
ITHINK THE CHANGES ARE GOOD FOR BEN \& SARAH TOO. She is getting back on her feet again with new confidence $\&$ determination since
Dan left. In the beginning 1 Dan left. In the beginning
know she really felt insecure what with 3 boys \& a new baby, so Terry $\& 1$ moved into the
big bedroom with her \& the big bedroom with her \& the babv, extending our marriage a lit-
tle to make it all work. We have the to make it all work. We have
always gotten along fine as a 3 some, then gradually Ben took up residency too. Just after Dan leff they had felt they didn't
want to be pressured by their want to be pressured by their
common circumstances into a here-again-gone-again relation ship, but we were able to clear
that one up $\&$ set them to work that one up \& set them to work
worving about the problems of worving about the problems of
today rather than the changes today rather than the changes
of tomorrow. So now my little

Good Manners Love \& Consideration!

Tips by Mrs. Good: (AmentARE REALLY ONLY CON er peopite. Consideration of their personal feelings, customs
\& physical ineeds is a way of \& physical heeds is a way of
showing love $\&$ concern for
others \& a desire not to offen
AS YOU ALL MOVE AROUND THE WORLD you will find that United States are less tolerant of discourtesy \& lack of respect for customs than Americans are-eseign country.
EVEN OLDER PEOPLE IN THE U.S. are accustomed to not seem important to the youn gimut which will open docorsed be cause of lack of consideration for other people's feelings. Many o these little things are no longer practised by a large number of
youth today, \& if you, the chilyouth today, a God you, the Chil consideration you will attract attention, \& people will believe that you do have something spe
cial, even before you have the cial, evertunity to tell them what $i$
GENERAL TIPS: a. Open \& hold doors for older people going into homes, stores or public children or an armload of pack. ages. b. If there is a line (queue)
some place $\&$ you are waiting too. don't push or shove, even i be differenty c.If you are on a
plane or bus, offer to help the person sitting next to you with coats or storing packages etc.

## them vou might melt their heart tittie, \& you never know who

 might be sitting next to you if they want to talk, take time toget acquainted with thema littl get acquainted with them a little
8 then witness to them. You will have shown your sample by
your kindness. Listen to them. your kindness. Listen to them.
STAYING IN SOMEONE'S HOME: a. When you are travel
ing \& someone offers you a place to stay, it they gifiers you a bed
room be sure to keep your bed made. your clothes picked up \&
a your belongings neat. Your hos
ess will usuall ess wil usually show you where
to hang or put things, but if she toesnt't, ask her. If you sleep in
the living or tamily room the living or family room \& have - bedroll or back pack, ask wher she would like to have you keep
your things lespecially if you are there for more than one nightl. Always keep the bathroom neat
\& use only the things that your 8 use only the things that your
hostess has offered to you. YOUR ACTIONS WHILE STAYING IN SOMEONE'S
HOME MAY OPEN THE DOO to other brothers \& sisters who pass that way, or they may get
the door slammed in their facel Be a blessing \& a shining sample b. If you are eating meals in someone's home, offer to help with preparation, clean-up etc. to, or may not need help, but she will aporsciate your offer, IF YOU HAVE A BABY OR TODDLER in diapers \& a chang is needed, please don't take care
of it on the livingroom floor or of it on the livingroom floor or
couch. Ask your hostess where you can take the baby. This
sounds foolish, know as it is sounds fooish, i know, as it is
a perfectly natural function \& evervone knows babies have to be changed, but some oider peo
ple still feel there is a definite
place for this. If you have a young child who is naturally cursee that they don't pick up \& accidentally break something. A
good many homes are not "baby proofed" 1 Ee considerate of their furniture \& their housie. This is especially important if you are visiting in your own par-
ents' home. Show them that you are no longer the careless, thought less kid who used to litter the MEALTIME; a Wait the other. MEALTIME: a. Wait Until ait
he ladies are seated, or your he lacies are seated, or your
hostess tellis you where to sit, hostess telis you where to sit,
you should always walt until your hostess has taken a bite of
tood before you start. If you food before you start. If you
are in doubt about what sikst to use, watch harr. b. If the hos tess does not have catsup, musard, hot sauce etc. on the table,
don't ask for it. IShe may have don't ask for it. (She may have spent hours seasoning somethin
and if you put two inches of catsup on it she might just be offended.) If it is on the table or if you are asked if you want
some it is perfectly all right, of some it is
course.
TABLE MANNERS \& ETIOUETTE: All forks go to the eft side of the plate, \& knives
$\&$ sprons at the right. They should be arranged so that the
first one used is farthest from lirst one used is farkess from
the plate. The napkin will be at the left of the plate, or on a service plate on the table. It should be placed in your lap. When the meal is over, place it at the left
of your plate. Don't wad it up in y ball. Food is passed to the left (This saves much confu: sion of bowls, arms $s$ hands!) No elbows on the table, until
the table has been cleared for conversation. Eat slowly \& chew with your mouth closed. Don't talk with vour mouth full. When eating soup, fill the spoon
partially by pushing it toward partialliy by pushing it toward
the side of the bowl away from the side of the bow away from
you. It is possible to eat soup
without "slurping"' Crackers are not to be crumbled into soup. Croutons or small soup crackers are for that purpose.
Never gesture with silverware. AT A RESTAURANT: If someone takes you out to eat in restaurant \& you are uncertain just bow expensive a meal you should order, ask your ho Usually they will suggest things In the price range they want to, or can afford to, pay. Be sure when they bring or pass you when they bring or pass you
something. They are minister ing to your needs \& deserve your courtesy too.
GUESTS IN YOUR HOME: When guests come to your Hom young men strould stand. Girls hould stand for an older wo-
More on HOW TQ BEHAVE WOMEN 1. SIT PROPERLY: Sit up straight, knees together. Be careful to sit in ladylike position when wearing trousers. 2. YOUNG GIRL'S SHOULD LET ELDERLY WOMEN go hru' a door first \& if necessary ive them their seat, let them notice if men are waiting for them to sit down $\&$ be seated quickly as possible. Try not to plop" yourself down in a chair but do it gracefully.
3. DUTIES AS A HOSTESS: While having guests, don't forget your responsibilities as a ho
tess $\&$ housewife: Empty ash
rrays. Clear from the table used, mpty glasses that are not going coffee, if served. Make sure the lounge or livingroom is always
cleaned up \& tidy again when
you return from the dinner ta.
man or any dignitary, official
etc. If you aren't sure, then
stand anyway to be introduce stand anyway to be introduced
Some peoole "have a tring" a. Some people "have a thing" a-
bout being touched, so don't grab them \& hug them right a. way. A handshake is a good opener. A woman usually offers to shake hands first. Just hold out your hand \& say somethin
like, "God bless youl 1 am so happy to meet you'. or, "We, are so glad to have you here." NEVER LEAVE A GUEST
sitting or standing alone. If there are more guests than you have Home members, you will need to get two or three of the guests together. Be sure you in troduce them to one another if they are strangers, or ask them
if thay hinvo mus. Sha suit tu of ter guests a chair If snacks are served see that guests are served
fee, don't forgat to clear table
of dirty cups $\&$ napkins. Don't of dirty cups \& napkins. Don't

MEN
WHEN WALKING on the street with a lady, always let
her walk on the inside away
 2. ALWAYS CARRY PARwomen (An exampe: Dad ne lets giris carry a loaded serving tray. The girl can arrange every. thing nicely \& prepare the tray. but then should have a boy car ry it for her.) Don't be too
proud to ask for help, girls! 3. OPEN DOORS, including car doors, for women.
4. ALWAYS GIVE YOUR SEAT to women or eiderly pe ple, at home or outside, such as TABLE MANNERS on the serving tray instead of "choosing" which piece. 2. Once food is set on the tab
don't reach for it but nicely ask
don't reach for it but nicely ask
first \& have a place to sit. 11 a
meal is senved $\&$ all sit at a tabie. pull out the chair \& seat the ight. Practise this on each othe so you will be able to do it naturally. (You should always do this in a restaurant also.)
CONVERSATION: CONVERSATION: Don't monopolize itt The people you who are visititing you will be inter ested in what you are doing \&
will probably ask enough will probably ask enough ques. ions to give you plenty of onnor if they want to talk about them. selves or their interests, listen! It's amazing how much you can $\&$ it will help you to you listen lis willuma to hivin, move unly at linst. TSee "Witnessing lips"!
And remember, love never fails!
3. Don't blow your nose at the table. If in a private house, ask
to be excused \& leave the table. At a restaursnt, pull your chair back a little, turn to the side \& back a lit
blow.
4. Don'
before ev 4. Don't get up from the table If necessary, ask to be excused.

## Recipe to Live By'

 Take one cup of thoughtfulnessand mix well with a pinch of powdered tenderness Beat
lightly into a bowl of loyalry to which has been added I cum
of faith and 1 aips of hone of faith ond 2 cups of hone.
Roll out on a board of under standing which has been sprink
led generously with coopertion Fed generousiy with coopertion
miled well wuart of forgivencss
measpoon al mixed well with a teaspoon of
paiety that sings and a pinch of $\frac{\text { guiety that sings and a pinch of }}{\text { ability to laugh at little things. }}$ ability to laugh at little things.
Dor with bits of wisdom a
ant sympathy when needed. Bake in a good-naturcd pan \& sence daip.-Author unknown (sent"
or not. A senior health officer at a British hospital has this to
say about honey: "PURE HONEY PROMOTES THE HEALING OF BURNS \&
wounds better than any other application. Apply honey direct Iy to wounds or burns on areas like the face where dressings
aren't practical. Use honey to clean dirt out of cuts $\&$ abras.
ions. Put it on skin ulcest ions. Put it on skin ulcers too.
The purer the honey the more effective it is as a healing mogent, comb honey from flower fed, bees being the purest kind." He also says that science doesn't,
know exactly why honey heals know exactly why honey
but that it tends to dry out wounds \& step up the body's re
cuperative mechanisms, whereas strong antiseptics set up a chem ical reaction $\&$ sting when ap-
plied to the skin, often doing more harm than good. ANYWAY, THE INFANT BOTULISM-HONEY CONNECerything l've read about the properties of honey. But it is a mys.
tery \& I guess it all comes down to "according to your faith"1 (Ed.: In any case, why give yom
baby a swee footh? Babics don' necd honey, which can even
cause tonderler tooth decay.)
wives \& 1 hustand, ha! The more to the Lord. I think that the
the merrier!
Lord looks at my heart before


CASE. He also collects any Mo Letters he can find, but for ano ther reason. Like many people
collect stamps or coins, he collects comicbooks. The follow. ing evening as / walked down th street with him,
HE TOLD ME
HE TOLD ME THAT HE WERE THE BEST he had yet come across. He was so excited about their art he could hardly find the words to explain how he liked in particular, but then said, 'But they're all so good. There's none like them." But typically for him (he's an econ omist) he thought it was too ba-
they wouldn't do if for the system \& earn a lot of money. assured him that they would much rather do it for the Lord,
\& that $H$ is rewards were $\&$ that His rewards were much greater, \& that was
SINCE THE EARTHOUAKE IN ITALY THEY WERE A BIT CONCERNED if anything would happen to me. They said that if $I$ died, well there wouldn' it be anything to worry about \& that
1 couldr't be better off. "But if you are tying some place suffering, no one would know how to inform us.
ITOLD THEM THAT IF A SITUATION LIKE THAT SHOULD ARISE that both the
Family or others could get their address from my passport or driver's license. This comforted them. They emphasised, however, that they are not worried Lord is taking care that the Lord is taking care of me.
THEY EVEN HAVE SOM IDEA THAT I'M BEING LOOK ED AFTER by their "master" because I had a dream bout hi a long time ago when I vas in
Amsterdam. I can't remiamber what it was about, but when I saw him some time later when they came to Amsterdam for
old my from my dream \& has been mother. This, I think her, as he only "appears" to those he is "looking atier", I derstand. I wasn't exactly very excited about it myself. -1 don care to be looked atter by him ngels!
THAT EVENINGI SAT UP LATE TALKING WTH MY FATHER, \& he told me about the business $\&$ the house $\&$ di He is firmly convinced that "our Lord" has a hand in everything that happens to them, \& they owe Him the glory for all their blessings, \& if they go thru' a lesson they have to learn or a re ward for some mistake or fault at their own
IN SPITE OF THIS NEW RE. LIGION THEY HAVE GOT. have not been able to take the place of the Lord for "our Lord" as my father calls Him ) in theit ves, at least not in my father's. And 1 am thinking that maybe hat is why life is so good to give the Lord the glory for their IN RECENT YEARS THEY HAVE BEEN PREOCCUPIED NTH "SETTING THEIR HOUSE IN ORDER" before "go very thing fairly \& justly so that there will be no problems when they're gone. It think that in a way they are looking forward to ving, at least it seems so from they will have finished their job here \& go on to greater assignWHEN
WHEN SOMEONE CLOSE
it seems like he has always had some experience with them after wards, either seeing them or feel-
from which he gathers that the now must be his helpers. WPENDE THEREI GOT TO WITH MY BROTHER I D think he has quite forgiven me For getting saved \& ioining the Family \& leaving the close fam ily circle \& has always laughed ness to him. He did this time too, but he seemed a bit more flexible
sol SO IAM HAPPY FOR THE I am sure he will read. It is not that he doesn't agree, he just can't admit thas I am right aboul this when 1 used to agree with
him on his views him on his views. I think he
thought that what the Family believes on many subjects makes a lot of sense. TO SENC HIM MORE CHILD just translate \& write some thin in my letters to them. I did this in a recent letter to my parents. translated some paragraphs out of a few Letters \& used it to
illustrate some points I wanted to make, \& my father said it was the most interesting let I had written them, especially the excerpts from the Letters, PTL! The train ride back went really well too, TYJ, with no
problems. I love you very miuch \& arn always praving for you. Lots \& lots of love always. Angie.
(Hallelujah! PTL! GBY! Deut. S:I6 \& Eph. 6:2.3.
Cod will bless you for it' And them too! Visit them today! Tomorrow mav be
roo late! Send'm pix/-D.)

| The Lord shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: | And Jesus said....Go thy way; and as thou hast believed so be it done unto thee. --Mt.8:13. |
| :---: | :---: |
| For God is not unrighteous to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have showed toward His Name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister. <br> --Heb, 6:10. | Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think anything as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God. --2Cor.3:5. |
| I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret paces, that thou mayest know that 1 , the Lord, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel. $\begin{array}{r} \text {-Isa. } 45: 3.3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | If thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be a the noonday. --Isa.58:10. |
| But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: That thine alms may be in secret: be in secret: | Blessed is he that considereth the poor: The Lord will deliver him in time of trouble. --Ps.41:1. |
| And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands for ly Name's sake, | I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit. --1sa.57:15. |
| Forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, | Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the Lord, which He will show to you today. $\rightarrow \dot{E x}, 14: 13 .$ |
| If a man love Me, he will keep Hy Words: And ily Father will love him, and We will come unto him, and make Our abode with him. -vohn 14:23. | Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you. --James 4:7. |
| The Lord will perfect that which concerneth me: Thy mercy, 0 Lord, endureth forever: Forsake not the works of Thine Own hands. works of the he-ps. $138: 8$. | I send an Angel before thee to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place which I have prepared. - Ex. $23: 20$. |
| Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven. | Better is little with the fear of the Lord than great treasure and trouble therewith. --Pro.15:16. |

Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land
and verily thou shalt be fed.

Behold, God is mine helper: the Lord is with them that uphold my
soul. It is a good thing to give sing
thanks unto the Lord, and to sing
Praises unto Thy Name, 0 most
High.

Serve the Lord with gladness; come before His presence with
singing.

And thy Father which seeth in secret Himself shall reward thee
openly.

I have more understanding than
all my teachers: For thy testimontes are my zeachers: For Thy testimonites than the ancients, because I keep
Thy precepts.

- -Ps. $119: 99,100$.

Shall receive an hundredfold, and thall inherit everrasting,
life. - Mt. $19: 29$.


And this Gospel of the Kingdom
shall be preached in all the world shall be preached in all the world then shall the end come.--Mt. 24 :14.

Blessed are they that hear the Word of God, and keep it. -Luke 11:28.
mofuri-
Inasmuch as ye have done it unto
one of the least of these My breth ren, ye have done it unto Me.

He that is faithful in that which
is least is faithful also in much: And he that is unjust in the least
is unjust also in much. --Luke 16:10.

> And as ye would that men should
> do to you, do ye also to them
likewise.
--Luke $6: 31$.
> For the Son of man is come to -Luke $6: 31$. seek
lost.

Children, obey your parents in
the Lord: For th1s is right. Children, obey your parents
the Lord: for this is right.
--Eph.6:1.

Children, obey your parents in 11 things: For this is well pleas ing unta the Lord. --Col.3:20. athers

> For whosoever shal do the with same is ny brother, and sister, and nother.

Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let not thy soul spare
for his erying. --pro,19:18.

Even a child is known by his
or doings, whether his work be pure
and whether it be right.

Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall
give delight unto thy soul.
--Pro.29:17.

The rod and reproof give wisdom: eth his mother to shame. --Pro. 29:15.

Hatred stirreth up strifes:
But love covereth all sins:

And above all things have fer-
vent charity among yourselves: vor charity shall cover the multt-
fude of sins.

- 1 pe, $4: 8$.


That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the

These things have I written unto you that belleve on the Name of the Son of God; that ye may no that ye ye have eterna the, ame of the Son
may belfeve on the Name
af
of God

And he that taketh not his cross and followeth after Me, is not
worthy of Me . -Mt . $10: 36-38$.

Whosoever therefore shall ashaned of Me and of Ny words in this
sulteraus and sinfut gineration; of
hia also shall the Son of man be
ashamed when te cone th in the glor
of His Father with the noly angels.
$-4 k, 8: 36-38$.

厤 For whosoever will save his 11 fe
shall lose it: But whosoever will shase his life for my sake, the same
loll save ft.
shall
$9: 23,24$.

If any man's work shall be burned,
he shall suffer loss: But he himself he shall suffer loss: But he himsel
shall be saved; yet so as by fire.
$=-1 C o r .3: 14,15$.

Herein is My Father glorified, that ye bear much frutt; so shail
ye be My disciples. --John 15:8.

Go, stand and speak in the temple Go, stand and speak in the temple
to the people all the Words of this
11.1 fe .

For the preaching of the cross is oo them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the

And ye fathers, provoke not your
children to wrath: But bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. --Eph.6:4.

For that ye ought to say, If co this, or that.
do
--James $4: 15$.

I can do all things through theneth me.

Then saith He unto His disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth inbourers into His harvest. --Mt. 9:37,38.

And dafly in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to
teach and preach Jesus Christ. --Acts 5:42.

And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house

- -Acts $20: 20$.

Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years ceased not to warn every one night
and day with tears. - Acts $20: 31$.

And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soule but rather fear him which in hell. $\quad--M t .10: 28$.

So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be My disciple.
--Luke 14:33.

For we preach not ourselves, but hrist Jesus the Lord; and our selves your servants for lesus
sake. $-2 C o r .4: 5$.

Jesus answered and sald unto him, erily, verily, 1 say unto thee, xcept a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God.

He that is of God heareth God's
Hords: $Y$ because ye are not of God. - -John $8: 47$

Abide in Me, and in in you. As the branch can abide in the vine: $n$ except it abide in
more can ye, except ye abide in Me.
--John $15: 4$.

The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God. --Ps.9:17

But if they will not obey, I
will utterly pluck up and destroy will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation, saith the Lord.

So there was a division among the people because of HIm .

Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands,
as safth the prophet.--Acts $7: 48$.

And the things that thou hast heard of Me among many vitnesses, the same comilt thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach
others also. $-2 \mathrm{~T} . \mathrm{m} .2: 2$.

| I hate vain thoughts: But thy |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| law do I love. | And my speach and my preaching was <br> not with enticing words of man's <br> wisdom, but in demonstration of the <br> Spirit and of power: |


| If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them. <br> --John 13:17. | God, but that He loved us, and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins. <br> --1John 4:10. |
| :---: | :---: |
| But these are written, that ye might belleve that Jesus is the Chilst, the Son of God; and that belleving ye might have life through His Name. --John 20:31. | Seloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. <br> --IJohn 4:11. |
| Belfeve on the Lord Jesus Christ and thos shalt be saved. <br> --Acts 16:31. | And He stretched forth HIs hand toward Nis disciples, and said. Behold My mother and My brethren: |
| Love worketh no 111 to his neighbour: Therefore love is the fulfflling of the law.--Ro.13:10. | Thy Kord is true from the beginning: and every one of thy righteous judgments endureth forever. --Ps.119:160. |
| For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's bullding. --ICor.3:9. | Teach me to do Thy will; for Thou art my God: Thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness. --Ps.143:10. |
| For brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another. <br> --Gal.5:13. | Whthhald not good frore them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it. --Pro.3:27. |
| And be ye kind one to anather. tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as Gad for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. --Eph.4:32. | A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity. --Pro.17:17. |
| Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enfoy,--17fm,6:17. | Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.--Eccle.9:10. |
| Beloved, let us love one another; for love is of God; and everyone that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God. --1John 4:7. | Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the confort wherewt th we ourselves are comforted by God. --2Cor.1:4. |

## "Royal Family News" Briefs!

Eam Sus
 WRITE YOU VEAY BRIEELY because I don't want BRIEFLY your time; \& besides ! get to see you èvery day so don't want you this or anything. I JUST WANTED TO WRITE TION for you. And I always want to give you due reverence $\&$ respect $\&$ to believe $\&$ obey $\&$ change \& yield to vour words, so much, $\&$ as always 1 seak $m$ as my refuge \& for consolance \& mercy \& happiness. I love them 50 much! IO KNOW IF I'M FAITHFUL more deep \& more loving \& all $\mathcal{O}$ those wonderful things like Jesus O \& you. I mean 1 couldn't be derful, but I want ou re so wo more as you are $\&$ never stray 8 never disappoint God or you, Lord help mel (GBY! ILYI/Tks! THANK YOU FOR HAVING FAITH FOR ME, for all of us, wondered. But love never tails is for sure \& I know it's your lo thar's helped me make it. $\operatorname{LLY!}$
THANK YOU TOO FOR TEACHING ME cooking \& bed making \& oh so many thingsi We're praying for your heart \& THANK YOU FOR A REAL. LY INSPIRING TIME LAST NIGHT \& fun tool We all hope we ve learned our lesson in not
missing any of those golden inspired talks for everyonel-Ro. 8:28. Love, Sue. (PTLI He's Ur TLCll - \& so RUl-Tks 4 all

GBYI IL YAPFYI I hope that you have been having a good $\&$ ing warm enough! I think that. if this weather keeps up I'll be totally converted to long johns soonl The extra pair of yours that Sue gave me firs very well, in she also found 2 other pairs well equipped now, TTL WELL, I MAINLY WANTED ALL THE CARE YOU FOR that you have been CONCERN recently, in making sure that ! am warm enough, \& seeing to it that I have the right clothes. I was really touched by your gen. uine sample of looking after all
our needs, even when you have so much to do. Thank you for Oving us so much. ONE THING THATI KNOW GEYOND A SHADOW OF A each $\&$ every one of us, no matter what mistakes we make, or hhat our shortcomings are. I for one am eternally thankful for our patience with me, as it has ways. I hope that daily many blessing to you $\&$ every one else here, \& let your sample change ny life more each day. YOU FOR THE GENEROUS CHRISTMAS GIFT that you each one of usl Just to be here is the greatest Christmas gift of ail, \& as you said, every day is Christmas herel But thank you very much! The Lord is so good
to us, $\& I$ will be sure to spend it wisely. THE FELLOWSHIP DAYS HAVE BEEN SUCH A BLESS

ING to us all \& a tremendous of portunity to get into the Word
\& take time with the Lord alone to get refueled for the coming
week, as well as having sharing time, with well as having sharing 1 REMEMBER SEVERAL YEARS AGO when 1 spent a lot took Sunday to just dig into the Word. It really gave me a good foundation \& a desire to hide the Word in my heart. I think the
rest of the Family will really rest of the Family will really we
come it, \& that it will bear good fruit in so many ways.
ITHINK OF THE QUOTE FROM "WONDER WORKING WORDS": "The Lord said but feet \& learn of Him the Words He gives \& pass thern on to the world!" So thank you so much
for insisting that we have this for insisting that we have this
day. Of course, the best part is day. Of course, the best part is How the Family is going to gob ble those up! We look forward
to them so much to them so muchl
WHEN WE LISTENEDTO THE ANDY WILLIAMS VIDEO WAS really touching, to see how the Lord has given you so much love for all these older people. It was a beautiful evening, \& the our parents' generation, in spite of their shortcomings, was really precious \& a sample for us all to be as loving as possible towards
them. It was a wonderful evening of fellowship with the Lord WELL, AGAIN I WANT TO THANK YOU for all these thing: -for your love \& the privilege of being here. I know that each love you \& pray for you, \& am ready to do any thing that needs to be done, with Jesus' help! Much love, - your son James Pen. (Thanks! You're alla a real
blessing to His Work!-Love,-D./

A Pioneer FF Home In S. America!
2 Americans Go Abroad to Become One with the Latins!-Nationalised Home! From Crystal:
SINCE COM SINCE COMING TO SOUTH
AMERICA 2 MONTHS AMERICA 2 MONTHS AGO the Lord has not ceased to pour
out the blessings. PTLI to all be out the blessings. PTLI It all be
gan with "Ammericans Abroad" when Maria (who just came from Hong Kong) \& myself (coming
trom Europe) met up in Texas from Europe) met up in Texas to get a vehicle so we co
mobile in our new field. THE LORD PROVIDED A VAN in really good condition, \& we ventured on to Miami to check out the shipping \& flights
to S.A. Arriving in Miami just to S.A. Arriving in Miami just
after the riots really gave us a scare, \& this got us desperate for God's solution to get us out of
there! The there! The Lord showed us clea ly to give our vehicle to a sweet
Family couple with 3 children Family couple wiun 3 children
whose tent had just been flood. ed out \& whose car wastconstan ly breaking down. It was a great surprise to them when we asked them to go with us for a title changes-s
AS SOON AS WE FORSOOK OUR VEHICLE THE LORD STARTED OPENING DODRS for us to get out of America. I"
reminded us of "The Exodus". reminded us our The Exodus". wind to get our ticket out. OUR FLIGHT WAS DELAY ED FOR 11 HOURS, giving us chance to minister to a Fish we
hadn't been able to reach earlie hadn't been able to reach earlie
He was so happy to see us $\&$ gave us a good donation. - And once we stepped off the plane in our new field we met no end of helpful gentiemen. Two blondies amongst all these dark-
skinned dark-haired Latin Am. erican people really causes no small stir! PTL!
FISE IMMEDIATELY BEGAN FISHING at a big local hotel

 including a studio apartment for reasonable rent, a real miracle
SINCE OUR ARAIVAL 2 MONTHS AGO we've met man Fish in two major cities who
are getting saved \& filled \& are eally changing. We Crystal \& Maria) have now teamed up with 3 Nationals who are really precious new bottles, with the visio o reach the world with the Gos pel. Every day we litness, wit-
ness \& get out Fishing. We are able to provision sll our food. There are so many open doors we've only just begun to shake his place up for Jesus! I HITCHHIKING BY PLANEI We've been on five different private airplanes in 3 weeks, including a trip to Miami where we were able to get some needs. etting tumed on to the Love. the Lord \& the Letters. THIS IS ALSO AN OPEN DOOR FOR US TO GET MWM N THE AIR all over! We've been seting up contacts with
can become top saleswomen for MWMI ONE MAN I FF'ED IS MAN. AGER OF A SHIPPING CO. in Miami. He is going to ship two
families' caravans \& cars over to .A. He loves the Letters \& keeps asking for more, plus he always helps with generous don ations for the work. Another Atter proying with Maria to receive Jesus, he wants to get a nice new apartment for us, pay the deposit \& first month's ren A little bit of love goes a long SEESING OUR HOME WITH LOTS OF FRUIT. Guadalope is pregnant with no. 2, another "knew disciple". Santiggo \&
Seth, our 2 precious brothers, Seth, our 2 precious brothers,
make it possible for us to do so make it possible tor us te do will. ing to take care of little Michate \& the Home. Thank God for a Family of Lovel Bye for now. WLYI-Your little Flirty Fishies in South America. \& the Lord provided all our needs people we meet. Please pray we


## Penny Pinchers Household Hints!

Tips on Economising \& Saving the Lord's Money in Your Home!

From "Heloist's Work \& M
Savers" by Haloise Crese
WHEN BUYING NEW PAJA. WHEN BUYING NEW PAJA. er than required. Thread elastic thru' the hems at wrists \& ankles.
DONT THROW AWAY USED DON'T THROW AWAY USED ALUMINUM FOIL. When wad makes a very effective scou pad for pans \& casseroles. CUT THE CUFFS OF WOR
OUT RUBBER GLOVES into nerrow strips. This will give you rubber bands that will last for quite some time.
OONT THROW AWAY ENVE LOPES that haven't been sealed.
Save the flaps. When I have to leave a note I just set the glue \& stick the note up in plain sight They' re good for labelling too WHEN YOU THINK YOU
NEED NEW BATTERIES in Your tape recorder or transister
radio, first remove only one bat rery \& insert a new one. If this doesn't change the speed, sound etc., most likely the one
you removed is still good! Put you removed is still good! Put
it back $\&$ continue from there. Most times all you need is one new battery, not fourl TEANS, simply drop them into JEANS, simply drop them into
Ones.
FOR PAJAMAS WITH FEET put iron-on patches on the sol STARCH YOUR POT HOLD ERS (oven cloths). They last longer, stay cleaner \& grease
won't soak in. WHEN BABY'S PLASTIC PANTS BECOME STAF
them from the washer $\&$ pop them into the dryer with a full
load of towels. This will soften load of towels. This will soften
them.

THE BEST WAY TO REMOV itchen cabinets etc. is to add water.
WHEN YOU DEFROST he freezer compartment insid with a towel \& put shortening
(solidified, not oill on a paper (solidified, not oil) on a paper
napkin $\&$ wipe the metal parts inside the freezing compertment And by golly, the next time you defrost,
magic.
TO LEAVE A FLOOR NICE SHINY ater mopping, let dr then go over the floor again
ter pouring a cup of vinegar to clean water.
A MUF FIN PAN makes a darl ing bed tray for a sick child. IF YOU USE RAZOR BLAD. os, keep the razor in a little jar of alcothol \& it won't
USEBAY LEAVES TO DISCOURAGE WEEVILS. If you put a bay leat in your flour, co
meal $\&$ all such staples, tris said you will never have a weevil. WHEN MOVING, instead of packing all dishes in papers, try wrapping them in face cloths,
bath towels, wash cloths \& any thing that was in the linen close When you unpack, the clean dishes should go right on the shelves without washing \& the linens back into the closet. WHEN HEATING MILK, if water before pouring the milk n, the milk will not stick. TO CURE SOUEAKS TO CURE SOUEAKS you
can use many things-vaseline. talcum powder, olive oil, corn oit. peanut oil or.any kind
oil you have around.

A SPACE-SAVING WAY TO STORE EXTRA BLANKETS
is right on the bed, under the mattress. IF A COVERED BUTTON
COMES OFF YOUR SOFA find a hairgrip \& slip it thru' the upper side of the button. Then with the ends together, shove with the button bringing sofa ear. The ends will open inside the sofa \& the button will stay
OVEN OR BROILER TRAY: You won't have to clean it nea of aluminum foil on it.
THE CHEAPEST WAY TO MAKE FLOWERS LAST is to en when you've just snipped them in the garden \& brought
them in, cut them again. Otherwise their little pores seal them. selves faster than you'd believe \& they don't get the water they ne
BABY OIL WILL REMOVE kin.
SAVE DABS OF COTTON that come in the tops of aspirin
$\&$ vitamin bottles etc. Use them qor removing neil polish, as swabs

SAVE WATER WHILE SHOW ERING. Turn on the water $\&$ after wetting down tum water off. Then put soapren a wet turn on the shower to rinse off. This method takes only about 2 gallons of water.
PATCHES FOR BLUE JEANS instead of running to the store, remove one of the many pock-
ets $\&$ cut to size needed. Makes a wonderful patchl

## Love Letter From "King Arthur"g


 you, Dadl l love you so muchl
Being in Being in Spain right now, every
time I smell Ague Brava, I look ime smell Agus Brava, Hook ILY more than ever!
THAT PICTURE OF YOU in THAT PICTURE OF YOU in
front of the Calvary Temple
St front of the Calvany Temple
School Bus is so beautiful. As
look at it I recall your compaslook at it I recall your compas-
sion, longsuffering $\&$ love to uswardl You keep us in your care
so well as a good $\&$ loving father so well as a good \& loving fathe
That picture says so much about youl You sure had guts $\&$ go, old buddy1-And even more so nowl The pictures of you \&
Mom \& the kids remind me what a 'real Dad' you arel THAT VERSE, "ENDURE HARDNESS as a good soldier (2 Tim. 2:3) really speaks to me,
you know, because not wanting you know, because not wanting $I$ want to serve Jesus \& you too I want to please you too because the inbet Bec filled in lots of prayers in Jesus' Name, - Your


Converted Van Happy Home For 7!
How we converted our large van to comfortahly \& securely house all 7 of us! From Arthur Newlove:
LOVING GREETINGS TO YOU ALLI The last fow TO have been very exciting for us be cause a ther reading "Americans Abroad" \& all the Letters \& info artaining to South Ammerica, we know Goo was speaking to our new destination \& the land of the future for our children. SIANCE THEN WE HAVE BEEN BUSY WTH OUR PREP. ARA \& support from home. The Lord has been leading us step by step, \& one of the first ones was when we had a mini-revolution in out
LAST SUMMER DURING A
10.DAY FAITH TRIP IN JUST OUR VAN without our caravan, we discovered how much more Gmobility, flex bility, security a by leaving our caravan behind. So we decided to fix up our van as a proper camper \& then sell the caravan, using the funds to wards our fares to South Ameri car camping really gave us the faith to do it, as our big van quite comfortable compared to Dad's first station wagonl
FIXING UP THE VAN FOR LIVABILITY TOOK JUST 3 WEEKS with only a hand saw \& dritl. using materials the Lord gave us at a very good discount. it was a reel miracle watching it ord gave us a begutiful little home out of almost noth ing but MFOd, nails \& varnish, AFIER TRYING TT OUT FO THE, WE REALLY LIKE LIV. ING IN ITI We teel that for us $\&$ our mobile ministry it works
mueh better living from our much better living trom our
camper only. Altho' simple, the camper only. Altho simple, the
van is comfortable \& homey, \&



## now for ang lived on the road how we did it:

 have been able to get down to THE OTHERWISE WASTED simple basic camping. FRONT DRIVING COMPARTKEEPING IN MIND THE MENT area by making a bed NEED TO BE A GOOD SAMPLE, which drops down from the ceil we decided to invest some funds ing at night \& which remains to buy new wood $\&$ a few finish- clipped to the roof during the eventual resaie value. The kids 2 small childen or one big child, love it too, $\&$ all 7 of us fit just \& Gabriel, now $10 \%$, sleeps there, fine. Even with all our survival, \& it is easy enough for him to we are well within the carrying THE MIDDLE EATING AREA We are well within the carrying inE MIDDLE EATING AREA capacity of the van \& are moreefficient than ever before. Here's benches on one side where we
keep our survival foods $\&$ a table which converts into a double bed at night. On the other side we
have o kitchen cabinette \& cook er \& other cupboards, as well as our potty \& hang-up closet.
AT THE BACK OF THE VAN AT THE BACK OF THE VAN we have another "U" "shaped large storage benches for school materials, extra clothes \& surviva food. We also built a see thru' bookcase which separates the ea
ing area from the back loungel Hal This whole area at then converts to our big double bed at night or during the day can nap three children. A single the van serves up a storage brea the van serves as a storage area
for all our bedding during the day $\&$ is another bed for a child WE USED ONE BIG PIECE OF LINOLEUM TO COVER of the wallis \& seats plus up the walls of the potty enclosure. which makes spills \& messes eas oclesn. The lino seals off the the floor waterproof, so our survival never gets wet. We each have a bed, a seat \& closet space, pus plenty of storage in floor WE LEFT THE WALLS CLEAR AS MUCH AS POS. SIBLE to give a "longer" look to the van. Thank God for Dad advice \& experience on "one
pot" meals, as it revolutionized the space needed in our kitcten, he most important shelf now being for our pressure cooker!
SO THAT'S HOW 5 CHIL: DREN \& 2 ADULTS LIVE IN DREN \& 2 ADULTS LIVE IN $31 /$ meters $\times 1.85 \times 1.85$ meters. It works very well \& has brough Ws even closer together, hal With greater unity, PTL! Even on cold snowy days when we works great, the secret being to keep everybody occupied \& working on various projects. In

2. Closet for hygiene articles. in Top of hang-up closet for Top of hangup cla
underwear etc.
sulation throughout the van makes it even warmer than our
caravan used to be, hallefuiah! ANOTHER THING WE DE. ANOTHER THING WE DE. CIDED TO AIM FOR WAS A don't have a roof rack but store everything we need inside. If there is no room for it we make room or we forsake it, \& this is WELL, WE NOW PREFER
TRAVELLING \& LIVING IN
ONE VEHICLE \& are very en.
radio etc. O. Rear bunk (bedding storage P. Roof vent (metall)
couraged by the results. We now know what works best for astion it will be much easier to reconstruct our little Heavenly Home in a short time even with just a few hand tools. And one thing we know for sure is that hen we reach S.A. we want to stay mobile as long as possibl Try itl You might like it! WLY! -Arthur \& family.

## When We Least Expected It



## Survival, Caravan Health Tips!

From the Monthly Report
-Compiled by Maria!
-Compiled by Maria!
"WE'VE FOUND ONE OF THE BEST PLACES TO BUY
USED TRAVELTRAILERS USED TRAVEL TRAILERS or
motorhomes is thru' the repos. cession depts. of large banks in netropolitan areas like N.Y. of
Washington etc. The economy has spurred a lot of repossession $\&$ therefore you can usually bu hem at a bargain price. Note: horoughly check these vehicles, or sabotaged by hostile owners prior to repossession. But we have obtained some very good margains from these services,
DREAM VAN: "We were pra ng the Lord would give us a OPPORTUNITY TO GO DEER Caravaning's fin all year 'round! Summer \& Wimter

dren. GB the Russians! In Mos cow with just a few words of
Russian \& our 3 children \& smiles, the customs, soldiers cleaning ladies etc. etc., opened their hearts to us \& were very CENE FOUND THAT CON LETS an acting, gassy stomach.
"'THE LORD GAVE US A LITTLE TEST SURVIVAL RUN One day it started
snow \& it didn't stop until had over 1 meter! The first day of the snow we lost our electri. city. We were snowed in for acity for 9 daysi it was a real good test to see how prepared we really were \& it sure showed us the urgent need for a generat
or. Well, the Lord really kept or. Well, the Lord really kept $u$,
thru' it $\&$ even helped us to prothru" it $\&$ even helped us to pro-
duce a chapter of "Bible in PicGitures' despite no electricity, as Giwe had a little with the use of
our invertor. It was reatly axit our invertor. It was really excit-
ing using the oil lamps all the ing using the oil lamps all the stoves! So we still had heat \& some light. The kids really love the snow \& built an iglool"
TBeth $\&$ Bortan Wro; Wild Wind
"SOMEBODY SMASHED OU CAR WINDOW \& stole Sarah's handbag with her I.O. card. We learned the hard way never to park in unlighted \& lonely place or places which invite thieves in "IT WOULD BE NICE TO EN on how to convert a van to a camper if someone knows how \& could share it."
"GARLIC TREATMENT WORKSI After coming down tried the natural gerlic remedy as described in the FN. \& it work

 of mown it can be fun If you'rot proparad
biotics prescribed by doctors but somehow my recuperation neve was $100 \%$ so 1 was disappointed say the leastl This time I tried the natural garlic treatment (letting 2 or 3 cloves of chopped garlic soak in lukewarm water overnight, then drink the water
first thing in the morning. It's really strong \& make sure you take a strong breath mint later. You might knock someone out
with your breath if not hal) It with your breath if not, hal) It
really works! Recommended!" really works! Recommendedl"" "MEXICO IS GETTING TIGHTER: They only give 3 months to U.S. Americans \& ga at the border is 81.30 a gallon. Also, nothing over 24.f. trailer -Nathan \& Robecci: U.S.A. ed wondersl l've tried the anti- THE 'YURT' \& decided that it
is a very good idea for our large
family. We're going to order a
24.ft. Yurt at a cost of $\$ 2,000$. 24.f. Yurt at a cost of 82,000 . day anywhere in the wilderness. Ed.: The yurt appeared in the WNS in Mag 17. page JO1. The address given for more info. is
Centering Shelterworks, Inc. 84065 N. Pacific Hwy.. Creswell Oregon 97426, U.S.A.) For
Western Canadians, weve found Western Canadians, we've found
an address for survival food at a an address for survival food at a
more reasonable price than most: The Food Bank. Mary \& Janet Brighton, 1760 Kisber Ave., Victoria, B.C., Canada."
"THOSE WHO HAVE CARA. THOSE WHO HAVE CARA FRIGERATORS can use the heat senerated to make yoghurt by placing the container of milk
"WHEN CHOPPING WOOD, oves for protection from spic ers \& snakes. When hunting it is advised not to load the gun until you're ready to fir
"ImPETIGO WAS A BIG CON. CERN here with the children, fection clean \& covered stoppe it from spreading.
-simon; Thalland.
FOOD STORAGE TIP: 'W found using dry ice inside our
torage cans for grain eliminated all the bugs $\&$ saved valuable ime which before we spent sort ing out the bugs \& bad grain. or catching mice: Just ay some fly paper down across one of
their favourite paths $\&$ wait over. night. TYJI" -Marc \& Lydia; s.E.A. 'WE'VE FOUND IT WISE TO MAKE GOOD RELATIONS with camping neighbours, as they
are good security when you leave wives \& children then you le -Reuben \& Sarait Eurose. "IF IT'S TOO COLD IN WIN. TER TO LIVE IN YOUR TRAIL ER or caravan, we found you
can rent a vacation apartment in various places or cities. We found that many owners are happy for
the off-season business \& rent fo the oft-season business \& rent to
longer time like $2-4$ months at much cheaper rate than summer -JOnan \& SUAMAA; EUCODG. HERE (IN SE. ASIA) ARE QUITE SHEEPY \& FRIENDLY
SOME HAVE VERY POOR EATING HABITS. For instance we were very surprised while ravelling in different provinces
in fairly large towns \& small cities that eating dogs among some people is common (especially while drinkingl \& thinking no thing of it. They sell it quite o know that here in the capital the poor eat dog also as things are getting more expensive \& scarce, little by little. So we
want to warn some brethren i some litnessing areas that some restaurants might be tempted to use dog meat in the hamburgers to save money. A lot of these of pork anyway. Ever since we saw this while travelling outside the city we prefer to stick to This was just our be sure. GBY! cording to your faith'!"
'KKEEP A CLOSE EYE ON
DRIED SURVIVAL FOODS ing wet \& cold months, as we ave lost our store of soybeans John \& Falthy; Eritish Islas.
'WE'VE FOUND A CHEAP \&
EFFECTIVE FORM OF INSUL. EFFECTIVE FORM OF INSULATION for our caravan which ers' supply. Expanded polysty. ene sheets can be stuck to the ottom of your caravan \& wil keep in the heat \& keep out cold $\&$ damp. A one-inct layer is suf.
ATTN: DUTCH VAN OWN aw went into effect that any or truck that has sleeping \& cook


1 l check borders, so it might be good for the brethren who have ot done this to stay out of Ho "CARAVANING HERE "CARAVANING HERE IN
THE PHILIPPINES is such a bl ing1 There are so many little
towns $\&$ people along the way that towns $\&$ people along the way th
have never seen a ML. As a rehave never seen a ML . As a re
sult we never get a refusal We usually stay a few days to a week at most in each town.
-Aaron \& Sunsmino.
-Aaron A Sunssine
(Ed.: What kind of rig do $v i$ Ed.: What kind of nig do vinu
have? Please let us know the a.
vailatility of mobilc equipment there \& in other far flung fields.) "WE'VE FOUND IT VERY
CONEVNIENT TO PARK OUR
CARAVAN Outside swimming Thet's nis jobl ing space will be considered a camper in Holland. This means CARAVAN outside swimming will need to pay 20\% taxes accord here in Scandinavia has, with spa ing to the gov't-established val- cous parking lot close to hot
cite. Police will be checking the showers, toilets \& water supply ue. Police will be checking the showers, toil"
car papers to see if everyone did
our lifeline."


## Simple

Survival! -IT'LL SAVE YOUR LIFE Tips From Bariah Wirs; Europe: HAVE TO BE THE MOST COM PLICATED, expensive, timeconsuming process that you think it might be. Here are some tips to help you, from the way
the Lord has led us to get ready for all the coming troubles. Remember tho':
TIME IS SHO
TIME IS SHORT \& there is now much less time left than
when we were first warnedl let's work the works of Him that sent us while it is day, for the night cometh when no man can
work, which includes warning work, which includes warning both spiritually \& physically for all the coming events. Rememb as Father David has said, the onof to help \& win others1 A FEW YEARS AGO WE STARTED TO BE ENLIGHTENED by the many Mo Letters
about the coming gevens that about the coming avents that (see Letters No. 243, 274, 277, 279, 281, 284, 294, 305, 310, 373,379 etc. by Father David) We realised what a poor situation we were in to survive any trouble
crash, war or other emergency that was surely goin to happen. FIRST WE GOT DESPERATE WITH THE LORD \& asked Him
to supply our needs according to supply our needs according
to His Word. We made a list of all we would need-country house with independent water supply, near a river, with wood for fuel, etc. Then we put feet to our prayers \& went looking.
And thank the Lord, He marvel. lously supplied, giving us a won. derful place with all the details on ourt list \& many others we had GETgotten. can be quite simple if you start
now to stock up during the "fat" not do without in troubled new to stock up during the "fat
yot do without in troubled
"lean" to preparare tor the coming
times \& only stock hese import
tis late now, so
ant items. Remember, you'll y you years. It is late now, so you haven't already begun, we in your normal bue real sacrifices every penny possible for your va uable survival supplies today ${ }^{1-}$ $t$ might save your life tomorrow WHEN YOU BUY SOME-
THING FAITHFULLY MARK THING, FAITHFULLY MARK them in boxes. It may take a few weeks until you can organise hese into separate boxes of each tem. The golden rule is always recent dates to the bottom. This ensures a good rotation, always using the oldest first. WE HAVE FOUND THAT IT TAKES A LONG TIME TO
BUILD UP TOO MUCH of this rotation stock to pass over its storage life, so this is a pretty foolproof system. Some of the items that we use all the time \&
found were the best to stock \& rotate in a dry airy place that's not toa hot or cold include boxed porridge oats, cooking oil in plastic botties, encased in red wax), boxed brown rice, boxed wholewheat noodles, whole raw sugar canned peanut butter, honey, (Which last flour, fresh eggs 2 month !).
we WE ALSO LOOK FOR SALES $\&$ BARGAINS on items we don't riormally use but would
be good survival stock such as canned meat \& vegerables, dried beans \& dried vegetables. You'd be surprised how much can mount up, if you just faithfully buy 5 or 6 items more than what you normally $u$ ue each week-
even if you can't aifford to go out \& mass purchase it all at once. Do what you can \& trust God that He will do the res!! DECIDE WHICH ITEMS OF ECESSARY \& what you could
ant items. Remember, you'll
not only need food but also not only need food but also
washing powder, matches, soap. washing powder, matches, soap.
salt, sanitary towels, toilet paper many other items on your weekly shopping list, so don't THE TE ARE AL AL EMERGENCY ONLY" ITEMS "EMERGENCY ONLY" ITEMS of lighting. We found some real good oil lamps that make for romantic supper now $\&$ will
rove invaluable in the future (bur need a good stock of oil) Some kind of weapon is a good idea to hunt with $\& /$ or protect
your family. Tools for repeis your family. Tools for repairs
$\&$ wood gathering, seeds for planting a garden, etc. ONE QUESTION COMES TO MIND: For what \& how lona to prepare for? The answer is to prepare for the worst. - You can
never have too much, as any extras can easily be used to help others $8 /$ or for barter. Mainly, we'd recommend that you do can, white you can. Start today Tomorrow may be too latel As recent Mo Letter said, "It's better to be ready years too garly than one day too latel
P.S. A COUPLE OF BOOK we'd recommend to help you know what to \& how to survive \& be self.sufficient with simple procedures \& tips are: 1. "The Survival Handbook: SelfSufficiency for Evenvene" by 2. "The Complete Book of SelfSufficiency" by John Seymour: Corgi Book No. 055298066 8; Transworld Publishers Led.; Cen tury House, 61.63 Uxbridge Rl.t,
Ealing, London W5 $53 A$, England. This one's 'specially good for refuge farmers-every thing th beginner needs to know about
self-sufficiency farming very self-sufficiency farming; very large format.) (Good $/$-Dad.)

Maybe even tomorrow you will be congratulating yourself for having made a reserve
s


When we hear talk of reserves,
we immediately think of wars or crises. And to chase away these horrible thoughts we have simply banned provisions from our cupboards. This is not very logical. For these reserves, care fully put together, can pull out of an one.

- You will always have on hand the nec essary food to feed an unexpected visitor -In case you are sick and cannot go out. you will not be dependent on the good
will
-If you have financial problems or an end-of-the-month squeeze, you will be
able to get by easily.
-The temporary rise of prices or economic problems) will hardly affect you.
-A temporary shortage of food products due to strikes or transport difficulties will not cause hunger to reign in your home.
So as you can see, it's not necessary to think of the worst situations to make up reserves. But it is reassuring to know that it should arise theet such a situatiou think about it at the time when the danger is the least. Now, for example.

he misfortunes that other fall into by their imprudence.'



## In Switzerland we are insured against all dangers.



Switzerland imports roughly half of its food needs, including basic essentials. This
dependence on foreign countries has ser. ious dangers, dangers against which each one can insure himself against efficiently.
There is no better insurance than insurance against hunger, which consists in making visions, you will have something of real val
ue. Food and other goods which you can use when you need to.
Better still, if you make a reserve of food you can buy it at the most advantageous moments, when prices are low, and thus you can profit to the utmost from the sales in various stores. And if you buy large quantities at one time, you not only
'The seagull, having sung all summer, found itself without when the cold wind neighbour the ant wing for food ot it

## Don't count too much on others.

YOU RUN THE RISK OF NOT HAVING ENOUGH FOR YOURSELF


Well ordered charity starts with yourself. This is an ancient precept of selfish wisdo ers have enough and do not suffer This is why the Swiss Confederation is ready to insure the equal distribution of vital foodstuffs in case there is difficulty

A hungry stomach has no ears.
SO YOU ARE BETTER ADVISED TO LISTEN NOW.

When the crocodile is hungry, it doesn'? choose its prey. This is an oid proverb from Malager. In other words, when necsary you wil eat whatever you can find So that you will not be reduced to eating of anything, complement your proviland fot with other foods that are a part of your personal diet. Choose foods that will keep at least $3-4$ months without refrigeration, and that you are currently using. On page 11 you will find a list of foods that are very practical to have as part of a reserve.
One thing to remember concerning quan ity: To insure hat you can survive com pletely independently for at least 2 weeks, you must have at least 14 kg . of food per person. In families that have a baby, spe cial baby foods that are necessary must
in obtaining supplies. However, the authorities cannot take care of each individual and foresee each individual need of each person. It is thus essential that each person, each household, create its own reserve according to its own diet

be put aside as well.
rozen foods are not highly recommend ed in making your reserve. They can only keep for a certain amount of time, and they must be renewed or rotated regularly. Also, the temperature must be kept cor tantly controlled to at least 18 degrees. Atter an electrical breakdown thawed cannot be refrozen. Things that then cannot be kept in jars or cans must be eaten immediately.
Keeping fruits and vegetables in your cellar can only be considered if the conditions very good, that is to say, in a cool cellar with temperature cool and constant. In such a case, you must be very careful to keep this area very clean, air your cellar out regulariy and regularly check the condition of your foods.




## To make up your household provisions, only one secret:

A GOOD BASIC FOOD RESERVE.


The best basic food reserve consists of a
certain number of advantageous foodstuffs
with a high nutritive value, such as raw
sugar or honey, rice, oil, pasta and fat.-
Products easy to store \& that will keeo a
ong time.
Minimal quantities per person: $\mathbf{2 k g}$. of 2 kg . of oil \&/or fat. 2 kg . of rice \&/or pasta,

The shortsiented person waits until he is
hirsty before he digs a well.
-Chinese provert.
You die of thirst long before you die of hunger!


As incredible as it sounds you can live 3 weeks without eating, but without live 3 ing you can barely last 3 days. Thus, the most complete household reserves will be useless without any liquids.
in a crisis situation, you cannot be assured
of drinking water. There could be a short ge, or it could be contaminated. Therefore, you should always have some miner I water, vegetable \& fruit fuice in reserve In the average the body needs about ters of liquid a day.
"The future passes over the outstretched hand. "-Aragon.

What else do you need in your reserves for your well being.?
…


Man does not live by bread alone, neithe just by water. It is not just what you eat to think of necessary health and hygeine needs. This is why a household reserve must also include products that will en able you to resist sickness and epidemic, soap and cleaning products. Also plastic garbage bags, so that you can dispose of refuse in a hygenic manner
should have a reserve of fuel to cover a good period of time. Remember to keep plies of wood and coal regularly.
Lots of foods can be eaten cold as well. However, in case of an electrical cut off you still want to be able to eat and drink hot food. Thus it is wise to have an alco hol or butane burner with a reserve of the necessary fuel.
"The future is our concern."-Denis de Rougemont.

Don't let your reserves run out.
AVOID UNPLEASANT SURPRISES.


Now that you have realized that house hold reserves are necessary, and that they will help you to manage your home in a more organised manner, you can use them and renew them regularly. As you have made up your reserves, taking into account your personal likes and dislikes, it will be menu.

Requiarly make an inventory (for exam. ple on the ist of each month) and replace anything that is missing.
in following these recommendations you will always have the necessary food on hand to satisfy the appetites of your fam ily and keep them in good spirits. During the good times as well as the bad times.

## Cool \& Dry

 $10 e^{2} A$


The ideal place to keep your reserves should be dry, dark and cool. In your suche you should surely be able to find an alcove.

Your provisions should be kept well pack.
aged to keep bugs etc. out. You must

解解 write the date that you bought it. Put the behind the others. The oldest should be in front. These are the ones that you must eat first of all.

## Personal list of food stuffs for household reserves.

For your reserves, choose preferably products that are on the chart on the preceding page. A total of 14 kg . per person. It should contain:

'LAST MONTH WE WEREN'T DILIGENT TOPUT AWAY THE LORD'S TITHE or send in our Report \& WHEWl Everything went wrong financially with bills we never dreamed of! This month we knew we had to put God first \& catch up for last month as well. The day we got our Tithe caught up the Letter 'God First' arrived in the mail, \& was it ever the truth!"

- Hoshalan \& Heldi; Canada.

TITHING TESTIMONY: "I seem to have a little problem with car accidents. The first one was at work in Oct. where I got fired just recently. We prayed that day but maybe the Lord le it happen because I didn't tithe
$\underset{\sim}{\infty}$ my driver's license, that I got at my job for free, which would have cost quite some money do ing it privately, so we're including the tithe this month for it. We believe in tithing because we definitely need God's blessing in everything we do, GHU!"
-Samuel \& Jana.

## "WE HAVE FOUND THAT

 SUPPER IS A PERFECT TIME TO READ a Gospel chapter \& sertion from the Quotebook or Fish Food Booklets. This keeps us all fresh in the most important areas-the 'basics'. Also it's one of the few times of the day when a large family is most likely to be all together." (After, I -Ren \& Anna; U.S.A. hope!-D.)
## "AFTER READING THE TITHING LETTER we were

 inspired to give $\$ 50$ to MWM. The next day when I went to pick up my bonus from work it was for \$52!" -Epheslans."BECAREFUL WHEN BIKE RIDING, especially in the city. 1 am a careful, experienced bicycler \& yet the Lord showed me that even the safest can be hit at a weak moment. A car pulled in front of me \& stopped suddenly for no apparent reason, \& I hardly had time to pray before crashing into it. I received a very serious injury, tho the Lord used it to bring truly loveable sheep to my bedside to receive the witness of Jesus. PG! His way up is down!" (Amen! - Michael Medic; U.S.A. Walk!-D.)

PLEASE PRAY FOR US!-To be able to reach the people of this country! We could really use help, especially for funds to buy paper \& for printing. Even a little goes a long way here. For $\$ 25$ we can buy paper to print 9,000 TKs! Can you'sacrifice or spare it? 100 million are waiting! Send gifts to W.S. for the Bangladesh Workl-Manifold blessings await you! We love you -Emman \& Mary, Azziz \& Lokman. (GBY! TTL for your good work. WLAPFY!-D.)

WITNESSING IDEA: We've gotten good response from an ad we've put in the local newspaper: 'Need Real Love? Try the Bible! John 3:16. Free Bible \& Prophecy classes. Know God's Love \& the future.' We invite the sheep who phone to visit \& learn from Dad's teachings \& the Bible. May be others in the Family would like this idea too." (Amen!-D.) -Benjamin \& Rachel; U.S.A.
"WE'VE SEEN 2 CASES IN WHICH SINGLE BRETHREN FF GIRLS to the point where they want to drop out \& join. But in the end the brethren weren't willing to 'take up the cross' \& take care of them as their own disciples $\& /$ or mates, resulting in the girls' tragic failure to join, when they could have been easy victories for the Lord's Family. Why did these brothers even begin if they weren't willing to finish the job?"' -Joash \& "THE LORD INSPIRED US TO SET UP A PROVISIONING BOOK using touching testimonies taken out of old Mags, explain ing all facets of our work. We found it a real blessing, even in going DTD, showing it to parents along with the Komic Book. Children just love it."'(Great!-D.) -Francls Abner \& Rosee Selan: Canada

AFRIEND OF MINE RECURITY CARD recently. It had 3 extra numbers on it in front of his original number. The 3 num bers were 666! Supposedly it is a number meaning of the people, by the people \& for the people'. Of course I realise that it is the beginning of the 'mark of the Beast'. The Social Security Office immediately wrote to him asking him to return the card in exchange for a regular one. They said they weren't supposed to start using the new ones until 1983."-T.c. (new mall resoonse): U.S.A. (WOW! It's begun'-D.)

## "WE DECIDED TO TITHE

 THE VALUE OF AN EXPENSIVE TRIP which was paid for by a Fish, even tho' we didn't have the money for it. The very next day the Lord gave us back many-fold by way of several do-nations!"-Dantel \& Mirlam; Indon.'QUESTION: WHEN WE RE. CEIVE A LOAN, do we pay tithe on it twice-once when the money comes in (is loaned) 8 again when we pay it back? Please ask Dad 'cause we don't want to rob God. Please forgive our ignorance. Thank you.
(No, of course you don't pay
Tithe twice!- Either on the loan or the \$ for repayment!- Dad.)

ND
पעE

TIP ON WITNESSING TO MUSLIMS: "During Ramadan I was questioned several times a day as to why I was eating during the day, a forceful, almost condemning kind of questioning (see 'The Fan' 626:17a) Then the Lord reminded me how in a book I was reading about Mohammed it mentioned that it says in the Koran that the members of the 3 major religions shouldn't dispute, since God is the final judge. The book gave the reference which I look ed up (Sura $5: 51,53$ ). Reading a little bit more in that section (starting at phrase 47) I found something very useful (just like Psalm 119:42). From there up \% to phrase 53 it tells the Muslims that Jews should follow the Law of Moses, \& Christians should follow 'the light of the Gospel' \& that God would judge later on according to each party's respective book. In phrases 68 69 of Sura 5: 'If only the People of the Book lie-Jews \& Christians) had stood fast by the Law \& the Gospel, they would have enjoyed happiness on every side.' (Like John 13:17!) This was exactly what I needed! Since finding this I have answered my accusers right out of their own book which has put them immediately to silence, even, I believe, a certain amount of respect. Plus, I can say with boldness, 'I am a Christian!' TTLI"
-Luke Change; Mldeast. (Dad: It is the cormupters of the Koran who are running Islam today, just like the corrupters of the Bible are the ones nunning Christendom today.)
"OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM WAS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE FACT WE'D BEEN FAIL. ING TOPAY OUR $10 \%$ for the past couple of months. We were doing exactly what Dad said not to do in 'God First'-paying our other bills first \& leaving the leftovers for God. As you can imagine we soon had no leftovers \& then not even enough for our needs. I guess we have learned the hard way thru' personal experience the truth that the Lord will not bless anything you do if you do not put Him first in all areas. Plus, it wasn't until I filled in this Report that I saw firsthand evidence of something else Dad said in that Letter-that whe ther or not you put God first in your economics is a good indica tion of whether you're putting Him first in the rest of your life. All the zeros on our Report force me to admit that we have been failing to put him first anywhere at all. Admitting it was tough for me but we have asked the Lord to forgive us, \& beginning this month we'll be putting our 10\% first before our other bills. Also we'll be making more of an effort to remove the zeros from our Report!" -Michael \& Falth Legena
"GALILEE TOOK A REAL STEP OF FAITH \& FF'ED MY FATHERI PTLI He was miraculously saved \& filled \& wants to serve Jesus, has even considered dropping out. He's 51 yrs. old \& like a newborn babel TYLI" -Gabrlel Gailleo; U.S.A.

## "AS WE ARE REALLY BE

## GINNING TO OBEY THE LET-

TERS more diligently \& continuing to pay full $10 \%$, the Lord has answered by bountifully blessing. While on the road visit ing sheep \& litnessing, we pick. ed up an instant drop-out disciple who's now living with us. Everywhere we went sweet people gave us food \& shelter, \& an old couple helped us fix up the interior of our camper to meet the wint er cold. The Lord gave us 90 souls \& new friends \& many more are talking about Jesus!" - Melchizedek; Scandinavia.
'WE SUGGEST THAT EVERY. ONE KNOW AS MUCH AS THEY CAN ABOUT LOCAL LAWS concerning things such as papers for cars, foreigners etc. This could avoid lots of hassles with authorities which we have seen lately because of our lack of knowledge. -Stephen \& Joy; Europe. (Amen!-D.)

## "AFTER RECEIVING

'GOD FIRST' we decided to
tithe on the money we had borrowed to get our caravan. We had previously intended to pay the Tithe on it as we
repayed the borrowed money, but the Lord did not bless our first decision. But since we tithed the whole amount at once the Lord has been pouring it on us financially \& spiritually as we have greater peace about it now. So we found that putting 'God First' $\&$ His bill, really does work!" -Ben, Joan \& Ruth.
"WE HAD A CAR ACCIDENT ONE NIGHT when it was snowing \& a girl ran into us. TTL for His mercy that no one was seriously hurt. Now we have no car \& Obi hasn't been able to work for the last 2 weeks due to whiplash. We learned many lessons about safety from it, like being sure to secure the kids in car seats \& to drive slower in bad weather. But the biggest lesson came a few days later in the mail-'God First'! Things had been getting more \& more complicated \& we knew we weren't making enough progress towards our goal of going to S.A. Now our whole emphasis on finances has changed. Now our top priority is to God's Kingdom! It puts all other bills into proper perspective \& brings more peace of mind, knowing if we put the Lord first He can take care of the rest of our needs GB Mo \& Maria!" -nbadian \& Sunlight; U.S.A.

## Oldie Goldies!

## \%itu my trust

Lord, Thou hast given to me a trust, A high and holy dispensation, The story of Thy great salvation, Thou might'st have sent from heaven above Angelic hosts to tell the story,
But in Thy condescending love, But in Thy condescending love,
On men Thou hast conferred the glory.

Thou hast commanded us to go, And Thou hast left an awful woe On all who lightly disobey Thee; $O$ let us feel and fear that woe, As we would guard our own sa And let us answer to that "go"

We all are debtors to our race; The gifts and blessings of His grace The gifts and blessings of His grace We owe to every child of $\sin$
One chance, at least, for hope of heaven, O by the love that brought us in,

Let me be faithful to my trust
et me be faithrul to my trus,
Press on my heart the woe
Put in my feet the go;
And use me for Thy glory


JESUS IS COMING "Be Thou Watchful" "Watch ye therfore and pray"

 WContinue stradfastly in Praves,
 "Waych yf stamd Gast in the faith,



MEDITATION MOMENT
Father, reach me to listen whent pray. Thank You for listening, and for others
also, who are willing to listen. No mutter tuw sisusin
No mutter how confusing and frus.
trailing this life and ftese times may br. crame, let me ncuer abandrom the search for wisdem and undersionding. Through the
banhle and the binding lights. te me se babhle and the blinding lights. Let me see
and hear and understand. and hear and undersland
Make me realize that wistom and un.
derstanding are not necessarily found in derstanding are not necessariby found in
"the deep or in the sea" "or in space, and by no means can they be purchascd. Help me to arcept the meanings of
tuh 28.28 . whether 1 like these autmoni. tions or not, and remind tome that those
arnumd me gain more uisdom and understanding from my own fondishness than
from any infinitessimal wisdom of $m v$ wh. (s oct. '78, roguler nowsoper
cotumn by Dects brother.)

Jesus' Death and Resurrection
THE STORY AS TOLD IN POETRY BY GREAT SAINTS OF PAST YEARS!
"The Son of God, who lov
for me"-Galations 2:20.
$\mathbf{M y y}^{\text {y }}$ song is love unknow
y song is love unknown
My Saviour's love to me. Love to the loveless shown,
That thy might lovely be. 0 who aml
He. Mat for my sake
Hy Lord should take frail flesh, and die?
He came from His blest throne,
Salvation to bestow;
But men made strange, and none
The longed for Christ would know.
But O, my Friend,
My Friend indeed, Who at my need His life did spendl
Sometimes they strew His way. And His sweet praises sing: Resounding all the day Then: 'Crucifyl' ' Is all their breath,
And for His death W. What hath my Lord done?

What makes this rage and spite?
He made the lame to run
He gave the bind their sigh
Swet infuries!
Yet they at these Yet they at these
Themselves displease
And 'gainst Him rise.
They rise, and needs will have
My dear Lord made away,
A murderer they save.
The Prince of Love they slay.
Yet cheerful He
Yet cheerful He To suffering goes
That He His foes From thence might free In life, no house, no home My Lord on earth might have; in death, no friendly tomb But what a stranger gave. What may 1 say?
Heaven was His ho But mine the tomb Wherein He lay.
Here might I stay and sing wank
No story so divine:
Never was love, dear King,
Never was grief like Thine

This is my Friend,
In whose sweet prais
i all my days
Could gladiy spend.
n-c. 1624-83.1
"He came unto his own, and his own reccived
Thou didst leave Thy thron When Thou camest to earth for me: But in Bethlehem's home Was there found no room For Thy holy nativity:
come to my heart Lord Jesus: There is room in my heart for Thee. Heaven's arches rang Heaven's arches rang
When the angels sang, Proclaiming Thy roval degree: But of lowly birth Can'st Thou, Lord, on earth, And in great humility; O come to my heart, Lord Jesus;
There is room in my heart for Th The foxes found rest, And the birds their nest
 But Thy couch was the sod, O Thou Son of God,
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus:
There is room in my heart for Thee.
Thou camest, O Lord,
With the living word With the living word And with crown of thorn, They bore Thee to Calvary: Ocome to my heart, Lord Jesu
Thy cross is my only plea. When heaven's arches ring,
And her choirs shall sing
At Thy coming to victory
At Tet Thy voice call me home
Saying, 'Yet there is room, There is room at My side for theel' And my heart shall reioice, Lord Jesus, (Emily E. Stode Elllot-1936-97.)
"He) became obedient unto death... Whercfore
God also hath highly exalted him"--Phil. $2: 8.9$.


Christ is risen! Christ is risen! For our gain He suffered los By Divine decree:
e hath died upon the Cross; 1811 gis But our God is He .
Christ is risen! Christ is risen! He hath burst His bonds in t
Christ is risenl Christ is risen!
Earth and Heaven prolong
ee the chains of death are bre strain! See the chains of death are broken
Earth below and Heaven above Joy in each amazing token f his rising. Lord of Love. He for evermore shall reign Till He comes to earth Comes to claim His Bride. Christ is risen! Christ is risen! He hath burst His bonds in twain; Crist is risen! Christ is risen! -riou An Glorious Angels downward thronging
Hail the Lord of all the skies: Heaven, with joy and holy longing For the Word Incarnate, cries, Christ is risenl Earth, rejoice. Gleam, ye starry train! All creation find a voice,
He o'er all shall reign." Christ is risen! Christ is risen! He hath burst his bonds in twain, Christ is risen! Christ is risen! O'er the universe to reign. Amen.
Rov. A.T. Gurney-1002.)
"He ever liveth to make intercession for them" Hebrews 7:25.
Before the throne of God above I I have a strong, a perfect plea; Who ever lives and pleads for me. y name is graven on His hande My name is graven on His hands. know that while in heaven He stands No tongue can bid me thence depart. Wen Satan tempts me to despair, And tells me of the guilt within, who made an end of all my sin. Because the sinless Saviour died, My sinful soul is counted fre To look on Him sad pard

Behold Him there! the risen Lamb: My perfect, spotless Righteousness The King of glory and of gracel
One with Himself, I cannot die: My soul is purch ased by His blood My life is hid with Christ on high. With Christ, my Saviour and my God
(Chartto Less Bancroft-1s41.? (Charitte Loss Bancrott-1841-p,
"I know that my redeemer liveth"-Job 19:25.
Know that my Redeemer lives: He lives, He lives, who once was dead: He lives, my everlasting Head. He lives, triumphant from the He lives, eternally to save; He lives, all glorious in the sky:
He lives, exalted there on high. He lives, exalted there on high. He lives. to bless me with His love
And still He pleads for And still He pleads for me above; He lives to raise me from the grave, He lives, my kind, wise, constant Friend
Who still will keep me to the end; He lives, and while He lives I'll sing, Jesus, my Prophet, Priest and King. He lives, within my heart to dwell,
And save me from the power of hell: To comfort me whene'er I faint, And soothe my heaviest complain He lives my mansion to prepare;
And He will bring me safely there; And He will bring me safely there,
He lives, all glory to His Namel. He lives, all glory to His Namel
Jesus, unchangeably the same!
(5amuel Medley-173a-99)


ROGUES' GALLERY


From Ruthie Atiante:
Mary (Joanna Kim D'Angina) \& Mary (Joanna Kim D'Angina) \& Don D'Angina, a married coupl Family. Mary was in the Family for about four years. She is Ko ean \& joined in Hong Kong, be-
ing FF'ed into the ing Fted into the Family by a in California aboutt 2 years ago. He was divorced with teenage children \& had worked with Bank of America for about 10 was FF'ed into the Family by a sister. JANUARY THEY MAIL. ED A LETTER TO DAD \& MA was three pages of Bible Scriptures on the subject of adultery $\&$ fornication, summarising at the end that they believed thru a "revelation from Jesus" \& Bi-
bie scriptures that Dad \& the Family were wrong about our b liefs \& that they have now "repented" \& would no longer FF, do Escort work or engage in Fam
ily sharing, \& called for Dad \& all the Family to repent as well. THEIR MAJOR PROBLEM WAS SEL FISHNESS \& being deceived by the Devil bectuse they
were no longer willing to share or FF. We feel they did it \& took advantage of it until they found their little private twoout what it was going to cost
her to be in the Family, not being allowed in her country \& 10 the churches it must have to too high a price $\&$ she decided to betray the Family instead. She must have hopes of being al lowed back to Korea if she be-
came a traitor to the Family She was most likely kicked out of Korea because of her own lack of wisdom \& tact in talking ro people, \& of course by comwith very churchy people there DO NOT FELLOWSHIP OR TALK WITH THEM or let them into any Homes for any reason. street litnessing. They are dang eous $\&$ very vindictive.- They have gone to the papers \& lied SO PLEASE BE WARE OF THIS DEVILISH DUOI Mary definitely in tune with a false spirit $\&$ prophesies falsety \& $\&$ she's got Don totally bewitched
$\&$ deceived. She is also mentall very erratic $\&$ flies into rages very quickly. One minute very sweet \& the next ranting \& rav
ing. Beware all Homes!

From Karen-Happuch, M\& M Mail Secretar:
EXCOMMUNICATEDI: Joah un Whitehorse (Francois Dulud French Canadian, who usually
lives in Switzerland or France lives in Switzerland or France, critical attitude towards the Le rers, the Family, our Prophet \& Shepherdess (Dad \& Maria), continual misti distribution \& making. REINSTATEMENT INTO FULL FELLOWSHIP POSSIBL IF HE COMPLETELY CHANG ES, AEPENTS, shows real signs
of contrition as well as apol ogis. of contrition as well as apologis-
ing to Dad $\&$ Maria $\&$ all those whom he has offended, \& bears Inue fruits meet for repentence. from Family Fellowship exco
me $L$ ated from the Family \& he Letters $\&$ is requested to dis. continue distributing any or parts the Lord loveth He chasteneth. a scourgeth every son whom He eceiveth. If ye endure chastening God dealeth with you as
with sons; for what son is $h e$ whom the father chasteneth nom the fother chast
(Heb. 12:6,
.) No. 334A:1,11,108: "God Spirit will not alwhers strive with man'...This kind of life is not or everybody \& apparently it not for yoy-you're dissatisfied you're causing lots of trouble somewhere else. We're not signing any life contracts with any. bodyl Their place is not guaranoed The Lord guarantees salva rewards, places of service or any hing else." "Yo NO. 683:77: "You can also be xcominunicated for breaking
any other NR or RNR Rules in ny other NR or RNR Rules in
volving blobs, nationalisation, new disciple \& \& lit quotas. FF'ing, Lit-Law violations etc. Sorry,
but we must obey God \& His but we must obey God \& His
Wordl We cannot tolerate Home Who are a bad testimony...'
NO. 856:113,114: "There no such things as little dangers God's WorkI Any little chink wall, any little tiny gap in o united front could cause serious problems-any little crack for he Enemy to get in. So there lems. Little problems usually are an evidence of big problems $\&$ a sign of big problems, or can lead so big problems. They mus to have no problems at all along spiritual lines or lines such as "It must needs be that offenses "It must needs be that offenses come; but woe to that man by
whom the offense cometh! It were better for him that a mill. stone were hanged about his
neck!" Mt. 18:7 \& Lk. 17:1.2.)




 inth - ploc. or vire.









 ually we have found we live bet.
ter out here on the field in Asia than we ever did in Europe, \& w God wants us to bel WE HAD AN INSPIRING LIt: TLE THING HAPPEN last month. When the Letter about tithing total provisioning income
including meals, gifts etc., came out several months ago, we imestimating their value. But after several months we suddenly realised that Mark had forgotten at work for freel
WELL, IT AMOUNTED TO OUITE A CHUNK AT ONE TIME, but we knew the Lord would bless it if we paid it at
the beginning of the month so The beginning of the month so
we put it away for the purpose. Well, by the end of the month our income totalied 3 times
what we usually receivel You just can't outgive God!

From Laz Comeforth; 'J.S.A. $\quad \&$ custom-made cabana (total AS WE HAVE RELATED IN gave us the car $\& 2$ all of his tools A PREVIOUS LETTER, Siman 8 a guitar for $\$ 500$ which we'। (Melody's former mate) decided begin paying in payments as
 "Here we are in our 16 .A. Shasta tralle! WLY so
you cont inually!"-Laz, Melocy \& lltte Andraw.

WE KNEW WE HAD TO PAY
OUR TITHE ON THE TRAILER \& Cabana (\$200) but were unde cided as to how to pay it. We
considered paying it $\$ 50$. considered paying it $\$ 50$ a month
since we live by faith day-to-day
it Since we live by faith day-to-day
$\&$ it looked like an impossible sit. uation to be able to save up so
much in one month besides the luch in one month besides the income \& all the other expenses Which arise unexpectedly. HIS MONTH the Lord just gave e the faith \& conviction that ord we'd pay it all this month He'd supply, even if it mean sacrifice this Christmas.
SO IBEGAN GOING OUT LITNESSING SEVERAL HRS. EVERY DAY. Well, the Lord really blew our minds, to say the it with more donations. The nally burned out from the su was home with a dizzy head or the next few days.
BUT WE WERE TICKLED PINK by what the Lord didl those 40 litnessing hours I got
out 1650 pieces of lit with 8535 out 1650 pieces of lit with 853 nessing I've done since I joined位 familyl I know that's nothing when compared to the
world litnessing shiners, but for Us it was a great accomplishmen FOR ONLY $\$ 200$ \& HE HAD GIVEN US $\$ 300$ MOREI Then on Christmas Eve we received a
890 love gift. We were amazed by how much the Lord was blessing ust But it didn't end therel The day after Christmas we reseivad another $\$ 102$ in
the maill Not only that we fin the maill Not only that, we fin
ally received a box containing Mags 28-31, the beautiful Caler dars, the 4 heavenly MWM tapes $\&$ personal maill We had been waiting for our mailings since
leaving Mexico in Sept. 1 You can imagine how hungry we wer

\& so thankfuit to receive the pre- honest, being ourselves \& relax-保 words of our beloved shep. ing. trusting the Lord more \& Reading "God First" left us with WE WERE ALSO IMPRESSED a ood lesson in our hearts \& CONVICTED BY THE SIMPL wn experience, PTLI Love, greatest to least-the sufficient but simple food \& presentation
 GBYI WE LOVE ${ }^{\text {O }}$ NEED GBYI WE LOVE \& NEED
YOU SO, our precious King \& Queen. We pray continually for vour health $\&$ happiness $\&$ are so thank ful for your clear channel
\& living. toving words. We need WO so muchl WE CAME HERE TO GREECE
TO GIVE OUR CARAVAN TO MWM, \& we're so thankful for he beautiful days we've spent We can't imagine a better way to invest our little mobile home \& have been so impressed with the trom all here, a reflection of your spirit we're sure.
OUR WHOLE OUR WHOLE LIVES HAVE MELTED WITH LOVE, \& we've

WE DO PRAY THE FAMILY WILL BE INSPIRED TO GIVE MORE CARAVANSI Ours has
been the first $\&$ only so far \& there is a desperate need, since some families with young children cold hard ground ( $\&$ it does get old, wet $\&$ windy herel), just first every day \& trusting Him for

WE HAVE CERTAINLY
OUND THAT YOU LOSE BY GIVING, as the Lord many ways to list here, TYJI you could give one.fold when You could give it for 100 -fold
PLI Love forever, - shmael,
Cedar \& little Clare


## Notes From MWM Minstrels:

| From Jeramion Ruscel: <br> Dear Dad \& Maria <br> GBY BOTHI ILY SO MUCHI <br> First I want to thank you \& Jesus so much for your Fatherly understanding \& patience you've had with me, \& particularly in my recent lack of being in tune. Paul \& Marianne have recently so lovingly taken some personal time to share with me some awful truths about myself that has wonderfully heiped me. <br> BEING THE TYPICAL TEM PERMENTAL INSPIRATION IST, I DESPERATELY NEED ALL THE DIRECT LEADERSHIP I CAN GET, which sad to I haven't had for the past years. I'm really praying <br> at during my stay here l'll gat back to where God wants me to be. The quote comes to me: <br> f thou could'st in vision see the man which God meant, thou would'st no longer be the man AS AL content. AS ALWAYS, GETTING THE MAGICAL KEY TRERS IS pening the door to greater victor ies. In my case it's a need to get back on where I got off. When we backslide it sure shows in ou GBY Dad, for your always 10 way of correcting us \& exposing to us our errors that the Lord is trying to use to keep us humble. I NEEDED TO HEAR when you said, "If there's anything a singer is prone to it's pride"! $!-1$ 'm obviously not humble in any way I can think of. My reaction to cent comments on my music is that I've been searching my heart |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

always turning out to be right
the testimony of histori) Atter the testimony of historyll Atter oll, You're not just on average
guy, but $G o d ' s$ anointed leader
\& prophet to put it humorously, \& prophet to put it humorously
THE THING is, I KNOWI
OVE YOU I I
 myseff 1 will of course obey your
motight direct orders so to-speak outright direct orders so-to-speak, but for me to perceive the spirit of your suggestions \& even wishes
is a vital lesson I want to learn
\& need to learn.
I'M DEFINITELY A BABE in he Spirit as to what real obed. ence is $\&$ its blessings, but 1 do
want to get the point this time \& reioin the Fapily in spirit \&
in truth, by God's grace. I have in truth, by God's grace. I have
a lot of catching up to do in the
spit a lot of catching up to do in th
Spirit \& the Letters, \& I'm so thankful for this time of rehew
teach me. God deliver mel But as you know, I've always been don't usually get the point the first time 'round. But maybe this ITI Nothe WORD THAT DOES thing He's using to tumbis me. a fresh clean bath in the Holy
 ous than the way l've been feeling to use me again as he sees fit, it MY REACTION TO "ABIDE $\begin{aligned} & \text { will only be possible by a com } \\ & \text { plete filling of the Letters } \& \text { co }\end{aligned}$ IN YOUR CALLING" is that I'm pletely vielding to their guidance rralising that t've been out of my $\&$ spirit thri' obedience by the real calling with a lot of those un. grace of God. I heve a long way
inspired songs I've writen. What to go before that day, but all 1 inspired songs l've written. What
you said about musicians being mostly emotional \& how their emotions can lead them astray has been true in my case. It can
be very dangerous as you said in RIGHT. NOw IM DOU sat RIGHT NOW IM DOING A
PERSONAL PROJECT OF READ ING \& STUDYING EVERY WORD YOU EVER WROTE ON MUSIC by following the Index ionne surgested I Io Paul \& Mar hardy believe the revelations I'm receiving of things you've said on The subjectl THE BIGGEST LESSON I'M LEARNING is about your even
an do is get headed in that direc-
ion \& keep going till Jesus comes back by His helping me. Forgive me, Dad, for failing you 1 know
that by failing you I've failed the Lord. I love youl TksI-Your son, Jeremiah. (GBY, son! $K Y$ Y-D.)
P.S. TO PAUL \& MARIANNE: Of course, the thing thet's really making things clearest to me is the Mo Letters which I've really neglected reading, in recent month particularly. My present progress
in the Mo Project you suggested is that I'm slowly reading all that is in the Index on music.
"THE KEY OF DAVID" "THE KEY OF DAVID"
REALLY SPOKE TO ME AbO how even Dad himself had to get
tuned in before the Lord could
use him \& free him from the sys use him $\&$ free him from the sys
tem \& former ideas. How much
more do we ourselves need to pe tuned in to the right impulses! MEOCK IT TO ME" SHOWED DEN in my musical output. I need to abide in my original call ing of being led by the Lord's inspiration in songwriting \& only sing that which comes from the ever sees fit that I write another song I want it to be the result of a heart full of His Word \& Love
it's an extra blessing \& privilege to be here \& learn whit 1 'm les ing. Love you so muchl Tks.I

\section*{| Escape from |
| :---: |}

From Silas \& Endureth
Dearest DAN \& Maria,
WE WANTED TO TAKE THI TIME TO SHARE WITH YOU SOME OF THE MANY :AIRAC LES the Lord has done in our
lives since the RNR. Our close relationship with Rachel, Eman uele \& Timothy developed from in' 75 . We lived $\&$ worked together with them a! most the en tire time following this until.
they left the Family. OF THE
THE ABOLITION OF CHAIN" gave us former leade able to get out \& pionser once again. Unfortunately, due to 0 personal we were now to look to the Letters as our leaders caused us to miss the point at first. PRETTY CLOSELY WITH THE MUSIC MINISTRY during my had just had Jeremy Soencer \& family move back over from S . America. It was reasoned be-
tween ourselves, Rachel \& Tim othy that perhaps we were called to pioneer big time music.
 RIVED UNEXPECTEDLY en
route to South America from Asia, \& it sure didn't take them ong to discern something was
wrong, almost everything in fect. y a miracle they decided to stay over to help everyone get back here, a tull track. Then \& the RNR we finally, after a coup. Ie of very moving \& soul-search.
ing meetings with Faithy \& Juan. ing meethat-
OUR MAIN PROBLEM WAS IMPLICITY \& HONESTY Dad gave to the Family with the RNR. God bless Faithy \& Juan. tho' we didn't fully understand
it at the time, they demonstrated at the time, they demonstrated
lot of reel penuine love \& concern for our spiritual welfare in ncourgging us to start over.
WE PROBABLY WO WE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE RETURNED TO ITALY,
BUT THE LORD HAD OTHER PLANS. There simply was not nough money for our whole amily to return, which left us
with little choice but to visit En. with little choice but to visit En her expense \& to pray for the Lord to lead us from there. OUR STAYINTHE U.S. LASTED CONSIDERABLY LONGER than we had at first
anticipated as there was a lot the Lord wanted to teach us, \& this was only one of many ways the Lord was trying to undo in our tives many of the folse or wrong
things $\&$ ways that we had come to believe wore right.
I GOT A SYSTEM JOB IN ORDER TO RAISE OUR FARE but aly tone to retrieve our belong ings left there. This was my last contact with Rachel, with whom we had been in pretty frequent a lengthy conversation over the phone the day she was moving In with her rich Fish.
RACHEL'S COUNSEL WA RACHEL'S COUNSEL WAS
NEEDLESS TO SAY PRETTY NEGATIVE regarding our plans of heading to South America


1 HOPE \& PRAYICAN BRING THIS SPI RIT BACK TO THE FIELD so that others can
teel $\&$ s see more of the Soirit of David. It is truly amazing to see the fruit coming out of this to cee such as Paul Michael's 36 new
songs for the Lord in only six songs for the Lord in only six
months, \& all the songs the oth musicians are roceiving! THESE NEW INSPIRATIONS
FROM THE LORD ARE HAP. FROM THE LORD ARE HAP.
PENING SO FAST that you alPENING SO FAST that you almost can theep up with them all being used to the fullestl God bless you, Dad \& Maria, \& Faith \& Juan, for having the compas-
sion $\&$ vision to go after these tal anted musiciens \& bring them back into the "fold of David" fo uch a time as this, for this is ruly a tremendous moving of will be heard'round the world in he hearts of peopie everywhera!
 TO SEE HOW CLOSEEYYYOU Q MARIA ARE INVOLVED in his project \& the concern you how to each one of your sheep piring tapes you send us with our comments \& wise suggestio We feel so close to you all here, $s$ it is such a source of sitrength og we con all draw from know of things here. PTLI-No wonder very thing is so exciting here THANK YOU FOR THE for the children \& the adults hore for the children \& the adults her The shepherd layeth down his life for the flock1" We love you for mucherything especially your words of love, inspiration \& cuidence thru' the Letters-\& al so for the opportunity of being personally. I love youl MWM personally.
John Rein.
(Amen! GBY/-D.)

Musicians' respons
es ro Dad's rapes! es ro Dad's rapes! From Deror
Dear Dad. Dad, \& courrect us so low so so easily When we make mistakes, bearing our burdens for us, seeing the prasenting us with it. You make it so easy for us to be good. I in our musical proie the future in our musical projects here with TAPES OF COMMENTS ON
THE MWM SHOWS. Much need. Whe different songs \& learn ed gidance \& I appreciated the to better "clothe her lightl"".
dove, Ahimelech (Michael).(Amen)
direction on children's songs. direction on children's songs. Some things we seem to overio so that's why we need you. We
want to hear the truth, it's
greatly appreciated.
I USED TO BE SO AFRAID
OF MAKING MISTAKES that OF MAKING MISTAKES that
I hardly did anything Jetero Ihardly did anything. Jethro not afford to make mistakes. That isn't true is it? You wrote in one Letter that the only person who's never made mistakes (-And that wes a mistake!-Dud. So thank you again for your cor rection. We need it so we can d
better with Jesus' help. Love \& better with Jesus' help. Love \&
pravers, - jeremy, ( $G B Y$, son you've really grown!)

## From Michad:

Dear Dad \& Maris,
GBY BOTH \& THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE NEW TAP Your reaction to MWM Show 27
"Meaning With Music" or"Clothe Her Lightly". The revelation you received about a song being like a girl \& the music the cloth
ing really helps me to ing really helps me to see clearly ITOTALLY AGREE WITH YOU ABOUT TODAY'S "MU. SIC" \& how far off balience it has gone. The words are so hard
to hear \& the music soloud of to hear \& the music so loud. Of
course these groups having nothing to say would put the emphas. is on the music, but we having more to say than anyone in the worm must go to the other exhe words are heard \& felt. THE LESSONS ON PRIDE WERE SO BEAUTIFUL, \& Jere.
my \& I had a good laugh at our.

## MWM-

 a special placFrom dean
Dear Dad \& Maria! MBYII ILY BOTH so so MUCHI My name is Jean Toul.
ouse, I'm Frenct, 25 years old. ouse, I'm French, 25 years old.
I came to MWM from Fronce with Joremiah $\&$ Priscilla. Please forgive my English as I'm not perfectly fluent. COE NEVER FELT SO this moment in such a wonderf place with so many sweet people around. We can see your \& the Lord's loving hands behind every thing here \& being the source of I DONT THINK JER \& PRISCILLA'S CHILDREN have ever been in such an inspir ing place. They resily get the
semple they nesded here, PTLI They appreciate it so much their liftle lives are being affected for the best from this experience.
For me it is a big change $\alpha$ reviv. or as 1 have a been so long $\&$ reviv. the real fellownstip of the family MWM IS A REALLY SPECIAL PLACE TO BE as I can feel how much vour presence \& the love one who works here \& makes this operation so fruitful. I feel I' $m$ being in a very blessed place ever we'll be back on our field । hope we can share what we've seen with others. I love you both dearly. Much love \& pravers.

- Jean. (GBY all!-Love,-D.).


## All Hail To Our Queen of Music!




 2 ako read phe "leare ponaon Erelations" and it wae a wery heary thrithtel tater. I atse wended to ivrite about athod youn suid象
 4
 from pator ooking we to corve have: th fisped out. I are so happy等 4 her. Otis not mine for sure, and wowed forsake her to yow




## "Earthquakes In Diverse Places!"

Lessons learn
From Asher Thanksiving:
ON THE NIGHT OF FEB. 2
OTHE NS \& THE SURRDUND ON THE NIGHT OF FEB. 24
ATHENS THE SURROUND
ING AREA WERE HIT WITH ING AREA WERE HIT WTH
A SERIES OF EARTHOUAKES causing extensive damage \& kill. share what heppened to us on that night \& the following days. We hope that the lessons we tear prepared for yny to be betgency. As Dad says in "Fleebag" 'I think it's cerainly better to have this preparation \& not need it, than to need it \& not have it
(No 386:78) FEB. 24TH, 11:00 P.M.: THE
EARTHOUAKE HITSI MY Wif EARTHOUAKE HITSI My wife Lydia \& I were visiting another there was an eerie sound almost like a train passing by, \& the thous starred to shake. Our firs was going was that a large truck was going by at a very high speed onds things were rumbling, the entire house started swaying, \& We knew it was an earthquake. WE IMMEDATELY JOINED IL \& prayed desperately for the Lord to protect us. We were too shocked to mave. The thing tha shocked us so much was how Cowerful it was \& how litle. ime we had to respond. The entire thing lasted only about 20.25 seconds, but within those worth of damege was done \& 16 people died. Thank God for His mercy that it wasn't just a little ronger, or God only knows we been more damage would WE IMMEDIATELY LEFT O RETURN HOME. All along the way we saw that people had ments \& were huddes \& apart ires in fields or in their autom


biles just waiting
going to happen next. REST OF OUR HOUSEHOLD WERE IN THE FIELD DEXI our house $\&$ they had put the children to sleep in Job \& Charran's caravan, camping outside our house. We got the full detail
of the quake from our of the quake from our neighbour
who was also setting up camp in the field, \& we then decided to spend the night in our vans in the field. Thank God we didl
"In an earthquake, usually out In an earthquake, usually out-
side in the open somewhere away from any buildings in the gayden, yard or fields is best (No. 386: 72). That night there
were over 180 small tserg were over 180 small tremors \&
one large tremor measuring 6.3 one large tremor measuring 6.3
at 3 a.m. This quake rocked our van like a small boat on the sea, \& we thanked God we weren't in the house.
FEB. 25TH: WE DECIDED our tent, set up our van \& on ly went into the house to get necessary food, water \& clothing ence was one. The entire exper ience was one continual lesson,
it seemed, in how unprepared.
were for such things. TGME did were for such things. TG w \& water prepared, but we learn ed that we should have had at least some stored in our van in
case we couldn't get in case we couldn't get it out of th
house in time. Also, we didn't house in time. Also, we didn't
have our fleebags pecked. "Whas hav our fiebags packed. "What that's going to last a while or e to have tay stay out you the yoing
to hard all day or two or three days?"
(No. 386:83.) No. 386: 83.)
JOB \& I HAD TO GO TO
ONE OF THE SMALI TOWN OUtside the SMALL TOWNS outside the city that day, \& the
road all the way was full of thousands of cars $\&$ femities liv. ing in fields \& sleeping in tents or driving in their vehicles, any-
thing they could do to get out of the city. "A city is the most dangerous place in the wortd to be in any kind of a disaster" (No. 386:87).
FEB. 27TH - MARCH 1ST: WE MOVED BACK INTO OUR HOUSE but kept our tent \& van ready in the field, the doors of the house unlocked \& our flee-
bags by the door. Then at 7 p.m.

## The Judgments of God!

## On the selfish rich for hindering his work \& refising to heip His chuldren.

 From Matteo Chisuote: Indo. I WANT TO TELL YOU WHAT HAPPENED TO A FAMOUS RESTAURANT HERE.About 8 montis ago another About 8 months ago another
Italian brother \& myself decid $d$ to provision some European ood after litnessing. We went o the Imperial Restaurant \& talked to the manager who said was a Christian Protestant. BUT WHEN WE RETURNED, O ONE HELPED US. The mar ager had gone without leaving tomachs $\&$ a litte upset with the manager, we went to a small cold LATIdER IN NOV. 1980 WE WERE AT OUR FAVOURITE this restaurant \& classy movie theatre when we were suddenly driven away by the doorman ments. We prayed the Lord to udge them for hindering His Work. And His judgment fell

## Tips On Teaching English!

## From Paul Poet:India:

 WHEN IN THAILAND I AP.PLIED AT A FEW LANGUAGE SCHOOLS \& they all wanted to hire me. But realising the vaced about it $\&$ decided to stay private \& self-employed becaus 1) I could design my own curriculum, \& 2) I could get twice as much salary per hour.
SO I PUT AN AD IN THE LOCAL ENGLISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER. For this you need a telephone or answering service available. begidning English as I to teach beginning English as
knew no Thai, sol figured that

What power the Lord has! When ing. Prayer is powerful $\&$ chang What power the Lord hast When ing. Pirayer is powl
we fead the newspaper, we were tether
astonished at the Lord's work. Himl Love. Matteo astonished at the Lord's work. Him! Love. Matteo.
, Hestang




to read the ad they'd have to it was a witness $\&$ support at the already know
of English.
I ADVERTISED FOR ENG. LISH "CONVERSATIONAL" CLASSES. That way the whol
class is simply a discussion, \& I can choose the subject. I design ed a whole series of classes from the Mo Letters, avoiding in the
text blatant preaching as I could work that into the discussion later. I chose 4 or 5 simple sen tences from Letters like "Happ "Squings", "Musical Kev". then put a list of questions for
discussion at the end. That way
it was a witness \& support at the
same time \& sometimes led to salvations! IN INDONESIA I WAS ON A Rea. When we went DTD, for "foot in the door" we'd say we were English tutors looking for sudents. Within the first doz houses in the weal thier neigh-
bourhood we had two steady stu dents, one of whom was the wife of the police chief. So you can also find your private students while going DTD. Hope
helpl Love, Paul Poet. (PTL! GBY! Great idea! - D.)



Why I am a Rebel
I see you bound in pain \& dark sorrow Brooding on memories, dreading tomorrow Your eyelids are heavy d so is your heart
How quickly your hopes \& desires depart! Tell me, if there's no more reason in living Why don't mothers tire of giving? Why are the happiest those who give their all?
Life: Tapestry of small joys of God's quiet call. They say. "Be modern! We're in the age of space, The unotd's devolving \& so must $I$ Then tell me, why war?? why do people still die? They say' I should climb the stair of success, Then why do many "great" people make such a mess? You want my goal to be this crooked way? -The superficiality \& horror of the wor Juss because "everyone's" in it
Doesn't mean it's my word!
$d$ rather be different \& do what is righ
nd I'll be free from tradition , Sweetheart' IL YI D.
-
Shuly writes... "I'm doing much much better!
I'm so happy about it! I've dropped out of school I'm so happy about it! Ive dropped out of schoot
now since the pressure they put on last year was really exaggerated I'm taking sewing classes instead
Id like to do something new. Please pray for me as I'd like to do something new. Please pray for me as
first of all I wa: to be in God's will. My new project is to starr with the Black Book \& read eveny
Letter all the way to the last ones!...Love, Shuly." Letter all the way to the last ones!...Love, Shuly.

Iy Bolivar, age 16: Central America Dedicated to gll Jesus' Babies Little one on mother's breast
Got hee to thy gentle rest Sweet lips to cheek, who can unbind The Love that God thri' hearts entwined? Have thy innocent gentle slumber
By this cruel wordd unencumbered; in your dreams you sweetly smiled you are to us. Ged's love sift child

## War's Futility

War's red sword has cut asunder Mary whom into it did blunder. Unknown to them, the reason they cut the While freely on the ground
Their brave blood does flow.
Why? Cruel nar, they ask again,
Thri' eyes mencilessly dimmed with main Thu' eyes mercilessly dimmed with pain
Despise its evil wreched dlutches
For it maims all victims whom it touches.

## My Friend

My Lord \& I are going to chat My Lord and 1 .
The marvels of His universe he unfords For Him
1 give the little secrets of my soul. My Lord $\& I$ are best of friends
live on the precious love He sends And give mv heartbreaks for Him to mend My Lord \& 1 are friends.
All I can give is my loyalty
My dreams, sincerely.
Know that small a sitle lam ITh alugys be His little lamb
Who never leave the Shepherd's side And in the light of His love abide. So when my Lord \& I go for a walk We talk d talk And passers-by must wonder why You see, they don't know That altho my Friend they connot see
He's really all in life to me!

CALLINGALLTE photo, art work, iden? - Here's your chance to PSHA, ar ITI Send it today to TEEN SCENE
SHARE
c/o the FNI (See Want Ads Page for address!)


Shiner! $x_{5}^{2}$ JOHN DAVIDSON, AGE 15, OUR HOME
LIT SHINER FOR 19801-A total of 20,779 LIT SHINER FOR 18801-A total of 20,779
Mo Letters distributed $\frac{52}{}$ souls won, one for
every week of the every week of the year TYJI
THE KEY TO SUCCESS FOR HIM? "I guess
the Holy Spirit just snoints my smile the Hoty Spirit just anoints my smile \& puts Jesus' Words on my lips when I'mout witnessing
HIS GOAL FOR THE YEAR?" keep getting out Dad's seterers1" 1 just want to
WHY "Because I know the Mo Letters will help bring the sheep closer to Jesus, \& to getting saved-so they can go to Heaven \& be with
Jesus \& us forever!" (Amen! $G B Y$. $G$ midsol
 From Miracta, age 13; Gars
ribben
Red Rejoical: Dearest Dad \& Maria, HII GBYII REALLY LOVE
 YOU BOTH SO MUCHI Please
forgive me for not writing sooner
I really thank God the time, for all your love devi tion \& sacrifices $t^{\prime}$ it you have I JUST WANT TO SHAREA LITTLE BIT OF WHAT HAS BEEN ON MY HEART lately. any way I can to start this new MWM ministry in Spanish. My Dad just got back from his trip a beautiful came back with such a beautiful sample of love from
everyone there, that came from you, \& it really showed us how much love you
have for every-


Give My All
 trving to give my all \& put my
From Zack, age 14; S. Amerial heart into it. I am so
WHII MY NAME IS ZACK \& thankful to have the privilege to my parents are Nimshi \& Merry-
even be considered for
heach a even be considered for such a heart. We're here in South Amet
iob as this. I love it! JOE TRSTIMONY FROM the day we sing with my young SHULY in Mag 34 encouraged 5 er brothers, Stormy \& Joey, ages me to write in $\&$ share with you $5 \& 4$. They sing songs about
the litle about the same. After 1 the Lord using hand motions. tiurned 13, istarted to share with In the evening my Dad \& I sing turned 13,1 started to share with
some of the brothers, but went thru' it a lot, as I had da lot of thent
bad things stifs bad things stuffed in my mind
such as "sex is thd such as "sex is bad \& evil" etc.
erch, so $I$ really had to 00 out on erc, sol really had to go out on am learning more \& more all th Timel "SUENEW LETTERS LIKE REALLY A BLESSING, \& We
are having Fellowship are having Fellowshing, \& wery Sun
day here. It is really bringing day here. It is really bringing
overone togethea a in more unity than ever before. Please keep Them Coming
I HAVE FIVE SISTERS. The
oldest, Carina oldest, Carina, age 6 , is in first
grade. 1 just dropped out of school after being in for only 1 month here. I found out that 1 don't telong there $\&$ also where bless \& keep you all. I love you
Miracle. ( $G B Y$, Sweetheart! IL Y2'I
$\qquad$ 6,000 COPIES OF "JJESUS Ling in to get them out real soon beccuse we're going to mother
country that's a little mote selat country that's a little more selah
$\&$ we can't take a bunch of lit across the border.
I WAS WPITIN
I WAS WRITNG DAVIDITO
SENDING HIM COINS a SENDING HIM COINS for we got here because you when we got here because you can
send coins in the mall here.
Thanks, David tor thelitil Thanks. David, for the litile.
printed letter you sent me. printed letter you sent me. I
really liked it. (He loves youl-D.) OUR GRANDMA SENT US SOME DIGITAL CALCULATATO WATCHES for Christmas. It's anazing the new things they've invented Well, I've got to go
Bye for nowl I love youl Bye for nowl
Love, Zack.
ore coming!-From you?

## Understanding Your Teenager!

rust can' cope with the irials of your teenager? ryy these tested sips from a real revolutionary Momt

 From Rebecce Botivar; Central
America: /Whosechildren have
tood the test of time! $G B^{\prime M}$ toodth
-Dad.)
alike. Of course, no one person is alike, as the Lord made each
of us as an individual with our own free will \& our own special characteristics. However, with small children, in spite of their ic rules of training one can fol. low \& get good results, bending
a little this way or that accord-
ing to the child.
BUT WTH T
ing to the child.
BUT WTH TEENAGERS:OH MYI-What a controversial, complicated, incomprehensible
bunch of individuals, the emph. asis being on individuals! Even adults are easier to handie as they have usually decided their tole
in life, \& one can work with them from thereon. BUT ADOL ESCENCE IS THE TIME OF CHANGE, when a that he or she is a real person in this world who counts, who needs to make his own decisions, who suddenly has responsibilit. ies to himself \& others.
HE FIND THAT HE ABLE OF MAKING OTHERS HAPPY OR SAD, that he is able o control up to a point his fulure by his decisions, \& that he is getting a new body, with new Often it all happens so suddenly that he is quite confused, \& naturally those about him find him self! ${ }_{\text {Self! }}$ THE YO REALLY LOVE \& GUIDE your growing up children, apart
from being the best possible sam. ple, is being in the Spirit \& Spirit-led. It's the only way! If
you think it is hard, dear sisters, with several tiny tots, let me assure you, you're only a couple
of rungs up the ladder! Lord. give us loving \& understanding parents!
WHAT I'M GOING TO WRITE
IS ED, as I have only two adoles. cents, both of them aifls. But I will be of help to some of you THE PHYSICAL CHANGE ALMOST OVERNIGHT IT
SEEMS YOUR DAUGHTER SUDDENLY DOESN'T LOOKK GOOD in her little-girl clothes anymore! She's started taking
an interest in hairstyles, fashion able clothes \& unsuitable shoes!
MAYBE UP TO NOW SHE'S


Ithank the lor
1 THANK THE LORD SO
MUCH FOR DAD'S TEACH. INGS ON SEX. When 1 remem-
ber how 1 learned about it $\&$ com ber how 1 learned about it $\&$ com
pare it with the natural way my pare it with the natural way my
children have learned, there is a world of differencel it was the most normal thing for my girls when they started menstruating, totally different from the emMy mother was so shy about it that she told me, blushing \& hemming \& hawing, oniy just in time. \& I thank the Lord she did,
as I had some very weird ideas a. bout it picked up from schooll Because of her embarrassment

I remember for years thinking,
"On my, if one day 1 have daug ters however shall I tell them?!' IN THE FAMILY WE ARE this sort of thing we mustn't for get that young girls can be quite sensitive $\&$ shy to begin with, $\&$ I believe we must respect this.
For instance, my girls for some For instance, my girls for some
reason or other do not like the men in the Home, including their father, to know when
ther re on their period. Whethe Know 1 DO REMIND T'HEM THAT MEN DO UNDERSTAN THESE THINGS \& that if they
know they "ll be more likely to forgive them if they are a bit grumpy \& out-of-sorts; but tha of course I won't mention it if
they don't want me to. For ex ample. I'd never say in front of them, "On, let her off the dishes today, she doesn't feel well
she's on her period." That she's on her period." That
would greatly embarrass my What doesn't mean to say that all girls are so sensitive, but we
do need to be as understanding as possible.
HEALTH: Have compassion on your sleepy teenager who can
hardly open one eyelid in the morningl Adolescents need lots of sleep. They are growing \& changing so fast they need it as
much as they need good nourish much as chey need good nourish-
ing food. Lay down the law for bedtime if they have a battle getting up in the morning.
DONT WORRY IF YOUR DAUGHTER GETS PLUMP acence. Don't put her on a diet unless the weight increase is exaggerated \& a doctor recommend
you to do so. This is a normal hou to do so. This is a normal centage of teenage girls, as they lay down an extra laver of fat un der the skin that men don't have.
When they reach 16 or 17 it just drops off. $\&$ all of a sudden you have a beautiful woman in your

Homel THIS BRINGS US TO EATING HABITS. Good eating habits should be formed by now, but
they'll be tempted by their friends to eat sweets \& junk food etc. If you find they are develop ing a taste for such food $\&$ eat.
ing it on the sly, a fow comments ing it on the sly, a few comment
sbout pimples, cavities \& oversbout pimples, a cavities \& over-
weight will miraculously put the brakes on! $1 f$ they can't avoid eating bad food when out visit-
ing. just remind them to pray ov-
er it $\&$ clean their teeth well at. erwards. IN CONCLUSION, DADDIES
\& OLDER BROTHERS, express \& OLDER BROTHERS, express respectitul admiration for your
teenager's new image, but don't tease them or make fun of their new boobies! Some girls may n mind this at all \& join in the $r$ embarrassed $\&$ self-conscious. Love uplifts \& inspires!

DRESS
WITH QUR REVOLUTION-
ARY MUMS TRYING TO ARY MUMS TRYING TO LOO POSSIBLE, our daughters will want to follow our example!
We need to help them to dress We need to help them to dress
appropriately for each occasion. appropriately for each occasion.
Teenagers usually heve such a pretty vouthful bloom that they don't need make-up, or very lit-
tle, perhaps if going out in the tie, perha
how true what dad say IN "REVOLUTIONARY WOMEN" about the most atractive woman being the natural woman
High-heefed shoes are extremely High-heefed shoes are extremely
bad for a teenager who is still growing. They can adversely affect the feet, legs $\&$ back. Uncomfortable shoes can give a
strained wearied look ta your strained wearied look to you
face, taking away from the io of the Lord that should be shin. of the Lord
ing thru:
WE ALso WE ALSO NEED TO TEACH THEM HOW THEIR WAY OF OPPOSITE SEX. If she is quite
young \& doesn't want masculine
ttentions yet, then tight reveal itentions yet, then tight reveal
ing cexy clothing should be disUNDERSTANDING WHY IS SHE SO MOODY \& out of it this week? Her period? A crush on a guy who waiks past
the house every day? Committed some awful sin \& hasn't the guts to contess it? Has she sudidenly, found out that her parents aren
God? What have I done? How can you restore your child to can you restore your chid the to avoid their moody time as
much as possible is to have the much as possible is to have the best communication possible
with
your teenager-\& this starts from babyhood. UNDERSTAND THEMI Share your own experiences. Take
time with each child alone. Whenever 1 go out on an errand l take one child out in turn so
they can have Mummy all to they can have Mummy all to
themselves for at least a short themselves for at least a short
while! 11 have 6 children from 3 to 16 years old, $\&$ as you can imagine the conversations $\&$
questions vary extremely!!) SO WHEN YOUR TEENAGER IS GOING THRU A DICH, GET IN PRAYER \& ge it from the Lord. Often as not. we are tempted to keep on asking
what's the matter, or exhort what's the matter, or exhort
them to snap out of it, but the them to snap out of it, but the
Lord says, "Wait, leave him aIone until 'vee shown him the way." Because many times the poor child doesn't even know BE AVAILABLEI Always have a ready ear \& a willing heart \& a strong shoulder for al their hopess, joys \& trials, fears love never fails!
RESPECT YOUR CHILDI, Sometimes we can be so blase \& want to even laugh at some
of the things they find so seriou of the things they find so serious
\& we ve forgoten how important these things are to them.


When you do find out what the trouble is, pray earnestly for the right counsel. If the kids
have been brought up with a strong foundation in the Word. they will find it easy $\&$ inspiring Word. Our own experiences ar great, but with the Word added it has power!
CONTINUE THE GOOD HAE ITS OF CHILDHOOD to pray for every litrle thing. My $16 \cdot \mathrm{y}$. old never fails to ask for prayer.
even for only going next door to even for only going next door to
look after the neighbour's house for an hour, or before making an awkward call to a boy friendl
SHARING THE VISION SHARING THE VISION: TO quote Shuly, she says, "Mummy, er \& daughter sometimes. It's like we are sisters. We don't ha the generation gap the systemite
kids have with their parents, be. kids have with their parents, be
cause we have the same interest. whave the same goal, the same vision for souls, \& we can be on
$\&$ united in the Spirit." \& united in the Spirit."
FAIRNESS: How true wh Dad says in "Lashes of Love" a bout the greatest judges in the
family being the chilidrent He was speaking about little childr judging each other. But I've keener \& more critical judges! They can be quite merciless!

THEY WILL START WANT ING THE SAME RIGHTS \& or
vileges as other members of the tamily who are living with you I is very easy to work your flesh children harder than your helpers. But woe to the paren
of teenagers who make them constant babysitters to their younger brothers \& sisters.They'll find rebellion on their
hands.
I'M NOT SAYING THAT OLDER CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HELP WITH THE YOUNG
ER CHILDREN. Rather, they should take their turn, \& it should be part of their training. But it
all too easy for a rushed mother to palm the kids off on their eld. est child.
A TEENAGER IS NOT AN
UNPAID MAID OR NANNY. UNPAID MAID OR NANNY. There are many difterent things
a teenager needs to learn $\&$ de velop so that he can become a
productive \& useful member of productive \& useful member of
God's Family. The best way to God's Family. The best way to
avoid problems arising from over loading a teenager with childcare is to sit down toge ther \& work out a schedule, \& keep to it, jus
as you would with a helper. IN OUR HOME, SHULY-I KNOWS THAT EVERY DAY FOR AN HOUR she is to minis ter to two of the little ones,
Whilst I toke care of the othe two. We have a little school set up \& we share the equipment.
But GBM But GBM, because she has the
Overall vision for God's Work, whilst 1 am busy typing this class she is at home taking over three of them, \& 1 have Debbie- 12 with me in another quieter Home
looking after the other little one. looking after the other little one.
ONCE A MOTHER SAID TO ME ABOUT HER 11.YR.OLD, "She's had plenty of freetime to day, the whole atternoon! All
she had to do was look after the she had to do was look after the
babyl" I don't call looking after a baby, or any kind of child care, freetimel $1 t$ is hard work a you have to concentrate be.
cause if you get distracted doing
your own thing a horrible acci-
dent could occurl LOOKING AFTER LITTLE BROTHERS \& SISTERS IS HARD \& RESPONSIBLE WOR Your older chidren thould te over when you need the break to rest or do some other important work. It is very good for them
as they learn to aporeciate your job as a mother \& also to get to know their little brothers $\&$ sisters as people \& not just "the crew", but it must be fairly dis
tributed so that one tributed so that one person does
not get the whole load, all the time. FOR A TEENAGER WHO IS it is necessary that he have time in which to do so. I get great pleasure when I am working in dow into the window of Shuly's room \& see her sitting at her desk working out a new review
system, doing her correspond. of ence or her Russian homework. Oebbie playing the huitar to I'm preparing dinner.
WHEN YOUR CHILD IS EN GROSSED IN SOMETHING PRODUCTIVE OR INSPIRA. TIONAL, it can be very frustrat do a menial task that you your self could easily do with a slight extra effort. Perthaps I go to the extreme, but when Ise one of they are really into to formethin thing trivial, I stand in the gap
for them, either doing it myself or sending a less occupied child to do it for telling them not to
be so darned lazy $\&$ do it them. selves, hal!.
TIMES MENTIONED SEVERAL RESPECTING YOUR TEEN. AGER. This, 1 believe, is of gra importance, as it will help them in turn to respect others \& learn to be considerate. To be respec
sponsible, to themselves \& to
others.

## SEXUAL LIBERTY

(2)THIS FOR MOST TEENAG ERS IS AN ABSOLUTE BLES NG, \& diminishes greatly one of the main causes of rebellion complicate life as they may feel that something is expected of them that they can't or don't give no advice on this subject lating to teenagers as neither of my big girls are into "sharing"
HOWEVER, I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE HOW EARLY EX. posure to wrong sex ca BE VERY HARMFUL. I'm not thing so dramatic as that, but my eing st daughatic as that, but $m$ has had remen
ent dous trials about sharing because the unnecessary attentions WHEN SHE WAS $11 \& 12$ HOME, sweet, hard working \& voted to the Lord \& His service At least that is what it looked. it least tha is what it looked
like, tho' sometimes I don't thin that even he knew what he was IT WAS IN THE PRE.RNR. PRE-"SHARING" DAYS, \& he
had been married before, so the poor guy must have been going I realised his sex trials \& knew.
in the Spirit that I was the one indicated to help him, but I nev tion to anyone because of the
the
lawi. "law". ER DID ANYTHING WE COULD used to pay her three times the itrention that he paid the other children. He'd ga into sulks if she
didn't kiss him every time she eft or entered the house, $\&$ he'd et hers little gifts apart from the HE'D ALSO INSIST ON GO
NG INTO HER \& DEBBIE'S BEDROON. If she objected to
any of these things, hed use the ny of these things, he'd use the
Word against her, getting her un he'd be up early in the morning when she was getting ready for school, $\&$ a long time afterward she told me how she'd been rewould see by thed because she
whape of his pants sthat he'd have a hard on! BECAUSE SHE WAS SO SCARED OF HIM, SHE HATED HIM \& got under terrible condem.
nation. I Ididn't know about this antion. ferwards because during his period I had two babies on mmediately after the other \& the mornings.
IN THE END WE HAD TO understand why we didn't wan't so much attention paid to Shuly. We'd say, 'Leave her alone," \& he
just couldn't seem to ust couldn't seem to understand
or listen to us, maybe because he had never actualiy zouched her (except kisses \& hugs). But wo men can feel these things. We disconcerting for, a yougng girl who is only just woking up to this kind of thingl It really made her re-
volted $\&$ feartul of older men volted \& feerful of older men.
SO ALTHO WE HAVE SEXUAL FREEDOM, we do need to be ver awere \& make sure that our girls are exposed to sex at the right
that they can handie it emotion-
ally. A girl gets much more dee ly involved from a sexual exper-
ience than a boy. LY WITH EACH GIRL GREA first experience. Some giris will welcome it at 13 , \& others are sti nervous about it at $17 \& 18$. Sh
ly has had some great victories IV has had some grest victories
in this area, in just letting go \& trusting the Lord. She, at 16, jus prefers to have boy friends her
own age with whom she feels at own age with whom she feels at she knows that when the Lord wants her to share with someon He will work it out in His time,
His way, \& with the person He His way. 8
chooses.

## THE SYSTEM

 SCHOOL: This will bring your anything else, \& its influence will undoubtedly rub off on him to sorne degree. There are ways yo can get around the awtul grind \&routine of system brainwashing. depending on what cuuntry you are in. Shuly loves studying, but INSTEAD OF RETURNING TO SCHOOL, SHE HAS CHOSEN TO TAKE DIFFERENT That way she isn't always with the some people \& has new souls to witness to, also a wider aga
group to mix with. Also sha con

DEBBIE, ON THE OTHE HAND, DOESN'T LIKE STUD ING or school, \& the influence ff on her quite a bit, much ff on her quite a bit, much to
our dismay. So when she told she did't wat to go to high
school next year we were very happy. next year we were very
HERE YOU CAN LEAVE HERE YOU CAN LEAVE
SCHOOL LEGALLY AT 12 YEARS OLD. So she'll proba do the same as Shuly \& choose interests. IF YOU CAN POSSIBLY GET MORE THAN ONE CHILD IN THE SAME SCHOOL, either your own or children from ano
ther Home, or even a brother of sister teaching there, it can be a tremendous help \& spiritual sup port to your child. I am very thankful that this yoar I have
three of my children studying the same school, in the seme building.
YOUR

CHILD MAY BE VERY YOUR CHILD MAY BE VERY
LONELY IN SCHOOL. We are so different that it is hard for our children to have intimate rela. tionships with systemites unless they are Christians, or our own disciples. At first I worried athey were so isolated, \& had to just trust the Lord.
A TEENAGER SOMETIMES

Come on eabyl Forpot about all those thing
you noes to dol come with met itl mow you


FEELS VERY AWKWARD TO
CONTINUALLY WTNESS To
his companions, \& we need to
understand this stage. Shuly has found it a hundred percent eas-
ier to witness to her old schoolmates now that she has teft school!
ERIEN
ERIENDS: Do you know how
\& sisters to be tactul around $v$ have some extra indoctrination especially around boy friends! For example, they know they
mustn't say in front of Jose that Altredo is on the phonel How. ever, in spite of their training, I often have to come to the rescue of the poor innocent victims who are inevitably hugged, sat upon
or climbed up! BECOME FRIENDS WITH THEIR FRIENDS, So they al. rass your child in front of his friends. Save rebukes \& com ments until afterwards. It may ing friends back again.
EXPERIMENTING: EXPERIMENTIMG: What do
You do when your teenager wan to try something or 90 someI do with Shuly \& Debbie is to explain to them my point of vie
$\&$ whenever possible cite a Mo Letter or Bible passage where ap gropriate. ${ }^{\text {O}}$ LEET THEM KNOW I'M NOT HAPPY ABOUT IT, but if they
insist \& it's obviously not totally unsuitable for their age, or dangerous, I let them go. I'll give you en example: Shuly, a couple of years back, was desperate to go
to the latest in-fashion high.class disco. All her friends were going \& she wanted to be "with it ${ }^{t}$ ".
HER ARGUMENT WAS THA HER ARGUMENT WAS THA THE EXERCISE WAS GOOD \&
she could meet peopla she could witness to. I said the music wasn't edifying \& that it was noisy to carry on any kind of conversation, much less witness. on it, so i made sure she was tak en $\&$ brought back by a friend. prayed for her \& let her go. She went off all excited \& looking. never to go there again! Her eardrums were ringing for three day BIE WANTED TO SPEND THE DAY in the countryside-quite a
difference from a disco. How-
ever, I had to put my foot down
\& refuse to let her go, because in $\&$ refuse to let her go, because in the group of friends who were go
ing was one particular 14 -yr.old girl who goes to Debbie's schoo who is rough, vulgar \& has a ho rible spirit. We seid the only way we would approve of her going was if that particular per-
son wasn't part of the group. son wasn't part of the group.
WE JUST NEED TO USE A LOT OF WISDOM in this area. We can't over-protect our kids. Many times they have to learn the hard way, which can be

REBELLION WHAT DO YOU DO IF YOUR CHILD STARTS REBELLING? a legitimate reason! If there is no apparent reason or fault on your part, the situation will be much more difficult to solve, as
there could be such a variety of reasons.
EVERY CASE WILL BE DIF EVERY CASE WILL BE DIF
FERENT, \& only prayer, love \& understanding will help him.
You will have to trust the Lord to do the rest, \& it may be pretty
hard to see your child being bro hard to see your ch
ken by the Lord.

iready, or children approaching dolescence, may have joined when your children were well past the first impressionable y
If these children are showing signs of rebellion you may be tempted to think, "Oh well, it's not his fault, he had such or rough time in the System," or "There's o hope, the Systern's ruined ed to blame bad handling by inexperienced $\&$ authoritarian lead ership of the past.
8UT-DIDN'T THE LORD MAKE NEW CREATURES $C$ US? And most of us were be. yond our teens when He saved us from our sins $\&$ the System Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old
things are passed away; behold. all things are become new" 12 Cor 5:17), \& "We know that all thing
work together for good to them work together for good to them
that love God, to them who are called according to His purpose", called according to His purpose"
(Rom. 8:28). So the Lord in His Wonderful love always has the solution for us \& our dear ones.
we trust $\mathrm{Him} \&$ obey. We trust Him \& obey.
IKNOW IT CAN BE QUITE A CAUSE FOR CONCERN if an older child is giving a bad example
is the younger onas. The advice iu the younger ones. The advice
Mother Eve gives about sending a difficult child off to Grand. parents for a while could work wonders. Or if there is a good on- fire Home nearby, it may
help to send him there for a help to send him there for a While, or mavbe even send him
to his systemite relatives so he can learn to appreciate his own Family of Love. I know that if I sent my kids to their rich cous
in's house for only one week, they'd come back home running \& kiss the ground on arrivall! Just make sure your child knows that you \& the Lord love him. no matter what happens, \& that
you haven't lost faith in him. WHEN THE LORD WORKS
DIRECTLYIN THELIFE OF YOUR CHILD YOU MAY FIND THAT YOUR

CHILD IS GOING THRU A OOLINGOFE PERIOD TOWARDS THE LORO. There may be many reasons for this. knows better than we do. He cares for His own \& He'll bring His little sheep back, wiser \& dearer \& closer to His heart.
DON'T WORRY OR FRET BUT PRAY FAITHFULLY, \& your little lamb will come back to the fold. I've found in my ex perience that it is far better to et the Lord deal with your old aw yourself.
GIVE LOVING COUNSEL \& ENCOURAGEMENT, BUT LET WEM CHOOSE whom they System, or the Lord. They'Il
will come back. "Train up a child in the way he should go; 8 when he is old, he will not depart from $\mathrm{t}^{\prime \prime}$ (Prov. 22:6). One of the
hardest things to bear is to see the Lord dealing with your childrent All you can do is pray \& ove them \& let your good sam
le convict them.


I PERSONALLY HAVE JUST COME THRU' A VEAY DIFFI. CULT YEAR in which the Lord was working in 16 -yr.-old Shuly ife. She has always loved the Lord deeply \& has been very Family at 7 years old.

IN THE LAST TWO YeARS. OF GRADE SCHOOL SHE PERIOD, approaching adoles. cence, $\&$ she found it very hard to witness to her school friends \& was embarrassed about the Family in front of them.
MOVING TO MEXICO FOR 6 MONTHS nelped her tre mendously, \& she litnessed \& witnessed like crazy. Back ar gain in her native country she got into a school routine \& being an exceptionally good stud
ent she couldn't help going thru' trials about her education.
SCHOOL BEGAN TO BE HER WORLD, which was very easy to slip into. It took most of he time, she loved studying, it was a Christian school, so what else Home, mostly childcare, not ex actly the greatest stimulus for an intellectually inclined, vivacious, attractive young person!
PART OF THIS TIME HER FATHER HAD GOTTEN INTO DRINKING AGAIN which did not exactly encoursge her to do
things at home or bring friends things at home or bring friends here.
THEN EXACTLYA YEAR
AGO SHE GOT VERY SICK AGO SHE GOT VERY SICK
with what looked like strange flu. But altho' the fever left she
steadily went downhill. I took her to doctors \& of course we were praying earnestly to see why she had these various aches \& pains, loss of appetite \& weak
AT LAST HER DISEASE WAS DIAGNOSED AS LUPUS, a very unusual degenerative disease about which Shuly has already written in her own testi-
mony. We asked the Lord why mony. We asked the Lord why
so many times, wondering wher it was we had failed. OUR POOR LITTLE 15-YR.OLD SPENT TWO NIGHTMAR
WEEKS in the hospital undergoing exhaustive \& extremely painful \& unpleasant tests. Almost every organ had to be tested to


A Warning To Parents!

## We must heed the warning in "Child Brides"

## From Canion: <br> THERE IS MORE TO "CHILD

 BRIDES" (NO. 902) THANREADILY MEETS THE READILY MEETS THE EYEI
its main points come thru' loud \& clear, but underme thri' loud $\&$ cleor, but underlying them bout what mey result from our failura to heed them.
THAT WARNING SPOKE TO ME loud \& clear perthaps because tor over 20 years I was a seeming ly hopeless $\&$ helpless victim of Letter warns about. When I wa born my mother, who had had a warped childhood herself, appeai
ed to have decided to make me ed to have decided to make me
into some sort of perfect man. Her conception was that I should heve no need or desire that she herself had not suggested. As early as I can remember my mo would touch \& pull my penis \& announce that it belonged to $h$ er BY AGE 12 IN FULL PUBER TY with a tasty mulatto woman
(our mald) quite willing to help me out, plus a fow others in the neighborhood ready to at leest have their breasts felt (a very big deal at that age), my mother
would tell me that I was sick, wrong \& should be ashamed. Add to this the fects that I never saw my parents embrace \& that for sex education they sent me
to the family doctor so he could to the family doctor so he could
show me some unimaginative drawings of a vagina \& an erected penis, , yo you have the basicingredients for a really screwed-up kidl WELL, ALL OTHER AVEN.
UES OPEN TO A BOY AT THA UES OPEN TO A BOY AT THA AGE \& in those circumstances
are few \& "wrong", \& ater the are few \& "wrong, \& atfer the
first few vears of adolescence
spent in almost total privation spent in almost total privation,
they lead to either sexual instab. they lead to either sexuat instab. lity, "Don Juanism", rapist ten-
dencies, total abstention,

## osexuality-the Devil's own grab

 alternatives to God's simple, log ical, pleasurable, natural way to enjoy His gifts Iyour body is oneof them) without bbuse $\&$ with the praverful guidance of pith nho are Spirit-led themselves. THE YOUNG TEENAGER WHO HAS TRUSTED \& TURN
ED TO HIS PARENTS for Prac dically everything, if he finds no explenations or ways to fulfill his need except harsh words, long faces \& humiliating remark neurotic tsehaviour can breed if left unchecked it becomes chronic, even pernicious, $\&$ the oad back, if any, is very tortuous \& pa inful. iknow. Thank God He can get us back, if we IT'S HEAP
IT'S HEART. BREAKING TO PLAY WITH THEIR CHIL. DREN'S SEXUALITY. You'd think they would have learned by now from their own trying years. That they don't learn,
hat they do not do everythin within their power to shield \& protect their own offspring rom such catastrophes, but instead seem to be powns in the disaster, makes "Child Brides" il the more important \& its AS I MOV ED More moment AS IMOVED THRU'MY CEENS IT BECAME INCREAS o my God-given desires to get together with a female body. he positive saxual potsibilitities at the age of 17 , so blinded \& \& confused-so far gone-that 1 couldn't partake. I simply optTo tell the truth, I just don't
perience. I must have felt so guilty or something that I sup-
pressed it entirely from my mem. ory. What a pity FINALLYAT AGE 261
LAUNCHED INTOA GAY LIFE.STYLE which became so ingrained that it even caused my undoing the first time I joined the family. The most troubling false sense of security it gives you. It's a self-sustained, self. contained sub-culture in which you think you're rebelling against profitting from the confusion it has led you intol I COULD GO ON FOREVER ABOUT THE MANY TEENAGERS I MEE, hudding homo-
sexuals entrapped by their consexuals entrapped by their conferings \& their feelings of "there no way our". Their sexual feelings have been frozen at the inquisi-
tive, sensitive age of $13-15$, \& they tive, sensitive age of 13-15, \& they
never seem to mature, carrying their fear of women, their guilty fealings, their unhappiness, the rest of their life (unless they re. ceive the Lord, forsake their de-
sires $\&$ have foith in a deliveranc in His time). No wonder the morbid saying: "The only hoppy homosexual is a gay corpse.
PTLI MY CASE WHICHI ONLY HIGHLIGHTED HERE may sound a bit extreme \& it is. But I pray it will be useful to those in \& out of the Family who may need a living example to come fully to grips with the
importance of Dad's inspired message in "Child Brides"। That was a very timely Letter teenagers especially, is going to be so important as a witness, seeing that the world is heading
for an asexual stage. So much depends on how willing we are to guide them in the right spirit Guring their first sexual steps.

Do you realise we are now producing a new more revolutionary generation? So don't hinder your children from finding out how to do it in their gen
They re further ahead already than any one of us?" (251:23,34.)

He Will Take Care of His Own!
Comments \& Questions,
Testimonies \& From the Monthly Reports "ROSE HAS BEEN COM-
MUNICATING WITH A WO MAN who took a course at Glorn Doman's Institute for Humari Development. She told Rose by to Read' was written conservatively. A new revised edition is to be printed soon. One of the changes is that instead of showing the child a word for 10 the word to the child- 15 word
5 words each session, each session 3 times a day, using 5 words for 5 days. At the end of 5 days retire 5 words \& add 5 new
words. Make each group of 5 words related (i.e. names, body oparts, animals household items witt our boys \& they love it \& are leaming quickly. Keep it
tast $-\&$ funl-\& only when they're good. Leaming is a rewardl Avoid testing children too much as this will turn them off. Have funl"-Timathy a Ros
'WE HAD A HARDER DEhad a light attitude $\&$ didn't take it seriously enough to pre pare for it. We were overconfident because of our pre. vious essier daliveries.
MLITTLE SOLOMON (16
MOS.) IS LEARNING MO-TIONS to songs like 'Singing a Song of Love' by Amminadab
$\&$ 'The Wise Man Buit His House Upon a Rock'. $/$ It's reall cute to watch him \&i heartbreak ing almost to see how much effort he puts into it because of his handicap. He has recently

 You put him in the right position, able to give hope to many wo"OUR LITTLE HANDICAP. Conceive. We tell them of the POUR LITTLE HANDICAP. Lord's love \& His ability to heal welk. We were overioyed to such a development. This will make it a lot easier because we also have a 1 .yr.-old \& expect another child in October (our
5th, TY Jl)." Habakuk \& schar. 5th, TYJII."
chen; Europe.
"FOR THOSE WHO ARE P.G \& have a problem finding mater nity trousers to cover long legs,
here's a simple solution. I found that by buying a regular pair of doubla-knit trousers with elastic could wear them backwards \& they fit perfect. Of course, you need to buy them several sizes
larger than your normal size to larger than your normal size to
allow for the baby to grow," allow for the baby to grow." "DOCTORS TOLD MEI
COULD NOT HAVE GHILD COULD NOT HAVE CHILDRE s. But now our 8 -mo-old san we serve the Lord. In teaching natural childbirth classes we are any one who believes in Him \&
has the faith," has the faith.

- Kohath a snu "JULIA (AGE 5) WILL BE
PLACED AT THE TOP OF HER CLASS by her teachers who are amazed at how quick!
she learns new things. TTL for she learns new things. TLL for
His Spirit \& the Letters which have helped the children sol" -JakIm \& Stan Europe.
'IN MAG 22 WE PARTICULARLY ENJOYED HABA KUK 2:4's TESTIMONY of his
marriage. We had the pleasure to live $\&$ work with them befor we had children, $\&$ it helps us so much now that we have 2 o
our own to apply the lessons our own to apply the lessons training as a young mated cou le (or single) to live with an old We would $\&$ help with the kids. We would suggest that more older couples write testimonies
of how they made it like the one by Matthew \& Renee Cana da) \& got victories from the

Lord, for us younger ones. We home that night Joey quoted sure need some encouragement
as I know some newly mated couples who have tremendous battles staying together \& mak. ing their relationshio
'HELPFUL HINT FOR BU SY MOTHERS: Try getting a teenaged girl from a church wh
is on vacation or has free time is on vacation or has free time
during the day to help out at home. It is a good opportunity to witness \& win a catacomber or full-fime disciple. We are
doing it, \& it's a real blessing. We got our help from the Adventist Church:"
ABOUT WWTAPES: "Once while planning out verses for a kit of John the my surprise Gabrielle-5 \& Francis.4, knew almost the whole chapter word for word! This is because at naptime I almost always put on
a 'Story of Love' tape. Again, 'Story of Love' tape. Again, ing John 101 found they knew almost the whole of that chapter alsol-Even $21 /$-vear-old
faithy knows most of itl Faithy knows most of itl All
3 know the Gospel stories real well just from listening to these tapes, as well as other verses, stories or Grandpa quotes that are on the other Wind Wind Tapes. Dad said, Brainwast. ing is our business., \& its done
a good job of keeping our kids' minds clean, \& it never returns
void. So thank God for these void. So thank God for these
tapes They do what we ourselves could never dol"
"WE'RE ALL SO INSPIRED TO SEE THE FRUITS of teadIng the children the Word vis
Letters $\&$ wW tapes. One day Letters $\&$ WW tapes. One day
l ovemeard Joey- $21 / 2$ quoting ovemesrd Joey- $21 / 2$ quating
his sister Jessice- $4 / 2$ the whole his sister Jessict $4 /$ the thote
story of Desert Crossing' word for word. When Daddy come
home that night Joey quoted
3 Letters for Him-'Desert Cro ing'. 'Dime from the Sky' \&
'God Cares'. Since then he's even more excited tor read the
Word $\&$ is making tantastic Word \& is making fantastic pro
gress in his memory work, know ing many Mo quotes $\&$ parts of Letters. His sister reads fluently so many times they sit down to
gether while Mommy's busy \& gether while Mommy's
she reads Joey Mo Letters. It's
so encouraging to see their hum so encouraging to see their hum
ger for the Wordl" IDEA FOR MEMORY WORK "Memory verses in the form of couraged Andrew- 7 to gei back on the track of more faithfully memorizing \& reviewing. The
idea is the reward sy stem, like idea is the reward system,
what specific thing does the What specific thing does
child really want or like? Andr wanted a camera, so 1 put together a 'jumbor ticket book' of 25 tickets (or verses), plus smal
er books of 10 tickets (verses) er books of 10 tickets (verses)
each. Each verse he memorizes each. Each verse he memorizes
he tears out as we go along, $\&$ he can visibly see that he's acco plishing a lot \& \& at the end of the 'ticket book' he gets his re-
ward-a camera for the big book ward-a camera for the big book
$\&$ a roll of film for each smaller \& a rall of film for each smalier
'ticker book'. I think this one
idea has been what's enin idea has been what's encouraged him to keep pressing in, as he w
losing the desire to memorize losing the desire to memorize
new verses till we tried it." "REMEMBER THAT CHIL. DREN UNDER 2 pay only $10 \%$ on most int'. flights. After age
2 it's $50 \% 1$ So take advantage this before your child turns 21 " $\rightarrow \rightarrow$ yron Hertit Europe. "IT WOULD BE REALLY
HELPFUL IFA CHILDCARE WORKER could give us some
help on how they schedule their help on how they schedule the
time during the day with the children \& any suggestions on how they keep the children in.
spired."- -itnienoti. Snowi U.S.A.


| started going dow. Now he's fine, TTL!" Flower 4 ishati sapan |
| :---: |
| DIAPER WASHING TIP: <br> Washing nappies (diapers) by hand I found it very difficult to get out doo-doo stains even after soaking. I seldom have the time to scrub out the nappies immediately after changing. I found that by using a bar of old-fashioned laundry soap (not meant for bathing). I could put a coating of soap all over the stains before putting it in the bucket. When I was able to wash them, the stains came out so easily!' Elleen: Europe. |
| BOTH MY CHILDREN CAUGHT YEAST INFEC. TIONS which gave them severe diaper rashes (normal creams 2 ointments only made them worse). I was instructed to keep them as dry as possible with powder /Ed.: Cornstarch |
| safer, cheaper \& more effective than talcum powder!/ \& to clean their bottoms with a vinegar-water solution (approx. 2 tablespoons vinegar to 1 cup water depending on the sensitivity of baby's skin, as vinegar stings) which provides an acid medium that discourages the growth of yeast. So with prayer \& vinegar the rashes cleared up, TTLI"-Sunny Day: U.S.A. |
| dDEES ANYONE KNOW OF ANY NATURAL TOOTH TOUGHENERS for my toddler as her teeth are not strong \& are getting very chipped." (Calcium) -Elishah a Domatis: Pacinc. |
| BAKING SODA WORKS GREAT AS A FABRIC SOFTENER, especially for diapers. It also works great to soak diapers for sensitive skin \& as a sponge bath for heat rashes." -Lydia a Mart; Pacific (Ed.: How much soda do you use for softener?) |



SE OUR SON GOT A FEVER 1 went thri' such a trial because what to do. Therefore I couldn't be a comfort or good sample
to him. But 'Fevers' gave me to him. But 'Fevers' gave me the faith
Hopan.
VICTORY: "Seeing the fruit of our labours in the raising of our children by the souls won thru' Jonah. 7 at school faithful ly witnessing to his classmates. He has given a puppet show a. bout Jesus' birth \& has been an
open witness there $\&$ influence his class \& teacher to read Bible stories \& talk more about the Lord." Phinatias a Rebecca; Eur.
DIAPER RASH REMEDY: "A weak solution of boric acid 11 teaspoonful to a cup of water rash. First wash with soap \& warm water, then apply the bor ic acid solution, then cover with a good cream li

DIAPER RASH REMEDY: We tried Vitamin E cresm on Abbitha's rash \& it worked gre blackberry syrup, applied with. cotton swab 3 times a day, work ed very well. Be sure to rinse mouth before using syrup \& at
"ID LIKE TO SEE A CHIL DREN'S FAMILY SONGBDOK or for the FN to start publishchords so we can teach the chil not the know many songs but not the chords."
fortity \& Ruth; U.S.R
'FOR STAINED RUBBER BABY PANTS, iub a solution eflemon \& salt on the stain \& the stain sun to dry. Rewash gabrie \& skyi s. A gonerica.
PRAYER REQUEST: "Our which his head began to grow very rapidly \& with constant
n



## Childcare Tips by You:

From the Monthly Report NURSING YOUR BABY great! Here I am breastfeeding my 6th baby \& thinking I knew all about breastfeeding! Hal recommend it to all Moms \& Dads. GB Maria \& Sara \& all those Moms who take time to research \& find such inspiring -OUR KNEW DISCIPLE SOMETIMES HAS TROUBLE
BRINGING UP GAS, so I turn to an old Italian remedy. I ter for 5 minutes, add 1 tea-
or sooon of honey \& offer him tummy \& bring up air."

- Caleo \& Shiloni U.S.A. "MY OLDEST CHILD IS 8 YEARS OLD F GIFTED, but her ist 2 years in school she va ued more highly the opinions of dults than she did her founda. ion in the Word \& her parents wishes. I found small comfort in the fact that children her age ter recently stood up for Jesus in school lyes, the one who ar. gues with her sisters, the one who has told lies, who has used curse words \& complained wh tead of playing with her frien \& boldy said. 'That's not true because the Bible clearly states hat God created man -well. hat was the payom ive read out in ways to show their dedication, but this was my daugh
er standing up for the truth a


Fioneoise 4 - woek-ola Wingor Lilas by herself in front of all her riends with no coaxing, no becomes a mother's greatest joy "ONE OF OUR LITTLE TWINS, ANDREA, GOT HIT
BY A CAR \& broke a leg $\&$ arm It really broke our hearts as we realised we just weren't watching the children close enough. just given birth to No. 9 , sol was with ail 8 by myself, We were at a park \& I thought all was safe, but there was one un watched moment. The kids were convicted too, as they felt responsible for not watching
close enough. She's doing grea now. TTL, in a cast but at least he's back homel"
-WE MET A LADY Shia WE MET A LADY WHO
GAVE US THE NAME OF A GAVE US THE NAME OF A
CHRISTAN CORRESPOND. ENCE SCHOOL. This was a rea nswer to prayer as we had been 2 oldest children's schooling as we didn't want to send them to the public school here but were having a hara time coming up
with $\$ 270$ apiece to order from the other correspondence schoo
This one will only cost $\$ 180 \&$ is superior academically.
(Ed.: Please send in the name \& address of the school to publish
for all!)
"IS IT TRUE OR ONLY AN dren \& babies should wear only new shoes \& not ones worn by other children before? Is this for any age?" - Anare \& Mara; Eur
(Dad: $H a$ ' Be thankfil for whar God provides! If you can afford
new ones, fine! When mine were small, we found we could buy be ter ones 2nd hand! -They grow
out of them so fost THE LETTER HE CARETH FOR HIS OWN was such an in. spiration for us mothers. times the job seems too big, but the Lord has shown us that if we are at least faith ful to instill in these little onet God's Word,
then their faith will be strong \& then their faith will be strong
they will be such a blessing to others. God will have to be the part that we connot be."
'WE'D LIKE TO HEAR TES TIMONIES ON HOW OLDER CHILDREN are attended to
scholastically while on the roa We felt such a pressing need for Krystal's education that we felt it necessary lat least for the tim being) to stop $\&$ work out of a
home base. I'm not too sure home base. "m nor too sur." of any alternatives as

HANDY CHILD-SIZE AP. RON can be made by using plas-
tic tie pants. We keep our eye open for good second our eve ing stores. Even if an it hand cloth big, we buy it, clean it \& store it for when the children grow into
 ABOUT NOT GOING BARE. FOOTI Early this summer I stepped on a sharp piece of metal $\&$ gashed my foot. From the
on 1 began to wear my shoes orith fully. Unfortuna sely $/$ didn' faithfully. Unfortuna cely 1 didn't
faith fully put $15-m o . o l d$ Abigail't
shoes on her. Two weeks later outside the P.O. she stepped on
manhole marked 'steam' \& sev. erely burned her littie foot. TG she is fine now \& wearing shoes
once againl"-Dall \& Carol U. U.A. Dnce againl"-Dall \& Carol : u.S.A.
"KATRINA (5) HAS A PROB. "KATRINA (5) HAS A PROB
EM WITH BEDWETTING. EM WITH BEDWETTING. Any experiences or cures, any.
'WHEN WE RECEIVED THE OMIX MAG we read all the Le \&ers to the children \& then asked
 ers. They were very happy at be ing given a choice, $\&$ after the etters of their choice were printed they had a great time litessing. Sometimes they'd stop $\&$ explain to people who took the Letters what the Letter meant. It was a very inspiring
experience."
"ANDY, OUR BMO.-OLD
BABY GÓT BADLY SUN BURNED on a cloudy day. We found out that the sun's rays fill-
ter thru' clouds 8 are even more er thru' clouds $\&$ are even more
dangerous then. He blistered badly. With a brother's advice, we put Aloe Vera gel on it for a day $\& 1 / 2$ 'til we got some Vitamin ers on his $\}$ ace $\&$ all the blishad disappeared. The ones on his arms $\&$ legs took a little long. Of course, we really prayed for him, \& without the Lord we
know it could have been worse. know it could have been worse.
We also learned about how easily a baby can get sunburned, $\&$ are H.ore careffl now"
"THE OTHER DAY MICHAE (3\%) \& I WENT TO THE PARK fore he started to play on the stide, just taking for granted the Lord's protection. Well, he fel! head first onto the pavement
from the very top of the slide. It was only a miracle of God he
didn't have a concussion. We
prayed immediately $\&$ right a-
way the bump went down $\&$ he way the bump went down \& he at all \& walked home. The nex
day we prayed together before day we prayed together before
he started to p'ay in the park \& he went to the slide right a way trusting the Lord for His pro-
tection \& the Lord was faith to watch over him \& protect him. God help us to have simpl
childilike faith that the children have!"-Asoms: canada
"TIPS ON TEACHING GEOOREN: We made a chart like Mother Eve suggested in 'Pray more' which lists all the countries the family is in on differ-
ent days of the month. Then we pray for those countries \& Family members, look it up on the map \& then meybe look up information on them in the ercyclopedia."
"ARE PARENTS WHO HAV SEPARATED aware \& COHA ed of the effect on their children? Altho the physical needs of the child may be met, are his most important emotional needs cared for? We have seen
such a case where the emotions of the child need to be brough into the open \& healed by a broken heart of his parents. If noi, I thirk this child will rebel gaoinst everything, including the

SINCE WE ARE GOING TO CAVE OUR 4TH BABY BY might be nice to hear testimon. mies of other Cesearean Mommies in the Family. There are so ma
ny inspoiring testimanies of natny inspiring testimonies of nat-
ural births, but we are sure ther is a world of helpful info that could be useful to Moms like $m$ Even tho ${ }^{\circ}$ C-births are not natcary \& we are sure they can be inspiring.".
"WE'D LIKE TO SEE OTHER FAMILIES' SCHEDULES \& IDEAS FOR KIDS 7.9, as ours the world out there \& it's a trial at times having to tiust the Lord that they'll stay true. Amos $0^{\circ}$. est's testimony about his older kids was encouraging to us. Ac-
ually, our kids are wonderful! just expect a lot I I guess."
$-K o t i a n ~ \& ~ S n i z t: ~ U . s . ~$ "OUR 3\%-YR.-OLD IS START "OUR 31/-YR.-OLD IS START
ING TO GET SASSY, Does anyone have any suggestions on how ohande \& eliminate the situa How to Teach Your Baty to Swim' by Claire Timmernans. BREASTFEEDING TIP: "AT weeks old David Emman un had a case of diarthoea. The doctor examined my breast milk a said it was lacking in fat conent. He said needed to sup. he prescribed. Instead, I gave him the formula from the 'For mula Feeding' class. David started doing better \& gaining
weight but we did not have per fect peace about his not breas?. teeding so much. Eventually read in 'Let's Get Well' by Adelle Davis that lecixthin aids ne body in distributing tats.
So 1 started taking lecithin cap sules \& started breastfeeding only. David did well, gained weight quickly \& regained good health, halleluiah! The doctor had told me there was nothing the fot content of my milk, but we knew the Lord could \& would do a miracie. David was beastfed with no solid foods breast milk is still the najor part of his dier. He is a beautiful.

 gto know!-Can Uhelp'm?-GBY! Write'm today!-Iove,-Ded.)

WE HAVE BEEN SO THANK FC KOMIX Thes The NEw FC KOMIX. These are such a bletsing. We especially like FC
90 -The Bible or Babble' It ha a good message for our schoolage children. Altho they both enioy school \& do very well, 1 feel led to caution them against some of the education they re-
ceive. This Komic put it so cle ceive. This Komic put it so clea
ly $\&$ is really needed.'
A ment.-D. aklm \& Ruth senazart: U.S. THE CHILDREN SAY THAT THEIR GREATEST PROBLEM this month was going back to be out on the road litriessing for Jesus. They are $13,12 \& 11 . "$ (Why Luko \& Naomi; Euroos. not?-D. SUGGESTION FOR MOTH-
ERS OFINFANTS: ERS OF INFANTS: 'Wear a eral' 'round the-house use. This allows you to wear decent cloth ef without worrying about getting
them soiled, \& if you have to go
out for an errand /or a visitor pletely you don't have to com sentable. We phothes to be pre from the FN \& put them up in various places in the Home as re minders to memorize \& review. For example, in the kitchen \& ver the baby's changing table so the mother can memorize \& quo
the verse $\&$ the baby can hear it the verse \& the baby can hear
-aboriof \& Ski Soutn America. - WE'D LOVE TO SEE TESTI MONIES \& TIPS FROM A SINGING FAMILY -how they
got started, the amount of disci. got started, the amount of discidine used, ways to get the chil-
dren inspired to sing. if they have dren inspired to sing, if they hav fused to sing etc.-Details behind the finished product.'"C foto TWO RECOMMENDED BOOKS WE FOUND TO BE A GREAT BLESSING are 'Dr. ing Your Unborn Child'. They
fit right into our lifestyle. GBY all for suggesting these great books to us. If you know of any more, please let us know. DDUE TO MY OWN NEGLI. GENCE Robin-8 months almos drowned in the bathtub. He re covered completely, TTL, but was really terrified when faced with the prospect of losing him
God really showed me to be more thankful for having him in the first place \& to be really care. ful with our children instead of taking their safety for granted.

- Sunny, Allson \& Levl; U.S.A. -THERE IS A CHRISTIAN SCHOOL WE WANTED OUR CHILDREN TO ATTEND but couldn't afford. Then while lit nessing we met one of the teach
ers who invited us to the affil. ers who invited us to the affil.
iated church where the children sang \& gave testimonies. After seeing their bold sample, the prin-
cipal decided to let them have



US with a beautiful dinerioy the kids in cute little dinner, all Geautiful, Their caravan is really of a year of full-time use. The have made it really homey, \& cey put together a gorgeous
hoto album which they use PR \& witnessing. The children are beautiful too, well behaved \& happy. You can see the frui of putting them first in their have invested in the children, a the fruits are amazing, from their good bethaviour to their alertness $\&$ their readiness to always
witness, tell a testimony, sing song \& ' give a testimony, sing a song saive some love, We sample, which absolutely speaks for itself, \& indeed it inspires one to get mobile, have more
children, take them singing ete as it does work, TYJT"'
TOILET TRAINING TIP: With our 18 -mo.-old son, we learn to control his bladder muscles. When we put him on the toilet, we opened the tap to let a littie bit of water run. immediately he started urinat-
ing. After some days he didn't need the trick with the tap any more. Now he has herdly any
accidents (wet pants). Another
idea for des for rids' rooms: On one we put washable vinyl wallipaper. This makes it porsible to stick pictures or even real things like leaves with tape, together with the words, without damaging
the wall." THE LORD'S RESGINGS THE LORD'S BLESSINGS OFTEN COME IN DISGUISEI
All 9 of the children, plus Mom my Tamar, have whooping cough Nevertheless, despite the hardships $\&$ the fact the children have had to stay indoors all this time. ruly thankful for the experience. thas renewed us in many ways. brought us all closer together The children have been real sold iers, never once complaining or panicking when they cough so hard. We had previously prayed for the Lord to prepare us for the urope-all of us living together in a 5 -meter caravan \& borrowed van. - What better way than to give us a practice run all confined
together, hal PTL, the worst is almost over $\&$ we thank the Lord for this heart searching cleansing experiencel" - Giboe, Tramar a fior
Europe (from thalr priyerititer).
scholarships to attend, with us
having to pay only the book fees naving to pay only the book
PTL! Suggestion: Mothers PTL! Suggestion: Mothers stitute teachers to help with costs for private schools \& fees." -Lazarus a Cherith: U.S.A. WE'VE BEEN 'OPENING
THE DOOR FOR THE CHIL. DREN' $\&$ it's amazing so see the changes taking place in their the changes taking piace in thenk.
lives. It also makes us so thank. ful for the guidance we've had for our children. They're like little lights that are shining soooo U.S.A. -Adam\& RUMAS AS OUR LIT MATURE She has to stay in the hospital until her weight reaches 2.5 kg . The sudden separation, plus seeing
her so alone in her litule box her so alone in her
broke my heart $\&$ made me cry Also I didn't understand why I was feeling so out of tune with
the Lord. When 1 asked Him aLord. When I asked Him sout it, He reminded me that
when I was pregnant I had told Him that I would give Him the baby $\&$ offered it upon the altar. So now He was testing my words my love \& my fairh. immediatedoubt \& sorrow. It comforted my heart to see her smiling in her sleep, \& the nurses are young $\&$ sweet with good spirits $\&$ the
doctors too. The Letters 'Why Are Dur Children Sick? \& They Behold His Face' encouraged \& inspired me so much. And most of all this quote from Techi Chapter 5:17- You \& the baby may Lord is easily able to bring you out without permanent dam gee whatsoever.' TG for the Word. By the way, I pump my tring to the hospital every day Habobuk a Sara; Europery day "OUR WHOLE FAMILY'S BEEN MAKING PROGRESS IN THE WORD! I've been getting up early with Matt $\&$ getting in-


噱 the $k$ ids \& prayertime before squat). Always have a plastic en having daily Word time \& vou can get from the hotel kitch been having daily Word time \& you car get rom the hetern
are starting to memorize again. en, for drinking \& teeth cleaning We got a tape recorder \& now 1 try to keep Word \& song tapes going most of the day. Our 38 4-year-olds received he holy $S$ earlier which has helped to give Matt \& me time to talk or share a little Word sometimes before bed. - Matt \& Joy Chlld; U.S.A. KEEPING CLEAN IN 3RD
WORLD COUNTRY: "I's WORLD COUNTRY: "II's help
ful to have your own or extra sheets \& even your own pillow cases for hotels. The toilets are also very dirty so we have even our 4 -year-old use the potty in

We also have plastic food contain ers so we can go out \& buy a cheap meal \& bring it back When out I always carry ot le 2 wash cloths in separate plastic bags, one for faces $\&$ one for hands \& knees \& use them constantly when out as the children tend to get very dirty here, even
when under constant supervision. When we eat out I take out our hands' wash cloth before praying for (\& over) the food, \& we all wash our hands before eating so do this when going DTD. Plus

I take a bib for our 2 -yr.-old, as
people often offer the children drinks $\&$ cookies. (We also have to exercise firm control in this people give them.l"
CI HAD BECOME USED TO THE CHILDREN WATCHING
ME PUT GASOLINE INTO THE VAN, as they would eagerly wait for their turn to help take off the gasoline cas. Last week while doing this, with our 3 chil-
dren next to me, the gas tank dren next to me, the gas tank to the wide-eved, open-mouthed tace of our youngest I quickly \& thoroughly doused him with water \& TTL he received no in warning to keep the children way from the gas tank \& nozzle when at gas stations.". Ed.: A men! Prayerfully proour children! Beware of letting
little ones "help you"" do cert ain iobs that are dangerous for in iobs that are dangerous for
them, such as with cleaning ag ents, electrical appliances or too much responsitility in baby
care. Keep a warchful eye open Some jobs should be done only dren safely out of the way.)
FOR THE ENCOURAGE. LARGE FAMILIES, there was remarkable woman who was had 37 crildren $\&$ is 2 said she regnant with her 38 th , altho. presently 55 years old. She was ng happy, like an angel, \& giv. ng glory to God \& credit
 "INDIGO, AGE 3, HAS BE ISTENING TO THE GRANDA STORIES about being a bad with her more. She's getting
more accountable now $\&$ convic
ed of what's right $\&$ wrong. Recently she climbed up into a cupboard $\&$ got some hair beads
down $\&$ stuck some up her nose so that we had to take her to the children's hospital to get them out. On the way, 1 kept
going over the Mo taoe with her going over the Mo tape with her,
giving her all Dad's examples of what happened to him when he was naughty. She preyed one
more time for the Lord to help hore time for the Lord to help her get the bead our \& just as
the doctor got there to take it out she sneezed twice $\&$ it flew across the table. There is a little
red bump on her nose where ev-. red bump on her nose where ev-
eryone can see just how tar up ert was lodged \& how the hard had mercy \& let her sneeze it out. Those tapes have been such a bessing \& really food for their souls." - Aoter \& Naomi; U.S.A. TESTIMONIES OR INFO ON BREASTFEEDING toddiers?" SYomon a Joni Comada.
You can try "La Leche League
They may have abmach inger They may have a branch in your area. Their headquarters
address is: 9616 Minneapolis Avenue, Franklin Perk, Illinois 60131, U.S.A. Ask for list of pamphlets \& books on ever
phase of breastfeeding.)
"MY LITTLE BOY WHO IS 4 MONTHS GOT A BABY WALKER as a present. I didn't
think he could move half as well as he could. So one day left him on the landing \& was chattering to him from the bath room when suddenly I heard
him fall down 20 steps of stairs. Oh Lord, how I cried for being so stupid in taking my eyes off him' He was out cold at the bottom. The nearest book at hand was the Daily Light. At
the back were some Scripture the back were some Scriptures
on health, so immediately his
brother Aaron- 27 months $\& 1$ prayed desperat months \& 1 prayed desperately for the Lo
to heal him, claiming those

Scrip Scriptures, \& immediately he
was healed, PTL! That night prayed \& had communion, \& now my mother believes that J sus does exist \& He does an-
swor our calt, TY TV'"TG! GHU!

- Ilvari: Europe. Watch \& UTHE KIDS HAVE BEEN DOING 95\% OF THE LIT. NESS stayed a mit more 8 we background, encouraging \& teaching them. Consequently they are enjoving it much mor $\&$ are really on fire to get out "ERYK, OUR 31/2YR.OLD, R O A GLASS OF HOT WA taurant, resulting in a painful 2nd-degree burn. But now 10 Lord help us all to be more care ful about hot water, tea or cof. fee on tables! It's amazing wha damage it can do to tender young skin!'"'Set furrace at 500 C
-Archlppus \& Sharoni Europe. "WE REGISTERED ANGEL INA-3 IN THE AMERICAN
CHURCH LIBRARY which ha a lot of good English children's books. It only costs 155F for
6 months." (Sounds good'-D.) -Ernst \& Christina: Geneva. "WE WERE ENTERTAINING SOME ENGLISH GUESTS out side our caravan when 22-mo.Old Raphael came running out
of the caravan saying 'Jesus'. He climbed on one man's lap \& handed him a book 'Jesus the Helper' \& asked the man to read the man. read aloud about Jesus the man read aloud about Jesus
healing the blind man. Everyone got the witness. 'A little child
shall fead them'I'YAmen! TYJI:D.

I FOUND A VERY GOOD DIAPER RASH REMEDY. simply applied some cod liver oif with a piece of cotton after
each change. The next day it
was gone!-Pure vitamin A \& D worked Also, his skin never r cleansing lotions. I always used mild soap \& water for his bottom \& no problems.
MHAVE A QUESTION FOR MOTHERS: Has anyone found a successful remedy for 'gas' or
so-called 'colic' in babies? We tried flannel wrapped around $h$ stomach a holding him close which was a little bit succe

- Carlos 2 Ma gile: indonossa. 2.YR.OLD RECEIVES JE. SUS: "I had been reading to my son David the Bible stories of God's prophets \& how God destroyed nations for not repenting
He was awed \& seemed slightly He was awed \& seemed slightly
in fear, so 1 explained about Go mercy \& why Jesus had to die mercy It all finished bed had to pray ing to 'open the door' of his heart receive Jesus, halleluiah! He'd
just turned 2 the previous week. "BEFORE OUR 2ND CHILD WAS BORN, our $1 / 2$-year-old daughter Sonata was very close would happen when the other jaby came. At that time my uusband's mother sent her a Raggedy Anne doll. So I got the
idea to teach Sonata how to love \& take care of the doll which we named 'Annie'. We took Annie out litnessing with us $\&$ wherever
we went. She became Sonata's we went. She became Sonata's
'buddy'. PG, it workedf Now that No. 2 is here, Sonata isn't iealous at allI She's as loving to helps me put Michael to sleep just like she does Annie by pat ting his back very gently. She
still loves my attention but is n as demanding as she was, whis
she was our only child." -Lucas \& TaDthai Europe. VICE WE FOUND INCLEANVICE WE FOUND IN CLEAN
ING NAPPIES (diapers). It is a

squares, triangles, hearts etc.
squares, triangles, hearts etc.,
from felt $\&$ she loves arranging
$\&$ rearranging them on the board from felt \& she foves arranging
$\&$ rearranging them on the board.
- Carol: u.s. A . "THE DENTAL ASSISTANT WHERE I TOOK THE CHIL-
DREN for their first Check-up DREN for their first check-up
shared with me that sometimes even children of $4-6$ seem to be going thru' a crabby stubborn stage it can be because they are teething $\&$ it bothers them a lot
even tho 'they aren't still babies. even tho they aren t stid we should try $\&$ be more sympathetic $\&$ understand ing. I agreed \& said I had never thought of that reforel"
"IF YOUR BABY OR CHILD SHOULD GET THRUSH Ichil. dren as old as 2 or more can eve get itl/, a good natural remedy
is plain fresh natural yogurt is plain fresh natural yogurt. Fo babies 2.3 can be used as a for oider chil
every 2.3 hol dren it can be given in teaspoons every 3.4 hours. Thrush is pain ful $\mathcal{\&}$ it is important to avoid any This includes fruit juice. Give lots of water to flush their body out. Usually within 2.3 davs it will clear up. THit for His nat ural way of doing things!"
IF YOU HAVE TROUBLE PRINTING WORDS neatly for Your child's reading, try buying let. It really halped me to teach writing \& it took me about 5 minutes to-print one word de cently for him."
"WHEN GABRIELE 7 BE CAME DISCOURAGED while
litnessing on the street because the people were often too busy to peop, I decided to go shop-10-
shop with him instead. People in shops have more time for hap gets a little 'gift' from the shop-
keeperl'"-Giscomo \& Emanuote; Eu.


## Childcare Tips ${ }^{6}$ Testimonies! Momhin Rpors mint



We'd like to say how well our 2 year-old does when on a strict is a lot happier \& does not get sick as much."-zacn 4 Estnerius "Habir Time" is a grear heolh builder \& healer \& helps our
hody clocks tick better with hody clocks tick better
ulanty!- Or. Koger.) IDEA ON USING PUZZLES IDEA ON USING PUZZLES
TO TEACH THE ALPHABET: "Just write a letter of the alpha bet on the beck of each piece of one puizzle \& the relative letter on the placs where the piece of
the puzzle should go. (To be the puzzle stould go. "To be
used on the kind of puzzies with backing on them.) You can also teach numbers or verses by the tame method."
"WE HIGHLY RECOMMEND "WE HIGHLY RECOMMEND
SEEING A MIDWIFE DURING PREGNANCY even if you plan to deliver at a hospital, as you
can learn valuabte lessons $\&$ can learn valuable lessons \& knowledge that could be used in
emergency situations. In the amergency situations. In the
book our midwife recommended it says, 'Hospitals are a 20 th century experiment', \& we know they won't be around fore
"2ERED RECENTLY STAR ED HAVING SOME PAIN IN liquid. The doctor told him he had cleaned them too well with was no wax left to protect it in. side against the cold. So beware of misusing $Q$-tipss!"
"SEEING DAVID \& CLARE SINGING WITH THEIR CHIL. seen a family letting their chil dren be a major part of their our reach \& doing things so simply. GBT \& Arthur \& Becky who
inspired them to begin last year. Einan a Kazia; Europe. WHEN Y BABY'S UPPER L TURNS BLUE (between top lip \& nose). it's because he has wind
lgas)? We've found it true in ev.
ery case. Isn't that anazing? -I FINALLY GOT SO DES. PERATE TO GET OUT LIT. NESSING that I rook all 7 of our children out myself \& walk ed to a nearby store \& litnessed for about an hour. Jon-7 \& 1 won a soul on the way there
The 4 oldest boys litnessed $\& ~$ nessed at the store $\&$ all of us got so inspired. We didn't get a lot of lit out, but everfone we
met was turned on. We really want to get our more \& hopap. wont to get out more ${ }^{\text {a h hope- }}$
fully with Matt too. The kids have stopped watching about 8 of TV including all cartoons \& didn't fight it much at all. I wa
surprised." surprised."

- Mati 4 joy

WE'DLIKE TO HEAR
WHAT OTHER FAMILIES LET THEIR OLDER CHILDREN DO with their freetime-like ages 7 kickball games, ride their bicycle watch mostly, nature shows on TV, 'explore' \& Chris 5 loves to read. We can't hide them from
the system evils so they do leern
"TWO POST-DELIVERY EX ERCISES NO LONGER REC. ed. The pain was severe \& I manOMMENDEDI / See diagrams be low.) The Lord truly protected \& delivered me from near self. destruction when with such force that I really chest' position. It ceused me to around to toke care of whe babyl' fill up with air \& I nearly explod. -Tamar Baarcrooks U.S.A.

NOT RECOMMENDED

are goome experiences which
bad for them, inclucs ing magazines, friends \& games. We do have to censor any TV eitful S. programs are so Kollan e snize soni us. TOILET TRAINING TESTI HoNY: "From 4 months old we gor man into the habit of go-

corner of his eve \& smiling add ed. 'I guess we need to fix it
-hannanian $\&$ Yanina; Euroco. VICTORY: "Got 10 FC Kom ix translated into Norwegian HEALTH TIP. "Brethn HEALTH TIP: "Brethren in Third Would countries who do not have a source of iodine in iodized salt) should try to tak some iodine in their diet, such as 1 drop in 1 big glass of water. ing vegetables in iodine $\&$ water solution. Lack of iodine causes goiter, \& children of goiter par-
entes often suffer from ants often suffer from Cretanism form of mental retardation.
very common here. Check with pharmacist on proper trength solution of tincture of iodine.)"

Asla
"ONE DAY HALLEY, AL. HIGHCHAIR waiting to eat $\&$ started fussing. Lily, age 3 , saw it \& said, 'Here Halley, let's pray together', \& they prayed, 'Jesus, give me patience, in Jesus" name; He replied, Okayl' TYJ for prayer power in our kids ${ }^{\text {Hen}}$
-OUR 7-MO.OLD BABY HA "OUR 7-MO. OLD BABY HAS
BEEN SICK NOW FOR A LONG TIME \& doctors thought Lha had asthma. She had been receiving Il sorts of medicine but like the woman with the issue of blood, Il the medicine away \& the Lord healed herl' She is doing very well now \& growing strong \& healthy." -Paul \& Lyole Rose ${ }^{\text {a }}$ C "MY LAST PREGNANCY
ENDED INMISCARRIAGE. ENDED IN MISCARRIAGE. Since then 1 got hold of the
book 'Let's Have Healthy Chil ren' by Adelle Davis in which he says that iron supplements destroy vitamin $E$ in the blooditream. Unfortunately I was takig iron tables throughout preg-
share this because it is very con mon for physicians to prescribe supplerments for pregnant wom of iron buit lintle or no vit. E .
Vitamin \& deformed births $\&$ is is vriag ing pregnancy." -sart \& Hepher Nowmen; Eurode. Adelle Davis suggests that if
you must take an iron supple
ment ment, take it in the moning \& the vitamin E in the evening to
avoid its being destmoyed by avoid its being destroyed by
the iron)
PRAYER REQUEST: FROM Micah \& Deborah, VSs in Europ
"We want to ask you all to supWort us with your prayers for our little Katrina's physical con dition. She was born 6 years ago with a serious birth defect-one
of her 'holy holes' her of her holy holes', her anus, just wasn't there. The Lord co
forted us with the Scripture, Neither hath this man sinned nor his parents, but that the works of God shol d be made
manifest in him (iohn $9: 3$ ). manifest in him (iohn $9: 3$ ).
Well, the doctors tried to fix her as much as they could, making a ittle hole, but now the rest we believe only God can do, \& we
don't want to put her under don't want to put her under
more surgery. There are present ty no muscles to help herelosest the little hole \& control her BMs. with $\&$ for Katrina. It was really



мов ол- How A Large Family Does It! Lessons learned thri' sicknesses while camping on the road! From Seek \& Secundus: WE'VE LEARNED AGAIN HOW ENCOURAGING THE WORD is thru' so much sickness lately. Since summer began we have had 3 with the
measles $\& 3$ with the chicken pox, earaches, Jason had to have 5 stitches in his foot, Pa . rricia in the hospital for 4 day with bronchitis \& for almost
month now we've fought the biggest battles we've ever experienced with illness since Summer came down with hep atitis-All while camping! CIA OUT OF THE HOSPITAL after 4 days against the doctors advice. They said that she couldn't get well at home. she didl-And not even in a
"home" but camping outl $W$. $0^{2}$ alsome stopped giving her the strong antibiotics injections they had been giving her. She is better now \& so
happy again, PTL!
happy again, PTLI
AT THE HOSPITAL THEY HAD BEEN SO SURPRISED at how quickly Parricia's $x$ rays cleared up. They came in
with breakfast for, her the first morning-cookies, white bread lasked politely that they take it back \& bring yogurt, an egg \& banana. She ate it all \& after I wanted to feed her. IT WASA GOOD TIME FOR PATRICIA \& ME TO SPEND SPECIAL TIME TOGETHER to go over verses, songs \& Bible stories, but hard too because
Secundus had all the other 6 children including baby Michael to care for at camping. He was up late every night after the es. dishes $\&$ preparing for the
next day so that he could get
little Michael to me to nurse. He fed Michael yogurt \& a sterilised water bottle in the late each day everyone came to spend the day at the hospital I then took the kids $\&$ had devotions \& a little schooltime \&
piay on the hospital lawn while Secundus sat witt Patricia \& slept, as he was nearly exhaust ed. We sure are glad to all be together againl The Lord has
His ways of really making us His ways of really mak
appreciate each other! WITH SUMMER WE DID NOT WANT TO HAVE TO GO THRU' THAT HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE again, especially knowing that it word lake a hard antibiotics are on the body, we decided that with Summer we needed to put our faith into action $\&$ give her an

any bad spirit that could be atTacking her. THE SHOWED US. THE POWER OF GOD'S LOV FROM ALL OF US, by each of us taking more time to share with her. Everyone was really convicted $\&$ there was a real thange in all of us, \& Summer She is still weak \& hasn't much ppetite, but the Lord is healing er \& she is better each day. With her illiness we actually saw hat a real spiritual battle is \& times. But we also saw that as long as we are really on the at lack, the Devil really gives up \& just waits for us to have our such an active part in memorzing \& reviewing \& in the children's performing, \& even her reading \& handwriting have remarkably improved, PTLLI All FIGHTING THE BATTLE WITH SO MUCH ILLNESS. WE REREAD THE DAVIDITO LETTERS about his illnesses. They were even more of a ble
ing $\&$ we could see too how thru' these experiences the children had to each individually learn to fight the good fight of
faith. This has helped each of faith. This has helped each of them to grow so much in the iust didn't get better until they each prayed, claimed verses, \& even had to resist the Devil's attack in their affliction.
THIS LIFE ON THE ROAD IS A LOT OF WORK, but so was living in a house. At night when we finally get to bed \& look up at the stars over us we really have to say it is worth it
all. We really wouldn't look for ward to living in a house again It would be quite a letdown, \& the kids would miss so much in their training \& their experiences meeting \& sharing with so
many many different people. RIGHT NOW WE'RE CAMP.
ING ON A BEACH with a lot ING ON A BEACH with a lot of other local families. It is
really quite an experience as we are the oniy foreigners. When we first pulled up, the people acted distant $\&$ didn't even greet us. But a little later some of the children remem. them to sing, so soon we had quite a group of children \& mothers who all became friend It really broke the ice \& the
last 2 nights the kids sang $\&$ did skits so that the kids could pray to receive Jesus. The only problem is that now our camp is always filled with kids waiting to play with Jason \& Sherah
\& follow them around whereve they go--Hal
WE HAD A REALLY GOOD DEVOTIONS this morning in which we read "The Temple member to always give God the glory \& look to His Spirit for our inspiration. It helped a lot as the kids were a little over-
taken with their popularioy at taken with their popularity at
first \& needed to be brought back down to earth like we all do sometimes.
WHAT A NICE NIGHT IT ISI The younger children are asleep
$\&$ the big kids are having \& the big kids are having specia give them more freedom \& extra liberties. I never imagined they would grow up so fast.
They never meet a stranger \& They never meet a stranger \&
people always remark how well people always remark I'm well ing to the sound of the sea rolling out. There is such a nice breeze as Secundus is hanging out the laundry to dry. The
sky is clear \& there is a full sky is clear \& there is a full
moon. What a wonderful set. ting! We were really missing so much when we had our nose stuck in the house all the time PTL for His wonderful creation
$\&$ the life of love He's given us!

FRUSTRATED. by Seek, mother of rustrated Mommy. Nobody to Dapreciate The tougt day you just had? No one to thank you For the good job you're doing in spite of all you lack? Wonder if you'll get ahead?
Will you ever see the lizh? Will you ever see the light?
But you know you have to keep But you know
the pace,
got to hold on tight!
And if vou'd ever just give up
who would see them thni? This one thought is hist enough
To ive a surre of strenght to yont The Son of God \& yet a man he Son of God, \& yet a mat
With only mortal strengthHow they pressed \& sought for
Him, Him,
Compelle With wear th such lengths! hith weary,
With weary lips He spake! With weary feet He walked Ions ways
And continued for their sakes!
His life was surely not His own. He couldn thave given them muire
Till everytheng He $\boldsymbol{d}$ come to do was finished-not before! O Lord, today help me to say
And with a cheerful heart. Like many others every day,
i's not sacrifice to do my part! And daily as we pour ourselves, Into these little ones We see it yield 100 -fold -lt even can be fun! What a tiny price to pay For all the blessing that we reap The little heans we have inspiret Frustrated Mom, tired Dad. sumpathize with you. Bumpame
Lord!
We ore

Matthew 6:33 Miracle!
Precious Lesson Learned
From Micaiah Sunsthina; S.E. From Micsiah Sumethins; S.E. ABD LIKE TO SHARE WTH
IVERYONE A GREAT MIREVERYONE A GREAT MIR-
ACLE the Lord hes worked in ACLE the Lord has worked in make life worth living again. concerns my doughter Ansik \& her safe raturn to me \& the
Lord't Service after being kid napped for nearly o year. But first, let met tell you the details of the story \& why the Lord let it happen the why it did... IN JAPAN, during the RNR period, I fett lied to go to a new
field in S.E. Asia with $m y$ witer 8 child. My wife, however, re-
fused to even consider it \&o so luctantly I decided to continue with the Family in Japan \& see lives. FROM "FOLLOW GOD": "H still use you for a little witnessing $\&$ he'll still use you sometiow, was right on! I knew a change was needed to reinspire us \& grow us, but she begen to grow
further away from the Letters a Family fellowship until FINALLY SHE DECIDED TO LEAVE FOR THE STATES "fallen Ane in lorican wish she had "alien in love with", leaving me ter since I told her that I would never let little Ana go. At that time I let her go, knowing the ing my prayers for a better mate or changing the one I had into What ghe should be.
HOWEVER AS THE WEEKS HOWEVER AS THE WEEKS
WENT BY I BEGAN TO WEAK. WENT BY BEGAN
EN IN MY STAND (Heb. 12:3) se became discouraged over the the loving help \& encouragemen
of the Family members during

that time of trial, as well as the conviction never to fail my precious litrte one, I don't think I 1 FELT I JUST HAD TO
MOVE ON or I would literally
die there. And so, still shaken up I decided to follow an open door
for me to work in Eastern Eur. for me to work in Eastern Eur.
ope rather than S.E. Asia which the Lord had shown me a year fore. I found the Lord more than willing to get me there, most of the needed funds suppli
thru' a good friend of mine with whom I had been staying during my preparation.
DESPITE THIS GREAT OP. PORTUNITY \& BLESSING FROM THE LORD to help rea the peoples of the East Bloc, 1
soon found that merely soon found that merely crossing
an ocean or switching mission fields was not the solution to the probleml
HAD I LEARNED THE LES SON THERE OF KEEPING THE LORD ELRSI in my life \&
continuing on by faith alone continuing on by faith alone-
no matter what the circumstanc. Es \& conditions-1'm sure the Lord could have used me. But
there I was, caught in the middle
looking back to my wife \& her pleas for me to rejoin her in the States, compromising $m$ Lonv.
Lord. LEFT EUROPE \& AR-
SOI
RIVED, OFALL PLACES, IN RIVED, OFALL PLACES, IN L.A., looking forward to what I
hoped would be R\&R \& a chancol hoped would be R\&R \& a chance
to work out my problems. In. to work out my problems. In.
stead I found myself falling into compromiser's position of having to please parents \& System discovering that the problems । had had were nothing compared to the ones that I now facedl
ISee "Bewitched" $291: 62$. (See "Bewitched" 291:62.68.)
MY WIFE WAS A COMPLETE LY DIFFERENT PERSON, sol knew divorce was the only choice lagreed to let her work it out on her end, since they could foot the
bill \& I could get back to God's Work. But I soon found that it was merely a trick to get legal custody of my daughter.
BEFORE THEY COUL BEFORE THEY COULD GAIN CUSTODY OF ANA in her back but was forced to file for custody in the Californis court, which I won by God's
mercy, but at a considerable ex.

pense which further tied me
down from being free to do God's will.
THEN ONCE I FOUND A HOME IN WHICH I COULD LIVE, Ana's mother \& new hu
band moved to be closer to An band moved to be closer. to Ana
for visitation rights. Like a foo 1 again thought $I$ could trust them, or at least their obeying of the System laws which were supposed to be on my side, let-
ting them have Ana a couple of
weekends a month. KEDA \& OTHER CONC ED FAMILY MEMBERS HAD ALREADY WARNED ME TO
GET OUT OF THERE, but thinking my battles were over continued working to earn fund to go to S.E. Asia where a siste
I had once worked with $\&$ her litad once worked with \& her needed me. AND THEN THE WORST POSSIBLE THING HAPPENED -KIDNAPPEDI Ana's mother falled to return her on the agree day \& upon investigation I found
they had fled half way across the country with no forwarding add ress! Words cannot describe my fiettle Ana.

IN MY HASTE I FLEW Them, obsessed with the idea of inding her. The authorities here, as well as in L.A., were owerless to do anything unless rustrating me even further. even laughing at my attempts to oo any thing during the ChristI CONTINUED MY SEARCH GRASPING AT ANY STRAW of evidence I could find that might lead me to them, but to no avaii. Ana was gone \& $I$ was totally at the end of myself,
having spent practically every. thing I had trying to find her. 1 was the darkest period I have out. BUT THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO OE HIS COMFORTING WORDS
OF TRUTH, \& those precious promises kept me alive when the dame of faith had almost tlicker out. "But If Not" \& Daily
Mights $1: 19 \& 2: 23$ being the most helpful. Tho' the situation I KNEW THAT IF I DID MY PART \& OBEYED, GOD

WOULD BRING ANA BACK. $\&$ even if He didn't. "But if Nor: 1 still had to obeyl Sol return. ed to California \& began work. Asia, telling the Lord I would go with or without Ana to show Him that I had learned my lesson -always to keep Him inst. DATE ARRIVED STILL WITH NO SIGN OF ANA, I went on faith alone to the shock of friends $\&$ relatives. As 1 went
felt so
so felt so many burdens lifted, \& 1
must say upon my arrival in my must say upon my arrival in my must have felt, finding myself blessed with a new $\&$ better mate who truly loves the Lord \& her
daughter \& newborn son, in a daughter \& newborn son, in a
place of Service. And tho Ans was not there with us. I knew I just had to keep trusting \& ober ing, \& then God would answer
my prayers. TY prayers. SURE ENOUG, AFTER 5 MONTHS OF TESTING, THE LORD SAW FIT TO DELIVER ANA. Eleven months atter she had been taken from mee the which my mother had hired with out my knowledge to find her.
THE POLICE RETURNED HER TO MY PARENTS. \& by used a gift from Liz's fish to poy for the trip back to the States to get her. Arriving in L.A. a gain was like reliving the past,
only this time doing it the right way-God's wayl I was there only 24 hours before catching a plane back, with Ana in $m y$. arms most of the way to our joy ous triumphant return to
THANK YOU EVERYON FOR THE LOVE PRAYERS \& ENCOURAGEMENT YOu show ed to me in my times of trial, es pecially you, Dad $\&$ Maria, with your faithfulness to the Words
of God. May God biess $\&$ keep of God. May God bless $\&$ keep
you in His will always. Love, you in H
Micaish.

## Caravan, Survival and <br> Travel Tips!

## -BY YOU!

From the Honthly Reports! Compiled by Maria! "CONCERNING A PUBLICA to
to boil water a long time $\&$ give it to children, especially to a nowborn. May l suggest that be
for you do it that you beat the boiled water for a few minutes with a fork or whip because
when you boil water it is very wifficult to digest, especially for the newtorn's stomach. Só air ${ }_{6}^{0}$ the water before using it. The $\omega_{\text {child will be a lot happier. }}$ -WE FOUND
-WPE FOUND A HANDOPERATED SEWING MA-
CHINE. It could be blessin for families on the road. It's very small \& activated by hand. - No energy problemst"
-WE FOUND A PLASTIC BOTTLE WTH SPRAY TOP (the kind for spraying platits)
very handy for caravan living very handy for ceravan living for dren's hands or baby's bottom, washing fruit or car windows. Makes it so much easier to stay HOW TO KNOW FAESt.) FISH: Eyes Clear Fhiny sh Iy rounded, completely, fillingteye socket. Gills: Shiny, uniform, slighty red colour (dark pink for herring \& mackerel). the body should be firm \& elas

soft or too rubber-like For filets: MOFNING: It might be caused White flesh sticking to For filets:by water that gets into the elecno red tint along whole back- $\quad \begin{array}{ll}\text { called 'Bernal Supought a 'bomb } \\ \text { lat }\end{array}$ bone. Odor: Fresh, not ammon- news the electric contacts even lac or altered but recalling the in water. We spray it on all the mell of the sea." (\& scales/fins'-D) wires, plugs, delco (battery). "CARAVAN BUYING TIPS: ing ours \& now regret in buynot equipped enough for wint \& a little water enters in the wi dows. It's not warm enough to
receive a newborn. PG, we learn receive a newborn. PG, we learn
by our mistake by our mistakes. We'd suggest that before buying a caravan, tr
to live a few days in it if possible before buying to see if it is as good as advertised. It may avoid surpises. Don't trust the system too much, seek God's guidance MITMIGHT BE GOOD FOR MOBILE FAMILIES TO FAVE A LITTLE REFUGE in the mounta ins (such houses are very
cheap with rents of $\$ 20$ cheap with rents of only about with one or two other families \& used as a home base, a place to stock survival, personal things
"A TIP FOR VEHICIES
"A TIP FOR VEHICLES
THAT DON'T START IN THE We've had no more problems
since then. We ve had
since then.

- Jean Pletro
\& Marie: Paris, Fiance. "A COUPLEINA CARAVAN HAD AN ACCIDENT, sliding
off the road in icy weather into 2 -meter deep ditch, but TG by a miracle they got away without a scratch-neither them nor car or caravan. A farmer pulled
them out with a tractor. The winter up here is a tough climate for being out in a caravan."
That's for sure. ft's almest in sane to try to drive a caravan a-
round in icy weather! It's hard enough to just drive a car! $\cdot \mathrm{D}$.) "READING ABOUT NUC. EAR POWER, we discovered hat in the event of any kind of adiation that the public should ents certain kinds of cancer preTherefore, it might be good to have in case of tallout.".
"WE'VE FOUNDIT'S US-
 Youn Monev beater you go
to another country $\&$ that it's best to do is in banks." -SINCE FIXING CARS \& BUSINESS for the Lord, I hav seen several problems pop up that can be avoided. 1. Don't jack up a trailer with the fridge
on. - It burns out the unit as th on. - It burns out the unit as the
ammonia \& water can't circulate \& cool the passages. 2. Don't 'jerry rig' the wiring. I've had to rewire a whole trailer because of a mistake in someone's guess. Follow color code \& don't change
it." - zac \& rira zeb: U.5.A. (Amcri'
 beach with other home cleansers
as the chemical reaction can set as the chemical reaction can set
off poisonous gases which can be very irritating to nose $\&$ throat. - Lurio; USA.! (-or jatal! $!$-D.) "GARBAGE TIP FOR CAMP. ING: To avoid dogs \&/or animals breaking open your plastic garbage bags, try pouring $1 / 2$ cup
of chlorine bleach before closing it up. The smell should discour age hungry visitors!" (Right!-D.) - oovid \& suzsnne: U.S.A.
-Or spay ort side of bag with wARNIGTO ecram.) ERS \& TENTERS IN W. CAN. ADA: Due to forest fires earlier in the year $\&$ a shortage of berries there have been many bear maulings \& deaths: So be:ar-wa
- With your food etc. Also, a With your food etc. Also, a
4 -wheel-drive truck with camp. er on top is great for either on. the-road or off-the-road travelling, especially when roads are congested or destroyed d"
$-H$ Hoshalah \& Heldt: Canda.
FICALLYK TO KNOW SPECI. ABOUT BUYING SURVIVAL FARMS. They take up a lot of time \& money but are complete
 with it." (Uanswered it!' - Dad.) San Francisco, Ca. 94104.
Meshach \& Jasmine; Australla. "WE HAVE FOUND ARK. insuring their vehicles when en ANSAS TO BE AN IDEAL REF tering Mexico. Dad is for liabil UGE STATE with fresh water ity insurance \& it could save a abundant game, at tho you you a term in a Mexican jail if have to be a mountain man with you are insured with Mexican
 the U.S. This is an advantage "IN LIGHT OF THE TA now because there is really no- PON SCARE, I was really glad thing here that most Americans to hear about sponges for wo would want-a hard fe \& ilving men's periods. They are small simply \& poorly." (+atomic
Shad \& misty: U.s.A. bases
'.D.) sponges. They cost about
\&1, can be used over \& over, \& "THE BRASILIAN GOV'T.
ASSED A LAW that you must much safer. You can tie a
piece of dental floss to them \& PASSED A LAW that you must pay 2,000 Cruzeiros on each passport when you renew your 2 2nd 3 -month visa, which before the new law was free. This caught us completely off guard $\&$ cost our famity a total of
$\$ 200$."-Olympas \& Baara.
"HERE'S AN ADDRESS FOR A VISA SERVICE that only costs $\$ 2$ per visa \& could save
use it like a tampon. Sponges are all natural fibers $\&$ will be great to have for survival. You can get them at hobby shoos o
health food stores" - snells usa WE BUILTA FOOD DE HYDRATOR that works great off our gas refrigerator. We
dry truit that stores up to 2 off fruit that stores un to 2
dry
years $\&$ takes lots less storage vears \& takes lors less storage
place. Keeps provisioning from





## 

 for a baby. He never has to wake PG."-zac \& Tra zedi u.s.A.up alone crying in a lonely room. (Adjussing \& leaminn aluays No matter where 1 am we're al. Adinsting \& leaming alugy ways together, \& I can hear everys glad you did some day. - Dad.)
sound he makes \& can meet his needs on makes 2 can meet his 'WHEN PREPARINGTO needs on time. We just love it!". "WHEN PREPARING TO

- Josue \& sembrador: Contral Amer. TRAVEL OR LEAVE THE $U$ "WE'VE BEEN LIVING ON we found it best to purchase THE BEACH GETTING USED needs in big cities as the prices TO OUR NEW LIFE. It's been quite a revolution for us just to live outdoors as it seems to take
more of our energies keeping more of our energies keeping
the kids clean, hauling water etc. We are finding ourselves in new battles besidges witnessing
all day every day. We all day every day. We moved
out of California \& while en route to our new destination we Arizena desert. (That's the des.
Art that eries mats ert that tries men's souls. Many
the time I've broken down there. You can't cross the descrt in You cant t cross the descrt in
the heat of the day during \& trailer. It II burn them up a the people toos.D.) While the busy fixing the motor cope with heat, scorpions \& nakes. We had our first tar antula in the tent, in my
needs in big cities as the prices
$\&$ selection is better, or provi$\&$ selection is better, or provi-
sion on the way, PTL. But prices are higher in small towns. Also we found city fairgrounds to be very good places to camp as they have hook-ups, showers \& usually
no limit of stay $\&$ are only 83 a no limit of stay $\&$ are only 83 a
day, plus you're usually close to litnessing \& shopping areas. Us. ually open all vear too."
- kellan a sniza: U.S.A.



## These Sects Are Disturbing!


houshooltres: "ッ" out, spot,out:
Sor Romatima
 .1. 5

 $5=5$ श:

CHEW1世6 Gyia


comes
$=\mathrm{yam}$
.i. matsume


2it vin ancterement tue wat in mo
$= \pm=$

Requies provessional creats
$=\max _{2}=$

entrion

온… memm Iry rivbing
will wonelimes
will horfecterning
be required

5i.at.....

NHT, |maly
 mint. hand
 pervins






Nelefgen!, rinse. ory and bly

Obize sodive
\%ive wivim
use atcone $\$$ SHOE Pollst


$\frac{\text { seot removers.sums }}{\text { tiy steam trom a teatelle. }}$
steam trom I leakellit



Saak witt turgentine, olll vo gatment to let

Counterdoses For The Home:


3 List of Poisonous Plants! ©
Plants are beautiful, but they can be deadly! Don't let children put any plant in month

| PLANT | TOXICPARI | SYMPTOMS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. HOUSEPLANTS |  |  |
| Poinsettia | Leaves, milky sap | Fatal! On |
| Dieffentachis | All parts, especially leaves \& stems. | skin reaction. <br> Intense burning \& irritation of the mouth \& tongue. Death can occur if base of the tongue swells enough to block the air passage of throat |
| II. FLOWER GARDEN PLANTS |  |  |
| Hyacinth, Narcissus, Datfodil | Bulbs | Nausea, vomiting, diarmea. May be fatal. |
| Oleander | All parts. | Extremely poisonous. Affects the heart, produces severe digestive upset 8 has caused |
| Larkspur | Young plant seeds. | death. Smoke from burning affects some persons. Digestive upset. Nervous excitement. Depres- |
| Monkshood | All parts, especially | Digestive upset \& nervous excitement. |
| Autumn Crocus \& Star of Bethlehem Lily of the Valley | Butbs | Contains very poisonous substances. Vomiting \& nervous excitement. |
|  | Leaves, flowers | Irregular heart beat \& pulse. Usually accompanied by digestive upset \& mental confusion. Contains very poisonous substances. |
| Foxglove | Underground stems. Leaves. | Severe, but not usually serious, digestive upset. One of the sources of the drug digitalis, used |
| (Dutchman's breeches) | Foliage | May be poisonous in large amounts. Has proven fatal to cattle. |
| III. VEGETABLE GARDEN PLANTS |  |  |
| Rhubarb | Leaf blade | Eatal. Large amounts of raw or cooked lea |
|  |  | can cause convulsions, coma, followed rapid by dest |
| IV. ornamental plants, shrubs, trees |  |  |
| Daphne Wisteria | Berries, bark, leaves Seeds, pods | Fatal. A few berries can till a child. Mild to severe digestive upset. Many children |
| Golden Chain | Bean-like capsules in which the seeds | are poisoned by this plant. <br> Severe poisoning. Excitement, staggering convulsions \& coma. May be fatal. |
| Leurels | All parts | tal Produces |
| Jessamine <br> Lantana, camara <br> (Red Sage) | Berries <br> Green berries, leaves. | difficult breathing, prostration \& coma. <br> Etalal. Digestive disturbance \& nervous symptoms. <br> Fatal. Affects lungs, kidneys, heart \& nervous |
| Yew | Berries, foliage | climates. <br> Eatal. Foliage more toxic than berries. Death is usually sudden without warning symptoms. |



UP \& THEN DAD WOULD COM UP \& SAY, "Now l'm going to you like to have Dod sing the
second verse with you?" se'd all say. "Yes!" Then Dad would sing.
The Pathway is narrow
But He leads me on I walk in His shadow My tears are all gone. My spiri grows stronge Exch moment, each day
For Jesus is leading For Jesus is leading
Each step of the wa Then somet time D Day would sing
the song, II'd Rather Have Jesus' the song, "I'd Rather Have Jesus He'd usually sing that one by him
self, with the last verse giving his
seff, with the last verse giving his
testimony. WOULD ALSO MEMORIZE CERTAIN PASSAGES OF SCRIPTURE that we would quote inbetween the songs. Whe Foithy was nine years old, she memorized the 1 th Chapter of Hebrews, \& that was one of the special things she would quote. 7:14: "If my people which are called by my name shall humble thermselves \& pray \& seek my tace \& turn from their wicked
ways, then will l hear from heav en $\&$ will forgive their $\sin \&$ will heal their fand."
8. I'D SAYY "THAT MEANS
THAT IF WE'LL DO FOUR THAT IF WE'LL DO FOUR THINGS (I'd use my fingers to list them), if we'll humble our-
selves, pray, seek His face, $\&$ turn from our wicked ways, then God will do three things. He'll hear from heaven, forgive our sins $\&$ heal our land. So that's four things we do \& three things, God's perfect number, \& that will please God." I made little thyme out of it. 9. ONE OF THE SCRIPTURE
WE USED TO OUOTE IN CHURCHES WAS EZ 3:17
"Son of man, I have made thee
a watchman unto the house of
|srael, therefore hear the word

Eiderberry
Black Locust
Castor Beans. V. PLANTS GROWING wid

| Buttercups | All parts. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Nightshade | All parts, especially <br> the unripe berry. |
| Poison Hemlock All parts |  |
| Jimson Weed <br> (Thorn apple) | All parts |
| Wlevenor | Berries |

Affects kidneys gradually. Symptoms appear after only several days or weeks. Takes a large
amount for poisoning. Children should not be amount for poisoning. Children should not be
allowed to chew on acorns. allowed to chew on acorns.
Children have been poisoned by using pieces of the pithy'arms for blowguns. Nausea \& digestive Children have suffered nausea, weakness \& depression after chewing the bark \& seeds. Fatal. Two or 3 seeds can cause the death of a
child. As few as 6 seeds can cause death of adul

Irritant juices may severely injure the digestive system. Eatall Instense digestive disturbances $\&$ ner Eatal! Resembles ncient Greece to kill condemned prisoners. Abnormal thirst. Distorted sight. Delirium, incoherence \& coma. Common cause of
poisoning. Has proved fatal. patal. Both children \& adults have died from
eating berries.

## Cold Water Treatment for Burns

|  | MENT was begun originally as an emergency measure to provide im | to keep the patient comfortable. IT IS NOT ADVISED TO PLACE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| experience with several | mediste relief of psin. A 3 -ver-old | THE BUAN UNDER RUNNING |
| HUNDRED BURN CASES has shown | child had grasped a hot water pipe. | WATEF, since the presure of |
| that simple immersion of the burned |  | str |
| cold water, or the application |  | R. |
| of cold. moirt towel compresses | the hands were put in ice water the | mines the length of treat. |
| ing iced tap water, provides imme. | child immedis:ely showed relief \& | MENT in minor burns-it the burned |
| diate relisf of poin $\mathcal{A}$ seems to heal |  |  |
| the Durnod efes faster. |  |  |
| IT IS GENERALLY ADMITTED |  | last from 30 minutes |
| 日Y MOST DOCTOAS THAT THEY | with |  |
| FEEL MOST HELPLESS when cail- |  |  |
| od upon to treat a bur |  |  |
| The usual first aid managem | treatment seems in most cases to |  |
| neither relieves the pain nor helps | have lessened the damaging results | OFFSET THE PATIENT'S |
| hasi the burn. In fact, in meny in- |  | EL |
| gences it is actually harmful. | The Actual treatment |  |
| let us take a look at the | CONSISTS |  |
| COMMERCIALL Y AVAILABLE | burned limbs into a targe basin of | butn-free areas. Once the burned |
| BURN OINTMENTS which |  |  |
| almost everyone's medicine cabinet. | ing |  |
| What zbout these chemicals? Phenol, |  |  |
| iodotorm. pieric acid \& boric acid |  |  |
| have all been known to cause deaths. | 22 degrees C . . Ice |  |
| Yet they are still used today to ap. |  | THE BODY \& have found that what |
| ply to delicate, damaged, burned |  |  |
| skin cells. One very popular burn | tur |  |
|  |  |  |
| is "hermless to normal skin". Note | moist towels kept constanty coid |  |
| that it does not say that it is harm. | by repeated tra |  |
|  |  |  |
| THE COLO WATE | must be changed const |  |

at my mouth \& give them warn
ing from me. When 1 say unto the wicked, thou shalt surely die nor speakest to warn the wicke from his wicked way to sove his life, the same wicked man shall
die in his iniquity, but his blo die in his iniquity, but his blood
will I require at thine hand. Yet if thou warn the wicked $\&$ he urn not from his wickedness nor from his wicked way he shall
die in his iniquity, but thou hast dee in his iniquity, but thou hast
delivered thy soul." "So it is our responsibility to warn the wick. ed. $\&$ if we do not warn the wick ed, God is going to require their
blood at our hands." we'd say blood at our hands" "We'd say.
10. THERE WAS ANOTHER VERSE WE WOULD QUOTE FROM JEREMIAH 1:6: "Lord, behold I cannot speak because
ama child. And the Lord said am a child. And the Lord said
unto me, Say not I am a child for thou malt go no all that I shild foll send thee, \& whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak.:" Then we would say, "Even tho"
we're children the Lord has told us to be a witness $\&$ to tell you what the tord has said." 11. THE PROGRAM CON
SISTED MAINLY OF SET SISTED MAINLY OF A SET
MEDLEY OF SONGS MEDLEY OF SONGS with ce
tain appropriate memory verses inberween the songs that we would quote. Whatever we wound
do in church or in street meetdo in church or in street meet.
ings, our whole program was pr ings, our whole program was pr
ty much set in advance. Tho' we didn't do very much practising in advance, we did memoriz
the Scriptures $\&$ we had the the Scriptures \& we had the
songs memorized already. We songs memorized already. We
sang so often in informal situations that we did most of our practising by singing on the stree
12. AFTER WE'D SING OUR 12. AFTER WE'D SING OUR
SONGS \& THE PEOPLE WERE SONGS \& THE PEOPLE WERE
ALL GATHERED AROUND. then we would pass out our tra We found it was better not to pass out tracts when we started singing or before we started sing
ing because then people would ing because then people would
stand around \& read the tracts or take the tracts \& watk a way
$\&$ it would interrupt their con-
centration on the words that we 13. SO WE FOUND IT BET. TER THAT THOSE WHO WERE TAND OUTSIDE THECIRCLI STAND OUTSIDE THE CIRCL us sing on the street or in the ork, \& they would give out tracts oa anybody who started to leave
As long as the peoople were stand ing there watching us sing. they would not disturb them. But if they listened a little bit \& then urned to walk a way then they
would give them a viact. When we were finished with our little program of singing, then we would take the wacts in our $n$ from Mom \& Dad \& go out \& give them to each of the people
in the circle who had been watch 14. WHEN WE'D SING ON THE STREET WE HAD BEEN
NSTRUCTED NOT TOTAKE NSTRUCTED NOT TO TAKE
MONEY, \& if people came up \& tried to give us money when We were singing. We would no
reach out our hand $\&$ take is But if the people insisted \& came up \& just stuck it in our tock then we would not take but we'd go on singing, not let. ing the receiving of money in. ta a that was the reason for our 15 THE
15. THE FOLKS IMPRESS.
D UPON US THAT WE WERE ED UPON US THAT WE WERE INGING TO REACH THESE
PEOPLE WITH THE LOVE OF ESUS, \& so they did not want us to appear to be doing it for meney by getting tripped off in. to taking money from people or
sticking out our hands while we were singing. But oftentimes af
wit up \& would puople would come hands, \& we would accept it \& hank them \& give them a tract. openly in front of every body while we were singing, because
would interrupt the spirit of

16．MOM \＆DAD TAUGHT
US TO PUT ON OUR LITTLE US TO PUT ON OUR LITTL WHENEVER THEY ASKED US ro，\＆there wes never a question of not doing it．We were alway
told that the show must go on Whether we were tired or whe．
ther it was iste or whatever the ther it wes late or whatever tho circunstancas．Anytime they ver asked us to sing at a stree
meating or anything we were never permirted to refuse，\＆so we came to know that if there wes an opportunity to sing \＆ was never ank question about whether or not we would sing or that any one of us would re fuss to sing 17 EVERYBODY HAD TO \＆a a we had to realiy sing heerts．They wouldn＇t permit any one of us to bow out or to don＇t remember any specific 0 casions when any of us ever refur ed to sing \＆they had to take one
of us out of the line－up．We uer cold in no uncertain terms that if

18．WE WERE ALSO TOLD WE WERE DOING IT FOR THE ORD \＆THAT WE HAD A RE－
PLE we were singing to，that we had a responsibility for their souls We really felt that responsibility poople，we resilv felt like it was with the Gospel \＆with the love of dews，\＆not to fail \＆that if hailed then Gor was going to 19．IN OUR STREET SING NERE CERTAIN PLACES TH WE WOULD SING REGULAR－ H．There was a group of Chris． help people in the street like vag rants，beggers $\&$ drunks．These
treet meetings every week on would sit around $\&$ argue $\&$ dis
Fridey evenings $\&$ Mather would cuss．Ded $\&$ Morn would take loke us along there every week uss．Dod these＂spot would take the peoole would get rogulariy，\＆stand around while we would $\&$
would be witing for us to cer circe o of the benches of people sing．The other christians would sitting around \＆start singing a get up there with Aaron playing few songs．
the ukelele $\&$ we would sing our
23．AT FROPL ittle mediey of songs \＆quote WOULD BE REALLY CURIOU 20．THE PE OU of the Bible．\＆INTERESTED IN OUR SING． 20．THE PEOPLE WOULD BE ING，\＆then when they started
VERY ATTENTIVE \＆LISTEN，hearing the name of Jesus in a some of those who were mock．songs some of them would say ing would always listen much＂Bool Bool＂\＆＂Stop！Stop！＂ more carefully \＆quietly whonever and then some of the other Jews me were singing．Sometimes would say，＂Leave＇m atone！Let
when we would be in the middle＇em sing！＇So there would be of the crowd of people waiting division among the people，\＆we for a chance to sing．people would would quickly finish our little be mocking the preacher when medley of songs $\&$ then slip out he was trying to telf them they of the crowd to Dad \＆Mom who needed to get saved，$\&$ sometimes were waiting for us $\&$ go on to
the mocking would get so bad another circle，leaving the Jews the people wouldn＇t listen to there to argue over whether what him \＆start making fun of him． So as soon as he＇d see us standin here he＇d call us up to start sing
ing because he sew that we as lit thing people would not mock． 21．IN THESE CIRCUM－ 24．IN THESE CASES WE 24．IN THESE CASES WE
WOULDNTAAK FOR PERMIS． SION TO SING，we would iust slip in \＆sing \＆run，sort of the hit \＆run＂zactic．
25．ONE OF THE WAYS WE THAT IT WAS OUR RESPONSI．WHEN INVADING THE CHURCH OWN \＆SING．Dad \＆Mom OUR ES was this：When we had come ront of the crowd with us but were not already known，we nould be in the audience watch．Would endeavor to go to the rioire of fongs was $\&$ we would ning to eaty thenough before Sunday
lurt start so the beginning $\&$ sing school．．Normally in the church． lut start st the beginning \＆sing sos they get together ail the chil－ This method turned out to be quite useful because Mom \＆D didn＇t always have to make it known that they were involved
with us，\＆we kids could get a－ way with more．
22．ONE OF THE PLACES WE＇D GO WITNESSING WAS DOWN ON MIAMI BEACH to The Jews who were the majority the benches in the parks next to he beach in what we called the
spit $\&$ argue clubs＂．They spit \＆argue clubs＂．They erent age groups $\&$ sem into dif． erent age groups \＆send them
ff to their Sunday school classes． 26．WE CHILDREN WERE CUED \＆TAAINED SO THAT IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS WE WOULD ENDEAV
OR TO BEA GOOD SAMPLE \＆a good witness，talking to the Sunday school teacher \＆partic
cipating in the Bible Study in sons．We were familiar with all
the Bible stories from Dad＇s teaching us，so we would be abl
to participate \＆comment．The to participare \＆comment．The
oddress so that we could write To them，\＆of course so that we 35．COLLECTING NAMES $\triangle$ ADDRESSES WAS SOME． THING PASTORS WERE AL． WAYs A Bat LEARY OF， 50 i we children would do instead of Mom \＆Dad，bechuse we could per awey with it．We could be try to stop the children from doing it
36．ANOTHE R METHOD WE SED ork 9 we got in ot sang ane or two conge in the ，orning meeting，we would tell Fith can quote the whole il th Cheoter of Hebrews！＂And he would be so amazed that we nemorized scripture．We would ould quote by char，we would be ore of the thing he on would rell the congregation that evening service．He＇t give us testify \＆Faith would quote the whole 11 th Chapter of Hebrews． \＆the others of us would quote John 15 or different passages on
Scripture．I would often quote Acts 26 with Peul＇s testimony be fore King Agrippa．This was one ole were really ame church peo cause they can hardily get their owne children to memorize a S S
ture verse of only two lines！ 37．SO DAD USED US CHIL is a mesme of testing the water． \＆as a means of seeing if the poo ple would receive our spirit \＆ Our messagge，both when we wera
little childran \＆when we got 38．WE TAAVELLED TO－ GETHER SINGING \＆WITNESS ING in places where the people
would receive us children $\&$ in－ vite us to sing，offer to give us the evening meeting，\＆if they
reach \＆give them a lesson on little song were not really willing come along as our father \＆really sage that God wanted to give
ock it to them with the message！them in the churches，of soull 39．BUT IF THEY WEREN＇T Winning \＆forsaking all to serve REALLY OPEN TO US CHIL JeSUS．WHEN THE MEETING NOT TRY TO DO ANYTHING WAS OVER THERE WOULD
THERE．They＇d let us children BE A DIVISION AMONGST THERE．They＇d let us cchildren BE A OIVISION ANONGST
be the ones to test the people to THE PEOPLE：Those who had re ee if they would receive us，then ceived it wanted us to stay long－ possibly they would receive him er \＆those who didn＇t receive it also．Jesus said that if you＇ve re－wanted to get rid of us as sood
locted me you＇ve rejected my jocted me you＇ve rejected my Father diso．If they rejected ys，
we knew they would reject our father．\＆we knew if they＇d re－ $\frac{\text { ceive him．}}{40}$ HE WOULD USE US 40．HE WOULD USE US E
THE MOVIES \＆THE SLIDES AS BAIT to get the people to come to the meeting，\＆then he would give a＂little wee word of
introduction＂．We would alway introduction＂．We would alway that because he would preach them the whole message on soul winning，the Book of Acts，drop
ping out \＆forsaking all \＆follow ing Jesus full－रime，sometimes
for an hour or more－more than for an hour of more－more than
the length of their usual evening meeting He＇d keep saying dur－ ing his talk that the cre going to going this movie，\＆the people would be waiting \＆waiting for it，\＆listening，\＆he would keep
their strention． 41．WHEN HE WAS FINISH－
4HE ED GIVING THEM THE MES－
SAGE THEY REALIY NEED． SAGE THEY REALLY NEED－ ED，he would close that part of the meeting \＆say，＂For to ose
of you who really want to stay to see the movie or hear the chil dren sing，we＇re going to have have now．For home，well，God bles Youl HE＇D MAKE SURE THEY GOT THE MESSAGE IN EV． ERY SITUATION HE HAD TM
OPPORTUNITY．Then quite often we found that those who had been willing to receive us as
as possible．The message had gone out \＆they had had the op－
portunity to hear it．＂If I had not come \＆spoken unto them they had not had sin！butt now they have no cloke for their sin．
We would quote that verse to them from John 15 ． 44．ALSO WE WOULD OUOTE EZEKIEL 33：31，32 TO THEM． And they come unto thee as the
people cometh，\＆they sit before thee as my people，\＆they hear thy words，but they will not do帾 Aoeth after their covetousness． And，lo，thou art unto them as a very lossanty song of one that ha on an instrument：for they hear 45．SO THEY WERE WILL THEM HEAR OUR MUSIC \＆OUR SONGS，BUT WERE THEY REALLY GOING TO OBEY find out Ant－And then we wo find out．And now you know hat the passage following these
verses is Ezekiel 34 where it ralks about the bad shepherds who have just used the sheep，\＆the good shepherd David who is go So thank the Lord，the Lord was giving the people the message even t that time，when we were using 33 before we were applying Ezek． 3 before we were applying
34，which is about our David． The Lord sent the womsn to con． firm that to us much later．
iTo be continued in Chapter To be continued in Chapter Two
of＂Our Family History＂，DV．）．
hal situation where they would classes comment about their les sons，or the teachers would talk endance drive，$\&$ in this situat have us sing to all the other chil dren who were attending Sunday
28．WE KNEW THAT IF WE GOT THE OPPORTUNITY TO
SING IN THIS SITUATION THEN WE MIGHT GET INVIT ED TO SING IN THE MAIN at $11: 00$ ．We would go to Sun－ at $11: 00$ ．We would go to Sun－
day school at $9: 00$ \＆then try to sing for the Sunday school as：
sembly，\＆then sembly，\＆then the head of the
Sunday school would tell the Sunday school would tell the
Pastor（or sometimes the Pastor Pastor（or sometimes the Pastor
would be there）＂We ve got thi group of children that can sing
\＆they＇ll really inspire the con－ \＆they＇Il really inspire the con－
gregation！＂Then the Pastor gregation＂＂Then the Pastor
would invite us to sing two songs in the main morning meeting．Because the morning meeting is pretty well program－ med a it＇s all written out in the buliatin exactly what＇s going to
happen，it was a little more dif． hapult to get an opporturity to
ficula sing on the spur－or－the－mument， so sometimes they＇d only let us
sing one or two songs． 29．WHEN WE＇D GE THERE TO SING，WETMAD

## Triangle of Lovel <br> Triangle of Love！ <br> When God puts three people together for fis Glory！

＂How To＂Tips from Ruthic（of us together，but actually being Ho，erthor ER Ruthio）；China：mated came only after the birth． THERE HAVE BEEN SEV． ILY MEMBERS to know more about different kinds of relation mips in the Family，such as 3 somes， 8 how they work，any problems etc．I also reccived a a sister named Perie asking about the same subject
IT WAS A SUBJECT THAT WAS ON WNY HEARTT TO SHARE so maybe Pere＇s letter \＆my tes－ swering these other recuests． （Dear Dad \＆Maria，you have al woys been our number 1 example by your faith，love \＆understanc－ pecially by your obendiance to follow the Lord \＆lessons pass－ Od on to usi ILYI） FROM PERLE＇S LETTER to me：＂Dear Ruthie，My nome is Parle $\& 11$ live in $F$ rance with Eli \＆Tare \＆their 6 children．The resson I＇m writing you is be－ you I feel close to you because like you I have a beby from a ＇married man＇，Eli，\＆wo＇ve been topether for 3 years now．
＂GOD BLESS YOU ALL FO YOUR SAMPLE with your chil－ YOUR SAMPLE with your chil
dren performing making recorts \＆all the other important things you do．I＇m sure it＇s a battle to keep up with the children＇s phy nesss of the Homee－especielly since you heve 7 children like us Aso in our Home we have ano ther couple \＆a single brother．
＂SINCE THE BIRTH OF MY BABY Sara Ange，I was not sur who the father was，but the Lord showed me after it was mated，sll tiree of us．We＇d taiked about how the Lord put



ONGS．We would run straight tion to help us out，get a place it more than what they had ex． pected，but the people would be sing，or go out witnessing．
32 ．TO BUILD UP OUR MAIL quite inspired \＆happy to hear ING LIST，ONE OF THE WAYS us sing．Then the Pastor would WE＇D COLLECT THE ADD－ say to the people，＂Well，if you RESSES was that if our family
come back tonight，we＇ll have
was giving the meeting \＆we had cheme back tonight，we＇ll have was giving the meeting \＆we had
them sing．We ll give them the whole evening service，atter whole evening service．＂（Mom the meeting Dad \＆Mom might Dad would be in the congrega．be talking with the Pastor or the tion $\&$ sometimes they hadn＇t ven met the Pastor yet！）
30．WE KNEW THAT USUAL LY FOR THE MORNING SER． VICE，THE OFFERING THEY TOOK UP was for the support of the church，but sometimes when they＇d have us come back \＆tak that was different．They would
then either give us the offering from The evening meeting or they
would sornetimes take would sometimes take up a spec
ial＂Iove offering＂for the visit－ ing home missionaries． 31．SO THIS METHOD OF
BREAKING THE ICE WOULD BREAKING THE ICE WOULD
WORK VERY WEL into the church $\&$ into an oppor tunity for singing，\＆from this we would meet people from the
congregation who would invite congregation who would invite
us to ogome with them．They Deacons of the church \＆we chil line for the door $\&$ be there to shake hands with people before 33．EVEN IF DAD \＆MOM WEREN＇T ABLE TO BE AT THE BACK DOOR because they
were talking with the Pastor，we would shake hands with the peo－ them．We had a little nolk with with us on which we notepad ect names $\&$ addresses from peo le who wanted to receive our little prayerletter．
34 WE WOULD 34．WE WOULD SEND THEM WIITLE PRAY ERLETTER
WTH NE ABOUT OUR WITNESSING．Dad \＆Mom ery address we collected，so we were quite diligent to try to get
people to give us their name $\&$
 4 of tivemi THE CHILDREN竍解 Stemi， 2 tre in school，\＆ so we try to stimulate her as much as possitie．．As much as we＇d like to got away \＆travel ight now we feel after receiving
＂God den Opportunities＂that Go want to shtick here，at least we want to shtick here，at least forming in old folks＇homes \＆ many have gotten saved．TYLI PLEASE SENDMUCH LOVE
TO HOSEA \＆ESTHER What
＂PLEASE SENDMUCH LOVE GOD BLESS YOUI THANK
TOHOSEA \＆ESTHER．What YOUSOMUCH FOR YOUR

fighters they arel－And all the mazed at your somple of using your children for His Glory！ Love，Perle．

Dear Perie，


OWN \& to slowly over the next two yerrs pet to know them each
one $\&$ lowe them in a deeper way It takes such a long time to real. change from being a "heiper" to a parant Sometimes got die the children enough or that the didn't really love me. But then
tidey'd do something so sweet they would encourage me to ke going \& not give up on myself. that the Lord was working it al out 8 m molting us sil together.
MOw THAT WE ARE ALL YIELDINB TO ONE ANOTHER IN FEAR OF THE LORD, of course my relationship with the Children is growing much faster own problem so mach in our own strength1 God bless you for your lowe a concern for Eli \& ana thir cilldren. Childran binding force thet confirms God's will for us in most instanc

AS TO YOUR QUESTION A BOUT THERE BEINGA HOME, al Dad says, we are all marriad to , hasys \& so are mated are of \& love. We the brould tars \& isters in our Home, but as far sboing mated with children \& knowing the Lord has put you and \& wite \& someone to come WOTN TO. KNOW IN THE LETTERS THAT DAD ALSO HAS SAID HE BELIEVES IN HUSBANDS ors for His diory. If you know that being mated with Ell \& Tara is God's will, then there must be good resson, \& it must be for God's dory. They probebly rea. ty with their heavy responsibili-
ties of raising their children for the Lord. WTH SEVEN CHILDRE YOU ALL HAVE YOUR
need you more than the single brother does, on a permanent asis. The betisfied, as Dad points ably be satisfied, as Daad points
out in "Male and Female", with loving sexual help from time to ime when needed from you infs. He may need a me, but
it it's not God's will for you to be his permanent wife \& for yo to leave Eli \& Tara, then you try to give him the love he need hile he's part of your Home \& Family, however long that is. The main thing to know is Goc
will for eact of you $\&$ to make will for each of you \& to make
loving allowances with in the sit wation to try to make all as hap py as possible working together for the Lord
I HELPED
1 HELPED OUT SEXUALLY THE TWO BROTHES WE,
HAD LIVING WITH US, but really not enough. The first bro ther, after my repeared offering to spend time with him, was to as he felt he needed to be romantically involved in order to have a good sexual relationshis. prayers $\&$ he now has a wonder ful national wife \& a baby on the wayl
THE NEXT BROTHER TO LIVE WITH US WANTED ING TO GIVE, \& I had a lot of batties sbout this because of $m y$ to give me the vietory from time to time, \& 1 shared with him. But it became a difficult rela-
tionship because of lack of com tionship because of lack of co
munication. He had a minor fungal sexual affliction which
caught from him twice, which refused to get treated. Because of this \& my own selfish battles other broke down. I ALSO WISHED ESTHER HELP THE BROTHERS, but she would not consider it at the
time $\&$ only made love to fish, not even to Ho at all. What
messl But recently, when work ing out all these problems, the brother \& I really shared about it from the heart \& he got the
affliction treated willingly. We Hfliction treated willingly. We sons \& repented \& forgave each other \& now have a much more wing heart for each other, PTLL INNER BATTLES SUCH AS
HAD WERE A SURE INDICA. TION OF SELFISHNESS \& pride, \& the humbling we've been going hru' has realiy made me sorn for not yielding to being more
loving more often! Now that we've stared more openly with Family members near us, it's
been a much needed \& helpful been a much
victory! PTLI
I
BATTLE FOR YOU, GO A HEAD BY FAITH \&' DO IT ANY WAY. -That's the lesson 1'm itl 'The Girl Who Wouldn't' try it! You may like it, or learn to like itl It's easy to preach a sermon of what one should do.
but a lot harder for us 80 confess how we have battles along' the same line \& what we wisthed we had done when we had the chancel GHUI
SHARING WITH BROTHERS SISTERS, as Dad \& Maria
have shown us to do, is one of the very basics on which our
worldwide Family is built \& worldwide Family is built, \& as we have the Wordl ti's been so thrilling \& exciting to see the fruits of obedience recentlyl The Lord has thrilled my heart when sharing whole-heartedly
with others, \& increased all of our vision as we step out by faith $\&$ in obedience to do it It's so liberating!-And gives you so
much more faith for the future much more faith tor the future as well as the present
nothing like the Family! I HOPE THIS OPEN \& HON EST ANSWER WILL BE A







Thoto of Ho by Ruthie in '75. Ho's caption on the back says: "Here $I$ am happily at work on the Wonder Working Words. You can see the
setup of my little desk with everything I need handy. Working on hese Letters has been about the must inspiring \& spiritual refreshing xperiences of my life. My real burden is to continue to help on them en her. She too thard had giv-full-time service to theturned to her Family just last month when 've waited to answer you.
ESTHER HAD MOST COMPI ETEEN ALRIDDEN due to her Bed. spiritual condition, but the very work, cooking, laundry, childcare \& husband-care that she had
neglected for almost 3 years, the neglected for almost 3 years, the
Lord instantly healed her by faith \& ste foynd out that she these things! God btess her all continue to strengthen her each day as she obeys by faith, not
by feelings! With each step of obedience she has also been of learning so many many lessons that she difin't accept before-
a very difficult road back, but hopefully others will take heed OUR FA ED NOW since Dad's ultimatum a us! It's just like we all have
a'ways wanted it to be.-We pend the morning or evening to gether in devotions \& Mo Lette
reading \& Bible studies led by Daddy getting our hearts united
in His Word. THE CHIL NG SPIRITUALLY ARE GRO ounds \& are so hungry for the ren, especially. The older chil sponsibility \& are relly more sing to seek the Lord for them. selves. A lot of their spiritual
ord on it
SUT BEWARE, DEAR SEC. OND WIFE, because you could
also be in for a test of your abi ity to accept another wife or temporary wife, too! 1 fell in this respect quite hard two years agol Accepting Esther was eas quirement of being with Ho But when another sister came to live with us who was very sex Y, not just one sister, but severa to me in my relationship with Ho, boy did I get jealous! THE TEMPTATION TO BE
JEALOUS CAN COME UP AT ANY TIME, but as Maria shared in Creater Victories, you don have to vield to it Well. it kind
of hit me where I didn't have $m$ guard up because I thought I was because I wasn't jealous of just number 1. What a mistake!
Watta shock!!
SO BE ON YOUR GUARD in case the Lord brings a loving \&
helpful sister to your Home to help out, \& your hubby starts helping her out tool The Devil will tempt you to fear the future \& the unknown-what if she
gets pregnant? - What if he mar gets pregnant?- What if he mar
ries her too? Then I'tl be left out, boo hoo! Well, it may sound funny, but it's not. IT'S NOT WORTH IT TO OUSY \& 10 doubt the LO JEAL His love or what He has in store for youl inad to be sent away
for several months $\&$ thought would never see Ho or little
Faithy again, because I would get the victory over my iealousy
till I thought I'd lost all! I real. sed what a trap it was, repented $\&$ repented \& repented again \&
kept on following Jesus \& the kept on following Jesus \& the
Mo Letters, \& in His complete mercy He restored me again to my loved ones!
IT WAS AFT IT WASAFTER THATEX. PERIENCE, TOO. THAT IRE
ALIYBEGANLOVINGES
THEOS OTU M er finatly got rid of that devilish us as a amily as all these things fish moo had seduced her avay sorted out but the mpletely due ther wanting something tion with the Lard \& His Proph


Esthur back on the moll doing what God nas cic
Cor visitors during Chistmas. Photo oy Ruthies

HELP TO YOU, as sometimes it's difficult for us to show our: want to disappoint people's faith in us as we follow Jesus. But as we've learned from MO who is always so faithful to con ess to us where he's made mis-
takes, those are the lessons we takes, those are the lessons we cially thankful for. It's no good for people to follow what they think is a terrific sample when
it's not
IT'S BETTER TO KNOW THE
TRUTH \& ALI THE MISTAKES breakings \& lessons along the way so people do not look up to some kind of "ideal" family. body, just please look to Dad, Maria \& their family \& the FN news \& Letters \& Davidito Let
ters about theml-Not usI PTL ters about theml-Not us1 PTL
DAVID HAS BEEN FAITHDAVID HAS BEEN FAITH-
FUL IN ALL HIS HOUSE, not only his natural family but this grest worldwide Family, the Children of Lovel "Hearye
 are getting back on where we \& so few places of higher learngot off the track, by following closer than ever to Dad, his Let
 llocal KOS's \& other tiinthful
families fith therel Were really
the loasti-God help usl-Amd The lesstl-God help usi-and
$H$ is! In fact, He's never failed us ever! And He's still helping
us $\&$ holding us up by His everus \& holding us up by to the those present grace \& mercy to those
of a contrite heartl PTLI Love, Put.S: OUR PLANS NOW?To obey Dad \& do what he's told us to dol We re teaching
the children this year at home with the Calvert Courses of Home Study recommended by a sister writing in to the FN . The Chinese schoor system, which we tried for two vears, is
impossible as the schedule daily was $6: 30$ a.m. till 10 at night with school \& homeworkl-No
time for the Lord, Word or wit nessing or litnessingl \& much
ing that the school \& homework is unreal! ENCLOSED IS OUR NEWS. We spert $Z \mathrm{Z}$ OMOnths in Hong Konge just litnessing, witnessing
\& $F F^{\prime}$ ing while Ho was a way in \& FF'ing while Ho was away in
Europe \& it was such a blessing! Europe \& it was suck a blessing
But now we're back on work on Butsignments given \& very very thankful for them $\&$ for our new
vision $\&$ outlook, $\&$ new relation vision \& outloox, \& new relarin
shio with the Lord Dad, each other \& our great Family! other \& our great Family
P.P.S.: HO \& ESTHERABE FIGHTERS FOR JESUSI They didn't give up but are fighting their way back to the right track
\& fighting the Devil, not each other any more! That's why 1 love theml We're fighting together against the Foe, to reach
the goal where we're supposed the goal where we're supposed to go, thanks to the love of our
dear MOI-We'Il all meet in the end with victories to show!



Ho's Reaction To Mag 34!

From Ho:
Dearest Dad. Maria \& Peter,
GREETINGS IN JESUS
GREETINGS IN JESUS
NAME Thank you so much for your faithfulness in passing on to us the Words of life. In Mag 34 the recording of the accomdishments of the many member of your staff $\&$ the tremendous
mount of work they have done accomplished in getting out the Words really convicted me as to how little I have produced to obey \& help in getting out the Wander Working Words.
FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO BE WORKING ON THEM A. GAIN \& also to be writing the tories of our history which you spiring for met to read the personlestimonies \& comments from you $\&$ each of your staff from your New Year's reports that ouch with you. THE LETTER "NEW YEAR VICTED ME About how lite VICTED ME about how littel
year of 1980 towards doing
what you had asked me to do the beginning of 1980 of helping to write the history project. II
pray that you $\&$ the Lord will forgive me for my disobediences 8 delays which I have caused.
THE MANY POINTS \& SONS BROUGHT OUT IN "PROBLEM CASES" really spoke to my heart as I can see that I have been guilty of some of the things that are mentione whave has some of the same but the end result of the downfall of Jus because he did not heed the warnings \& counsel you
told him so many many times really showed me that that is $n$ the way I want to go down \& end UP.
HIS I
A VERY SAD STORY WITH A VERY SAD END, but Sally's letters at the end about her choosing to stick with you $\&$ work on the Words were a real
sample \& inspiration. God bless sample \& inspiration. God bless
her for her sacrifice \& foithfulness to make it possible for us to read your Words that we need
so desperately.

IT SHOWED ME HOW MUCH
MORE I NEED TO VALUE MY OPPORTUNITY to work on get ting out the Words \& the lessons which can be a help to others. Personally, it has been a real bat
tie for me to dictate or write ou tid for me to dictate or write ou
the lessons \& memories of our past experiences as a littie fa mily which you have requested to hopenuly be a blessing to our many young families now.
I MUST HAVE MY HEART FILLED TO BE ABLE TO POUR OUT TO OTHERS, \& it
takes the Lord to give me the takes the Lord to give me the
notes on what to say \& then to notes on what to say \& then to
ask Him to anoint me to dictate the story concisely so it can be typed up in a usable form. This need to learn to do daily as a
regular habit instead of letting circumstances $\&$ emergencies di vert me from the most import. ant assignment which you have
given me which will have lasting results. TEStimonies a exAMPLE OF YOU \& EACH OF YOUR TEAM IN MAG 34 HAVE
BEEN A REAL CHALLENGE TO ME to press in \& step out by faith \& obey you in working on produci,y something to help oth
ers thru' paper power daily. 1
pray that I will be in tune with you \& the Lord so that I can pour hare to work on something here oul your words \& lessons from or come there to work with the past experiences which can be a help \& blessing to others.
YOU HAVE BEEN SO FA YOU HAVE BEEN SO FAITH-
 Uschildren over the years, \& I agree with her volunteering to pray that I can pass these lessons help you on whatever, where on in a ussble form. My progress you may need her talents. fy slow, but I pray that by con- \& BURDEN is WITH YOU \&
 it will flow \& grow. RUTHIE'S COMMENTS IN ING TO HELP OUT with other Word projects which you may need help on, even to the point of her coming to work with
one of your teams there to help one of your teams there to help
in typing or editing the Words, as something that I wholehear odly agree with.
SHE HAS A M
SHE HAS A MUCH GREATEA CAPACITY \& POTENTIAL than my limited dictation can
love for you \& obedience to yo in your telling her to love me as she does you $\&$ to help me as she
would you. And when you her to help. you or one of your teams more, she will be very
ready $\&$ willing ready $\&$ willing to go anywhere to do anything. I cannot lose by
giving back to you what you giving back to you what you serve $\&$ obey in whatever way 1 can be the most useful.
MY PRAYER IS THAT MYPRAYER IS THAT I
MIGHT BE A USFEUL VESSEL
in your House \& not be cosst upon the scrap hesp. Thank you that you have given me to be use ful by working on the projects
which you he which you have suggested. 1 am eagerly looking forward to hee
ing your reaction \& comments on the first history chapters which I have sent in to know if hey are bringing out the points RUTHIE HAS BEEN A GREAT HELP IN TYPING \& EDITING these $\&$ we'd be very happy to have her to help you
on any of yours. She is a very on any of yours. She is a very
much needed check-\&-balance for me on my work on these projects, daily plans, use \& re cocdially of fin the Spirit esc., \&ses. ways encouraging me to obey al put you \& the Lord's nopjects first. If you can send her work
to do here or feel she could be to do here or feel she could be
more useful there, we are willin

Silver and Gold have I none,
But such as I have give I theel All my love, all my life, all my time, All my heart, all my fealty.
And all that I give to you
Is all what He gave to me
When I was lost and without Love He gave me you and His Family!
I haven't a gift bought with silver nor gold
To lay 'neath your Christmas treel All I can give are the Words of David and Faith
Which are Gold and Silver to m AVII And I pray that your needs ro An As He supplies most bountifully: Withall why lowe! and I pray that our hearts forever knit foit -- youn in forever knit Foom "fove eternally! fitle Gypty hout
(IL Y2. Ruthie! Please help Ho pull thri! GBY!-Love, - D.

M\&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP OF M\&M coser "RRODIGAL PRODIGIES" many responses. Here's one that
soems to sum up what many feel 2."Both were very sobering Lethearts \& see whare we ourselves were doing wrong. Also made
us so desperately determined to went to suy close to you \& follow $\&$ obey 'for there's no other
way to be hapy in Jesus, but to way to be happy in Jesus, but to
trust \& obey'. What you say atrust $\&$ obey'. What you say a-
bout Faithy in 'PP' is so truelShe is making it becsuse she just follows $\&$ obeys because she believes in the Words of the Proph at \& does what she's told to do!
GBHI She's s ways been such a GByi She's always been such tove from one of your Scand navien children-Priscilla. "EREEDOM FROM FEAR"
rought this beautiful letter \& testimony from Peter in S.E. Asia: 'This Letter really helped me recently as I've been ministe
ing to a girl with a similar probing to a girl with a similar prob-
lam with a spirit of fear. This is - girl I met almost a year ago just atter ste'd been reteased from a mental hospital. When 1
approached her while out litnes ing stie froze in her tracks \& be-
gan quivering. When I asked her for our prayers, saying that 'life
what was wrong she told me how continues to be fulfilled $\&$ grow what was wrong she told me how continues to be fulfilled \& grow
she was afraid of everybody.
nicer \& happier' as opposed to tried to show her lots of love \& the drudgery beforel And all this, atter a few minutes she received she said, because we praved for the L.ord. As she left 1 got her her $\&$ now she is 'praying, as you address $\&$ have since been minis- instructed me to, to Jesus!"
tering to her by mail. Of course
"NOW WHAT SEEMED TO I prayed a tor for her on my own BE A HOPELESS CASE IS A but it wasn't until the Letter fromREAL LOVER OF THE LORDI you that I really fett table to take Thanks so much, Dad, for the an
authority in the Soirit. Werre so dim witted some
swer. authority in the Spirit.
"I ASKED MY HOME IF WE $\begin{aligned} & \text { swer. We're so dim witted some } \\ & \text { times, I don't know how the }\end{aligned}$ COULD ALL PRAY FOR HER at our Sunday Fellowship after communion. We all agreed, sol
wrote the girl in advance \& told wrote the girl in advance \& told
her when we would be praving her when we would be prayying
for her. We claimed Mt. $18: 19$ 20 \& Jn. 14:14 \& told her to claim them too. Since both vers
es mention the Name of Jesus, es mention the Name of Jesus, , empherised unat, just ine in your his wife Sharon had a large can-
Letter-such an important point Leter-such an important point! is praying the Lord will spare her, CEIVED' A LETTER FROM HER perfect will. He says, "I am con-

- What a fantastic -what a fantastic change from us perfect will. He says, "I am
her past letters! She thanked us thoughts that somehow we we
the


A look of love from soxy Sunnyl Photo oy Andro: Europe.
gotten off the track somewhere,
but we can't quite seem to find it. If we have, please let us know if vou think that we have.
(The series of Letters includ "The series of Letters including 36 should be a great comfort to you. Jonathan We seem to have had so many Graduations \& ser
ious illnesses lately in the Family ious illnesses lately in the Farmily
It hink the Lord is truing to teach us more about dearh \& how merciful it is, because we still have such a systern attitude toward it in a way, speaking for
myself that is, because the fint thing to think is, oh poor kids! or 'How sad'' etc. But death is much more glorious. The system has lied to us for solong \& Dod's given us such truth that it
seems the Lord is letting us have seems ine Lord is letring us hav
more experience with it so we can be prepared for the future \& not dread or fear it, hut really
realise what a blessing it is-to realise what a blessing it is-to
be at Home with Jesus at last! -K-H.) In this first letter, Jonathan also said she had surgery but that doctors had said the cancer had spread throughout
her lymph system. But Dad $M$ ria just received the joyous news that after desperate prayer it was discovared that none of the
other tumors were malignant other tumors were malignant \&
the operation was a complete su cess \& in a few weeks Sharon thould be back to normal \& hope to return to their mission field
of South America, PTLI


1



SOME NOTES OF USEFUL ria: To a brother who had writter to them about how his first wife had run off with another brothe to them about how his tirst wife we can afford to display in this
had run off witt another bother. field'. Also from a brother in
(He's accusing that dear girl, his South America who writes saving

first mate. of committing a
crime by nunning off with a ther man. Mavbe he's committed a crime by manting a second
wife. The Bible says you should wife. The Bible says you should
not take on a second wife unless you can continue to give the firs one as much time \& attention $\&$ affection \& love...the duty of
marriage, which means scx mefore. That was the Mosaic Law. the minimum.) TO A BROTHER IN CANADA
WHO COULDN'T GET MWM WHO COULDN'T GET MWM
BOOKED on the radio so wanted to get a loudspeaker to broadcast it in the streets himself: (Fine, but you 71 need a permit.
\& those aren't too easy to get.) \& those aren't too easy to get.)
IN ANSWER TOA COUPLE IN THE PHILIPPINES who write to speak out about bad smples of $f F$ ers there, one of \& not very clean who secretly saw another girl's Fish \& got o
donation from him telling how her mate got robbed in the park While spending the night sleeping
 under a bush. Also the hippie. gird image of hitching around in
oid
he feels we are neglecting the
younger men in our FF ing, that
most sisters only FF most sisters only FF the ofder men with money $\&$ wonders bout our discipleship stats \& the above FFing limitations. (We have aluays opposed the "dirty hippie" image \& believe FFing is up to the faith of each FFer.,
INTERESTING TESTIMON. IES received in letters of love
to Dad \& Maria: Bob \& Rachet in the Mideast wrote of meeting an Assyrian Christian woman
who got saved $\&$ told them that OVE, LOVE $\&$ MORE LOVE TO
in the ancient Assyrian language trailer! They said they felt so
each letter of the alphabet had a selfish after seeing how we live corresponding number, \& that $\&$ serve God fullt-time with so
the word "communism" with its tie (actually we've got a lot 1 ) respective numbers added up to We picked out a fantastic traile the number $666!$ Dust \& Mahela \& they paid for it Quit a mir
in the. U.S wrote of the miracle acle! But the biggest miracle is in getting mobile: "Four months that we're getting out the lit. ago while out litnessing I met the winning souis, still living by faith Assistant Manager of the super. \& have the priceless privilege of
market where 1 was distributing. serving Jesus \& athers voget market there I was distributing. serving Jesus \& others together
He gave me a large donation for with you, Dad, in His wonderf the lit \& l later wrote him a Family! We've been in the USA thank-you note $\&$ invited him $\&$ now for $1 / 1 /$ y years so we're reall
his wife for a visit. After visiting looking forward to getting his wife for a visit. After visiting looking forward to getting out
us they decided to buy us a new \& back on the fieldd" VETO OURKING OF LOVE DAD'S BIRTHDAY BROUGH GN OUTPOURING OF LOVE GREETINGS from his children gorgeous cards \& beautiful ex. mestions of love received! An "Happy Birth day" poem:
AHow can we thank you enough? Perhaps a loving atritude Surs in your hoant music soft Your Birthday makes us rejoice! Beautiful words from your mouth Receive this pledge from the grassroots
Happy Birthday from your girls and boys During this year we'll obey more (ourBinthday, Dad, makes us
rom Peter \& Praise at the utch-German LIM: We pray this coming year
will be so full of ioy \& love With His light shining bightly Tender care from above, ${ }^{\text {That }}$ under His wings you 11 find trength. rest and peace,
nd that the stream of Will not for a moment cease!


## Apology From Samson Warner!

| Samson W |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dear Dad \& Maria, <br> GBY BOTH FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO HIM \& for the guidance you've given us, Dad, in your Letters. I believe the reason I was losing the vision while I was in the Pubs Unit was that I didn't have the spiritual strength to keep it, mainly because all I had was just head knowledge \& theory. |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | PIGHT NOW WE VE GOT |
|  |  | \& 24, both brand new babes |
|  |  |  |
| Practical hand to hand |  |  |
| COMBAT EXPERIENCES to draw on, believe it or not. I be- |  | ring, dis |
|  |  |  |
| lieve that is also the reason I was getting so deep into finding eso- |  |  |
|  |  | teric meanings in the Letters. When you get into personal street |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| When you get into personal street witnessing, that kind of thing is just so much how-many-angels-can-fit-on-thehead-of.a-pin kind |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| can-fit-on-thehead-of-a-pin kind of stuff. <br> YOU KNOW DAD, I STILL |  | to to do any pubs. Eut |
|  |  | \& doing the best I can in my sit |
| believe there are a lot OF THINGS IN YOUR LETTERS |  |  |
| that contain many hidden truths \& I was merely trying to deciph- |  | BY GOD'S GRACE I THINK |
|  | th | ING THE VICTO |
| er some of them, but I think now as I look back maybe I'm not the one to figure them out, or |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | nths, \& this last two montis |
| maybe they are not supposed to be figured out til the Millennium. |  |  |
|  |  | renewed my vision for winning |
| Whatever the reason, what the |  |  |
| Lord showed me, as I have sat in this Wilderness for the last $1 / 2$ years was that- <br> WAS EXALTING MYSELF | uting the lit. You most the entire tim | helped me to get back to the very basics. |
|  |  | S |
|  |  |  |
| IN MATTERS TOO HIGH FOR |  | "IN REAGAN. |
| ME."-And that He wanted me to get some basic training to get | I KNOW I COULD HAVE |  |
|  | W |  |
| me back on the ground again \& make me simple, 'cause most of |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| the people I have met witnessing don't really care how many ang- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| els can fit on the head of a pin AT THE TIME OF MY DE- |  | maybe not, but the two discipl that I got are sure getting on-fil |
|  | I AEALLY LOST CONTACT |  |
|  | W |  |
|  |  | GLE TO TRAIN THESE GUYS |
| I was mad at you \& Justus both. Mad at you 'cause you didn't care for my theories, \& at Jus |  | 'cause I've been away from this |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |



bitter about what happened. The Lord's so mercitul \& so lone
suffering (\& so are youl) that I always marvel that
as long as He did.
AND DO YOU KNOW WHAT HE USED TO COMFORT ME during those hard, tong heart. breaking months a fter coming
beck here? It was little baby back here? It was liftle baby
Dominique, just over 4 months old when we left pubs. So many times that baby was the Love of God for me! Eventually the
other children began to encou other children began to encou age me too ( guess as was in-
sily able to encourage themi), bu for months on end sometimes little Dominique was my living,
loving laughing proof that the loving, laughing proof that the
Lord loved me, \& I am forever thankful \& grateful for him. NOW I THINK WE VE FIN. ALLY GOTTEN BACK ON TH TRACK \& have been witressing, winning \& disciplingl We would
really like to help reap a final ha vest of new disciples before mow ing on to another field. As for
what field that will be, it's all what field that will be, it's all very uncertain. We have a nice
trailer $\&$ truck but neither of us has a burden to stay in Maxico Sarmson wants to go to Costa R ca \& has possible open doors
there in the art field. I don't there in the art field. I don't to go, but I dan't know how much choice or even alternative 1 have.
SAMSON \& I HAVE AL WAY HAD ALMOST TOTALLY DIFFERENT HOPES, dreams, aspir-
ations, burdens, needs, very little in common except for the chil. dren \& our both wanting to serve the Lord. And those are the rea. sons we've stayed together (aff
\& on) this long: the 4 children YOU SET THE SAMPLE, DAD, BY REMAINING WITH MOM until your kids were grow $\$ 1$ think we need to do the good alternative. We called a ago, so at least a lot of the ten.


sion is gone out of our situation SERVED YOU MORE \& BET. 8 we probably have less tension. TER, but I'm sure you must
than most of the couples 1 know. know that these 4 children have So where all this will take us, ! been two hands full these last don't know, but at least I d don't couple of years. But I don't in.
have to know just now, $\&$ itry
tend to use thit as an excuse or
to live just one day at a time. ONE OTHER THINGI WANTED TO SAY WAS THANK YOU FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS GIFT to us. It
brought tears to my eyes, not b cause it came at a time when it was needed so much, but be. cause I knew you still thought
of us \& care for us. GBY for it, "showing a little real love really goes a long, long way"'
PLEASE FORGIVE ME FO PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR BEING SO FULL OF MY SUBto it with hardly a mard of gre ing or expression of love. I do love you so much \& don't know what I would have done with my life if it hadn't been for you. 1 my the heat of the day (Mt. 20) \&
I helped us win! -Thank God you'r
ord still aboard \& fighting! Let s see Yours.
IONLY WISH I COULD HAVE tend to use thit as en excuse or ness \& doing the best I can wherr ever I can. Even if l'm not a very a "live one". at least wont to a PLEASE KEEP ON DOING WHAT YOU DO SO WELL. love it more than words can tell. Keep kicking the gong \& ringing
the bell, lifting up Heaven \& put ting ell, 1 iting up heaven \& put-
ing down Hell! Lord bless, keep \& strengthen you. Love, Abigail. (Raply from Dod:
PTLI GBY oth You were Fam ily Pioncers who entered the bal tie in ourers who entiest days $\&$ fought faith fully. Ioyally \& well! GBY! ou helped carry the burden in more Komix!-Love, - D.)

## Responses To "Problem Cases"!

## Expressions of lov

 Dear Oad \& Maria,
GIJPNAGBYI WE LOVE YOU
So MUCH so MUCH. I Just manted to that 1 lust finished reading the Problem Cases" Letter about Justus-ond waned ro say that a tho one of the saddeat it is
one of the mose bequtiful, ohal. enoing \& encoureging Letters and pert about Mosess-ike men that "esteem the reprosch of ereasures of this worldi-Having he rewardl", He recompense of lind sre those who cut \& how lves off from the land of the Living \& return to the tombs of The dead THE SEEMING DEFEAT OF MUSTUS DE FECTION will def. greatest victories thru' this Let. ter-by reminding all of us of the world rewards awaiting all those

ink of youl $\times \times 00$ "And sil the folks who love the YOU A VERY SPECIAL LOVE Lord said: Amenl"-Amen! and THIS LETTER MADE US MORE THANKFUL THAN EVER FOR THE WONDERFUL PRIVILEGE \& serious responsibility you a the Lord have so And tha' sad to see our fellows stumbie \& fall by the wayside. way" stitsy behind you "all the way"I-By His grace, "pressing
forward to the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesusl" -TYLI Much love \& provers, Apollos ( 8 Lois-Amen, amen
from me tool TY both so much from meverything [LY). P.S. WE'VE NEVER BEEN SO BLESSED WITH SUCHAN AB \& are finding them all literally "are finding them all literally \& studying'm \& pulling out so much gold -Not by the ounce but by the bar! They're really
super-blessing to us $\&$ we're all so thankful. - And we pray we'll be able, with the Lord's help, to use all this new material in com-
pilations that will be b blessing again for all your love prayers care \& help-\& especially for the golden Words of His Truch1-It's
 From Keren-Happuch, M\&M's Main Sectriaf, a Andro: Dearest Darlings Dad \& Maris,
GBY SO MUCH \& TONS OF Loving greetings in Jesus precious name! Our hearts are just burning with His Love that
you give us so freely! You know you give us so freety yet in your heart when you're in love with someone o whenever you see.
them, your heart goes" "pitty. them, your heart goes "pitty
part")

NOTE for solol ton to somehow
try to express in these feeble ty to express in these feeble
words how very very very much ILY \& how very thankful \& grate ful we are to the Lord for you, \& also how very thankful we are
to you for so very very much!All your fantastic gitts of the WwWs, the inspiring blessing of the videosll, the helpful \& gen. erous Chisenes g love cash, for faith in the job we're doing, \& the encourage ment, quidance \& in spiration of the Words from Heaven themselves-\& your long
hours $\&$ sacrificial labours to get them to usi
THE UP-COMING CHANGES ARE EXCITING, whatever they may entail. Changes are so good
for us. Of course we are sorry about what brought some of them about, but we stand behind you Dad, stronger than ever, \& ss
you said ' ${ }^{\text {Good riddance"' }}$ GBYI I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO RE. DEDICATE MYSELF TO YOU \& His Work thru' you \& give you
my love \& loyalty for eternityalong with a big tender caress $\&$ e gentie loving kiss tool-And I know this goes for my hubby
too as he loves you \& the Wor too as he loves you \& the Words
so much, along with the rest of OUr householol
THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU FOR JUST EV. EReep you as never tefore \& fill your cups to overfiowing-just like He is ours. We have the most wonderful life in the world
\& have nothing but thanks to \& have nothing but thanks to
the Lord for it oll Please let know if we can help you any fur. ther in just any way st aill Love,
love $\&$ more love - Yourk $K$ eren love \& more love, - Your Keren
$\&$ Androll love you so so muct \& Andro(! love you so so much
\& more every day). (iks! GBYI)

9 March 1981
Dear Ded and Masian
for you orton. Wo aro vory thapey to hatr your ind iore rou and proy bot ter and wore praying for your coush. Thank you for boing oo rathful to foed us and pour out so abundently to ual My name ie Philipp on Priday ovening wo rocoivod coples of Mag 35, and I'ro Just
 Hong Kong and Macku and this aroa, and I sat hou I Inove reitille fablied to vrite you. Thanke so ruch for thit lettor, as it will roally halp uat to all in the aroa in our work with ho and his family. Bofore hand ho hat
alway boen trying to holp, but he hes beon so over-powering and pubhy that many hore have Just trled to stay out of his way which of course
is no angwor. Nou with thit fittor out, it ohould holp us all to work is no anower. Now with thin fittor out, it ohould holp us all to work Juat the other day repreaontitiven from the howen in our aroan got to the aree. will be following it up with along cently the tings. You know, sad to say, HK and Maceu han beop unth subdisaonsion and biokering, quite that I have over bocen 1 n , with antil $10 t$ of vo 111 vant to unite againat the foo and really ving the Howovor, now tual warfare hore. As the Lottor ming out and that is it in e roal spirilot or old and wicked Chinestos Spirits uhe reale" bringe out there are sospol. Of course, ve've gottom beat, but they're not giving the ack of racing up the fact on that it isga roal mpiritual I think that a of the main roasons for the dismonsion and people getting tripped off ifforont things and not ataying to the atraight and narrow. You kmow
the main religion of China 1 s Budahiem, but Chinese Buddide but out and out bletant domonism, with, but Chinese Buddhism is nothing of 1 dolo all ovor and their 1magos and dravinge or these gode are roaily overy building thesoughout HK a a Maceu, and oven the supposed cood gode are often bad looking. You know there re 1 billion people in chine which the onomy has isolated from the rest of the world and honce the cospol
nd now ho ta not very happy that thio littlo dominion or nd now ho is not vory happy that thie littlo dominion of his ls gettin roen now bo invaded and he roally trios to stop us. (It's funny that
outside.)
One area of our work that roally neade your prayors and the whole ard time understanding the trials and battlea they go through. Wo hav
 om and back to front from us. Thoir way of thinking and roasoning is o difforont. They're not 11 ke the more imple people of S , E.A. whose hes society ie so complex in ite tradition, morestocision valuen, otc.

he reet of tho vorid are orelly much bart I've osid all this to help you underatand the epiritual, physical, the rirot fov yoark in the Family and the batilea they face ai we have it out and are grouing daliy. your help and prayere for us. wly Dad very much and you too Maria!
 p.juy Itra! No matter what the problem--the love
Love, Christi *- Dent Marl and Maria,
much I love you and thank you for all you've beon siving to us : series, clearing avay a lot of "Prodigal Prodigioan Hong Kongs as woll an hoiping us to understand hou to help Ho and Esther. Ko hav to video and show videos daye ago, as they came here to quite a change in Ho so much more humble and an joyable
chock our hearts, and foraaking ail to lot the Lord use checko more.
Ietior had a droam Dad, just bofore receiving the Letior pick up brethren who had ralion out of windows and holp get them fixod up (poople who had fallen asieep, loang their an older man, who turnod out to be you, as you had jus
pretended to have fallon toating to sei what we vould do. After returning to your caravan with you (set vith-
in some beautiful ahrubs off the main street behind other in some houses), you had me sit on your lap and gave ne the more either; but you told me to come back again, and and encouragement, and Also, while praying for you thnt the Lord would
heal $y$ your cough and help you get tho needed rest, we recelvod the verse, "so He givoth His belovod sleBp." (Po. 12:2) And thon I was rominded how David moans
"beioged of God". So, He giveth His David eleep." - really love you and are so thankful for you:

Much love to you always: I pray ve can return
you've given ue, by boing a belp with the Chinese work. Love, christi

20-3-1981 7riday











## Dad Flips Over MWM Photos!

Photos by Tiras Seeds \& Peter Pebble. Captions by Paul \& Marianne. Dad's comments in parentheses


HOTO 1: Peruvian Manuel with his lovely German mat The one who inspired our filirst KP to ving \& Derform \& (PERUVIAN MANUEL has such a strong face! He's beautiful! He's a knock-out! He looks like an Incan or Mayan king. All pe needs is a headress \& the Kingly robes! Manuel is terrific \& his mate Maria makes a beautiful Viking Queen.)


РНОТО 4: Beautiful Joan singing "Love is Forever". (AH, JOAN, in that kind of nightgown you look absolutely angelic!)

PHOTO 2: Checking the shats! Every one gathers'round
 adaition to the Video Team, Tracy (top left) is a great
blessing as a "floor manager"-can turn any old corner into a palace.
(IF WE AREN'T SOME GYPSY OUTFITIOperating a whole movie crew out of a van! We really are a scream! I mean, nobody, I don't think, would attempt to do what we're trying to do with as little as we have to do it with.- All living like a bunch of gypsies \& looking like a bunch
of gypsies with a bunch of amateurish equipment \& very few professionals. But boy, we've got the Spirit! Hallelujah! Aren't they beautiful?!!


PHOTO 3: Simon Peter \& daughter Celeste. "Like Fath
(OH, DEAR SIMON \& CELESTE! They've both got those hypnotic eyes! Whew!)

(DEAR PAUL MICHAEL, IS SUZANNE YOUR WI FE OR YOUR DAUGHTER? You must have

PHOTO 5: Beautiful Topaz In her island costume invit you to ioin the club. Topaz is co-MC \& also the chor-
(TOPAZ, WHAT DID YOU DO TO YOUR HAIR? Well, oddly enough it makes you look your face before. Ha!)


PHOTO 8: ADel Seaman teaching the Book of Acts in llannelgraph to the chilaren for their united morning d votion be fore the children go nome \& each Mommy inves them sch ooa. Abel is also our fiy ing teacher teac
ing others to teach others" sharing his experiences with the less experienced mothers.
(AH, DEAR ABEL SEAMAN! I love anybody who loves children!
eeautiful babe!)


РНOTO Z: Tiras \& Endureth. Photo by Dicon (TIRAS LOOKS LIKE THE HANDSOME JOLLY BROWN GIANT, \& I told you that Endureth was a sexy gall And Tiras, these MWM photos you \& Peter Pebble took are absolutely gorgeous \& have delightful labels.)


PHOTO 9: "All Hall to the Queent What a sigh to be seen when bare bosom to babe she does lend!" (777:32)
(BEAUTIFUL MADONNA \& CHILD! They'r sure cute little verses from All Hail to the Queen


PHOTO 12: Sarah Violin. "All Hail to the Queen! Such
beautiful Queen, no greater could God send..."
(AND DEAR SARAH! Oh boy! Her violin \&
singing really flips me out!


рното 10: "All Hail to the Queen! She can wash \& can choan \& find it before you count ten!" (777:40) Patience.
Photo by Peter Peble. oto by Peter Pebble.
(DEAR PATIENCE, GBY, SO SWEET! You


PHOTO 11: Fiona. "All Hall to the Queen, who's fix-
ing my jean $\&$ sews all the patches to mend..." (FIONA, WOW. NOW THERE'S A REAL OUEEN if I ever saw one! Hallelujah! She's ${ }_{630}{ }^{\text {every inch a queen!) }}$


рНоТО 13: Koa, melting between two lovelies, Arman(HEY KOA HOW COME YOU ARE HAVING ALL THE FUN?! I would have fallen in love with ALL THE H Nem when I was your age.) рНото 15: Heidi \& Army of Jeremiah \& Priscilla Singer. (MUST BE A BIT OF INDIAN IN PRISCILLA. All Priscilla's children look like her.)


PHOTO 17: Mommy Sunny
age ${ }^{21 / 2}$. Ph oto by Andre.
IMOMMY SUNNY'S GOT THAT GORGEOUS IMOMMY SUNNY'S GOT THAT GORGEOUS ful too.)


PHOTO 14: Some of our pretty girls-Heidi \& Army of PHOTO 14: Some of o
ity of Job \& Charran.
(AND HOW MANY SWEET HEIDIS CAN WE HAVE?! Along with Armies \& Charities!)


РНОTO 16: Our up coming BIack Stars, children of PHOTO 16: Our up-coming Black Stars, children
Peter \& Topazz-metra, Marcus, Maacan \& Imana. (THAT WAS A REALLY CUTE SHOT of our rising black stars!)


PHOTO 18: Farewell to Rain! Joan \& Windy brading him a fond good
Spanish MWM!
(RAIN, RAIN, GO AWAY, come again some other day. Let me come out to play with those two beauties!)


PHOTO 21: French Jean \& Priscilla with the 4 children
(AND YOU JUST LOOK GORGEOUS with al those beautiful children, Jean. - Very fatherly!)

(YOU KNOW, JEREMIAH HAS REALLY GOT TEN BETTER LOOKING. It took ten years, but he's getting almost handsome! I've got to keep him humble.)


PHOTO 22: Jean \& Priscilla.
(JEAN, PRISCILLA'S NO. 2, is so sweet \& beau tiful I could fall in love with him myself! Maria already did!)


PHOTO 25: Zach \& Lydia Lightman.
IZACH, YOU \& LYDIA CERTAINLY HAVE BEEN A WELCOME ADDITION to our Family there. You give it a i:ttle more "respectable" look. Ha, ha, ha! More venerable with the wis dom of age. Now Lydia, I didn't mean that you look so old. In fact, you look like his daughter, like Maria does to me! )


PHOTO 23: Three of our little lovelies-Armandria-9,
Heici-7 \& Joan-3, of Jeremian \& Priscilla. Armandria quickly became one of our performing stars, both audio
\& video.
(THERE'S OUR TWO INDIAN BEAUTIES AGAIN with little Joani who looks like a little doll.)
 \& sweet intile star. THATS A GORGEOUS PICTURE OF AR${ }_{633}$ MANDRIA, one of our new stars.)


PHOTO 26: Phoebe, Lycia, Johanes, Joy \& Zach arrive-
ing from Norway!-Such a sweet team \& a great blessing from Norway!
ing to the work!
(WHEW!-AND LOOK AT THAT LITTLE PHOEBE would you! Maria says Windy's got competition now. Hallelujah! I always did fall in love with girls with smiles like hers \& that imp is gleam in her eyes.)

Photo 27: Preparation: French Francoise fixes the girls hair \& make-up, as well as full of good ideas for cos. set-ups! We couldn't do with out her
(SPEAKING OF IMPISH GLEAMS, Francoise you look like you're really performing magical with one of our most beauteous beauties!)

(PAUL WITH HIS MULTITUDE OF BEAUTIES high on a windy hill, makes my heart stand still') 1634


PHOTO 29: We set up our equipment in Michael's van
lo facilitate the operation. -Paul checking the focus, zach reading the monitor. We're all set!
(HOW WE OPERATE WITH OUR MINImany minis in our great ministry of the minis.)


CHOTO 30: The girls are ready: All these lovelies are: German Maria, , Joan, Danistse suzanne, German Karen, (THAT BEVY OF BEAUTIES on that wind hill is enough to be a show-stopper on anybody's

PHOTO 31: Lovely Norwegian beauty Ph oebe, who real blessing already with our children \& secretarial is work, but also has a lovely voice, sings in ital il y pretty decoration to the Gypsy King!!!
her belly-dancing for the
IOUR LITTLE PHOEBE looks almost exactly like one of my first little sweethearts. Makes my heart go pitty-pat all over again! It reminds me so much of that German costar, the dancer in "Can-Can", with that impish smile \& the pix eves with the come-hither look. Here I come You asked for it!!

рното 32: "Multitudes no man can number, as the waters cover the seas, multitudes are coming together come, look and see!'
(REMEMBER GALS, you always look your most beautiful \& inviting like that with your arms over your heads waiting to be attacked.) Is


635

Faithy In Argentina!
"The hour is NOW for Argentina!-\& one of the keys unlocking the door is Music!" From Faith \& Juan: Calle Florida, LHMI $\quad$ bout it, iust having arrived in A
Dearest Dad. Maria \& Peter
ISHOULD HAVE BEEN Dearest Dad. Maria \& Peter, 1 SHOULD HAVE BEEN Gentina. But then after seeing
GBY! GINI WIVSM \& HAVE MORE CAREFUL, especially be- the way things seem to be tight. KEPT YOU IN OUR PRAYERS earnestly this week, for the Lord
to continue to rebuke the Enemy \& strengthen \& encourageyou in all your great task for
Him \& us. TYL
I-Especially at this time when you are putting this time when you are purting
such important lessons for the world on video concerning the
End-time messagel We hada very good united prayer for yo ar Sunday Fellowship in Argentina \& we are expecting a miracie for His protection against all the
attacks of the Enemyl PTL/ He's never failed us in all of His
good promises, TYJI PASSPORT STOLENI (FAITH:) WE HAD A FEW ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY ourselves, but TTL He pro-
Witected us. While walking do the main walking street of Buen os Aires, called Calle Florida, returning to our hotet where
Juan was busy working on the Video of Brasil, having bought little lunch at a hamburger stand, someone picked my pock
etbook! It was very crowded etbookl It was very crowded
at lunch hour \& they probably watched me change a rather la
bill to buy the hamburgers \& then followed me. They atso prom
bably saw chat both my hands were full \& that my purse was
just hanging from my shoulder So apparently they found it qui easy in the crowd to just slip $m$ y
wallet (which is actually o passport holder) out of my purse,
with passport inside, Eurocheck \& card \& some cash.
WE DIDN'T DISCOVER IT at the hotel $\&$ then went immed
iately $\&$ reported it to the polic at the hotel \& then went immed
iately $\&$ reported it to the potice
who didotit seem to thi.k it in-
usual at all. In fact they said it usual at all In fact they said it
was quite common for tourists
ing cut alore \& atter seeing seme ening up we were very thankftu
iunny characters standing in the to be getting a new one now in-
hamburger joint watching as 1 stead of next year! PTLI -And changed that large bill. We went with the war coming $\&$ all, , ho
to the place later to ask if thought it could have been stol. then? of the place. They told us that LING NOTICE POSTED IN the same day two boys had been THE EMBASSY on the bulletin It's quite common, they said, \& cans not to go to the Middle East that these boys just sit around at this time as it is too unstable, there all day just watching for a \& then proceeded to name all
chance, \& there's just nothing the countries. Really seems the chance, 8 there's just nothing the countries. Really seems they
they can do about it as they don't are preparing for something soon Ther can do about it as they don't are preparing for something soon
know who all of them are etc. LHU to be ready \& in safer counBesides the lessons we learned concerning being more mindful to watch our purse more carefu-
iy \& not to take our passpor out of the room etc.-
WE FELT THAT PERHAPS SOME GOOD DID COME OUT of ITS BEING STOL EN. Com of into Argentina the customs serted extra pages looking for my
Argentine visa $\&$ was curious a. Argentine visa \& was curious a.
bout so many stamps from all over the world lover 4 yearr of
travellf. In Limal had asked embassy if 1 could get a new one because it was full of stamps, but it expired in 1982 .
SO NOW I WAS ABLE TO
GET A NEW PASSPORT A REAL VICTORASSPORT, A mea bit of a hassle the', a little
taste pertaps of the new ad taste pethaps of the new adminis
tration \& what's to come in the ration \& what's to come in the
very near future! She said. "Pretty soon you won't be able
to travel abroad anymore, if this happens again to youl"
PERHAPS IT WAS GO GET A NEW ONE NOW b before on every thing, including embas diss abroadl At first we were so
discouraged \& down-hearted a.
ries of retuge, \& to he
ocating the best ones
FIRST IMPRESSIONS:
UPON ARRIVING IN B.A. IMPRESSION WAS A GOOD ONE. In fact, it was quite a re. hef to be where the spirit of the
place is so much cleaner $\&$ the people so distinguished looking. No blacks anywhere $\&$ the men looking like men instead of being
gays sike so many we saw in Sac gays like so ma
Paulo \& Rio!
YOU FEEL IMMEDIATELY
UPON ARRIVING IN ARGEN TINA THAT IT'S NOT SO TERIIBLY CORRUPTED like those
big cities in Brasil.-A much
cleaner $\&$ lighter atmosphe
In Brasil right now the most dev
hish samba music performed by sodomites is the craze, $\&$ sodomy
is open $\&$ rampant in the streets especially at Carnival time. IN BRASIL IT HAS BECOME
THE "IN" THING especially THE "IN" THING, especially
amongst the high-class youth, to amongst the high-class youth, to
belong to samba "schools" \& t
emerse themselves in the evil enerse themsel ves in the evil
spirit of samba music $\&$ someis, of course, still somes sweet
Brasilian music, love songs etc.,
but samba records are what
ing like crazy now in Brasil. This is what the youth are into,
very nationalistically, instead of very nationalistically, instead o
like in years past when our music was a big hit.
BUT WE DID SEE IN BRASIL AMIDST ALL THIS DARKNES that has taken over, there is still
need of a great light, as we saw many hungry sheep praying to receive the Lord at their Holy Ghost Sample there in Sao Paul
\& receiving the Letters eagerly. \& receiving the Letters eagetly.
So GB Tiago \& Tabita \& our pr cious Family who are trying to be a light in the midst of real
darkness as they faith fully give darkness, as they faithfully give
the Wordl We were actually su prised at the -great amount of freedom they still have there (in Sao Paulol to do just about everything with no persecution at all. Rio, which is where they
hounded us before, is much darker also \& I don't believe the Family there feels this same free
dom yet to witness openty. dom yet to witness openily.
LIVING CONDITIONS! ONE THING THAT DID SUR PRISE US ABOUT BRASIL
WAS THE CAMPING POSSIBIL ITIES \& how cheap things were After seeing this \& the beautiful campground we were actually
considering it as a possible ref considering it as a possible ref-
uge for MWM. The only problem is visas, unless you are able to get residency before you com
which is what one newly arrivin Which is what one newy ariving
family from the U.S. iust did.
THEY HAD BEEN IN BRAS. IL BEFORE \& had a baby, so they were ble to apply for per-
manent residency in the U.S. bemanent residency in the U.S. be
fore coming back, $\&$ got it. The fore coming back, $\&$ got it. The
were then allowed to bring in all their hou sehold stuff \& music equipment (for a studio in SP
to record for MWM), etc. Int esting, because Jeremy has a Bra
silian in his family (born there)
litile Maresha.
WITHOUT THIS RESIDENC WITHOUT THIS RESIDENCY
YOU HAVE TOLEAVE THE COUNTRY EVERY 3 MONTHS
to renew your tourist visa, $\&$
they say it's getting tighter at
the border with Uruguay. All all, Bardis lsoerned like a land of plenty, with food being sbund
ant \& cheap \& housing fairly cheap as well, even in the majo cities, $\&$ big houses too.
ARGENTMA ON THE OTH ER HAND, IS OUITE EXPEN
SIVE, both in food \& housing But we just heard yesterday from our local Family that a big
change in the economy is com change in the economy is comr-
ing to reverse the inflated peso, Where it is now worth much mo
than the dollar, making it very cheap for $A$, making it very theap for Argentinians to trave 'opel They say it's or even Eur them to go shere on an excursi holiday than to their own Mar
del P Plata for their racation?del Plata for their vacation?l-
And we found it to be true, And we found it to be true, with
very cheap excursions \& fairly frequent flights. Amazingl
OF COuRSE IF OF COURSE, IF YOU WORK HERE \& EARN PESOS you can
live here without the prices both ering you, like our Argentine ering you, like our Argentine
music group does. They are al! 3 A mericans, with wives $\&$ chil-
dren, $\&$ they hove permanent ren, \& they have permanent
residency here, which they said residency here, which they said
is very easy o get talmost immed iately here if you have the ime
quired papery bith quired papers, bith certificate,
$\&$ a clean bill of health \& a clean bill of health.
THEY ARE REALLY WEL COMING AMERICANS \& EUR COMING AMERICANS \& EUR
OPEANS RIGHT NOW in Argen tina $\&$ encouraging permanent
residency. On top of that they only want to hear Englist, they only want to hear English music
impored from the U.S., so our boys who just released a single of their own songs in Engligh,
make $\$ 600$ nightly! They are make $\$ 600$ nightly! Thoy are
quite famous here, having playe quite famous here, having playe
in the best clubs to the elite Youth, \& their songs are heard daily on radiol
ANYTHING FROM THE U.S. MUSICALLY, COULD SUC.
GEED right now, even tho not CEED right now, even tho not so professional, so hungry are
the Argentinians for English music! Much different from Brasil!
Even bigname Argentinian mu-
sic groups are practically star ing right now becususe they don't
sing in Englisht tit's no wonder sing in English1 It's no wonder
our boys, Pethuel, Jubal \& Obed. have become a big success \& THEY HAVEA VERY NICE 4-BEDROOM HOUSE in the
suburbs of Buenos Aires, with big fireplace, for $\$ 1500$ monthly mere they all live together, 3
couples \& 8 children. They in. ited us to a delicious dinner a their home \& we got to really
share the vision for MWM \& how they could help by setting up a
studio \& recording center here o record for MWM. THERE IS A LOT OF LOCAL of Argentinian nationals who by some miracle are playing in he best clubs too, $\&$ in Spanish their services in any way to help. including support for Spanish MWM (he is the one who donated
500 SF for the rent of the conference room, GBTII, or for English MWM if it moves here.
sO THE MORE SO THE MORE WE HEARD
ABOUT HOW EASY IT F FD ABOUT HOW EASY IT IS FOR
FOREIGN MUSICIANS to sup. port themselves here plus sot res. idency, Argentina began to look ke a good possibility for MWM as a new home, in fact for any
Home because of the extremety Home beccause of the extremely
cesy residency. There would be no visa problem as in Brasil for WE KEPT GETTING THE ARALLEL in the story of the out $\&$ reported "Giants in the Land" every time we'd look at he prices here, ha! But the Lord was able to give them that land
anyway for their refuge $\&$ inheritance. Argentina is definitely very potential as a refluge. In
case MWM needed to flee Gre case MWM needed to flee Greece
in a hurry, the essential people n a hurry, the essential people
could come here $\&$ continue working in a ready-made studio uninterrupted -So foreigner
are really the "in thing" righ
now in Argentina, TILI
FAMILY FELLOWSHIP! WE HAD TWO BEAUTIFUL
OAYS OF VIDEOS \& FELLO SAYP on Saturdoy \& S Sunday
with the Argentinian Family! With the Argentinian Family!
Ratael, who sthe acting VS (on
his ow initistivel with moter his own intiative) with another
orecious brother Jose Luis (both
Argentinians) provisioned a Swe. - fish Church for Saturday $\&$ coretinated GBTI
IT TOGETHER OF ALL THE F. N ARGENTINA IN ABOUT' 6 YEARS! And did they enjor it hen oohed \& ahed over the vid oos, especially Kid Powert And a church like this was the perfec nho is Hungarian quite thrilled \& so much live musiel Hal FOR THE NEXT DAY THE
BOYS LOOKED FOR THE OEST HOTEL CONFERENCE 7. ROOM \& found it right under ace, ha! Safest place in town!
This one we had to pay for, bun it turned out to be even more rivate than the church, for our songs of the Spirit where the ord really broke everyone inall renewed their dedication to im a His music \& work of ish MWMI They restised during had much more to do for the Lord with the ralents He's given eep, into the System \& pretty Lord
TY

$\qquad$ eason they play in the best clubs
city- father.type places! They re one of the very few Spanish Argentinal Must be the it now in BUT THEY ARE READY TO OASAKE ALL TO HELP Argentina to do it. But we lold them to keep taithful in their ministry here \& to record their
music with the other American group when ther get their studio Lord wants But whe what the hey could get their papers in rder \& see if visas are possible the event that some of them record. NOW FOR ARGENTINAI-A door is musicl It seems so ripe And certainly anyone could be
lost as a unit in this large city \& go quite unnoticed. - And suplater. A beautiful video is coming. on weekends! Getticed food prices are Love, Faithy. as high as in Switzerland, which


> With them the testimony of how
> we had not planned to visit $A_{r}$.
gentina but that you had called us on the phone $\&$ asked us to visit $\&$ to give them your love \&
o encourage them to keep up the good work! Also that night both bands plaved for all the
Family. It was really beautiful. \& inspiring for all of us, TYJI
SUNDAY WE HAD AEAU. TIFUL FELLOWSHIP meeting prayer \& asked the Lord for more unity \& ifllowship \& for
it wisdom, as Argentina is a closed country \& we need to be careful WE PLAYED THE TAPE A.
WOUT "LITTLE PEOPLE" Which made many people cry. It mets really touching for all as this rea cerrainly needs that sample.
In the past they had dandy bad. xamples with Corny. JT. Alextoo good of a sample. So for love he has for all he the litl \& the was he has for all the little ones was so inispiring. Many memtio lives, TY II You have a super-
beautiful Family here, dear Dad Marial They really love youl ON MARCH 18TH WE HAD people \& discussed some very in eresting points about what is happening with the actual eco my \& the change that might

## Faithy In Chile!

Inspining \& uniting the
Family via Video! A Report from Faithy: Dearest Dad, Ma WI YI We pray
GBYI GIIPN!
you are well, zafe \& securel-Esp. you are well, safe $\&$ socurel-Esp
as we just roceived the news about Razgen being shot, along crashing, as they said on the crass iust nowl TIL for our little
newortwave radio so that we can
shot shortwave radio so that we can
tune into this live broadcast of mportant evem. WE KNOW THAT OUR ONLY PROTECTION IS IN THE
LORD when we see these LORD when we see these things
happen to those who have so much "security" such as Kings
8 Presidents of this worldl We certainly know that all events are gin His control as the end of the
End draws near. As the Daily Might for today says, "Any whe
with Jesus you can sely go, an where Hesus leads youn in in this world refuge for Youl , 1 ,
WE ARIIVED IN SANTIAGO CHILE on March 18th \& spent a very fruittul week visiting \& fel. of this rather "closed" \& unknown country, at least to us personally.
We were in for a few surprises! One was the number of family teaching iobs ert.
WE HIRED THE CONFER ENCE ROOM OF OUR HOTEL or Saturday to show the video his time we were going to try get everyone on video with their you don't just see crow's. Well, took us $1-1 / 2$ hours just to in
roduce every in the doorl-125 people show ed up, including beout 40 chit-

who perform \& sing, some very
well, as you will soon see on our
ing Zichri if he would do it, as
we drove to the meatingl TTL we drove to the meating! TTL
It was just the confirmation we It was just the confirmati
needed in black-\&-whitel SO AFTER A REALLY HEART-BREAKING TIME of
singing psalms, listening to " singing psalms, listening to "Li
te People", breaking bread together \& finally singing the songs which made the R \& many were really enjoving a hear-clesnsing moment, we took the opporturity to read that paragraph, \& ask-
ed if they agreed with Zichri \& hepsi being at least temporary HSs It was unanimousl In fact. for the most part enthusiastic,
as it seemed good to all, hallefu as it seemed good to all, hallelu-
jah! It was a real answer to prayer, TY Jl Zichri is really precious \& also Hepsi \& Ana their Chilean mate-lots of good fruit \& a good
samplel Sample
PERSONALLY WE FELL IN
LOVE WTH CHILE \& ITS beal LOVE WTH CHILE \& its bea are weicoming all religions, \&
Rex Humbard is a super-star here. Even the President greeted him during his recent visif to Chile where he has a regular
weekly TV show \& is extremaly weekly $T V$ show \& is extremely
popular. What a ripe \& hungry

with your ambassadors. Dad, \&
we don't want to take it lightly AS SOON AS FAITHY TOLD
US ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY US ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING VS'S, we immediate
iy cut our Bible tor a verse \& gol Isaiah 6, the vision \& call of 1 s -
aiah. The part that espcial aiah. The part that especially stood out was what 1 soiah said
after having seen God's Throne: "Woe is mel for 1 am undone: because 1 am a men of unciean lips: for mine eyes have seen the
King". No better words could King. No better words could
describe how we felt" "Then fiew one of the seraphim unto me, having a live coal in his hand ,..and he laid it upon my mouth. a said, Lo, this hath touched
hy lips; $\&$ thine iniquity is taken Why, \& thy sin purged:-
WOWI THANKS FOR SENC. ING YOUR "SERAPHIM", thim in lsiah haven't gotten volved in the problerns of the "ur clean lips" but have only laid coals f Truth upon our lips \& sample has been the balm to "take way our iniquity" \& "purge our sin"' "Alsol heard the voice of
the Lord, saying Wom thall the Lord, saying. Whom statll,
send and who will go for us?' send and comment in the FN, Dad.)
('Then said I, Here am I; send "Then said 1. Here am 1; send
me." (Isaiah 6:5-8) Well, if you'd ike us to "go", we'll do our be
ONE OF THE FIRST PROJECTS WE'D LIKE TO WORK ON IS TO GET A VIDEO SET. UP. Faith \& Juan suggested that
all the brethren in Cfile get some funds together as soon as possible \& ask any brethren coming over from Europe who could bring us a PAL-VHS system. They hav
them in Argentina but they're very expensive $\$ 9,000$ compared to Juan). We believe this is so important to keepe the ball rolling with the inspiration of seeing out
worldwide Family. WLY \& want worldwide Family. WLY \& wa
to serve you, the Lord \& the Kingdom in any way you \&\& He
see fit. Love, Zichri, Hepsi \& A

If We Only Had! :

## Lessons learned the

SOMETHING FAITH \& I'VE EANRED FROM OUR VISITS Family coming from the U.S. or Europe are nor prepared, not get ting their support at home first
before arriving at some difficult before arriving at some difficult
ields, \& they end up having to so back home very disappointed or end up living in worse conditions than some of the local poor WOOD TO WARN PEOPLE IA. GAIN) before they come, altho "Get Home supens very clear in Get Home Support First" It might be good for those who are planning to come to write to one of the Homes in the field $\&$倍 find out all they can before mak. sending some funds to have the local Home find a place for the
to land. WE HAVE SEEN SOME sTAY \& end up at very expensive or very unheal thy (cheap) anding money in some unwise way. "Why The Family yl"
SEEMS LIKE SOME LOCAL FAMILY WOULD BE MORE NG HOME to help the nemy arriving family to get to know the country \& the different thing they need to know before they could be like ane.month orary "training school". Anyway, this is just a thought that couid MAILING VIDEOS: On Mor day, March 30 th, we went to try to mail the videa but were stron recommended not to do so rom Peru as most of these pack
sending drugs! They mention- that prices in Peru were skyrock sending drugs
ed that the best way is to air eting daily, so that money lasted
freight theml
hardly any time. On top of that Treight them
THIS WAS THE DAY PRES.
IDENT REAGAN WAS SHOT IDENT REAGAN WAS SHOT. noon listening to the news! Th night we went our with Cristal
(Penvian) \& Jordan \& got to (Penuvian) \& Jordan \& got to
stare with them, which ended up being fun $\&$ a real blessing to them \& us! The Letter "Sex Jewels" is really helping many
people $\&$ it is such a blessing to people \& it is
us all. TYJ1
WE CAN REALLY SEE THE
FRUIT OF THE VIDEO MINIS FRUIT OF THE VIDEO MINIS TRY \& how the Family is catch-
ing the video fever after they see ing the video fever atter they see
how beautiful it is to be able to talk to you directly, everrbody dream $\&$ pray
$\& \quad$ blessing!
From Zebadiah Zephyr \& Siloan WE WERE IN FRANCE WHEN WE DECIDED TO GO TO PER-
U. For five months we were in U. For five months we were in
Puerto Aico raising our fare, on the road singing with the chil-
dren \& witnessing. I feel the dren \& witnessing. I feel the
Lord at that time was really try ing to slow us down, but we wer so blind we couldn't see it. Carlo \& Rosa many times tried to lovingly hint about slowing down
$\&$ not being in such a hurry to get to South America but taking our time \& taking care of our
children \& going in His time. children \& going in His time. They even gave us $\$ 500$ to help
us, but we were so into going that we thought they gave it for plane fares when they really thought we should get a little WELL. NOW WE'RE SAYIN "IFI ONLY HADI" GHU!I On June 24th of last year we left for Peru with our 4 children \& Siloam expecting our 5 th. We had
$\$ 700$ which we thought would
hardly any time. On ton of th
we ignored Rosa's counsel by taking off to North Peru toa smail town of Chiclayo. She had
said it would be better if we staved in Lima to support our-
selves. But we had to to to be selves. But we had to try to be
the big pioneers instead of the parents God wanted us to be. I'LL TELL YOU, WHEN YOU GET OUT OF GOD'S WILL HE
SURE KNOWS HOW TO MAKE SURE KNOWS HOW TO MAKE
YOU PAYI The whole 8 month we were there, altho' we witness we were there, atho we witnes
ed $\&$ sang a lot we were only barely able to make enough to
eat, \& the Lord never blessed eat, $\&$ the Lord never blessed
us with a stable home no matte how hard we tried. Just before Siloam was to have the baby
the Letters "Go To The Cities" \& "Get Home Support" came out, \& boy did they hit the nail
on the head! They were so truel We said "Oh, if we had only
stayed in Puerto Rico a little longer we would have gotten
those letters $\&$ wouldn't have hose letters \& wouldn't have Jesus helo us! We really learned the hard wayl
I WANT TO SAY. NO FAMYY SHOULD EVERGOTO SOA. WITHOUT HOME SUP needs, as jobs are hard to find
net \& salaries are really low. Well. the Lord opened the door for us to return to Lima. By this
time we had no money left $\&$ managed to get rooms to stay in here \& there with different sweet sheep met out litnessing
ONE WEEK BEFRE THE were so desperate \& tired of jus barely making it \& we knew
we needed to change our situation, so we prayed desperately
\& the Lord gave me the

Frustrated?, \& it was iust to us clearly \& told us to go
back to Puerto Rico $\&$ gel back on where we got off. IN THE MEANTIME, I GOT a JoB TEACHING ENGLISH which enabled us to eat ercilully supplied a little room in a nice apartment of a lady in a residential area. spoke to us $\&$ the time we got
the room we stayed 3 weeks in he local Home
WE WERE REALLY A SAD CASE as we had no money $\&$
no place to go, $\&$ they took us in. Our baby was 3 days old when we went therel Well,
since we weren't orepared with since we weren't prepared with
funds to rent our own apartment
( $\$ 500$ 竍 ad to look for rooms to rent. The nice room we found was on-
ly for two months \& had to pro-
mise to leave by then.
SO 4 DAYS BEFORE FAITHYCAME TO LIMA we had had leave our room. Going out by faith with no place to go,
met a Baptist preacher who took us into his howse in a poor part of town $\&$ was really trying to help, but it wasn't a good
place for the kids because the rea wasn't too clean \& it was
dangerous for "gringos".
WE GOT DESPERATE ASKED THE LORD TO HELP
US GET OUT \& work a miracle US GET OUT \& work a miracle of get us to Puerto Rico on out made that decision to go back o P.R. was when we received Rain's letter inviting us to conne his seemed like a definite conirmation for us to go back to P.R. So we were really praying
\& trying to leave when Faithy WE WERE REALLY EN. COURAGED TO SEE THEM.
They took me to lunch \& talk They took me to lunch \& taked

Faithy \& Juan talked to Siloam uation \& l lack of care for the sit ing us back to P.R. for the kids' sake because they felt we were in a life \& dhath situation. The $\&$ talked to me $\&$ made me real. ise how serious a mistake we had made. She had so much love \& really the whe tear of cod
me. She said, '"'m NOT SENDING YOU
TO P. R. FOR MWM but becau we feel you're in a life-\&-death situation (truel) \& how 1 really needed to get it together $\&$ tak
care of my tamily $\&$ support them, \& that as far as MWM goes $I$ would be on call \& if they
needed me they would let me WEWELL, OUR 8 MONTHS IN PERU WERE NOT A TOTAL
 sing in many influential restau anes $\&$ old foiks homes, orphan spanking you \& you are not in
His perfect will, no matter ho his periect will, no matter ho
hard you try $\&$ how much you do, if you miss His highest, you
will really pay for it, because a miss is as good as a mile, \& our DAD'S MESSAGE TOUS TO GO BACK TO THE STATES $\&$ get it together realiy showed
me what a mess I'm in. I want to ask you to please for give me. am going to try $\&$ do my bes end some music to MWM, bu first things first. Right now 1
just want to get back to my firs lust want to get back to my
loye, Jesur $\&$ you $\&$ your pre-
cous words. Once again lorgive ma for causing problems bv my disobediences. I want to The new Letters about Justus $\&$ Hosea have really shown how much I need to change \& that
all the little sins that we think
our spiritual lives. They really helped me to see what could hap
pen if I don't obey in every tit the thing. Thank you so much 1 love you both. Z Zebadiah.
P.S. FROM SILOAM: We.re also writing a letter to the bre
ren in Lima to ask forgiveness tor out poor sample while wr of not goe. Ours with God, but by durselves \& leaving His blessings
behind LHUU We ve even ived n poorer countries. but with his
blessings, which makes a big difference. We were in so much ould think of to get the ingnev we needed. Well, the Lord gave as the desire of our hear but sent
leanness to our soul. We were se time to really get His direction. PLEASE FORGIVE US, DAD. ove with you from the begirning a 've never wanted to do any. ioined the Family when al wes.
16 \& this month will be 24 \& really love you so mucht Morn
WE YOAN'T WANT TO STAY WE DONT WANT TO STA
IN THE U.S. ANY LONGER THAN NECESSARY, until wr've asid off our debt to Faithy \&
Juan $\&$ our standard is way up
ion high where it belongsl We'd like
o return here to Puerto Rico. it
y you wouldn't mind. with enoitg'
funds to buv a car \& trailer $\&$ es many precious sheep \& fish here so beautiful. If you don't want
us to have anything to do with MWM we won't, but we'd love to help in any way we can. But Jesus $\&$ dobey io severy you mand for Jesyus. Like the esaying
goes, "the King's suggestion is goes, "the King's suggestion is
our command!". We love you
both so much. Love in His Set both so much.
vice,-Siloam.

## Angel Called Back To Heaven!

| From Tiago \& Tabita; VSs of Brasil: <br> WE WANT TO SHARE THAT OUR STH CHILD, MICHEL ANGELO, WENT TO BE WITH THE LORD on tan. 22, 1981. when he fell into the swimming pool here at the campground where we're staying \& was drown. ed. This has been the most crucial experience in our lives, as we WE NE so very much! OOR SURE WHOALLY KNEW WAS as he didn't look like any one who could have been. He was the most loving \& captivating child we had \& sometimes we felt bad because we toved him so much \& were afraid the ot HE WAS ALWAYS VERY SPECIAL \& DIFFERENT from the other children. He seemed smart \& different that people here at the campground admired him \& found him special. He love \& even helped us to have more tove for each other. - A real <br> EVEN THE WAY IT HAPPENED WAS VERY UNUSUAL as he never before went near the big pool alone. It was a cold morning \& there was anly one of the boys who works in the campground cleaning the pooi Someone called him away \& it was in that few minutes that it all happened, \& by the time IT'S VERY HARD \& PAIN FUL FOR US WHO LOVED HIM SO DEARLY, \& only the Lord \& the Word can heip us keep on going for His sake. His work \& His children We feel like a big part of our hearts is while for us to get wised to the \& to really give him to the Lord | Fhoto by Mommy Table <br> in our hearts. Like King David said. "I'll not give unto the Lord that which cost me nothing! <br> it Really does cost us A LOT, but we know he's happy now, more than ever before, \& taken care of much better than we could have done. We really believe that he was an angel sent to help us \& love us. The "Daily Light" for the day he was born (July 15, 1979) seems to predict his life \& death: "Bless the Lord ye His Angels, that excell in ye His Angels, that ex command ments, hearkening unto the voice of His Word...I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will but the will of Him that sent me. I delight to do Thy will, o my God.... 0 my Father, if this cup may not pass away from me, except I drink it. Thy will be done"! <br> RIGHT NOW OUR HEARTS COULDN'T BE MORE BROKEN, but who are we to question the ways of the Lord? We got the verse, "Suffer the little children to come unto me \& forbid them not: for of such is the Kingdom of God". It was like Jesus asking for him 8 we just need to <br> THE DAY BEFORE HIS DEATH, or better, his Graduation, we had started our singing ministry with the children for handicapped children. in orphanages stayed in town while I went out to the campground to | get some clothes for them 8 in <br> that morning it all happened. We still had a few other places to But who knows?-Maybe Michelangelo will even help the rest of the Spiritl Tho he was only one- $\&$-a-half he loved to sing $\&$ pray with us \& wouldn't even eat until we had prayed for the food <br> with him. <br> TABITA IS NOW PREGNANT WITH OUR GTH CHILD. The Lord is so faithfull Before He took Michelangelo, He'd already given us a nother baby. So Lord given us another baby. So Lord willing, we'll soon have 6!-Five on earth \& 1 in Heavenl The Letters on pre-existence $\&$ reinsuch a help in this moment of sorrow \& sadness \& help us to Understand better the Spirit World $\&$ how much better off little Michelangelo is now. He's not dead, but alive, even more <br> THE WHOLE EXPERIENCE HAS ALSO BEEN SUCH A TESTIMONY, bringing the campground landiord, his girlfriend \& brother much closer to us as they were such a help $\&$ so sweet, even paying for the funeral $\&$ staying by our side till the end. They've turned into real friends. whereas before we had always wanted to minister to them but hadn't had a chance. Others here at the campground were also confessing to us how much they need love \& friendship \& that they see it in us. Praise God! Even his death can save lives! WE WANT TO THANK YOU, DAD \& MARIA, for sharing so much of His truth with us \& giv- ing your lives daily to help us. We would not know what to do Love for us! Much love, Tiago |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

especiaily appreciate the happy
leelings expressed thru' the taces leelings expressed thry' the faces
of his cartoon'people'. I taught
about nature \& conservation to bout nature \& conservation to
chool children before I got saved \& 1 like the 'Survival Sam' series tory ( \& Jesus) in surival (1 Cor. 0:3i). -salvation Liphi: canbben "ILLUMINATI": "My brother cide (threw himself in front of a rain) who used to listen to 'Cros group called 'America'. The bro ther of this boy is in a lunatic sylum. Their father died, not loo old, an owner of a harntrock
disco. Wateh outt SHUL Y ARTICLES: "The tes-
timony of the giri from Central America (Shuly, age 16) with the upus disease so touches me I cry her, she seems so precious.' SHULY ARTICLES: "I was monery \& how she is so strong \& aged me, as 1 am presently afflic ed \& know the Lord is healing $m$ 1 am learning lots of lessons $\&$ 1 simply cast it all on Himl " crystal Lignti Austratia.
album 'Tapestry" by Carole King: A few years ago when 1 was in 8 rasi at a friend's house
was listening to this very album. I thought I'd go into a auiet room \& listen to some ni sot music. While lying there
listening to the song 'It's Too Late' I began to feel really depressed $\&$ suddenly felt attacked by a really evils spirit or twol ongs the more oppressed \& de pressed I felt. It seemed hard ooblieve as the album seemed out so bad $i$ had to turn the
thing off. After I did, the oppres
sion stopped. So it's true about

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ssings, when I saw all that the d gives me. I really liked to d the testimonies of people o live in the King's house, \& really touched by their simcity. I never realized either at hard work it takes to do a gazine. Now I pray for all ge litte people who work d behind the scenes. I'm more nkful for all the little cha <br> PROBLEM CASES": "This tret, especially the parts dissing his drinking problem, so convicting \& has affected deeply. This unfortunate e history reveals all to clearly results of turning to alcohol her than the Lord. I'm sure tus must have had valuable ents or he would not have ocpied such a high seat in the allowed himself to be destroyby yielding to the rebelliousof his own heart \& the lust the flesh. The Family rule of o glasses' is becoming more rather than a love' to be obey rather than a 'cute quip' to laughed offi" <br> PROBLEM CASES": "Shook up \& helped me to stop inking so much, \& no more king beer!"-Apollos Ploneer. <br> SHOVE OFF": "An article Stern Magazine appeared with map showing how Germany is pons. This article created te a scandal \& stir in the <br> ws. They are always talking aweapons now, which used taboo a while ago." <br> PROBLEM CASES": "Made check over many areas in my life \& re-emphasised the im tance of constantly subjectourselves to the influence of <br> to use her anyway. Made me feel that there was still hope for me." Song of Solomon: Europe. $\qquad$ <br> Very informative \& inspiring! <br> Dad, your insight \& wisdom alway amazes me! Truly streams that never run dry!" <br> "PROBLEM CASES": "This Letter is really heavy for me. 1 see so much truth that just convicts me so \& really helps me to see so clearly some of my weaknesses too \& makes me want to fight $\&$ really change in those litthe areas of my life. It's sad to see these people leave, GHU. But thanks for sharing these lessons with us so we can fear \& learn too."-Jonah; lberta. <br> (Similar comments appeared in many of the TRF Reports this monsh!-Sp.Po. LIM.) <br> "ILLUMINATI": "Dafia, an airline stewardess was FF'ed, received Jesus \& the H.S., quit her job, forsook all \& is now serving Jesus with me \& is pregnant! After she read John Todd's 'Illuminati \& Witcheraft she said, record collection instead of selling them with the rest of my things.' What a nice sight to see her, who just one month ago was a Jewish airline hostess, smashing hundreds of dollars worth of records with a hammer so nobody else would get pollutedl" <br> "DAILY MIGHT": "It's helped us so muchl it sets us on the right path to start the day. It's the spark we need to light our fire to burn the rest of the day. fire to burn the rest of the day. If don't prime the pump, no matter how hard you pu mp you'll never get any water. The Daily Might helps us prime the pump \& we get living waters." |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## What The Family Says!

 -About The Letters \& Mags!Compiled by Maria
rom the Monthly Reports! "PROBLEM CASES": "Tha \& 'New Year's Eve Praise' was
a reai eye apener of what goes a reai eye opener of what goes US want to pray more for WS in their labours of love \& sacritice to bring us the Mo Letters. GBT
all mightily for their concern to reach the world with the mes. sage. WLYY'
"PROBLEM CASES": ". Was
shocked to see how far the Devit can get you out of it $\&$ not realise it. I have quit drinking altogether. I don't listen to the radio anymore; I don't read the news so much anymore. I mem. -Avarize more Word
"PROBLEM CASES": "Very
convicting because of seeing so convicting because of seeing so
much of Justus in ourselves. It really put the fear of God into
us. The testimonies 'Love Con. quers All by Rufus \& 'Don't Give Up, Keep Loving' really
spoke to our hearts $\&$ encour spoke to our hearts \& encour
aged us so much because the aged us so much because the
Lord is bringing us thru' man of the same lessons."
"ILLUMINATI": "At first । balked whenl heard John Todo
assessment of Carole King's Tapestry abbum. But then God
brought back 10 me a broughs back to me a very clear
fact, that in 76 when 1 was in
 sonal prayer life $\&$ faith our pess to get into the Word more:"'
-Gibse, Tamar \& Flor; Sctnolinem
"MUCLEAR MONSTER": subject, \& it certainly does sound water to coot, but molten salts. of so it is very possible that a reaci or could leak a white opapue
fluid like that one in huid like that one in the dream, that I'll be sending soon.:

1981 CALENDAR: "I love the nude ladies in the other one ul, some situations all, whereas these pics are so eautiful \& inspired \& superselah. GB our artist Michael C "MUCLEAR MONSTER": bout an earthquake that occurr ad last Nov, in central Calif. A awrence Radiation Site No. 1 These radiation sites ( 300 in ali) miles (Livermore to Tracy) \& heavily guarded. Top security."
Bruce \& ADpha: U. S . "SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP" lives so much. As soon as we rea

Sunday Fellowship, complote with vilatos! Litie Maria. Michael a Lizzy
sing "He's Got the Whio World in His Honds". Michael on guitar. Photo
it we decided to open our Home old unnecessary books \& worldly to the many sheep we have on records \& tapes around the next Sumday afternoon. Friends "NUCLEAR MONSTER": arrived \& keep coming faithfully, "A "NUCLEAR MONSTER":
so hungry for fellowship. Wee 30 hungry for fellowship. We meetings as well as invite another Home to come along. We usually begin with songs between
$3: 30 \& 4$ p.m. then have of a Mo Letter reading for the big people (often a Daniel or Revelation class) while someone lakes all the children to another $5-6$ we have a communion with the children \& everybody. Then we share more testimonies \& songs \& pray with the unsaved want to be filled with the pow Then we invite anyone who Wants to stay for our soup supper. As a result we now have one ers whio are going litnessing \& DTD almost daily. All this is esulr of obedience to the word Dat as we follow faith fully what Dad shows us. We went the
first step by faith $\&$ then God ${ }_{-}$provided the rest. PTL!" -Hannanian \& Vanina: Europe.
"ILLUMINATI": "Destroved
encouragement to me! Also, right now we are in a small town
$\&$ the church opened the doors $\&$ the church opened the doors
to us asking us to come with the chiidren to sing. The pastor \& members visit us \& bring dona"SUNDAY FELLLOWSHIP" We just follow the information outlined in the Letters on CO
$\&$ found it worked very well."

- Jonn \& Anne.scandinver "PROBLEM CASES": "We both feel it applied to our mar-
riage as it was on the rocks. But riage as it was on the rocks. But
now we are beginning to fight the oid self fish self \& live in God's new spiritual love. I once shared her with a brother $\&$ jealousy,
pops up once in a while but it's post ridiculous. Charity now went F'ing for the first time in a


## FLANNEL GRAPH MAG: "I

ot furned on! 1 was into draw. ing \& paint ing before so 1 started
painting the Daniel classes, bought a flannelboard \& had a show be. flannelboard \& had a show be-
tore Steven \& Heidi's kids one


 "Probem_Cases" \& Prodigil Proxliges" Bring Life-Changing lessons
We have learnt so many valuable \& precious lessons from the Letters, especial\& 'Prodigal Prodigies'. As you satid in 'The Unguarded Moment'. There's not cront! - How true, it could the of us are any one of us. These letters have reully any one of us. These letters have really shak-
en us up \& have made us check our own cn us up \& have made us check our own
hearts \& motives \& rededicate our lives \&
tilents wo the Lord. His Family \& you. \& we are really trying to use our talents again for His Glory. We have learnt so much by following the Word elosely \& it's so much fun to really love \& obey the Le ters instead of being 'hearers only deceiv
ing ourselves'." Ruthie \& Michael, Europe "I especially wanted to thank you for the recent serics on Justus Ashiree \& llo \& fisther as 1 personally have learned so much from them. Having spent so much time in leadership positions myself up to of the things that I needed to get rid of such as coveting positions \& just heing a le to be thankful for all that the Lord has donc for us \& given us. It has really set me free to have had these things exposed as these Letters are like lights shining di reetly into our hearts \& showing us how
they iuply just as much to us. We pray they apply just as much to us. We pray ill these heseting sins \& fet on with the things the Lerd shows us to do tike never

Whore Werare now on the way to Howk
Kong are so thankful for this new challenge ahear!" lots of Love fercever. Asher \& Amana, Europe
-Thanke especially for Jeting us Jearn through the recent Letters concerning Io
\& Esther. We're so grateful to Jesus for \& Esther. We're so grateful to Jesus for
the mercy fle's shown us in our lives \& for the mercy tle's shown us in our lives \& for
His Love toward His Children when we step His Love toward his Children when we step
out of His Will. We are so very gratelul to out of his Will. We are so very grateful
you to trust us with the knowledge of all these internal affairs as these Letters \& reprools \& rebukes \& apologies \& confessions have affected our own lives greatly - 10 ex amine ourselves \& repent of our own sins \& get baek on the track where we've gone
astray!" In lis love, Ben \& Ruth Davidson Europe
"After reading "Problem Cases" \& "Pro-

"I'm cternally bivichul tor all you have of Life!" says lowely tamb, Europe
siuns i hate are hew hard vou werk \& the:
working on the Words \& huw much you all accomplish. I want to have a new B in cur lives \& be a grenter blessing to the Family \& others. I was ro.king Sharun to sleep hast nignt. \& 1 lowied around me at Miracle \& Gabe \& our little room with all its comioris \& Family posters \& all the new Mag., \& it me mer so hinkful because I'm serving Jesus! Money can't buy what I've got - notrody in the whole world could give me what l've got - only Jesus \& you \& The Family! PTL!" Love, Josh, S. E. Asia
"I stayed up late to read Problem Cases' - whatta shocker! It really exposes those who want to be 'leaders' \& those who want to be 'servants'. It was so beautiful to get a glimpse into the family atmosphere at WS \& your utter devotion to the Word! I pray that all the Family catehcs such a devotion-what an explosion that would cause!" Much. Much Love, Daniel Love, Latin America
"I am so thankful for all of the Letters \& new wine \& especially for the Letter 'Problem Cases'. I learned so much. It brought up all the memories in me of the lessons ive learned this last year whis was almost backsliding when the divisio Letter spurred me on to fight. Dad, I'm so very thankful that we may learn so much of you. GBY for saying so frankly the truth. GBY for still loving us \& havin so much mercy on us. You've given Justus so many, many chances to change, may God help him, he is going to have to learn the hard way now. May the Lord help us never to rebel towards the Voice of Him thru His Prophet. It's beautiful to know that with the
Lord we can live above self \& be a new creature! I love you so much!" Carolina, Tenerife
"Problem Cases' was a real lesson to us all to wateh the danger signals in our own lives. Also..at the end alowet how you actuanly sometimes get oppressed \& down - I never thought of you actually metting
ittacked over these thangs. Thimg the ats in reminds me to pray for you to have fath $\&$ also for Maria who must hase such phis-
itive believing faith to help you alwas- to itive believing faith to help you alwass
believe what the Lord gives! 1 lowe all believe what the Lord gives! I lowe all
the new Letters. especeilly why Disasters' because it is so clear \& inswers so many thoughts of why pecople dice. eve The subject of Death is always a mystery \& so a subiect of curiosity \& wonder to people \& always coms's up when wituessime. Well, it helps me to get more vistories


Spectal kisses to you, Dad, from you Crsti, Indonesian Catacomber \& Nadia from Germany. (Below 1-T) Shiane, striptease dancer from England, Nekoda from U.S.A. Dcborah from Japan \& Maria There is one quote in Prodigal Prodigics' that really stuck with me, what you've said bout Faithy, that she is making it because she just follows \& obeys, because she be-
lieves in the Words of the Prophet \& does lieves in the Words of the Prophet \& does
what she's told to do! GBH! For me she's such an inspiring sample!" With Much Love, Priscilla, Scandinavia
"I rend the i, etter 'Proligal Proligies' \& I know myself how much 1 need these loyal \& faithful person that 1 know of fowe him very much. But many times 1 am a rebellious wife. I have, though mans
vetories, thanks to His Words through ou! Stmon has another wife, Rosi, that he fished into the Family that loves him \&
me so much! She Is helping us in everything she can, sacrificing herself \& really no matter my jealousy \& selfishness \& con equent trials \& negative behavior somemes from my part. I know that 'One ife \& the other Letters on sharing are he truth of God \& I want to continue to earn to share with more love \& happines fun wo
th a beautiful experience! She is really n exciting woman \& most of all really loving \& sincere. GBH
reedom is giving everything to God in aith \& love \& mercy! ILISM! " Marie, Europe
Lime Love Goes Such A Long Long Way!
Dearest David o Maria
登ter since my $8 \frac{1}{2}$ yrs. in the Family but always had difficulties because it was ever the perfect love or poetic words
hat I wanted to express! Lord help me But I felt more \& more guilly for not writing you or letting you know my love thankfulness for all you've done for me Forgive me please!. The more we go on
with the Iord, the more we grow, \& the with the lord, the more we grow, \& the
more we feel close to you \& the lord, \& the more I fall in love with the love that never lets you down or disappoints you! You are truly a loving Prophet \& King \& I would like to thank you for 'sock'n-t-to-me' in your comment about the MWM Salesman in S. E. Asia. The lord krew 1 must of really needed it. I'm sure I did \& really want to repent. I'm really sorry for having been so unkind \& unloving. particalarly the personal hearnche \& discourirace of God this is another turning point in my life that because of your faithfulness \& loving chastening. these things
the way, our path is made strajgh
ielding peaceable fruit." Love, Your
Dear MO and Maria,
Thank you for the ML's. How are you do ing? We are going on the road soon. ape to change the world! I want to go
a foreign country. We are going to see the world! I can't wait! Let's keep on ing. This is my first letter in cursive love you! Love, Isaac (age 8), U.S.A
 Beautiful Moms, Serenn (i) \& Zeal (r).


All happy children are the children of
David! 1 . to $R$ is Nathan, 1 yr., of Mark \& Screna, \& Renee. $5 \frac{1}{2}$, Marie $4 \frac{1}{2}$, Daniel
$2 \frac{1}{2}$ of Shem \& Zeal. S. E. Asial. Photo by $2 \frac{1}{2}$ of Shem \&
Daddy Shem.

We pot the PIC $o^{\prime}$ the LITI



True Komix! Mo Lettirst And our monthly Mes
The woy Ix's growne why it's no so 9 .



Sound Family members
speak out!

## Response to

 "Daily Might"!
## From Ben Portrait; U.S.A.:

1 HAVEA BURDEN TO Concerning the "Daily Might" which I'm sure many others w also agree on. For some time I'v xhausted myself trying to go nost important quotes for study memory, especially for our 5 children's sakes for the future. I WOULO BECOME SO DISdy, trying to decide what quote was more or less important as here are so many \& so many toughts \&o many importan to implant in our children's hearts. BUT NOW I'M TOTALLY OLD On, IN LOVE WITH little Daily Might bookl There are so many good points about that waid to share some Them. BEGIN WITH IT MUST BE THE MOST THOROUGH TUDY of the most important parts of the Letters, their thoug done, covering all the truly im. portant subjects Dad has talked bout concerning the most important aspects of serving God sold on itl
GREAT IT IS A RELAL TYPE B GREAT SELAH TYPE BOOK, like a good cover \& is layed ou like any one of the different
Bibte book
als. I's also a perfect size for
fleebag. I've gone thru' more trials trying to stuff all the big have room for anything eise, plus it's so heavy. But the Daily Might so thoroughly covers all the real important stuff that I
feel it is the only book I need Ong with a Bible, for my fleeba WE PUT A BEVIEW SYSTEM
NTHE BACK OF OURS EverY NTHE BACK OF OURS Every
morning at devotions $\&$ every night at our Family Word time gether as a Family the new set card in the Kidz Mag \& a good Quote out of the Daily Might.
I WENT THRU' THE HAND ITTLE INDEX in the back $\&$ selected the most important auates that stood out to me on each section \& boiled it all down quotes in each section, like a set card, \& we have startec memorzing like crazy from theml
THE LORD SHOWED ME IT THE LORD SHOWED ME IT'S
MPORTANT FOR OUR CHIL DREN to grow up with those impor tant quotes deep, in their
hearts to lead'm. guide' $m$, in. sire''m, humble' 'm \& give in. the very Spirit of David. So we are on the attack!-And it's all inspired by the anointed little Daily Might that so plainly \& imply lays it out for us, \& the
faithfulness $\&$ love of the dear ones who put it all together, $\&$ especially our bif dear one who said it all \& did it all to begin \& concern without which we concern without which we
vould not be serving the King sor even having any hope in life
HOW 'BOUT A MO SET CARD out of the Daily Might compiled by someone with rea
insight, like Apollos who did hose anointed condensations l've tried, but what may be a
truly important cuote to me ruly important quote to me We need a unitied basic Mo Se Card for the whole Family!
Love \& thanks Love \& thanks.
Ben Portrait

## The Need for Shepherest

From Kada \& Yasuko: DEAR DAD, I SOMETIMES FEEL A NE ED for ihe warm,
close human hand of shepherds on the field. All that has been written in the FN about Area Shepherds we think is fantastic. out nothing specific has really WE HAVE SOMETIMES OUUND A KIND OF ANARCHY SPI RIT among some since the hNK. It's a shame atter all you even as recently as "Sgt. York" just feel that unless you set such as a vote apecifically, Dad, each city \& a way of changing
the nominee after a time if thing aren't going as well as they could cocording to the opinions of al haperned, that it just won't
a long time yet. IN HOMES WITH YOUNG SERVANTS who have joined
since the RNR we since the RNR we've found them
to be very much open \& truly hungering for sharing \& a listle help. I'm not by any means talk. Chain, just pethaps a whow new rom you about shepherding.
FOR INSTANCE THE MAIN THINGS THE "CHAIN" WAS SACKED FOR were unfair quo la setting, extortion of the poor nying sexual needs of those in the Homes etc. But all the basic $\&$ real aspects of shepherding weren't thrown out. It's just gether \& "thrown the baby out with the bath water"! (True!) WE'VE BEEN SEEING HOW VITALIT IS THAT OUR VS'S BE REAL SHEPHERDS. I was FN that many areas don't have any VSs, since we know how
much the Homes appreciate'm
$\&$ look formard to a visit $\&$ news




## A Miner Digs The Words!

New Word-Wor
Projects! From Apolios' Work Reports
to Maria: THEADING THRU' ALL THESE ROUGH DRAFTS such a blessing \& so excitingl spiring power-packed Quoles with which to help teed has
sheep! TYJ! I'm also having such an opportunity to get to know you \& Dad on such a per
sonal basis.- Not that the MLs don't provide such an opportur ity (they doll.
BUT TO SEE
BUT TO SEE HOW DAD IS
SO FAITHFUL to personally ancourage \& care for his stafi, now he's so free \& easy-going then it's "playtime" when he relaxes $\&$ 'lets his hair down for your situation \& personne etc. etc. - lt's such a blessing \& privitege to be able to go thru' all these,-\& even all the rough
stuff or out-dated material which sill not be used, is being used on $-\frac{\text { Mel }}{\text { TO }}$ REAFFIRM TO ME HOW LOVING, CONCERNE \& Dad are, which has really increased my burden \& heart's de. sire to help you in feeding \& min heir Father to His childrent I DON'T KNOW WHY THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME SO - sure don't deserve it 1 All
know is He has, \& I'm so thank know is He has, \& I $m$ so thank all your helo \& prayers \& especially for your trust. "As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to ano
ther, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God" (1Pt
SO LOR', HELP ME TO AITHFULLY MINISTER


THESE WORDS to the worldt I mift", the treasures of His Truth -Back to work done today: La ed our a short ML on Communion, read 81 pages of RDS \& log
ged in 63 \& prepared more of ged in 63 , \& prepared more of
the first RDs for photocopying ILYI-Apollos.

## Dear Maria, GBYI TODAY'S WORD

 WORK WAS A REAL BLESSI as I was given 3 new MLs which read \& dug into \& logged in theirdifferent key Quotes under their proper topics. The Letters were Little People". "Spirit of $x$. Sick?" - Wowl-Found them all
fantastic \& chock-full of golden BEDITLLE PEOPLE" WAS SO Really convicted me \& made m search my heart about the pre-
cious little people He's given us cious little people He's given us
in our Home back in Asia.-good!-Got lots of Ouotes out on Heavenly Rewards, Humility "SPIRITITOF X-MAS" WAS Would've loved some of tho Quotes for the little " $X$-mas or

Christmas" compilation we thd
Maybe next year we can put out Maybe next year we can put on Also. Dad's clearly explassed
teelings about cities \& ineis hor rible effects should help a lot of our families worldwide. "WHY IS YOUR CHILD SIC K?
before, but never so clearly! As As a paeat help to many! Got lots of good Ouotes out for my tonics on Children/Childo
\& Healing. TYU SE PRECIOUS FOLKS HERE ARE RUSTLING UP THE MWM RD TRANSCRIPTS for me, so, My spiritual tummy is growing my dear Lois \&all back iri A sia $\&$ sent them the approval copy
of Luke's "Salvation" Komic. of Luke's "Salvation" Komic,
which l'm sure will really enco had UNITED PRAYER TO DAY FOR DAD'S THROAT \& I got. "Touch not Mine anointed
\& do My prophets no harml" tor the bugs or germs or whatever's
causing it. Lord bless $\&$ heal him in Jesus' name! Somethina I've found which helps relieve $\&$ heal
a sore throat is 1.2 tablespoons of apple cider vinegar mixed with tablespoon ot honey in a mug
warm water. This is then gargled \& swallowed periodically. from the throat $\&$ is known to ven kill dangerous stree germs. I've found it usually helps me with my sore throats, so though I'd mention it, in case you
never tried it. GBAKYA!
Dear Maria,
THE IDEA OF AN END-TIME COMPILATION is thrilling!it's best to wait till the recent prophecy series is completed! An End Time compilation is real
ly needed for the GP, so that ly needed for the GP, so that can print a separate $16-32$ page can print a separate 16 -32 page
booklet like HK did the "Fish

Foods";
ARE LENGTHY BOOKLETS
LIKE THIS OUT FOQ NOWT Should I compile 4.6 Now? ty>-Or maybe long, Letier. ivv in the Mag \& shorter condent sed verions for the GP or the streets' -Or separate
"Fish Food" type booklets? GWBDI-Whatever will best ge "T OULI START INTO THE as I get back, D.V. I'm very anx ious to do that \& think we could roll it much quicker a beter grace!-\& Lois will be thrilled $t 0$ type it upl
A GP KOMIXBOOK also
sounds great $\&$ we'llb all
ing on a list for that!
WOWI WE GOT TO WATC:THE DANIEL 11 VIDEOI TYL allowing us this priceless privi-
legel It was so monderfult o just "hearing it from the horse"s mouth". but seeing it tool -
Whewl I hate to use the old cliche, but it was really heayy!
-So inspiring! And Dad looke so inspiredt It was beautifullThe greatest Show on Earth! The intro was so sad $\&$ serious,
but so sweet. - And the actual class-wowl Haven't marked
up ry Bible so much in one sitting in years! ${ }^{-N O T}$ "CHURCH IN THE
 - Teaching End.Time Prophecy - Fantastict - TYLI So glad he
feeling better-\& tuust \& pray vou are tool TYLI Bye for no -Apollos. (-Thanks'-D.)
P.S. YOU ASKED ME TO "JEWELS" marial \& AD terial for entire Letters. And yo also mentioned how you need
editors $\&$ typists. Well, as 1 Il be be wav. I wanted to volunteer to help out with any Jewels or new MLs from these olf RDs. -We'd
love to give it a try if you ap.
rove. GWBD (Good' $G o 2$
Prove. GWBDI (Good' Go 2 it!
PTL! GBY!-Thanks!-Love,-D.


GBYI-ANOTHER WONDER-
FUL DAY IN THE WORDI-10 FUL DAY IN THE WORDI-100 nty ref. notebook-TYLI It
usually takes me around 5.6 hrs to read \& underline this much
 hirs. to go back over it all \& num want to use \& then to $\mathrm{log}^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ all in to my notebook under their fitting Topics. I like logging'm in the same day that I've read
the RD, cause all the material is still fresh in my mind \& it's easy to recall under which Topic The Quote falls.
SAW THE END OF RANIEL SAW THE END OF DANIEL
$12 \&$ BEGINNING OF EZEK: IEL 38 vIDEOS! Such a bless: ing! No doubt they'Il serve as
such a unique, inspiring $\&$ strengt such a unique, inspiring \& streng
ening tool \& blessing to His chill. ening tool \& blessing to His chil-
dren! -Sure love'ml-And love you \& D. : ool-And are keeping
you both in our prayers daily! Love, Apolios. $17 / 3 / 81$.



\%uw

Dear Maria,
GBY! JUST WATCHED
i8/3/8 MORE OF ELEKIEL 38 VIDEOI Whew! I realy have a strong er some concise lessons on the
End-Time-from these End- Time-from these new video
lessons, all of the past MLs on esssons, all of the past MLs on
the subject, \& the Bible itselfi Can hardly, wait!-But will, unriil I'm done with my current
RD research $\&$ Dad's done with RD research \& Dad's done with The latest series of lessons,
"Thy Word ir Truth ". "Not
ne shall lack her matel" and My Word shall never pass awayl AEAD \& LOGGED IN 90 really going well! My work re. -yors may sound always the same you've probably got it memo
ised by nowl But it's truelEvery day He helps me read more, absorb, categorise, reference \& log in more \& more of his Words of wisdom, TYLI
SO, THAT'S WHATI DID \& WHAT I'LL KEEP DOIN' TILL M DONE here. 1 love you sol And am so thank ful for your pired \& gave ath, which inspirad \& gave gading it out. So now His children have "waters to swim YOU'RE THE TREASUEER
OF THE RICHES OF THE F THE RICHES OF THE
I'm really thankful for your allowing me to have
access to these "hidden treasaccess to these "hidden treasUres", that we may share their
Wealth with the worldt GBAKY
\& dear Dad, the fountain from Which they, flowl Love in your
\& His service,-Apollos.

Late Video News! ${ }^{- \text {New Witeo Acressories on the Markert }}$
THE WORLD OF VIDEO IS EXPICDIMG! Barely a week passes without TVs the size of a the video scene is changing and advancing very rapidly. If you are planning to invest in a video recorder and camera, you might
 are unilkely to change a very great deal except recorder. These and lighter. They are already of good enough quallty to enable you you get versions with a "Back-space Edit" facility. JVc do the if
HR2200 portable, Ferguson makes an identical model in ald Panasonic have just introduced one, Hitachi produce the VT-7000 All these have "Enectronic Switching"-1ittie touch switches as. compared to the bigger "piano-key" gwitches of the older model as which should be avoided, if possible. of course, all these should too, as they are lighter, more compact and versatile and generaliy
secoviry
SECONDLY, THERE IS THE CAMERA. Whilst many of these are now try to stick with a camerarder, unless you know what you are doing recorder. The camera field is developing very rapidly and if possible, I would suggest renting one first. If you do buy one, buy it to make certain that it feels comfortable. At the moment.
the new Sony 2000 p or 3000 i is the best buy in the niudet Friced the new Sony 2000 p or 3000 p is the best buy in the nBudget Friced" cameras, but this would need a special adaptor to use it with a per8 camera would make a good camera to start with. The JYC G71 a s a better quality camera, as its price reflects, but 1 s older in design. At the more expensive end, they are introducing a new

FOR ANY CAMERA YOU NEED A GOOD TRIPOD. DO not skimp in this area, Having spent a lot of money on a camera, if you try to use till-camera tripods are not strong enough or smoothe and money. tideo work. They are designed to be set in one pmoath enough for
 damp out jerks and make the movements smooth. The simple lightbump which can damage your new camera irreparably before you even
start filming. It is a case of being "Penny-wise and pound-foollsh"

ANOTHER NEED IS GCOD LIGHTING. With the cheaper domestic cameras most of the Family will be using, good lighting is essential
as these cameras are not too sensitive. It is better to get good
lights than just buy 1,000 watt cine flood lights. These tend to ashes cameras are not too sensitive. It is better to get good
lights than just buy 1,000 watt cine flood lights. These tend to
be too harsh and are not designed to operate for more than a few be too harsh and are not designed to operate for more than a few
minutes. Continually switching them on and off will cause the
bulb to blow, There are several makers of good lifhting system though, you can get enough light by buying several floodilghts which use 250 w or 500 w bulbs. Again, these are not as rellable as the more expensive modelating for these simple caneras is to
short 11 fe. The ain in lighting high as possible. If there 18 make the overall inght you move the camera, bright objects will leave a streak sehind them the image stays on the tube of the lot of ghosting where the image geays on, then, the better
camera 1 ke a ghostiy apparition. In general
your inghting, the better will be the quality or your picture.

WHEN USING IIGHTS BE VERY CAREFUL AND PRAYERPUL - they get very hot and leads are easily tripped over, tripods knocked over children and run the leads where no-one is likely to walk.
 The reerson being inteniewed" Could have coused serious intun't Use getreme catution!)

ANOEHER VERY USEFUL TOOL IS A COLOUR NONITOR. JVC have just introduced a new one with a 6 inch screen which can be used on
batteries - for field use, the car battery or the maing and which batteries - for fleld use, the car battery or the mains and wh. A monitor la easier to use than the little black and white one in the camera for setting up and playing shots back. However, being so small makes it unsuitable for large group
Unlike the tripod and lights, this is not essential.

THE BEST COIOUR IV IS MADE BY SONY: it is called a Trinicon TV and is arailable as a portable model. Any television will work
though, al though there might be problems with old models which dc not have a spectal AV channel.
WILI NEVER POINI A CAMERA AT A TY YOU ARE OSING AS A MONITOR: THIS WILL EURN OUT THE CAMERA TUBE. However,
from a TV If it is a SECAM or NTSC bradcast. Don $t$ expect very good quality. It is not possible machine without going through a very expensive computer unless you film it using a Pal camera off the TV. It is also possible to copy slides and Super 8 or 16 mm films onto video but you need a rele-cine unit. JVC produce

WHAT THEN OF THE FUTURE? FIIstly we can expect smaller and cheaper, mass-produced cameras and TVs courtesy of the micro-ch features and gimmicks on both cameras and recorders. With the arrival of thin, flat screen TVs, there should be some recorders with built-in TV screens coming soon. However, the basic needs of good lighting and tripods are unlikely to change much. Sound quality is likely to improve greatly and the use of good
close to the person speaking or singing will help a lot.

THE MANUFACTURERS WERE CAUGHT UNPREPARED FOR THE DEMAND for their machines and there has been a world-wide famine for the they should be soon and then you, too, will be able to share in this exciting new ministry of Visiting Via Video!

## Apology From Mark GLP!

Dear Dad Maria \& Peter
GBYIILYVMI The
pubbishing of dear Isaac's letter
$\&$ your comment after it made
Ye realise that I cannot cover sins anymore \& that they had been exposect for all to see \& rea
EVERYTHING HE SAIOIN TRUE regarding me \& I pray tha can get beck in tune with the mends possible. YESTERDAY HO\&I MET TOGETHER for about three hours \& really shared our hearts for the first time ever, really. A es" \& the Ho series, I realised Ho really wanted to change \& con ess his past ways, \& I knew I needed to do the same. He \& I in the ring boxing each other. BUT WHENI SAW HIM STOP FIGHTING ME \& surrender him. self to the Lord with his arms out tense guard up towards me, I saw that 1 could not go on hitting im either. His sample exposed Hi position. Thank God SUCH A SAMPLE TO ME, \& knew I could now approach him knowing I am a "blowit" too, \& for the same reasons! For the 1 st
time I realised I was no better than he is, as I had atways tho so self-righteously, GHMI IT WAS NOT UNTIL I WAS ABLE TO TRULY RECOGNISE MY OWN FAULTS that 1 could
be humble enough to ask forgive ness $\&$ drop those damnable self.defense systems I had built around myself. Humility is such
an important ingredient in a Christian's life \& without it, it seems you cannot grow \& certain ly never accept \& learn from your mistakes. /ITsLove--D.)
TO BE ABLE TO BE HONEST
\& OPEN WITH HO was like shin-
ing a bright light in a dark corner of my life where the Enemy had been growing the root of bitter-
ness that had entwined itself a round so many areas in my life. The mani festations \& ramifica
tions of allowing this bitterness Mions of allowing this bitterness
to dwell \& grow in my heart are dowll \& grow in my heart are od disunity at GLP \& further to disrespect for your counsel \& doing things my own way.
I DIDN'T WRITE BECAUSE IN MY HEART I KNEWI SHOULD NOT BE DOING THEM $\&$ did not have the faith Lord. It shocks me now to real ise how rebellious I had become how I thought that I knew best when your concern was
good $\&$ the Lord's Work. ood \& the Lord's Work
WELL, WE HAVE COMPLETE YY OUIT OUR SYSTEM BUSINESS \& realise now how the En ny had used it to get His wedge so logical \& reasonable, but their oundation is doubt, deceit \& start to work for the meat that perish eth, your faith itself begins to perish \& wilt away. IT HEEMS LIKE I TAD COM. PLETELY MISSED THE POINT OF "GOD FIRST" when it came out, \& that's exactly what was happening to me: The Enemy ha
made me compromise so much 1 had become blind \& deaf to the Lord's voice, whether the written Word or His still small voice. realise your failures have eternal consequencest (Matt. 25:30). 1 HOPE THIS LEETER IS NOT JUST AN APLOGY but a true confession \& repen change If I don't, for sure the Lord will allow something even more ser. ious to happen in my life to try
to break me, \& I don't want Him

THERE IS NO HIDING FROM THE LORD, there is nothing hid den in His eves or yours, \& 1 tru. ly wish to acknowledse \& forsake
my past sins \& failures $\&$ stari a my past Othe a riteshally means the end of the road with my walk with the Lord \& my usefulness to Him. NOW HAVING FORSAKEN THESE THINGS I FEEL ABLE
TO FACE THE FUTURE, just want to stay faithtul to duties that we still have here at GLP \& trust the Lord for the foture \& follow
leads, $T Y J 1$
YOU HAVE BEEN SO EN. COURAGING \& KIND TO ME during the years in the Family. yet I didn' value my calling like
I should have, GHM! I know Ishould have, GHM1 1 know
that a true repentance will mean a revolution in my life, a real change, or l'Il end up on God's junk pile. I am deeply sorry for my lack of love towards you as
my heart was not filled with His Word. Our service is nothing
without our love. The last two days I've spent alone with the Him \& stan a renewed waik with Him $\&$ you
HAVING WRITTEN THIS LETTER, I know it's only the beginning \& that any faith \& conwill have to be earned to the utmost, \& my love \& loyalty will have to be proven. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of
God than to dwell in the system Whatever capacity the Lord sees fit I will count it the highest calling. I thank God for His love a mercy toward me, \& yours al-
so as the most loving father any one couild ever have. Love, Mark. (PTL ' GBY! Welcome Home!
WL $Y$ ! The Lod sav He niv! The Lord savs He's "mar.
ried to the backslider." Jer. $3: 14$.

## Report From Hong Kong!

From Ruthie
Deaters Dad
GBY ALLI ILY MORE E ERY DALL WO ILY MORE EV. (2-week period) 1. Finished
Chap. 3\&4 of Ho's Chap. 384 of Ho's "Our Family
History". 2. Almost completed Histor"". 2. Almost completed
another ${ }^{3}$ hr, video of the Chin. another
ese LIT-PIC ese disciples $\&$ their vision for the work here, \& a 40.min. inter $v i e w$ with a sister who came for week of fellowship from Pek. ing with the full story of their in fulll Plus an interview with Armando whme testimony wa in Mag. 35. 3. Ho \& Mike picke up \& went over all the correct. them to the printer. Printing
stars Tuesday, March $17!$ REACTION TO MAG 35 HE HO SERIES: Absolutely O夂力 tervificll We are so thank tul cially thankful for all of Dad's
sweet $\&$ encouraging notes to sweet \& encourraging notes to
letters as well as the warnings! letters as well as the warnings!
The Family here have all been so encouraging to us, loving \& forgiving. PTL
THE ARE AL READY SEEING ING THE HO SERIES FOR AL Whatever Dad does, he does in love, like the Lord, \& we understand now that Scripture about
nothing hidden that shall be revealed, not as a punishmen but so all can learn \& be helped.
ESTHER HAS SEEMED TO RECEIVE THE MAG VERY
WELL. She said on the third morning she didn't think she could go on anymore, but got up $\&$ decided toev recorded seven of their songs for MWMI -And
she's been ok since. PTLI She shen reen ok since. PTLI She
even
rept litte Maria getting real breaking $\&$ victory this
week, which is the first time for her since $H_{o}$ 's return.

ES'ING \& WITNESSING: Sme problems have arisen in then
Escort Ministy here, since the arrival of 4 girls from the Philip money for their poor field \& Homes in the Philippines. THEY HAVE BEEN VERY
LAX ON SECURITY with LAX ON SECURITY with both too freely about the Family eve on first date \& with System girls from whe agency, greeing each other in the Family way when Out on dates together etc.
THERE HAVE ALSO BEEN ITNESSERS SENT FROM THE PHILIPPINES to raise to here. These litnessers \& ESers were not willing to counsel at
first with local Homes in the midst of these past warnings of persecution, but to the local Homes it seemed they were just
here to rape the fied here to rape the field with no
obligation to the consequences of those who were investing the
lives here!
SO ROSE \& I CALLEDA MEETING OF ALL THE ES
GIRLS IN TOWN to discuss curity \& went over a lot of les.
sons we led sons we had learned from two
vears of successful \& discreet Years of successtul \& discreet
ESing $\&$ having a lot of good in Fish \& souls.
TTL THE POINTS ON SE. CURITY WERE VERY WEL RECEIVED by the visiting girls,
\& when we explained ons \& lessons behind them, the
were really thank were really thankful. However,
we did not get into we did not get into the issue of
their coming to earn money, as it is a bit of a touchy mituation. PERSONALLY Y, I DONT MIND THEM COMING TO WIT NES, LINESS \& ES as long
as they're willing to counsel $\& ~$ respect the security of the work here, which is quite different
from the Philippines. $\$$ others here are upset that these
\& money spirit about it, just lik THE ES'ERS SOMETIMES GO OUT 4 OR 5 TIMES A NIGHT \& earn quite large sums
of money, which seems to be the main topic of conversation instead of doing it like Dad said in "Going Underground" where he suggests the gir meeting, talking,
eating out or dancing \& really getting to know someone, $\&$ going to bed if they want to. OF THE GIRLS ARE THVOLV OF THE GIRLS ARE INVOLY
ED WITH IS VERY GREEDY a ungodly \& has them all signed up in a terrible \& binding con.
tract where they're not allowed or refuse any iob, plus fines \& rules. IT'S VERY DISTRESSING TO SEE what began is a really terrific sample \& witness sort of degenerate into a money-making
scheme with an ungodly boss. Andeme with an ungodly boss.
might have further conse quences on the Work here as a whole in the future. ON THE GOOD SIDE, OF
COURSE, THERE ARE MANY NEW PEOPLE BEING REACH. ED \& witnessed to \& we've heard of some good fruit, as there are
always new \& sheepy peop always new \& sheepy peopie to
reach. But generally, some of the girls here who've had a fruitful ministry in this area for 2 years
feel that feel that it's important to really
follow the spirit of what Dad follow the spirit of nhat Dad
was writing about in ESing. BUT. TOO, SOME OF THE LOCAL GIRLS HAVE NOW
GONE TO THS NEW ACE GONE TO THIS NEW AGENCY \& go out on several iobs a night.
It seems to be their men \& hus. bands who do a lot of the pushing in this area of going out \& earning a lot. Something's iust "Little Dog Dream"': Are you just playing games \& gathering names for money? or making a
catch onto which you can latch?

When Mother was relling one of our teachers one time that she as we were moving again the teacher said, "It's a shame that he has to leave as he was just be of the other children." 8. MOTHER THOUGHT IT WAS A GOOD THING THAT WE WERE MOVING BECAUSE IT IN TOO MUCH \& become too much like one of the crowd of system children. They want-
ed us to go to school $\&$ to learn what we needed to learn, \& hev to be a witness in school so that we were constantly on the at defensive. VEL BY HIMSELF HE'D OF. TEN TAKE ONE OF USEL WITH OF SCHOOL TO TRAVEL WITH Him. This was a very special pri
viege which all of us children oreally looked forward to because ©we had the opportunity to be with Dad alone. He really used
this time to get close to us per. sonally \& to share with us \&
teach us many things individual 10. HE DID NOT WORRY ABOUT OUR MISSING SCHOOL as he taught us that it was also
very educational for us to travel \& see places \& learn in this way. \& that serving the Lord was more important. Because we were often attending private Christian schools, the Folks
would explain to the teachers that we needed to be gone for a month \& would ask the teach ers to write out our assignment. We would take along our schoo
books to work on as we travel. led \& then turn in our assignments when we returned. God always blessed us putting Him \&
His work first in this way \& we His work first in this way. \& we
all made very high marks in all made very high mad to teach us
school. Having Dad \& help us with our schoolvork at home privately or travelling.
have by just attending school all the time.
11. DURING THE SUMMER \& ON LONG HOLIDAYS WE WOULD OFTEN TRAVEL AS A FAMILY singing in churches
\& witnessing along the road in trailer parks, campgrounds, notional parks etc., \& that helped us always to keep the vision that our most important job was ser
ing the Lard \& winning souls. ing the Lard \& Win WERE IN SCHOOL DAD TOOK A REAL INTEREST IN WHAT WE WER
BEING TAUGHT \& he wOUld BEING TAUGHT \& he would
stand up with us against things stand up with us against things
that were wrong like the teach.
ing of evolution. Aaron brough ing of evolution. Aaron brough
home his biology textbook that was all about evolution. Dad read thru' the whole tex tbook
one night $\&$ got so mad that the theory of evolution was being taught under the guise of biolo science, with no mention of God or creation.
13. DAD BEGAN A CAM. PAIGN OR CRUSADE AGA THE TEACHING OF THIS
TEXTBOOK in the school. he went to the teacher to demand that Aaron be permitted to drop out of this class as he was reques ing to do because he did not want to waste his time studying what was supposed to be a biol ogy class. When the teacher refused Dad's demand to excuse
Aaron from the class, he then Aaron from the class, he then to the School Board, not only get Aaron out of the class but to get the textbook out of the schools \& out of the whole scho State where we lived. 14. IT BECAME A BIG FIGHT
BETWE THE WHOLE BETWEEN THE WHOLE
SCHOOL SYSTEM \& DAD Cried to s or Christians \& pastors to stand up with him against the teaching of evolution
in the school system. The persein the school system. The perse
cution that arose finally led to cution that arose finally led to
en out of our home, \& we wen
on the road to travel \& preach Te Gospel aqain! $i$ ITIIGATED THE SOURCE OF THIS EVO LUTIONARY TEXTBOOKAL THE WAY TO WASHINGTON where he initiated an investig
tion into the governmentfunded science foundation which ponsored the book. The resulting investigation found many hings wrong with the way this oundation had been using the caused this money to be cut off, And we hit the road again with he Gospet!
16. WHEN THE YOUNGEST OF US WERE IN THE 7TH 8
BTH GRADES WE BEGAN TAKING SCHOOL BY COR. RESPONDENCE from a school in Chicago, a part of the Univer-
sity of Chicago, called the American School. The school sent us ur tex tbooks $\&$ we did our led. The the road as we trave school 1 .D. card which we used to show to people who inquired This correspondence school helped set us free from having to go ol system schools after that time.
We were free to travel \& witness We were free to travel \& witness 17. DURING THE TIME WE WERE ATTENDING SCHOO THE FOLKS WOULD SOME. TIMES LET US TRAVEL to Vis knew \& who were witnessing, \& we learned many lessons of faith travelling on road teams with them. We were also able to be an inspiration \& a chatlenge to \& our memorising scriptures. These experiences helped us to grow up \& learn to take our re sponsibility as being witnesses pare us for our future ministry of teaching others to witness \& win souls in a life of service ded cated to Jesus!

## Our Family History

## School Days! Standing Up For Jesus!

 Chapter 2 by Hosea DavidBOVE ALL, DAD \& MOM
fore going to schoof
4. DAD AL WAYY RAISED US WITH THE VISION MADE SURE OF SERVING JESUS FULL. were singing \& witnessing for Je-
sus, \& Dad \& Mon showed sus, \& Dad \& Mom showed us by their example to live our lives this way. When we started get-
ting old enough to go to scheot ing old enough to go to school. ber us being sent to were Chris. tian schools. The first one was
the Christian school where Dad the Christian school where Dad
was a/so teeching \& driving the was also tesching \& driving the
school bus, which he talks about in his Letter.
2. THEY TRIED AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE TO SEND US TO TIAN SCHOOLS CHRISwould have the good influences of Christian reachers. Tho' thes schools were usualiy run by
churches of different group churches of different groups such
as the 7 th Day Adventists. Luth erans $\&$ indapendent Christians, at least they would be teaching, $u$ The Bible, songs about Jesus etc.
3. BUTEVENTHESE SCHOOL 3. BUT EVEN THESE SCHOOL
HAD THEIR WORLDLY SYS. TAD THEIR WORLDLY SYS.
TEM INFLUENCES. One of my first memories in a Christian schoo where I was attending the first grade was my having a controvers
with the teacher over Santa Claus. I stood up in class \& said there was no such thing as Santa Claus we didn't believe in Santa laus. The teacher toojk me ou of the room \& gave me a very hould not destroy the other chil ren's belief in Santa Claus. But truth about this \& many other uth about this \& many other were prepared for the different teachings which the school taugh
us which were contrany to the which were contrary to the
 INGS WDAY MORM SOMETIMES GO TO CHURCHES TO SING OR TES
TIFY or to distribute liter outside the churches literature on Sunday atternoons in our home we would usually have a fellowship meeting with Dad cimaxiny it with a Bible study on
soul winning, the Book of Acts. soul winning, the Book of Acts, which would be attended by Which would be attended by
friends $\&$ people we had been witnessing to or who had read an
ad whicn was in the newsaper ad which was in the newspaper
nviting them to attend our Sun day fellowships in our home. 6. THESE MEETINGS WOUL OFTEN LAST ALL SUNDDAY AFTERNOON \& SOMETIMES TLL LATE SUNDAY NIGHY. el us stay home from schoold on finish our homework which we
had been too busy to finish be cause of witnessing or singing on us a note excusing us for wraving missed school or not having com pleted our homework. We were
constantly reminded of the constantly reminded of the im. portance of putting Bible study
$\&$ the Lord's work before schiool ANOTHER THING THAT HELPED US FROM GETTANG
TOO DEEP TOO DEEPL INFLUENCED
BY SYSTEM SCHOOLS BY SYSTEM SCHOOLS was that we were constantly chang.
ing from one school to anothe ing irom one school to another,
from Christian schools to public schools \& back to Christian schools again. When we were ed ravelling we sometimes attend one year, being a month in on
"New life, love \& strength as Iobey!"


Fom Esther: $\quad 6$ Apr. 81 YOUR FORGIVENESS in the be able to take in $\&$ receive \& $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Dearest Dad } \& \text { Maria, } \\ \text { IIYI THANK YOU BOTH A } & \text { Mag containing our series. Your be changed thru your Letters } 8 \\ \text { few words had so much power } \\ \text { instructions. It was a blessing }\end{array}$ GAIN SO MUCH FOR YOUR LOVE \& EFFORTS to help me a correct me. The Lord is faith dily trying to continue the work I'm really praying He'll help a correction. I want to let you know I love you $\&$ have really prayed for the strength to obey
$\&$ change $\&$ walk in a new way of life \& thinking.
EVERYTHING IS CHANGED SO MUCH FOR ME, \& I'm realiy happy \& healthy \& sooo thankfu
for your loving hand of the rod for your loving hand of the rod
needed it so much \& still need it, \& I pray I won't fail to obey you. I want to serve you in real ove \& faith fulness, \& bit by bit I have seen the Lord help me to
accomplish more of your vision ging \& inspiring \& 1 can feel th ord's new life \& love \& strength to dbey You.
I WANT TO LET YOU KNOW HOW VERY MUCH I FELT
YOUR LOVE WHEN I READ
tew words had so much power
$\&$ love $\&$ encuragement to me; hey were like the healing elixis. Over \& over your beautiful songs of encouragement \& love have
kept me thru' the trials, \& the kept me thri' the trials, \& the
Lord never fails to lead me $\&=1$ speak to me thru the Letters \& the precious Daily Mights.
HIS HAND HAS TRULY BEEN HEAVY ON MEDAY NIGHT, but He's helped me to see problems $\&$ needs $\&$ answers 've never seen before, \& He's become so much a precious hus
band $\&$ lover $\&$ helper $\&$ answer band $\alpha$ lover \& helper \& anst you
ing so many praer. I want
to know l'm sure I could never thank you enough, or thank the
Lord enough for letting me have


## THE HOW OF ART!

ints this Class help. find the basic points in this Class help-
ful. Before we cover Art Equipment and Its care, however. I'd like to mention a
few more vital TK Guidelines that should

MORE ART TIPSI
(1) We would like to remind you tha
Dad preters for the True Komix to have Dad prelers for the True Komix to have
approximately three drawings per page approximately three drawings per page
rather than "posters" or one illustration rather han
to each page. An occasional full-page pic
ore about thres drawfings per page is the bes and gives your 7 KK a "continuing story" appearance like a Komic Strip.

It involves more work to plan out
veral different pictures, but the end re sult is certainly worth it! (Good examples Magazines. and in Eman's and Jacob
Sailor's work in All-Komic Mag no. 15 Please also try to axold creating "collage" effects of many pictures all mixed together, as this makes it difficult to follow the action. You may find a rare ful. but generally try to avoid it ful. but generally try to avoid il
(2) Our WS Printer would like to ask you-when lettering your parc numbers at
the bottom center of the page--to please not make them any larger than they need to he, nor too far away from the bottom of your illustrations. as sometimes when they are printed they stick out go far that it fit! Please keep your numbers close to the drawing and not oversized!
(3) When putting Tone on your illustrations. please do not put areas of Light screen $120 \%$ for eg. ) surrounded by areas of dark screen like $70 \%$ or the dark end of Graduating Screens. In the past, it has cost our pholographer hours of extra work
(when shooting the positives) to keep the Hght tone dark enough to print well, yet at the same time. not so dark that the
dark tone around or near it becomes
dense and fills in. printing almost black. A specific ef. of this is on pg. 74 of
All-Komix Mag no. 17 where the girl's All-Komix Mag no. 12 where the girl
leg is dipping into the water. leg is dipping into the water.
(4) Another point about rone is please do not try to create "special effects" by crasing the tone in places.
Though the naked eye will see the par fally-erased dots as merely paler. the
camera will protably not see them at all --And they will mot print! If you wish to create a lighter effect in areas of your
rone, you can either scratch it off with Tone. you can either scratch it of with your X -acto Knife or paint over it in lines
with a white-out brush. The first technique of scratching off areas of Tone produces especially good results. Also. unless you are using very hig
dot patterns which will photograph well. avoid placing one Screen atop another to create "Morrais" effects, as these often
end up very dense and print black or "muddy".--But if you use big dots, fine!
(5) Please do your final artwork and

Toning on normal art paper. It is not ad-
visable to do your drawings extra-huge and then reduce them as Paper Positives, as so much quality is lost in every way! Please work directly onto normal-sized art paper---between the minimum pape size of 15.5 cm by 20.5 cm and the (This includes margin around Image Area) (6) When you place your rone on your inal illustration, do nol immediatery
into place before cutting off the excess areas of Tone. Once the adhesive Tone firmly down. it's down---and trying lift if may easily rip your drawing paper and illustrations. The best thing to do cut off the excess Tone first. while it
is still down Lightly, and then burnish it is still down Lightly
down afterwards.
This is another reason why it is best to work on a harder, fmooth-sur
faced art paper, as it will not rip up as easily as normal typing paper.
(i) When quoting Bible verses in ve
Komice text. it is usually best to include the Bublical reference ablur the verse, in
smaller print and parentheses. Otherwise we have to spend the time looking up the reference and inserting it. If you have a whole column of verses tugcther. but all tom. Also. placing guotation marks around
the Bible verse or prophctic MO-quote gives it more power and authority than if you leave out the quotation marks. (8) Lord willing. there will be more Art Tips from the LIMMs (who reproduce
the Mags and TKs in other Janguages) but the Mags and the moment. they would tike to request the Artisis to
(A) leave sufficient space around vo bubbles, as many other languages are lomp er than English. and will take up more space. (B) Apart from nol writing Titles in the middle of areas of Tone, please do
not write your text in the middle of Tone either! Your original in English may look fine, but in every other language they'll have to put a white bloc atop your text and letter on that- --which sumetimes detracts from the graphic value of the Reme

Remember. althqugh English is the
widely-read International langule most widely-read International language. we print in is much greater than the original English alone. If you really to reach the whole World with your art, make your oriminal Enplish IK as easilytranslatable and re-printalle as possible.
"Go ye into all the World!"-does your

## ART EQUIPMENT E ITS CARE:

## AMplocrap Pis

Ools is the Re mopidagraph. and it Arives up to its name " "rapid graphics". You can major arl supply store in the world. The $\frac{\text { three point-sizes you will need the most }}{\text { (and with which you could set by on even }}$

## - <br> 

if you didn't have any wher sixe
(02. at ot and a os. 14 you can
them, two other pens worth inve would be the $\frac{0.3}{}$ and the ofe but the
aren't really as vital as the basic thr If you have a Humidifier-case to store your pens in, all the better. (Ank your Art dealer about this.) personally. even without one. your pens will tast wou for years if you take proper care of them ly screwedon the "head" when you're no using 1t! Otherwise the ink in the heal on the when exposed to the air fir 100 long, and your pen will clog up tirely and need a thorough cleaning. upright in a jar or some container. with the drawing point up
(3) If your pen point starts really $\frac{\text { leaking ink, that could be a sure sipm }}{\text { chat it needs to }}$ instructions later:). It that (see cleaning you have cither purchased a fauly pen or---more likely--have dropped it one too many times and the delicate inner needle is damaged. That's another coord
reason to immediately cap your pens
in reason to immediately cap your pens
when not in use: they can easily roll off your desk if you lay them down carelessly; but if the cap is on. it offers at it hits. (Please axoid falls by replacine the pen to its jar when not in use!) don't keep the plastic cartridge full of ink. Keep your pens reasonably full.
Another point is: don't fill your Rapidographs up with normal drawing ink whic was simply not made to be used in a Rapidograph---and will clog it. The best ink lor these pens is Rotring ink. but you may find an ink of similar high qual-
tity in your field. But get Notring if you

## can! haphocimapll uses:

Rapidograph is perfect for trawima
lines such as borders, straight
cross-hatching lines, etc. and some Family Artists do all their illustrations with these pens---Laban. Jacques Elan, Nathanael
and others---wlth a very good effect! if you plan on inking -in your final drawings wih Rapidographs, you'd probably want a wide a varlety of point-sizes as possible. a Rapidograph is the best pen to use to do your $\frac{\text { lettering }}{}$ with. If you are working on
a $100 \%$ sized format, lettering with a
. 03 would be hest: if you work larger, use a .04 or a . 05 point size.
CLEANING RAPIDOGRAPIIS:
The best way to clean your pen's drawing head is in a sink of warm wate (Be sure the plug is in though!--or you
may lose some of the small parts may lose some of the small parts dow swish the parts around 'til they're as clean as you can get them, then let them soak overnight in a container of Rapido$\frac{\text { graph cleaning fuuid. (You can ask your }}{\text { Art Store dealer about these details too }}$


Remember to remove the delicate "needle" (see dragram) from the plastic head encasing it. so that it and the inside
of the head get clean as well, as this is where most of the dirty. clogging ink will he. If you cannot obtain a jar of Rapidokraph Cleaning Fluld where you are. or it's just too expens:ve, here's and
tried-and-proven cleaning method
After soaking the needle and por head in warm water (running water is even quicker!) until they're fairly clean, carefully insert the needle itself into the hollow drawing point from the outside. This should push most of the clogging ink out th
other side.

If you do this very carefully, it will
ot harm your needles, especially the lar
er ones like the 04 and $05-$-but if you are not very gentle with your fincr needtes (no. . 02 and smaller). this is one of the
best ways to totally ruin them! If you've best ways to totally ruin them! If you've let your pens get really clogged-up and dirty, the dried ink will be so hard as to
irreparably bend the thinner needles out of shape. And don't try putting a fine needle back into an un-cleaned head either, or all that your pushing will serve to do is


Unless you can be careful, stick to using the Cleaning Fluid. But if you know how to do it carefully, you can save your
self a lot of time and money! The better though the less frequently it will need a thorough cleaning.

A clean Rapidograph in good workingorder should make a small "clicking" nois when you lightly shake it. PTL! Perhaps some of you real Rapidograph experts can CROWQULLL PENS
Instead of inking your pencilled illusrations with a Rapidograph however, whic ing even lines. you can use either a brush or a Crowguill pen. A Crowquill pen looks like a pen somewhat, but is different in that it has a clip at its drawing end to hold different-sized metal inking "nibs" with. You dip the nib into an ink jar like
you would an old-fashioned quill pen. ou would an old-fashioned quill pen.

The particular advantage of a Crow sharp-edged effects like the Rapidograph but unlike the Rapidograph, by applying a ittle bit more pressure or less pressure then Inking, you can create lines that go from thick to thin. This adds more realism and variety to your lines.
About the nibs: sometimes the two sides of the drawing point will spread paper. A suggested tip is to burn the mehame. It often behaves itself after this

## Crowquill dra wing pen with nibs <br> "Windsor-Newton" art brush

ART BRUSHES
Most of the Artists prefer to do
ir inking with a brush, because unlike their inking with a brush, because unlike
the sharp, crisp lines of the Crowqull, it can create very beautiful smoothly-nowing lines far thinner or far broader than a Crowquill---all in the same stroke! You can easily ink in large areas of black with
a normal brush. The most-used brush --because of its quality--is the " $W$ indsor Newton" Sable-hair. and the most-used to use brughes as fine ase Artists prefer very delicate line work, but normally a ' 0 " will give you just about any line you want.

Like Rapidographs. Crowquill nibs and Brush hairs will last you far longer if you take good care of them! Always clean them immediately after use, especially yabit out of tetting the ink dry make brush hairs, after a while the ink will cak up inside the metal band holding the hairs. and cause the hairs to spread--and your brush will be ruined:
One of the best
our brush the best ways to clean out your brush is to have a glass of water on moves though!) and swish it in the water after use. Then rub it rently in the palm of your hand to work out remaining ink. Your palm is rough enough to rub ink out. jet soft enough not to damage the hairs. At the end of a day of inking. give your brush a thorough cleaning, preferably under
running water. With proper care your brugh cunning water. With proper care your brus are, you'll be buying a new one every month! One last point is: After cleaning your brush, always form the hairs into point up!

USEFUL ARTIST TCOIS:
Here is a list of common items you'll A pair of seisso

Pencils ( $\mathrm{HB}, 2 \mathrm{~B}, 2 \mathrm{H}$ and 5H)
Pencil sharpener.
Erasers (A soft white staeduer or ed" eraser will hery good, plus a "knead softly in delicate areas. A "pencil-era -a hard eraser encased like a pencil-is grod too for carefully erasink minut detains without wipling a
rounding pencil work.)
$\frac{\text { Scotch tape or Masking tape ( the }}{\text { Is }}$ latter is more expensive. but not so stick
so you can use the same piece over and so you can
over again.

Glue-Slicks (a good brand-name is

## Pritt-Stik", but get whatever brand is



White-out or Correction Fluid (a good brand-name is "Liquid Paper" Correction Fluid, and you will need to buy : it when it starts getting "thick" Constant exposure to the air will dry out your correction fluid, so aluays immedtiate cap your bottles when you're finished.) Instead of botiles of correction חuid gou can use a brush and a fube of white gouache" or Acrylic paint instead. Som people precer it! For this you won't need Newton" but a firly good one nonether Don't forget to clean your white-out brush after each using too!

## Other handy items:

Plastic or card slorage Folders.
Toilet paper handy to mop up wa
spills, and wiping rapidographs
A harye plastic totule of Rotring ink. When inking with a brush, I drop : ew drops of ink onto a jar lid and work ust about anvthing
about anything
very minute detaits, but they, can neverth
x-acto Knine for evervas needs. you'll find a simple pen-shaped knife works the best and is casy to han nap-off blades. Do not continue to use thacle when it is dull: either put a sharp new blade in. or else get a Sharpening Stone and re-sharpen it.

## स1115158

Temulates: For drawing Sp hes, thin plastic templates with eliptical | or circular holes ( that go from small to |
| :--- | expensive though, so take good care of them. You might also want to buy a "French Curve" for drawing curving Tittes

or artwork (ask your Art Supply Dealer or artwork (
for details.).

Burnishing tools. When you are putkluing a picture on tracing paper down, be sure to burnish (rub) it down well, as in the case of putting tracing paper down, un-
of less you have a thin. even layer of glue
the back and hurnish it down securely. it will form bubbles and wrinkles. and the idges will keep coming up. Consequently it will photograph poorly and print
shadows and dark areas in places.

You can purchase a special burnishing tool. or simply use your X -acto knife
rubbing the handle flat across the surface. Please always sover your final illustration with a thin piece of paper and burnish on
top of that. or your rubbing will smudge top of that. or your
$\frac{\text { Working Area: You should have a }}{\text { Art desk, or use a normal table of }}$ kood Art desk, or use a normal table of that is good for your hack when seated for prolonged periods of time. Make sur you have sufficient lighting so as not to strain your eyes--for they are your most $\frac{\text { valuable artisis } \text { too of all }}{\text { If possible, your draw }}$ self should be at a slight inclination: a a couple books under your Layout Board works just about as well.
that Art Lamps: You can huy the kind
on a movable "arm" which can be adjuste to give you the best possible lighting for whatever you are doing. A $\frac{100 \text {-watt bull }}{\text { Bluc-coloured }}$ best, and if it's a special Bluc-coloured have good overhead lighting in the room. the light from your lamp alone will be too much of a glare.

It can also be helpful to have a small $\frac{\text { Hand-Mlrror which you can use to help you }}{\text { draw facial expressions, emotions. etc. on }}$ your characters.

Instead of using pencila, you can buy
is known as a Clutch-Penci!, which is what is known as a Clutch-Pencil, which is
quite handy. Along with it, you'll need to quite handy. Along with it, you'll need to
buy a sufficient supply of leads: 2 H . HB buy a sufficient supply of leads: 2 H .
and 2B for different work; you'll also need to buy a small sharpener for it. Personally l've found working with normal pencils just as good and satisfactory, and much less expensive!--but yofer
self which you prefer


Layout Board: As mentioned briefly in point 2 of the "Handlettering Class" Layout Board can be a tremendous help to being a good drawing surface, it is very very handy for drawing the dimensions of your working area, pencilling guidelines for your TK text. doing layout, etc. "Rotring" and other companies produce good Boards. Although you will have to make one, it is far more accurate than merely one, it is far more $\frac{\text { accurale than merely }}{\text { using a triangle or }} \mathrm{T}$-square--and much faster:! A good Board size to buy is apprx



As much as you will be tempted to do so, never do any cutting on the plastic sur-
face of the Board tuler to make straight-line cuts with. It's hard habit to break once you start, and will eventually ruin your board's surface and chip the straight-edige of your ruler. and not on your Board. Use a piece of thick Gard or separate Art Paper. Keep another small piper handy to test or blot your Rapidograph on, and to stick
excess rone cutlings on, so as not to get excess rone cuttings on,
it all over the place.
Drawing Paper: For your final artwork e best material to work on is a lightuse high-quality art paper like schoellerHammer (or Schoeller-Iurm), or whateve other good card stock is available where you are. Normal typing-paper is too porou and causes your ink-lines to "bleed" as the rough fibres draw the ink. Please do not use very heayy art-boards like Bainthick and will double your postage bill whe mailing originals to us.
Besides smooth-surfaced art paper Iving you nice, clean, crisp inking lines. it also takes sheets of art Tone or glueddown pieces of tracing paper well; there's overall even contact with the surface, eath, such as a rough-surfaced board can cause. For sketth your For your rough sketches you can us doing the original pencils, some artists $p$ er to work directly on the art paper itself work and ernse your original pencils quite bit until you're satisfied, it can make your final drawing surface quite smudged and even rough and porous---so use cheap paper for working out your original ideas f you find it easier.

Also. When drawing or inking, keep a protective plece of clean paper over your so you don't smudge it that way, or cause it to become greasy--in which case your ink will not go down well on it late
per can be a very helpful tool for many
photograph that has something or somenor in the exact position that you want to draw one of your charactors in, you can tape the racing paper orer the photo, and with UB pencil copy the fines. Then. Laping the pencilled side of the tracink-paper "face transfer the image to your art paper by carefully rubbing the back side of the careuly rabr. The final imake, however
will be "reversed" on the art paper. will be "reversed" on the art paper.
If you want the image to go down in the same position as it is in the photo then trace the image in ing, and after you
have removed it, rub a HB lead over the ackside of your tracing. (This will tran form your sheet of tracing paper into an mprovised Carlon Paper.) Tape it onte your art paper and, with a very hard dan ontinually-sharpened) 41 or 51 lead. 5 over the lines you want transterrell to
your art paper.

You can use the second technique with your rough sketcles as well---if it omes out exactly the way your. Instead o ppear on your final wit paper. Instead of erely an even HB lead layer over the bick of , and by going over your lines with it on the final art paper, transfer it down!

Some artists ink directly onto the nitial pencils---and the plue the inking lown onto the final art paper. This teeb nique saves a lot of time, but gives you litte opportunity to re-work your pencils
should you want to change some details should you want to change some details in the tracing.
Other Artists never use tracing paper. preferring to do all their drawings "freceven copying good photographs. If your rt-style is of good enough quality $\omega$ stand on its own without the use of tracing paper, photographs or any reference material whatsoever, then more power to enlistic, accurate or graphically "korgeos but you could also be freed from owerdependence on reference material and enabled to work strictly by the inspira tion of the Spirit alone, But -- don't cheat
yourself or your audience by refusing to


#### Abstract

se photos or other reference materia hat can add realism or believability to Some examples of artwork that does not depend on the use of reference mate al--- simpler in nature, but often stunningly accurate in its inspired illus- tration of the Message, are TKs done by Laban, Zebulun Geppetto, Jacques Elan, Jeremy Spencer, Tlago and others. Study their linework and see how fresh and po Nacked "freehand" Illustrations can be. Nonetheless, simost all the other sts use tracing paper to some degree in holr artwork---some only sparingly for difficult pictures, and others working enirely on tracing paper, not even inking on rt paper at all. For grippingly-realistic t's hard to get by without using at least ome tracing or transferring techniques. For some of you artists who are jus beginning to draw, and do nct have the ad vantage of many years of lifustrating exper ind tracing paper an invaluable tool to het it get you started. Use_il! ----just don't lea if use a you! Many Family Arusts have aces, clothes, bodies hotos they were copying, and later found heir talent had improved to the point whe hey no longer had to depend so much on however you choose to work, make is fresh, clean and in the Splrit ' Nrawing ing to take the time to re-work a drawing hat somehow looks "wrong", or copying rom a photo or illustration that earries the wrong spirit---no matter how enticing ly graphic or "beautiful" it may beare aduiterate the Spirit of the Words we are trying to illustrate. Be Spirit-led in your cholce of drawing alds and reference material, and sensitive to the Spirtt when you get a check not to use something. W cannot discontinue using everything the Devil uses, but like MWM's beautiful music, the simplicity and inspiration of a he Spirit is far more important than mer technical periection, Many guidelines that Word for word to the Family's Art! Read Dad's Letters on how he wants the Family


"WE WANT TO SAY THAT ELIAS IS STILL DRINKING \& SMOKING heavily, will not allow me to see Peter or even speak to him on the phone. We are getting desperate. We know of seven people not including ourselves who have written detailed letters \& reports confirming this, as Dad said in 'Christmas Eve Massacre Months have gone by \& nothing at all has happened. We are beginning to wonder why not sn't anybody out there concern ed enough to see that Dad's Letters are obeyed? Don't any of you so-called leaders or whatever care about what happens to one of God's precious little kids? To be honest, we are pretty disgust-合 ed at this lack of love \& concern \& have decided to just take Peter away from this nut case \& trust the Lord. Our letters haven't been answered, little Rosie hasn't seen her brother for months \& little Peter is totally in the hands of a guy who defies the Lord." -Timothy \& Bethany (What do you expect us to do about it, other than pray? There are 2 sides to every question! - Eds.)

## 'MET AGAIN WITH DEMIS

## ROUSSOS while he was in

 Chile \& gave him Bible verses (promise box) \& met his wife. It meant a lot to him. He was in a bad car accident on his way to do a show."-Abol \& Morning.Musicians to illustrate the Message in
song and you'll get a very clear idea how you should illustrate 11 with pictures! (See Letter no. 326A "Sequel To Musical Key!" pagagraphs 21 to 28)

Some good secular artist's work that we can recommend would be, first of all,
Hal Foster (the author of "Prince Valiant") Hal Foster (the author of "Prince Valiant")
Nebtor Redondo (who has illustrated "The Bible" and other Christian Komix), Al Man ning (draws Tarzan). Arturo Castello, and Al Williamson. However, because they are only working for money, Al Wilhamson and matter that is "out of it". The rule of thumb is this, you can study any art that has a clean wholesome spirit, and "when in doubt. ${ }^{\text {don't'"' }}$ Please bear in mind when studying the graphic technques of system artists, that whose beautiful art leaves people with an emp soul. Other artists are not guite so innocentsome of the "very beat" System Illustrators are outright Sorcerers, whose graphics--11ke to lead souls to dampation! (Col. 2:4, 8) Avoid them like the plague! "Touch noi the ur clean thing!" ( 2 Cor. 6:17) Read "Bookburning


The very best Reference Material of $\frac{1}{\text { happy Family. Also, alwayshs of our own }}$ open for other useful phows in magazines, newspapers. Catalogues, etc. ( Catalogues are especially good to get photos of people and clothing. You might find it helprul to kee
a File-Folder (arranged in seperate sections according to subject matter, for the photos you clip out. Loose pictures that you can't find when you need them will do you little pood, so you should paste the indi-
vidual photos on shects of paper aciding to subject for handy future referecore.

THE LORD SHOWED US IT DOESN'T PAY TO TOUCH HIS TITHEI We needed to do laundry but didn't have a penny of extra funds besides our Tithe. So we thought, 'Well, 50 cents doesn't matter that much,' \& we put it in the machine, but it wouldn't work. We tried another machine, but that didn't work either. The Lord mercifully brought along the caretaker of the laundromat who returned our 50 cents $\&$ got a machine working for us. We didn't dare spend even a quarter for the dryer, so we hung the clothes up in the trailer. But in the meantime we found that someone had tried to break in, \& we thought they had made off with our $10 \%$ bag which was rather thoughtlessly left on the table under the windows, or so we thought. But later after pray ing \& repenting of our sin we found our bag. TG for His mercy!" - Naphtall \& Crystal: U.S.A.

LITNESSING TIP: "We took the cover of the Warning Tract Prophecy \& provisioned 1,000 $14 \times 9$ inch posters. The reproduction is excellent \& a real eye opener when glued to construct on-site walls or telephone poles in a busy downtown area. We're looking to do other suitable pos ers as well. Great for areas no longer fruitful for street litnessing." (Amen! See 279:47,48. D.) -Sardonyx \& Chephlrah; Canada.

FINAL ART TIPS
Letratone is not the only brand of A The best. Oither good Although it is about are: Mecanorma, R-41. Ziptene, etc are: Mecanorma, $\frac{\text { R-4 }}{\text { To fix Letraset Tiues firmly in }}$ place, you can buy a can of Krylon Workable Spray Fixative (or something comparable---even Hair Spray is just about as good!
$\frac{\text { Keeping supplied }}{}$ It would be wise to Tone or Letraset that you think you'll need for after the System breaks down (a well as other Art Supplies if you can afford to) as Art Tone and Letraset are Petrochemical products. and will be about the first thing to go! Even if there will, by a
miracle, be some available, it will be times more expensive than it is woday! For example, exactly three years ago in Spain sheet of Letratone cost 150 pesetas. No it ccsts 200 ptas. In the same time period the cost of one sheet of Letraset rose from 180 to 350 ptas. So if you want to get you self a $\frac{\text { small reserve or Tone and other }}{}$ ion it if you can, but buy it if you have 0 , as the prices are rising monthly now before the Crash has fully hit and the System totally breaks down!

Otherwise, shart learning to draw with out any tone whatsoever (or very little) as lago, Laban, Zebulun, Jeremy and others washed-out looking thour Study how hey use cross-hatching and other effect create tone, shadow, depth and variet h their work.
One of the best all-round Letraset pefaces to use is univers 75 and the est sizes of that typeface are 35 and 4 mm . Their number codes are 410 and
412 .

Warning: Unless you re working at the Graduated line screens Irom LT 249 hrough to LT 266 , because as beautiful a hey initially appear, the fine lines of the 35 mm process! print after going through our mm process!
rtwork is:
"I'D LIKE TO KNOW DAD'S COMMENTS ON CHESS. Some brothers were in to the game \& I personaliy think it's a waste of time!"-Elte; S.E. Asla Dad: Personally, I am extremely ascinated by chess as I am also with certain types of card games o the point of addiction-uhich is why I completely stopped wast ing time playing them many years aga As a young Cliristian I realised they were uasting valuable time which could be used much more profitably. I'm convinced that such game playing is as addictive as gambling \& alcohol \& used as a tool of the Devil to waste time \& therefore to be avoided like the plague! Quit now while you can! As alnays, when in doubt, don't! 'Whatsoever is not of faith is sin' \& he hat partaketh thereof is damned!' (Ro. 14:23.) 'Whatsoever you do in word or in deed, do all to the glory of God.'ICo.10:31.)

## 'IJPON FIRST ARRIVING

## N SWITZERLAND we met a

 single 'brother' litnessing on the street by himself. He didn't be long to any Home, dressed pre ty much like a bum \& was "beg ging' for donations \& hassling people. It was a bad scene tha turned us off. It has to be giving people a bad impression of the Family \& the message.- Nobah \& Held.

Please stop it, whoever you are -anywhere!-M\&M.)

"WHERE SHOULDIDRAW THE LINE WITH MY WIFE? She doesn't feel she belongs in the Family \& s'ne can't agree with the latest Letters. But if she leaves she won't legally let me have my son. So far we've tuck it out for his sake.' Nathanael; Australia
Dad: The fact that she's still willing to stay with you is some thing. The Bible says in 1 Cor. 7:12-17, If the unbelieving be pleased to dwell with vou let him not put her away? In other words, neither kick her out nor leave her. 'For the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband but if the unbelieving depart let him depart.' A brother or sister is not under bondage in such a case. The 16 th verse says, 'For what knowest thou, $O$ wife, whether thou shalt save thy husband? or how knowest thou, $O$ man, whether thou shalt save thy wife?' Everything's got ex ceptions \& the exact circumstances \& conditions have to be considered, of course, \& every case judged on its own merits. But this is the general principle laid out in the Bible.)
'I'VE FOUND WHEN LIT. NESSING WITH SMALL CHILNESSING WITH SMALL CHIL
DREN that putting them in shopping carts is a real help, \& they love it too!" (That's what the -Job \& Rachal; U.S.A. seats R4!-D.)
"AFTER READING 'TITHING \& THE FN' we were still lacking some money to send in our full Tithe for the month \& we also wanted to buy some more lit. So we were thinking about using some of the Tithe money to get it. But the Lord gave us Mal. 3:10 so we decided not to touch it $\&$ to trust God for the needed lit. Wow! Did God bless it! He supplied the needed lit \& also the money for the rest of; our Tithe within the next 2 days! His Word never fails if we obey!" -Pedro \& Awlida; S. America.

## "'TITHING \& THE FN' HAS REALLYHELPED US TO BE HONEST with the Lord about

 orsome back taxes, gifts that we owe. Confessing this $\sin \&$ making compensation has really set us free. Over the past 10 mos. we had been having problems with thefts \& receiving money ourseives, $\&$ the Lord showed us it was because of failing to fully tithe some income that we had before these problems started. Thank God for His Mercy! -Thaddaous \& Crystal; S. America.'WE'D LIKE-TO KNOW WHERE PEOPLE ARE when they are in the Mag, at least what country." -Alphi \& claire; U.S.A. (Sorry, but this is done for their security. Better safe than sorry! Hf you uant to get in touch with someone, you can place a Want Ad.-Eds.)

LITTLE MIRACLE: "After having a beautiful dinner \& communion together we went to bed about midnight. As soon as we lay down we heard beautiul flute music outside the house. Both of us listened for about 5 minutes. Then we asked each other, 'Do you hear that?!' It was the tune of What Child Is This' \& we immediately knew it must be the Pied Piper! As soon as we said his name the music faded away into the air! Hal-lelujah!"-Samuel \& Claire; S.A.
"IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT BROTHERS SEE THEIR RE. SPONSIBILITY if they make love with a sister. To make real love in the Spirit \& with your
$\stackrel{9}{9}$ soul \& not to go around leaving sisters broken-hearted \& alone, even pregnant!"-Maria; Europe. (Amen! That's not love!-D.)
"THE LORD USED IT AS A WITNESS WHEN I FOUND A PASSPORT, $\$ 1,000$, an airplane ticket, driver's license \& other important papers. It was a witness to hundreds as I looked for the owner for 3 days to give it all back. The police, American Express \& others were amazed that I didn't keep it. The American Express said that not even the police in this country would hand it in. I've already received an hundred-fold. As Jesus said, It's more blessed to give than to receive' \& Mt.5:16."(GBY!-I will -David Wings; Asla.repay!'Lk 10:35)
"ONE OF THE GIRLS GOT RAPED while litnessing DTD. A man who received the lit invited her in \& closed the door \& took her to the bedroom \& raped her, probably a warning not to let the girls go alone DTD litnessing because it can be very dangerous." -Jose \& Cella; Tenerife.
"WE'VE BEEN BURDENED ABOUT THE LACK OF LOVE SHOWN BY BRETHREN 'PASSING THRU'. Time $\&$ again we have been surprise-visited by brethren on the road who didn't take the time to inform us of their proposed visit. Consequent y we were unprepared to receive them well \& sometimes their arrivals were even untimely or unwise, as when we were living in a small apartment selah. These pop-in cases almost invariably ask for sheets, towels etc. \& we have yet to encounter one who offers to wash them before they leave. What we would like to suggest is the following: 1 . If you need to visit a Home for a few days write or call ahead \& wait for an answer. 2. Upon arrival be humble \& offer to take the lower seat. Remember, you are the guest in someone else's home. 3. Offer to help the host Home. Usually Homes nave a pretty tight budget. 4. Be clean! If you dirty something, wash it. Don't use anything without permission. "Do unto others..!'

We love to receive visiting brethren, \& the blessing \& inspiration of each visit far outweighs the problems, but we do feel every. one would benefit by using more love \& consideration when 'passing thru'." -Felipe \& Betania Pluma south America. (AMEN! - D.)

## 'WE WERE WONDERING

 WITH MINISTRIES LIKE 'INVADING THE CHURCHES' how do you tell your 2 or 3 -yr. olds not to say so-called bad words like 'fucking' when they hear it on the Grandpa tapes? This isn't a murmur, just curious. What do you think?"'Jason \& Anna Picker; USA. (Try to teach them not to say them before strangers, like other security taboos! - D.)
## "DD YOU THINK IT'S OK

 FOR U.S. NATIONALS OR OTHERS to change nationality when living in a foreign \& safer country \& mated to a national?" - Oouglas \& Hilde ; Scandinavia (We recommended this years ago in early Letters from London.-D.)"RECENTLY WE WERE KICK ED OUT OF THE TRAILER PARK where we were, the only one in the area that accepted us with children \& tents. Apparent ly some brethren had left there without paying \& when he realized we were with the Family, he turned against us."

- Heber \& Betesda; Mexico.
(How sad that the guilty make it hard for the innocent! - D.)


## "there have been a FEW INSTANCES WHERE

 HOMES 'FLEECED' new dis ciples' forsake-alls. One girl forsook $\$ 2,000$ \& a caravan which was sold, along with her stereo \& other things including all the proceeds from her unemployment cheques. When she wanted to change Homes about all she had left were the clothes on her back. Another brother forsook a car \& quite a few things but when he asked for his camera to take pioneering he was told to 'shove it'! So he had to leave without the cam era \& other gear which would have been quite useful. These two Homes set themselves up well with the $14: 33 \mathrm{~s}$ but left the new disciples pretty much unsupplied of needs!"(Sounds like Chain!-D.) -Australia vs Report.
## VICTORY: "RECEIVING

 'GOD FIRST' \& PUTTING IT INTO ACTION! My father had just sent a check for over $\$ 3000$ for round-trip tickets to visit the U.S. for Christmas, \& we couldn't see how on earth to tithe such a large amount, but neither could we see how not to after reading the Letter! So we did! At first we didn't know how we'd buy the complete tickets, but found out we can use a ticket we hadn't used yet, \& now it looks like we'll get a discount on the rest! Also,from the day we decided to give the full tithe we began to get unexpected gifts \& jobs! So the Lord is definitely taking care of us! We feel so good to have tithed everything, \& esp. as we prepare to visit the States for the first time in 5 years, we want to be sure to be as close to the Lord as possible!"
ivan Pilgrim \& Leah; S. America

## HEALING MIRACLES!:

Gibeah, prayed for a little gir who was sick with a fever. I prayed \& told her God could heal her. The next day she was totally healed \& her mother was so grateful \& became very interested in our work. On another occasion a boy of about 15 that we know had a very infected foot. Doctors at the hospital said it would have to be amputated. I visited him \& told him in front of the whole ward, nurses etc. that the Lord would immediately stop the spread of infection \& heal him totally so that his foot would not have to be amputated \& that the Lord would use this miracle as a testimony to win souls as Jesus \& the disciples did. Then our whole Home got together, prayed \& claimed it. Four days later we found out his foot was healing \& would not need to be amputated. PTLI 'Expect miracles'!' -Gibeah \& Mercy; Thailand.

DTD TIPS: "It's good to take down names $\&$ addresses of people whom you consider to be the slightest bit receptive-those who smile back or give donations. You can give reasons such as: We need to know who has given \& how much, \& we need to write you a letter of appreciation, or we have to record who we have distributed to. For those who feel suspicious, write to them \& thank them so they won't feel cheated. Also this is a good way to break the ice \& make friends with many people whom you probably wouldn't know personally if you didn't write to them first. This way they'll know you are concerned about them \& they'll take the time to write you back. A self-explanatory letter of your work as an introduction helps divide the sheep from the goats, $\&$ adding 10 people to your mailing list a day is no problem. I don't know if many brothers \& sisters have been doing this-my first encounter with the Family was thru' some sisters coming to my place to distribute lit \& they didn't even try to contact me even when I let them know how interested I was. This could cause a lot of sheep to be lost." -Zechariah; s.E. A/\& send to W/M.)

OHE EVENING I WENT TO THE BATH TO SWIM \& WIT. NESS as usual. After having witnessed to a group of school kids, I was showering when suddenly ly without warning one kid threw a hendful of concentrated chemical soap right in my eyes. Needless to say, everyone was astound ed. I was rushed to the hospital. It was found I had lost 70 percent of my vision in my left eye \& was totally blind in my right. Howeve the Lord assured me He was with me \& that this was a test. The whole Family prayed for me \& after 3 days lcould suddenly see 100 percent with my left eye again. My right eye is also getting better. Now after 10 days I can see something with it too. The boy who did it \& their teacher have invited me to visit them, so I'll be able to pray with them \& lead them to the Lord who gave me back my sight.' $(G B Y$ \& heal -Mel; Scandinavia.you totally! WL Y!

## "AN AMUSING LITTLE TES-

 TIMONY was when we were out litnessing \& a lady said, 'No, ! can't afford it.' Ten minutes later she came back with a donation saying, 'You'd better give me one because since I said no everything has gone wrongl-l've locked myself out of my house $\&$ a letter with bad news arrived from my daughter. So I came back to get one before anything else goes wrong!' TYL!"GRADUATION: "The Lord took our precious 13-mo.-old daughter Christina on Oct. 15, 1980. She drowned in a pool. We had been I RFers for quite a while \& getting deeper \& deeper into the System. Like Dad said in 'I RFers Beware', the Lord took a collection. The Lord's been good to us, giving us a beautiful girl, Rebecca, 4 weeks beore Christina's death. We used a small savings to purchase a trailer \& plan to live on the road until the Lord leads us to a foreign field. We'll be sending a special tithe to W.S. to make up for our negligence in the past.' -David \& Charity: U.S.A

## ิㅡํ

HEALING: "At work I got burned badly across the thumb \& wrist by,hot, grease. The pain was almost unbearable when the ice pack was off more than a few secoṇds: That same day blood poisoning set in. There was a red line going up my arm \& people at work tried to convince me to see a doctor, but 1 refused saying that the Lord promises He'll heal t. That night I had a communion with the Lord, claimed His healing \& went to bed. The next morning 1 a woke \& the red line \& pain were completely gone. TYL! 1 got the verse, 'the trying of your faith is more precious than gold' (1 Pt. 1:7)'
"WE SENT 10DM IN A LET. TER TO S.A. \& just before we left Germany Judith's grandfather gave her 1000DM to help us on our trip-100-fold! God never fails in even one of His good promises, hallelujah!"
Ezeklel \& Jualth; U.S.A.

## "WE'D LIKE TO KNOW

 SOME SPECIFIC MUSIC Dad uses for Saturday night disco. What about some Disco-sound stuff like Diana Ross? Have you some norms for 'good \& bad'?"' -Samuel \& Mary; Europe (Dad: Anything you like! I just hope it's not hard rock! Why not try our Family music?)"WE HAVE A REFUGE. Does Mo counsel to abandon them completely?" -Paul Pen; Eurode. (I think our answer was very clear in "Look Before You Leap!'"- $\bar{A}$ lot depends on where your Refuge is, your motive \& how you share it, the fruitfulness of your present ministry, \& where God needs you most.-D.)
"BY FAITH WE SENT OUR 10\% LAST MONTH before paying our rent \& other bills, \& the Lord is so faithfull One day I went out litnessing with the children \& we received a large donation. Then Joas went to pay the rent \& they gave us a big return on it. What a testimonyl It encouraged us so much!" -Jonas, \& Sara; s. Americ
"A GOOD SUGGESTION FOR FAMILIES COMING TO S.
AMERICA would be to get the children \& mother on the same passport because when you renew your visas you pay for each passport which can get expensive. - Klsh e Mercy; s. America.
-If you're sure the children will always be travelling with the mother.-Maria.)
$-$
"WE WERE ABLE TO DELIVER A PACKET OF MO LETTERS \& childcare material to the King \& Queen of Sweden during a ban quet. Our friend, a waiter, who delivered them, said he saw them reading them \& passing them aound to others seated at the tale \& then gather them up to take home." (HAL! Great idea!) - Gibea, Tamar \& Flor; Scandinavia.

SUGGESTION FOR RAISING HOME SUPPORT: "Maybe they could write to the prospective field where the brethren there could send good photos or colour slides that could be used to inspire parents, Fish \& friends to give their pledges of support \& help." (At requester's expense, please.-Dad.)
-Michael Archangel \& Ruthie; Eur.
"THE DAY WE SENT OUR REPORT \& TITHE, leaving us with only $\$ 4$ \& no food or rent money, the Lord miraculously supplied $\$ 100$ thru' our winning a supermarket bingo contest!"

WE FOUND THAT BY SETTING ASIDE $20 \%$ that we were able to have enough funds to tithe our provisioned items. This kept us from having to worry about it at the end of the month. We learned the hard way about keeping back part of our tithe last month. We had illness, car trouble \& feelings of condemnation because we knew we were disobeying, \& worst of all, not trusting. But we repented \& faithfully put aside twice as much \& the Lord worked it out that we had enough left over to pay a few bills. The Lord is doing many miracles in our travels South \& supplying all our needs day by day, PHN!"
-Tychicus \& Twillight; U.S.A.
"WE FOUND A NEW WAY TO PROVISION FOOD: Going DTD with the kids! Oftentimes people want to give them special gifts \& usually sweets. So we ask them please not to give them sweets but healthy food like 4 墇 bread, cheese or fruit (which we don't buy anymore) \& sometimes they give canned goods, honey, eggs, buttermilk \& occa- ${ }^{\text {bl }}$ • sionally whole meals, in place wop. of monetary donations. Also no we made contacts to come back: to witness more \& to bathe \& sm do laundry, with lots of room for the children to play indoors, which is all a special blessing for us as we are mobile.'(Great idea!) -Pater \& Rebekka: Eurobe

## Father of MWM Honoured!




Angolointen
celocration!
to Simon Peter) Truly Simon lonely months he soent fighting did not remain sulking outside the Father's house but joined arms with the Father \& made m dead is alive gorain \& that which is lost is found" (Lk. 15:33) TOWARDS THE END OF TH EVENING MICHAEL SANG HIS "BALLAD OF SIMON PET. ER" \& you could see the tears well up in Simon as Michael sang of that painful past when "in 78
Simon moved to Dubai \& alone Simon moved to Dubai \& alone in the desert he started to cry.
trapped in a valley so so dry.
hard to keep the Show alive". \&
the smiles broke out when "ome the smiles broke out when "one
day Faithy phoned from out of day Faithy phoned from out of
the blue"I-Yet another testimo. ny of the fruits of Siman's "schticking"! JOAN OF ARC PREPARED HIM A HEALTHY BIPTHDAY CAKE to which Simon lit the CAKE to which Simon lit the
candles of 5 vears of $M W M$, with prayers for many more years \& more souls to win to His Kinqdon
THEN MARIANNE READ THEN MARIANNE READ ing us of the "HMS MWM Dream



## The MWM Story by Simon Peter!

As told during the Simon Peter Day Celebration at MWM OAD \& MARIA HAVE ASK. ED ME TO GIVE THE FULL TESTIMONY in detail of the
beginning of the Music With Meaning Show until the presen to specifically mention my ials \& triumphs, support, how first get on the radio, $\&$ how when did World Services first art to help Music Wth Meanin FOF ME MUSIC WITH MEAN NG BEGAN IN LONDON IN 974 one night when Hosea sum moned me \& Elkanah \& some of the different people \& musiClub to his room \& gave us a ong talk about the tremendous possibilities of using radio as a medium thru which to witness. North Africa \& told us that in hese Third Worid countries th were stations that would glady oceaccastily programs that didn't In fact, he said, they would prob bly be tickled pink to broad cast anything that was given to F MAKING A FAMILY MUS CAL RADIO PROGRAM to ions. We didn't have very many cordings then, but we manag to put together a half $\cdot$ hour how using half Family songs 8 half system songs with Micah Teddy Bear singing a couple of MC part \& it was something very different for me because I had never had any experience as an Col wrote down my as an actitle bits hat 1 was going to say. I REMEMBER GEITING
SUCH A RUSH OFINSPIRA.


## host of "Music With Meaning".

TION DOING THAT FIRST HoW, thinking how we wer people in those North African countriesl But to my great dis. appointment nothing immediate ly seemed to transpire from it. But from that time on after Ho-
sea's talk, I carried with me what sea's taik, carried with me what had a deep burden to see it fulfilled \& brought to pass as a far-
tastic way to reach the multitude tastic way to reach the multitudes
of people inThird World countrie AT THE END OF ' 74 THE LORD GAVE MY WIFE NAOM: IA PROPHECY TO GO TO NDIA, a place where, ever since
had joined the Family, 1 felt a calling \& leading to go. The Lord said something to the effect that we were going to "speak the words of David to the multitudes
there". I wish I had written that prophecy down because it has filled! THIS WAS THE TIME OF

FLEE THE CITY" \& I felt uilty about still being in the itions to move South \& East wanted deeply to go out to he white harvest fields of the East from where we had heard
so many exciting \& thrilling many excithy a diries ing So in Janunry of 1975 my wife \& $1 \&$ Celeste who was then
almost a year old left London almost a year old ieft Londo
\& flew to Bormbay, India.
TO SAY TME IEAST TO SAY THE LEAST, IT WAS A VERY GREAT CUL.
TURE SHOCKI I had travelle before in my life but only to Europe, Israel, Cyprus $\&$ place like that, but nowhere that far East. Stepping out of the plan was like coming out into the heat of a blast furnace or some-
thing, it was so hot) I remember standing on the airport tarmac at 7 a.m. in the morning watch ing the huge orange-red sun
twice as big as l'd ever seen the un before rising up over the horizon, \& feeling like l'd stepped out onto another planet, inuly a and IRPORT INTO BOMBAY WAS LIKE DRIVING THRUA 3 . DIMENSIONAL MOVIE \& see. ing on every side things we'd only
seen before in travelogues $\&$ doc. umentariesl-Squalor, terrible poverty, filthy shacks \& shanties on both sides of the road for city, seeing a hundred things a minute we'd never seen before. seeing people doing things we'd ever seen before, smelling a widred different smells that was really an incredible experence! You just feel like you're a totally different world in
which you initially have no be ings \& nothing you can relate to! ITHINK THAT'S THE THING
THAT REALLY FIRST STRIKES YOU ABDUT I NDIA: Ever.
where, every road, every side
street, at all times of the day o people! There's always immens ctivity \& something colourful going on in every corner-people
selling things, people shouting things, noise, terrible contusion, just a huge turmoil of life frantio
ally angaged in a basic strugole for existence. WHEN YOU COME BACK it's almost like there's nobody it's alimost inke like it's totally deserted there are so few people in comparison to the multitudes that takes a while to get your bearings because the standards are so different to vhat we're used treme poverty, the filth, the dis. gars, the very poor living standI'm not making this sound tope dramatic, but it certainly is a first see it, \& it takes time to get ajjusted to it. I'm painting this sackground picture of India bereach this multitude of Indian people, not just my own burden fatilies there, that the Music With Meaning Show was born THE FIRST DAY THEY SE ME OUT LITNESSING WAS PERIENCE beCause tha eeggars everywhere. At first when you go out on the street
you're tempted just to feel like a beggar yourselfi-Or rather sometimes people trear you like one! So it's quite a humbling experience! You really have to litnessing there that you're giving out the only thing that can eally help solve their seemingiy Lord's Letters of Love that can \& will solve all the problems of the world, including India's. I WAS SENT DOWN TO GOA
$\&$ went out on a road team where than to spend half an hour in a small town the Lord led us were coming from Bombay to play for the local Goan youth. This was my first chance to real ly meet \& talk to Indian young out of the blue, the organiser of the festival came up to me in th crowd \& said, "Look, we're go-
ing to have the fancy dress coning to have the fancy dress con-
test right now $\&$ could you pleas MC it for us?" Sol was amazed to find myself suddenly standing \& 100 there in front of all these 100 \& organise the proceedings! THERE WERE PEOPLE
THERE OFAL THERE OF ALL DIFFERENT AGES-families, mothers, teen-
agers, children-all having such agers, chidren-all having such ping \& plaving together iust like
childrent The songs that the children! The songs that the
bands were playing were really nice too-not hard rock but real sweet spirited numbers. The young people there really want-
ed to meet $\&$ talk to us. ONE OFTHE TEMBERS
THE BAND THE BAND, JAMES, GOT
SAVED \& is now one of Indian national disciples, PTLI
Just meeting him as talking \& witnessing to hime realty broke my heart for the Indian youth \& made me see what potentia were is among them, $\&$
there was born in me at that tim aree wasire to reach them.
a real
IWENT BACK TO BOMBAY I WENT BACK TO BOMBAY
\& WE STARTED DING SCH close with a little skit called
to "Mr. Problem" which later got published by W.S. Using this
skit we must have Usd skit we must have led tens of
1000 s of souls to the Lord in many different schools we visited over a 6 -month period! ! was just amazed at how receptiv $\&$ sheepy the Indians were \& ho
responsive they were to music \& our message \& how eager \& willing they were to accept the Lord There seemed to be no-
thing more frultul at that time
than to spend half an hour on
stage in front of a thousand or so young people who were so re-
sponsive to our litle show, $\&$ so rect wour hile show. \& SO Rect What WE WERE DOING REALLY SEEMED LIKE A
DROP IN THE BUCKET COM pared to the 700 million or more people who live therel- 100,000 So unle born every three daysi them fasser than that, you're fighting a losing battle, because more people are being born than Oou're witnessing tol WAS THE OBVIOUS ANSWER \& in fact the Family there had been praying for many years for
the Lord to open the door for us to be able to reach out enmass to the Indian people thru either the cinema or the radio,
In October of 1975 after beinq


James as wife Carmel (once one of
MWM-, Thay're now with the Hind LTT.PIC
I WENT ON A FAITH TRIP HEARD THAT A MISSIONARY HAD A RECORDING STUDIO. was looking for a place where I would be able to make some Wore Mo Letter tapes for Wild he was a very sweet man who'd been in India about 8 years as a missionary to the State of Maha-
rastra. In India there's a multi-
ude of different languages, a. baut 30 main ones I think. Any hat he had given his whole life ust to reach the one State of Maharastra \& had even mastered
the difficult Maharastran langua I WAS VERY INTERESTED TO SEE HIS STUOIO \& to see 3 or 4 very pretty Indian secre-
taries sitting in his office stuff. aries sitting in his office stuff. he was making a Gospel radio program in Maharastran all abou the life of lesus. Thru the mail
response he got he would send them Gospel literature thru the
mail. TOLDME HE WAS BROAOCASTING FROM A is the island at the southern tip of India. He made his tapes in Maharastra \& then sent them down to Sri Lanka for broadcast
Altho' his program was only un. derstood by the Maharastrans, it was beamed out all over India Pakistan \& Bangladesh on the A Asia Service of the Sri Lanks
Broadcasting Corporation HE ALSO SAID THAT THE SAME BROADCASTING COM PANY ALSO HAD THE LARG
EST ENGLISH BEAM IN THE EST ENGLISH BEAM IN THE WHOLE OF ASIAI So 1 asked
him, "Well, how much does it cost to put your program on?" He said, "Oh, it's very expensi "t costs $\$ 1,0001$ " Sol said, program!"' He said, "No, for a year for 52 programs "'
IT SEEMED TOME RIDICIT SEEMED TOME RIDIC-
ULOUSLY CHEAP to reach such a vast expanse, \& at that instant looking at his map of In. dia on the studio wall it was like it pulsated with light \& lit up like a flash of revelation that this was a way with which we
could reach India en-massel it had to be! There was no other way! There was no other radio station that covered it! It just
had to be! SO I WROT \& SENT IT OFF \& forgot about
it for a while, until suddenly we
got a message thru Kenaz that got a message thru K.enaz that
we had the go-ahead from the KOS to do the program \& that they would send the money to us to buy the airtime for a 15 minute show once a week for yeant that
excitement1
THE FIRST FOUR PRO GRAMS WERE MADE FROM THE FEW THIRD COPY CAS SETTES that we had lying a.
round the colonyl I think all we had was "Back to the Basics Dave's "Liberty" album $\&$ an Unc Dave's tape, \& that was itl We that the station would accept our show because of the terrible quality of our recordings!
THE PROGRAMS WERE DONE VERY SIMPLY, even without any jingles, \& the first theme tune used was "You Goti be faith to do it myself, but there didn't seem to be anybod else who had the burden to do it. So with our first 4 humble programs Kenaz \& 1 made an ex citing iourney down to Sri Lank
to try $\&$ book the show on the ration there. BEFORE WE LEFT THE CORD GAVE A HEAVY PRO many people would turn from heir gross darkness \& idolatry come to the Light! Around he middle of December 1976 we arrived on the beautiful par
adiselike tropical island of Sri Lanka, \& it was really still all by faith because we really hard h had the faith that they would ccept the Show or that the roadcastable. WHAT A MIRACLE WHEN HE ENGLISH PROGRAM REALLY REALLY THKED IT \& gave us a good time on Sunday afternoons at $6: 15 \mathrm{p}$. m . God bless the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Service for always having
been so receptive to the Music

With Meaning Show \& even now broadcasting it for free on their
own local medium-wave senice own local medium-wave senice
that reaches the whole local population of Sri Lanka! A real miracle, for them tc agree to broadcast a Christian program
like ours on their governmentcontrolled, officially Buddh ist THE FIRST MUSIC WITH THE FIRST MUSIC WITH
MEANING SHOW WAS THUS MEANING SHOW WAS THUS
BROADCAST THE DAY AF. TER CHRISTMAS, Dec. 26th. 1976 at 6:15 p.m. So that's the
bithday of the Music With Mean irrthday of the Music With Mean
ing Show! On that first Show ing Show! On that first Show,
Simon Black sang "Born Free". the Paris" Group sang "My Love s Love", deremy sang "Alexan der" \& Chronicles sang "The
Road". After booking the Rood. After booking the
Show, Kenaz \& I travelled back to Bombey \& then all the Famy went down to Gos for Christ. WHAT A THRILL IT WAS TO SIT ON THE BEAUTIFUL trees in Goa \& tune in our radio to the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Service \& to suddenly hear our
Music With Meaning come waft Music With Meaning come waft and miles awayl lit's one thing to listen to the Show on cassette, it coming live thru the radio. It's just electricl Even when I was in Dubai in the Middie East could still pick it up loud \&


THE WHOLE MAP JUST COV hardly anywhere in India from where we hadn't had a mail se. sponse! It was in 1978 that be sides paying for the program,
W.S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD GET of 8300 a month which always went totally into paying
for the mail ministry monthly mailing \& for the expense of hir ing the studio in Bombay where I Used to make the Shows. SOME I MUST MENTION LOT OF CREDIT FOR THE BIRTH OF MWM. His name is Vijay \& he works as a sound re-
corder in that system studio the cor der in that system studio that
1 used to use. He is one of the most faithful, hard working, sw est guys I've ever mert; \& he work. ed with me on the Show all the
time that I was in India. He ime that I was in India. He
was the guy who first sugested such simple things like talking over the musical intro to the song etc. God knows, the Enemy
must have fought him, but he never let me down once during the whole two years that we worked together, al ways comple to work long after hours to helo
me oroduce my 6 shows a week,
IN FACT, 7 SHOWS A WEEK because we also had a Show on dio sponsored by our precious king there, Mr. D. Altho' Viliay did all the hard work in the studi he got paid a pittance himself, a-
bout $\$ 70$ a monthl Over the two years he must have saved us 1000 of dollars bechuse he would never ell his boss how many hours w
worked in the studio, so we'd et charged for one hour when maybe we had worked 5 or 6 ! GB Vijayl-He really deserves a lot of credit for being such a conin the early days the Lord really used him to be an inspiration \& dependable help!
GOD BLESS ALL GOD BLESS ALL THE FAITH

WORKED SO HARD IN OUR MWM HOME THERE IN INDIA 8. helped keep us going-people
like Barney, or David, who is now working with Ho's shildren home until the Lord had supplia enough money for every body WE ALWAYS SUPPORTED OURSELVES THRU LITNESS ING as far as our rent \& needs $\&$ would put our W.S. grant to-
werds the Mail Ministry \& tape \& studio cost. So it was tough to get all our work done \& also raise our own support. So we
were always dependent on the Lord to do a miracte \& supoly thre the litnessing team that we out that day! Of course, it wasn that tough, because the Lord always supplited
miracel P PHNI
WE WERE ALWAYS VERY RICH IN INSPIRATION. The wonderfut highlight of the mo of envelopes piled up containing hose precious Mo Letters that. by the end of ' 78 , we were reg-
ularly sending out to 4,000 peaularly sending out to 4,000 people every monthl Our hard were Leah Lovelight, Carmel \& Ecclesia, a really precious roughWHEN YOU HAVE A ERAEN YOU HAVE AN AV. RAGE OF 25 LETTERS COM-
NG IN EVERY DAY that all ave to be answered, of course you can't afford to stop even for ne day, or the next day you're retty soon you can get a terrible backlog of mail if you don't keep egularly answering them every ay. Well, hat's what happenone in India took a holiday for couple of months, \& we soon WITH THE RNR EVERY. THING DISSOLVED INTO A horrible state of ana CHY \& it was many months be the wall! For my own part it
was impossible during this time til the Indian MWM Mail Ministry
 IT WAS A A REALLY ROUGH 7 times a week IN months ago. TIME TO KEEP THE SHOW GO- ASHER \& AMER OF 1978 ING with no leadership to coun- ER THE RUNNING OF THE sel wich \& nobody wanting to do MAIL. MINISTRY \& really did any work. It was very heart- fantastic job of reorganising \&
breaking to see the 100 of letters streamlining it, \& it breaking to see the 100 of letters streamlining it, \& it began to
in our office, 100 s of sheep being bear fruit like in our office, 100 of sheep being bear fruit like never before! It
neglected, \& 1 prayed desperately was at this time that we began Hor the Lord to do something.
THE LORD
Orgatise the "minstrel teams" to THE LORD RAISED UPA, go out \& actually visit the listenLIFTLE INDIAN GIRL CALLED ers in the towns \& villages, \& this in their Horme at that time, \& she itself that flourishes to this day Was dying to join the Family. So in India. The teams would go out we took her in to work on the to litile places where we had a
Mail Ministry. \& she single-hand- bunch of listeners \& they would
 very faithful \& h on became a \& go 'round \& visit the MWM ular MWM Club secretary along - ifseners in their homes, giving with her mate Apollos who was them a personal live sample of
another Barney whithtul brother like hearing on the radio show \& to really help she Lord raised up thru' the mail ministry. the hard day-to-day work of get. GET ITCHY FEET \& ATAN TO ting the printing done, keep the idea that it FEET \& had this
office suplit our dapplied \& helping to raise doing the same thing for too Canadian Joanna ioined. Sweet long, but that once you had pioministry team at about this time ing then it was time got it rolltoo \& helped carry much of the do something else. I planned to
mail ministry load from then un. leave the Show in the hands of


The "Music With Meaning" mail ministry team-(1-i)Carmel, Bani, Simon
ne of the girls there. Melody. Whom I thought coold be the she backslid 3 months later \& became an enemy! I had writte wice for clearance to leave the Then I got impatient \& impet hous \& wrote a very short cur little letter saying "I want to eave but not giving any expla THAT GOT A REPLY, BUT NOT THE ONE I WAS EXPECT NGI In the mailbox was a big at letter. opened it $x$ it said er", later to be called "Schtick"" tell you, it had a lot more tick in it than the one which me upl I -And really really wo desert my post, I didn't want to go back on the Lord \& I wasn't
backsliding. I just mistakenly \& impetuously thought that the Lord wanted me to do some answer to my question I just $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{L}}$ more or less decided to go ahead 8 do it anyway. Lord help me! And He did!-Thru dis
UNTIL THEN 1 DIDN OUITE GRASP OR FULLY UN DERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF THE MINISTRY THI the Lord had given me. I must out of tune to think that it was the Lord's will for me to leave when it wasn't. So needless to say, this Letter really woke me strength during even harder battles to come, to not even consid er giving up. To be honest, it
really knocked the fear of God into mel "SCHTICK" LETTER WORK AS I HAD DOWN TO WORKED BEFORE, \& started ${ }_{\&}$ putting much more time \& effor 8, inspiration into producing the
Show, trying out all sorts of tidea -jingles, radio dramas \& all sorts of things! The Mail Ministry was
really rolling, thanks to the hard
work \& faithfulness of Asher \& Amana, \& everything was just
going very well it was liks tion battle was won \& nothing could stop us. The field was ours \& fulness. TTLI THEN ONE DAY THE PO.
LICE VISITED OUR FLAT, being suspected COG, \& both
Asher \& Amana \& myself were given two weeks to leave the given two weeks to as a total shock, as things were going so well. But somehow / knew it
was the Lord, altho' I couldn't wasderstand why. Two minutes earlier I hadn't been in the room $\&$ the Lord could easily have kept them from seeing me.
SO I DION'T KNOW WHY THE LORD WANTED ME TO LEAVE INDIA, but there was nothing else for me to do but to go. That was really a very in for come to be happy there \& loved the people very much \& had a ministry there, so it was heartbreaking for me to have to go somewhere else where said time my wife Nacmi left me, taking two of our three childre with her back to England with a new mate. It was so heartbreaking to split the children
especially Celeste \& Nina who were so close to each other. TTL that thru these heartbreak Jesus \& to the loving comfort that He gives.
SOI SET OUT ON MY OW WITH CELESTE TO THE SMALL DESERT SHEIKDOM OF DUBAI where a brother I up a recording studio, the facilit ies of which 1 could use to con tinue making the show \& then send the tapes to Sil THAT Yoad THAT YEAR IN DUBAI BE
FORE COMING TO GREECE WAS, BRIEFLY, A TIME OF ing \& bringing me cjoser in des-
peration to the Lord. I wouldn have staved there, but there
nowhere else for me to go. couldn't go back to India \& had to have the use of a studio
to keep producing the Show! To forsake that place would mean to forsake the Show because I had nowhere else to go
where they had a studio that Could use. HAD UNKNOWINGLYBECOME SYSTEMITES \& weren' even aware of how the Enemy
would often use them to try \& fight \& discourage \& make things hard as possible for me to produce the Show. Towards the end I got down on my hands \&
knees $\&$ prayed in absolute desperation for the Lord to deliver
Me. FEW DAYS LATER FAITHY PHONED \& said she
had read a report that I'd writhad read a report that t' writbout what was happening there \& TTL she got me out of there by inviting me to come to visit her in Greece! It was one of the
happiest moments of my life to see Faithy at the airport \& to have the real fellowship of the Famity again $\&$ even to know
that 100 percenters in the $F$ am ily still existed! ANO SO YOU PRETIY ON HOW THE LORD START ED TO WORK to put the Intenational MWM Show together a how Dad lovingly took over the dead \& has loved \& was almo it dead \& has loved \& traine
to what it is today! IT'S DAD'S FAITH THAT HAS CREATED THE WORLD WIDE MWM SHOW. 1 never had any type of faith that the
Show could go worldwide. I Show' could go worlidvide. I
didn't think it was good enough to match Western standards. I was even hard \& cynical abou the entertainment-glutted West
\& GHM, had no personal desire \& GHM, had no personal desire ihad to get overng people there.
hinking that India was thinking that india was the only
place in the world that was w
reaching SO THANK YOU, DAD, FO
TAKING ME IN, \& thank vou for making Music With Meaning What it is today. It's been Dad's
faith \& Oad's encouragement that
has built the Music With Meaning Show, starting when he gave the go-ahead to do the Show, then
the 6 Shows a week, $\&$ just every little word of encouragement th he's ever given, his Letter "Schtic
without which I wouldn't have schtuck! PTLI IT'S ONLY THE BEGINNING. I've always fett like that. This ministry has always felt like it's just the beginningl I'm sure we
have so much further to gol We're only halfway thru the Rev olution \& so much has happen.
So years.
GOD ONLY KNOWS HOW MUCH FURTHER WE'LL GO IN THE NEXT TEN YEARS Dad, I do feel so very fulfilled ministry, but I won't truly feel completely fulfilled until desus comes \& the job is completely \& I won't be truly happy \& । won't be truly satisfied \& my longing heart won't be satisfied until we all stand before Jesus iob done. That's what my heart truly longs forl
I TRULY APPRECIATE THI BEAUTIFUL EVENING you'v given me, Dad, which I feel I deserve any credit for not being
a Prodigal beccuse if you didn't write the Letter "Schtick"' er actually backslid from the Family, bur I've certainly back.
slid from my convictions from slid from my convictions from
time to time, \& 1 haven't always time to time, \& i haven talways
put everything into the Show that 1 could. 'rve been weak in
taith l've failed in many areas.
taith, I've failed in many areas.
IN THE QUESTIONNAIRE

 YOU SENT US A FEW YEARS AGO you asked us whether we be out litnessing \& 1 said 1 woul only do a desk job or any kind of a job that kept me from litnessing if by doing it I had the satisfaction of knowing that I was reaching more pesple th
if | was out on the streets. AND THAT HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY MOTIVATION BEHIND THE SHOW, \& 1 pray to reach people with the messag \& the words of David \& the message the Lord wants us to to give to the waiting world. $T$ do it this way is only worth it if by doing so we can reach mo
people than if we were out per people than if we were out per-
sonally witnessing IF ICOULD GET MORE
IF MESSAGE OUT THAT WAY,
ID RATHER BE OUT ON THE ID RATHER BE OUT ON THE STREET giving them out oneto do with my life, to witness the Wonder Working Words to the World! I have no desire
whatsoever to be any kind of hatsoever to be any kind of
personality or radio star or any thing ridiculous like that. So that is my true motivation \&
maybe that's why the Lord has
blessed it. \& I know that if it's ever not my motivation then the
Lord wor't bless it anymore, at least not my part in it
DAD, I WOULD LKE NOW TOPPLEDGE MY CONTINUED devotion to you, the Family \&
the Lord, \& with His help to car. ry on fighting $\&$ doing my part. whether big or small, whatevel
it may be, day by day, 10 help it may be, day by day, to help
promote the Lord's work \& to further His Gospell
I AM PROUD OF YOU, DAD so VERY PROUD, \& 1 stand ready to obey your commands. aptain, our great helmsman who is steering this wonderful ship.
it is so great to be on board, to be able to work with Jeremy \& just really a dream musiciansIt's fantastic \& just amazing what yend words it's just a miracie!
yon the LIKE WITH JOHN THE BAP

Faithy's 'Mission-Prodigal'!



Prodigal Musicians' Reunion!
 Hena that they organise a gettogether "south of the border" for all of those whose music \&
talents are so desperately needed to sow the seeds via radio in all the world, including several prominent prodigal sons. And it
has been Dad's has been Dad's faith that has almany back onto the wall of full. time service $\&$ resulted in some of the most beautiful, heart touching commit ments \& pledg-
es \& restimonies of faith to help once agsin change the world \& win it for Jesus!
a choice has already created!! \& JUAN, ARMED WITH THE,
FAITH \& SHIELD OF DAVID, ARRIVED IN NUEVO LAREDO MEXICO. Many had come from as for away as Virginia, all over
Texas $\&$ even Guaremala! The Devil really fought the meeting. Knowing his defeat was at hand
\& that so many lives would be $\&$ that 50 many
salvaged \& reinspired! THE FIRST TO ARAIVE TO THIS BIT OF HIGHER GROUND IENCE, whose heart-rending repentance made all of us weep as
he tenderly recommited his life he tenderly recommitted his life
to faithful obedience to our Proto fet \& King. Micah Teddy Bear \& wife Carsthena were next, \& their short fruitful visit produced
beautiful music $\&$ videos \& fel. beautiful music $\&$ videos $\&$ fel-
lowship not seen in these parts in a long time.-And seeing \& feeling the call, both have now decided to dedicate their full en ergies to the music \& love that
lives! ASH CROW \& WIFE LYNNI Joash recorded some beautiful songs in Jerry's hotel studio. The
hotel, by the way, treated us royally tho we broke every rule in the book \& made Watchman's hotel-conscience shiver! We had a complete music recording stud
io in one room, a complete TV video studio in another \& a com plete restaurant-kitchen in a thisd, managed by Huldah \& Me cy, \& vet they were so happy to
have us here. Also present were songwriter \& recorder Fisher
("Your Love Is the Reason") \& Mary \& Claire well as Andrew, Mary \& Claire.
WATCHMAN
FLEW UP FOR A FEW DAYS iust in time for the tail-end of a video reunion with some 60.70
Family members who had made Family members who had made
a pilgrimage here \& patiently waited for several days to see Faithy, Juan \& the fantastic vid \&os. Alloohed \& ah-ed to Bobo


Argentina, Brasil, Kid Power \& return to full-zime musical sera world on video. And all left vice for desusll Deeply touched
changed creatures. A talent show by Dad's personal message to afterwards lasted into the wee him to "get aboard" \& by Dad's hours of the night $\&$ turned up love manifested trru Faithy \& some budding new talent waiting Llan, the videos, renewed fellow
to be recorded \& passed on to
ship etc., \& sickened by $21 /$ year the world!
thed passed on to ship etc., \& sickened by $21 / 2$ year
of misery $\&$ unfritituiness. Sam THE HIGHLIGHT OF THE FIRST WEEK WAS TO SEE SINGIN' SAM, alias Aminadab,
alias "You Gotta Be a Baby".


of misery \& uninitfulness. Sam
recommited his life to reaching the lost $\&$ has already produced 11 songs in the studio \& received
some new \& beautiful songe that some new \& beautitul songs tha
are going to shake distant shore Sain was at last a Prodigal Prodi gy come home to his Father's Housel Hallelujian! SON ORUMMER to add percus sion, as well as Mercy \& Huldah to do back-up vocals for the re-
cording, as well as heto love up cording, as well as help love up
the brethren, feed them \& help the brethren, feed them \& hatp
with the children. And what can 1 more say?-For time would fail me to tell of Nun \& Benjammin
\& Zerah \& Goodman \& Christi\& Z, Michael \& Rebecca \& kids, Philemon \& Shilloh, Gabriel \& Clare $\&$ children as well as the many other ives touched \& ten derly changed here at Laredo-
ville! The future potential for these \& other musicians, lyricist $\&$ talented personnel is unlimit. ed, \& this was indeed an added
thrill to witness here! Lots of love to you from Laredo-ville! - Shaul $\&$ all.

Tears of Remorse To Tears of Joy!

really wanted to make her feel
bad, $\&$ he did an excellent job. I know you've heard horror stor
ies \& I don't want to dwell on ies \& id is 't want to dwell on is felt like it was necessary to throw it in, We both went thru a lot there in Perr.
WHEN WE WENT TO VEN.
EZUELA WE TOOK ALOT OF BITTERNESS \& BAD MEMOR IES WITH US. While we were there in Caracas the Lord began
to really use the children, $\& ~$ spent almost all my time with them singing in restaurants, ho-
tets, airport lobbies etc., \& we tels, airport lobbies etc.. \& we
even had a weekly TV show that even had a weekly TV show that
paid us $\$ 100$ per 3 -song show THERE IN VENEZUELA THE HOMES STARTED BE ARATE. Because of more se Jethro hed introduced there you couldn"t even eat in another Home without paying for it on
the spot, \& lots of times it was even more than if yous it was fancy more than if you ate at a
restarant. I can't put all the blame on poor Jethro for all this type of thing because we did
have the Letters \& the Spirit, have the Letters \& the Spirit, whole story \& how the work digressed as a direct result of the "dynasty".type leadershio \& whe of their reign.
BY CHRISTMAS SEASON OF 1978 SHILOH \& I HAD EEALLY BECOME 'WEARY N WELL-DOING" \& felt like We should go to another fieid.
As said we were both weak in spirit \& Shilon's roots of bitter ness started becoming bolder $\&$,
more otvious. To top it off, Rachel(whol always loved \& had a crush on) had just been there \& taken Shiloh \& me out
to eat \& told us some pretty o eat \& told us some pretty
heavy things about your house, heavy things about your house,
\& how she ivist had the get away
from there far \& ath from There far e white \& all kind
of lies about alcoh hol, jealousy \& SO AT THIS POINT IN MY

LIFEI FELT SLIGHTED from the year of living around fethro Deborah, Isaiah \& crew \& didn't
think the Lord was ever going to use me or my music again, so my yield od to the easiest way out 8 my which resulted in my total defection just a few months lat AZIE ARTICLE ABOUT JONESTOWN CAME OUT the day we left Car acas for the States to visit her \&
my parents for Christmas. Siem my parents for Christmas. Salem
Peace also came with us to the Peace also came with us to the
States, \& he \& I always used to get together \& play intellectual \& be "cool" with each other, so
we started analysing the to we started analysing the Jones.
town thing \& found a way town thing \& found a way to jus
tify ourselves in our rebellion. We came to the conclusion that if Jim Jones could "lose it" in that way then why would anyone of a sect or cult be exempt from the same type of thing. As I say, this was our finite minds trying
desperately to tind a way to do desperately to find a way to do
our own things, $\&$ as I look back on it now I suppose it was necessary, as l'm the type of person who usually has to learn the hard hing I usually do it toll the waye SO AFTER CONVINCING MY
SELF THAT THE FAMILY WAS SELF THAT THE FAMILY WA
FALLING APART \& having FALLING APART \& having
heard from Rachel $\&$ Deborah that "Dad's always had a probem with sex \& alcohol" etc., 1 took a ride with the Devil that's lasted up until now. That's wha are several important details I left out but I did want to relat at least that much so you would understand what I've been thru a why it was really the Lord's
time to come back to the fold AS A MATTER OF FACT BE FORE SALEM \& I HAD REAL LY STARTED GETTING SERIOUS ABOUT DOUBTING leadne dyy \& seemed rally broken 4 ssid that the Lord had shown
to share it with Shiloh \& me. $H$ said that the Lord had shown
him that if you start doubting \& bad-mouthing leadership \& finding fault etc. then it would
eventually lead up to doubting the prophet \& ultimately doub ing God Himself. Ironically, that's exactly what ended up happening Believe it or not 1
really tried to throw the baby out with the bath water. SOIDECIDED TO TAY IT
ONMY OWN Fist ON MY OWN. First I tried to
get into the "be a Christian \& get into the "be a Christian \&
still smoke pot, drink, fuck \& be happy trip" \& doyour-own-
thing, which I never could seem to get the hang of. After realising that the only way 1 could
really serve the Lord wouid be with my real Family I just went off the deep end on drugs, lascivousness \& working realiy hard doing construction work. I wen own company (without the helo of Shiloh, by the way, as she had
given up on my being able to do given up on my being able to do
anything except mope around anything except mope around
because I didn't have a cause any because I didn't have a cause any
more). So was a big jump from stellar celebrity $\&$ soldier of the Lord to forlorn husband a construction contractor with the morning. PINESS I COULD TELL YOU the bumps $\&$ grinds, but suffice it to say that after deciding to try \& do it on my own that it
was like the "dog returning his vomit \& the sow to her wal veryth the mire". Absolutely the most miserable man that । know since leaving the Lord's SHILOH ON THE OTHER HAND IS QUITE "SUCCESS. FUL" \& has been the pride of "coming back to her senses". TV zombies \& Mc Moonald zodicict
food they readily accepted when Mommy bought it for them.
The first thing to go was Easterno. Christmas. Thiey started be-
lieving in Santa Claus despite my resistance as Shiloh felt that it "'everybody do them did it ${ }^{\text {" }}$
everybody else did

o put up with them, but they Imost a week!
BY THE TIME I LEFT I WAS A CHANGED MAN! When 1 fir arrived at Laredo was smoking
igarettes, not even having the igarettes, not even having the in the hotel room! The Lord must've been pouring out His grace on Faithy 8 the others, as
lacted quite rude. I suppose I acted quite nde. I suppose I
wanted to see what they really hought of me \& I was subconsciously testing them to see if
they loved me in spite of my al hey loved me in spite of my al-
most discourteous attitude NOT ONCE DID I FEEL AN KIND OF DISAPPROVING VIBES or anyone looking down y looking for any excuse I cou
 or whatever. But all 1 can say is that the Lord got ahold of me \& said, "Ok, you've had enough,
you can come back to Me." Dad, vant nothing more than to serve the Lord \& be used in whatver way that I can to further the or which I was so hungry.
AFTER I HAD BEEN IN LA AEDO FOR A FEW DAYS I go to where i could hardly do anything without breaking into tears.
thad been quite a white since had cried tears of joy, as most of $m y$ tears for the past 3 years have oeen tears of remorse $\&$ sadness.
DAD: Lord, bless $\&$ strengthen him \& give him the courage, the faith \& the grace \& the determ ONE THING THAT SEEMS OO BE THE ORDER OF THE KEEP BREAKING MY HEART to make me useful to Him \& that seems to be when I get my best
songs that people tell me heip songs that people tell me heip
Them the most. Praise God! "Beauty For Ashes" has been a
reality in my life for a long time reality in my life for a long time.
\& I thank God that He still loves me enough to challenge me \& no let me lowe the world, neither
the things that are in the world.

THE PEOPLE IN LAREDO tound out that Genteness, Jer
wite, had come up there for the sole purpose of showing me tow lact, I got the song "is almost ne never left" right atter spend ing the night with her. She made he feei so welcame \& ' 'll love her forever. They even took such
good care of me that I had to take a break one night, a real change from the way Shiloh had been reating me, not even letting me months in a row \& besides that, insisting that I never make love to her without a concom. She nsisted I start wearing condo
when we made love from the
first time we made love upon our turn to the States.
THE FREEDOM \& LOVE IN THE FAMILY IS STILL BOWL-
ING ME OVER, I can hardly believe it! I just feel so unworthy \& it still seems like a dream to ne. However, the Lord in His mercy has assured me that it's
not \& that I really am here \& writing this letter \& getting reac o go over to the studio \& record some rhy thm tracks for the Spanish Music With Meaning.
I can't say thank you enough for can't say thank you enough for
sending Faithy to rescue me \& or still believing in me when there was really nothing at all 1
had to offer except what had bee accomptished in the past. I JUST WANT TO TELL YOU
HOW MUCHI REALLY LOVE YOU \& THANK YOU more than I can say. Everything bad you've
heard about me is probably true, but it is a real miracle how the Lord has given mee the love that needed so bad. I'm trusting the Lord for the welfare of my
children \& I do believe that one chid Shiloti will come back \& join he rest of us ne'er-do-wells \& "get aboard" the train you talk.
ed about in Your tape.
an FOR THE KIDS. They are so FOR TRE KIDS. They are so
talented \& God could use them
a lot. Gail (Shiloh) has her own business there in Houston \& is pretty satisfied with it, but may.
be the Lord will put her thru a crisis \& force her to come back
to Him. At this point she won't even pray or acknowledge the Lord in her life. So 1 suppose she just has to get full of it. I be
lieve where there's life there's leve where there's life there's
hope, so that's all / have to go ope, so that's all I havelto go miracle \& only God could have I LOVE YOU BOTH \& WILL SEND THOSE WORDS $\&$
CHORDS AS SOON AS POSSI. BLE. I'll start on them today as a matter of fact. Also, the Lord is starting to give me a lot
of new ideas for songs, \& I can't wair to get them ous. There's a lot to be done here \& that's just timing pretty well.
IT'S STILL ALL UP IN THE AIR IN A LOT OF WAYS, but thank the Lord that it's coming together \& He can still use us
"old-timers" \& cranky old botthes that have been sitting on God's scrap heap for so long. The kids here are so precious, \& that's one thing that I still have the children, \& they will sure give me the love I miss from my own flesh kids. WE HAVE TO GO TO THE letter by saying thank you one more time for accepting me \& Whatever I have to give. Pray
for me that I'll stay weak in my self $\&$ strong in the lord itl be so happy l'll be in a "blob" for a while so I can get the much-
needed fellowship \& re-learn how
to share with my Family. I love you $\&$ pray for yous.-Sam. you \& pray for you.-Sam.
Welcome Home Son! $G B Y$ I We love you! Any of you who wrued
like to scnd Sam suppot, were like to send Sam support, we're
sure he would be slad to send you sure he unuld be glad to send yon
one of his albums Please writc one oi his albums Please write
to him coMsuica Con Viuta. Apdo. 312, San Juan, Puerto Ri-
(o) 00902 . Dad.)
'Like Dying © Being Reborn'!


A World Traveller For The Gospel!


## The Birth of "Música Con Vida"! <br> \author{ Calling All Spanish Musicians \& Songwriters! 

}
## From Carios Trenslator: SPANISH IS THE MOST

 WDELY SPOKEN WESTERN LANGUAGE AFTER ENGLISH, centrated in speak it are conning thru' Latin America righ up to the U.S. border cities tions, $\&$ there are of course 35 million others in Spain, LATINS ARE MUSCLCOVIN listen to meaningful lyrics. For them love is still very much an importent subject, in spite of mindless rock's undeniable suc cess in getting on many radio sttions \& piped in music systems all over the Latin ares. Moreover they're very often disposed to place love of others, tamily \& children above evervthing else.
So it should not be too difficult to reclaim the Latins' gars for the message of the Love of all loves. TYH
SO "MÚSICA CON VIDA" SO "MMUSICA CON VIDA"
"MUSIC MCA LIFE) is blessed with these two important lactors
in its favour. But in spite of all these apparent advantoges, incluc ing drawing on the lessons of
$M W M$ Intil's successes \& mis. takes, the Enemy would surely be highly pleased by the delay or outright failure of Müsica Con Vida; \& the neecjed material
\& spiritual support is lust as cru as spirituaps apport ist just as cru-
cial-songs, contributions \& pray er are as much in demand here
in Puerto Rico as thay were-s in Puerto Ricoo as thay wereTrusting that the Lord will. alwavs, get o huge victory, helps in keop our oyes on the attimportunt goasl: To blanket the music of josur. Childeren of the AND WE'RE OFF TOA DEF. INITE STARTI TYLI Practically

## Responses To Dad on Video!

From Simon Peter:
Dear Dad \& Maria, GOD bLESS YOU IN JESUS RECIOUS NAMEI I'd like to Aank you so very very much for
the wonderful $\&$ heart-touching the wonderful \& heart-fouching
vening that you gave me the othnight' (See 'Father of MWM Honoured'. It was completely verwhelming \& I've never felt cated in all my lifel It was just bsolutely beautiful \& was well, I on't even have to describe it to you because it's all on the video
That night I was still in a daze seeing you for the first time on yideo the night before. IT'S VERY VERY HEAVY TO SEE YOU IN PERSON, DAD $\&$ evervone here agrees that these for the Family but for the world. ou came across with such auth rity \& with such absolute sincer ev. Even when you occasionally blast away at the Jews or the
churches or something, there is lways behind it all such a love warmth \& light \& good humor manating from your face that don't see how anybody can rou're teaching. My first reacion, during the first few second hat I saw you on the screen, edl Hal-The way you talked with your hands \& everything. THEN I WAS AMAZED AT WHAT AN ACTOR YOU ARE ou give, almost as if you re. hearsed it many times, \& how you can keep your audience's attention thru your dramatic ges tures, your amusing anecdotes.
the occasional shocking statemen your dramatic openings \& endings, \& above all the sheer fluency, beauty $\&$ nower of the pure
Words of God that flow so effor lessly from your lips.
I'VE LEARNED SO MUCH
hallenging! Nor jusi for the Family, bur the Word!: ALREADY FROM THE TWO FOR SUCH A BEAUTIFUL SUN HOURS THAT I'VE SEEN, not only about the subject you're formance I know the this is really going to change my life. ecause I've always looked a lot to the sample of what people are like, \& I always prayed that one
doy the Lord would allow me to see your sample, your face, your smile, your eyes, your aura, the way you looked, so that my life could be affected $\&$ changed by
I ALWAYS FELT I'D MISS 1 ALWAYS FELT I'DMISS-
ED OUT ON SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT by not being there during your personal classes at the beginning of the Revolution 8 at TSC. But now it almost feels like the same, like getting
a Basic Training Course straight Basic Training Course straight the training we need in the Mo Letters, but really there is something just so powerful about seeing your personal presencel
I KNOW IT'S GOING TO 8 THE HEAVIEST THING FOR THE FAMILY \& THE WORLDI - Especially after you've heen in seclusion $\&$ have built upar repu
tation of never having been seen by anybody. - Even our enemies won't be able to resist to come a see your classes just out of sheer
curiosity as to what you look curiosity as to what you look
likel And when they do $\&$ look into your eves \& see that look o absolute sinceritv, Indeniable conviction \& unquestionable
truth, I'm sure that many of the truth, I Im sure that many of the
$t 00$ will no longer believe all the lying stories \& untruthtul slander that has been railed against you by the media \& the press. We're
going to watch two more tonigh going to watch two more tonigh ly at my watch \& waiting for class to begin! Love, Simon Peter.
From Joriah \& Trust; Greek Lim: Dearest Dad,
WE WANT TO THANK YOU FAY FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU at the MWM camp. Thanks for inviting us! To be able to sit at your foet \& hear \& see one of
your classes was more than we your classes was more than we
could have ever imaginedl When we started the evening off with Show No. 40 with Simon's imter. for an exceuting night। I'm sure we're in for some interesting com. ments from listeners when it's airedt We're excited about go-
ing tonight for our 2 nd class with ing tonight for our 2 nd class with
you $\&$ weill be sure to take our notebooks \& Bubles to acatch all those juicy tidbits that tall from
your mouth! GBY Dad, keep your mouthl GBY, Dad, keep
preaching, we love every minute presching, we love every minute
of till Love, Joriah 8 Trust. From Urich \& Katrina; Grece: VS: Dearest Dad,
IFELT SUCH JOY \& SPECIAL LOVE when your kind \& radiant
tace appeared on the screent Out of this world. TY JI I was so hap.
of py to see you looking so besutiful $\&$ healthy $\&$ everything in spite of the way the Enemy has
tried to fight your body \& your health 8 strength. THE VIDEO CLASS ITSELF WAS SO INSPIRING \& CAPTI. VATINGI It made me mad, sad
a gladl Hal Mad at the lies of the \& glad Hal Mad at the lies of the
Enemy $\&$ his System, sad at my Enemy
own failings to do more for Him . \& so glad for the simple truth \& love \& His great mercr in my life o give me the blessing of having THESE VIOEOS ARE GOING TO BEA FANTASTIC BLESS. ING TO THE WORLD when they can finally be relemsed for all to
seel-And what a beautiful witness \& challenge to sccept the Lordl How can they retist His Ovel (From Katrina:)
THE PROPHECY CLASS WAS ABS PRLUTELY FABULOUS! ABSOLUTELY FABULOUSI
together is already here or on
their way, along with many tal
snted sol ented songwriters \& contributors \& working with us from right where they are on the field. AT THE MOMENT FAITHY
\& JUAN ARE ON AHISTLE. \& JUAN ARE ON A WHISTLESTOP TOUR of every Central there could possibly be some tal. ented Family musicians-from Buenos Airss to Lima to Mexico
City-in order to inspire ented Fsmily musicians-from bulk of the programs which witl
Buenos Airas to Lima to Mexico be spiced with sons in their ori-
City-in order to inspire, as only ginal English \& other language
Faithy can, all of them to start versions. Lord has given His Latin children for His new program. TYLI HERE'S HOW WE HOPE THIS musicians will record their somgs for MCV \& mail them to Puerto Rico from wherever they are on the firld. Together with those MWM shows \& being recorded in P.R., they will comprise the

producing for this new offspring
of the Lord's musical message for these trying confused times. we'll be receiving cassettes filled with songs, old \& new, which the
$\qquad$
$\square$
$\square$

cious blessing I keep deep in mv
heart. - And you looked so good "Four face so kind \& reassuring. so happy, so sincere, sa deep. The anointing the Lord has given YOU just shined ou you said WAS SO EASY TO RELATE TO so easy to visualize. It was so vou especially chalienged the un-
suved at the end, you definitely challenged me to be a more faith be afraid to proclaim His Truth1 Love, Urish \& Katrina.
From Mary
Daerest Dad \& Maria,
THANK YOU SOMUCH FOR THE BEAUTIFUL TIME YOU OFFERED ME AT LOVEVILL It was so feeding \& simple! ouss on the love \& lessons I've reccived there. The most beautiInes ing III keep secret, but it your face often com indeo. creen of my mind as an anchor. ike an image of the Lord. You are my greatest love on Earth
I DIDNT REALISE UNTIL

| Whitten by Michael Fogarty Movin"') <br> Simon, one of God's children Since the beginning of time Looked for a Show that's Only seen by faith! <br> Had to live like an Indian <br> Stranger to the world <br> Whndering withour a resting $p$ <br> Simon Peter could've been an actor <br> But he got the Word from above <br> To leave it all \& join the <br> Ghildren of Love <br> Tho' all his friends got angry <br> Simon didn't feer. <br> Said to himself. I gotta pione |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

hatives. At the lime we nar no
dee why or what the Lord had
in store, But looking back now in store. But looking back now.
we have a thankful understanding that alt this wos necessary. SLID ALL THE WAY." That
whal Peter \& $1 \&$ our at that ume 3 children \& a precious Da h sister named Grace told our have corme to learn is that you an beck \&ide within yourselves mily, Juss like Dad has told us for years.
WE ALWAYS SEEMED TO EE BUSY-busy being selah, bu arsystem trades io support ourselves, busy worrying about o be born (Grace with a Jexus baby \& 1 with our 4 (h). Sometimes we were busy morriving about the rent, the uti
ities \& on \& on. But we celly vere not trusting \& seeking the
ord's solutions thru' the Word
So of course problems iust tumb
task. HAD BEEN IN GREECE ALMOST A YEAR WHEN FAITHY \& JUAN ARRIVED. And were they ever a refreshing ion goest The who the expres time was going thru' a purging. And Faithy \& Juan really helped an ail to get back to our First ove'. Chronicies a his tamily Then came Joremy then Sica Peter, then Michael. Whewl It ass so exciting because we cou leel in the Spirit that God was moving \& working \& aboun to ccomplith something great!

was also working at. We also re corded some of the first songs in the new studio. These were som - long time! I truly telt new life \& purpore in not just singing be-

YO GOTTEN BACK TO FRANCE how much you $\&$
Loveville had done to me these Loveville had done to me these
past four weeks. In Loveville the Lord was not in the thunder or the earthquake but in the stil mall voice thru your voice in
the tapes, videos \& RDS, thru the MWM tapes, videos \& of course the sample of love $\&$ con-
cern given by the brothers $\&$ sisters. THERE WERE TWO POINTS THERE WERE TWO POIN
THAT STRUCK ME THE MOST PERSONALLY: Simon's motivation to reach the souls of India that led him to do the
Show in the first place Show in the first place, \& your
strong urge to give a Solvation strong urge to give a Salvation
message at the end of each of your videos, altho' your first field is the Family. It sure mad me check my motives!
ESPECIALLY WHEN I HEARO THE FRENCH MWM SHOW 2A \& 2B that l'd done. I'm sorry. Dad, for the result which is so slow, dragging, mon variety. I should have looked at the souls it could help save 8 put my all into it, despite the fact that I was still a bit sick sage about Mitterand's election.
sat saike you said, Dad, if we only

## (Chonus)

He jusi had to keep movin'
To prepare the $M W M$ Show!
To prepare the MWM Show!
He fust had to keep pushin'
He pust had to keep pushin'
Til it became the Greatest Show on Earth!
He tnvelled throughout Europe
 He even wrote ietters to Hong
Kong! So ho fook what he could gother Touse on his first Show. Faithful with little, Tired of broadcasting Til Dad wrote, It's von ting Thust to schtick! There are countless mill.
Dcpending on you, son.
get one soul for the Lord we'd
feel that it was worth it allt
YOU CAN'T SPEAK FROM YOUR HEART IF YOUR
HEART IS WRONGI Well, HEART IS WRONGI Well, 1
finally saw that my main motivation was to find where e could
fit, where 1 could be fulfilled fit, where 1 could be fulfililed
$\&$ happy, instead of reaching the Frenct-speaking lost souls, \& $\&$ that was the reason the French MWM Show 2 lacked fire. Like you say, when you can't see
your audience, you really have to keep the vision that you're actually talking to somebody
So Dad, please forgive me for not doing it even tho' I was warkod by your tapes. The change much to learn! ONCE AGAIN I WANT TO
THANK YOU from the botiom form the bottom of my heart for giving me this
chance. Daniel reminded me that it was an answer to my pray-
er to be closer to you $\&$ desus! er to be closer to you \& Jesus!
I love you forever in love you forever in لes
your Mary-Magdelene. (Amen! GBY all!IL Y!-Thanks for your encounging words of I was gonna make such a hit \& be thought so beautifull 'Ha!-But
Maria did, GBH! GB'M $\& K M ' M$ Maria did, GBH!
a blessing!

Get back to work until the job (Chonus) He just had to keep movin'
To prepare the MWM Show To prepare the MWM Show
He just had to keep pushin' Til it became the Greatest Show

Simon moved to A thens Where he got the word from Dad To make the whole world Mad, sad or riad!
So he calle for some musicians Sith the help of Faith \& Juan Ti they got to be about 80 strong! 140 stations booked within a year Now Simon is the Show itself And Dad his baby to grow Hence the Intermational Music With Moaning Show!
 Juan were away at the time, so
Chronicles gave Peter the car that Fiith \& Juan had given him for a very small price \& asked Peter to sell it. In Greece this is a monumental task. Lors of red
tape. By a miracle of God Peter tape. By a miracle of God Peter
sold it just before irs permit wo up \& the Greek gov't. was about to confiscate it. TYJi WHEN FAITHY \& JUAN RE
TURNED \& WE GAVE THEM TURNED \& WE GAVE THEM
THE MONEY FOR THE CAR guess what they did? They gave it to us! We were just amazed! God bless theml We just cried to see such sweet \& loving con-
cerned shepherds- $\mathbf{~ i v i n g ~ a l w a y s . ~}$ Well, with this money we bought our first tent. Hallelujah! SHORTLY AFTER WE BE. GAN CAMPING AN INCRED.
IBLY WONDERFUL THING IBLY WONDERFUL THING With Dad" wia 1-hour tapes every night! Wowl We were all in 7th Heavenl Music With Mearing for the World was no longe
a dream but a clear $\&$ precise reality.
ON ONE OF THESE TAPES DAD SUGGESTED WE MOVE IN AS FULL.TIME WORKERS AT MWMI Wowl Ail the tapes were so wa on one personally To say the least, it changed our tives \& increased our vision. Dad's voice so lovingly wooed \& soothed us all. And all the pains past just melted away, TYJI Thank God for such a wondertully dedicated prophet who is always there to call us back \& even search us
NOW TO BE HERE AT MWM IS FOR ME THE CLOSEST THING I'VE EVER EXPER-
IENCEDTO HEAVENI Oi CONCED TO HEAVENI Of
course, the battles, testings \& course, the battes,
trials still exist. Hal PTL. that's
what we all joined the Army for, what we all joined the A Amy for \& I'm glad I'shtuck"! Love.
Topaz. (PTL'GBY!/LY!)

I'm Glad I "Shtuck"!

## From Simon Peter:

 Dearest Dad \& Maria,GBYI ILY SO MUCH \& AM SO THANKFUL FOR THE PLACE OF SERVICE that you \& the Lord have given me \& hat I am able to be part of this
remendous ever-growing world. tremendous ever-growing world
wide MWM Ministryl It's certain y much more than I deserve beAT ONE TIME IWAS BOUT TO FORSAKE IT \& lea my post \& turn my bishopric over to another! I'm so thankful that you wrote to me that price-
less fesson "Shtick" \& that thru" Gov's grace, strength \& mercy 1 by Him in a way in which 1 feel completely yincapable \& unworth
Truly His strength is made perTect in our weakness, $\&$ why God chose a fool like me only He knows. I guess
(1 Cor. $1: 271$ ) ON THE VIDEO OF THE "LOVE are, so much greater than any TAPE". What a beautiful idea, Dad, that we should strip \& make
love before all $\&$ show the world love before all \& show the world APPRECIATE HOW GREAT
the true beauty of love \& lowe. thaking $\&$ shaw onem that this is truly the Kingdom of heaven on earth How marvellous to be able
to give God the glory for sex, the to give God the glory for sex, th
most exciting wonderful thing most exciting wonderful thing
that He's given His children to enjoyl How thankful we are to you, Dad, for being so sexy \& \& sex to the fulll
TRULY WE ARE MORE
BLESSED THAN ANY O GOD'S CHILDREN EVER have
been. We have so much more been. We have so much more
Word, so much more love $\&$ in. struction \& counsel \& shepherd. ing \& training than any Christiar ever had before! And it's all
thanks to you, Dad, \& your faith fulness to "shtick" over the many years. The longer that I'm in
the Family the more cleariy I can

THIS WEEK WE BEGIN WORK see just how greit a prophet
 Thave gone before.
MAYBE WE WON'T FULLY
APPRECIATE HOW GREAT APPRECIATE HOW GREAT
YOU ARE Until We get to Hesven $\&$ see you on the right hand
of Jesus \& how asha med we will be then that we didn't obey you you gave the Word \& shtick to PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR MY WAYWARDNESS in the past \& for not serving you as you for your faith in me \& for your tremendous constant love \& encouragement, for all the so many encouraging \& strengthen
ing things that you've said to m on your tapes. Dad, it's these of me $\&$ have a new man out of me \& have given me the faith
to step into the role that the Lord wants me to play with all hearl
REMEMBER ONE BEAUTI

FUL SPRING DAY, just like
thiz, in England in 1973 when I this, in England in 1973 when
first joined. 1 remember the joy of m y salvation welling up isside
\& 1 was so thank ful for it that 1 ust cried \& desperately prayed me leave the perfect path tha He had planned for my life but would see me thru' unto the End so that I could indeed look
Him in the face \& hear Him say,
"Well done, thou good \& faithiul
servant." TRULY THE LORD ANSWER EEIVED THAT LETTER FROM OU that kept me abiding in my calling, \& it is becouse of this Let
 lose to you \& the Lord so that He can continue to use me to MC His music \& to speak vour words an ever think to repay you is to can ever think to repay you is to
ollow closer than ever before \& with God's help never leave an unguarded moment" so that 1 disappoint you \& cause you heart YES, IM GLAD I SHTUC But I can only give the credit fo hat to you \& Jesus (Jude 24). Mope that the fruit of the MWM hinisty will encourage others
to do the same $\&$ not ever leave their plough in the field as I could have done. Your thanktul son,
-Simon Peter. $\left(G B Y, S_{i} m^{\prime} l l, Y^{\prime}\right)$

FROM TOPAZ: ON THIS SUBJECTICERTAIN WHERE CREDIT IS DUE \& that is to Jesus "the duthor \& finisher of our faith". When we are faithess yet He remaineth faithtul. So many times things
looked prety dark \& gloomy ${ }^{\text {\& }}$ looked pretty dark \& gloomy $\&$
even hopeless but thanks be to Jesus we "shtuck"
I GUESS THE LORD KNEW THAT BEFORE HE COULD
GIVE US SUCH A MIGHTY BLESSING as working with $M$ sic With Meaning we had to go sic With Meaning we had to go

car \& here I aml I've found my
callingI Wowl What peace, TYJI Much much love, Solomon. FROM WINDY
Dest Dad \& Maria,
ILY BOTH SO DEAALY \&
an so thank ful for this moment to write to you st toll youmen happy 1 am that 1 "shtuck" ${ }_{8}$ continue 10 "shtick"! In com. ing to MWM the Lord brought asa here in all the ligt For most wonderful sample I had ever experienced of love \& shar ing \& honesty, that my failures. in the open as never befoce. WHILE HERE THE LORD HAS LED ME INTO BATTLES that had hever had beforeto spirne \& repentance even physical affiction. Oh, such big mountsins, I just cried as climbed them, hanging on to on with death to myself $\& \mathrm{my}$ pid N\& selfishness. I just knew that it wasn't a mistake, \& surrendering into His TTL FOR FAITHY \& JUAN WHO HELPEDME TO UNDER STAND THESE BREAKINGS 8 lessons that the Lord was al-
lowing me to go thru". "to become nothing but a tool \& a channel, nothing but a little diamond of dust.... (DM1:3). For When some of those nights were they really helped me to look Himl MOST OF MY NINE YEARS IN THE FAMILY I HAVE litnesser \& the past two years before corming to MWM a year ago, an FF'er. I loved the freedom of being a street fighter, a of the Words of David 1 HAD BEEN MATED TO ABISHAI for four vears whilst in Paris, after which he became
mated to Francoise, \& the Lord


blessed their union with a bee- burning. So even tho' I'm still
uuu-tiful little girt, lit' Windy, a $\begin{array}{ll}\text { ueu-tiful little girl, lit Windy, a } & \text { bouncy" for the Lord, I'm learn } \\ \text { real answer to my prayer for } \\ \text { ine Lord to give him a hild. } & \text { ing to keep my feet closer to the } \\ \text { ground, Iest I get lost in the }\end{array}$ the Lord to give him a child. ED \& A LITTLE CONFUSED why the Lord neyer gave me a child, for deep-down in my hear 1 knew that my life as a \& that I needed some responsi. bilities of motherhood for my maturity \& to draw me closer to the Lord. So 1 always felt in. adequate in this area of my life
with a consequent lack of faith in my ability to be a blessing to our children. But as I've found out, "the best ability is availaTHE LORD HAS WONDER. FULLY FILLED THIS AREA. OF MY LIFE with a greater lov 8, sense of responsivility for His tir prophets. The song y ou com
mented on, "He'll Take Care of His Own". "He'lh your sweet of of love, this song was written last summer while I was putting Katusha, Fiona's 6th, 10 sleep.
TTL FOR FIONA WHO HAS SHOWED ME SO MUCH LOVE $\&$ patience $\&$ an example of a Real Mother. She \& Jeremy have
gone for the two week rest pergone for the two week rest per-
iod that you suggested, \& Andrea iod that you suggested, \& Andre
\& 1 are keeping the home fires
ground, lest I get lost in the
IN CLOSING, I GOT THE ERSE: "If ye continue (shtick!) in my word, then are ve my dis.
ciples indeed, $\&$ ye shall know ciples indeed, \& ye shall know the Truth \& the Truth shall make
you free' (Jn. 8:31-32). Thank ou free (Jn. 8:31-32). Thank
you, Dad, for your ever precious You, Da , for your ever precious
words of love $\&$ truth that have set me free to do His will \& given me the courage to yield to Him. our messages of love to me that just send me into the heavenliest Oh, ILY \& hug you \& kiss you TTL for you, \& Maria tool
You are my loving King \& Oueen A Queen of hearts $\&$ a King who's been
A father $\&$ a she
$A$ father $\&$ a shephred too o lead me in what I'm supposed To want to be a holy hole To sing with all my heart \& soull -To be a blessing every day! Th everything, in every wayl 1 lowe you, Oh. 1 really do! rest your arms I find sweet
want to "shtick" \& do my ber ove always \& forever, - Windy解

## Loveville Log No.6!

Gypsy Video! Celebrations! French Visitors! Products of Progress!

From Paul \& Marianne:


King Abratim ( Angota, reatod in centeo) surrounded by
 "THE GYPSY LIFE IS ALL IN SONG \& MUSIC..." And how close we feel to Abrahim en, particularly during the beautiful Springtime when all nature around us explodes in bloom, \& our colourful-skirted Gypsy girls grab their lambourines \& our gypsy men their guizars for \& dancing wild \& free for our special Gyosy Vid eo Showl It comes so natural, as it is so much our true Family spirit, we can really feel one with hose Gypsies of old, particularly when Abrahim beautifully interpreted by Angelo, tells his own tory $\&$ ends with a very moving song "Abrahim
he Gypsy King"!


SHORTLY AFTERWARD, TO KEEP US
FROM SETTLING DOWN FOR TOO LONG, at the request of our faithful king \& cimpo owne we all moved to the other $\&$ wilder side of the
campground. This may seem a small operation 70 withing \& reorganising our growing family of 70 with all its little families, tents, caravans, communal kitchen \& dining room, fixing up the elec.
tricity again, distwashing ares, $\&$ school ares, took more thought a work than we first plannedi But thanks to our faithful helpers Andrea, Tiras, John Cloud. Timothy Fix-it \& all the other willing workers of the camp, along with
Silas \& Endureth who have been such a tremendous help with managing the camp-life \& organise. fion, we were totally resettled within two weeks without stopping all our other activities of audio
$\&$ video recording \& the arrival of new visiting \& video recording \& the arrival of new visiting


BETROTHALI And with such a big family, we always have something to celebrote-birthdays which we have one for each sun sign), new visit from our faithful shepherd. This month we had iwo special celebrations-first the betrothal of eruvian Marwel, our precious teacher, inspira ionalist \& KP Show originator, \& beautiful German Maria whom he went himself to fish in-
to the Family from her empty life of drugs \& oneliness in Germany! GB them both, they have been growing a lot in the 7 months they
have lived together \& are a real blessing- \& adorn have lived together \& are a real blessing- \& ador AFTER A REVOLUTIONARY MARAIAGE AKI by Angelo, Endureth, Topaz \& Peter, which made us all laugh at ourselves, we read
"One Wife" \& both Manuel \& Maria repeated,
"By the grace of God 1 am going to put Him \&
His Family tirst" \& shat a His Family first"" \& shared a little of their testi-
monies \& how the Lord had brougtt them togetiv er. $\&$ the Family read different OMs on love, unit as giving It was beautiful \& sweet \& reminded all of our real marriage to the Lord \& our Farm WE CELBRATED EASTER WITH OUR GREEK KINGS, FRIENOS A NEIGHBOURS. led by them in their traditional way, adding only
our happiness \& rejoicing in songs $\&$ dancing to their rather sober feast. It wos a beautifing sunny
day. ${ }^{\text {w }}$ we woke up exrly to help our king set up day. © we woke up early to help our king set up
the fire to roast the lambs \& to prapare the var. ioui Greek dishes-tzadziki lthick yogurt with grated cucumber \& garlicl. potato salad, Greek shad etc., set up our long tables decorsted by


THE MIRACLE WAS THAT WE WERE ABL TO FEED 100 PEOPLE ALL THRU THE LORDS AITHFUL PROVISION thanks to our precious at hard working prowisi a he atundance of fruit $\&$ vegetables, they were al sorts of other goodies to make a real feast for all. GB'MI
SPECIAL GUEST TO OUR CELEBRATION WAS MOHN, faithful friend who owns a club in an \& has been a long time king \& friend to us "L the Sovirit \& by the childrent After the children did an Easter skit \& sang Easter sonos both in En lish \& Greek, all the crowd who had gathered around when they heard the music, hushed one nother so they could hear our friend \& new con vert John whole-heartedly $\&$ reverently read the
Emster Story from Mathew 28 in Greek!
 girls stepping up to do some of their beautiful dances with Urish playing Greek songs, then finish-
ing up with Gypsy songs \& dances, everyone dancing in s long chain all around the tables! The Greek people were so touched by the children \& by our happy singing \& dancing that many asked if wo would do it again next Sunday! It certainly
OTHER VISITORS TO LOVEVILLE THIS MONTH WERE SOME MORE OF THE FRENCH for two weeks, scon followed by French Canadian Gideon, then French Joseph, Abigail \&, Mary Magdalene came in time for Easter. With Mary as its MC "Music Magique"' seems to be ready to roll,
PTL, to reach every French-speaking tribe \& nation with the Gospel!


IT HAS BEEN SUCH AN INSPIRATION TO SHARE WITH THESE PRECIOUS BRETHREN the lessons we have learned since MWM began, how
lives have changed thru returning to full time ser ice, whole hearted otedience \& loyality to the Words of David under the loving oversight of Faithy \& Juan \& the constant encouragement \& guidonce of our faithful shenherd, knowing that all this experience \& training will help them 10 spiring, too. to see Angelo \& Sarah produce the: first four beautiful thalian shows. Indeed. "this vear the world!"
BUT ABOVE ALL THE GREATEST EXCITE. MENT \& SATISFACTION is certainly to see tha
 video team who have been working all they can to get as much out as time allows! Accomplish ments for this month include an hour drama tabe. a witnessing tape, a disco tape, a children's song tape, a Mo Song lape wope plus recording 7 songs ment, a Daily Might tape, plus recording participat
from Michael Mountain \& several also pat ed in the making of the first four thalion Shows We also just about completed an hour "Love Video" as well as a regular show \& children's
dance class by Topaz \& our KP. PTLI It is so ex dance class by Topaz \& our KP. PTLI it is so ex citing to see he work corstant inspiration \& challenge to get us stirred up \& moving, always insoiring us with new projects!
WE REALLY LOVE YOU ALL \& are so very
thankful for the beautiful notes of love $\&$ encour agement we receive from our Family alt over, for the support \& prayers you send our way, as we cet ainly need both! We love you \& are praving for you too' Love, Paul \& Marianne.




## Light In The Darkness!


#### Abstract

From e pionearing toam in the East Bloc: Eaxt Bloc: THIS IS OUR FIRST NEWS. LETTER FROM - to let you know of the grear things. the Lord has done for us 126:3k, PHNI Upon our arrival here, let me tell you, the verse "The harvest truly is plenteous "The harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few" Mt . 9:371 hits home like never before! WHEN WE SEE ALL THE LOST SHEEP HERE \& realise we are the only team here now, we wonder why we didn't come beforel-"-"A hurgry field just crving for the harvest" (No. 953 15011 We have about 20 poten. tials \& last month we had 50 visitiors. We can hardly handle visitors. We can hardly handle them all They come daily for fellowshipl THERE ARE SOME VERY ILEADERS' HEREI We Se Gmain job as being to train some real leaders \& shepherds who will be able to lead the harvest of their own people. TG for of their own people. TG for the LIT-PIC who have sent us the Letters, which are the leaders, \& there's a desperate need FOR EXAMPLE, A YOUNG MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY was saved \& comes over regularly saving. "It's hard for me to imagine that now I'm Christian communist. If the other Party members knew the think I'm crazy!" Another man also comes over weekly for pray er. song \& Bible study \& helps. witness to the other visitors. Please pray for them both. Th our teaching English, a 50 yrr.old school teacher, also a member of the Party, received Jesus into her heart \& is now being fed from the Bible in her weekly Wessive ALSO SEEN ONE OF THE HEADS OF THE $\begin{array}{lll}\text { WE'VEALSO SEEN ONE } & \text { to hear songs in their own lang } & \text { this atheistic country. Love, an } \\ \text { OF THE AEADS OF THE } \\ \text { Eage. DV, we will do do concert } \\ \text { East Bloc pioneering team. }\end{array}$ has been thru' some recent perhas been thru some recent per secution. He emphasized the fact that they can do nothing for the youth here \& can only operate within their own four perata with thin their own for walls. He said for all our secur ity's sake we need to be just au tonomous families $\&$ no sociated with them. HOW DIFFERENT FROM WORKING IN THE WESTI Let me tell you, the people do believe in God \& are very proud of $i$ i, $\&$ we really have to $g o$ slow $\&$ win them by our perso al sample \& His Lovel it seems much like it will be under the Anti.Christ all over the world. BUT PEOPLE COMMENT ON OUR UNITY \& living toge er, \& the children are such a sample as they daily sing \& pour out to visitors. People say how much happier they are than their own children. We find that people here are more desperate \& hungry than in the West, especially for the Endtime message WE ASK YOU TO PRAY FO OUR MUSIC MINISTRY that OUR MUSIC MINISTRY that us to sing somewhere to bring the songs of the Spirit to this country. We have some songs by a dear brother $\&$ it really melts the hearts of the people to hear songs in their own lang- uage. DV , we will do a concert WEEKE VE ALSO BEEN FFING has never firled hotel \& the Lord sheep, TYJ! One nativeborn businessman who now lives in he West came home for a samleft he said, "I now know God loves mel" We also met the di- rector of a radio TV station who said the next time he's in town he'd like to hear us sing \& DV, put us on $T V$ or radiol Also we'd like to get MWM on the air. WE'VE BEEN GIVING ENG. LISH \& FRENCH LESSONS daily as a means of support, \& it has aiso been a fantastic way it has aiso been a fantastic way to meet people \& witness to them, aliso in helping us to get WE'D LIKE TO THANK ALL WHO HAVE HELPED US \& who have even pledged monthly support. Thank you all \& GBYI You don't realize how difficult it is to support yourself here un- til you arrive. Many of the "nectil you arrive. Many of the "nec. essitites of life" such as oil, margarine etc. are impossible to find most of the time. The Lord however, is faithtul to sup. phy if weere faithful to feed His sheep ply if we're faithrul to feed His sheep. And please continue to pray for us as it's a real spiritual battle here every day against this atheistic country. Love, an East Bloc pionering team.


How To Do A Kid Power Show Where You Are! Tips learned from making onsor
$\qquad$ HAS THE PURPOSE TO UNITE ALL THE CHILDREN of Your alea as well as their parents to
work together on the creation of a children's show to reach the a children's show to reach the
New Bottles of your area with the message of God's LovelPlus a way to train the children \& use them as your major witne for the Lord wherever you are,
developing their talents for the glory of God! Especially in areas where there are many Homes with many children, without any
important" ministry, you will "Important" ministry, you will ministry can be if you take the time to train your children in the Way they shovidgo. "DO YOU REALISE THAT YOUR CHILDREN ARE GOING TO BE FLAMING TEENAGE PROPH. ETS \& evangel ists by that time
-the greatest force on Earth--the greatest ferce on Earshworld has ever knownl Do you
realise therefore how important realise therefore how important
the training of our children is nov, for the fantastic job God's
got for them in the stupendous
future? (No. 156:41,42) Dad said his 9 years ago, \& the time is NOWI Many of our children getting closer to the Endl getting closer to the End PRESENT ON TV, IN SCHOOLS \& PARKS. TO PUT ON VIDEO for the whole word to sed wing
you $\&$ your chidren are doing in your part of the world, to inspire our Family worldwide, \& friends, \& it's a good PR tool toor $\frac{\text { happy families } \& \text { wonder } f \text { ul chil- }}{\text { dren working opether in peace }}$ $\frac{\text { dren working together in peace }}{\text { \& harmony they cannot help but }}$
he national children of your
area $\&$ heve as much colour as possible, as the world is going training, they are all our children ach one has a different talent that needs to be developed.
3. PUMP PEOPLE POWER! Be sure you'ire using ideas \& sug-
HERE ARE SOME TIPS WE ARE
HAVE LEARNED thru' our per- gestions from all the parents. HAVE LEARNED thru' our per gestions romm all the parens,
sonal experience during the past helpers etc. In this way you will wo months while we worked on draw their attention \& coopera deo:

1. BEFORF YOU START, find ing \& dancing classes, keep the brother or sister with the faith kids in good shape, take time inspirtion to put the kids on- daily to teach them a new song, cent to a musical talent suffi- a new dance etc., daily! ilf you \& dance for Jesus! (You ta sing teach the best you can \& expect use the soon-coming MWM tape extra practice \& attention, the with pre-recorded musical back-
up!! 2. normally, as a result1) Remembe 2. MAKE A IST OF ALL THE our children are special-they
CHILDREN IN YOUR AREA
have Jesus $\&$ the Holy Ghost $\&$ who can participate \& separate they are representing the Kingtheir ages \& talents. You can ily. Teach them conviction, pergive each group a name. For ex. Torming quatity, lots of love, \& ample here we have "The Bamba don't forget that it's the fire
Girts"" "Lovelight", "Bobo \&
the Spirit that really counts! Girts", "Loveligh"", "Bobo \&
the Bluebirds", "Little Things" ON SINGING: According to etc. The oldest children can also the counsel Dad has given us, perform snio. Also be sure to use stick to childlike material, use
 -

nationalities, whose children the are, any comments \& testimon-
ies etc. Make it a natural conversation \& give it tentuine meaning
ALL THE CHILDREN ALL THE CHILDREN
SHOULD BE INTRODUCED \& thanked before \& a ter the songs. For opening \& closing the program you can use the theme song sung by all the child ren.
(The theme song will be included on the children's tape, D.V.) 6. IF YOU'RE PUTTING THE SHOW ON VIDEO it's best to first put all the songs you are using on tape, then when perform.
ing you play it back $\&$ the children can sing over it. This way the sound quality on the filming will be much better than if doing
it all the same time, \& this way it all the same time, \& this way
the children can concentrate more on performing. It doesn't matter whether you have any special equipment or not. It can enrder. with a normal tape re7. COSTUMES: Look for someone who can be in charge of making or provisioning good take care of them \& ceep them clean \& neat. You only need simple clothes to give sufficient variety without expense. You an make some changeable acthe basic outfits to make them look different. For dancing olos use tight, revealing, sexy said in a recent comment on The more naked you are, the more beautiful you are, ha!" Even for liftle love dancers.) Family who just sent some b iful outfits for our children here which have been a real belss ing for our performing, cìfe sing ig \& videoing, GBTI It has pretty \& nice. PTLI 8. I'O LIKE TO EMPHASISE
THE IMPORTANCE OF HAV. THE IMPORTANCE OF HAV.
ING PRACTICE EVERY DAY as well as before performing in
public or tilming $\&$ invite the
 public or filming, \& invite the together for Jesus!

Still Striking Gold! From Apollos ' Work Reports:
Dear Maria,
27/4/81 Dear Maria, $27 / 4 / 81$
GBYIIYI PTL, I'M STILL HERE PLODDIN ALONG, lik Day by day. stone by stone, build vour secret slowily. Day by Heav, You's glory!" Hal YYJI see
Hat's what I'm doing-literally
that -daily gathering \& garnering God's golden Grain, sorting \&
toring it by His Grat

 IN FACT, I THINKI GOT HEAVEN'S GLORYLASI IGHTI-\& then again this Eden-where Eve hersilf just a. Heaven" 1 -not to mention the heights of His i Crowning Creation
Boy, those of TSC pronecy tucies never portrayed such rav-music- What movement1-What meaning1 On myl-1t certainly was great! (New Family Video!) WELL, BACK TO EARTH. new pages, discovered a fantastic
 nisc. subjects from the "nited sessions" from tenerife. - Great God's great Words! TYL I love you \& am praying for you all, videco revelations!-Oops 1 mean Revelation Videoss!-Ha! Love always, Apollos. ( 25 new tapes!) Dear Dad \& Maria, $\quad 5 / 5 / 81$. GBY! ILY! IM SO THANK lessing of "entering into the

revelatory Quotes which 'm \& will be such a blessing to his
hungry happy holy children! "He which hath begun the work will perform it!" And I know
the Lord's gonna help us weave he Gold into useful, helptul, in. spirational feeding food for His
folds-by His grace! IYJ! I'M THRILLED WITH THE
POSSIBLITIES \& THE PO: POSSIBLLITIES\& THE PO. so mercifully given me such a
priceless privilege ec calling.
feel like ertis priceless priviege \& calling.
teel like "Tis odd that God
should choose the te should choose the Jews. ". 1 -m
not worthy of it! Sometimes 1 not worthy of it! Sometimes 1
read thry some D.M. pages or
other things we put together \& 1 really wonder:" "Wowl Did w do that! " And the answer is "ER" "PS. $45: 1)-\&$ as Aaron URIT. THERE SNO WAY THATA
STUPID UNEDUCATED 1OTH GRADE DROP-OUT LIKE MY MY. SELF COULD EVEE WEAVE
SUCH THINGS TOGETHERI It's almost funnyl-Ha! For sure
the Lord has a sense of humour -to have a high school flunk-ou in His "Education Dept"! -
Which just goes to show that its
 LORD BLESS \& HELP OUR GROUND THEMSELVES, our GROUND \& disciples \& our pre-
new babes
cious children in the Word 1 cious chitdren in the Word 1
know it's the only Rock-solid unchanging, never - aling trrm
foundation of His Word that has kept, enewed \& strengthened
me day after dav, week after me day after day, week after
week, month after month, year
after year!" I have tound the Way, \& He's
never failed me yet!"-as the
old song goes! Hallielujah!-And KNOW He never wi
SO GOD BLESS YOU BOTH
FOR ROU RAIT HFUL To US ALLL "To whom shall we go? Thou alone has the Words of Eternal Life "-For this Last
Generation! Iowe'ml I can really Generation! love mi I can really
see it now-they are actually the
Lord's kisses of His love to us!
 love ust Now all we gotra do is share this love with othersl-1t's
so simple $\&$ so wonderfull-And it's happening! THE WONDER WORING WORDS ARE WORKING WON DERS 'ROUND THE WORLD This is itg-We have all come to the Kingdom for such a time as
thist We're fulfilling Mark $16: 15$
\& "this Gosoel of the Kingdom is being preached in all the World for a witness unto all nations \& the End's $\begin{aligned} & \text { b bout to comel } \\ & \text { Wow!-Can't wait to see you at }\end{aligned}$ YOUR TONGUE IS SURELY
THE "PEN OF A READY WRIT

 to pour forth His living waters-
in those beautifl vidos, on
those terrific apesi- $-\&$ especially hose terrific lapes- - especially
in the Lord's loving Letrers that
have fed $\&$ led $\&$ saved more souls have fed \& led $\&$ s.ged more souls
for His Heavenly Fold than we'll毕期 know is this thifel than we'll
 A WORK REPORT but I felt so A WORK REPORT but 1 felt so
inspired, it turned into this!The work's poing tine, over 100 new pages read \& loged in daily. $\frac{\text { treasures nex \& old"' coming }}{\text { o light to give us minhy to tiohs }}$ for the ight! JUST FINISHED READ. NG THE NEW "SHEPHERDS" LETTER for devolions! Whew -So good \& so peededl-Esp. with the new Eellowsthip Rev.
going on, the VSs $\&$ shepherds
need that push to erccourage their in-the-muds who don't wanna
 ITHINK SOME FEEL, OR $\quad$ rational leaders/shepherds to
IT HAVE FELT RESTRAINED "stir up their gits" \& yse'm to of "whio made thee to rule ov- sgree - the old "Chain Saul" iust

## You've Made My

 Dreams Come True!- With underlinings \& comments by Dad! From Sarn Devidito: 30/4/81. shows for youl I think \& draam
To our Dearest Love, Dad: Ho our dearest Love, Dad: HOW I LOVE YOUI I really ing it. (Thanks! ) love youl do love you with the greatest
deep feelings of fervent love \& BEAUTIFUL PROMISES THE heart \& spiritl Thank you, Dad, LORD GAVE YOU for your hust everything for God's Word \& PT, "39\%"


## His Work \& us all!

YOUR BIBLE LESSONS AR
SO VERY INSPIRED \& AN
OINTEDI They leave us with ch strength \& faith - just indes
cribable how helpful $\&$ fruitful they've been for us. We always pray desperately for your filming sessions, as we can feel \&
have seen the Enemy's attempts to stop or hinder them. I'm jus so thankful to Jesus \& you for
God's Word thru you; it's those God's Word thru you; it's those
Words that called me to His SerWords that callet me te His Ser-
vice \& eact Letter strengthens me daily! PTL
1 WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU ALSO FOR THE VERY DANCE in your Kingly Courts! 1 find it thrilling \& a dream com true-an opportunity to live a fantasy for you! I used to fanta for you-with great results! Mmm See how the Lord makes even our dreams \& wildest imagina:
tions come truel 1 Ammen! tions come truel -THAT'S JUST WHAT - Dod. HAVE DONE IN MY LIFE thru Jesus' love-you've made my
dreams come true $\&$ morel More than I could have ever dreamed than could have ever dreamed
un! Halleluyan! I thrill to see
how much you enjoy our little


## Another

 Royal Family News Nugget! An RFN from one of M\&M: secretariss, Path Dearest Dad \& Maris, Ijust can't help but marvelAs this day draws to its end At the mercy that you've shown And the sweet love that you sa For 1 feel so undeserving
But I need it, it's so truel But I need it, it's so truel And it's so often that 1 dol Your prevision is astounding And I wont to march in timel
Tho ' Ioften fall behind you And miss my mail deadlinel Or vour correction on a Letter
Slips by me without the change

So we have to cell dear Mordy So we have to call dear Mordy
To see what he can then arrangel So many times my notes arent't clear,
And often not precise And often not precise
The plans I wrote 3 hours gego
Well now they have changed Well, now they heve changed Wut thicel
But what But what I want to really say
-In spite of my mistakesIn spite of my mistakes-
II feel the Lord is teaching me These lessons that it takes To be a true blue fighter! -And I'm learning every dayt both As Jesus shows the wayl Love you, always, - Poth.
(Dad: PTLI GBYY You do boonderfully well!-I' mamazed at dertuly well!-l mamazed at
your ood workl- Quit unar-
in'l-just enjoy itt-Ha!-Love,
 From Donato: 1 SA ( on his 54 that birthtayi):
Dearest Dad \& M Gearest Dad \& Maribi
GOD BLESS YOUU MY HEAR
IS OVE RFLOWING WITH SO IS OVERFLOWING WITH SO
MUCH LOVEI It is truly a mirMCCH LOVEI It is truly a mir-
acle what has happened in my lif
since meet ing the Family back since meeting the Family back
in June 781 At that time, after having been FF'od by Senaah in ed my hope of becoming a fulltime member of your loving Fa
ily. Hallelujah! PTLI It has ome to passt His rewards are my prayers beyond my wildest dreamsi
TO RECAP: After visiting Sen by before I could get back to Europe. During that time Sen kept faithfully encouraging me thru' the mail to stay in the
Word \& keep reading the Letters Family THE U.S. SOME BRETH. HEN CONTACTED ME \& I was able to have fellowship. Tho" he
itant to share sexually at first with anyone else, because of m love for Senaah, it was the true love that a sister showed me \&
her reading "Aaul's Knife" with her reading "Raul's Knife" with more how unified in lowe thru, the Letters is this true Family or ONE YEAR AGO I VISITED THE HOME IN SPAIN where months earlier.) mompeatier.) While there! the Family life \& even had an ex perience with faith healing for Which I really thanked the Lor It was then that 1 really began
to see how the brethren had ded icated their lives fully to the Lord \& how they were trying
Toive the Letters.
1 COULD ALSO SENSE THA


SEMAAH'S
LCNE FDA forsaking her $\&$ being willing to
put Him first $\&$ be in the Family
for Him a put Him first \& be in the Family her, gave her the burden $\&$ the
taith. She told me to read the Letter "The Bait That Fell in
Love With a Fish" (No. 552). Love With a Fish" (No. 552 )
I cried) IN SEPT. SENAAH \& HER
TWO BEAUTIFUL DAUGH.
TERS ARRIVED \& We were TERS ARARIVED \& We Were
betrothed before the betrothed before the Lord \& had a communion with the chiljob \& city, selling the house $\&$ heading for Central America. We even told my parents \& chil-
dren uho are $29,23 \& 20$. THE LORD HAS REALIY BLESSED US during this time that we are witing to leave th States. We have established a
DTD ministri. Senaih has ber able to get out litnessing \& we able to get out litnessing \& we
have been going out $F F^{\prime}$ ing once a week at leart. We have good potential for a Church of Love. NOW, ANOTMER MIRACLEI ed earlier, invited her to Central America $\&$ introduced her to people that would be able to belp us when we get there. She hed him the Word \& watched him grow to be almost like a
brother! He came to visit us here, staving in our home, $\&$ it has now come full-circle. By God's grace 1 have made the metamorphosis from Fish to a big Fishl l assure vou, it was a bottlebreaker for me, but PTL or your Letters, Dad. I was able to have so much love for
him that I cried when he left to return to his home in Europe. AGAIN, GBY DAD \& MARIA, for your visions \& constant guidance thru' your Letters. It is makes the burden light. Love in Jesus \& David, Donato. (GBY'I)


## Marianne: Hell, for our apacial hirthday cel- ebration we were think ing that we could hear

 id anybody hear Simon Poter's teat timony
before?
HELL, 1 GUSSS IT STARTED W!TH MY OUITIS
 from a long line of seafaring captains-niy
very old ancestors. My great, great, great
grandfather captained the first ship that went over to India.
$\frac{\text { IN EACP }}{}$ IHAS SIDE of THE FAMILY STAYED Seat-grandfather who 1 can still remember. He llved to be very old, about 97 , \& he
sailed on one of the last of the old sailing
 OIT MY ACTING TALENTS EROM. She was a very
famous musical artist in Wales. They're all Welsh; that's where 1 get my middle name,
Jones. There's at least a few million Jonese
In Hales so it's a very common name.
 she had my grandmother she gave up the stage
because then she got married to my great-
grandfather the sea captain then my grandgrandfather, the sea mapried to my great-
geatain. Then my mand-
mother had tremendous dramatic talents also nother had tremendous dramatic talents also
but she never had the chance to be an actress
herself So it was herself. So it was kind of something that
she encouraged me to do. She was the first





隹
 nobility in Austria \& they moved to Poland.
 Tegend in Harsow. Because my grand father.
Emile, on that side was the leader, or one
of the leaders ithink- I' THE USUT HE'S A YERY FAMOUS MAN IN POLAND OF
 Cross a number of all the equivalent medals of that side in poland. And in fact, 1 re-
member when 1 was a child we had all kinds of different gadgets that they used to use
during the last war--a desk that had secret
compartments if compartments; if wou knee where to to press, dif
ferent things shot out drawers 8 little cigarette cases where you have anttle pinhole 8 you poke it in 8 a
thing on apring would come out-they're Iied But he's tor in my life, also beecause he henote a fac-
about his exploits during the last war in pol ish but a Pol ish person read war. It for
it
it was incredible, the explo that make the "Great Train Robbery" things iike nothing. He had an underground ppess ${ }^{\text {a }}$.
orinted up counterfeit money to buy guns \&
 Communist army or whatever, the new order,
but he turned it down because he didn't want to be a Communist: he was a Catholidn' a g godnty
man. And so he got sent to prison where he wrote his book. And my mother s grandmother
got sent to siberia. They weren 't there long:
they were quickly released under an amnesty
it







 that was his code ename in the under round-e dirctes os to ecthed dedication op one the tront-



 has young there wen every sombay they dhe fess-

 mas minute. I don't really know that for cer-





 1 liked thitis reilly very good dit hese Pites but then the teif Mou trit texe it











 out of all England five is good. I needed
five " 0 " levels to go to drama schools. I had


 on school plays, which infurlated my parents
a everyboby. so ind of droped out then
in scholastic things. ti wwas the time of th
 a naughty bay but more, ion on intenflettaal
way. The masters refly kind of Tiked me.
They liked me also because । was good for the school, the dramatics.
with the Drama awards, you know, when the school was at the plays \& conpetition.
$\frac{50}{\text { THE }}$ WERE RINO of PROUO OF ME, I was
of the school magazine \& exceli ed in ditar field. So they put up with me but they t was like a token thing. But after school
got accepted to all the top Drama schools
not London, the different ones to CALLING IN LIFE \& I THOUGHT IT WASS TO BEA A
 really good at, acting, I those to go to
this schoo, Rosebrewford, beceuse it was ni in the country $\&$ relaxed, of the other ones




 fit trind hift to but thit briefly because

 | sin out |
| :---: |
| nitro |
| nird |














sonally for a long time I prayed, "God
you've got to help us! you've got to help us! Whe've stepped out by
 rianne: You were totally were frightened. (to any spt-
rits.
 guy got freaked out \& he went off to become
 out of it \& then he became a complete flat-
lander.

 is three-dimens ional. I had nothing else
to do except. I thought, "Well 1 ITl have to go bock to drama school because where else
s there to
 watit the year to go back to drama school if
they would have me. .unt they made me goo see




 back to the system $A$ what I $I$ was doing to go go Wasn't the way but I couldn't see how to 90
 nd of spirit tual exper ience but there was
no fellowship. It was just lonely \& after

 knew that everybody elise neas flatlas rears.



 nowledge. I don't care about anything.

PEACE "I JSST HISH THATI COULD JUST SLEEP IN



 right then. In fact 1 remember when back in
school in in
 school a 1 remember that a comforting $t i m e$
 rible chant, biah, blah. But $i$ used to ac tualiy read the words $d$ draw confort from
them. $\frac{I}{}$ THOUGH, "MELL, JESUS. OF COURSE, JEThe that. It was 11 ke my feet came cane to

 was sust so happy. I didn't have a Bible or
any thing but 1 just knew that it was jesus,
the Answer.
IIT FEET CAME BACK TO THE GRouYD; i was sprrit now. You know we're kind of pretty we can do butctict feet are on the grourd
thing was preat thing, ha! So everys SUDOENLYMY frieno called, hy frieno
 England i he had got as far as is stannuul: And ac
tually I don't think he got there tually I don't think he got there ail on
foot. $\frac{\text { GOO" }}{}$ HE SAIL, "L
 hike henge was. I him, and 1 wasn't really happy tolly trans formed from the person wid seen
go offled sort of we trdo, with his head cropped al 1 ready to become a monk.





but it's not for me. 1 don't think I could
live with other people.
 great then, ${ }^{\text {o. } 1 \text { was telling other people }}$ about desus. I didn't see any reason why should, But God was stili very far away. He
 your life god. How little things can change




 prayed for a combl" I thought, "Oh!" Here's
this aristocrat!"I
could see he was betn so thansfoul for such d thing. So I I took then
home. home.
Said "Houlo you LIKE SOME COFEEET", so they sath, "Yes' coffee." You know they'
take anythnn you d give then then. So 1 pui



 "Doon't te silily, yo can't pray for ar aid kette
God's not going to take the time to god's not going to take the time to fix ${ }^{\text {and }}$ kette! It's ridiculous!" They said, "No!" sol they had the fut tun to tomen sover, Noy





 there a thought, "How, they pray for every work in everything." I suddenly felt not
bble to make a move but 6 ood knew everyth
 $\frac{\text { CRRAGN TMES past the hour "It was fyy }}{\text { minutes till the tra in went. back to sidcu }}$


side \& they were talking. I sald, "Look, the
 used to a always beting late \& having to run
for this trat PRAS So THEY SAID, MOON'T RUN. UE'LL JUSI to stog the trit. "I looked at then d they sands right in the midodie off the hoad to they said, "Amen, Lord, we pray that You' il stop, the erain." So we walked at a normal pace: \&
there was the train still stending at the station. They went up, got the tickets, got total Yy y hanged my who rotair BiELE MY MIND, Also think that night they left a tract behind called "Are we tiving in The Time of
The End? \& I read that through with a Bible.
 just another group of Christians but that ING ANXEW THAT THERE HAS NO FUTUREE IN OO. AMILY. So i fors iAk my giri-friend, mich has to do because ll lived with her for
long time in fact se se actually joined the amity a week before si tellked her out of it $\%$ a week 1 ater 1 left to jotn a she
wouldn 't come with me. Then 1 put off $j$ ing the faminily for mexnitie because they were


 tooks of tre sultcase a turned up on the
steps of Bromley a rang at the door. Connean opened the door s he was asated to see me, all. So that's where I joined the Family.
 Jumply. "Birthnay Marning" was the first
Letter . read
 didn't know wh they were but it that a theo.
place to be. And then after t few we meay went to Canterbury as a babe, \& to to London s then went out on the road.


 out the message

|  ly helped get out our 1 it . We did all kinds of crazy things. We thought the time was so |
| :---: |
|  |  |

theatre in the Fonily $I$ I coppletely forsook

(fopaz: maybe rou collo iell us a 1 it
tie bit biout your cancing experiences in
Geneva \& your prodigal son experiences be


 a caravan. Then through one friend we got a
car t we started to have a caravan \& car bu car stil started tive thave artment because we

 to make some experience with the children",
because we had never 1 ived in a caravan wit because we had never 7 ived in a carvan wit
the chilluren. 1 nad a few expertences in my past by myseif to a tent a like this. He
thought about to go maybe just in the weekthought doout to go naybe just on the week-
end to 1 ive with the children if fit's good weather. MO MONTHS ABOUI, THE OMNER MENT
 in the caravan because we didn't have the
money to take another apartment \& need many an apartment.
(SARAS: WHERF WE WERE UWHNG, THE WALL that they were building, d great big pit
with all kinds of airnamers 8 things. One with all kinds of airhamerse 8 things. One
day when Emanuele woke up from his nap

 me got into our caravan \& made that step of
faith to get motile. It ans a really inport ont step a we're really happy to be living
in God's creation. That was just the first step; we thought our caravan was going to
survival, like when the Crash cones. But survivel. iike when the crash con
it's survival in so many senses.

Gefing mobile heipeo us to make int
 ing in Geneva with a f feu otherted fanilies os
there, lou want to go on from there sweet-

 secution in Italy. so se's yery a miracke we
found this man who took us out of Italy because after a ferl days we left litaly the per

 2erland until now think so.-.for the ty
for the many other thins for the Family. So
we tried to be independent, ike to take o job 3 work in the System to be independent
because we lost a littele bit the faith you now. And we start to take this work in the噱
 what really happen in our life. .- He go out
of the way until we real ise we wanted to be musicians for the Lord $\&$ we want to give our music to the Lord $\&$ be musicians fullitime
for the Lord. But in this period for me my
fif
 ERIETECE; everything work for take us in the right way. And now we real ise this \& God nust have known in the beginning it was go-
ing to happen to make us desperate, to tind really the road to come.
 in Rome, we didn't know where to porsecution at all s 8 got ten us out of running a disco theque there
 carre 8 said, "Go to Revena" where we went,
an you 111 hear of me o of my muste.". And for
 didn't know what it was tolking about. And
 ment we didn't reali ise it had somet hing to do with us. We just know stimon peter. he
make this radio programe. And then make thi r radio programe. And then after
when we were in
Switzerland, we heard about
with Emmanuel Provisioner, he started to

 Then we start to think about to go 8 we.


 Lov: "t "eed to thrink aboun our survival


 ment I was think about to take a cemera id ad9

 stop us: here because many iititle thing
 HoME. It's andzing because in the beginning
weven don't know what we find. And the vere Paul s Marianne \& Fat thy $a$ Juan. And his moment It can't describe what my heart


 everyday more. It's 11 ke to 11 ve the Letter show me every wrong but with love started Oh look this a look at that!" But really get because you can mame the sou can 'tor for
 Ing in my life. like family troininge You
know just after 1 jonned the fanily $i$ start-
to netp the st tuation. we endee up gotng
from Costifornia to tliorita rather than going
back with the band as it reatly looked like it was the Lord's mill for us to just get
off on our oum a little bit 8 to try alit tle pioneering or hearing ram the tord
 Yere in Marrio 8 Rachel 8 T mothy shared the WNR with us. Tather than really getting back
involved in the field where we really be-

 kind enough to pay our way from californta
to Florida. Mavbe Endureth could share a tittle bit of the things that we tearned

 gested there was a real ned change for us to -to head in a nee direction where wetd nev easy as we had thought. Shlas decided to get婴 hav


 espens that se had drifted from.)

8 really see sincerely where we foined the
Lord, what the RNA was all about, what it meant, where we'd gone wrong $\&$ thel helped
I think to reaily unders tand the simplicity of why we'd joined the Family in the first place. it was a really really important
pearning process for us, something that was



 that you had mercy on us 8 the Lord did too
Not too long following this we met up with couple that was living also in orlanio. Th
was about seven months later \& we stili
ed to work, in the music \& started to work


 we used many same thing. And then when is sam
AIm completely dedicated to the work. 24 -hours,


 maybe more. maybe two years-you know in
Rome o the dis soteque 8 this incredible -We bel ieved in this moment that we were in
God's will.
 pletely against what Dad says now, He reall ise in the mind 8 the heart, many thangs stinpeped
us 8 our music 8 the people around us. 8 our


 couse her beel like I can mage somet hing more
ford in a good way idn't feed her in the
Lor

 thing I I must renenter for the future, not to
make the same wrong because 1 wounded her so much, my mife
ation my children with this situ-


 me Envish sharned be fore.). Yes. she teach
(And we real tsed tarted to teach ne Engt ish. And we real s sed, Angelo really needed to be
able to read the Letters the way they re




natn't left $s$ they were kind or the the same
situation we were. They were learning a lot situat ion we were. They were letrning a
of ves sons 8 when pray ing abou whether to
nove in together with them o work together move in together with them 8 work together

 missed so much the fellowship with the rest
of the famity, so we rented on house topethe of the framily, So we rented a house togethe
with thend be began realy reading the the
ters together, having fellowship de devotion in the norning s, spending time really in th hord together $\&$ it increased ato ob our fo to
to really get on the attack \& to be abte $t$

 sit; they'd lived in Spain a they were ond
home-going furlough as well. By this time

 Mere norere lepant to bo towards soraving to to cagent tin
thought that it was probably the Lord for



 might te happening; we didn't know what so we just foll lowed through on what we were
planning


 was the 31 st of Decenber or the 1 st of Jan
ary, we recelved a phonecall from Peter Ams terdam. ASKED US 17 HE Houll UKE TO 60 IO
 shock! He said, "You don't have to answer
hight now, we'il call back the next day",

 told us to hang on 8 there were some hou
things to be worked out. He said that it nould probably best be a couple of weeks maybe we should just go ahead 8 go to puer
Rico, they'd let us know as soon as the
about some very special people in my 1 ife
that reaily nel ped me iot even though
that time that time haroly even stopped to look at



 hape that they'll see this videserve it it $i$ itke
to thank them
hope that someday I ta thank them \& onpe that someday I see the
shound dive trean


 the Le Lend ver say. It just reminds ne of
the Letter Get It Together - all the people tho just do those little things that you


 What saved me in moments when 1 didn' $t$ know mucch you were go ing todo even nore tow save
us again when we hardly even knew how much

to the camm
his fanily
han
Sths





 word to Sara \& Daviditito how to sach a little letters 8 god bless you,
 something like that in our lives $\delta$ tt's
 arse fom Mountain Men". The men that went
up on the Mounta in with Jesus, , when they

 tiful father in the Horld; we can't ever
have something better than you $\&$ Maria 8 all
 ife for us ${ }^{8}$ Wer 's like to do do give your pay you back. (Sara: I don't know how we can
pay you back but just do ur part for jesus.)
And thank you jo much for everything you nake for us \& I really love you.

February 1981

 HECH WENT OVER WITH JERRMY \& MICHAEL \& record contratct that goo us really entangled

 eally following the Letters at all. He were
 nererica. They caught wind of the fact that


plane reservations. at least for me person-
olly to po first on september 20 the,
was a fitte over four-mil KNow WHERE we were going to Re working but the languege. He urorhased a s mall por-up
camper to take with us there 8 we shipped it over by boat. It was quite unexpensive $\delta$ was
really a blessing so when we arrived there (HE SOOK IT DOWN TO THE BEACH \& WE CAMP. EOTHEEE Until 1 believe the very next thing
 So we were really happy! We were really sur prised so they cane out. The next blessing
think that happened was they brought with thin the thappened was they brought wth
then the Letter obout our birthody, the
fanily's first girthday.
C. SO HE WERE ABLE TO CELLEBRTE THE FAM$\frac{\text { IIY's BIIRTHAY ALL TOGETHER HILH THEY in }}{\text { Canpground about two days following th is. }}$ vas really beauti ful a such a blessing. He
fett so undeserving for all the many biess Ings that were happening but we really were
 Weeks \& the housing worked out. The Lord
suppl ied a really nice house in San Juan a we noved in with Shaul \& Abiah, Anna, Bob $\%$,
there at that time three children but both
 to this at the end we recei ived another phon call from Peter Anstercam. It think they had
been praying about the posssbibi ity of closueng dowy the office there as many Homes had
ind
beite begun moving South \& it readly didn' tre-
quire an actual Reporting office in
Antin

 turnover of the people report ing in the U.S.
\& Latin America to the wIM there. And we flipped realily! it was really beyond our wildest dreams. And Peter nent ioned that
there would be a letter following but that we should begin making preparations to close
up.
 Acting the phone cill. Dac. you wrote in
your coments $\&$ it was actually the first
 was amazing! In the letter it was something
about going to mam for a visit which was a
 to get back these who we really love $\delta$ they'
been through so much Even for just a wisit been through so much. Even for just a visit
was really, really an inspiring thing to
was a little over four-moneths ago, phich

 THE ATRPQRT BY DAMARIS 8 SHEG in order to there, which was a tremendous blessing for
me. They were just realiy, reatly sweet. really nice $s$ a tremendous encour agenent.
They had so touched my haert \& really encouraged me so
much, God bless them.
 think s was met at the a irport by rait hy s rich there was some tapes Dad, that you made. Fanily here $\operatorname{SELCN}$ HURS OE RECOBDED TAPES OF YOUR
 say everyone flipped with that iittle pack-age that 1 had the blessing to carry in. En-
dureth foll owed with the ciilldren about ten days later \& we've been here ever since.

 children out here ${ }^{\text {a }}$ it was like a 11 title bit Heaven on Earth. 1 was so excited to see
everyone $s$ to
to
be ahle
to be together aga io with people that we had grown to love so
much $\&$ just
felt
it such were able to come nere 8 that you loved us
 en here 8 for the wonderful Family here \&
 ible amount in the short time that we' ve
been here. Faithy's example is really tremendous of instant obedience to your Letters,
Dad M Mari
OF SHE'S REALYA AREMENOUUS SAMPLE-0 US
 lessing for us to live here with far thy \&
Juan \& everybody else who we really love dearly 8 feel really close to. Everybody's changed so much i everyday is set ing bet-
ter. as as ou sid in the Letter we heard sunday. He' eve never been as happy as we are now
or fis filed or never fept closer to you


Oous \& really, we're thankful to be here, can't thank you, there's not words to ex



 reth: Amen!) And we wanted to tell you how
thankeul we are for that. In conclus ion.
Endureth?




A BIT OF HISTORY! SIMON PETER as the Family's first "Poorboy Club" disco club; early 1974 This was Simon's first dramatic role in the
Family, \& his grippin oration of the Words of David, "Who will fill Cromwell's helmet?" reduced the audience of English youth to tears $\&$ led to the Sal ation of many

## Our Family History-Chapter 3!

## Love $\mathcal{E}$ Discipline!

By Hosea David 1. IN DAD'S RAISING OF
CHILDREN THERE WER MANY DIFFERENT METHODS which he used to teach \& train s. Of course, the first \& most mportant thing was that he was mpiz to us of what we should 2. THEN HE TAUGHT US OUR OWN PERSONAL AC
COUNTABILITY TO GOD For our daily actions in our lives, both in spiritual matters \& in taught us that we could either help build or destroy his minis try \& that God would hold us accountable. Many times when correcting us for our wrong-doremind us that we could affect God's overall plan for our ministry by our own fallure or by our obedience to him \& to the Lord His lectures to us when we did very strongly.
3. MANY TIMES THE DIREC CARE \& SUPERVISION OF
OUR ACTIVITIES HAD TO BE DONE BY PEOPLE OTHER THAN OUR PARENTS to who they entrusted us when they were not able to be with us throughout the day $\&$ also when
Dad was travelling in the Lord's Dad was travelling in the Lord's
work. They required us to re spect those who cared for us as their respresentatives. SPECT THOSE WHO CARED FOR US the same as our parent We knew that the Folks would back up their discipline of us $\&$ that if those who took care of us
felt that our disobedience or mis behaviour required a spanking that Dad would also give us a spanking in addition to theirs 5. HE ALSO USED A MARK

ING OR DEMERIT SYSTEM to keep track of knew that upon receiving certain number of good marks or bad marks we priate reward or spanking of dis. form of
disci-
pline.
6. ONE THING THAT DAD WAS NOT PERMITTING MURMUR OR COMPLAIN. He always reminded us that it was for murmuring 8 complaining that the Lord allowed the Chil
dren of Israel to rot in the wilderness $\&$ that $G o d$ hates murmuring \& compleining \& that . should learn to be thankfut in
every situation. 7. DURING M CLASSES Dad required \& dren to learn to sit still \& pay tention, even when we were very small, sometimes having someon concentrate $\&$ not lust wander around playing during meetings He taught us that during these times the Lord was speaking to us $\&$ that we needed to be respectful \& tune in \& listen, \& hat
did not tolerate us playing around to the point of disturbin the meeting or the Spirit, even the' these meetings sometimes
went on for hours $\&$ hours. 8. IF WE BECAME TIPED 8. IF WE BECAME TIRED \&
SLEEPY HE SOMETIMES PEF MITTED US TO DOZE OFF for a short time without distracting anyone until such time as he fet
that we had rested enough or hat we had rested enough or
shouldn't miss a particular poin at which time he would slam $h$ hand down on the desk with a thunderous on roar $\&$ we would
thing that he was not, but that thing that he was not, but that that he did not want to spank u
he was endeavouring to channel \& felt that we needed to learn
us to go in the direction that he to obey thru' telling us the Wor us to 90 in the direction that he to obey thru' telling us the Word ore we lea were going. There- \& thin instructing us, we leam-
 ceive the discipline that he ad ourselves accorrding to his examp
ministered to us, \& insomuch as 28 . WHEN WE FOL LOWED ministered to us, $\&$ insomuch as
we have done according to what he raught us it has borne good ruilt, a those of us at certain times who did not receive it \&
rebelled \& didn't learn the lesrebelled \& didn't learn the les:
sons that he was trying to teach US, we saw that it bore bad fruit. 27. BUT MOST OF THE TIME, PARTICULARLY WITH THE YOUNGER CHILDREN.
HE TOOK SPECIAL PERSON AL CARE \& concern in training
\& disciplining us, \& we learned to receive it $\&$ respect him for it,
wake \& paying attention for other period of time! So we equired to pay attention \& sit igs \& clacing all types of meer 9. EACH OF US WERE ALSO \& RESPONSIBILITIES AROUND THE HOUSE such as cleaning the wathrooms, making the beds, washing dishes \& caring for the ed to be faith ful $\&$ diligent in the executing of these chores. 10. WE WERE NOT PERMIT. ED TO WATCH TELEVISION any type of program Our tele. Any type of program. Our tele
vision watching was carefully monitored even to the point of requiring that we memorise a verse of Scripture for every hal hour of television program that
we wanted to watch. On certain days when there were special pro rams that we wanted to watch we had to work extra diligently on our Scripture memory work o complete the verses in time
to be able to watch our favour. 11. THE FOL KS USED MANY DIFFERENT METHODS TO
ENCOURAGE US TO HIDE THE WORD OF GOD IN OUR HEARTS. They played the Scrip. lure records in our bedroom ev. ry night when we went to bed o obey thru' telling us the Word \& OBEYED IT HAS BORNE GOOD \& LASTING FRUIT in our lives, \& our failures $\&$ misthe result of our own personal tailures to learn the lessons that he \& the Lord have tried to teach us $\&$ to obey the things that he But by God's grace if you train up a child in the way that he thould go. Dad believed \& taught us that when he is old he will not depart from it. Halleluiah!
Love, Ho.

## Letter From Jeremiah Singer! <br> <br> Thanks to Dad for MWM-French Visiont Plus tred n proven tips on cafe singing!

 <br> <br> Thanks to Dad for MWM-French Visiont Plus tred n proven tips on cafe singing!}
GBy! I.R.LY'Tus aquin for all your spocial love icoote em for us We pmy everendey for yout ou: precious Maria, thar the Lord keeps yos an perfert health mightity tprotects you both We know He answers Too ! PTT. I four maspred the moming to write you, and let ycu know whar we've bren doing lare ly and seme vithovies we've been having during this time of woiknot, betove actually getting directiy invilved with the producng of the MWM tapes in Freench, Jo--nathan (Freenh), I have been learning, Transluting + singing Fogethor many of the songs from the M.WM tapes. Beforo we started living together, each of us (Jonathan + I) had been singing uloue each night in restaurants for support. When sing.ing nlone ir's much harder to stay strong and in contiol of the restauvant audience which results in al most being obliged to sing system songs. Sometimes these people can be prett, demanding and ir's hard not to offend seme if we refuse when they ask. Butsince Jonuthan I I have been going out together we ve almost vowed with, each other and to the Lord thar we witl only sing MW.M marevial. Ever since we've made this commitment, the Lord has been mightily blessing us Spiritually + Financially as well. P.T.L! whar a vistory! Now when people ask us to do system songs we just sweelly expluin thar we ouly do

## That we are a litted they respect this in most cases．They understaud

 ginal songs and they love it We sing about $60 \%$ in French and some in english，as you suggested we do in the RD conserning the french show The songe from the $M W M$ tapes cure so simple and inspired，that they adapt very well to just one or two acoustical guitar accompanyment．Jin so inspired to get out of that old rut of singing alone when ir＇s so much was＂He sent them out bu two＇s＂and＂one can cha se a thousand but two can put ten thousand to flight？＂Dad，tks so much For thatwouderfully encouruging and iksplring RD．That you sent us con serning the French LL M．W．M Vision．I just wanted To Tell you thar my childven＋ I srill have a definire God given burden to help with the producing of the french show and we ave so thankfull for your sweet sug－ －gestion thar we do so．We consider it a real honor and a real opor． Tunity to be used in this way to help reach millions of lost souls．Even if things do tightin up in France because of the new socialist govern．
 being，aired in F．Belgium，F．Swiss，a lavge part of Africa and wany slane us，there ave ako limithess possibilities of hou th be vsif the hands of trench disciples alone．We definitly agree with this，even if ir mever goes on the air．Wow＇whot a wittnessing Tool To be used in our ditd outreach！Dad I Felt led to write you this to let you know thut we still have the burden＋vision and want to get busy A．S．A．P as you suggested in your lust message to us．We continuing to faithfully feed all of us hungry little birdies of yours the delicious word worm＇s，via your letters，that we love＋need so much

We send you many Hugs＋kisses＋prayers
the＂operator＂in Jesus Name．
Love in Jesus
your Son $D$ deramase ：تiun \＆

## EDITING THE KOMIX

Tips－－－this time on the editing of the Letters

 push together in this tremendows project，Illum
uratug the Wcrds of Davidf 1 Its a monumen－
 atiompted before in the His－story of the Worid：
－－Nelthor has any preceding generation ever －－Nelthor has any preceding generation ever
peeded the thustrated Word so grealy beforo． for we and our growing families are to be Coo
sirongest witnceses in the Endtime，as＂they hat understand shall instruct many．＂（Dan． 12
The Lord promised in＂Birthday Werains ud meny other prophet ic Letters，that Vol－ ymes would be published，and it＇s certainly
coming oo pass，not only with the printed Word sut also with these $\frac{\text { nlustrated }}{}$ Volumed
We have been so encouraged rece how some of you are dolng such a good job of odiltng the Lettera for your TKa！Ediung the
Words down to fit a 4 －page Komle is a real Words down to fit a 4 －page Komic la a real f you who are having trouble doing a clear， concise and easily－readable job of editing，wh ot ask your mate，or another brother

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { er holp you? } \\
& \text { Please aliso r }
\end{aligned}
$$

Please also re－read your final TK text to make sure that it dows cocherentry（ is not dis－ to another）．especially when you take sentence r thougth from different parts of the cuther
and put them togethert Aloo，make sure that he line of thougth between two paragraphs（or blocks of text in y your Komic），does not change co abrupty，but always leads as smoothly as pat
oible from one to another！Thankyou so much！ Another thing to avold dis havilna toon much text Mth your illustrations，As mentioned previcualy，
most other languaces are longer than English，so郎 your TK is transtated，if the text was al－ will be even lonser in the translation．They will often have to print or type thesir text even
smalue to make it all fit in，and this is some－ mes far too omall to be eastly－rendable，espec
ally for GP Komix！God help ua！ Please don＇t go to the ofther have only a feu words per page though，because we definately want enough text included to help
get the message aeross clearly． $\frac{\text { Dad and Maria say a good rule to follow would }}{}$ page should be about canally dividce．Sometime
you might have mor and bometimes less，de－
pending on the particular TK you are working pending on the particular TK you are working
on．Sometimes you might wati a full cover illus

DON＇T FORGET THE HOOK！

 wheover ponalble，ples se try to Inctude $\boldsymbol{A}$ Salvalion
meatere at the end．an invitation for them to receive sena porsomally！Our Family＇s beautiful a rwork． Ilustrattons of Dad＇s Letters on spiritual subject
 Hease don＇t torkel the heok！
Doa＇t just the

## at sll our balt without geting hooked！（ $549: 10$ ．）

 Remomber．＂Jeeves said，＇And I，it 1 be listed up，${ }^{1}$will drew all men unto Me．＇（John 12：32．）Are we
 Komix really pack abe the GP Komix，＂These
 soek Firat 697：12－13．）So please remember



 primarily Intonded to warn the nations．even these ca
bave a short Salvation mestage on the ond，as Laban
 curainiy TKA on spirituas subjects should contain a
 Tile，please try to include it it Here is a ausuested umple－－－probably a bit 100 long；but you can eithe
 une sermon，so keep the mook ghort and to the polin If you are searching for the Truth and find your tell unathe to cocope wiut this money－mad society
which is hell－hound for destruction－－－receive Go
 Joy，and Peace of mind－－－both naw end forever！
＂Far ＂For all have sinned，and come short or the eriory
of God！＂（Rom．3：23．）but＂God so loved the World of Gold＂（Rom．3：23．）hbet＂God so loved the World．
that He gave ilis only begotten Son，hat whosoeve


Dad and Marta are personally very pleased with the way that most of you are edong pleased
and are prelly satisflod with the balance between thlustractons and coxt that most of your 7 K s
have．But pieaso juat remember，in goneral have．But pleaso Just remember，in goner
to have about hali test and hall victurest
Editeng Lin to have about half texl and hall picturent
Editung con bo tremendounly rewarding and
 ＇n shovel work，and it murts sometimes to have to leave out some of Dad＇s Words．It even has its humourous moments．As
when he finished dolng a 6 －page TK out of 37 pages of text，＂It＇s like poing into the crowd or
5,000 and trying to tind the oridinal 5 loaves 5， 000 and trying to that the oricinal 5 loaves
and 3 fishea ！＂- hat Finally，here are some helpful pointer
editing TKs from a note by Sameon Warner （writton 1978 ）． （1）Read the Lotter through a fow times，
each tume underlining（ or notating the parts each time undorlining（ or notating the parts
that carry the message of that paricular Let－ ter in the most precise，concise and abbrevi－
ated（2）While doling this，look for scenes tha Dad describes－－－pictures that can be drawn with only brief captions to describe them．
（3）Sketch a rough＂thumbnail＂design for the layout of the antire Komlc．（＂Thumbnall＂sketch out your basic ideas．）In the rouch sketches，y will not be trying to draw the final pleture－－at thls point just try to work out the didea of the
drawing that will best illustrate the Words． Or，instead of doling tiny sketches， can or，them the exact size of your final draw－ ing．This way，if you work out a sketch with the proportions，details and tines of action ex－ actly the way you want them to appear in your
final lilustration，you can easilly transier them to your final art paper using the transfer tech nilque described on pg． 177 of $F N \mathrm{FN}$ 39，
（4）These quick rough sketches plot out the basic layout and text placement of your TK）can be constandy referred to as you though your will still need to refer to the text． of the original Letter frequenuly．
the space left dures，don＇t draw the pictures words，draw bige，full pletures with the areas on ton of the plcture


For those of you who fust to not have the


| Quentipn：＂I＇ve been making quite sfew mistaken． and have used a lot of whiteoul．Will this ghow up in the printint？（Ans of ：No It＇s Jive．You can even fue a piece of ert papes atop an error and－for exemple－ rednu a frece．fust try noi to stick Letratone ovet these yoven suffices） |
| :---: |
|  |  |

We would like to remind you thus ind addrone－ not the addreas to continus sendidn your TK，to
Once we have connacted you and itven you tho ney
 which you ahould have received when you were
ssme your iniunl assigment is the one to eond TKI and Art Correspondence to．Cod hose youl
Most of you gre faithully malling to the new Box， and it makes things so much eanier tor un．©o a：reminder is wo those who may not have under thood the instructions clearly．
 the envelope．as all mail sent to hing sdiaten
comes directy to us anyway．Thankyou！

The suggeation we made in the hat Art Cline
use dramatic black lineas and phading tratood of Lo uge dramatic black lineas and thating tratond of
thin lines and pale Tone－－did not mean to dis－
 over thei－illustrations，that tis almoot looke like cross－hatching and $\frac{\text { colour！}}{\text { Tono }}$ a，Tiago now does！） Jusi work in the style that you periononlly feel been
sulted to，and that gete the menoage acrose in the

Severa）Artiats have suggeated recently the Idea of yorking logether with enother Artuat and
family－－to be abbe to 1 we wih others who thare the same vibion for tllustrating the Worda，and
to band together for Followtip is wall an to bend together for rollowithp is woll at to ldeand resourcos and the financlal burdan．
soundin tike a good idea．Let us know how in

In clos ing．Td like to asy a very big＂Thankyout＂
w ant the dozcons of ncwe Arligle who have anawered

 now．So we wotid like bo apoligise to some of you that we are unable to give you as many Letlera to
nllustrate na you would perhaps ！ike！However．we truy do appreclate your help，and will five you at
muth to llustre te an possible！God bless you！

 expeet verrome to be able to to thes．of course Noneteraleses．some of our very bean irtisise，in－ cluding zeenuun Cepepeto，Itaban，Abrathem Snow man，Tago，Jacques Elan and ouners work this

## ＂MAKE IT EASY．．．＂

In conclustog here is a pertanal note from
the photographer at the Spanish／Portugese LIMM to all God blese you for alt
odips will be a bleasing for the LMMM and Lit PICs that have to reproduce thom（the TKa）！ Artists could follow in the would be a ble日sing if the is a Komic has only one aize of lettertar is is so easy to find the right proportions of the text and type it But many different sizes of lettor－ ing means diferent proportions and lota of $\frac{\text { xtra work．（Heducing and／or enlarging．）}}{\text { Also，if the Artist puts too much ent }}$ the type or the lettering ts very sman－－－the trane lations，being always a itute longer in other languages，will cause the type in these language theae cases is already very small．（This was mentioned on the first page，and is being re－ peated here for emphasigl－－Hart．）
The translations could be edted also，bu ton＇s not always easy，nor is it the best solu－ sand，it wouldn＇t present sucb a big problem but we have to tyoe them all，for lacik of the！！＂ and LIT－PICers！As Dad said in a rking Limmer ＂Do you try to make it easy for them to be good？ Try to make thelr job as ensy as you con try help them all you can！！$\quad(974: 20$ \＆ 28.$)$
（Complled and written by Hart Inkletter．）
to 4 pages as well if your can，but please try not to exceed $\delta$ 郎ges，and certainly abso－ the＂path of least reaistence＂to let your TK ko on for page after page，with just a picture or
 so what a Komic Eoot is supenet to be like fter all． Amen！Thanks，sons－and daugtiora－for koeplng it down to a 4 －pares is asaential

GMALIER＇N BETTER o mention Tim otartins to work normal sized wilh Vol 4 ，and it＇s cut my work almost in palf，or
courae，it＇e a bit more difficult，but wee realised wre working almont twice se laryo；thas，ar was more costy by lar－－ume－wise，and even me nuta－－－like for a 4 －pager nearly driving 3－pager．－－－161 Whew gontersuch as in＂Cast Thy Bread！＂，where I＇ （Don＇t misas Casasi＇s even more beautiful artwork 3 other good reasons for drawing smaller： the amall to medium－sized TK pkgs．in our P．O Box．but the larger ones are often bent when the
try to scrunch them in！If you fust find it impos－ stble to work smaller，then please write on the o－ alde of your pkg．＂No Doblar，por favor！＂which
means，in spanish，＂Please don＇t bend！＂ （2）We are trying to bs even more Securicy
Conscious all the time，and it goes without sayy Conscious ant the time，and it goes without sayy
that the smaller the pkg．，the less attention it will draw．
4 larger，you can then yase all the beauliful gracuased Tone Screens，which fust will nol We＇re truly hapkful and gratoful to all ested in one of the Magn．at was 19.0 cm
We would now like to at all posatble，to work no larger than a ma
num of $17.0 \mathrm{~cm} \times 24.8 \mathrm{~cm}$ ．（Leaving a one $\frac{1}{m}$ markin around each side，the toinal paper surely voluntary！－－And if you can even work


Dad \& Maria received many more re-
sponses to "Problem Cases" \& "Prodigal Prodigies" this month, ineluding theifolComing rrom Elias Fisher, 36 yr. Old father of 3 who has been in the Family for
10 years, now serving in S. America. Dearest Dad \& Maria,
GBY! ILY! I want both of you to know
that I locooove you very much \& I know O you love me by the spankings you give us thru the Letters 11 apprectate it \& you \& over the years!
I was very moved with "problem cases" \& the Ho Series. These Letters really brought out into the open some of my weak nesses \& sins so that I felt ashamed \& em barrased as I read them, they exposed me
sol I too have been guilty of being posessol I too have been guilty of being posesdee jealous \& covetous with my wife. And mless they respected me \& were loyal also applied to me, sad to say. It was like looking nto a mirror. It was a bit difficult reading tirst since it fit me so well, but I was glad afterwards to have been made aware dhe weak areas in my life that I'd railed to correct. And, it put the fear of God
in me to see what a bitter end it had in Justus's life \& how it made Sally suffer so much along with the children. That was enough of a shock to make me stop \& pray esperately for a victory so I could have a eal change \& start doing better for Coid Thanks Dad, for your spankings your sons! I'm sorry that we've burdeneed

## PRODIGALS STARTING OVER

'Greetings in Jesus' Name! I'm still here but have been through some changes! Sally is now 4 mos. pg. again! She worked for a rich millionaire resigned 3 weeks ago! we've got caravan with bunkbeds for the kids \& a new station wagon \& are living in a campground. I'm sure all this has been brought in Greece with MWM \& slowly but surely thas come to pass \& now we are ready to start all over again from scratch! 1 fust wanted to say ILY \& I need you! Thanks 80 much for your help in so many
ayal Lota or Low Jond Europe
I realise now that I've been following my wn Ideas rather than His plan. For this feol I owe both you \& the Lord an apol in why I leff the System in the first place see feel a believe more than ever with all my heart that we are only going to make it as a Family - loving \& helping each other. This is truly my only real
Family! Dad, you have done so much.
© for me, my life, my children that I ow
you more than I could ever repay!
Ginnethon, USA
Huram \& Bileam, USA, now happy parents
of Jesue Baby, Matthew, born on Valentine'


se daughter Heaven age momis of 4 , Susana, team serving the Lord in S. A
you \& taken up your time having to deal with us. I hercby declare my full loyalty,
dedication \& love to the Lord Jesus, you \& Maria \& His Kingdom, by faith thru the power invested in me thru His Son, Jesus

BLESSINGS OF SHOVING OFF 'We are super inspired \& happy to be in a new country serving you \& Jesus \& kcep ing on with this beautiful life of faith that you have taught us through your wonderful
example \& the Letters! How can we ever thank you ene Lellers! how can we ever to you \& the Lord! We found the brethren here after 2 weeks \& learned that Faithy Juan were hore the week we landed! Everybody talks about them \& what an inFellowship each visit was. We go to Family piration \& ble week \& It's a great inspiration \& blessing. We are watting fo
he others to come \& in the meantime are seeking open doors! Great Love from

## "Thank You"!

Zichti Longfellow, vs in S. A.
Many are the tasks done each day To make other's burdens lighter Few are the times we stop to say How much more could have been done And with that certain sweetness That comes from the mouth of a grateful one 'She knows I'm thankful', sald one to Not stopping to consider The power of that sweet sweet sound of 'Thank you, my dear sister But love is much more than that From the abun
mouh speaks If you're really grateful, then say it loud
with With one kind word the heart breaks,
Love ig saying you're sorry \& saying 'Thank you', too!
From what Dad say
Your words will show what's in you !
(M. 12:35.37-D.)
WLyvM dear Family \& hope you enjoy eading a little of what some of you share th dear Dad \& Maria each month! They drated to hear from you $\&$ are so in essons, etc. ! Remember, every lette is read \& prayed over! Have you writte to Dad \& Maria lately? Please be sure to always include your complete return ad-
dress! WLY \& look forward to hearing from you soon!
ve, Keren for M\&M
P.S. Did you know it usually takes at least 2 weeks for your letters to reach us, anoher week or more to read \& answer them another 2 more weeks to reach you by return mail?! Therefore, your reply can you from the date you mail your letter! Please keep the mall in your prayers!
"We are selling our trailer this week heading to S.A.! After working in the system for 2 yrs. as a computer program mer, I have learned a main without being how to relate to systemkes why being sionary in the first place - to escape a fruitess existence! GBY \& keep you going strong! Love, Andre \& Gaia, N. America "We have returned to the field of S. A. after being in the U.S. for 2 yrs. \& have
received miraculous blessings! We got our car \& trailer into this country without having te pay any of their high customs due to the help of a friend. Nathan has a job in a bi-lingual school \& reads the Dally Might \& other Word o his classes \& the 4th grade were all led throug this job! Thank you so much for all the www whi Thank you so much for ant the \& Sharon, S.A.

A TOTAL EDUCATION
"I can fluently speak 4 languages \& some of 3 others \& I have met the requirement of the UN 28 an interpreter, but lack college credentials! It may be encouraging for
you to know that since I quit High School you to know that since I quit High School \& Bible aro all I have read \& studied \& yet I have made top scores on exams in social sciences, history, humanities \& foreign languages. Literally everything I know I have learned in the Family! Your Letters are a total education!" Vessel Harper, USA.

DESCENDING OF A DOVE "Thank you from the bottom of our hearts for sending Faithy \& Juan here to Brasil! It was so wonderful to be with them \& to here was like the descending of a dove, the blessing of God \& caused a rebirth $\&$ a real rededication to the Lord, His Work \& His Words! The most stirring thing that moved us to tears was seeing that Faithy was just the physical \& spiritalal repres-
entative of your love for us, Dad! She was so anointed \& queenly, but at the same time ery real \& humble \& so beautiful, like a living interpretation of the Letters. It brake our hearts when Faithy \& Juan told us how
the video ministry really got started \& how the video ministry really got started \& how
one night \& missed the fellowship of your world-wide kids so much you were about ready to visit some homes! Oh Lord, how the great inheritance of fath our childre are inheriting because of you!" Sos " Ahlal, S. America


Sos \& Ahalai, faithful correspondents to Dad \& Maria, going strong for the
Lord on the far-fung field of S. A.


Well, I say now, this does make a good soft arm rest!", says lil' Donny. Path's

## Three To Tango!



First of all, iod like
Ftosay inever would HAVE IMAGINED being in this situationl It had to be the Lord! As the possibility of living as a came more of a reality, I really wasn't sure if I could really keep both girls happy \& whether or not I could stick it out. Like
Dad said, "You may have to sick it out so much you'll get tired of it you'll wish you'd never had any additions to the one you already can't satisfy! GHUI'
(No. 359) Ha! SHORTLY A
EPSI \& I ARRIVED THE RNR A NEW FIELD. Altho' we had been basically happily married $\&$ ruitful together serving the Lord talemate in our relationship, as whad no children \& no "flock" to shepherd as we'd been living with oider brethren on this disaby we've had by her are God answer to our prayer for both hildren \& flock! AS WE LOOK BACK, WE CAN
SEE THE HAND OF GOD IN IT
because if Hepsi \& 1 had alread had children it would have been very difficuls to fish Aramaria without causing quite an uproar in her conservative Catholic fam ily. So to her famity ( $\&$ to almos
everyone else we meet) Hepsi's everyone else we meet) Hepsi's
just a good friend of ours who happens to follow us wherever we go, ha! Little do they know how good a "friend" she is, PTL
We've found that the best policy We ve found that the best policy
is to keep a distance from Anamaria's clannish family, so we live in a different city.
BEFORE WE ACTUALLYLIV
ED TOGETHER WE REA ED TOGETHER WE REALLY
PRAYEDTO FIND GOD'S WLL PRAYEDTOFIND GOD'S WLL
\& took our time. We believed that time was the best tester so that each one could be fullty persuad-
ed in his own mind without presed in his own mind without pres. sure. Each one of us prayed in
dividually to find the Lord's will, asking the Lord to confirm it thru' Scriptures, Letters, proWHAT CONVINCED ME TO TRY was when the girls showed ther wanted to take on their reonsibility of the dily "fight
faith" \& not get carried away
by jealousy etc. To be trumful 1 just didn't feel capable! But
the decision was taken soberly the decision was taken soberly
$\&$ by all parties directly concern ed the girls had to really love each other \& get along most of GOD BLESS HEPSI, WHO'S PROBABLY HAD TO SACRInights sleeping together \& once in a while for the sake of unity we all sleep together. But gener Dad is right when he says. "Thr in a bed is a little crowded for most-\& a little hot sometimes!"
(No. 570 ) It's so true: "It rakes (No. 570 ) It's so true: "It rakes
a lot of love $\&$ real affection ty ing to be equally loving to each \& showing genuine concern for in FFING ANAMARIA, never would have succeeded in
bringing her all the way in if it hadn't been for Hepsi's support $\&$ help. It really was "Team.
work"I (No. 553) work" (No. 553 ) The mole ex
perience was a real test of faith perience was a real test of faith things: Our love for the Lory $\&$ His sheep, our love for each othe
our belief in $F F^{\prime}$ ing \& the our belief in FF'ing \& the real. ity of "One Wife" etc. And sinc our situation to counsel with we had to look to the Letters more Than ever. Bow, I't tell Mow,
I SEARCHED THE INDEX 1 SEARGHED THE INDEX 8
THE LETTERS LIKE CRAZY! The Letters guided us along ev. ery step of the way! The FF Letters came alive like never be.
ore. Quotes such as. "Are you lore. Quotes such as, "Are you
willing to pay such a price if it comes to that, to even go to the ime of love for the living a lifeyour catch?"' really made us phy desperately! We simply wouldn't have had the faith for it if it weren't for Dad \& Maria \& the Letters! Thank youl Thank youl Your words gave us the faith to
try something newl And in our case we're so happy with the re-
case we re so happy with the re-
sulls!
WE'VE FOUND ONE OF THE

BEST WAYS TO REMAIN $U$ ord, memorise together gin rvolved with the baty (now a yer oldi), \& other projects to ether. Our singing ministry opportunity to work as a team. AS FOR THE TRIALS \& TRIUMPHS OF DAILY LIVING we have lots of'm just as in any ve need to fight with the Sword of the Spiritl Actually, it's real like any other Home: Each When they need special love ${ }^{\&}$
attention. THIS TO SAY, THIS IS RYMECESI ThUY FOREV What each of us needs $\&$ we're not even uure this particular reationship will last 'til Jesus time \& praise the Lord for our apoy little heavenly home, as in any situation.

DIOS LE BENDIGA. When I was in the system, my dream was to have a home sweet home with a good noble husband who or Female" hits it right on the headI). Thank God this selfish dream didn't come truel Be cause the Lord had a dream mu better prepared for me: Serving had the faith for mel
1 NEVER WOULO HAVE IMagiving as a triol buld be I can only say. "Thank You Jesus for this triol"' The Lord has giv. en us many victories, after many
batties, but thank the Lord for attes which make us grow to sere Him betterl
WHEN I FIRST FOUND OUT ZCHRI WAS MARRIED I though the world had come to 9n endl Ev I thought to myself, "Will this be the last time "'ll ever see him?"
up, trust in Him \& to obey by TOGETHER WE FEEL SO
y. trust in Him \& to obey by
faith It was when I began to MUCH MORE USEFUL FOR
rust $\&$ obey that the Lord helped THE LORD'S SERVICE. We'v me to get many viet Lord helped THE LORD'S SERVICE. We've by little I grew closer to Hepsi I I soon discovered I loved her that she as well as Zichri were thift of God to me, $\&$ the Lord gave us heavenly, unity \& Love.
THE THING IS, WHEN WE THE THING IS, WHEN WE
WALK IN THE FLESH We don WALK IN THE FLESH we don't
get along very well. The Lord
has done it this way to keep us has done it this way to keep us
in the Spirit because when we're in the Spirit because when we're
in the Spirit tit's really heavenly. We bear a lot of fruit for the ord together. One thing that helps me is to always remember the sacrifice of love Hepsi mads THIS IS THE VICTORY KNOWING THAT IT'S GOD NLL that we be together. On of my greatest victories came fter a heavy experience: The on a hill gave out $\&$ almost mashed into me right when was speaking doubt. (Zichri later told me he prayed the Lord that I'd get the victory once \& for all! Wowl)
THE UNITY BETWEEN HEP THE UNITY BETWEEN HEP.
SI \& ME WAS THE KEY to hav ing the faith to live as a trio. Every time we all three prayed
ogether we received powerful verses, such as $E$ ph. 4 about the unity of the Spirit, especially the first two verses: "...that you
walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with all owniness \& meakness, with nother in love.'
WE ALSO RECEIVED VISONS: Hepsi saw all three of us before Jesus receiving our crow
together. 1 had a dream about the tribulation where all three so us received a a vision of a baby with us. TYJI Now we have our dear Maria Magdalena, another

THE LORD'S SERVICE. We've
formed a musical trio, which in spite of the fact that we're not
professionals, has reached many people. Now 1 can't imagine myself serving the Lord as two,
only as 31 -Just as the Lord pu us together. I'm very happy \& thankful to the Lord for Zichri
$\&$ Hepsi $\&$ to live as a triol We \& Hepsi \& to live as a triol We Lord \& we sure can't get too

From hepsil
ZICHRI $\&$ AL WAYS FELT IT WAS THE LORD'S WILL FOR US TO BE TOG ETHER \& we
really loved one another. But af ter a couple years of married life I didn't appreciate him as much as in the beginning. When
Ifirst started $F F^{\prime}$ 'ing \& sharing with other brothers it was more exciting for me to be with them than with Zichri. (Also I knew they wouldn't admonish or re-
prove me like Zichri would, hal) prove me like Zichri would, hal)
WHEN ZICHRI STARTED FF'ING, I remember telling him while crying that I'd never be
able to share him able to share him full-time. He'd
been $F F^{\prime}$ ing Anamaria along with been FF'ing Anamaria along with
a lot of other girls, but she was the one who was really coming along, eating the Word \& getting turned on to serving Jesus, so
there was that possibility that here was that possibility that
she'd ioin the Family as his Fish. But, it thought to myself, where does that leave me?
WELL. GOD
HAD A SPECIAL LAN \&'PLACE FOR Me, \& that was to help fish Ana-
maria into the Family $\&$ into our marriage. When Anamaria \& I were together the Lord gave us a special love for one anoth
$\&$ the Lord would break my 2 the Lord would break my
heart when I'd look at her \& see
her eyes searching for love, des her eyes searching for love, desperately yearning \& needing love.
Her \& my battles about our sitHer \& my battles about our sit-
uation always melted away when the two of us women were unit-
in the Spirit. And the same is true now in our daily life-when
we two don't communicate, ou faults $\&$ different characters bo ther one another, but when we ther, confess our shortcomings, or get in the Word together, the Lord truly unites us \& it's just THER MATE, or really what whave is a wree-way marriag with each of us contributing
$33 \%$ or more of us are really united, the Lord mightily uses us, like when we go singing together. - Three peo-
ple pulling together are a lot ple pulling together are a lot
stronger than just twol
iM SO THANK FUL FOR ANAMARIA as she's been suc a wonderful blessing to me per-
sonally. A little bit of " $G$ odty jealousy" has help a whole lot sweeter \& sexier around Zichri \& other brothers too. Anamaria is just naturally sexy, sweet \& affectionate-a I really love living with our pre. cious Nationall

TRIO AS A WITNESS!
From Zaccheus, Naomi \& Kat rina; Orient:
HAD WANTED OF PARENTS HAD WANTED TO SEE OUR
GROWING FAMILY for some time \& sent money for round trip tickets plus expenses. So the Lord worked it out for us
alf to spend 2 weeks in the U.S visiting Naomi's parents \& then 2 weeks in the U.K. to visit EVy mother. TO SEE US \& absos HAPPY TO SEE US \& absolutely thril
ed with the children. All our needs were taken care of \& we were wale to raise some furthe
support for our work on the field. Our Homegoing helped
our parents $\&$ relatives to understand \& love us so much

GONE THRU' TO CATCH \& CLEAN HER HAVE BEEN
WORTH ITI Just think!-One precious on-fire soul-winning na tional, one united trio with a
lot more "umph"
than just a sweet fore, \& now one cute AND THAT'S ANOTHER BLESSING, OUR LITTLE is the mother of. She's exactly what my heart's desire was. What a miraclel Many people
even think the baby is mine becuen think the baby is mine be littlel-A baby that looks like all three of her parents!
ZICHRI HAS BEEN SUCH A BLESSING TOOI He's a ABLESSING TOOI He's a real
good "head of the house" $\&$ is so sweet \& affectionate that he keeps both women happy. He got his job cut out for him be-
cause when he gives one of us cause when he gives one of us
a hug $\&$ kiss, he has to give the other one some love too! But I don't think he minds too
ZICHRI \& I OFTEN COMMENT ON HOW WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER MORE than ever be
fore now that we've been with
for them! In our "threesome" were with each other \& the chi $\begin{array}{ll}\text { relationship, many commented } \\ \text { on how happy \& together we } & \begin{array}{l}\text { dren \& it was a real witness of } \\ \text { the Lord's love to them. PTL! }\end{array}\end{array}$


Making A Threesome Work!
 when 1 knocked on the girls' room door \& she sprang to open it, saying the Lord had just days later wa were ty. So wo It worked out really well $\&$ w bren happily married ever since.
THREE YEARS \& TWO CHILDREN LATER we were in a lit-
to town. We needed an inspirt. to town. We needed an inspirs-
tionalist $\&$ spoke to our overseers who arranged for Timothy to join our Home. He had been in the Family about 1 y yerrs, was mational da good guitarist
This was during the lest months THE LORD SOON OPENED CDOOR FOR US io pioneer in country wed bsime support po to ofr a long time. Support
had always been rough for us $\&$ unds rather quickly in order to eet there before the next boby We asked Timothy if he'd like 0 go with us \& he agrsed. We
 de still had not gined much AT THIS toward our goal.
ATE ONE F THE FIRST MAJOR CHANGES that God did to Rachel $\& 1$ reversed roles. Whe Ifirst met her one of the first
things that struck me sbout her

BY THEN TIM HAD BEEN WTH US FOR OVER A YEAR \& Rachel, especially, was feeling
convicted that we weren't all convicted that we weren't all
closer. One night when I was closer. One night when it was
away the Lord worked it out for them to be together. Soon
it seemed she needed to be with it seemed she needed to be with him more \& more. The "triangle
as we came to call it, was rough at first but now, thank God, it's realiy bearing fruit $\&$ we've been before. AS RACHEL FELL IN LOVE WITH TIM. The hardest thing for me was not the sharing, but
how it seemed like my dear wif how it seemed like my dear wife
who had joined together with me on such a fantastic plateau of spiritual feliowship was now
in love with Tim more than me in love with Tim more than me \& needed him more than me
This was a blow to my whole This was a blow to my whot
foundation. She wasn't just "helping a brother", but it was a partnership, a partner with
talents that would make them together a real witnessing team -her heart's desire. TO WHAT WAS TO BE MY ROLE NOW. Was 1 now to be
number 2 husband $\&$ join their number 2 husband \&
team?
didn't want to be drag on my wife when it was clear that all this had been a great rejuvenation to her, not to At the same time, she didn't want to leave me but she could not deny her feelings for Tim.
ONE NIGHT WHILE DOONE NIGHT WHILE DO
ING DISHES THE LORD ING DISHES THE LORD Like a fiash of lightning that enlightens the whole landscape on a dark night! Thinking
our three-way relationshlip. 1 our thre-way relatianshl,
thought about the prodigal son, thought about the proaligal son, he returns to his father. The
father \& older brother had prob-
father \& older brother had prob-
soly been working together for
many years, they loved each oth or \& the older brother had been twithtul. But then one day some to change everytuing.
sUDDENLYTHE WASDENLI Y THE FATHER LOVE \& emotions towards the younger brother like he had prob soly not done for a lang time toward the older brother. The
Lord showed me to apply it to our situation-the relationship between the oider brother \& thater was like that between $m$ a my wife, \& the prodigal son
represented Tim being taken into our lives.
THE "FATHER", IN THIS CASE MY WIFE, suddenly be. gan showing more love for the trithtul "older brother" (me), causing the older brother to feel hurt, offended \& maybe even confused by it all. This was
reilly how 1 felt after Rachel had gotten so close to Tim \& obviously was inspired so much $\&$ helped by their relationship $\$$ it seemed at the time neede \& loved him more than me.
BUT THE FATHER SAID, "SON THOU ART EVER WITH ME, \& all that I have is thine...
In other words, the father was sying, "This doesn't change any been togetier for a long time \& beet are. But this one came to
still $\&$ there's a new love, but 1 me \& there's a new love, but I
still love you toon
THEN ITHOUGHT ABOUT THEN THOUGHT ABOUY don't hear of what happened a er the party \& all. It seems
most likely that the father con. finued to lean on his older son retty much the same as before that the younger one would have to prove himself \& earn
his father's trust thru' his faithhilness. This little revelation was a real "click" for me \& gave
me the vision I needed so much me the vision needed so much
it that time. Needless to say,
we all wouid never have gotten
our major source of guidance. WE STILL HAD MANY STORMY TIMES which nearly split us up several times, with personality clashes, hurt feelings a friction points. The hardest thing for me, I believe, was to
keep a "cool head"" to be able to hear from the Lord \& the Le ters about what He was doing
with us so 1 could try to help us alf to become what He was tryin to make us into. For Tim it was very difficult at times as he had
for so long been a loner \& rebel for so long been a loner \& rebbel
\& now was being molded into a tight spiritual bond with us
which would mean some real changes in his ways $\&$ a lot mo
light shed on different hidden light shed on different hidden areas of his life. I had to con-
stantly watch that I wasn't be ing jealously critical. For Rache the biggest battle" has been just to be "one wife" to two hus. bands $\&$ several children, doing a great job by looking to the
Lord tind it all $\&$ really leanin on Him for the \& really leaning on Him for the strength
A GREAT VICTORY CAME WHEN WE FINALLY DECID-
ED WE WANTED TO UNITE to concentrate on fighting the foe without rather than to waste Then the Lord blessed it, as our "three-fold cord was not easily broken. The Lord helped us relationship, find where the anointing was for each of us in dif rerent areas \& to have more re spect \& belief in each other,
especially between Tim \& me. especially between Tim \& me.
In Spring of 79 , Rachel \& Tim hit the road singing from town o town for $10-15$ days at a time \& almost immediately the Lord
began to pour in more finances \& receptive sheep than we had seen in years. For us it was a seal spiritual spring of a new mow been going on now for two years \& is still growing!
AT THE SAME TIME I WAS

ABLE TO WORK WITH THE KIDS \& their spiritual training
more than I ever had before. As a result, we all three were hap. pier doing what we each wanted to do, \& we were certainly more effective as a threesome than we
had been separately before. Ra. chel soon got pregnant with no. 4. Timothy's first, PTLII EARLY LAST YEAR THE
LORD HELPED US TO GET A ORD HELPED US TO GET A
SMALL VAN to enable us to all hit the road toge ther for us the firs time camping, singing, witnessing as well as sevoral neigh country as well as several neighbouring
countries. We all had a great time, Rachel \& Tim mainly sing ing while I got out the lit with the kids.
you YOU MIGHT ASK, "DO YOU WHAT?" Well the faith or desire for that, \& it


## 

 EUROPE
BOY- John David, 1st to
Qesk Esher parabies- 97.7 $\frac{B O Y}{} \frac{1}{4}$ Jonethilip L27/11/7e Lence, to Sally Clial-Angelina, 2nd to Pearl \& $\frac{B 0 Y}{}$ Erancis - eremy Benjiamin, 2nd to
 $\frac{\text { Glhb-Melissa Michele, 2nd to }}{\text { Christina }}$
 GiRL-Elodie, 2nd to Jacaues E $\frac{\text { BOY - Youcef Aziz }}{1 \text { st to }}$ (Joanus haby) BOY-Simon Michael, 2nd
OBOY
OROM Chatin David, 6 th to Job $13 / 8$ due to heart defect). 13/8 due to heart defect).
BOY-David (Jesus baby).
10 Grace Deligh10 Grace Delight-12/8.
GiRL-Linda Elisabeth, 4 th to GIRL-Ana Quixote, 3rd to Andrea \& Maria Quixote-13/7
GIRL-Vera Fighter, 2nd to Si mor. A Maria Fighter--22/7. $\frac{\text { G/BL-Angelique, } 3 \text { rd to James }}{8 \text { Rhea Breeze }-15 / 8 \text {. }}$星莫-John Michael, \&sther Light $-17 / 8$. BOY-Merlin Daniel, 2nd to Je. ho ${ }^{2}$ Naomi-16/8
$\frac{\text { Glat }}{\text { Q Annill }}$ Elisubeth, 2nd to Caleb GIRL-Elissbeth, 8 Tamar Firstfuit-17/8. $\frac{\text { BOY-Tomi, ist to Elam \& Ma- }}{\text { ria-6/8. }}$ MIDEAST, ASIA, AFBICA EsY-Timothy Peace, 2nd to

BOY - John Christian, 4th to

 Shadrach \& Rebecca-13/8. G/BL-Angela Kathryn, 3rd to GIRL-Clare Davina, 4th to GIBL-Noel Cherub. 3 rd to Jar. eb \& Joy; S.E. Asia- $12 / 7$.
GIRL-FFith, 2nd to Peter \&

 BOY-Jorshua Excalibur, Ist to
Isaiah \& Noi. S.E. Asia-9/8. EOY \& Jean Matthieu, 1st to Jos.
Ge ${ }^{\text {R }}$ Sephorah; S.E. Asia-23/8. ue \& Sephorah; S.E. Asia-23/8.
BOY - Brian, 4 th to Jaziz \& Re. bekah; N. Pacific-27/8.

## NORTH AMERICA

 GIAL - Rebekah Maria, 4th toTekoah \& Uriah $-19 / 7$. BOY-Joshua Fighter, 4th to GIRL Crystal Dawn 3rd 0 Sharon Rose-18/7


 Jetemiah \& Crystal July.
GlRL-Crystal. 4 it ot Eliiah \&
Shiloh Khaibel Shitoh Khabiber 207/.
BOY-Keegan Victor, 2nd t BOY-Keegan Victor, 2nd to
Reuben \& Cilicia- $-15 / 7$.
BOY-Dominic Doriah, 4 th to BOY - Dominic Doriah, 4 th
Matt $\&$ Joy Chld $20 / 7$. $\frac{B O Y}{615}$ - David Joshua (Jesus haby 6tr 10 Angela Rebirth \& Joshua BoY - Timnothy James, 3 rd to Hoshaian \& Heidi Happyheart 4 n . $\frac{\text { BOY-John Michael, to Comfort }}{8 \text { I Shamel. } 30 / 7}$ BOY-James Anthony, 4th $\frac{\text { Boy-James Anthony, }}{\text { Jonathan } \& \text { Persis-2997. }}$ BOY-Raphael John, 3rd to
Stephanas \& Deliverance Waters Boy. Michael Walter, 3rd to
Dust \& Mahela $3 / 8$.
 Here's Na. 91-Rabecca Sunshniné,
Born Aug. 19in to Kellah \& Sniza in
U.S.A.

 Dear Family,
God bless you and your little ones! We wanted to share with you some of the exciting statistics of our Kidz Mag Maii Ministry Anly kids, but lots of other people too - sending in their sugegestion letters from not have helped to make the magazine a success. This report is based on some of the etters and contributions which have been sent in response to the English edition however, Kidz is coming out in several other languages too, and therefore these statistics are by no means the total amount.
you and we love to hear from you!
Kidz
Kidz Mag Mail Ministry (As of May 5, 1981) Top Ten Reporting Countries

| Number of Press Cards . . . . 369 | COUNTRY NUMBER OFREPORTE |
| :---: | :---: |
| (includes 6 new friends of the Family!) | U.S.A. . . . . . . . . . 48 |
| Boy Reporters . . . . . . . 180 | England . . . . . . 24 |
| Gir! Reporters . . . . . . . 189 | France . . . . . . . . 24 |
| - Reporters from 0 to 4 years . 144 | Spain . . . . . . 22 |
| - Reporters from 5 to 8 years. 170 | Canada. . . . . . . 20 |
| - Reporters from 9 to 16 years 55 | Indonesia . . . . . . 13 |
| Letters received to date . . . 309 | Italy . . . . . . . . 12 |
| Photos received to date . . 285 | Brazil . . . . . . . . 11 |
| Countries reported from ... 41 | Philippines . . . . . . 11 |
| - Close approximations | Chile . . . . . . . 10 |



## The True Komix Revolution!

## ATEENTION ARTISTS.

Please send us your testimony on how you got started Mlustrating in the Family. complete with any litte estories or lessons
learned that might be helptul to other Artists and an inspiration to the entire FamHy! Please include your art tids too! MenHon briefly any Art training and/or experien
cea betore joining the Family, and how you ces before Joining the Family, and how you
started putting your talent to use again, for started putting your talent wh ene again, for
the Lord ( Short Hfe stories welcome too.) We would especially like to hear from you fatithul old-tmerg who have been doing a terrific job on the TKs throughout the past years, but would also like very much to hear trom you talented newcomers as well, so please do write! Your tebitmony shos
no more than $t$ two trpe-written pazes: no more than two type-uritten pazes; photographg which will print well. Thankyou! We hope to hear from you soon!

God hless you! We thought you might
Obe ingpired to see some actual fipures on how the "True Komix Revolution" 18 pro26 TKB came in for only the first
6 monthe of 1981, compared with
 $\frac{1}{2}$ pared with 9 per month las
year! Think the Lord year: Think the Lord ion and fatth, and on the wall to finish the Work! (Zeech $8: 9,10$ a)
have some very willing and sacrificial Artists whom we always rely on to take last-minute Assignments, but we do not think it is fair to have to ask them to edit 4 days (which, GB'M, some of them have $\frac{4 \text { days }}{\text { done!), simply because you did not give u }}$ advance notica! Please be falthful to communicate! GBY! We leve and need you all PS --- God bless Josue 7 , Jacques Elan, Laban and Santiago Pisces who hav ments so that the Volumes could go to the presses complete! The "minutemen" of the Komic Revolution!--real sharpshooters! If you are illustrating a TK and find that you are going to be a few daya late getting it finished and to us---don't stop everything ! please complete It as fast as you can anyway, send it "Express", and

## Note about printing GP Komix:

 We have noticed that on many of your GP print samples you are leaving the Mag or TK Volume page numbers on. (For e8 the book numbere $593,594,595$ and 596 on "My Guardian Angel" no. 56.) This is totally unnecessary and probably even cond祭保 giving the originals to your printer. The only page numbers that need appear are the actual page numbers of the Koraic it self:---1,2,3 and 4.A few Artists have asked the question recently: "When Hustrating a Leter in it, should I use his pictures, or should I completely re-draw everything
(ANSWER: By all meang use Emen's pictures wherever possible in your Komic His illustrations are besutiful and it will gave you a great deal of time by not having to re-do it all. Of course, please $r$
member to put his name in the credits member to put his name in the credits any "Papa Lion" heads to normal "Dad" faces.)

Some of you could use a little more practice in your illustrating, and this is particularily true when drawing Dad's face
As Dad said in "Artist's Advisory No. 6" (no. 844), "Some of these ugly charactorisations of ime... don't even do me justice! So to have a standard "Dad" why not study Jacob Sallor deplets him? Please do! God bless youl
This is a Reminder to some of you that the Copyright line should always be at the bottom of page two, and read thus: By Father David from Letter No. 777 C) True Komlx, ${ }^{19}$

> TTPS FROM THE TOP TTPPERS!
> TLAGO: A up I'd like to share with the Artists is that I use a lot of pics as reference for my drawings from the Na good Georraphic magazines. They have (Ed: Amen! National Geographic has som (Ed: Amen! National Geographic has son
of the best photographers in the World working for them! Use it!)

> ABRAHAM SNOWMAN: Hez, a farat brother who's not only my Shepherd
also a real Abe Snowman TK fan, bought me some National Geographic nd a "Vargas Pin-Up Girls" book the other day!

> NATHANAEL ANANL I always draw rom photographs. I got a big stack of and an old vintage " 50 's" set of Encyclopedias!
> JOSUE 7: Guess where 1 work! 1 go to Library where there's a real friendly director. TTL 1 can look at all the books and magazines from many years ago, and dig
through them to find a lot of illustrations! it's a real mine! (Ed Excellent ideal Tamar Snowman wrote saying a Library also a very quiet place to work, and a real blessing when you live in a camper:
> Dear MO and Maria,
> I love you and pray for you. Every day ore I make breakiast I read the Komil Vila Found!" by Letter "Mountin Island Wia Found!" by Jacob Sallor. God bless you.

Dear Dad and Maria,
We fust received the Vol. One TK aok for us, and eapecially the children omething just for them from you! God bless you both and thank you bo much! I was happlly surprised to see how hey got turned on to even the so-called Leadership" Letters! They're our future abour Leaders after all!

One Komic, "God Can Take lu!" by acques Elan, so turned on our 6 year for it. Our 7 year old Lukey was so turned on by the whole Book that his letr to you is enclosed! He tells of throw g away the "Casper the Friendly Ghost" ent by his grandmother.

For devotions with the children we arking our way throurb bining and are happy to discover a bonus to the TK Book -Because it often has several versions of the same Letter, the children are real$y$ able to absorb the meaning of the Letter better!

They are really thrilled to have this Book especlally for them from you!--Jusi love you so much for giving us and teaching us loys!

Love, Esthen $Q$ I love you. Thank you for the TRU KOMLX book, We threw the book about pa stories and we love you. Love, Lukey. (GBY! Good boy! ILY tool-D.)

## TK TESTIMONIES FROM THE FAR EAST:

You'll be happy to know that the Komix o over really preat here--everyone reads em! In Thalland they (He System) have these errible Horror Kcmix that many people read omeone cven wote us through the mall min mappy and uplifting Komix! PTL!" (Laz L)
Nekodah Black in Indonesia writes, he Art Class floored me at first, but Nadia (another brand-new artist) and ere able to provision everything

## Report From Faithy!



From Faithy at MWM S in Puerto Rico: Dearest Folks.
GBYI WRLY \& ARE SO taithfulness as our Shepherds1 Mag 39: What a beautiful \& pow eftul \& timely Mag, almost like no other to datel 1.m so thrilled with the "Fellowhip R". Even
tha' I haven't finished reading it, $t$ portends to be one of the most important Rs in recent times, pe
haps even this decadel Haltelu. haps even this decadel Halfelu-convicting-our new Day of Pentecost ( (AMEN !)
HOW TRUE HOW SO MANY ARE LIKE PETER, returning to his fishing after denying the
Lord first for fear of a maid, hen getting empowered with th Soirit on Pentecost \& turning from a backslidden fisherman witness \& leader as nevererful IT REALLY REMINDED ME OF WHAT IS HAPPENING TO SOME OF OUR FORMER LEADERS like Watchman, Sam \& music convention in Nuevo aredo, Mexico, where before ur very eyes (\& the eye of the ideo. TTLI G8 Juani) we saw
His Spirit poured out on them His Spirit poured out on them
afresh as He turned the "heart of stone" into "flesh"' once asin, \& they responded to His uving call to full-time service
orsaking-all once again
 us, the same yesterday, today foreverl" (Heb. 13:8) \& "the ifts \& calling of God are withverse which came again \& again to our minds for them! TY THEREIS SO MUCH BEAU RECEIVED FROM UNITY, as we saw it once again work mir. cles in our little temporary "Loveville" that was set up in a

hotel on the Mexican side of the border, as you suggested. The on this place \& on out his Spir? that helped us, including Jerry \& Gentleness who came from Mexico City, \& Huldah \& Mercy \& 5 children who stayed with us from beginning to end, feed. they just happened to bring with them. TYLI ( $G-\beta$ 'M!) MANY OTHERS OF COURS WERE in traiter parks, \& they also helped in the communal effort by making delicious dinners \& bringing them to us at the hotel A.l this to say that the physical \& eating, loving \& sharing \& working, \& recording \& videoing,
together brought about together brought about a change in everyone's life who was there.

- NOT TO MENTION THE LISTENING TO YOUR MWM COMMENTS TAPES, reading L ters $\&$ praying together, despertely, such as when our dear bro with the Lord with a sudden \& strange \& unidentified virus (just
ittle mobile M WM studio set up by Jerry in one of our hotei the Enerny against one of our most precious musical messengers here at Laredo. But thru desper. te united proyer his life was mir culously spared by the Lord, ors could do nothing for him. Just to name one of the mighty miracles we saw the Lord perAMMINIDAB RIGHTLY NAM. ED IT "SHANGRI-LA", so full flove \& happiness. music \& singing \& rejoicing, by all of our prodigal sons \& daughters who o your loving concern. What mpressed every newcomer was the sample of love \& unity! TTLI
FELLOWSHIP NOT ONL SAVES \& STRENGTHENS US to do more for Him but it also elps us to save others to do more for Him by our sample of \& caring for each other. Thanks for the example you gave us wi the Day of Pentecost, for our

herds" who could guide the SONGS, one of which is dedicat. portant Letter for now, "Good er left", the story of his coming we do pray that on our Doay of \& full-time servica in a musical
Wentecost He will point Pentecost He will point them out ministryl He's almost like a new $\&$ raise them up to "lift high the babe $\&$ will need to grow again
royal banner" so that "it shall "in the grace $\&$ knowledge" like oyal banner"so that it shal ar che grace \& knowledge" like
not suffer loss"।
Hallelujah! a rough stone that will heil From victory unto victory, his polished into the beautiful jewel army shall He (they) lead, till is Lord indeedl" TTLI And thank you for your wonderful inspira.
tions $\&$ guidance from above which we so desperately need, "so we can have a little more un ship, a little matle more fellowmors power, cooperation \& organisation $\&$ synchronisation
for united actionl PGI Hall"-
. which we have personally seen in all our travels to be a very AS WE BEGIN TO PREPARE AS WE BEGIN TO PREPA
HERE IN PR AT MCV for the tremendous influx of new
disciples \& musicians, we are sure that "with every mouth the Lord will supply" according to turn one awayl We believe the fellowship \& unity is going to work the miracles in each life to make them what the Lord $\&$ you
went them to be, as we gather here in PR \& "get it together" to make music miracles for the world- \& especially the Latin world as this is their hour-the with the lamps plugged in again \& set each in its place.
THE FIRST TO ARRIVE WA OUR DEAR AMMINADAB who had to flee persecution from his
hometown $\&$ so-called loved ones And he is atready being transform ed \& his mind renewed as he washes it with the pure water of
the Word, which he has missed the Word, which he has missed
for 3 years now, \& so is diligent ly reading \& attempting to catch yo altho' we know it will take HE HASALSO GOTTEN


## Prodigal Musician Shares Lessons!

## From Jeromieht Singer:

 THANKS SO MUCH FOR YOUR LOVING CORREC TIONS concerning some of mytripped-off music. It's really tripped- off music. 'It's really
true that even tho God has used true that even to
me to produce some of has soft me to produce some of his soft
loving music over pass yesis, 1 still never really forsook that rock 'n soul, black pentecostai.
Bob Dylan-style country-blues Bob Dylan-style country blues
musical influence of my past lifs musical influence of my cast life
before joining the Family. Tho you tried to tefl me way back a
the Club in Huntington Beact 1 never seemed to get the point
until now. Like the story abou the old mule, you finally got $m$ attention! PTLI (THC! GAY! KY THAT THIS WAS NOT THE was trying to give me. By leaning to my own understanding \& fleshly wisdom, I never forsook I'd throw in some here \& there goasts (bait? hal).
PROMISE WITH THE TO COMPROMISE WITH THE WORLD
\& its musical influences on me 1 started to lose the original mu sical anointing that God had giv en me. I started getring fewer \& the kind that made the Revolution. I went from a simple soul in love with \& spaced out on Jesimple guitar, to being on my band leader compromising with the Devil \& his musicl The spiritual parallels in "Bahai Temple Prophecy" really explain what
happened to me thru compromise \& how I lost the anointing. Then along came the Chain rock lovers who really praised \& enCOUraged me in this.
THANK YOU, TOO, FOR



PUBLISHING JOHN TODD'S EXPOSURE of System music who is really behind it, because
1 too have been bewirched into inging some of the System's lighter, seemingly harmless, p
'Stars © Beggars' Visit MWM!

Heaven on Earth!' - -After
pioneering of failh fully
please worldy audiences while
singing in clubs \& restaurants. ealise now that this is an unnec drain when we have so many bea tifully inspired songs of our own to use. There is a subtle, draining, bewitching effect thru sing-
ing these worldily songs that 1 be lieve has quenclied my spirit \&
hindered my receiving any truly hindered my recaiving any truly inspired songs from the Lord. worldly music, it's just the same old story of the wolf in sheep's clothing, or the Devil coming as an angel of light (Gal. $1: 8$ ).
EVEN A LOT OF MY OWN COMPOSITIONS that were not
truly inspired by the Lord but were the result of System musical influences 1 find draining when 1 sing them. I always won
dered why it even nerve-racked \& irritated me when I would lis. ten back to some of my own recordings. It must have been the
Holy Spirit resisting it-it felt so good when it stopoedl THANKS, DAD, FOR YOUR CORRECTIONS \& spankings that they hurt so good. Thanks those sweet, encouraging personal comments to me on the video ed song of mine that you liked good guideline to follow of what you do like. We hooe that by God's grace we can be of some help with French MWM in what. ever way you see best. Lots of
love in Jesus $\&$ your loving ser. vice,-your retyrning prodigal
son Jeremiah. $\left(t 5, S_{n}!(W y!)\right.$

## From Peter: Dear Dad \& Maria,

 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR INVITATION \& CON. GWM. We took the plane from Warsaw to Athens, \& Paul \& Mar
happy reunion! I's been such a is so willing to trust \& obey you
blessing for us in so many many \& to follow your loving sample
FOR come here. FOR ONE YHING, COMING DAD, EVERYONE HERE IS
FROM POLAND where it was so SO LOVING, SO HUMBLE \& FROM POLAND where it was so SO LOVING. SO HUMBLE \&
dry in some ways-not easy living, so willing to do whatever needs dry in some ways- not easy living, so willing to do whatever needs iving a continual nighteclut life here-we ve really appreciatdhe inspiration, the joy \& EVERYTHING IS SO MUCH MORE BEAUTIFUL than I ever hoped or imagined. Everything very convicting to see how dediated everybody is in their serving to their King \& Oueen. Comng here lieel so much closer to you, istening to your tapes, read seeing your loving concern for very little detail \& every little neal - Tather! love \& concern of a WHEN I WAS 11 MY FATHER EFFT US, which broke my heart went to my room $\&$ cried $\&$ prayed for Jesus to give me a ta youl I love you sooo much! You've been a father \& a friend led me in the paths of rightlousness \& taught me how to WE FEEL SO CLOSE TO YOU CLOSER THAN EVER BE. FORE! And there's no looking
back; only new world's to conback; only new worlds to conouer. I pledge my full devotion paper for you \& the Lord to fill - - Your son, Peter. P.S. Whil writing this, everytime I though of the fact of being one of your
sons, it moved me to tears From Rachel: (bay) riy), TODAY WEVE BEEN HER EXACTLY TWO WEEKS, \& it's been Heaven on Earth literally.
I don't think l've ever felt so don't think P've ever felt so
much genuine real love before or
since joining the Family (1976) There is so much ligh it's the closest I've ever feit to it's the closest I've ever feit to
you, dear Dad. Everyone here
ming we saw in Poland, \& there
are 1000 of strippers there. It is really exciting how they star off moving around on a chair. long way since the pretty organ player vou mentioned in one Letter, how vou would watch her behind wriggle around on OH DAD IT'S SO WONDER FUL TO ENJOY ALL THESE THINGS in a new light, in the Lord $\&$ in His Spirit, things we
felt ashomed of $\&$ oniy indulged in secretly. But now we rejoice in it all \& it's part of "All Things'
Thank you for entrusting Thank you for entrusting us with so much liberty. Lord help us other \& the multitudes who have yet to hear \& see, oven thru Radio \& Video. TYJ! Wow! HAVE YOUR FACE SHINE ON US THRU VIDEO, DAD,-YOU look great on TVI You gave that sermon as if it were the first time, so fresh, inspiring, encour-
aging \& frightening-hal GBYI As I watched, I thought of Jesus. how after being so selah for some time He really made Him self known towards the end of
His ministry how he sockedil to them in the temple etc. SEEING YOU IN THE FLESH IS NO DISTRACTION, DADI I's an asset. It reminded me picture you on TV Mhroughout piteure you on TV throughout
the world drawing millions to Jesus. You really radiate warmth, love $\&$ light. I love you so much
$\&$ you too Maria $x \times x$ is we $\&$ you too Maria $\times x x$ as we hear
more \& more from you too on tape \& the written vord. (hmen!) I PLEDGE MY 100\% DEDI. CATION TO YOU BOTH in the Lord's work \& wish to be used to
the fustleyt. Thank you for your the fultest. Thank you for you each one of us. Love, Stephen. P.S. Paul \& Marianne are so sweet \& a real sample of you. It break
my heart when I see them so
 many people living together you
could easily imagine that soon
every thing would be in a mess $\&$ teverything would be in a mess thing is running so smoothly $\&$ things are getting done. \& that's all because everybody lowes you
$\&$ the Lord so much \& all are pulting the load together. TYJI 1 love them all so muchl WE HAVE FELT LATELY
THAT OUR TIME IN POLAND THAT OUR TIME IN POLAND IS SOON OVER (at least for
right now), \& hearing the latest news now, \& \& hearing the laverybody leaving
net Europe as soon as possible, we really see that it's time for us to
move on to other fields. move on to other fields.
I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THE BEAUTIFUL VIDEO with your wonderful sex girls doing strip-tease for us
As we were seeing strio-tease every night in the Polish night clubs, it was just so wonderful to see a real strip-tease-so God sweet \& sexyl God bless youl Dad. I'm so happy \& thank ful
that I got a chance to do a striptease on video for you. I wanted so much to love you up thru my dance, as you are so preciou
to mee \& I love you so much THE OTHER DAY I SAW THE OTHER DAY I SAW YOU
ON THE VIDEO, Dad, giving an ON THE VIDEO, Dad, giving an
End-time class. I cannot describe in words what I felt when I saw $\&$ listened to you. You were wonderfull-So much light, so
much love \& so much firel much ove \& so much me I want to follow vou as closely as pos. sible. I lust want to be a nobody or Jesus \& you. ILY!-Rachel. From Stepher: Dear Dad \& Maria,
THE STRIP-TEASE SHOWS YOU SENI FROM YOUR HOME ARE BEAUTIFUL, ful \& really sexy. Sure beats any- tional people, GB'Mi ( $A$ Mreall) $=$

Love (lots of it) ville Log No7: Love V'ideas! Visiting Minstrels Record! Songbook coming! 300 Receive Jesus! Compiled from Reports from Paul \& Maria nne \& Lovevill
logkeeper Abel Saaman; MWM Greate: log keeper Abel Saaman; MWM, Greece
LOVE, LOVE \& MORE LOVEI This blessed with the exciting project to share some of our love via video! After hearing the "Love Is Forever" tape of "music to love by". which you should all have received
by now, Dad got the wonderful inspiration to ask us to by now, Dad got the wonderful inspiration to ask us to
make "a Love Video with this tape as musical background making love to each other...to show'm how the real children of love can do it-lovingly, tenderly, beautifully. smilingly, swetll $\&$ e exuding the love of the Lord the way
you alwys do... Let's see what you can come up with wou always do...Ler's see what you can come up with, gorgeous music in the background. Lovemaking can be autifull Hallelujahi"
IT SURELY WAS A THRILLING ASSIGNMENT, AWAY-our sweet cameraman Zac Lightman, our faithful floor manager Tracy who can fix up the settings, dress the girls, cook for the crew \& help with the dancing \& movements \& watch the children all at once, while Topaz \& Paul patiently directec the girls \& helped with the dancing
\& movements. As usual, words from our Frophet arrived \& movements. As usual, words from our Prophet arrived
just in time to help us complete the project with the guidvideos" \& "Loving Can $B \in$ Beautiful" PTLI IT WAS SUCH A WONDERFUL EXPERIENCE FOR ALL OF US TO HUMBLE OURSELVES \& DISROBE FOR THE WORLD. It brought us closer together, broke so many barriers $\&$ t taught us so many lessons of love $\&$ humilityt "Sex, humility \& nudity, the truly humble are the truly loving \& the truly loving are truly humble,
because love \& humility are virtually the same. They're impossible to separate. You cannot have genuine love wit out humility, \& you can't have real humility without a lot of love. It takes a lot of love \& a lot of humility to strip all the awful truth before someone else ". 'Quotes from "Video Love Tapes".) IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING WE GOT THE BLES NG OF DOING A SPECIAL 3-HOUR DANCE VIDEO. ing all of our pretty girts, \& not just a few like we had this liberating revolution $\&$ get a chance to "let their light so shine before men so they get a shance to "lot their light glorify our Father which is in Heaven". We hope you will enjoy them as much as we enjoyed making them for
vou. (See the following page of "sneak Preview" shots!) ONE OF THE MOST EXCITING PARTS OF OUR LIFE AT "LOVEVILLE" is to greet the many brethren who to "get aboard". This month we had up to ten visitiors at pul wht Fiona chnosing her muste in prepara-
once $\&$ we had to tor her dañeel You would never know she


Two Northern Beauties, German Karen a Nor



Fellowstios! So this songboox should be quite
a tool for our Fammily $\&$ in reaching the world. a tool for our Family \& in reaching the world.
God bless our faithful typists, Nadia $\&$ Phoebe. our layout artist Chris, as welil as Michael \& Windy
who have spent hours transcribing selecting putting in guitar chords, correcting \& proofreading. this project soon, as so many have been pleading this project soon, as so many have been pleading
for such a songbook! And by the way, besides These duties, Chris \& Nadia became parents to
Nicky \& Patrick for a few weeks while Patience Nicky \& Patrick for a few weeks while Patience was preparing to give birth to Beautiful Nathaly
Spring, toorn on her birthday! (How about God's amazing planning!-Their first son Nicky was
born 5 years ago, on Michael's birthday! Ha!) A GREAT PART OF OUR LIFE IS ALSO TO GET OUT WITNESSING \& trying to reach the world around us while there is still time. The
Lord really blessed our eflorts this month with over 300 souls saved! God bless our new bottles \& KP who are becoming real soul winners! We had a golden opportunity this month when our
precious camp owner's daughters invited all their precious camp owner's daughters invited all their ed us if we would put on an hour show for them. They were all girls ages 13.15 from very well-to-
do families, all speaking English!-About 300 of do fam
them!
S\% WHAT A RECEPTIVE AUDIENCEI They all the show, Rockin' Reggie, who made them all get up \& start rocking \& twisting \& screaming for encores! After a "Heart Skit" by the children, our
sweet $\&$ charming Greek-speaking MC Abel Sea sweet \& charming Greek-speaking MC Abel Sea
man challenged them all to receive the Lord \& a. bout 200 of them repeated the simple salvation prayer after him, PTLI A day they will never forget! At show's end they refused to leave, even at-
ter much persuasion by their headmaster, \& only when we offered them another show soon (Lord willing) were they content to depart, having once tasted that "wild \& free" spirit of David they want 120




Rockin" Regile" (Jeremy 5 Sencer) singing "Disna" to
naudience of 300 tena ge gris! phuto by Tlias.
FINALLY, WE WANT TO REMIND YOU OF A VITAL ASPECT OF THE MWM MINISTRY, scenes faithfulness, , many souls would be lost1 This is our mail ministry follow-up team led by
Hosanna \& Abigail who answer all the responses from the stations, listeners, club members etc. Lately they have been receiving uo to 50 letters a day, on top of their regular office work \& sending out tapes to our worldwide Famity monthly! Please pray ior them as the task is getting bigger
$\&$ bigger, \& this follow-up thru the mail is so im. portant!
WE LOVE YOU ALL SO MUCH \& APPRECIATE YOUR FAITHFUL PRAYERS \& SUPPORT. We hope $\&$ pray that the tapes \& videos continue to inspire you nessing to the world a liessing to vos such an encourape. ment to us when a fish of Endureth got saved just as he was listening to the "Love is Forever" tape
PTL! "Love is the greatest force in the world \& PTL! "Love is the greatest force in the world \& he Word of God the most powe
(DM 260) Love, Paul $\&$ Marianne.
smallest pup tentl French Joseph \& Abigail recorder English "Snowman" \& wis Michael Mountain who wrote" traight from the Word recorded 7 songs in a few days. !talian Nathan visis.ed us for a few days also, could c :intribute to our Italian Show with a few f his inspired oldie goldies.
"STARS \& BEGGARS", Danish Peter \& Rach. el, \& Stephen (English), along with his beautiful Danish wite Lena, who after a needed rest \& re Bloc, recorded some beautiful moving songs \& oven wrote a fow whila here. GB'M. they suraly needed this R\&R, after two years of faithful laours in a field which was getting tougher \& ougher, with a tense political situation, hard
living conditions (touring constantly with a roupe of musicians \& artists) \& barely eating enough. (When they arrived in Greece they marvelled at the abundance of fruit, meat $\&$ vegetabs, as they hadn't eaten an orange for 4 months \& they a monthil
IT WAS A REAL ELESSING ALSO TO HAVE MARY COLOMBE for nearly a month, who be sides being a lovely adornment to the camp, earned from Simon Peter about D $J^{\prime}$ 'ing \& prod With the recent developments in France "M Magique" may take some time to develop, but all our Family there seem ready to follow the Lord wherever He leads them \& eager to produce gengs \& rolling, DV. in a safer location.
LAST BUT NOT LEAST WE HAD AN INSPIP NG VISIT FROM DOMINIQUE who has been aithfully provisioning in Switzerland for many families \& units. The Lord has certainly given him great faith \& he has been a tremendous blessing to the work \& to our MWM family here in pa
icular by his generous gift of a car \& caravan \& ven lending the brand new one his father had bought for him, GBH! He arrived loaded with poodies for all, particularly a brand new microphone for our mobile studio, the last piece of ehere Dominique spent some time with our little provisioning team in town to help with needed advice \& tips \& inspire them with testimonies. ANOTHER EXCITING PROJECT IS THE SONGBOOK of all songs recorded here at MWM Gongbook, $\&$ a lot of inspiring hymns $\&$ traditio Gospel songs which Dad $\&$ Maria have been
ending us $\&$ we've been singing at cur Suriz.


## MWM In Central America!

 got in touch with her she told us how she just loves the children's songs \& asked she could have
the words \& music to some. We told her we'd be more than hap to oblige \& that we also have a group of children that sing here in this country. It just so hapvisiting \& three of their children sing. So she invited us over to her school $\&$ we were able to sing for about 50 children \& THE LORD IS OPENING THE DOORS FOR SPANISH MWM ALSO as we already have a station that wants to air it, which They have taped two inteniews with $u 5$, one with questions about MWM \& how it got started etc., \& the other was more powerful with deeper questions abou
what we betieve about such things as birth control \& abortion, the arms race, drugs, political violence etc. We knew in advance what questions
would ask, so we were abie to study up \& give them the Lord's answers right from the Letters. BO BE BROADCAST AN FEW DAYS to reach not only this country but on the station' international short wave band that reaches Europe \& the Far East. It's only the beginning! on his own ground of the air




 Photo by obeth
wavest Let us just say that MWM wit hus now. Their childen's greatest thing to happen to the has gotten our little 3 year old Latin world, 8 we just know it Juliette super. inspired! It didn't GOing to be well accepted! take her longto $\&$ is now active ANA \& BOB \& THEIR 5 CHIL. IV singing \& performing with DREN who are visiting here

Doors Open Wide For MWM Salesman!

| From Jacob 5 Saffron Davidson; U.S.A. ETL GEY: MLEA HAS BEEN |  | EEING ORGANISED $¢$ LOOKING SOMEWHAT PROFESSIONAL IN hHAT YOU ARE DOING is ex |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| the many leasons we have |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| may be finding yourseives |  |  |
| in a similar situation as |  |  |
| we were in oniy a feu short |  |  |
| itely prove to be the "Golden Opportunity" you need to open the necessary doors to |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| pull you out. |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| god's wise purifying chas- |  |  |
| tisements, we finally yield ed to His will 6 made the |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| system 6 go mobile E mork |  |  |
| our way out of the frozen |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| South. PTL! |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| DOQRS WITH MANY MIRACLES |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| under the old rut we had |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| been stuck in for so long. show. PTL |  |  |
| It uas such a terrific feel- $\frac{\text { UE HAVE YOUMD AS DAD SAID, very importa }}{\text { a }}$ |  |  |
| ing to be free at la | many of $t$ | have a great |
|  |  |  |
| doesn't start shooting till managers are indeed very |  |  |
| he didn't waste any time in to get an appointment for SIST OF |  |  |
| trying to attack us 6 discourage us in our efforts |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| flee. them on the phone I ask |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| GQING TO BE ENOUGH TO SUP- ten to so |  |  |
| PORT US on the road, as well |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| south. The people's hearts |  |  |
| were growing colder, 8 they |  | nan |
| were more $\delta$ more reluctant the phone, but save-the de- times they wanted to know |  |  |
| to give. It was then after tails for |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Lord took us back to Dad's |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| miracie, as meive |  |  |
| FOUMD THAT NOT ONLY HAS |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Happy Birthday, Maria!
Words of love \& appreciation to our Shepherdess \& Queen, from her staff!
 sample you give, how you always vie was holding your hand!
strive for the better \& commit it SINCE IVE COME HERE


From Aifrad:
Deacest Maria,
GBYIILY so MUCHI t'm so for-1 just immediately begin thinking of how much I do really are so many reasons, but the main one $\&$ all of us
me $\&$ all of us.
1 KNOW THO LOVE ME, dAAT YOU REALLY takes $\&$ tailures \& sometimes 1 wonder how, but it's your samplat
of love $\&$ service to our King. Like Dad ssid, the Lord created you for him, to take care of him
\& help him. SOMETHING ELSE I REAL-
LY APPRECIATE YOU FOR 8 that is for correcting me whe ever I am doing something wron
That's how I know you really love me, by showing me my mis takes \& wanting me to do better.
IAM REALLY THANKFUL IAM REALLY THANKFUL
APPRECIATIVE TOO for letting mech a blessing \& privilege which $I$ could never merit but for which 1 am very thankful. I love you so
much! 1 just pray $I$ can serve you muchi just pray can serve yo
mo Quen, \& Dad, my King, bet.
ter. - With great great loce $\&$ appre ter.- With great great love \& appr
ciation, Love Alf. $\&$ Happy From Dore Tech
Dearest Maria
"SHE REFUSED TO BE SAT pure gold She refused to be satpurre goid. She refused ro be sat
isfied
without the crystal pure water of My Spirit. She refised
to be satisfled without the sweet to be santisfled without the sweet
ness of the honey which droppeth from thy mouth from My Seri-"
ant David" "Palm of David": ant David" / "Paalm of David
26)
GBY WITH A BEAUTIFUL
GBY WITH A BEAUTIFUL for all you do for Dad \& your taithfulness in recording his precious words! Last night you pra dor greater faithfulness \& dili-ity.-This is something in your

> $\frac{\text { HECT TOOL FOR GETTING LN }}{\text { but once in we have to be }}$ but once in we have to be
very careful to not associ-
ate ourselves with any "sect
or "cult", as they heve been or "cult", as they have b
completely conditioned
against anything even sli against anything even slight
ly apart from the "norm",
Most of all, be prayerfui:
After leaving a church we
immediately follow up with
a little thank-you card for innediately follow up with
a 1 ittle thank-you card for
their help.
USMITG our LIrLLE Min PoRT-

folio along with our busi| 1 |
| :--- |
|  | or a noing to be in a a town

simply spend of days, we days going around to the 1 various
restaurants $\delta$, we are doing $\varepsilon$ sharing what then
to help inth a meal for one of the nights we are going
to be there. In one town we were able to line up meals
for each night of our stay.
SO USNG THE MhH MNISRY
HAS REALLY BEEN A BLESSING
HO US, $\varepsilon$ we want to TO US, E we want to thank
all of those who work so
hard to make it possible for us to do it. Especially,
thank you Dad $\delta$ Maria for
grasping the vision $\&$ pass. ing it on to us. He love
you $\varepsilon$ hope to you 6 hope to do all we can
to get this show on the air
before fleeing before flee ing south.
UE BELILVE THAT IF GE AR
JUST FATTHFUL TO JUST FAITHFUL TO DO ALL WL
CAN TA GET MHM ON THLAIR
here in our own 1 ittle corner of the world, the Lord
nill
will rise up the people to
help us escape to the south help us escape to the South
in time. "But If Not", then ke' ll have the satisfaction
of knowing we did the job
here, 6 we 11 probably be home with the Lord. Either
way we can't lose. He hope
that these tips will be a that these tips will be a
blessing to some of you as
to the real potential of using the MWM Show. GBYsky
all safely in his love: (Great Ideal Use itl C'mon,
$y^{\prime}$ alll
Be MuM Salesment-D.)

YOUVE HADAREALLY BG
IMPACT ON ME, both person.
IMPACT ON ME, both person. ally $\&$ in my work. It's hard to
put in words, but I know that you know me-probably better than I know myself- 8 that you
tove me in spite of all my bolove me in spite of all my boo-
boos. And in one houl 1 learned boos. And in one houl 1 learned
so much in working on various assignments that you have given me-to stay simple $\&$ uncompli.
cated $\&$ to work on projects that cated \& to work on projects that
will be of practical use to the will be of practical use to the
Family. Along with this goes how much you hove taught me to be concerned with details-
mainly by your \& Dad's samples. mainly by Your sa Dad's samples.
I KNOW THAT VEAY FEW I KNOW THAT VEAY FEW
PEOPLE REALISE HOW MUCH YOU DO, what a load you carry in shepherding our Family both physically \& spiritually, as well as the biggest responsibility of
honouring $\&$ caring for our Prophet \& King. But I hope \& pray that I can be a help to you in however small a way. You're
the best Oueen anyone could the best queen anyone could
ask for! THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR SCHTICKING \& obeying the
Lord \& Dad over all these years! Lord \& Dad over all these years!
We ail need you very much!। love you, as 1 know all those here
do, st priay that this coming vear do, \& ipriby that this coming vest
will be the best ever for you, in every way! Muci hove, \& vours in His Servicel- -1LY \& than
you for your love, - James

FROM DAD: -Amen! You can say all that again 1000 rimes \& you still couldn't say it enought
She's all of that \& much much She's oll of that \& much much
morel- You could never dream how much!-She s he one whls
really started it all by having fait in me \& the Lood to do it/-she Sh iust expected it, \& that's real faith'
Halleluiah!-\& she loved me \& en all you could ever deam \& more! all you conld ever gream a more!
Honor, forve, Dream Queen? keen her alHonor, love, obey \& keep her ol
$-\frac{\text { noys }}{-D}$. She's yours!-ILH forever!

ReN Fleaned Gold Galore! \&
 ting the delicate balance that ex-
ists here. TION THUS FAR is that happy \& thankful to be here. I'm very impressed with ever.
one's concern for each other in one's concern for each other in the way everyone so diligently tends to their tasks, \& hopeful $\&$ inspired about the prospect
having access to more of the having access to more of the
Words to enrich our Ouote She \& to receive more guidance \& help from you in the piecing together of this new book. Thank
you so much for all your love you so much for all your lowe,
prayers, concern \& help-\& for the wonderful privilege of helping to work with His wondrous Words!-In this wonderful place Love always, Apollos.
P.S. IDIDN'T FINISH THIS IN TIME TO SEND IT BEFOR so I thought I'd add another re-action-\& that is that I see $m y$
time here as a very important step time here as a very important ste
in my training, or education, in
the Lord's Service-A time to be "renewed in the spirit of my
mind". So my hope $\&$ prayer is hat here ill a more useful vessel for Him-\& you, for His glosy \& the furtherance of His Message thru His Words to feed His sheepl TYJI
ILY so \& really aporeciate you ILY so $\&$ really appreciate you
$\&$ all your help \& prayers $-\&$ pa. tience \& love. GBY with a won. derful dayl $\times x \times 1 T k r!5 m z u!?$
Dear Maria, $6 / 4 / 81$. GBYI IIYI I'VE BEENREAD NG THRU SOME MORE RDs write vou about something: In a Jewels" note sent by Sue it said that "Dad said it would be nice
to have just a Devotional Book of Prophecies- Devorional Book . beauti.
of ful $\&$ poetic. We have David's

Also he said it would be Divid. have he said it would be nice to WELL, 1 JUST WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW THATI WHOLE-HEARTEDLY AGREE that a "Psalms of David" devobe tremendous! And just like the Psaims Book in the Bible, hink our Psalms could be a com bination of both prophecy \& we can claim, \& prayers \& praise that we can prayl-It would be IT WOULD REALLY BE THE UREST GOLD THE CLEAR EST WATERS, THE SWEETEST HONEY \& most feeding food from His Words today - not so nuch for the GP, but to thrill \&
aspire, feed \& encourage His spiritually-minded children wh hunger for His Truth \& spiritual refreshment from on High! Hal-elujah1-So what do you think
GWBDI Love always, Apollos.

Dear Maria
GBYI ILY WORK ON THE
RDS HAS BEEN GONGG REAL LY WELL, TYJI I've come upon such beautiful rich gold-veins,
the past two days! And altho. my number of pages covered is down a bit-164 for Mon. \& Tues -they're really good pages full
of gold \& could make some beau tiful new MLs! - On Spiritual
Gifts, Helpers $\&$ Life in the Spir
 How It Happens; False Prophets
\& True Prophets-how to tell the difference, etc.
IT'S SUCH A BLESSIMG \& PRIVILEGE \& SPIRITUAL FEAST to have access to these RDsI I've gotten so inspired \&
fed working on them! I believe the Lord's seally helping me to pull out a lot of priceless goodpull out a lot of priceless good



## Letter From Sally!

savniex

- .r.


 you too! Mrs bain auct a bleasing to noit gook wo into Your trailer, your in spile Xeeventy Horne! Event tho

 mommin! The lotele adjaning porm was ao cule

a

mentioned RDs that hopefully can be made into new MLs, He' given me some ideas on how to combine'm with other RD maerial on the same subject, \&i tifull
GBACTKY \& DEAR DAD healthy, safe \& sound in the ho
ow of His loving Hand! Love low of His loving Hand! Love forever in His \& Your Service,
-Apollos. (Goy:- Racemi')

Dear Dad \& Maria,
GAYI IL YBSMI-TY 17/4/81 ideo on proohets (1 Cor. 12 / Acts 19) was so inspiring \& prophet-able to alll Just saw it this moming. These videos l've ever had I'm sure the Lord's gonne mightily use them to really strengthen His children
Hallelujaht
THANTED TO WRITE \& Y NEW STACK OF RDs that just came. The Lord has really been helping me pull out a lot of wonderful material which I' compilations! So much new old has really increased my bur THE NEW MULTI.TOPICAL
THE COMPILED A-ZBOOK With MLs, plus all of this newly reSined material from 1000 of the most compact, power-packdoeding \& instructional single book we've ever worked on!-
A real Wower!-By God's grace A real Wower!-By God's grace
a with His help. TYJI Also, thank you for your little fove
note, Dad. It's always so encou ging. I really appreciate it, GBY nother thing I wanted to men discussing recent|yA FAMILY HISTORY VID OPROJECT, A.Z1 I just want osay that I personally feel tha using colour slides, b\&w prints.
ens clipoings, suDer- 8 fims
b\&w videos erc., would probab- HAS BEEN GOING VERY WEL ly turn out to be one of the best covering well over 100 pages pe rational tools ever devised!-Historically documented proof of how the Words heve worked \&
the early visions $\&$ prophecies the early visions \& oprophecies
of \#he Cond thave been fulfilledl

- WITH -WITH FAMML YMUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT \& an excit
ing Letter-based narrationl Wow Ing Letter-based narrationl Wow don't know how or when he could aver get around to doing wondering if maybe Hocculd? SUCH A VIDEO SERIES COULD BE THE ULTIMATE ISTORY PROJECTI BOY, 1 think it would be terrific! So. id mention this as 1 could bring sorme of or all of the materials Ho on my way back thru there. The wonderful Video less istry, solides, riake these pric
lims etc. aveilable to allit
I I WASN
IF I WASN'TALREADY SO
BUSY, I'D VOLUNTEER BUSY, I'D VOLUNTEER to
work on this Video History pro ject alsol (Hal)-with Ho-to help with the ID'ing, chronologV, ML text for narration, musi cal selections etc. - But I'm sure ly put his nose to it \& see it thrul -lf, of course, you all would want such a Video History done -SO Pould give it priority with hin
-SWBI Love in \& your Service,-Apollos in His (Sounds great!'Let's gol'-D. Dear Maria.
GIJPNI
GIJPNI GBYI ILYI WE'RE ALL STILL HOPPIN' \& POP. PIN HERE, "working the work
of Him that sent us while it is still day"I TYM I just finished putting together a Communion ompilation for Jacob to illusrate into a TK for the DFO TK ion is good, especially for riends that might attend Fell ship Days, in which the Home
wis having communion PTLL
THE WORK OM THE PDi


## More Responses To Dad On Video!

## From Emmanuel \& Hann From Emmanuest Dad \& Mari

 THE VIDEOS: WOWI WHAT A BOMBI What a privilege \& sobering responsibitity all at once, to be able to see them. Thank you 50 much! YOU WERE LOOKING SO BEAUTIFUL \& INSPIRED, Aahh, what Love the Lord has given you for us-it never ceases to amaze usi And it came right thru on the videol Ouite somewould be able to carry the Soirit from one place to another. TTL SEEING YOU GIVING THESE CLASSES IS ALMOST LIKE THE COMPLETION OF printed word carries it faster. further \& chasper, as well as giv ing us the chance to study \& me
orize it more easily. But hearing you blast the Lord's enemies \& really socking it to them adds another dimension to the writte word, \& the underlinings are jus
not the same thingl Hearing you of course, we have on WW tapes
already' SEEING YOU IS LIKE THE THIRD DIMENSION-see ing the expression on your face
$\&$ in your eyes $\&$ the Lord's anointing on you is really somethingl I have always been fascin ated to see the love for the Lor a us in your eyes, Dad, ev IT STRIKES ME AS SOME. THING SO POWERFUL-be cause that's what it's all about, that we are to love the Lord our
God $\&$ our neighbour as ourselv It is so very convicting, inspiring \& encouraging all at the same time-the Lord shining right thrul
And let me tell you, it comes right out on the videos! AND BOY, ARE THOSE

CLASSES NEEDED-whether printed, on sudio tape or video. or all three. What a blessing they
are! I have never had a teacher arel have never had a teacher
bring them so close to home \& make them so clear to mol And as we said before, seeing \& hearing you give them adds so much! it
really makes an impression, very really makes an impression, very
real, very alive, very personally for us!
ANOTHER BIG BLESSING ANOTHER BIG BLESSING IS THAT YOU HAVE SO MUCH EXPERIENCE at teaching \& Y
know that repetition is the law of memory. By the time you are done with a class we have heard everything several times. from all sunk in. Understandably so, this is not always possible \& the written word is best. But it sure is a blessing! Oh what a blessing to "right there" as you are getting
brand new things from the Lordl WE WERE THINKING TOO HOW THE VIDEO IS SUCH A TIMELY INVENTION, to put
these very very important things these very very important things
down for us. This is certainly an important time in world history. $\&$ we need to get the Lord's message out as quickly \& effectively \& powerfully as we can! Luther
translation of the Bible came to mind $\&$ how then the Lord anoin ed Gutenberg to invent the print ing press, how timely WE TIL FOR YOUR FAITH
COURAGE, VISION \& LOVE to et into this new ministry! Wow we can certainly see why the Dev il hates it \& fights it-it's so pow erfull We're really praying for
you, in this especially! Please you, in this especialy . k . We
keep loving the Lord $\&$ us. We need you! All hail to our King
Queen! Yours forever in His $\&$ Queen Yours
love, Emmanuel \& Hannah. From Leah; W.S.:
Dearest Dad \& Mari I WANT TO SEND OFF A

Getting it all Gold galore!Getting it all ryped up topically
gonna be a thrill TY hank you \& Dad again for allow
ing me this privilege \& opportun ing me this privilege \& opportun and monowlaw, by flit be sucth, that the the ing, TYL
IT LOOKs IT LOOKS LIKE I SHOULD PED UP \& DONE BY WRAP ten days from now, D.V. So it looks like the \#iriuthlyline is near! t's been a Heaven of a rica, by
His Grace, \& I'm so glad you ask. d me to $m$ so glad you ask dear crew where, \& their fellowship \& help has been a good AND \& inspiration, TYJI ING OF ALL GASATEST BLES THE OO2 OF HOURS SPENT WITH YOU \& DAD at His feet, receiving His Wornds sor todieyt I know ou more intimately \& closely
than ever before. I've been with you thru battles \& victories, for breakfast \& dinner, while driving in the car, while having fun in
the bedroom, talking with the children, on the phone with th porters, to friends, to enemies etc. etc., covering every subject
under the sun $A .71$ -OVER 10,000 PAGES SCAN NED, ANALYSED, REFTED \& LOGGED into my computer And I can honestly apply to Dad:
i know whom I have believed am persuaded ". have believed deed God's loving shepherd for His chosen few in these last dor TY JI "To whom (else) could we possibly go?-Thou alone has the wondrous Words of eternal,
life for today!"-Fresh off God's great golden griddilel TYJI
THE MORE THE MORE I KNOW YOU, THE MORE IM SOLD ON YOU - \& the more I wanna sell others
on you-on the Lord's Words on on you-on the Lord's Words, on
lesus \& His loving plan for man today! TYLI And that's my prayer, that the Lordill now help
me to refise Z mold this Godo
nes ond

LITTLEREACTIONTOTHE
SURPRISE ALT Peter brought ith him for us!-Wow! - What super blessing Actuaily. 1 nough it was! The classes are eally great \& so exciting \& in poiring.- We really need them o does the whole Family!
SEEING YOU BROUGHT TEAAS TO MY EYES: I love, had with you that have corme ou ater always stuck in my mindthe way you said something, your emotions while giving it really sruck the message home. Of
course, there's nothing like the written word for re-reading \& tudying, \& I can't wait for these ocome out in the Mags to 90 ver them. I can really see the $\&$ in the future! I love you \& al. ways will \& need you more than you could ever imagine
From Smenc: ws
LLOVE LOVE LOVE YOU THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE VIDEOSI They are suct a big help \& heip me to understan he chapters so clearly. It is an mazing difference to have t's much clearer \& enables you to catch the Spirit so much more
clearly \& directly! TO HEAR \& SEE YOU LETS ME KNOW THE SPIRIT SO MUCH BETTER. It enables me to understand the undertines \& xclamation points of the writ-
Word when I see how fit is given by you. Then when I read a Letter there is more depth \& ur derstanding to what I read, because I have a better idea $\&$ clear er picture of how you probably gave it. It helps so much! IT'S LIKE A MULTIPLYING
EFFECT-to see a video must add er times the absorption capabil.
ten makes it so much $\Gamma$, re easy


#### Abstract

oassimilate! GBY \& TY for doing them, \& for allowing us to see From deremith Troe; W.S.: WHAT A PRICELESS PRIVI. ege to be able to sit at OUR FEET \& learn of you. Th deo so clearly conveys your lowe rV \& \& wast there with youl I don's know why you entrusted me with such an honor but om truly thank your servant. I hope this doesn't ound funny, but I can't describe any other way. ILYI I WAS SO STRONGL I WESSED BY YOUR DEVOTION 2. DEDICATION to the Lord \& your broken heart for the lost. Of course, it's so evident in all your words \& fruits, but to see it on your face was (is) so unfor. THANKS AGAIN FOR YOUR ERSONAL VISIT. You are so handsome \& look so young. The girls flipped for vou, the guys too, PTLI ILY \& am praying for you. especially now as things are so critical \& time so short. ever, Seremish Tree. From Elisheba; W.S.: Dear Dad, ILY SO ILY SO VERY MUCHI Last true! We watched you on video for the first time! You are truly 1 sure felt youtif spiritan 1 Ooohl TH STICKING WITH US, FO YO love \& care throughout the years \& now with these Endtime classes, preparing us for the future. in this whole world You are so handsome tool THESE CLASSES HAVE MLE \& EVERYTHING SO SIM. to be able to see thingos so clearly \& are so faith inspiring. They make me really want to stand up for my feith even more! Thenk ment, a truly beautiful sample, strong in faith \& always giving glory to God (Ro. 4:20.21). Love, Elisheba. From Ami Roen: W.S. WORDS CAN'T EXPRESS HOW EXCITING IT Is seein your Bible Prophecy videos! Honestly, Dad, altho' I've been in the Family for 11 years, know a lot of people who have known you personally, read all the Letters, listened to your tapes \& loved you from afar, thera hasn been anything since getring saybeen anything since getting sav- ed \& joining the Family that has been so life-changing as this! JUST TO SEE YOUR FACE, YOUR EXPRESSIONS, YOUT smile, your tears-your spirit comes thru so loud \& clesr. us with this priceless privilegel They surely are going to feed the worldl Our prayers are with you $\times \times \times x \times 000001$ Love in His Sev. $x \times x \times x 0000$ L Love in His Serv- ice to you,-Ami Rose. From Monike: w. S. Dear Dad, THIS IS A SPECIAL THANK. YOU NOTE for the priceless youve just given us: The Wrord \& you all wrapped together in hose videos! One thing the vid eos made me realise was how guess I'm like all your your litt| girls-in love with my king. We is \& pointed us to jesus. I CRIED WHEN WE TURNED ON THE FIRST VIDEO. You're ing you right there, sitting at the other end of the dinner table teaching us. I even caught myse doing what 1 used to do during praying for you " 1 ord really speak thru him \& give him some heavy new revelations..." Just please know that you are so very all here. I wish I could show you in person how much. But I guess from here is by trving to be as much as I can a help \& blessing here. Much love always,-Monika. From Zebadith; W.S.: From Zebodich; W.S.: Dearest Dad \& Maria, FOR THE WONDERFUL BLESS- ING \& PRIVILEGE of being able to see the Endtime classes yia is every time we aee dream, \& still Daniel \& other prophecy classes are now clear to me as they never were before. You make them so simple \& easy to digest \& assim. ilate. I must admit they were al ways hard for me to wade thru before-not that I wasn't inter-ested-they were just too compli cated for me \& somewhat dry. But you make them so alive \& up-to-date \& you sow \& pree so much faith in God's Word. really make it the living Word for THE VIDEOS REALLY CAP ken heart, your unswerving faith in God \& His Word, your love | for tost souls \& radicalness which |
| :--- |
| sets you apart as God's | sets you apart as God's Proohet. There is just really something bout videos that gets the message \& spirit across like nothing I've experienced, \& it really makes turned on \& on-fire! IT ALSO HELPS US TO UNDERSTAND MORE YOUR LOVE FOR US as we see you give \& give \& give of everything you know, \& working strenuou hours under hot lights $\&$ battling with the attacks of the Enemy \& the things he does to try \& hin- der you. We pray for you deily der you. We pray for you daily that the Lord strengthens \& encourges $\&$ helps you in all you do. Muct love, - Zeb. From Pathway, ML Secrotery: Dearest Dad \& Maria, WOWII AFTER SEEING YOU ON VIDEO IM IN LOVE WITH YOU MORE THAN EVERI You're really the most marvello eacher \& you just look so beaut


## Coming To Thailand?

From I xaish Patience; Thai LIT PIC: THAILAND IS A BEAUTIFUL TROPICAL COUNTRY in S.E. Cambodia \& Malaysia. Its trog. ical climate has three seasons: a very hot $\&$ humid hot season. a rainy season with accompany
ing floods. $\&$ a very welcomed need to use a sheet at night. THERE ARE NEARLY 50 MILLION PEOPLE, the majority being very sweet $\&$ friendly
The women are some of the The women are some of the
most beautiful in the world The young people are especially sheepy \& love the True Komix.
There are many potential disciThere are many potential disci-
ples, especially among the uniten takes your all to win them ten takes the as they grow in
an ent Oan entrely new \& differ GOOD THROUGHOUT THA LAND, especially among those with little schooling. The key to winning souls $\&$ disciples:
Lovel "it doesn't atways hao Lovel "It doesn't atways happen
right away: You have to keep lifting \& loving \& laughing \& dancing \& singing \& studving $\&$
witnessing $\&$ talking to them. You've got to keep helping the
It was quite a strugle $\&$ it two or three of them to pull her up on the Rock." ("Pawn" No. 370:24) The children also really win the hearts of the peoplethey may even ask to buy them!
THE GREATEST NEED IN ILAND AT PRESEN for road teams \& litnessers.
With the helb. of our worldwid Family the LIT-PIC is printing 100 s of 1000 s of pieces of lit
for the Homes. for the Homes. The Homes quantities \& getting it out. Ideal. Iv, if you are single or a smal!
family able to travel \& make vi.


A pleturat ot ite.
a trips \& you have outside support, you would really be able citing fruitful country. Howeve
if you prefer to be a bit more es tablished there are a few govern ment teaching jobs which have stay \& not make visa trips every three months. Escort \& FF'ing are also possible.
THAILAND HAS A HISTORY OF MILITARY LEADERS \& COUPS-some peaceful, some not so peaceful. The situation
can change overnight, without warning. At present a very sineare general named Prem is Priin Minister. We have thus far en-
joyed great freedom under his government. DHISM AFFECTS EVERY AS PECT OF THAI SOCIETY. OV er $90 \%$ of the people are Bud.
dhist. Other religions are Islam dhist. Other religions are Islam,
Confucianism \& a very small per: cent of churchy Christians who seem to be more active in fighting the cults lie-Mormons, Jehova Witnesses \& us) than in win ning souls. Because of recent trouble with the Romans becaus
of them it seems best to avoid of them it seems
THAI FOOD IS DELICIOUS! It's also some of the hottest in
the world. At every meal you'll

LAST NIGHT AFTER WATCHNG IT I THOUGHT OF THE me a long time ago. He said he houcht it was probably referrin o you as our teacher. It was a ut now with this video \& seein you teaching us, I can see how "...Y YET SHALL NOT THY TEACHERS BE REMOVEDINTOA CORNER ANY MORE, but thine eves shall see thy teach word behind thee saving This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye Aurn to the right hand, \& when y turn to the left."
SOMAY MAE THAT MEANS THAT THRU THESE BEAUTIFUL VIDEOS WE'LL ALL SEE UR TEACHER with our own yyes \& hear the marvellous words It was always \&ard to imagine you being able to come out of living selah \& hidden, but with he videos you can remain hidde ut yet our eyes will see! PTL. ways, Dad \& Maria.-Path. ML stom Maft
Dear Dad \& Maria
STUDYING DANIEL \& EZEK
IEL REALIY SHAKES ME ELL REALLY SHAKES ME UPI Suddenly these events seem to month ago, \& it really makes m ask, "Did you use your time wise in the past? Mernorise faithful-
?" So 1 don't have to say, "If
 ARE SO IMPRESSIVE, forceful hailenging, comforting, upliftin hocking \& revelating \& really give you the burden to go on the each others to teach others to each others-to feed the multiIT WAS A MOM IT WAS A MOMENT COME in Heaven, to see you teaching in Heaven, to see you teaching
the Word of God! 'm one of
 change noodles. There are exotic
fruits almost year round. You'll
do your shopping in open air markets around the city, so you'd better learn some Thai as soon
as possible. You can enjoy a fair
ly healthy meal of fish wegis $Z$ rice for a family of 6 for about U.S. $\$ 2$ ! Surprised? LIVING EXPENSES AREN'T a good home in Bangkok is now
about 4000 baht (U.S. $\$ 200$ ) per month. You'll need a month's deposit as well as the first mionth rent to open a new home. Food
would be about 300 baht $(\$ 15)$ per adult per week. Utilities (elec tricity, water, gas phone etc.) should be less than 1000 baht
( $\$ 50$ ) per month. You can eas (\$50) per month. You can eas run a Home in Bangkok of six
adults for 10,000 baht $(\$ 500)$ a month. Outside Bangkok every
thing is considerably cheaper, rents being cut in taif. PRETTIC TRANSPOAT IS kok you can get a bus anywhere
for 1.50 baht ( $\$ .07$ ) or an air.co beginning at 5 baht ( $\$ .25$ ). How ever, at the wrong time of day you may spend an hour or two
in traffic hanging out the door in traffic hanging out the door
of an over-crowded bus! When travelling from city to city or on
visa trips it is best to take the visa trips it is best to take the
train if possible or travel by bus train if possible or travel by bus during the day only. Bus travel
at night is dangerous because nuge trucks driving insanely do narrow country roads, os well as
bandits who do rob buses occabandits who do rob buses occa-
sionally
sionally.
THERE ARE TWO TYPES O VISAS: Tourist \& Non-Immigran $V i s a l$
visa is for two change. A tourist
months. Double $\&$ possibly triple entries are pos-
sible. Extensions ane difficult sible. Extensions are difficult to
get. Non-immigrant visas are good for a three-month stay. Double entries are fairly easy to obbiain. There are "business" " vi-
sss, so when applying keep this sss, so when applying keep this in mind. Are you coming to
those who hold all these pearls in you're telling something that's ogether int can't really tie them already happened, \& I guess it I know there are hundreds se \& has in the Spirit, that victory is there who can't either! LHUI So so sure! TTL! I really need to this class will be a last chance, \& you speak from such a full heart I'm sure you explain it so that I'm sure it will improve my morstand, as you are the best teacher
in the world, TYJI Thanks for letting us watch these priceless videos! / -Amen! - D. $/ 1 L Y$ Y Love, -Martin.
From Joan; MWM: I HAVE SOMANY REAC TIONS ALL AT ONCEI You really look like a prophet \& at happiness \& joy. Your message is so powerful, yet spoken with so much love that it doesn't evo a spirit of fear like many preach
ers thrilling inspiring, upifiting thrilling inspiring, uplifting!the world Much love to you \& Maria, - Joan.
From Lydia Lightman; MWM: Dearest Dad \& Maria,
YOUR VIDEOS ARE YOUR VIDEOS ARE JUST inspiring \& so full of conviction fire \& love \& yet radiate such peacel The world is ready for it
nowl It is so needed $\&$ right-on nowt It is so needed $\&$ right.on
for the public! And Dad, I never dreamed you were so beautiful how you surpassed my wildest imagination of how handsome you would bel You have my lo rover Love, - Lydia. From Abel Seaman; MWM:
Dear Dad, Maria \& Peter. I DON'T KNOW HOW TO EX IDON'T KNOW HOW TO EX videos of the Endtime talks by Dad that you sent. It won't be
hard to ga thru Great Tritu hard to go thru Great Tribulation now because you really feel the peace of Hesven in your presence
Dad, \& your voice gives suvt
comfort. I can see us VVVing right under the A.C. with those tapes! What gold they will be in
those dark divs! |t's almost like

 business)? Perhaps checking out pensive. Brewer's yeast is unobThailand for business possibili- tainable. Recommended books. ties? You'tl need this visa should Good stainiess steel cookware. you apply for a government teach- wine, perfumes, colognes, etc.
ing job. Double entries are best are all expensive. Clothing, ho o get. ever, is very cheap here. Y IT IS BEST TO AVOID AP. PLYING FOR EXTENSIONS in Thailand. Also, legally you need he equivalent of $\$ 500$ per pers
in show-rnoney. It is good to have at least this much in your flee fund \& preferably onward or return tickets. Get it together before you come. It is best to Thet your support from outside Thailand before you come.
Teaching, escort \& FF'ing are eaching, escort \& FF'ing are THINGS TO BRING: Anyers etc. will have extremely high mport taxes should you purchto bring them or plan a visa trip o Singapore where you can purchase them cheaply. Children's lothes, shoes, educationa! toys cult to obtain. Vitamins are
rom Apollos; MO Ed Dept.:
Dear Dad. WANTED TO SAY, THE I WANTED TO SAY. THE
"MT. 24 " VIDEO WAS FANTAS rici I was realiy moved $\&$ inpired by Dad's singing \& pray ng at the end of it. I swear I ould just about hear the Hawaiisong he sang by Sol Hopi about being ready for Jesus' return. Maybe you could sing on the clos ing of more videos, it was so
beautiful! Love, Apollos. From Paul \& Marianne: MMM: GBY AS MIGHTILY AS YOU KEEP POURING OUT BLESSNGS UPON USI We love you so much \& keep you in our prayers move you have to prepare for \& all these thrilling classes you are ying to finishl My, they are ust wonderful, so full of light 8 you are so wonderful tool-The best teacher indeed!
HOW CAN WE THANR YOU ENOUGH FOR THE PRIVILEG f being able to view those lesere with ioy \& tearsl Afterwards the Lord spoke thru many

## Checkin＇Out Czechoslovakia！

From the Crochoolovak LIT－PIC A NATION OF 14 MILLION PEOPLE，it＇s a nation of 2 mil－
lion families．＂ So srated A Dub ek，a former leader of that coun ry，\＆it＇s probably more true now than when he said it，largely because of the suspicion that peo ple have of one another resulting uation that now exists there． OUR HEART REALLY GOES OUT TO THE PEOPLE OF THA COUNTAY who we know from
their history tend to be liberal， artistic \＆idealistic by nature． The word＂bohemian＂in English， meaning a wanderer or one with an unconventional lifestyle， western－most province of Czect oslovakia，Bohemia，where the capital or czechosiovakia，Pragu $\circ$
on is located．It was from Bohemia the earliest groups of the Refor． mation came，the Hussites．Soms of them advocated a kind of Chris tian communism，\＆they were
invincible against 5 crusades se by the Pope against them．Their leader，John Huss，was martyred ALTHO NONE OF OUR LIT． TLE TEAM CAN SPEAK CZEC we＇ve always had an interest in that country，\＆after the RNR
we came to central Europe to what had been done to reach the people there．Not too much，we found our，\＆so for the last three Years our vision has been to do
what we can to get the Words What we can to ger the Words of
David \＆the Love of God to Czechoslovakia．
THERE ARE NO CZECH NA． TIONALS IN THE FAMILY，bu we found that some translations
had been done in the past．So had been done in the past．So
with the help of a Czech friend $\&$ another in another country we started re－checking．finalizing \＆

truly is plenteous but the labour
ers are fewl By the spring of
1979 1979 we had our first printing ＂Change the World＂Komic Here＇s part of what a Czech． ist wrote to us after she got this Komic in the West：
OON MY WAY IN THE CAR
I MET A BROTHER IN THE FAITH．．．fast I had your Messa in my hand－in the Czech lang uage．A great joy came in my heart．Yes，it is the Enctime lik it says in the Bible．I can testify that in our country many many Weople are hungering for fod＇s come to Christ．I myself had to change my job because of my ． faith．I pray for your work． Please also pray for our country
United in Jasus $1 " G B$ her！ IN THE SPRING OF＇79 DID OUR FIRST SCOUTING OUT OF THE COUNTRY itself， visiting some members of the Communist Party whotad in． Witsd us vears be fore to visit them
No tecky talk about material tri－ via with themil In the short time we were able to visit with them， hey quickly pulled the heaviest parts of our testimonies out of LATER THAT SUMMER se ENT IN THE TWOMMER WE lans of our threesome while！ zech back with the kids．Our $y$ advised us to go camping the witness in the camps，rather we aiming towards restaurants said，＂There are agents or spies who will talk in every fourth－ class restaurant，but they can＇t tions begin in restaurents \＆the now is．＂
THEY SAID THAT CAMP． THERE WE INY POPULAR

Lit avalable！
bigger than in the West，\＆that
by quietly \＆inconspicucusty mixing \＆mingling in the sma campgrounds we would find tha 3 fost \＆moft responsive places to witness．You can imagine
what a thrill it was to shortly what a thrill it was to shortly ters，a wo really believe this is the woy currently to witness por．
sonally in Eats Eurg Sonally in East Europe．
FROM THIS TWO－WEEK ROAD TRIP BEGAN OUR CUR
RENT MAIL MINISTRY to that country which right now to tound to about 40 people．They have
been for us by ter tiven people we werve ever corrascep ed withl Almost every one we
have wer written have ever written，wrote back wanting to hear from us，which is of course much more than ca，
be ssid for the ones we write to in the West．

## OUR MAIN WAY OF LIT

NESSING TO THE CZECHS to get it to the relatively large number of tourists from thare that come to Western Europe recognise where cars come from by their license plates or the：－ dentify ing stickers on the back of the cars．Our 4 \＆ 5 －yesr－olds really have the vision for getting
out lit to these people $\&$ love to boldly jump on a Czech or Pod． ish or Bulgarian tour bus $\& g_{0}$ down the aisle getting lit out to everyone．You stould ses the
sight of a crowd of 30 Czechs walking off their tour bus into an amusement perk，each one reading a Mu Letterl TYJ！ SO WHAT CAN YOU DO？ you＇re in Europe you can get ut lit to the refugees that come there from the East all the time
or to the tourists that come in the summer．Many go to Ger many \＆France．Loads of Czech efugees emigrate to Cansda，the
same goes for Australia．And if

## Hungarians Hungry For The Word！

You＇re mobile in Europe，whr summer or early fall among the people who are not Gospel glutted but are desperately hun
gry for your love \＆friendship \＆really receptive．Just be care fuil Go camping，collect names，
come back $\&$ start your own come back \＆start your own
mail ministry，or send their

## Travel Tips To Hungary！

From the Hungarian LIT．PIC：
WE＇VE BEEN TO HUNGAR FOUR TIMES \＆are planning to go aga in soon，D．V．We＇d like to it you＇re planning to go by mean of some public transport－train， bus，boat，hydrofoil etc．
OUR FIRST THREE TIMES WE WENT BY TRAIN，follow． ing Dadts advice on security．The foil．We do not recommend this you have small children like we do，as it was really small $\&$ cramped \＆the windows were beautiful scenery nor was there －quiet place for the children to he down \＆take a nap during the hour trip．When we reached he customs checkpoint they op－ ened \＆searched all our luggage， he train．The boat passengers re so few compared to on the train that the officials could ap－ ough in cheuking everyening th IN OUR OPINION，THE TRAIN IS BEST，esp．if you have hildren，being the most comfor cost is a lith a beautiful view．The Wich is good enough for single people．A normal river boat may be nice if you have the time \＆
money，but may result in a simi money，but may result in a simi．
lar customs hassle as the hydro－ MONEY IS NOT A PROBL EM． hey do not require you to sh．
names to us，if they＇re Czech． Or get MWM on in North Europe
Where some of them have heard unere some of them have heard OISTRIBUTION KOMIX W HAVE IN PRINT IN CZECH are Change the World，Tommy． Endtime I，Endtime if \＆the
mostly for mail ministry－Our Change，Diamonds of Dust，Faith， The Candle，Love Never Fails $\&$ God is Love．Just send us a little
gift．to W．S．，Pf． 241.8021 Zur－ ich，Switzerland（with an inner envelope for Czech LIT．PIC）． Varning Tract．We also have


#### Abstract

Moreign currency you have or change rate within Hungary is 20 forints to the dollar．The twice as much． IT IS ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH IF YOU DECIDE TO USE THE BLACK MARK ET．But make sure you know who you＇re dealing with．Indis－ cretion can lead to a loss of mo ney by a crook，being thrown out without re－entry privileges． being fined or jailed，whatever suits them．it is more torated uits them．It is more tolerated Than in other East Bloc countries acations in the West sometimes collect foreign currency from tra vellers or friends or relatives for their trip．Others do black mar－ ket for a living \＆make a lot of money．These are not so toler－ money．These are not so toler－ ated \＆doing business with them can be dangerous，as they are ohen crooks．Avoid theml If you do use the black market， make sure they are friends or re tives or someone you really HOTELS ARE PRETTY EX． PENSIVE as are pensions．These are rented out by the travel agen－ cy，\＆they tell you what＇s avail－ rageously expensive．So it＇s bes to know somebody you can stay with，or ask the Lord to help you to get to know somebody！ you to get to know somebody！ you＇re staying with relatives o

If you＇re in a hotel，the travel a－ gency may take care of it for you， the law to be there more than 24 hours with out registering FOOD IN HUNGARY IS REL ATIVELY INEXPENSIVE \＆ plentiful，\＆their vegetables \＆ ruits are world－famous．Restaur－ ont prices are based on the class pect the prices in tourist traps to be quite a bit more expensive than in the restaurants for locals． Everywhere it is＂first come． first served＂，but if you have a child or children with you you are instantly \＆even by law al． owed to go to the head of the line．Use it This is true for all Wherel FOREIGNERS ARE AN AT RACTION，especiaily black Asians．Some really respect Americans \＆some don＇t．Bu hey are usually friendly，espe e a good testimony \＆be secur y－conscious，but don＇t act un－ tural．GBY with safe，secure happy \＆fruit ful travel to Hung－ you WLY \＆want to hear from it orders or names of Hungarian sheep for our mail ministry． You can write to W．S．，Pf．241． 8021 Zurich，Switzerland（with IIT－PIC ． LIT－PIC）．（How fascinating in read these inside infos！－The


## Argentina Travelogue：

City－by－City Guide to Central Argentina to help you＇Look Before You Leap＇？ FIom CaHos \＆Ross：
HERE＇S A SORT OF ROUND UP OF OUR EXTENSIVE TRA－ VEL by road，train \＆air thru＇
central Argentina，which we hope central Argentina，which we hope
may prove useful to any one go－ ing to that country \＆not wish－ ing to stay in the huge capital．
THE PROVVINCE OF BUEN． OS AIRES IS THE LARGEST y larger than all of West Ger－ many or all of Italy）\＆with a population of 16 million（com． pared with 57 million in Italy \＆ 63 million in West Germanyl． or a period of nearly 4 months
we travelled a significant part of whis province，particularly an area south of a line running southeast from the capital to the port city
of Bahia Blanca．We staved fot of Bahia Blanca．We stayed fos prommonged periods in 5 different between them on several occa－ yions．This is our overview：

BAHIA BLANCA －A VERY PLEASANT，HOS－ rea there are one million peo－ ple．The city proper has only neighboumhoods \＆prosperous amiable people．It sits inland ome 15 kms ．from a vast port pleasing atmosphere，but some－ how it doesn＇t contaminate the 120 KMS．DUE NORTH OF AERRA DE LA VENTAN one of the only two mountain anges disturbing the endless een flatness of the province of Buenos Aires，the heart of the At the Sierra there are two towns （Tornquist \＆Sierra de la Ventan
a），each with roughly 50,000 a），each with roughly 50,000 people \＆sitting some 300 mt ．
above sea level．They are quiet， sieepy communities perfectly
suited for a remote－refuge situa
 are found all around it，making
for some of the most striking WEenery in the province．
WOUN IN TRES ARROY OS（named for the three streams moss hospitable people in Argen－
tina－ the most reasonble tins－\＆the most reasonable pric－
es any where．And becsuse of its es any where．And becsuse of its
activity $\&$ prosperity．one would
need to go to a bigger town only need to go to a bigger town only
to witness．It wouldn＇t be too
difficult to liva in difficult to live in Tres Arroyos．
TANDIL TO BUENOS AIRES（ 350 KM．） it takes its name from the Sierra Where it＇s located，the other
mountain range of the Pampas It is an eminently tourist－oriented Tres．Arroyos have a character all their own，in Tandil one feels the prices． MAR DEL PLATA
ARGENTINA＇S MOST PROM． NENT SEASIDE RESORT 400 km ．due south of B．A．1 its alation of half a million soars aimost two million during the manicured residential neithbour－ oods help one soon forget the
mless hust mless hustle \＆bustle of the ceaniront bathing areas flanking o．Altho＇it＇s not reedily appar－

THE MAR DEL PLATA AR． EA IS MOST LIKELY ANI－
DEAL SPOT for those who haven＇t the faith or burden for the gargantuan metropolis of
B．A．，but don＇t want to be too far away either．Traditional wit－ nessing，fFing \＆even litnessing are possible in Mar del Plata，for poduring the weakends It was here，in fact，where with little effort but a lot of prayer \＆de termination we got our daugh．
ters Mikal $\&$ Anim to be part of
the nightly show at a highly. MIRAMAR 45 KM. TOWARDS THE
WEST IS THE HOMEY SUMMER RESORT TOWN OF MIR munity zealously devoted children \& pleasantly devoid of most of the glitter \& honky. Plata. Untortunately, it beomes a virtual ghost town April to December, beset by trang cold winds from the Sou miable \& an ideal place to wit ness with children. Incidentally he countryside flanking Route 88 which connects Mar del Plata \& Miramar was the most beautielatively rainy climate there makes it very fertile \& expensive THE ONLY OTHER AR WE VISITED LONG ENOUGH To orm an opinion of is one city of Cordoba, capital of the ovince of Cordoba, which in ite of its million people, its ect flights to Europe \& the U.S eltains a pleasing country atmos-
phere clearly reflected in the hospitality of its people. Its weather, however, is not anyt owrite home about, but one deesn't need to go far to reach ength we travelled THIS LONG NORTH-SOUTH ANGE OF LOW MOUNTAIN sprinkled with many friendly end at Las Tres Cruces to the German-accented village of Villa General Belgrano at the southern end of the Sierra. V.G. Belgranstmany Teutonic names 8 mo heavy Germanic tones \& air of nearby La Cumbrecita, kept safe ly remote by being accessible
only via a 40 km . dirt road! Th
number of established \& newly- of PAL which has become stan numbed German tamilies here-\& dard for the Family. Our set re
arrisewhere elsewhere in Argentina-will a- ceived only the image from local $\begin{array}{ll}\text { maze youl } & \text { TV \& in black- } \& \text {-white only. } \\ \text { ALTHOO WE NEVER GOT } \\ \text { More important, none of the vid- }\end{array}$ ALTHO WE NEVER GOT
TO VISIT THE ALPS-LIKE AREA OF BARILOCHE in th southern Andes, nor the equally spectacular \& torrid Tierra det Fuego in the Antarctic region, We believe we saw in the areas
described above the best of the descrable ible the best of the areas fit for families with childre inanting safe edistance from but still with the faith to witness reguiarity in a developed,
friendly. lively city. The combination of good fresh abundan $\&$ reasonably.priced food, the
hospitable people \& beautiful scenery make this Argentine region an ideal one THERE ARE A NUMBER OF WARNINGS which should ing to Argentina 1. THE COST OF LIVING IS
QUITE HIGH. The city of QUITE HIGH. The city of Buenos Aires may easily be near
the top of the list of the world's most expensive cities by the middle of this year. It would thus be essential to ensure som home support before going
there, unless you have some so cial skill that can readily be turned into sufficient income in
Argentina (for example: good translator or musician).
2. THE SOCIETY IS PRE. DOMINANTLY A MIDDLE. CLASS OR BOURGEOIS SOC This means, as it does in the U.S \& parts of Western Europe, a high regard for appearances $\&$ public
opinion, a superficiality opinion, a superficiality about
some things $\&$ a deep concern for material well-being. Becorn. ing one is essential there, insofar as your outward appearance is

VIDEOS
some reports to the contrary in
eos sold or rented localiy are of Family-standard equipment, \& VCRs \& sets sold in Argentina will not play Family videos. So ment bought in Eur own equip ment bought in Eur ope. Argen-
tina's PAL system is the same inn 's PAL system is the same
as that of Paraguay, Uruguay Brasil, where many Argentinians go to buy their sets at reduced
4. CAMPING: The Automo bile Club Argentino owns \& effi number of good campsites all over the country, but none with Aires. So if you enter your Aires. So if you enter your
camping vehicle by ship thru' B.A., be ready to drive out at once if you want to camp out right away. The Auto Club also
owns \& operates gas stations wns \& operates gas stations,
inns \& vacation resorts at the seaside \& the mountains. And their emergency road service is excellent. A valid card from your own club will give you a month's membership free of
charge in the Argetine Club. Yearly dues Are rune Club bout $\$ 40$.
THE FAMILY IN ARGEN TINA, which is of course the best part of Argentina, is numer
ous, multi-national, growing \& counts with two musical groups Which may easily make Argentina a spearhead of MWM-Spanis from the point of view of re-
corded musical contributions. orded musical contributions.
is an exciting field, hardly tapped $\&$ very potential. We pray that this information will ment of decision re at the moment of decision about going to
Latin America \& are following Latin America \& are following fore You Leap!
-Con mucho amor,--Carlos \&

| Dasy Entry For Teachers! |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| on Reuben Hoodsman; <br> WE HAVE RECEIVED SEVERA |  | $\frac{\text { DEGREL IN MUSIC FOR THAT JOB }}{\text { but the school would pay the }}$ but the school would pay the |
| PS from people kant |  |  |
| Trow about our fie |  |  |
| So far only one family, |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Children, have come |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| influential Arab friend of |  |  |
| ours 6 asked him if ne had |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| vehicles, but just urote |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ort them. So, it on 19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ir 1963 chery pick-up |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| thappened to us was when |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| an Amer ican school here. She |  |  |
| a teacher; so. Sharon re- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| band is a teacher." |  |  |
| THL Job $¢$ GOT IT, working |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | , |  |
| QR JUST HAVE $\triangle$ BURDEN TO |  |  |
|  | come here 8 learn how to be- in |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| a teaching certificate $8 / 0$ or |  |  |
| vide range of job opportunithes to choose from here. |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | R ANOTHER HaYbes | ONL? NEED TO TCACH OCCO |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Escape From The "Green Hell"!

| From 2. in the Caribbean: GUD BLESS YOU: WE WANTLD | WE NOTICED RIGHT OFF THE bat helle halking thrl ihe |
| :---: | :---: |
| TO SEND YOU THIS INEO ON | town of paramaribo that-no- |
| SURINAME as was requested | BODY SEEMED TO SM |
| by both some brethren \& the | did they wa |
| rN itself. Last year we | other as they passed on the |
| ent several months in | streets. An |
| Suriname 6 went thru quite | down the dirt roads of the |
| few harrowing experi |  |
| we wanted | smiled or said any greeting |
| some of these for the | whatsoever. It was really |
| fit of others, so they |  |
|  | SOME Of The things that |
| SURiname is Situated on | HAKE THE JRD HORLD SO AP- |
| THE NORTHEAST COAST OE SOUT | PEALINO ARE THE KUNGRY |
| AMERICA 6 was formeriy cal | HEARTS OF THE PEOPLE |
| Dutch Guyana until indepen |  |
| dence in 19 | GORGCOUS SMILES as they go |
| viched between French Guya | mple |
| one side 5 | life. But in Suriname, this |
| e by what | ingly absent, 8 we |
| led British Guyana until | noticed this in French Guy- |
| about 1964, $\delta$ is now known | ana also. It was |
| simply as Guyana. |  |
| UE HENT ThERE HITH QUR | IN FACT, THE PLOPL |
| Samily or 3 ATults 64 | UNERILNDLY 5 So INHO |
| CHILDREN, 6 another preci | TABLE that we frequently |
| Ocouple, then we arrived | the term "Surinamese |
| Oit was dawn, and, as Dad | hospitality". A foreign |
| says, you get hit in the | friend of ours there once |
| face with the spirit of | ied |
| place or country. And we |  |
| re didn't like the spis | found |
| that we felt when we stepp | that Paramaribo, Suriname |
| off the plane, altho' we | is officially |
| nothing but high expecta- | of the 10 most unf |
| tions 6 good teelings for | places of |
| the country before | ANYWAY, 6 HEEKS ATTER |
| rive | TVAL THERE WAS A MILIT |
| A BRoth | coup, $\delta$ a curfew was imp |
| had made arrangements for u | At this same tim |
| TO STAY In a little tomn b | of the house where we lived |
| SIDE THE MAIN TOKN. OUT | ded |
| house was situated liter |  |
| the |  |
| arates Frer | she talked to some 7th Day |
| Sur iname. |  |
| IRENCH GUYAAA WAS $15 T$ |  |
| SETTLED BY PRISONERS \& THELR | mir |
| FAMILIES AS A PENAL COLONY | HE HOULD LIKE TO SAY TH |
| ere the French sent these | DAD WAS SO RICHT-ON IN HIS |
| ople to get rid of them. | ETTER "GO TO THE CITI |
| fact, Devil's Island, | is |
| at notorious |  |
| nd where they |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ted to the same penal |  |
|  |  |



Suriname is in a very chao
state of offois.
Ge from
ve understand. it always



ant $i$-European sentiment 2
the country right now is in



 we are um aga inst, $\varepsilon$ perhaps
wiser $\varepsilon$ more patient.







| mom |
| :--- |
| nos |
| vere |

vere sleenp pining or not not ne we
turned on 6 blasted disco
what kind of country it was,
we were unabie to get out
without mute
si we don't know exactily why
it was even the Lord s winl to go there in the first
place considering how things
turned out except that we
believe that turned out, except that ve.
bellieve that He toid us to.
And we believe that And we believe that we wore
going in obedience to Him ,
perhaps to

 wic--uhich asted disco ets, or tickets to some $\begin{gathered}\text { ets } \\ \text { to be able to start over }\end{gathered}$ what we know about that par-
titular country in that sec-
tion of the world--the Guy-

## 코ㅊㅜㅝ운



Ionged oto his fathe which It
kind of at shack. but we we
thank ful for it. This man had
been to Europe
as was the states.
sase of most of as was the case of nost of
the epople with whom we made friends. It semed that the
only people that were reorly people that were re-
spectable or rational vere
spect
eithe
Surin

## year


America or anywhree. For 6
months we couldn't believe
$\delta \mathrm{s}$ suffered a great Weal of $\qquad$
IT ALSQ MADE US A MUCH
$\frac{\text { CLOSER FAMILY UNIT, as well }}{\text { as geting us very close to }}$ (o
somet imes nothing more than
white rice to eat.
TRIPS TO THE ON ONE OF OUR
ITESS KE MET
had travelled a great deal
was married to a European.
He was very moved by our
He was very moved by our
story $\&$ by the fact that my
wife was pregnant, $\varepsilon$ he of-
fered to help.
TS TT TURNED OUT, HE ONNED he put us on one bound for
the caribean, out of that
"Black-Hole". Suriname. A
friend from one of the friend from one of the hoat
that had visited Suriname just recently wrote us $\varepsilon$. said: "I'm so glad to hear
you are out of the "green
Hell": ${ }^{\text {AND WE GOT OUT JUST IN }}$
TIME. Before He left, they were having huge mass rallit
in support of the military
regime, $\&$ there was a great regime, 6 there was a great
deal of anti-white sentiment
in the area. The government
was whipping up some real
 to "Shove Orf" soon!
to pagy dioul M13 per persatra Which we got the day before
Rose obtained the visa.

 took all 3 children. Whan
she got to the office where she got to the office where
she was to pick them up, she found out that her wallet was missing. Fortunately, her \& gave her the passport without the I.D. papers tha they give you when you turn in your passports. Also, in
Rose only had about $\$ 3$ in her wallet because the rest
of the money was in her diaper bag. TYU: (AMEN/-a)
ON THE WAY BACK HOME,
 BUEN a teenager began to
push her. She had Tina, push her. She had Tina,
$11 / 2$, in her arms. $\delta$, was
holding on to Benji, $21 / 2$ at the time. She soon discovered that the boy had opened her diaper bag $\varepsilon$ had
taken her nely-purchased
wall wallet. This time the loss
was greater, but she still had some money at the botton
of the bag together with the passports, so those were safe. TTL! (Amenl) ENHEN RELATING THIS INCI EENT TO A NEIGHBOUR, the her money in her bra, $\varepsilon$ I
also believe that money belt are a good idea here. We
really need to do everything can to be good stewards.
WITH MUCH LOVE $\&$ APPREWITH MUCH LOEE $\&$ APP
CIATION, Tim $\&$ Rose.

## WE VERY OFTEN SING AT

 TAURANTS With good responses from both the omers $\delta$ thecustomers. Also, we have a customers. Also, we have a
puppet show that we have puppet show that we have
produced all over the island The children love it very
much $\&$ during the show Paul much $\varepsilon$ during the show Paul
teaches them to sing "The
Time To Be Happy Time To Be Happy". This way
over 1300 received Jesus
into their hearts. Tyll over
into their hearts. TYu!
--Daniel 6 Melody

$O_{0}^{\circ}$ LOVE 'N THANKS $\bigcirc \bigcirc$
"Thank you so much for your recent retesumonies., sometimes our pride gets in the way \& we think, Oh, Dad won't want to hear from us! But we should have a trusting attitude that you will receive splre you as I can imagine having to live in a super-selah situation as you have to! You are making a big sacrifice for all of us \& we cannot tell you enough how much we appreciate it! We really love you, Dad!" Pedro Godspell, S. A
"I thank the lord for you more \& more every day!. I want to thank you so much for loving \& forgiving us \& for this opportunfty to be a useful tool \& channel for you A the Lord thru Spanish MwM!" Miracle, Age 13, USA
"Thank you so much for Mag. 35! We can tell you how much it has helped us, conviced us, touched our hearts \& has, in fact. wrote you about problems we are having ploneering this closed country! To put it simpiy, the Mag. has inspired us to get back in the Word again, to pray desperately \& to drop out again to devote our full time to witnessing \& living by faith. . it has been miracle after miracle as we turn our vivested fields \& awny from of the unhar personal problems. In conclusion, Dad w ust want to pledge our loyalty \& love to you \& the Family forever. Thank you for your prayers \& undying lave, we are al


Thank you so much for your invitation to po to MWM! It's almost more than I can bear evervime I realize I'll be there soon lessing there \& mim! I pray I can be a hanging tere ! am ready for some life more than I can tell here, you troth are my ceatest love on earth! You're what keepa me going for Jesus!" Ruthie Manuel, N. Eur "I've never known such ecstasy as in the of the Lord' It is just thrilling to he here MWM! My former fish only wanted to mak love once or twice a month! Can you imagine person like me, who loves nothing more than to make love \& thank the Lord for it! Since I ve been here I've made love to at least 11 brothers! At least one a day, somelmes two one night 3 of hem in Daughters returned!" Rebecca Rumba, P. i.
Thank you so much for the beautiful MWM tapes \& True Komix! I am a busy
Mother \& whonever I don't have time to Monher dig into the Word, I hake a few minutes \& sit down with my kids \& read them a Komic! They are so feeding! I will always love you \& piedge my loyalty forever!" Victory Praise, Canada
il just wanted to thank you again for having Faithy \& Juan stop by to inspire \& field! It's amazing what a personal visit

have grown enough in the Word now to b
atle to not repeat the mistakes of the past 8 install new leadership based on Ove, compassion a
Shepherd. N. Europe
The 'FR' is just what everyone needed! We are just thrilled to see how concern-
ed you are sbout the fmily 's welfare!
The reaction from the orethren here ons The reaction from the brethren here has
been so encouraging $\&$ we will meet on been so encouraging 8 we will meet on
June 7 to establish our LNFS" Donato, USA The 'FR' - What a boab! What concern!
What love! Thank you so much! What would What love! Thank you so much! what would
-Now! The 'FR' is beautiful! What a tastic inspiration! It's a tremendnus ananswer to our desperate prayers for more
fellowship!" Anne, West Indies
fellowship! Anne, West Indes
Whe all really feel the FRr was so right
on for the need of the hour s is really on for the need of the hour st is really get more on the ball \& attack for the Lord $\&$ be strengthened to obey Mk. $16: 15$ ! The latest Ltrs. \& elections have really helped $\&$ given us all more conviction to
get back to the real deep basic unity of get back to the real deep basic unity of
our Family in love 8 the $100 \%$ do or die our Fanmy in love $\frac{1}{\text { the }}$ ypirit for Jesus 8 souls! Thank or God for the word \& decree of our King!" Love 8
Prayers, Stephanas \& Delivarance,ASS,USA
'Mommy Docky's mulk is best", says baby
Arthur! Now in N. Europe, they are hoping
 dan trap of fear, saying that it is dangerous closed country. We would sure appreciate any particular sugges
ton that the Lord speaka through you!"
Love, Jonathan \& Sara, S. A. Love, Jonathan a sara, S.A.
DAD stull says to the Chileans: "Accord-
ing to your fath be it done unto you!") ing to your faith be it done unto you!")

## (AMENI GBY afl! WLY $\operatorname{so}$ deall every one!


ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH. ED We just want to tell you that we heartly appreciate the wonderful Words that you give us without which we could no onhead TYJ! We really love you! As you know, this field has already been the Family decided that they could pass out carefully some milky lit. However, many of the breathren here have fallen many of the breatrar, saying that it is

"THE FELLOWSHIP REVOLUTIOM!"
Dad $\&$ Maria are so thrilled, inspired received this month to "The Fellowship Revolution!" Here are some of these exciting reactions
share with you!

The 'FR' is such an answer to prayer something we have seen that is really
desperately needed all throughout our desperately needed all throughout our area $\&$ amongst the few homes we have
ited since recently going mobile. More organisation will surely help more breorganisation
thren to get out of the U.S. ${ }^{n}$ Jacob \&
Saffron, USA



Sweet Marie, Canadian
Ys! Photo by Mathew.

"Im so thankful to serving Jesus!" says
expectant Momm, Crystal Strean in Australia. She is now raising funds for
Shoving off to Malaysia.
"Some of us are returning from our failures to serve even more faithfuly than
before $\&$ the new 'FR' is going to do wil before s the new 'RR' is going to do wid
things, much much much to bring us into unity is strength together as a fighting Family!n Mike \& Danna, USA
"Thanks so much for the new 'FR' Ltr We started off our new day of Pentecos with lots of personal fellowship and
songs. Then we decided on our 8 elected our LAF Shepherds. Next areas an Action conmittee mtg, Zered proposed in to anether all the local Momes to pitc
in a PAL Video system. it the ist week of July, D.V.! Ray shared about his bulk food contact which will be a blessing to everyone in the area. Next we discussed a lit project of print-
ing up a local "Love is News" including ing up a local "Love is News "including
the testimonies of some of our local wit nessing 8 pics. While the guys were busy with the Action Committee, the girls all got together $\&$ made plans to 90 out FF-
ing regularly once a week! After the meet ings we all enjoyed a nice meal together a fellowship time. We ended by singing Psalms 133 \& 121 together \& praying for
$\Rightarrow$ all the Family Fellowships around the
to morliy love the new 'FR' \& feel it's just her in need to draw us all closer together in spirit as one united Family!" Love,
Your Wash. D.C-Maryland DAF Your Wash. D.C-Maryland Di am so glad the Family is getting it Mat Getting it together! The Wash. D.C. Md. DAF! Rear L to R: Mark, Todd, Bart, George,
Ray, David. Second row L to R: Gina, Julia of Alisha, Sunlite, Candle, Obediah, Jo-
onk. Joy Rachel \& Zered. Photo by Zeke.
dt the rest of my life. You're so wonder-
ful to love us enough to spank us ob boy
did t need it! I love you more than ever! ful to love us enough to spank us 8 boy
did I need it! I love you more than ever
Maresha, Asta
Thank you so much for 'Refuges' which arrived the night we were planning our
rotating teams for our Refuge! Since recelving this wonderful Letter eyerybody feels so much relief, a true deliverance
to be free to do the Lord's Work! It's a burden off our shoulders, there's so much to do here \& a really ripe haryest field! $\frac{\text { ahannes } 8 \text { Joanna German, S.E. Asia }}{\text { "PRAYER REqEST" (GBHI-D) }}$ Please remember o preclous fatentul mem-
ber of our Fanily in your prayers!-Little Zion shondo, 6 yr. old son of Urtah $\&$
Sher ish Shondo. USA. Zion was recently Sit by truck 8 dragged wnderneath to
hit
for 60 feet before the driver stapped. is right hand was severely damaged \& being deaf, Zion's hands are his main
form of communication! Miraculously though, he is left handed 8 does most of
his signing with tits left hand! PTL! He has recently received Jesus, praying sincerely in sign language! this was a
wonderful victory for faithfuls asd working Mom \& Dad, who have been teach ing is dion about the Lord for so long, as $t$ is difficult for the deaf to compreend spiritual things 8 it took Zion sev simple sentences, though he is very bright learning rapidy! so please pray for ne of David's Mighty Men who has a spe-
lal calling \& world to reach for Jesus! *TRY THE SPIRITS* We have become incressingly concerned ceived from many Family members, most of
hom were formerly known to be faithful, hard-working \& sensitive to the Soirit but who are now becoming surprisingly deceived othink they are such "personages" as the End-Time Witnesses, the Great Queen,
avidito, etc. \& even one father who thinks is son is "the real Pope"! "Sorry, but $t$ appears you have really gotten off the track into false prophectes amongst your-
selves..thts often is a result of spirital pride $\&$ the frustrated tempt spirit want ${ }^{\text {to be a a }}$ a spiritual leaderp." (764:12)
" "so watch 8 pray that ye enter not into temptation that might lead you astray
from the straight \& narrow way which lead rom the straight \& narrow way which lead
to higher crown \& greater reward! Amen?"
335C:33) to higher
(335 : 33 )

arah Fisherman, now PG with No. 7! "I'm very thankful for every one the lord has given me \& pray 1 will be a faithful keep.

"Someone is passing under your window now! The Love of God can show you how you too
can help others, if you want to! $\frac{\text { says }}{}$ an help others, if you want to! " says
lovely Esther from her Island of Love! lovely Esther fr
Photo by: Miguel
together again! The Family is the only She vely ever, known I love it.
Shul
"How that we have the 'FR' one wonders
how we could have gone so long without it!" Naarah Black, Europe

Coming has been a real inspiration for just the right $t$ time, when the Family eeds it the most! 'The 'FR' is going to bring a lot more unity a inspiration to o more for the Lord as it seems for some ime, because of being selah due to security, some people have been getting in
a system trap \& now they have not much time to do other things \& some have tak-
en the selah situation with so much fear en the selah situation with so much fea they aren't doing much to get out the
Hords \& witness openly. But one thing that I personally learned from being with you in Tenerife $\&$ in a selah situation, yas that we never stopped preaching $t^{t}{ }^{2}$ lord to the sheep \& 1 remember you giv ing classes to all of us $\&$ fish \& friends attended them too. A lot of work got one, people got saved ciples were won etc. We love you so much
Juan \& victoria. S.A. "REFUGES"
"'Refuges' really changed our lives a re-
lit our fire to really burn for Him \& it our fire to really burn for Him 8 we felt so uncomfortably comfortable in our little refuge cottage $\&$ wondered how we could have a greater outreach. Then, boom! 'Refuges really shook us up 8 got us going! The time is now - not when all
the condtions are right for us to obey!" Rachel \& Bob, Mid-East
"He are very thankful for 'Refuges'
which shook Us out of ours \& onto the
harvest field!" Gary \& Ellie, Asia
"I am so thankful for 'Refuges'! Our evil deeds were really brought into the
11 ght! Thank you for socking it to us for letting the for socking it to us were just reading stuff into the Letters to justify doing our own thing! Dad, if
i'm the one that was the bellwather of I'm the one that was the bellweather of
the thing down there or if there is some the thing down there or if there is some
way i was contributing to it, please tay I was contributing to it, please
forgive me! By God's grace we' 11 try to

SA Controversy

## WE ARE REALLY SHOCKED TO READ THE

 testimonies of Riphath \& Cyprus-see Mag 38, pg. 35, because it appears they have a short term vision a of the situation here. As Dad has said, "one of your biggest dangers is to overestimate your security \& underestima te the dangers. "7 AmenWe are af raid upon reading their article in Mag 38, pg. 35 that some litnessing and asking for donations are going to come screaming dowm here now and get the whole Family kicked out before we have ever
people. (Rcc\& $94 \Omega$ )
Almost everybody in the Family love to shine for Jesus, but fighting today' battles with yesterday's tactics is very unwise here, because although they might not have had any problems with the authorities so far, it only
takes one nasty cop to result in a full scale investigation, and in fact it is a well known fact that people will disappear here and are somet imes never seen again for being socialistic or communistic-or even being suspected
of such:!! (In Reme, $B$ a Rment We must realize that SA is to be (? also of many, brethren who will come that we've only got 6 months till the end of the world and go around telling the press that we are the sor founded and should not is not an open one, and should not be treated as such, but is as the Letter, "The School" in order, but all the time you haw feeling of the horrors that were goi on in the name of peace and safety. law and order:
we really feel that it is advanta geous for most homes at this time to at a systember of the home working at absistem fob which gives you more
stablinity and enabling you \& others


Much much love from your littie flirty Fishies on an exciting mountane trip
Asia! I to R: Maria, Nadia, Martha \& Nekoda. Photo by Corny


Changing the world with His Wonder Working Words of Love! L to R: Maria
do better now. It's such a blessing to be back home in Asia after spending 7 you so much for getting the Word out that keeps us on the right track. We're so
happy to have a Father who loves us enoug to spank us! Much love always!" Jereniah to spank us! Much (PTU always!" Jeremiah
Iconoclast. Asia (PTL! GBY ron! KGFG!)
"We just received Mag. 39 with 'Refuges
in it. Thank you so much for the needed spanking! I want to apologise for doeing my own thing \& leading anyone else astray I hope now to return to being a missionreally shocked me into seeing hott far, really shocked me into seeing how far
astray 1 had gone \& made me really look

Ans'd By Dad !
to move easily a more legally remain in the country and enabling others to burn more free DTD, FFing, singing,
which is perfectly acceptable. (G $B Y!$ ) However we have checked with th religious lit is perfectly acceptable and legal but to sell 11 t requires a permission. without which it is possible to get into more trouble here than elsewhere; and the obtaining of the permission might help the syste to know too much about you. We feel

## onations is absolute madness for

 his particular field, at thís par before, very short sighted. (May te so.) one misstep could result in dire onsequences: (Always true!)Now on the other hand we can and these the other hand we can under the these guys desiring to get out Word, but we give it away in the treets, parks, trains, which is $\frac{\text { perfectly legal. (Good } 4 / 0!\text { ) }}{\text { In the capital }}$ Juan visited, although I can't say now) some of the brethren had been witnessing etc. almost to the point f paranola s some have been serving he syster condem much as well as being ery condem niag of others who didn't this field. It is therefore in the iew of the above easy to understand Riphath \& Cyprus's desire to get away from a teaching English job in the systen, which by the way does not have to be a drag if you pray for
eal sheep and fish as students. They, R \& C, have thrown off all the closed country signs and decided this is a completely open field o $t$ act as if it was 1975 in Europe and It's much easier to do what they job i
often are important influential people
to the tora. (Really?) ( $\mathrm{No}$.960 )
most ali kinds of witnessing here.we also feel that most of all.hat although at the present timeis not our greatest witnessing pushhere, it is our greatest push in get-
ting prepared for the crash with stogkpiled Iit, survival food, gold etc. ( $\%$ in
have 3 y 2 years of total freedom to (?)
saturate this country()but until to
then it's best to go by the laws as

love, and prayers. Enoch thly
samily: s.A.
P.S. We feel most or the brethren in

## $\therefore$ Co $_{0} V_{3}$ Folks?-Perhops - But me sta 





## INSPRADON


The greacest ( so 11 sems to me
Abide from lacting soul--salvation
Ia the giff of Inapiration.
Ive only pity for the eoul
That takes the credil. part or whol
For all the pood withn
He ts not clever, simply blind




Some special power he alone
Created, and can call his own.
 The thought that "ther" ldeas were "sent"
(Usunlly people blessed from bir Usunlly people blessed from hirth It's a sight quite sad to see

Those good ideas, do not forget
To give the credit to the Lord
All glory for their inspiration.
But wall it Codly Revelation.
fromeshowe, and comesth down from the fiallor

Lord. Two weeks before this letter came, Singapore had a bad arti-
cls on ws coaing from Japan with all the asual shit that they say
about the Farily's litnessing and sex beliefs. So now we are pretty hot there.
So we are writing you because we heard that the escort service where the girls have been working was raided two or three times in the same oscort service the girls are working for in Thailand. I believe that with this dream the lord is certainly warning us to be
careful there.
jome of our girls gothe escort service $4-6$ days per carer, and from what Nekoda gird other sisters have seid who also went
weok, and find
there, and from what I know from some of the other girls, the way there, ond from what I know from some of the other girls, the way
SSing is done in Singapore is not always according to the letters. ESing is done in Singapore is not always according to the lotters. the girla usually have inency sakes the booking. The girls sometimes noegotiate a prica USF thetr soxual services right in the the fish, or if asked for sex with their fish. The sirls are actually often afraid to witness with ther it might The girls are actually orten arraid to Mathan, the ownor, and lose their job at the DS . The arfect that it has had on many girls is that they ${ }^{\text {g }}$ v gotten to a point where they've taken on a general attitude saying
that most of the men they go out with are goats. too. One one occasion, Joanna, who does regular ESing agreed to have gex with a woalthy Arab fish. He must have been demon possessed. He had a pes arm which he tried to force up her vagina, and he treated
her very cruelly. She couldn't walk for a fow days and didn't recover for a fow months. Thank God he didn't kill her. Joanna and also ESed Aregularly, left singapore and zent to Hong Kong. Shortly after arriving in HK she $\mathrm{c}^{2}$ lapsed and was a sovere case of gonorrhea which she contracted while esing.
Another aister, shilo, was thrown down a flight of stairs by another guy.
illeral polnt we would ilke to oring out is that in Singapore it is
 stanped "Prostitution". In the "Island Sacret" dream, the girl was
doing"something that the government didn't like
dike litnessing"; howevor, we haven't actually openly litnessed Ior over two years).
And we just heard from one of the sisters who came from singapore And we just heard from one of the sisters who came from
that our girls are still in touch with the FS by telephone since it
is now too dangerous to go in. qne government of Singapore is really is now too dangerous to go in. The government of cicious of single girle coming to Singapore. Often they don't even allow girls to girle coming to Singapore. often they dont even allow girls to case
onter the country without a male companion. (This has been the case
in the last few months because of the crackdown.) in the last foum months because of the crackdown.) seeming to fall into the enemy's trap of compromising. fou can't get an apartment there for less than 1200 (Singapore) per month. But we found when living there that PFing is fabuloug, and even with Esing they pay gsj5 just to take the guy out without extras. But noard
if jou don't do any extras. So it's like a trap, or a prison camp
(Singapore, that is because of the economic pressure.
It It s hard to be a missionary there because there is such tignt
control. We believe the island in the dream was one of the islands
of Indonesia that the singaporen government has a joint venture with for tourism. We met Alex Josey who is a

## Singapore: 'Island Secret' Confirmed!

## Dear Dad, Maria \& Peter,

We Just finished reading "Island Secret" and the Lord really spoke to us through this letter. We just wanted to give you a dream that Lord gave you.
give, dictatorial type that Sincapore is a very ingressive, oppreslike in the Schoolif, Nof government, but it s done very subtiy, pressures its people to not have more than two children through aconomic and social means, as the third child doesn't benefit best schools-no matter what his grades are.
country for any length of time without putting up a $\$ \$ 5,000$ (or
US $\$ 2,500$ ) bond. And because $65 \%$ of the Singaporin US\$2,500) bond. And because $65 \%$ of the singaporean population
is under age 30 , they try to keep the youth in subjectiond fear.
A few months ago, the Board of Education villified a $16-$ jear-old boy in the newspaper because he had written something derar-old boy in the newspaper because he had written something derogatory was expelled from school! The whole thing amounted to character assasination. The poor kid's future is ruined on that small
island. island.
Another example: An opposition leader was taken to court against Mr. Lee. But the oppressiveness and repression is very subtle because Singapore depends on Tourism and foreign investment, as they bave a free port.
Mr. Lee is a Cambridge graduate
He is a very tough leader and has really, like your letter said, prospered the island financially. His army is trained by Israils eally live in fear. I think Singapore has one of the highest $\frac{\text { suticide rates in the world and crime is on the upsurge-aespecially }}{\text { robbery of the rich--because wealth is flaunted by the tourista }}$ as well as the rich there, out of singapore two or three times for $\frac{1}{1}$ tnassing--especially for the lotter IIsrael Invaded 1 . Nekoda high officials through invading the churches and working for the high officials through invading the churches and working for the The Minister of Education, the Malaysian Ambassador to Singapore and other Parliament members, who were in the Charismatic Movement
of the Assamblies of God, And we got to meet one of your old on the Assemblies of God, And we got to meet one of your old of Teen Challenge--who after sensing that we were with the Pamily threatened to go to the government to get us kicked out. This is one of the reasons we left sinisapore. official in the Intellizence. He is in the Charismatic is a high and he hates the Family and all cults.

Just a few months ago, Mr. Lee fired all his economic advisors and financial counsellors and has let the Rothchilds take ove ral
the benkins of Singapore (Induminati "Satan King of Empires").
EqE

Sent by the British to Singapore to do psychological warfare during he is over editing all publications for the Chamber of commerce and also goes as an ofricial counsellor ou negotiating projects, guch as
devolopment projects of other islands and busjness with other governnonta, We met josey at a book festival. There are some islande that Malaysia uses for prisons very near Singapore, government is going to be like. Singapore is nore like nmerica said about Israel., and I wouldn't be burprised if our persocution there is Jowish inspired. There are many Americans who live thers
and are working in the oil fields of Indonesia and Malaysia. It is 1ike the Malta of Asia.
We bolieve that Singapore would be dangerous trap to ba in
during the crash, becauge it imports all of its food from Mala.isia and other countries and doesn't even have an independent water supply. Thog got their water piped to them through Malavsia. Malaysia's
fanatically Muslim, pro-Arab and against Israel and Singspore is fanatically Muslim, pro-Arab and against Israel and Singapore is
pro-American and pso-Israel. Singapore's basicully a Chinese city pro-American and pro-lsrael. Singapore chasiculy a Chinese city nost of the wealth in these countries.
sorry wo did not that these details be a blessing to you and we are very which has in some cases been fruitrul, but we have seen it has had according to the letters. And even one of our figh here who met ue through the escort service and knows our wessage complained that ua some or our girls are just in it for the money. We know that the Devil is always trying to destroy our testimony. But when the enemy
shall come like a flood, the spirit of the Lord shall lift up stan-
dard against him.

## Your son \& daughter <br> encer. nutooder

P.s.: In this case, I believe the Lord is speaking to some people

 Your willingness to obev-sometimes he scares You out, or almost dion


 whon you have to be. It's that if you stay there too long, Egypt gets into Joul They stayed there so yong, they got to 1 ik ing itt why loavo?
 to worship their idols. Look how quick they, were to turn to
when Moses stajed up on the mountain so long! -

Not Just In It For The Money!

| From Sam \& Kezia, VSs of the Philippines: <br> WE WANT TOMAKE A FEW COMMENTS ABOUT THE WRITE-UP ABOUT THE FILIPINO BRETHREN \& their work in Hong Kong in Ruthie's letter "ES'ing \& Wienessing" in Mag 39, page 74. We want to specifi cally comment about is couple of things she said becouse we feel it could resily discourage some of the brethren. <br> TWO YEARS AGO WE WERE SENT TO MAKE A VISIT TO HK where the brethren said they needed to be a lot more security. minded than in the Philippines \& that they preferred ES'ing to free FF'ing because they were getting too well known sirting in the Letters we felt, stho' they were able to do both. At that time there was very little litnessing being done, \& we just felt the Lord showed us they could be doing more. <br> WHEN WE RETURNED TO THE PHILIPPINES we shared that vision with some of our most hard working \& fuithful litnessers, 8 they got a real burpeople. They had been burning the streets of Manile for $3-4$ yrs. with 1000 \& 1000 s of Mo Letof an untouched field. And we felt HK was untouched with lit. <br> RUTHIE SAID THESE LIT. NESSERS WERE SENT TO EARN FUNDS, THAT IS NOT TRUE. Those who wen to litness had a burden to go \& were really interested in the frui Bart \& Ben \& their wives were there for a year \& did their bes Mo Letters. Danny, a Filipino, \& litness with Bart \& Ben deAS FAR AS NOT BEING |
| :---: |

WILLING TO COUNSEL, Bart SION OF THESE DISCIPLES \& Ben felt the other Homes just when we know them to have real
didn't want them to litmess so
sacrificial spirits, love for souts much or use certain types of lit. When this was brought to our at
tention by Rose, we sent som tention by Rose, we sent some
counsel to Bart citing quotes acounsel to Bart citing quotes a-
bout being in unity with everyone, counselling togother, \& sup. posedly a councit was met up ev-
ery weak \& that was taken care ery weak \& that was taken care
of
THE GIRLS DOING ES WOR ALSO HAD A BURDEN FOR SOULS \& GOOD FRUT, Jerv-
salem \& Miriam ( Bart \& Ben's salem \& Miriam (Bart \& Ben's
wives) are two of our top Filipin disciples \& have sent us testimonies of many souls \& men ruach
ed whom they hat ed whom they have continued to
follow up thru' the mail. (Jentfollew's fessimone thail. (Jent--
spas in Mag 3 , page 35. "FF News".) Some of these men have also met us here \& are so thankful, helpful \& are
not being neglected as was implied by Reuthét' letter.
RUTHIE SAID SHE \&TH RUTHIE SAID SHE \& OTH ERS FELT THESE PEOPLE
HAD A REAL WORK \& MOHAD A REAL WORK \& MO-
NEY SPIRIT. They are hard workers, that's for sure, probab ly some of the most on-fire disciples we have from the Philip-
pines! As for a money spitip pines! As for a money spirit,
we know they were thankful for extra money to send needed items to Homes they had left in the Philippines. They were real ly making some sacrifices to.
help some needy families with vitamins, crock-pots, pressure cookers etc., \& no huge amount of money came this way, but a lot of help thru' items \& some were working with ungodly bossEs. which is true, but it was for souls, contacts \& support, \& Dad said he would work with him win souls. WE JST FEEL IT WAS UN-
FAIR TO GIVE THIS IMPRESsacrificial spirits, love for souls $\&$ a love for Dad $\&$ his words. When the first two couples wen Bart \& Jerusalem; Ben \& Mir-
iam) they went to change fields iam) they went to change fields
$\&$ felt HK was their field, $\& \mathrm{HK}^{\prime}$ lit output went up by 1000 s
when they moved there when they moved by 1000s
AS FOR LESSOUS AS FOR LESSONS LEARN.
ED WITH THE SYSTEM \& SEED WITH THE SYSTEM \& SE-
CURITY, we know all these girls \& don't feel they are bad samples \& they are a terrific witness. As
for her comment bout further for her comment about further pray there are none too, but then was no mention about the good consequences of the Words that
were spread. Were spread. OREAM" QUOTE DIDN'T SEEM TO APPLY DECBNT feel that Letter meant those who
were getting tripped off \& doing were getting tripped off $\&$ doing have said they have more souls, more important men, are doing better follow-up than ever before
$\&$ the men were so thant tul \& the men were so thankful, \& now, with more support that wa BUT BECAUSE OF THE CON. TROVERSY WE COUNSELLED THEM TO REALLY PRAY :
bout it all, \& we believe the only ones now considering going ther are those wanting to change
fields. It has really inspire fields. It has really inspired some
nationals to go into all the world nationals to go into sil the world
\& that is inspiring to us. It has renewed their vision \& made them more on-fire. We mainly felt the picture painted about
these disciples wasn't true, but $I$ am sure her points will make everyone check their hearts. Love, Sam \& Kezia. (Amen! GBY gll' "Let every man abide in the
calling wherein he is called..according to his own falith ". "ac
much love. (1 $\frac{\text { Cor }}{\text { Cit }} 20$, Rom 14 \& Mk. 12:30.31.)


 in hial he cearicum $\frac{1}{5}$



 sit has aliso been reality couche bo nis concerm

 day by day
 por us on the fill fupporthich
fer tre teving next monthi




 day could hardly have been reached any other bay,
and each individual sheep ${ }^{\text {s }}$
their situations are so


FF Power Changes Lives:

| FF Power Changes Lives! <br> 2M. 15:1:3:-A LOVING SAMPLE HELPED EACH TO RECONF A DIFFFRENT MAN:-MT. 7:20! |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| FAITHIUL FISH BECCMES FISHERMAN |  |
| Renee Arone: Prili ppi ine |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Sters |  |
| thru on an open door to goto Hong Kong for escort work |  |
|  |  |
| cose |  |
| \% hong Kong for |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| raise funds thru escort, |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 隹 |  |
| Cith kis. 14 Solls |  |
|  |  |
| lowing up thru the mail. Called me twice from London LAND, he told me that $2 . \mathrm{IA}_{\mathrm{s}}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| here. TYJ!ARMANDO'S PARTNER. I. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Fish Learns To Share God's Gift!


Escorting People To Jesus:
from Petra Glad Tidings

to onftrs: --Mt. 25:21: His name is Jesus:" Then I
told him hou he could re-
ceive Him ceive Him how how had
changed my life. He was

 immediately. TYN: he is so
preci ous . iniling to help.
it was reall worth it to
"shtick to win such a
 $\frac{\text { HBLE }}{}$ TRAVELING IN INDIA,
 so loving. Pecause they vever never
fails: And the last day I HOUFVER, I WAS STILL VERY
 Iater I had a tremendous
experience with God's 10
 didn't want to think , bout
Jesus. but tried in vain to look for God in every other direction, without finding
Him
PACK IN Euvope $1.1 / 2$
 letter from Daniel say ing
that en was back in Europe
invit ins mes.

 we fve been napeled me in in, $\delta$
since tast summer. Tated for



Orgasm After Orgasm:
From Hane; Indonesia: Dear Brother David \& Maria,
GOD BLESS YOUI ILOVE YOU BOTHI And to YOU Bro. ther David, I would like to say that it was in 1976 that I came into contact with the Family \& started to work for Jesus \& the fumity as a part-time typits, early Letters like "Stop, Look \& Listen, "Squeeze Don't Jerk" "Dumps" etc. I got so turned on and couldn't help but fall in
love with you. ( $1 \angle$ Y $2!$ PTL! I SAID TO MYSELF, "WOW, THIS IS THE KIND OF MAN I've been looking for all my life Now I know it is the Spirit \& the Love of desus in you that made me feel so attracted to you that I've fallen in love with you.
PTLI (Now I'm no longer typ. PTLL (Now I'm no longer typ. ing the Letters but now for the
past three years l've been proofreading \& translating them into Indonesian, \& for this purpose am now living in in one of the Indonesian Pubs Homes.) (GBy')
YOUSAID BROTHER ID, THAT YOU BEGAN EN. JOYING LIFE AT 50 when founded the Family. Altho my story is quite different, it is also
at that age that God at that age that God made a real
big change in my life. It was in big change in my life. It was in
1975 at the age of 50 when, like you said happened to you in Letter No. 8:11, 19,20, "the Lord had to break me so that it made me want to die. But then He first made me want to die so that I then yielded $\&$ surrendered my life in the face of death." AND SO WHEN I WAS WILL ING TO LIVE FOR JESUS, He took me lovingly step by step
out of the pit. And a year later in 1976 He gave me the chance to work for Him thru the Family. What an entirely different


CERTAINLY NOT THE LEAST has never been that hot \& full David, if I may put it this way it started seriousiy tens of vears go with the man whom I until old age, but things turned out differently, \& after having been toge ther for a short while Wo some wouts chime by atter wards the Lord has never given BUT THIS HAS NEVER BEEN A HINDRANCE IN MY SPIRITUAL COMMUNICA me many more opportunities to be alone with the Lord, the real Lover of my soul with Whom 've been able to experience, as of spiritual ecstasy. "Andi thank the Lord for giving me so many moments of that intercourse in the Spirit with Jesus 'who alone of every human soul for total love \& comolete understanding "Daily Might" 21:1). Thank you for the nice chance for us ful life can be-with Jesus! 2 do to wied Jonathan who startthen the strong mee, \& since every day grew within me.
AT THE END OF A MONTH was invited to dinner \& got to meet several brothers $\&$ sisters ho continued witnessing to me
received Jesus in my heart \& the Holy Spirit. All my life chang ed from that moment \& 1 didn't want anything else except the Word. At the first Church of
Love held in my city I gave my estimony. I took my mother there \& she also received Jesus \& the Holy Spirit. NESSING \& with the brothers provisioning \& felt very happy provisioning \& felt very happy.
But that wasn't all, I needed to

The Lord's Call At 49!

| From Santiago, now in South <br> MY NAME IS SANTIAGO <br> \& I MET THE FAMILY THREE <br> YEARS AGO IN SPAIN. I am <br> All thru my life I was looking <br> for the Lord but could never <br> find Him except in the loneliness <br> of my bedroom, because in <br> I GOT MARRIED \& WAS <br> VERY HAPPY with my wife un- <br> til she died, now 6 years ago. Then I almost went crazy \& devoted myself completely to my son, giving him all his desires, but nothing would satisfy me- untif one day going home in my car a Mo Letter was given me at <br> AND THAT IS WHERE EV. ERYTHING STARTED AGAIN for me. My wife had died 3 years before $\&$ I wasn t interested life at all; I only wished to leave this world. But thank the Lord there was this brother giving me ment. I read the Letter anxiously \& wanted to get in rouch with the Family right away. In the first Home I visited I knew a bro ther named Jonathan who sisrted to witness to me, $\&$ since every day grong need to go back <br> AT THE END OF A MONTH I was invited to dinner \& got to meet several brothers $\&$ sisters I received Jesus in my heart \& the Holy Spirit. All my life changed from that moment \& I didn' Word. At the first Church of Love held in my city I gave my there \& she also received desus \& the Holy Spirit. <br> I STARTED TO GO OUT LIT. provisioning \& felt very happy. But that wasn't ali, I needed to | devote myself completely to the Lord. My job didn't attract me at all (\& to tell the truth I was running out of business). <br> SO AT THE END OF APRIL 19801 DROPPED OUT COMPLETELY, \& since then I've been serving the Lord full-time! I went to another city where I stayed 6 months in a hotel, going DTD with other brothers \& on faith trips $\&$ felt, or should 1 say feel. completely happy in His Service. <br> AT LAST I DECIDED TO COME TO SOUTH AMERICA and here I am mated with a very precious sister, Maria Carmen, and along with our daughter Carolina \& another couple we're expecting more sisters to come to this harvest field so white. <br> I MUST TELL YOU THAT <br> WHEN I FIRST MET THE FAM- <br> ILY my son stopped talking to me \& seeing me for 16 months (Mt. 10:36), but when he found out I was going to South Amer ica he came to see me off $\&$ he Thank You Jesus! The Lord is marvellous \& we can never outgive Him. He gave me much more than I expected. It took me a long time to find Him (49 years) \& now I am anxious to give His Words to the people so | they can receive it as soon as possible as time is short \& labourers few, but the harvest plentous, as Jesus said. <br> THERE ISN'T ANYTHING GREATER THAN SEEING A SOUL SAVED, I have experienced this many times \& I hope \& trust the Lord that ''ll be able to continue until He comes or until He takes me. In my door to-door ministry I have lived a multitude of testimonies \& I hope to tell them to you separately. otherwise this would be far too long. <br> FEEL VERY HAPPY TO BELONG TO THE LORD'S <br> FAMILY, the most marvellous in the world, \& to be able to enjoy His heavenly blessings. I hope this short testimony will show that the Lord can call us to His Service at any time, at any age. The only thing we have to do is follow Him when He calls us leaving all behind for Him. "And everyone that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, \& shall inherrt everlasting life" (Mt. 19:29). Much love in Jesus, Santiago. (PTL! GBYI-\& Welcome to the OFers'- WL Y/-D.) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

Sex Works Wonders!


|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

times. In the beginning, we
thought it was just an at--
tack from the enemy tack from the enemy, but
when we got the "Indulit When we got the "Illuminati"
letter by John Todd, we re-
membered that he had had membered that he had had
something to do with the Rosicrucians. He got to talk
to him about it E shared some quotes from the article.
He had at first thought that
the the organisation was one o
well-doers of good deeds
 $\delta$ ith $\delta$ not a physical on
wook his he for-
sook his admiration of them, sook his admiration of them
saying; "The power of Jesus
is is better because it is cre
ative." Hith the Rosicrucian
he wad witn he had witnessed two men bend
a tree to the ground by conceree to the ground by con-
crating the thougts.
ABETK WTER \& AFTER SHARING SEVERAL OF DAD'S CEETgether, 6 they were so con-
victed to share it with others but didn't feel they
had the power. Rifht then had the pover. Right then was
the time to pray for the Holy
Spirit: And they witnessed the same night to their
friends about "Daniel ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ ":
PTL! His Spirit \& Words
SCLAINCE THEN, 3 OF THELA RLLATIVES HAVE RECETVED to cont inue in the system
until they are free of their debts, we are visiting them
regularly $\varepsilon$ they us, even regularly $\varepsilon$ they us, even
tho the distance is over
Them.
SOMETIMES JUST ONE OR US
GOERE OVERNIGHT, I STAYED IN A ROMM THEY KEEP
COR US KHENLYER HE COME, as the man of God, Elijah, for
whom the wife prepared a saidt: "My hife is waiting $\varepsilon$ For you; I'l1 sleep in your
bed." And the same is true for Milcah when she is there
PTL: He's made them a real evolutionary souppe! real.

Happy Helping Others :

From Archie, age 47; India: IT WAS AT AGE 40 THAT then called the Children of God on the streets of Goa. They were witnessing \& litnessing ou side the church grounds \& on he streets. One of the brethren ave me a Mo Letter, What I no ciced was the look of love in his was. When I read the Mo Lette knew I had at last found God's truth1 (Hal! Gny! TYu!) BORN \& RAISED IN A MID LE CLASS ROMAN CATHO ing for God in Jesus but never ing for God in Jesus but never
finding Him in my surroundings -only traditions of men, laws, hypocrisy, theories of man, contusion. I was always taught that in ideal to strive for was to live
in eat 4 meals a day \& get fat. I ate lots of unclean foods, which looking back now, is why I got
so sick \& lived a miserable life of continuous ill meal th 1 HAD TRIED TO FIND GOD by joining Christian voluntary social services, prayer groups etc. ent I still had the group lead But I still had the question:
What is the will of God for me? I had just about given up having become lazy, dumpy, sluggish without vision or inspiration.
SO WHEN I READ MY FIRST MO LETTER handed to me that doy at 40 years of age in 1974 . God made it clear to me that i should follow these people closer leod me to a kind, loving, would ful God. The more Letters 1 read the more I wanted to read, \& I Was growing spiritually each day all $m y$ had never grown before in Il My 40 years! ( $ค$ Tl! TYJ!)
ONE DAY THEYASKEÓ ME TOCOME TO ONE OF THEIR HOMES on the beach \& spend

observed the brethren were so kind \& humble \& taking special care of them \& ministering to
them spiritually \& physically. All I did was pray \& depend on the Lord for healing those poor hippies. The next morning the brethren thanked me \& my
faith in God started er as the brethren really cared for me like their own. This en couraged me so much in the fol-
lowing weeks that I kept witnesslowing weeks that I kept witnessing God's work, giving my life IN 1976 MY WIFE LEFT ME of her own accord to work for
money \& mammon instead of God. I always witnessed to about God's love for her $\&$ salvain \& 1 keep on loving \& witness.
$\qquad$
the night with them. Ouring my the night with them. Ouring my
stay, they shared everything with me \& I was so moved by the sam pie of their love for me \& also
amongst thernselves amongst thernselves. In the mor
ning they asked if $I$ wanted to ning they asked if 1 wanted to
receive Jesus \& the Holy Spirit so I prayed with them in a child like manner $\&$ asked Jesus to enter my heart \& for God to fill me with His Holy Spirit. I was
so happy. At last I had found my Jesus, the Spirit of God, His ruth \& lovel (TYJ! Hal'/ムy! MY LIFE STARTED CHANG-NG-1 noticed that as 1 read
more of the Bible \& the Letters \& gained spiritual riches thru' hem that I now cared less \& less or material things, the riches of this earth. I began to forsake
my useless possessions $\&$ goods my useless possessions \& goods
which had occupied so much of my time \& thinking, robbing so much of God's precious time. ONE DAYIN 1975 A BRO HER CAME SEARCHING FOR e asked me to come \& help
the drug addicts at their Home. the drug addicts at their Home.

I am praying for her rejection. THE NEXT YEAR (Ancm.) SOOK MY SYSTEM JOB to be ord I am full-time for the ce dach day. Iappy in His Ser owing in the Spirit \& Word \& am also beginning to teach othny by thanking Jesus for preserving me from death so many times. am sure the Lord chose me \&
kept me alive so many years kept me alive so many years to
serve Him always. And lam sure He will keep me longer win Him many more souls for I Kingdom. (Amen! KGFJ!) WANT TO ESPECIALLY FUL BRETHREN who served in the harvest field of India sow ing those precious seeds of God's truth in many hearts, as I am the result of their sowing which the Also, if anyone has a burden further the Lord's Work here in India, love gifts would be greatl aporeciated. Please send them to "Archie c/o India CRO" via
your Reporting Office Thanks your Reporting Office Thanks so
A Singing Family's How-To Tips!
wise cansel given in response to parents' flea for telp:

| Micah $\leq$ Deborah VSs in Eur |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dear Masthew 6 Renée, $\varepsilon$ our fawily around the world: |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| precious children! Me werereally convicted to try |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| really convicted to try write you after your coment in the FW, as for a lots |  |  |
| time is had been such a burden of ours also to start |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| using our children in singing more; however, wo juat |  |  |
| didn't know how to begin, geemed so difficult. f we had exactly the same ques- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| tions an you have. We hope "Uniting Kid-Power" helps to inspire them $\varepsilon$ give |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| we just write doum the 1 lit |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| WHEN THEY VERE STILL VERY change all the diapers upon OLDER $\frac{8}{\text { EIILDER }}$ \& not very | blic transpo | HILDREN VERE |
|  | hange all the diapers | OLDER $\varepsilon$ HILDER 8 not very |
| SKALL, for axample one in arriving there, it was really disciplined |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| crowd stopper:), one hold- really outgoing. left it at the |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ing motay's hand giving out II THIS IS JUST TO SAY THAT der |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| on, s one in monary's tuman. CHILDREN, you don't have to really burdened |  |  |
| OUT ULTH US EVEF UHENETHEY enough to perform themselves, Eve Candielight Service for |  |  |
| YIERE TOO SIAM TO SIMG, as As long as you have them |  |  |
| the alternative would have along $\varepsilon$ they are clean, <br> been for movery to stay home dressed nice $\varepsilon$ happy it al- HELL, THE LORD WAS FA |  |  |
| all day etruggiling with the ready does the trick 6 God FUL, $\varepsilon$ FIRST OF ALL SEXT |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| work on aupporting us.IT WAS SO NICE TO DO |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| THIMGS TOGETHER AS A FAMILY, out new things-with almost pieces as did the meeting |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| two hours we vere able to equation: |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| warde to tinke care of the vacuum there was for having to us -- translating the |  |  |
| house, cooking, schooltime the children perform; The first motion songs into i new babes. minute we stopped on a walk- German $\varepsilon$ trying to teach |  |  |
| IT HAS INDEED OHE OF THIE ing street with the kids 8 Our |  |  |
| HAPPIEST ¢ MOST PRUITELL |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| le kids downtomm |  | YOU HAVE TO GIVE THEM SOME- |

HING TO DO YITM THLI
MABPS; Other
Top hit
one top hard to stand there in
one Hetle hands t feet easily
trip
 SIMPLEST OF MOTION SONGS, ehildren, like "This Little
Light of Mine" (pointing wight of Mine" (pointing
with their fingers), "He's cot the whole world" (show
ing a big round world),
of course "The Time to be
in of course "The Time to be
Happy" or "The wise Man

UT STMPLE MOTIONS HITH
MERY SONG THEY SANG as
otherwise they would just otherwise they would just
stand there too stiff $\delta$ it
ddn't look so inspiring; didn lock so inspiring;
also because their little
oices were not so trained, roices were not so trained,
the wotions would carry at
least half of the mesage Least half of the message.
DADDY OR STFFAN HOULD
AUAYS SIHG ALNG 8 gide ALYAYS SIMG ALONG 6 guide
ther as our oldest( 6 ) has just now gotten to the point
where she can sing alone. So this seems to be important,
especially for smalier kids. 6 SO, AFTER THEY' KHEE 5 or
6 songs, we took them on the streets. But after a
while, to our dismay, their initial inspiration wore of s the children would just
stand there with long faces. stand there with long faces,
somet ines refusing to sing
at all $\delta$ not exactily samples
 DISCIPLINE THEK THERE, as it
yas such a terrible scene at
times, but we decided to imes, but we decided to
instead be more consistent In all areas of thein let them
pline at home 8 not let get auay hithe anything there
instead of disciplining them instead of discip1ining them
for not wanting to sing. for not wanting to sing.
IHAT MADE THEM MORE WILL-
ING OEDDENT 6 COPEERTIVE
 "till somet imes the real joy of the Lord was missing to
vake it a good testimony.

"The finished product" at an old folka hone:
Katrina( 6 ), Valentina( 5 ), $\varepsilon$ Stephan( 3 ). SO WE REALISED-G THIS
People there. "Without a
MBE WAS THE BIGGSST IESSON

| İ IT ALL-Tthat We |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| ED THEH TOO HARD |  |
| $T$ FUH FOR THEM. The solu- |  |
| 的 that came to us 8 re |  |
|  |  |
| real |  |
| once a |  |
| spiration with the whole home participating and having |  |
|  |  |
| home participating and having fun together, thereby making |  |
| singing a real fun part of our lives. | YHEN ME BE |
|  |  |
| our lives. <br> he gulir their cittue |  |
| SONGS INTO THIS SSSPIRATIOM |  |
| TIME, but it masn't like |  |
|  |  |
| ing anymore, even tho' we | along, a |
| were careful not to let themgoof off or play with their |  |
|  |  |
| toys, but made them participate with their whole hearts, | ye |
|  |  |
| just like everyone else was expected to do. |  |
|  |  |
| expected to do. after that it has huch |  |
|  |  |
| EASIER TO TAKE THIS SAME JOY |  |
| STREETS. We also had them |  |
| g more just for the family our Sunday meetings, 8 go- |  |
|  |  |
| ing into old folks homes 6 hospitals broke their little |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| pact they |  |
|  |  |

Strumang once in a while,
 ad a hard time participat ing in the show, so when he his stroller, keeping him happy with an apple or so.
He always try to have ealthy snacks on hand.)
HOWEVER, LATEVY HENDRIK
 it out of the guitar-c hat people aluays hand him. le looks 80 cute when a 1 it -
hild toddles up to the big hardly anyone can refuse.
IT TAKES US A LOT OF SHARTMG THE HORD RITH HIM in our inspirations at home doing the motions $\varepsilon$ singing
that we have to keep feeding
s inspiring them with the what helps us get 6 koeg the
vision.
THE SAMPLE OF OTHER EAM-
 hallenge them, so if you TRHETS SINGING ON THE F THE CHILDREN PASS, OUT LIT he kids are raring to run aeps ainging with one or wo of them, taking turns, how. Then, later we often
 IF THE SPIRIT IS REAL RLALLY ATTENTIVE 6 . FASCI-
VATED, we even ask for deisions after a skit such
as "You Gotta Be a Baby." we say something like: "No


Happy caravaning kids enjoy Sunday Fellowship in God's
beautiful creation: Stephan, Valentina, $\varepsilon$ Hendrik of

Passin' Through The Churches!
reatimg pindes of support for ner filed:


Church Invasion Pays Off!

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Getters. } \\ \text { AT THE END THE PASTOR } & \begin{array}{l}\text { get convicted, He inspired } \\ \text { several of them to } \\ \text { Go real plea for help door }\end{array} \\ \text { to door. TYL! }\end{array}$ GAVE a real plea for help
for us and mentioned speci- our food $\&$ housing for the fic needs for us including 2 days we were there $\varepsilon$ we They took ned a truck reparirt-sang in their auditorium
The fing on the last night $\varepsilon$ they for us and it was $\$ 1,000$-- took up a love of and got all the needed truck
parts. The Lord never fails VICE we shared at they took Hp another offering for
ALSO, once you MEET oNE of suone We went from the
 usually run into other groupsto the best month financially
fellowships who want you $\&$ the biggest tithe we've to come $\delta$ minister at the ir ever had! PTL! church also. So, thru an-. THL PASTOR WANTS US TO
other group we were refer- TEACA DITNESSING classes ther group we were refer- $\frac{\text { TLACh YITNESSING classes }}{\text { one }}$ ond
red to, Andrew got hundreds
of tice a week for the reparts donated to him by Christian mechanic who
vants to help us go South 8 preach the Gospel. THRU THE SONG LEADER of hat. Ye wants to ner believe classes:--He so aid well these have
our own "soul clinic" --
WE ARE REALLY PUTTING OUR PLANS TO GO SOUTH first 6 want to help us all they can
THRU THE CHURCHES WE HAVE $\frac{\text { ALSO BELN HELPED with many }}{\text { other needs to take South }}$ such as clothing, car parts,
a 12 -string guitar, a banjo $\varepsilon$ a flute, a reel to reel
tape recorder, 2 generators tape recorder, 2 generators

$\qquad$ campus $\&$ teach a witnessing
seminar $\&$ winess on campus Several souls got saved $\varepsilon$
we went door to doar at the we went door to door at the
dorms with our guitars $\varepsilon$

WE THEN TAUGHT A HITNESING CLASS to about 70 I ANDREW $\%$ MARY; U.S.A.:
ITTLE THEIB prepare to go south. We have been pretty desperate in our
preparation $\&$ God has been blessing our mail ministry, provisioning, litnessing 6
especially our church min-
le were still faithful to our witnessing but we had
stopped invading churches
inportance of the Word and
on faith $\varepsilon$ obedience, using
for a while. So out of
desperation we ventured out
to the churches again in a
new city and its new city and it's been more
fruitful than ever: TTL! MARY GOT ON THE PHONE 6 started calling up several would like to have us sing
ond minister for a love offering. We kent to one the
next sunday just to attend as the pastor uanted to me
us. The pastor then asked us. The pastor then asked
us to come back that night
to sing. THE KIDS SANG \& THEY JUST
TLPPED OUT. They just love us and though no formal love offering was taken for us, the pastor gave us $\$ 100{ }^{6}$
someone else gave us $\$ 50$.
This really helped us a iot since we were struggling so
financially 8 our bills were due. Andrew ${ }^{\text {\& I s sang again }}$ prayer meet ing $\delta$ gave our
testimoniies $\delta$ they gave us THE MEXT SUNDAY THEY ASKED gave us the whole evening service. We sang songs and
gave testimonies and the neached as. Andrew on faith $\varepsilon$ obedience, using

PHEY START A REGULAR PARTY reach their unsaved friends, § that we rould be willing
to help get the first one THE CHURCH LEADERS GAVE
 the iord really ranted the
young people themselves to
do the skits $\delta$ music, etc. do the skits $\delta$ music, et
so we got volunteers 8
taught them how to do taught them how to do
They leaned songs like hey learned songs like
Joesus Really Loves You" 8
You Can Be Free". ONE NIGHT WHEN WE WERE
PRACTSNG HTTH THE YOUNG
PEORLE, One of the leaders
of the youth groups came up pople, one of the leaders
of the youth groups came up
to us $\delta$ gave us an envelope told us that the Lord had her holiday money. What we
thought to be just a few ounds for petrol turned out
obe 115 pounds. TYI for His abundant supply!
THEN THE NIGHT OF THE THEN THE NIGHT OF THE
CIRST PARTY CAME, 665 you CIRST PARTY CAME, $\varepsilon 65$ youn
people came from all over the area. This was twice as
nany as everyone had expect man, so it really showed them
what they could do by just trying something nek.
the mast HE YERE ALSO ABLE. TO MAKE
AEEW CONTACTS. FROM ANOTHER
 here amazed to see the ski
hongs with so much ife in them.
 we aluays just say, "from enough is what we were told vhen we heard our first Mo
letters! Boy, if they only friend" really CWR WAY TOL KNE THE ORIENT, $\varepsilon$ We found that this realiy helps ve give them the vision that world and are just a passin'
through! $\frac{\text { NEXT, KE WLRE INVITED TO }}{\text { SPEAK AT THETR OLD PEOPLE'S }}$

MLLTING, 6 those who we were
Told were the "nominal mem-
bers" of the church turne
out to be some out to be some of the skect-
est $\varepsilon$ humblest ones we had met. Ke read them "Making
Memories" by Grandma $\&$ sharMemories" by Grandma $\varepsilon$ shar-
ed our test imonies $\varepsilon$ way of
life, $\varepsilon$ they hung onto every wora. They want us to send
them our prayer letters from
the the orient $\&$ promised to
pray for us in their meet-
ings. a collection for us which
ing OUR NEW RIELD WRTRE DATE FOR OUR NEW FIELD WAS APPROACHING, we were praying for a
final way to be able to min ister to everybody. And sin
the Lond had provided us wit a projector ${ }^{\varepsilon}$ slide show of
Zeffirellii's "Jesus of Nazereth", we offered to show
it to them. it to them. THEY READTLY ACCEPTCD :
this time wanted to make it
open to the whole church. So, we arranged to show it on one of our last Sundays
after their service, $\varepsilon$ about 50 people turned up.
THE LORD GAVE US THE TDEA TO USD GAVE US THE
TThe Story Of
Love" tapes by Simon Peter along with the slides, so
we made a one-hour tape from
the four cassettes to fit in
 $\frac{\text { IT ALL } 6 \text { HOU WELL AM ALL }}{\text { IT }}$ TOGIT Figure out how we had man-
aged to do it 8 where this mysterious voice" came fro
which read the scriptures which read the scriptures
with such authority $\varepsilon$ con-
$\frac{\text { viction: }}{\frac{\text { SO IT }}{} \text { KAS A RLAL VICTORY, }}$ $\varepsilon$ even after the first showing of the slides they gave
us so pounds for a donation,
which more than paid for the actual slides: TYL!
THEN, DURTNG THE NEXT HEEK HHENEN, WURING THE NEXT HEEK
GOOD-BYE TO TO SAY OUR FINAL
different ones who were the most re-
ceptive, they all pitched in
8 gave us 60 more pounds to
elp us on our way. AEY PRAYLDE PRAY TNG TOR US,
 upport us! They all said go as were so sorry to see us
so attached to never goiten so attached to people in such
short time. It just showed a short time. It just showed
us hou starving they all must
be for some real fellowship. ALSO, ANOTHIR INSPIRING
THING THAT HAPENED JUT THING THT HAPPENLD JUST A
EEH DAYS BERORE HE LETT WAS
OUR RECEIVING A CHEOUE in OUR RECEIVING A CHEOUL in
the mail for 100 pounds from
a little lady at the church
who we had hardil even talk Who we had harddy even talk
ed to. Ye couldn't even ed tace her when at first we
plate
tried to think tried to think who she was
Praise God! SO WL TRULY THANK THL
LORD FOR GIVING US SUCH LSEET FRIENDS, G GU Pra that we will be faithrul
to minister to them what they need from our new field. LOOKTNG BACK OVER THL
RAST FEW MONTHS, we reall PAST FEW MONTHS, we really
know that one of the main reasons the Lord worked so fast was becouided so much so inally obey ing the Lord fleeing the Hest to AT THE SAML TIME, THE
LRRD HAS PROVIDING, THROUGH OTHLR CHANNELS TOO, SHOUG couragenent to be an enWho needs to leave now but
can't see how. We know the Lord Will do it!
WL HAVL NOW FOR FOUR DAYS, THE QRIENT happy to be in such a chalare 50 many new horizons. $\frac{\text { DAD } \& \text { MARIA'S DIRECTION, }}{\text { ithout is }}$ thitful it we would be as un保 homes opened their hearts 6 homes to us:
LOTS of LOVE $\&$ pRAYERS,

## Graduation of A Thankjul Parent!



## From A Concerned Father:



## WAS VERY DISRESPECT.

 FUL OF YOU \& others there \&often very rebellious. I tried to understand why \& thought pe haps it was because he wasn't here as far as his feelings $\&$ dehe was at times with harsh word \& threats of discipline, I would be most unhappy. I almost cried once when I saw 8 sitting
on his bed one day all alone al most crying after someone had most crying after someone ha
yelled at him \& told him off that he never does anything but make the other children cry when
he gets around them. Could you he gets around them. Could you
stand to be told that ?
B IS GROWING OLDER \& perhaps he is at the age where it is more difficulh for all of you to understand him \& his needs. May be it's a difficult age for him as
well! That night he helped us pack the trunk he just was so lit p \& excited He was so happy Ust to be able to be a help.
AT FIRST HE WASNTA AT FIRST HE WASN'T A difficult. But he so badly needed difficult. But he so badly needed
to feel useful $\&$ helpful that 1 couldn't help but let him continue. He just loved it $\&$ he love me for letting him. And it was
worth the extra hassle for me. know that in the past I haven't been the best example of being the most loving father. I am earning too. I just felt burdened \& think that B will only get
worse in his attitudes if he is continued to be treated in some of the ways I witnessed. - And that'll only make things harder PLEASE DON'T FEEL DISCOURAGED by this one thing. 1 am not unhappy with how you
are doing with $B$. Please please share with $B$ that I love him you too $\&$ am very thankful for vou too \& am very thankful for
you. Love, Gene.
the "share the know" was a need
ed $\&$ sobering eye-opener \& Sied \& sobering eye-opener, \& Si .
mon's testimony was really reall beautiful, humble $\&$ moving too!
He indued is " "very fine son" He indeed is a "very fine son"" $\boldsymbol{Z}$
an "outstanding man of God". an "outstanding man of God",
so sweet \& precious' We all cried -it was really movingl And even we passad one envelope with a gift for everyonel GBY for your
wonderful sample of love $\&$ gan. erosityl We ell needed this even. WELL, IT TOUCHEDME EV.
ENMORE WHEN WE GOT HOME TO HEAR YOUR PHONE Mosughe, that you were so \& pass me this beautiful comfor I loved her a lot, as indeed she has aiways been good to me, for ed us even. $\&$ loved us in spite of be damned. But there could not have been me than to hear that you believe
that the Lord would give her a good place because she was good
to us: (S) he "that receiveth you receiveth Me" (Mt. 10:401. PTLI all your wonderfur warm love
which tickles me which tickles me all inside! You
are both so beautifull I lowe you


## 

 had the victory, I never raallygot the victory over the afflic. tion the Lord had given me. I
was bitter towards the Lord a
bout it. How can لesus heal s bout it. How can Jesus heal sorn
one who is bitter against Him?।
I really did want to serve the 1 really did want to serve the is the best way to do that SO I CONTINUED WITH THE FAMILY \& LATER MARto the Lord in my heart I was openily rebellious to my husband
Can you imagine, all that time I Can you imggine, all that time
was working with the babies $\&$ then the older children \& even running \& helping to run school
It makes me sad to think of it,
how many little children must

Response to "Prodigal Oerast Dad \& M Mariaa
GBYI ILOVE YOU SO VERY MUCH \& really don't know wha hadn't been for your WWWs I Just finished reading "Prodigal
Prodigies". Wowl It was such stbessing to get that Letter it has changed \& is changing my
lifel 1 felt so convicted reading lifel I felt so convicted reading
it. Word by word, , lesson by les. it. Word by word, lesson by les.
son it almost stereotyped many son it almost stereotyped many
problems I've had in my $91 / 2$ years with the Family. I'M THE GIAL YOU MEN.
TIONED IN LETTER MO. TIONED IN LETTER NO. 155 our gints who was recently deliv. our gints who was recently deli
ered of ciabetes \& insulin appar
ently had a recurrence probably ered of diabetes $\alpha$ insulin appan
enty had a recurrence, probably
becuuse of improper der because of improper diet, retum
ed to the insulin; \& neary died ed to the insulin. \& neariy died
of an overdose. ${ }^{1} 1$ always used of an overdose." 1 l always used
to justify myself that I was neve healed 'cause at the time I was 20 sick I couldn't eat. But the
thet of the matter is 1 'd always tect of the matter is 'd d always
been rebellious (I've been taking
insulin now for over 20 years) bout eat NOW, SEARCHING MY HEART, I SEE THE REA PROBLEM. Altho' at tim , tho', \& I know the Fa

## From A Prodigal Daughter!

have suffered from my rebelifious who now I can love more because spiritual condition. TYJ for His BY THE RNR I HAD GROWN
O LOVE MY HUSBAND, BUT TOO LATE. When he began sharing with the other sissers, he
fil in love with one, sil all in love with one, $\& 1$ knew
'd misted the boat. I really was crazy with jealousy \& couldn't accept it that we could sil three live together, so 1 left him "to make a new life for myself'.
Now they have two or three chir dren. MET-I'M STILL RUNNING FROM ONE COUNTRY TO ANOTHER, from one family to another, never finding the right
hole, never fully happy just to hole, never fully happy fust to
serve what needs to be done to reach SO WHEN I READ ESTHER'S TORY IT HIT HOME in so a lot over thi last 3 years). really cried-\& cried out to the
Lord, \& He started showing so many roots of bitterness in my own heart. And one was against you, Dad, for the Letters on taking more wives. I realised 1 hadn't really believed it or ace. cepted it.-And for the same rea-
sons as Esther SO PLEASE, ORGIVE ME. I know we live h. a spiritual world, so I hope my resentment towards you didn't cause you to be sick or hinder-
din any way. l'm praving for ed in any way. I m praying fo
a total repentance (no more coons of bitterness). So one day
/hope to be able to tell you that 1hope to be bles to tell you that
the Lord forgave me $\&$ healed the Lord forgave me \& healed
me, cause have learned the les. me, cause I have learned th
son \& can be trusted with it (healing).
THANK YOU AGAIN FOR
ALL YOUR WONDEAFUL WORDS, \& especially for publish ing "Prodigal Prodigie"". Please
know I love you \& Maria too,
see how I didn't before when I didn't really believe in my heart Once tha Lord gave me a dream was making love to you, Dad, y you were a little weak, so Ma. ria was guiding your penis into
me. It's truel-Without her we could never have gotten the wordsI May God forgive me. $\&$ you \& Maria too. SEE THIS YOU'LL NEVER SEE THIS LETTER.-Li doesn't marter, because the Lord Jesus ed in my heart, inside of me. when 1 wrote this to you. TY $\dot{Y}$ J Please pray for me, another "pro
digal daughter". Love forever digal daughter": Love forever,
Sunny. (GBY/IL Y\&PFY!-D.)

## Christ's Bond Servant

Make me a captive, Lord,
And then I shall be free,
Force me to render up my
And I shall conqueror
I sink in life's alarms I sink in life's alarms
When by my self I star When by myself I stand: Imprison me within Thine arms.
And strong shall be my hand My heart is weak and poor Until it Master find; It has no spring of action sur
It varies with the wind: It cannot freely move
Till Thou has wrough its Enslave it with Thy matchless And deathless it shall reign. My uill is not my own
Till Thou hast made If would reach a monarch's It must its It only stands unbent resign Amid the clashing strif When on Thy bosom it has lent And found in Thee its life
"Good Sheps" Couple Apology!

We both still h
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
IHAVE READ OVER "GOOD SHAVE READ OVER "GOO
SHEPHES' FOR THE SEC. OND TIME since receiving it,
\& atho' it is "greivous" to bear \& atho' it is "greivous" to bear 1 am very thankful for these
"lastes of love". Every thing you said in it is true, $\& 1 \mathrm{am}$ ver sorry for disappointing you so nuch, os it really was a "golden opportunity" to express to you
both how much $i$ love you $\&$ ap both how much llove you \& ap
preciate all that your words have done for me these past years. UNFORTUNATELY ITCAM AT A TIME WHEN I HAD JUST RETURNED FROM A YEAR
OF BACKSLIDING \& COMPRO Of BACKSLIDING \& COMPRO
MISING $\&$ as a sesult I was in a yery unstable spiritual state. I se now tho' I should have take
tis opportunity as a Prodigal this opportunity as a Prodigal
Son returning to his Father to Son returning to his Father to ak for your forgiveness, which
do now. Instead I was just trying to act like everything wa ok instead of being honest with You about what I had been thru
I guess it's just the fear of man. Lord helo me!
AS YOU SAID. "YOUR KIDS WLL SPEAK FOR YOU", \& , know it's one of my biggest fail ings to have not brought my son
up in the way he should go. know also my wife is a reflectio of me \& when I am fighting \& teding her faithfully with the
Word she is much stronger as a result. result is so True what you
SAID ABOUT THE HOUSE OF SAUL, \& the Devil can still use it as a wedge with former chain taders if they've not been re-
trained with care $\&$ patience. rained with care \& patience.
Well, I can honestly say I want to be completely purged from these old ways \& set free so 1 can be a useful vessel to the Fa ily \& His Work.
YOUR LETTERS ABOUT JUSTUS A \& HO \& ESTHER,
\& now "Good Shepherds", have
been such a help to me to see the things that have been hinder
ing me, \& I want these lessons to go deep into my heart so that by God's grace I will becomes new bottle like so many I see a. ound me \& not just backslide hito oblivion like so many of you so much for your Thank you so much for your love \& pa
tience, Dad \& Maria, \& 1 just pray that $I$ am finaliy beginning to get the point. THINGS THE LORD HAS IMPRESSED UPON ME is the need memorising scriptures \& drown. ing myself in it, because / know t was the neglect of it that caused me to get off the track in the
first place. I know as I faithtully first place. I know as I faithtully
put the Word first in my life it ut the Word first in my life it
will give me all the drive \& conviction I need to be a much better sample in all that I do. 1 HAVE HEARO THAT HO
IS GOING TO BE DOING SOM IS GOING TO BE DOING SOME you, so we are thankful for this yecond chance to meet you via Video, \& I hope that you will
see the change in our lives! THANK YOU AGAIN, DAD. just leaving us on the scrap heap. You said in "Backsliding" that "he will do his best to prove that he can make it \& work harder at
it than anyone else." so this is it than anyone else," so this is
my challenge from the Letters. \& by the grace of God l'm going to be that man! Thank you for listening. I love you \& need you so much. - A grateful son, vours
forever.

Dear Dad \& Maria
GBYI "GOOD SHEPHERDS" WAS VERY SOBERING FOR ME, as I never realised before
how deeply that Video had upset you both. My first reaction
was real sadness that I had allow ed my spiritual state to be a
drain on you. I realise now,
even tho' I was feeling the way I was, I should have gotten desperate with the Lord \& reached out to you by faith to try to give you back a minute reflec-
tion of the love $\&$ inspiration you have constantly been to me throughout the years.
LHM, I WAS SO FUL OF MYSELL \& MY PROBLEMS that all I was feeling was shame \&, as you sensed, fear that no matter what t said or did you
would see right thru me anyway would see right thru meanyway
Your Letter really helped me realise that self-consciousness \& fear of not being accepted are nothing but tricks of the Devil
to make you look inward \& to make vou look inward \& thereby cut off the outgoing
flow of God's Spirit. I've always had a problem with this. But now that I understand it, I really want to get a victory ove


Even Doctor Admits: A Miracle Birth!

SAID THAT IF SHE HADN:T-RE-
 THE DACTORS HLRE PRETTY
NEGTIVE TO SAY THE LEASI
But again the Lord encour-
 started thinking how all
this must be a real trauma on the poor little baby, so
I began to talk soothingly to her: "It's all right
sweetheart" And then heard so clearly a little
child's voice answer: "I child's voice answer: "I
know Momma." Wow! What an
$\qquad$


## Stranger Than Fiction:

## his marvels nevip cease to maze

AMGEL ANSTRSS
ISH'S QUESTIONS

shepherd then told me about
Abner. I had not read any o the letters about Abner but the letters about Abner but
I "woode at the name.
THE LODD LATER TOLD ME
THAT WAS HIS NAE FOR ME as I had been in the Family
wo weeks without a bible
hame, waiting for the cord
to give me a revelation.




Late Video News! -New Video Accessories on the Market!

## Compiled from Reports by Thaddeus, W.S. Researchy

 Thaddeus, W.S. Researcher: market, so the business of preWh noticed that there weo FAIR dicting future prices \& value-fo reat number of pre-recorded films from the dark side of the spirit world-horror, violence.porn \& the worst of society's porn \& the worst of society's
traits were the major themes traits were the major themes.
Good films were very few \& between. Since in general it is onlyeene rich who can afford
onese tapes, it is clear these tapes, it is clear who they are out to subvert \& distract from
the real world. The worst excesses of American society-whether real or imaginary-were predominant, \& I would say that there ref few films on the market we weure the Biblical epics, includin the 4-part "Jesus of Nazareth". WHILST THE BIG COMPAN. IES ARE MAKING LITTLE AT.
TEMPT TO IMPROVE THE DO. TEMPT TOIMPROVE THE DO
MESTIC FORMATS can be used by professionats to originate on, other small firms are beginning to see the poten-
ial $\&$ are moving in on what in on what ONE USEFUL TOOL THAT IVC HAS JUST INTRODUCED 1s St Sinch TV Recelver/Manitor
!uitchable between PAL \& SE GAM. It costs about 250 pound wite monitors. They have also imroduced a 14 -inch PAL/ SECAM/NTSC Monitor only Which costs about the same. Noth represent great value for
money compared to last year's models.
CAMERAS ARE IMPROVING
ASTER THAN ANY OTHER FASTER THAN ANY OTHER ASPECT of the video market at the moment, \& mass production of new technology \& "chips" is bringing their price down dramat
ically. This was a point brought out at the seminar at the end: The video field is advancing so
rapidly that things unheard of a
thousand pages of material on one side of a discl For this type playing time will be reduced to 35 minutes per side. It will be possible to get our own material put on record but, as with audio discs, it will be very expensive \&
only viable with a run of over only viable with a run of over
2,000. For instance, to give you an ide of the capacity of these discs, the Encrclopedia Britan-
nica could be put on one disc What about the Letters? THEY ARE EXPECTING VID EO DISCS TO TAKE UFF quite tast, with discs being available $1 \%$ of the video $\frac{\text { time }}{2}$ \& sales of 2 years. The effect on the tape market is likely to be a virtual end of the pre-recorded tapes since the discs will be less than half their price.
THE AUDIO MARKET IS deal since the quality of the video discs will be way above present discs, altho' some manufact. urers are coming out with simila ypes of audio discs. The ne
discs will not wear out since discs will not wear out since
there is actual contact between the scanning mechanism \& the disc. IN THE VIDEO CASSETTE MARKET THERE IS NOW
LIKELY TOBE R RUSH TO MINIATURISATION \& COST REDUCTION, \& nowthere more so than in the camera field. Micro-chip technology \& mass-
production should all but wipe out the Super- 8 market as the cost of equipment falls drastic ally. VHS is still likely to last a
long while, but with further min.
iturisation of the recorder iaturisation of the recorder.
IT Is VERY LIKELY THA A COMBINED CAMERA-RE. CORDER WLLL BE INTRODUC ED quite shortly, maybe in a couple of vears at the most, using small cassette which can
longer tape, thus keeping the
VHS system to IT SEEMS UNLIKELY THAT THE BASIC VHS WLL CHANG MUCH, but there win be some faces between it $\&$ the $U$-matic system are iust around the corr
\& editing is likely to improve still further. Quality of reproduc tion is unlikely to improve great
ty, but better camers technology will help. Sound is likely to be improved. Already the National Panasonic Industrial Machine has stereo sound, \& that trend is likey to continu
INSERT EDITING IS UNLIKE IY ALAT ASSEMBLE EDITING screens in with the recorder are already coming in \& are likely to increase with large flat screens of ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT IS SATELLTEE BROADCAST.
ING.-AIready wailable now in Me States \& soon in Europe. This will hit the established TV ried about it. The mass audienc es are potentiatily enormous \& multilingual transmissions will oon be possible. This has a poentially enormous political con mi ssions spreading over national boundaries - \& behind the Iron
WE COULD HAVE A PART IN THIS as it would be an effecHowever, it all semems to be prepering the way for the AC \& his computer-controlled communica
tions system. Cheap technology $\stackrel{\text { will drastically cut the cost of }}{\text { TV sets, making them available }}$ to all just as the transistor radio today. It is a real confirmatio
of what Dad has been soying. Will "every eye...see Himi' on a THE MI
ION has made possible the vid.
eo revolution, \& we are still in its infancy! A pocket calculator
iized TV set has just been unveil Ed by Toshiba in the U.S.A. \& \& the industry is moving \& growing we are likely to see a com
different video world


The amazing new
THE PROSPECTIVE PRICE FALLS ARE UNLIKELY TO ARRIVE FOR THE NEXT GEAR OR TWO, \& the really to become freely available unt that time also. There is a worl wide famine for micro-chips at the moment, \& still more compliproduce tomorrow's pactines. THE EFFECT ON PRINTING ransmissions felt. Facsimile over the phon are now possible mission of all types the transcould make the typew data. Th now it today obsolete in a mat SONY HAS INTRODUCED A COMPLETELY ELECTRONIC TYP EWRITER using a microcosserte which can be played
over the telephone to another
recorder which will then play back thru a portable sitent prin to 120 pages of correctable stan dard typed pages.
THIS TYPE OF DEVELOP. MENT COULD AFFECT OUR
MAILING COSTS, filing etc., o mention just two minor area Using new technology on video tape, it will soon be possible to put pages of the latest Letter on
tape which will be replayable thru a printer. The list of possibilities is almost endess! it should be possible to get the Whole set of Letters put onto Video quite soon in print form, $\&$ the available space on a 3 -ho tape is incredible. The marryin
of the printing $\&$ video ministries is a definite possibility, eve for the Family, in the very near
future. The paperiess office is almost here! P. FOR OUR PHONE CALLS WE BOUGHT A MONR-
EEL TIMER which displays the cost of the call as you are talking. This has been of grear help
in keeping track of calls so we in keeping track of calls so we
can put sufficient aside to cover hem by buying stamps, so that the money cannot be spent on other needs. I don't know if hey are availaber in other coun-
tries, but we recommend them tries,
very much.

## "KIDDIE-VIDDIE'

From Thaddeus; W.S. researcher COUVRD INSTANCE, WE OF 3-HOUR TAPES for all the Family, covering all age ranges a spiritual maturity levels, in which we could produce, as it were, our own broadcast, with an announcer linking the differthe shows both on this tape $\&$ uture tapes, \& even a few good forverts of our own thrown in WE COULD INCLUDE A LOT
OF PRE-RECORDED MATER-

AL I am sending now, thus wilding up a comprehensive gramme of education for all!
WERE JUST ABOUT READ TO GO WITH SOME MODEL HEATRE-moving flannel rraphs, \& Phinehas has his pup pets. I'm certain that FC is oopping with ideas too, \& it we had a series of illustrated talks
by Dad that would be tramen dous, IT IS QUITE EASY TO PUT LIIDES. PICTURES \& PHOOS EFFECTIVELY ON VID EO. - And when you see just ho nildren's shows are, the possibilities for using our own mater ial become very exciting. would certainly beat the Sesam sureet torture (which reminds I AM SO GLAD THAT THE shows we are doing are A BLESSING. You don't appreciate the light until you've been darkness, \& progammes like iolent police type movies \& war films-the foul excreta of Thore which is polluting the world-certainly help us to apMeciate the good programmes UNFORTUNATELY, THE BRITISH TV NETWORK IS BEING REGULARLY FLOOD
FAMILY VIDEO NEWS! From Keda
YOUR, YOUR COMMENTS ON OUR our hearts \& WERE A THRIL 10 our hearts \& a super-help, \&
we ran out \& got a tripod right way. Here in Aussie, our video iss't completely compatible with the TV sets since the Radio $F$ quency is higher in Hong Kong Australia for any given channe This means that we can get our picture well, but without costly
adiustments we can't diustments we can't get sound
What we've done tho', is to set hat we've done tho', is to se


## Handyman Tips For Trailers!

Leaks! Closet Space! Cushions! High Chair!

Writton 1 typed by Laz Pismo: U.S.A.:
I Rot convicted about sending in some things i had learned about rixing up trallers. isespecially since reading T1ps: Section." In Jesus. name, I pray that these things will help.

1. Siealing the trailer for rain: Most traller manufacturers will agree \& Include in their manuals that at neasts to be coated completely with a plastic or asphalt-based aluminum roof coating. (The latter of the two being the better coating.) And if you travel a lot, it is reccommended to coat your roof each 6 months. This practice will seal and prevent most leaks occurring if kept up with faith rully.
However, because most of us have PROBABLY BOUGHT used trallers and have viously performed maintenance on the traller, it would be wise to check your ronf closely, especially around all vents and seams for cracks or moisture or rain penetration. If so, berore you apply a roof coating,
you may need to treat your roof with a plastic roof cement. This masily done. Directions usually will apnear on the can and simply mean wire-brushing the surface removing any previously applied coatings, then on a clean, dry etc.) apply the roor cement and let dry. . then your roof coating.

Also, you can then cost the entire roof which
nelps as insullation fo helpe as an insullation for
containing heat as well as contalning heat as well a therlecting surface for the hot sun. PTLII roor coating usualiy runs $\$ 3.00$ \& whereas a gallion of asphat roof coating $18 \$ 6.00$.)
II. Making extra closet Space:
This idea was originally from Kella \& Shiza
in an earlier FN. But, I in an earlier FN. But,
improvised a ititie on it. Basically, I converted our bath/shower into a closet. Naterials: metal rod for a shower curtain, plywood
to cover entire top of tub and 2-2"x4"s. Simply, all I did was to cut a piece of plywood to cover the top of the tub Next, I cut the 2 "x4"s to have the clothes pole. And attached them to the plywood plece with hinges so that the boards could fold down flat onto the plywood for easy removal when we need
to use the bath. By doing this, we have much more room for hang-up clothes can store things like shoes, sleeping bags, etc. by


Clothes Then, to complete the clothes pole assembly, I drilled one-1nch holes about half-way through the board to hold the pole in place. Incidently, the
$2^{\prime \prime} \times 4^{\prime \prime}$ s were placed at each end of the plywood piece so they were flush with the walls of the shower area. Hallelujahl

## Miracle Month At MWM!

## "One-Take Video Rev!"" Visiting Musicians! Three Knew Disciples! Kid Power!

From Paul \& Marianne; MWM, Greece:
ANOTHER WONDERFUL, ANOTHER WONDERFUL BUSY MONTH
HAS PASSED BY \& as we HAS PASSED BY, \& as we look back to all the
Lord has done we can indeed say. "- Look \& beLord has done we can indeed say. "Look \& b
hold these days of Heaven upon Earth $\&$ be thankful 'ere they perish \& shall be no more... Thank You so much, Lord, for Thy protection, care \& love. \& Thy constant guidance \& supply You've helped, blessed \& kept us, used us and us a beessing. Thank You for all Your blessings, TYJ, PTLL" (DM 244) "If you will continue to overflow on others, God will continue to over-
flow upon you \& keep the waters of His blessing His Spirit, fresh \& alive, \& out of your innermost parts shall flow forth rivers of living water ( J n . 7:38)." (DM 293). The Lord has indeed blessed us in every way possible, pushing \& helping us to pour out more \& produce ministries, PTLI


Slmon intoriown besut ful Danitsh Rachel or
Begars" for the viceo Snowl photo by Paul. FIRST OF ALL, DAD'S LOVING CORREC. TION GREATLY HELPED US 10 get our video Instead of shooting the same song or show over a gain till we reached the "perfect take", he strong ly suggested thel we do no retakes, which compelied each artist to be more prayerful \& better prepared, as well as the video crew to be more des
perate for each shotl It has borne such good fruit in helping us to produce mare with more inspira. $\frac{\text { tiond - And it has been a real help too when we }}{\text { have had so many different artists to recordl PTL! }}$ have had so many different artists to recordl PTLI! recently recorded pieces.

WE HAD A GREAT FLOW OF VISITING, ARTISTS from various parts of the world. First anonth-\&-ahalf, the very preciocis \& talented "Stars \& Begqars" recorded many beautiful songs in our studio. Next came a colourtul couple ar-riving from Colombia: Black Zaccheus $\&$ his Caribbean wife Sympathy! They left Latin America
by faith to come ${ }_{8}$ record for the International MWM Show, the Lord supplying every step of the way, \& they are now working on their way back
across the ocean!

contionean
VISITING FROM SWITZERLAND, BUTH
MANUEL CAME FOR 3 WEEKS, followed by Marie Swiss, a faithful pioneer $\&$ real fighter Who at nearly 7 months pregnant worked long
hours in the stucio \& contributed to the show hours in the studio \& contributed to the show
with many very beautiful French \& English songs \& a tape of instrumentals for the DM readings. Her flute brought some new spice to our music,
a she also helped by adding a fluze part to many \& she also helped by adding a fluze part to many
III. O1nette cushions: well worth every dallas been well worth every dollar that
spent 15 when we had spent 15 when we had our di-
nette cushions covered in clear plastic. What a savingst. on wear a tear and on splils. to 12 dollars per cushion (depending on size) they made open and have heavy duty seams I've heard or others provisioning a vinyl or naugahyde material and then having 'em sewn to fit the cushions. . whatever method, it'll be a real
savingsl! pTi,

## र乌 <br> 

14. $\frac{\text { Traller skirting: }}{\text { For insuliation fro }}$ cold alr \& arafts on your trailer floor, I have learned from observing other campers at our mobije home park that rimging up a skirting to uo ler (outside) where air circulates and biows freely underneath will cut off the cold air signiflicontly which comes ip thru floors. prople have used very inexpensive mate
inls to do this. aluminum shecting fibergl sheeting, etc. (Perhaps plastic, even a canvas or thick, durable \& weather-proor will do.) pril Try it! In cold climates
had to do was listen. . .m.t
(Ed.: Thanks, Laz, for tuping this in a finalised form. Family, th it if you likel-Only type on
one side of the paper \& make eoch column width the same! Well use it as is if we can! GBY!) one side of the paper \&
(Great new idea!- D.)




A VERY SPECIAL GUEST WAS POPULAR SINGER VICXY FROM HUNGARY who was Michael had met her six years ago while short trip to the East Bloc. She then received th Lord \& was mated with a brother, Jonas. It was abig group of us $\&$ she was thrilled to be abie to work with the musicians. She said she had never in her 10 -vear career fett so moved by the meaning of the songs \& ielt such concern for her as an
artist in the studia. She recorded "Just a Little

Love Song" in Englist \& Hurgarian, "Love is the
Way" \& a beautiful son Paul Michael wrote for Way ' \& a beautiful song Paul Mi
her 'Lover of My Soul'! PTL!


Wen Hungeran viskyl photo by pall.
WE ALSO HAD A VISIT FROM EZRA ITAL. ica Con Messagio", \& recently arriving from France are Shulamite wenth little Mene, \& Armen-
dria of Jeremiah $\&$ Priscilla. They will , dria of Jeremiah \& Priscilla. They will be record:
ing all of Aaran's songs as well as some children's ing all of Aaron's songs as well as some children's
songs, which we all have had a burden to use more songs, ,
of in the we all have had a burden to use more
PTLI Please pray for them as



Watchman-Back On The Wall!
Frodigal musicia



And swept us off our feet She brought us back together To sing a brand new song
For the world to hear for the world
(bridge)
We're back in the Father's Ho We re back in the Father's House
And we ve all got a brand new start He's promised us the desires PTL! I GUESS I'D BETTER PTLI I GUESS ID BETTER
COVER SOME OF THE EVENT that led up to my re-forsaking all for the Lord. As you know, Dad was one of the early disciples of the Revolution, Joining in Shortly thereatter I travelled to Huntington Beach where I had the privilege of sitting under some of your ezrly classes until team after heeding God's warn ings to move on. MY FIRST TEN YEARS IN THE FAMILY WERE INSPIR NG \& FUL FILLING beyond description, \& backsliding was
simply one trial I never had. I simply one trial I never had,
was alwavs too busy pioneering
new fields \& serving God in the most exciting \& dynamic move
of His Spirit in modern times of His Spinit in modern times.
Every year of my life in His \& Every year of my life in his \&
your service was like a chapter in an exciting book that seemed to ger better with each passing
year. JOINING THE FAMILY AT SUCH A YOUNG AGE 1 had just turned 17) had very many benefits as I simply drank in ev. ervithing by faith with very few
trials about dowbting any thing. trials abous doubting anything.
In a sense I was a new botte \& very open \& receptive to all the new wine. I was raw-\&-ready material $\&$ grew on a firm foundation of MY EARLIEST DAYS IN THE FAMILYI HAVE NEAR LY ALWAYS BEEN PIONEERING, from Los Angeles to Detroi
to Fiorida \& then Mexico, Cento
tral $\&$ South America. I have always been thankful for this, as being out on the field having to
trust God for every need $\&$ move kept me close to the Lord most of the time \& out of a lot of the

got into. I a wavs felt your lov.
ing support \& guidance thru the
Letters \& the Spirit \& even some personal words of encourage. ment as well. PTLI THELORDEVEN MIGHTILY as my father, a corporate executive, got saved \& became an a-
vid supporter of the Family, \& vid supporter of the Family, \&
my little brother forsook-all to seve the Lord with us at age 13 . Again, it would take a book to recount all the wonderful bless-
ings the Lord poured upon me ings the Lord poured upon me the years. THE LORD ALSO GAVE M THE LOVE OF MY LIFE six liful mate Katrina, who has been wife to methru' thick \& thin, thru' all my ups \& downs. This is not to mention three beautiful $\&$ precious children. So 1 am truly a rich man \& owe it all to
the Lord \& you. TYJ!
I GUESS MY FIRST PROB. LEMS OF GETTING DISCOUR AGED \& FRUSTRATED came shortly before the RNR when
Jethro was in charge of Latin A merica. Things became so blob bed up $\&$ so tightly controlled \& unloving spitit a materialistic $\& ~ u n l o v i n g ~ s p i t i t ~ f r o m ~ i n i m ~ \& ~$ ped \& began to get defeated. I knew my field was Latin Amer ica, but it seemed like you just
couldn't make a move without his express permission $\&$ approv al, \& we had fallen out of his "good graces".
WE WERE IN MEXICO AT THAT TIME where we had giv en up our administrative respon-
sibilities to work with the music \& show-group ministry. Then, almost simultaneously with the RNR the ax came down hard on
the work in Mexico by way of the work in Mexico by way of a
Presidential order that sacked our colonies \& landed most of our people in prison. This turned out to be a blessing in disquise as it really purified the Church,
both the brethren witnessing in


Reunion! photo by shaul.
side the prisons \& those of us on ston, running up a bill with my the outside laboring for their re- parents while we sat with no mo IN FACT, IT WAS A TOTAL ney, no job \& no specific plan RENFACT, IT WAS A TOTAL
RENEWAL IN OUR LIVES Ifor the first time I was on the out. side of the bars) as we were faced with the challenge of fighting insurmountable odds for a truly
ighteous cause, the release from prison of our precious brethren. It got us more desperate with the Lord than we had been for a ong time \& 1 fll so good to be once again. AFTER THE BRETHREN WERE RELEASED WEBECAME A BIT LIKE A PEG WIT
OUT A HOLE \& in early 1978 we started a year of drifting which took us to Acapulco, Mexico, \& finally Houstiontes. Mexico, \& finally Houston, Texer. It was there at my parents' home on New Year's Eve that I began to reflect over the past year \& see how we had accom-
plished al most nothing \& were making very little progress. THE OTHER BRETHREN WHO WERE IN THE STATES SEEMED TO BE IN THE SAME
RUT, talking a lot about going to the field but doing little or nothing to actually get there. We had also lost our entire travel und to a "king" who never re-
of what to do.
SO WHILE PONDE RING THE SITUATION THAT EVENING I MADE THE DECISION to take some dramatic action to
change our state of affairs. 1 reasoned that since we wanted to go to Latin America \& many of those countries were closed up to us at the time that I could get a job with an international
corporation who could pay our way, get our papers etc., \& provide us with the cover to contin we our ministry in L.A. This proposition, being as ! was a highschool dropout with virtual ly no System-related experience. BUT WITH THE TYPICAL EXERCISED BEFORE IN THE FAMILY, I LANDED A JOB the following week with the Holiday Inn hotel chain as an Area Sales Representative in San Antonio.
They helped relocate us there \& I worked for three months learning the ropes of my new job. They then offered me a Sales Director post at the hotel in EI
Paso, Texas, which at that time held the worst reputation of any hotel in the Holiday Inn chain. It was the dirtiest, most unprofitable property they had, but the
felt that perhaps I could turn it

around with my knowledge of OTHER SIDE as I was just so Spanish etc. lonely I wanted to cry at times \& WELL, I TOOK THE OFFER
$\&$ MOVED TO EL PASO FOR A YEAR during which time the profits of this hotel increased 25 one of the best inspection rating etc., \& of course the company wes thrilled. At this point, the Merico position opened up with the international division. I was
interviewed $\&$ accepted for this in May of 1980 \& immediately be. gan a familiarization tour of their
top hotels throughout the U.S. lop hotels throughout the U.S.
before beginning my assignment before beginning my assignment
in Mexico City on June 1st. IT WAS DURING THIS TIME IN MEXICO CITY while I was living in the hotel, going to the
office every day $\&$ visiting busi. nesses etc., that I saw just how lonely the System can get. I was there alone as Katrina \& the kids were unable to be with me for the firss two months, \& 1 was on
ly able to fly back on the weekends a few times to visit them.
I BEGAN TO UNDERSTAND I BEGAN TO UNDERSTAND
THEFF MINISTRY FROM THE

OTHER SIDE as I was just so
onely I wanted to cry at times
\& would have given anything to
$\&$ would have given anything to
have one of our beautiful sisters meet me \& show me God's love. Now when I see a businessman on the street or in a hote! lobby
with a lonely look in his eyes ! know \& can feel exactly what he's going thru, whereas be. rasped this, 1 ever fully this.

DURING AL HIS "CLIMBING THE LADD OF SUCCESS I WAS DRIFT. Hom the Lord \& after the first from the Lord, \& after the first
couple of months i stopped Reporting. I fell into a lot of the same doubts about the Family falling apart \& just convinced $m$
self that it was all over $\%$ that seli that it was all over \& that
there was no real Family left as had known it beforme. Naturatly heard all the standard lies abou
you which, sad to say, fit in pre you which, sad to say, fit in pret elling me at the time. ALSO, BEING SUCH AN EX. THE FF MINISTRY FROM THE thing for me, sol really all or no

Moxico ciey he void in an attempt to fil he crack of dawn $\&$ listened to he system motivational tapes studied anything I could find attempt to become an expert my field. I was always the保 I'M AFRAID I WASN'TA A. VERY GOOD INFLUENCE on he other Family \& ex-Family nembers in the Mexico City area was on a big kick trying to ectual standpoing from an int ing everyondpoint \& encourag the System. We had a little click of ex-Family people who would get together regularly to arty \& fellowship etc.
KATRINA NEVER FELT THE WAYIDID ABOUT EVERY. HING, \& throughout all this she tried to stay faithful to you ven reported \& pushed the MWM Shows behind my back she knew I aidn't approve. She
be a sample \& remained a worderful mother to the kids as wel in my life. GBH WELL, BY JANUARY OF THER PROMOTION \& DEG THER PROMOTCN \& begon responsibility for sales in the en tire country of Mexico \& was re porting directly to their world.
wide corporate HQ in Memphis, wide corporate Tenn. As ascended to higher levels in the company, the in. tense politicking \& often-times ruthless tactics of the corporate world began to blow my mind.
I realised I was just playing a game but the stakes became hig
er \& the game more serious. ED I WAS REALLY START. we decided to take a Caribbean cruise for a week while the children stayed with Grandma, to killow us to re-evaluate things a
a allow us to re evaluate things a
bit. The cruise was free, as 1 per formed a show on the baat in the evenings $\&$ it just totally took $u$
out of our old environment. out of our old environment. It
got us really thinking about our entire lives \& realising how un. happy we actually were in our MY PARENTS WENT WITH US TO SEE ME PERFORM, \& I believe my Dad was beginning
to get concerned by how 1 'd to get concerned by how l'd
changed- heavy drinking, curs ing, short temper etc.- \& he used to know when I was with the Family. He even sat down with Katrina \& me one night \&
started preaching to us that Jesus was the most important thing in this life \& not to forget the Lord etc. It really shook me up
having my own Dad preach to having my own Dad preach to
Well, by the time we GOT BACK TO MEXICO CITY \& I stepped into the office the
following Monday, I fell into a following Monday, I fell into a state of depression \& realized
just how miseratie I was. I had
ing trip up till that time that I hadn't really let those thoughts inter my mind. But there I sa realizing what a trap I was in \& doing. AND GUESS WHO SHOWED UP THE NEXT DAYY Yep,
Faithy \& Juan, at a time when my defenses were down $\&$ all th wind was out of my sails. It just blew my mind to see them as they
were so sweet \& loving, just like had remembered them. THEY CAME TO OUR APART MENT THAT EVENING \& show
ed videos \& it just totally blew my mind. That was the beginning of the Mexico videos you saw And if 1 looked a bit freaked out \& bewildered it's because I was shock \& just didn't know how react to all the love \& Spirit 1 THE NEXT DAY THE NEXT DAY WE WENT
NTO THE STUDIO \& Degan cording my songs, \& the Spirit got progressively heavier as my songs really began preaching right
back at me. By the second event back at me. By the second even-
ing of recording my heart had given up its last pocket of resist ance \& I decided I was going to come back home to my real Fan Y \& serve the Lord agein full. AFTER AFTER MAKING THIS DE
CISION \& ATTENDING THE MEETING IN LAREDO I was ummoned to Memphis for a co ference with my boss (my com-
pany still didn't know at this pany stild didn' $t$ know at this
point). Well, it was really some thing as they gave me everything 1 had been asking for for months
on a siver plater-a total pact age which nearly doubled my pre age which nearly doubled my pre-
sent income, raise, housing allowance, company car etc. Hal it's just like when Jesus found his
disciples back fishing again catc disciples back fishing again catch ing nothing \& then made them
catch their biggest catch ever$\&$ then told them to leave it all behind. PTL!
THE FOLLOWING WEEK! had to call my boss \&

DROP THE BOMB about my plans to forsake atl \& it really
blew his mindl They even called ne back \& invited me back to ne back \& invited me back to
Memphis to offer to put me ove Memphis to offer to soles development in South Americal And when 1 re.
fused this my boss finally broke fused this my boss finally broke
dowin \& said he admired my dedowin \& said he admired my d
cision \& really wished me the best etc. A real miracle! Unitor. tunately my parents didn't take ceeded to write me out of their will \& practically disown me, al. tho' I still have hopes that in al. WHEN ICIRCUL be won back. MEMO TO THEIR ENTIRE MEX ICO OFFICE citing my decision to forsake-all they just couldn't believe itt I mean, operations jus came to a standstill for over an
hour \& people stared at me like । hour \& people stared at me like | et! So forsaking-all this second time around was a bit more involv ed than the first time, but was
certainly a greater testimony to a lot more people. I began receiv ing calls from associates across the U.S. \& Mexico \& was able to THE LORD ALSO HELPED US TO SELL EVERY SINGLE TTEM in our apartment in three-
days' time so that we could hit days time so that we could hit the road. Also, by this time the
Spirit had moved on our little group of Family "atumni" there \& most all were making preparaLons to forsake-all \& follow the
Lorso. PTLI So Job \& Lord again also. PTLI So Job \&
Tekoa were able to make a gener. ous donation to us from the sale of their apartment to give us the funds we lacked to make it to
Puerto Rico with our car $\&$ popup, GBTI
SO, THANKS TO YOU \& THE LORD we're back on the mountin \& happy in His Service once GBAKY forevert-Your so mu Watch man. (PC, Som, He still answers praver!' We nerce forgot
 miracle! You! Thank (icml 'on

Fruits of A Fellowship Revolution!

the Lord!: The students were be more loving $\varepsilon$ forgiving
so inspired that they insist- toward one another. GB'em!
to their English class after got to sing again. PTL:
THE TALENT EOR OUR KP EX-
PLOSION YAS ALL THERE, DUT CLOSION KAS ALL THERE, but
because of division among
the homes tere call the homes here caused by
lack of communication $\&$ fellack of comma Lord couldn't
louship, the
really pour down the full pover of His Holy Spirit,
His blessing for unity 6 obedience; so we were all
like sheep herd! GHB!
THEN IN NOY. 80 in an an
swer to prayer, Paul $\%$ Marianne came up for a super-
inspiring Video visit: They arranged a united fellowship
meeting for all of the homes meeting for all of the homes
in this large city, about 20
homes with 40 children 840 homes with 40 children $\varepsilon 40$
adults. They showed us a lot adults. They showed us a lot
of inspiring MWH videos, $\xi$
then we had cormunion \& pray. then we had cormunion 6 pray-
er 6 listened to Dad's tape, "Little People"! What a
blessing to hear our shepblessing to hear our shep-
herd's ovice, to come togeth
er in the Spirit gether for the Lord's help:
pAUL $\&$ MARITNNE HORKED THE
 sample really inspired us to
be more loving $\&$ forgiving


Performing for old folks: ( $1-r$ ) Jessyka(s) of Isaiah $\varepsilon$
Liv, Regina( 6 ) of Jonas $\varepsilon$ Lisa, $\varepsilon$ Christian(5) of Nahum 6 Joan.


Jonas (8) of Adam 6 Patience,
Jessyka performing at a Jessyka performing at a
hospital. SHORTX THEREAFTER OUR
GOOD VS SHEPHERS Nahum $\varepsilon$ oan came, answering our
prayers for more shepherding $\varepsilon$ fellowship, $\varepsilon$ thep stryed
for 7 weeks visiting each of for 7 weeks visiting each of
the more than 20 homes here, really laying down their lives to give us all the lo
ing attention we so sorely
ing attention we so sorely
neded.
THEY ARRANGED ANOTHER AREA
THECY ARRANGED ANOTHER AREA
MEETMG $\varepsilon$ shared $v i$ ith us
hat as an area ve have more that as an area we have more
than enough talent $\varepsilon$ manpower than enough talent $\&$ manpower
to do the job of caring for our children 6 sheep, but
that no one can do it alone.



Fellowship Strengthens Faith!

| From Marie Rousse; the Orient GBY: GREETINGS FROH OUR |  | 2 years of furlough at his parents' house decided to |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HEL, EXCITING FIELD! We ar- dir drop out 6 follow the Lord |  |  |
| rived here 3 weeks ago, ${ }^{6}$ |  |  |
| a beautifu, spacious ap- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| partment! PG: It is |  | LEFT FOR THE ORILNT, |
| exciting to be on the field the 6 we had the opportunity |  |  |
| WE JUST RECEIVED MAG |  | es |
| TARTED TO READ "The Fel |  |  |
| lowship Revolution". God |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| last ${ }^{\text {3 }}$ months before \%e left |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| illy there, 6 we all could |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| IT STARTED IN PEBRJARY sweet Phinehas $\&$ Rebecca, <br> read "Americans Abroad" 6 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| DIE TO TGE INTTIATIVE OF came as well 6 showed some the "Follow God" tape |  |  |
| pioneering faith). A lot of |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| funds, etc., but very few hall, $\mathrm{c}_{\mathrm{p}}$ people came from all T0 were actually leaving, so over England to attend it. hea |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| we had this first meeting This was the |  |  |
| to speed things up in the with dear Shem, our fat Spirit $\varepsilon$ to have desperate organiser $\varepsilon$ dynamic |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| prayer together for the Lord who to show each one of us where for |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| funds. Twice as many people THL LORD |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 隹 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ABOUT HFAT HAD HAPPENELD |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| SINCE THE TIRST ONE--the together bore beaut fiful frit I AM NOT A VERY SPIRL |  |  |
| testimonies of the miracles in many lives $\varepsilon$ drew all the spiring to see the Lord hon |  |  |
| a result of our united pray |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| s. And boy, had He done each other |  |  |
| Enough funds were provided ers who had been living in- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| thru just one fish met Es- depently even rejoined homes we were off. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |
| four adults was able to go 6 loving 6 inspiring the FATMER, we want to thank y |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| to South America, Plus lots Family still is, $\delta$ many were for sensing our needs so of souls were saved during |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| tions were strengthened. as soon as possible. SO ManY BRETHREN CAME TO |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| could hardly | iah |  |


©A Sur América Con Video:
Onte team shares their explorm
From Denise; Europe:
I'D LIKE TO SHARE OUR EXPERIENCES ACQUIRING VIDEO EQUIPMENT since reading the inspiring vision for worldwide Fandity fellowship that Dad
has given us. After searching the has given us. After searching the
shops in London \& reading several informative magazines, the best being called "What Video?" as well as the Family News, we decided upon either of two por-
tables: The JVC HR2200 or Pan asonic's new NV3000. SEVERAL DIFFERENT SALESMEN AT SEVERAL DIFFERENT SHOPS ADVISED US that the picture from the Pans-
sonic 3000 was the best possible sonic 3000 was the best possic.
on the market. Also, being released five or six months after the JNC, it had some new leatures such as a quartt direet-drive motor \& new head breakthrougs Which means the heads are sup-
posed to last longer than any oth er brand. SEVERAL WEEKS OF USING THE PANASONIC 610 TV monitor, we've had splendid results. TYJI The JVC CX610 color TV is also a video monitor when taping \& has a built-in tuner which means we
can record direct from television on our VCR. JVO's latest camera, the GX88 lalso called a Ferguson $C V 20$ has the electroni vjew finder built in \& a 6X1 200 m lens with
cilities. WE ALSO FOUND THAT FOAM-PADDED ALUMINUM LUGGAGE (see pic) costs a littl more but will protect our equip not afraid of their prices!" Hope our experience \& tips help you oo enioy happy videoing for deP.S. WE FORGOT TO MEN. TION that two different maga


Sot-up for vie wing: Panasonic NV3000 VCR, adaptor, JVC CX610 TV zines had complaints about the shop. This also helped us decid within the first week of own on the Panasonic NV 3000 , as \& after several months the poor wer have we had any trouble in buyers still had not received their five weeks of usel TTLI
machines back from the repair
P.P.S. NOW WE'VE GONE

South a nave lanced in soutiz
Americal The Lord did miracles to help us get here, 5 adults,
2 children $\& 18$ pieces of lug. gage, including our video equipway party with the DAF. we had specific prayer regarding our baggage, that we'd have no problems witin either
the customs officials. ON RUSHED US TO THE AIRPORT on the day of our flight, almost late. It turned out to be "xurely the Lord's doing as we were so late that they whizzed
our luggage thru with scarcely a glance at all the bags, even th video suitcases which we had to stop at the gate to collect our sales tax refunds. From Pa ris we flew directly to South we had heard from several sour es, including Faithy's own testimony, that for anyone to land in America after having been gone some interrogation or diffiCulties. WE WERE CARRYING PRECIOUS CARGO we felt re sponsible to avoid as many dif-
ficulties as possible, altho visiting loved ones can be a blessing. The Lord had warned us in our
particular circumstances that particular circurnstances that
we had better watch out. CA we were very giad we had taken prayerful precautions, as we discovered that the airline personnel had been very rough with our luggage $\&$ several strap
$\&$ handles had been torn off ur luggage. We had been very cautious with our two video suitcases, keeping them with us continually (they measured exactly the limit allowed for one er turning our backs on them or leaving them anywhere insecure. The fact that we lost nothing was a very great relief \& testim
ny to the Lord \& His desire to
inspire His chidren with what
been hopping from one Home


He has given us. MAR ARRIVAL ITSELF WAS A VERY JOYOUS OCCA cials thought we were on a tour \& let us go without looking into any of our luggage at all! Of course, we were all dressed
in our best, \& they just let us in our best, $\&$ they just let us
pass by as well-to-do tourists. Dear Josh \& Sheba \& one of their friends came to get us in a pick-up truck. They opened heir home to us with open sweet \& helptul haver since in getting us started $\&$ helping us to find a vehicle to be mobile. ALL THE BRETHREN OF ALL NATIONALITIES HAVE LY. All this week we have to the next, as all have invited us to stay in their beautiful Homes, fed us so graciously 8 WE WERE ABLE TO OB. TAIN SEVERAL REALLY IN SPIRED FILMS in London, as well as some of the London area family \& copies of the
Hong Kong brethren, so we've had some very happy inspired evenings "getting it together" with our Family here. We are in the process of getting mobile to travel South America as a
whole. TTL, it's been a whole Family effort to get us here, \& to fall into the arms of the SA brethren has been a really won derful experiencel Love, David Ike, Davey \& Miriam Lovelight.


Are You Coming Down South?
From Matthew Askins; South IF YOU ARE STLLL TRYTNG: TO
DECIDE HHERE IN SOUTH AMERICA Yoc, want to go ee Homes
here have a suggestion. Because this country is in
closed situation you 11
have to refer to FN \#28, have to refer to FN \#28, we are; on the chart we're
the next to the last country BECAUSE HE'RE IN A CLOSED
COUNTXY, you Hill need pion-
eer faith $\&$ courage, 8 some eer faith 6 courage, 6 some
home support to come here. home support to come here.
We foreigners can teach lan-
guages, especially English, guages, especially English,
but the Latins have a harder but the Latins have a harde
time. As pay scales are lou
\& living expenses are fairly 6 living expenses are fairly
high, life is harcer than in
the Northern Hemisphere, but
most Americans \& most Americans $\varepsilon$ Europeans
are welcome here if you can

THIS COUNTRY WILL SURPRISE
THIS
THIS. COUNTRY HILL SURPRISE
YOU WITH ITS HIGH STANPARD
of education $\varepsilon$ culture--def of education $\varepsilon$ culture--def-
initely superior to the U.S. But they've been humbled,
saddened $\varepsilon$ embittered or broken by various economic cent years. The pems of re-
couth, the teenagers, nowever, are
looking for some personal joy $\varepsilon$ freedom $\varepsilon$ are turning pore to western music $\varepsilon$
clothes $\varepsilon$ life-styles to Find it. THE ESTABLISHED
TRADITIONAL CHSTACH IS SO $\frac{\text { RADTIONAL CHJRCH IS SO }}{}$ youth have been looking for in eastern religions, var atheists, or either become THERE ARE SO MANY SHEET, SWeet people here, includi:
lot of the older generanot reach them all. Our main FF friends $\varepsilon$ contacts that
outreach is personal wintess-we make thru everyday 1iving
ing, $\varepsilon$ the harvest truly is $\varepsilon$ teaching etc.. $\varepsilon$ it's so plenteous but the labourers
are few. We have many souls,
figf fish, shioep, friends $\delta$ soume
potent fal disclples, but we
need more witnessers $\%$ labour need more witnessers \& lab
leaders.
MEL HAVC BEEN LuTNESSLING
$\qquad$
 never known before, from the
over of all lovers who alon can satis fy their despest
yearning for total loves

 BE CALLING YOU TQ HELP an-
Swer the need $\%$ bave the
patience $\varepsilon$ fortitude to per patience $\sigma$ fortitude to
severe under possibly dif-
ficult conditions reult conditions, please
wite to: G. Bueno, Apdo.
148, Viejo San Juan, Puerto Rico 00904, with an inside Matthew AskIns. It to forwarded here. $\varepsilon$ we'll write

We're On Our Way!

| Lat in America | MONTHS. he wanted to prepare to go south, but we meren't |
| :---: | :---: |
| E MIRACLES THE LORD | maklis much progress |
| us to finally ge | hadn't been able to |
| the U.S., 6 we hope this | trailer during this time or |
| help anyone else whor |  |
| y be trying to leave. | praying for a miracle. We |
| BOUT THE TIME | didn't know what the Lord |
| ROAD" CAME OUT we w | in store or what |
|  | wanted us to do. |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ling a real } \\ & \text { only } \$ 1000, \end{aligned}$ | OUT |
| e 6 test Imony | HET SHAUL |
| He made a few | which was a real inspira |
| changes, putting in | $\delta$ blessing--ve got to stay |
| changes, putting | with them in a trailer pa |
| $t$ to a nearby campground | for a couple of months usi |
|  | d |
|  | ng it at |
| THOSE SIRST IEH HEEKS WE | the time. GBH: And durimg |
| TRIAL-6-ERROR PERTOD, $\%$ | this time the kids were ab |
|  | to sing together |
| be mo |  |
| stead of living | y. TTL: |
| with all the expens | Ihis has shece breorke |
|  |  |
|  |  |

giving encouraged us so much They encouraged us to step out by faith 6 go south with here a real renewal spiritally for Ms, TTL:
AFTER 2 MONTHS SHAL 6
BIAB HENT ON THEIR WAY, ABIAB MEMT ON THEIR WAY, we too had to leave the
trallier park, as the trailer
we had been us ing got sold. So we were in the van aga
t the Lord showed us to
start travelling around the Lord showed us to
start travelling around
Texas in the van it try to alse the support we needed to go south. LEFT STARTED A
THE DAY WE
CHASH REACTION OF MLRACLEES o say the least. We had no stopped to provision gos.
The first person we asked The first person we asked ind out a month 6 a half family were going to help TN THE NEXT MONTH WE HERE BBLE TO PROVISION ALh OUR
EOOR, gas, printing, clothes it was cold, etc. It just thew our minds. He went from lace, $\varepsilon$ ve were meting a ewitnessed to themp after AFTER THE LETTER "GET HOME getting desperate, as we weren't getting support thru howed us to start going door to door. Lord help us; he had to give us a good
ick to get us started-but HE. VENT AS A EAMILY WTTH 'd go up ${ }^{8}$ our guitar. if they'd like to hear a Ily sing John $3: 16$ in SpanThen we'd ve were doing. 8 most people whe eager to help. To those ble to sing more songs $\varepsilon$


Making Our «Exodus* Together! a miraculous new start in the south, with cod constantly adding to their nubbrs: From John Caravan; Brasil:
Dearest Dad, Maria
 much we love you 8 how thank done for us. To be ea part of
this greatest of all love stories is the biggest ble
ing $\varepsilon$ joy, $\varepsilon$ it's out of ing 8 joy, 8 it's out of
this world! There's nothing better, nothing even close!-
f we'd like to share some of t we'd like to share sone of
the Joy $\%$ blessing we've re-
ceived since $f$ inst hearing caived since first hearing
almost one year ago.
REBECA \& I HAD JUST HATCH-
ED THE LORD MRACUOUSLY
 cedes van, fully built in-
gide, at half the price it side, at half the price it
was really worth, which we
were going to use in going
to India to work as travelaing MmM Minstrels. It was sheep we had been ministering to, besides a trenendous
blessing to us. We thought it would just be a few more
months $\&$ then "India here ve come", but only 2 days later we received "American
Abroad". IT KAS A BOMB THAT SENT US
$\frac{\text { INTO DESPERATE PRAYER, }}{} \mathrm{d}$ as
alway the Lord spoke loud always the Lord spoke, loud
5 clear: "Behold, to obey 6 clear: "Behold, to obey
is better than sacrifice, 6 to hearken than the fat of
rams."(I sam 15:22) Even though we already had clear
ance to India, it was still in the dangerous northern
hemisphere. (Altho so, it is a safer arres chan mours \& an unlikely
targer \& for enoush Sourh to be learget ithely to sunffer fallour-South of the Troptc of Cancer. However you made the ritht choice, as it is
very difficult for Americans to stay pery difflcult for Americans to tray
there 4 easter for Britsh_- 0 .) KE LOOKED AGAINTO THE 10RD For a conf irmation ${ }^{6}$
He gave us the Letter "Exo-
dus" which became a real

aray on the stree parallel to all the Lord
showed us to do, the first oo the States to spoil Egypt. I have to admit that it was at first very hard
or me as I'd never had a burden for South America $\varepsilon$
would have rather gone just about anywhere else, but in obedience to what the Lord
had shown us we began by faith to hir the streets of Europe for one more month
to prepare to move, sell cur van 6 raise the littl
extra we needed to begin OUR journey south.
BEFORE THAT MONTH HAS OV BEFORE THAT MONTH HAS OVER
I. HAD SUCH A BURNING DESIRE
OR SOUTH AMERICE that I FOR SOUTH AMERICA that I
couldn't contain, sharing
our new vision with everyour new vision with every-
one we met. PG! We knew
that the Lord was already
blessing our obedience! Dlessing our obedience:
UPON OUR RETVN TO THE
STATRS. the Lord showed US
earthquakes \& shake 'em up California already wo felt certain it was San Francliscaused no enough ve'd caused no small stir by the HITHIN OUR FIRST MONTH Paul, came down from Canada to visit us, 8 after 5 days
of witnessing to him out in a beautiful campground, he
finally opened his heart 8 finally opened his heart turned to Canada only to
find that his old life friends were nothing in comparison to his new life of
love in Jesus; so after 5
leeks be joined us fo love in Jesus; so after $\begin{aligned} & \text { in } \\ & \text { weeks he joined us in full- } \\ & \text { time service, bringing along }\end{aligned}$ his trumpet $\varepsilon$ a strong dew
Sire for south America--a SHORTY AFTERMARD, TH LORD OPENED WIDE A DOOR TO
INADE A ARTTCULAR CHURCH
DENOMINATION where we min-



He's shown us to do to ful-
fill His Word, continually supplying our every need
each step of the way!
OUR TEAM HEADED TO MLAMI. OUR TEAM HEADED TO MLAMI, to leave from, while Jonatime to tie up loose ends
with relatives $\varepsilon$ have one more visit to one of the doctors that had operated on Sharon, for a final con
firmation on her health $\delta$ irmation on her health 8
ecovery which we were all sure would prove to be A-OX,
THE LORD SUPPWTED RER
BOTH TEAMS MIRACUEOSSLY THE KA to Miami, providing
everything we needed thru donations $\varepsilon$ provisioning.
He even had a blow-out on the highway in the middie of nowhere with only a fair spare, but the Lord raised
up a man who practically up a man who practically
gave us 2 very good used
radiala for our trailer. 6 He were back on our way!
AFTER RESOINTNG EACH OTHER
IN MPAHI at a beaut iful
campground not far from the campground not far from the
city but very reasonable,
spent one more month finalspent one more month final-
ising plans $\delta$ getting needs We researched a lot of neds. enues of travel $\varepsilon$ discovered
that all of the lower bud. get fare going to South ued except for those of
Braniff Airlines Braniff Airlines. Only six
weeks before there had been quite a few, 盟 a miracle all 12 of us were able to
get on the same flight, get on the same flight,
each flight having only a
limited number of budget seats available.
pURING THAT TIMC IN MIAMI
the Lord miraculously raised up some good friends supporters thru a large worlduide Christian organiwith them came thru our new disciple Genes is as she was
out 1 itnessing $\&$ net Out litnessing $\varepsilon$ met one of
the local area board members, He was so taken by her smiling face \& enthusi=
asm that he wanted to find
out more about her. Hell,
as a result of that as a result of that first
meeting, Paul John weree
Invited to the ir men's fe
nows lowship breakfast (which
let
they cont inued to attent regularly untin we left the
u.s.), 8 from there we were al invited to have vineere banquet.
ONE CONTACT LED TO ANOTHI 8 in a couple of weeks we
vere amazed to find that
they not ondy yere amazed to find that
they not only wanted to help
our work at that time with our work at that time with gave us their tithes!, but
they expressed a desire to
help us in S. America too. TYy! He in sang. America their next banquet also $\&$ Sharon gave
her testímony too. Individual manbers were. very help-
ful to us also, ful to us also, inviting
us for dinner, giving us cotores, $\varepsilon$ even driving us
all to the airport in 2 of our depacks on the day $\frac{\text { HAVING HEABD SO MUCH ABOUT }}{\text { ThE NEEDS }}$ itens in S.A., we shopped
around $100 k$ ing for the best deals, spoiling Egypt all blessed the selling of our
vehicles, enabling us vehicles, enabuing us to
get many useful things. He ginning to that ve were belot, $\varepsilon$ as we did our final
packing we had much packing we had much more
than the 12 of us were al-
lowed to bring on the WE to bring on the plane.
OHECED INTO SHIPPIMG IT ON THE SAME PLANE, but
it was very expensive. Still we thought it misht be best,
to avoid last minute problems, so on our departurre
day we went with our baggage to look for the freight terinale Bint in spite of our we couldn't find it. We
ust kept getting just kept getting wrong irections from everyone
till finally it was gettin late 6 we Just had to go
airport e expect a big mir acle, as it could have cos
us noarly $\$ 1000$ in excess LE LINED UP ALL OUR RAGS
BOXES NEAR THE CHECKIIS
 (discreety in in the airport),
the Lord confored the Lord comforted us by ontrol 6 having His way,
HE GAE US PR, 2ilid, "The ing's heart, is in the hand
the hord, as the rivera
water: of water: He turneth it were sure glad that ve were
all dressed in our best $\varepsilon$ that our luggage was nice good outward apps we kno would help in doppearance what we
could do so God could do the Best; ${ }^{\text {\& }}$ He sure did.
BY THE TTME HE HAD EVERYTHING READY TO CHECK-IN
proper lith
was through , everyone else was through, leaving only
the guy betind the counter, "king". He saw all our
things 6 asked how many of
us there were. Ha: We Just
s.misd, ${ }^{3 n \mathrm{ming}}$ it it ail $\varepsilon$ as he began weigh ing it all 6 tagging it wo
began sharing with him about our plans to travel 6 point ad out the chifidren, sharing around the world to spread love $\varepsilon$ happines PUT IT ALI ON THE CONVEYOR
BEFT, $\varepsilon$ many of the pleces
of luggage, especies camping boxes, were consid-
erably overveight. Ho final ly came to the last piace, trunk with all their equipment 6 instruments for pergoing to have sald, "tharge you
for this one:" for this one!" It was twice ed at him $\varepsilon$ said, "Oh, that all the kids' things." He see tho else was nearby,



What a LaF:: (top row $1-\mathrm{r}$ )Lucas, John, our queen Norma,
Elias \& Paul; (middle 1-r)new disciple Rebekah, Veronica clias 6 Paul; (midde 1-r) new disciple Rebekah, Veronica
(Cat.), Genesis, Rebecca Caravan, Jessica ith Gabriel, (Cat.), Genesis, Rebecca
$\varepsilon$ Sharon with Anja; (bot
Phillip. Sarah $\varepsilon$ Becky.
but had moved to Brasil where he was torn 6 raised,
although he went to college in London.
TE EXPLMNLD TO HIM OUS Lings 6 possibliy buying amp
ing
ins for the 12 of us to bus for the 12 of us to
live in. He was very friend live in. He was very friend
ly $\varepsilon$ heipful, $\delta$ before ve knew it he was over at the
customs tables explaining
gur situation to the ofpi our situation to the offi-
cials. He turned out to be in charge of incoming pas-
sengers, g with his help we were speeded thru customs
rith the officials checkin ith the officials checking
just a couple of suitcases just a couple of suitcases $_{6 \text { peaking in } 2 \text { of the boxes }}^{\text {to }}$
to make sure they had campto make sure they had camp-
ing gear.
gerisitely ouite a MRRACLE 8 far from usual, ing many incoming passengers emphasise that it mas only
ent Decause we had tried to do
our part in shipping our our part in shipping our
excess baggage that we had excess baggage that ve had
the faith in prayer to go
ahead $\delta$ expect the ahead 8 expect the tord to
do the impossible.
 RECOKMEND TRYING JUST TO
SAVE YONEY, as with what we
generally san in going thru
customs, it wasn't an easy
search of our new "motor-
casa". There was a home in casa". There was a home in
the area which opened wide
the ir doors to us $\delta$ helped us search, 6 within 4 days
the Lord not only supplied
a bus, but 2 buses, both in a bus, but 2 buses, both in
good shape, which we soon
discovered was the Lord's discovered was the Lord's
plan to divide us inno 2
homes, opening our doors to nationals t even new disci-
ples. TYu: THAT DECISIOM, uP waiked tional disciple we'd fallen
in love with in the city In love with in the city
where we'd found the buses:
We had just been talking We had just been talking
about him that day too! a real miracle he'd received
from the Lord that he should come work vith us, he we had
already told him he could if already told him he could if
he found it to be God's will
for him.
in HE CAEE BY SAITH, 8 just
in ime too, as we were prein time too, as we were pre
paring to leave that campparing to leave that camp-
ground 8 he would have had a very difficult time find-
ing us once we'd gone. He ing us once we'd gone. He
were all so thrilled to see him--we love him so much:
ELIAS HAS ALREDOY BEEN
 witnessing $\varepsilon$ infnning souls,
as well as dolng a lot of
housework $\varepsilon$ helping the as well as dolng a lot of
housework 8 helping the
chilldren. He's our official children. He's our official
inspirationalist now too $\varepsilon$ does a great job of keeping
everyone inspired:
LEIVE ALSO BECOML CLOSE
 Jessica with their 2 chil-
dren, Phillip $\varepsilon$ Gabriel, who have joined together with
us, making us 3 homes $\varepsilon$ quite blessing to work together with 80 much Family again so elosely. $\delta$ since they are
very talented musically, it very talented musically, it
is being a blessing to
Rebecca, Paul 6 ne, who have been working together musi-
cally with the kids ever since Paul joined 7 months
ago. Ye have uritten many

THEY ARE ALUAYS COMINS
new songs, $\varepsilon$ so have they, which we hope to record soon
for Mby, both in English E
Portuguese. NOW Ge have a chiloren's MUSIC MINISTRY, an adult nessers, provisioners. f even a new national disciple
whom Lucas met out litnessing. And her mother (who rehas just given us full use of her farm! It is complete
with house $\&$ lots of fruit trees, a garden 6 plenty of space for us all--even a
place where we can work on the buses $\%$ work on some
songs $\&$ skits for a Holy Shost sample that we hope
begin putting on in the
nearby town.
OR FIRST TIMS OUT ON THE
STRELTS STMGTMG with the STEEKTS STNGTAG with the
Children here have been
amazing, as we gathered amazing, as we gathered
crowds of up to 300 at a time, meeting many sheep 6
even a possible disciple, besides good contacts! So
far about 200 souls have

ning souls $\delta$ receiving ver
generous donarions of fruit
vegetables, eggs, meat
$\&$ vegetables, eggs, meat
etc. GBT: Then there are
our faithful
our faithful litnessers who
have been getting out the


Stirring Up The Churches!


God Will Pay For You:


## class from Pantecostal church puip its, $\delta$ at the   thing to talk about since. Thanks again. May God bless you, your family

## $\$ \$ 100$ From The Sky! \&

|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| phats | 4 |  |
|  |  |  |
| the Lorti $x$ iil |  |  |
|  | $\frac{1}{55}$ |  |
|  | ${ }^{\text {on }}$ |  |
| Vixticenter |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | ${ }^{\text {cod anal }}$ |
| cread. Shorty ofteremd |  | ) |
| of | try. butI | Sours ateey in mit |
|  |  | 'miracle' baby |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Se stars on His |  |  |
| ,over |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | de |  |
|  | ${ }^{\text {Br }}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| canop |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Cutting The Cord of Compromise!




## "FELLOUSHIP REVOLUTION"

What a blessing the fR has been in our
area! One beautiful thing is that we all are able to convict each other so
much - one couple trapped in the system got convicted to live by fatith again!
We were able to take a collection for a needy brother to go to a foreign field
\& we have provisioned lit, dental \& 8 we have provisioned lit, dental 8 derful new Wine!" Lisa, N. Europe
"I had a battle over the FR at first be
cause I witnessed the 'Cesspool' here! But we just went ahead by faith, all th
Homes got together \& voted, a beaut iful couple was elected \& now we are making
so many plans together, provisioning, putting the children first \& even living
"One wife", sharing sexually between Homes. So there is a get-it-together'
R goong on here, thanks to you a your
love \& concern for all of us!" Elimelech love \& concern for all of us! " Elimelech
S.A. The FR is just what we needed! PFL! It
is siready bearing good fruit! TYM! In 12. The Lord showed us that this FR $^{2}$ is inspiring more love \& trust which is something we in this area really needed
On 28 June we had our first DAF. It was really the Lord's organisatfon as we
were 14 adults \& 20 children! it was a great victory with everyone pulling to
gether. PIL!" Samuel $\&$ Praise, Europe
"Big miracles are happening since 1 last organising in our LAF. One of the things which has helped all the more, was the
in your Lers., not even one home in our
Laf had been sharing for various excuses, 8 now everyone is getting real vic-
torfes! Before there was a tendency to say, 'Let's share', \& people would change
partners just to share sex, forgetting
that the most important thing is the love that show for people in many different
you
ways until you finally go all the ways until you finally go all the way, ${ }^{8}$
that's why some people, especially some
of our hatin giris. of our Latin girls, got turned off
Well, this Love-sex R has been the key
to bring back God's ancinting \& bless.
ings in people's lives as the Lord does
not do that if we are not obeying Him in everything, especially in this very tm-
portant part of our lives. $100 \%$ obedience
brings $100 \%$ blessings!" Alejandro Music, S.A. "The FR \& Appreciation Letters are hav
ing so many good effects here in the Philippines. The self-righteous spirit of the pre-RNR days is rapidy disappea
ing 8 being replaced by Gal. $5: 22-23!$ TYJ! It is so inspiring to travel the
Homes now \& find love, sharing, appreciHomes
ation inctead of the old law spirtit
under the chain \& even beginning RNR under the chain \& even beginning RNR
when everyone was so independent. PG for setting us free, so we all have more
love \& freedom to show this poor love starved world. 'Let's give 'em Jesus
while we can.' Lots of hugs $\&$ kisses while we can.' Lots of hugs $\&$ kisses
from one of your sons, sam Newsong, Vs, from one of
Philippines
"Last Sunday we got together for the
District shepherd election \& it was a very very inspired meeting. We had 3 can didates, including a portuguese brother
\& his beautiful french wife that had just arrived from Portugal. We had a tie \& had
to have another election. Then the portug vese brother explained something that he wese brother explained ore. that he was
hadn't openly said before
aill for sharing! Needless to say that in the last vating he won almost unamimously
Ha! The majority of the delegates were Ha! The majority of the delegates were
men on several of the votes they wrote
The Portugese one The Portuguese one \& his beautiful wife'
'The Portuguese one $\&$ his beautiful wife 'The Portuguese one $\&$ his beautiful wife
that shares', \& 'The beautiful wife of that shares', \& brother', etc. It was a very funny voting \& everybody before \&
after DAFing were LAFing a lot-Ha! And 1 am proud to say that we did nake the right 8 she is a lovely sister - a good sample
P. It was also wonderful to P.S. It was also wonderful to notice that
the leaders were not acting as big shots the leaders were not acting as 'big shots'
at all \& especially that everybody had a at all \& especially that everybody had a
voice \& could say what they thought openly.

SHOULDNT SIT AROUND waiting for the Lord to show us, $\frac{8}{}$ not stuck around to give the but to be faithful with what He's already given us \& He'll show us what next. And that's so truelSo many are just hanging around
saying, 11 m waiting for the Lord to show me what to do." When right around them there's plenty to dol And if they would
just buckle down \& get zo work many people \& children could be helped $\&$ all would be much happier serving the Lord. I thought if you could just keep that they find some really wild \& willing workers, \& these singles too, that they wake up that the world doesn't revolve around

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | story she gave in a court scene, or get a lawyer crafty enough to |
|  |  |
| $\text { ST } 0$ | dr |
| NEED |  |
| RTER about the D |  |
|  | dren back |
| unaware of the possibilities se things happening. In the | of your life in the System, you lose it is even worse. |
| was foolish to have even stay-" LIKE SOMEONE SAID IN A |  |
|  | PAST MAG, "CUT OFF ALL |
| around. We should have gone |  |
| somewhere selah right at that |  |
| time when we got |  |
|  |  |
| THEREI'DSAY IS |  |
| In fact fleeing is one of the bi |  |
| lessons the Lord is rying to t me about these days, because |  |
| very few people in the Family |  |
| are winning System court cases. |  |
| Today anyone in a sect has had |  |
| it. A sister here went to all the |  |
| rouble of getting legally marri to a brother to fight to get her |  |
| child back from a former mar- |  |
| liage in the System in which her |  |
| husband wanted the child. Of |  |
|  |  |
| ce. |  |

\& not stuck around to give the
Enemy a chance to even get he
summoned into court. All this Dad has written in Letters; peo ple should have learnedI
TO FIGHT THRU THE TEM CHANNELS ORH SYS things you'll have to do is dis.associate yourself with a sect, \&
secondly get a System job makin
memorising again! Til he MEMORISING AGAINI TTL
let me go thru different things
that really made me desperate that really made me desperate for Him \& desperate to know sweet close fellowship with to hat weet close fellowship with Him that M once had. Also visiting
the MWM camp for Sunday Fe lowship \& seeing the big as well lowship \& seeing the big as well real conviction \& quote entire good money to prove you can chapters \& DM pages really ig-
properly take care of the child
chited the litte spark that was the way the System thinks is pro
per. "Kramer vs. Kramer" is an ady there.
I NOW REALIZE THAT THE
DEVIL WAS FIGHTING mY interesting film along this line. for a while \& way fore she got child
child emorizing the Word so hard because he was about to be defeated by it. But as Dad said, would get the Word, \& that is one of the most strengthening things.
if you know the Word" (DM 30i) if you know the Word" (DM 301)
So truel "For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty thru God to the pulling down of strongholds; casting down ima-
ginations. $\&$ every high thing th ginations, $\&$ every high thing that
exalteth itself against thing ledge of God, \& bringing into captivity evary thought to the obedience of Christ" (2 Cor, 10;4.5). NOW WHEN MY MIND A CHECK FROM THE LORD TO START REVIEWINGI "The Devil can't stand the Word, nor the Name of Jesus-he turns tail
\& runsl" Also white witnessing it's been encouraging to gat Mo Quotes \& Bible Verses much more easily as the answer to their questions! "If you faithfully read,
study $\&$ memorise it, He will study $\&$ memorise be
speel it off to you by the Spint When you need it" (DM 301)
THE BENEFIT \& REWARRS OF GETTING BACK INTO many \& so great that I cannot put it into words here. But 1 hope \& pray that this will en courage you if you are not a.
ready memorizing to start today ready memorizing to start today
It's so simple! Don't delay-the victory is on the wayl Love,
Grace. P.S. 1 find that it reall helps me to write out the words

GOOD SHEPHERDS"
11 want to tell you that by God's Grace
we are determined to give our all to help we are determined to give our all to help
in any way we can to fix the wall of the
city that was broken! The new chain-ofcooperation suggested in the FR Letter
equals to the putting together gain of has suffered a lot in the past because of
man's bad samples but thank God the Family
is now beginning to learn that the Litrs. are the leaders \& now they are making pre-
parations to go on to riper fields. Thank
you again for your faith which always
brings us through \& that you are finishing brings us through \& that you are finishing
the good work that the Lord has begun
保 through you in us!" Danic
appointed Vs's of Italy
-Good Shepherds" has especialiy taught us so much about what God requires \& what
we should be \& the standard we need to we should be the standart we need of the many new publicat ions, Komix
strive for. We really want to be good Shep- volumes, tapes, etc. They are a big bless strive for. We really want to be good Shep- Volumes, tapes, etc. They are a d a long
herds over the precious flock the Lord's ing in the poorer countries $\&$ for a long
time we have not deen too able to afford
 of His Love \& direction to make us what
He wants us to be \& not what we are! Please They are great
pray for us." Timothy \& Faithy, VS's, India Horizon, Asia

## "Epruas'

## II am leaving for Asta in 9 days to pre-

 are the way for the rest of my largefamily! Although we didn't have a refuge family! Although we didn't have a refuge
that Ltr. showed us how to be real missionaries. We got convicted to step out
by fath \& sell our vans $\&$ raise fares.
the Lord showed me just as clear as anyhe Lord showed me just as clear as any-
hing that it takes just as much to Iive
y faith here in Australia as it does oy farseas!" A
Australia

## Thank you for 'Refuges'' 1'11 be in Asia by 30 july!" Recentiy elected ASS Hichael says, "! am so thankful for

 Michael says, "I am so thankful forKeda's counsel to go to the field as it was the best sample I could give my
flock! Now the rest of my Home is going lock! Now the rest of my Home is going
lso! Michael Davidson. Australia LOVE ' N THANKS
Your recent gift of a video recorder
eally touched our hearts!! It's so really touched our hearts!! It's so
beautiful! It's difficult to express our gratitude in words! When the brethren
at our first GAF meeting lall of Chile
as
 key to further un closer to you as a re
a everyone feels
sult!' Zichri Longfellow, WS. Chile Thank you so much for the gift from ws
for my radio scripts! It was totally unexpected \& I was completely flabbergasted!
I never expected to receive any monetary
eward for those radio plays! honest, I didn't think you cared that much about us way over here! May tod odar
give me! We are using this gift to add
to our flee fund $\&$ for the puppet show
we are making!" Bethany Lovebug, USA Dad \& Maria do care for all their child eason they've been so faithful to give
the Lord's warnings to flee over \& over
gain! GBY \& helo you to "Shove off" again! GBY \& help you to "Shove off" as
soon as possible!
We are so thankful for the wonderful ifts of the many new publications, Komix
olumes, tapes, etc. They are a big bless
ing in the poorer countries \& for a long
"It fits Singapore so closely! You always "It fits Singapore so closely! You always
see a place in the Spirit just like it it
There are prisons on outer islands! GBy There are prisons on outer
for encouraging the brethren to be prayer-
ful \& careful!
Shem \& Zeal, Asia

## That dream you had on Singapore was

 cealy incredible!cialist democratic' spirit of the Gover
ment so accurately!" Psalms, Astia

WLY \& thank you for all your loving
letters! Each one is greatly appreciated! letters! Elease be sure to include your full Please, please be sure teters a envelopes
return address on all letteren, writing on return try to use air mail paper, writ
Ane side only, if at all possible!
It would also be a very great help to us
if you could send us letters written only if you could send us letters written only
in English as at present having foreign
倍 in English as at present having consuming
letters translated is very time
difficult. If you just can't find any\& difficult. If you just can't find any-
one to nelp you translate your letter,
keep writing \& we' 11 do our best to help keep writing \& we' 11 do our best to help
you \& have it translated ourselves, though


Uncovering Taiwan's 'Island Secret'!




## Church of Love Carries On

## More On"Goolagong"!

## Responses from



MOST DESERT ABORIGI-
NEES LIVED ALMOST LIKE NEESLIVED ALMOST LIKE days UNTIL SHE RECENTLY ANIMALS, just sleeping in a hole LEFT. SHARUHECENTLY WAS THE they would dig in the sand, eat- ONLY ABORIGINAL DISCIP.
ing all sorts of undean foods
LE in the Family She was like siakes, grubs, lizards \& even a true Aboriginal, tho', as she troge. I raslly can't think of too many types of widdife that are clean. Their whole dier axcert for the ones living near rivers or or the ones living near rivers or in a large city \& had white family the sea consisted of unclean food. tact with other Aboriginals until
ONE INTERE OF THE CULTURE O FACET ing on the East Coast whos that whenever a stranger came to a vil-
lage the chief or the person acting as host would offer his wife to the man for the night as a ges-
ture of hospitality. ture of hospitality.
WITHOUT EXCEPIION THE AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINEES
WERE TREATED WITH UN BELIEVABLE CRUELTY by the early settlers. Many times they
were hunted as sport, \& to occupy their land they were forced to die of thirst as white setthers would refuse to let them near the sole available waterhole
It is estimated that there were it is estimated that there were
as many as 5 million of them when Australia was first develop
THRU FOREIGN DISEASE, OUTRIGHT MUADER \& THE BREAKDOWN OF THEIR SOCIETY the number was soon re-
duced to the small number that remains today. Perhaps the wors scene of such atrocities was on the Island of Tasmania. Here in a short period the whole entire
full-blood Aboriginal population ceased to exist. I think that it
was somewhere around the 1860 was somewhere around tue 186
that the last few were herded in to a small settlement where one
by one they died. They had bee by one they died. They had bee
so mistreated that they failed to ever reproduce. So that is a bit of the background \& history of
what happened in the "early
she joined the Family. Her plans
to go back to see her family in to go back to see her family in
the Interior were usually only mentioned by her at times that she was having a lot of trials \& when she was weakest spiritually
DAD, IT AMAZED ME HOW YOU WERE SO RIGHT IN ALL YOU WERE SO RIGHT IN ALL
YOU SAID about Australia \& the Aboriginees. Thanks for pessing
it on. Australia does have a horrible past $\&$ there are so many well-known manifestations of
those dark spirits. There are areas that have strong spiritual power \& the stories associated with them are frightening \& definitely
nothing to be laughed at. Science has tried to explain some of these, but just can't even go close to providing a logical physical reason. STILL, "WHERE INIOUITY DOTH ABOUND, GRACE DOTH
MUCH MORE ABOUND" (RO. 5 20.11 think that when our axtremely small population is take
into consideration that maybe there have been more Australians join by comparison than most
other nations. (You're right' W have about 400 Australian discip. les as of the latest Stats, the 6th largest in Family population of any country in the world, where
Austrulia itself is only 43 rd in population amongst the world's
200 or more countries, with one of the largest areas to cover, a-
bout 3 million square miles bout 3 million square miles with
only 5 countries with larger areas -Canada, Brazil, China, the U.S.
a the U.S.S.R. - M YM. THANKS FOR YOUR WORDS gave you something on all of geve you something on an ork sense of the things that I had been thinking. It amazes me
how the Lord gives you the unhow the Lord gives you the un-
derstanding of all these things. GYY. 1 love you $\&$ hope to do all I can to be of service to you
\& His Family. Love, Jude.
From Isace Numbers; CROP
Dear Dad, Mania \& Peter,
FIRST OF ALL, THANKS MUCH FOR LETTING ME MAKE THE TRIP TO EUROPE $\&$ to be able to stay at WIM. "Days of Heaven" \& the heaviest week in my life! PTL! He \& you sure are good to usl-And espe-
cially thank you for the priceles cially thank you for the priceless
treat of being able to see vou. treat of being able on the videos! WHEWI Ev. boost in the Spirit to carry me all thru the dayl Every one there
at WIM was so sweet \& loving \& at WIM was so sweet \& lowing \& concerned, I could really feel you
love flowing thru them to me. The "Hawaiian Videos" were real Iy beautiful \& such a treat to see
so much Godly sexinessl Having 30 much Godly sexinessl Having
lived selah alone with our little lived selah alone with our little lamily for the past $21 / 2$ years, it
was a real treat to have so much wallowship. I'm all stored-up for - long timel

WHEN I WAS LEAVING ON THE PLANE THE LORD GAVE ME A VISION of a soldier in ar$\&$ being washed $\&$ healed $\&$ com-forted-by the water of the Word
$\&$ the oil of the \& the oil of the Spirit-\& I can see this was me. While sharing
with one of the sisters there one night the Lord spoke to my heart "It's more humbling to receive
than to give", ament Allican
say thing.
ON THE PLANE I SAW THE
ENCLOSED ARTICLES ABOUT AUSTRALIA \& thought they
were quite significant in light of
"Hong Kong Goolagong". Abou Many 1000 s of Chinese flocked to Australia, mostly from HK, a bout a century ago to work in The goldfields etc. Many of them here slaughtered - much of which has been covered up "got to bu
very deep...") in hisiory. SOME CHINESE TRADITION HAS IT THAT HONG KONG IS THE DUMPING GROUND FOR BAD SPIRITS from China.
if so, many of those early immi grants could have brought some hitchikikers with theml So, the Lord's "crazy" revelations aren" so crazy after alll GBY for be-
ing willing to tell it all-by faith WNYSMI Thanks so much for the increase in our gift also; it's a real help \& blessing. Your everloving concern \& care for us a-
mazes $\&$ inspires usl Love, saac.

## FROM THE

 "H.K. GOOLAGONG": etter was 'HK Goolagong'ry Home in Australia comment dhankful they were for Dad's comments on the country. Many ather homes throughout SE Asia specific comments about this are $\&$ saw how HKG applied so wellto their dark fields. (By the way, HKG is the abbreviation used by HKG is the abbreviation used by
airlines for Hong Kong. $)^{\prime \prime}$-crop. "H.K. GOOLAGONG": "A big bomb here! We've really
had our eyes openedl Many o us have come down with throat afflictions when we were doing taping for the college video. Tir zah had lost a lot of her voice,
$\&$ as we prayed the Devil was \& as we prayed the Devil was
literally choking our words. Then after rebuking him, the college man had a coughing fit ed without ceasing $\&$ got a big
"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Am. azingl hince it came out various they have been choking! We feel that it's the spirits atracking us now that they've been exposed,
but the Letter telling us who $\&$ what they are will give us much mora power over them.:
-Abol 4 Rejolce: Autratio. Absh A Rojolco: Auttrlia.
/ We heard of a fairy large earthque heard of a aithy large earth quake that hit Maib curne. Bhe
big financial capital of Austrel.
ia $(S+$ on she ccale), the largest ia ( $5+$ on the scale), the largest
auake in this region for more quake in this region for more
than 4 years No bad damage or than 4 years No bad damage
injuries reported as yet tho: -Issac: CROP.)
"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Gee, Dad, the difference between A
tralia \& other Asia countries we've worked in is incrediblel Maria said she'd bet we don't
realize how full Australia is wit realize how fuli Austrait is with ing, civilized \& more progressive.
And she's so so right! Part of this. And she's so so right! Part of this.
I believe, is beccause the gow't. supports most of us (Like 'Cae thought the Letter \& especiolly the cover dra wing was so much
like Australia! - lsac, CROP.) like Australia! - vesac, CROP.)
8 we have no visa problems, so we're not always desperate. Th vear of furloughing here has weakened us, not strengthened
our faith.- Rest can be so deced cive. Well. - Rest best end this by
tive. be dect saying thanks for shaking us up to the real spiritual war going on.
We hope to be leaving for S.E. Asia real soon $\&$ are excited You're forever in our pravers!"
-Bazn Liverty; Aurtralu.
"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Real' showe us we need to keep
fighting the spirit of lethargy in Australia. The Devil is also ex. posed $\&$ has been giving us a lot
of persecution $\&$ personal confu. Ed.: True! There's been lots of infavorable media in Australia recently, whereas it had been very quiet, media wise, of l
for more than a year!
rom the Russion LIT-PIC: GBYI WLYM WE WANT'TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR IN-
CREASEIN OUR GIFT THIS CREASE IN OUR GIFT THIS
MONTHI We're thrillod \& feel it ucch an honor just tod \&b able work on the Words \& get the
 ment $\&$ actual support just flips IN FACT, THIS INCREASE CAME AT A TAYING TIME When the Lord was putting us to not we really had the faith to ur Russian Word \& Mail Minis. try $\&$ to trust God to supply all
our needs. Dad, every time
 come at such a crucial point or The Lord certainly does use in a down-to-arth way to reach rirectiv thru to us with just the Actually, the very day that eque was sent off from W.S. acky hac a dream the same night in which you loved her up or a hug \& got a whole lot mor
Y 1 The Lord \& you are so good to us that often I feel like STATS: Since last year kids. we first decided to put first \& Work full-time on getting the ussian.spectis wor out to the as done so much1 He's supplied elp it geet goingl He's raised up ranslators, typists, printers-so ated \& nut into print nearlv 100 Letters \& Komix! The Family
thensselves have been such a
many sending us love gifts to
keep us poing keep us going, \& many ere catct
ing the vision to start reaching the Russians themselves! WE HAVE A GROWING MAI ING LIST OF OVER 220 HOM
who've contacted us to help \&/ who've contacted us to help $\& /$
or to recaive Russian lit $\& / 0$ or the
news/prayer letters we've been news/prayer letters we've been
getring out, of which we've put out 11 so far. Many of these
Homes have received or receive regular mailings of Russian Let. ters, \& more \& more people are investigating \& pioneering possi-
bilities worldwide to get the lit out to Russian-speaking people! It certainly is a Mark $16: 15$ visio os the Russians are just about ev rywhere, \& more \& more sol
BUT IT'S ONLY THE BE. GINNINGI We feel this is only a tiny start \& o drop in the ocess compared to what's going to be
needed to reach this great harvest of over 300 million. So we pray we can grow in faith to be able to accommodate the Lord's
mighty moving of which He warned us in "The Birthday Warning". Lord Jesus, it's scarey to think of what the Lord
can do 8 wants to do yet1-And if we in the Family, with God's mighty message \& truth of the Words of David, don't do it will? DAD, WE FEEL LIKE WE DAD, WE FEEL LIKE WE
ARE PART OF YOUA HEART \& HAND reaching into the Rus-
sian people with the Lord's love. Espociailly in the Letters like "Solaris" \& "Russian Peace Dream" etc. we can see you mak $\&$ woo $\&$ win this nation, not
blast $\&$ condemn them for their

## Faxy Bus Miraculously Provided!

|  |  | But |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GBY: MY: WE HANT TQ SHARE | forent bua-nhewer, with | the scriptures Acts $2: 44$ |
| Couple or inspiring TESTS- | larger engine, it much nicer, | 6 Luke bist, so no took |
| MoNIES with you. A short | A man had come into the com- | the money. When we gave |
| time ago we were searchi | pany that afternoon et | to them they gave |
| equipment | same hour that ve started | package of mat1 \%or |
| had forsaken our caravana |  |  |
| vehicles when we loft Eur | traded in the bus, And |  |
| 6 wanted to get mobile again | vae asking the zame price |  |
| here in South America. <br> he were having difficul- | other one. | had sent previ- |
| bS finding suitable | THIE YY SAMESMAH HAD | The letter included |
|  | THOUGHT Or US C OUR KIDS 6 | thing ${ }^{\text {c the }}$ |
| (we are 2 famllios living 6 | br | FN" (928:260): "God 1a no |
| ing togethar) : prayed |  |  |
| desperately, asking the L | $\delta$ |  |
| for His directions | for kids). We trad |  |
|  | keys $\delta$ buses, 8 the salea | you back much more than |
|  | drove the old | gava, not a tiny fractio |
| prophecy about "bring |  | a few parcentage pointa 11 ke |
| the vehicies out of the | God heavy, dropping vwe from | the selfish |
| den places." | the sk |  |
| after prayer, ro-inspired | ANOTHER TRSTHOMY KHICH | rased our ho |
|  | we arrived isere in | THE MEXT DAY IN. THE POST. |
| COVLRELD THAT THERE MAS A | small city that the lord had | check for $\frac{14}{4}$. 0 |
| STRIIS 6 we couldn't cat |  | - that wo had |
| bus. but then a truck | was another family here with | not known about. The check |
|  | 6 children who wer | had been lost in the mall a |
| ride. When it stopped to | way south. They were vaiti | year before, 6 the bank had |
|  | for money which was being | discovered that it had not |
| in front of the | ent from the states. TIHE, DRAGGED OH 5 I |  |
| ompany. We took it as the |  |  |
| sey had a VW bus for sale. |  | real blessing for us to help |
| THE SALESMAN SAID THEY | help them. They sald they | us at we got antabliahed in |
| D One which was exactly | needed \$200, which was about | South Amarica. AXAl (TLI GEYI) |
| price that wo h |  |  |
| ly what wo wanted |  |  |
| use the engine was small | eart attack caises dis | Her To Suek Jesis: |
| was old, but we got a | From Caleb; Asia | because he had a "clic |
| "witness" on it. | WE Aluays thoucht it moul |  |
| d, the Lord | BE YERY DIFETCUIT SOR HY | ve. Almo, his haert was |
| ou go in my love I | EATHER TO RICCIVE JE |  |
| gthen it, 81 will | since he is a devout |  |
| it by hy grace! |  |  |
| took It: THAT AFTERNOON ME DECTDED |  | To vitares to hi |
|  |  |  |
| sharing, as we hadn't in so |  | for healing itiso recaivod |
|  |  |  |
| the | coma ror |  |
|  | \% |  |
| WHILE THE SECOND COUPLE |  |  |
|  |  | life in Jesus. Hallelujah! |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |


| to use the Family as a real light to the World. Verse 2 depicts the gross darkness falling upon the World in these Last Days, but how the Lord's going to even make us shine brighter, like you mention in "Diamonds of Dust" about the candle. In verse 3 it says the Gentiles shall come to our light (we got this to mean the Russions I) \& kings! Verse 5 says it'll really blow our minds ${ }^{4}$ put us in the fear of God what $\mathrm{He}^{\prime}$ 's going to do: the abundance of the sea converted, the forces of the Gentiles (Russian Gov'r.?) coming to us! In verses 69 we Arabs-Arab friendship \& help. <br> TMIS IS REALLY QUITE HEAVY BECAUSE PARTS HAVE ALREADY BEEN VIRTUALLY FULFILLED in our own little ministry herel We've had Arab fish come from the Gulf area (verse 6) bringing "gold \& incense" (pertume \& gold iewelry for Beckyl), \& they always fly via British Airways ("shios of Tarshish"l-verse 9) Verses $10 \& 13$ talk about beau tiful housing supplied like you've envisioned in "Dreams of Jere slightly fulfilled for us, as the Lord has miraculously raised up a queen here who has provided ing I've ever had in the Family. And both Arabs \& Soviets come herel Verse 11: An open minis try with the government \& rulers of the coming World Empire? -Like envisioned in "Dreams of Jer. 40 ", "World Council of VERSE 14: FOR THIS WE GOT THAT WE MAY BE JUST ABOUT THE ONLY AVAILABLE RELIGION LEFT thru which people can find the Lordl All the others will have been wip. ing the voke of Babylon as seen in "Old Church New Church West \& their media have treated us. Verses 16-21-TYJ!-"The Revolution for Jesus is foreverl" | "A little one shall become a thou sand lthis reatly encouraged us because we're sich tiny fools \& the Lord has made us into thou sands of Russian Mo Letters wit nessing all over the World, TYJI) \& a small one a strong nationl" TYJI " 1 the Lord will hasten it in his time"-we got from this that whien the time comes the Lord's going to do it really quick y) Wowl <br> GBY, DADI YOURE WITNESSING TO THE WHOI.E WORLDI And we're just like one of your little fingernails reaching $\qquad$ <br> Turkish <br> LIT-PIC NEWSI <br> From Elia, Frondom A Abner, the Turkish LIT-PIC: <br> A GREAT VICTORY WAS ABNER, OUR TURKISH TRANSLATOR, BEING GRANTED A 3-MONTH PASSPORT RENE WALIT Time was, running out \$ he faced having to go back to The Lord taught us we really had to have appropriating faith for his passport renewal. Shortly before, very willingly volunteered to logally marry Abner to help sort out his residency. It still seemfactor was an insurmou time mountain in the way. We contacted consulates \& officials \& a lawyer friend of the Family. we got ended up delaying us even more. We finally realised we needed to get down to desperate prayer. The same principle applied as in "'Faith \& Healknow Him personally \& know His Will \& His Word, God expects them to touch Him personally, directly \& make a direct contact body else's faith or prayers or (M: 11) With renewed conviction we enrolled him in a lang- | World. Please keep us in line with your wishes, that we're coordinating rightly with the head \& body. WLYI <br> To make us GO GO GO Keap lighting that Fire Under our posterior <br> To keep moving for Jesus To woo \& win their touls -And we all sing from our hearts: We need you Daddy, oh yes we do If you're not wid us wo're blooso On Daddy, WE LOVE YOU -Tho little a smoll, we're gratoRussian LIT DIC (GBys Name, your $\qquad$ <br> uage school as a full-time student $\&$ his embassy was thus will. ing to prolong his passport. So now we have a little more time to work out something more <br> ON THE TURKISH MAIL MINISTRY FRONT WE HAVE EXCITING NEWSI Philippi \& Rachal have eagerly accepted the invitation to go \& visit the sheep \& fruit of the mail ministry in Turkey! They're getting their camper ready from their home base in a nearby country. In a very moving letter they told us how they were shaken out of their refuge vision a how they felt such a strong compulsion to go \& visit the sheep now the last summer for free travel in Turkey! They both speak the language \& were there before. They're planning on a two or three-month trip touring the mo jor cities where the sheep are \& gathering more names for the mailing list. We're printing for them a selah tract with "Musical Key": \& info on our "Minstrel THE <br> THE IDEA OF A "MINSTREL CLUB" advertised in our last we're beginning to catch on $\&$ bership requests. In reply we send them a "Love is Forever" tape \& a translation of the words. - Also a pen pal letter \& pretty picture (Freedoml). (More soon/) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

ver Mobility Comes Thru Obedience!


Back On The Wall! Jacob of Saffron

 ials.
THL. KIDNAPPING or OUR year by my formuary of last Yo doubt the biggest test
we faced, but how true uhat Dad always said, that "God
gets His greatest victories Out of seeming defeats,""
the scripture that "A11 things work together for good
TOOT THE TIME WHEN MARSENS
THE CHIDRREN, it was almons too hard to to was to-
wards the end of the road 8
what the Lord was trying to
do in do in our lives. But having
now passed thru the tunnel,
we can s.e how at that time Saffron $\delta$ I had settled
Sime
down $\varepsilon$ become complacent in the lush lowlands. He were
not really desperate, $\delta$ the thorns $\&$ thistles were subt
ly choking out our ability bear fruit.
HE HAD COHL DOWN CROM THE into the rut of our orm Mork. Our big desire was to
establish this refuge, but he tord wanted us on, the
that. It sems that with little more, always trying to present our program to
God for His signature, as cuses" for it. Thank the $\quad$ THE LEAST. But the Lord in
Lord, He never sigred it
His mercy
$\varepsilon$ are mobile $\varepsilon$ fiving by faith it it, so we could escape from orise again, the Lord has a nice 18 -foot trailer for
accomplished more with us in only sioo, plus a van to
the past month than in all pull it with. And of the last two years. Hal $\frac{\text { EVEN THOUGH THE LNSS } \mathrm{OF}}{\text { THE }}$
od the purpose of driving us
into the presence of the
Lord, from which we had so Int the presence of the
Lord, from which ve had so
easily strayed after the childrent, even kid-
napped, we still didn't seet napped, we still didn't seen
to ges the point, $\delta$ so for
almost a year we drifted almost a year we drifted in the "Vailey of Baca" $\&$ woul
have died of thirst there have died of thirst there
had not the Lord reached in
with His loving hand $\varepsilon$ pull
ed us out. After a year of ed us out. After a year of
attempting to locate the
children $\delta$ doing very little witnessing or litnessing, we
were broke
Saffron desperate, 6

 to really witness to the
lost-three of the other



 gefore ve were ready to just leave
go mobile ve got mag 34 6 go mobile we got Mag 34
ith the sad story of Justus ut the insifing, strength
ening $C$ faith-building examing of faith-building ex-
alty
alty to
sad 6 the
titin toyalty to Dad 6 the Kinglom-
deaspite the loss of her chil-
drent Her circumstances here ren. Her circumstances were
so similar to ours. s her
reaction to then reaction to them was just
the encouragement we needed
to put it all on the altar once $\delta$ for all, 8 the altar get back
$u p$ on the wall of wis up on the wall of His work,
WE LAUNCHED OUT BY FAITH
ON APRIL LST, $\delta$ the Lord is opening doors 1 teft $\delta$ right.
The very first we wert to to booked the mank
show, $\delta$ the next day we got an Invitation to sing we pot a
Baptist church 8 promote the ing AE'vE STARTED PROVISION peopleare sound that many It's almost like daily needs
again" all over again. "born the Lord has used all, these things to re-kindle a fire
in us hotter than ever. We
are so thankful for the priv
 OUR area.
KEAD DOPE TO STAY ON THE
DOok ing the show, in vading the churches 6 gather-
ing support for our eventual flight south, Lord willing.
Now THST OUR "PINIONS"

## HVE THAT OUR "PINIONS"

 as many stations as showsiblebefore we leave, $\varepsilon$ to offer any who may respond in our
area. Thank you again Dad 6
Maria for such 6 exciting way of liffe. We
love it 6 you a lot. ( $G B Y$ )

A Large Family Going For God! Free plane tripl Blessings \& burdens of visiting home! Victories of mobllity! From monthly roports to Dad 7/1/81: "GOD'S DELAYS
ARE NOT DENIAL S!" ARE NOT DENIALSI" It seems ike every time we write there
hes been some big new change in planst Wo just returned from the office of an airline. They
zald we all can fly to Now York sad we all can fly to Now York
Or froil NG A LETTER \& HAVING DESPERATE: PRAYER We list-
ned to the Lord $\&$ thru three ned to the Lord \& thru three
of the children the Lord gove his morning before going to the offica of the airline Sherah came me \& said that she had had pve us all free tickets \& it was rest open door.
TWO DAYS AGO WE HAD ALKED TO THE PRESLher our P. R. photo album to how him. Today when we got here she was all smiles \& said the had good news for us, that
the President liked the pictures much that he couldn't resist orting us all go for free! So hen the children sang for the resident \& Vics-President $\&$ all the available office people. Sh dream, \& it was a real testimony for the Lord. We shbred with them how the Lord has always supply our needs WE CONTACTED THE BROTHER IN HOLLAND WITH HE CARAVAN $\&$ asked him
go with us or meet us in $s$. America \& that maybe they could sell the caravan to help us pet to our new field. With so meny little ones it would be dil
ficult without tranportation. He asked the Lord why' He gav us the van If we never were able

 "Without a vision the people perish" (Pr. 29:18). It was the vision that the van was corming that gave us hope in a lot of ways to keep going so the Lord could visit with my parents \& raise more support before going South.
WE DON'T LOOK FORWARD TO RETURNING TO THE cuickiy \& that the Lord will lead us promptly on to our new field. We had told our folks be ore hat the Lord warted us to 90 to the States He could sup.
ply the way for free so they need not go into debt to get us there. So it has been a real tes
timony to all of my family

15/1/81: WE ARE PACKED READY TO GO. We will be pending one night in N.Y. \& ayover in Chicago \& then to Texas where my family will be waiting for us. My family has BEFORE WE GO WE WANT TO SHARE A VERY AMAZINE EXPERIENCE. Several nights go Secundus \& I had been
somewhat discouraged when we found out that there might not be room on the plane for us, \& we were a bit wesry too with Then Jason had been such snen. cour Jason had been such an en he received from the Lord (Is. 41:101. When Jason had shared that simple verse with us we
both breathed a sigh of relief, both breathed a sigh of relief,
knowning it was the Lord's mes. sage of encouragement for us. THE NEXT MORNING JA. SON TOLD WHAT HAD HAP.
PENED TO HIM DURING THE NIGHT. He had gotten up in the night to put the two little ones on the potty so they would
$n ' t$ wet their bed $\&$ found out someone had put a ring on his finger. He said that he knew it was a spirit because he had seen the shadow of the spirit earlier moving across the wall $\&$ it was
so big it was as high as the wall. So dason is so excited about his new ring It looks like it is silver with a dark jade-coloured stone. We all questioned every other
source that it could have come from but no one had ever seen the ring befora. So then we had good time unitediy listering


\& then took a bus to a big museum. We were quite a spectacle nthe busy streets of downtown nicago. There were no children ven, PTL! train ride to texas the GIRLS WON TWO SOULS! There weren t sleeping cars for most of the trip so both nights grocery stores before we left to buy snacks so we wouldn't have to pay the expensive train price reat we all had dinner in the dining car \& enjoyed it so much THE FIRST NIGHT AT OUR OLKS' IN TEXAS THE CHIL \& wen Sa been singing for visitors ver since. We even sang for two different churches last Sunday. but to be honest the "invading湅
to add that maybe this is too neg ative \& that we have to be open He reminded me that many things that we've had to do WE WERE SHOCKED TO FIND OUT THAT SECUNDUS' FAMILY in another state conlacted my Dad twice to ask him if he would agree to sign with
them to get us deprogrammedl We were sure relieved to find out that my Dad refused \& even had to hang up on them once. So we have been security \& surely don't plan to visit Securdus' family HEARTS ARE NOW PRETTY DESPERATE to find of ministry. We are so thankful that "the Lord knows the way thru the wilderness, all we have in Holland have written to us \&
are eager to join us either here
or on our new field. They have or on our new field. They have
sold the caravan \& are selling the van too. It is so encouraging to see the Lord norking things out in their lives too. After travelling
mith all the kids we realise how thankful we will be to have some help, especial
field. PTL!
TODA ALONE, with both my Mom $\&$ school. So we are looking forward to having time for prayer
$\&$ communion $\&$ listening to the \& communion \& listening to the
Lord to get his leading. It is Lord to get his leading. It is
without any doubt quite a trap here, \& we really wouldn't recommend that any brethren pass
this way to $S$. America without this way to S . America without
sure leading from the Lord to do sure leading from the Lord to do
sol Being here has really made us thankful \& looking forward to being on a new field $\&$ busy figting new battles again. We've been praying so much for you \&
others who may be moving soon

27/2/81: PTLI WE'VE ALL MOVED OUR SLEEPING QUAAR
TERS OUT OF THE HOUSE in. YERS OUT OF THE MOUSE in
to the camping trailer my Dad bought just after we arrived. It's so roomy with four double beds
The first time we were able to The first time we were able to put on the tape "Follow God" it was such a relief to us $\&$ we embraced every word. ENCLOSED IS A TAPE OF
SPANISH SONGS THE KIDS HAVE RECORDED KI SidS MWM. Secundus \& I honestly have so little musical talent, but we can offer what we have in ou hends, the kids. The same goes for our Spanish-it is very poor:
but the kids speak Spanish fluen 7. We've just been praving a lot about what we should do \& hhere to go from here. We alus a blessing \& are praying about how the Lorc' can best use our tenents, which are mainly our se


LAST WEEK THE KIDS SANG view with the kids. WWO REST HOMES HERE. THE KIDS ARE HAVING cousins, my brother's two, stoir GOOD SCHOOL \& DEVOTION p \& sang with them. We, were TIME, \& so far no one has ques in public school. My Mom has We wendestand to receive Jesus. been a blessing helping out whereWe were able also to talk in ver she's needed in the mornings length with the lady who had asked us to make a tape for her radio program of two Spanish \&
wo English songs \& to read one With school \& memory \& review for prophets in their for "hono A reporter took pictures \& did an interview for the newspaper
of the kids singing but then for
so me reason didn't print it.
SO WE ARE READY ORD OPENS TME DOOR is also obvious that my folks hope the Lord doesn't open the Thery \& we aren't able to leave. hey don't help us financially not to be a burden, so we tuke care of numerous expenses our calves Thank you so much for this month as motit of my fait ilv soems to be waiting till we levve to give us a going away gift.
IN SPITE OF THE OBSTAC. IN SPITE OF THE OBSTACBE A WTNEES TO MANY bY the testimonies of the innumerble miracles the Lord did for u on our various fields in Europe. con't deny the testimonies, \& ve've found some very receptive THE LORD HAS BLESSED THAY, \& our 8th baby is due in September. PTLL We wave the we had in Holland away to a fan
ily there who needed it, as was ily there who needed it, as was
suggested by Deniel, the brother there And wnew it was the THIS MORNING THE THRE LDEST CHILDREN ARE a church meeting for home missions, singing in Spanish for the meating If it takes longer han expected for us to be here alling to get the boat in motion so that the rudder can start to work \& do what we can, taking he lirst step by faith. So we are sooking into the possibilities of

16/3/81: TTL FOR ANOTH WRITE TO YOUI One thing he Lord teaches thris each new oxperience is marcy \& that we have nothing to bo self-righteous
guarded Moment" is so irue. We should never co so proud to say that some ing just couldn't ha a way as never before to those trapped here in the States. I us to see them in such a judging
way, but now we are more in prayer for all the families hure we see how badly we want to leove \& be on our way to s new
field. THE LORD WOKE US UP EAALY TODAY to Droy about asking my Dad to lot us use the Miraculously the Lord touched his heart \& he told Secundus we his heart \& he toid Secundus we
could have the travel traller to put wherever we likel What a vis tory! We've been encouraged by the testimonies of Andrew \&
Mary \& others of how the Lord Mary \& others of how the Lord
is supplying their funds to leave by invading the churches $\&$ just by stepping out by faith.
THE LORD SHOWED THE LORD SHOWED US
4:19-He said He'd supply our
 uation where we really have a need \& then He'll supply it. So to put the traiter \& also for a to put the trailer $\&$ also for a
van to pult it. It has gotten quite obvious that we noed to go as my famity are really wo THE KIDS SANG FOR 3 CLASSES in the elementary school \& have an appointment to sing for the Spanish classes of a large high school. The new
paper wrote a very favorable article after all \& also printed a picture of the kids singing at the rest home along with their cousins. We finished the tape
for the radio station here wanted it to be 5 minutes so she could play it over several times, \& we were surprised how 5 minutes. The kids said some thing that would lead into each ong \& we were able to get in several quotes with a good mes severa
sage.

THE LORD AL WAYS TEACH ES US NEW LESSONS ABOUT has taught us more than giving ever seen in the worid. Since the last Letters on tithing every thing, we try to figure out what pecially since we've been staying with my folks \& not paying ren a they buy most of the food,
the Lord told us just to doubbe the amount of our Tithe from
our money ed if weney. could afford wo wo do that 8 still raise our flee funds, right away the Lord said that wes on
thing that we could be doingthing that we could be doing-
to give-since we aren't on a for
 THE MAIL WE RECEIVE \& THE UNSEL FISH HELP WE GET regularly from others has
been a real testimony to my fan ily since we've been here that faith works. Another miracle is that Secundus' family came to visit last week \& the kids sang
for them $\&$ we spent some time with thern Before they left the apologized for the trouble they'v been to us in the past $\&$ said they've decided that our lives ar were so especially impressed with the kids. IT HAS BEEN A REAL TESTIMONY TO EVERYONE TO SEE THAT THE CHILDREN
ARE SO WELL-ROUNDED in their education \& so well-educa ed even tho' we have been teach. ing them ourselves most of the
time. So far everyone admite time. So far everyone admits
they're getting a better education at home. We have now se the fruits of both-sending the
children to public school tin children to public school (in Spain) \& also from teaching th our situation \& the Lord's will for that time. Public school did a wonderful job of reaching the
children Spanish which has been chidren Spanish which has been at the same time it monopolize our time so that the children hardly had time for any thing else.

IN TEACHING AT HOME
IT IS SUCH A BLESSING to be able to really take actvan nge of each child's interests $\&$ work their 3 Rs around that \& will show you so much to do as you get started in the direction that the children show an inter est. One day Jason was interes
ed in kangaroos $\&$ it led to tudy in reading $\&$ it led to a sudy in reading, grammar, the was his whole study for the mor GOD.
GOD BLESS SECUNDUSI Some of my family have been
critical of him because be innt out "working manually by the sweat of his brow", but instead faithfully takes care of the kids, more than ever before being so in spite of the scorn of others. On the contrary, the critics are so busy with a lot of this $\&$ tha
that they can that they can only neglect the
care $\&$ training of their children in the nurture $\&$ admonition of the Lord. Our children are real ly for the first time in their lives seing the difference in our way of life \& that of the System, \& thankful for the Lord \& the Fam
ily.

14/4/81: TTL FOR A FAMILY \& PARENTS IN THE LORDI We were so thankful to words of encouragement! We appreciate your financial help $\&$ the new Magazines. Lately
during our most desprate during our most desperate time Lord-this might sound crazy, but at these times we feel you could rescue us somehow. But the Lord reminds us of the fa. mous words of Admundsen,
"Don't rescue me premature The Lord showed us clearly one night that many people in the
Fomily have come to Family have come to the point encouragement to know that
someone has made it beyond been so convicting for evervone this point, even with a large fam Y. \& kept going for the Lord.
WE'VE NEVER FELT SO ALONE WITH ONLY GOD'S WORD to hold on to. In spite of the fact that we needed a litt would help us or even encour-
whe age us. It really seemed like an mossible situation. And oh, edy out here in the trailer at bed-time with our faithful little MY RELATIVES WERE WAIT NG, watching to see us \& the Lord fail \& us have to admit th this life was just not for us. We did not realise that our testimofail to clear their own to sesce us Harder hearts we've never seen before but maybe the Lord did it purposely to show us that all timony to them that He can take care of us fine, oven without their helpl Because HE DIDN'T FAILI NOW WE HAVE SUCH A GOOD VAN THAT IT IS BLOWING EVERY ONE'S MIND so much that som are even trying to help us agoin, caring for ust We got it for ont $\$ 1,950$. We had saved up $\$ 1,100$ \& prid this down \& the sellers agreed to let us pay $\$ 75$ ever
two weeks without carrying


Victoryl Agolnst all ouor-a new vant
to $\&$ stiophen. Photo by Secundus

Charge until it is paid. Now that
we have it my ex-husband agreed to make these payments for us. anyway. PTLI S 150 a m WE'VE ALL BEEN BUSY FIXING UP THE INSIDE. SeC undus has put in panelling all ing my Dad had left from building his house. He put in a new loor \& someone gave us the car pet samples to glue down. We now for building the benches which are also trunks under cush ions for storage. It is blowing people's minds how quickly it is se now that we really will be on ur way soon. We still have som we got together \& prayed for ach one separately $\&$ know the especiatly that of the children answer specifically. One main thing we still need is an extendGed hitch as the trailer has a part WE FINALLY FOUNDA. WEET PRINTER Who is ing us with a lot cheaper price than all the others. He is print-
ing the lit for us $\&$ also a brohg the int for us salso a broThe Lord raised up a radical Christian who helped us amazingly for a while but when some off. He's an optometrist who supplied Secundus with a ree eye exam \& new pair of lasses \& started right away makdren to spointments in churches. We even sang at two black church es which was a real experience.
They were poor but also faithful WHEN HE TO with donations. SING AT HIS HOME CHURCH one lady stood up \& said she thit us because she knew that we had been with the COG with him \& shared our testimony $\&$ especially how we are now
 just working together to serve
the Lord as a family. He accept ed it all but things have been cooler \& we haven't seen so mu
of him anymore. But PTL, the of him anymore. But PTL, the at an extremely hard time \& to help support us too. So we real-
ly know that if we just get away ly know that if we just get away
from home the people will more appreciate the children \& testi-
monies, as we have been warm.
ly received every where else. AT THE SPANISH CLASSES AT THE HIGH SCHOOL the receive Jesus $\&$ possibly 60 high school students prayed. That was such a testimony to my parents because the week be elementary school \& as soon as
we arrived they warned us that we couldn't sing anything about for it. So my Dad had told ev. eryone that our work in schoo would be fruitless in the U.S. ers \& everyone were so receptiv a we could handle the program in any way we wanted, \& ofterward they did some printing for us for free. TRIED TO TUAN THE KIDS AGAINST US by seying we wer using them 8 that the kids didn
like to live like we do out in the trailer we all shared togethe \& prayed together, \& the kids merched in \& told their grandparents that they wanted to live for Jesus \& no one was making
them do it! My Dad didn't say them do it! My Dad didn't say
anything more on the subject ofter that!
WE'VE FELT THE SQUEE2E FINANCIALLY since my folks
aren't helping us like they used aren't helping us like they used
to when we were on the field. to when we were on the field.
Surely this too they imagined would add all the more to our sure failure. We wanted to be a
good testimony for the Lord, $\&$ good testimony for the Lord, \&
they expected it too so taken core of all our own expen es, except food, \& we've even
bought all the milk \& some othe bought all the milk \& some oth
things too. The Lord has supthings ${ }^{\text {too }}$. The Lord has sup.
plied $\&$ Secundus was even able to get his teeth fixed $\&$ all the children got new shoes \& new singing outfits for the hot weath
er. And we were even abbe to save $\$ 1,100$ for the van. PTL
CRACKI ANOTHER BOTT BREAKERI We were out of funds \& needed money for sup. plies to work on the car. The could take a carpenter iob for a couple of half-days that had been offered him. The Lord thowed us not to be self ruih
eous but ta be willing to what needs to be done just to get out of here. So he took the job \& has worked one half-day

* will work another tomarrow for my brother delivering sausage
We're learning a lot about what we thought the Lord would sure. ly never have us do! Ha!
IT IS SUCH A MIRACLE THE WAY I HAVENT BEEN SICK even one day with this pregnaneven one day with this pregnan-
crobiem that has arisen is that Michael was still
nursing when 1 tond nursing when 1 found out 1 was pregnant. I had plenty of milk
for him but now l'm trying to get him off the breast since 1 am
halif.way to due date $\&$ have vihalif. way to due date \& have vi
sions of nursing two at once Sions of nursing two at once. throws such fits.
OH, ONE REAL VICTORY IS THAT MY FAMILY HAS CHANGED THEIR EATING HABITS to suit our recommen-
dations, as surely the children's good health \& growth \& even beauty has been o testimony fo our way of life. It has been a
sample to them to see us pray sample to them to see us pray
for our children when they are sick or hurt \& give them vitamins, as opposed to the money they spend sometimes running They've seen burns that both Summer \& I had in the very ten der part of the palm of our hands $\&$ tips of our fingers heal instant-
Iy $\&$ without a blister with pravly $\&$ without a blister with pray-
er $\&$ application of Vitamin $E$. THEY DON'T WANT TO SHOW APPROVAL IN ANY WAY for what we are doing, but
it obviously is convicting to see $t$ obviously is convicting to see
how we care for \& take an interes in the children $\&$ are faithful with their house $\&$ property \& even money, trying to save in ev ery way we can. It just must by heaping coals of fire on their anoints what we do or what a sample we are, they never even comment. It's very strange, but we're learning a lot, especially
to be soooo thank ful for you \& to be soooo thanktul for you \&
the Lord \& our Family \& freeom from all the awful things dom from all the awful things
ree to really live life to its sutl: st by living it for the tord. 8/5/81: WE ARE SO HELP.
ED. ENCOURAGED \& THRILL EDBY EACH NEW FAMILY NEWSI We are especially thank:
ful for Hoseá's testimony of how they invaded the churches when they were small. It just amazed us how many of the exact thinos we've experienced with our kicts
nvading the churches, the same lessons \& the answers to alot of questions. We resd it all togethe a it gave us so much more con-


OOOH, IT WAS SO GOOD TO BREATHE AGAINI We started litnessing. For the first
time we were dependent time we were dependent on our
litnessing as we hadn't received any of our mail forwarded from my brother. The kids blew our minds. We had three teams on taking o younger one, $\&$ they did so well. So we started gett the Lord's vision. The first day out Sherah won a soul. The go out more.
THE LETTER "HONG KONG GOOLAGONG" HAS BEEN
SUCH AN EYEOR SOR. We saw so spirits there were at my tolks' holding us back \& slow us down. Also the kids had coughs $\&$ colds \& Michael had
impetigo on his face that would impetigo on his face that would
never completely clear up. Since we've been on the road no one has even coughed once or had a cold. The Lord showed us to pray for Michael again rebuking
any bad spirit causing the skin disease $\&$ it cleared immediately the very first day we left! PTLI Now we always pray when we first come to a place to litness or witness or provision or even just
for playtime or where we camp. to rebuke any bad spirits $\&$ cast them out, \& we haven't had any real proter
been.
WE'D LOOKED OFF \& ON OR A COUPLE OF DAYS FO A PLACE TO PUT THE TRAIL.
ER while we are here in this city but every thing was so expensive dus suggested that ifen. Secunlooking \& "seek first" \& get out witnessing \& litnessing that the Lord would send someone to
heip us while we were out. Right away Jason won a soul $\&$ then
we ran inta Adan \& Carmel who we ran inta Adam \& Carmel wio
told us about a camping place where they were staying. Ti just
met our needs $\&$ Jason's heart's



## THE FIGHT OF FAITH-A poem by Seek May 188

Do not think is strange as if
Some firey trial you bear
When you are called upon to fight
The fight of faith somewhere!
And don't give up the ship too quick,
Just before the battle's fo be won, And don't faint in the darkest hours
And do not fear when all else fails
For God's way up just may be down! And you ll regret retreat!
Don't be surprised to find that man
May fail and just not care. In spite of ways of fickle man
God's mumbered every hair!
Why the tear, the troubled heart.
it's for today God's given faith And comfort for our sorrow!
And when He turns the fire up The victory's in not giving up
When they all yell surrender. That it's a lost cause you fight-
That compromise is the best wayThe answer to your plight And when you find that all your mates
Have lain their swords aside nd even now they beckon you
To come and save your pride.
You'reat the point of great de
The crossooads in the way:
If you'd like to help'm, send it direct, or clo WS \& they'll get every pennyl-GBYI-Tks.) -

Do you go on, or settle down?
Is it worth the price you daily pay?
But with disgust you grip your sword. Much tighter than before or even if you fight alone,
You d rather die than tamy more. So what if we're out numbered? One man alone is just enough
When he's alone with God!
It's when all stand against us That's just God's chance, His great hour,路 His giory is revealedl-When reaching out to fointing hearts
To lives who to Him yield) The best advice...Just don't give up! They 11 be the firt condemning you, Their logic is absurd!
For as long as the battle linge Wisth you at your post,
Desite tired hands \& weary hear You 71 drink the victory toast!
The prizes are for all who num
Who finish the last lap. Who finish the last hap. So if you pause to think it strange
And wonder o'er this trial. Remember that the Cown of
A waits you with His smile!

Others Everyone arragement to od us a place to camp there for
ree. So wherever \& whenever
you want us to do whatever, we
will be very thank ful to be athe
to try our best, leaning on His to try our best, lesning on His
SIMCE BEING

## SEVE BEING ON THE ROA

 VER before to do all the things ty of time to rest $\&$, play too. It is just a miracle \& blessing to livelike this! As God's children we have such hope for the future, \&
(1 $4=-D$
$\qquad$ \& hev'll get every pennyl-GBYI-Tk

## Sharing Sexually!

## Tips \& lessons learned from seek; U.S.A., proper From Seek; U.S.A ing to go Seuth: <br> Ing to go South: WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO SHARE SEXUALLY with two

 couples this week. It had been a long time since we've been able seeme to fight this so much because it's something really speei that makes our Family really special $\&$ makes us love, under standmore.
THIS
THIS IS SOMETHING HAVEN'T WRITTEN ABOUT
BEFORE, but I know the Lord has put some things on our heart we can be helpful to others. Th morning before we read what was written about us in "Good Shepherds". Secundus \& 1 had ate prayertime about this very subject. THE LORD WOULD GIVE ME MORE FAITH \& vision for shar lot with brothers, sisters, fish, couples, but especially for me it has each time been a battle, not only because of my jealousy of
Secundus, but just that I felt so satisfied \& in love with him that it was hard to really want to be with someone else.
WEEN MY WEAK POINT, even tho' I must confess that the majority of the times we shared it did bear good fruit in everyone's
lives \& made Secundus \& me eve more in love with each other. This was the first time I'd pray so desperately, admitting my
weakness, determined that I want weakness, determined that $I$ want
ed the victory. BUT THRU OUR EXPERIENC ES \& the experiences of others
we've learned some simple things that can make sharing sexually a ed. First, to be considerate of
your mate 8 try to make your cisions unitedy \& praverfully.
Secundus has been such a hel to me so many times in this ares by not being critical or condemn It also helped me so much to know how much he loves me \& WHEN That 1 trust him. WHEN WE SHARE WE'VE A GOOD AMAT 1\% 2 HOURS IS All-nighters have really time. on both of us, \& the kids suffer the nexit day, too because we are so tired. So single couples could be considerate of parents who
have to get up early, regardless, with their childrem.
ONE THING I'VE EXPERIENCED, \& several mothers hav shared this too, is the real trials hey went thru sharing their Sometimes Moms have been left alone while hubby shares becauss theryone thinks she's so far along ter was just sharing this with me ter was just sharing this with me
that even when sharing with another couple, the girl asked to be with her mate but the girl's hus band just stayed home \& left the
expectant mom alone to go thru expeciant mom alone to go thru too far along to have sex. I've
experienced the same thing myself. MOMMIES WHO ARE EX PECTING, ESPECIALLY WH YOU ARE SO BIG \& clums $Y$ looking (so you feel) go thru trials thinking they aren't attrac of love \& understanding. The other hubby could have loved $\&$ ondled her all that was possible or all that she liked. She could satisfy him, \& even if they didn
want to do anything so intimate a good conversation or Mo Lette shared, or take her out to a mov expectant Mommie \& make an
ing for her. TO SHARE WTH SOMEON ELSE'S MATE, be considerate by not only sporosching the one
you want to share with but try to have a good oopen telationship to have a good open Telationship
with bosh of them. These things are probably common know ledge \& a lot of detaii, but we've become real blessing by being sincerely unselfish \& considerate \& just by going slow, not just in sharing but in all our relationily \& triends \& contacts too. SELFISHNESS TENDS TO MAKE THOSE AROUND YOU SELFISH, wheress generosity \&
being loving encourages others oeing loving encourages others too. A lot of times someone has to take the first step \& make the sacrifice to be unselfish in a sityation, to be a sample for others
to do the same. WHEN WE W
ABOUT SHARING PRAYING us the verse, "He that loveth not knoweth not God for God is
love". 11 Jn. $4: 8$ ) This may ound oldd-fashioned, but we have ad so much more love for each
other $\&$ been more in love since we have been sharing again. Bee. \& stimulating \& good for a relaronship. Sometimes we're su prised to see how people can be atisfied to just be together \& don't realiy seem to be in love
anymore. It always encourages us to see couples who, even tho hey have heavy responsibilititie l/or large families, still are in ther. It is a good sample to ev eryone, especially to the children as they watch us to see what reationships are supposed to be like. PTLI Love someone today Amen! PTL! GBY! You've al.
nays been such a good exampl of real love \& real motherhoox!!
GBYI IVY!- D.)

Starting With Small Beginnings!


## 

| FOR EXAMPLE, THIS AFTERNOON |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| HEEKIY EELLOWSHIP MEETING, |  |  |
| t our camp neighbours, an Austrian family, returned |  |  |
| from an outing. We decided |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| children to sing some Cermansongs for them. It made them |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| so happy, even moving theirteenaged daughter to tears. |  |  |
| imile watching them I was |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| kind of pondering in myheart the miracle the Lordbad done to make all this |  |  |
| possible, 8 especially |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| changed Lara, our 4th daugh- |  |  |
| ter who Just turned 5 . AT FIRST LARA WOULDN'T |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| SINGING HITH US. Just about |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| for a few weeks. While hewas away I kept praying |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| about Lara $\&$ how to encour- |  |  |
| age her. The lord told me |  |  |
| her alone $\varepsilon$ to invite her |  |  |
| to sing Just with Mommy. SOMEHOW THIS VERY SIMPLE | SPECIAL REWARD if she would | n. They are really grow- |
| SITTLE CHALEENGE SEEMED TO sing it worked! She joined ing up |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| It was a tiny beginning, but her too! it was a major vic- ANGIE( $31 / 2$ ). She |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Within 4 days she was singing she received was not very think the |  |  |
| but only at home, not in tory $\varepsilon$ the excitement of lot of faithfulness $\&$ re- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| anxious to share the news |  |  |
| With daddy when he returned. down on certain occasions. are so thankful for this |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| sensitive, especially if she where she would sing each ness as a family. |  |  |
| enough. We would praise her |  |  |
| $\delta$ encourage her, but somehow "show |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| standard for herself which progress of our little team His Word $\&$ for she felt she must reach. |  |  |
| Again it required so much wase in steps 6 stages. It teachers |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| sometimes say she wanted to proving. not only the |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| last minute. We could see as we've gone along, to try whare their vealith with the |  |  |
| how much she wanted to sing | new things, new places 8 so | read "What Is That In Thy |
| with them; she just had dif- on. The Lord is so faithful Hand" $\varepsilon$ then do it. $\varepsilon$ wat ficulty in overcoming her to use our little experiences it tee fifilled in at |  |  |
| ficulty in overcoming her to use our little experiences |  |  |
| ONE DAY WHILE OUT SINGING bring out important spiri- |  |  |
| LFELT LED TO OFFER HER A | tual lessens for the chil |  |

Harnessing Kid Power!
TIPS ON TEACHING 8 Inspiring kins to Sing Froas Rebecce Caravan; brasil:
PG: Reysh. gey: I have a burden to do what several
people in the Family have
already suggested $\&$ skked that we do, $\varepsilon$ that is to
write out a specific testimony of our experiences \& our singing yith our two
beautifuikids. Katrina(7) Michael(5 $1 / 2)$.
OUR KSTM HRNISTBY EOR THIE AST 2 YeARS has been sing-
ing with our children. Me've used this neans of witnesshroughout Europe $\varepsilon$ the S.5. I 8 now are being able
to pour out thru music here n South Amer ica.
HERE ARE SOME OF THE
 it possible for ua to reach 1. TO BEGIN MITH, K. 6 n the songs we sing, as they had heard them 30 asny times
before on tapes 6 from John inging them every day. 2. HEXT. IT WAS VITAL THAT HEY HAD A REAL VISION ThAT vas inspired by the word,
150 by our sharfng with hem about the importance of the Lord's music to win
souls it feed the hungry rouds. Ke also emphasised to work together as a stro 3. IN TEACHING THEM HAND Horions, we tried to find the words of the songa (a mage), $\varepsilon$ which were inspiring but not too diffido in unity. Yet we always
remind them that it is the
 the preparation realily
counts. The children love counts. The children love
to imitate $\varepsilon$ feed off of to imitate $\varepsilon$ feed off of
our happy spirits, Ue all
share the joy of pour ing share the Joy of pouring
out together 6 really burning free.
Ing free.
STE USULLY DO A SET OF S-6
SOKGS, including solos for SOMGS, including solos for
each child. He try to fust each child. He try to fust
concentrate on giving it our concentrate on giving it
all $\varepsilon$ not wory ing about
litele mistakes, but we'ver little mistakes, Dut we've
found that if we sense some Pound that if we sense sose-
thing really wrong with one or both of the children, it
is better to stop betueen is better to stop betreen
songs somet imes (depending on the circumstances $\varepsilon$ there), $\varepsilon$ talk to the kid THEN WE FIND OUT IT SOHL-
THITG TS BBTHERING THEH,
if there is resill a probif there is resily a prob-
lem we work it out loving ly, $t$ than continue on--
rather than continuing in rather than continuing in
bad spirit. (This can seem pretty hard when you've got an audience watching you the whole time, but can be
a real testimony if done in
real love $\varepsilon$ encouragement).
 THAT ON THE STREET CHIL
$\frac{\text { ARR BEING FLOODE }}{\text { SORTH ALL }}$
SORTS OE NEH THDNGS, 6 the
are so sensitive to it all; so if they don't understand
something it could be really something it
difficult for them. Wh actually on stage, or $\mathrm{T}, \mathrm{V}$.
or inside a church etc., it or inside a church etc., it
is different $\delta$ they should be helped to understand that
they need to keep going 6 they need to keep going $c$
can talk about whatever they need to talk about after the show is over. There 1 usually no problem during
show however, if you al
pray $\varepsilon$ are in real unity
before you bezin. before you begin.
HE TEACC TTEM TO GET THEIR
HEARTS ON THE SONGS $\delta$, most of all, on the poople-to really love $\delta$ look at them,
$\delta$ even to find one special even to give an extra look of love to- $\delta$ they usual1y
do! Hallelujab! (PTL/ GBY/ WLYY)

## Singing Is Shining!



The Lord's Call To Be A Real Father!
 children to care for, but
 to find $a$ Home to to folioushhip with 6 to start receiviving


 begged us for a Bibie story.
Then I noticed that she was having a hard time putting the children to bed, so I
offered to help her. I saw how lonely 6 sad the chileing without a father $\delta$
any type of fellowship. 1
realized how hard it was
or this sister to have all Real father Goodman, holding Tina(2), with his new mate
Kristina, holding Angelique(s $1 / 2$ mos.); in front are

| children without any help or fellowship, especially | THE LORD HAD GIVEN HE SUCB |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | BURDEN FOR THESE CH |
| since she had a new little baby. <br> KRISTINA \& THE CHILDREN | \% I really liked Kristina $\varepsilon$ |
|  | d |
|  | love with her. The |
| HERE ALL SO HUNGRY FOR GOD'S | weekend I |
| 发, ${ }^{6}$ I saw that they a |  |
| really needed a |  |
|  |  |
| really speaking to my heart |  |
| about these 4 children's need $\varepsilon$ their mother's need | for only 3 days I call |
|  | Kristina $\varepsilon$ told |
| noed a mate. They really | to |
| touched my heart. After | be |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| home in a |  |
| kept in touch with Kristina |  |
| by phone. I told her that I would be back the next week- |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Orphan Adopts God's Children! <br> If 83 anmeny

| from Roseararie 6 berand; Eurpe; | a result sen had mentar prob- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| , rssus pre- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | 108 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { nths ago } \\ & \text { le team } \end{aligned}$ |  | ited ne to her home |
| In | yas for |  |
| Stito |  | Earnestiy for satvotion |
| Eest esprois |  | yaz depery |
| 5 aband |  |  |
| took care |  | she asked meitit impted to |
| mon moo had | creo |  |
| mit fatee was |  | not |
| up ithout any |  |  |
| cot sp |  | so |
| THE |  |  |
| 8 I hooe | So take zod care of themiy |  |
|  | - | reaily want to. so right |
|  |  |  |
| tos work un |  | caue |
|  |  |  |
|  | , |  |
|  |  | he birth 6 noliped her as |
|  |  |  |
| vas |  |  |
| in |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| bep by | a ash other And | mim sh |
|  |  |  |
| tried to | pacing around due to the | or cod, 1 iearm |
|  | ${ }_{\text {en min }}^{\substack{\text { man }}}$ | ing sharitg toeether try |
| Tloat |  | Drafy who were not even |
| soiety, poilitics, reli is ison |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {tem}}$ | her | ${ }_{\substack{\text { gre } \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ \text { chiefidar }}}$ |
| St |  |  |
| was deaf since |  | eccording to His riches in Glory!' |


doors for us. Even a king
ve met in this friendy ne met in this friendly
latin country called them
"Los Minos Fantasticos" Los Ninos Fantasticos".
IT HAS REALLY EMCOURGED
ME TO SEE THAT THE TIAE
 really paying off in souls

$\delta$ fríends (Prov. $11: 30$ ). You | IVE ONLY BEEN WITH THE |
| :--- | CHILDREN $\varepsilon K_{\text {, FOR }} 1-1 / 2,1$ new ministry for me, some-

thing I never imag ined was possible. We are now in the
field $\varepsilon$ singing uith the children $\varepsilon$ witnessing $\delta$ outh. on going further $\frac{\text { NOT ONLY DID THE LORD }}{\text { GIVE ML } A \text { HUNDREDECLD }}$ 4 beautiful ehildren $\varepsilon$ a
lovely wife, but also the ord just recently blessed baby gini, a real angel from Heaven named Angelique
Hare. Ps. 127:30.51 s no end to the Lord's
lessings if we will fuat
sey! : Ament PTL/GBY/He stres ey: ( (hment PTLI GBY/ He stre
the best If we obeyt)

## MIEN THE TIME COMES

You're not mighty, you're not wonderful
You're not mighty, you're not wonderful
You're not the Prince (or Princess) you should be
You're not the prince or princess)
But then it comes right dom to it
You realize that it can only be He
He' 11 make of you someone you yourself couldn't be
He' 11 take what you've got E give more
He'll take what you've got $\varepsilon$ give more
You' 21 soon becone the man(woman) He wanted
If you'll just take what's in store
He's the one who has won all His wars
Jesus can take the greatest victor captive
And raise high his banner once more!
So if you think the Lord can't use you
Just give Him a chance in your llfe
When the time comes, you'll show it
For the Lord hath said, "For you I shall fight:
--Galilee Teman; U.s.A.
(Received in the night as sung by a spirit helper. This
scripture was received right after it: "But none saith,


Constant Work $\boldsymbol{G}$ Constant Blessing!


## Loveville Log No. 8 !

## 85 new songs recor

GBY! WL' ALL SO MUCH \& ARE SO THANKFUL FOR YOUR CONTINUED HELP \& support \& prayers which we all so desperately
need. And thank the Lord for His wonderful pro vision \& protection \& the words of guidance \& inspiration which He has given us thru His faithfu Servant \& Scribe, which have been such a "lamp unto our feet \& a light unto our path". As the
Lord reminded us recently, "Only by grace we Lord reminded us recently, "Only by grace we
stand" \& "if there's anything good about us, it's only You! Our only hope: You in us, Lord!" All glory be to Him, PTL! /A Amen!)
IN THE MULTITUDE OF ACTIVITIES PROJECTS HERE AT MWM we just can't affor not to be daily desperate for His help \& protection! On the contrary, the more there is to do. the more we need Word time, prayer time, time
to "stop, look \& listen". LHU never to get too busy! Apart from this lesson, which we always seem to need to review, the Lord allowed us to pain many victories this month in many aspects
of our MWM ministry. PTL! THANKS TO DAD'S LOVING CORRECTIONS OUR PRODUCTION in the recording studios, with 85 new songs \& instrumentals completed, several new shows \& DM readings produced, \& a new beautiful tape of music to love by. "Clothe
Her Lightly", PTL! We also finished 6 MWM \& $K P$ video shows. Thank God for the "one-take revolution'" By the way, Angelo completed the first twelve Italian shows $\&$ already seven stations
are booked in Italy PTL


Armercria, of suremion \& Priscilima. \& Mene, caringtiter of Ation
by T tims.

INSPIRING VISITORS INCLUDED SHULA MITE, MENE \& ARMENDRIA from France. Shula \& Mene recorded many of Aaron's songs for \& also put down on tape many of then's tape, choruses Aaron used to sing, PTL! As Dad said That's the thing that made Aaron's music powerful, it was the Word. it was terrific, there was atways the Word in his music. Some of it was pure
Word some of it contained the Word $\&$ if Word some of it contained the Word $\&$ if you just
go thru the source material, read the Letters, read Your Bible, it's those numbers that contain the most Word that are the most powerful." TYJ!

 Photo by Tire
ON THE HOME FRONT \& in the center of our preoccupation has been our soon-coming move out of the War Zones of Europe, which we hope
to complete by Winter, D.V., as we "pray that our oc complete by Winter, D.V., as we "pray that our
flight be not in winter"! It certainly is a big task but we feel more pressed each day as we listen to he news \& realise how the world situation is waxing worse $\&$ worse! Selling caravans, sorting out
papers $\&$ visas, we are all learning a lot about the papers $\&$ visas, we are all learning a lot about the
$G$ reek laws $\&$ ways, $\&$ it makes us all the more arppreciative for whe business $\&$ public relations tat. ents of Silas \& Abel Seaman!



 ON THE WITNESSING FRONT: As he did lat vear, our king \& camp owner asked us to do a concert for the campers in the campground. This ear we felt led to share more of our warning mes
sage of the impending doom, as well as the vision sage of the impending doom, as well as the vision
to move South. MC'd by Simon Peter, the show

"\& moving into more weighty songs such as Michael (the last one is direct Wuote" by from M. 24), followed by
moving Box Skit moving Box Skit with little Celeste singing a powerful Into My Heart
asking everyone ioing ever in the song Many sincerely sang the song right there \& then, \& fol-
lowing this live conlowing this live con
cert 47 souls got saved while taiking
to some of us, in-
 1 "The Box'lit is monory me liuding some who had witnessed orms $11 /$ years, like the girl at the reception office $\&$ their Saviors who finally came to acceot Jesus girls who were passing thru PTI 25 Austrian I 1 WE HAVE NOW STARTED HAVING SUNDAY EVENING INSPIRATIONS OPEN TO ALL, with songs \& chidren quoting their verses \& an anpeal
to join us in our Salvation song "Into My Heart". which is resulting in many more souls receiving Je. sus. PTL for this opportunity to reap this field be-
fore we leave it Of course the vide thows are fore we leave it! Of course, the video shows are
Iso a real tool to minister to both our Greek neigh bours \& the many tourists. We can see what neigh mendous tool. jhe videos will be in the future. GB
Dad for his vision for this ministry IN GLOSING, THE LORD TAUGGTT US ALL A SERIOUS LESSON this month about the import ance of really caring for the little ones He has en rusted to us, no matter how busy we may be or how high \& lotty our ministry! A fire was causta
by two of our litte boys who, tho' they had been
could get aut it a few days before, thought they
in our world that we hadn't heeded His checks. Compfire under a tree at a moment when alittle were GOD AS WE REPENTED \& CRIED OUT TO nattended. With the wind blowing \& the trees so GOD YOGETHER for forgivenass, He answered ry it took seconds for the while tree to be turned ing defeat: The five campers whose tents had no a torch. Thanks to our water reserve we were been destroyed got wonderfully savedl We offe able to put it out but not able to salvage the two ed them new tents \& everyone did a forsak $\theta$-all tents of campers underneath. By a miracle of God to supply them with clothes \& things they had parison to what it could have been. 5 of them, two young Swiss girls \& three Italians, BUT WE THOUGHT IT WAS SERIOUS ENOUGH were at a crisis point in their lives, \& by His mercy TO STOP THE WHOLE CAMP \& get desperate \& down to business with the Lord about where we had failed. "Nothing happens to His children but by his will \& with His permission \& we realiy fin nough into our own children \& teaching enough he "fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wi dom" to our growing little ones. Reading togeth er as a body "What is That in Thy Hand?" \& Ho's lesson on "Love \& Discipline", we realised how w sistency in our disciplining of the children, as well as rewarding them for their good deeds. This was


"So the future is in your hands!- That iny babe will be a king some day! That little girn will be one of His queens! Those happy, laughing children will be His princes \& princesses \& officers \&


## 3 Villamor Latin Loveville Log No. 1 !

Müsica Con Vida" (MWM in Spanish) blasts off! From Carlos Tranlator; MCV: The astonishment we all felt up
IT ALL HAPPENED SO SUD. On hearing the news that they IT ALL HAPPENED SO SUD On hearing the news that they yet stopped long enough to real. way to the inspiration \& encour isa its complete magnitude. On- agement of actually seeing such Iy thirty short days ago we were a giffed group of artists heeding
struggling with Música Con Vida's the Lord's call to place their talstrugg ing with Musicicentments. ents at His disposal. It would be many post-natal adjustments.
Then, just like the tropical rain. storms that seem to come out of the blue here, production of songs $\&$ programs picked up dramatically, the script for our first
Video show was finished, prac. tically the whole amazing harves of prodigats from the now famous Laredo meeting arrived. \& our Sunday Fellowship meetings for just MCV personnel reached
the 100 mark! MCV had started to walk before it even crawied ents at His disposal. It would b
difficult to recount the joy of seeing them all now happily hea ed across our compound after a successful recording day, or on
their wsy to our "Round Round heir way to our "Round Round
Room" to share with all the lat est tune they ve gotten! TY Jll THE "ROUND ROUND ROOM" IS OUR LARGE CIRCULAR COVERED MEETING three sides it affords the ideal conditions for our gatherings:
UNDOUBTEDLY FOR YEARS tropical surroundinos \& protec UNDOUBTEDLY FOR YEARS tropical surroundings \& protec-
TO COME THE LAREDO MEET. tion from the sun \& sudden TO COME THE LAREDOMEET.
ING WLL REMANAN OUT.
STANDINErs. We hold our communSTANDING TURNING POINT al meals there; the tapes of our
in the Family's musical history. latest recorded songs are heard

here, \& our sunday Fellowships are held there. It's our nerve center, complete with kitchen away from our pool, a welcome elief for our faithiful kitchen team which Fisher's Lydia so bly heads. A RECENT SPECIAL SUN
AYY FELLOWSHIP WAS DED CATED TO SIMON PETER in recognition of his faith for cess of of contribution to the suc.
cesical radio ministry. The highlight of the meet ing was a song "Take Good Care of Simon" written \& sung by Amminidab with the chora r giris, all immortalised by Jue on video for our dear originator in Athens. GBH \& his relentless aging, fruit are still increasing! IN FACT EVERY SUNDAY ELLOWSHIP MEETING IS A MEMORABLE OCCASION At "Villamor". Jusi to watch faithy \& suan las ing the insp mpressive instrumental array of the guitars of Amminidab, Watch man, Chonicles, Fisher \& Zech olong with Micah's banjo. Ezek iel's mandolin \& silas' flute, is e .
nough to warm the cockles of any heart. Hands a'clappin one hundred strong, we raise our voices in song. praising the Lord as much for the miracle that has
brought these musicians together as for the immeasurable privilege of being here, serving Jesus
in this crucial ministry in any way we canl TYJ! FOR THE SPECIAL 2 -HOUR TAPE you just sent us. Receiv. ing a direct message from you
is in itself an untold encouragement \& inspiration. However, hearing in your own voice \& words your confirmation that sion \& guidance to our poerr rions was more than we bargain you meticulously wont about


A Vision For Puppets On Video!

 made his puppets), $\varepsilon$ it went
very well, with us eventually
getting to witness to all getting to witness to all
who saw the show.
 when we told him of our vid eo vision. A fer weeks late
this same man arranged for ins to see the principal of
a high school where they had a number of empty school
rooms.
HHEN WE WENT TO SEE THE
 $t i o n s$ he proceeded to lay
out the red carpet for us. out the red carpet for us,
Not only did he give us the


## Look At This Before You Leap To Chile! <br> IMPORTANT INTORHATION FOR THOSE PLANNING To ial TE 1


jear Dad \& Naria,
GBY: WLYPAFY! We've just read "SA Controvergy answered by Dad"in Mag No. 41 \& felt the need to write a response.

When we firat decided to give up our English teaching jobs one-s-ahalf years ago to try to devote more of our time to getting out the Words in this country we did it with the conviction that time is short \& that we could be doing more than wo were doing. Eapecially having just read "The Crash is here", at that time we felt the Lord was ahowing us that \& the fact that it hed never been tried bofore. We decided to concentrate more on vitnesesing \& trying to get out some lit than to make survival more on witnessing \& trying to get out some mily was doing at that time.

We began very elowly by sticking selah tracts under doors. This was up until that time because we had heard that it was such a closed country. Little by little we got up the courage to knock on doors $\&$ talk to the people \& then openly pass out lit in parks until now we've been openly litnessing on the atroets daily for donations for the past year without incident
We don't have anything against taaching English \& thiak that good-paying English classes are a blessing to any Home \& alnost a must for large families here. To be honest, we have somatimes gotten weary of the bat$\sigma$ tle of hitnessing overy day $a$ I woing star it looked like I was going some jobs the jobs Fjust when it looked like I was going to be getting some jobs the Lord oncourage us to get back on the wall of getting out the Words.

I guess sometimes the Lord takes us at our word \& puts our faith to the test as our original vision was to try to devote our full time \& energies to do since thent PTH 1 The Lord also miraculously supplied Permanent Residence for us here two-\&-a-half years before we were eligible--so that we aren't logally bound to teaching English or working in a specific company!

We'd also like to say that ve do not believe is a completely open country we whole-heartedly agree with all the comments you made country. We have always printed \& distributed only very milky letters about salvation, love, etc. \& we preach only Jesus \& salvation on the stroets. We have very seldom over preached forsaking-all, cormunai living or sex views to anyone \& don't ever discuss politics with anyone-not even friends or catacombers as that is definitely taboo here
But, contrary to $E$ 's letters, we do not believe that asking for donations is the most dangerous thing you can do here--rather, just passing out lit, free or for donations is subject to investigation. The most important thing is what you pass outs

There is a very great difforence inthis country between the Catholics 8 Protestante (called Evangelicos here). The Catholice are generally an-
i-government while the Protestants \& people like Rex Humbard get a reception with the President, otc. Just the fact that we are always out passing out tracts \& "evangelising" puts us in the Protestant brackot
which is good for us.

We feel cortain that aince we have litnessed here in this small city of 300,000 daily for $s 0$ long ( 10 months) that our lit has probably been read by the authorities. We litness every day to police, city fathers \& no doubt undercover police as well--but we are a Christian group spread
ing the love of Jesus \& therefore we're no threat to the governnentl

We do not go looking for publicity \& have never said we were founded by Dad. We did have one newspaper article done about us in which we call d ourselves the "Christian Farily of Love" but in retrospect we realise we could have used a different name or better yet just refarred to our-
selves as "independent missionary families" which we do now as that name can definitely be dangerous. That one newspaper article was done when we vere approached by a reporter \& we felt it was better to give the interview than to say no, so as not to make them feel we had something to hide. Despite the name, it came out favourably \& has helped us irmensely in our provisioning.

When we wrote the "Closed Country Opens" article in Mag No.38, we rrote it as a personal letter to you, Dad, to show what we vere doing ing of the Lord in the things we'd done, \& had seen His blessings \& the good fruit from getting out the Words, the majority of the brethren here isagreed with us. We were surprised that it cane out in the Mag \& with the title closed Country opens as we had sent it in without any titie. Although it encouraged us that it came out in the Mag, we have thought that the title was misleading in some ways \& could give newcomers a some-
what unrealistic description of this field.

Although we do have a conviction that it is possible to get out milky it here, you do really have to have the faith for it. Ho are always very sweet \& agreeable \& do it with faith, acting as though we have every right to do what we are doing \& I think our very boldness in being so open litnessing has made the authorities thinle that we're not a threat \&

But, if you go out with fear \& as if you have something to hide you are going to arouse suspicion immediately \& draw attention to yourself. ecause of tha, we dont consider that hhat we are doing is necessarily into you."

We have never felt such a spirit of iear in any other country we've ever worked in as we have in this one, \& in our work for the Lord here we now that the Devilis favourite tactic against us has been fear. We have felt that this country is like a dog that's a little afraid of you beance he doesn We'd like to say too that we rever intended to create a controversy
here a don't really onjoy being the centro of one. Our disagreoments wit the other brethren have caused us many sleopless nighte \& a dilemma that has caused us much anguish, hence the letter ve wrote to you, Dad, requesting counsel about it which appreared in the IN as "Closed Country opens."

Since ve've started litnessing here ve've seen good fruits \& many lives changed. We have gotten out tens of thousands of pieces of lit, thousands of souls have been saved, we have Non some precious catacomber supply.

Wo ve felt the leading \& encouragement of the Lord to continue \& that He $B$ called us to this ministry. But the majority of the brethren have beadinge as we see them or foilow the counsel of been--follow the Lord brethren here?

If we are wrong, we'd like to know, as this controveray has causod us much grief \& has made us feel like giving up many times \& feel that all wo've done has been in vain because wo've used controversial methods.

We roally do love you both eo very much \& with our whole hearts want to do the right thing \& be a blessing to the work \& not a problem, \& cious time with this controversy. Love in Jesus, much of your pred


Dearest Loved Ones, RE: The S.A. Controversy 7/9/81
GBYAAPRY: We hope that you are enjoying to the fullest the Southern paradise. We are writing in response to your asking the view of the Family members in , in Mag 41, Page 186.

As you know, we consider this country almost completely opened up to litnessing when you don't get into politics or ube too strange ways of litnessing \& witressing, but the opinion of most of the Family here in Mag 42. Anyway, oven though lately we were kind of far from the othe members for this difference, the Fellowship Revolution was trying to keep us together \& to put our eyes on the positive.

But about three weeks ago a fou Family members mentioned about a law that forbide the printing \& distribution of any kind of material that is not registered but only recently has been particulardy to these brothers the ing of new punishments by the government against 1 enforced with the adda fow days, in another meeting it was explained hou transgressors. Arter looked into it, it was practically impossible to register(?) our lit be mioing such as, "What's the come biven to legalise it was too compro

So in consequence of this the Family members' counsel decided that it was better to stop printing up lit \& to stop completely any kind of public litnessing except really carefully \& slowly DTD. When they tol at 8-9 P.M. \& it would have been too late for me to come back \& also for 5 \& the kids to be alone at night), I told them that I would have to pray $\&$ get an answer from the Lord about it, but that meanwhile I vould stop litnessing until then. So we spent the wholo alternoon praying \& reading trying to see what the Lord was trying to show us about it \& in the end we received a to these Letters we decided that we would keep going \& that the Enemy was
just trying to stop completely the giving out of the Words that was already done in a real small scale.

One of the Letters was "Know Your Meat" (No. 943), \& it explains how in some countries there is an opposition against some kind of lit, in your meat \& opposition is ach in you knoy your meat \& are not stupid to give your pearls to the pigs, then you have
got to give out the message. (No.943:21-31.) In other words, since we are giving out the Letters like, "Love is the Answer", "Why Disasters", "Lons Live Love" etc., which are heavy messages, but don' $t$ offend anybody, then the Lord has got to keep us because we are giving out His Words \& trying to use wisdom in it \& following also your counsel.

Also "The Island Secret" to me was really important, \& I received to study \& pray over it. Even though this is an oppressive, repressive dictatorial type of government, there is a great religious freedom allowed to the point that even knowing that the government is controlling everything behind the scenes all the religions here, like Evangelicals, Morwith their doctrine.

Still, knowing that times are evil \& that we have the Words of our Prophet that warn us to watch our steps \& try not to be stupid, we do not go pell-mell all over the place distributing, but we just ingit ourn Cities" the most important people to reach \& here are really hungry \& receptive. Plus up to now, not only not the government but not even on one single policeman told us to stop, as mentioned in paragraph 70 .

Finally, this is not "a closed country to the Gospel" \& neither of 'another predominant religion" so that I believe that we are pretty
much "knowing their meat" with Jesus' help. (1004:70-72) Then we got "Re-gistration?-Or Scatteration!" \& in this Letter it shows how you cannot be a revolution \& at the same time try to get the approval of the System because, "...if you try to change to please them by compromising \& conforming you are no longer a Revolutions So you don't dare register that much." (par. 16 )

Well, I believe in a "Maturation of our Movement" but when you get down to it the System will never approve our tactics \& policies be-
cause we are the opposite. In fact, you can see now that since they are cause we are the opposite. In fact, you can see now that since they ar trying to do it the nice, comfortable System way they are now finding
out that, "...you never get something for nothing out of the Systemb" (par.22) So the Enemy now has completely won over them at the point that they cannot even print any more.

By the way, they also said that the law was enforced on the Grint shops too, in a way yat accor sho to the fanly here, nobody would ment. Well, one week later a sweet printer printed up 2500 pieces of "Life After Death" for free without the minimum questioning. Intead, when I went to pick it up the guy said, "Your meseage makes you think." GBH.

But from the same Letter ("Registration?--Or Scatteration"), I could also understand that one of the reasons that the brothers here are compromising so much is because, "...The minute you settle down or settie get you place too long, the in recognised . Never lose the pilgrim spirit! Keep moving!" (par. 14,19 ) And if we had to be like that years ago when we were much more radical, how much more now when so many people are involved with system jobs \& all, that this warning showd be followed?--

The last two Letters we got were "The Right to Witness" \& "What to do When Persecuted" where it explains really good that all this controversy about going selah, underground etc. should not even be consider ed before you are stopped in they persecute you in a city..." after you're through with that place \& the message did get out \& the job is done, then "...flee ye to place \& the message did get out \& the job is done, then ....flee ye to paranoid of a little persecution \& problems if you don't even give out the message?

But instead of for the giving out of the Words, I think that the problems here are gonna cone from the Judgemente of God like predicted
n Isaiah 1:13-20 on a disobedient people. (See 804:3-12 \& 814:1-22,27, 28) Well, all this was more or less what made us decide to keep litnessing, so that what happened was that the Family decided not to have us

Well, as we wrote in the last report, even though we thought that its not fair to drop a Home like that, leaving it completely without ellowship, we realised that it was better anyway. There might have been few or the brothers that in their heart maybe thought of continuing to In Jesus \& lovedHim, "...but they didr't confess it lest they should be put out of the synagogue." ( $\mathrm{Jn} .12: 42$ )

The reason for which we thought that what they did was better, it vas that first of all as you said in "Breakdown", you cannot stay lose to compromisers long without speaking out or compromising tool Sed before where as you know, God is promising judgement to the wicked pharisees for their hypocrisy \& sins. But we feel really sad for not having a good Family around whom we can fellowship with, especially for our kids. We trust the lord for that.

But going back to the report of E \& L , I would like to mention that first of all it says that litnessing for free is perfectly legal while as you can see now is not legal just as much as asking for donations. Plus, what is it really worth to give out the Words away for free in mass distribution like publicity panphlets? What's the difference between that $\&$ mail box litnessing? Isn't always a "....lazy man's way $k$,
like scattering the seeds with your eyes shut hunting blindfolded with like scattering the seeds with your eyes shut hunting blindfolded with
scattershot? Why bother? You might plant something or hit something but scattershot? Why bother? You might plant something or hit something but ing, good game \& not waste my seeds, brit or shots on thin airl Amen?" ing, good
etc. (895)

Also, he mentions how one person can work to help for support \& cover which it would have not been that bad if it was true, but can I ask you something, Dad? Do you want to know the truth if they're to real plain desire in the hearts of few \& a mere excuse in the mind of many shown by the fact that practically everybody has got a teaching or oth jow which occupies a lot of their strength, time \& energy \& leaves almost
none of these three left?

Nsk the Family here in their week time, every day, how many out loon pieces of lit or go to an orphanage \& pray with 150 kide the lord knows where your heart is at. You may eay. "Well, why does it bother you so much, let everybody do according to their own faith."

Well, I would really be happy if thingswere like it sounds in man could abide in their calling" in a united work of the on, so every (960) But, when people become weak little girls \& compromisers \& the "...entangle themselves with the affairs of this life" (2Tim. $2: 4$ ), so
wich \& pretending to be whole hearted when they are not \& even try to stop uch \& pretending to bo whole hearted when the being so, then ifeel like, "...you hat to have convictions ou from can't live with yourself! you have got to be convinced that you解 you can't live with yourself believe in or your attitude will be-- "Oh, so sorry, excuse me for living." (DM July 28)

And that's exactly what happened when I told the vS how I fel about it, he said, "well, you can't just think that you are right about it, \& all the others are wrong, you can't just force some people to do more than they are able or willing to do." Well, I am sorry to say, but he is acting just like you described in "Good Shepherds when you baid, ....you can't go by any popularity at all I mean, pastors in churches, Maria: The one who is going to let them sit around.) Exactlyt The one Maria: The one who is going to got going to disturb them or wake them uph..." (2002:85-86) And you know, when your comment on the VS came, it was already popular pretty much that he was the most indicated to be VS. Well, that's my opinion.

Finally, on the report appears how tripped off these people are hrough what they said about the refuges, survival, $\&$ all your question arks \& through the misconception of the Endtime sitting in a rocking job that the Lord gave us while the souls go to Eell. How silly!

You know, Dad, as I wrote you in the past letter of May 5 th, when Faithy came in March, at the last 15 minutes of the meeting she made five or six comments to which 1 didn't agree \& 1 thought that she knew too little of the country to speak about those things \& I explained to you in that letter all about her comments \& the reasons of why I didn't agree. ne or these coments its security, but preserve it.

But since refuges hadn't come out yet, this at the time really put me to confusion. But then after praying I got the verse 953-1: cana who need Thy Gospel \& need Thy love \& are open to it \& there is greater freedom to witness at least for the time being..." And TG that greater freedon to witness at least for the time being..." And th that "goldon opportunity".

But you see how people take her word as from you, while in this case she was leaning on her own understanding. It's oasier to follow a personality more than the Spirit, especially in this case. Most people say, "Oh, she could never be wrong." So, sad to say, this statement about
the future refuge came from her. But it was happily accepted by all the nembers since it backed their beliefs.

In conclusion, we would like to send you a few of the words froa some of the letters that we received from the youth of this place whom we are feeding through the mail who wrote in after receiving MO Letters on the atreets from us. (Answers translated from Spanish.)
'The True Komic 'Love is the Answer' was to me roally enjoyable A couple with two lovely children gave it to me \& to see them so happy \&
believing made me want to be like you. I am Catholic but I found that your Komix fill the heart \& get deep in the heart where only God can get, that that's why I am
Judy, 15 years.
"You krow, it's really beautiful what you people do \& the message that you give of love toward God a toward our neighbour as ourselves think that your group is one of the best things of this life \& that the ideal of love that you have is the true one. I read ofte
"Your Komix are like a shower of fresh vater that makes you reember of simple true \& really doep things. Honestly, I can tell you that ometimes I found more things in your Komix than in the most complicated books of philosophy."--Carmen. Love". Well, I want to tell you that I reajly like it $\&$ that I would like

Well, those precious sheep really inspired us to keep going eve when we were fed up with the whole situation here. TG.

What more can I say, two things rore maybe that you already said \& one is that, "... you cannot hide your candle under a buehel, that's all there is to it!" "A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid." (Mat. $5: 14$, 15) "We may try because of the persecution \& the propaganda, you may try to hide to sone extent. But we just can't hide our witnass, our lamp, our
flame, even if it's only a candle! You are not going to be much good to the rest of the World if you keep hiding your light to be much good to where nobody can see yout... It's a sacrifice to witness It's dangerous to witness! you are bound to ret some propaganca, persecution etc. But to witness. You are bound to get some pro
still, we have to do itl" $(848: 108-110)$

And this is also confirmed in the "LNFs" No.1025, par.3, where you explain how there is a message to every part of the World of which ve .S. \& Weatern Europe $\&$, I belieseage of doom \& destruction to the wicked infe to the sheep of the countries lasge of love, balvation \& eter politics \& other types of messages but open $\&$ receptive to the simple but deep love of God through the Words that He gives you.

The second thing I would like to say is that to the article from us published in Mag 41, Page 180, I would like to relate these words of yours, "...who the hell are you scared of? The Devil? Well, you better be scared of the Lord because you are disobeying the Lord \& frailing God in the job He's given yout...His Kingdom is soulst His Kingdom is missionary work, His Kingdom is reaching the lost with the Gospel!" ( $1003: 42,22$ ) the title of the article is "According to your Faith", but "...it's ime possible to have faith unless you have the Word." The Word, like the verses that I just mentioned, it's the word that gives you power, you the way to fight. Ju way to light.
making it, then He would say, "According to your faith be it done unto were
you" or "...go in peace, thy faith hath saved thee." So it does make a difference to have faith or not to have it while it seems that a lot of people now in the Family is covering under the words, well,
faith for it." It's because as you said, they are weak in the Word, the only thing which you can hang your faith onto, TIE WORD: They are going to mise the best.
so long, well, this is about all I can say now. Sorry if this letter was since we have been "kicked out".

Only one more thing, Dad, to me really important, You know, I don't want to write all these things to show you that wo are right, to are doing it in the best way". No, I don't care for the glory of man, (not you but in general). I don't give a damn for the glory of man. It makes me sick to my stomach. I wrote this because I want Jesus to get the glory because He is the only good thing in us. You know, ve made, too, lots of mistakes, tempted first to go maybe too much on one extreme, like in the tion. letter 1 wrote you, then ther Io use mo too, but the Lord got us out of it. I got assaulted by five ing to use me too, but the Lord got us out of it. I got assaulted by five individuale with knives at 2:30 A.M. in the streets, after singing, but TG sure in earthon vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God \& of not of us. (2Cor.4:7)

It's only Jesus, the way, the truth \& the life, \& it's nothing of us, we are just a terrible mess, Jesus said, "...Herein is my Father 8) So, the fruit is not to fhow how great we are but to giorify the Father I just want Jesus to get all the glory, I don't want the praise of men because that's what ruins you. Jesus knows it. He knows all, "...God is greater than our heart \& knoweth all thinga." Only when we glorify Him
then He glorifies us, in His way, then He glorifies us, in His way." (Jn.8:50)

So that's all. We love you more than the words can say. Jesus knows how much, "...to whom shall we go, only thou hast the Words"! Jesus gives them to you, that's why we need you so much. With much love in
Jesus,
\& S
(Amen, Son!' You're A Sanger of the Heond!)

7ns
ant

JESUS CAN TURN YOUR EMPTV "MERRY X-MAS" INTO A TRULY JOYOUS CHRISTMAS! - - AND YOUR "HAPPY NEW YEAR" JUST PRAY AND ASK HIM TO EORGIVE YO COME INTO YOUR HEART, COME INTO YOUR HEART --AND RECEIVE LOVE AND LIVE
FOR HIMNOW! -AND YOU CAN ENJOY HIM AND HEAVEN
FORER FOREVER



TK ART-A "Fulfilling" Ministry! Ant

## God bless you dear Arists and thank you

 ${ }^{\text {Al most }}$ everyone's artwork is improving so much, even with each TK, so if you thought the artwork in the Eirst and Sccond Volume was good, wait 'ul you see the coming VoluHalleluah! It's absolutely thrilling! Halleluyah! it's absolutely thrilling ion of the Volumes in your prayers, that we may ket them all out before the Storm comes ! (Jn. 9:4: ML $307 \mathrm{~A}: 26$ ) Once we receive the
Originals from you, there is stll quite a bit of Originals from you, there is still quite a bit of
work involved before they can come out in the actual Volumes!--and time is short!
Thank you for the great response we had in
answer to the call for Artista! Some terrific answer to the call for Artists! Some terrific new talent has turned up, and you'll be seetng
some of their artwork soon. Even for those of you for whom illustrating TKs is nof the major Calling for you to abide in, we hope you had fun working on the one or two assignments we were able to give you!
size of the True Komix is 13 cm . We've received several rK sm recently 19.1 which were the wrong proportions, so If you are drawing larger than actual tinal print-size
please use the Proportion Guide on page 182 please use the Proportion Guide on page 182
of FN 39 to check that your proportions are correct. and netther too lonk or too wide! Chank you! (PS ---even if you think your proportions are correct, could you please double-
check them anyway? GBY!) We have recently been
to learn that several Artista have not carefully read and followed the guldelines in the Art Advisories, and hove consequenty been making unnecessary mistakes such as using
Tone Screens which are far wo fine to prin Tone Soreens which are far wo fine to print
well, etc., etc. Please carefully study these important points again. as many of these detailed instructlons were written by the top photographers and darkroom technicians in
the Family, who know exactly what will and the Family, who know exacly what will and
will not print well! Please, whenever possible, try to have a sentence begin and end in the same balloon or box of text, as you can easily confuse your dle of a thought, and having it continue somewhere else halfway down the page. If you juast do not have enough space in your box or balloon to complete a sentence or line of thought,
then please plan thead so that then please plan ahead so that you can at
least 'break' it at a natural pause, such comma, colon. etc. natural pause, such as

## A specific example of what to avold

 the Lord for His., "' (and then in another box hall-way down the page continulng:)". Spirit,because we couldn't make it without Her." because we couldn't make it without Her." If you absolutely have to break the sentence, His spirit," (and continuing:)". .because wo couldn't make it without Her!" Remember Nehemiah $8: 8$, "So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense,
and caused them to underetand the readteg ", and causeg them to underetand the reading." An Important point regarding DFO TKa appeal (or "plug") at the bottom of the last page. Only on Komix for Ge distribution will we continue to need the appeal, asking them 0 write in for more TKs.
Regarding underllingowerds in the text Cor emphasis---most of you scem to be prat-
Spirit-led as to whlch ones to underline but in a few cases this effect has been overused. Dad recenty commented on this, "Wher they underiline nearly evervthing it loses tis punch! "--Amen? Please make aure your un-
derilining corresponda as closely as posible to the original text of the Letter! PTL!

We'd like to give a specia! "thankyou" to those of you who have diligently made all the making work so much casier for us, and as Dad prophested in "The Oh of Art" (no. 325A:25) several years ago, "t'm expecting that our "religion" is going to be the most artistic and
best illustrated in the World!" PTL! Because of your Spirit-filled artwork, "this day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears!" (Luke 4:2) Thank the Lord for such a "fulfilling" ministry! PTLI We are continually trying to keep the
quatity of the illustrated Word up to where it suatity of the illustrated Word up to where it should be, and for this reason we have been
returning some of your TK originals to a few you, if it fell far bellow the standard, and we knew you could've done a much better job with some more "pick " $n$ shovel" work, So thankyou very much for being willing to make thes
changes. We love and appreclate you! One last note: Please do not go ahend on Inlustrating "Datly Might" or othor "compliation" TKs without checking first, because we simply
cannot give Awards for material we cannot use. cannot give Awards for material we cannot use
Your idea might be a good one, but plense check first okay? Thanks! Love, Hant

THE
CREATEST
CIFT
FOR CHRISTMAS IS HIS GFT FOR YOU AND ME !



Salvation is not a reward. it's not wages, it's a pift fulness ort earn by faith rulness or by any works of your own. "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: It is the gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast' " (EDHesians 2:8.9) Have you received the ultimate Christmas qift? - Jesus Christ - the Son or God'- God's Gift of Life for you! You can have Jesus and all He has to aive, which is everything, right this minute if voull just pray this simple praver and ask thim to come into your heart with all His love, life, liberty, truth, peace, plenty and happiness here, now and forever! Just pray

Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe you died for me. I believe you are the I Son of God and I ask you now to come into my life. I open the door. and I invite you into my heart. Jesus, please come in and help me to love others and tell them about you that they may find You, too. Help me
 nour understand
Yourit. In Jesus' Name I ask. Amen." He can turn your empty "Merry Xmas" into a truly joyous Christmas! - And your "Happy New
Year" wishes into a happy new-life real ity. So receive love and live for Him now - Iomorrow may

Ont








 SVW LGIVHD $1 甘$ NZO日 SUM 3 OO7



Many places today have gotten to where they have iUst about completely eliminated Jesus from Christmas they callit mas to Cross Jesus out of Christmas, to putting up Christmes -that's the name of Jesus Christ!



And. of course, they ve got a new god called Santa Claus, who is really the big department store. One of the horrors of it is that when they feach their children about Santa Claus and then ther start teaching them about Jesus, the

 never be satisfied with onything but utter union with the great and

loving Spirit that created it Only God and His true love can ever fill that aching spirit. wal void of your heart which He created for Himself alone. For true Happiness comes not in vour personal pursuit for selfish pleasure, but in finding God and qiving His life to orthers and bringing them happiness. Then happiness pursues and overtakes in and overwhelms you, personall', without your even seexing it for yourself:
"For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son. that whosoever believeth in Him, should not perish but have everlasting life: (Jahn3:16) God loved you so, he qave Jesus to die in your place, to take your. punishment for you. Jesus. God's qift of love to us is just that-a gift -and we just have to recieve Him humbly, knowing that we can't possibly pay enough to buy our way into Hearen to buy the happiness that Jesus brings.

For the Son of God was given And was hung upor a tree. And the only gift for Christmas Is his gift for you and me!


3 .





Once when I was a young Christian they were hoving this big Christmas celebration in our church, and they had someone all dressed up as Santa Claus possing out candy and everyone brought a present for someone else. And I thought,
"How come, if it's Jesus' birthday, why don't we give Him presents and sing songs about Him, instead of singing all this oiner stuff? I got so


And right in the middle of all this foolishness I burst out singing, "Happy Birthday, Dear Jesus" "and thot's all I had to do. Everyone looked so ashomed. Here they were celebrating Christmas and they had forgotten all about the Lord. No presents for Jesus, no songs for Jesus.

If it's the Lord's birthday, why don't we give Him the presents? Instead of spending all that moneyon each other, why not give it to the Lord's work?
Why not send it to some missionaries or people who really need it?



## 





Cave Howr int


## THE FIRST CHRISTMAS!








Two years later the Wise men came from the East, from Mesopotamia, now called Irag, They apparently were astrologers and they king was being born in Israel. And the Lord showed them a star that led them I This stor stood right over the hause where Jesus was living! Not over the barn, but over the house they had moved to. But when they got there ney apparently used their naturay reasonin instead of God's
way.
we will go ask king Herod he ond his wise Instead of going ihe by faith and just.


Eronkincense was a lovely perfume that you gave to kings and the Son of God, but myrrh was a sad perfume that breatheil of the tomb and showed that Jesus was going to die for us. Now why did He need gold anyway?

THE GREATEST GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS IS HIS GIFT
FOR YOU AND ME!


Love came down at Christmas, Love all lovely, Love divine; Love was born at Chris thmas,
Stars and angets gave the sign.

Love shall be our token,
Love be yours and Love be mine, Love to God and all men,

For God so loved the World that He gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever beieveth in Him should not perish but have verlasting life. John 3:16

Jesus can turm your empty "Merry xmas" into a truly joyous Christmas!'--And your
"Happy New Year" wishes into a happy new"Happy New Year" wishes into a happy newife reality! So receive, love and live for
im now! --And you can enjoy Himand Heaven forever:
"tHE SON OF GOD WAS given AND WAS HUNG UPON A TREE AND THE GREATEST GIFT FO CHRISTMAS IS HIS GIFT FOR

Have you received the ultimate Chris tmas Gift?--Jesus Christ the Son of God, God's
Gift of life for you! "The Gift of God is Eternal Life through Jesus Christ. (Romans 6:23.)
Jesus can turn your empty "Merry Xmas" into a truly joyous Christmas!--And your "Happy New Year" wishes into a happy newHim now! --And you can enjoy Himand Heaven

# GIVE THE WORD THIS YEAR! 

 THIS YEAR!} CAN YOU BELIEVE THERE ARE ONLY 123 have been so faithful to dive to the missionaries
BRETHREN treach 800 million souls in these
here. We need you so much! Please gontinue to our countries of India. Nepal. Sri Lanka \& Bangla- give all you can to help win this country for Jesus!
deesh! Sweet, humble, receptive people, so hungry
You can send all correspondence $\&$ gifts to the desh! Sweet, humble, receptive peopie, so hungry
for love \& the Words of David! There's a lot ot $\quad$ India CRO via your Reporting Office. Much love, darkness here, but just a little light shines so bright. Timothy \& Faithy, VSs. y. Is He calling you to come \& "let vour light (PTL! GBY faithfill ones there with a great har: vo shine before men"? "Say not ye there are yet vest of His shecp!'I whon't be long now till He
four months..I" And thanks to all of you who says "Well done!"- D.) says "Well done!"- D.)

| MANDARINIS THE OFFICIAL CHINESE LANGUAGE spoken throughout all Chins as well as in Taiwan. It was originally taken from the regional language of Beijing (Peking) \& the surrounding area. It became, with some refining, the official court \& governmental spoken language. The Chinese written language now in use follows the grammatical lines of this spoken language of Mandarin \& is itself commonly called Mandarin. <br> MANDARIN AS IT IS NOW WRITTEN \& SPOKEN IS AN OFFICIAL LANGUAGE originally compiled by command of the the Imperial Court in an effort to simplify \& practicalise the Chinese language. The Chinese written language was from quite | out China \& was adepted by the local regional languages or dialects. <br> THUS, CANTONESE, THE REGIONAL LANGUAGE OF CANTON (which includes Hong Kong) can be written in Chinese characters, but the oral promunciation of these characters in Cartenese is often quite different from Mandarin \& even often bears no resemblance at all. Both are tonal lanquages, as are all Chinese dialects, but Cantonese has nine tones \& Mandarin only four. Also, there are structural differences in these dialects \& this along with purely Cantonese terms is what has been coming thru in our translations. | PEOPLE IN HONG KONG it can on occasion be confusing to other Chinese, like our disciples in Taiwen. There is, however, a proper way to translate that should be understood by all, $\&$ this is what we are trying to achieve. Most of our translators are from Hong Kong \& are trying hard to overcome this difficulty, so please pray for them. <br> Thanks! WLYI-Matthew \& Dawn for the Chinese LIT-PICers. (Amen! GBY! I can Imagine your problems, as both my Grandpan ents travelled extenstively in Chtna \& spoke fluent Cantonese!\& my Grandmother had a Sur doy School of 2000 Chinese! I'm sure she helps! She's your Patron-Saint! GBY!) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ancient times universal through- BE EASILY UNDERSTOOD BY



And she shale bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall




## HAPPY BIRTHDAY, DEAR JESUS!

I went to a Christmas party, In the basement of a church. But where is Jesus? " I wondered! And so began to search.

The glittering gifts beneath the tre Said, "From me to you, and y
Yet not a one that I could see, Said, "This, Dear Jesus, is for We all drew names, and brought A present for the name we drew Dear Lord, a present here for $Y$ These presents not wanted or needed: Taken from those who do! A sinful waste of the money that Could have seen the Lord's work through But no one seemed to notice
How much money all that cost! Nor thought of those needy missionaries Who keep labouring for the lost.
"Rudolf the Red-Nosed Reindeer", And other songs were sung. "Let's sing about Jesus!' I suggested. "No! Wait till 'Jingle Bells' is done!"
At last I got so angry,
A rebel grew in me!
No one's going to like it
But Jesus' Birthday this shall be!


## Christmas Everywhere!

Poems old and new, inspired by the Spirit of Christmas!

CHRISTMAS EVERYWHERE
Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night! Christmas in lands of the fir-tree and pine,
Christmas in lands of the raim-tree and vine, Christmas in lands of the paim-tree and vine,
Christmas where snow-peaks stand solemn and white. Christmas where cornfields lie sunny and bright. Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night! Christmas where children are hopeful and gay, Christmas where old men are patient and gray, Christmas where peace, like a dove in its flight, Broods o'er brave men in the thick of the figh Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night1 For the Christ-child who comes is the Master of all. No palace too great and no cottage too small; So the stars of the midnight which composs us round And cry, "'Llook! The Earth is aflame with delight. Oh, sons of the morning, rejoice at the sight." Everywhere everywhere, Christmas to-night

$$
\text { -by Phillips Brooks, } 1835-1893
$$

## MY MASTER

My Master was so very poor,
A manger was His cradling place;
So very rich my Master was
Kings came from far To gain His grace.
My Master was so very poor And with the poor the broke the bread: So very rich my Master was That multitudes
By Him were fed
My Master was so very poor They nailed Him naked to a cross So very rich my Master was He gave His all
And knew no los

Harry Lee, 1874-1942
CHILDHOOD
To be Himself a star most bright To bring the wise men to His sight, To be Himself a voice most sweet To be a child-it was His will. That folk like us might find Him still.


As shadows cast by cloud and sun Flit o'er the summer grass, So, in Thy sight, Almighty And as the years, an endiess host. Come swiftiy pressing on, The brightest names that earth can boast Just glisten and are gone.
Yet doth the star of Bethleham shed
A lustre pure and sweet: A lustre pure and sweet:
And still it leads, as once it led, To the Messiah's feet. 0 Father, may that holy star Grow every year more bright, And send its glorious beams afar william Cullen Bryant, 1794-1878

## SONG

Why do the bells of Christmas ring? Why do little children sing? Once a lovely shining star. Gently moved until its light Made a manger's cradle bright. There a darling baby lay, Pillowed soft upon the hav. And its Mother sung and smiled: The blls for Chisus Therefore bells for Christmas ring
by Eugene Field
CHRISTMAS IN THE HEART
it is Christmas in the mansion. Yule-log fires and silken frocks: It is Christmas in the cottage,
Mother's filling little socks.
t is Christmas on the highway.
Is Christmas on the highway,
In the thronging, busy mart; But the dearest truest Christmas Is the Christmas in the heart. Author unknown

OUR CHRISTMAS POEM FOR YOU
here's lots of reasons that we'd like To be with you at Christmas time And's inspiring this Christmas rhyme!
guess. to most, Christmas is
The most special time of year,
And you're so special, too, you know. Your voice we'd like to hearl
And we could sing together, And praise our Saviour's birth,
So thank ful we can share this love So thank ful we can share this love
That He brought down to earth For without the birth of God's own Son Who grew up in Galilee,
Why out up a Christmas tree?
My eat and drink, and decorate?
Or rejoice for gifts received
If actually we don't believe!
hust His birth has taught so much,
quiet simple, and tenderly
But Mary knew His namel
God's simple Truth carne down to earth And simply was revealed,
and with a silent shining star,
The mystery was concealed
So that all those who seek can find, If they follow in its light. The stillness of this night
And if one knelt beside a manger, They shouldn't be surprised
if they'd see the love of God. In a baby's eyes!
and one would watk away from there Knowing they d been changed. This place that God arranged-

Was borf a king, The King of Kings! You can imagine how,
His plan to frew us now that night
And, oh, such love ne're 'ere before Or ever since, has been,
The day God sent His only
To be born and dwell with
e're so thankful of this one thing That this year we can share, This naby, or very far away. This bab, Uno. born in both your hea
Unites us especially now, So that we feal so close to you, Like you were here somehow. Merry Christmas, let's shout and
And awake the living deadt And awake the living dead
And let them know this time of year,
God's love we're here to spread!
And like the hosts of angels. To shepherds did rejoice, Tet's remind the world once more.
Through us they'll hear God's voicel
Proclaiming that His Son is born! And pe8ce for men on earth! Oh, Jesus, you're alive and livel
We've found in you rebirth!

BRIGHTEST AND BEST OF THE SONS OF THE MORNING
Brightest and best of the sons of the morning, awn on our darkness, and lend us Thin
Star of the East, the horizon adorning, Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid! Cold on His cradle the dewdrops are shining Low lies his head with the beasts of the stall;
angels adore Him in slumber rectining,
Maker and Monarch and Saviour of al
A CHILD'S CHRISTMAS CAROL There was a little Baby once The oxen lowed His fullabye As in His crib He lay: His tree, it was a lonely tre That stood upon a hill. Its candles were the mighty stars
That shine upon us still: His toys were flocks of little He loved to see them play: It is for Him we are 30 glad, Now upon Christmas Day. -by Christine Choundler

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

More On SINGAPORE: ©

## rom Shem \& Zoll. VSt in SEA DAD, YOUR LETTEA is

 AND SECRET'' SPEAKS FORTSELF \& gives 0 clear \& concie TrSELF \& gives o clear \& concise of the city \& methous we shouid use in reaching it. We don't teel
that Comy \& Nekodd's le trer "contirms" your dream or will "helo you understand it", as thei interovelations $\&$ opinions are mislending \& inaccurate. They perhaps feet it is "hard to be a missionsary here"'. However, this doesn't mean the field is unfruit SINGAPORE IS A VERY EX. for those who feel called to reach this "Geneva of Asia". We though some quotes from the Letter "G could also very well apply to the Stituation in Singapore: AICH PEOPLE ARE A PITIFUL
MISSION FIELD TOO \& therr MISSION FIELD TOO \& there ath ony cetrain kinds of people 10 rake a top FFer away from the Monte Carto ministy for exam ple \& srick her out in the fungle be a little bit nidiculous, that's my opinion..Thesc are very im. portant fields, especially the type of people we re reaching now th
FFing. Maria: They ve had tre Fing. Maria: They ve had tre
mendous success there \& they re also getting tremend ous suppors, not only success in souls but suc
cess monctarily, alsu..."/"Go $\mathrm{V}_{f}$ cess monctarily.
METHODS OF OPERATION IN SINGAPORE INCLUDE DTD underground litnessing, mail min
istry follow-up, singing with chil drem, \& FF'ing -ot which escontin 8 is one parting has proven very frui fut in souls, friends \& fundswhich have been used to support

## wore, but atso brethren \& LIT. to give me plenty of baokings. PICS in poorer felelfs in SEA. SINGAPORE SERVESASA

 SINGAPORE SERVES ASABORDER BASE for brethren re BORDER BASE lor brethren re newing heir visss, purchasing
needed supplies \& raising funds to take back to their respective
fields. One point we want to fields. One point we want to
bring ud is that C\&N's mention ing specifics such as the name of the escort agency is unwise \& could cause problems. ESCORTING IS VEAY FRUI FUL ON THE WHOLE, \& the
sisters involved are trying to wit ness $\&$ go according to the Lette I personally have done some es. corting in Singapore \& Thailand
\& tound it truitful \& inspiring
WE DO LOVE CORNY A NE KODA \& did work closely with the $m$ when they first came to
Singapore from Nigeris. We pray
 4 s.tame From Sorena, FF'or in Singepo
$\&$ etildcare halper of Sham \&
Zoni:
I'VE WORKED FOR THE $E$ I'OE: WORKED FOR THE ES
CORTAGENCY MENTIONED in C\&N's letter for $1 / 2$ years off $\&$ on between seeing regular fist
$\&$ friends \& working with children, \& never in that time have had to go to bed with anyone
didn't want to. Besides all the didn't want to. Besides all the good. Iong-term fish \& friends
I've met thru the agency, it's been a blessing to keep some lonely guys company \& give them some love, \& they in turn show their appreciation. GBT.
"Il we have sown unto you spuir
, it we have sown unto you spings, is it a great thing if hual things, is it a great thing if
we shall reap our carnal things "1 Cor. $9: 11$ ) $1^{\prime} m$ certainly no "afraid to wilness" \& in fact,
the owner of the agency has, The owner of the agency has
nick-named me "Preacher Wo. nick-named me "Preacher Wo-
man"!. And lre still continues

I'D LIKE TO Share a coup LE OF POSITIVE TESTIMON. IES at changed lives of men I've
met thru escorting: $K$. a dedicat met thru escorting: K. a dedtca
ed Mustim was so inspired by \& admired our dedication \& love tor the Lard that he took Mark. me \& my son Nathan on a costi visa trip-all for free \& has also
been a good \& trithful suboort since. R., a young Singaporean who owns a toy shop. gol saved 8 has donated toys not only 10 our Home but also quite a large
amount for Indonesia. He's also helping us with our printing jobs now! M., a sweet Malaysian, re ceived hesus $\&$ has been a reat blessing to the work tinancially He too took Mark \& me on

From Marasha \& Doreniah:
IN THE ARTICLE IN THE ARTICLE "ISLAND SECRET CONFIRMED'IN
MAG 41 there was a reference to me, Maresha, stating thal t
had been in Singapore doing es cort work \& had gone on to Hong Kong where I had coltaps
ed in the hospital due to ponor ed in the hospital due to gonor-
rhea. That is not true. I was in hea. That is not true. I was in
Singapore, \& I did go to Hong Kong, but 1 never had gonorrthe much less spend two months in 1 WAS VERY HURT that one antly brethren would lie so bla Family.
(Whew' Wow' That gur a hol
response? CBY allt Moreporer
to you in Singapore! Som.
CIN. Mayber re uby sut-voted. C/N. Maybe Singapire just wasn
verr bag! GBY! Lerc tes all!
"Island Secret" Nationals Carry On!


LESSONS ON 10：36 PROB－ children reioined the Family with us，her ex－husband，an ex－
member from yearn back，Natha West the Bible name he still goes byl came all the way from
Ariz．to Tex．to rip off his 2 hildren．He came off his 2 ice when she masn＇t there \＆ took them．Nathan（Corky is his other name）is very bitter a－ gainst the Family a came breath soy accusations to the police ran out on her children \＆is ing to bed with everyone．＇Anna was in Mexico at the time scout－ ing out the land while Rachel \＆ We got wind of her being in Mex． from her 2nd husband in the ystern．（This is where she made mistake in that she shouldn＇ ut all ties．）Anyway it was a creaming \＆with the childre didn＇t even know him．But the police pressured us into letting but felt we had to obey the law He didn＇t even have papers to how the police who he was！ course we contacted Anna ight away \＆she carne back． will legal custody permanently． We went to the police，who new they had blown it $\&$ turn ed everything over to Crimina o go out to Ariz．with the cus－ odial papers \＆go to the D．A． owe did．\＆after a lot of red tape finding the right dept．etc． But by this time Nathan him．But by this time Nathan he had a lawyer working for him． Anna stilt couldn＇t get the Gilden．They were placed in hen we went there we found out Nathan had tried bluffing them into believing he had a count order to get his children．
He also filled CPS
of lies about Anna too，so the were scared to turn them over，
Nen to ${ }^{\prime}$ ，she had the legal papis all alongl so we the leged with the county attorney，GBHI He called hildren over to their moth the as he knew Nathan had kirtnap． ped thern \＆the State of Ariz． ad him for custodiar interfer her children back．This was a big big lesson for her，\＆ 1 hope or anyose else in the farily wo migh：be going thru＇similar have any doubts that someone ould be a $10: 36$ er，don＇t give foes for the sake of the childre胞据保 the sake of the children wait around to see what the En my is going to dol Also，be
Peter Mclntyre Nan West $\&$


ber who came with Nathan to
get the kids．）Both are enemies Set the kids．）Both ire enemies
Nathen especisily is very bitter \＆there is no telling what he could or may do．$I$ also wanted thers in the God for our bro－ drive out to Ariz．as Nathan knows me．So GB Matthew w drove us all the way out in his truck \＆fought with us to the ily to lay down his life for the theep．Another thing i left out is that Nathan came in very very subtley \＆got some of the breth
ren to tell where we were stay ing．The whole thing was an at tack af the Enemy as we never expected it．The unguarded mo ment－it＇s so important to obey one！＂－Davia a （Yes，like lepve the U．S．I－D．）


Fod Udrisky Hod Udrisk
Inever took
a gible a gible
namel， 6 tt tall，about
200 pounds． rican cinizen，speaks ftuent Eng ish，French，Arabic，German \＆ thief $\&$ liar．He was with us for nly one month \＆stole abour $2,000 \mathrm{SF}$ from two Hornes \＆a friend．I don＇t think he＇sl cause ouble for the Family，but just
aware of him．He may still be in Switzerland．Lowe，Jair．

00KLISI，compiled by WS Homes．

 publishers listed here for your convenience in obta inere is a wide range of subject you have the opportunity，whether by provisioning from your local bookstores，asking
rijends or family in USA or Other English speaking countries to ship to you or order－ SHOULD ANY OF THESE SIIES BE DF Hthe Aiven Q．ThESE，ITLES BE OF MATEREST TO YOU we suggest you write the publisher o order．2）The ir free catalogue to be mailed to your address \＆3）Exact information on How to order a main money from your address．Most every book company gives a speedy re－ y 8 answers your specific questions．The following may be available in countries other

 Who may have the Dooks you want or can order them for you
OROR QUICK IF YOU ARE INTERESTED：Prices are al ways subject to rises：WLY：
L．Let＇s Have Heal thy Children，by Adelte Davis，o Signet Book from New American
Library，Inc．Po Pox 999 ．Bergenfield，New Jersey 07621．USA．
 Reader＇s Digest Handbook of First Aid，from Reprint Edi
Your Child＇s Health，by Mary Manning，SRN．A Pan Boak of for 75 cents； 50 for 55 ．
．The Natural Bagy Food Cookbook，by Phillis Williams．RN，By Avon Books， 959
ighth Avenue，New York，Nem York 10019 ．USA．Price $\$ 1$ ． 5 ．
Evermoman，a Gynaecological Guide，by Derek LTewe 1 liyn－Jones，by Faber a Faber
The Komanly Art of Breastfeeding，by Lo Leche international，Ilinois，USA，by
andem Pubfishing Itd．，a Howard d wyndham Company． 123 Xing Street，London W 9 gjg ．

## 1．PREGNANCY ！CHILDB1BTH

8．The Experience of Childbirth，by Sheila Kitzinger，a Pelican Book by Penguin
Books Ltd．，Hammondsworth，Middiesex，England；or Ringwood，Victoria，Austraitia，
41 Steelcase Road Hest，Markham，Ontario．Candid
9．Nourishing Your Unborn Child，by Philiis S．Wiltiams，RN．Nutrition \＆natural
foods for pregnancy．Avon Books， 959 Eighth Avenue N．Y．N． 10019 USi Prich

 12．The New Childbirth，by Erna wright．Very helpful $B$ explanatory instructiona Book，published by W．R．Ailen 8 Co．Ltd．${ }^{44}$ Hill Street，London $W 1 \times 8 L 8$ ，England，
13．Naturebirth．by Danaé Brook，by Penguin Books，Ltd，Harmondsworth，Middlesex， 14．Moving Through Pregnancy，by Elizaiceth Bing．Tips on posture a exercises during
 15．Preanant and Loyin＇It，by Lindsay R．Curt is，MD，\＆Yyonne Coroles，RN．A paper childbirth Education classes！Published by H．F．Books，P．3．Box 5347，Tucson，Arizons
85703 ，USA．Price $\$ 4.95$ ． III．［GRASY S CHICOCDREZCHILD DEVELOPMENTI
16．Or．Turtle＇s Babies，by ifm．John Turtle，MD．A month－by－month guide \＆helpful
counset on comino problems of feeding，scheduling \＆care for baby in his first
 8．Babxloys，by Judy Wade s＇Yal Hudson，Really radically natural：A Coronet Book by Hodder \＆Stoughton Lid．，Mill Road，Dunton Green，Sevenoaks，Kent，England． to， 123 King Street，London W6 9，jo．England
 21．Yoser Boby Can Syim，by Bonnie Prudden．From the Child Development Serifes by pan 22．How to Raise a Brighter Child，by Joan Beck．The vision for early－learning！
Fontana Book，by Wm．Collins \＆Sons \＆Ca．Ltd．，Glasgow，Scotland．Price 85p．

24．Help Your 8aby To Reade，by Joy McMillan，includes＂Begin Music ${ }^{3}$ Art＂．A Paper
front Brok by Elliot Right Way Books，Kingswood，Surrey，England． 25．Ioilet Trdining in Less Than a Day，by Nathan H．Azrin \＆Richord M．Foxx，Ph． 0 For siuccessful toilet training in one pleasant \＆exciting learning period．A Pocke
Book， 1230 Ave．of the Americas，New York，N．Y．10020，USA．Price $\$ 1.95$ ． 26．自aby Learnifg Through Bady Play，by Dr，Ira J．Gordon．A parent＇s guide for the
first two years．Sidgwick \＆Jackson Ltd．， 1 Tavistock Chambers，Bloomsbury Way， 2ondon WCIA 25G，England
27，Child Learning Through Child Play，by Or．Ira J．Gordon．B，Guinagh，R．E．Jes
ter．Learning detivities for two－8 three－year olds．St．Martin＇s Press，Inc．， 175 Fifth Avenue，New York，N．Y．，USA．
28 ．Learning Through Play，by Jean Marzollo a Janice Lloyd．Fult of fun learning N．Y． 10022 ，usa pre－schoolers．Pengu in books． 625 Madison avenue，New York， 29．Handcraft Encuclopedia compiled by Eleanor Doan．Over 400 hand－craft pro jects for Bible School，for pre－5chool to young people．Srom Gospel Publishing
House， 1445 Boonville Ave．，Springfield．Missouri 65802 ，USA．Price $\$ 2.25$ ．

## IV．BISLE READING \＆ACTVVITY BOOKS EOR CHILOREN

30．The Picture Bible．Excellent．Highly recormended．Full colour nicture strips with corresponding Scripture references．Three volume set in slipcase．From
C．Cook Pub．Co．， 850 North Grove Ave．，Elgin． $111.50120, \mathrm{JSA} .750$ pgs．Price $\$ 10.95$ 31．Ine Hamivn＇s＇Children＇s Biole in Colour．The old \＆New Testament beautifuliy
iilustrated with text taken from the KJV Bible．A iong time favourite．Great with flannelgraphs：For dil ages．Hamlyn Publishing Group Ltd．，Astronaut House，Felthan， Flannelgraphs．For diages．Hamlyn Publishing Group ，td．
Middlesex，England．Hardoack volume 518 pgs．Price 22.95 ，
32．The Bible in Picture for Litcle Eves，by Kenneth N．Taylor．Every page beauti－
fully illustrated by the crassical artists．Bible stories told in simple short paragraphs with questions to relate．For very young children one－to－four．（Dito ${ }^{8}$ ，
Techif loved this one when only babes！）Address：Moody Bible Institute of Chicago， Hoody Press，Chicago，111． 60610 ，USA．Also dvailable from Zondervan Family Book－ 33．Through the Bible in a Year，（8ible study Course），by Dana Eynon．An excellent srael，the life of Christ \＆the Church．From Standard Publishing Company， 8121
Hamilan Ave．，Cincinnati，Ohio 45231 ，USA．For ages four－s－a－half to $12!$ teacher＇s Hamiltion Ave．，Cincinnati，Ohio 45231，USA．For
Guide includes one pupil＇s workbook，far $\$ 4.95$ ．
EROM CONCORDIA PUBLISHING，HOUSE， 3558 Jefferson Ave，St．Louis，Mis souri 63118，USA． e Stories．Highly recommended illustrated Bible story reader ory verse only 214 pages
35．A Child＇s Garden of
35．A Chidd＇s Garden of Bible Steries，by Arthur $W$ ．Gross．Very simple stories b
beautiful illustrations，for ages two－and－a－half－to－five． 36．My Bible Story Beok， 34 favourite Bible picture stories for children ages
one－to－three，with one page text $\&$ picture，key verses．Hardback． 72 pgs．Price $\mathbf{~} 495$
 ible verse，brief reading of ife－reloted story，ouestions；An prayer．Highly recom－ 38．The Goosehill Ganc Series．by M．B．Christian．Adventures 8 problems four Christian school－age children experience together．Four illustrsted papertacks 5 cents each，for ages five－to－nine．Complete set of four books in ser ies
No．39RT 1037）for $\$ 3.55$ ．（Concordia readers 150 available for ages $10-$ to 14 ： 39．＂See Me Do＂ 500 ks ．Creative activity books with Gospel themes for ages four games，other puzzles．＂Bible Stories Dot－to－Dot＂，＂My Friend Jesus Dot－to－Oot＂

BIBLE REAGERS： based material in simple vocabulary：ilarge print for chillaren．who are read ing on their own，Titles in Sher Time Began＂，An Ark $\&$ a Rainbow＂，＂Who is My Neighbour？＂，＂Five Who Came Home Again＂．＂Something Wonderful Happened＂，＂Daniel who Dared＂．＂Seven Baths for Naaman＂．Illustrated by A1 ine Cunningham．From concardia Podishing House
 \＄2．Basic．Biole Readers．Structuraily graded simple readers for children just earning to read up to those reading on their own．Books tell sible stories in back．Price $\$ 3.95$ each．Beginning reader titles：＂I Learn to Read About Jesus＂，
price $\$ 2.95$ ， 8 Grade One：＂I Read About God＇s Love＂．For children who can read on prieir own－Grade Twa：＂I Read About God＇s Gifts＂，Grade Three：＂Bible Adventures＂ their own－Grade＂Bible Heroes＂．From Standard Publishing Company，（Address Below．），uSA
 trayed in colourful，authentic picture strips．For children three 8 over．（－－Mg remember this
Price $\$ 5.95$.
 good for early readers 8 children three o over．Eight New Testament tities avail
able at 69 cents each，i．e．No． 7992 ：Birth of Jesus，Lost in the Temple，Devil in the Desert，etc．
45 ．Red－Letter Giant Print 8ibie，King James Version with maps，Bible land photos
art．Black leather cover，（No．NT． 5479 ）．Price $\$ 11.95--G$ Geat far children． 46．$\frac{00 t-T 0-\text { Dot Colouring Books．＂God Takes Care of Baby Jesus＂（No．2426）－uo }}{\text { dots．＂God＇s Creatures＂（No }} 2465$ ）．Teach numbers 8 Scriptures．＂Jesus 8 His Apostles Colouring book＂（No．2460）．
Many other colouring \＆activity books available from Standard for ages three－to－ eight． 69 cents each
47．Jesus Mural Coloring Cloths 12 pictures with caption on huge plastic shee is 160 inches iong．Price $\$ 2.5$
8．Inlay Puzzles．Light cardboard EROM SCRIPTURE UNION PUBLICATIONS， 47 Marylebone Lane，London WIM 6 AX，England．
 teller＂． 18 ．＂Jesus the Friend＂， 19 ．＂Jesus in Danger＂，20．＂The Easter Story＂． also available from Ladybird Books Ltd．，Loughborough，Leicestershire，England．
50．Simon $\&$ Sarah Bible Reading Aids，paperback，Volumes 1 i 2．Six－year－old twins discover new $\&$ exciting things about God through their everyday lives \＆ex
ory verses, for ages two-to-six. Price 95p each.
v. GIBLIE FLANNELGRAPHS
51. 3-Year Cycle Bible Story, Large Size: The complete Bible pictured in 156 sto39 large sheets of figures are printed on coloured felt to be cut out \& con39 large sheets of figures are printed on coloured felt to be cut out 8 con-
ventently filed in a large, flat box $48 \mathrm{con} \times 65$ cm.-It's a beautiful 8 complete
Bible flannelgraph that could easily replace all other series, although $\frac{\text { it does }}{}$ Bible flannelgraph that could easily replace all other series, although it does
take time not only to cut-out, but also to prepare before giving stories. Referen ces are given with each story to read out of the Bible. You may order direct from: rice $579.95-$-highly recomnended!
52. Bible Suede-Graphs over 30 individual titles, including Creation, Noah,
Joseph, Naaman, etc.. to New Testament stories of Jesus. Address for catalon
orders 15: Scripture Press Publications, Inc 1825 coliege Avenue, wheaton. IIIi-
nois 60187 , USA. Same series in Spanish at "Ediciones las Americas, ac.", Apar-
ado 78, Puebla, Pue., Mexico.
53. Bibleqram Flanpelaraph Stories, volume-sets with up to six stories per volume,
of old 8 New Testament. Address: Child Evangelism Fellowship Press. Grand Rapids,
Michigan 49501 USA. Price 44 . Michigan 49501, USA. Price S4.99.
EROM STANOARD PUB, CO, 8121 Hanilton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45231, USA:

曹ict-0-araph Deluxe Packets. Each packet conta ins twelve $11 \times 14$ inch
Price $\$ 3.50$ ea:
a) "Early Life of Jesus": 20 stories take you from the birth of Jesus to the
Sermon on the Mount. (2211)
b) "Later Life of Jesus": 20 stories from Jesus' later life including Mary \&
Martha, the rich young ruler, Zaccheus, the triumphal entry into Jerusalem \&
the final week. (2211)
c) "Miracles of Jesus": 12 miracles including miracles of healing, overcoming
death, feeding the 5,000 , stilling the tempest 8 others. (2212)
洼
 foit 12231
55. Pict-0-arainh Econony Packets. Each packet conta ins $11 \times 14$ inch sheets
of fult ociour figures. The figures are suede backed, but must be cut out.
Pr fut
 Egypt, plus eight others. b) Fisher of Hen: 11 stories from Christ's early ministry include His
baptism, the temptation \& Sermon on the Mount. (2183) c) "Great Physicician": 10 stories hhich include the pool of Bethesda, feeding
the 5000 \& the transficuration (2184) d) "Forqivina Christ"; 11 stories including Mary \& Martha. Jesus \& the 11 ittle
e) "Crucifixion \& Resurrection". 10 stiories include the orayer in the garden.
VI. CHIELE DEVOHONAL BOOKS EOR YOWHG CHIDREES:



St. Toullowing three books are from concordia Puolishing House, 3558 Jefferson Ave.,
St isouri 63118, USA:
9. God's Horld Through Young Eyes, by Roy G. Gesch. Life-related stories with sio.


1. Adventures with God, by Harry N. Huxhold. Short lessons on life with good
morals includes Bible readings \& orayers.
62 . Something Beautiful From God, Dy Susan Schaeffer Macaulay. A simple story of
the miracle of life before birth...For parents to read aloud to chiddren, this paperback book shows that everyone--unborn, babies, the elderly \& even handicaps paperback book shows that everyone--unborn, babies, the elderly \& even handicaps
-are special in God's sight. By Marshall. Morgan \& Scott, 1 Bath Street. London
Eciv $9[B$, England, in association with Cornerstone Books, Westchester, III., USA. Eciv 9 PR, Eng
Price 22.95 .
2. BIBLE OEVOTIONAL BOOKS FOR OLOER CHILOREN, TEENS:
3. Iell Us, a Story, by Julius Fischbach. Enjoyable stories about facts, famous
people, nature, legends, with Bible reading. From Broadnan Press Book Connany people, nature, legends, with Bible reading. From Broadnan Press Book Company
co Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center, Dock $4-107$ Tenth Ave. North, Nashvile Tennessee 37203, USA. Small hardback, 139 pgs.
4. You're My Best Friend, Lord, by Lois W. Johnson. Uplifting stories for pre-teen 64. You're My Best Friend, Lord, by Lois W. Johnson. Uplifting stories for pre-teen
girs, with Bible readings \& prayers. From Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, 65. What Do 100 Now, Lord? by Chris Jones. Heln for boys who face real-life
 --Send for the GOSPEL PUBLISHING HOUSE $1981250-\mathrm{pg}$. General Catalogue for several
different Bible companys children's books \& materials. Write to: Gospel Publishing Springfield, Missouri 65802, USA
VIII. CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL \& REFERENCE MATERIAL:
5. Macmillan Children's Encyclopedia-Our World. Two volume edition. A first ency-
clopedia with colourful pictures $\&$ simple words, with subjects presented in a topic approach, for ages four \& up. Volume One contents: Man, Anima 1s, Plants, The Earth tries \& Homes, The Arts \& Entertainment, Sports \& Pastimes, index. Adress: Macmillan Education Ltd, London, England. Price: ' 14.95 for set of two volumes--Excellent:
6. Hamlyn's Children's Wonderful Horld Encyclopedia. Explores the 67. Kamlyn's Children's Wonderful World Encyclopedia. Explores the world of plants,
rocks \& minerals, weather, space. Avallable from the Hamlyn Publishing Co. Ltd. Astronaut House, Feltham, Middlesex, England. 544 pages, for ages five 8 over, Price
22.97. 68. Junior Pears Encyclopedia, "2oth Edition, 1880 ", edited by Edward Blishen. In
sma 11 thick hardback, a complete, usefut reference book for the whole family. By mail thick hardback, a complete, usefut reference book for the whole family. By a
Pelham Books Ltd., 44 Bedford Square, London WCIB $30 U$. England. Price 54.50 . 69. Boys' and Girls' Picture Book of, Knowledge by Warr Lock, Ltd., London. Thin
hardback, beautifully illustrated, fun $\&$ interesting. For two years B over, a
 11. Looking at the World, editor R.J. Unstead, by Jean \& David Gadsby. Highly illus Crated Social Studies textoook with large text. Sections on "tooking at....Other
Children, Everyday Things, Britain, The World Today." From AdC Black Ltd., 35 Bedord Row, London WCIR 4JH, England. 120 page hardback. Price 17 . 95 . - Excellent: 12. Rand MoNally Picture Atlas of the World, by Bruce Ogilvie, Ph. D. A young perferrain. Countries, Animals, Life on the Land. Tall, thin hardback, thoroughly it lerrain, Countries, Animals, Life on the Land. Tall, thin hardback, thoroughly ii-
lustrated, simple yet complete. By Rand Mcialiy \& Company, Chicago, New York or San
Francisco, USA. 73. Children's Picture Atlas in Colour, by Hamlyn. Complete with over 600 photo-
graphs 8 good maps. Describes how peopie live all over the Horld--their homes, then countryside, industries \& various agricultural techniques. Uver 500 pages, for chil
dren five \& six or over. Price $\{3.25$. (For Hamlyn address see No. 67 )
7. Collins Children's Encyclopedia of Horld History-"All in Colour". All you need
to know in one volume of general World history. Highly $\&$ colourfully illustrated for young children on up to teens: Highly recommended: By Williams Collins Sons \& Co. 75. The Oxford, Children's Dictionary in Colour, compiled by J. Weston \& A. Spooner. Helpful, reference aid for young chidren. Words in red print, def initions simple \&
every page illustrated. From Oxford University Press, Ely House, London WI, England every page illustrated. From Oxford University Press, Ely House, London WI, England
76 . The Oxford English Picture Dictionary, by E.C. Parnwell. Full colour page pic76. The Oxford English Picture Dictionary, by E.C. Parnwell. Full colour page pic-
tures of over 2000 English words, categorised by subject \& indexed, Good for reference \& learners of English. From oxford
677 . Engliad.
77 . Collins Children's Dictionary, by David Smith a Derek Newton. Gives clear, sim-
 78. The Music People--First Music Book, by Leslie \& Angela Carter. Very fun, easy
learning how to read d play music on simple keyboard--piano or xyiophone: Bas ic \& helpful, presented in cartoon! Thin hardback. A Music Peop pell Mus a Baby is Made, by Per Holm Knudsen, a Piccolo Picture Book, paperback. The true lovely story of conception \& birth, good even for small children. By Pan Books
Itd. Cavaye Place, London $5 W 109 P G$, England. Price: UK 50 p, Australia $\$ 1.50$. SCIENCE. NATURE \& HISTORY bridge Road, Ealing, London W5 5SA, England. 50p each:)
80, For 4 Years \& Older: Wonder Why Books, titles: "Fun with a Magnifying Glass", 80. For 4 Years \& 01der: Wonder Why Books, titles: "Fun with a Macnifving Glass"
by Arnold Dolington; "Moying Machnnes", by Denis Hrigley; "Building a House", by Toni Goffe. Many other titles available.
8. For 5 Years 8 Older: The Wonder Book of How 8 why, titles: "Beginning Science", a many countries' where English books are sold.
©82. Science from the Beginning--1-4, by B.L. Hampson \& X.C. Evans. A simple illustra ted paperback series of all children need to know about science! By Oliver \& Boyd,
Robert Stevenson House, Baxter's Place, Leith Walk. Ed inburgh EHI 3BB, Scotland.
9. The Hamlyn Junior Encyclopedia. of Nature, by Leonard Moore. Complete illustrated study of air, water \& land animals \& plant ilfe. Highly recommended. Large volume. Price 12.95 . (For Hamlyn address see No. 67.)
10. The Hamlyn Junior Science Encyclopedia. Shows children how things are made \& how
hey work comple whath safe, simple experiments they can try on their own. For ages
ive or six o over. Large Volume. Price $£ 2.95$. (For Hamlyn address see No. 67 .) USBORNE POCKEI BOOKS FOR Young \& OLD. : Catalogue \& books may be ordered by writing
c WHS Distributors, St. John's House, East Street, Leicester LEI 6 NE, England to WHS Distributors, St. John's House, East Street, Leicester LEI 6 NE, England.
Editorial Offices: Usborne Publishing, 20 Garrick Street, London WCZE' 9 BN , England Beginner's Guides. Excellent, concise \& illustrated craft \& attivity paper-
backs for beginners learning practical home crafts. Tities: "playing the Gui$\frac{\text { tar" }}{}$ "Sewing 8 " Knitting \& Bike Maintenance", "Cameras \& Photographs" " " "Cor oodwork", Sewing 8 Knitting". For ages eight to adult. Price 99 pence each--Excel 1 ent
Junior Guides. Colourful picture-strip phrase books with scenes of what to Junior Guides. Colourful picture-strip phrase books with scenes of what to
visit in France \& Spain. Titles: "Junior Guide to Spanish", "unior Guide to French". Price 99 pence each.
Outdoor Guides. Interesting ideas $\&$ sound advice for camping, outdoors \& first aid, packed with ideas for things to make \& tips on how to improvise Titles: "Living Outdoors", "First Aid_8 Emergencies" (75 pence each); "The Ihe Cbijdren's Book of Peoples $\&$ Countries. Peoples of the World, houses $\&$
homes, the instant answer book of countriis. 96 pases hardack. Price $£ 2.95$
11. A First Book of Nature- - Birds. Irees. Flowers, Butterflies \& Moths, Beauti90. Kardback. Price £2sborne Story of Music, from first music to popular \& classical, the
12. he usborne story of Painting, the World's History of Arts \& painting. Highly
 All three books aiso available in a combined volume called "Eyervalay
13. Round the Horld Picture hord Book. Widens vocabulary with labelled scenes from around the World; brightly, humourously illustrated. In English, French, German, Spanish \& Italian. Jhin hardbound versions. Price 12.99.
 Penguin Books. They are helpful, small illustrated paperbacks suitable for ages five 8 over. Price 50 p each.
14. Praftical Puffin Books, titles: "Cooking", "Gardening", "Carpentry with Wood", "Bicycles"
15. Puffin Picture Book: "About a Motor Car", by Phyllis Ladyman.
Py Cyril Bibby \& Ian T. Morison.
16. Puffin Picture Book: "About a Motor Car", by Phyllis Ladyman,
17. Puffin Book: "The Human Body", by Cyril Bibby \& Ian T. Morison.
Penquin Series: "Down the River". "What's in a Pond", "At the Seashore
18. Penquin Series: "Down the River"' "What's in a Pond", "At the Seashore" CHILDREN'S READERS
 Ltd. Po Box II, 12 Lever St., Manchester M60 1TS, England. --By arrangement with 99. Richard Scarry Books.--Many varieties of children's storybooks \& picture dic
tionaries with animal characters. From Wm. Collins \& Sons $\&$ Co., Ltd., Glasgow cotland \& London, England.
 $\frac{\text { Over to My House", "Little Black Joins the Circus " }}{\text { York, New. York } \& \text { inm. By Random House }}$ Inc., New 101. Ladybird Key Words Reading Scheme, plus books on phonetics \& math. From
Ladybird Books Ltd., P.0. Box 12, Beeches Road, Loughborough, Leicestershire,

## LE11 2 NQ , England.

## ix. EDUCATIONAL WORKBOOKS FOR CHILDREN \& TEENS:

102. Oxford Junior Workbooks, by Clifford Carver. Papberback workbooks in black \&
white, graded from one-toeight. Children learning to read enjoy colouring \& completing exercises in reading, vocabulary, phonics \& differentiation. Address: The -pleting exercises in reading, vocabulary, phonics \& differentiation. Address: The 103. Pre-School Workbooks. Very helpful for ages $2 \frac{1}{2} \&$ over, by Golden Press, Western Publishing Co. Rorkine, Wisconsin, USA: "Readjness pre-school Workbooks" with titles such as "Sounds \& Shapes of Letters"--By Whitman Books (Western pub. Co.):
 "Fun with Writing"' 104 . Haydn Richards Junior Enalish, Cooks 1-4. The complete English Gramnar Course with exercises, preparing pupils in four years i lessons for any entrance examination,
By Ginn \& Company, Ltd. Elsnose House, Buckingham Street. Aylesbury, Bucks HP2O 2NO England. 105. The Golden Key to Learning, Mathematic Workbooks, a complete course of six ex-
cellent colourful graded math workbooks (grades one to six), price 79 cents each. Titles:
a) "Mathematics-Grade_ Learning About Numbers" ifor three-years \& older):
exercises on counting $\&$ writing numbers $1-12$, simple addition \& subtraction, days of the week, one dozen, shapes, foot rulers \& clocks.
b) "Mathematics--Grade. 2 . Mastering Addition \& Subtraction": Counting up to 100 , fractions. adding \& subtracting two-place numbers, zero, how to read a thermome-
c) "Mathematics--Grade 3": More on adding \& subtracting, multiplication \& divi) "Mathematics-Grades 4; 5 : $6^{4}$ : Complete the Math Course money (USA) 106. Address: Golden Press, Western Publifhing Company Inc., Racine, Miscons in, USA. 106. It Figures-" Jimmy Younq's Guide to Everyday Maths". Everyday, practical math
paperback in lesson \& workbook format; for aduits $\&$ oider child
 107. Maths for Life,-"A Ready-for-Work Record, Book", by D. Lew is. Step-by-step guidance in the bas in math required for employment, arranged as a paperback workbook. A
Collins Educational book by wm. Coll ins Sons \& Co. Ltd., Glas gow 8 London. For older
children \& adults. Price chidren 8 dults price by win. Col
MAGAZINES A CATA O Prese.
colional Geographic horld monthly magazine for kids, with up to 36 pages of pets, children around the World. Not available on news-stands. By sports \& hobbies. onis. 12 is sues for: $\$ 5.85$ (in USA), $\$ 6.85$ (in Canada) or $\$ 7.85$ (elsewhere) in USA unds or equivalent. Address: National Geographic Society, washington, D.C. 20036 , USA 109. "Prevention"-A magazine all about nutrition, exercise \& vitanins. Very faithbut it does contain terrific eye-openers to health, eyesiont everything it advises, Who use dirugs for cures instead of nutrition; good recipes aiso. Send orders to: "Prevention". Girculation Dept., Subscription Service, Emmaus, Pa. 18049, USA.,-Or "Prevention" in England, Griffic Lane, Aylesbury, Bucks, BPIg' 3 AS, England. $\$ 9.00$ per [LEARNING LANGUAGES:
103. Ieach Yourself Series. Easy learning of skills \& languages, titles include:
po Box 11 , Falmouth, "Spanishn", "Italian". Available From Ieach Vourself Books,
 sian, Serbo-Croatian, Spanish i Smedish. IOne hour language cassettes aviliable by witzerland. Price $\$ 1.25$, byitions Berlitz S.A., 3 Avenue des Jordils, 1006 Leusam 12. Made simple Books,
"English": "Erench", "German".

104. The 5 Languabe European Oictionary. Simultaneous 5 language dictionary with pro
nunciation, English, French, German, Ital ian \& Spanish words. Large paperback. Price
about $£ 2.95$.
(**See also Usborne Book series No. 86 \& The English Picture Dictionary, No. 76.)
XI. ADULT BOOKS \& SUBUECTS:]
-Available from Soire Books, Fleming $H$. Revell Company, 0ld Tappan, New Jersey, USA.
105. Talk 10 Me: by Charlie W. Shedd. For wives concerned about comnunications
with their husbands. with their husbands.
106. The Jotal Homan, by Marabel Morgan. How to make your marriage come alive.
107. Total Joy, by Marabel Morgan. A help for married couples \& families. 117 . Yery Basic Book of Sewing. Altering \& Mending, by violet K. Simons. 999 pictures
show you how, on fabrics, sewing hems, alterations to children's clothes cition show you how, on fabrics, sewing hems, alterations to children's clothes, cutting out,
etc., assuming you are short of money. From Sterling Publishing Company inc., 419 park avenue South, New York, New York 10016, USA. 256 page hardback.
108. Mon Premier Dictionnaire--in 2000 Word; \& 2000 Pictures, by lucill ole 118. Mon Premier Dictionnaire--in 2000 Word; \& 2000 Pictures, by Lucille Ogle \& Tina
Thoburn. An exceptional chiddren's picture \& work book in French \& possibly also in
English. Beautiful detailed English. Beautiful detailed pictures of children's everyday places $\&$ things to learn about. Very complete, enjoyable \& highly recormended. 141)-page hardback, for ages two to six. For info on English book write to: Western Publishing Co, Inc., Racine, Wiscon
sin. USA. For French book write to: Editions des Deus Coas dor. France,

HEALING MIRACLE: "One day on the train I met a girl who was having an epileptic fit befor: my very eyes. Three men were holding her down in the crowded train. The Lord inspired me to go over to her \& lay hands on her head \& pray, claiming Scriptures. Immediately she calmed down. PTL! A month later while litness ing. I met her again accompanied by her father. She came running over \& smiling told me, The thing that you told me healed me completely!' TYJ! James 4 15-16." -Levi Templetime; Iberia (from VS Newsletter)

[^5]sha that she was one of the few people who believed her exper ience, that most people think she's crazy."
-Dominic \& Jael; U.S.A

## "TWO HEALING MIRACLES

 IN ONE MONTH! Our son David was born with a chronic allerg ic problem which at 5 months got very bad. The doctor said he was allergic to milk \& could not drink it anymore in any form After one month without milk David was very pale, thin \& sad. We prayed desperately \& gave him milk by faith. Today David is very fat, alert \& happy! *** When I went to the doctor to get checked because of some pains had in the rib area, a test showed had a lump in the right lung. They asked me if I had contact with anyone with TB, or had fevers, lack of appetite or fatigue I answered no to all, \& they were quite surprised. Tiago inspired me to have communion, which was very beautiful $\&$ gave us a lot of faith \& inspiration. Later when I returned to the doc tor another test showed I was totally healed!"[^6]
## A FEW MONTHS AGO 1 MET A COUPLE WITH TWIN BABY GIRLS WHO WERE DY. ING in the hospital. We prayed for the babies \& the couple both received Jesus. This month we

 spent a day at their house. TheIFOPMATION ON ORDERING \& FOREIGN DISTRIBUTORS OF GOODU.S.A. BIBLE COMPANY MATERIAL
In New Zealand: for Orders from Standard Publishing Co.
In Australia G.N. Moore, Ltd. 6.N. Mox $26-222$, Epsom,
P9 Great South Road,
$\frac{\text { Australia: }}{\text { John }} \frac{1}{\text { Bacon }}$
69 Great South Road,
Auck land 5
S. John Bacon,
$12-13$ Windsor Avenue
4:

2. Foreign Distributors for Zondervan Publishing House:
AfRICA: Word of Life Publisher, P.0. Box 698, Florida, Transval eernse of ? Matopo Book Center, P.O. Box 554 , Bulawayo, Rhodesia.
Challenge Book Shop, PMB 12256 , Lagos, Nigeria.
Chal lenge Book Shop, PMB 12256, Lagos, Nigeria.
Kesho Publications, Box 30351, Nairobi, Kenya,
Chil lenge sible Book Center, Box 5723, Accra, Ghana
PI. Ltd., 12-13 Windsor Ave., Mt. Waverly, Victoria 3149,
$\frac{\text { BELGIUM: Editeurs De Literature Biblique, Chaussee De Tubize, } 479, ~ B-1420 ~ B r a i n e-~}{\text { L'A1leud, Brussels, Belgium. }}$
CANADA: R.G. Mitchell Family Boak.
M2H 2 W 2 Canada.
GREAT BRITAIN: Marshall, Morgan \& Scott, Ltd.- I Bath Street, London, ECIV 90A, England.
3. McCall Barbour, 9 London Road, Bromley, Kent, England.

INOLA: Evangelical Literature Depot, 3 RD Mukherjee Road, Caicutta 1, India
EA: Hord of Life Press, 6 Shinanomachi, Shinjuka-ku, Tokyo, Japan.
TEW ZEALAND: G.WI. Moestro, Apartado 3-650, Guerrero 43, Mexico 30 F .
MORVIAY: Filadeifiaforiaget, P.O. Box 6757, St. Olavs P1., St. Olavsgt. 24, Oslo 1,
Norway.
PH1LIPPINES: OMF Publishers, 1361 Marquez De Comillas, P.O. Box 2217, Manjla,
 HESI GERMANY: Heijkoop Veriag, Max-Kle in-Strasse 1, $0-5830$, Armenian St, Sing Ingapore 3. Broadman Press Book Company, (Nashville, Tennesse USA) will. West Germany. orders with cash amount included or International Money Order, including postage at the ir USA address: Broadman Book Company, c/o Baptist Book, including postage,
Center, Dock $4-107$ Mail Order Center, Dock 4-107 Tenth Ave. North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, USA. 6750 Kaiserslautern, Germany. OR Interlektuur, Parkstr. 29, P.B. Altenwoogstrasse 31 , 5. For orders from Gospel Publishing House. you may order at catalogue prices Holland Surface mail rates; Send remittance by International Money Order. Address: Gospel Publishing House, 1445 Boanville Avenue. Springfield, Missouri 65802. USA.
babies are better $\&$ are soon to come home, TYJ! At our visit the couple received the Holy Spirit, \& a friend also got saved \& filled with the Spirit! At the beach, 4 children got saved. Their very poor mother invited us to share lunch with them, GBH!"-Timothy \& Joy; S. America.

## "RE: 'COMING TO AUSTRAL.

## IA ' ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ IN MAG 27-1. 'It is impos-

 sible to be granted permanent res idence whilst one is in Australia on a vistors visa.' False! Any single or divorced person can marry while on a 6 or 12 -month visitors visa; therefore this statement could discourage our Family (those single or divorced) from coming, when in fact marrying an Australian is probably the eas iest way to stay here, giving auto matically at least residency. Come marry an Aussie! 2. 'FFers could work for escort agencies.' Let it be known that escort agen cies in Australia are mostly noth ing but brothelsl For girls interested in doing some real fishing, ten minutes is not much time! 3. ' One must make application for permanent residence from your native country.' Untrue! If this were so all Britishers, Americans, Canadians etc. would have to return to their countries, apply \& wait before coming. For God's sake let's not discourage people from coming thru' incorrect infol 4. 'A wise thing to do might beto come out here on a visitors visa... working for your prospect ve sponsor for a while in the hope of impressing them.' Technically, working while on a visitors visa is illegal \& could be grounds for an easy deportation, altho' many do get away with it. Of course, one could agree to work 'for free', but I don't know how many people could afford to do that for long. 5. 'Buying a business like a bistro for about $\$ 20-30,000$... Sounds like a silly idea, in my opinion. Whewl Surely anybody with that much money couid find something better to do with it! My opinion! Sorry about my comments concerning this article being so late, but I felt there were just too many incorrect statements made to let it go, especially as many people as are trying to leave Europe etc. to come here." -Byron.

## TITHING TESTIMONY: " 1

 didn't have any money yesterday \& needed a lot for my tithe. So went on the attack \& had the best day I'd had all month \& raised the full Tithe in one day. I sent it all in \& am now back to nothing. But PTL the last 8 years in the Family I've hardly ever had any money but l've always had everything I need. I don't know how it works but it does, every time. TTLI We got nothing...to worry about either! Hal -Jeremy Wood; Europe."AN ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE PAPER mentioning that the gov't. would not issue any more visas to the Mormons, Jehovah Witnesses \& those of the Bahai faith. We feel this could be the beginning of the end of our freedom to litness \& witness openly. as it seems to be the church-inspired persecution against sects in general."-simon \& Linda; Thalland. (It may be in our favour by reducing the competition. We don't have to get missionary visas like the organised religions so they can't stop us unless they stop us on the streets. And when they stop us, then it's about time to go. Frankly I think we've gained official favour there \& have friends in high places protecting us. Don't run every time the Devil says boo. Go on the attack \& double your lit output. It shows we're succeeding when the hit dogs howl. The persecution \& bad publicity in Spain over the FOL literally doubled our lit output \& our personnel \& we're stronger there than ever.-Dad.)

JOKE: "One businessman to another: I finally taught my son the value of a dollar. Now he wants his weekly aliowance in Swiss Francs!"
-Clay \& Brunheld; Carlbbean.
FROM JOSH: "Dear Dad \& Maria, GB\&KY continually
I'm very sorry for not writing
or sending you pictures for such a long time. Please forgive me. We really need your words \& I'm thankful for all your help \& love for me. The Lord is so kind \& patient. We really want our children to know your Letters \& love \& follow Jesus.Your son, Josh." (PTL, Son! GBY! - We've missed hearing from you \& still remember fondy our good ol' days together! GBAKY\&CTMYAB2 Many! Love,-D.)


Helal \& Josh \& chlldren David-2 \& Marla-1 (s another due soon!) In the Pacific. Photo by Epheslans. TER WITH SOME PICS OF US SINGING \& sent it to a list of restaurant-clubs here from which we got some good responses \& now have some good places to play here." (Great idea!)

## "TWICE WE DIDN'T TITHE

 THE VALUE of the free rent of the house at the beginning of the month when we usually put the Tithe away. And during the month the owner of the house decided she needed the house for her family. After we repented of our mistake, the Lord gave us back the house \& we will be sure to tithe the rent value at the very beginning of the month!" -Simeon \& Trust; Indonesia."OUR NEW BABY BOY WAS BORN WITH A CONGENITAL DISLOCATION OF THE HIP BONE. Doctors said he might have to go thru an operation. We prayed that the Lord would put his bones together even before the baby's first 2 week visit to the doctor. When the doctor checked the baby he was all normal! God is still on the throne \& prayer changes thing!!"- Daniel \& Ruth; U.S.A. (now in S.E. Asia).
'WE WOULD LIKE TO RE. MIND BRETHREN COMING TO THE TROPICS that the best type of clothing, both for outer wear \& underwear, is cotton. Al so leather is preferable for shoes as it allows the feet to breathe. We have seen brethren come here with almost $100 \%$ synthetic wardrobes (even underwear), which is extremely uncomfortable \& unhealthy in these very hot \& humid climates." (AMEN!-D.)
"AS A SINGLE BROTHER I WANT TO KNOW IF IT'S ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY TO GET HOME SUPPORT be fore heading South to Latin A. merica. So many single brethren are perplexed because it's getting difficult to raise home support, \& yet would it be wiser to go to a foreign field by faith without home support \& survive, or remain here \& die because we couldn't raise home support \& didn't go? I can understand large families needing home sup port, but what about single brothers like myself?"
(Pr. 18:16-Many field Homes are begging for helpers-workers. -Mt. 9:29.-D.)
"WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW DAD'S OPINION ABOUT 'WYING' here in Thailand. 'Wying" is when you fold your hands like you pray to the person you greet. They do it here to show respect or thanks. Most people expect us to do this when they give the kids something. Is this 'becoming one' or is it against our belief to only worship God? Buddhism teaches there is no God but that we thru doing good become gods." - Sllas \& Faith; Thalland. (It is a common courtesy expected there \& no worse than saying thank you!-D.)

## Love, Not Law, Can Save Society!

| om Jael; Europe: <br> LGRCH UR IN A MIDDLE | oys, physirs 6 calculus. studied hard 6 made pood | where he'd poten a ind as |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CLASS FAMILY INTEXGF. My | prades. I also dated some | 4-year collepe. |
| rents were both college | (mostly study | was a very small |
| duates; my father was | follow talked | reatly had |
| ineer $\%$ my mother a ge- | his faith in | normal 6 straip |
| ogy teacher. We 3 chis- |  | - continued to tak |
| dren aluays knew ve would | Cods but he finally gave up | Dur |
| alao go to collepe, as no |  | succeeded in winning a med- |
| other alternative for our |  |  |
|  | need for fort in my life, $\varepsilon^{1}$ | no longer in fear of the |
| Gettirg an education was | I couldn't helieve in coid |  |
| piness <br> ALTHOUGH hY PARLNTS RAPELY |  | making plans to return to the bis city to begin practising law. Three years of |
| ATTENOLD CHURCH THDASCLVES | interested in a career in | law schoo |
| they |  |  |
| 兂 to Sunday School 6 | finding a job | WL MOVED TT DALL |
| -very Sunday uithout | fic profession, that I | hr Tiok A jog at first |
| fail. I remember my father | ed most of all was to find | povernment - |
| foking, "Well, I don't be- | 12 | to help the poor |
| lieve in relligion, but may- |  | their legal probl |
| be you can pray for me to | YHEN I MET JIM, | Later we helped orpanise 6 |
| go to Heaven." However, the | $r$ reht away. He | open a "law cormune", con- |
| Protestant church I attend- | telligent $\varepsilon$ was | sist |
| ed didn't teach much about | socially amare | their wives contr |
|  | was involved in campus | our resources to our law of- |
|  | itics, the civil righrs | fice, which would be able to |
| AS : BCCAYE A TEENAGER | movement $\varepsilon$ protesting the |  |
| church 6 my friends | Viet Nam war. (This was in | 8 help the underdors of |
| there became the centre of my social life. I played | 1964.) I was fascinated by | society legally for ver |
| the piano for Sunday School | with him to meetings $\delta$ dis. | HE WERE |
| sang in the choir, 6 wen | cussions 6 marches. We | Procud that thri |
|  | got into drugs as well, hal- | WE WERE ABLE TO CREATE |
| ings every week until : | luc inogenics 6 marijuana, $\varepsilon$ | TROL TO FIGHT THE INVUSTICES |
| left home to go to colle | decam | of society. It was during. |
| in another city. | drug-taking, hard rock | this time that I met the |
| JUST BEFORE I LEEFT TO GQ | ${ }_{\text {listening members of the }}$ | Family. Someone had directe |
| To THE UNIVERSITY, I | "cou | them to our office whan they |
| tended the college student | word: hippie | needed help to legally fight |
| Sunday School class. They |  | the Tree-cof group who were |
| were reading the Bible to- | OUR STUDIES UP SUFTICIENTLY |  |
| gether, in the Book of Ger- | to grapuate. Then Jim de | rageous lies against the fan |
| esis. This was a shock | ded he should go to la | ily, My husband decided to |
| as 1 had never read the | school, as the draft was in | take their case himself. |
| Bible in any Sunday School | effect for the Viet Nam War, |  |
| class before. I asked the | $\varepsilon$ law school afforded him a | PERSONALLY DURING. This ri |
| teacher how he could actu- | 3 -year deferment, compi | dop or organising s ofining |
| ally belicve such stuff, ${ }^{6}$ | to normal | THE LAh COMMIINE, I was ter- |
| was told you have to belie | 2-year deferment. | unhappy E suffering. |
| It by faith. This answer | ME DID Gri Marrity, hut | from depressions. However |
| made me so mad that I nngri- | ont inued to 1 ive commurall | idealistic our lives seemed |
|  | the time while | us 6 |
| returned to that church, | finished his 3 years of law | fulfilled. I didn' |
| which I had attended for 11 | schoni. He continued tor |  |
| years. | Hmase regulariv aiso. | could actulily change soci- |
| STUDIES IS CHEYISTPY. hiol- |  |  |



The HMS-MWM Video Show:



Pre! HMS.MWM Cruise Ship Hermes, Epinotilea Line, Greece
 Writen by Wincty. Photos by Peter Pebble, Silas
3 Music With Meaning Shor ant-This beautitulut sailing pecarls, \& busy crew members radite ropes of antenna of pearts that pretty music to all the Wirld in Thy Love!- Wouldn't that make a
giond MWM Video Show? "The HMS
 PTL, WITH JESUS ALL YOUR DREAMS CAN COME TRUEI All hands were on deck as we ventured out in the filming of the "HMS Nunber 52, D.V.), arriving back in port with vic. tories \& testimonies that we want to share with all
THE LORD MIRACULOUSLY PROVIDED FOR THIS SHOW over \& beyond whatever we to ask, seek \& knock for the needed materils We didn't have to worry about painting all the "The Hermes" a 100 or the Lord provided a boat The Hermes", a 100 -meter day cruise boat which proximazely an hour stopovere at each is is and, leav ing at 8:30 a.m. \& returning at $7: 00$ p.m. Uriah \& Katrina, our ever helpful VS team, made the
contact \& provisioned 55 free tickets, lunch int contact \& provisioned 55 free tickets, lunch it-
cluded, which sell at $\$ 38$ each! Two extra hours of filming were provisioned on a large island ferry boat at a nearby port, the Lord providing strong
winds that night to complete the storm scene

COSTUMES WERE PROVIDED BY OUR FAITHFUL PROVISIONING TEAM of Rose uniform for Simon (a perfect fitl), \& seven pairs of trousers \& seven hats for the chief officers! Spyros, a clocthing shop owner \& tithing friend of the Family, donated ten adult \& ten children's
t-shirts stamped with "HMS MWM" on the front, with blue sailor hats for the boys, \& the girls with their white hats \& bikinis, the costumes were omplete!
EIGHT NEW INSPIRED SONGS WERE WRIT was busy on the script \& Topaz with the Simon graphy. A full dress rehearsal brought everyone off to bed for the finishing touches $\&$ then it was "At to bed for an early reveille-5:00 a.m. he walked down the quag \& HANNAH HAPPY as her sexy shorts \& her fleebag on a pole over her shoulder followed by the HMS MWM sailors. On his first day of filming there were 40 of us, including ten children \& six babies. "Everyone has a ba-
by," exclaimed one crewe member, \& so it seemed as everyone had to be ready at any time to either film or babysit! It was nothing short of a full-day Holy Ghost Sample for the approximate crew member exclaimed. "You're really one fam: ity I've never seen such good care of the ch:
dren. It's really beautiful!"

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { AS THE ENTIRE CAST SINGS "SHIP AHOY" } & \text { especially the scantily-clad girls, ending in a grant } \\ \text { composed by Windy, Simon insparats the ranks, } & \text { safute to our captain! }\end{array}$



 bar. ith atmosphere was perfect
ing nets hanging from the ceiling, ing like a spirit in his 17th-cen- OF 'MAN OVERBOARD The drowning brother (Uriah)
the boos at the bar listening to
Paul Mich tuef tell the story, look. $\begin{aligned} & \text { Costume. } \\ & \text { SUDDENLY THERE'S A EFTY is thrown a life-saver as one of }\end{aligned}$

the crew (Abishai) jumps in to
save him. Joan sings the beaut ul song "Man Overboard" com. posed by Angelo \& Peter Pioneer
urging us to save all those who are drowning \& to bring them back aboard into His Service! The filming of this song was such powerful testimony to those meaning of our message! TTL।
BEFORE THE "HMS MWM" HEADS OUT TO OPEN SEA THERE IS SHORE LEAVE film ed on one of the islands where girl (Katrina) to whom they wi ness \& Paul Michael sings "Step Out On The Water". As the departure, she prays with the to receive Jesus. As she watch them hurry off to the ship she shouts. "I'm coming with youl" s runs after them to get aboard the only ship on the sea that


SOMOW RELIEVES TRE BOATSWAIN AT THE WHEEL $\&$ there alone with the Lord in
the quiet of the night he prays a moviny prayer for Godiy guid. ance across the wild stormy deep
\& tempests. \& als, for God's chil\& tempests. \& als is for Goo'sch
dren all over the Worid, that they will obey His Words \& fol low His will. (Angelo's instrumental the plots sayer pro this scene.)
MORNING DAWNS \& Simon is beckoned on deck where all the cast greets him in the finale, whitten ty Pau Mictail, The
HMS MWM", with Simon as the spider pulling the musical strings.

-

ALL THE EXCITING BEHINO- his reward for serving the chil- upon departure. But the "Her-THE-SCENES ACTIVITY wouid dren glass after glass of water all mes" captain gave us permission iselft Thother whole Show day long. As we were filming a to raise it later during the trip. "Hermes" wore a very simple un. seer ferry boats were returning turning to Athens, a message form, but Simon in his elaborate from the island with all the pas. came over the ship radio from or the real captain! THE ENTIRE "HERMES" Yelled out, "Go to the other side, tify yourselves. What flag are RECE WAS EXCEPTIONALLY DUETOPORT RULES WE you flying?" The "MWM Show $\begin{array}{lll}\text { RECEPTIVE, helpful \& patient. COULD NOT FLY THE MWM flag was still aloft! Ha! } \\ \text { The harman will in no wise lose } & \text { SHOW FLAG, made by Sabina, TO ENACT THE STORM }\end{array}$
ecse water ilying around \& had lankered ork inside. And atter Il that the "Hermes" crew voluntarily stayed aboard for a coup e of hours when we arrived back we could finish all the last-
minute shots! These men work rom 7:00 a.m. 10 8:00 p.m. sev. on days a week. nine months a vear! GBT for helping us so mu
AND THANK THE LORD FOR OUR DEAR CAPTAIN $\&$ HIS FIRST MATE who were with us Too, thru the Words
























 In


















 and





 senf cis



## A Prodigal's Narrow Escape!

## Dsareat D and $\%$

Gey: IlY: Love to you froe this beautiful laland paradise! Uhat a blesolng to be able and the Lort, and of course $F$ full-tine service in such a wonderful zinistry, thanks to you stray and prodigal shoop. Thank the Lord for his mercy! I know I's very unvorthy of it.

 Lont and H1s Kingion. Thank' you for the second chance. IV,
In fact, that 's one roason I had a hard time seeing $F$ and $J$ back in ne to handio.
 the Lord mant have really vanted us to got a full taste of our desires, as we were protty
such making it in the eyos of the systen. But oh, was it over so hard to live! what such wing gatisfy aftor the Fanily? No mat mor what problens we went through with the chait





 I had ay own bualnose there, a 1 language 1 institute, which had such clients as the
Prosidential office, Reador's Digest, Levi's Strauss, IBM, atc. When I left 1 had three


 Dehind to sink in the nire. I know wry wife would leave then with har parents, and their This really broke me, until I made ay final dec1sion and decided to follow no matter what

 ander I foum out that the lanyor was worki:zg together with wy brothor-1n-1aw, and for some robson or othor thay yanted to koep 20 1 n the country, I had alrosily lost ountody of ay


 ner on.
 non



 her had consiscated ay paseport to prevent ay leaving. Itried calling his to no avall. covered they had, all besn in on it, ky hoart really sank. Thank God ror J Jore it was and
 hat, whoever wer rasdy would leave as scheduled on Tuasday, so he diti. The following day Jev who has heiped the Fauplis for year
clong with his on-fire wife and kids.

The next day I appliod for ny new visa. I was supposed to show my bank aceount number, takens ovorything. All I had was an old tax paynent I didn't heve these, as ay wifo hat


 pesapor

The following dey 1 was sll sot to to to tho alrport. I still didn't have my military ard, but several homes praved uggase to the airling counter, and 1 askod him if ho could


the haed of tina crane for me to go through the gate, I really prayed, and as it turned out; wealy as $F$ oit roileved! And hare $I$ and, thank the Lord, and all those who helped so mueh,



 hoora best! TYJ! He'11 teach them Hiesolf!


Prodigals Glad To Be Home:
 Cord's time with the "one tak nethod. It might take us a little We can do itl IIKE TO THANK YOU FOR THE MAG ARTICLE Your comments on it really lot about how I must wed me you. Piease forgive me, \& thank you for your faith \& contidence in me in spite of my past. The real plegs ar mo ena has bee heard from many old friends oved ones \& just plain old fans ha!), but enough support has come in to outtit my whole of ice with supplies \& buy me a bottie of wine as welli Hal
Thank you so mect. Dad! You

in the Lord's work $\&$ in the Shepherd s fold The letters
've been receiving are so touch. ing, \& l'm going to compile a
ew excerpts to show wexcerpts to show what they have been saying. So far I've re
ceived 50 letters in response to the Mag article $\& \$ 216$ in suppor
from theml Hallelujah! Thanks from them! Hallelujah1 Thanks so much for your help in every-
thing $G B A K Y$ \& continue to tingI GBAKY \& continue to give you healt \& \& happiness.
Love, Amminadab. (Tks! WL Y 2 !)

## From Micah Teddy

Dear Dad \& Maria,
IT'S NOW BEEN A LITTLE
OVER A MONTH THAT WE HAVE BEEN HERE in "Ciud de Amor" (Loveville II) \& I guess our overall impression is
one of unworthiness, but one one of unworthiness, but one could never te worthy of the we begin on a Grace-basis with no worthiness, then all of His \& your blessings are just continual reminders that we owe you ever
thing \& "we can't pay you back with anything but lowe \& loyalt WE'RE FAR FROM THE IN. SPIRING SAMPLE THAT
MWMI HAS SET FTH MWMI HAS SET for us of loving, Spirit-led cooperation \& produc
tion, but "poco a poca" the Lord is melting us together (or sometimes banging our heads to getherl). In the studio it's been real pleasure to work with ome of my old friends who hav
one thru 7 or 8 years of beaut oul changes $\&$ become such swe thoughtful people to work with IT'S BEEN A DREAM COME
TRUE To be morking with TRUE to be working with some of my all-time favourites like
Zech Waxman \& Shelly (with thom I was very much in love
$n$ London in 74 ), Jeroboam "my first job as colony shepherd vas as co-shepherd with Jerry in the basement of a monastery Sam of course is my old teacher $\&$ leader from surlington to Car cass in the Gypsy Band. Rebecca of know each other from a

- San
when we basically lived like $\boldsymbol{w}^{2}$ aryone else our children knew. difference, so little sample beind the sermon. GHU! APE TO MWMI The ONA many ideas which we would like to try \& put into effect asap. We have started working on already. We also have a number of "Mo-Tunes" that we originally wanted to be for children \& not necessarily for MWM. As it turns out, Simon has been able to use Do you have any suggestions What to do with the rest that are very good but not necessarily
GP? We had originally thought to release a whole tape of "Mo tapes for the Family. Any tion or suggestions would be such a blessirg. We love you so, from From Chronicles \& Patience: IT'S BEEN SUCH AN EMOTIONAL EXPERIENCE COM. ING HERE. Actually, ever since we got your sweet message we
have been flowing fountains. Upon arriving here we were greeted with so much love it w a real shock! We had had so lit tle fellowship for so long, \& all of a sudden there were smiling sweet "I love you's". I haven't experienced such spiritual highs since I first joined at TSC. It was really like "joining" all ove I WAS A BIT SURPRISED be cause I expected to land amongs a bunch of "out-of-it" prodigals or whatever, but each \& every one was really "pressing in". \& the effort to go all the way with
you \& the Lord \& the Family was so honourable. I felt like a babe again $\&$ those here only a week were my older brothers \&
those here 2 \& 3 months were those here $2 \& 3$ months were
elders. Ha!

a sample of a "good leader who is a good finower. it amazes
me sometimes the wey he walks into a situation \& sees it for what the only solution, but so simple
that nobody saw itt - Oo he ses that no in the studio that had been the original inspiration of a song but had become lost in the confusion of ideas, things he'd not
known about but matter of fact. ediy came out with. bringing us back to "square one". He's a tremendous blessing \& corne
stone to the work here. His stone to the work here. His sarmpa Dad $\&$ Maria have said $\&<$
do as it will work out. GBHI AND FAITHY IS NOTHING SHORT OF OUR QUEEN OF MUSICIIViva La Reinal We lov her so much. She's really tike for each of our welfare \& happiness as well as productivity \& wielding your words when \& where needed (which is not inrequee ws on the track to victory for the Lord's music!
DAD \& MARIA, WE'RE SO DAD \& MARIA, WE'RE SO
APPRECIATIVE to have this APPRECIATIVE to have this coveted spot in your house, we pray we
We love you very much, Micah. P.S. FAITHY ASKEDIF WE COULD WAITE OUR IMPR


Shelly \& $z$
cnllaran!
I'VE SPENT THESE FIRST \& they were also so thankfult THREE WEEKS entering in WELL, 1 GUESS THAT'S AL the Word \& listening to your beau- much1 Thank you so much for tiful tapes. I was so impressed calling me home. Your love has ble" behind the scenes. It really more me want to love so much moved me to hear you weep for P.S. FROM PATIENCE: Since he smallest one, to be so consid- your cracious, loving merciftul erate of those around you in the permission to come to PR. God Hearing the tapes has helped me has done miracles in our lives. to grasp more deeply how the Gay after dar while still in rexas Letters are given. Even the re- \& did wondrous mirates to provals \& corrections are so full point of it being awesome \& love \& delivered with so much frightening. PGII couldn't begin compassion. Thank you for al- to explain, but your "God's Lit-
lowing us to partake of them!
THE LATE Miracles" was about the size THE LATEST CAMP EVENT WHICH WE RE ALL SHARING \& PRAISING \& TALKING A. BOUT is your beautiful letter to us along with the gifts of all the They were shared equally \& ev eryone was so happy \& thankfu PERSONALLY, I FELT LIKE THE LABOURER WHO CAME AT THE LAST HOUR but was still given the same as those who
came in the first hourl GBYI came in the first hourl GBY!
Three of the larger families her got together \& bought some little They all look so our chitdren. They all look so cute. We told
fit. TYJ
SINCE WE GOT HERE WE'VE BEEN LIVING IN A HUMBLE are grateful. I hope to invite you in, via video, if we'll all fis, ha! We cook breakfast in it but usual Yeat lunch \& dinner in the com
munal kitchen. TYJ It sleeps us comiortably \& keeps us dry DAD, THANK YOU FOR PAYING THE RENT \& the utilities. It is so kind \& thoughtiul of you $\&$ totally merciful. Wowl FAITHY IS SO BEAUTIFUA she shines, her tace shines, her

blessing \& help here in whatever family of musicians, moms \& DAY BY DAY I CAN SEE MORE CLEARLY GODS PL
FOR MY LIFE, which in prodigal son days were clouded over with confusion \& a lot of sorrow. Thank you so much for having such a forgiving Father's love to accept me back into you house, \& then put on me the
"robe' of God's righteousness gain, to serve Him only, \& also the royal "ring" of being a futfilled son of God, to be able to receive His blessings once again
I AM SO THRILLED WITH THE POTENTIAL of the MCV \& MWM-I all over the world! Perhaps the Lord will allow us to preach our Gospel of Love in all the world with our music thru
radio, video \& TV before the Time of Great Trouble \& the End comes. I thank God for His Love \& Word \& your Letters mich will help us make ii thru God for you, our King Prophet Shepherd of Love who will cad us. With love forever from prodigal son,-Giddel. (TTL!) From Bani \& Mercy Deer Dad \& Maria,
GEY \& GIJFNI
GBY \& GIJFN1 Tonight we how \& then $F$ pithy read us the first Dear MCV letter from Pete Wow l God is so good to us thru you, Dad-you are God's love or us all! We feel so unworthy lone receiving a gift from you TONIGHT I F TONIGHT I FELT LIKE I ID WHEN I FIRST JOINED he Family $91 / 2$ years ago. It was
0 inspiring $\&$ uniting to sit at David's feet (via cassette tape) hear the Words of Life from he Mountain for us now I reaired the verse, "Cast thy bread days it shall return unto you"! od bless you, Dad, for contain Ged ry toss young us that is's contain
 have several musicians, led
by Cephas, who provide good by Cephas, who provide good
music $\delta$ inspiration for
everyone! One project that is being: worked on now is
is writing out many of the
more devotional songs of the Family in Portuguese xeroxing them to be passe
out at our DAKs $\varepsilon$ GATs so that everyone will again be-
come familiar with the words MOTHERS' $\varepsilon$ CHLLDREN'S COMMITTEE: NOla is chair discussed lots of problems $\varepsilon$ come up with possible so unions which have helped.
Also, a projector $\delta$ several Also, a projector 6 several
flannel graph slide shows were
recently donated to the work recently donated to the work
things were being organi things were being organ-
ised for these to be available for the children's Also, a lending-1 library
to be set up.
KID POWER COMMITIEE: This
committee is headed by Jay, Ala 6 George (a good musclan). Every Heanessay
morning the local DAF par ants who wish to participate bring their kids to
a weekly practice session a weekly practice session.
ht the first meeting there
were 18 kids. George is g. were 18 kids. George is go-
ing to make a cassette with
a rhythm track of just the a rhythm track of just the
music as well as a sing. along track with the word enunciated clearly. He already have openings at or-
phanages, schools etc. to
perform when the kids are perform when the
ready -also at our oAFs.
RRAYER COMMITTEE: This RRAYLR COMMITTEE: This
committee is headed by Jay. At our DAFs $\varepsilon$ GATs he re-
ceives prayer requests on
slips of paper from anyone whips of paper from anyone the body. After going thru
them he later asks certain
people to pray for specific
 WE NOW FEEL SO MUCH CLOSER TO YOU thru Your words of love \& concern for all of us here at the MCV camp that all we want to do is help \& be a
blessing in whatever way we can to help, "the Greatest Show on
Earth" to reach the Earth' to reach the world with
God's Love thru God's man with prayer time. This rime of
prayer is a fantastic blessprayer is a fantastic bless-
ing for everyone, $\varepsilon$ the Lord during these moments of presrenting our petitions ${ }^{6}$
seeking Him: Also, Jay shares the answers to these shares the answers to these
specific prayers with each
LAr when they are answered. It's very inspiring $\varepsilon$ proves
that "Cod is still upon the throne 6 prayer changes
things! Things:
ACTIONS OR DECISIONYAKING COMMIITLE: At ea
DAF or GAF, :here are is sues to be voted upon for
approval by the body. Some one always needs to present
the issues at hand, exthe issues at hand, ex-
planning them in a clear 8 simple way for everyone to understand $\varepsilon$ to vote upon,
or to open the subjects up or to open the subjects up
for discussion if necessary for discuss ion if necessary
if the body does not agree with the Action Committee's

God's plan beaming His messages of love thru His antenna-you! Once again wed like to soy that
we are $110 \%$ behind you in all that you ask us to do, as our lite of love, joy \& fulfillment is only rom Jesus \& you. In love \& ob distance in His Service, Bani \& Mercy.(PTL! GBY! It's Jesus!) rom Gentleness:
Dear Precious Dad \& Maria HOW COULD ANY KING BE O LOVING \& thoughtful $\&$ considerate so concerned \& of How could any shepherd be so concerned for the happiness of his sheep? How could any ruler
be so honest \& giving \& sharing
all? You didn't even have tod this. You could have told us to hit the streets for our pocket mo nev. But you're so sensitive to
us \& your love never ceases to us \& your love never ceases to maze us. GBY a trillion times know how to invest well, so diff event from the chain. DAD, WE JUST LOVE YOU So MUCH that I dare say, none of us can really express it right. honoured to be serving the true prophet \& the privileag to bo in the king's house. My heart's desire was always. to sing for my
king \& now lam 1 lowe you million times a million! -Gentle
ness. (IL your songs! IL $Y$ !)


Cephas 6 Elsa, active on various committees ferment as
result of "The Fellowship Revolution". (GBY!/LY!) Michael have been doing really speaks to our hearts also in charge of elections (for new officers, be they
shepherds or heads of shepherds or heads of var-
pus subcommittees rit.). This coisionivg committee: ThROVISTONLNG ComMITTEE:
on the DAT tee is organised level only is food provision mainly to weel.1v
fork il markets. Each LAF at organises
the weekly fruit the weekly fruit, vegetable
of mat provisioning for the 6 meat provisioning for the
Homes that fellowship each
week with that Lar. team of provisioners is
worked out at lars to make sure that every Home gets The markets of the city 6 surrounding areas are di specific LATs $\varepsilon$ the ir Homes so that no doubling happening before the
YDEOING COMMITTEe: care of the video equipment
He just finished, for ex-
ample, a video with
iced support to MWM of forts here. PTI.: As soon
as Mint or MCV comes out with a Portuguese show,
the Family here is ready to get it on the air in $\varepsilon$ united way:
TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE One other area li experienced some
have al ap
noverlap has been in procuring transportation to go
overseas. The Family deoverseas. The Family de-
coded to work together tr Tided $\varepsilon$ Jacob, who are "Family
aments" for specific companies who have offered us
the cheapest rates of trave the cheapest rates so far.
el out of portugal ordination has helped us
coordinate r coordination has helped getting them accustomed to
working with $\&$ thru the sa Family people on behalf of others (who may be less ex-
perienced in P.R. or in the perienced in $P . R$. or
local language) $\&$ also bringing their prices down thru possible "group fare
excursions etc.



## Tips On Leading Children To Jesus!



| $\begin{aligned} & \text { witre } \\ & \text { ound } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| $\frac{8}{\text { courteous }}$ with the |  |
| e's any hesit | 2s |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| in riay talk |  |
| ${ }_{\text {if }}$ they then |  |
| Jesus. They |  |
| in this very chureny country | started rrying for all thr |
| anyening about |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| for |  |
| Tue rever reicht so | ${ }^{\text {chinilid you }}$ gil |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| essential to pray a quick |  |
| Hill not allou anyone ero | the child whot fust been |
|  | saved tho you veatsiand |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Escape From Kidnappers!


 clothes 6 strength for me
to literally walk away whil to literally walk away whi
out with two of the guys ice-skating.
AND THEY DIDN'T CATCH UP $\frac{\text { WITH HE AGAN: }}{\text { Mexico a fer weeks later }}$ found the Family again there. TYJ! His mercy
brought me back to His $\&$ Lord's service. Whew! What
a trial 8 lessons learned! PG: It's a blessing to suf-
fer for His sake! And my fer for His sake! And my
parents know that I'm stil
fighting for Jesus, $\&$ they parents fighow for $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jesus, } \\ & \varepsilon \\ & \text { have stare the }\end{aligned}$ thed sending funds needs once agiain. ILY!
"You Can't Afford To Miss It!"
A family steps out by faimi to attend fellowship meiting, \& rfaps blessincs as ristit From Heidi $\&$ Malachi;
Scandinavia:
BEABL THIS TESTIMONY coul
BEALLED, "Don't miss the BL CALLED, "Don't miss
Larger Area rellowhip
ings" or something like that. Ha: About one week before the SCAF(Scandina
ian Area Fellowship) we ian area Fellowship) we
heard about it being held in Southern Sweden.
WE REALLY HANTED but REALLY HANTED TO GO, trying to discourage us
fom going: "t was on such short notice; you've got
bilis to pay; your van is 5 ady to hit the road $\varepsilon$ has
to be inspected, $\varepsilon$ you don't have any money."
MiND ON TOP OF IT ALL,
Nicolai(10 months) caught a fever. But we decided to
get prepared to go anyway get prepared to go anyway
by faith, $\delta$ right away the Word went to work $\varepsilon$ started
itraightening things out. Micolai got healed, the van got fixed $\&$ went thru in-
spection, the Lord blessed our litnessing funds by
doubling what we usually doubling what we usually able to pay the most urgen
bills, $\varepsilon$ as the cherry on ills, ${ }^{6}$ as the cherry on
the cake the Lord provided tree boat tickets provide of
the way. And ue still the way. And ue still had
enough money for gas to get enough money for gas to ge
to southern Sweden 6 the lovely ramily campsite.
HE ARIVED ALMOST PENI
LESS but knew by the firs ESS but knew by the first had been worth fighting very battle to get there.
it was a most heaveniy week
of fellowship, Mim videos Kid Power shoss. The KP
shows absolutely thriiled shows absolutely thriiled
our 2 oldest, Nina $(31 / 2)$ \& "performing" $\delta$ pretending
to be Heidi $\delta$ the Bluebird to be heidi $\delta$ the Bluebirds
(not Bobo since they're



Nina(3) of Heidi 8 Malachi with 5 little girls who jus
received Jesus after having a flannelgraph story. Nahum $\varepsilon$ Joan for organising sent out a prayer lett the "get together"! He also to the contacts we've made
want to say a big "thank going DTD $\varepsilon$ we have been want to say a big "thank going DTD $\varepsilon$ we have been
you" to all the sweet breth- having many more opportun ren who helped us with var- ties to witness personanaly
ious food, donations $\delta$ even thus winning more souls. int so that we had enough Provisioning also has been
$\varepsilon$ even plenty to return to really fruitful, $\varepsilon$ the Lor
our field. The meeting wis our field. The meeting was has been faithful to pro-
really inspiring 6 so re$\begin{array}{ll}\text { newe our faith for wit- } & \text { in quide every need } \varepsilon \text { has the few extras as } \\ \text { nessing, provisioning } 6 \text { per- }\end{array}$ forming with the children
 Since we returned from $\quad \frac{\text { NaT AFFORD the trip }}{\text { Larger Area Meeting }}$ s the lord has blessed our any neeting), we would 1 ik
to say to you that you can steps toward more open $\varepsilon$ not afford to miss it! wLy what we could have expected as you get your chance to
in this semi i closed country. be re-inspired by the won-


## Indonesian Lit-Pic News!

 of our other national disciples are starting to help, plus two outside Family friends who wan
ohelo. Please pray for these translators \& for more of them to help us get the WuWs into
the language of the land! We

 with a space for their name $\&$
address. With i wit on the lit there had been prest cally no response, st no mail min itry' It wasn't that Indonesians ren't hungry sheep: just that
TTL FOR HIS SIMPLE SOLU. IONSI Since then our maitbox ses from therflowing wish respon more \& more I TY Il Hera are just a tew responses from som of our regular sheep. out of the 1.500 on our list!

YOU ARE SENAPDNG THAT LETTERS WENDING ME THES Goor's Word \& His Love. beceut they give me peace $\&$ comfort! hope you wont to send more "YOU MAVE SO MANY AEADINGS full of God's Wora like them very muct. Plesse
send me more so my faith can send me more so my faith can sege."-A.T. K: Sulo win "ALL THE LETTERS YOU SEND ME ARE SO USEFUL in beccause in these readings every thing is pictured \& put in Kom. ot bored \& can immediately understand the meaning clearty

THESE ARE SOME OF OUR MOST REGULAR CORRES. PONOENTS to whom we have
sent lit for them to distribute in their own areas, GBTI Wetre pa
ticularly thrilled at the 127 souls ticularly thrilled at the 127 souls seved thru the mailing list, thanks
to the Lord's faithfulness, the Word \& the "salvation hook" the questionnaire we include on the first mailing. Right now our
Mail Ministry warkers Mail Ministry workers, nytionals ing very busy juse keeping uo ing very busy just keeping up
with alf the letters coming in.
Whit We're praying the Lord will sup ply more labourers \& more fund for this truitful ministry to fe
the humgry millions here?

MAIL MINISTRY TIP
ROM THE INDO LIT.PI WHEN WE FIRST STARTED THE LORD GAVE US AN IDEA dorot setting up \& organising in a serien to form the \& Komix in a series to form the consec sheep as he or she responds. So far we have orgonised ten sets or nailings, each with a basic theme, using both full Letters \& Komix OUR FIRST TEN THEMES ARE: Salvation, the Word. Pray.
E. Exith. Christion 1 fe Witrest
ing \& the Holy Spirit, Hearing From God, the End-time, the Spirit Worid, \& Flesh or Spirit. cover letter introducing the theme, using Mo Letter \& Bibl quotes, to make the subject more understandable to them, then some questions about the
Letters for them to answer \& send back in. Also, on each co er letter we include spaces for their friends' addresses, to order for their donation etc. SO BASICALLY, IT'S LIKE
A SIMPLE BIBLE/MO LETTE CORAESPONDENCE COURSE \& provides a wal for the sheep to respond to the Word \& for us standing it. Of course, we also answer all personal letters, which we've found to be very import: persona! touch really need the Personal touch
THERE'S 5 I MORE WORK TO BE DONE O these \& other projects we'd like to start, like printing some stick
ers (taken from the Family Cal. endar illustrations) to offer the mail ministry sheep to help the Mail ministry finance itself. WE FEEL WE'VE BARELY
BEGUN AT THE LIT PIC MERE EGUNAT THE LIT-PIC HERE wo the Mail Ministry but also
for thy
for our most impory for our most important task of publishing the Pick 'o the Lit \&
the WwWs for 140 trillion Indo nesians! We also need your continued financial support on this rather poor mission field. Our precious local Homes are very
faithful to give what they can but we just can't do it all on our own. We are so thankful for tho of you who have been so faithful ohelp so far! GBY all! Please send your donations along with
your iAF Reports to your CRO $\&$ designated for the Indonesian LIT.PIC. Thanks so much! WLY \& PFY too! In loving service to Jesus \& David,-Peter $\&$ Lydia
$\&$ the Indonesian LIT-PIC Family
retty compon here, and many brithen
re doing it. And large tents are son are doing it. And large tents are son
that expensive, over $\$ 200$ for a 5 -man

As far as travelling to Brazil, the cheapest we found was a budget tilght on Pam An. Froa San Franclsco co er than the norsal fare. The hitch is that you have to book it 3 weeks in advance s you tell them the veek but they tell you the day. But it's no great problem a well worth it. weat coast as it coats several thouand dollara.
$\lambda$ bit of advice concerning visaa t travelling documente, try to get if poasible, because tif you wait till you get to Brazil, you'li be in a etrange country, probebly learning - strange language, and travelling by bus for hourz trying to find the Oright government of fice $\{$ dealing tot procrastinstion when they do sho tise here $s$ it was it in the states, while still there. What took us three wonths to get in the statea, socae brethren here hav babn working on for years e still as an international drivers incense (good for one year s easily renewed) or any diplocas, titles, etc. could license the first week.

All of the document preparation did take us several months to comple sut we sure breathed a sigh of relie when it vas all done and the bord really poured out the blessings just just about everything that we had socee for more than we paid for, with car at the train station just before leaving to a girl whe had offered to buy it months before, but let us use
sent in funds via income tax returns -a surprising vacation paycheck.
already quit my job.) Also gifts came in a a $\$ 100$ donation from the friend of a disciple, who had never net us, but just heard we were going Ge never falls as long as we obey a get the lead out: $\mathrm{p} G$
If you do come to grazil on a persanent visa it would be really a blessing to write ahead if you're shipping personal effects down, as there are sous things which are extremly expensive and hard to that but are really needed s can be obta
dit for much cheaper in the richer western countries. The $4-$ channal reel to-reel deck we shipped, we have found is worth about 10 times its value hera, if you can find one. We hope it will help get ruwh here in brazil on its feat a rolling. PG There are $120,000,000$ people Brazil to reach: So apoll Egypt while you cen out:
we hope to set up a refuge-receiving atation of sorts to help brethre coning down until they get adjusted
a on their feet. so if ehe word is leading you here maybe we can help if you'li write us! why:
P.S. of course oniy some can get perthat stop you, as there are many brethren here on tourist visas, as were for our first two years:

Tips on things to bring: Stainless steel cookware, otherwiae
your dooned to aluminum. Vitamins, as they're very expensive-even Vit, $C$ s multis are hard to find. Electrical items, such as cassette players, radios, -short wave radios, they are very expensive and not very good quality Jeans, everyone wears them here, but for the price the quality is very poor thing also, such as toys, clothes dishes, pousehold items, elothes


## 3 Coming To Brazil? \&

## sethesda; Brazil

 GBY: THIS IS JJST A SHORT (I THirik) through to come to Brazil, which we hope will be helpful to others the may soon be coring.and $:$ (American) arazil for about 2 years left due to visa probiems and went to the U.S. to work on Funds to yeturn to SA. About a month after we left most of the foreigners were deported out of syazil, so the cord apared us from having any deportation stampa on our passports.
we both really had a
turn to Brazil and began checking out the aspects of returning on a permanent visa, as we were previously there on tourist visas. The Lord then opened up the door to get one throug our first son, whe was born there. There are basically four ways to get a permanent visa for Brazil: 11 employ2) retirement, I think involving steady pension income, 3) family reunion, 4) a deposit of 100,000 dollars in any brazilian bank-Ha: -In others words three ways. We entered under the fanily reunion clause: Punny that they should call it that, due to our first son being born here if you're married to a Brazilian or certainly guarantee you permanent certainly guarantee you permanent that may be changing soon.
The above info on permanent visas can be obtained from any brazilian consulate. Basically you need the normal documents-passports, birth certificates from the police, health certificate-(1n triplicate of course)
etc. \& you ©ust also appear son at the consulate, appear in perthe us. (They ulate, at loast in

## are.) I had to go 600 miles to do

amily has to do so. I had a short interview with a vice-coushl (dresi ice) and he just asked me a few questions, like how I was going to upport myself etc. I previousiy had about a job, so they responded that 'd have to be the the country, that cold the vice-counsel I had already received several letters from companles in Brazil. I didn't say what they sald, though. That seemed to satisfy im and then he asked me a few things
 out forms etc... Normally in shipping anything to grazil you have to pay high duties pe. However when entering in on effects duty-free. There are 1 imitations, though, no cars, boats, or planes \& only one of each household appliance etc.. We shipped dow 2 ing aids. books, a few appliances, recording equipment for a Brazilion Mum, \& even an electric piano s anp The freight charge was abt/ $\$ 250$ per cubic meter, from the west coast but goes up a little every month because of fuel prices. Also marine insurance is very important as plllaging is common on all doeks. We've even heard that gome places in SA have river pirates, hat roan around with swords, poarding ships ete, Inot the larger its destination it's usually worth 3 or 4 times its value, at least, due to the scarcity of the ttems youte shipping. The consulate said we could ship a caravan down, but shipping
charge alone would be over $\$ 6000$. you can pick up a good used crailer for less than half that. A tent traller might be feasible, because you didn't but did ship a 9 ' $\times 12$, tent

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| from Boaz \& Kidron; South America: THIS PAST MONTH THE LORD |  |
| CiLNLD UP THE DUDRS FOR UE |  |
|  |  |
| (Sat. \% Sun.) at a large ex- |  |
|  |  |
| to our hiome. <br> THE SHOH CONS:STED OT THE |  |
| GHILDREN SINGING, a clown |  |
|  |  |
| act by Jeho $t$ Sontiagola nat fonal brother who recent- |  |
| big castle puppet show in |  |
| in the Road" $\varepsilon$ "The King's Performing in fr |  |
|  |  |
| castie from "The Pastor's |  |
| Pillow".)IT MAS A REAL OPCN DCOR |  |
|  |  |
| T0 CET THE MESSAGE TO THE of course "Tomay" was the ALSO HAYE THIIR OHN TLV |  |
| UPFER CLASS PEOPLE HERE, perfect choice. $\overline{6}$ school time in |  |
| \% the children enjoyed the SINCE IT'S VAC |  |
| opportunity to use the coun-try club facilities, espec- |  |
|  |  |
| ially the large swimming |  |
| pool 6 slide--a real thril | are provisioning lumber to really renewing our walk |
| for them! build tabies, chairs 8 wi |  |
| LSST REEKEND, WE DID A shelves, he want to take ad- found that |  |
| SROE AT A HOMLN'S SAIL, Wi | ge of the vacation strength |
| the children singing $\varepsilon$ the |  |
| brethren doing skits. The dren's education in Englishgirls there were so hungryreading etc., as in public Might"The ChILDRE |  |
|  |  |
| of the program almost every- in Spanish. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| wited back $\delta$ are looking devotions in the afternoons ily, begin |  |
|  |  |
| to minister to them again. ters $\delta$ memory work; in the It's really |  |
|  |  |
| THE CHILDREN MAVE JUST | past couple of months they |
| IINISHED THETR YEAR Q S SYSTEH have each memorised about no end to what we can pour |  |
| Schooh in the little country 50 verses from the set card into the children, 6 as we |  |
| school near our Home, 6 we which has been a definite pour out, he pours in |  |
|  |  |
| shows during the week, as $\frac{\text { WE REYIDH THE SETS TUGETH- }}{\text { during devotions, } \varepsilon \text { then }}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| government is sponsoring a in which he writes out the $\delta$ appreciate your |  |
| are taking part with a new next to each verse when he Pray. P. HERE'S A Q |  |
| show, "Toomy". This couldbe a real open door for |  |
|  |  |
| phaces to perform the show, each star |  |
| t couid also help financial- reading how Dad did it with ly if we win. They especi~ his kids, $\varepsilon$ it's a renl add- |  |
|  |  |
| ally want shows suitable ed incentive. PTL. |  |
| for difabled children, so | THE PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN Hallelujah!" (Amen' TY I) |

Acting Helps Students Live The Truth!

giry to the Lord! PHN! The
keed feeding them the
LIC SCHOOL I IN A CATH-
shelf \& gible right off the
gatthey them a brief
ectly out of the etc. di- In
sirls, the ir questions were
ight on Into Revelation $\varepsilon$
OF COURSE HO LETTERS ARE helped me lead many of my
classes of younger gir1s to the Lord. After doing the
flannelgraph for the class, lask them several questions
like: "Just as the king look ed down from his window at
the people in His kingdom, to people in this God looks doon
do you to see if we do good on us to see if we do good
or bad things?" (They answer THEN I ASK THEM QUESTIONS their hands if they agree.
for example: "How many of you are bad sometimes $\varepsilon$ need to ask Jesus to forgive
you?n"
How many of you

Teaching Vith Mo Letteri WITNESSING THRU TEAGHING MLEN OTHER DCORS CLOSED. UE WANT To SHARE SOHE EXEAching in Lat in america ith hopes that it might
help others. Firat of all, ielp others. Fir expect the right doors to
 ure could be doing with
your the COR EXAMPLE, 2 years ago ee were under persecution
imoat had to leave this ountry. Bur the Lord ahow emporarily, of ue learned iot as opportunity to witnes IN GETTING THE SOB I DID hide 6 everyone notices @y something different about
yout. The director of the Eng Lieh achool soon became real friend, the co-signer in furniture, etc. $\frac{\text { AFTER A } 2 \text {-HEEX TRAINIMG }}{}$ COHVERSATLON CLASS, I got
to choose my omm hours. hich were usually 2 hours In the afternoon when the
kids napped. These couple of hours each day convenion a nice home with a phone $t$ helped with tithing on our provis to other ifties, such as interpreting, translating, etc, And here the director even ask do book on tape; that was a
lot of fun $\&$ helped a lot THE HOST INCREDJBLE PART BS THE TESTMOMNX 6 OUTREAC children of the city father

heart He could help you to
be better $\delta$ have more love
for others?"' for others?"
HAS THEY ALWAY RAISE THELS
HASS IN AGELEEENT TO THESE HANDS IN AGRELHENT TO THESE QUESTIONS, I Then cite then
clearly Rev. $3: 20$ e we talk
about it about it 5 where the door
is, etc. Then I ask them the
final is, etc. Then I ask them the
final question: "As Jesus is
knocking at the door to your hearts, how many want to teot
him in, to be your friend im in, to be your friend
forever, accepting Him as forever, accepting Him as
your Saviour?" TYJ! It's so
encouraging to see their encouraging to see their
hands shoot up, receiving the Lord into their hearts:
And thank God for Dad's let And thank God for Dad's
ter. "Your 2-Year-old c Receive Jesus", which gave
me the faith for this method In my selah situation.
LHAT THE, I GOT TO THINKING
LIRLS ARE LEARNTMG COTS of English, they are
well-fed spiritually, they have the Lord in their
hearts, but I felt that I Lord didn't take long in
answering my plea. Shortiy afterward in a teachers ${ }^{1}$
meeting the director meeting the director was
mentioning that the schol
lacked some sort of cultural program. The greatest need seemed to be a Dramatics
Clut to put on plays $\varepsilon$ pro
note creativity among the HON OTHER TEACHERS SROKE OF $\frac{\text { HOH THE GIRLS HAD MANY COM- }}{\text { DLEXES } \& \text { EEARS ABUT ACTMG }}$ so they really supported
the drama club idea. What open door! By faith I told
them of my acting experience 8 desire for something new
\& to everyone's surprise,
1 was instantly given the

OR 5 HOLNTHS AGOS ABOUT 4 totally voluntary, only
girls with a real interest
came. Soon I had



Faithfully Feeding Parents Trume Charity; s.r. As ia: IESTIMOHY ABOUT MY PARENTS Who've been such a help $\varepsilon$ blessing 8 have progressed
so well over the past five years.
HY PABFATS ALHAKS HAD
 diately, they were very surprisod 6 did their best group--particularly my mother who started taking me to Chariamatic church meotings, Christian yout
groups etc. to lead me i grous ite. to tead me in
the "right path" if my in-
terest in God was in in terest in God was so great
THEY HENT THRU ALOT OF
BTHESS \& read everything Bhrybs 8 rad everything
they could find about the Falily. The Devil really
attecked them at this time, attecked them at this time,
is occuuse I was so eager to forsake all of was a new babo, I socked it to them about America, the system GETT NEVETHELESE THE LORD CRHY THE CHARGE COLN MY LITE
 teenager to a suddenly fulfilled young lady forsaking drugs, my old habits $\varepsilon$ ny job to witness for Jesus
THRU COTS OF RRAYR-AND SOHR FAITHFUL BRETHREN HHO
OETEN CAME TO YISIT 6 show OETEN CAME TO YISTI 6 sho
them a lot of love, my allowed me to visit regul ly, spend the night, ${ }^{6}$ they HIEN 1 HOVED XY AT 19 . soon flew away to a new
place, $\delta$ it was very hard phare, them $\delta$ they seemed to
take a a ted backuard But the Lord did it, 8 lots of love 6 prayers kept them close $\varepsilon$ supportative. This vas a turning point for
them, as after they learn

to stop worrying so much 6 to give me up to Jesus,
God Degan to bless them in many ways. Many changes have taken place in the ir lives since then, $t$ the
Lord has used them in many Lord has used them in many
$1 t t 1$ ways. THEY'VE NEVER HAD A BUG
UUGER FOR TBE HORR, BUT I've worked at it, feeding
them milky lit. lots of P.R. itens $\delta$ often putting Ho quotes, poems 6 verses
onds of advice in lette words of advice in letter fails, $\%$ when I was home to see them last year I sa the fruit it had borne in their hearts. It had given God 8 our work. How they elcome Family members to heir home for dinner. 8 hey've had a fer caravans
parked outside for a few nights on different occaions. They 've even sent nnations to brethren on
the field $\&$ given a feu obs around the house to others. They really believe that you never lose by giv
ing know God is in their ifves. THEY SEND ME $A$ PLEDGE, REG-
LLARLY $\varepsilon$ DEFEND US $\varepsilon$ what ULARLY $\varepsilon$ DEFEND US $\varepsilon$ what
we do to those who criticise. My father is alvays sending me new addresses of friends to urite to for support. They recently came
to visit here in Asia 6 had a wonderful time seeing the a wonderful time seeing the
country the family. 1 re-
ceived a note ceived a newsletter from them sent to all their
friends $\&$ relatives

 faithfully pray for 6 love our parents. Mine have come
a long way $\delta$ are still com-
ing! They're not brethren. ing: They're not brethren,
I always need lous of wis.
dom $\&$ extra pat dom extra patience when.
with them, but fod has made
them a king 5 queen for us them a king 8 queen for us
in many ways. I hope this will encourage you seeing
more of the fruit of your more of the fruit of yeur
labours for us. We need you Dat, E I hope you My love, prayers via videct. hug $\&$ kisses you! 1 thoughts.
you so very you so very much 6 will fint
low faithfully. Your Words
are life
 $\frac{\text { HY SHEEPY SISTER WHO HAD }}{\text { ALSO COME TO YISIT along }}$ with my parents. Previously she always thought I was
very strange. Here is her "L HROTE C.P.O. 2206 THE $\frac{\text { OTHER ADPEESS FOR SOME LIV. }}{\text { I really want to get some. }}$ I really want to get some
I was so unhappy coming I was so unhappy coning
home--all 1 wanted to do was go back to Asia and
stay with you. I pray every stay with you. I pray every
night for you $\&$ thank Jesus for a sister 1 ike you id
don't know what done without you. Thanks so giving me strength $\varepsilon$ love $\delta$ most of all making me know $\varepsilon$ understand Jesus Bible every day, but somestand. I like reading your
lit better because I und r stand it more.
 ing), what a wonderful work
you do: Keep it up. GBY: you do: keep it up. GBy:
I know Jesus Ioves you so.
i hope c.p.o. 220 \& the others, will write soon;"
THAT'S ALL. Lets of lov

Three Become One! :
The Lord's lowing growth \& breaking process to establish a " 3 -fold cord!


It's Gotta Be God's Love:

## From C

GBYI WE WANT TOTEL YOU ABOUT OUR THREE sOME We've been living togeth learned a lott It was right after
the RNR together. From the time we fir it took quite a few months to sctually come to pass as we wer really seeking the Lord for bis
will first of all. All three of us had to know \& balieve it was ter into this relationship. Then everything started movin
THrted iving together)
(MELANIE:I 1 HAD KNOWN CEDAR \& MARIE FOR THAE YEARS, but not very well. For
one year prior to the ANR in dapan Codar \& 1 got to know es esch other better. I really liked great. One time when he was aGeav I realised I missed him!
"Uh-ohl" I thought." Better watch itt He's a married man!" Ireally fought it, but we fell deeply in love. Everything I fel
a everything the Lord showed \& everything the Lord showed
me seemed like Cedar was the me seemed like Cedar was the
mate God had for me, but he SOON AFTERWARDI WENT TO THE PHILIPPINES \& TRIE MARD TO FORGET HIM as What could I do?-Hope that he \& Marie would split up? I knew
thst wasn't right: she had a child that wasn't right: she had ach ild
who needed a father, besides the act that she reatly needed Cedar o dump her $\&$ come running to me? If he had I know I would
have lost respect for him. RIGHT AFTER THE ANRI EDAR asking if I'd like to come live with him \& Marie. Ma.

to try it. My first instinct was
to drop everything \& take off for Hong Kong where they wer
but 1 knew I had to but I knew I had to count the cost. getter never to start some it! I knew I could never have him alf to myself, \& 1 decided that a lityle bit of cedar was
worth more than a whote lot o worth more THE FIRST FEW MONTHS OF LIVING TOGETHER WER FANTASTICI We had a wonder ful time \& got along really well. big bed \& made lowe together Wig bed \& made love together
quite often. But after a while didn't seem to get along so well
especially Marie \& I. Little things we did bothered each oth We were all still trying to serve. the Lord, but it seemed hard to do anything together. We alwavs
seemed to have differences of seemion to have differences of Kong for $11 / 2$ years, we couldr't stay any longer because of visas. We felt the Lord was leading us back to lapan \& He opened so
doars there.
OUR FIAST MONTH BACK IN JAPAN 'NAS OUR ALL. TIME LOW. It was on Jon. 1 .
1980 that we reached the break
ing point \& got reslly honest with $\&$ were very honest. Grien shirt! After that things began to im-
prove. It's like the Lord broke thru when we reached the end of our rope $A_{1}$ than $\mathrm{He}_{\mathrm{e}}$ took over. Marie \& I began to get alang real-
ly well $\&$ got closer. The Lord ly well \& got closer. The Lord gave us alf a greater love for one
another. We were able to really nother. We were esle to reatl
respect each other $\&$ look at each other's gagd qualities Instead of
at what had bothered us sa much
 LOOKING BACK, I CAN SEE ERMARRIAGE-at first Everyfhing's rosy \& then you start to ind out what the other parson's
eally like. Now Marie \& 1 get along quite well. She has so many good qualities, \& the Lord really uses her. I sppreciate '.er so
much \& am thankful that she shared Cedar so willingly with me think the Lord brought us thru the whole thing to break us \& then give us His love for each oth-
er. Now we can truly say fit's Now we can truly say it's
God's love holding us together God's love holding us together

- no credit to us, that's for sure SINCE WE GOT SUCH A VIC-
TORY IN OUR THREESOME TORY IN OUR THREESOME RELATIONSHIP it's seemed so
nuch easier to serve the Lord.
without any help. TYJ! So we arrived back in France \& this Was the beginning of a closer re-
lationship with Perla, as we now considered her a part of our tam
ily. THE LORD'S WILL for me to be with them if thay came back
to Europe. However, I had a strong feeling that it was going I was hoping that gvan tho ${ }^{\prime}$ I wes going to live with them that this brathor could come \& join us \& help us train the chil-
dren. I thought for sura he'd dren. I thought for sura he'd
want to but when I invited hi to foin our Home he decided it was not the Lord's will for him. Sol sought counsel from Dad sbout my situation as we bath
wented to be together, \& he wrote that if l'd put the childre first then the Lord would bless $m$ with all the desires of my
neart. Sol did. \& He didl PTL IELI:IAFTER SOME GROW Nith any relationship, thie Lord was stowly bringing us to the point where we were to realise
ust how far he wanted our rela. ust how far He wanted our rele
onship to go. Now it had been six months since our return from the States \& almost two years
since we'd been living together ince we'd been living together in the same Horne. iknow that
really loved Perle $\&$ couldn't magine that someday she would beve our Home. But at the ssme time Tara \& I encouraged her to witl, even if that mas ne leaving. Mill even if that meant leaving
(PERRE:I I WAS ALWAYS THANKFUL \& really appreciat being with them \& consider ed it my highest calling, sol sign to unite us $\&$ that month got pregnant! PTLI However kept these things in my heart ntil months later, \& it wasn't until the day of the baby's birth
hat I really knew that Eli was he father of my criild \& that e ware to be mated together,


## 

 perfect", but we believe God us together as a tasm to we reallywint to serve Him os best we car AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE CE. DAR TRIES TO TAEAT US BOTH THE SAME It's not easy with two wivest Marie \& 1 each
have our own room \& Cedar rohave our own room \& Cedsr to
unoe back \& forth. One night he's with her \& the noxt night with me. We've found this work best We heve six children. Thr of cham evert t quite "hiss but
you'd never know they weren't You'd nover know they weren't
Codap treats them all the same. GBHI
TO OUR NEIGHBOURS \& SYSTEM ACQUAINTANCES Cedar \& Marie are married \& I'm
Marie's cister living with them be cause I'm separated from my hu
bund. But our clows friends \& basd. But our close friends \&
fish all know $\&$ it hasn't stumble fish all know $\&$ it hasn't stumb
them in the least. In fact, to them in the least. 1, foct, to
most of them it's quite a esti. mony. Marie \& $I$ both FF a ilot as threesome is sure a blessing in this respect. Cedar is not left dions with all the kids when one
of us is out, plus we don't worry about the kids' care when wert re gone. Our fish don't worry eith$\pi$, knowing that our mate is well uken care of at home. They feel
ONCE YOU OET CLOSE TO A FISH. A THREESOME IS A GREAT MITNESS! When 1 say my husband has two wives they are floored \& have a million ques
tions, white I can give all the answers, God's answers. I can answers, God's inswers. I can makes it possible. It's aiways a OF COURSE, THERE ARE SOME DISADVANTAGES to having a threesome, like maybe rou can't always spend time with your mate whenever you ppreciate each other you are together \& keeps your
relationship fresh. I really can think of any other disadvantages
NOW I'M NGT ENCOURAG.

WF
together reatly as a trio when the baby was a few months old CUSSED OUR RELATION SHIP AT VARIOUS TIMES, a wall as being mated with Perle ing on me to accept these thing with an open heart as His will. clearly believed it was, but I can say it was not easy, as I wa one h ind had to myself for 11 yeurs! It's one thing to know a read the truth, \& then another
to live \& apply SOI HAD SOME GROWING PAINS, but I triad very hard no o let my own sensitive feelings hurt \& lad me to jestousy. Of ourse iwas jealous at times a he batties were m I didn't yield to it
PERLE SIALSOTRIEDTO GE VERY OPEN \& HONEST WTH EACH OTHER about our
feelings. Often we were going thru similar things, \& this helped so much \& brought us closer togethar. Wa had to get some per tonal It wasn't somathing we could force, but came as we via ed to the Lord's will, admitting our wesknesses \& not vielding to jealous $\&$ hurt feetings. It takes a lot of working at \& the
grace \& fove that only the Lord can give.
JEALOUSY IS A BIG TEMP. TATION \& can have such a gri on you. The Letter that would give me repeated victories along ries". 14 I would yield to jeslows things would be exaggerated of 'd start worrying that Eli wouldn't love me the same \& I'd ON THE CONTRA 4 MY RELATIONSHIP HAS TRULY GROWN so much sinc We ve poned ourselves to some ne else. It's what we really noed happy that the Lord hes given us
-
WUGAL FINO ANOTHERUSTIFEI Aer \& Marie visited their parents in the Strites they also visited the ocal Family Home. When all dar had two wives they Hipped outt Wowl Far-ount That's really cool inan!" We felt tike.
ITSA VERY HEAVY RE. SHONSIBILITY HEAVYRE. her wife. \& you ratily need to mork at it, mores so than in arger lar masriage. Anvthing that's worth anything costs somethin
But if you can make it work But if you can make it work be threesomes are the answer or so many single girls with chil dren. Sometimes it seems like round.
(MARIE:) I knew Cedar's \& my rolationship needed something. Melanie was an encourag
ment to Codar in many ways ment to Codar in many ways I
hadn't been. She also had a grown ing boy wha needed a father. It was easy to see how much their relationship had meant to them.
When Cedar $\& 1$ talked thout When Cedar \& 1 talked about it come $\&$ tive with us $\&$ we could see how it goes. (He never brough it Up.) WHEN 1 MADE THE DECISION PERSONALLY to ask M anie to join us 1 really claimed cie promise "You never lose by
givin" the Lord would work it out for the better. I didn't know what to expect, whe ther I would lose
even the refationship I had or whether this new factor would Wod to it
WELL, PTL I'M REALLY SO THANKFUL because it has edd. rough at times, I'll admit, but we've been able to accomplish so much more together, \& we are
really happiest this way 1 ' m so thankful for Melanie. She has so many zalents, singing with the chidren \& helping them to per.
form. And Cedar-he deserves a

> WE WOULD SAY WE'VE EEN THE HAPPIEST \& MORE FULFILLED in these last two ears of marrisge. We always lovd one another, aven thru thick \& thin times $\&$ expariencas, bu we needad to flow \& changes in was leading us into. I'm thankful hat we did, as it's borne much good fruit in out lives at those a. ound us, including tha childran who heve so theon the low GBHI THE LORD HAS HELP. ED US TO USE OUR CHILDREN MORE in a singing ministry with
all three of us using our specific all three of us using our specific each other, to it flows, TYJI (Pare:) Yes it does, \& as Ruthic so perfectly suid it: "I'd rather be wife no. 2 to the man God one etse." We know the System's iden of marriage is not Godly. so we need to be strong fightiers Io the one We know is \{ELI: $\$ 0$ WE STARTED LIV ING TOBETHER AS THAEE, trading off our sloeping which in our Home too. \& often the three of us spend special time to \&ether which brings mors unity Lord opened our hearts to one mother thru many breakings to gether so that we can now hare all things. TTLI So don't pet THE LORD HAS ALSO BLESS. ED BOTH TARA \& PERLE with two more know disciplest T
is due with no. 7 in Sept., \& Perle with no. 2 in Dec. What a
tribe we're goma have. tribe we're goms have (9), \&
we'ra very happy as we know it' His will! We love you $\&$ pray or all our Family, especialy thoue with lerge families \& trios, hat God doses taxe care of His own \& gives us 20 much to be
thankul forl GBAKY!-Eli,
Tara \& Perle.
 sach of us a all the children the
same. So. the "secret" to making it work? This quote sums it up woll: "Real lowe prefers the hap. iness of ptheris to your own."
(CEDAR:] I's surety not ion veryonal But becoming \& three corsy worked a miracle for us all. Morie \& I were at a stanctstill in our marriege \&e at the point of this, Merie seemed "pleosed to dwell with me", to we hurg on,
BECOMING ATREESCN BECOMING A THREESOME STARTED A WHOLE NEW REV
OLUTION IN OUR LIVESI Af. er the rosy beginning with man besutifut experiencos together working, plaving, all sleeping to gether in one room, came along hegan to see the perts they didn" like about each other. And as Dad said, "Three in the bed is ittie crowded for most- \& a lit. Also the fact that I was sollip ped out over Melonie was hurting Marie to see that.
SO WE FIMAL SO WE FINALLY CAME A
OUND TO THE ROTATINE YSTEM in crer hotatin all. Another factor, to, was that in the beginning we only had wo childraen \&a lot more time to \&oncentrate on our own problems which has been if fantastic blessing. We're vary busy for the Lord like never before $\&$ we all love esch 1 ESPECIAR MORE THAN EVER BEFORE. PTLI Every day is gatting bettor especially with every new baby it's gerting better. Giving-that's the main key to making a throesome work. If we weren't sll really will-
ing to give it'd be finished tơdayl
int There's nothing in the Bible a. gainst it \& it was quite common nthe Bible. As long os you csn 770:57) Lorke, it's Cedarer. Marie \& Meianie. Love, Cedar. Masrie \&
\& itt-\& it worked' We used to ro
tates-Hal 2 or 3 times a day!'

# 4 Years 86 Children In Family 

From Sanh; U.S.A.: GOD BLESS YOUI MY NAME COD BLESS YOUI MY NAME
SARAH. IM 53 YEARS OLD HAVE KNOWN THE FAMILY OR TEN YEARS. I joined full ren between the ages of $20 \&$ 30, six of whom are in the Fam. was the tirst to join in the Spring . TED HEMALL OF $1971!$ VIS ville, Tennessee, $\&$ there we pray d together \& God sooke to me a asked me to stay $\&$ gave me ha name Sarah. 1 Knew then
hat this movement was God's rruth for this generation PGI TO MY FAMILY in Detroit to toll my testimony to others. wes able to read most of the Lov ters as they carme out \& was inguolved in Thank-COG in the $D$ D
troit srea. Then in 1973 my daughter Clare, then 18, quit school I iovined in Cricago. She
seng at the New York disco \& sang at the Now York disco \&
then travelled to the Orient $\&$ S.E. Travelied to the Orient \& o Mustin Mortyr (Sir Robert) SOON AFTER CLARE JOINED MY OLDEST GIRL ADRIA JOINED during her went to New York \& then to \& S.E. Asia. She married Ass Josech \& they have four mall children. They're now
in the U.S. on furiough \& hope to go to a new field soon.
IN 1978 MY HUSBAND IED \& 1 travelled sversea ovisit my children in the Fam. Y. Three more of my children now in Puerto Rico with her Fil ipino desus babts A is mated to Gideon who also has a son by 2 former marrige. 1 ioined in
posed us in a public meetion 3 suggested th
DAVID \& I WERE SO SHOCK our ears, as she had not come to us \& discussed the matter person ally. In fact, we found out a few
days later that she had contact the higher authorities of the church in Californis to come in $\&$ help them "pull the ccup". A this time my expectant baby was ters even worse. CIAL ARRIVED \& was discuss ing the matter with my husband 1 began to feel a strange sensation in my stomach \& after a fe hours 1 realized that I was in 1a-
bour. David was so hurt $\&$ crush ed by the whole affair that he had decided to pack up \& leave the unpleasant scene for Los Ange! as soon as possible.
BUT THE LORD
GUT THE LORD HAD MER CY ON ME \& spared me from yy departure in my pregnant condition. Unlike poor Marr, the Mother of Jesus, 1 was able to stay there in my it in a small neighboring hospital. 1 am sure that if I had had to tra val at this time I might have tound "no room in the inn", she dia. We stayed three which was very dear to us, until we werg able to move with our new intant (Faithy). NING FOR SEVERAL MONT at a University Mar Phoenix. A zona, so we carried out this plan \& found a house for studever, he vowed that he would never again pastor a church or build a building for church meet ings, which he had done there in
Valley Farms with his own hands. This made me a littie worried, as he would no longer go to a church building on Sunday.


my son Joash \& daughter Esther where we stayed until 1979 , try \& estabish a refuge. Esther is now married to Simon Setfre \& they are pioneering Korea how with their year-old son. Joash is here with me. David,
my oldest, spent two years in Mexico \& 8 months in Argentina \& speaks Spanish fluentiy. He
\& his wite Sharon \& their 5 chil

iren hope ro get inscr to as pan-sh-speaking ministry \& are presently mobile in Texas.
FOR ME THE LAST TWO YEARS HAVE BEEN HECTIC \& PRESSURED. Altho' I know the Lord has taught me many lessons here $\&$ wanted me to come here, it seems my work
here is finished $\& I$ feel the Lord wants me to go out of the country again. Recenty the Lord spoke to me about going to Bara my age of 1 m waiting on con MY LIFE HAS BEEN SO EX. CITING since I gave it to the Lord. I want to say that I love our foith Maria, \& appreciate your faithfulness to give us the go on for the Lord \& not slip back into the pit of selfishness

STILL FF'ING AT 401 IN RANG: EUROPE:
IURNED 40 I I'm 4 years in the Family \& was fished to the song "You
Gotta Be a Baby". One day 1 was sitting outside \& a brother approached me with the message of love.
After neariy 35 years saw God smile at me thru one of Dad's Letters!
BEFORE THAT MY LIFE WAS COMMON. a glamorous 106 as a model \& friends in the "high life"' travelling round the
world, full of riches, they world, full of riches, they life is full of lovers. Now my WELL, I THOUGHT I WAS VERY LIBERATED SEXUALLY when I THOUGHT I WAS ceived Jesus as my Saviour. I thought everything wamily \& reBut PTL, when I found this wonderful ministry of FF'ing with

BUT HIS FAITHIN THE
LORD BECAME EVENSTRON ER \& he determined to find a way to serve the Lord \& go to a
distant mission field. It was at this time, while he was sttendin the University of Arizona, that I went to a missionary meeting
$\&$ met Fred Jordan of the Soul Clinic. I even talked to him per sonally \& told him about my husband who wanted to be a mis
sionary but was disgusted with the churct \& its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED ME very much by saying in Los Angeles that was sending out missionaries after a very sho training program. Excitedly 1 went home \& told David about Fred $\&$ his school to train missi
aries. 1 also told him that the aries. I also told him that the
school was free, as God provided $\&$ that they were willing to take couples with children. David could hardly believe his ears \& became very interested in meet-
ing this man. Fred. So he agreed to go to the meeting the next to go to the meeting the next
night, as the conference lasted several days.
AFTER MEETING FRED \& considering the possibility of pr paring to the mission field, Dav
id began to lose interest in his studies at the University. He never did like the monotony of formal education \& did not wan
to waste time studying things to waste time studying things
which he did not need to know. WE WERE BOTH GETTING PRETTY DESPERATE TO FIND GOD'S WILL \& be in Finally one day after much pray er we agreed to forsake all our things $\&$ try to make a big move from Phoenix to Los Angeles. We only had a very small car, \& with four children we knew that
we could not take very much we could not take very much
with us. That is why the Scrip. ture says that "he that torsaketh not all that he hath cannot be
My disciple". It is just down. My disciple". It is just down-
right impossibte to kep moving
 fabiowas very fond which he had carried around for years. In fact, every since he was a teenager he had transported his books from one home to sake his library \& even his movie sake
films $\&$ his projector. This really neant to him that he was forsak. ing the old way of doing things
\& seeking for something new. In other words, he thought there must be a better way \& more ef. lective means to build God's Kingdom than the outmoded "go to church-on Sunday" relig-
ion. A struggling Bible Institute on. A struggling's Bible instrut mall price, which made David happy.
THE FILMS \& PGOJECTOR WERE BOUGHT BY A VERY unusual collection of films that David has put together thru several years of searching. The only thing that he set aside to keep were his Grandfather's slides \& the old fashioned slide projector
which could never be replaced. The slides are still with him today a will be used by his children, 1 am sure. MOST OF THE FURNITURE WASN'T WORTH SELLING, or we didn't have time to wait for fore we left we invited the neigh. bors to come in \& take their pick. We still had more than we could arry in a smali car with four chil
dren, so David sent me on the bus to Los Angeles with two children $\&$ lots of baggage.
IT WAS A TRAUMATIC IT WAS A TRAUMATIC
CHANGE IN OUR LIFE CHANGE IN OUR LIFE \& proved to be a real change in the dWe ended up going to Fred Jordan's missionary school, which Was sotally unorthodox \& led us
away from the church system away from the church system. More about this in the next ch (Amen! Good going, Mom'-D.)

##  <br> Last Days In The Church System

## THE GREATEST NEED OF <br> SHE REALLY LOVED THE

 A YOUNG MOTHER IS FOR PHYSICAL HELP for her many children. If she doesnn't get a little outside help, she is totally Work. TO BRING IN A YOUNG GIRL who could help me, \& someone whom we could help. In Arizo was a young high school girl na ad Dorothy. She had been converted, \& the people of the church were trying to help herheod a new life. Her father was in prison \& her mother was an invalid, so Dorothy had never had a normal family life with lowing parents to care for her \& show So we took her in as part of our
tomily. DAVID GAVE HER LOTS O FATHERLY LOVE \& I taught her cooking housekeeping \& how to dress. Coming from such a desert far from a large city, her favorite form of dress was very masculine, mostly blue jeans. HER SOME ARETTY FEMIN INE CLOTHES from Fome the church members, 1 hid her blue jeans. Possibly 1 threw the way, I cannot remember. So. When she couldn't find her blue a ssid she couldn't do house. work in a dress: However she coon snapped out of it \& started wearing pretty feminine clothes hair grow out, which was very hort like a boy's. \& prettry so
the people in the churc said, Somebody is
Dorothy."

CHILDREN, especially Jone-
than (Hosea), \& took care of them, ensbabing me to be free in the afternoons to go out \& visit the needy people in the commu
SO, DOROTHY STAYED NITH US FOR QUITE A FEW MONTHS \& responded to the love that we gove to her as part of our family. When she gradua $d$ from high sctiool she even her life to God's servioe. She continued to write to us for several years
THAT
THAT LITTLE HOUSE WE
LIVEDINATVALLEY FARM ARIZONA Iooked like a FARM to me after a few years of living in other people's homes or in small caravans. This was the
first home that we had of our own, \& I was so thankful to set own, \& was so thankful to set-
tle down for a while with a little room to spread out. Wo had a big yard for the children to play
in a vacant lot next door wher David wasant building the church When we first got there, since there was no meeting place for the small congregation, we fixed up the screened porch as a meetEVERY SUNDAY WE USED THE WHOLE HOUSE for chilSo you can imagine all the hustlo \& bustle every Surday morning to dress the children for church \& to make the house \& porch pre ers' inspor the church membreally thectiofl Sol for we were help, \& a fow other yount peopla
of the church who came regir of the church who came regular-
ly to help us.
IF I WEREA YOUNG PARENT AGAIN I WOULD NEVER
WANT TO LIVE SELFISHLY
with just my children, as most
tamilios do today. It wes here that our children learned to share $\&$ live together with others.
David's parents had shom tim David's parents had shown him
the example of love \& sharing by bringing into their home ma ny people of varied beckgrounds to teach \& train him as a litile child. IF A MOTHER IS TO CAR GY ON ANOTHER MINISTRY or oven to be able to have other interests in life, she dofinitely needs heip with the physical care our children were older \& could care for the weelves \& do could work, they still liked to live 8 . share their homes with others. They couldn't stand to live self. ishly, as they had been trained
to do otherwise 0 do otherwise.
IN THE WEST PEOPLE NO LCNGER NEED EXTRA PEOPLE Bround the house because they have mech-
anical "servants". We notice anical "servants". We notice
in the Arab world where people do not have the mechanical de. vices or modern conveniences
that they have lots of hat they have lots of people a-
ound, all living in the same housd, alf living in the same
hampound with sov. THEl small houses together. THE OLD MOTHER OR GRANDMOTHER IS THERE sitting on the floor making tes
over the hot coals or cooking for the househald or weokving on Arabic robe for one of the men. The aunts, uncles $\&$ other rela. hives are there to do household cending the garden, dishwoad, etc. Eagg the garden, dishwashing
etab household is like small community living togeth. r. This to me is an ideal example of love \& sharing. IT WAS TRULY A SAD DAY N MY LIFE WHEN WE HAD in Valley Farms so abruptly after the birth of our fourth child, it was all like a bad dream when some of the church members, one
woman in particular, openly op

## Invading E Escaping The

 ABOUT FAITH to the congregtions \& pastors, \& they just in love with us, including some of the pastors.
We visited many of the pastors in their homes \& they shared
very deep feelings of frustration in their positions, not being abl oreally get their congregations xtive $\&$ having to compromise their convictions.
WELL DURING THIS TIME



Prayer Letters © Church Goin' Pays Off: From Bathsheba; U.S.A.: improvement in these the hut the Lord showed us thist gilatal 6 I have 4 CHIL-
 lots of photog E a short vork $\varepsilon$ puresent poast missionary ISALAA STARTED CALLING
UP $\frac{\text { SOME CHURCHES OUT OR THE }}{\text { SHONE BOOK as well as those }}$ we were referred to while litressing. The pastor would
either want to meet us first either want to meet us firs
or just invite us to an
eveniss senvi ing to Mexico, plus a total
of sculs saved, 1 iterature
distributed $\varepsilon$ persons witdistributed 6 persons wit-
nessed to during our stay
in this state. (Send us one!) WE DISTRIBUTLD THESE ALONG
HITH OUR LIT to all those evening service. The kids
sang, Gilalai gave our tes$t$ inony, Jewel passed out prayer letters, 8 afterward
a love offering was collected for us.
WE HOLLD ALSO COLLECT PLEDGESLD ALSO COLLECT churches that didn't help,
the Lerd had someone behind the Lord had someone behind
us give us 2 checks. one for $\$ 208$ one for $\$ 50$. These people were really impressed
by our sample with the kids just sitting in church. TYL LITNESSING: The amount of 1 litnessing we did was nur main testimony, as the chil-
dren won lots of souls $s$ could show the church peopl how to witness. He had pictures of them praying right on the street with people, during the 9 months that we
were in that city we distributed 52,719 pleces of 111 . witnessed to 16,350 people
won 1,316 souls, mostly due yon 1,316 souls, mostiv due
to the kids boldness $\varepsilon$ sampl EVER GOT OUT LITNESSING WHENus a $\$ 100$ check ripht in $s$ arking lot 6 another man
urned out to be a very prepc ious jewel, having fary pros in is in spite of others' skepdreds of dollars in equipment $\varepsilon$ funds. We always tried o be sure that our 1 itnes
ing was real witnessing ing uas real witnessing
not
just
fund-raising, the Lord really blessed the extra time spent with peo-
ple loving them $\varepsilon$ trying
ple loving them 6 trying
to meet their needs. Tr, :

1981 HELLDI I WANT IO SAY GBY DAO \& ALL THE don't know how. Because on the political
FAMILY EXERYMHERE. My husband \& I are in side, Chinese aren't interested in poli-
 chere already for six months, o !'m very them anything, \& they wonder why they are
happy to have this opportunity now to be living. happy to have this opportunity now to be
on video because we haven't had much opon video because we haven't had much op-
portunity to write about our experience \&
 know where to start because it's just a
miracle how we got there $\&$ all the things miracie how we got ther
the Lord is dofing there
 CEIVED IHE LORD 8 who come over for Bible ing. You maybe wonder how we came to chins, about jesus, st they ask you about tod tell them, 8 you
 overnment so we had a chance to go there And they give you the ir hands \& you can to be there for some time. It's very ex
 I MEVER EXPERTENCED THIS BEFORE HOY
have to be very careful because there is
he PREN PEOPLEARE JUSI FOR LOVE, because in the government \& they always check on you
 bad experiences, their whole life is just the Lord what to do \& how. to handle the
difn apart, s now they are so open \&
different people, because you never know $\begin{array}{ll}\text { orn apart, } s \text { now they are so open } \& & \text { different people, because you never kno } \\ \text { they're just asking "Why are we living, if the chinese you talk to } \& \text { witness to }\end{array}$ nyway, \& for what? " Everywnere you meet
are spies sent out from the government.
 HE ARE NOW HORKING AiSO AS TEACHERS, \& ple. You have to be very carefut 8 wise,
 ust want to know about Him." They just APARTMENT ${ }^{\&}$ what is the actual physical
sk you these questions, so rightaway you situation of how you're living in China, ask you these questions, so right away you situation of how you 're
can start witnessing, \& it's just amazing how does it work? (0.G.:) Yes. When you' can start witnessing, \& it's just amazing how does it work? $0 . G$.: Yes. When you ing you just talk about the Lord a they vide living, you get an apartment \& every-
ask you questions \& it's just wonderful! thing you need, \& you live in a kind of a ask you questions \& it's just wonderful! thing you need, 8 you live in a kind of
THOSE FOUR CHINSE HHO RECE YED THE
hotel together with all the other forTHOSE FOUR CHINESE HHO RECEIVED THE hotel together with all the other for-
OORO, THEY'RE ALSO STUOENTS $\$$ one of the eigners who come to China to work for the
is just a little gir $\&$ she is so hungry government. This is all arranged for you s just a little giri \& she is so hungry government. This is all arranged for you
she's just observing everything you tell by the government, you don't need to do her, she's just sitting there with open anything for this. Like I said, you live
and day almost, really, because chinese don't also a great opportunity for you to talk
to them, to get to know them a to witness lways thought Chinese are always working to them.

 just want to live, they want to be nappy, Family in a big Home. Before, I always
they want to enjoy their lives, but they lived together with a lots of brothers \&

them so much to understand the Bible ${ }^{\text {a }}$ is your mall? How do you get your mailings
$s$ your letters? ( 0.6 , ) we get our mags e just pray every tine whe get our Mags we just pray every time when we know it's
time we should get a new Mag. One of our
Mags got lost, but everything else arrived. The mat gets opened, so the chinese gov. ernment look through the mal1. They dan*
look thirough every ptece, but they open the mail.

 of all, we tive together with the for-
eigners $a$ we meet very often a we talk to eigners $\boldsymbol{t}$ we meet very often a we talk to
each other a lot because we have no teleis ions, no cinemas, you know, so we hav to arrange everythtng ourselves. Every you can talk a lot to each other, \& of often Ais
Mr HUSBAND PLAYS GUITAR, \& SIMGS. $\frac{\text { TH: } 5 \text { IS } A \text { GREAT KEY, becalise they aliays }}{\text { want to hear songs, so he sings Family }}$ then \& through this we also can itness to them. There are also many busi ness people 8 they're very lonely too, re throe discos but it's not like western society. You go sonewhere \& everyyere there are more men than women, 50
you go to one of these discos $a$ you find people, ${ }^{8}$ that's how I found my fish
(Ques: 100 you 00 TO THE OISCOS?
(0.6.:) Yes, I go to the discos! (0. (0.6.:) Yes. 1 go to the discos! (Ques:) And
you can just meet people there? (0.6.:) Yes! There are many business people who live there or who come there for some time
8 what shall they do? They itve in a hotel so in the evening they go somewheres they cannot go to many places so they all sit around in the same place! And then you go
there, \& they see one woman \& there are ten or more men around you!
(QUES:) BECAUSE CHINA, YOU XNOW, IS A VERY UNTOUCHED FIELD, I'm sure a lot of people are wondering what are the pos
bilities for other people to come in what would you say would be the possi-
bilitites for new workers 8 how would other people get into china? (0.G.:) You can
come to China, but you have to go throug the governnent. This means you have to apply for some work. The best thing 1 would see is to apply as a teacher, especially as an
English teacher. (Ques:) Everyone wants to English teacher. (Ques:) Everyone wants to
learn English? (0.G.) Yes, English is the
main lanquage, you koon, everytody learns
 nobody 90 ing. So 1 had to go very early see me 1 dressed up like a
no Chinese, put a scarf around my head \& put
some Chinese glasses on a everything. ! some Chinese glasses on \& every
felt 1tike a spy or something! (OUES: WHAT ABOUT MUSIC. DO YOU USE gou slini (0.G.:) Yes, yes. We use Music
ith Meaning tapes. We are very happy we crazy about music, they love the music! both play quitar, that's very usefuli, my husband plays very good guitar 8 we use the music both for the Chinese a for the
foreigners. For the Chinese we play them
love songs, songs love songs, songs about the Lord very quietly, \& when we come together with the
oreigners they want to hear songs \& my fore igners they want to hear songs a my
husband also piays some 8eatles songs 8 so on, 8 then he always plays also some
family songs. Then the people always ask Family songs. Then the people always ask
us, "oh, where are these songs from, \& what do you mean by the Words?" \& so on.
So it's a very good opportunity to witness to them.
HE HAYE SOME YERY GGOO ERIENDS, SOME
 Iike to tell you about, they were Cormun-
ists in Germany who gave everything for cormunism, you know? Like we give ever thing for the Lord, they give everything
for cormunism so on. Then they came to China o they saw what communism really is 3 now they are to do, they have nothing right now. So we sit together $s$ talk to them 50 mannevenenings,
8 they know we believe in the Lord. They also have a little boy \& they just sit gave everything for communismo $s$ tt's nothing", so we witness to them. So far they hope 8 pray they will.
 we do tais. Many Chinese ask us to give
them cassettes, \& they make copies from the cassettes. We they for more cassettes
the will receive more cassettes pretty soon It's very helpfyl, really.--Everything
from the famllyl Every Letter is so precious, every tape, everything! I' so peeen for half a year in Red China $s$ now I have
come here to Hong Xong $\$ 1 . m$ so happy to meet yome fami! too! (s your husband going to come

English nowadays. Before they learned with Anerica, as you all know, 8 so now everybody learns English \& they just love
Anericans there. (QUES:) DO YOU HAVE TO HAUE A DEGREE,
WHAT DUALIFICATIONS DO YOU HAYE TOHAYE TO BE AN ENGL:SH TEACHER? (0.G.: ) YOU have
to have a degree. YOu have to have flnished college 8 you have to show them some
kind of paper that you went through college. There are different teachers, if you
just teach the language. or if you teach just teach the language, or if you teach
something else; if you teach just chitdren who start the language or if you
teach literature or any other kind. But wild say a teacher is the best thing the students. of course. WORK LONG. HOIIR If YOUES RE A TEACHER? (O.G.: ROK No ThG HOUR also another thing, Chinese don't work
very much. (Ques:) Why don't they work
long hours? many people they have to create jobs. (Ques:) 1've heard some people say here in positions there without a formal degree or teaching qualifications, is that true? (0.G.:) Yes, f know some Americans who
just came to China for a visit and then jusey stayed there to teach. Because once there, you can get in touch with some schools $\&$ ask them $1 f$ you can teach there.
especialiy if you know some people who are especialiy if you know some people who are
already teaching \& may be leaving \& you know there is a job free for you. (Ques:) So you mean they could come there just on
a visit, \& then they would be abie to change their status to become a teacher?
( $0 . G .:$ ) Yes. $\$$ know some people who did his, but this is not the usual who did Ques:) It would take a bit of a miracle! Ha!
(0.G.:) BUT IT AL50 TOOK A MIRACLE FOR
 11 ittle afraid because, you know, going
somewhere \& such a big country \& you know there is no Family \& yyu're just by yourself a you have to trust the Lord for everything worked out. We have so many
friends now 8 witnessing a everything is much easier than we thought, 8 just thank the Lord for everything! (Dues:) It took
a real step of faith! $(0 . G .1)$ Yes, it


 angels evermmere to help me, chinese people, \& Hong Kong Chinesse whe speak some train. I witnessed through Chinese, I told the Hong Kong Chinese in English what I wanted to say, $\frac{\&}{}$ they told the Chinese in
Chinese again, $\&$ this 15 the way 1 often witness.
L A LWAYS HAYE MY DICTIONARY HITH ME IF
1 MEET SOMEBOOY. If YOU walk through the city there are very nice beautiful parks,
everybody goes to the parks. Often people stop you \& they ask you, where are
you from? Can you talk a little oit to me? I"m a student y ${ }^{\text {t }}$ this a that. They say, " speak English", but then it turns out have to have your dictionary always with you. But you always get ocross; if you
want to witness, there's always a way to witness!
WOULOES:) MAY日E THAT KOMIX WIIHOUT WORDS that's right He also use Komix Komix to them $s$ they really 11 ke the koKomix have you used? ( 0.6 .:) We give them "Change The World", they really like this,
a we also give them the Letter--the words to it--s just the basic Letters. We are just type out different things about re. oread the lord \& give him more \& more because you never know, if somebody would get these Letters, we could get into
trouble. so what $;$ mean is that trouble. So what $\{$ mean is that you have
to be careful there, especially with the to be careful there, especially with the
MO Letters. We also have our M0 books with them up. put them in a suitcase \& lock
(QUS: ) WE UERE TALING

 to it.-but he dit mind he was adjusting anything happening like that in your city?
0.6 .:) Yes. that's true. The telephones are usually bugged. (quess:) And what about the Maids or people who help clean? (0.G.:)
Yes, this is alsod thing where we live. it's not really a hotel, but it's run like hote you give your laundry to the peo-
it \& they come \& clean your rooms, $s$ they
Inays took through things. So you have to

close to hirrall "You know, when i was se onely he is a how miserable he is, so I sust told him about the Lord!" (Oues:) It Yes, it really is. I really love the
Chinese. I really love them. They are so precious, h don't know how to say it, but

 half a year you could speak really good. but you really have to study then. But really want to speak Chinese very well, it takes several years to really know the
language \& be able to write. But to wit. ness there it's not necessary to learn the reach. they speak English or dnother language, like we know al so some Chinese peo(OUFS:) HAVE YOU EVER GOIIEN ANY COM.
MENTS FROM COVERNMENT OFFICIALS OR AUHY
 body? Has -anybody ever made any conments won't! (Ques:) So far, so good. (0. $G$.:) Yes, really so far, so goad! (Ques:) it sounds 1 ike even 1 f for any reason you
were forced out or smething, the people you've already witnessed to. some of these girls s the people who have received the
 it would be good if people in Hong kong were to write to them? Do you think that
the people in Hang kong could send them the people in Hong kong could send them
things without it causing a problem for you? (0.G.:) I think so, yes. I really am not sure myself about the mail. I know
they look through it, but 1 really don't know. I cannot say. (Ques:) Maybe it would could share it. (0.6.:) Yes, but also it it s
maybe not so good to send too much to us. WHEN WE CAME TO CHINA, WE WUATED TO
TAY THERE, FOR TWO YEARS, BUt We are hinking now that to stay just by ourwo years, i think, is the most we can., sut
now I'm here of lhear that sore more. now I'm here a I hear that some more pee-
lock up hot stuff.
UEL KNOU THAT THE TELEPHONE. IS ALSO
BUGGED. SO When We talk to our friends
over the telephone, we just taik about common things, $\%$ when we witness to them we rather go outside. go to a park, we
take a walk. But now it's Winter so it'
very difficuit. it's very cold now in very inficuit. time, very collery so we had the
winureh of Love in our room. We don't if the room is buggec, but we don't thit
so. Some foreigners say it is bugged.
some say no, so we just have to pray
doout
YOU HAYE TO BE YERY CAREFUL, BUT YOU
CAANOTBE TOO CAREFIL, OIERERSISE YYU CANafraid if you talk about the Lord , y you
don't like to talk 8 you are very afraid of it. They have to feel safe, you know
what : mean?
because they themselves are the hand $\&$ pray with them 8 you have to
make them feel safe a not to be afraid. During the Cultural Revolution so many bad
things happennd to them $\&$ to the
lite pe ents pike torture or people being
opie being sent to the countryside $\&$ fam-
Sillies being torn apart 8 you cannot bee1 teve what happened, so there are other pen to us that's worse than this?" so they
say, "We don't care about it, we just want to find real 11 fe $s$ real love now, s wee
don't care about anything. We just want to don't care about anything. We Just want

 Interesting! I 'pent one night with my
Chinese fish in his home. I dressed up
like a Chinese it went to his home very
 arranged everything, that nobody would cone or call him. So we spent the whole
day together reading the Bible $\delta$ i brought
him some Letters to read some copis. we spent the whole day together, of the
 they close the gate, of at the gate they
have somebody who's closing the gate,
amillies 1 know of who have been looking nto ways to get into China as English ing that they can go into China too, 8 we're all starting to get the vision mor YYL (Q. G. ) WHEN WE FIRST CAME TO CHINA WE
IHOUGHT ABOUT JST GETING PEOPLE TO KEET ON IHE WORK BHEM WE ARE GONE, We're not this vision. Somebody asked me, if we
leave the people can keep on witnessing, thise the people can eep on witness mean. I defintely have
this is
this vision. still, if some more people this vistion. Still, if some more people
come \& we stay there, I don't know how come 8 we stay there, 1 don $t$ know how our vision is very much that those peopl they can witness in Chinese. We witness to them in English, but they speak Chinese to
their friends $\&$ so on, so that's very important.
HEE KANT TO MEET THOSE PEOPLE WHO ARE A LITLLE EDUCATED, who speak a language ${ }^{\&}$ he is still studying, he is about 30 , but
he is a son of a "Kahdah". A Kahdah means in Chinese somebody who has a good job in寍the important job. Those people also get more money, have better living conditions, 8 everything. He is the son of one of these
Kahdahs so he has quite a lot of influence to other people.
EF AND AS FAR AS FFING GOES, YOU COULD ONLY
$\frac{\text { PEOPLE OF HIS AGE }}{\text { OF }}$ OOder people, older Kohdaus. because they have too many connections.
Mabe if we are there longer \& know more about the country we could do this, but
for right now, we mainly witness to people for right now, we mainly witness to people
around 20 to 40 , 1 ike students 8 people who work, But not older than this
ONE TING I HANT TO MENTION HAT'S YERY
IMPQRTANT IS ABOUT CHIDREN. The Chinese
Iove children. We don't have children but love children. We don't have children, but know children are such a great asset for
winessing b for getting in contant with
Chinese. If you go with children somewhere you always have a crowd of chinese around


lovely \& they just love the kids $\&$ you can to her $\&$ she just does everything you tell her. You just have to watch out that they 't spoil your child too much!
ANOTHER THING IS ABOUT WHAT TO BRING If
 Bope you hill! First of all, it's very m-
portant to bring a guitar, music is so im-
portant, al so Family portant, also Family cassettes. You can
bring your Mo books but just try to put bring your MO books but just try to put
them somewhere \& really pray over them. When we came to China, our luggage wasn't
checked very much. He dind $t$ know that bechecked very much. He didn't know that be
fore o we just put them in by faith, but $t$ wasn't checked very much. We even took ake it in case they open it $\&$ see all the pictures, but nothing happened. We really rayed
SO THE BOOXS ARE VERY IMPORTANT, OF
QURSE. AND ENGLISH BIBLES. I don't know if you can get chinese bibles abroad but that is very important. Also cameras a
just simple equipment $i k e$ bottle openers a things lixe this. For some reason they don't have bottle openers in China. (Ques),
Do they have bottles to open? (0.G.). Yes they have a lot of bottles, a lot of beer.
ALSO BRING GOOD CLOTHES. CLOTHNG LIKE COOD SHOES, TROUSERS, veather is very tough in China. We came in very nice there, not too not ins, it's cold. But then the Hinter is very very the Summer is very very hot. I haven't experienced this, but people have told me that it's very hot in the Surmer. But in
intertime it's very cold, but also very intertime it's very cold, but wind.
 usefuil (Ques :) so we can send you video friends who have video equipment. you can show the Music With Meaning Show to them?
(0.6. i) Yes! (0.G.:) Yes!
AD LIKE TELL YOU A LITTLE $8 I T$
ABOUT THE BIG ClTY. It's not a city 11 ke you would expect. It's more like a lot of little towns put together, I would say,
it's not like in the West, you will not t's not like in the West, you will not
find any shops 1 ike to shop for clothes or anything. You have food stores there,
but all chinese. $\&$ in every store you find the same things. What you see the



## Visiting The Church In China!

## Deat Family GBy! wiv

to wrice whll we're very happy to be able
 mithout a tour or guide or a planned itin eraryl This past sumerer was a the first time
China issued visas for individuals to China is sued visas sor individuals to to increase this service now more $s$ more
to encourage foneigners to travel in China $s$ see their country
We travelled by train through china to
where the Family couple who has been $\frac{\text { living there gor the past year were s }}{\text { were so zhrilled to meet their precious }}$ Catacomb Disciples who they won to the teaching the word, 5 some of them were also beginning to witness when they found The first two disciples we met were
Rebekah 5 John. Rebekah had learned to speak English from the couple there $s$ by
studying on her spare time, then at Chrie $\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{W}}^{\mathrm{m}}$ mastime after hearing the stony of Jeceived Jesus into her heare has been so happy since she found out about God's Spirit of Loves the love in One day at her work she was approached
by John who asked hith what she was nead-
ing S she roplied ${ }^{\text {A }}$ New Testament". He ing she roplied "A New Testament". He talking mone about the lord together s she introduced John to the Family. John
had been led to the lond by his Aunt the year before $s$ remembers praying together him a copy of the New Testament in English $s$ chinese together so he can study
the sible $s$ English both! the sible Engeish both!
oue bean night away che girse night
showing them the videos we brought with on the little portable video TV with ere lent by another brother, $s$ they aer highe lear watch he sible" the first reation, Adang s Eve, Cain 8 Abfe, The Wer of Babel $s$ Abraham $s$ Noah's Ark!!
ve uatched the video picture then paused it whithed the ve doo picture then paused pasoages in our English $s$ Chinese Bibles. what a terrific teaching tool the video
many of thete young people have no adea need to begin from the basic Bible events with pictures 8 \&iblee readic sible event
firm moke $a$
firndation of Thuth! PTLI--6on the later in the evening we met another
disciple named liley who speaks Eng ${ }^{\text {isish }}$ diuntly named lily who speaks Engrish Family all over the world! she has been
a wonderful help to the couple there in a many wuly help to the couple there in
so mast year, most of all
in hetpoing to thate in helping to thanslate year, most of of othes
young poople to help them leain the young people to help them learn the
Bitle $i$ letters shared with them! She $\frac{\text { especially loves the HuM cassettes }}{}$ eistens to them all the time 8 new were able to show her the MuM videos 8
or the first time she wai able to "meet"
some of our precious Fanily members in other parts of the world!
$\frac{\text { man }}{}$ who the thisit was $F$, a European young $\frac{\text { to }}{}{ }^{8}$ he ${ }^{\delta}$ Lily were falling in love ${ }^{8}$ involved in asking permission to marry! This was a real answer to liey's prayers Another very sweet pray for them! then named very sueet brother came over ing arts profession. He met us another day also fon a walk around one of China's ity to share many lessons with each other $s$ talk about the lond!
 ing with open iebled looking up the $2 e-$ in each scene, opausing to share more eessons. We also played more of the Mum
videos which are such a blessing $\varepsilon$ inspideos whic
The brother who lent us his video TV
set aeso arrived $\delta$ began looking fon a teaching position as there are quite
good opportunities here if you have the qualifications or a degnee on experieñce teaching, translating or other technical type of job within China, you can support yoursees $s$ gamily s live in this field. The other possibilities are to haise your travel expenses first $s$ then travel the brethren, pioneering in new cities, $\delta$ following up on sheep!
hotece also visited some of the local $\frac{1}{6}$ clubs $\delta$ met $\delta$ witnessed $t o$ $\frac{0}{0}$ the Goneigners $\delta$ visitors in the evenings which was very interesting, as are not so hung up with materialism, but are idealists 6 adventurers! They even have some new experiments opening up for
the foreigners--"discos"--small places bor dancing where we were also abbe to
bring our Chinese briends to dance with

We met a couple more of the disciples
ho were so suret!-Charity, a beautiout
charming girl who charmed us complete Scharming gire who charmed uo conplectel an tapes $\delta$ videos $\frac{5}{\text { s }}$ spent as muct the time
 many new Catacomb Dinciples to met
Family there had won in just wne wear the
We were also impressed with the need
study this new lanquage so we could to study this new kanguage so we could more as we werted ways need for this peven
this one city $\delta$ beganily in to another city where we knave no one train otart a ministry that we could eater Gollow up by mail $\delta$ other Family members Through though?
we Rearned meeting many foreign students
hotel dornitoris travel, eat $s$ stay in than the usual tourist in a toour group! We were also able to get our visas ex:China as we wanted more days to stay in
this new city! this new city!

## lead uesperately praved ion the lord to

 $\frac{\text { le bhought us here to meet, } s \text { that same }}{\text { night someone told us about a local out }}$ door caje where the young people meet amazed at the amount of "sheep" there every night, who came up to us ${ }^{8}$talked with us, teaching us chinese ${ }^{8}$ so happy to meet other young boreign
people! One boy invited us over to his house the next day so.
$\frac{\text { day } \frac{\text { arrived at Jere thrilled to }}{} \text { mets house the next }}{\text { Bis fathere }}$ 34 years old, a former doctor, who is a
cristian s loves Jesus! He spohe English 6hentey \& traveseated for his son Joshua
who only spoke a litte! We talked for
hours with the Doctor $\delta$ Joshav 8 als
met a beautioul
named lee! The Doctor who is their fricn nat a beaucibul girr who is thein Thiend Doctor played the Chinesc
violin for us \& showed us his cld Riter violin for us 8 showed us his cld Rible
which he had prescrved through many ucant Joshua worts in a hactory ough many urars
 moving chinese songs! The old fathic unis very concerned angs: The old father unes to be going whong $s$ having troubtes. 6
was encouraged when wanted to help his son with Jesus ${ }^{\text {o }}$ teach
 to some music that was about 40 ycars, ${ }^{\text {al }}$
Joshua really liked the music 5 didn ${ }^{t}$
even realise it was so old which shict us how unpolluted the youth is from the
garish Western music of today! ML! garish western music of today! TL!
The next day. with the Father's hel
to translate, all three of them prayed to receive Jesus in the or hearts!
Ocher young people we met thene wh
 all week, $\delta$ Jory who spoke English $\delta$
helped us meet many other young people the the cabe! It was hard to Reave when
the came but we wanted to be abpe return $s$ share these experiences with wi So that others who have been unisting firs possible to go in!--This was a lisic $\frac{\text { changing experience }}{\text { a gren us, that gave us }}$ hese hungry $\delta$ very very receptive young
people now! We hope this letter $\varepsilon$ fhe
pictures will inspirs you to other new pioneers as we go into China Gor Jesus to be a witness of this love!
Maybe you would also like to come to this country of a billion people--one fourth of this world's population as yet unneached
which we must do soon--Ale the world" $\delta$ every creature"!
So pray hon us, or come help us, on
hel supoon us by sending donations hen
Ravelling missionary teams who have to raies the mis bulonary teams support before have toing in
Please remember in pros Please remember in prayer our birst pio
neering Family members who have labout so ofith fully thembers who have laboute
derful new disciples! " Charge s the wo wo
dond is such an appropriate Letger bor this
Biedt when you read it think about chir



## 



 leading
onct
hero.
 roceive inconing brethro in ithe, which is about hours awg froyerfin.







Internal Transport: From city to city, planefares are oxpensive

 carridge, sho. The pricas are proportionate to the distance travelled,




 bearoon flat would be about 300 uid dillars per month; in Dolhi and



 most of our hones are co-op (mere thr one rit
sharing of course elways cuts down the cost.

## 


 will icr yourself borors you go anywirar tosporytely gnd find God's


How to Got Hera: Shop around whore you are for the nost econonical


 expenaive here sind of poor quality. So bring cessette recorders, radios cemoras, vatches, video oquipment, otc. Por anythine very exppnsive
such ag video equipnont you'li need a roexrort order which you' 11 obtain when you enter. The equipnent will bo noted in your passfort ond
younl have to get it out of the country within 6 nonthis, reperdiess of
 quipmant, if youporto brain. Evee ii you can't arford to bring vidoo


 opbiatication of worknanship will post likely be of better quality if ay



Visas: Connonweal hers, for you it's no probiea -it's $\theta$ widodoor.





 so neccording to your faith be it unto you". (fiatt 9:29) You
non-commonveal th siris can cone and maxry en Indian national (we've

PRopILE CP TMUIA/page 3
Lnglitnguages: Englisb ond hindi are the major languages. If you know







 disciples that are boing won by the brethres ate the Hindi Lit-pic come
 Sikns, and other minor, relijicions.
been
former fortuguese colony.
 do, atc. The cities of the Scuth seen generaliy more hospitable end
Iriendil
than the citios oo the anyone vearing a white skin is rich, snd sone nutomatically hike their
prices for foreigners, but most are halprul end respectrul.
Bargaining $s$ and foreicnars.


 When Pood and Water: The Puily evorywhere boils their drinling wator.


a camping: a movile, winistry has not yet boon pioneored in Indis, tor


 taxis. And outside the major citios ond town, you would iv vary much
on object of curiousity and possible thert. But ihark $9: 23$ ond Matt $9: 29$.
 Goadth hand hasing, rules:


PROFILE OP INDIA/paga 4
 know wbere you're going you can send your lic books and mags ahead of you
to Poste destante.










芯





 at shols, colleges, atc., which is en excellent way to reach theso new
botties


 Much love,

## THAL LIT-PIC NEWSLETTER

Coming to Thailand; Lit-Pic News \& the Beginning of Thai MWM!
earest Family \& Friends,
GBY \&WLYI GIJPNI Well, it's been another
xciting month here in beautiful, sunny Thaiand. Actually, it's the rainy season, but the wn still shines, especialiy in the faces of the many procious sheep here. NEUTRALS" PROBLEM but the Lord really NEUTRALS PROBLEM but the Lord really al disciplast, expose the tool of the enemy within our midst \& help everyone to check their security. So God gets His greatest victories out f seeming defeatst PG
Australis \& elsewhere are beginning to find their places in the work here \& many more a still arriving, with more to come we hope! "The harvest truly is plenteous but the labour ers are few!" So if you are looking for a new field, why not come down to beautiful Thailand; land of smiles \& prativ g ALL THE NEW-
WE'D LIKE TO REMIND ER ARRIVALS, many who are truly brave -long, es well as those of you still planning to come to Thailand, that Dad's Letter "Pawn" No. 370 , is a basutiful revelation giving insight
into the situation here \& how to succeed in winning Thailand \& its nationals for the Lord Have alot of love \& patience, go slow with
them $\frac{1}{\text { d don't }}$ get discouraged if it doesn't happen right away. Remember, you're not dealing with Westerners now $\&$ it takes time to
really win them $\&$ ground them in the Lord, His Love \& His Word.
THERE ARE SOME RARE EXCEPTIONS TO THIS as we have seen recently with a few who have joined, even putting many of our older Western brethren to shame. GBTI But
they are the exception to what seems to be they are the exception to ", "pawn" apolies perfectly So don't quit rescuing them prematurely. It may take years to really make leaders out of some of them, so if you don't have this kind of love \& patience, perhaps there is a better field for you alsownce, becausead here. WLYI lot of love \& patience to succeed here. WL
ON THE LIT-PIC SIDE OF THINGS, 6 Letters were print-ready this month: "Rotten
Apples", "TV Intimacies"." Rewards", "Rus sian Faith Test", "How Long Oh Lord?" "Schedules" plus the MWM Brochure \& 9

Komix. 5 Letters were translated plus pages $1-52$ of the Childcare Handbook Vol. 1. We re proofread \& have print-readv the FFers Hand book. Wo've also begun photocopying 50 cop ies of all the Letters now in Thai to have on hand for new disciples \& Homes. 10 Letters 16,000 pieces ( 64,000 pages) of the "Chained Eagle"' \& 7,000 pieces ( 28,000 pages) of "Gotta Bo A Baby" for distribution, bringing the total number of FREE distribution lit given to the Homes to $4,068,000$ pages I Mad
possible by youl GBYIII The total number of print-ready pages done so far this year would print-ready pages done so far this year would
be 1358 . YYIl But there is so much more to do. ONE PROBLEM WE HAVE ENCOUNTER. ED is that we have none of the older Letters


50,000 pieces of Polish lit distributed! First Pollsh thee in full-time disciple! TO BEGIN WE'D LIKE TO EXTEND OUR WARMEST
THANKS TO DAD \& MARIA ${ }_{2}$ \& W.S. for their encouragerment a kind love gifts which have ground. TG for suct loving \& concerned shepherds! We'd like to share how the Lord brought us toge ther with a vision to get
the Words that work into Polish.
1 (MCHAEL) FISST VISIT. 1 (MICHAEL) FIRST VISIT.
ED POLAND in ED POLAND in 1977 on one of
four different tourist teems. We all foil in iovent with this new field \& all feit that the Poles were ome of the humblest sweetest people we d ever met-so hungry
$\&$ receptive to love $\&$ the Words of Jasus \&o David.
IN 1979 I RETURNED WTH JOAN \& our 3 month-old son ously opened doors for us to outy opened doors for us to ah versions of the Letters with and in August When we left Pomsiling list of about 50 of our closest friends, about half of hom had actually received to. 0 gotten filled with the Hod al So gotten filled with the Holy to witness One of the younges a most on-fire of all was $19-y r$.old Jola, who just recently bePolish disciplel Halleluiahl (See AFTER LEAVIN.) AFTER LEAVING POLAND THE LORD SHOWED US NOT our East-Bloc outreach \& be pre par red to move South "when the
night cometh when night cometh when no man can
work.". When Jola recently came from Poland to visist $\&$ \& decided
to forsake all \& join the Family. to forsake all \& join the Family,
the Lord showed us clearly that the Lord showed us clearly that
He wanted us to help get the Ho wonted us to help get the
WWW translated \& printed in
Polishl TY JOLA'S ZEAL FOR TRANS-
 The first three are in booklet! he streets!
OUR CITY HAS BEEN FIL ED WITH POLISH TOURISTS a refugees, \& wéve been doing our best to reach them while they're here. Italian Matteo has
been the spearhead of our litness ing attack, \& his convieting sample has inspired many to do more Altogether we've distributed an Liverape of almost 15,000 Polish
Letters each month since May, total of over 50,0001 TY JI And
on the personal witnessing for on the personal witnessing fron
we've been able to lead 17 Poles wo the Loidi Hellelujudhl! -THE LORD HATH DON GREAT THINGS FOR US wh of we are glad" At sresent we do have many needs, including \& a Polish typewriter. Another burden we have is to visit our heep in Poland which we are crabse of lo at at the moment be-
funds. We be lieve a trip like this will possibly reap a great harvest of souss from
our mail ministry contacts. Due our mail ministry contacts. Due
to the compulsory exchange of To 15 per personon per exchange of
dwo two week visit for two would cost a. ound $\$ 500$. Anything towards
this would be greatly appreciated $\&$ proyerfully used, $\&$ we know the Lord will mightily biens youl-Love, Michael \& (A men! GB'M/ Send it now') GBY ALL AROUND THE WORLDI MY name is Jola \& 1
am your now Polish sister. TY I was saved thru the "charismet ic movement" in the Catholic
Chuch in froland
Socran :

Jola happy to have round a way
soria jows to the fullill youth leader in Bible study
groups $\&$ even some grow \& \& even sometimes did \&
litule witressing. The Lord put
desire in my. trte witnessing. The Lord put
a desire in my heart to serve Him. The only way y knew of
was to join a convent but some. how I knew that wannt for mel
THEN 1\% YEAR MBO। MET MICHAEL A JOAN in Po land when I resd his advertise. ment in the newspoper as mn Eng-
lish zeacher. As 1 got to know ish zeachar. As got to know
them better I realised they were
really only living \& trivelling fer the Lord. They gave mealifew Levthers to read. Ome cilled
"Death in Your Arms" was a Deal helo to rour Austs a fow weoks ater when my father wis willed a plane crash! EFT POLAND \& invited TE o visit them the following sum. mer. In the meantime I began lo go to university. My spirituel
life deteriorated $\& 1$ also beccame dissatisfied with my charistmatic movement. So 1 wasted to go visit them \& grow spiritually.
WHEN I CAME HERE THEY BEGANTO REVEAL TOME for the first time about the Fam. ily. After staying in one of the
Homes for a month I read the Letters " 7 Ways to Know God's Will" \& "Forsaking All" \& I de. cided to sign God's "blank sheet of paper" \& let the Lord fill in
His program His program. ING THE LORD full-time in mV beautiful new Family, \& for the Words for today-the Mo Letters)
I love you all1 love you alll-Jola. (PTL' $G B Y$ !


Luke, hard at work in the new Thal MWM studial
Can you holp with more neccead materials?! on hand for new disciples \& new Homes. To rint these is far beyond 50 copies of capabis possible \& within reason, but ideally we would ike to purchase a photocopier. So, Lord wiling, if this is the direction He's leading, He'll surely provide the funds. If you can help towards this, please do. In the meantime we will onotocopier. We really wnuld rather invest the funds in the copier than just the copies. MWM IS CONTINUING TO MAKE PROGRESS with the vision of translating Simon's part into Thai \& using the English songs, at Thai show together. Luke is in the process of esting the nationals with a burden to try out for Simon's part. Then the Thais will decide who sounds \& gets the Spirit across best. Then Lord willing, he'll begin producing the Thai
 THE LORD HAS BEEN DOING MIRACLES IN SUPPLYING FOR A STUDIO which Luke has put together. A king donated a Sony open reel tape deck, a fish donated the funds for a ioneer Professional cassette deck, Michael a in Singapore on their way to Thailand \& various other mikes, mike stands \& headphones were provisioned. The brethren in Singapore donated about 50 Doliars worth of cassette $\&$ hpenrael tapess, Bert donated the spankers from provisioned \& most of the brethren in Thaiand have given funds \& labour.
SOME NEEDS WE STILL HAVE WOuld be. Tech Portastudio or a 6 or 8 channel mixer; 4 track openreel tape deck; bulk tape erase truments: bass guitar, electric piano (we have few talented pianists now in Thailand), guitar amp \& a tuning meter. IF YOU CAN HELP WITH ANY OF THIS. please dol Brathren coming to Thailand could chase it at a good price. The VS's there could help you find what you need. EXCITING THINGS ARE HAPPENING \& still in their early stages since the Fellowship Revolution. We re so hankil tropical country. And we are especially thankful to all of you the make it possible with your faithful sup port. We may not always send a personal thanks lother than this newsletter) but we do receive all the gints sent via your reporting ofyour name $\&$ address $\&$ we tulv are thankful o each of you for the great sacrifices you have made to help us here. We know for a fact that we do have the greatest Family on earth!

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## tapes.

 STATIONS IN THAILAND NOW \& Mark Thai equivalent of VOA \& BBC)I TYIII ButRussian Campgrounds Ripe To Haruest


## Travelling © Camping In Russia:

| rom S. $\varepsilon$ K.; Europe: <br> LI STARTED IN AUSTRIA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | POBHO |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | 50 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| VERY ERIENDTY, receptive 6 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| downright hardships. Crossing the border, they practically |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| thoroughy every paper | cas |  |
| uner a pit. They took <br> thing out, unscreved uphols tery, peaked thru holes with |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| tery, peaked thru holes with iny bendable flashlat really made note of all we |  |  |
|  | TMPR |  |
|  |  |  |
| E had a guide there to speak our language. He was there to wait for us \& to talk to |  |  |
|  |  | LLe IN Parti |
| to wait for us 8 to talk to us $\delta$ keep us busy while they searched our car for 2 hours. | st |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| brought 10 MhM tapes with us. 6 they wanted to know what they were, all these numbered |  | but is in fact. a language of |
|  | ${ }_{\text {for }}^{\text {fren Leringrad }}$ |  |
| programs. I just casually said, "Oh those are tapes | $\frac{\mathrm{CAB}}{\text { man }}$ | $\frac{\text { ATIER } A \text { LITTLE EIT AROUSD }}{\text { Heme }}$ |
|  |  |  |
| for children," 6 then he asked if I had any music | Russia |  |
|  |  | had. He only knew how to |
| to the "Love Is Forever" for $11 / 2$ hours while search ing the van, but none of |  | play a 7 -string, 6 I 1 la |
|  |  |  |
| ing the van, but none of understood English$\qquad$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| bought gas coupons at the border $\delta$ paid a small road |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

ple's hearts with our smiles he never realised before how shortcomings $\varepsilon$ failures, lons of love. The chil- we have to let them shine. the Lord has used us any-
dren's sample of love es- UE ALSO TOKK MUCH MORE


## Russian Passes Faith Test!






A breat wagon in a village
along the way to kiev. met a couple near us on the
sand who had a baby vera's age, 8 ve got to talking $\delta$ they ince where waw some $7 V$ \& very nicely furnished 8 very nicely furnished
apartment. On TV were 2 d apartment on TV were 2 dif
ferent football ganes, as
Ruseitne are yery much into Rusians are very much into
Rports, $f$ on the 3rd chansports, $\delta$ on the 3rd chan-
nel they had a ballet connel they had a ballet con-
test. Balliet is very much test. Ballet is very nuch
used, along with song, to
bring to the masses enterbring to the masses enter-
tainment $s$ message. $\frac{\text { THIS MAN WAS THE TUBA }}{\text { CLAYER COR AH ORCHESTRA }}$


had travoliled outatido Rus-



 moty disner, inprovising




 hole time there, except
that in one stere we found that in one store we found
some delicious grape juice,
in another city in another city we found
some apple juice which was mome aple julse which was
more like apple sauce. In 1most all cases, storebought ford is packaged very poorly with its contents simply atated rather
dully with litele design or artwork, as there is only type $\delta$ no competition, only ne company-"that of the
State. This is what is so different at first from the
leat, as there is no pubMest, as there is no pub-
licity, not all these neon signs, not much color, no signs, not much color, no
fancy stores genersily, but
just what is necassary to just what is necessary to
serve 1 ta purpose. There serve 1 ta purpose, There
no pornography at all eith ing used to portray something. Homen have equal
ights. often responsibi righte of often responsibil-
ities:
HELL, NOH, THAT I'VE TOLK$\frac{\text { ED }}{\text { SO MUCH ABOUT THE COUSV }}$ some of our exciting exper-
iences. We were really thankful that we had come
with a car, as we ware able to move around much more
freely 8 were completely able to decide what we wanted to do once we wera
in the city of our friner
ary. ary, Plus it proved to be
much chaaper. Our entire expenea for 17 daya was
leaving this boy, we gave
hin our liast "Love is for. aver" tape which we bolleve
$1 i 21$ oven got him anved. He uas very thankfui \& had a cassette player--not every-
one has them like in the Wnat, but thay mostly have record playors, He was vary
weet \& also promised to urite, as he satd he aloo loved Itallan music. He he would recesve our mall, gete loest sometimes it
 of African countries, 6 they aplit the cost of 1000 of ifrican students studying in Russia who are the best students or the
cream of the crop frome

that thay had to play slons now that Rustia way inter ented In getting them on
the 1 ine
benieving com. the 1 ine $t$ believing com-
munism, but that they in munism, but that they in they balleved \& worshipped
God s were Interested in cod 6 wers intorested in THERE ARE KANY RUSSSIAN
IMLS MHO MABBY AERTCANS,
 said that it thas voung mean to get giris in Russia, that there was no proatitution but that the girls
loved to love free $\& 1 \mathrm{ked}$ fore ignars.
 is probably better not to publish them. Naxt we'11 send in about Romanis wher:
got 4 souls \& 4 poten-


## Mecting Upper Class Russians!

| From D. 1 S.; Europe: GBY: HR RECENTLY RETJRH- | of what you thought them to be. <br> BUT THEN HE SUDDERLY | attending sarvices, re are many people who |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FROM THE SOYITCDNAN. | HOULD HEET SOKEONE YHO | claim to be christ- |
| or the deep friondship | Houlw open up ryik |  |
| found there 8 vere won- |  | is 111 egal to hav |
| gh how we could expres | aith you it was incredi- |  |
| is very thing to you. | blet Ye found a good | fllegal. |
| d boon: There It was, | erb in the s | CHFYR, A |
|  | Diary for this situation |  |
| blow | $t$ we were in: "They ar | SOME |
| we raturi | bad explorers who when | to |
| a. We also found out |  |  |
|  | there is no land. |  |
| Russia the very same |  | HF PIRST 14 |
| y as Dad had the dream: | of people, but then every | IN LEHTHGRAD H HOSCOY, The |
| year earlier, July 14 |  | tes nore guarded |
|  | 00 | get out |
| Stly ${ }^{40}$ days: PTL! | NG IN TH | y Russiene. This |
| ORE MUST SAY THAT THE | Thiny Sxarchep ali CARs ve | was not |
|  | THOROUGHLY, making sure that | o the Soviot Umion with |
| ood for our | you didn't bring in anything | the thought that we could |
| lations, | illegal. It was no problem |  |
| decent roads to travel | ing our personsi biblas |  |
| ard at times |  | HELL THRU A STORM MEAR |
| that you almost felt con- | , |  |


docicoc fo move sno dun-
 poople, socutue now we wor
 conforeatily 1 oobud tord the Biside 1 sito at zetting uut to tond to mot Rupt
 Lady in har 60 s , person
who works vith the crean of the crop of the soviet anion, educating them in lty) She fuat foll in in love with our chiddren, $t$ we got to have good heart-to-heart cants to meet us, agasn when

 ple whe could zive ys abil-
lty to work nore freely
 op Govinyto ${ }^{6}$ all the othe ven though he wask born the states $\delta$ night niot be useful in our work in the
USSRR. But we. 11
kapp up our mil, ac we slao had a good
noarty conteate with both

an appondix oparation on
thone eldest boy, while we
continued on down south. he boy is now oksy, 6 they Iturned to Scand inavia
waek in Leningrad.
If Cor 70 BE YERY SERTOUS
OR AKHLTE, ${ }^{6}$ the 11 ttile
we thought it was only a
 0 ave
 culture 6 entertalinmant
field in the USSR, an "o field in the ussR, an "oldse yeare oid, $s$ wherever I have he gave ne, people say that he gave ne, poople say that persons within his field or profesaion. Me are peraona!
y invited by him to come 5 haverthe seats of to come in Moncon, Hallelufah!
 YORE DEFTMTHE, 8 we have to
go baek to Moscow if we are to see what these open doors
may lead to. We foel that the firet trip would be incomplete without a follow-up trip. It to in the hands of the Lord whathar or not we 6 our burden is to go back there for at least 14 days
to a month.

 acier that kept us going,
just tiny bit of evary-
thing that happened

 of over 200 pictures
sounde that we recorded infle taking the picture In Ruasja. He re showlng
this to local congregationa, friends 6 to evorybody wh $f$ unds 8 oddreases for our





subject of interrogation, indocirination and ridicule. Her father, leader in the Baptist Church, was first imprisoned from 1966 to 1969. Al this time she was between the ages of 13 and 15 . From 1970 to 1974 her father went underground. He was unable to live at home with his family, and In 1974 he was again arrested and imprisoned. At the time of his unexpected release he had completed his prison term and was about to begin a period of exile in Siberia.
At this point I would emphasize that Georgi Vins is not a Soviet dissident, That is an inaccurate description of him His activities were simply exercising the Constitution and endiorsed by the Sovie Union's signing of the Helsinki Agreement. News of her father's release was onficially communicated to his family in Kiev 4 day after it happened. They knew already, bu only by hearing it antounced on a Voice of America radio broadcast. It was hard for Whem to believe. They knew it was tru when, later, they heard and recognized his voice from a press conter of the media, you All be looking for adjectives to describe the guest of our press conference this norning. May I suggest just two as introduce her? The charming and courageous Miss Natasha Vins.

## Natasha Vins

I was born in an atheistic country, but into Christian family. From a very young ircumstances. When 1 went to school was surrounded by unbelieving fellow tudents. The ienchers were altheists and all of them tried to influence and indoctrinate the chaldren of believers. In the classes we were told that there is no God. Afier such anti-religious lessons reachers would ask us to stand up and repeat if we hat we telieved there is a God the other sludents woukt laugh at us.
can meet together freciy of God that you can meet logether freety and openly. Sovie like this. I remember a meeting I tilended when I was still living in Russia. About 300 of us met in the Ukraine, in a large corest. Because of nersecution, our meetings are often in forests. We wanted to spend a weekend together in Christian rellowship. The organization had to be secret. We could not send out printed missionaries or special speakers as you do It was impossible to nublicize our meetin by letter or telephone. We did not want the police to know about our plans.
We met on Saturday morning and put up a big banner hetween two trees. On it was a picture of Christ's outstretched Iands. Between his hands was the verse: hands'(Isaiah 49:16) That was the the of our conference. We also had musicine and a choir.
But before we could start, police came to break up the meeting they decided we were too many, however, so they left to call more police. We wondered what we should do now. The police might return $\pi 15$ minutes or an hour, we did not know whett. But we decided 10 start our prayed together Have lestimonies and this time of fellowship, wonderfur was each word or prayer or song could be our ast. I will never forget that experience. The police came back after 40 minutes white one of the young men was giving his leslimony. They broke into our circle and ook this young brother. They beat us and arrested some of us. That was our youth conference, our 'Mission 80'.
Christian meeting in Russia is broken up Christian meeting in Russid is broken up but, when we go to a meeting, we never
know if we will come home nr be arrested Ten years ago, in such a forest meeting, I ound Jesus Christ as my Saviour. That day over 100 other young people came to he Lord. God is stifl working in Russia coday. In the last 10 years, the Soviel
Union has seen a ereat spiritual revival.
a day that bus was standing there with eople watching our house. When friends left our house they were stopped by the agents and searched. During the final days there was very much pressure on us. When we came to the airport to leave Russia for the flight to New York we were not permitted to board the plane. We did not understand the reason for thls delay rom the American embassy who helped us very much. We were only allowed to fly later that evening, via Germany. Later we were told there was a Baptist Congress in Houston, Texas, at which my father was supposed to speak. Evidently the Russian Government did not want my father 10 appear al thes meeting but rather to meet ar meet us at the sirport. He went to the Congress to spesk.

Were you surprised that your case got such publicity in the west?

Yes, we were very surprised. We knew only a little about this in the Soviet Union.

Will current publicity about your family have any effect in the Soviet Union?

The more one writes and speaks here in he west about the persecution of Soviel believers, the easier it will be for Christians in Russia.

Why are we in the west being asked to write and to publicize problems wilh ine Soviet Union? Rusia to protest to their author ties?

Our Government does not consider appeals by Russian Christians. For example, Chistians may write to Brezhnev abolice breaking up their meetings. But the letters are passed on from his office to

Twenty years ago, many Christians copied Bibles by hand. Today, we Bibles. Many come from the west, but also we have our own underground printing press. We now have secret Sunday schools for chil
studies for young people.
Atheistic laws in the Soviel Union forbid these Christian activities. Because of this many Christians are put in prison. In the 1930s many thousands of Christians died labourcamps. Those who died had one prayer. They prayed for spiritual revival oday. But still millions of Russ answered ever heard the gospel or Russians have Christians in Russia are praying for reedom to preach and witness to these milions. Will you join us in that prayer? We are expecting God to answer. Continu Wray with us and be ready to go as the Lord makes it possible. The Lord wants o do great things in Russia, and I believe ewill.
Finally, dear friends, be thankfilf for the to do nore for Jesus Christ

## Press Conference

In introducing our special guest, lat me In introducing our special guest, let ine answer what may be some of your more 27 years ago in Kiev, the eldest of 5 children. She has 2 brothers and 2 sisters. Her father, Georgi Vins, has been the subject of more western media coverage than any other Christian Jeader in Russia. Earlier this year US President Carter an exchange deal which released Georgi Vins from Siberian exile afier imprisonment in the Soviet Union. He was taken to the United States.
Six weeks after his release the family. including Natasha, joined him. So she has been out of Russia 6 months.
of the pressures brought to bear on Aware believers. She was one of on Soviel children. from Chistian framilies in a
choow of 1500 studernas and wis made ithe
those who are responsible for this persecte lion. So the people responsible for breaking up the meeting are not restrained; in fact the protest can encourage them 10 do more. But it is different when prolests come from outside. Good relations with the west are very valuable to the Russians, and when much is written and said in the west about persecution they ease the

## Should protests from the west refer be more zeneral?

It is good when our authorities know tha people in the west are well-informed on specific problems. For example, I have a tetter from one of my friends in Russia. It was prepared by young people in ou churches, and signed by thousands of them It is about the need of Bibles for Christian prisoners. Christians in prison find it of God for years during their sentences. They try to have even parts of the Bible but, when the authorities in labour camps find them, they take them away. Last year, one of the young Christian prisoners went on hunger strike. He did not eat for 19 days, and wrote a letier in the nthothties requesting a Bible. He said it was impossible for him to live without a Bible as a Christion. So Christian young people in the Soviet Union decided to write to Christians in the west to pray about this ment asking that Bibles may ne permilted for Christian prisoners so that they can have them openly.

## What is the struation concerning <br> higher education for Christian <br> young people in the Soviet Union?

For the last 20 years it has been very difficult for believers to have higher educachurch in Kier who started their sludies
but were dismissed from school because they were Christians, In all establish ments of higher education there is mandatory course in atheism and it it necessary to pass an exam in this to graduate. There is a mandatory question
on the personal convictions of the student. The question is simply, 'Do you believe in God?' Christians usually fail this exam because of their belief in Ood. I wa studying medicine. Before being dis missed from my studies I was told tha inedicine and Christianity could not be menciled. Ofricially we were never tol They always tried to find some outhe reason. I was told that my dismissal was because I had missed lessons. My fathe was in hiding at the time and my grand mother was in prison. Because she was sick I had to visit her and that was why missed many lessons. So this was th official reason for my dismissal. But when was in personal contact wreal号 my being dismissed was my faith.

What is the most difficult aspect
of being a Christian in a communis!
country?
It is hard to say which is the most difficult believe that the trials the church has to sulfer are good in some ways because i helps Christians in their spiritual life. If a ties, his faith will be strengthened One of our greatest difficulties is not being allowed to evangelize on a wide scaie. We are trying to do this but it must be on a small scale because it is still forbidden. When our young people witress to unbelievers in buses and trains there is usually a willingness to receive Christian literature. They are very happy if we can at least give them a gospel of John. But give to these people. So what we would give to these people. So what we would the freedom to distibute it. And I inust add that interest among unbelievers is very
years. Her children were taken from he and put into a special house. This was are grown up and are Christians! Another miracle was that of a famous hockey player who listened to the radio broadcasts. After one of the broadeasts of Earl Poysti he was converted right there hy his radio There are very many examples like this.

Can you comment on the relation-
ship between the official church and
the underground chursh?
am a young person and I know that al his age level, relations berween the unvery good. We get a lot of literalure from abroad, and we print some too. Very often we share such literature with those in the official churches.

## Do you feel the state should nor

Yes, Russian Christians do not want to rouch political, economic and other queshivis. The church is a purely religious movement. We want to live only as the Bible tells us and as Christ has commanded us. We believe that the government hould nol have a say on the life of the from the state. We have a scriptural principle to 'render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's, and to God the things which are God's'.

Do you see a possibility of coperation with the Orthodox and Roman Calholic Churches?

Thave had no contact with Catholic believers in the Soviet Union, but we had some concact with the Orthodox. There is a great spiritual revival in the Orthodox
Church. Our Baptist believers have very
tudent

## You place a great deal of im poriance on merature. is it true hat some Russian Christians are isking a great deal to prin

have here a hymn book. It was printed on an underground press in the Soviet Union. Hers is The Bible and Sclence, a printed in the Soviel This, 100, was a Christian magazine, Messenger of Truth. It contains articles by Spurgeon, Moody and others. It also contains news about the life of churches in the Soviet Union, poems, photographs of prisonert press we used a bind of spith duliction

## Did you bring these books with

 you when you left Russia?No, 1 couldn't bring them with me from he Soviet Union. I got them here in the

What kind of Christian llierature is most needed?
Children's literature is important. You are very fortunate with the amount you and I know ithout materiais to make the lessons mor vivid and ralive to them.

In Russia, Christian witness is being carried on in conditions of extreme difficulty. In the west it is much easier. Do you think Christians here are using this privilege wisely?

When I came to this Conference and saw
many good contacts with Orihodox young people.

To what extent is Alexander Solzhenitsyn known among evangellical Christlans in Russia and, if

Solzhenitsyn is well-known to everyone in Russia, but it is impossible to read hi books. They are not printed in the Sovie Union. If one of his books was found in your house, you would so to prison Because of this, not many people have life in Russia is

What are you doing right now and what are your future plans?

I am heiping my father. He wanis to write a book about the life of Christian in the Soviet Union. He needs help, and I help him. I speak some English and he cannot, so when he travels I can help him

Do you have plans to travel to European churches and encourage people to work for East European
Christians? Christians?
The main work of my father here in the west will be to do as much as possible for helievers in the Sovict Union. This' in cludes providing infornation about the
life and difficulties of Russian Christians Our whole familly will be involved in this as much as possible.

## Do you have any hopes of ever returning to Russia?

1 would very much like to return to the Soviet Union. I would do that as soon as 1 becomes poss the Soviet Union have
in the Missionary Exhibition how much Christians are doing all over the world surprised me. I am very happy that al this is being done. In the Soviet Union wo had no ldes of the extent of missionar work in the west. Sometimes we heard about it over the radio, and some western visitors told us abous weir work. This Christians in Russis. For example, heard about the ship Logos that is seiling around the world with Christian literature and this made a big impression on us.

## What about Christian organiza lions in the west which are working o aid Christlans in the Soviet Union. Have they been a help to

In the Soviet Union we do not know the wames of all the missions. We just knew wew heyristian friends in the west. We were praying for us, that they wrote etters and in every way tried to aupher us his was very good for us. When we. ere experiencing hard times, we knew we were not alone.

## What do Russian Christians think of those in the west? How do they form their Impressions?

In the Soviet Union we know comparative But we did Chre Christians in the west. us, and telling christians consing to visi Sometimes we formed what is going on western Christians by our contact with these visitors. They were not always good Perhaps the differences were inainly cul. lural, but there was much that we could not understand when western believer came to us. We could not undersiand all they did. Because of language difficulties and perhaps we somelines vaintors well, mpression because of this gain a wrong mpression because of this.

Do you think that western Chris. lans are 100 materiallstic?
is difficult for me to say. I have me ery many true, spiritual and matur ecause of my circumstances, I have $p$ only with Christians who are deeply com mined and who are working to reach the world for Christ

## What can western Christians visit <br> ing the Soviet Union do to help?

If they can speak the language, it is possithe o talk to people discreetly, even on the very tourist to take at least one Bible and perhaps a New Testament. There are also gospels available in Russian logether with an explanation or God's plan of salvation.

> Can you tell us something of how
> Chiristian radio programmes from The west are recelved and what they mean to the peojle?

Radio programmes are a great encouragement for us because many Christians are in isolated situations. They come together it is a very big help for them. The broad. casis are very good for unbelievers too because sometimes it is impossible for hem to meet a belicver. I know some people who have hecome Chrislians because they heard thr gospel on these radio programines. I will give one example. hone vilage here were no believers at all. Oreadcasts. She to to listen to the radio result and was converted invited her family to listen with her. stier she invited her other relatives. Soon whole church was founded even though here had never been one preacher in tha iliage. Because or her witness to others boul Chriss, she was imprisoned for 4
great hopes for freedom to preach the sospel. We are preparing for this. And we would ask you to pray for this, and even prepare yourselves to travel there and work there if God directs. Who knows One day it may be possible for missionarie o move there and take residence in the Soviet Union!

Do you really think this will happen?

Humanly speaking, it is impossible. Bu with God all things are possible. He can
miracle! But God is already beginning Russia?

What is your advice to Christian in free Europe today? What should we be doing with our freedom?
Use your freedom as much as you call, ecause you do not know what will happe not last very long, so we should do all we can while we have time.

## And the persecution continues

The struggle of Christians in the Sovie Union goes on. Even as Natasha Vin ddressed he press ce were planning new and, Russian police were planning new month ended. .
sanuary 5-The houses of 7 Baplist be levers in the Ukrainian city of Tchemovits were searched by police looking for Christian literature. Several arrests were made, including Michael Kushnir (42), Voadimir Kostenyuk (4). What they are accused on and where they were taken is unknown.

January 13-Pastor Dmitri Vasilievich Minyakov's wife was seriously ill when KGB agents raided their home. To avoid arrest Dmitri was forced to escape and has ince continued his ministry in secret. (On February 18, Dmintis wife died. Because of the danger of arrest, he could not altend the fueral knell briefly and prayed. then escaped again.)

January 19-Siaff workers of the Christian publishing house were arrested at 8 a.m. while working in Stariye Kazaki, a village of the Ukraine. They are Sergel Bublik (23), Liuboy Kosachevin Yudintseva (32).
ster in the village of Kaducky the honies P Paul Belokon f Paul Belokon, Jacob Zoplava and Anna
Zoplava were raided. Materials confiscated included a printing press, paper cutter, printing supplies and Christian iterature. In spite of the confiscation of his press and the arrest of workers, another press continues to operate.
January 27-Vladimir Shelkov died in Tabaga, a strict regime labour camp near from Tashkent had spent 23 years of his life in labour camps. Natasha's faiher Georgi Vins, comments:
1 am well acquainted with conditions in this camp, having spelt the last 4 years of my imprisonment there. The camp is spectally controlled by the KGB, and the adiministration is ex. perienced in the baine winh relsiens.

January 28-Pastor Mikhail Khorev (49) January 28-Pastor Mishinev, Moldavia, was arrested in Leningrad. This was his third arrest having already served si years in prisons and camps for his faith in God. His wife Vera later appealed for the assistance of a Christian lawyer from zbroad because of the impossibility representation in the Soviet Union.

## Romanian Romance Bears Fruit!

 more corrupt than is ussisia,
t the people more dissatis-


be the rule, making shopping papers 6 who bel ieve in God
very exhaustive.

 first night just inside the
Romanian border. He did not the $\delta$ the kids were using working all these years

6 the Lord got them thru
the border without that pa ticularder wag being that parThere was some food on top $\frac{\text { SO KHEN WE GAYE. } A \text { BLBLL }}{\text { ROMANIAN TO THIS GTL }}$ she uas just in are als if themselves. Rosi also scrolls up between the girl $\varepsilon$ the students. The Romanian girl then went to Costantsa with
us for 2 days $\varepsilon$ helped us Witness to some other Roman
ians of whom 3 boys got
saved, $\varepsilon$ we gave them a
 pened. We pronised that we
would come back, which we did, or rather I did(Simon), onls me to return for 6 days
 ping overnight at the home
of a man we had net in the Hest, $\&$ we brought him the yich honjed


TH The Miracle Boat! ع

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |



How the Lord provided the boat that's sailing the world via video.

| From Uriah, Greek VS: INSPIRED BY DAD'S |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DREAM \& consequent letter, "The HMS MWM" \& his suggest- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| have such a noutical theme |  |  |
| - video, Paut \& Marianne askedif we could find a real ship for |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| the serting...and so here is atestimany of how the Lord |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| supplied above \& beyond allour expectations, $\&$ then led us |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| to this special ship! <br> THE LORD LED US TO |  |  |
| TRY ONE OF THE REGULAR |  |  |
| TOURIST SHIP LINES, which have one-day cruises going to |  |  |
| different beautiful Greek |  |  |
| dislands. At a travel agent's office |  |  |
| one particular ship as being the lov best of its class, so Uriah called | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Th } \\ & \text { lor } \end{aligned}$ | fully talks to a couple of the Lor |
| best of its class, so Urish called \& asked to soeak to the manageri AFTER CONVERSATIONS |  |  |
| everything was arranged-we could have 40 free tickets for | Th | OR SEVER |
|  | ENCE between this big Goliath commercial production crew \& | scene of a regular TV ser- |
| whichever weekday we desired! Wow GBHI He treated us just | Go | been used for |
| like VIP'sI TYJIIn fact, everyone we dealt with turned out to be very helpful \& considerate, | David, \& in retrospect, we're | al |
|  | sure they did, TTL, as they erally gave us the run of the |  |
| GBTI | WE PREPAR |  |
| THE NEXT THING WAS TO | BY BEFRIENDING | THEY |
| GO \& TO ACTUALLY SEE THE SHIP \& what a pleasant | CHIEF STEWARD | STANT AP |
|  |  |  |
| surprise as it definitely was the best of all the ships making this | deck. His name was Andreas \& | the ship again two days later to |
|  | he turned out to be an angel, really taking special care of us | finish some scenes \& even again for another crew of 10 for yet |
| trip, visiting 3 islands \& then returning the same day. | \& even putting us in specia |  |
|  | dining quarters, giving us |  |
| TO OUR SURPRISE WHEN WE ARRIVEO AT THE TIME |  | ght, and get back on the |
| THE SHIP SHOULD BE RE. |  |  |
| TURNING, what did we see | turned out to be equally helpful | together would have |
|  | \& friendly <br> WHEN WE ACTUALLY GOT | kets together would have |
| but the rernains of a film crew, putting away their equipmenttrucks full of cameras, lighting equipment, wires, etc. It turns | WHEN WE ACTUALLY GOT | cost almost $\$ 2,500$-something we could never have afforded, |
|  |  | TL for His inspiration |
| out they had been filming a movie with Telly Savalis, the | extremely sympathetic \& helpful, land grateful for a couple | guidance-truly where He quides He provides! |
| famous star of "Kojak" for the whicle day-so PTL-they | fi, le |  |
|  | 促 | visioners \& those who p |
| definitely were prepared for lots of unusual things \& activi- | ing his command |  |
|  | blacking out his command | lies who give their all for Jesu |
| lots of unusual things \& activities which olways accompany | room \& soaking the outside with a "storm". | $\underline{L L Y!}$ |



MAN PASSED BY US \& our box \& took one of the mini
booklets. "Change the World". \& asked if that was all there was in the boxws, \& then took
the sample away. Sometime the sample away. Sometime later, another man came to
me \& said he had shown it to the directox, \& given it beck to the customs officer \& that we
hhould take any othar different thould take any other differ
camples \& go into his office, that everything was OKI SO I PICKED OUT 3 OTHER
DIFFERENT BOOKLETS \& DIFFERENT BOOKLETS
COMICS \& stood before the officer as he looked into the taxing tables \& came up with a category-"Atelos"-Gresk
meaning "Without Duty"। meaning "Without Duty"I
Wowl-What a thrillil I prais ed the Lord inwardly as he signed the papers \& then he said to go to the director again for his
final spcroval. As the director final speroval. As the director
signed the paper, he said,
really 340 kilos?', as if he
, 3 ,
might have had second thoughts
but did not ask anything morea!
AFTER A FEW MORE FINAL SIGNATURES \& \& little Andrew sang for sill the labourers in the store room, then we sealed up the boxes
BY THIS TIME, THE BROTHER WHOM I HA PHONED for help because of my broken van arrived, \& the boxes fit perfectly in his van, whereas they would not have
fit in mine. PTLI AND THEN WE WERE EVEN EVEN ABLE TO GET MY VAN TO THE REPAIR SHOP before they closed-a happy
ending to it alll "And this is ending to it ellit and the have in Him, that, if we ask anything according to His Will, He haareth us: $\&$ If we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we
know that we have the petitions that we desired of Him" (1) John 5:14.15) (Amen! PTL! GBY! Rom. 8: 28 ! Hallelujah! Have U got anything sittin' around that could serve

## Ho's Reaction To Dad On Video!

 to be heard around the world. ies of videos. Every coming seriesAs the song says, "I can hardly
having a special theme song is a wait for the day, I know it's not very good ides, \& we hope there
far wayl'
will be many more such iesting for awayl"
THE FOAMAT IS SO NAT.
will be many more such teaching
series. The special singing videos THE FOAMAT IS SO NAT- series. The special singing videos ul feel that we are right there Heaven" was beautifully anoin $\begin{array}{ll}\text { with you \& you are thar ing \& } & \text { Aediven was it reminded ma of being } \\ \text { reading the Word to us. I liked }\end{array}$ reading the Word to us. I iked fight there with you seeing you
the lighting $\&$ the way your voice sing those songs, I think on the the lighting \& the way your voice sing those wongs. Ithink on the
was so natural, not like it wal videol oven heord you sing iorm ulaged in a atudio, but we felt right in your living room.
PANNING OVER THE BIBLE \& SHOWINGIT ON THE TV WAS SO HAPPY THAT THE Iy tocuses everyon read it real. HEAR YOU SING. It was such the right thing at the right time. an inspiration \& lesson for them. This is especially good with the I wish that they could watch it children, as they could even read will be possible in the future as the verses right off the television this certainly had a great effect streen \& didn't have to be dis-. on my learning to sing as I grew tracted with finding their place up watching you sing with such
In the Bible \& fiddling with their unointing with sil your heart. In the Bible \& fiddling with their onointing with sill your heart. Bibles. By being able to go over
these videos several times they could also then concentrate on marking-reading it ous of their own Bibles \& then marking their
Bibles themselves. WE TRULY FELT RIGHT THERE IN THE GARDEN OF
EDEN with some days of Heavenl EDEN with some days of Hervenl those. The beautiful Eves are really fan. THANK you al tastic attention-tuners \& got us MUCH FOR THIS PRICELESS all sitting up straight \& ready for PRIVILECE as it is a high poin what's to come. 1 \& the children in our lives that we will long re chpecially enjoved these besuti- member, \& we will be looking
ful introductions! The besutiful forward with eager anticipation girls \& their simple movements forward with eager anticipation really epitomised \& illustrated more of shese videos of you per. given us that makes that God has sonally. Thanks also to your
 cannot agree with us on thase as we know this type of work is
first principles of love \& freedom, difficule. But it certainly must how will they ever agree with us have been inspiring for them to on points zi doctrine. Please give be part of this history-making a special hug \& kiss \& loving to revolution! It was so wonderful vour beautiful Eves from me of you to send Apollor to show
personally \& a special thanks for us these videos, \& we thank you personally a a spacial thanks for us THE THEME SONG WAS AL. VEYY WHCh ALL THE NEW HISTOR
SO A VERY GOOD IDEA, bring. Y MATERIL YOU HAVE SENT SO A VERY GOOD IDEA, bring. Y MATERIAL YOU HAVE SENT
project. I proy that I will be
faithfui \& the resuits will be use. faithful \& the results will be use.
fut. With love $\&$ prayers for your continued protection \& stength
to keep going for $G o d \&$ teaching Us all. Your son always Ho. PS
GBY Peter GBY Poter onctemera, well donal/ Now we cin see the good frult
of vour letter encouraging me to stick here, as Ho's been produc. ing his childhood lessons for the FN etc, \& now engaged in the
most thrilling projece of all-the video history of the FamilyI
Whan Ho \& Esher read your lat The who Esther read your let: ter when it arrived, GB'M, thay were so loving \& encouraging to
me, again more forgiving in my me, stagin more forgiving in my
fautat thath 1 ve been in theirs. Soeing Ho \& Esther's valiant courage \& foith in hanging on \&
starting over \& making new 1 倍 starting over \& making of new llfo
\& new progress is o living exem\& new progress is a living exam-
ple that I need to follow \& change llkewise.
ILY VERY MUCH, EVEN MORE TODAY than yesterday, loving rebuke is totally true $\&, 1$ love you more for being truthful help. "It is better to hear the red. help. "It is better to hear the re--
buke of the wiss" \& "by sedness of the countenance the haurt is
mede better" (Ecc. $7: 5,3$ ) $\&$ "rebuke a wise man \& ho will love thee" (Pr. 9:8). I do love you for
this rebuke \& hope I'm learning \& will live more in love now \& in the future. I know by the time
you have to say something abour it it's really urious.
YOU'VE CERTAINLY EN COURAGED ME \& SHOWN ME A LOT OF APPRECIATION
$\&$ forgiveness. You've lifted up \& forgliveness. . ou've ifted up
my head when live been discour aged \& given me new inspiration
\& new retoonsibilites \& new respons ibilities just rocent ly. Lord forgive me for letting it
90 to my head $\&$ getting lifted up in pride. So stank you again for socking it to ma. Lord help
me not to foll in loving Him first by taking time to be filled with His Word, \& then by His Spirit He 'il help me not to be pushing
others of intolerant. Love always,

3 God Takes A Collection! \&


Leaving Europe For Untouched Field





## Guam: Full of Military Bases!



| Knew Disciples |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| "He kener her \&. she conceived |  |
| mov-chnistoper Dovid , 2nd |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 为 |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| - Michal David, 4th to |  |
|  |  |
|  | 1ooks on |
|  |  |
|  | Baby), 1st |
|  |  |
| -Trons, sth to |  |
| A-Miliser chiristop | Jesur |
|  |  |
|  | 隹 |
| anuel aprid, 3 3f |  |
| Sticter |  |
| mosi $\mathrm{starc} 1 \mathrm{ight-1/1}$ |  |
|  |  |
| Joermiah-3/15/81, | ${ }^{\text {and }}$ |
|  | Sill |
| Konth Roone-10/3/81, |  |
|  |  |
| $\frac{1}{6}$ |  |
| Sill | Some |
| ${ }^{\text {Pa }}$ |  |
| -Anthony Paul, 3rd to \& Dulcinea--26/1/81. |  |
|  |  |



## UNITY A Poem by Seak






























 mphn tivy



[^7]The Incredible Edible Eg9!
from an article by Jack Denton Scott in "Reader's Digest"

No other food is quite so extraordinary as the or dinary, inexpensive, delicious, nutritious and all but miraculous everyday egg.

Its high-quality protein is amazingly complete, containing all of the essential amino acids, those building blocks necessary for growth and * general good health. With the ex mins are present, plus 13 minerals. Eggs provide quick, easily preEggs provide quick, easily pre-
pared meals. Dieters especially pared meals. Dieters especially more protein per calorie than most more protein per calorie that
other high-protein foods.
What about the old bugaboo
cholesterol? "While excessive con-
sumption of eggs is inadvisable for people with high cholesterol levels,' says famed heart surge on Michael DeBakey, "individuals with normal cholesterol levels run no risk in enoying sensible amounts of this wonderful food.
To test an egg for freshness, put it in a pan of hot water. If fresh, the egg will sink. And never buy cracked eggs; they can contain bacteria that will cause food poisoning. Experts do not recommend storing eggs in the special tray provided quent opening and closing exposes the eggs to air. This hastens the loss of carbon dioxide, which increases the air cells in the shell that flatten yolks and thins whites, causing unwanted middle age spread and decreasing flavour. Store eggs, large end up, in the carton in which they were bought, on the bottom or coldest shelf of the refrigerator. Eggs kept at room temperature lose more quality in one day than they do in a week in the refrigerator.
(Sent In by Blthla Masseuse; Basel, Switzerland.)
























 in







 to



(Bercuse 9.year old Armendria, dauzhrer of
Jeremleh \& Prtsilla, has much urusual sing ing
 her parentr response:)
CHEERFUL GIVERS! (CB'M!)

## Dearest Dad \& Maria,

GBY! ILY! Here's my reaction \& feelings concerning your suggestion that
our oldest daughter. Armendria, leave us here $\&$ go to work full-time with our Mam Unit! First, l'd like to thank you for so sweetly 8 considerately asking
us our opinion even though you probably galready knew what our answer would be. on Anyway, here it is for the record - YES! of course! What an honour 8 privilege!
After all, that's what it's all about After all, that's what it's all about
anymay o the reason why the Lord gave her to us in the first place!
of course 1 must be honest \& admit that I'm going to really miss her \& other hand, it's the ultimate fulfillment of my deepest heart's desire for her. What a blessing it is \& real sat such an important far-reaching ministry
It's the real pay-off \& ultimate sitisfaction as you've always said in the Letters as well as by your own example I believe with all my heart that our children are our greatest sample \& witmess 8 the real proof that what we have is real! Our kids are going to out-shine
us all \& it's so satisfying to see our eintstry continue a soar to heights un. dnow through them! I also believe that , , ${ }^{\text {lod }}$ in His mercy gave them to us because He knew that they would also be such an
encouragement to us, being the fruit of our labours.
It's not really a sacrifice at all to
give them up for His Service in view of
the returning blessings! I'd much rather see Army on stage anyday than my old
mug because it's now her hour \& she mug because it's now her hour \& she
shines so much more brightly when she' on stage than 1 do! we send her back to be used full-time. I must say, I feel a bit like mary, the
mother of jesus, must have felt when it mas announced to her. "Hail, thou art highly favoured, the Lord is with thee blessed art thou among women. \& blessed 15
42 ). Dad, 1 feel hy womb" (Lk. $1: 28$ \& ed among men by recetving such an honourable request from the king, giving us such an opportunity to be used \& fulfill-
ed via our precious daughter, Armendria. We always felt that the Lord had only We always felt that the Lord had only
committed her care to us on loan \& as a stewardship so therefore, we gladly
\& cheerfully give her back to Him \& His Service. It hurts a ifttle bit but it's Lord of that which costs me nothing". but, as you said, "1've never made a sacrifice "that dian't eventually turn into a blessing received. Thanks!
Love in Jesus, Your Son, Jeremlah singer Dear Dad \& Maria, Europe Gear dad d Maria,
your request for Armendria us know of
to be at MuM as she is shining brightly
there.


Precious Armendria, now serving Jesus
full-time at Music with Meaning int, (eldest daughter of Jeremiah \& Priscilla

I cannot express how honoured 1 feel 1
o receive a request from our king \& to rece
I know your sample to us, Dad, of let ting Faithy go so many times a sending Lord has prepared us for what to expect with our own children. We pray she will be a blessing to everyone there. We have
such a wonderful Family \& i know without I feel fulfilled myself knowing that she is helping in an important ministry that you are so concerned about. I am Mene as as they have always been so with
close Mene as they have always been so close
onelp each other for the grod. Also, Heidi Spencer is a really good sample 8 oig sister for them.
close to you as you have helped usel so close to you as you have helped us all
get back to full-time service \& fulltime loving the Lord sobeying His will in our lives. Since all the prodigals returning ! have never been so happy in
the Family, as everyone seems so aware of their backslidings that they are now even more loving, work harder, \& appre-
ciate each other now 1 really am happy. Dad so concerned for our feeling toward your request \& want everyone to be happy! Well, 1 whole-heartedly agree! She is
the Lord's $\$$ she belongs to this $F$ amily -it's her nnly one ong mine too! Thank you, Dad \& Maria for loving us so much! Your Daughter, Priscilla

Dear Dad a Marla
GBY! I love you, very much! paul \&
Marianne passed on to us your message Marlanne passed on to us your message
Concerning Armendria! THL! We believe sincerely that our happi-
ness $\&$ fruitfulness in this life depend on our obedience to you \& your Word! Armendrta is your's \& the Lord's He is no fool who gives what he can-
not keep to gain what tee cannot lose!That's our best reward, to know that sher to play \& that yourt are hel gad gave
her by
making room for her me moom for her at MMMI!
giving her to the work by pure obedience only, but also with gladness \& a cheer-
Mary Hugs \& Kisses, Jean-Europe

We Just received the Garden of Eden tapes \& they are soooo beautiful \& simple \& touchable!! by can hardly walt to see you on video! Reading those video reactions makes me really thirsty to see you on those fantastic videos
Oulala!! - Daniel, Indian Ocean

We love the Garden of Eden tapes! \& that beautiful musical background really sets the stage!
He got 4 TKs (without artwork) into the newspapers this month, along with
30 Datly Might columns $\&$ our stats for August total $1,540,000$ mass media witness! - Levi Piper, C.A.

## A FRIEMD SPEAKS OUTI

(The following is from a former friend who has been hurt \& disapoointed by
local Family members with whom he had heen fellowshipping. Perhaps it will serve as a reminder to us all to take
better care or better care or our friends, kings \& queens--s to help us not to rall into
the temptation of letting them have \& the temptation of letting them have \& $1: t$. regardless of donations
read
" "Love loves the uniovely \& casts a vell over countless sins!" (151:52). Fam am still very disappainted with the has used me financially then left me out in the cold without love! Of course I have been reading all the latest Letters ${ }^{\circ}$ Mags because you know Please don't bother Keren, because 1 want to hear directly kerom, bad cause want to hear directly
from Dad why the Fanily does not live the Letters in love a compassion for others as he has written them, \& why
they are only interested in can get from their so-called "friends". I have been sick ${ }^{6}$ the Drs. say I have me for my sins. I have backslidden so far \& amy living. the life of leisure so taking drugs $\&$ drinking. I have been so hurt by the fonily that I cannot
believe in love any longer! Thank you believe in love any longer: Thank you
for placing that Ad in the Mag somefor placing that Ad in the Mag some-
time ago, k know that you \& He do care only Dod \& the Lord can answer my
question. - David MCCollum, USA question. - David McCollum, USA


Refurnige ro the bosom of david
Dearest Dad \& Maria, Greetings to you both in Jesus' name!
It has been some time since I' to you a so much has happened. 1 ' $m$ in
England now at Sally's parents home. We 've come here for the birth of our Any.hony. This makes my $5 t h$ child $:$ Sally's second.
He will be going back to France soon
8 Music Magique in France has kept me busy for the pe $t$ month working on French lyrics to about 9 of my songs. It has been a $r$ al blessing to be in
"Village "Amour" with the fanily ther Village d'Amour" with the Family there positive sample of love. Iveegot auch a long way to go, but it is encouraging when there are others who are there to
yourough the sample of the brethren 8 the many Letters you've written, I'm more convicted every day about my own
slidden spiritual life.. $s$ am inspired \& are giving all for who five for love名
 I do love \& appreciate you \& your
spirit! This is what kept me all my years in the family a in service to the Lord - \& I think that's what got me out of it too!- When I ceased to touch \& acknowledge your spirit 8 pre-
sence. It's the reason we all are here serving the Lord together. Thanks, Dad, for caring for us when no une else
did!
I'm learning more every day $\&$ only hope I'm making some progress.. My own hands but my heart is beginning to
dawn with a new hope \& light that has come through your Hords \& love \& conern. Thank you so much! you' 11 never know what you've done for me! (TTLI)

Dearest Dad 8 Maria 8 Team,
GIJPN 8 GBy? We have to say thank you ach of us, your children, $a$ for all the wonderful care you give us. Surely his house as you have been to us, feed ing us in every way possible!
1 can't begin to tell you
in can't begin to tell you what a bles

Ship with Family members..it's been real difficult to have a real FF as
whenever we try to, there are always unexpected friends, who show up. \& $Y$.
ny fish-mate, doesn't necessarily apay fish-mate, doesn't necessarily ap-
preciate our reading the Bible or Let ters here together.
Upon many different occosions we have
had visits from different brothers had visits from different brothers 8 been living with $Y$. \& 2 of the 3 childones would a a Many times different ones would question my being here. But
the other night, talking with 5 .. it seemed it was really the Lord speaking to me. Y. was upset \& jealous that 1 was even talking to him although we wer In the room next to where he was \& the
door was open \& we weren't sitting anywhere near each other.
It's now the next day. I was able to
begin listening to the Garden of Eden begin listening to the Garden of Eden
tapes $\&$ your voice, oh, how beautifu? it was 1 ike the voice of the Lord speak ing through you, calling me.
What a miracle it was the other night,
as while talking with 5 . the Lord gave as the faith to leave Y .. so now I'm not even writing to say I need advice, but
to say how thankful I am for the Lord's to say how thankful 1 am for the Lord's
Servants who are faithful to give His servants who are faithful to give
Hord, as each one who has come from Greece \& even in the FN, we read of how ne are all prodigals \& backslidden of in need of wholehearted repentance a we
can't wait until we feel like we have the faith to obey; we must just obey because God said so \& He will give us the faith to do His Will
I just want to tell you thank you.. J've for me, or perhaps many someones. There
are so are so many ways the Lord has to speak to us - through His Word, the Letters, the test timonies in the fN, different
songs from MmM, testimonies from differ songs from MWM, testimonies from diff
ent brethren we are in contact with, your tapes, the Family care tapes, etc.
ttc. And 1 guess it takes a littie bit etc. And 1 guess it takes a littie bit
of all of it to give us the bratris heart washing that we need. It's so worth it all to have all that you've
given us \& : really pray I'll not dis given us a I really pray I'll not dis-
appoint you 8 the Lord... Your voice, so
beautiful on the tapes, so voice of Jesus speaking to me, is calling me. So I'm coming! C'min! Ler's ro! GBY
Love for always. forever- Jochebed, Eur.

## "FELLOUSHIP REVOLUTION"

Dear Oad a Maria
The "Fellowship Revolution" has cooled
down here since it first began is dom here since it first began a 1 so the FR here in real unity o sharing. Finances are a great problem in Centra Anerica miere many things have been lef undone due to tight funds. You see, mos ness for funds which are not so plentiful this way here. I am personally makin friends in S. Mexico for financial help Momes.
get 30 to 40 souls very sheepy here 8 we get 30 to 40 souls each time we go litsuspicious of Christian movements being the front for guerrilla movements. I wanted to ask you to please instruct the VSs to 1 isten to the locals of the places they visit as recently a vs who came through here was asked not th use
the word "rev." in a song, but this adthe word "rev. just laughed off? Later, a house right in front of where he had
parked was totally gunned down $\&$ deparked was totaily gunned down d de-
stroyed for their terrorist activities $\$$ rumors even had it that some of us were killed there too!
Hhile I was in ma recently I had really beepin listenmarecently had realised that our indoctrination by the old Saul Chain
really bred a subtle disobedience to really bred a subtle disobedience to
the Letters which has caused many of the letters which has caused many of
the problems here. 1 am hoping to share this with the brethren s that it will help to open their eyes \& ask for your praye are ar very video vision here bited over tha til the Betamax $\&$ bCR want to wait un.
fined as it is the is fined as it is the only type you $c$
get service for here in vHS-VCR get service for here Thank you so much for 1 istening \& for your love \& concern for all of your ehtldren all over the worlda: - Samuel de Guatemala, C.A. (Amen! "Be ware!", 10:16) Thank you so much for the world News
section in the Mags! That is where I situations. I was recently at the home of the French Consul here whose wife is Thai. I was very thankful to know so
much about thailand, politics, etc.

Through the Letters $\&$ World News. Bible classes each week \& have had approximately 150 visitors for these
classes each month. Pit!-Ado \& Kansh,

## "TO A REAL FAIRY DREAM qUEEM!"

 I truly wish I had more classTo really eulogize this lass: To millions- hope \& promise given The Light of lsroel. Ark God in Heaven She keeps of finds it not so oodd
For real faith here it is For real faith here, it is so natural
To love, $\&$ woo, 8 help our pastoral
She Shepherd here - our David true! Let's honour, love, obey, give due Respect \& pray for day \& night Unt ly at last we win the fight
of faith - the Crown!...the cross be The New World formed - Space city yon
Whence flows those Whence flows those Words by which The Kords of Love Maria gives! (dMEN!) By: Ebed, vS, Europe


Lovely Reticco de cis Florers semins hes love in Dart 8 Mar.e.



Cear Faminy,
God bless you \& thank you so much for etters of love in news ' $n$ testimentes
n lessons in victories!
Dad $s$ Marta love you all so dearly a appreciate your love \& thoughtfutess
spending a little personal time with nem through the mall!
Following are a few excerpts from the
all they have received this month which we would like to share for your inspir-
ation $\&$ encour agement!
Thank you sgain for writ ing! WLY

"I would like to rite you a short note, Dad, to let you know how I love \& respect
you! Today I was listening to the Little
 know you like I've never known you beabout the little girl who died really ade he check my heart 8 attitude towards
people. You're so sincere, Das, clear 8 speak, you speak from your heart! !
can't help but feel convicted not only by the message that came across but aliso real person, opad, you sure feel what you
say! know because I felt your spirit coming out of that tape! Your words are
emotional. it's love! : thank God so much for you' With love \& prayers.
Samuel Lamb" S.E. Asia

Thank you so much for accepting my apo ogy \& the very gener us! it sure is tmpossible to make a sacrifice for the Lord . spiritually or physicsly because se outbeautiful surprise to receive double all that noney back again \& our prayer is that the Lord rewards you as you have ot your message a felt that o new chaptor in our lives began!" Jay, Europe IGEY) "Thank you so much for all the encourage
ment \& support of our work on the words ment ${ }^{8}$ support of our work on the words onthly wS donation to the Lit-pics! it
is a great blessing which will help us ss a great blessing which. Will help us
to produce more than ever. He are so
 SHOVED OFF!
"We are so happy with our new field!
There's great potent ial here. including There's great potent ial here, including
radio $\&$ iV! We found a luvely house for rent through a Catholic nun, as housing is rare $\&$ expensive here. You can't have
tittories without batties $\$$ all of us victories without batties \& all of us
have had severe diarrigea. Change in have had severe diarrigea. Change in
fove, climate \& bacteria is something
everyone should be prepared to face ${ }^{\text {on }}$ everyone should be prepared to foce os
many western items Iike Daby clothes, many western items like baby clothes,
radios, videos, $\&$ projectors are 4 to 5
times normal prices $\&$ one should pack a times norma prices one should pack
lot of faith 8 courage amongst these
items!" Rose of Sharon, S.A. (GBAKY")

"tots of love, hugs $\$$ kisses from one of

"1 wanted to let you know 1 'm still alive more!
a kicking! The Lord miraculously provided always need mare of! He ore soon leaving
the nost advanced video equipment on the for S.A. 6 can see what o Dless ing it the most advanced video equipment on the for S.A. 8 can see what ob blessing it
market \& I am soon leaving for the USA
will be to get right into good fellowmarket 1 am soon eaving orthe on ship with the LAFs
to get 2 pickup compers to cont inue on
to Peru, Chile, Argent ina 8 eventually
\& LISa, N. Europe Uruguay, fille, Argent tina 8 eventually
all the way! Thank you so much for your reply to my recent lett
regarding my video vision! lt gave me the regarding my video vision to not glve $4 P$

whe are now in Hexico! We found the faminy in 5.L.P. living s working well to-
gether in a clean peaceful tratler park.
Going through the border was easier than Golng through the border was easier than
expected a we have 6 month visas! Proexpected of we have 6 month visas: Pro-
visioning is going well at there have been visind
good articles in the newspapers on the
chidrens' singing! Secundus $\&$ Seek. chlidrens' ssinging! " Secundus 8 Seek.
Heading South (GBIKY ant wLYEPFY)

## fellowship revolution!

"The lord has blessed us with so much
more love for each other so that we are so much stronger 8 united in the spirit! Most of us are tired a exhausted by the time Sunday rols around, but the Lord
gives such great blessings through obed-
ience! Thank you for showing us the light ience! thank you for showing us the light that leadeth more \& more to the perfect
day! day!" Sandy a Simon, Europe
"The FR has caused a real revoiution
here! A lot of former members are being bere! h back in 8 there's new love be-
breent the Homes 8 we are working togethe

1 am very inspired with the FR here! The center for Family chitoren doy-care will learn Family songs, play \& fellow.
ship together, to help the children get Ship together, to help the ehlidren get
the fellowship \& tratining they've missed because the parents were too busy 8 to ness, etc. The FR is exactly what, we oll
need . the fellowsitp \& unity of the spirtt \& a shepherd to help w/our problems 8 remind us of your counse) in the
Letters!" Phillp. N. America "1 just wanced to tell you that the last 2 mags. have completely changed our lives ship is exposing problems we never saw
before as well as solving then! Everyone is loving ${ }^{\text {o n neding each other more than }}$
ever before!" Habakkuk 2:4, S.E. Asta
EVIDEMCE!
"We heard a radio program on BBC sbout 㱪: to hear that on ancient maps all the measurements of longtitude were worked out
from the canary islands! so. in old times from the Cmary islands! So, in old times
it was obviously i very important place it was obyiously o very important place
in the eyes of all the world! ${ }^{\text {N }}$ Jude $\&$ in the eyes of
Eden, Europe


RAISING HOME SUPPORT: "I decided to run a little ad in the classified section of the newspaper. When I phoned up, I was told it would be easier in the editorial section. Already one person has replied offering me $\$ 50$ every month when I go to India. -Timothy wildflre; Australla.(Gsad!)

QUESTION: "I'd like to read Mo Letter on the subject of Baptism' because when out witnessing we're often asked why we don't get our children baptised in church. I can never give a very clear or direct answer

## (All of os are suppoed 2 <br>  <br> QUESTION: "I'd like to

know what to do if a brother (or Home) who doesn't tithe but wants GP Letters or TKs for litnessing on the street. Should we wait for them to tithe before giving them lit to distribute (or selling)? Does it come under the category of those who want illegal lit? (I'm not talking about the Mags.)'


QUESTION: "Some people do very well financially here via can litnessing'. They have a can with a picture from the FN or of lots of kids \& write 'please help' on it \& put the lit inside, \& if people want the lit they take it. But many don't offer the lit, they just show the can that says 'help us' \& afterwards give out the lit. Doesn't this put the lit second place? The Letter 'Make It Pay' has Deb doing it at 3 years old. But I think grown-ups doing it gives us too much of a commercial look \& turns many people off. What do you think?'

## Huram \& Sarah; U.S.A. <br> 

"IF PARENTS LEAVE CHIL. DREN IN THE CUSTODY OF DREN IN THE CUSTODY OF OTHER BRETHREN they should
make sure the children have their papers, passports etc. \& the brethren have a written permission from parents. This is especially necessary when having to cross borders or police checkpoints." Hezaklah \& Ana; S. America.
(AMEN!)
"SOMEONE SUGGESTS WE COMPILE A LIST OF ELIGIBLE ADOPTOR PARENTS for Family kids left parentless. Also, in some cases, parents who feel incapable may want to let a faithful family without kids adopt one of theirs, at least temporarily." theirs, at least temporarily.
"DRESSING REAL NICE WHILE OUT LITNESSING has helped greatly to win the confidence of the public \& increased our donations! We keep certain nice clothes just for litnessing so they won't get ruined by being over-used \& worn-out." -Ezra \& Sharon; U.S.A. (Ghien!)

## "TO KILL RATS give them

 Coca Cola to drink. They can't burp so they explode. Also, they must drink it soon after it's put out or it loses the carbonation." -Timi U.S.A. (Or userat peism!)"HOW TO GET RID OF
ROACHES: Mix boric acid with flour (or mashed potatoes), about half \& half, \& roll into a ball of about 1.5 cm . in diameter $\&$ put it in the corner or where you often see roaches, on a little piece of foil. It lasts about a year. Try it \& see!" -Simon \& Tirzani Japan (Editor: Keep out of reach of children \& pets!) (A men!)
'WE SUGGEST TO ALL BRETHERN COMING FROM U.S.A. to, if possible, carry with them e lectrical articles since Mexico is very expensive $\&$ many of the Homes here don't have tape recorders to listen to MWM tapes or driers which could be easy to provision in the States or evenbuy very cheap." Heber \& Betosda.


OUESTION: "A few years ago an advisory was sent warning the Family to be careful to whom they were giving the 'Thoughts From MO' booklet, but we have seen people litnessing openly with them. What does Dad think about

"IN SINGAPORE JUST THE LOCALS ARE ABLE TO LIT. NESS because of gov't. restrictions. In this case we wondered if would be ok for foreigners to letterbox litness, as it would be better than no litnessing at all. Formerly we had a lot of fruit from letterboxing here: the start of our mail ministry \& 1 TRFer. But we don't want to do it unless cleared by Dad."-zob a snilion ("According to your failh!"Mat. 9:29. It's very dangerous \& illegal \& could land you in jail in the USA $-a$ Federal of. fencel-But may not be so ser ious where you are. Do what works \& is frullful - D.)


QUESTION: "What is the possibility of selling MWM tapes on a voluntary basis at a suitable price DTD, as well as the TK

## Books?" - Avak M'star; Cariobean. 

QUESTION: "I've always found the Theory of Relativity fascinating, how time \& light are related. It seems like the speed of light is the limit or boundary of this fcur-dimensional world. Is it possible time is light? God made light \& darkness before there was time. Or should I say, light \& darkness madé or constituted the first day. (Gen. $1: 4,5$ ) It wasn't until 3 days later that
选 the sun $\&$ moon were made (Gen $1: 16,18)$ In the new Heaven \& new Earth there will be no time \& the sun \& the moon will not be needed. 'For the glory of God did lighten it \& the Lamb is the light thereof', so then would that mean darkness constituted time as it seems there 'shall be no night there' (Rev. 21:23,25). People used to speak of the edge of the Universe, but is the edge the Spirit? Einstein said that when something is in motion its time is decreased \& length is decreased \& when it reaches the speed of light it's without time \& without dimension. Dad, it would be wonderful if you could shine God's simple light on these physics problems as you did the
economic problem in 'Richman Poorman' \& Inflation Deflation'. -Clay a Brunheid; Latin America. (Exactly! This is why Einstein was bordering on the 5th Dimen-sion-the spirit world - \& Eternity! -Where there is no time!-Only the Eternal NOW! Also no stars are more than a light day away! See coming Letter.)

[^8]SOLOMON HORKS HIGHTS ANO DOESN'T lways get to read the new wine right away. Sol started taping the ML's
so he could listen to them when he comes in. It's great for us both as we can listen to the same Letter sev eral times. Great for tired Moms \& Dads both: You can reuse the tapes for new Letters, too. Solomon \& Faith -

Portable Nicrophone \& Hi-Speaker new gadget for singing teams. All you need is that wireless microphone which has a built in transmitter (\& antenna) and a FM radio and you have your complete portable hi-speaker p.a. system. The mic is powered by a small long) as antenna. Cost- $520-30$. have used it successfully singing with the children. The one that I have is made by Piezo and it comes on any M radio on an unused frequency w/out interference by regular stations. Mat thew \& Reneé: Canada

WAS WONDERINC IF DAD COT SOMETHING from the Lord about the death of John to me. Eli \& Celegte; U.S.A. It was cerrainly significant to John Lennon! At he height of Beatle's fome he sald, "We're more papular than Jesers Chisti" $I$ wander what he

## WE RENTED A POSTAL SER

VICE BOX which provides us with both a P.O. box no. \& a treet adress for I.D. \& papers. t is very good for forwarding mail \& you can do all your business with them by phone or mail For a service in your area, look under 'mail handling' in the phone book." (Excellent IDEA!-D.) Noan \& Mary Pligrm; U.S.A.

QUESTION: "When somebody tithes his income \& makes a gift to another tithing family, does this other family have to tithe these gifts that have already been tithed7"-Michaes; Europe. (Yes, of course! - All income! - All WS income has been tithed, but we still give back most of it to the Fam!)

## RECOMMENDED MOVIE:

'We saw the movie 'Excalibur'. the story of King Arthur, Merin etc. Altho' the movie had some 'off' scenes, it was moving $\&$ broke our hearts. Since we had all been seeing Singin' Sam lot, the Lord spoke to our hearts comparing Sam to Lancelot. Lancelot loses faith in King Arthur for a time but then returns to lead the knights when they need him the most." - Joshua \& Llbertad; U.S.A.

WIT \& LIT IDEA: "For those who find themselves going stale \& crowds \& donations diminishing, try dressing as a clown! People in dark dreary cities love clowns, esp. children. And being a clown means you can get away with doing crazier things. It's a great witness \& the Lord blesses it so much. A clown outfit is very easy to get together. Be a fool for Jesus! Hallelujah! Aiso you only need to know a few simple songs-clowns have universal appeal." (AMEN!)
-Samson \& Falth; Australla.

TITHING TESTIMONY: 'We tithed 300 rupees on gifts, 8 our income for the month was above 10 times that. Wow!'
$\qquad$
"God provides! Last month I was hesitant to send in the $10 \%$ as we had so little money left. I was thinking of sending half of it $\&$ the rest next month. But then I thought, well, God has just got to provide \& He can't even increase my faith in that unless I do my part. So I said, alright Lord, You'll have to do it \& use it to increase my faith by providing right away. Sol sent the $10 \%$ \& the next morn© ing I received a tax rebate for 5 $\underset{\sim}{\infty}$ times the $10 \%$ I had sent, which was enough to keep our family of 7 for this month." -Matthow Anna; British Istel.

## TITHING TESTIMONY:

 "This month we put aside our Tithe in a little box each day \& wrote down the amt. \& source of it. Within days the Lord supplied enough to pay the back Tithe we owed. The same day our mailing came-a miracle as we thought they had been stop: ped. The Lord miraculously supplied the rent money due 3 days later. PG! 'God First' really pays! Also tithing every day we have had a larger income than ever before in one month!" -Cabbon \& isabelle; British Isles.QUESTION: "Dad suggested we count lit by page. I was won dering how we should count the Fish Food \& 'shirt-pocket' books. The pages are much smaller than the Mags. ${ }^{\prime \prime}$-Yuko Mtn. Mald; Japan.
(Pages are pages! Our stats don't know the diff--A small page can be just as important as a big one! -Count'm!-D.)

QUESTION: "I have a small carpenters shoo where I work. want to know if Dad thinks car pentry is a more Godly job than most. What does he think about carpentry?'"-Ezequiel \& Danlela; South America. (Jesus \& I were both carpenters, but we both forsook it for a greater job: Fish er's of men! GBAKYAMYAB!)

MAIL BOX LITNESSING: " $!$ found it very convenient to walk gate-to-gate 8 put a bit of lit in each mail box. Riding a bicycle would be much easier. The best time to do this is when the Systemites are at work during the day. At night the dogs bark too much."-Hosanna \& Naoml; Caribb. (Better be very sure it's not illegal in your country! See 895. )
'AT OUR LAF SHALEM GOT THE VERSE, 'He shall make his angels \& ministers a flame of fire'. We got that these are the tongues of fire of the 2 nc Pentecost, that they are more angels \& ministering spirits poured on each of us to do the job. Gabriel: S.E. Asla. (AMEN!)

TRAVEL TIP: "DHL Worldwide Courier Express, Miami, Florida (tel. 305-592-8543), talk to Sandra. They will fiy anyone free from Miami, as a courier, to Caracas, Bogota or Rio de Janeiro. They also have offices in Los Angeles (tel. 213-649-6100 \& San Francisco (tel. 415-697. $9025)$ \& maybe other cities in U.S. that will fly you to other parts of the world for freel For those in Texas, they will also fly you from Houston to Miami. One problem is you have to pay for your own luggage, other than carry-on. You can ship it cheap by boat to your destination. DHL also has offices worldwide. I flew from Hong Kong to L.A. for free \& I will be flying to S.A. the same! Also a round-trip tick et to Argentina gives U.S. citizens an automatic $1 \cdot y r$. visa. Argentinian Airlines in Houston costs about $\$ 1,220$. But if you fly DHL you only have to buy your return ticket at about $\$ 600$. -Peter David; U.S.A. (TERRIFIC!)

## RECOMMENDED MOVIES:

 1) The Elephant Man, a beautiful story of 'love loves the unlovely' with Anne Bancroft who played Mary Magdalene in Jesus of Nazareth, playing a real love goddess or Nun of Love. 2) The Final Conflict: Shows what the Illuminati is feeding the people, ready to confuse \& mislead the blind from the truth of forth-coming events."-Danled; Australla.HEALING! "My issue of blood which has been a problem to me on \& off for ten years has ceased! TY J! The Lord gave me the words to pray. We received some beantiful verses 8 at the end I got Dan. 10:12-13. The following morning I was healed! I need to mention that I also decided that instead of waiting in bed to be healed, as I had previously tried, I decided to go on the attack litnessing \& witnessing. Since that day many have noticed how much better I look 81 feel. In the tape 'More on Faith' Dad says that when you're healed you're living on borrowed time. l've found this to be so true, as sometimes when I'm out litnessing the Devil attacks again \& I have to keep re claiming the healing Jesus gave me. I also received Ex. 15:26, which my husband also prayed over me later in the day. The Lord's doing more to me than just healing my body-I'm learn ing some lessons on praise \& humility \& being sober, which l've been a little slack on! Heb. 12: $5 b \& 6!$ TYJ!

## -Michael \& Angela; Europe.

"I ASKED MY FATHER FOR A LOAN of $\$ 500$ as we were so A LOAN of $\$ 500$ as we were 50
short of funds. Before we got it we'd already decided to tithe it by faith, \& when it arrived my father wrote that it was a gift \& not a loan. TYJ! Putting God first never fails!"-Paulo \& Dove;

JOKE: "A missionary was travelling thru the jungle to get to his mission. On his way he suddenly found himself face-toface with a lionl As a man of faith he didn't panic but quietly knelt down \& prayed, 'O Lord, instill into this animal Christian feetings', \& immediately a miracle happened! The lion knelt down, joined his paws together, bowed his head \& prayed, 'Lord bless this food I'm about to eat'l" Hazlel Gypsy a Sarah; Europe.

[^9]'WE CAME ACROSS A REAL. LY GOOD BOOK called 'How To Really Love Your Child' by Dr. Ross Campbell, a Christian professor. Published by Victor Books." - Megldao \& Mara; U.S.A
AIRLINE TRAVEL TIP: "When we left the U.S., we were allow ed two bags, 70 lbs . each, per person, \& one 45.1b. bag for our infant. We flew Braniff. On our return we were only allowed 40 kg. per person, a big difference. The airline told us that the 40 kg . maximum was $S$. America regula. tions. The cost for our extra luggage would have been $\$ 300$, but the Lord touched the cashier's heart \& she waved us thru." -Danler a Falth Cnristian; U.S. A
"A HELPFUL HINT FOR KEEPING ROACHES UNDER CONTROL is to sprinkle baking soda around the base of kitchen counters. It works much better than poisons \& is safe for children if they happen to get into it." - Rephalah a victory: U.S.A.

HEALING: "Abishag's doctor diagnosed a problem with 'pregnancy poisoning' so we prayed desperately $\&$ the Lord healed her. PG! Later the same doctor said that the baby, due in 5 weeks, was in a breech position. We had communion \& claimed that God would turn the baby \& He did! PTL! His arm is not shortened that it cannot save'!' ' -Samuel \& Ablshag: Scandinavia.

## "BOB DYLAN RECEIVED

 LIT! -'Did God Make a Mistake? (whole Letter), 'Dropouts' TK, 'The Key of David' TK, the MWM issue of LIN \& MWM tape No. 17. The former Norwegian State Minister received 'Give Us Our Sons' TK, 'Life After Death' TK \& 'Sex Works' (whole Letter) \& promised to read'm!"nol Snownai scandina.
GOD'S JUDGEMENTS: "Martin \& I were trying to provision a tape recorder, when in one store we were treated very un friendly. I prayed the Lord would judge them since it alsn really affected Martin, \& the next week the store went bank-rupt!"-Grace; Seandinavta.

TITHING TESTIMONY: "The Lord showed us to give $\$ 100$ for the Tithe we had forgotten, but I thought to wait until I had extra money. But a few days later my billfold was stolen with $\$ 20$ along with I.D. \& driver's license. A few days later I had another \$15 stolen. That makes a total of $\$ 35$. The Lord told us it was because we wanted to put our bills before Him . So we decided to give Him His due when we received our social welfare cheque. The next day we received a cheque for \$36. TYJI He's so faithfull"
-Janna a Ganasis LIving Word; Can.
"MY FISH HAS MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS. Two days after she asked Jesus into her heart, she had an attack! The last time it hit her she was out of commis. sion for over a year. We were in a restaurant eating. She told me she wasn't feeling well \& the next thing I knew she was falling under the table! I knew it had to be M.S. because of the expression on her face \& her muscles had contracted \& she was stiff as a board. So 1 grabbed her in my arms \& started praying, claim ing healing verses, \& as soon as I said 'in Jesus' Name', she open ed her eyes \& she was healed! TYJ! Prayer is powerful!" - Michael Rain: U.S.A

## 器

TITHING TESTIMONY: "Right after Dominique forsook his old car to MWM, the Lord blessed him with a brand new car unex. pectedly by his rich father. We could have decided that technically we didn't have to tithe the new car as we had already given a whole car \& caravan to MWM But after counselling with W.S. the Lord put it in our hearts to tithe the car anyway. But we just didn't have the money to pay such an amount. So we decided that the first big donation we got we'd use for this purpose. The Lord is faithful. We asked Angela, Dom's fish, if she could help with $\$ 250$ to help us pay our bills. At this time she had iust received a bonus her boss oc-
casionally gives her for her work. When we opened the envelope there was \$2,500! Right away we knew that the Lord wanted us to pay the tithe on the car which we did. The tithe was $\$ 575$. We payed it plus another offering \& a few days later we received another envelope full of coins \& foreign money. When we went to the bank to change it all, guess how much we got? $-\$ 575$ ! So surely the Lord is faithful to pour out such a bless ing that we have no room to hold it because in addition to all the finances He has supplied hundreds of liters of juice, hundreds of vitamins, clothes, shoes etc. So PHN! We never lose by tithing \& offering!"-Hannantah \& Yanina; Europe.

JESUS BREAKS WITCH'S
SPELL! "A girl living upstairs from us who is getting a divorce asked Dulcinea if she believes in witches. She said that a witch had cast a spell on her that was causing her marriage to break up $\&$ her new baby wasn't sleeping at all. The witch told the poor girl that for $\$ 300$ she'd take the pell off her, so Dulcinea asked her if she had ever received Jeus. She prayed with her right hen. Afterwards they were both so happy they cried $\&$ the baby went right to sleep \& hasn't had any problems since Paul \& Dulcinea; U.S.A.

## "WE HAD A VISITOR WHO

GOT SAVED \& delivered from heroin addiction, TYJ! He told us how his wife had been killed $\&$ how he'd fought in Viet Nam which was really plaguing him ą lot. The next night we heard someone crying, first at one end of the house, then at the other. It was obviously a departed spir it. Then the Lord showed me that it was his wife who was crying to us to pray for her salvation So we all desperately prayed for the Lord to save her. The Spirit was so heavyl Angel then heard the crying again \& we both had visions of her in hell with demons holding her. Then an angel or Jesus Himself came \& took her by the hands \& pulled her up to Heaven. Then was a vision of her running freely thru those beautiful gardens in Space City! 'Your prayers can do mighty things'! Nathan \& Angel; Australla.
QUESTION: "Someone here in the Philippines said, 'The Letter Refuges doesn't really apoly to the Philippines...' Our Home is trying to decide if we should join a refuge here, but since there are four big U.S. mil tary bases here with nuclear weapons, we don't know if it would be worth it. Any suggestons will be helpful. Tksl -steve \& Shat on; Phillopines. C'mon folks! "The Lord is thy refuge!" Get busy! - D.)
"THE LORD SHOWED US WE CAN HITCHHIKE ON PRI VATE PLANES, after reading Maria \& Crystal s testimonies in Mag 35. We waited for 30 hours before we got a ride, but the Lord blessed our patience as we got to witness to two Senators \& gave them some TKs \& they of fered to help support us when we go to S.A. Yes, it can be done, even in America!"
-Josh \& Tyencus; U.S.A. Wons
"SINCE WE RAISED OUR GIVING TO $15 \%$ God has might ily blessed us with better housing, a team to work with, new fish \& also an escort contact.'


Maggie, one of Indonesia's lovely DASs. Photo by Dandel Newiove.
"99\% OF THOSE WE WITNESS TO HAVE ALREADY MADE UP THEIR MINDS \& don't want the facts. (It's the U.S.I-Maria.)

## JOHN 3:16 IN VARIOUS LANGUAGES



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


$\qquad$

7 THUMESAIL SKEICHES
5/2/02
 with healing powers, the power to perform miracles a a great capacity for
Hine a tected by the Crar \& Czarinal Ho was a confidante a counselior of the Czar
 the anoexatelo, but by an incredible coincticence Rasputin himeelif wan the
 Archduke Yerdinand was ehot in Serbia. When he heard the newe of the cear'
order for mobilisation he sent him a ielegraw (Irow the noipital) beging


 nother ridion Ae he walked along the Neva Hiver it reemed to be red with
the blood of the Grand Duke. And he wrote a letter to the Crar to prophesy that if he was murdered by the Ruasian people then the throne would be anfe for hundreds of years to come. But if he was killed by the nobles,
disaster would follow; brother would $k i l$ brother a none of the Cin disaster would followi brother would klli brother a none of the Crar'a
famlly vould remain alive for more than two years. Less than a whth later Raputin was rilled by the nobility. And within two years Rusais was in the throes of the Bol inevik Revolution \& the Czar a \& his family were ail curdered in collar in Ekaterinburg. Rasputin's atrange prophecies had
 hypnotiam; originaliy called meamerlemit He seemed to bo a godly man a
 right now - and said that Good alont, beyond space all time, sees every thing." ke attributed part of his powar to the force of magnetism a once sorea through my body by meana of which power, not metallic but animal, corestribugh my body by meane of which I can heal," A lot of aickness are only 111," eaid Mesmer, "because they 1magine it. With leis sure enough money enough, they fall alck the moment they are bored. Feople rafuase
to live natural life, take too little exerciae, eat deadiy food. We have become divorced from nature, "In a day when most phyaici ens healed by leeches a magical potions it didn't make him too popular with the sedical atablishment, who arranged to bave Mesmer evicted from both codical profasion of his his, who was a fight against a flight from the though prown dosens of timea. Ha finally not belted down in healinge even
be wrote hia life's wort a died peacefully et the ege of 78 , where OSCRADMUS, Physician \& Prophet (1503-1566). Nostracamua was a Jeuian ariatisia $\&$ one of the most remariable men of hia day, both phyoician \& prophet. Aa healer he perforaed miraculous cures a practised ulmost tition, fear a legend. Doctors of his day warded off the black Death by sagical means. Next to their aking they wore rough cotton bhir Death by ont a hoary leather jerkin to yeep with seven symbolic colors. Orar this terse for illneases a believed that the plague could only be fought by
amulete a charme a a bone from the head of a toac was considered very bencriclal. In contrait to this, Nostredamua wae apparently e groat a almo used romedies based on the principle of fumpation on his person oren todaj in those parta of the world whers the plague still exista.
He ordered rat-infected areas to be burred a flea-ridden bedding to be

 pmidiate fame throughout Western Europe. Ho was a devout Christian a 1n the preface to hia book he wade it cliear that the propheciea were de Saviour, cont not your poarle before swine in, hand ho wrote to onaure
 prophecies Hore aloout Prodicted the death of Henry II of England. Other
 curse on anyone who might disturb his tomb, which be for his semerial a a to have predicted. Duripg the pronch Revolution hia tomb was riolated a the church works mould had boen plated waa deatroyed. He alao predicted that his true today! He neewed to be real prophet of God for his day!






 do tomething that the Jove don't 11 ke$)^{2}$ banike van by the Jeve halp to finance the oppolic



 hation in the vorld, because we have that force and know bow to vee it. Covernment opinious
chence under preseure."








ONE DAY I RAN RIGHT INTO PAT HE ALSO SANG HIS HIT SONG领 BOONE, THE SINGER, who was out sightseeing. He took me over to meet Debby Boone, his day and, and other merbe in Hong Kong doing a concert for two nights.

PROVISIONED 10 FREE TICK ETS to Pat Boone's concert that night and we took all the children. It was a
really good show. They sang a lot of their old hits, and then Debby Boone gan witnessing with her song "You Light Up My Life" and told everyone it was aiout the Lord and about how much she loved Jesus.

THEN PAT BOONE BEGAN SINGING a lot of old-time clap-your-hands Gospel-type songs in a medley, really en joying it, in a white suit like a preacher Hul They sang a whole string of beautiafl in all they preached a really good message about Jesus and receiving and loving Himeters

HE ALSO SANG HIS HIT SONG good for anyone and their land, not just good for anyone and thel We took the children backstage to meet him, and he was really nice and talked with them and posed for pictures. We also gave him copies of our music cassettes.
THEN HO, ESTHER AND I TOOK THE CHILDREN TO THE CHINESE "SING-ALONG CLUB" where we were really well received, as in the past, and they had the children sing 3 songs and gave them lots of fresh orange juice and fresh fruit.

## TO WE WENT TO HONG KONG'S

 NUMBER ONE DISCO where the children sang to a group of professional roller skaters from the U.S., and the manager let them in to see the roller show and was really receptive to their songs as they sang in the lobby. He even introduced the children to the whole disco as the "guests of honor"I What an inspiring eveningl Thank You Josus! -

әәчL ieau sКемןе pue әjes әuи dәәу
 'วu лвәч 'pıəчdәчS səpuət 'snsər

## $\rightarrow 0$ OMO O

## OSEOTCO <br> ііччч૫ฐ。

Oump Family History*
LESSONS FROM OUR FOREFATHERS
Chapter Four - by Hose
When I was a little boy my Mommy
and Daddy taught me to sing for Jesus es. If I had just been doing it because my Mommy and Daddy made me, then when I got older, I would have refused to do it anymore - and when I began being away from my Mommy and Daddy and not having them to watch me every minute, I would stop doing those things.

But because Dad and Mom gave us a cood example of themselves serving they studied the Bible and memorised Scriptures and were faithful witnesses for Jesus themselves, as we got older we learned to follow their example. and we did it because we wanted to do ${ }^{\text {it }}$ Ourselves.
㴔 When I was ten years old I went on a trip with some Christians and I was out witnessing everyday, and they were watching me and it encouraged them to witnessl Even without my Mommy around I was still witnessing for Jesus. And haven't you done the same thing?



So since I was a little boy I have experienced for myself the joy and the heppiness that ! have received when I have witnessed for Jesus and told other people about Jesus and led souls to the Lord and given out tracts and sang. 1 learned to enjoy that when I was a little boy like you are now, and when got older I learned to enjoy it mare that happiness of doing those things is still the same now and we're still doin the same things.
It's like the way we try to teach you the right things to eat that are good for you, but System children learn to eat candy and sugar and sweet thins $5: 0$ they develop a bad appetite for that kind of thing, and they want it all the time. They want it and then they don't like good food, their meat and vegetables, they just want to eat their dessert. If their parents let them get away with that and spoil them, they develop very the right kind of food
But because we teach you that that kind of thing is not good for you and not good for your body and your teeth and because we don't lei you eat that kind of thing, now if somebody gives you candy or sweet soda pop, you can rell how sickeningly sweet it is. If it's oo sweet you don even like it. You'd rather have something that's not so
sweet like a peanut butter sandwich or
fruit juice or fruit or something like fruit juice or fruit or something like
that, rather than sickeningly sweet candy bar. Some of you kids are tempted by sweet things now and then, but you know what's best for you.
We try to teach you in the right way so that as you get older you'll want the right things, vou'll want to do the right things, and you'll teach your children to do the right things, the same as
we're endeavouring to teach and train you to serve Josus, and the same as Grandpa and Grandma taught us to serve Jesus. - And the same way that my Grandmother and your Great-Grand mother, and your Great-Great-Grandfather served Jesus!


For these many generations we have been serving the Lord and witnessing for Jesus, not just because it's a trad of us experienced it and we've seen the example of our parents that did it and gave their lives for it, and that it worked and made them happy. We have done the eame thing and it's made us happy and so we re continuing to do the same thing and you to do it.
children in our family's history have not followed thei Great-Great-Uncle Mark, who was Grand mother's brother, who didn't serve Jesus like Grandmother. He was really a black sheep in the family and he became an alcohoiic and drank all the time. He lost all his money gambling and he died a poor, sad man, even he had wasted his life Uncle Mark 0 died alone and sad in a nursing home died alone and sad in a nursing home
Whereas Grandmother lived her whole life serving Jesus and helping others and she was a happy person and she had a happy life and she died happy with a fulfilled life serving the Lord.


and helped her in her ministry evangelising. But his brother went to live with his system relatives for five years when Grandmother was an invalid from, the accident, when she couldn't move and was sick in bed for years. During that time he went to live with his Aunt, my Grandfather's sister.


When my Uncle Hjalmer was born, Grandmother didn't believe in Jesus and she didn't want to serve the Lord, and he wasn't born into a family of faith. They sent him to live with their elatives while Grandmother was an nualid. They were systemites and had quite wealthy, so he was raised like that when he was a little boy. They really !iked him because he became like hem, so they paid his way through chool and then through college and university and he became a systemite. But your Grandpa went with his mother and travelled with her and served Jesus.
Grandpa had a sister too, my Aunt Virginia, and this sister was very rabel. lious. She was older than your Grandp very rebellious and really resented the life that she had because her parents were serving jesus and travelling around a lot serving the Lord. Do you remember the story that Grandpa told about "Please Stay Mommy"? Well, Grandpe learned to recaive that losson hat it was from the Lord, but his sister didn't. She was very rebellious and she lives spent time with some other rela ves and bacame very woldy and people She got involved with a boy when she was fourteen and he turned
out to be a very unfaithful boy and was chasing all kinds of girls and he turned out to be a very poor father and a poor husband.
But the had gotten involved with him against her mother's advice and against her family's advice. And even though he treated her bad and kept leaving her ail the time, she would al. ways get back involved with him ajain Every time he'd leave her she'd come ? back to her mother and her mother oud take care of her, and then she $d$ ant and she had one child after anoth.
But because she was not serving the But because sha was not serving the Lord, her children turned out bed too Her children turned out just ilke her and they ran away from home and married people that weren't serving the Lord. I remember when I was in Caliornia when I was about your age, that had a little cousin who aleo was the same age. She was the little daughter.

of one of my Aunt Virginia's daughters, of one of my Aunt Virginia's daughters, badiy. He was really mean and drink-
ing all the time - getting drunk - and then one day he shot and killed him self. So that was the daughter of Grandpa's sister who married the wrong guy and the guy turned out badl All five of her children went astray and married the wrong kind of person and all kinds of problems.
So Grandpa's mother and father hac two children who turned out quite bad, and only one turned out really serving Jesus full-time - which is your Grandpa After my Uncle Hjalmer got to be fifty years old, he lost his job and his wife divorced him because he lost his job and his money. She took what was lefi children and went to be more of a systemite.
$\underset{\infty}{\infty}$ He lost everything in the end because he didn't follow Jesus. Everything that
he had worked his whole life for to he had worked his whole life for to


have and to be successful and to have a big job - he lost 1 He's still alive today and he lives in a little town by himself and he has to work hard just to live, whereas before he was really rich and a fancy life. But he still wants to live for himself, and not give up his own life. Since we've become a bigger family, Grandpa has even been able to help support him and help him, but he's still wanted to be himself and live by himself.
For years when we first started in the Family, Aunt Virginia was very anything to do with us, but after years and years and years Grandpa has written to her and she's seen we're still serving Jesus, and our families and our children's children are still serving Jesus, and what more of an example is that to her when all of her children turned out bad? You can see that most of Grandpa's chidren have turned out serving th
Lord so that shows better fruit.


Even in Jesus' family, after Jesus was born Mary gave birth to his brother and sisters and some of them turned out not to be believers, and not to believe in Him. So obviously Jasus put more importance on His spiritual family and those who followed Him. People asked, "How could He be the Son of God when we know His mother and His brothers and sisters?" We don's sisters believed. It doesn't really tell nuch about them or how they turned out. When Jesus started His ministry at thirty years old, they were teenagers or in their twenties, and yet you hear ttle about them.
So it just goes to show that even if your parents or your family have given you a good oxamplo, that's not going out cood unles you obey. And youre much more responsible than children who had parents who were systemites and who lived for the Devil. But that's why Jesus said, 'Who is my mother and my brother and my sister? - They that do the will of the Father that sent Me. (Mt. 12:48-50) It says, "He came unto His own but his own received Him not but as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of name!" (John 1:11.12)


There was then just half a dozen of us singing and witnessing for jesus, and he and her husband left us and left Dad's teaching and classes and went to Christian Bible College for a long time hen after that they went to work for Fred Jordan for money, and not really serving Jesus full-time and living to be a witness. They lived in their own little ystemite house, and they lived like ystemites working at a job.
But then when Deborah and Jethro euld have a position in the Family and somebody in the Family they and with us for a long time. But they were always running things and doing it their wn way, and Dad was always having to deal with them and correct them trying to get them back on the track and keep them on the track.
I made plenty of mistakes myself, but I wanted to do right and wanted to
 They just went along with it because hey felt they had to otherwise they'd ose their position and they'd lose their upport and their money and all these kinds of things. But they weren't really following Dad and following the Letters and following the spirit of the way God has led us.

So when they lost their position and authority and all these things, they weren't willing to be a littie family preaching the Gospel and serving Jesus. They became bitter and against Dad because he took away their authority and being over other people It's important for you kids to know things, because if people know who you are, that we are the Family, then they're liable to ask you questions. Or there's liable to be publicity about those things in the newspaper, and it may affect our opportunities for witnessing and singing. It's also necessary for you to know as a warning for us all, of some people like Deborah and Jethro and how far back they did go. I've heard now that some of their children have even tried taking drugs. I don't say they're all trying them, but they could certainly go that way because they are disobedient It really surprised me that Deb could turn against Dad after having been taught by him and raised by him all her life. But Deborah and Jethro didn't believe in the things that Dad anything bad came out about them in

the Mo Letters, they would hide it from their children and wouldn't want them to read it and wouldn twant
other people to see it. And if they cid see it, they tried to explain it away. hat's why they turned out bad. What is the verse you are memorIsing in John 15? "Every branch that abides not ir. him is cast forth as a
branch". He cuts it it withers and $H$ throws it into the fire and it's burned. (John $15: 4,5$ ) In another place $P$ aul says that every man's work shall be tried by fire of what sort it is. Every man's work must be made manifest whether it's wood, hay, stubble or whether it's gold. silver and precious tones. It says they are still saved, yet so as by fire. So when somebody escapes a fire, what do they have left? Just themseives. Everything else they
So that's what Debor
Sa that 3 what Deborah has now, all her works got burned up. so when she Egets to heaven, what's she going to
Shave? Do you think she's going to b proud of it? She's going to be ashamed. some peonle at the resurrection are going to be raised to everlasting life and receive a crown of life, and some people are going to be raised to shame and everlasting contempt - that they'ie proven to have done bao, and propte will think bactly of them. Those people are going to be really asthamed he way they disobeyed God and went heir own way So Lord help us wen to let that happen to us
ICaleb: Did Uncle Aaron accept dis cipline?) 'res, he did
Aaron really feared the Lord and he really wanted to serve Jesus and just be a witness. He didn't get on the men tryirg to be a big leader and thaterial th: gs. He endeavoured to memorise the Word and really stay in the Word and be a good example and to teach others and to be a shentherd

and a pastor and a witness, so he didn't get tripped off like Deborah did. either did Auntle Faithy.
Auntie Faithy has stayed faithful and always out on in rough situation and always but on the batiefront or Jesus, pioneering new places and new ideas. She has stayed faithful to tive Lord and the Mo Letters and to Dad and is still serving jesus today and bringing forth good fruit.
De you want to keep serving Jesus and helping other people to come to know the fove of Jesus? It's up to you!


navc called you out of the WbrliJ $50415: 19$

asus ssid, "You are in the World but not of the World, but have called not the World weither the things that are in the World for if any man love te World the love of the Father is not in him." John 15:19: I John 2:15) So we don't want to love the World, do we? If you love the World, it says, Where a man's treasure is, there is his heart also. (Matt. 6:21) If you start seeking aiter the treasures of the World your heart's going io go that way, and you'll become worldy ysitemices.
to anmportant lesson for you child. when we spank you, when we correct you and deal with: you about being rebellious and about not receiving cor rection, or not getting into the Word. or not having the right spirit when you witness and when you sing - because we know the dangers.
Out of our forefathars who have gone before us, some of their children heve always rejected the Lord and urned out bad because her have to b ystemites - and we don't want that to happen to yau! But it's cossible if you don't receive the Word in your hewre and surve Jesus.
But let wisat happened to Deborah a warning to you - bacause sha wa

You can't think that just because you'rs in the Family that you're going to turn out good, and you're going to serve the Lord - or just because we teach you the Bible that you re going to
turn out to follow Jesus. If you don't turn out to follow Jesus. If you don receive it in your heart, if you don heart, you could turn out like aystem ite, or taking drugs, and all kinds of bad things. We have no quarantes that we won't turn bad just like other peopl have turned bad because they didn't continue to follow Jesus every day
If you have bitterness and resent ment in your heart, it's going to affect the Lord It's to get you away from the end just like I have seen it destroy members of my own family my Unites and Aunts and other people who didn't serve Jesus. They turned out worse than if they had been born in a famiil that wasn't Christian, that weren't preachers or missionaries for Jesus. They had the truth and they had the light and rejected it, and went against it - so they turned out much worse. They rebelled, and God let them $g$ o So that same thing could
you if you don't serve jould happen to and have the Word of God in your hear

and reject the lies of the Devil and the temptations of the Devil to get bitter mur and complain. You've the Enemy those things that come from and reject the temptations of the Enemy to want to be selfish and to want o live your own little life to yourself. he shke in Tha Lion, the witch and lifted up in pride and selfishness bet cause he wanted to be somebody and be important. He was willing to betray

all of his family because he thought it was going to get him to be a king and somebody important - when reall evil, was just deceiving him and getting him to betray all of his family. Then what did they do with him? Did ther make him a king? Did the witch give Do you think that the System is oing to take care of Dehorah and 0 to be nice to her and make her sometody important? As soon as they get every. thing they want, everything they can get from her betrayal of the Family. they're going to throw her away, just like they did with Judas. Judas betrayed Jesus to the siribes and pharisees, but iten did they make him somebody really trust him? No, in? Did they to know him after they didn't care. They got what they wanted when they could crucify Jesus. So anytime vou get anything from the System, it's gomg to cost you something.
money, and to be somebody important and she was bitter against her father, and didn't receive correction, and sh turned out bad in the end. And her like Dad's sister who didn't like her Mother and was bitter against her Moth er and the Lord, so she turned out bad and her children turned out bad too, and got into drugs and every kind of problem you can think of. I know that if were to become a systemite, that you would turn out bad, too. I certainly don t want that to happen to us. But thank the Lord you had good training when you were little and had the Word of God in your heart, you've always been with people who've been teaching you the Bible every day and taking you out witnessing your whole takin
life.


So thank the Lord that you have had that good influence all your lives, and I hope and pray that by God's grace, all like I have turned out serving Jesus my whole life because of my father's good example. And Faithy turned out to serve Jesus her whole life, and Aaron also turned out to serve Jesus his whol liso


So, God help us to keep serving lesus, even if we have to be gypsies and have no home of our own, and go despised. I'd rather do that and serve Jesus and tell people about Jesus than to be popular and to be a systemit with a lot of money. Let's pray. We pray, Lord, that you'li help the children to receive these lessons, and
realise, Lord that it's important for them to really beligue the mescage in their own hearts personally, and to receive the Word and to memorise the Word and to hide it in their heart, and to follow it and obey it by their own choice - not because we make them, not because we force them or spank them or discipline them. But they have to do it because they want to do it. And when they do it that way, You're going to bless them and keep them protect us and bless us as a family. Lord, protect us from the temptations from the temptations of the enemy, and let the people that have fallen, and the people that have gone back and turned ageinst You and have backslidden, be a warning and a lesson to us, that we don't let that happen to us, that we don't go that way. "If they had
been mindful of the country from have had opportunity to have returned; but now they desire a better country. that is an heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be calied their God For He hath prepared for them a city But they that say such things declare plainly that they seek
Heorews $11: 14.16$ )
We're strangers and pilgrims on the Earth, and we will be all our lives. If we get persecuted in one place, w He 's
flee to another. Thank the Lord given us peace.
And Lord, we pray that youll give us peace and you'll continue to help us have the opportunity and the freedom to continue to be a witness and a test mony to help others here and as is Lord. ord.
Bless Dad, Lord, and bless Faithy. low you and follow their good example. Continue to strengthen Dad, and con. tinue to protect him from our enemies and those who try to persecute him Thank Yau, Lord. In Jesus' Name amen.


Will you choone to serve Jeste, too?
1 God bless youl

## Food for Fighters! <br> Daily Might for Young Hearts - No. 1.



He wants you to be happy!

WE don't have a sad God!--We have a happy God who wants us to be happy too! He loves life and created it all for you to enjoy! - He says, "Behold, I have made all these things in perfection for thy pleasure!"

He wants to help and make you happy with His love, and help you make others happy too --with both His love and your love! - This is our main purpose in life, to love God and enjoy Him forever, and to try to help others to do the same! Hallelujah!


Live in the Word!

GOD'S Word is pretty heavy, pretty strong, pretty deep! - It is so deep that it is as "waters to swim in"! (Ezekiel 47:5)

So dive in and swim in the depths of His Word! - The refreshing water of the Word that will feed your soul, strengthen your body, renew your mind, lift your spirit, encourage your heart and purify your whole being!

God will bless you as you soak in His Word! 66:18 685:78-775:65 365:42-326A:24 687:38
By Father David. Compiled and layed out by Apollos. Art by Luke Free Jacob S., Eman A., Zobulun G. Typed by Lois. C Aug. 1980 by World Services, Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.


Be like Jesus!
F you really have the love of God in your heart, you're going to be like Jesus! - And if you want to know how Jesus is, just read the Gospels! It's beautiful! - The man who went about everywhere doing good, who only taught and lived love and sharing! - Who came for love and lived in love and died for love that we might live and love forever!

Lord, You are the greatest sample of all. .. Help us to be like You, Lord Jesus!


We've got a lot to be thankful for!

I.SN'T it wonderful to know Jesus? Isn't it wonderful to be saved?
Thank God for your blessings! Thank God for the Family, for love, for salvation, for His protection, for His provision, for everything! "In everything give thanks!" (I Thes.5:18)
"In whatsoever state you're in", whether "abounding or abased", be thankful for your many blessings and that Jesus loves you and your loved ones love you and we all love you! - Is your heart full of thanksgiving?

F $\quad 242: 17 \quad$ 638:73 $\quad 551: 49-55: 76 \quad 325: 22-638: 69$


If you witness you always win!

THE number one job we have is to preach the Word; and number two is to try to win those to whom we preach it.

You may not always win the soul, but you win the favour of God, and you obey God. God likes it!--And they will like it too, if they receive it!

But even if they don't receive it, it's not wasted, because witnessing is never wasted! "Love never fails", so you just can't lose! Witnessing never fails! Hallelujah!
$60234 \quad 69751 \quad 60234-59481 \quad 543: 5-602: 35-543: 10$


YOU don't have to be down on your hands and knees praying frantically to be heard. Prayer is something you're doing all the time, no matter what else you're doing. - "Pray without ceasing." (I Thes.5:17)

Lots of things can happen that are totally beyond your control, but not the Lord's! So keep close to the Lord, always asking Him to keep you, and bless and protect you.

Help us, Lord, to stay close to You in Thy will, following moment by moment. In Jesus' Name, Amen!

638:30 $\quad 74: 5-638: 30 \quad 353: 333 \quad 639.81$


You can't keep the birds from flying over your head, but you can sure keep them from building a nest in your hair!

NOBODY can keep temptation from coming, but you don't have to yield to temptation.
It is impossible for the Devil to win over you unless you give in to him. - If you keep fighting, you keep winning! - So when the Devil tempts you, fight! - Slam the door in his face and don't even listen to him! - "Resist the Devil and he will flee from you!" (James 4:7) Hallelujah! Daily Might for Young Hearts! - No. 2 .

"Heaven and Earth shall pass away, but God's Word will never pass away!" (Mat. 24:35)
N especially trying times, you should live more in the Word. - I can fail, you can fail, the whole world can fail..-But God's Word will never fail! - So when it seems like all is confusion and stormy, retreat into the Word!

His Word is always a comfort and the Voice of His Spirit is always an encouragement in the hour of greatest trial.-. Thank God for the comfort of His cleansing Word!


## 1t. We open our windows to God!

WE need the fresh air of God-not the dark dankness and dimness. We need air and life--fresh air and light! - Oh, Lord, for a breath of Thy Heavenly air to refresh us and clear our minds and inspire our hearts!

All you have to do is open! Let the Light in! - And God will drive away the clouds and the smoke that would obscure your vision.

Melt away the pride; wash away the fear; drive away all the dark doubts with the light of Thy Spirit! Thank You Jesus!


Give us joy in our labours and glory in our tasks, Lord!

THANK the Lord for the oil of His Spirit! That vital touch with Him! - If you've got that divine anointing, it makes every little task wonderful! But if you just have the letter of the law of duty only, it drags you down and turns you off! - "So, you gotta have a glory in the thing you do! Oh, you gotta have that somethin' that thrills you through and through!"

God help you to have the fire-power of God's Spirit in all you do! Amen? Hallelujah! 186A:1 186A:5-9:8-328 43.42-479 32860


As you pour out, He 'll pour in, and you can never outpour Him!

DO you remember that picture of Aquarius, where he is pouring water from his urn? Did you ever notice that his vessel never runs out of water? - That's the only way you can stay fresh and full: To keep overflowing on others, as He pours in!

Are you flowing, pouring, sharing in this Age of Aquarius--the Age of the Water of Life? - "Give, I say, and it shall be given unto you! Pour forth, and I shall flood thee with more!"


One of the biggest lessons you're gonna have to learn is to wait for the Lord to work!

F you don't know what to do, stop every-
thing! -Stop to look before you leap-you may not have to leap at all!

Take time to hear from God, and He'll take the time to straighten out the problem: - Give God a chance! Give Him time! Wait on the Lord!

Slow it down! Stop! Look! Listen!--And wait! - "Be still and know that I am God, and I will soon reveal to you what you should do!"


GOD gave Jesus an opportunity to quit, gave Him a choice in the Garden!--And yet He deliberately chose to go ahead and suffer for us. Think of that! - "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down His life for His friends." (John 15:13)-Jesus was the friend who took the punishment for you.

He suffered for all the sins of mankind. He died that you might be saved! Isn't that amaz-ing?--Such love!


We are not alone in this fight!

WE know, Lord, that Thy "angels encamp 'round about them that fear Thee'. (Psalm 34:7) - They try to counsel, guide and influence us. - But Lord, help us not to give them a hard time! Help us, Lord, to cooperate and follow the leading of Thy Spirit and Thy holy spirits.
"I will give My angels charge over thee to keep thee in all thy ways." - "Indeed, thou art compassed about with a very great cloud of witnesses!" Thank You Jesus!


Even though all around you is war and confusion, you can have peace in your own heart through the Prince of Peace, Jesus Christ.
ESUS never sleeps!-He watches all the time.

- Everything is in His hands! - So you don't ever have to worry! He is able to keep you, no matter where you are! And if He decides $\mathrm{He}^{\prime} \mathrm{d}$ rather take you than take care of you, you've got it made one way or the other!
'Safe in the arms of Jesus, safe on His gentle breast, there shall thy heart be happy, there shalt thou find sweet rest!"
 shell be as bequiful as her Mom'- Hal-ILY! Give'r a big kiss from me! (\$-hug foo!-d
one or mor: for youl ILY!-D. From Michasl: MWMI: Dearest Ones. GREETINGS FROM MWMI. so very much for the thank you so very much for the August such a very special blessing being able to get these extras. We already have everything that

Sobl wo horts arey -a dancing a skipping about the
house singinim like a finy ginl -Which she is Beautifull-A masterniecef How'd you ever do it on such thort notice?
the kids lesm ${ }^{2}$ so good so the kids leam'm so good so
unet! The Hhis.Kidi/ GB'M!
he music, but $I$ undertand. -


## Inspiration Or Perspiration?

Titags from one of M WM's top musicians on striking a happy medlum
between one fake \& multi-rack recording really felt the Spirit while play. ALL TOGETHER but since
ing with all the musicians \&
Jeremy \& I play rhythm instruingers together in one room. ments on the first track we are ED THE VOICES \& INSTRU. other keyboard instruments MENTS TOGETHER on two simultaneously, therefore we tracks, we used the remaining must put these on later, I know two tracks tor doubling the this must really sound complivoicas \& adding other instru.
ments. So the feeling of having
trying to explain a liftie of the the singer there giving a whole- technical problems we will run hearted performance was pres- into by playing all together. ent with the recording of the FOR NOW WHAT WE CAN'T
initial music track, but we FIT initial music track, but we FIT IN MUSICALLY THE other instruments to fill it out. anly impossible to play two in. THE IDEAL WOULD BE TO RECORD EVERYTHING iv leave a track open $\&$ add


## New Arrivals At MWM:

First impressions \& reactions from new MWM office members!
Leuse instruments later. Or do you think we should just take
these limitations $\&$ use them as a sign that we should make our MIMON WAS MENTIONING THE POSSIBILITY of recording the audio \& video at the same time so for sure whatever we could play live would be all vou I think it really adds to have these extra colours \& effects to bring the song alive $\&$ make it more nicturesque, since you have no visual group in front of A hanpy medium! BACK TO SINGING \& RE. CORDING THE MUSIC ALL problems which we ran into bu they are purely technical. First was sound separation which we solved partly by putting a thick
cuilt between the drums $\&$ the singers. The ideal would be to have a drum booth which could be easily built by a good carpen ter such as Tiras Seeds. In order need a slightly higger mixer. However, it it is okay to add
some instruments later, which are not vital to the foundation is alright.' (-Sure!) AS FAR AS OUALITY, we
of course will not have the clari of course wisl not have ine cha were to record the singers \& musicians separate, but the
music $\&$ singing will have some thing very spontancous about it that recording everything sepa
rate could never have And te rate could never have. And time
wise I think things will work oun to be about the same, maybe even quicker as there will no be as much "fine-tuning" on on little part or sound or instrumen
or voice but on the

AS ARRANGERS, PRODUC ERS, \& TECHNICIANS we mus tearn to tecord everything simu \& instruments together instead
last chance for a OD beroz
 spirtiton han mechanicy-you ol'song doesn't gol -Hal wLY Hus Maybe you muscians $100 /$ - the World GBYI-Thanks/-
Ant
 so in the midale between inspire-
$\qquad$ GByall! why!
try. ${ }^{\text {TO END MY NOTE TO }}$ You I can't help but mention den of Eden Revelation" is, the best show that has ever existed. It just thrills me to sit at your
very feet \& learn from you the Words of Truthl Thank you for being so loving \& encouragingl Your spirit is so warm \& beaubiful, the more I hear you, the \& Maria!
I REALLY LOVE YOU BOTH \& always keep you in my prayers. Please forgive me I waited this long to get this gain soon with pics. Much, much love to you all \& many kisses to your children als.

## Tribute To The King \& Queen!

Expressions of gratitude for Dad \& Maria's personal interest in MCV!

| a, | have the close loving guidance \& supervision of Faith \& Juan, \& we're prodded into really pro ducing \& nat failing you, the Lord \& the Family. It feels so good to be under their watchful eye 'cause we know they're as the Lord to us \& that He is requiring us to do more \& more. GBTI I hope we don't wear them outl I personally have failed them \& you a lot \& tho I want to be a blessing, I don't feel much like one at times. I hope I'm worth the troublel <br> YOUR PERSONAL INTEREST IN EACH OF US shown by the videos you sent, the music tapes, the financial support $\&$ now the personal words to each of us by nome is almost more than we can bear. You do see the good in us, even knowing how bad we are \& that love \& faith gives us faith to go on. |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ch one of us were so thr hear your personal word |  |
|  |  |
| good to us, giving us your port morally, spiritually \& |  |
| ncially \& we've seemingly |  |
| ed out solitie. But, we'r |  |
|  |  |
| which shold |  |
| 硣 |  |
|  |  |
| A A D |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR PERSONAL Maria, your words to me were as a message from Heaven itself! I hope you like the song 1 got tor you, "Viva La Reinal";
which is on video No 12; think. I was so nervous I eyen forgot the words when I got up there to sing it to you ot your Birthday party, but I meant for your words. YOUR COMMENTS ABOUT MY EYES being so full of love just comicted me so much a. bout putting them to use \& po
ing out more of that love to ing out more of that love to
those around me 2 not bein so caught up in my own little world of cares. I teel like I've been caught with one of my
ulents buriedl Than youl talents buried! Thank youl I'Al words from my Queen!
ILOVE YOU BOTH FOR
 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { ing in that Jeremy \& I would } \\ \text { put the music track down first. } & \text { um for the Lord to pour down } \\ \text { His Spirit even more }\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{ll}\text { put the music track down first, } & \text { His Spirit even more, since in } \\ \text { leaving us free to concentrate } & \text { unity there is great strength }\end{array}$ eaving us free to concentrate unity there is great strength.
on the voices \& colours.
SO ITRIED IT \& I LIKED AS ANY DIRECTOR, WE MUST LISTEN FIRST TO HE OVERALL PICTURE more than the particular instr But Glenn Miller managed to do as did all band leaders of day which or even bands of to day which make live perform will anoint us to do the same.
(-Amen') JUSt take us A OT MORE REHEARSAL TME BEFOREHAND to mak sure all is working together fo

FROM ODOE SHEQIRA, MHML:
MY FIRST IMPRESSION
COMING TO LOVEVILIE COMINGTO LOVEVILLE
are surely ruling the camp with
the rod of His Love, really keep
 coming to Heavent Because i to desus \& your words. God
slready knew nearly everybody bless them in their great task! siready knew nearly everybody
there with few exceotions \& I never imagined that we would meet sgain before Jesus came backl So you can imagine what people like Zach \& Lydia people like Zach \& Lydia,
Phoebe, Michael \& Patience, hadn't seen for over 6 years! yersl Yearsi SEEING TRACY a JOAN \&THEIR CHILDREN WAS
SUCH A BLESSING, especiali after ail the help \& encourage. ment they were to us in France . And not to forget "Bouncy" Windy, she is so precious, tool Meeting Paul \& Marianne felt Meeting Paul $\&$ Marianne felt so
good. They are such a sample

IT \& pray that this report gives you some insight as to what we are doing here. Please forgive us for not sticking to this counsel \& for "presuming" that you un derstood that we were dcing hings the way that we were. more humble obedient servan in the future \& that you will forgive us for these past mis.
takes. 1 love you both so much Love in Jesus $\&$ David. Hichael (- You 're doing gregt'
 They areso sweet! ED TO SHARE Was how Mari Not only physically, beck also the way she is in the spirit. Sweet, super concerned, soft. positive $\&$ simple. Both Marianne \& Becky have such ogreat love
\& respect for you \& it's so good to be around people like them. They really put the fear of Gor into you by their sample of love. ove, Obed Swedish
(PrL!TYV!-Irs**) Jesus, emen? GRYACT.
MYAB!' We love MCMS:




When asking them in all sincerity what they feel about a specific part, it's surprising
how much they put into it, GBT! Their quick how much they put into it, GBT! Their quit
flextble winds came up with some fresh thoughts that really enhanced some parts If no additiona practice was necessary, the next day would be recording day!
Jereny had been popping in every so ofte during the practice sessions to see how it was contng along. It's 11 ke the children were the studente, Michael \& Windy the techers, deremy the headmaster, or principal checking up on the classroon:
Now with the recordng tak ing place, he
was at the controls, glying suggestions to
 ments. After much rehearsal, going over a
over the songs, Jeremy would renind the over the songs, Jereny would renind the
children before each take to think about the words, as mentioned in "sing To somebody". -Do all this \& think of all these
things when you're practicing, but when things when you're practicing, but whene get the mole thing a just sing to them
direct from your neart direct from your heart with real enotion
inspiration:- If you'll just practice the inspiration:- If you'll just practice the
technicalities enough, they will just come technicalities enough, they wil just
naturally without thinking about then
while you're singing. wille you're singing.
With the others in the thick of the
battle, Jereny was abte, at his position on hattle, Jereny was able, at his position on
the other side of the window to see, hear o observe things that we didn't catch, thus keeptng us in check in many points,
such as playing with soft loving hands, giving a mole-souled, whole-hearted per formance. Sing from your heart, think
only about them fote message you're trying
to give then. - You've got to really sing play \& speak from your heart direct to
their heart \& know they're there \& know We always let a minor technican mistake.
pass if the singer(s) had really felt it the take was definitely insplred. Jereny
always asked each one individuality that always asked each one individualify what
they thought of their performance $\&$ wat ted for an answer from all. This mature hand-
ing of their feelings $\&$ considering their nions always bore good fruit.
We mould aim for all the prepared songs
to be recorded within one day, \& TL , this usually happened. The following day would be used for mustical effects, or the begin-
ning of the recording of a new batch of ning of the recording of a new batch of
songs. On the average, w1 thin 6 days, 10
songs would be recorded complete, TY,
As mentioned before, the schedule was
respected $\& \mathrm{TL}$ for tit After a 900 d devotional time. we were in the studio at
10.30 a.m. At it.00 p... .e weuld stop
make sure that the children ate a good

## Meet Simon Peter's Grandmother:

| ther one of them is Polish so I don't why we cell them the 'Polish Team"; but guess it's because they were there for ning. In any case they've just come from Poland from a 1 -week trip where went back to pick up their belongings forth. Before they left Simon Peter dive sook. I don't know if you knew, but cestors came from there and i have an ress of this lady who is my grandmother Warsaw, and do you think you could go and she's stlll there 8 maybe since speak Polish you could talk to her and to ind out a fortle bit more about my e we could put this on video for the of adding a little more flavour to dear simon Peter to get to know him \& fanlly a little more. So I'll pass the e to Peter. <br> er: So, Stephen 11 , after spending a off month's time in Greece recording, te shocked to see that it had goten worse than wben we had been there viously, \& that it had gotten even hardto live there. The 1st day we were there Lord did a monderful "little" miracle supplying us with 250 grams of butter: phen: Yes! He had found some bread, but was a 1 title dry, so so we were hunting und for something to put on 1t. We found hop with a long line of people queuing can only purchase with a ration card. course wé didn't have a ration card, so falth we stood in line for quite some hier, the lady sald, "Wo, sorry! Mo cara, ed like naive tourists, but I think she i little pressured by the other cusuting and complaining that we were holdup the line $\&$ this made the moman really She really stood up for us a socked it hin: "What are you complaining about?" said, "You have your ration card, but se poor boys have no card a have to beg!" she called us to the other side of shop agal GBH! |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |

to friends which was quite a heartbreaking
scene: He also bought 2 bid tents that scene! He also bought 2 big tents that we
1ive in here now at the campground, which was quite a miracle because the Lord spared us from having to pay 80\% tax on the tents ot the last minute at the air port, when
we didn't have any extra money with us: After be tng there 2 days we took a taxi
outside towm to where simon peter's grandmother lived. It was way out in the sticks.
minally the taxi diver found it 8 finelly the taxi driver found it after
going back $A$ forth dombsock roods
i alleys: gotng back torth down back roads in tleys:
istayed in the taxi. wile steve went in to
see if Grandma was still alive or if she see if Grandma was still alive or
was still living at this address.
Stephen: When 1 came to the nouse the 1 st
person i
met was a moman called Sabine who has been taking care of Simon's grancmother
for 17 years. She greeted ne \& 1 asked her for "Chris"" grandmother. I had to remenber to say "Chris" and not "S simon": Sabtne
took me around to the back of the nouse there simon's grandmother lives alone in little einy room with kitchen $t$ bathroom
attached. She was sitting out on the porch a as 1 came around I had a letter in my
hand from "Chris" is it came up to her with a sm1le \& said. "This is from your grandson,
 hadn't had a visitor for years \& years
was so shocked to see me standing there,
the ist impression she got was that I was
 man 8 1've heard that 1 look a litele bit
1 ike him! - 50 that was her 1st reaction! She was very old $\&$ doddery $\&$ quite nervous,
but after we spent some time with ner she really calmed doun s we had a
time of fellowshtp with her:
Peter: After this Steve came out to the taxi Whllst Sabine orought us tea \& food oneat. They get the meat on a meat rition, so ilt so they were really sacrificing to give us soch royal treatment! Sabine has been sac rificially taking care of not only simon
peter's grandma for the past 17 years, but Peter her own husband who is paralysed. She
also has really a
whet alss hear own husband a sueet o prectous woman!
After a little while Grandma came out
again $\lambda$ sat down with us. She hadn' $t$ gotten herself quite together yet because firstly, secondly, she had gotten a message from her only grandchild!' Later, during the time spent with her, she said that many
etmes she had wished that she would die
lunch, followed by a nap. We were back at
the stud 10 by $4: 00$ p.m. (GB munny Marianne who suggested we have healthy af ternoon snacks on hand \& fruit juices for them.)
At $7: 00$ p.n. we would finish. Being on the adult production schedule, bed-time was earlier during this period for they needed extra sleep, but they didn't seem to mind own special project $\&$ showed individual
initiative $\&$ willingness to see it through.
In the beginning, however, we were
aving s problem with disrespect on a nonchalant attitude from some of the older children wilch was affecting the whole group paul then gathered the chlldren
together for a serious talk. telling them that they were not indispensable $g$ that
he knew of other children who would love to come \& apprectate doling this project. The promise of shames for shamers \& shin
for shiners was emphas $i z e d$ id enforced. result there flowed a lot more lave a unity, fun $\&$ fruitfulness: It instilied
them with a fresh clear $\&$ clean fear of tolents for granted, - that they were God-
given. At the end of the project they went
on an t11-day lisiand excurs son a revard yielding to this greater victory in their lives:
PIL, we're certainly glad in whatever
way we could to help bring this wonderful project to birth! TYJ! WMe've got a lot to be thankful for, but we've still got a
 the Lord a an attitude to work, consider-
ing. It a privilege $\&$ not to take their

## 147 ANOTHER YEAR IS DAWNING




Prout Pollts with Simon Puter's Poish Grandmothet.
had even prayed one time $\pi$ asked the Lord had even prayed one time ${ }^{\text {K }}$ a sked the Lord
to toke her, but, she said, $I$ was stayIng alive in the hope that I Id get some.
kind of news from "Chris", simon Peter: kind of news from "Chris" - Simon Peter After this we went over to her little
residence. This house in which she is staying was the same house to which she
B her husbond "Emil" used to live. This was the house in which he wrote a book
about his life that was dedicated to Sinon peter with the hope that he would
always be a fighter for freedom. Emi1 always be a fighter for freedom. Em11 died 17 years ago of a heart attack a he
was a freedom fighter A a leader of the wolish Underground Resistance during the 2nd World War. Grandma was a little re-
luctant to give tod much information luctant to give too much information
about him because she was afraid of the Secret Police or somebody getting shold
of the tape, but she did tell us that of the tape, but she did tell us that
during the war the Germans had taken 105 during the war the Gerrans had taken 105
milliton zloties from poland $\&$ wanted to
to bring it to G Germany. 30 zlotifes. ${ }^{2}$ sion
8 at that time it was really a lot of 8 at that time it was really a lot of
money: So grandpa, Emil. organized a train robbery \& took the money hack from
the Germans a kept it in Polana. At Emil's funeral they had 5 cardinals \& top Church guys at the foneral speaking. At the retelling these stories about some of
their war heros. I guess it must be inthe ir war heros. I guess it must be in-
spired by soliddritye the unlon, they're
telling now the true story of what really spired by solidarity, the unfor, they're
telling now the true story of that really
happened with these freedom fighters during the Har. There's just been a big newspaper article in the Narsaw paper
about Simon Peter's grandpa $\&$ others!

Stephag: Smon had made a cassette on
which he spoke personally to his grandmother, A told her how much he loved her,
possible, love to know a littie bit about
the his tory of this side of his family.
We played this tape for her wery sloply He played this tape for her very slowly
because she hardy remembered any English
at all. She could understand ilittle bit at anew. She could understand a little bit
i kit few words like "Cod bless you" things like that, but couldn't speak it was so very happy to hear Simon's volce \& to know that he's serving the lord: She
sald that she was so happy that he was not taking drugs, but was a man of Goua:
We had to go very slow with her as she was so delicate $k$ so nervous: She kept apologising that she was not used to
having visitors?

 to calculat!ng how much to serv
many people! she was very yery
wanted to be so very helpful:
The lst day we were with her we didn't
have so much $t$ fine, $s$ after going through the tape very slouiy it was alnost like she was exhausted just from having visitors
all ou
ilh that we could come back another day h see
her \& it turned out to be a Sunday: At her $\&$ it turned out to be a Sunday: At
the same time everybood in
Greece was having Sunday Fell lowship, we were having fellow-
shíp with her, a good oid Christion!

Peter: And so we arrived the next Sunday pulled out an old totile of polish cognac
that had been standing in her closet for a whole year and she was 50 very concerned that yt was still waod' She's such a hum-
ble, sweet, angelic iady! She's had a very tough 11 fe $\&$ this tough ilfe has hrought
out something very sweet in her: she's out something very sweet in her: She's
afrald that she 's not good enough s doesn't
want to be a burden on anybody.

Stephen: Grandma brougbt out her old photo 1 fife, \$pictures of Simon Peter's mother picture of iner once upon, at time in his
childthood, but he could chit dhood, she looked 11 ke ! so she started showing us the pictures $\&$ telling about her life story a of the hard times her family had been
through, her parents a herself $a$ simen through, her parents 8 herself $\&$ simon
Peter's mother. After the war i the communist take-over of Poland, grandpa [mil
was offered a ton position tn the connunist rmy which he
 she was forced to work as a car mechanic.
she hed feaned A 1itle bit about this fro having a motor bike when she was young
peter: Together with Grandma was also Simon

Peter's.mother ${ }^{1}$ think he war 9 veert ol Sher if tor on wis bread 8 dothing oise: sh


years and Grandma believes that she died years and Grandma believes that she died
early as a result of being in siberta.
Also Granome has seffered wery Also Grandme has suffered very much with
rheumati ism with her legs hurting bady a
the she bellives that it's due to those eight
on years living in cold slberla that those?
things have happened.

Simon's great-grandmother $R$ great-grand-
father al so had confrontation with the
Russ fians. They were al so bourgeo is \& at Russians. They were also bourneols 88 at
the beginning of the revolution the Russlans came in the "carevoluation the Rus she sald
it
 the Russian consell in Learsather They sald
You can take with you only one chid
he mas taken he mas taken to Russia \& nut in front of last minute he managed to pay them off A
jave them all the money he
 stratn of the whole experience had so
weakened his heart that he only lived a month it then died from a heart at tack. 7 or 8 years old, remembers the sad fare-
scene with her father at the hospital. Stepben: As the grandnother was looking pile in front of her on the table,
suddenly showed up one that showed her
when she was a quite a reveal ing gom: she gresed in
quick a tried to mold it close it and


Stephen: firandma irena al so spoke very
Sighty of Stimnn's
Hel sh grandfather Giyn, who was also an interesting man. During,
the ist Horld Mar he was with the machine un corps". They were a special elite unit that had to stay benid shold off the
enemy as long as they could with machine
guns while the rest of the troops retreaguns while the rest of the troops retreane of them. He was a very brave and good man ${ }^{2}$ highly decorated. Grandma trene
sald that he swore that sald that he swore that whilst the was
alive the memory of Simon's mother Krystyna, mould be kept alive $\&$ her photographs
mouldn't be taken down as 5 mon's stepmother manted them to be. But unfortunately
he died auite soon after Emil dit Simon never got to see the pilctures of Simon never got to see the pictures of
tis mother: Anyway, towards the end of this
t time that grandma, was in siberia, there
came a polith man running through the town came of polish man running through the town
Ttelling all these polish prisoners that "se're free. We're free:' He can go batk to
our country!
At the time she was lying our councry. - At the time she mas lying
underneath. car fixing it $\&$ the Russian
officer said to her, "Hell), so now you're offtcer said tor her. Hell, so now you're
free, so will you stay here \& work on my
cars or will you just
 very qood answer!

## Peter: After their release from siberia they went to a Polish work camp in Pales-



Gondown Irow, Sequen a stbine who hes bown booking oter

satid, "No, of course not: You nf all people
when've had such a hard life, God of course understands that you get tired sonetimes s of condemat tions, being ralised a catholic. stered grace
n her old age!
staphen: So we explained to her about sal-
vation? ke sat out with ner in the garden it was such a neautiful day a the birds. Oparea with of old eres al1 around \& lots

Place: And we sat there A me tried to ex-
plain to her about the simplicity of jesus
 not quite understanding at ist, but finally not quite understanding at ist, but maty
after going really slow with her, we ended up praying together with her \& she received esus $\&$ Peter nrayed in Polish $\&$ led her in
rayer $\&$ she prayed like a little child to prayer , she prayed
recefve Jesus! pIt:
Peter: While we were spending the final
inc with her, it was Sunday $\&$ they were having Sunday Fellowship in Greece and praying for us, 2 that fact suddenly dawned on us, $i$ we told her, "You know, your grandson $k$ all his friends ${ }^{\text {a }}$, our
friends, they're all christians, they al
 Grece right now they're reading the
Bitle s singing songs just like we are:"
And she looked at us 8 was really touched:

Scephen: When we left she was so touched, he was really louchnd and she pooked like There she'd been visited by 2 angels! We almost felt like we were on a mission from
heaven, coming ail the way from Greece to heaven, coning ali the way from Greece to to
love A save her! It was really nice: it was so fulfilling to 20 there.
Ghat a marvelous otory of the siracie of son Eike Stmont GB'MI TYJI)

tine 8 Simon's mother went to study at a
convent in Nazareth! It was at this time convent mazareth' It was at this time
that she met smon's father, who at that tyme was aritish officer in the Arub
Legton heipring to organie the Jordanian
Beedouin Arabs. as the British at that tion Legion heiping to organize the Jordantan
Bedouin Arabs. as the british at that time
:ere trying to stop the sets vere trying to stop the Jews from forming
Israel. Krystyna never got much efucation Israel. Krystynd never got much education
because she had been in siberia from the age of 9 to 17 but she spoke 7 languages
fluently 8 was a very britlant fluently 8 was a very brillitant woman
apoarently in many ways with a beautiful apoicently in many ways with a beautiful
vorce made a couple of 78 records,
coptes of mate copfes of which grandma gave us to taxe
back to simen along with her photo album back to Simon along with her photo album.
She sald she wanted $S$ fmon to have it because she knew that she was going to die
soon \& then they would just the to soon 8 then they would just throw it a way
and so she wanted it to do some good and so she wanted it to do some good:-
Stmon was thrilled as he had never seen photographs of his mother nor even a photo
of himself when he was very young! If you of himself when he was very young! If yoto
look at a niture of krystyna you can see
that she nas wery tynt that she his very of krypal refined politish
features with those high cheek bones!
Stephen: There was an amazing thing that
grandma mentioned - how fimon's mot ther had been at a spiritual meeting sometime
 voman, not Polish \& had been very poor and
yery ${ }^{\text {all }}$ \& very skitiny \& that she was English': spoke Krystyna ably well 8 everyone was amazed at how
well she spoke Englitsh? In fact she spok so well that people couldn't bel lieve that
she was polish? It's amazinn that simon is 50 tall 8 thin $s$ yet in his family there's actually no one that is tall,
his mother. Krystyna. was very smalli, In his mother, Krys tyna, was very small; In
fact his mother's poilsh, his father's Welsh, but simon is so very English: Mayte it has something to do with this
thin Engl is hwoman from the past! One time when she was talking about
her dead husband she kind of drifted her dead husband she kind of drifted
her thoughts $\&$ safd. .Yes, everytime sometining good is about to happen to re,
my husband, Emil, always comes $s$ visits me in my dreams": And then she kind of thought agatins said, it's funy he
didn't come before you came. before the meeting with you:" And then she kind of
laughed 1 little sit omharrased as though
people normally mould think she was craty to say things like this, but then we sayy,
on yeah, sure he still' loves you s jesus lets y , him
Peler: Stmon Peter had mentioned that he
Would really like us to pray with her for

Salvation. She's a Catholic s has lived much from rheumatism in. Sher suafters very had a brain tumour $A$ she her back $A$ she'd
on her head on hurt herself as falien on her head 4 hurt herself very much. The
priest of the church she has been going priest of the church she has been going
to sery self-righteoushy told her she
would stsil have to keep ton the would still have to keen comfne seven though she was so stick! The New Union has
managed with all their strikes to get
Church serylces ond Church Services on the radio every Sunday.
and so she listens the and so she listens to that at $9: 00$ a,m.
every sunday morning instead of church. So she said. "Buteat the priest toid me that this is not good enough, that I must come to church. But 1'm afraid to
go to church bectuuse 1 will fall a will
hurs go to church because 1 will fall \& with we were sure that Jessus didin't mind her
staying hme as she's so old a she was so 5 taying home as she's so oid a she was
very hanpy to hear this! She really received us as messengers from God. whenever she would say something that she was under candenna tion amout, we 'd give
her the answer- Love! He told her that
there.'s a difference between law \& love. we explained it to her ${ }^{3}$ she really
recefved it in spite of her old age was like she was given grace of fínilly set free from her condemnatinn! Al so she
didn't know about Eternal Salyat because when we were talking aiout her husidend wisiting her in her dreams in the
spirit, we sald. Wes, $A$ you'll see nim in
 started explaining tornal halvation so very simply how
jesus died for us that Jesus died for us $k$ that He died because we
couldn' $t$ sive ourselves $\&$ only He can save us \& He loves us : He forgives our pass,
present \& future sins: Then she prayed with us to receive Jesus $\&$ then prayed for the oly Ghost olso to strengthen her, 8 then
hhe sild. "Maybe you can also pray for my nains, I suffer so much from praing, that
maybe jesus would take then avay!: so we maybe Jesus would take them away!- So we
prayed for the Lord to deliver her from
the pais s mate che pains 8 maybe now that she's hearrd
trom Simons she's the from Simon s she's got the spark of life
in her eyes agoin then maybe the Lord stl
Completely deliver her \& reunite her with ompletely del iver her 8 . reunite her with
eer loved ones $1 n$ Heaven: When we ist saw her she was really tired, but now she's
jot the spark of 1 ife again!

Stephen: One of the ist things she satd
when we arrived s sat down to talk to her after she got a iftite calm, was that she knows that she's going to go soon to he
with the lord, i she said it with such a peaceful spirit: It was very beautfful:


COMMONWEALTHERS GO TO INDIA


#### Abstract

 TO INDIA YOU CAN GET AIR FLIGHTS FOR COLY Y 180 POONDSL' This is only about 9350 or about 14 of nost tares to South fererica! So you are not only the only ones mo can op a stay there nuch sasier, but also auch cheapec! please go to India it you can! ${ }^{\prime}$ Iready heve nearly 1,000 Hones in South America mere the populattores is oniy 1 doul 300 aillion, whereas India has nearly 700 nillion! Any Comommatithers going to sout  field where Enalish is spoken 8 you are melcome $A$ can stay as long as you like if you have good tone Syporet so please don't oo to South Anericr if you cin oossibly if to India: south America is gonna be overcrowded vith Faily talrend has about ome  illion!  Beald ful PEOPLe:- host of it has r beall lou, sone of the cheapest in the world with houses renting for a tenth the cost of most Uestern countries, food extremely cheap \& Iransportation unbeti ievably chap br train!-\& even servants to cook, mash, clean \& care for rour kids for only a fow rupers a nonth! month!  you aust have it, as nost of the people are very poor \& can't donate, the Gowerraant is very disupprowing of hestern beggars t--They have enought beggars of the ir om  | 31,500 |
| :--- |
| 5509 |
| a month! |  faily achurches before you go! --Then keep up a good Missionary Mril Hinistry fron the field to keep'n giving because of all the good row're doing there!--Amen?--Even mericans other nationalitios can live there for zeirs nithout problens!-> haye!-why not rou! Wey! Go to India! India calls!--Are you listening? Go noen! Tomorrou may be too late! G8Y-a send rou to Jndia! Indian souls are just as precious as those annwere else in the world \& there's : lot more of'n' $n$--co to India! C'mon, let's all go'--喛're going, are you?  counds! -That's only about 5280 !-Nou uhat's your excuse?  a nem address to rem try the the pray for us in all these new major moves. Tks! --Love, - t 期.


THE COMING KING Of EGYPT1-EY Father David (Condersed by ADOILos) OFO1066 B/10/B1



 mers the one mor
the Kiny ol What do rou think obout Godehfl? MO: He propores the way for the King of Epypt." "For





 Now how can thert heppon when all the ficis of the countrime $\&$ even tho Art countien any, right
 mpanset Egyot. Look what's hapoened. What has, Egypt done under Soddit? He madd ofeace with the ene.
 wong side in this sense is going to be the losing side which the Antichrist is ooing 10 be casingt.

 $\infty$ "The Libyems ithe Ethiocions shall be at his,
$=0$

 would be ore more king of Estrot before the Antighrist, before the King of Egypt, the one who is celled
 So, $\boldsymbol{\pi}$ looks ike things ere poing secording to plen, PTLI tr's wonderfulto $k$ row the while. It's still a mrtery, rou don't know texectly what's going to thappen, the likes to keep you guessing , isn't it trill the tells you enouph to gine yous pretty good idea which way it supposed to go, \& it's sure going the woy












 $x \rightarrow$ (4)
 for int Hitementime ivis

I'a ingitrod to yrite joe by the raceot readipg of ajorder beses" and other

 dowa hore to be Bis bastion, his Gidoon's gand and ront inne this project fatite han bapn clarily demonatrated by thoir ablitity to rai ee mupport sunde at





 atipent may minviting oo it mould gorve solely an a Horder Bace for the







 Hitoid withit
tuments $\&$ his tools to do his will, which is to punish His own pooplef for their wins. Then anvbody

 mean, He could have miraculousty procected him like the has Godanit \& Arafat \& \& fow othet people. Its


 Ounish the Wortd for its sins. It's going to corne
Woll, worn one gep, one men cloger to the
rotection has tumbled, one more man is out of the tonight One more dam has broken, one more wall on
 soved the Lord \& has $\alpha$ robably gone to be with the Lord. Now he'll understand it all, how he was going
the wrong direction \& getting in Goo's wsy \& God just had to remove him, a now he knows leller, pli,


 sion etc. While there's a power sir upgte
ithis time it ill be the las one! PTL?
now oul of Egypt! I mean, he's wot to beg up now in Egypt-it may be the lietle horn is going to ing by about 1986 , that's only five yerrs buavt He'd slmost have to become sctive now in polition or onterna sin to be evident. Some people, think he's mor somewhere do ing something now, surely he'd hat 10 b Then shall that men of sin be reverlod"' it sevpin in 2Th.2:3.3 Rivht? Well, maybe thal treans to the
 he's realiy up to. That Scribture in 2 th .2 sounds to me , in fact, verv specifically more like whert he tokeos over as sets up his idol $A$ s sits in the Temple of God seying that he is $G$ od, right? "Then shall that man of
sin be revealed - The Anchist! It ruy tele awhile to dewolos
strugale Until hie take corrrol, but it sounds to me from these prophecies $\&$ all we pe studied, that the nexir real leader of
be Egyot's leader.
EHANK YOUFOR THIS SWEET TIME OF FELLOWSHIP TOGETHEA, LORD, EVEN IF IT WASA




 Word. We don't knowe exactly
Amen! TYJI PYL! Hallelujah'
2.
14.13.81







 the domatic routs in arbenim.


















They didn't have a vehicle to pult their trailer \& hadn't wit But GBT, they have been willing to make a lot of changes \& it has been a blessing to have the helo 8 we feal it can be a testimony
to other Homes as a sample of to other Homes as a sample of PDAD \& MARAA, YOUR SAM. PLE OF TAKINO IN PEOPLE
\& TRAINING THEM, in spIte s TRAINING THEEM, in spite of your vary busy schedult, has try to do the same. PTLII This new tram has required that we once again enlarge the scope of our private family \& take the
necessury time to make sure they are happy $\&$ adjusting to the now situation. Living togeth
er sure helps us continue to grow er sure helps us continue to grow \& change \& get a lot of victor. A COUPLE NAMED ESTER \& MATHIAS CONTACTED US $\&$ asked us to visit them on our
way to Houston. When they reway to Houston. When they reto finish school $\&$ now is a mech. nical engineer, just starting his first job for on oil compmy. They hadn't had any fellowship over a vear, al tho' they have been Reporting \& are still faithully training their four children a are a very good sample home. They are praying ther can get he States. We had a good time oogether singing \& sharing one evening $\&$ having devotions to gether the next morning.
ON VIISITS LIKE THIS THE ARENTS REALIY APPREC ATE it when we can plan activ. ties to get their children involv dith other children, so we had good singing \& inspiration ave us $\$ 100$ \& the use of ar itcrd to use while we're still in the States. They said they wan o support us monthity, \& we rosity. GB'MI We stayed ane night there, most of us sleeping
people were so receptive, so praised the Lord to be out of praised the Lord to be out of We sang for two birthday partie too, where they were able to lead over 20 children to the Lor thru personal witneessing LOT OF OUR NEEDS THERE. The Coca Cola Botuling Company ga
us drinking woter free. There were two milis in the clisy $t 0$ we
provitioned 44 kilos of whole wheat flour $\&$ have been able to share it with other Homes in the
next city. We got a lot of small next city. We got a lot of small
things we needed by going store. things we needed by going store
to-store. Also we provisioned a doctor for a check. up for me. l'm doing really well with this blessing. Due date is Sept. 6th
THE KIDS SORES HEALED UP IN TWO DAYSI-With prav er, vitamins \& a lot of extra work 10 keep everyone clean. We re having te ceanliness \& health etc. as some places are not so clean \& sanitary
WE ARE A TEAM OF FIVE ADULTS \& NINE CHILDREN with two vehicles, two trailers \& tion working together, \& a real blessing. There is always a lot to overcome daily to keep uni-
fied $\&$ keep a common vision. takes work like lovemaking We are so grateful for the help with the children. Simon \& Beck $y$ have become the kids' teach rs, lovers \& companions, \& Zack is a very good handyman
AFTER THE OTHER KIDS WERE IN BED ONE NIGHT, tason took Becky for a walk to the pool. Then he walked her ound her $\&$ give her a big kiss oodnight. Then he came in singing. "The hills are alive with the sound of music... I was cried to see him growing up so fast. Learning the lessons of ife \& love are so serious to
nough time to be a sampie \& times \& to get united, as they bessing \& not overstay our wel. are more respectiul less critical come with so many children \& of whet is being said. IT WAS A GREAT SURPRISE The Lord has we're LEARNING THAT MY TWO BROTHERS \& we visit on ares the mein thing my sister-in-law who forwards is our sample of being unselfish mail fur us were all at the Sun- \& open. When we came here we chlldrinil PTLI Whas a chungt werne so plad wo had provisioned 3 viotory in their lives. My \&ister. Wh tuthliked about how mood is is in law hes been foithfuil to take to be alte to alwayi hive some. care of the mail \& to willing to thing to dive those whom we vis hus been a big help. WE ARE HAPPY TO SEE THAT THE HOMES HERE Ere moving or planning to move, bu
most lack a sense of urgency The process can be speeded up lot if everyone could have: vision for working together to sot out, \& the weekly fellowship plith this. can help a lot to scco WE'VE BEEN LITNESSING, WITNESSING E PROVISIONING ALMOST DAILY to helo support ourselves. The kids are revolution, leading kids their ag to the Lord wherever we gol inspiration for the lot of fun \& ing \& parked with other temilies in the ff almily who have children too. The kids in the Family are very very special, \& we are real.
ising how special as eat ising how special as each day we working in their lives.
18/7/81: TEXASMEXICO
BORDER: We came to this bor er town with only one Family address to go on, but we found there are six Homes \& they kn waiting for us. We've been her a week now. We also have other addresses of Hornes in Mexico.
\& Monday we'll leve \& Monday we'll have here for, are living. We were able to have a good fellowship time last Sun. day with all the Homes together fore dark. It seems like it helps to have an outsider come in to help the aress oft started some-
simpticity \& beauty of living the spirit of "One Wife". Sex, sharing \& taking turns is as nat. dinner. NOW WE'RE NOW IN A CITY
WHERE THERE ARE FIVE WHERE THERE ARE FIVE
HOMES AT A TRAILER PAR The climate is heavenly, so won derfully cool, \& the park is very
elean with grass instead of dirt. clean with grass instead of dirt.
This is the flrst doy hert $\&$ we have been replly encourt ged by the sweet spirit \& unity of the tamilies bere. We feel there is
litte for us to do as ever yone really has the spirit of unity $\&$ they have so many united projects. The kids will sing for Sun ay Fellowship, a we are all trving to learn some verses to see the inspiration of the chil-



But we've realised what an im. is for a child who is sick. It seems that when they are sick they are a lot more suscaptible to the attacks of the Enemy \&
really need helo to fight \& rebuk \& resist him in tesus name. PATRICIA-3 HAD HADA COLD THAT WAS KEEPING
HER IN BED I number of days. She wasn't to sick, but dion't rund a lot. We noticed that she tirted complaining obouta lot here \& there, but when wo would examine her there was nothing. One morning the Lord showed us clearly it wass just an outward my oppressing her. So right a. way we prayed \& she prayed to cbuke the Devil in desus' name all the aches \& pains \& strang we shouldn': have fust left her o herself for these periods when she wes ill.
8/9/81: WE'RE STILL WAIT.
NG FOR THE BABY WA overdue nowl it has bean a ne experience \& blossing to be here \& meet new brethren. All have THE LORD HAS OPENED A LOT OF DOORS for singing \& meeting the right people here. The directors of two shopping centers have given us witten p henever we like \& to pass cut it \& collect donations1 We also met the owner of an amusemen parkn Lids 1,000 pesos to sing for 20 minutes \& geve them all free tickets for the rides. We had givon away a lot of the whole whe lour we hacl provisioned, but
ince we've been here the Lord ince we ve been here the Lord
upplied onother 40 kilos of eve etter flour for free. When we lan out of honey the Lord geve us a honey contact tool The
kids have been so inspired to pro vision \& see some good movies

Little Lord". The Lord is so good to a lways give them rew
for their work for Himl MOBILE SCHOOL.TIME: This is something that is always on a mother's mind, especially
with a large family, concern for whether or not the kids are all getting the school \& Word time they need. Now that we have holp \& brathren working with
ut, we are trying to ure this oo ut, we are trying to ure this op-
portunity to the limit to have resily consistent Word \& schoo
time.
Time. WE ALWAYS START WITH THE WORD \& START WITH THE WORD, \& then reading \&
grommer, then moth, then writing exercises. Memory \& review time is done right away as soon as the kids are dressed. One at
a time goes to the van where Si mon is waiting for them to re. view \& memorize with each one it is such a relief $\&$ inspiration 10 see the kids daily $\&$ consistently
learning \& reviewing new verses. They have already gone thru hree charts as they get stickers THE BIGGEST HELP HAS JUST BEEN TO GET ORGAN ISED \& arrange the childiren's naterials so that anyone could dren Becky teaches our Michae 18 months \& Heidi 144 months Mikey \& Patricia, both 3, have school toge ther. Stephen- 6 \&
da mie. $4 / 2 / 2$ have class together These younger ones have about on hour or so each day that it is possible, \& sometimes later in the day they enioy having an od usually teach the thres oldest Ones-ages $7,8 \& 10$.
WE REALLY TRY TO MAKE WE REALLY TRY TO MAK WE DO HAVE for school, be. cause many times some or all of he kids are singing or helping with provisioning in the morn. We try to schedule their litness. We try to schedule their litness
ing time in the atterinoon, especially since schcol is in session now. The three oidest have $2 \%$
ours of ceoo of :Tev $=-$

Workbooks are such a blessing in helping to keep one child bus
while vou are helping a younget one. We plan the best we can, bus almost always the Lord leads us as we go \& see the kids needs \& interests. PIATE WE ALWAYS APPRE. UATE YOUR PRAYERS FOR
 But wo look to you, Dnd \& Maria, a how you did it. We couldn't make it over the humps \& bump
without the instructions you give us \& the living samples you are to uss Right now she kids are practising their new song in is such a beautiful little song a solen a beautiful little song
so truel tis is quite a miracle What your love has done with us in the lives of the childrent WAS BORN SEPT. THE BAIPTLI it was a good delivery with only $\$$ bout 15 minutes ol hard labour $\$ 4$ hard pushes \& out popped ittle Christopher weighing 8 lb . ery minute \& again my coach \& real spiritual strength to me. We really became one, especially hose last few minutes before the made it even more special was seing able to have some very pre. wious Secundus. It time alone We were so the tul he Simon Becky \& Zack who took care of the seven kids for two days With the two of their own That one of the wonderful blessings Sor wonderful Family! SO NOW OUR BIG HAPPY
FAMILY ARE ALL TOGETHER enjoying the new baby. I can Very honestly say that with each \& are such a big theld, it is more of a joy \& delight to have a inw
bahy, $\&$ the last four have bern. bahy, \& the last four have bern.
so much easier 10 care for :han

## A Hassic-Free Mission To Mexicod

|  | your agent handles it; if not you'll need a lawyer. | chines ete., with no prob- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| VESTARTED A MORK HEREA | We 1180 were told that | lems, f they usually sel |
| ! The Lord really blew |  | everything before they go |
| \% | best to try | belleve that if yo |
| iled to provide al | before | problems it's because |
|  | But thin | 號 |
|  | haard, 6 we cannot | something, or else the off |
| BEXICO 70 BE A | sure as we had no secide | $1{ }^{\text {a }}$ is |
| CR FIELP |  |  |
| dad |  |  |
| ad, we almost bellieved |  | anot |
| difficult | Have a | Once |
| then North Africe. We w | inc | all processed, they w111 |
| to tell you that averything | vehic |  |
|  | visas with no prob | We had heard |
| not true, but you have | trary to some te | to "tip" them, |
| be prayarfut, 6 when in |  | now |
| bt, don' |  | without offo |
| We EnTERED MEXICO VIA | about miasion | getting into trouble. Well, |
| Laspeno. You can get inau | 8 into Mexico. Belit |  |
| ${ }^{\text {fr }}$ | or not we are not the only | ficial practically |
| rns. They are both | Christ | held out his hand for it |
| tho |  |  |
| rna has a better book | smuggies Neu Testaments in | \$5 ready. As we said, it is |
| at they give you. Inaur- |  |  |
| ance is not required by the | TUST BE PRAYERPUL \& HISE |  |
| xican government, but we | AS SERPENTS. Look like sys- | 20 miles |
| kould recommend you buy it | temites 8 don' | we got the feeling that if |
| the tri | cio |  |
| Mexieans drive ver | cat 6 dog |  |
|  |  |  |
| ONCE YOU GET TO YOUR DES- | hidden. If you bring | GAS IM MEXICO |
| TMATLOM(1f you have one), | animal into Mex | EAPRR THAN IN T |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | your local mexican |  |
| erage for 2 weeks for van | along with a small handi |  |
| SS. |  |  |
| ught it would be mueh |  |  |
|  |  | stations have unloaded. Most |
| iler, but it lan't. In- | you! | roads have little amergency |
| the van alorie | BECAUSE OF THE TESTIMOMIS | stations that will sell you |
|  | WE HAD RLAD IN THE. IH, we | the |
| $\mathrm{n}^{\text {old }}$ (1974) vor | were very concerned that we |  |
| HEXTCAMS Do NOT DR | would | ey |
| can't Afford it, yatue |  |  |
|  |  | Ost |
| aceldent without insurance |  |  |
| don't get it straight | course we had communion the | territory. However, the own- |
| fore the police | night before $\delta$ claimed we |  |
| to the | utes. He did it |  |
| tion, $\delta$ you being | SINCE THEN HF HA |  |
| igner are gutlty un- |  | when the owner wasn't |
|  | WITH EYERY EXHCTRICAL APLI | to help. We found that |
|  |  |  |
|  | IMAGIMABLE |  |


| are owned by Mexicans married <br> to Americans, 5 thay are not <br> as generous as the Mexicans themselves. <br> HE STAYTD IN SOHE TRATHFR. | fore you drink it. Thay selt bottles of gassy mineral vater too. host trailer parks have drinkable water 6 we didn't have problems |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CABXS, but we would slas | with that. We saved gellon | ala of this city. A good |
| ${ }^{1}$ | plastic nilk jugs | que |
| ch vould give | 0.5 | don't jerk. We came in selah |
| actricity. Just don't |  |  |
| atay your welcome, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | QNE THENG Yol yay yan | he |
| mombor to send them a | NSIDER IS HAVIMG YOUR | to ruin it for then. TYJ no |
| ank you card. This encour- | $\frac{\text { VEHICLE }}{\text { PAAPTED }}$ TO USE PRO- | fo |
| sea then to help othars. | Pant gas. There 18 zome kin |  |
| Se it, don't abuas it. | of attachment you can buy for your car. Quite a few |  |
| TO BE IN GOOD CONDITTON, | people have done it, [ it'o |  |
| nothing like the sum |  | but it's a lot harder |
| ghways of the U.S. Do not | WE PRAY THAT THLS HSLPS | sel |
| ive after dark. We arrived Posa Rica around duak | THOSE OF YOU COMING TO MEX |  |
|  | ple here so sweet $\varepsilon$ h |  |
| other side of town, but |  | LOCAL HOHES. Assume there |
| the town just ended | found that about | work there until you |
| to drive 2 | to rec | for sure. Do unto oth- |
| fore we could | onatio |  |
| $f$ ind |  |  |
| around. TYJ we |  | le |
| 促 |  |  |
| CDORSH, as we w |  |  |
| 1 l recormend that you |  |  |
| thary early in the ing $t$ only drive aro | (Author's name not given): | - HATER HEATER \& FRIG tur |
| hours, | Is our mobile | che |
| . Don't oxpect to get |  |  |
| same milees per hour | These | -Fire extinguisher (Aiways |
|  |  |  |
| usually took $1-1 / 2$ times | moving. "Have Faith Hill | - |
|  | Travel" ${ }^{\varepsilon}$ all the "Mobile |  |
| AMOThER Thing that sus- | Ministry" letters have be | - CHECK HITCH : |
| ISED US is the cost of | such a blessing to us in | - WELGHT PROPERLY DISTRIBUT |
| living. It is not cheap. in | knowing how to be mobile | according to "Have Faith |
| act it's expensive. Infla | -HOLDING TANKS EMETIEP(If | Will Travel" par. 25-30. |
| bout 308, althoun | porta-potty be sure | -OUTSIDE LUGGAGE E EOUIPHEL |
| ey don't admit it. Be | empty too.) | properly tied down $\varepsilon$ pro |
| reful where | - Hoses 8 ELECTRIC LINES | tected from wind $\varepsilon$ w |
| He didn't eat out much nor | ected 6 properly | hechanical chit |
| provision our food, as we | -COUNTERS CLEAREP 6 loose |  |
| - trying to get to our | items secured (a place for | mission fluld |
| deatination quickiy i did | everything 8 everything in | (also look for |
| not feel like spending a | its place.) | uneven wear), 1 lights |
| lot of time going around. | -ROOF VENTS CLOSED (Road win | vehicle $\varepsilon$ tralier |
| We found it to be more dif- | may damage thes | signal, headiights, runnif |
| ficult to provision restau- | - HINDOWS 6 MIRRORS CLEANED. | lights), |
|  | - WATER HOLDING TAAK TOR | tightness 6 no (racks), no |
| the case fo | DRINKING HATER |  |
| BEFORE WE CROSSED THE | just enoug | jects under ve |
| BORDER ME ATE GARLTC E yoG | your next destination. Extr | PARKING TOR THE NIG |
| T dajur 5 continue to do | water is extra weight | Set parking brake $\delta$ leave |
| TYJ we had al- | be sure your next destina- |  |
|  |  |  |
| As for water. ask be | rry emough with you. | not water $h$ |

350x Saving On Video Equipment!

| rom Stophan \& Sa Indian Subco | this) $s$ not have to pa the 350 Indian duty. | over the counter. Here are some of the prices: National NV2000En home unit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GIJPN: THE LORD IS REALLY Doing some marvelous things | LE FURTHER FOUND OUT I |  |
|  |  |  |
| FOR US here in the Indian |  |  |
| Subcontinent $\delta$ is uniting us like never before thru |  | 200 Na |
|  | all. Sri Lanka is a one-ho |  |
| the Fellouship Revolution | flight from India, 8 you | 200m etc. --\$905. |
| most of us got our first taste of the video vision, | can go by | colour TV |
|  | the as abo | colour 7 |
|  |  |  |
|  | go to Sri Lanka $\delta$ buy a | Es |
| $\delta$ we could finally understand what Dad's been raving about. <br> GOR MANY OF US IT SEEMED |  |  |
|  | 500. The only |  |
|  |  |  |
| LIKE THL IDEA OF PARTICI- | do this, $\varepsilon$ you |  |
|  |  | maybe you could arrange a |
| WAS GOTNG TO EL A LONG |  |  |
|  | ever, this | ment there. I know that you |
|  |  |  |
| we were seeing 6 hearing |  |  |
|  |  | next flight. If you have |
| ing about for so long. It inspired us more than words can tell $\varepsilon$ made us all feel so much closer to our won derful worldwide Family. WELL, AFTER TIVE DAYS IT |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | placed on the othe |  |
| MAS OVER \& HL ALL HENT BACK |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| TO OUR EICLDS, $\varepsilon$ even though |  |  |
| machine between the four countries, we felt encouraged, as it seemed that the Lord was answering our prayars for equipment. HELL, WHEN HE VISITED SRI | ha | Stephen 6 Samaria c/o of |
|  | sim |  |
|  |  | NEED |
|  |  | CLO |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| LANKA AFTER THE SCAF, we had | LL, THIS MASN'T THE LND |  |
|  |  |  |
| the farted praying seriouslystan about how to buy it $\varepsilon$ where. |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| He checked to see if wecould get a discount some- |  |  |
|  | N, 8 the Lord gave us an |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| the Family thousands of dollars 8 make videos afforda- |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| lars $\&$ make videos affordable to some poorer Homes. |  |  |
| ble to some poorer Homes. IN SAI LaNKA THERE IS A |  |  |
| 55 DUUTY ON VCRs; in India |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | in my opinion the hanni - | optional slide carrier 6 |
| Lanka as a pretty cheap place for equipmert. Some- | PROJECTOR HOULD BE |  |
|  | GOOD BUY AS A SIMPLE UNATT | es 1 |
| one in India can buy a VCR in Sri Lanka 6 have it en- | Ami |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

 From Anlai 8 Sos; itasili,

souls received jesus this day in the downtom area Rejoice of Hezekiah $\varepsilon$ Angela, $\varepsilon$ Heidi, Godfrey $\&$ Noah
of Sos $\varepsilon$ Ahlai. Elias is on guiter. one of these days.
NOW OUR KIS DRAW QuITE Sense of a group effort. And
CROWD OF HUNGRY RECETIVE $\begin{aligned} & \text { den't forget the reward sys- } \\ & \text { tem as they really do shine }\end{aligned}$ CROD
LATTNS wherever they go sing- $\delta$ deserve it
ing, $\delta$ it's coming along
step by step.
 provisioned for all, $\varepsilon$ tha
is a must to give them the

$$
\text { By } 19705
$$









Watwatyty

Hit © Run Litnessing On Motorcycles:


Re-pioneering Japan With Kid Power!
 they wauld knin encough
Japanose to learn such
thinga as science, social
studies etc. right along thinga as science, sociol
studios ete Fight along
side their fellow students. AND AFTER ONE MONTH, I.
learning so quickly it's
unbelisvale, $\delta$ they 10 ove
iti It's been a tremendous
bleassing to all of us
torrific testimony to all:



Winning Japanese Children Thru Club from Codar, Marte 6 Mappy Chilanie:

 to mitness 6 minister to
 the nearby park 8 witnessjapanese children that somn we began our kids. severy Sunday $\&$ maving them
Bition
 are at our Home on Sundey
mornings. All the 1 ittle mornings. All the little
Japanese children ware just Japanese children ware just
tickled pink to be invited
to the foreign children's to the foreign children's.
house.
UTEDNE I HANT our sunday
 mappy children club". We put tognther a form leetrer
explaining the elub's actiexplaining the clube sact
vitios ofsit it home with each chilld, We simply. said that we were a missionary
fanily starting a 1 ittie family starting a
nel inhbourhood club with songs, Bible stories, akitt art projects 8 gemes, $\delta$ a
onceoe-amonth byrthday
party
 teaching a little English
Well, the reaponse was



The children 2 isten intently to the "Rock in the Road"
flannelgrap. In front are 2 --ear-old chris(right) of
ceder
The children listen intently to the "Rock in the Road"
flannelgraph. In front are 2-year-old Chris(right) of
Cedar $\&$ Melanie, $\%$ Ana( 4 ) of Mieniah $\&$ Liz. (Photo by "The Time To Re Happy",
which all the klas know in Japarese 8 English. Then we
have prayer is Bible story have prayer $\delta$ a 日ible story
or mo Letter, usually a
flanelgraph, $\delta$ afterwards


Showing a Kid Power video
at "The Happy Children Club"
story of the yeek. They love TT'S REALLY BEFH AN INSPIB ATION 8 lots of run, requir our part. We keep getting new $\delta$ better ideas all the
$t$ ime. $\mathrm{It}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ been especially good for Theor () 8 Soco( 6 ),
gur oldest, as they feel the responsibility the Lord has
given them in reaching chil
dren their ages. Amen/TY/ PTL

## ROGUES GALLERY

WARNING: We have jutt pone through 2 mos. of attacks of the devill This came about by our allowing a sister to stay with us. We toel bout this person as she is very wancerous. She is physically violent \& even tried to kill Ephraim (my husband) with i knifel We finally had to have the police come to remove her from our home. There's no space here for the details so l'll write a detailled report later \& will send copies to Ws, the VSs a you. She has at 2 your your prayers es sha is continually beeten es abused. The sister's name is Seidi Saunders (Shalom), 32 years old. (Sent in by Hermony Light in Austrie.)
EXCOMMUNICATION: This is to inform you abous the excommunication of Stephen Crown alias Bedan, logal name Konstantine Markoff. He has boen excommunicated 2 times, but has managed to slip back in agoin. His state now, has picked up an evil solitit. For a couple of
years he lived with a sister in Norway \& it happened he got violent with her, harming her chysically in front of the children, which of course made tham to solit up, he has called iser ugly name because she FF , for he is insanely peslous. He also has been offiending fish \& friends of the Family a almost turned some of them against us. So he is generally being a bed testimony to the work. He's potten several warnings, but has geadily grown worsa. He's got a subtie way of him by giving them gifte \& treating them nice y for short periods of time, then turning righ round \& charging them money for it. He is into reading porno-mags, even after the Letter came out about it, \& speaks about sex in a dir ty woy, even to new friends of the Family. This oxcommunication is \& united agreement by all Family mombers in this ares \& even sug Heldi Miracle Caleb Nozar Orummer (LAS) dien, Heidi, Ragnhild Monsen, Frankie Beryl, Norwe.

## A Humorous Salvation Experience



## Our Home Studio Testimony!

## From Esther

Dearest Family,
GISPM! WLYI Recently while making otape \& report of the work we have been dotng here




 sision \& cooperatiten. We wawt to share the testinnony, \& perhaps you might have advice a
 or sale on easy time payments he took it up by faith. He has already learned by ex-



 in two small flats, one of which isn't even ours now, as we're arwaiting the owner's
 partient bankets on each wall. Carpetting, with thick under-carpetting, cut out the room, but we needed the natitress for a bed, so took that down. as we have from time to time sane of the blanketing, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ mirasulousy haven't noticed it to cause any problems. Though
we realise ti is perhaps not the 1 deal
situation, we reatly theught

 to hinder, a we haven' $t$ picked it up in our recordings, almost as if it is being intercepted
MTL I had the room set up to begin. we were at last face-to-face with the technical unknowns, $\&$ produce sounds a music that were not of the Lord or representative of our spirits, so 1
really believed it really bet eved it was necessary to learn the basies of this art for the sake of our future
recordings. Withonly that machine between us \& the finished product recordings. Withonly that machine between us \& the finished product, we really proyed for $t$



 use anything to fill it, Halit Maybe that can encourage other beginners! The Lord really ourfeebbe first efforts, thaugh of eventuan encourage other beginners! The tord really bless
ability ofling to work with us. named john.

Trea tatar
วетTM




 the mot oniry teconicos expertise uits









> Live in jesgisther ditur


$\mathbb{E}_{8}$

## Souls Won Within China!

| From our family in Peking: HE HAVE BEEN HERE NOH FOR | cultural revolution, $\%$ there is always the possibility of | nessing among their friend AS THE OFFICIAL CHURCH |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ER SIX YONTHS 8 TH |  | HERE IS REALLY LIKE THL "OLD |
| HAVE $A$ P PETTY GOOD PICTURE | this society that is ruled | Churcht , full of rituals |
| THL POSSIBILITITIES $\delta$ out- | Inly by fear. | etc., ve really had to empha- |
| you can have here. We | NLG PEOPLE ARE MORE BOLD | the spiritual 6 |
| very glad ue came 5 could | NOH IT THER APPROACH T |  |
| fife in a totalitari | SNERS. | other more recer $\delta$ a univer- |
| ciety. Even though there | ns or privileges | include a dancer |
| considerable relaxation | therefore they don't ca | our first one F |
| years | so much. It's among theso |  |
| trie we can do | that we have the best re- | he risk involved |
|  | nse | for the guy, as a physical |
| are still very 1 imited | girls |  |
| ch |  |  |
|  |  | ubl |
| CAL ASPECT, as the old | ited us often. |  |
| etradition of | ONE or THEM | Chinese offender, |
| ng foreigners is still | OLD ENGLISH SCHOOL TE | the Chinese offender, $n$ nothing would happen the |
| ct. Many people are st | lishing 6 also speaks son | foreigner. |
| of close contacts wird | English. Both of them have | MuCH Love 8 Prayers. |
| ers, as those who had | become quite close to us, |  |
|  |  |  |

T.V. Shows Hungry For Local KP!
 essing $\varepsilon$ witnessing with he children in surrounding ouns 6 singing in schools heir spirits alive $\delta$ working for the Lord.
ENT SEVERAL MONTHS AGO ME ELT TMAT ROSSIBLY THE LORD
$\frac{\text { HAD SOMETHING BORE FOR THEM }}{\text { a greater opportunity to }}$ to a greater opportunity to
resch people. So after hay
ing ney costumes made on ing new costumes made some serious rehearsing,
Shalam $(\theta)$ I went to the big city to talk to program
directors of several $T, V$. shous, asking if the kids
could perform. We picked 2 could perform. We picked 2
afternoon shows that we knew were very popular $\varepsilon$ had a
big viewing audience. ig viewing audience.
HELL, BOTH DIRECTORS REALkids could get on the show,
One of them even booked the ids on another show also, 11 this withou udition: TTL. SO AETER REHEARSING EVERY
AY FOR 2 WEEKS, the kids 6 I(Marc) went on, $\varepsilon$ it ealiy went well. PG! It not only inspired the local 6 families, but after號 on the streets $\&$ friends commented that they really
liked it. L HOULD ALSO LIKE TL SAY HERE THAT THESE ARE VARTETY SHONS, $\delta$ you just get to sing 1 or 2 songs with a
short interview, so the so eally have to be chosen
elil. He had Psalm 19 translated into the local lan-
guage, to the tune it's
ars with(1-r) timothy(11), Deborah(10). Shalam(8) \& Daniel (12). turned out to really be a $\frac{6 \text { drew an even greater re- }}{}$ ocker. TYJ! He also did sponse from everyone who sat
"Rockin Robin" with dance
it! TYU! We have 3 more EVEN THOUGH THE PEOP: $\frac{\text { HERE SPEAK GOQR ENGLISH, }}{\text { hey really }}$ hey really appreciate $\varepsilon$
listen much closer if the songs are done in their native tongue. He are also
having trgnsiated for futur having translated for futur Happy", "The Hardest Thing", More Love".
AATER THAT TIRST SHOY,

 not as good as before. I got the inlustration that Grandmother used sbout whif
trench warfare $\varepsilon$ also the quote, "It's the witness the Devil fears!" So, after
sharing this with the kids \& praying $\varepsilon$ rebuking the praying rebuking the
Enemy, things went better
than ever. than ever.
THANK THL LORD FOR HTS
PRECOUS LESSONS FOR ALL FUS about the warfare we helps the kids. to really too, especially now that
they're older $\varepsilon$ the Lord is expecting them to personally
fight the bat $t$ les 8 ne so much on the, ilder people.
HELL. SIR SECOND SHOW WAS
 ONE THFNG I KD LTKE TO SAY
OAT MIGHT ENCOURAGE OTTLR AMILIES with children is that T.. . osems to be a wide
open door, in Third World pen door in Third World
countries, $\delta$ they're really happy to have something new inspiring. Like Dad said, very hungry 8 needy are very hungry 8 needy when it
comes to the enterta inment ILD ALSO LIXE TO SAY THAT ru the Lord using many diferent people, fish 8
i iends, $\&$ especially icaiah $\varepsilon$ Liz who have peen faithful in continuing to hru escort work $\varepsilon$ work here ong Kong $\&$ Jorkan GFT! AND ALSO GB ALL THE MUM aboured 8 inspired everyone edia for our outreach. (We clso have MHM on 2 station
hope to put it on more) AAD MOST OF ALL, THANK YOU $A D$ for the vision that has
iven us the faith, courage 6 initiat ive to pioneer $\&$ make progress. Xe love you
so much $\varepsilon$ pray always for your health 6 safety.
(Tks! GBY! WLAPFY2!-D.)

## His Word Gives You Strength!



God's Love Cures Mental Patients:





 ritc patitens who were conabout 30 in 0 all.
 TROVERSIAL SUBNECTS 1 ike religion $\&$ politics $\begin{aligned} & \text { vere } \\ & \text { not to be discussed with }\end{aligned}$ the innates in order not upset mem ing any way. But
after meeting them, I fanmediately felt there was a
great need for love, atten0 tion $\varepsilon$ fellowship. And I
0 think the Lord the tarte

juse seem to have done you
geod, It seems to have heas.

 preciate them more $\varepsilon$ more.
 Fied, $\sigma$ of whom some of the
staff got bit afraid.
After getting to know. me he later invited me to his room, $\varepsilon$ I got to share with
him about faith $\varepsilon$ its healing power, based on quotes
from Letter \#306: "One of from Letter \#306: "One of
the greatest of healirg the greatest of healirg
factors is faith... Taith eliminates one of the great-
est causes of disease $\varepsilon$ ill health, $\bar{\delta}$ that's fear $\varepsilon$ and tension." He then prayed
with me to receive Jesus 6 IF HAS A VERY TOUCHING,
IOHENT, ${ }^{6}$ he sald that he MoHENT, 6 he sald that he
hadn't felt so good in 30
years. Everybody noted the
change in him, $\varepsilon$ Iater he was sent home with a state
ment from the chief doctor d you!" Ha! TG! So now I he now uorks.
AT THIS TIAE I EREOUENTLY AT THIS TIME I EREQUENTLY THERE. One evening we decid-
ed to try to $F F$ one of the ed to try to FF one of the
younger inmates, so she took
him to bed $\varepsilon$ made $10 v e$ to younger inmates, so she took
him to bed $\varepsilon$ made 1 love to
him, $\varepsilon$ he got wonderfully hin, $\varepsilon$ he got wonderfully
saved $\varepsilon$ later received the Holy Spirit. That night we
received the verse, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto
the least of these my breththe least of these my breth-
ren, ye have done it unto Me
PTL: This boy now lives his his boy now lives at
frequently works in a factory; he ts much EE HERE ABLE TO PRAY HIDH
EEH MORE ALSO, as well as going on faith trips on the
weekends that $I$ had off the And now I'm back serving the Lord fuli-t ime again: TG,
(PTLI Jexus never falsI $G B Y$ I)
THERE TS MO FAMLDY IUT IN
TBERAM Yet, but we vere able to get out several
dozen Tibetan 8 chinese pels, many of which will probably reach right into
the heart of china. TYu! the heart of China. TYJ! were also able to pray with
5 souls E give put 1 , 500 5 souls 6 give out 1,500
pieces of $1 i t$. Together the rest of the month, this made our stats of 4546 Let-
ters the highest yet for this closed country fhere
che languages already mentioned this total also Included a lot of English, Hindi \& even
some Russian 1 it. TYU!(GBYI) NOW THAT IT IS THE HOLL-
DA SEASON FOR COLLEGE STU-
DENTS Several of our sheep have gone to the in home
villages, $\delta$ inspired by our "Tommy" skit, they have also taken lots of 1 it with them
to give out to those have never heard before. TYJ

Expecting God To Answer: GOD'S DELAY RESULTS IN ANOTHER WTLLING WORKER FOR HIM: ©ll with all my "Imeart. Io you


Parents' Visit To Loveville:

ers of Hitter's Youth Groups, the leader without thinking. Now they feared that the same thing would happen to me.
I KEPT WITNESSING TO THEM IN LETTERS \& finally sbout their children \& they broke \& asked the Lord into their hearts. I gave their addres a $a$ brother travelling through Gormany \& on his visit my Soirit. The Lord even gave dreams to encourage her \& 1 noticed how she changed in her lotters to me. She did not worry anymore AFTER BEING 2\% YEARS in THE FAMILY, 1 had a chance to visit them in Ger many. I read a few milky MO\& Healing", \& "Stop, Look \& Listen", \& my mother really liked them, WAS BACK IN
WHILEI WA © TURKEY, the bad publicity letters like "The Hooker", \& listening to the Jewish propathey were turned off MO. Letters completely \& started worrying about me again! There was nothing I could exfor them WHEN THEY VISITED ME IN CYPRUS, \& saw a sample of the Family there, they were very impressed $\&$ they loved
everyone of my "friends", \& thought that I was in good hands. Slowly they started trusting me again $\&$ even asked
me to work out inside family problems \& to pray for differ. THE NEXT TIME I VISIT EDTHEM WITHMY JESUS ed to them how I had witness. ed to the father but how he was too proud to live for the Lord. Although they still worried
about my furure security (es:

accepted everything lovingly \& said they would pray
father for the child. THE SECOND TIME THEY SAW THE FAMILY SAMPLE WAS IN GREECE, about one
year ago when 1 lived with baby Vear ago when I lived with baby
Marianna with a Family couple My parents saw how we all helpad each other's children \& loved each other \& they said they
would like to live close to me \& my "friends", because they felt so relaxed \& happy around us. I witnessed to them about the coming war \& always fed them spiritual principles $\&$
they received without knowing where they were coming from. They still were not sure about MO, but they couldn't deny the ${ }^{\text {fruit }}$ THIS PARENTS CAMETO WHENE. VILLE"'. THREE WEEKS AFTER MY BABY JULIANNA
WAS BORN, they were comWAS BORN, they were commany sweet people living together in love". Especially my mother seemed to fit in, hugging $\&$ kissing everyone $\&$ gett
ing free in the spirti. They were happy thit. They Simon \& Celeste \& the new baby, but also for the first time they really got a vision for everyone living \& working to every creature via radio \& they understood how everybody was just a sman, but very essent MY MOTHER MENTIONED The other home you lived in. disciples in Greece, were beac uiful, but here is even more After hearing the Drama Tapo the Shows, \& the Daily Might Tape, \& seeing MWM videos, they were reatly impressed,
bout our work here. They know it's all Dad's fruit, but they don't like to talk about is
anymore. They like it here 8 hat's what counts.
HY MOTHER TOL

- MIMON REALLY AMAZES Q puts these Shows together! You'd better care for him well \& really inspire himl" God bless herl She really loves Simon \&
gave him lots of warm hugs \& gave him hats of warm hugs
1 TOLD THEM THAT WE MIGHT BE MOVING SOUTH SOON \& they said they them selves have been thinking of leaving Germany, especially
after Reagan had become pre dent. After a heavy talk about God \& mammon, my father ad-
mitted how hard it would be mitted how hard it would be
for him to forsake his house \& garden in Germany which he had been working for all his life (other than my mother who wants to leave right away),
They asked me to pray for them to be able to make that move. They also offered to help the work here by buying propin whatever country we choose. AFTER A DINNER \& INSPIRATION IN THE TAVERNA, my mother joined in after
our prayer, \& thanked the Lord for allowing them to come here. She told me several times she would love to live with us if she could be of any use here, but she would not want to settled in his ways. ON THE WAY TO THE AIRPORT she asked again: "Could$n$ 't you use a grandmother who
takes care of the children? । could teach them to sew, co sing or play musicl" Well, the Lord will show them how He can use them the most \& how
they can help His Work the best. God bless them! Please pray for them that they will come closer to the love of David \& His Letters. Aliready
they really like the Daily Might ful for the way the Lord has been working in their lives.
the potential to soon join



MWM Club Parties Reap New Members!



|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| Tolet |  |  |
| ateme |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | Hex |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | dem |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| dat |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | mmin |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |



Music Cracks Closed Country

togethar before bed. He said that the theatre where he had closed. But "by accident" he had met a friend on a bus who works in the culture departmen
\& arranges things for youth \& \& arranges things for youth \&
he had suggested that we could play at one of their events the next night.
THE NEXT AFTERNOON OUR FRIEND TOOK US to was a big cowboy-style party! About 300 young people in cow boy costumes with lassos \& guns
were dancing folk dances! They wore dancing folk dancessl The (quite \& lot better musicians than usil), \& everyone was enJoving the music \& fun.
AFTER A WHILE WE WERE CALLED ON STAGE. As the announcer introduced us \& tran lated for all how we were singers from afar who wanted to sing fo them about love "becouse love
is what makes the world 90 is what makes the worid go a great applause. As we started to sing. the people were flocking
around the stage \& the reaction around the stage a the reaction
was incrediblel Our friend was was incredibet \&ur frienc was wo said, parts of the text etc. WE WERE CALLED BACK FOR AN ENCOAEE, \& the anfore the crowd if we would like to play the next night at another ovent, \& would we like to do some recordingl? 8ehind the wonted to work on the recording with us, which was to be in two days. Later when we left the hall, everyone greeted us cheerpy about the success saying. "You have something special that draws the peoplel"-Yes1The Spirit of God! FOR THE NEXT DAY OUR dow on the 10th floor we cou
FRIEND HAD ARRANGED FOR THE NEXT DAY OUR hear them call, "Send them
FRIEND HAD ARRANGED FOR downl Send them downl" Fin-

US TO PLAY AT THE SCHOOL
of his 12 -year-old son. They had of his 12 -year-old son. They had
told the school princips! that they hed some foreign musicians visiting, \& so to our great surorise
all the classes of kids from ages all the classes of kids from ages
12 to 16 were gathered in the big 12 to 16 wero gathered in the bigg
dining hall where we were able to give a $11 \%$ hour concert on sragel The teachers were there
also, \& the children were all exalso, \& the children were all ex-
cited. We told them about our life, about the meaning of the songs, about our country, \& they
were eagerly asking questions. were eagerly asking questioms.
WHEN WE SANG TAKE WHEN WE SANG TAKE ALL SINGING ALONG \& clapping to the beat. Then our friend wrote the words for them
on a big board, $\&$ that was a great on a
hitl At the end we sang it again, $\&$ after we stopped they kept on singing \& wouldn't stop! We felt ike the whole city would hear it!
AFTER OUR ENCORE thret AF ER OUR ENC ORE three gifts, flowers \& hugs. GBT, they really won our hearts, \& it looked ike we won theirs too, thanks to
the Spirit of $G o d \&$ His songs of he Spirit of God \& Ais songs of
love of His children of lovell As we put away our guitars in the sack rom, our friend opened the
door $\&$ we were literally attacked by a crowd of children armed with papers, books, arms-any
thing you can imagine-for us to sign our autographsl They all wanted our address, which our our friend helped them copy
from each other. from each other. OF FOLLOWERS to our friend's house, we found there in front of his house our car covered with roses, flowers, love
notes $\&$ gifts. All over it was written: "Wo love youl" \& "Tak time to livel" etc. We went up the elevator $\&$ from our win-
ally we has to go down $a$ sing anorher song to celm then
For the rest of the time we were there the love letters \&
te gifts kept coming \& kids came to the door to see us. THE CULTURE HOUSE WERE 2.3,000 PEOPLE. It was a mor serious affair with interviews of authors, artists etc. Our singing
was again very well received \& we were each handed a club ensignia. On the way home in the car our friend was talking do something in his country \& that we \& the songs really hit a Key with the people. TO HEIP HE WOULD LIKE a few "tours" now \& then. Also he said how one of his friend who had been present at the concert that night works as an
editor of the youth magazine. edi tor of the youth magazine.
They had taken pictures $\&$ he wanted to talk to them about making an article in this maga zine as that would be a way for us to get recognition.
EARLY THE NEXT EARLY THE NEXT MORN-
ING WE WENT TO SMALL: ER OUTLYING TOWN where it was arranged for us to give a concert in the local movie young people for the occasion. So again we presented our program to a very receptive \& thank
$\frac{\square \text { PLEASE PRAY_FOR }}{} \delta$ From Luke Theiland © From Luke; Thailand:
WE HAVE FOUND HOW EASY IT IS TO GET FREE AIR TIME \& how great a vacuum there is. For the past year \& a half we have tried translating the
D $J$ part of the MWM shows into Dhai, leaving the songs, interview a skits in English., using the DJs
from the two universities that from the two universities tha
were airing the show weekly. SINCE DAD HASEMPHA. A SPIRIT-FILLED DJ, we are
made using waste material as


WIME PLANNING A HARD on the paper egg, cartons piled up on the refrigerator. After The cartons have becorr wonderful sound-proofing for the
wall, combined with tatamis, wall, combined with tatamis,
(Japanese mats), which have LJapanese mats), which have
been used in lapanese houses or a long time for a soundproof \& moisture-proof mater ial. The mikestands are made
out of water pipe $\&$ wire, the out of water pipe \& wire, the
chairs are made from car seats \& plastic pipe. Evervthing wa

$\qquad$
tol crowd we sna , elter bout our life, answered questio
\& explained our sonss, which by the way are sil Family songs. AGAIN, THE CROWD WAS
SINGIN HAPPIY SINGING HAPPILY ALONG
with us, \& in the haliway they With us, \& in the hallway they
all waited to get our autographs. We were deluged with flowers, souvenirs \& kisses. \& ster the concert we went in our, again,
rose decorated car to a beautiful rose-decorsted car to a beautiful
local castle whers we were treated to a full-course dinner with the culture representatives \& movie-house director.
THIS, OUR LAST EVENING THIS, OUR LAST EVENING
IN THIS COUNTRY, WE SPENT TNECORDING for abous 5 hours This was as yet another cultures. house where a crew of about 5 or 6 technicians was working,
two of them professionals. The two of them professionals. thankful for every song they
could record 8 afraid the could record \& afraid that we
would get tired \& impatient Would gee tired \& impatient. songs we all realized how much we were enjoying it, \& getting more 17 songs! inspired, we finish A FRIEND WE HAVE BEEN WRITING TO for some time lives in the city $\&$ sho also came to listen, \& the songs were a real testimony to her. When we talk ${ }^{\text {ed }}$ with her about how we pray $\&$ resd the Bible together at
home $\&$ about the reason for
endeavouring now to find the
Lord's $D$ \& praying He will raise up the right national disciple for the job. The Family here believes that a music radio program could be so effective to reach
each little village of which the majority own a radio, so we are unitedly doing whar we can to
set up a small home studio set up a small home studio.
THE LORD ENCOURAGED US when He used a king to lend us two reel-to-reel tape recorder $\&$ thru a provisioning contact,
microphones $\&$ stands. microphones \& stands. The Fan
ily is unitedly provisioning what we can \& trusting God to do the
our singing, she said, "It is so need that love so much "'- Like the voice of the goddessl
OUR TIME HERE ENDED WTH A OUIET MORNING home we stopped to thank the Lord for everything! We telt so mall \& amazed that He could use us in such a way, to open
the doors $\&$ make it all possible everin under such difficult circum. stancesl Even our friend who ${ }^{\text {arranged everything said, }}$ "IT IS REAL HOW ALL THESE THINGS WORKED OUTI" Like it says befora we started ourter we wip: "When
tou passest thru the wit thou passest thru the waters !
will be with thee, \& thnu the riv ers they shall not overflow thee when thou walkest thru the fire hou shalt not be burned: neith. or shall the flame kindle upon Inee." \& MINISTERING BEFORE to the people of this country we have always been very castious,
both for our own security \&
 felt that we either had to go so "Iow" that it would not be no-
ticed, or so "high" that it would ticed, or so "high"' that it would
be accepted, as it looks like it might be possible now with this music ministryl So Lod trelp rest to reach this fied in we have, as Dad has warned. The studio will also be used to tape Gospel \& Letter tapes in Thai for in the process of organising a faith in the process of organising a faith
ful followw for those who've Iready heard the show $\&$ written WE'D LIKE TO THANK THOSE who have sent donations
in so far tor the MWM ministry in so far or the MWM ministry
in Thailand. Please pray with us for it to get off the ground $\&$
send donations $c / 0$ your Report. end donations c/o your Repor


## Reaching Out To Refugees:



Spanish was foeble
 has already picked up a lot praying that the Lord would
of Englioh as well as helped do something to help us stay of English as well as hel
 although Jenniffer 5 Joyce annot sing all the vords, such a witpess to many.
please keep them in your

## Mobility-The Only Way To Get Ahead!


 hildren, Joreay (10), Eden
(5), Pablo (4), Sharon(3), ob.
 feeling, more desperate all the time to get out of the seen to get ahaed financially because naerly every-
thing we made went into hing we made wont into. holping to tonertimes foed
house large numbers of Cithren. ome thing quickly. TTL for the canping serliss! It was
the answer! We got a loan tom a fibh $i$ bought a trailer, hitched it up to cur old ncolony car" 6 hi
the road to 1 itness $\varepsilon$ pay the road to 1 itness $\varepsilon$ pay planned to go to Mexico.

 car probleza, i we a au that we really needed another
vehicle. So ve got another tose it got a good pick-up ruck with a camper which have us the extra bedroon only elceppe 6 , \& there are



Jeremy (10) Leada his little sisters 6 brother in singing:
(L-R) Sharon(3), Pablo(4), Theresa(2) E Eden(5). (Photo by Phil (GE'M1 Mo(4), Theresa (29)

## 

 THE FUNDS TO PAY BACK THAT MITH ANOTHER EAHILY, Branc LoAs in onlyitnessing!
PREPARIHGG TO CTE GE HAD BEEN but one day the Lord showed ue that $\frac{\text { He was }}{\text { proparing }}$ ue
to go to
South America. He were so excited! And by selling our truck $\varepsilon$ trailar
we would have our fare $\varepsilon$ we would have our fare $\mathbf{6}$
landing money: All we neded was some needs - -such as luggage, correspondence coursea
for the ch 1 lidren, etc. of course monthiy suppsptof coum mone support- And we're praying for you
 ling across Canada 8 then down the East Coast, 1 itnessing, witnessing iting churches an we go. our goal is to have everything we need by the time
ve reach Florida so that we reach Florida so that we
can then sell our truck : tran then sill fly our to South America
Please pray for us, as
we know the time is short
the summer months.
T0 OUR ABAKEBRT he SAID
YES! Since our arrival the $\frac{\text { VES! Since our arrival the }}{\text { Eaculty have gone out of }}$ their way to help us. We
have water, electricity, shovers, private bathroom. They also gave ua a room to use $\delta$ put in a TV, drink open for the girls! Praise His name; He is so faithful: His name; He is so frithful:
All this for free: TYJ!(Amen)

"If You've Got Kids, Get'm Singingt"
 er a mock MWM show complete with "personal interviews" jokes, songs $\delta$ jingles. LEARNTNG ROCKIN' ROBIN" came Eve's star number in
the show. Then one morning we read Dad's Letter, "Mid
Power" $\&$ received the MiMM Power 8 received the
songbook, which finally
gave us the faith $\&$ the songbook, which finally
gave us the faith 6 the
push to go ahear $\varepsilon$ do it The RESULTS WERE FANTASTIC! Wie planned a program
in the same manner that Dad suggested in the Letter
\& put on two $15-20$ minute sessions. The response was really encouraging, 5 soon we were getting crowds of
over 100. With a captive over 100 . With a captive
audience we could even slip in some real witnessing songs sych as "Jesus Really
Loves You". IT WAS TREMENDOUSLY IN-,
SPIRING TO SEE THE CROWDS SPIRING TO SEE THE CROWDS'
FACIS LIGHT UP as the chil
dren spread dren spread God's love thru
the songs $\&$ the ir oun sample NOW HE ARE TRAVELLTNG TO
VARIOUS COASTAL RESORTS. singing with the children
2 or 3 times a week. $\varepsilon$ we 2 or 3 times a week, $\varepsilon$ we they are. It took time 6
faith to train them, but it faith to train them, but it
Has really worth it. Person-
ally, I was finding it hard to move these staid
Enflish spirits thru
nessing alone, but fod has my back quite badly a few given us the key thru music. days agu, 6 I was consider So, If You've GOT KIDS, ing staying in bed. I could done here in sleepy old Eng- singing by fajth. Atter th
land, it can be done any- first session I realised
where--even more so! Our where--even more so! our that the pain had complet
kids have become our great- pone $E$ I was healed. Prit:
est asset


## 32 New Disciples 3 Free Camping: $<$

| om Peter $\&$ Rebecca; Lat in America: IN THE PAST EEH MONTHS WE | live with his parents, 6 he returned to his jot. We have been faithfully correspond- |
| :---: | :---: |
| have concentrated on golng | ing with him 6 went |
| DTP, $\varepsilon$ the end result was | even though |
| over 100 people praying | hours awa |
| receive Jesus as their | ATTER MUCH PRAYER |
| Saviour. He also went sing | asked him if |
| ing to some of our |  |
| contacts. | are old, sickly 6 |
| ANOTHER WONDEREUL THING |  |
| That has happencd in Qur | He was very thankful 6 |
| LIVES is the addition of | agreed, but was afraid |
| young girls, ages 38 | parents would never acco |
| We met a sweet, humble | as ther had |
| Chri | tached to |
| had deserted him | KNOWING IT WAS GOD |
|  | HIGHLST WILL, he approach |
| Oldest child 6 leaving him | them with the idea. To his |
|  | epted it |
| HE TRITD Por seviral | ith little persuasion. |
| NTHS TO TAKE CARE OF THI | for the |
| RK ALSO, but found 5 | have be |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## 


 So so mexit is mut has Over the past 6 veecese 5 so Thint changer have hop onesed the miracle-working power
of god that has kept us. of God that has kept us.
He are now writing froe our
nex location new location, canp ing anidst We have just spont an event-
fuil week caravaning here to
 LINE SQ MANY OF OVR GAMIdoesperatoly seeking the Lord
about His wil $A$ where we yould go. We vant to tell
you the atory of what god
had to do to ger us on the had to do to get ua on the one for us to conflym His We pray that it will inspire
your faith in His insaculous powar to answer prayer
direct our 1 ives 6 increase
your faith to take that 1 st
 orod to a canpiround s: startod doing our Lit-ple work from the ran 8 carava
hich our angelic friend $N$. had given us. By July we elt 1 ike old hats at camping, 6 things ware rolling
right along, $\%$ we broke into night along. of we breke into liberty at the campgrounds MLAF of Loekly Lar became our
Ha! 25 souls got adved that month, plus
we printed our 4th LiM 812 we printed our 4 4th Lir $\varepsilon$. 12
pages of new mo Letters. The previous month we had com-
pleted "The hem of his Gar-


lookting for God's will conk
cerning our next atep. But
God hadn't shown us anything 6 becauss he vas just showering us with biessings in souls $\varepsilon$ provisions, we put
it in his hands to care of it f to show us in His tive.
 our caravan at the caupaite
inent on the road uith went on the road with the
van to another side of the van to another side of the
city to visit some Faatly
friends there s to if friend there 6 to have
our Lar at the Howe there. UU WAF at the Howe there.
AT QUR LAF WE HAD DESPERATE ORAKLAF WE HAD DESPRR-
Confite His for the Lord to ald piayes for the Lord to
confirm His will in all of
our 1ives IV ATTER DOIMG SOKE BUSINRSS we started heanding back to ourr camp. It was a particu-
lary f vary hot day, the wind was blowing about 60 kn . in hour--not too un-
usual for Greece-t the wind ussual for Greece-- $\mathbf{t}$ the unid
had been blowing like this

 HHEN GE ARRIYEP AT OUR ARAVAK wo found that ous veranda tent poles \& had torn a hole in the shad.
fter putting the ung the van : for a nap, children doum AS down the veranda.

ARRIVED AT THE CAMP, I(Asher) now visthle from our campground so I Inom our camp
stof working so we could to stof working so we could tart packing things in
prepare to move just in prepare to move just in ca
the fire should cose our way. Thank God we did:
oviy 10 MTnumts ONLY 10 MTNUTES AFTER WE SIARTED MCASUALIX" PACKTMG, in our campground, falling the chilatren out of the car-
avan $\delta$ put them in the van van 6 put then in the van ting things in the van 8
 as it didn AL THE RUSH7" "eem" to be as it dian "t "een" to be
that close, but 10 minutes
after thisafter this--just 20 minutes
after we first atarted pack-ing--the fire was starting to engulf the campground.
And then we pulled out win And when ve pulled out ve had
21 people (including chil21 people (including chil
dren) in our van, $i$ the amoke was so thick it was
difficult to see or breathe: TE TOSE MHO MAITED TO SEE
 from Germany died sleeping in his tent. It hit so fast
that within 5 minutes after
we puiled out we watched the campground burn 4 cars explode, 8 within minutes it
had blown 5 kilometres down the road.
II HAS JUST LLKE "THE HO ociUSTN"-a faat moving ball
of fire sueeping down one of fire sueeping dow one
side of the highuy, destroying everything in its path. Another amazing thing nas that the Groek people, 1 , drean, were racing towards the fire--the urong diracponing, making it 14 fficul for us, cod's children, to
 actually molted a stainles
$\square$



## A FATMITH FISH PROVIDES FARES TO OBEY "REFUGES"!

Doctor Finds God's Healing Is Greater!

| From Chriatine; Europe: LAM A YOUNG HOMAN DOCTOR HITH 10 YEARS OF MEDICAL | "we are now living | touch her brain exactly at the place where 2 days be- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| TOR HITH 10 YEARS OF HEDICAL tor, When we first got here, whe fore I had seen some black |  |  |
| the mo Letters on the sub- soidste winted to ioin 'for 6 of her |  |  |
| Ject, $\delta$ I always agree with |  |  |
| sometimes it was hard to |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| suallow. Ha! During these 10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| bean able to see many mir- |  |  |
| xpected healing, un- |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| knowledge. |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| STRUCK ME IS WHEN ONE EVEY- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ME THAT AN OLD KOMAN THAT |  |  |
| UAS HOSPITALISED HAS IN BAD |  |  |
| Cowdifios. She was paralysed |  |  |
| on her right side 8 coul |  |  |
| not talk anymore 6 her |  |  |
| heart was very weak 8 tiredSo at the time it looked |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| like she was actually dying, |  |  |
| $\varepsilon$ I asked that her family |  | could see wiot mas bothering |
| be warned. <br> HER 2 DAKGHTES ( WHO HERE |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| That was the first time I |  |  |
| vas aione with a motherdying in front of her daugh- |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| ters. |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| PUT SHE DIED RIGHT AKAY; faith 6 healing | th 6 healing |  |
| hovever, then she opened I heard the hord |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| lieve it, 6 I knew very the Lord |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| so we all gove the glory to |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| a feumonths later I would was His will, $\varepsilon$ alno prayed 19 it's His will |  |  |
| still meet this grandmother for my mother to be yielded THAMKS TD GOD TOR ALL $H$ |  |  |
| of the cur- to His will. I knew that it BLESSLMcs that |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| s lady would wave at me, mas's extremity is cod's but couratio |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| E each time I was amazed to prayed, the Lord gave me an me men |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| I had seen her dead! PTL! |  |  |
| SO In Spite or hy personal |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| HEALIHG IN A MIRACULOUS |  |  |


| P.S. THE FEW DAYS I SPENT A VISION OF THE FAMILY that I never had during the year that I've spent in the Hous of David. A "blob" but a so thankful to find myself so clase to the top, with people I had heard a lot about. especially Paul and Marianne, 6 to be so well recelved that I instantiy <br> felt at home. It surprised <br> 8 amazed me. <br> THEN I REAL I SED THAT <br> YERS: "Taste 6 see that |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Paying God's Bill First!



| DLDemien \& Ra indow; South America GBY: THE LORD REMINPED US | FAMILY PUTS COD FIRST: registered letters). Then we realiy cried out to ask God why, $\varepsilon$ there staring us |
| :---: | :---: |
| O IMPORTANT IT IS TO HEED | in the face was God's col- |
| Wence counstiol fon th | lection no |
| Letters 6 not to make | WE, REALLY REPEI |
| short cuts or look for loop holes. | Damien went to a gold deal to see if they would buy |
| UPON OUR ARRIVAL HERE IN | his old university ring |
| 4 BRANP HEY CIELD, | which had some gold |
| $0_{0}^{\infty}$ faced with having to tithe | 6 they gave us \$100 |
| our provisioned boat fare | PTL! This was almos |
| 6 an operation which Rainbow | what we still |
| had had before we left | tithe, 6 so |
| Greece. Our landing funds | sen |
| imal, 6 we foit we |  |
| couldn't afford the tithe |  |
| in one lump sum, so we had | BECAUSE O |
| decided to pay | ENCE, |
| instaliments each month as | grown |
| sup | this victory ve went out the |
| SHAT HE SYD |  |
| Sosmy, |  |
| Dtsossk, the Lord won't |  |
| supply in abundance. of | like to have us on. They |
|  |  |
| pply all our needs, whic |  |
| Id miraculously thru | the most popular afternoo |
| ovisioning, but our actual | children's show which is |
| cash income was very low | seen by 3 million people |
| ur "debt" | HOW THE LORD'S BLESS |
|  | EALLY BEGAN TO ELO |
| YE HERE BECOMING VERY | oth provisioning |
| UUSTRTED as we were spend- | income, 6 we know |
| no monay at all for our | Le wanted to RIDE OUR |
| har |  |
|  |  |
| every penny of income tovard |  |
| our tithe until finally w |  |
|  |  |

[^10]

 PG:-The greatest victory that have happened: the election
the Lord has given me this of Mittorand. pro-jewish:
 Leach dream it mas about war that was going to start,
atomic danger $\&$ departure for yas from this area of (Do you know that his step-
father is the head of the Freemasons in France? ' With the Rothchilds he makes
concentrated efforts(plans)

 OUR CHURCH MINISTRY ALSO ing $\varepsilon$ testifying every Sun-
day in a different Evangelical church, just the way Family History". It has paid off like never before in
both friends $\varepsilon$ donations. One church lady asked Joy
to come to her public school also
THOY IS ONE YEAR YOUNGER
HSN ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN but far ahead scholastically
thanks to family Care, $\varepsilon$ is learning Spanish very quick
ly thru ly thru this additional ex-
posure, She's a real shiner posure, Sher a real shine
$\varepsilon$ eager to witness (and to
refuse the sweets refuse the sweets which
everyone always wants to give to the "TV star").
VE HAVE ALSO BEEM SINGING
IN KINDERGARTTNS IN KINDERGARTENS where we'v won many souls, $f$ the par-
ents help out with donation
it's such It's such a miracle to see
what the Lord is doing with
our children. Thank God for our children. Thank God for
Diad $\delta$ the Word which never faill And neither shall we
fail if we follow them closely
BE SURE HAS OPENED A DOOR LIFL, ${ }^{6}$ it's such a thilill
to live by faith! In one
month our "knew" baby will be here, $\%$ then we'll be
hitting the road booking
McV, DV' Dad, $\varepsilon$ : He prey wa'll why
stay closer than ever to
Shepherd's bosom.

Knock At The Door Opens New Ministry

(1-r) Liz holding Samuel, Jay, Becky
with Sara, $\varepsilon$ Oliver with Christian.


A Tale of Two Different Worlds! BuDRHIST TIR

 truth. I had reached the point uhere 1 Ia begun to


Tabitha singing "Changing the korld" at a popular radio
station. She's now on the miss ion field in Asia.





## Living In The House of The King!

First Impressions From New Staff Members.

seemed to be to nice to be trus.
What wonderful brothers $\&$ sis-ters-everybody is so sweet $\&$ meek \& simple that I thought.
-Is this that unit which is men. tioned so often in the Letters? 1 HAD SUCH A DIFFERENT IMAGE OF IT that when I saw it 1 could hardly believe itl-NO
pretenses, nothing-just brothers pretenses, nothing-just brothers the WordsI I fell in love with everyone of them \& hope that can become just like them-lit-
tle diamonds of dust behind the the diamonds dust behind th
THO" THEY ARE ALL "SIN GLE" they all live together, \&
it's the best sample of "One it's the best sample of "One
Wife" I've ever seen. I got really convicted about it as 1 could ne-
ver really understand how this would work, but it worksI I see it TYJI 1 am sharing a room with sweet Jewel, which is really
inspiring \& I'm sure I will have inspiring \& I lm sure I will have
to learn a lot, being such an in. dependent person, but love conquers alll PTLI We got together for prayer \& went to sleep.
"REST DAY" \& slept long, al-
most to lunch-time, unpacked my stuff, went for a walk \& took it easy! How good the Lord is to us, providing such a beautitur
place to live \& work. I think I have the most beautiful room in the house. Yes, He's so good to me \& seems to give me everything
I desire as long as I stay faithful desire as long as 1 stay faith
\& obedient to His Prophet \&
ueen. PTLI
ABOUT THE HOUSE-tho' it is really big \& spacious there is nothing i see that cold be
called extravagant or luxurious. On the contrary, everything is kept as simple as possible so one
doesn't have to invest lots of oesn't have to invest lots of is spotless, \& everything revolves around the Word which is the absolute priarity, the only reason for being here. Break fast, lunch, dinner-everything is done
so simply \& yet everybody is happy \& has enough. TYJI IN THE EVENING WE

## 1 had a quiet room to stay for a

 rived from the Far East. Peter Damaris came to visit us \& Pere shared with me the new instructhe final destination Wowl I wo speechless \& could hardly wait!ON OUR WAY HERE PETER WAS SO SWEET \& took very good care of us, always making laxation etc. He also really laid down the new rules for the new job \& lik me plaily hat ing agin \& that it like price to pay locked small when theught about the blessing of Word being there receiving the Hallelujahl THE CLOSER WE GOT THE MORE QUIET I BECAM Peter told us that Alf \& Path will pick us up, \& meeting them was so comforting as they were
so sweet \& happy to see us. I was on Cloud Seven \& more re laxed when I saw that they were little better-happy content $\&$ super-inspiredl
WE HAD TO DRIVE
ped at a snack bar to have dinne It was all so nice \& lowing. Alf
drove so carefully $\&$ everything drove so carefuly \& every
went so smoothly, TY JI Finish ing dinner, we drove \& arrived the house. From everywhere people came $\&$ hugged $\&$ kissed
us $\&$ evervbody was so happy have us there. IT WAS PATH'S BIRTHDAY $\&$ they had prepared cake \& ic tion \& enjoyed fellowship. I
From Martin ML Staff: much \& hope that this letter will in these last days. It's like Days of Heaven \& a dream come true,
as it's my greatest desire to work on the Words in English. And so close to you allit Thank you IT ALL STARTED WITH A TRANSCRIBE SOME GRAND PA TAPES \& tell my testimony
on a 60 - minute cassette. Being really busy at my former job I
squeezed in the time, thinking O. you needed some "field hel $p^{\prime \prime}$ in uranscribing \& wanting to find out
if l'm able to do this I didn't eve consider that this is what about your faith in taking me in to one of your most precious
Units. TYJI About two weeks later came a phone call ask who
me to meet Zach \& Lamb who would do a video of me. Wow less to say 1 was flippad \& haven touched ground ever since.
BEING AT THE LIM FOR SEVERAL YEARS I welcomed of change (abide in your calling) 'cause I really love my work| Hel lelujah! Arriving back at the house I heard that somebody else I could train in my previous responsibin so fast \& I had about two
ss a iwas
ON MY WAYI Ens al WA ON MY WAYI En route the Lord tion \& enjoyed fellowship. I

## WATCH VIDEOS.

 ed by the opportunity to watchgood movies $\&$ see the Family a round the world! Yesterday we saw videos from MWM \& it's so inspifing \& upliftingl Thank vou us with so much! 1 just read "Rewards" DO 962, \& you sure reward your workers with every-
thing they need. GBY. Hove yo thing they need. GBY, llove y
so much $\&$ hope to make you
1 HAVE SO MUCH TOLEARN Everybody is so devoted $\&$ dedicated to the production of the
Mags, yet not overworked "when you work you work you play you play"I GB'MI I ex pected much more people being involters considering the amount you put out month by month.it's surely Jesus! I just hope \& pray that 1 can cope with the load $\&$ be a blessing to you $\&$ th
Family worldwide! This is the biggest opportunity 1 ever had in my life \& 1 sure want to use it for His gloyl PLEASE PRAY FOR ME \& ESPECIALLY MY MINISTRY that I get a deep grasp of the Eng-
lish language as I need to learn so much abour it-punctuation, gra mar, Word in it I get netcous as I know I'm not able to do it \& is sure must be the Lord to help m in this new task, to make it! 1 just want to let go \& let God do will be slow, \& I pray that "every day it's gettin' better". Hallelujah Again, please pray for me \& my I'MALSO THE YOUNGEST gain. I sure have to start all over \& have to get back io the Basics, memorting the Word more than the strong wind blowing here! Every little thing seems to be im portant here as it affects so many others waiting for the Words of
David, \& I sure don'r want to be 8 bottleneck in the Lord's work I WANT TO MAKE THE BEST

OF ALL MY EXPERIENCES
in the Family, learning from mistakes \& praising the Lord for he good things! He sure is good to me \& makes me so happy, ting me come here to work on the Words! I still can"t under-
stand it "Why me?" But it hap pened, \& I want to forget the
things which are behind $\&$ am looking forward to greater vict ies in His service. How exciting memorized the DM for Feb. 23. is to "Just keep your eyes on lesus, \& He will show you wha to dol...So keep your eyes off man $\&$ on the Lord or vou're going to fail-but Jesus never
fails1" Hallelujah! Sol guess there's nothing to worry about,
except staying close to Him, His except staving close to Him, His
Prophet \& His Queen. Lots of rophet \& His Queen. Lots of
love from one of your children ...HALLELUJAHI THE DAY ARE TOO SHORT \& time goes by so fass! Today it's been a wings have mappened, san't count all my blessings, \& one o hem is that these Letters I'm 5 times more than previous! 5 times more than previous! I'M ALSO SETTING UPA ITTLE "OFFICE" \& got all m upplies today. like to trim er hything to the most essential 8 with just the materials 1 need for certain project \& not have milin's really a revolution \& I have o get into the habit of beinave oget into the habit of being co
tantly sacurity-minded. TYJ! I LIKE THE WAY CORREC. TIONS ARE MADE on the fina! typed copy-no layout work, no goright over it again. TYL! Another time-saveri I'M BEGINNING TO BE MOAE REL.AXED \& I also got back my appetite which ' 've los so different here \& everybody is so sweet \& always encouraging

Going for walks in this beautiful environment is such a blessing. coming back relaxed work is
much fun \& jov. WORKING ON MY FIRST DITO LETTER which l enjoy very much. Sara is such a good writer throws in all these precious lose to our King \& Oueen. Ha eluiah! 1 know the Homes are waiting to see more Dito Letrers One coming UP. TYYI
AT DEVOTIONS WE WATCH. ED DAD'S VIDEO ABOUT Eer 37 \& \& 38 starting with Chap. vid" \& eleng us about our "Da vid" \& the real "Israel". Halleluwhen Dad talked about the hip pies getting saved \& cleaned from heir mess to be calied out to be-

## ...ITS EXACTLY A MONTH

 AGO that Peter, Apollos \& 1 citement looking fing great ex esponsibilities in His service. TYJI Tho' time goes by so fas here I have the reeling I' $m$ here much longer than a month, \& months ago I didn't know any. hing about this change I can't praise the Lord enough for His urprises \& blessingsl-A dream o work on the Letters in English TYJ!SOMETIMES I LIE IN BED THINK IT ALL OVER-from the time 1 got my first Mo Letter
in 1973 till now, \& how much 1 ked the Leters from the begin ning \& what influence they had on me \& my life. There's just noknow that there are many mo out there searching for the Truth $\&$ to know that I found the Way amm able to share it with others hru the Letters is such a fulfill.
ment of my life's cesire, to make better World

SWALLCWED UP by socilaism ligions atc eve．，\＆that the Lord put me aside to work with Devi wis forces which is the only way \＆truth，Hallelujah＂＂lt＇s
a Revolution－tor Jesus！＂Lota of lowe，your Martin．
From Katrina，ML Staff〔LYALLI I＇M GETTING XV ER THE SHOCK of having re ceived such a blessing，\＆what re
mains in so much happiness that
you would allow me to you would allow me to come
heel it is a big change from what I＇m used to，but I just love if The quiet peaceful athos－ phere，the sweet \＆peaceful na－ tore of the Home itself，the boa tastict
WHAT I LIKE MOST OF ALL I THINK，IS THE PRIORITY
GIVEN TO THE WORD GIVEN TO THE WORD \＆the Work．After being in a situation
where 1 more or less tried to in． spire others to get into the Word enough，it is such a blessing．Al－ －iso，even tho＇there is lots of love seem to be too much emphasis on fellowship over the work ai． thar．A quote in the Letter 1 jus read reminded me of that，how Oed said that Maria is＂more in－ （＂The Lion Farm＂）So that makes me really happy too，to be free to devote so much time
10 the Word．TY the Word．TY
I DID NOT THINK I WOULD is wo clot caused to foul This prise of all－such a wonderful warm feeling．I was actually dis draught sometimes thinking that could be with you $\&$ wasn＇t． 1 made everything else husks b you have so much faith that you bring me so close．．．I am desper－ ely praying that I will grow 4 wally so a can be the more sp dual to be here．At is lessing
need to be here．It is certainly
competing ！do pot deserve $x$ as tons on me that I need l see much clearer now how the
NOT ONLYDO I HAVE THE Lord was preparing me alt the
PLEASURE OF YOUR COM． PLEASURE OF YOUR COM．
PANY＂but also chance to be for this ministry \＆ $\begin{array}{lll}\text { used much more than before．} 1 & \text { had to teach me faith，patience } \\ \text { \＆most of all give me the vision }\end{array}$ feel mach task has such on effect \＆most of all give me the vision
\＆that this kind of work，that if if a that makes me so excited！ever should obtain such $\theta$ privil－
DAD，THE VIDEO OF YOU \＆TECHI was so beautifull The calling \＆e aware of this precious artists can never capture the shin．＂Ealing \＆not become another ing kindness that radiates from＂Esau＂who＂afterward when he your face．I love you so much！would have inherited the bless s－
You have been so wonderfully rejected for he found no You have been so wonderfully
kind to meme．Thank you so much t of repentance，tho he
sought it carefully with the
coxoxoi lappet kind to me．Thank you so much sought it carefully with tears！＇
XOXOXOi I appreciate your giving me a nice room，plus so IT＇S LIKE THE ENEMY OF many rough drafts to read，which TEN TRIES TO TEMPT MF \＆ \＆reorganize my life．ti＇s like now．Every day the same mon swimming in the Word！ 1 love itl tony．Look what you could be THANK YOU ALSO FOR THE doing out there，some glecious SWEET NOTES ON MY LET－task．blah blah blah．．．＂But that you immenediately read it \＆Atm aware of his dirty work \＆ wrote to me．What a wonderful know how to go to the offensive privilege．I can never thank you \＆not be deceived Never before THE WORK 1 HAVE DONE staying in the importance of SO FAR OF LAYOUT is really \＆what＂pray without ceasing＂ challenging \＆funl－Creative tool means \＆＂knowing that the same I prov I can do it right so that afflictions are accomplished in the Letters are a beautiful sans－ ple of your love of order \＆neat ness．Each job here is thrillingly
Sol am so thankful tor the cicus privilege of being one of you daughters \＆pray the Lord will cleanse me \＆help me to be
fit for the King Thank fit for the King！Thank you，Ma
rio，for allowing meat to held in rio，for allowing me to help in
the＂Shepherdess＂ministry is giving me a real joy in all these
things Love \＆thanks forever things Love \＆thanks forever，
$-K$ Katrina Kaon
From Martin：
FOR ME THESE ARE REAL LY DAYS OF HEAVEN \＆gev． Cry day I have nothing else to worry about than the Words！ The Lord has given us a beautify place to work，plenty to eat，low ending stream of Words－what more can one ask？TY JI I＇m so hapoyl Sometimes it＇s still hard something i always wanted to


## 

Decureat，dearest Ones
 ever tall you in words．Sam continually（ we all fy ace！！praying for your health，well being anal security，©N） you and the crilstren and every one，but especially now tor your troat and digestion．
3 wanteck to thank your with all my heckle for the wonder． full going curry preset you gave we all．It wan so rate canc generovea of you to think of les all in much a way．Thank you so very much． potigoure it to me after 3 came home from the all port and $I$ mustache mit that it couldn＇t outshine the joy 3 pelt in my newt that I had gotten to see you anat be with you before you left．Under normal circumstances it would probably have been very hard for me ar I＇m not very good at good byes．Hut this wann＇t a normal circumstance an $I$ felt so enormously blessed that you had let me come along to as e you off．Then we were so busy praying for you on your trip that any other personal lectings coulden＇t be allowed to taken over．Oh，and how we praised and thanked the Lord when we heard that you had quivered safely！PII！TY7．And your personal words to wo all since then hour been． such an ancourewgement to my neut．I love you 60，so much！！How cur 1 ever thank you enough for all that you do for un，most of all for the precious， priceless worcle of the Lord to teach un everything we need to know．Aral a special thanks for the Edens Revelation vials．We are almost to the end of the series now and then $I$ hope we can stane over again． Lots and lots of love to you ！！！！I7N yours forever．－genre



I REALLY FEEL＂AT HOME＂never be able to thank you e－
IN EVERY WAY．The even－
 you tor thinking to take me． really consider it an honour \＆ will do my best to be a good
bodyguard \＆companion．
APART FROM THIS I WAS REALLY TOUCHED BY YOU LOVE personally for me，how you had the faith for me even
when I was quite out－ot－it．As when I was quite out－ot－it．As
Maria said so truly－no one was fighting against $\mathrm{T}^{\mathrm{m}}$ ，but I was fighting against myself，－Really the truth As the song says＇${ }^{\prime \prime}$ PIE IS THE ONLY WAY．SO I＇m eternally thankful to you \＆ the Lord for your love \＆patient \＆faith，\＆ 1 want to do my best
to share that with the Family \＆ the World by doing my jobs well \＆＂trusting \＆obeying＂
THIS MORNiNG THE LOCAL POL WITH PEAR to mail some mail \＆ITH PEARL the local neighbourhood ob bit． Then I＇ve been unpacking \＆＂set－
ting up shop＂as know that it＇s

## Sneak Previews！

## －From work reports to Dad \＆Maria！

Dearest Dad \＆Maria GEY ON ANOTHER GOA－ GEOUS DAVI（Amen！TTL！） t was so good to see you \＆to
have your fellowship \＆message last night．You always fill us with just what we need l
A HUGE THANK－YOU TOO FOR THE SONGS OF COM us so very much，\＆ 1 can just in agine now all our busy mothers $\&$ families enjoying the songs too
all day on tape．（PTIT！）We had good sleep \＆school with the Word－finger puppets of M． 10 memory chapter，then writing ex crises \＆phonics．
THEAE＇S SO M THERE＇S SO MU MU
OK FORWARD You＇ve taught us to love life in Jesus！（PTLI）Even if we donn enjoy everything about you all enjoy everything about you ald
day！l－Your songs．TKs，ML o tape，the Mag．DM \＆L．Love for life－\＆all the Family can en lav all the same every day！！
snot that wonderful t（PTI！！） We love your The kids seem tin
 Our＂I Love \＆gratitude，Your
Sara．（－Amen－GBY／－Tks＇－ Sara．（－A
Love，－- ．） Dear Dad \＆Maria． GEY I LOVE YOU \＆PRAY
various Prophecy Letters about Maria，is so inspiring \＆the pout Maria，is so inspiring，\＆the prom
iss for this Family iss for this Family are so uplift．
ing \＆encouraging l To know th Maria will inherit the very heart of David \＆his spirit $\&$ give the
Words to Words to us after David is with the Lord helping us from the promise，\＆one can see already the over．growing wisdom \＆$\&$ love \＆deep concern of Maria for
God＇s sheep I presume that Gods sheep I presume that of the dancers in the＂Garden of the dancers in the＂Garden
of Eden＂．\＆I just melted by this gorgeous sight of your beauty 8 graceful dance for ut Thank
toul $\times x \times x \times x$ ？What a Reval your $\times x \times x \times x$ What a Revelation
Halieluiahl Lots of love，Martin． Dear Dad \＆Maria． IVY \＆WAS SO ENCOURAG．
ED THIS WEEK ED THIS WEEK by the verse from the Lord promising＂thine
health shall spring forth speedily health shall spring forth speedily dime we sit down to eat we twa pray for the Lord to give you good digestion，strength \＆inspi－
ration．You＇re both the mast ration．You＇re both the most Eve may have been the most per． fecit physically，but you are the most beautiful to me as you lead
us thu the Garden of His Word

to the original truth of His Love
\＆creation just as He meant it to bel TYJI
ALE TO TYPE DORA＇SEING ABLE TO TYPE DORA＇S LOGS lessons I learned．I certainly see
my Tectio is＂wise Techi＂1 Ge Dora fort being so taithtul to re． cord her wee words of wisdom．
would would love to read some of hel enter．Some put together in a understanding about ceatenis things at such a young age，for just ane on forgiveness etc．，are on Tech \＆Dad＇s comments \＆make me wont are such jewels $\&$ make me wonder it some of
the other the other parents receive things
like that or prophecies about their children．It＇s so encoura ing！Dort＇s logs see chock－full of jewels from Dad，like diaries
full of diamonds！ till of diamonds！
I LOVE YOU much for your \＆THST \＆Co dance in me to cost what inti－
do． ing when 1 know Ism so unworth． \＆every day I thank the Lord 8 every day 1 thank the Lord．
its such a miracles GBSiK $Y$ in all you do \＆give you a double anointing of love 8 wisdom． David our strong mountain \＆
Branheld his keeper \＆defender Love 甭 prayers．Peart．（The TTL＇GBY＇Ic \＆yo do


Res：

GBY！＂I lave you so wry much ！！O＇＂
I hour wanted to write you this letter for some toms to thank you for your wonderful note to ms 3 have ban thinking and thinking about it，but J know no morin that can properly expena how I fuel，how it so deeply touched． and warmed my heart．It wann＇t even a notes but a whole letter，so beautiful and full of Love $I$ jell so undeserving of the beautiful things you said，but．I lave you 50.30 men and thank you for it with all my heart＇ 800 ！ 3 want to do my beat to help you and be a blessing in the place that you want me Lu：＇Amem－VK＇iny！ I＇m playing for your health and well basing and stang on， and for Mama too．Thant you so much for all wu wo for us all！We need your biorcta so desparaincy＇There cloesn＇t rum to be a time when we don＇t need you move tran
 3 have been listening to the ER tape again，and in．view of Sadat＇s death a fer days ago it sene all of a sudden to be so much closer to fueptiliment．Thank you so much for those lessons to prepare us for a future which alt of a sudden seems to be just around the omer．Your description of the new ruler seems to so lit tine vo who has bun groomed to tale over．But it is so touchy，I don＇t even rally want to think about it until Osee a letter about it．I）


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \because \\
& \vdots \\
& \vdots \\
& \vdots
\end{aligned}
$$

(From one of our pasimal staff who hed $2 B$ lift dehind-D), 10/6/81
Daceroet Loved Onns, $(\square)$

to you hore. I juyt fini, ehed paoking sene tilinge for you a wanted to and sooe invanturiet as vell as e short personal lettex. I hope the inventories are cloar enough it that they'll be a help. I raally love you \& keep you in wy

Youtts \& Privyere.
Yosterial we wore eble to atop by the other house to set a liot of things
\& at that tiae P. diecubeed with mabout the pereonnal ciange. Firet or all, I vanted to thank yoy for the time I wie sble to ohare with you sill. It we

- blegaing to have isarnod A ahared lezsons with you but mogt of all to have
 anason a a time to overy purpose under the hearens". My hope far now 1 to to be O. blg balp to the other houee a to the beivy a $I^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ gure $\mathrm{It}^{\prime}$ 'll be a fum time suil tinrough rim Worde a youra, wich axe go full of encouracoonent a oomfort. TYJ! I'ta juat happy that J, will be able to share in the anme expertence ad I have.
 a tremendous blessing $x$ that whe's going to lore her adriatry \& that ahe's worry or be nercoue ilike I wae when I firat came. Hat
don't want to make this too lons but mantod to let you know that I'll
I' atil2 trunting a oboylng: TYJ!
Ageln, thaiks for the wenderful privilege a honowr! PTL! $\mathcal{I}$ love you both
© so way much Thankz for the love \& concerin you alvays ahoved we \& the ancourago
ment in evory little vay! lots of hugs a kiesonil
(Prc! ony! - U wre



you for overything so l'm sure my
communication with you ls going
to inprove now that I don't have
any ihing teft tc thite. God bless any thing teft tc hicte. God biess
\& ksep you both. Thanks agsin for everything- - Your son, day.

From Jee1, WIM:
Dear Maria,
GBYI ILY PRAY FOR YOU very much. I hope l'm not being presumptuous somehow by writ-
ing this letter, but 1 felt so burd ing this letter, but I felt so burd ened to write you. I realise you
are terribly busy. \& I hope this arter does not drin youe in way, but I really wanted to shar with rou.

FIRST OF ALL, I WANTED TO SAY WHAT A BLESSING \& to sew for you. It's been the de. sire of my heart, but I never im. aqined it would ever be possible! Thank you so much for this priv. liege.-1 hopa
like the things. It was so inspirging to make them.
O I WANTED TOMENTION VIS! THAS EEEN. He's shared so many precious lessons with us. $\&$ just having him around $\&$ seeing his sample has taughr us so much. He's so loving \& sweet, bu
so full of conviction. He seems so happy \& so tulfilled.-You can tell he loves you so very much.
I'M PERSONALEY THANK FUL THAT YOU HAVE SOMEONE THERE TO HELP YOU who doas love you so much. Typ. think that's why I decided to wite this letter, as it thlowed me
how interested you are in everyone in the Family, \& what a true Shepherdess you are. You must: be so busyl I pray for youl
IT WAS ALSO SO INSPIRIT WAS ALSO SO INSPIR-
ING TO HEAR DAD'S JAPES TO MWM. \& we learned so much from them. The lesson about aopreciating the nobodies was such e help. I hope it can be shamed with the whola Family,

PTL: GBY Son for your honhonesty pays, we've doubled
the amcunt you sent $\&$ sert it he amcunt you sent \& sent it
back to you, as we khow it was hack in you, as we know it was
a real sacrffice. We ve nover jo
gotten the other socrfices you made for us when we were there,
\& have alluays $l$ loved you dearly $\$$ are so glad you're getting God will bless you for it. PTLL GBAKYAM YABB - Love.-D.)
it to the somebodias was terrific tend to like to toke the leod, but too. I personally needed it very to heart, as I have had a rea: prob elf than I ought. highly of my
ThIS THIS LESSON WAS LIKE A \&RIGET Led exactly how the Lord looked at my artitude towards others around me (especially towards ny husbsnd) \& it mada
me just want to disapparar \& be me just want to dissoppaar \& $\&$ oo Damaris \& just help them mo to shine \& to make their loeds
easier. Thanks for your faithful easier. Thanks for your foilthful Lample of just being a litile help
HEARING HOW THE LORD MADE PISCES TO BE SERV. ANTS \& HELPERS, \& also talk that's not the Lord's design ustailed the Lord in the past due to my pride $\&$ wanting to be a lead-
er etc. ar atc. REALLY hOPE TO CHANGE \& truly become a little helper, \& be a little sunbesm for Jowus, to try to make things easier for
thoce near me with big jobs \& big responsitililities. WELL, 'M SURE THIS IS DUITE LONG ENOUGBI I love you so very much $\&$ it's such a
trill when I occasionaliy pet to thrilh when I occasionally get to on the other endil It's so oxciting to be part of the Family right now, \& to sae how we are grow Love always,- Jael


## The Sure Mercies of David!

From Joy; Europe:
Dearest Dad \& Maria,
GBY BOTH A KEEP You SAFE \& secure. I love you. PTLI Well, this is o letrer which
should have been written yers ago. I'm sorry it's taken me vesrs to be honest, but I guess is was necesssery for me to real. ize what a weak creature $t$ am
\& surely not the strong man $t$ 8 surely not the strong maen 1
a iways thought myself to be. I realize that true strength is be ing willing to admit my mistake something which l've tried to
cover up even to myself IT GOES BACK TO THE TIME WHEN YOU WERE HERE in Portugal for the sec ond time, when 18 , the Portuguese work werg having all the
problems. At that time you ask ad me for a financial report tbe fore my demotion) on all the money which I was holding he
ON YOU. TO YOU \& ssid that wo had not received three-months rent
from the school, when actually
it was only tor it was only two months rent cause I could not justifiably ac count where the monay went I falsified the report \& said that was never received. I'm suro vere t \& 1 honestiy dan't remem ber what they were), were not ight $\&$ it was probably used an urssives, the Home etc. 1 realcan't remember. But 1 do expenditures I wouldn't have hesitated to put them down. SO I CONSIDER THAT THE MONEY WAS ACTUALLT work. I iust thank the Lord hat in His mercy lime Lord tilil confess these things to you ther all these years. I guess the Lord knew that ' would re-
pent so in His mercy He's alion
"A Glimpse Beyond!"

From Paul Theophilus Dear Dad \& Maris
GBAKY WELL \& HEALTHY Gou're ever in our thoughts pravers. Ben, 1 \& my 5 -year-old son Azar arrived saffyy be last here in this beautiful little "Gar den of Eden" $\&$ wonderful is.
land of love.
I WAS ALITTLE SICK THE MORNING AFTER THE TRAIN RIDE. I think the fumes from the diesel engine \& lack of proto do with it. But so much love $\&$ tender loving care soon restor ed me, \& the sweet lingering of Your loving spirit tills the air
with a divine perfume. TYJ!
Path was so perter e. Frist rest \& relax. Finally when I real Iv took her advice I was healad all Up nearly instentlyI
I AM SO BUSY" "NURSING" FROM ALL E EVERYTHING -new wine, the most beeutiful videos in the whole world, new 8 quicker ways to do ous work,
\& love-love-love is everywher -And then tha greatest joy a
Child of God can know besides The Lord \& His Spirit-
TO SEE \& HEAR GOO'S MOST PRECIOUS SERVANT
a SOUL WINNER, YOU DAD. 1 just cried \& cried-\& taughed too-with you. Thank you so much for sacrificing your body (on videol for us \& by faith
someday perhaps millions more may est of the Tree of Life you give \& be healed. I know it sure helps heal me.
I WATCHED
I WATCHED ONE OF YOUR SSNGING TAPES. Someone
said you wented it to heve beef betref. Pleosso. Dod, be encoureged if it had been any "better" 1 don't know what my poor lit. Spirit is so powerfull It was the
first time I over sow such s "livfirst time I over sow such a "liv-
ing" sample of you su learned to ing" sample of you \& le le
lova you all the more.

Your eyes are so beal. TIFUL, so direct.-1 pot a a plim
beyond what men see in this lite-not what we now appear as,
but what we shall be when He apo pears \& we sppese with Hime Thank you so much for loving
me-for loving all of us! WHEN YOU BLEW US A WARM KISS this morning at votions, Azar excleimed the
words of my awn heart: "G words of my awn heart: "Grand Grandpa, for all your procious precious kisses. Mar we be faith hul to let them piscre our ston
ey hearts \& pour forth waters ev hearts \& pour forth waters
of hife to this desperate starvin thirsty world. Thank you for thirsty worti. Thank you for
your feithful sample. May we efound fisithtul 2 honoured to stand by you in the resurrec
tion. However close or sorrowfully far that day may be for those of us who remain here, till that day of joy is set before us: it will not tarry.
THANK YOU FOR SHA FING THE BEAUTIFUL HOPE of the pramises to come so that we
may endure each our cross with patience, God bless you, Dad \& Maria, \& kepp you ever \& ever a may His eternal love fill your 1 LOOKED AT THE CAR CARAVAN YOU OFFEREDTO Us \& believe it will be a grest help to us, perhaps to help put ome of the children on tour for the summar while the rest of us
try to finish up the "litule" pro ects we so desperately want your loving Family to have, as
you Maria have so provided ou \& Maria have so prowided THANK YOU THEN AGAIN, DAD, for not only giving \& sha ing with us the spiritual riches concerned \& thoughttul for sur physical care as wall-even to give me your own bed in the
love $\&$ faith that it will help

What greater love hath any man haw in your example us 10 fol. ay our lives down for the sheep
 DOUS (LONGER IF MY HEAR WOULD LET ME STAY HE RE your precious helpers) we shall
load up \& start our iourney for, shall I say "home"., forn now. Thank you also for the many pre cious gitts \& helpiul tools such as the video, books \& a host of other items-\& precious beyond
gold or silver the wondertul vid. eos beyond the wealth of all this world the very Words of Lite. I JUST CRIED G CRIED TO SEE THE BEAUTIFUL LO guidance of your loving suggeslions. When Joan spoke in tong.
tos so was in tears \& thanksoiv. ues so was 1 in tears $\&$ thanksgiv.
ing for all the Lord has done $\&$. ing for all the Lord has done $\&$,
for you, Dad \& Maria. too mas. turbated that night to the sweetness of your love \& also to $m$ precious Maris whose swett uoice, even out of breath running ples \& thrills \& a blessing of closeness. May God bless me to her "Lord Byron" at least has commisiours of hove she AND TO ALL THIS I MUST ADD ONE OTHER OBSERVA. Thon: How besutitully simple, shockingly plein \& simple \& o
dinary \& humble you are. Royalty like yours needs never be concorned for earthly trappings. Thank you for that lesson too
That was $\&$ is another great dif. ference between Dovid's House
$\&$ that of the Imitator-humility. IF I SHOULD LIST ALL THE THINGS I HAVE LEARNED
HERE in these last coule of days, I feer I would never get my a kiss \& a prayer \& a deeper hope 8 vision to be faitthoul to His Kingdom \& you \& all our loving
 Divs Iolige if MY Hear hall 1 say "home"., for now.

## tion of my own sing from which I never really repented. Boy you hit the nail on the head in trose Letters, which is something r've never admitted. I admitted other things but never the fact that I robbed God. You were so right. THIS CONFESSION IS THE THIS CONFESSION IS TH RESULT OF SOME REAL SOUL.SEA RCHING that took place in shot our iives atter thethe Ho \& Esther Lettrers. We all broke down \& got really honest broke down $\&$ got really honest before one another $\&$ the Lord. before one snother \& the Lord. TO BRING FORTH WOAKS MEET FOR REPENTANCE, WE'RE SENDIHG THE EN. CLOEED FUNDS as a repayment or gift to you \& the work. We're going to be sending the full a. going to be sending the full a: mount as soon as we sell our car, something which we had planned to do anyway as the beginning of our forseke-all to gee out of this country to sefer fields. of this country to sefer fields. The enclosed monef is all wo heve on hasd right now. I was poing to wair till ye had the full gomng to wain till 1 ret had the thiter mount before but 1 realized how importent it was to gessible thite the Spirit of the Lord was really moving in Our hearts. IPRAY \& ASK FOR YOUR FORGIVENESS FOR MY DIS FORGIVENESS FOR MY DIS belliousness. You're such a shining example of the Lord's love \& mercy towards His children. 1 love you dearly $\&$ pray by th I love you dearly \& pray by the Lord's grace not to get off the track again. <br> ALTHO'I NEVER LEFT THE FAMILY PHYSLCALLY, IFEEL LIKE ANOTHER PRO DIGAL SON Coming back to his greater service to vou \& the Lord's work or if there is any. thing you think 1 should or could do. phesse tet me knom

ed me to continue in His King-
dom knowing that one day l'd be writing this letter. 1 THOUGHT OF TELLING
YOU MANY TIMES YOU MANY TIMES, aspecially
right atter my demotion, but my right atter my domotion, but my
pride kept me from it, thinking that you would have an even
lower opinion of me. And then lower opinion of ma. And then
is the years went by it kapt com Ing detween the Lord \& mes a you told of the preacher who smoked cigars who said that
everytime he got down to pray everytime he got down to pray
thet cigar carna between him \& the Lord. Well, that's the way ir's been with this $\sin$ of
ACTUALLY, AFTERIADMITTED THESE THINGS TO AOLA \& PRIMAVERAI began
to realize \& face the fact that all these years l've been pretty muct standing still in my pro-
gress \& sarvice for the Lord. Lit you said in "Ola Bortles", Lhere's no such thing as standing still. You re either going forwards or
WELL, I REALIZED THAT I'VE BEEN GOING BACK. even reslizing it. At times ! fou myself with little or no vision of what the Lord wanted me to
do 8 feling very useless. Be. cause I was unwilling to sdmit
my mistake \& be exposed, I got out of touch with you \& that's where 1 stopped. Since then 1 the beam of God's perfect will \& I've been going around in cirgress for the Lord. EVEN JOEL, OUR OLDEST SON. HAD APROBLEM WITH
STEALING MONEY \& LYING. \& the Lord spoke to my heart so ctearly as I was so angry \& up
set with Joet that "ye have robset with doet that "Ye have rot-
bed God". It was so clear that艮

[^11]You Are The Love of My Life: from Mary.Magdelene; ' "Musique
Magi qua'" DJ (witten during her Magiqua" DJ (written
viaif to "Lovevillo "):
Dad, tearest Dad. ILY SO SO MUCHI IT'S LAT
\& WE'VE JUST WATCHED \& WE'VE JUST WATCHED
YOUR VIDEO sbout Rev. $1: 1$ Erurubody's in bed \& I'm in my
ittle cent. bue I hove to writs You, Dad \& Maria, because...
OH DAD, DO YOU REMEM OH DAD, DO YOU REMEM, you taiked about in "God's Lit.
tle Miracles"? Welt, it seems to me I was therel Someone that
coked a lot tike you, called Zee ooked a lot tike you, caliled Zee
or Dee, was there too, with his young girlfriend. Actually, I was nrited for the evening.
I REMEMBER YOU, OR ZEE, WE RE TALKING TOALL OF
US, \& I was really fascinated. I ©.
©ery weil, exceppt you were talk-
ing about this special relationship irlleriend. You even said something like when you wanted to t, she understood you so well.
YOU ALSO TALKED A LOT GAINST AMERICA which you ad just lett $\&$ you said they mison. You showed us a big pack f young people which you were podentily leading there in Amer ica. They were mostly outdoor
pics, a lot in the woods, of happy hipoie Young people. (A Am in!
OUR FRIEND WHO WAS THE HOST THERE WAS NICK an Anierican trom Chicago. had a beautiful little baby toy ho was very interested in maybe 10 years $\mathbf{g} 0$. Anyway was well before el tirsti mot the
amtly in Paris in 1973 when I Mavs ot Haviven" al MWMM Photo THE NEXT DAYICAME THE NEXT DAYICAME AGAIN but you were gone. asked about you \& for some. rea on they didn't tell me where you were. likp you had to hide
or samething. I saw Nicky \& Suzy again, maybe 1 or 2 years Fater (the year before I met the were always so nice to mey He was the them very little. a Jews but was very sweet $\& 11$ was \& considerate. These penpla must havideen very speciat to
have had the honor of receiving WOUl WHENI SAN THEMAGAN I ASKED ABOUT " $Z E E$ ". They said they didn't know where
you were. Then back in? Jrope. two months before I met the
Family, as I was starting to write my diary when I telt I was
gring to find what I was looking
for. I met another one of that lit
tle crowd of hiopiess who was
there in $L$ ondon that night whe you, or Zee, taiked to us. In fact, I called the flat hoping to
find tesct of ras bus. find track of you, but John, this other hippie, antwered me
didn't know where you were dion know Mhere you wror
ANYWAY OAD, WAS FLAB
BERGASTED TONIGHT WHILL BERGABTED TONIGHT WHIL
WATCHING THIS VIDED, not WATCHING THIS VIDEO, AL
only by your beautiful closs $\&$
your beautitul loaks, but your beautiful looks, but also by realising was a more direct
fruit of you than l'd realised \& that you d d witnessed to me.
Maybe a little bit like a mass. witness-we must have beens 20
or 30 maybe. (Rt! 8 Y $V$ !) WHENI WENT TOTHE STATES LATERIEVEN KEPT
IN MIND THE BEAUTIFUL PHOTOS of the hapoy taces living in a natural way surrounded
by trees. Is that possible? If it wasn't test then there's some-
body that really loaks like you
 $\frac{\text { ca }}{\text { Q had a bes heautiful commune of }}$ round 19701 Before seeing the video, Id thought of all these have been you thought it mioght
 WITH THIS "ZEE" when I firs saw him. And 1 really admired At the same time I was cared. Al the same time was scared
of him.-MAybe the fear of God 1 love youl Thank you for these beautiful videos! My dream has always been to be with you.
And now I reaise / have, \& I
 this video! ( $P$ 'L' GBY' KY /
GOD BLESS YOU, IDOL. SMASHER1 t'm so glad vou
talk like that about Nietzche \& talk like that about Nietzche $\&$
Freud \& all those nuts that are behind modern psychiarty \&
psychulogr. You know, even psych lologr. You know, even
when I was ssupoosed to bel

psychologist. I feet that's what
ideeply thought all along, \& I was feeting so bad because 1 couldn't fit. Thank you for de.
 SO SO CLOSETO YOTO BE think that I really saw you that time in London from the buck of the room where you smoking dope, telling us sbout so much from another world to me, I was afraid of coming close
to you, but I hungered for more of you. I remember you said you didn'; smoke dope becsouse You didn't need it. The more 1 back to me. And Maria came into the room from the back of the flat, \& she looked like she was sering you. Yes, you said she way your secrestary, but you ship. I love $\frac{\text { love you both } \& \text { \& }}{\text { sm }}$
so thankful
for you. Plesse toke good care of yourself. We need
you sol-In jesus,-Mary-M ${ }^{\text {agde }}$.
 DAD, SWEET DAD. THANK
YOU SOMUCH FORMAKING THIS POSSIBLE \& for imiting me here. Last night I was with for me \& how I am the Mary you talk about in the Jeanne Manson Revelation. Oh, Dad, yous are
the love of my litel trys the love of my lifet it's so true that I've jumped the gun, but vou
are my biggest fove. You only have the Words of Life. Thank
you for your love, I cherish it so much. Forgive me for my unfai
TO THINK THAT YOU SEE
ME SO CLOSE with all you have to do! Dad, it just makes
me cry, vou have so much love! so quick, first with Abel \& then so quick, first with Abel \& then
with English John. Ididn't let the Lord do it. I couldn't wait But You, Dad, are my real whus-
band. 1 'm married to You $\&$ it
is your Words that I'm in love
with the most. Plesse forgive ne for haying been unforithe aspecially when I was transiatget in the way.
MY PRESENT MATE MA MY PRESENT MATE, NANO \& blessing. And he lover you, ether. When he rend sbout tio
 In loves it. What made him fall
me was how 1 trans was he Mo Lefters-\& myself one so thankful for the Mo Letters in French that 1 fell in love you. - But not as much as with you. Dad, because I know 1 Could't live without You.
YESTERDAY WE LISTENED TO TAPE 1. I wos so omazed \& encouraged at how you love \&
know each one $\&$ appreciate ev. erything. It must make everyo want to work on their good
pointsl Fiona, Topas, Windy Joan- you have done so much be devoted like one of them. IL
WE ALSO READ "ABIDE IN OUR CALLING"-How it applies to mel So so much! My classical actors playing Racine classical actors playing Racine.
Corneille \& Motiere, the French equivalens of Shakespreare. They also played Shakespeare in Fren
My father was Hamlet his best performances. My mother was the shrew in "The Tam ing of the Shrew ${ }^{\prime \prime}$. In fact the
way they met was my ther way they met was my father fun was born in Monacol had gone
to Paris \& become one of the best young actors there, \& he started giving drama classes. My
mother went to them \& ther tell mother went to them \& they fell in love \& got married.
I WAS BORN A YE ER. IN 1945. Then when $m \mathrm{Y}$ brother was born we went to Monaco \& ended uy starina
inere. They started a toun actors there \& at the same vime
worked at Radio Nonte Carto
lor money. Sol always remem. bered being on or back-stage 8 radio my mother becarne the best OJ, according to the listen. ar' restations. SSe always receiv.
da
at of mail \& litule yite ed a lot of mail \& littie igits LATEA ON WHEN SHE WOULD DIRECTR RADIO
WAYS, SOMETIMES SHE PLAYE, SOMETMES SHE
WOULD UEE ME (I Was in my
early $20 ;$ at the time). I remem. ber the little problem we had was
that we hod exactly the same oice so we could ${ }^{2}$ 't play difter. ent parts together-axcept that hers was more professional, of course. She just retired pfter So SINCE I WASA L) SIRL I'VE ALWAYS BEENIN AADIO STUDIOS.-And funny, ily in TV studio \& got staved,
sarly, on French TV PTLI A
least in their building (actually;
in their toilets). (Aa: 2 AO TO DAY SO I CAN GO BACK \& $L I S$
TEN TO YOU some more. I need You to you some mort. I need beautiful night a'ter Abisha's birthday dinner with Paul sharing
with me about your love. : could with me about your love, 4 could
have pumped him all nights At. er he left, very late in the motn
ing I $I$ couldn't sleep, you love was so burning in my heart. Buy don't feel tiren. It's such a min
cle, because in Frace I was al. weys tired. \& here zfter 3 hours sleeo : feel so jested
such a jest
Loue is
Your love 1 The such a fest - Your love is The 1 the hopes \& hidden desires of being close to people which I had many years ago
YOU MAKE ME WANT TO YOU MAKE ME WANT TO
KEE WRITINGI In Tape 1 YOU are so understanding. Yous \& all he Frankenstein monster ! join ed 8 years ago' I'd felt so bad
Decause f failed you in not pub
lishinay this book of any tusumm
"Tell Her She's Beautiful ...!"



#### Abstract

al beauty \& that the Lord nev made an ugly women but tha them. (Amen Cosy ( LY! ) 1 KNOW THAT ONLY IN LOVE CAN YOU "SEE THE GOOD \& possibilities that oth. ers cannot see", \& it certainly have there near you-the fruits of love \& appreciation! her thing I really liked about ach girl did about the same hing \& wore the same clothing Which 1 thought was very consid gast, as it made you concentrate on their body movements, grac poise. Women are all the same, \& what you said in a Le "TELL HER SHE'S BEAUTIFUL \& SHE'LL BE BEAUTIFUL ell her she's wonderful \& she'll e wonderful..." And I could be sexyl" Because as you've said, "Being sexy is just being yout" I'm also very glad that You consider the rop half of a woman more beautiful than the bottom half, \& that you like  ALL YOUR SWEET COMPL MENTS TO US "LARGER" ment to me, \& it's certainly true in my case that my top half is I"cer than my bottom half. Be. ing crippled $\&$ having an unsightly scar at the base of Tiv spine had in the past, haid nie back from reallv feeting free to be nude be fore others except those I was in bed with THE 'LOVE" VIDEDING OF THRU TRIALS because on the one hand 1 felt astramed to be nude before others in the nude before others in that ivpe of situation, but on the other hand not being in it I went thru trials about being "left out" \& the "ugly duckling". But the my victory because on the day the "Love Video" on The ishe \& sent off He gave me the verse "God's delays are "God's delays are not denials" \& just what our MWM listeners nead to hear (us too-hal). Ido hope you will become ar regular feature on the audio MWM Show. as it cerrainly can't helo but add more "meaning" to the already meaningful Show! THANK YOU FOR TRUST. VIDEO SHOWS You've made certainly agree with everyone else that they will be great for the general publict Your classes really do keep us on the edge of our chairs in anticipation, \& Your jokes $\&$ humor keep us roll ing on the floor in laughterl OF COURSE, IT'S THE LOOK IN YOUR EYES-the sincerity the truth, the love, the fire \& the wisdom that is raally impre sive $\&$ helps us never to forget itl I must admit that there is certainly something very special $\&$ enlightening about looking in to your eyes while you speak to us on the video screenl Your appeal for souls at the end of each program is so moving it makes me want to get saved all over again, every time-hal I've learned a lot about witnessing just by watching these vidios, your passion for souls really convicts me \& puts a fire in my heartl I JUST WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU KNOW THAT $I$ LOVE YOU ve. $y$ much. I pray that 1 can always be a faithful, loval, loving crew member of this great ship. SImon Peter has been wonderful to work for $\&$ his "Simon Peter to work for \& his "Simon Peter Day" was most deserving. He is a saint, like youl Love forever, Nadia.   said to - lli-b men.    


Len Ced, Leten frow jebaur mencebat mm



 seme tine shenerer I hue veciued itiot tind of ettent in the





 a coptlt, poing whee jem fect it showbes, tee pleves later"1


 On to of all tim, laing spor Pondation dusel on nides hat tren amajing. to duptoent. Ataning hener mot yma. J batt bik / kans

 ers,-xe cant ceem to te ath to typarte it from tos suint.! I fiel

 6 Ifd tiker and kre you in yar mower, in Guno name




(PTL! GBAKY everyone of you! Your letters
are nuch a rhrul $\&$ Inspiraton! The frutr of $H$ His inve in \& sthrough youls the pay off \& makes GBY Dear Family! We 've had another your inspiring testimonies \& loving letters, thanking the Lord for the many victories won around the World a praying for you in your many minis very word you write is read \& prayed f you! Pl-ase keep writing! GBY! WLY! os hope you enjoy this month's Recap
gof incoming mad Raill! (We dol GBY Keren!)

WONDER WORKIMG WORDS
I'm writing this letter just after reading the RD copy of your Letter can't hold back from weeping. Please elieve that I am your son \& that I ove you like I love Jesus. You have always been \& always will be the hero
of the day, the defender of the meek. vindicator of the righteous \& the Prophet of the age! My heart is broken overflowing with joy to have read such sounding \& reverberating truth rethren from the chains of fear \& con formity into the glorious liberty of being able to abide in our individual
callings \& to spread the Gospel with pirit-led witnessing! ast night we read the Letter in a committee mtg. \& it was victoriously received as a whie with many prophe-
cies of confirmation. For the first time i felt we were really united in Soirit as we all had repentant hearts
s only now want to get the job done
here before it is too late! There was the brethren that were spiritually ex tracized 8 an agreement to make apolo into fellowship made. We're a bid river now all flowing in the same direction $\&$ they are going to know that
David's mighty men are here a frutt David's mighty men are here \& fruit
is gotng to be won because now we're going to roll the gold o plant the Golden seeds so that we can reap the GBY, Dad, for agatn taking the side no matter what! God help us to never forget that you will always be the sympathiser, the vind cator a defender of the faithful frontline soldiers who want to get the job done! Please but I know you don't want apologies! - You only want a change s some action 8 fruits $\&$ by God's grace that's what
I'm going to do! ILY! Happy ending! 'm going to do! ILY! Happy ending!"
Love, Rufus - South America (GBY! TYJI)


Isaci \& Dulce with their newly provistion South American Country!
"Thank you so much for 'Rewards'! It was so very encouraging as we often neering is hard work! We have now left a beautiful home for an exciting new field \& are sending a testimony of the many mighty miracles the Lord has been
doing! TYJ!" (Coming soon in the FN!) doing! GY!" (Coming soon in the FN!)
Love, Gbeah \& Mercy - SEA (Amenl GBYI)
"Thanks agatn for 'Refuges'! It is now
almost 2 months since I arrived here almost 2 months since arrived here \& hungry for the Hords! Last week ot
Sunday Fellowship 12 people that our Sunday Fellowship 12 people that our
small Home met came to visit..on a 3

8,000 pieces of itt got out. Weree
gotten 22 responses in the mail from he 2 towns that we visited so far.. the Lord's opened the door for us to
do 3 puppet shows for children's TVI LL! ILY both very much!
Love, Michael Davidson - SEA (former LAF Shepherd, now 'Paper Boy' Hal!)"(P Ship Revolution' has been the biggest ife-changing force in the here! Many families have left their system jobs in order to get back o full-time witnessing, litnessing, provisioning of child-training! Sad
say that all the convicting \& even hreatening Words didn't bring as great a change as this one, which brought more fellowship, more observation \& therefore more conviction to get their sample back in line with the Letters! Ha! It's hard voters looking for the most faithful The second week of Sept. We organised a GAF camp fest in which the Lord pro3 days! over 60 adults \& 40 children dame representing Homes from a wide ar We fellowshipped, shared testimonies, had Kid Power for an entire afternoon,
Mom's meetings, action committees, Com Mon's meetings, action committees, Com munion, Come-Union \& elections. It was
wonderful! We also collected funds \& Called Mi ami to get a PAL video \& TV!! to give it all back $\&$ ' in love serve one another!' GBY! Love \& kisses foreve "I wanted to write to share some first
reactions about the 'Fellowship Revolution' \& what an effect it's had on our ren! When 1 think back on the first LAFM notice how so many of the couples living alone commented on how they would couple as one unit o raising their chlidren with the 'One Wife' vision as
they see us doing. 1 know in our case they see us doing. 1 know in our case t has born a lot of fruit in the way
of our everyday conviction of living for Jesus s obeying the Letters the best we can!
Sticking together as a team for so lono
 "We lcome to the South!" says beaut ifu
Lia Natureza, happy \& radiant in His Service now full-time after being a catacomber for 4 years: has formed us into a streamith each doing unit working together with eache
ing what they can do best..each one helping the other to recognize \& develop the talents the Lord has given to each one! Hallelujah!
"To do this though, we've each had to
continually forsake continually forsake our own per sonal what works best for us as a body. That isn't always easy but we each wanted
to do what the Lord wants first 8 for sake our pride.
be noticed that a lmost everybody is This has been very inspiring \& gave new ideas concerning ourselves as re-
locating a family our size with so many locating a family our stze with so many
tiny children isn't a simple affair! Seeing $\&$ meeting so many new brethren of whom we've heard about or read about
in the $F N$ is really exciting $\&$ our fait in the fN is really exciting 8 our faith
is increasing! It is so good to have a Family!
$\qquad$ those Letters a Mags com ing. Dad \& Haria, as we love them \& need
hem so much \& cling breathlessly to
each word! GBaky-wny Sm! - Live, Esther Q. - Europe (GBY/ILY/) In the last few months the Lord ha
been changing my 1 ife! How important love is! My wife, Naamah, if $f$ our
children are in Europe travel 11 ng chlldren are in Europe travelling in
the van the Lord miraculously suppiled! For the first 21 years on the field here we were completely absorbed in the struggle for survival, singing in resence but not really bearing much frutt for His Kingdom.
Although we were out of the States a learning a foreign language, we always when we just got desperate a really asked God for an answer. And He gave it to us - through your precious Let-
ters! 1 opened the M Vol. 7 to More On Faith', paragraph 78 - 'Watch out
about any compromise or pulling your punches for advantage, for finances, for protection, for safety, for anything. And bang! The Lord really began changing
our lives! we were sitting in our little van parked on the street $\&$ the Lord bega
to speak to us through those Wonder Work害ing Words! of Love \& have stopped working for life
\& are are learning to work for the Lord!
And. as you satd, Those days of hard living by faith were the happiest days
of our lives with a family of 4 small children, a fomily of 6 , $\&$ those days
on the road, Iving in the car or a tiny tent or tiny traller but serving God
full-time by faith \& just trusting God from day to day for our food $\&$ our gaso$\&$ our housing \& most of all for places of service where we could serve the Lord
\& do gond!' (835:54). Kell, now we're learning 8 growing! Thank God! Lord help We love you, Dad!

hapgy are the children of david!
8 "ILY so much \& thank God for your sample 8 walk in the light that He has shown
you!
you!
Since July ! have been giving my iife
Once again $100 \%$ in His service. I am just once again $100 \%$ in His Service. I am
so happy being whole-hearted \& sharing
my life, all the way, with the brethren! In the midddle of August we sent our firs team to South America! We have put all
our funds in one pot $\&$ are stepping out by faith! Now we are sending another team with needs 8 an extra month's rent to carry us through, and D.V., by the end
of this month I will have ralsed enough funds to go too
Miracles happened after having prayer at our last DAF! I was burdened prayer you are mad about MMM \& want us to get give us 8 help us
Later I wanted to go FFing at a famous Hotel here. I was only there 10 minutes when there were 3 businessmen sitting radio stations \& told me a Broadcasting Convention was there! They were very impressed \& interested in MiNM so I returned the next evening with tapes \& brochures
\& book tng cards! They liked it \& filled out booking cards for 2 stations! They treated me like a princess with nice meals \& financial heip for my children!
I gave them a sample of God's Love also I gave them a sample of God's Love also
as we all got so close. One man was having personal problems $\&$ received Jesus. He didn't want me to leave him \& realiy wanted to be fed. All these men have become real friends! TYJ!
days of the convention to meet more

"Just a thought of you both $\&$ your dedi-
cation to Jesus brings tears of joy $\&$ a1l," comments faithful correspondant Renata Rose - IJSA
last man I met has tnfluence with 80
radio stations of which he feels 40 radio stations of which he feet
could be approached with MiMM 8 knows several stations that are looking for exactly our kind of material! with him I am going to begin working with him
on this! What a miracle! I'm so happy to give my life \& not just be thinking of myself! So please pray for me! I love you so much!" - USA (GBYI/LYZ2!)
Love, Renata Rose -
"GBAKY! ILYSM and wanted to tell you about an unusual thing that happened
to bring me closer to the family \& to be willing to be obedient to you. \& was fished in by my husband Philippe exactly what the Famplly was all about
\& I didn't know why 1 had to follow this MO! But one day I saw the lion on very moment 1 knew my place was to sorve very moment 1 knew my place was to serve
the Lord in this Family $\&$ to obey you, His Prophet! Why??
Because when I was 3 years old, I had Because when I was 3 years old, I had
several dreams that I could never forlegs, repairing the car of my parents $\&$ always doing good things for us. I knew that one day I would have the inter pretation of this dream \& that it was
going to have an impact on my whole life
me'! ILY \& send a lot of kisses!" Love in Jesus, Maria - Europe
(Ament GBY/IL2B ur pell ILYI TYJI) The Unexpressable Love" Dear Grandpa \& Maria love you both so much Ever since 1 felt your love
And the wonder of its touch
You've told me \& I know it's the love of Jesus
us is Just tpostble that this tove
it is just impossible that this Love As it comes from God \& the Son of Man How beautiful to have this love. what And in words, I confess I cannot expres How, when I'm down it gives me such a ures my alls \& all the rest! herever it go, I do not care As long as I have this love to share And share, I pray, that I will do Love, yours truly forever Or this love so beautiful (GBY!
Which 1 have, to the full! ILY2!-D.)
By: Zack Attack, Age 14 - S. America



Ex-World Council Friend Visited!


## Friends Old © New Get In Touch:

DEAR FAMILY, I HOPE YOU'RE STILL AT
THIS AODRESS GLP Gut I wOn't get my hopes ters on sent mon to others in the 1 want to see someone from the Family gain please: If you have any addresses them or atiy letters from Dad. l'ye been trying to find the Family again for 2 years but so far nothing. Love in
Jesus, Deuel Gardner (GBY. Son/ Welcomel)
DEAR FATHER, I AM WPITIMG TO THAMK YOU FOR YOUR INSPIRING PAMPHLEI, REFUGE FRON THE STORN"? Being a poor man, cannot afford to send you a gift b know that you will be glas to hear
that 1 am praying for you. Bless the that am praying for you. Biess the
work of thy hand that thou doest. Your
faithfully. W. Matthews, Australia (Tks) faithfully, W. Matthews, Austral ia (Tks') WE'VE BEEN OUT OF TOUCH FOR ABOUT
YEARS. We kept up some contact with members of the Family. To make a long \& painful story short, I (Jonathan) so ended up at the end of my rope, that I could only let go of everymost wonderful love I have ever experienced. My head's been whirling \& my spirit sailing with visions. The Lord has dealt with me in such a way
that 1 must cling to utter simplicity that 1 must
so here goes:
I have seen the lovelight \& I'm
swimming towards it.
turn home, $i$ have doubted, please for-
Dad, give me. Jona than, (Welcome. Son!)
PS. I am now learning what love but the fear is still great. Please pray for us. Thanks. (North America)
HI! GOD BLESS YOU ALL IN YOUR reading about him in the Bible to-
night \& sharing just a few of the
many verses about him o his ministry. can tell you how priviledged we eel to even know such things at
essary for everyone to know. Years
from now, during the Millenium naybe
it's ok $A$ everyon: will need to know it's ok $\&$ everyone will need to
to catch up on what happened to change the World': (AMENI) If the Lord was a respector of persons, in so far as knowing the
Truth is concerned, then we'd prob ably be right down there we' $d$ prob end of the list of those who should. But since He airt, we don't have to wait to die \& go to Heaven to find out given to say \& how important it is to the destiny of the world (sto the Lords people in particular).
stayed on through thick \& thin hav stayed on through thick thin to keed
the vision $\&$ the presses rolling. The new children coming up have your ex-
ample to help guide them, by God's Grace. ample to help guide them, by God's Grace
The very best way to"train up a child in the way he should go"so that "when he is old he will not depart from it" is to be an example .- a sample, not a sermon! (Ament)
We are about to hit the road for the surmer in preparation for going
overseas. We want to litness, FF \& just begin with what we have retained of our training, which ended with our backsliding in 1978. We have 4 books \& extra letters above the $600^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$, but not many. We haven't many letters $\%$
things for the kids, \& we have no tapes thingsic or letters \& want to have what we are eligible to have of these things, if possible. We're ashamed of ourselves for laying down on the job but we're not dwelling on it s mould just as soon forget those things hope there a fight: (Wekome Home!) A new disciple, Debbie, \& 1 passed out lit today at the 200 with 1 of her 2 daughters, \& won 2 souls: Hallelujah: So God is working here, \& we really a truly want to fall immediate Please pray for us to be good samples \& to win many \& get them
grounded in the MO Words: We want to how daddy we' re sorry for our mista foilures, \% we want to prove he's ight when he says our mistakes of etter wissionaries in order to reach the helpless \& the hopeless with the same love sforgiveness that has spare
blessed our lives. (Amen. Sont GEYI) We love you s are praying for you count it a blessing not a sacrifice o enclose a tithe $\&$ contribution to the work you're doting. Count on the lord to help us send you His share \& more as time goes on. If we can help you do your job better through communcations, please let us know how \& we ppreciate you \& God blesses you abundantly in your hearts \& bodies! Glory to the Father.Mike sDanna, North Americ
Dear Mo: God bless you in Jesus' noly name. God bless you in the in spiring letters you have given me. you have hesrd of me. So let me introduce myself a teli you all about ne. J am Ron Anderson. Born in 1933 Occupation: teacher. I cease teachas an artist. I later passed a further degree at a University in Melbourne on Film $\frac{8}{\text { a }}$ Television 8 did as many practical units as possible. So I now teach design, illustration, Film making, television production a photography at a college of further
I have decided to 90 to South East God will then tell me if I am to resurn to teaching full time, part-time or not at all. My knowledge s talents are at God's disposal to further his Hork. (As a point of interest I have met your video team several times : tly in Melbourne. The testimonies were really inspiring.) 1 think you are really going to like them. Now back to what I wanted to say. I have wanted to go to South East Asia for long time. How I also want to help
ore question to ask about it:Jesus was the first risen from the dead him. What kind of regurrection did dazarus receive as Jesus rose hi from the dead a the liftle gir17 what about those that got prayed for by Elijah e Elishazold thoy die a a necond time afterin John 21:22,
Jemus is eontioning that John nevex dias?nidre s Marie, Europe Larour d


 $\frac{\text { THE EASTER STORY" - WHILE READING }}{\text { Leter about the veil being torn }}$ wen etc.., I got that when bad fired the 300 , it was like a veil ripping apart so we could aee the full truth! Also we were very inapired to recelve

TRE EASTRR STORY CAME JUST AT THE Iont hy as Thad bout our ufe after Death belief
was searching the scriptures when a brother walks in to my atudy room at mid-night \& hande ma a copy! Whew: It rally gave me the answers the surope

THE EASTER STORY JUST EXACTLY ASSWERS ALL TER QUESTIONS I AAD About ore was able to ansurer then to my satisfaction. TYJ: It wan thrilling ancouraging to road at last Grandbig halp to make wy relationahip ith the Lord bettor a stronger: AndrewiEurope

I'M SO ThANKFUL FOR GPANDMOTHER'S Book The Easter Story.ifter read Nazareth film really disappointed because Dad's tetter was so thrilling packed and the movie mopty compared to it. So God bless the whole staff there for tacrificial labours to get the Letterz a news to he. ILYGBYakyiJn Jathaniel Gray, Eurode
land. Here I believe they are really over-worked a need financial help as well. 1 first met the family about 5 or 6 years ago. I was driving around 11 stopped at a traffic light a leaflet was poked in the nhought to myself, I drove off. I thought to myself, who the hef are i found the paper all muddied in the floor of my old car. I read it.

The fanily made a few more day isits $A$ received more Ecclesia, GB her was a marvelous scribe. 1 visited the colony 8 members of the Family visited me for weekends. it was one of these weekend visits the colony folded The faithfully Then the colony folded. The faithfuliy we still correspond, Sometimes months went by, but contact was never really ost.

About this time Ecclesia gave ne leather bound copy of the Basic became clearer \& more inspiring. Thank you, Mo. The book was a present for the help that 1 had given her \& the olony. I now have volume 1 st 4 Well, I have now been in close contact with the family again. I help Melbourne with them $\&$ attend the Sunday Fellowship \& very much want to be full nember of your wonderful family. I am so happy when I leave home 8 drive the 75 miles to share the Word", pray \& receive such enlightning fellowship.

I love you a Maria \& feel I have known you all my life.
Love, Ron, Australia (A new TRFer)



## LHI $30!$ GBY!-D.)

 real blessing and caused us a others to really search the ecriptures $t$ has renewed our sense of awe is in God's word, not only in the lible but how wuch Dad covers in one letter. It's such a joy to ditg out those 'Mord worms'-s to study to che oursalves approved by aigging of Lanh: AustraliaTHE RASTER STORYILIKE $A$ BUGE steax--so tasty. The part about "and Peter" atood out the moet ashowed a once agaln how whe the lor to mention how encouraging \& inapir Ing Dad e Maria's coments are on the News briefs, etc. as they answe a lot of littlo questions and again show our ahepherd's concern for every little detail, Asher 4 Amane, Asis
"TIME SHALL BE NO MORE" CNME AT have! Wo wore going through such battles trying to cope with dayilgh saving timo, aince it startod 5 day ago-tying to rang 5 chilaren' in order to get to school on time stc te is a rasi confirmation a help to realize that it is the Devil's orm device to cause confuaion atry to disrupt our lives. Thank cod for Dad who spoaks the truth: :! Blgval Rose; U.S.A.

We WANT TO THANK NLL TBOSE IN CHARGE of denigning a printing the inmpiring to look indar: it is $\mathbf{0 0 0 0}$ inipiring to look at and has earnod a lot of praise a comments from all
our visitors- young old: realah a

ME READ TEE "ILLUMINATI" LETTEBR
AND EUNRSED ALL OF OUR BOOKS AND GOT
RID OF ALL OF OUR ROCK MUSIC:
VE GATEERED AUL OUR CGILDREN TOGETHER AND READ TO THEH HOSEA'S LET-

## 3 What The Family Says! About The Letters and Mags! \&

$\frac{\text { we are crazy about The macs!: They }}{}$ of good stuff. So much work muint go into its production, we would juat itke to thank each axd every one of you who are helping in any wey, or vatching a raising children-making it ponsible for others to halp got Tus all.I'm surn tita a bleseing a battle, we pray for you many times. paul s Joys V.s.A.
$\frac{\text { THE EASTER LETTER RAS TO BE ONE }}{\text { THE BEST EVER WRITTEN! Wo learned }}$ 00000 much, it made ua laugh a cry and oven appreciate all the things the Lord went through for us more. if I Ild eove read more and more evon I did atay up till $1: 30$ AM! I fel you Dad a asting each word: Douinic a Jewol, U.S.a.
THE RASTER STORY © IS beautiful: umblings and breakinge that I've olt like auch s helpless sinner at imes: The part where Jesur died of broken heart really broke wy heart in thankfuineas for his love, I roally story for the first $t$ ime. TG for Dad Avas U.s.A.

TGE HO SERIES REAFLY TOUCHED US E HOST and made me (Jacot) reall 1. things that can creap in on you when you don't keep your guard up. I had gotten involved in playing Japanaze board game called "Co" which raally wasted countless time that could have been devoted to the lord' the I took a hammor and amashed Jacab Cartoon 4 Gishala; Europe

NEWS FLASHES: WE OBEYED $\leq$ GOT A cood used 35 mim camera. We've vante
to got one for a long time, but
ve saw that a lot of his mistakes apply to our farlily, too. We have really learned a lot of valuable lescona from reading about Boaed of his family: PTL! Especially about the lovas mercies of David: Isaiah Dawn canada
IN PRODIGAL PRODIGIES RUTHIE during her period ed to fuck he during her pariod 4 from what we vere wonciering in a case 14 ke this. ohould the woman ylold to har husband as the head of the home or should sha not let him do it as the letters counsel against it? (She should cerratnty try ro perruade htm not tol
Bur Eph. $5: 22.29$ \& Mar. 9:29.-D.)

## I USGD TO HAVE A NEAKNESS TO CER-

 $\frac{\text { Tain types of aystem music, but ever }}{\text { since }}$ get enough of them, so I don't have the urge for syatere music an't haveTHE LAST VIDEO LETTER ABOUT DAD'S Ne're learning that movies ather fleshly activities ifke sex other if you keesp it clean. But most of all wo're learning to put the spirit wal things firat, lest we apend all our time filling our hoarte up wit pleasure. Unlose we've put the Lord sex vill letwe ua move arathe bes for all Mo'A counsel! (Ament) Rekem \& Sharah u s.a (Amen/)
"hong kang coolacong" is very heavy Too, and kis thucir us a great deal about the apirit world s not to pase it off lightly. (We realized that .that we had some rod Indian necklaces
 wo didn't get a good apirit off of that.) Wichael \& Ruthie, them out after

Oun wave HEODED KONG GOOLAGONG IS REALLY
thought it wae too extravigant, The wa alretedy sent in some phote to the FN. Andre Gelay U.B.A. ME MERE SO TENNGCLL POR "UNDERTANDING Youn TEENAGER!" Evan though A, we read can really be appliod right now to avoid a lot of future problems Thanks again for such a comprehenaive st tudy. It has renewed ay viston for children eventually becoming teen Jonas "Sarahz U.S.A.
I REALLY LIKE THE NEWSY MEVS FIASHES oup. like the way Dad has been using happon!nge, such as "The spider's ound"....instead of alwaye valting or an entire Letter on the subject. Which of course takea more time to $r i m$, polish © publith.) Mett \& Joy o.s.A.
"LITTLLE PZOPLE", WAS ONE OF THE Most EMCOURAGING Lettere that I have think Dad ia really a little person ith a big job and a big heart with lot of love. I love him!
simon a leeky; U.s.A.
I REALLY LIKE THE NRWS SECTION IN the mag. I have sloce aropped the nubmagazines: Honry © Kathryns U.s.ג.
OUR LITTLE JEANNE (2) REATLY LCVES: THE Xios MAC, ospectally the Dito underatand for the little ones. She really loves them a points out ovar over again where Dito is crying. praying or spilling.c.bless the brethren who work on this mag./The easter story is really fantastic a revasin oc many myaterion. We have how compact this letter is. We have

I am right now. We had been having imilar probleme with apirita riding on system records who bothered us : he haby in the night. God help us al elf": Nathan To Amol Europe

THE "HONG KONG GOOLNCONG" LETTER th prayer through the house a purg ing of old 1dol: a unnecesceary object carrying epirits. It did as mo adid, ho ti Dy et: Dynamite! Roee of Sharons Aust-
he Just finished reading "honc kowg GOOLACONG $\quad$ Goolag did you know that Yvonne boriginal a prominent Australian ort of a figurehed for playerf Shis bor ig ines at she's so well knom. Arthue a Moriah; Australla

ANY OTHER TV OR MOVIE GUIDES FRO some have started watching soccer hockey once a weok after duty is wor is this taking liberties too far? navon a Angie, canada (Mf. 6:33)
dear brethren, gbyaginn: sure love you a apprechate your labor of love!
will keep this real short. Maybe probably, it'a begh brgught th woyr Aht
tention already. bloopor in the baliy Mights that was
not caught in the publishing of the not caught in the publishing of the new DM books that really changes the
meaning of the quote. In April 25 meaning of the quote. In April 25 passage, quoted from"The Benefits of Backsilding" the DN book has it as, up to the victory of the croos
and death to aelf tothers! sounds kind of Jonezamish. In the original kind of Jonestomish. In the original the croses death to self for others:" love, Joanh, Rachel, Tims Europe (Tks.-WeUt ery to correct it in fursher
printimes.-MdM.)


#### Abstract

,is.


4,
A5
$\qquad$ .
$\qquad$ s
 5
"FEFUGES": "Our biggest victory of the month was recoiv.
ing 'Refuger' \& getting our hearti
cleaned from all that junk GB Dad, we nead him so much1 We're selling our supplies down print lit $\&$ e set up a Home in Indonetia." The ore miso nived on icRopi het $H$ Croan rici on the Aumete videa) Jeny! $C B Y$ Y) "REFUGEs"; "I heve casesed stributing Mountain House dried foods, a proy the aign \& bitroneer fields. Plesse for sot my sincere tiold. Please ac. ny port in leading brochren asIsy. I want to do what is bert or Him \& His Family. I could ordive wi thout your precia Y \& TG for you dailt - $\quad$ EFEGGES": "Wowl Like
$\bigcirc$ the place I in Asia, Aussie wa - the olace I was thinking sbout Gut not now! I think the Devil can trip you off anywhere into "I west" 100 much about survive
"REFUGES": "Such an sncour apement to us poor S.E. Astia
missionaries mion to buy farms. that we are in the
right plece $\&$ God's going to look if ter us I - Rebatant S.E. Alli. "AEFUGES": "Such a victory We ve stopped everything concer paring to sell it. LHU, we wers we restily lost His joy \& inspiration. We foel to much closer to Wim' \& back on the track, TYJI (as many are here!) but don't want to make a mistake like tha again, so we 'e wating for Him
to comfirm thinge, to be ure!" "REFUGES": "Really spoke to
my heart-not thet I heo a ret.
uge farm, but I have been thinknga tot about it. Now lust \& preach. Hollolujth1" (Ament) MMM TAPES: "Wondertul, especially the 'Love is Forev
tape. It has touched meny hearts as Titut plays them while driving tuxi." (Good ideal)

- Tituot saninsanalnsva TKVOL. 1: "What sblesingl the original Vol. 1 as so many now 'littie jowels' are brought out that are easy to miss in som secially touching was Tisgo's TK 'Things don't tisppen by ac. of his son.". -Mors the graduation TK Vot. 1: "More than one might have dored hope forl So completel What a wonderful vis. ters/ So neatly condensed to tpot. ghit il the moxt important $\underset{\rightarrow M}{\text { points }} \rightarrow$
TK Vol. 1: "Really liked the retwork, especially of the new
netist $T$, artist Tiago, with his simple but oxplicit drewings. We're praving
for you all!w. or you all!"
TK Vol. 1: "What a dream come true! The children are glued our children arene now older \& "oed all these Letters!" TK Vol. 1:"tm basting aur children's 1:"thool on itl" TK Vol. 1: "Such a blessing for the LIT.PIC for doing Letter or disciples which we'd other -Pertor $A$ Ly Lis, indoo LIT.PTC.
TK Vol. 1: "So besutiful \& such 8 blessing whion we travol
on the rosd with the children, As they can be read in the car to Micheet $21 /$ without any big problems such as losing logse
Letterss"' -Jonn a thisali: Australlo

TK VOL. 1: "I was raally ouched by the work of the Art insoiration, ill It's really an us who can't read English.
TKolita: Eurobe 50 inspiring \& feeding to resdl
wo could just sit for hourss 1 it excetlent for reviewing tha impo cant polnts \& lestons in the old MLs." - Jomue a Sorth; Autralle.
"HONO KONO GOOLAOONG!" "HONO KONO GOOLAOONG:"
So rlatt ont ft really Opened our So rloht on! tt reatly openad our. tralia being demonic in that way Also so much applies to Indis. is it's just tull of demons \& you
often come tace to face with often come face to face with
them. TG for the Lord's which is so much greater than the power of the Enemyt Lord help us to be strong in the Lord oto pray without cansing over
overy thingl"
"HONG KONG GOOLAGONG "It was my favourite. Many o
Dad's comments apoly to this Dad's comments spoly to this
country."-Neasa. "H.K. GOOLAGONG":"Su an eve-opener to the Devil's
tricks. It mekes us more care $\&$ prayerful what we bring into the house. An Indian friend gave which we set on too of the rele. vision. But they kept falling off without anyone touching them until they allueing broke. We even tried glueing them but they
wouldn't stay together. Fina wouldn't stay together. Finglly
we put them in the trash, TYJ1" - Ka cosh $\&$ kishont lberls. HK. GOOLAGONG": "An oyo-opener! Just can't wait for
further revelations about the Pacific. The eyes of the Lord lace, baholding the evil \& the oodi" - emon mitha m; S.E. Actil "THE EASTER BTORY" ers l've ever read, inspiring \& touching. It helped tre to unde
us \& how the was willing to go for us, bringing a deepest feeling to my hoert on how deer he is "THE EASTEA STORY": "So inspliing! When reading Letters where Dad shares a spocial occs son with his staff, we truly feel
is tho' we are belng transported into the besuty of the fellowthi a unity shared by Dad \& his "THE FELLOW\&HIP REV.": "So exciting \& wo perfoctly hit the familyil we feel \& real excite ment in the sir about it alll
"TME FELLOWSHIP REV." it cortsinly is s monumental our ministry. 1 think everyona here will be so ralieved to read
it, \& very keen to put it in it, \& ver kenn to put it into pros tice right away. The days of an
arehy are gone,


Still Bearing Fruit!

cially in a field like this where the going is a bit tough. A locat grest ideatool"
"OUR FAMILY HISTORY" BY HO: "Has inspired our kid to sing more boldty, with more he pert where Ho soys the folki mpressed upon them their respon
 not fail them, al God would
old them responsible. TTL for wech an important lesson ahs.
"OUA FAMILY HISTOAY" BY HO: "Very gooci practical vice on, what we can do in uur
$\qquad$
TSLAND SECAET": *We we
o happy to read this about Sing. confirms everything we've felt
cut it \& the Family's ministry

there \& how caretul \& prayertui We need to be there, contrary prossed \& their 'care-froc' lless) atritudel.'

- Petiol
"SLAND SECRET": SO OPod
t's always so good to get really It's always so good to get really:
ppecific tuitf on tha local areal." Jeromy a Marahel $\sin$ mporst. 'WE LIKE THE NEW BIGGER
 "GE SHULY's MOM for en. couraging teenagoor testimonies WCNLDNEXB: " 'Very informstive \&o big help in understand. veciate theml" ( $T \mathrm{ks}$ ! $G B Y$ I) Chanty 4 Ammis Thaliand.
VOLUME 7: "What a blessing! The Lord is letting us catch up then we werden sorely missed

PTL: HE MFYER FAILS:
netional giri joined ons
teat in team in rebruary, bringing the Lord gave us a kneu dis
ciple, born here, is abe'e?
yearg old
 fielink way to reach people
here, teaching the kida the

 he most sfficlent outreach,
ve can tow see frulta from we can tow see fruita from
it Fring, soul-winning. te. The Lord la giving us onth to 0 very nouls pe prodigal former ofsciple ase back home at last.
THE UMSTABLE STIUATIO
 our ataying here? We belfeve
that we can be affo in the
eye of rhe store if we know


## Learning How To "Take It"!

 The blessings of ch From Toni; Theilend GEY IN JESUS' PRECIOUS NAMEI I've been thinking about writing you so often lately to share belated lessons from your Letter to mes "The Girl ter was first published I was so entrotionally hit with it that I'm sure 1 didn't learn haif the les. trying to tesch me, but now tha almost throe years have gone by I'm reaping deeper lessons than 1 WANT TO THANK YOU A. how much I appreciete all your love for me $\&$ the chastening with which you dealt with me.After reading "Healing in His Wings" today it spoke to me so ㅇ clearly about how just \& true on are all of God's spenkings. The tool to make precious gold out of our faith if we can only taks it. I pray so earruestly that my Homen to make me His vesse!
to make me His ressel. HADNT BEEN CORRECTED IN SUCH A SHOCKING WAY that my faith would have gore by the wavside. 1 reatily know
now how it foels to need so mercy of the Lord, you \& the Family, because you resily realize that there's not one good thing in you $\&$ how totally vou loving Soitit. I'll try to sum it up with these faw quoter: "BUT WHATEVER THE RE
SON AL WAYS REMEMBER SON AL WAYS REMEMBER DOES IT IN LOVE, a od thin work fogether for goad to them thar love the Lord 1 Ra 8:28). Goxis not going to let anything

 what is for your rood. . Well, I daresay you Andlly found out sooner or later
that somehow or another it was saod for you. - Or will yetl...So even proubles or tubulations are
good for us... TTL/ God knows pood for us...TTL Go' God knows it may take weeks. months, or nime will come, \& you li know God was night d did the $\frac{\text { nowt }}{\text { dignt }}$
thing! " IT SEEMS MY PROBLEM IS AL WAYS THE OPINION OF MAN. LHM1 Sincea my first de sus beby which reaily holped bri
me thru in some of my darkest hours (even before she was born) 1 now have another bessus baby
who is half-Thai (our first Thal Tho is half-Thai (our first Thai besus baby in the Family)! She
ceally looks Thai, which is really - bottle-bresker, or should I say pride-smashor, as neither 1 nor
my mate look anything Plesses pray for me as I'm getting
tert, Fine Gole! frk! - 10 .) some ras victories learning to ac in store for me, knowing that "al hings work together for pood to thern that love the Lord ${ }^{\text {", }}$. PTI FOR HIS WONDERFUL WAYS! As my 2 year-old loves o sing: "Jesus' love is very won
ceriull", It's such an exciting time in the family to be raising children! Thank you so much for il the Lord's precious words tha we need so, to stay on the so muchl GBAKY. Love slways in His service.-Toni.
P.S. I REALLY WENT THRU it when I heard that Kede \& Ya.
suko would be coming our way to toke videos of us for you. hought I'd be the last person you'd ever want to see. But then goes my pride again! im jus changed me in your eves \& 1 real y pray He has! ILYI As 1 just reard on the new Daily Might,
tape-"God's way uo is down"!


PRODIGAL PRODIGIES: These letters were so heavy 8 re still really changing my life Esther's problems hit my problems right on the head, tool I . still going for the Lord wis ncouraged me so much that I. 100, can still make it And, 33 Esther thanked you, Dad, 1 slso all my heart for turning the ligh on for me, too. God helo me to waik the straight \& narrow pat that leads toi it higher crown. dyour Wordk so much Dad ince that series of Letters came out to help change me. 1 love you alll" - Hadochor iNow Brum "DAD WAS RIGMTI resew my passert $\&$ it is lik oulling teeth \& it's also alot more expensivel Thanks for the warning, Dad Any longer s it
will be impossible."- ousts a Wyill be impossible.

REFUGES: "Gave us all in Australia a great wallop \& with to just mos ohev it's of grace more respect for the Letters, to MO's Word \& renewed people's Wove for the sheep. By the way. Waltzing Matilda' is not our Australis Fsir' is thn enthem, but strangely enough, the people respect 'Waltzing Matilds' \& thelr convicting \& buthranging
herituge more than they do ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Ad}$. vancing Australia Fair' which ow people know the words to \& often ridicule it."-Rose of REFUGES: "The info. below was goined from id documentary Station, basically about civil de. fense, but very datailed, including photos token by the Russians as misinformes regrding American bases in Australis. 2 of these besses, if not 3. pre oper ational \& have been for some


They hold it all \& It whe enough
or theif tare. TY Wh plan to weve be olve enough to travel.
(Baby due in 6 woeks.)"- Born
RONG Autrelle. Fantostic lotterl it answered so dering about. We desperately praved for the house we are living in \& anointed everyone with
dil. We believe that the horse thet kicked our 2 yr. old son was a revenging tpirit as we had found
ut that a person who had come to tive with us was diagnosed as schizophrenic. We cou
with him thet the simple Jesus was the answer to all his it \& became violent \& we pray it \& became violent \& we prayed
him out. It was a real battle in him out. It was a real battile in
prayer. About 2 weaks offer that, the animals began to change. The rooster attacked our 2 yr . old \& one of the horses tried to
kick Zech \& then one kieked our yr. old in the head. PTL for His mercy \& protection as the accident was very troumatic, but he Lord did many miractes \& ally encouraged us \& our fa was o real testimany to many

## people. Tr

NEW LETTERS: "Dear Dad
Maria \& all! 1 just fels compeiled to write tody \& give your help, love $\&$ those now etters! It seems we're being iven so much these days being in the Family. It's just amazing All the mags, tapas, books, etc.
it's so much more like a real Family now mompared to the way it used to be...\& of course Il due to you, Dad, your cour. ge to give us what we need. You're so young, so free, it sb8 just want to add a special R. $\ddagger$ We sure needed it, \& I think it's going ot cause a big change
in our worldwide Eamily I

Ful \& oxclingo, \&it Just the begin.
ning of what's to comel 1 can't ing ork you onough wizt worris
Wish I could kiss you alll ILY Mey Guscomil U,S.A. REWARDS: "I'm very glad mistakenly always have been of of the opposite opinion."
GOOD SHEPHERDS: "Dad iscernment is incredfble. We wall \& wa feit the couple Ded chose to VS deserve every word of high prisise that the Lord gave them. Their sample with
their children \& with the family on of much love \& kindness self-sacrificel"- Jotrewn \& Lomo

## "THANK YOUT" PIPOEM BY

 VS IN S.A.): "It sounded like it was written just for me. Up toto now I didn's think I had to sy thank you, because it thou the other person would undertend. Reading this poom really onvicted me \& showed me if dont say thank you that it is
ust my pride. GBHI "-Rutnia:
APPRECIATION: "Absolut
y fantastic \& inspiring letterl
one that we both needed-it
really hatped us in our persona
"Beceuse of "APPRECIA. TION!" we decided to give the S's a love gift.
APPRECIATION: "This is ane of the sweetest letters we
have read. Sooo goodt It is sav have read. Sooo goott It is sav.
ing our marriagel"- 0 astrel a
MAGG4! "This past month hear some cestimotiles about visits with angels \& then when the new Mag 41 cane out-ther
it was! TYJII I've heard one ter WasI TY II I've heard one tes. omony where a sister in the
Family thought she lost the
bod that night, she looked at on engol standtng there looking alt starn ot her. She jumped Under her blankety \& thi fasr
of God returnedil PTC

"'ROTTEN APPLES' is to trual How easy it is to think ore axempt from such attracks of the enemy. One of our children was oppressed by the ene my several years ago. Untit wo devil \& the evil spirit which was oppressing him \& then got tough, he of course, didn't get ne victoryl We aiso see the spirit, as it tries to come back bother him. Although, thank God, he's not violent, rebelfious ness is no light thing." - Date \&
smaroni U.S.A.
KID POWER: "After working for years \& reading many publifor years \& reading many publi-
cations $\&$ books on the subiect. found Dad's letter 'Kid Power' to be of insight. It really hit the nil on the head \& I'm sure it will be s great help \& blessing their little ones." - Anthony 4

TK BOOKs: "The Comlc olt et nighte ef morninget with Kis kids \& foed them from these he movies \& it sure makes than Daddy Time' more fulfilling for tin TK VOLUME 2: "Besutiful dynamicl Aeally illustrates il those Lettens. Exciting new tistic talent. The whole book al work ai work of art \& a SEX JEWELS: "Reslly was re still many sisters around who , Thar's common to hear. owf' But I Always think ght now? ithet do they need ome sisters to tis common for here with Fish. Weli, I think w ave the sweetest guys in the
world here, \& wo all have so : Jesus, Dad nything that sat sure beats morld have. so it should be a eal loy to share with them! Soy; Eurode. A Daystat: 5 A.


cartain maters. But due to $\mathrm{Ho}^{\prime}$ 's omments about Dad on rewar varning many long verses $\&$
uoter compared to tesy ones. And atter having montrs-on-sis pee-pee acadents, she now has
nome. We told her she could pick out ter own reward If fhe would
tray dry for a week."- fonat kt aulnbow; U.S.a.
MAGS: "What Can wa MAGS: "What can we say?
Everything we recreive is so FA Everything we recsive is so fast feed us so much \& encourage usl The testimony that Singing Som
wrote just broke my hat \& wrote just broke my heart \& I
cried all nighe, I can't even read cit without crying. TG he's come
it
back \& TG the Lord is bringing many more prodigals back into the Familyll"-SnImX \& Ateman
W.5.A. fore reading this letter, we hec just told each other for the 10 or 20 th time that we would be
better off if we would just split up. 'cause we only see each other's bad points. While read. ing it, the Lord completely turn
ed our attitude around about sech other $\&$ we are actually
talling in love sgaint TYJI Love truly has an extra spititual eve that seet the good \& possibilitie!
that othen cannot seel" - Aran 4

TTHE PRODGALAL SON TES made me very desperate in pray er for Nahum Nail wha is some where lost out in the system, in
the U.S. Anybody know where he is $?^{\prime \prime}$-Anlst Hootert: U.S.A. SEX JEWELS: "You can ne er talk enough obout it, Papa,
because it's one of the nicost because it's one of the nicost
things in the world when done in lovel"- (Sorvil Name pot lot ARE THE WEAD' it gave us ARE THE DEAD it gave us :
victory over any fears of the
huture", future."-Lume a Neomis ertisn
HO SERIES: "Dad, if you
publish things like Exthar's prob hass -dorn't trectit in my it life eally 1 'm sure it has in others. Lifve you or alwoysl"- Maymal U.e.A. APPRECIATION: "SO need. adl 1 rs a comfors to know that
Oad believes in such an outward How of affectiont Such an oppo dite to the chain's wsys." SING-
INO SAM 'S TESTMMONY: "So touching! If God can forgive
him, surely He can forgiva mel A grent sinner, og great repenter GBH!" ABIOE IN YOUR CALLING: "It's encouraging to
know that the experiences we had in life before we knew the Lord, He can turn bround \& use
for His floryl"-crisai Hoce on for His ploryl"-crasai Hoos HO SERIES: "I was very impressed about how MO exhorte victing, G8 Esther, for the way she took that rebuka-whet a
sample of humility \& repentance THE SHEPHERDESSES: "A ter reading to FF because I taw the good examples of Beatriz, Sofia, \& the FF'ers in Spsin \& their fruitr."
WHY DISASTERS \& BLES. SED ARE THE DEAD: "Thase inspiring. Dad's explanations of these mysteries of lite are so
much simpler, wiser \& uplifting than the ungodly philosophers \& theologians. Neither are they the dogmatic answers of the
narrow-minded, but open, hon nerrow-minded, but open, hon est queries
...GOOD SHEPHERDS' real Iy shattered some of my greco what a good person 'must' bo. what a good person must be. ty do nothing \& hurs nobody ideas 1 had to the real values
God looks at."- tuac Smwor $c$

NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE:
TI really like those compilad
letters meent for us \& the GP. It helps to retlly undene GP . wbject in all is Importancel" FRENCH PLOUCACTION FRENCH PLEAL Fronch LIM, We are send another request for French or your faithfulness in sending some to us alrasdr. It was pproximately 250 Thoughts 'haring Real Love', 'Oaity' Mights' \& other MO' Letters We had given them out so fas? hat we hove only a renlly few
ft. All of the French Word was given out to Russians, Ru.
manians \& East Block people. anians $\&$ East Block people.
believe that behind the tron Ill in the many hands \& hearts here, not only to him with Whom we shared it. but the Words will be shared with many
because the people are very. because the people are very.
very hungry thers. Without you very hungry thers. Witiout you lot of people. The little book. ist like these listed above ar he best to pass through the
ough borders of the Iron Curain, instand of giving to some ody 10 different MO Letters to distribute them. One little booklet will to better. Is it possible that you could send us some more as soon as possible?
The sooner, the more people The sooner, the more people urope
MAGS: "The new mags we
have rectived this month have have received this month have
been o tremendous blessing \& een a tremendous blessing \&
reat inspiration for us. Although having read all the exciting
Letters, we are still ceading all having read alt he fex Ale
Lettes, we are trill reding all
of the many tips, testimonies, of the many tips, testimonies,
reactions \& WN, etc. To T the
LN resctions \& WN, etc. To us the
LNF at the front of the Mag pre very important containing much needed advice on current \& new
moves \& policies. Also, Dad's moves \& policies. Also, Dad' news briefs are of grest impor-
of the Fellowahip Rov. In the same Mag-enpecially in coun-
trite 11 ke ourn which demand : lot ot carofulness or our stay,
would be prematuraly ended, - michaof a Jormise.e, Alt. HONG KONO OOOLAOONO So sobering \& a a ral victory to
mal This, too, ia dark conuntry with a long history of neariy
8000 yeari $\&$ much of it with evil spirite through their pagan roigions. \& that we don't cren reatise it -that these oppresalve spirits affect us-we just think it's our own our-or it-ness or whatever, a tremendous victory we have desus' Name|"-simonis.e. Aste REFUGES: "So true \& fitting born from it altesdy herel when 1 was in S.E. Asid our support from Australia want down to al
most nothing when everyon started off on the refuge klckl" $\stackrel{y}{0}-$ Nothen $\triangle$ Aneli, Auntrofita.

FN: "God bless Cherran for
her good carsanning ideas. The her good carswaning ideas. The
pull string bags for the kids' puth string bags for the kids'
socks $\&$ underwesr have been socks \& under we ar have been
a real blessing Also, thanks to Mrs. Good for her loving advice on etiquette \& manners. There is a reall need for Ampricans living abroed to lesinn these
litele courtesies." Scese Europe.
TK VOL. 1: "It's beaurifull
My deughter, Ivana (13 years). My deughter, ivana not yel read all the basisu, loves this book so much
\& its really fteding her sirity. \& ir
ally." really fareding her spiritu-
FREEDOM FROM FEAR: "When 1 first read this letter, th Lord really spoke to me through
it about my gerting very angry with my wife \& so prusersted with her that I would hit her, Lord hetp mel This caused a real dead end \& leck of communicat little bov seemed disturbed at
night in his sileep \& would wake
up suddenly crying. We had pray od for Mimprovious to this, but sleapingl Wa had never rutated to my problem of getting angry, sta. But on rouding 'Fravedom
trom Fair' the Lord showed men Trom Foar the Loped showed me
that I was being oppressed by bad upirit $\&$ this spirit was also oppreasing Samuel in his slesp, especially Just like the child of
the shter in 'Freedom the shtyor in 'Freodom from
Fasr'l So, as well as this, the Lord gave me lames $\mathrm{E}: 14$.18. Lord help me for not obeying nsstantly, but finally a few weel
weeks later the Lord really con victed me about my spirltual condition \& relationshin with $m$ my wife. Even though I was a litnessing shiner, etc. \& winnin
many souls to the Lord I did many 1 ouls to the Lord, 1 did
not have love for my wife $\&$ this was a very unyielded part of my life. 'Without love it prolitecth nothingl' (1 Cor. 13 ). So 1 finally called for prayer hends on me \& prayed for me \& rebuked the spirit oppressing mo. TYJI It was such a victory \& set me free immediately after
prayer. 1 feit so much mora at peace \& happier, like a heavy burden had lifted from me. And our little boy has been ileepling undisturbed now. TYJ rebellion \& sins were harming him so much, tool Lord helo m Now 'f'm doing much better 8 don't hit my wife. GB her for forgiving me. TY Dad so much for all you shars in the Letters, as your Letten set us freet'

PRODIGAL PRODIGIES: "Wow, was it convictingl We took us 3 or 4 sessions to 100 k . It through it as we have litrie babess, but as we got into it, we
couldn't wait for more. It show od Hannah \& I how that selfish
ysstem marriage thing can cause system marriage thing can cause
so many problems 8 of course
it spoke to us about hewing more
fomily sex. Getting together $a s$ F Fomlly over the Letturn really puts light on the thoughts $\&$ in share them with someocre other than your mats it makes you rosponsible to obey them in the
Ilves of other pocols. Whan you thare the Word, it makes every. one equal. TYjl (Ac. 2:44) Loyalty to Dad \& Marin \& the
Words was a big lesson. Inatead Words was a big lesson. Intitand honest. Letting go \& letting God have His way with us. The them through this letter \& "Problem Cases" to me was the Worcts \&
the work first, your private rethe work first, your private re
lationship is not of the Lord. You need to be honest \& hav your life open to others. GB Dad \& Maria who have let us look inside their bedroom, as
did Sally, who lat us walk righ trough her life. She's now free from haying to hide it. These lessons are so needed as to what expected of us. Thanks
for such a needad latter." THE UNGUARDED MO MENT: "That's sure how we've been exactly thinking. 'How This saemed the answer to all these Letters about top leaders defecting. Better stay close. Wo were always akking how they could have done it being face to
face with Dsd \& Maria. Now we knowl TYJI"
SEX JEWELS: "Inspired all the girls \& all the boysi We have 10 read that one togetherl Hal
We're still getting through this Mag. We really love you guys
 PROBLEM CASES: "Really helped us to see how damaging \& unedifying a critical sttitude of others can be, as LHU we
have developed iomewhat of a have developed somewhat of
critical spirit ss VS's in the US the past 2 years \& seeing : many probiems. D.V. we reatly want to change in this ares. Also
it helped us get desperate about it helped us get desperate abour
tew bittecresses that we hay
let creep into our liver \& w're ting some good lasting victories.
NEW YEAR'S PRA ISE: Thru reading this letter we folt wo
were right there in Dad's hom \& 1 suw \& fele such in dedicitud. tumble, loving, wwret spirit from everyone, which made us wont to really forsake ali \&
change o try to follow their sumple \& even more the sample
of our Shepherd \& Sheopherdestis HO \& ESTHER SERIES: These lotran have to ppecific ly a amazingly hit the nail on the head for many of the ins lives that at parts of the Letter we feel we can almost just fill our own names In. Thank you so much for the spanking \& the
exposure as our hears so despexposure as our hearts so despe
ately want to be clean \& right with God \& we truly do love \& want to follow closely every rep of our dear faithful \& lo ing Shepherd \& Shepherdess.
DARK FOREST TK: "The letter 'Dark Forest' in the
Komic Volume 2 reasly hit home. We now really want to leava. We are going to sell our caravan \& maybe our van, too.
Thanks so much to M\&M for elling us over \& over agoin. We finally understandl"- Mettinew a suanna; Europz.
CTHE HO \& ESTHER EETTERS feally helped me in my own life; cleared up a lot of
doubts; excuses for not obeving the Lord; netped me to get an all. over victory in my heart. Eeing
in the Family since the begin in the Family since the beginning, sometimes just 'floating'
long, these last few Letters hs eatly sobered me up \& opened my eyes to where I'm at, too. ord help mel You've always been my first love. How can I eyes \& resched down into my heart \& kept me close to yours Corever! Wow! Lord help me to
be faithful with the jo be fai thitul with the job you've
given me to do over here in my
little part of God's plan. I still
hish sometimes that you would Wher me bo your little chours- more faith to tock it to gives ven thou the Ark did Laurentide, (our own kids) whien they need with the girls in the 'Rit Coses'
My heart belongs to Deddyl But irst to desut of courtel 1 still TK VOLUMES: "A $A$ love you so very much Dad \& Marka. Thenk you for every. "TK VOLUME 2 is a real blossing \& a tramendous help in my artwork."- simon, s.eathe. Just what our childran needil $U_{1}$ tool We all read it everydayl Tor the key points from all the lettersl A pubs Rev.1"-Ruthlo:

## "TY FOR VOLUME 7 , the

Tapes \& the Komixl You are making it easy for us to be good "Seeing our various pubs come missionaries-GBY for pouring out in such besutiful VOLUMES outl - Joratn $a$ voyl S.E. Auls. $\frac{8}{}$ in such concise, eniy-to-digest ROTTEN APPLES: "Will be \& \&orm, restily inspires us to read \&



Complled by Maria Muw TAPEs: "We think thatic things to comse out in pats, Such an inspiration, er. courrgument \& loving thing to Donial a Tum: US.A. - "THE TAPES FROM MWM frith-building to tisten to. GBT or their efforts. We reslly took month. -Ther'res such a bless-ing."- aubrial arembiven Aust. WW \& MWM TAPES: "Wh wish to express specisel thanka for the benutiful, inspiring are such a wondartul \& loving comfort at tha end of a hard dayt-Or a shot in the arm for new dayl GeYI TkI"- so ; LOVE READINB TESTI MAVE VISITED MWM \& saw col somple of true, communal living a sharing at coving. A sample is so much better then a ermon. When I reed ebour Lov ond right here. We made a tupe to send MWM which we all help. ed with. Israel had not witten many new songs since, Why.


6 years ago. Now ha's witien 5 or 6 new really pretty songs. What sn inspiration Loveville is M10POWEA VIDEOS:."O little ones (ages $1 / 2-21 / 2$ ) really loin in on the KP video. Our 2k year old knows all the songs $\&$ ithe skit \& has started to sing
with 'her microphone'. It's so with 'her microphone 'YESI'. whan Deddy asks if they want to watch KP. Plesse do more KP 's \& videos for childrenl Our
41 owe them \& 4 love them \& the video has answered our prayers for now it's even a childcare helper at timest Hes PTLI TY Oad for in solring us about the videos.
They're part of our spiritual
tood now."-zeecheus \& katrine Tood no
orment.

What a super thrill to get Magsi tits like Christmas every
month. TYJI We're so thank. full This month had extra excit ment not only from the multi-
tude of MWM tapes, but from Wid Wind the GARDEN OF EDEN SERIESI We would like to thank you, Dad \& Maria \& sll of the precious Fatnily who
witten Word (Mags \& dubs), the spoken Word (Word \& song tapes), \& the seen Word fvideos These 3 aro 11 Hal GB your trithfulnesss The kids are growing by leaps $\&$ bounds with such
explicit instructions in the way of the Lord through the mighty pubs of basic words, stories, flannels, skits, ett. Thank you! Thank youl"-Bate \& Ruth Boos
Pactinc MWM TAPES: "We purchased cassette plsyer at the beginning
of the month $\&$ within i fow of the month \& within a tow the children could talk soout was MWM-the songs, the ingers, everything sbout it. They re totally engrossed in the
apal home. They're being literatly brainwashed \& loving it. What a welcome, needed, combative, denolishing effect it's had on hose system influances they Loura; US.A. (PTL' But it's at. mura; unbellevable that u haven't
mad one all this timel) "Our favourite this month was the exciting GARDEN
EDEN TAPES. It really inspired us \& geve us the real Soinit of
y $\&$ sex are, just the ooposite of y \& sex are, just the opposite of our lives untit joining the Family. TYJI WLYI"--ooles a 5 mile Allon: CTHE GARDEN OF EDEN
TAPES STOM DAd
 spelibound Ther're so rich
excitingl The sound is clear $\&$ makess such an easy way to get
fod the Wordl Even the little chil dren immediately recogniked old mith 4 Lyitra; N. Europo. "GARDEN OF EDENTAPES really inspired us to want to go
South. It was almost like Dasd was sitting in the van with us. me tape was so clear. Even difficulty following most of the MO Cassertes because of poor auslity, had no trouble underTallioi N. Euroos.
" $G B$ Simonl What a grest $0 J$ J. LH tool his testimony really filled us in \& axcited us $\&$ gave us a real vision for what the Lord is doing with MWMI The tapes
are incredible, blow our minds, are incredible, blow our minds, to hear Singin' Sam is onct again in the army, fuli-time again for the Lord! He has alwayi been ny tavourite musician \& on top Most of my songs I gat to play ware received by him. I'm so thankful he has returned to the told GBY Amminadabl WLY!
KGFGI"- Jonn \& Dove Beloreal

MWM: "Thanks so much for MWM. It's such an inspiration to hear the Word come to life in song. We are all so thankful
for such an abundant amount for such an abundant amount of
heavenly tunas. We hope to be getting it on the radio this monthl PTLI"-Dovid Dotteolt

GARDEN OF EDEN TAPE We are just thrillod \& slmost
of Word being poured out to $u$. ris almost more than we can
hold. We love it $\&$ espocially the most exciting thing is to be able to heas it struight from Dad him-
self, which Just really brings sulf, which just really brings
ccross his sweet Don Ouixote spirts to clearly. It just really reioicus our hearts to hoar his voicel We are so chankfuil for
 Bible classes, but wantod to get it rifht from the right sourct, bo
these are a real answer to prayer.
 The Childcare Volume 1 is 80
pricesiessl And the new Daily Might tape is beautifull \& so powerfull" "- Froncit a summar
-WE LISTENED TO SOME MO TAPES at one of our Sun day fallowships a catch mors of a burden to get out of forsaken Americal We are truly thankful for pper-
sonal testimanies: they really sonal testimonies; they really give us hope."-
Accnablei U.SA.
"THE MMM TAPES that we listen to constontly have really become so much a part of ou life. I'm continually thrilied
over $\&$ over by the seme tepes when the new ones come ' m . amazed all over again. In the ay teml was a resl music lover. but it left such an emptiness. Our heavenly music with its
mestape of love just seally in spires me. We're so thankful to be s part of this Family. God bless you, Dad \& Maria for loving us so much."- John Berovedt GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES: "Were so beautiful \& moving ${ }^{2}$ part of the world."
GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES: "Are just fantastic! We used it Everybody loves it! The sound is very clear, which makes it better for us to follow."-tsorry
Na ma pot tost.)
'"LITTLE PE OPLE' is an out: pouring of God's Spirit. It gives
everybody hope that they are loved \& needed The latest. upe. 'LOVE IS FOREVER' is
just one of the most Deautitul' just one of the most boautitu
crations l've rocerived from MWMM. God blocs them for obey
"Only The L. ord's Music Truly Satisfies!"


Ministry Began By Falling In Love!


Miscellaneous Musical Notes!
ROCK MUSIC
NIGTMMRES!

## Family Reactions To MWH!

## "HERE'S A LITTLL TESTI- MONY FOR YOU: The day after reading The IMuminat 1 '

 convinced is devil-inspired,
as 1 know the 'Electric Ligh as know the Electric Ligh
Orchestral is into magic. 6
I've heard

back to our home 6 pur on
my hum tapes,
iy

Sod to give it to hin pran :


#### Abstract

   10 ith wim. we'd goten     


## ye are learning to discuss \& decide on the Lord's will decide on the together $\&$ count it a speci Hessing in being able to blessing in being able to work together for His King <br> LVIMG IN SMALL SRACES MADE US ALSO BORE ABARE OF THE CHLDERN 6 the training They were in need of. Be- sides the Dito they were in need of. Be- sides the Dito Letters $\delta$ "that is That in Thine Hand s "New s. "New Bottles", we found the Letter "Training 6 Shep herding Babes"a real key Letter for us uhich gives Letter for us which gives specific counsel concerning nthe training of babes cour "the training of Dabes (our children) we already have, to make them more effectiv witnesses for the Lord...d quiet, safe, solid, long- term investrment which will

 reap much greater $\varepsilon$ morelasting dividends in the lasting dividends in the
future."(1734:1) NOT LONG AFTER WE HERE-ON


 4:19 $\varepsilon$ asked the Lord to
make him a good boy do make him a good boy doing
school $\delta$ singing. Although school singing. Although
still quite a rascal at times, the people always
loved his antics. He was loved his antics. He was
always encouraged by a always encouraged by a
chailenge, $\delta$ we asked him to become the rooster watching over the girls or baby chick. 4 IS NOHR OLD. 6 he has had a special , place when performing, next to momny. He has be-
come really faithful and come really faithful and
especially blossoms $\delta$ shin
when trusted with a solo when trusted with a solo
(1ike "Happy Birthday Jesu $\varepsilon$ "For God so Loved the
World" in a second languag $\varepsilon$ he is now able to intro. duce on the microphone their
singing group, "Mini Might 6 The
GMMY JOINED OUR SHOH
$\frac{\text { GROUP DURNG CHRTSTMAS OF }}{1980 \text { when ghe was } 21 / 2 .}$ 1980 when a the was $2 \frac{1 / 2}{}{ }^{1 / 2}$.
first, although all the songs, she would
turn shy many times when people wound be watching
her or when there was her or when there was a
Dig crowd. Because she was so cute at home, we knew she vould be a real ass
to the show 8 heart
to the sh
> $\frac{\text { UE DECIDED TO PRACTISL }}{}$ SUR 5 SONGS FOR ONE WIEKS in order to give her more
onflidence so she could et to know the routine well. ith a lot of prayer, pacocas ional correction, she ecame constant touards. he end of the week, jumponstrating to everyone how to swing the ir hips. Since
then she has been the star of the show. US OTHER THINGS LHICH HELPIDD nunion together as a team praying for each other
teaching the children to become little people helps
them to realise the responsibility of their ministry. There is a key to every heart, $\delta$ we always emphas ise
the happy faces $\varepsilon$ for them the happy faces 6 for the
to look people in the $\mathrm{in}^{2}$ eyes, "as people can only
see god as we reflect Him". Also, after a performance
especially when we first started, we would encourag-
ingly correct them on the ir weak areas $\delta$ pray for these
Improvements as not to Ret
things fall by the way-side. things fall by the way-si
ONE THING THE CHILRLN
LOVE TO HEAR IS OUR TISTI MoNY 6 how ve got to know
Jesus \& how we decided to


Back Home In Latin America!

'Singing To You Because I Love You!'


I BRyIEMBER GOING TO MARY$\frac{\text { AND WITH RY EGASITY }}{}$
father's relatives, 6 I was
find aluays drawn to my Menonite
cousins $\delta$ other relatives. I loved their homes, the ld buygies ot the IIttie to find up in the attic.
inen we would play baseball, then girls with their black bonnets $\delta$ neck-hottoned blousas would hike up their
long, black akirts $\varepsilon$ swing long, black akirts 6 swing
away. There were fields
frest chickens 8 frust tres.
loved them if would cry when ve had to return to Toledo, Ohio- the city whare I was
born on Feb. 13 . 1952 .
 in the singing \& the sta loubted that Jesus was reas I was fust sad that he was $\frac{I}{2}$ BCAN PIANO LESSONS A minute of It ! $\begin{aligned} & \text { loving ever } \\ & \text { My mother }\end{aligned}$
took me to orchestra concerts plans to bepin studies the at the art museum on Sunday next fall at a nearby uni-
afternoons. I told her, "I versity, majoring in music. afternoons. making the motion of playing fer to New orleans, Louisi-
a violin, so at the age of ana where my parents moved a violin, so at the age of ana where my parents woved
8 I began my violin studies. that sumer of 1970 with my
 the classical records 6 Toledo ufth friends 6 work
travel away on those beau- that sumer in a hositial travel owny on those beau- that summer in a hospital
tiful melodise.
where ny mother had been
 art lessons, organ lessons, ing coursa.
orchentra 8 quarter rehears-
als, schiversity-a
HHOLE HEY als, school theate,
ing myselp how to play the places with new faces!: 1 ing myselp how to play
guitar, church ehoir $\&$ fel- was excited to experience
lowship. I had plenty to do. it all: And all I did! : But Iowshlp, I had plenty to do. it all: And all I did! But
I even had a morning paper- then the fun was over. $\delta$ for even had a morning paper- then the fun uns over,
route from age 12 to 18 , so me to cont inne my studies
I had to be up at 5 a.m. al I had to be up at $5 \mathrm{a} . \mathrm{m}$. al- as a serious musicion 1
most every day, THES AT NIGHT THE OUESTIONS to hours upon hours of tedi-
NOULD COME AS THE PROPS HOULD COME $A S$ ThL RROPS
 what would happen? Was there wasn't in mes I couldn"t
a Heaven or whatever?
stay alone: I wanted to be












 ing ing: triteesing just ite $A$ ropular nomef I vas impressed by their exmple






 appiying neane. so






 wuld be willing to give me the caravan for $1500 \&$ then I would give her the reat later oal $I$ was going to be recelving some more money soon. She said, "tet
 3 Weaks before ny wife was going to arrive with my daughter. We weren't set up thing I had to buy the caravan. I had a slaeping bag a my ilttie boy had a quilt eshing alther to a shopping center or go door to door, timothy was a real
 nexing it just setting 10 or 15 trancs side everydy trying to grape together






 cocorced it a they wert 11 steming to 1 again. I vaiked over by then a osted if they belleve In Jesus, They said yes \& I told them I did too I told them int sorry I don't speak much french they belived in the Lord. They invited me over to thelc caravan that night to praydith them. I said ok s came over that night
 vere really praising the Lord $\&$ I was praying along with them. Afterwards they Ixed me if i had boed baper celd them that I was a mi ssionary i I winessed to 4:19, Mt.6:33, etc. Although our conmunication was very 1 imited, they were pretty 1 mpresaed. It also explained to them how T1mothy had been born at hom
naturaly
and that 1 was the Lord who delivers the bables \& they took a real next day $I$ cand over a we had a real nice lunch together. Even though our communication was really 1amited, in the apirit we were real united. From that point
on they took a reai interest in ua apimothy would run over to their caravan in the mornign a give them hugs a say molellom or they would come over to see him.
sometimes when they come home from theli work, theyid bring him a car, truck or they cycie or some candy or comething to show that they really loved him o that they bought that for me a silght so I could have electricity. Then they asked church in years \& I wai wondering how involved should I get with these people. the water. So the following Sun. Timothy a 1 got dressed up \& piled in the car dith quite a few of the gypies a we all went to church. It was all in Prench $s$ spirit filled \& thay proyed \& the preacher gave a serron. After the service, $t$
gypiles gypres
vas real sweet $\&$ she 1 nvited me to her house for lunch that day. So the qypsies deughters. The whole time I winnessed to her a I told her about my work o how
Inived by foith inved by falth the gypsies but was unable to. I told her. she confldentially toll me that she didnit think her preacher would agree with me as I wos so difs
ferent out of the norm. But she really inked it but was poing to kind of keept it to herself. Anyway, we went back 1 IIve the way $I$ do \& what $I$ believed $\&$ how
 sypales. I the car on the way home, the old gypay lady asked me if I had a hiver for the caravan a sald no. But I grabbed my little boy 4 hugged him a




 ple to so to Heaven as possible. She sald, she would 11 ke to taik to other pen
people son







 sorite



















## The Wild Wind Story:

How we answered the Lord's call to get His Words our via Wild Wind Tupes! From Beriah \& Beth Wire:




 was helping to gat hrs words out,

 ing iositylorit


 With um To *ioctilly
 on His worde. Tras






 to juat

 working on His wondorrul words!


 10018 t job awo







 His worco, without oesng diturboge heveng to orryy sout the clty. 111 the othor poople on


















Fanfily s she would never
retur. This Lerter rerily
cuused mo to pray for her
 $\frac{\text { NT AFTER URITIMG HLR }}{\text { MAVI }}$
 world $\%$ never recelving on
answers from
fetters or
 stopped pray ing for her
think 1 ing of her. It seemed EOR RIVE YEARS I PRMYED 1 dian spend the shole tit waiting for her as life gooen
on $t$ so does the Lord's 1 even fell in love a feu






 $\frac{1}{6}$ visititig our home in Afri Ca, I yas reminded of my Mo: "Zac, after being io aron't you matedi?' thy "I guess I haven't found the


 hadn': ©ven haeard froen her
 Lopk cbout sympathy. Exact1y from tor In the Family, $f$ she sald that sympathy had roturned
to the fanlly $\&$ was $11 v i n g$ ing
in South America.
L WAS SO HPPY TO HEAR


## A Love That Time Couldn't Diminish!

| From Zaccheus; Latin America: THIS STORY BEGAN GHEN_I |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CIRST SOINED THE EAMTLY IN |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| always wondering who would |  |  |
| be my mate $\&$ who 1 would shere my life with, 6 as |  |  |
| time passed my desire for a |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| THEN ONE DAY $a$ SHEET 8 |  |  |
| UMDERSTANDING BROTHER SUG- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| really revolutionary to me: |  |  |
| "Pray 5 ask the Lord for a mate that you would really |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| night 1 prayed 6 asked the |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Lord for a mate of described |  |  |
| the colour of her hair right |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Yould like her to speak. like the sister I had |  |  |
| step of faith. (Your enter/) AFTER GREETING |  |  |
| WEEKS PASSED months pass- HUC E KISS, I |  |  |
| ed, then years 6 still no ofrered my services in es- Corting her 8 the kids to GODCHOH BY THL GRACE |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| arciving in Puerto Rico in played with the kids, If felt bay Mith Hin 6 her 1 ditt |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ' 74 E staying at one of its so much love $\varepsilon$ peace. many blobs filled with some guess this is how a fi |  |  |
| of the most beautiful $\delta$ lov- fee:ing sisters, my heart could one |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| them inmediately; but still sible. I did get to see her mat |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| a life of love in Jesus. 1 had to leave for a neigh- did it matter? My |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{ll}\text { children but didn't have } & \text { couraging verses about how with a team to } \\ \text { mates. While there I kept } \\ \text { He would put us together. I } \\ \text { country in the }\end{array}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| hearing the voice of a sis- finally prote h |  |  |
| ter who I couldn't see. Then not dare ask her to marry me. I keep my eyes on theI heard the same sweet voice ONE DAY I HEARD SHL MAS\%go into all |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Say she uas coming out of COMING TO JMMAICA, 6 my to seek first the |  |  |
| the room to take the chil- heart jumped with joy. I of cod. I never sau |  |  |
| dren to the beach. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ( turned knew this was it |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ked the most ga |  |  |

## Escape After Deprogrammed! <br> God mimculously delivers a family of 6 !-Don't let is happen to you




This Could Save Your Marriage!

| Frow Martha Muahi; U.s.A.: <br> Dear Ho \& Maria, <br> LREALLY YVE YOU \& APPRE- | UP LIXE OTHER COUPLES HAVE, got really desperate, as ve both knew this was not | His love is unconditional. Secause He accepts us, thru His power we can love olac- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CIATE THE LOVE 6 time you | the answer. Then I pleked | cept others. Including our |
| give to poor little sheep |  |  |
| ike us. <br> A PROBLEM I have SEEN. In | here $f$ read a chapter that really helped me. And now we | "TOLERANCE. IS NOT ACCEP- <br> TANCE. Your tolerance only |
| Sche or the | are doing | and feel |
| ily, eapecisilly here | fee |  |
| states, has been the | A5 YOU SAID IN "SEX OUES- |  |
| fe wearing the pants in | TLONS 5 ANSHE |  |
| ce home, ta poor hen- | It comes to the operation |  |
| pecked nuabond. The girl | of sex $t$ the home sthe b | OUR HUSEAND |
| uses the excuse, "There is no mole or fenale in christ | band/wife relationship, made it very clear uho's | ACCEPTANCE HOST OF ALL D IMC HIS TIEFS OF APPARENT |
| us" \% "In the operation | bos | EBILURE, If he's |
| of the spiritusi gifta | $\checkmark 1$ |  |
| is true equality for women | fleld | t |
| WCLL, I TRULY 8ELIEVE TH | GBY for your example as a | ar man. And reneaber, |
| ut some of thepe girls | good |  |
| not all that Spirit-led a | love you. | If he feels |
| have ruled the nest so lons | RE IS A SUMPARY OF | ing eritical |
| that their poor husbands | TER 2 in the book "potal | to change him. Life is to |
| have givers up a gone to | Homan" that was so belpful | bhort to dvell on another's |
| ng ing diapers 6 dolng |  |  |
| houseworkiwhich truly is | ACCEPT HIM: IT'S TRUE | his atrengths. Your ann noed |
| blessing utieh needed), but | THAT MOST OF US MARRY A KA | to feel suportant, loved 6 |
| they have left all the do- | WITH EVERY IMTLHTTOM OF |  |
| cisions ¢ business to | CHABGJIt Hill Then we | losymera |
| WHEN WE CAME AACK TO THE | years of married life trying to do just that--round off | 17 (1 went dhat PTing your hus |
| STATES TROX Yencrusil for | $t$ t.e edges, suggest what | 1S THE TIRST STEF IT KAKI |
| a temporary stay before | dinld | Your har coms alive |
| going to a new field in | act. Why are we such foolv | works. It frees hin to be- |
| ica, I began | neve |  |
| th some of the fanilies |  |  |
| here, 6 thia nagging 6 hen- | shell to protect minself | able to ottais |
| peeking spirit came over me | from the onslaught, yowing | -1low |
| tos. I began queationing a | never to communicate with | accept |
| dectasons until he | his relentiess | today. Acc |
|  | $\mathrm{his}$ | kn |
| anymore to hear from the | "HgGging is the opposite | rse, for richer for |
| Lord, because everything | or accepting. If you have |  |
| id, I doubred. Ghs: |  |  |
| he rixalicy cave up c dion | har |  |
| AHT TO DO ANTTHIMG OR GQ |  | 1 |
| ANYKHLRE, $\%$ we vere stuck | ly uhat you're doing. You'll | prececumers. |
| in a system job instead | find that once you acce |  |
|  |  |  |
| field. To say the least, | longer | what I'm saying, it sha |
| arriage vas on the | that thought alone |  |
| lought I was so spiritus |  | ferunce it the worat pain |
| he was so out of itts he | "YCUS HUSBAND IS MHAT He |  |
| )--But why?--Because | Sim | - ${ }_{\text {San }}$ |
| 1'm sure: I trid | Thiss.principle it as old as | naggring hif |
| his job as | life !itself. God accepts | yant |
| my | we are. Evan thau | with dignity $s$ opinions |
|  | don't deservi' it, He still |  |
| OS WE TALXED_O | loves us. He has no angle | $\begin{aligned} & \text { to } \\ & .1 \end{aligned}$ |

THIS AUNT IMMEDIATE. LY ARRANGED A "GOOD.
BYE" PARTY for us that BYE" PARTY for us that
night at her house with her night at her house with her
side of the family We the persuaded the 2 girls that it wes alright for ws to po alone somy aunt was to pick us uo a drop us off afterwards, $\&$ that it would be a good oppor tunity to "testify" of our "new life".
MY HUSBAND'S MOTHONE OF THE GIRLS to go with us becture she was afraid "something would happen but I casually explained that it would jurt be a private fam thenily had not seen of for over 3 yasrs \& it would ma them feel uncomiortable if atrangent were present. TTL they bitl My husband also re masined with his mother until
my tunt arrived assuring her my aunt arrived tssuring he AT 8 P.M. WE WALKED OUT THE FRONT DOOR never to returnl Thank God had enough time to pack a diaper bog with our passport $y$ left in our possession) \& fles fund. \& dressed up the children in their best elothes us as well.
THAT NIGHT WE EX. PLAINED EVERYTHING OMY AUNT who found it hard to believe but nevertheour cass. My husband called his father \&s said we were no returning home \& that we were "engeging a lawyer" (to
call his bluff) \& that we wantdour suitcmes.
HIS FATHEA OF COURSE REFUSEO VEHEMENTLY $\$ 20,000$ for deprogramming the 2 of usil uniess my hus.
bend relurned hame alone to
discuss with them why we had
"changed". Of course, we seid
no. He said if we didn't com. ply, we would heve to get a court injunction in order to ger our beliongings.
ICK HIMSELF PED PAT MY AUNT \& asked to speak to us. TTL, she told him we were asteep (actually we were that she did not extension) \& that she did not want to inter sions.-GBHI
THE NEXT DAY MY HUS. PAND CONTACTED THE POLICE who "refused to get involved with a family affair over 'cults' $"$. The District
Attorney's Office wat a bit more sympathetic $\&$ said the issue us 3 bodyguards to accompany us to the airport when we left the country to assure a safe departure (their fee, however, was 850 per person, so we decided to trus
the Lord as we hardly had any money to leavel A LAWYER TOLO US that the only way we could reclaim our personal belongings was to start o legal process agsinst my husband's parents to a few months to enact. WELL, PTL, WE COMPLETE LY CAUGHT THEM OFF GUARD as we boarded a plane out that night personol-
ly escorted by my aunt's fam. ily, as they never thought we'd lesve without our stuffl Hal Reminded us of "The Exodus A spontaneous forsaking olll FULTO TE SAFE IN OUR NEW FIELD of service to the Lord. But please keep us in
your pravers, as my husband's parents will surely wain to get hatis money's morth \& mar the future to do a more tho

WE'RE STARTING FRON
SCRATCH AGAIN \& with 4 children on a pioneer field. wed eppreciate any assistance inamcial or otherwise) on eith a regular or one-time basis. Clothing is our moin need right the kids to school \&s rent an apartment, until we can get ettled \& set up other mean of support. Any gitis can bo Ant dirtctly to CPO 220. Athens, Greoce with en inside neginnings" to be forwarded on to ur. GEY \& thanks for everything!

[^12]
## Marriage Goes From Rocks To Riches!

|  | ones to a brother when she first foined the team. So | auhile \& work rogether fi which w did, although ve |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% THIS because she sald | uhen that save brother acked | didn't sluaye wait. Ahes. |
| dt when she triod, it al- | her if she still wanted to | ATITR 4 Montils he |
| ys case out sound | go , athe jumped at the | co on Triday the |
| y husband was once | He was a leader 6 vat also | Auguat, 1976 in Xas |
| leas hound but I finally | going himself | which is the honeymoon |
| thie uhipped into shape--n |  | ital of india. We were |
| here's how to do it gir | spot, Then he told |  |
| Ha! well, actually it's |  | $\text { rere I } 1$ |
|  | Thi |  |
| IT ALL_STARTLD TM 1 | poun To zunich wh |  |
| 1 'd been in the F | \& For us to litness |  |
| wost a year, 6 Fay just ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  | od to. |
| wonths, when we met as 1 | When 1 got there ve vent on | six meaks. He got |
| pasting thru the hone |  |  |
| are she was in Gerwany. I | fell |  |
| liy liked her but didn't |  | other then, but we still had |
| sider her as a potential | sur |  |
| easse I figur | ABOLT THO MEEKS Later |  |
| d take of | cp onf, hitchahikin |  |
| anthe before |  | CiRST 0 T0 |
| mried, according to the | topent orip ging |  |
| lutionary Rulea', 6 | to get a ship going | Whe |
| 't think I could possi- | That didn't mork |  |
| ly walt that long. Little | cided to go overla |  |
| did 1 know that the inatant | hike thru Lurope 4 |  |
| ort, the Holy Spirit told | transport thru Asia. |  |
| ar that I was the man ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | QN The tirsi night out |  |
| ing to marry: | genova, we got - ride with | the |
| ATM HONTHS LaTER. | Spanish man |  |
| 保 home | a hotel in |  |
| arth of Germany usth at | the east cosst of Italy | along I'd look over to |
| ate half a dozen beauti | bought ut a great moat |  |
| Elaters, none of whom | much wine 6 then | uld |
| interested | really nice roo | 1 |
| in these days, be | eve | In fact I |
| Idn't have the faith | drove off into |  |
| dad | never | hour, but noenl |
| nt no sex--"no | often wondered if we'd | feel |
| aundry". Ha! <br> RINALLY I UENT TO | ontertained by an ange avare. | that wo wry married, and aince I was meking the sac |
| SER EROTHR A AOOUT IT. 5 the | that night le made | rifice Ifirured the least |
|  | OR THE IIRST |  |
|  | the room \& the |  |
| ade socording to yio riches | the | say, 20 finsilly we decided |
| slory by Christ | fears | \% |
| did. A few weeky lat | that the neareat mouber of |  |
| e-avaited clearance | the chain was mil |  |
| Eagt came | pros | lot happier since then. |
| ILE FAY HAD THO | Afteruard I felt pretty |  |
| Y/flols That Sheid coilil | too, so I told her not to | THIMGS IM Qur firsj ceat |
| Therelord. One was | vorry, that ve vere atill | Mastiog |
| If the Lord really | ved. She laughed is we ha | you've got to know people't |
| 'd have |  |  |
| er $\times$ | UHEN WE GOT TO OUR DEST |  |
|  | TION, we told |  |
| y uanted to go | we wanted to get married, 6 |  |
|  |  |  |





 doughter, something hap-
paned in the spirit if fell
deeply in love with Fay filko deeply in love with Fay like
inever have before, $\&$ aince that time we've had some real daya of heaven which
we've cherished \& enjoyed, Ne've cherished 6 enjoyed,
ine both are realily glad
we stuck it out so that the we stuck it out so that the
Lord could give then to un.
(FTLI CBYY If pays to lowef TYJI),

## On The Road Together!



A haypy threasome: (1-r)
Pascule, Francois 6 Claire




probleas with her qrother.
She won many of her friende She won msay of hor frienda
to the tord at schoon, $\delta$ de-
cided to have a party for eided to have a party for
her 20th birthday. Manh. Dan her 20 th birthday. Wall, Dean
8 Chanson wrote to ua about
the party, $\delta$ we hitch-hiked the party, $\delta$ we hitch-hiked
goo k. to come. That was a real aurprise for her, Aftes
spending the weekend together, we asked heren to come
home with us. Two hours 1 a she had made har daccifion,
the next day wo vere on the

but becane andio To vois. claire, completely free

For Women Only!
Nocurcil Nutritional Remedies
Complied by Stare Davidito from The Bant of Linde Clask": GATORS OF WOMEN'S AIL. MENTS, one couss of problems
in menopsuse, menstrual cramps emotional probiems, nervous. ness etc. is: Lack of calcium,
About a week or 10 days prior to menstruation the biood cal. cium begins to drop. This drop in what we might call the "nerve mineral" can produce ell sorts
of nervout complaints: insomni, of nervout complaints: insomnia,
lrritubility, tension, quick anger. quarrolsommeness, deprestion, anx isty, headaches- the works!
ADOLESCENTS AS WEL AS OLDER WOMEN may burs into tears at the alightest provosation. Then when manstruatio the blood drops still further. This can causs cramps $\&$ if the
colcium deficiency is severe, cavcium deficiency is severe, Apparently there is siso s rela.
tionship between calcium \& the
production of hormones. Production of hormones. THAT BOTH PRE-MENSTRUAL TENSION AS WELL AS
CRAMPS CAN BE PREVENT.
ED if calcium is begun about 10 days prior to menstruation \&
continued thru the 2nd or 3 rd day. In case of cramps she sug pests taking 1 or 2 calcium tabiets per hour. Nutritionalists consider calcium s notural tran-
teviliser \& far safer than druas隹iliser \& for safer than drugs.
(For efficient absorption of cal civm, be sure you're taking suf.
ficient vitamin D , in the form of summer sunshine or cod liver ail cepsules.)
FOR WOME
WATER during prego store menstrual periods or menopause kientists hove found that as
long is they took Vitanin long as they took Vitamin B6
daity they were no longer both dally they were no longer bothe
ed with these problems. But whe 86 was stopped, symptoms re

## for Menstrual Problems!

 balance between two minerals Win repulate the body fluids. Women were given 500 mg of B6 daily in most cases \& after 3 werse no side effects. However those who work in nutrition beive that it is always wise to toke the entire B complax along with min. Otherwise too much of one has been known to creste a deficiency of another. Anyway. ince vitamin 8 alto helps neryesin addition to the calcium, this is ail to the good.
AVOID SUGAR \& OTHER CARBOHYDRATES \& CUT DOWN ON COFFEE, all of which cause a temporary rise of
blood sugar \& energy followed byod suger $\&$ energy followed
by nose dive of both. Substiute fresh fruit to satisfy a crav ing for sweets, \& use protein in tead of carbohydrates. Nuts of yeast into juice or water \& drink it together with 1aking a vitsmin \& calclum tablet has been known to change irritable teen agers or wives into veritable ang nergy sppears within sbout 10 minutes \& can last several hours. THERE IS ANOTHER VITA. MIN, SOMETIMES LOOSELY TERMED THE 'SEX VITAMIN hormone regulator. It is Vitamin E. It is much ensier for a woman to tive thru pre-menstrual tension or even menopsuse if she has aid ste for people to itake 500 units of Vitamin $E$, unless aller. gy exists. Femember that Vitamin $E$ should not be given at which is derived from chemical \& not natural food sources, or with the female hormone estro. gen, since both of these substan.
cas cancel oul Vitamin E. They
should be token 12 hourt apurt
-one in the morning to the other in the EVENing
VITAMMNE EIS KNOWN TO "RELP CONTROL MENSTRUAL "RLOODNG". If it doesn't t
you enquire from in phyticien, he may resort to oiving vou the hormone estrogen to wooid the axcersive bleoding: most doctors prescribe iron \&ior Vitamin $B 12$.
SO HERE IS A KIT OF SO HERE IS A KIT OF
TOOLS TO COMBAT THE AIS MENYS OF ANY WOMAN: Calcium, Vitemin BC (plus the whole 8 -complex), protain. Vite-
min $E$ \& of courte s nutritionally min $E$ \& of course s nusicicionally
rich diets. Nature did not intend women should suffer these sil. ments which are a part of the life process. As prool, primitive wormen, living on a whole natura diet, did not have them. They most immediately after piving birth to a child. Perhaps it is time to pet closer to "Noture". At any rate, many women who
have usad these natural nutrition al substances will tetstify that their silments have definitaly im proved. (Amen These fifs help ed me for crumps, fondin
Catioue Love, Sana $D .1$ MENSTRUAL SPONGES WHENI WROTE TO THE ADDRESS IN MAO 3A for into on menstrual \&ponges, the reply
I received was: "Currently in this country the sponges mux
first be tested (by the Food Drst be tested (by the Food 8 Adminitration!. Untorcunately, we have no choice in
the matter. I heve uted sponges for three years 8 have had no
probiems. My own problems. My own Lponge iss1.
ed \#bout a yemr. Obrioutly, soong E ara not meant to make money
$\& 1$ rerent the corporations mak ing milliom the copporstions my mentraul blood. I will krep you informed any changes. know it will

be a long process." Edi. In Mas 38 a sister suckests uting small | antists' |
| :--- |
| shops |

## Open Letter From A Visiting Mother!

The
From Cla
Ponught: IT HAS BEEN SUCM A BL ING TO VIEIT moat of the Homes here in Portugal. We tomilies going for the Lord on this field. \& wuch beautiful chil drenl Next time l've got to take cast by seeing the different titua. tions \& how everyone handies sach one in a different way. IVE BEEN ENCOURAGED QY HOW MOST HOMES WAN Thert is the practical side-coordinating for sake-all clothes, Aannelgraphs \& tha lending litrary of recommended books, which hus been working welf.
With osch book 1 put a short of appropriste Dito Letters \& Mo Letters to be read on the particular ubbiect of that book ing the book to ensure s good
in a way it seems that BY NOW SO MUCH HAS AL. AEADY BEEN WRITTEN \&
publithed for and bbout the children-prectical tips, tesching tuggestions \& spiritual principles 8c guidel ines-that now it is mostIy a matter of studying $\&$ doing
lt. purting thece ideas into prgc. tice as much es possible with our own children in our own situa-
tions. TMING I'VE COME ACRERENCE OF OPINTON in the Home between different couples or personnet about how the chit. dren should be or ars being hand led. In the home Checklist there
"ARE THE PAAENTS A "ARE THE PARENTS \&
HELPERS MEETING THE DIS- $\begin{aligned} & \text { the children. So many new idess } \\ & \text { would be brought out-places to }\end{aligned}$

CIPLINARY NEEDS OF TKE CHILDREN UNITEDLY...read
ing thru' the FC \& Dito Letters? ...praying topether frequently a bout the children?" (No. 660;
VI; thing which, if carried out faithtully in esch Home, not only in this country but worldwide.
would help so much to bring would help 30 much to bring
more unity $\&$ inspiration, esp more unity \& inspiration, espe-
cially where the children are co cerned.
I THINK IT IS SOIMPORT. ANT that everyone in the Home especiatly the mothert \& those
fully involved in the children's care, agres togesther as much as possible on what they do \& do not want to allow the children do in the house, whet kind of diccipline they ought to receive
$\&$ respond to beri \& how they should be handiad in different situations.
IT IS GOOD FOR THE MOTHERS OR ANYONE INVOLVEL TO PFAY TOGETHER, if not
daily, at least weskly, for \& Abour daily, at least weeskly, for \& abour
the children, discussing \& court seling together sbout any litrye thing that comes up, as this cre-. ates a much better atmosphere in the Home 8 also brings to ligh
new idess or where we might be new idess or where we might be
failing the children \& what more we can do for them. IN VARIOUS HOMES WHER
I WORKED WITH SEVE RAL I WORKED WITH SEVE RAL
CHILDREN $\&$ where
few par. CHILDREN \& where s few pared, it moder such a differences when we had these weekly meet ings specifically deslgnated to childcara. We would read of Lat a make plans for the week for
go, new woys to witness, ideass
to encourage reuding. special pro jects for the children in the Horm perthaps a "litnessing brother"
would like to take a child out would like to take s child out for to go door-to-daor. WOULD OFTEN INSPINE US
to have more inspirations with the children, gat on the attack more with their verses, involve them more in the housswork, or determine to get tham out more.
They alweys brought fresh inspirationt SO I WOULD LIKE TO EN. COURAGE OUR FAMILIES (EV on if onty one tomily in strailerl! your children, not to neglect to take this special time frequently -oven it only as part of your weekly business meetings-to pray together for them, discuss
8 counsel together about them \& pump each other for now ideas. SO COUNSEL TOGETHER. sgree togother, decide togeuner.
love together, care topether, love together, care together.
grow together, work together.
grow together, work together, togetherl" (Your childrenll
(No. 283:81.) GBYI ILYI -Clare.
P.S. HERE'S A TIP I LEARN tic tie pants for babiess are expensive here so several mothert heve bought plastic by the metre (plain, coloured, flowergd or
patternedl) \& cut out pretty tie patremedi) \& cut out pretty tie the ready-mide ones 1 -Just be sure you find a nica soty plastic. BURNT A SAUCEPAN OA POT letely? Spresd salt \& vine gar lavishly over the black burn
\& lesve it soaking overnight. It stould come off fairly easity in the morningl

Food Preservation Tips
to keap in the nutrition. If cut scrocs the grain, the short fibers
are quickly "bheot of naturgl juices while drying. Nant flav

$\underbrace{$|  The Dangers of  |
| :--- |
|  Home Canning!  |}

hard for 15 minutes to destroy From sharon; now in S.A.: CALLEO 'PUTTING FOOD CAL', by Hertzbera Veughan Groene. It is about all the safe ways to preserve food, including
${ }_{\text {ods }}$ IT SAID THAT BOTULISM HAD GAD THAT BOTULISM during the last few yesrs $\& 2$ that $94 \%$ of the cases were traced to improperly homecanned foods.
The book stressed tha need to The book stressed the need to usi the proper squipment, cison
liness \& i pressure canner. Man of the old fashioned ways are simpiy not safe when it comes to canning \& can be $=$ matter of SOME SIGNS OF SPOILAGE IN CANMED FOODS: 1. Seeping seams, bulging ends. 2. Seep sembs 4 Get. 3. Mold around the in the contents. E. Cloudy or vesty liquid. 6. Shriveled or spongy-looking food. 7. Food In unnatural colour lotien ver drakl. \& Spurting liquid, presoned. 9 . Fermentation (gassinems). 10. Food slimey or with
 disgreenble odor. 12. Moldthe lid or in the contents. WHAT TODO: "If any such signs are evident in unopened or apened containers, destroy the contents so they cannot be eate by people or animask. Don't
gatce ity" They stress this several yate it
dimes. If it doesn't steem bad but you're not sure for some reason, they give the following advice:
"NEVER TASTE ANY SUSPECT CANNED FOOD: Boil it
if neessary, iCom, greens, mea,
poultry \& sesfood ircaire 20 poultry 8 sesfood reavire 20
minutes boiling) $1 f$ it looks spoiled or foams or has an off-
odor during boiling, destroy it completely so it cenn't be esten by people or animals
ALL IN ALL I 1 FOUND

 ing how precious dur time issl). not to mention expensive \& neec ing special equipment. It seems
that grains, beans $\&$ dried prod vhat grains, beans a dried proo-
vets seem to be the best for sur. ivival, as they koep better $\&$ long
er $\&$ sere more portuble. ti is not very difticull to dry vegetublest
\& truits yourself. Then just add 8 truit
water.

## Dry Your Own <br> Mear!

## From Abed \& Ruch; Aurtatias:

YOU CAN DOITINTHE OVEN OA OUTOOORS. Ch good quality lean meat, is fat turns rancid. Carefully trim any meat inte tin bones \& cut the thicknass of yours about the Cut with the grain of the meat tuste with salt, pepper, soy sauce.
curry, gorlic powder or whatever curry, gerlic powdef or mastever
you like. You can try marinat-ing it overnight.
DRYING OUTDOORS: This works well in warm westrer. from fog or dew during the night. to dry it in the shade with good warm sir circulation. Direct sul
light tends to draw out oils \& cook the meat instasd of drying.
IN TME HOME OVEN. Mang the meat or lay it on a grill to
 Set the temperature control as low as possible-about $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.
It should take only shout 1012 nours to dry. Lesve the door sightiy siar to sllow moisture
to enctpe. An electric oven cin take up to 24 hours to give coins.
plately dry mest. The meat los. plately dry mest. The meat loses about $1 / 3$ of its original weigh
STOAE THE DRED MEAT IN AIR-TIGHT CONTAINERS. iniety. It may be esten dry or reconstituted in wheer. (It's nice Wo add a ittere for flevour. Our or spice the meat strips to "Just a Little question dad. -- I' not

Home Soapmaking!

THE HISTORY OF SOAP SOAP WAS NOT WIDELY The Grooks \& formens cleaned themselves by bething in hot

weter \& scraping their bodies with a sort of biunt intrume called a "rtrigit". Pliny mentions soap as: An invention the hair"' for giving a sheen to mended its medicinal use as a cure for elephantiasis $\&$ septic cuts bus not for everydoy wash. ing. UNTIL THE 3850'S THE WAS LIMITED UE OF SOAP which made it an the soap tax ury itern. The abolition of the tax in the English budget (1853) sanitation were when hygiene $\&$ Bby pianeers with Vietorian gy, earnestness \& fanaticism. cribed Minster Gladstone desspeech as "ax in his budget which is mor orticle of toxation the comfort \& heath of both to SOAP IS COMPOSED OF LONG MOLECULES. One end of each is water solutle \& the soluble in oil \& grease. The cules form a thin layer between greasy dirt \& water, \& then pelil IN THE MIDDLE AGES SOAP by bolling ashes from the ire with animal fats. Fine scaps were made from olive oil instea
of tat $\&$ these were imported rom such places as Castile in SOAP MANUFACTURING: cad is made by boiling caustic sota $\&$ fats together. Soap boil is :ratitionally made their sod
by heating ashes $\&$ lime togeth.
er. The introduction of synth ic soda in the early 1800 's al. tho at first resisted by the soa boilers. made cheap mass pro-
duced soan avaliable, One duced soap avalable. One of ic soda was Josias Gamble who opened a new works in Lancastershire, England in 1828.
TRANSPARENT introduced in 1748 by Andrew Pears. It is made by dissolving ordinary soap in alcohol, \& then distilling off the alcohol to leav a jelly which is left to dry in
molds. TOOLS \& MATERIALS FOR HOME SOAPMAKIING good quality soap, but csen be principles are followed
 corrode)
arge wooden spoon
rgallon glass or stone jar with cover
Shallo
with sides wooden boxes ( $1 \times 2 \mathrm{tr}$ ) with sides
lean corton cloth to cover he sides boxes \& 1.2 in. up Materials to keep heat in the boxes while the soap cures the wooden box can be placed in a cardboard box with dry leaves loth or dry straw between the wooden box \& the carboard bo F. 10.65 degrees Centigracte) 6 lb animal fats or vegetable oib.
$21 / 2$
/1b his sof water a ho. high grade lye (sodiu
droxide or caustic soda). -If you want a hard soap for tallow made from melting ren ed sheep, cattle or horse fat. If you want a grod laundry
soap, use 3 lb . of tallow \& 3 lb .
of lard or cooking grease from melted hog fat, skin \& bones. oap, use 3 l b . of tallow with 3 . of vegetable oil. The best egetable oils are made from palm nut kernels or the outer pulp of the palm nut. The las coconut meat or kernels. Other olls that can be used are caster oit, ollive oil, cottonseed oil, soy
If you do not have rainwater yu can make soft water by add ing a pinch of lye to ordinary
water. Allow to set for 3 or 4 days until the hard particles se tie to the bottom (a pint of wa
er weighs one pound) ar weighs one pound).
IMPORTANT: LYE BURNS THE SKINI Do not breathe the dust or spill the solution of you. Wash thoroughly with a large quantity of water, where ver it touches your skin.

THE PROCESS
The next siep is to prepare the
lye solution \& melt $\&$ mix the lye solution \& melt $\&$ mix the
fats $\&$ iye solution in a pan or crock

1. Pour $21 / 2$ pints soft water into the glass iar.
2. Pour the lye stowly into does not become too that heat does, weit. Then pour in lye more slowly.
3. When ali
4. When all ive is in water. tir until it is completely soived \& cover the jar.
5. Cool the solution 70 degrees $F(21$ degrees $C)$.
. Place in stream of water if air is too hot.
Melting \& adding fats:
6. Melt the fats \& stir
7. Meit the fats $\&$ stir them spoon leaves a track in the mix. ure or the fats reach the correct ye solution (temps. shown be. lys. 1.
pouring it slowly into the fat in the soap.
$\qquad$ 3. Keep stirring until all the lye solution has been mixer with thickness of honey. CORAECT TEMPERATURES
 C.) with lye solution at $90^{\circ}$
$\left(32^{\circ} \mathrm{C}.\right)$, for hard soap. 2. Mix tallow combined with lard at $115^{\circ} \mathrm{F} .146^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.) with lye solution at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{F} .126^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.)
for laundry soap for laundry soap. vegetable oits at $130.135^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$
$\left(54.57^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ ) vegetable oits at $130.135^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.
$154.57^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.) with ive solution a
$85^{\circ} \mathrm{F} .\left(29^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ to $85^{\circ} \mathrm{F} .\left(29^{\circ} \mathrm{C}.\right)$ for fine toilet soap. in
8. In hot weather the temper-
atures should be about 100 F atures should be about $10^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.
less for the fats $\& 2.4^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. (1.20 C.) less for the lye.
9. Rencid fat will need àbout 100 more heat than "swee:" for 6. It is better to have the fats too hot than too cold, but the mixture should rem

## As POURING THE SOAP

 ness is reached the soap should te poured. The curing box tats are being melted. Prepare the wooden box by lining it with cotton cioth, wrung dry the soaking in hot water. It is very important that the box bewell-insulated, since the soapmaking will need a long time \& the heat must be kept in the box 2. Pour the sosp mixture gent $y$ into the curing box without
plattering 3. Place in sim room where there in a dratts \& it will not be jarred. I is important that the curing box is not moved or struck after the
scop is poured, as the fats $\&$ th $100 p$ is poured, as the fats \& oth
er solutions will separate \&

TESTING THE SOAP into the curing box
TESTING THE SOAP CURING \& STORING off a corner of the soap aurs cut cure the cut bars of soap a length. 2. If there's no grease on top or the soap. Toilet sosps, however. liquid on the bottom, turn the need at least another 2 weeks for
box over $\&$ remove the soap. a total of 4 or more weaks of


Other points: A greasy soap shows a shortage of lye or not enough curing time. Hard too much lye or too hard stir. ring. Hard brittle soap can be caused by too low a tempers.
ture before settling.

in a curl \& have little or no taste 17 it has too bite the tongue. This is import ant, as a soap with too much
lye will fade flothing, weaken cloth $\&$ injure the sk in. iThis formula was prepared \& tested by the Agricultural Ex. lege. Ames, lowa. U.S.A. Pub-
 led Nations for rural develop. ment programmes.)
soap in the curing box for 48 hours or until the grease disap. pears. Then cut the soap into 4. If there is liquid at the bo is cut at the end of 24 hours. cut the soap into small squares with a knite \& let it stand until all the liquid disappears. If the liquid does not disappear, shave
the soap \& put it back into the the soap \& Dut it back into the
kettle. Add 7 pints of water \& the liquid remaining in the box. Stir the mixture slowly to the boil ing point. When the mater ials melt together into a smooth
mixture, pour the mix ture again


## Spot Removing Tips!

 FOR SILVER OR GOLD Jewthpeste, using an old soft toothbrush.DOIRTY CUFFS \& COLLARS fust wert them, then dia into dry soap or detergent powder. Rubk them for 15 minutes in a basin of hot water to which you have added a couple of table. 4poons of washing soda. Then From "All Around the House Hintu" by Heloise:
GREASE OR OIL STAINS FROM CLOTHING: PIaCE the as an ironing board \& sprinkle otalcum powder over the spot. gers \& let set a while. Then brush our wis osering this be fore laundering

## STAINS ON temon juice.

DIAPER (NAPPY) AINSE: byme diaper rashes are caused by ammonia, an after-product
of wet diapers. This can be ne tralized by rinsing diapers in vinegar

SOCK ODOR: After thoroug rocks in ys sme vinegar to inse PRSPIPATION ODOR fro woolens: Add a little vinegar to the rinse water
TO WHITEN WHITE SOCKS Boil them in water to which From "Grandmothar's Household Hinti" by Lyon Ademson: MILDEW: Expose all mildew
ed material to the sun. Rub with emons which have been cut in half \& dipped in salt. Brush mil
dew off, soonge with thick suds of soap. Wipe rugs with $1 / 2-2-1 / 2$ mixture of wood alcohol \& wat . Dry caratully. PAPER STUCK ON FURNI-
TURE: Moisten it with a little linseed or sweet oil \& let the pa. per remain until it is easily removed by rubbing it with a fing SPOTS \& RINGS ON FURNI TURE: First, rub with liquid polish ing wix. If that does not
work, dampen cloth with cam. work, dampen cloth with cam. phorated oil or gum turpeni one's hand works wellit the surface.
TO CLEAN HAIRBRUSHES: Use soda dissolved in told wate. From "Housekesping Hinti" by PREVENT MILDEW IN RE. FRIGERATOR: Wipe with pu vinegar. The acid kills the mil-

TO REMOVE CHEWING GUM from children's hair, rub COFFEE TEA
COFFEE \& TEA STAINS in water \& let sosk in plastic CRAYON MARKS FROM WOODWORK: Use kerosene on a soft cloth. Remember the kerosene is flammable; be care-
ful. Paste wax will remove crayon from furniture if the wax is applied on a cloth \& then wips
off. Repeat.
KNOTS OR "BALLS" ON SWEATERS: Take a piece of sandpaper \& rub gently over th
knots nor
IF 2 ORINKING GLASSES
inside the other, 估 the inner glass with cold water $\&$ set the
cuter g ass in hot water, $\&$ they will come apart easily.
LINT REMOVER: Masking
From 'The Joy of Hownkesp-
BLOOD STAINS: Rinse immediately in cold water until most of stain is gone, then
wash in warm soapy water. If the stain is an old one, add am monis or salt to the water. BALLPOINT PENINK: If The garment is colorfast \& wask able, place a clean cloor under
neath the tain $\&$ spray with hairspray.
From 'Make Ends Moot With From "Make End,
Devid Mamliton":
RUST:Mix a liftle oil with a
little scouring powder. Rub this solution to the rusty parts of bicycle wheels or frames \& leave for about 15 minutes.
Wipe clas with a cloth \& the Wipe cla日n with a
nust will disappoar.
BLOOD STAINS ON UNWASH. ABLE FABRICS: Us
ated spirits (alcohol)
GRASS STAINS: For matural fabrics dab lightly with a cloth soaked in methylated spirits. For synthatics, use a weak s tion of methylated spirits. PERSPIRATION STAINS ON
NONWHASHABLE FABRICS: NON WASHABLE FABRICS:
Place i pad under the stain \& Place a pad under the stain \&
sponge with methylated spirits. CHEWING GUM FROM CHEWING OUM FROM cube. This hardens the gum ${ }_{1}$ which may then be scrspad off carefully with a fins-adged in strument such as a table knife. Still stained: Sponge with lighter fiul or egg-
terial is washable.
Have you spotted any good tips?

## Penny Pinchers Household Hints!

Taken from tho book 'Maka
Ends Moet With Devid Hamilton"
IT'S A FULE IT'S A FALSE ECONONY
TO SWITCH OFF FLOURESC ENT LIGHTINQ every time yo leave the room, as this kind of
light uses only the soulvalent of light uses onily the equivaient of
.4060 watt bulb. But esch time the light is switched on it uses 3 times the amount of elec tricity. Therefora it is more e conomical to leave the light on
night. $F$ ELING CHILLYY Don't turn up the heat. Add another
layer of clothing instead. Relayer of clothing instead. Re-
member that cotton next to the member that cotton next to the
skin acts as an airtrap $\&$ is much wormer than starting out in woo with no cotton layer noxt to the
TOIYOU. USE HOT WATER SPARING
USE HOT WATER SPARING-
LY. Don't turn on the hot wat-
LY. Don't turn on the hot wat-
er tep automatically. - Cold does
just as well for many things
just as well for many things, in
cluding rinsing glastwere.
WHEN COOKING,
WHEN COOKING, put the
burner on full at first, then once
the item starts boiling or cook. ong iem starts boiling or cook.
ing adust the buiner to the lev. of at which it will continue to boil or cook.

CLEANING
DON'T LEAVE CLOTHES
TO SOAK FOR MORE THAN 20 MINUTES, for when the wn or gets cold the dirt will return Ta the fabric
WINDOW CLEANER: Vinege \& water using an old newnoaper formed into a pad saves money \& leaves the windows sparkling. DRAIN DEODORANT: A strong solution of salt \& water
poured down the sink outlet poured down the sink outlet ser \& will remoue sny unpleas
odour.
OVEN CLEANER: No need

Tips On Snow \& Cold Camping!


## ROGUES GALLERY

This is to re-confirm the excommunication of Bart Squagze (Bart Lujan). (See Mag 21, pgs.
$85 \& 86$ ). He does have many good qualities but he aiso has some beserting sins, such as a very evil worldly wheeling-dealing rip-off
spirit, a drinking problem which unguarded moment situations, \& a bed habit of distorting the truth which has sown seeds of dissension \& discord in the lives of various brethren around here. Also a problem of people get a bad sample of the bails. Many him, too. Although we do love him \& have
many times extended love \& mercy to him in the Family \& it would be better to cut him off from family fellowship than to permit these reproaches to the work to continue.
Love, Michael \& Maria for the Alberta Love, Michael \& Maria for the Alberta DAF.
From now on all "Rogues" \& "excomms" no tices must bear the names \& addresses \& signa. rures of at least 3 sheps a your mater \& specify your positions \& time in Family, plus the signatures of your VS, NAS, GAS, or DAS.
Thanks -M\&M.)

## Van bench/bed

clears away for cargo
by ira glickstein







## A Constant-Use Self-Charging Battery



BHEN PURCHASING A BATCERY The initial investment is $\quad$ 2. Run a new wire from one
of the other poles on the
IOR YOUR CARAYAN to run any much cheaper than a power
12 -volt lights or appliances, converter $\varepsilon$ works just as
divi-chacge to the positive I'volt lights or appliances, converter $\&$ works just as
I'dike to suggest that you well provided you travel pole on the vehicle battery buy a deep-cycle continuous- with your caravan frequently.
use battery, as opposed to
The system is called a batuse battery, as opposed to ine battery. Many battery
companies sell the RV-marine battery under the assumption
that this battery is equip-
ped to hande your caravan ped to handle your caravan
heeds, but this is not so. unless they are very minima
ON THE OTHER HAND. THE $\frac{\text { DEEF-CYCLE BATTLRY is speci }}{\text { fically designed to be con- }}$ fically designed to be con- this system will only charge
inuously drained (even flat 6 then recharged over $\delta$ over
again. It is built to take this kind of punishment, ${ }^{6}$
some companies even claim that they can be drained
completely $\varepsilon$ recharged up. completely 6 recharged up
to 1000 t imes before harming
then. This is possible due to the thickness of the plates used in the battery
construction. So although
the deep-cycie battery the deep-cycle battery io
little more expensive, it a wlie more expensive, investment in the
long run. So for your ve long run. So for your ve-
hicle get an auto battery, hicle get an auto battery,
8 for your caravan get the
deep-cycie deep-cycle continuous-use
type battery. HERE'S A GOOD HAY TO SET
UP A CHARGING SYSTEK for your caravan battery that will work simultaneously
with your velicle charging with your vehicle charging system, if your caravan
doesn't already have one.
centre pole of your devi-
charge.
pole on the vehicle battery.
4. Run a new wire from the emaining pole on the divicharge to the positive pole on the caravan battery. (is)
wally this is run thru the wally this is run thru the
light hook-up on your vehicle.)
5. On this last run of wire
be sure to place a 50 amp be sure to place a so amp
circuit breaker in-1ine to circuit breaker in-line to over-charging your caravan NOH YOU ARE ALL SET. And caravan by day, your battery will be fully charred for
the night. A word of cauthe night. A word of cau-
tion--working on the elep-tion--working on the elec-
trical system of your vehicle can be dangerbus, so if
you are rot familiar with you are not familiar with
this or do not have someone this or do not have someone
working on it with you who is, it may be wise to have this system Installed by a
professional. Usually your hitch-man will do this for you at a very low cost. How
ever, if you are familiar with auto electrical systems $\delta$ have the faith for
it, this can be a very sim ple task to accomp1ish yourself. GBYAKYCRJ! (Editor: Thanks for this help you are because you who you are beca your name.
fily! to sigf ) (AMEN!-D.)




WE'VE JUST RETURNED AFTER BEING ONE YEAR IN MADEIRA. This island had already been heavily litnessed $\&$ witnessed to before we came there to teach English to 270 students between 11850 , mainly teenage girls ages 17-21. The Lord really used the MWM tapes \& our playing simple Family songs to win nearly all of them to Him. Many promised to join the MWM Club when I left, \& I have about 100 addresses to follow up on. One class was so touched by the Lord's Spirit that when they heard I was be ing forced to leave they literally \& unashamedly, boys included, started crying. It was really one of the most touching things I
$\stackrel{\sim}{6}$ have ever experienced 8 was a glimpse of Heaven. TYJI Hal! Teaching English makes a won derful bridge to reach people's hearts for the Lord.
Joseph a Paz; loeria.

## * "THIS MONTH I WENT TO

 THE CASINO TO SHOW VIDEOS to 'Mr. Coosa' of 'Lady Luck' fame. He was quite impressed by the music, the acting, as well as our beautiful sisters $\&$ their exciting dances etc. He agreed for us to video him at the Casino at a later date. PTL for the Video Visionl It enabled us to show in an hour or more a worldwide vision of God's happy children of Love-in colour! PTL!" (Amen! -Cephas st Elsa; Iberla. GBY!)TITHING TESTIMONY: "was going to spend some of my tithe on shoes, thinking I could make it up before the end of the month. But then I thought, That's the Lord's money! It's not even mine. The shoes will just have to wait.' So I walked on past the shoe store \& a block ater I found the equivalent of 30 on the street-enough for hoes \& of course the Lord's 10\%! It pays to obey!" (Amen! -Nashon; Mexico. GBY!

## VICTORY: "'REFUGES'!

 New vision to serve Jesus $110 \%$ We've been living by faith this month without the dole (unerr ployment benefits) \& the Lord has supplied more than our needs. The Lord inspired us to give $\$ 100$ each to two brothers need ing help with their fares to go overseas, \& now Belinda's folks are giving us $\$ 2,000$ for her 21st birthdayl"-Michael Dust \& Bellnda; Australla.

## "I WAS ABLE TO GIVE TKs

 TO ACTOR DUSTIN HOFF MAN who received them with thanks \& gave a 100 -pound dona tion. The TKs were 'Happy Endings' \& 'Iraq-Iran War' -Frank \& Sonla; Erltish isles.[^13]WELL PTL, LIKE YOU SAID DAD, FORSAKING ALL NEVER STOPS. About three months ago my son Andrew-14 went back to my hometown to live with his system Dad. This was a shock as he didn't tell me. He just left one day \& his sister Meaghan who was very close to him told me of it. She was upset for a while but with lots of love \& plenty of Word I thought she was happy. About three weeks ago my mother who is fighting me all the time sent a letter to Meaghan's school \& arranged to pick her up there. It's like having your limbs torn off. But PTL, His love always sustains me \& makes me realise the importance of our work $\&$ our love \& compassion for the lost. I still have with me my youngest daughter Angel, a true little trouper for the Lord, a faithful witness with a heart full of love for lost souls. 'The Lord giveth \& the Lord taketh away', but He does it in love.
-Gypsy; Australla.
(How sad!-But it probably wouldn't have happened on the mission field. -M\&M.)

## "JEHO SANG IN A VIDEO.

 EQUIPPED BAR where the owner filmed \& recorded a half-hour of Family music that he is playing regularly in two different bars \& has been a witness to 100s of customers!" (Great idea!) -Jeho \& Naomli Europe.N SIMGAPGRE UUST TME OCALS ARE ABLE TO LITNESS because of gov't. restricions. In this case we wondered it would be ok for foreigners o letterbox litness, as it would be better than no litnessing at all Formerly we had a lot of fruit from letterboxing here: the start of our mail ministry \& 1 TRFer. But we don't want to do it unless cleared by Dad. "-zeb shlloh. ("According to your faith!"Mat. 9:29. It's very dangerous \& illegal \& could land you in jail in the USA-a Federal of-fence!-But may not be so serious where you are. Do what works \& is fruitful-D.)

VICTORY: "FF'ING BY ADS! The Lord inspired me to put an ad in the newspaper: 'Young affectionate woman would meet lonely man.' I received 28 ans wers $\&$ found 5 of the most des perate $\&$ potential ones to feed. Among these 5 there is one, age 55, divorced, very precious who loves Jeus \& who fell in love with me. He's very intelligent \& influ. ential. God help me to win him to the Family:" (Goodidea! Why -Rachel; Europe split w/ESs?-D.

[^14]
## INDIA IS CALLING:

## A series

Kada; India: AS SOON AS THE PLANE WHEELS there was a hustle of excitement-for most, hey were home again, for a few odd dapsnes and for me, the magic beginning companyalfair that will never dial
CUSTOMS WAS SLON \& FUN, as in usual Asian style I was referred to this line, then 2 nore at different ends of the arrival hall with my precious video/TV cargo. After having it English-speaking official, I headed off into the sea of dark faces \& smiles waiting to greet their oved ones.
TIM \& FAITHY, THE PRECIOUS VSs HERE were glowing \& warm, \& we had such eautiful \& immediate contact in the Spirit! was surprised by the lack of onslaught from East Asia-porters grabbing a bag to inch sout most running off to any cab in the hope of a few cents tip-here they obligingly let us carry our own bags \& we managed to find one easily who agreed to use his meter. I discovered tha most cars in the country are one or two local hence all the cabs lined apart from the state of disrepoir I was so excited as Tim \& Faith shared thrilling testimonies of the nationais here \& all there is to do. as the cool night breeze fanned as we drove thins the silent streets.
1 HAD JUST FLOWN FROM SINGAPOGE TO MADRAS \& after an absolutely beautiful night of rest \& lovin', I couldn't wait to see
outsidel Over the next few days the way I had pictured India was more like the "Mother Theresa's India"-extreme poverty 8 mainutrition, beggars all along the street, very few living in houses, mainly on the streets, no meat or healthful food available \& lots of di-
sease- $\&$ it just

ILIKED THE DOCILE OLD COW ILIKED THE DOCILE OLD COWS ping all as they go, but I was shocked to hear that you can easily buy beef for only 1 Dollar per kiloll I was so used to meat, apart from in the Far East, ld never dreant tavailable

Il the extra security \& comfort, it only cos 27.00 for the 28 -hour trip so the fares are ood, even for kids.
UNLIKE TRAVELLING IN JAVA \& JAPAN, where you never seem to run out of eople, there were vast expanses of beautiful in areas which were only very lightly popu. ted. Despite this feeling though, India's pop ulation is very largely rural with only a meagre $35 \%$ living in urban areasl-A fact which keeps here. WITH THE TRAIN'S FANS \& THE WINWOW WIDE OPEN, we arrived quite rested, if dusty, \& were so warmed to meet James \& Anna at the busy Bombay station. With the work on the Hindi Lit-Pic \& the Hindi MWM, he Lord had, ir the past month, drawn natonats from all over to work the process of ital projects. They were in the proc no intenon staying with them initially, but the ord gave us amidst oth er verses, Psalm 133: when we prayed about it. It was so much the Lord, \& the precious time we did spend 8 one large communal bed the size of the ing, we'll never forget it! Hallelujahl What a THIS WHOLE CITY OF OVER 6 MIL LION people has only 2 Homes to reach it, Calcutta with only one Home has eople to reachll We need HELPII
ONCE YOU'VE OPENED YOUR HEAR to the Maharishi, as the song says, "She's starving for the love of her God up above, if you'll only come in \& love her... She'll ravish you so, \& she'll never let you go, if you such oniy come in \& love her! -so she's so needy Are you one of the lovers she's waiting for? She has so much need for David's love e IF THE LOPD children by Hi YOU COULD HELP LOVE HER with the seed-by helping the Hindi, Tamil, Nepali \& Bengali Pubs teams along with English to give her the seed she so desires!-And your praye We really love \& need youl Love, Keda 1 Of course the Lord's calling youl - You can fece it right now! Come!-Or send part of you
today!

Hindu courtry meat would be so cheap \& readily evailable! Not only that, but l've grown milk, which, when boiled is quite clean \& great for kids! Yoghurt was my next surprise -it's quite cheap \& common \& so healthful WROM THE START to sdo
HOME with the motor rickelt SO A Thailand \& Bajajs in Indonesia) \& the cycle rickshaws so common all over Asia. The peopla have that beautiful shyness that explodes into a very werm smile as soon as you initiate the same, \& that precious curiosity that the Lord so often uzes in our being foreigners, drawing


Timothy \& Fsithy, procious VSs for India, Sr Lanke
Nepol $\&$ Eangla desh. Both joined here in india while trovelling trom New Noen Zeland $\&$ A hustralis. They really

pames Stone is thrilled as tochnicten for the Hinot Music With Meoning Show tomes erained under
Simon Peter when MWM begen In India \& is mixing here on the new porta-studio which Simon so gene-

From Timothy \& Faithy; Indian VS s: GBYI WLYSMI PTL FOR ANOTHER EXCITING MONTH full of the Lord's wondrous works! it started with receiving word hal knew it would really be a heavy time for the knew it wo which it certainly is! TY JI SOON AFTER THIS, KEDA ARRIVED IN MADRAS \& we were so happy to meet her at the airport. What a sweetheart she is, it

them to us \& opening them up to the lit \& nswers we have, with a respectful thrill that you really want to communicate with theml tudents \& young poople here who really wan indrance to our reaching them is the lack of bourers!
THERE IS A GREAT DEAL OF POVER TY HERE, but if anyone simply follows Dad ng, it's not at all difficult to sters before coming. it's not at all difficult to stay health $y$, go here, the standard of the Family yesn't igh \& there was quite a bit of sickness, but
 he S.E. Asian ones \& by faithfully following the counsel in the Letters \& prayer, it isn't porters FFing quite healthy, with the 7 Sup any \& ES hasn't even been tapped yet!) \& dayer letters along with the monthly pledges Dad suggested in "BB-RHs", it's very feasible to live well here, even larger families-especally Commonwealthers! The sweet ladies who o daily dishes, cooking \& laundry for a very lies to consider in favour of the field! IF YOU ARE IN EUROPE \& ARE A LTFLE BEWILDERED by the prospects of Latin America being a iittle too overcrowded a youre needing to go to a small town there, For the 800 million porth praving about! nent here, there are only a in the sub-contiTHE BRETHREN IN MADRAS WERE SO SWEET \& we'd grown so close that I reat started to miss them as our train sped across the country. There are two main classes on the trains-second class being very cheap-only about 70 rupees ( $\$ 9.00$ ) for the $1,000 \mathrm{Kms}$ has a privgte room since we ha the first clas video equipment $\&$ TV, we decided to expensive first class so that we could sleep-otherwise one would need to stay awake holding on to the equipment watchfully all night. Even with Photol: Charity Blosiom ly y precious Conadian sirter
top: Who mat the Family in Indio \&




was love at first sight! Hall It continues to be so much of a blessing spending time with Lord \& hearing from Him for every little thin being faithful in all He has for us.

IEXT FEW DAYS KEDA SHOWED THE FAMILY IN MADRAS SOME BEAUTI. FUL VIDEOS of indonesia, Hong Kong. Ausralia, Lime, Peru \& Scandinavio \& the beautiful Family there. TYLI It was thrilling to see our precious Family \& the wonderful work such a wonderful way to followship with the world, giving us so many new ideas, convicting us, $\&$ shortening the cord between us alll SOONAFTER KEDA'S ARRIVAL We eft Madras to relocate in Bombay with a vision to set up a "Reception Home" to help
folks newly arriving on the field, as we're p ing for many new labourers to help in this white harvest. TYLI
WE SET OFF BY TRAIN ON A 24-HOUR JOURNEY of about 1.000 Kms ., a very inspiring trip in our own locked compartment the Word. Train travel in India is very cheap \& comfortable as long as you have reserved berths. On the train the Lord led us to a sweet old Catholic man who d been on a pilgrimage. The Catholic religion here is almost like Hin-
duism, ther've compromised so much \& have duism, they've compromised so much \& have
traditions similar to Hinduism, that you can hardly tell the difference! TG that Tim was

readily prayed \& received the Lord. TYJi WE WERE HAPPY TO REACH BOMBAY where we stayed with the Hindi Lit-Pic. Many of the Indian nationals have recently come to
Bombay to help with the Hindu MWM \& Lit. Ple work. The making of the Shows is progressing well \& the Lord's really anointing them as they don't have a lot of technical know how or equipment. However, "little is
much if
God is in it" $\&$ they do have lots of soirit \& inspiration \& the burden to do the jobI GBTI They've made their first 8 shows \& D.V. the Show will be aired soon. We're ex-
pecting a great responsel TYLI
FOR A LONG TIME THERE'S ONLY BEEN THE HINDI LITPIC HOME in Bombay However, the Lord has recently raised up some more whly willing workers lor ane from England, \& they've taken over the MWM outreach as there are over 500 listeners in Bombay \& so much potential, especially mong the youth. Bombay is the most liberal city in India, a lot more westernised than the ing for a way out of the traditions \& social pressures.
THE HINDI LITPIC HAS WON A NEW DISCIPLE EVERY MONTH for about the lost 8 months, the most recent being Daniel \& Paul. Daniel is from Delhi, fruit of MWMI, 8 :


 her ort talents to make porters \& benners for the out-
reach. $G B H 1$ Paul, an engineer from Bombay, who's known \& going out witnessing \& litnessing in his free time \& we've just heard that he's leaving his job to serve the Lord full-timel PTLI There's so much more potential here, fruit waiting to be picked!
ALSO HELPING PAUL \& VIVIAN with here 5 years ago \& Beatrice, a French architect who David met 2 years ago, and recently. dropped out into the fold of David to serve Jesus full-time. GBHI
WE HAVE SOME VERY GOOD LOCAL
TALENT HERE among the precious nation Ils $\&$ recently they had the ppportunity 10 sing at some concert/fairs in the city, wher they socked it to the local youth letting their lights so shine. Many souls were saved afterwar
through personal witnessing with lots of lit out too. TYLI It was a real musical explosion \& many of the sheep that were met attended the COL the next day \& were flipped out by the love \& spirit, plus a special treat-a video of brought with her, which was very enlightening for all. The Indian people can really relate to things like that as they have a lot of faith in the after-life-reincarnation, etc. Their COL has been flourishing \& many are coming closer
into the Kingdom through the reqular fellow. ship \& Word received.
THE NATIONALS HAVE SUCH AN ANOINTING for reaching their own people \& truly shine brighty amidst the darkness here. Rom. 5:20. Just yesterday we spent a beauti ful free day at a nearby beach with the Family 35 souls were saved. Hall You just can't help meeting sheep everywhere herel
THERE ARE PRESENTLY ONLY 2 HOM ES HERE IN BOMBAY, one being the Hindi Lit-Pic, which is going to split into 2 Homes. so then there will be 3 Homes of 17 adults for a population of well over 6 million people. This city could easily handie at least 10 Homes lish outreach! Along with MWM there's DTD which is very fruitful \& almost untouched, litnessing to millions of hungry souls who need those words of David, there's also a wide open door for you FFers with so many hungry for the love of Jesus \& David. It's almost impossible not to meet someone when you go out \&
the variety's great, from Arabs to lonely usinessm's grea, from Aribs to lonely local people. TYLI
THERE'S ALSO A ROAD-TEAM HOME IN BOMBAY which sends out teams into the Hindi speaking areas scattering seeds \& reaping thousands of souls through personal witnessing \& musical programmes, singing on radio \& TV $\&$ also at different funclions foems to lead them to the top first \& then they're received by everyone, rich \& poor. There's such a need for these road teams as there are many minor cities with large popularions of up to $1 / 2$ a million who can't really handle full-time Homes as they're so conservative, but desperately need to hear can do a lot in getting the message to so many of these needy souls. Last month the Hindi Road Tearn won 7.000 souls! Hal! TYLI

The top Indian disciples were at the Lit-pic \& if we did not get out witnessing enough, then God couldn't use us to really reach our own people. So now we work on the words for half personal witnessing in search of the precious new disciples which we believe the Lord is going to give us to help in the tremendous harves So thank God for His loving concern \& direction \& especially the Letters which have really been helping us to get revisioned \& reinspired UP IN TWO HOMES, one doing the production of publications \& the other producing the "Prem Kiran", Hindi Radio Show. Incidently. our first Hindi Show was brosdeast on Saturday, the 28 th of November at $1: 15 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. So it has begun to roll! TYJ for the victory! will also have more room to accomodate \& train new disciples. So do pray for us \& our desperate need for new housing in this crowded city where the living costs especially of renting a house are quite high. It takes an impossibe expecting a great miracle for His Glory \& for His work here. PTLI We really believe $\circ$ that once we get organised into two Homes we A
that once we get organised
will be able to raise our efficiency $\&$ produce
faster than

DAD'S COUNSEL TO THE LIMS \& LIT PICS in the new Mag, was really helpful about "condensations abreviatione Local Languag Lit" \& a real blessing to us here. It's amazing how the Lord always has the answers \& how they come just in time. TYJ! During this transition stage, we were able to translate \& do the artwork on 8 Komix for GP. From now on we really want to translate \& print as many Komix
as possible to distribute to the hungry starving millions!

THIS MONTH WE HAVE BEEN ON THE ATTACK ON OUTREACH \& the Lord told us that this year He will reach the whole of Bombay through us at Christmas, \& amazingly enough, He has opened the doors for an Eng-
lish TV Show, English Christmas Radio Show \& a Hindi Christmas Radio Show. So the Lord is opening great doors as we follow \& obey \& is keeping us always abounding in His wonderful works. TYLI

WOULD YOU LIKE TO HELP? We love \& need you \& are very, very thankful for all your help \& prayers. God bess youl (Amen! Hal! GBY! WL\&PFY/ Come on Family (Amen! Hal! GBY! WLePFYl Come on Family
Let's go to India!-Or help all you can!-It's the INDIAN IMPLOSION!'

fothro as Ruthio, raith \&ul witnes. on the Hindi Lit.
Pcc Temi jextiro
had been into had been into
dopes, dide fotal menngemant
coune Antlly
ended un living coung a finuly
ended up piving
in e cave in the in chave in the
Himalianst 10 moditate when he
found Jowis 8 the Tound Jous \& the
Family about 5 Yamirs ago here in
Bomboy. Ruthie nes a limie red
col, miked on the beectien of
Goo with oll the Goe with all the
hipoles mien whe holnod 7 yenh
jog. They have 2 sogo. They have 2
precious intle procious lintie
ondst
GBTI

SO IF YOU'RE FEELING THE "CALL OF NDIA". please write to us right away \& we'll
elo you all we can with information, etc. Enclose a photo tool WLYI Thanks also to those of you who so generously donate to the field here, we really appreciate it so much. Please do
continue to help all you can, as little goes a for the India work. GBYI WL\&NY all so much Love \& Pravers in Jesus \& David, Timothy \& Faithy.
(AMEN! Answer the call!-GBY all!)


Cermel \& demes are the Hindi Lit. Pic shepherds. They've been serving the Lord in Indio for about 5 years.
Carmel is from Now Zealand \& James is from Bombay. Jomes is also the technicion for the Hindi MWM Show. From the Hindi LitPic; India:

GBYI GREETINGS IN JESUS' PRECIOUS NAME! We were really flipped out over Dad's "Song of India" \& its precious promises for this land. It has really awakened our hearts \& made us even more responsive to the needs of
the people here $\&$ we are also really looking forward to seeing you here. TY J! We really love you $\&$ are praying that many will heed the "Call of India" \& come to help in this "fresh new invasion". Like Dad says, "We are ang yet. I believe itl"" (No. 1096:21) Halleluah! TYJ! THIS LAST MONTH THE LORD FLIP. PED US OUT WITH MANY NEW CHANGES "our Home \& one of the main things was a "Litnessing Revolution". Miraculously the saved $\&$ filled with the Spirit $\&$ who been loves us \& wants to helo us roll the Gold PTL

## प्रेम-किग्ण

This is "Prem.-Kiren"" meaning "Ray of Love", the neme of the Hindi MWM Show. 8 Shown are finizh
s on the 28 th of November tho first Hindi Show
was aired on Radio Ceyton. PTLI


Auth, another besutiful
the Hind MWM Showl
From Peter \& Joanna; Southern India:
ARE YOU READY \& WILLING? ...Because we know that God is able \& will mightily bless your step of faith as you forsake all \& seek first His Kingdom-On the Mission Field "THERE IS AN INFINITE VARIETY OF OPPORTUNITIES in God's work.-1t only takes a man to find \& make them workl" This harvest truly is plentous \& the opportunities are indeed limitiess! Many cities are virtually untouched \& crying out for more wildly willing workers who are willing to lay down their lives for these precious lost sheep.
WE HAVE BEEN IN INDIA FOR 5 YEARS NOW, the last one year of which we've had the home in this beautiful South Indian city. We'd like to share with you some of the marvellous \& mireculous things the Lord has done for us st we stepped out by faith one year ago, to pioneer for Jesus! Hallelujah!

So we were able to print 211,000 pieces of this past month, which is the bigest printing job we have done so far. TY J! All the teams here have really been getting on the attack to get out all this lit the Lord is supplying! PHN! IT'S REALLY YNSPIRING TO GO OUT ITNESSING HERE \& see the great hunger David. Some \& their need for the words of people even cross the street to lineseive the \& we're always surrounded by people hungry to receive the Komix \& the Lard is always con tinuing to break our hearts for all these precous sheep.
ONE OF THE GREATEST VICTORIES THIS MONTH is to have Keda here with us so thankful erouragement a love which we are us moving eor. The Lord has used her to get ever. The Lord thourd is that mose


Priya, one of the firry MWM listeners to ioin \& beCome a full-time dikciple, is now our Hindi MWM O.
 tool PTLI
SO FAR IN THIS CITY, OUR MAIN OUTfEACHES have been MWM Minstrels, DTD, school programmes, FFing. COL \& provisioning. For us toreigners open litnessing is not that wise, but TTL we've been working with nationals, who ve been able to get out the WWWhere!
THE MWM FOLLOW-UP MINISTRY ITSELF IS A FULL-TIME JOBI Presently in our
city alone there are 200 club members receiving mailings from Greece. As well as visiting these people in their Homes, we've also been holding a bi-monthly club party where we deiver the message through a 3 -hour programme of songs, skits \& WordI MWM provides an excelient cover' $\&$ enables us to witness $\&$ reach
people right in their own homes. Indian people are known for their warmth \& hospitality \& will eagerly invite you in for snacks \& refresh ments, giving you the opportunity to minister to them spiritually'

DTD ALSO PROVES VERY FRUITFUL

because of this \& you'll easily find yourself inside the door" on many occasions. Again, we use MWM minstrels in our approach \& always carry with us the MWM brochures, magaines, \& cassette tapes, etc. This makes us mor resentable \& easily accepted by the public. ffice to ollice an shop pidly fruitful for cate
$\qquad$
AS WELL AS ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTION the schools are wide open for music program mes. This is an excellent way to reach the yo
new bottles, to win thousands of souls, $\&$ to distribute lit also. So far we have done 36 musi rogran me TOO HOL DS
IAL, especially in tha larger citios OF POTENdren, also, will be a real hit herel Indians love children \& will welcome them with open arms. There's never been a children's show group, ut we believe they could really go places! RY is in so many ways of course ane must use a certain measure of caution as "those people" are definitely known here, but now with our new approaches \& especially MWM
the Lord has opened many doors wide for us to march in \& claim the land!
SINCE WE OPENED OUR HOME HERE the Lord has helped us to witness to 22,000 people \& win over 14,000 soulsI PHNI We've also been able to win 2 full-time national broth \& the other has gone to Bombay to help distribute the WWW in Hindi PROVISIONING IS ALSO POSSIBLE \& thanks to a faithful brother, who, when he left turned over all his contacts to us, we are able to provision fruits, vegetables \& many OUR COL IS ALS
OUR COL IS ALSO FLOURISHING with a dozy week to hear the Word. We've been able to cover the whole Daniel series using the FC Flannelgraphs. Three days after our Daniel 8 Class, where we showed that the AC would rise from Egypt, Sadat wes assassinated. This reall blew everybody's minds a impressed upo future events which have already been predict ed in the Bible. We also have many sweet \&
sincere friends who come regularly for fellow.

Where you har AL Know your neignours. OUR VIDEO, recording MWM listeners, the city \& its people \& showing movies in clubs \& for neigthbours, which has proven to be very good way to get to know the people.
Videos are very scarce $\&$ a real status-symbol Videos are very scarce \&a real status-symbol If they only knew how poor we are. Right soon finish recording our first cassette \& will able to send it off to be shared with other IT WAS A MIGHTY MIRACLE HOW WE GOT THE VIDEO. Three weeks before we left Sweden, we bought traveliers-checks or all our savings $\&$ asked the Lord to suppl our tickets \& a complete set of video equipment. Caleb \& Chris went on the rosd nines$y$ for help. We ordered our tickets $\&$ the day efore we left we had money for both the tickets \& the video. The Lord also gave us video cassettes, 36 mm films, a guitar, guitar
strings, suitcases $\&$ other neeas wnich was suen a confirmation that He really did want us to \& that obedience brings down the blessings of Godl PTL!
CHAIS HAS STARTED SCHOOL HERE to become one, \& we will start singing in schools \& other places after the holidays. That be in full swing for desus. Please pray for us $\&$ cume out here to help if you can. If you can't, maybe you can help us do our work here by sending a donation. Anything, big or small, will be appreciated \& the Lord will surely bless you for it! We hope to hear from you soon!
Ps. $25: 5$. Love, Caleb, Rebecca, Esther \& chil-
Ps. 26:5. Love, Caleb, Robech
dren.
dren.S. Please send your gift with your T
to your Reporting Office, designated for to your Reporting Office, designated Ror India. Thanksi We love youl
(Ament Bring or send Home Support!)

## CHANGED BY LOVE!

## God's Love \& the Letters helped

\&From Rodnoy; India
ii Family.
MY NAME IS RODNEY, \& 1 am 26 years ple of God's Love changed my life. I WAS BROUGHT UP IN A PROTESTANT ANGLO-INDIAN FAMILY in India. My parents were very kind, simple \& sweet \& tried oo sacrifice all they could to bring my sister Linda, who joined the Family last year, \& me Even though thoy had done all they could to keep me happy $\&$ satisfied, they could not understand why I was such a rude, aggressive, dis. atisfied young person.
I HAD A GREAT INTEREST IN ANY. THING MECHANICAL, speedy \& noisy, espec-
ially motorbikes. But even atter all those thrills my motorbikes. But even ater an those thrils y. There was a void in my life that I could no explain \& my search for happiness \& contentment went on \& on. My unhappiness tormende to the point of giving up, but at the FROM timy ind in inner fear of death. IESUS WAS THE WAY \& the only One, but used to cet put off seeing the usual "'Christ lans" who were not much different in their outlook \& actions than everybody else. I got
so sick of all the hypocrisy in the church \& the lukewarmness \& top show. I became a literal atheist who never prayed $\&$ even tried to stop others from doing sol
MY PARENTS \& SISTER USED TO TELL ME ABOUT JESUS but I would never listen



New MWM members sign up at our "reception dest
thip \& are willing to help out all they can. It's so inspiring to see the frait of our labours! Hal! who both love us very much \& help out regula PTL \& GBTI
AS YOU CAN SEE, THERE IS SOME HING FOR EVERYONE HERE \& if you feel heu to "step out" you, we'd like to encourage eve she's ready for a great $\&$ mighty harvest She is love-starved \& needs Jesus desperately Remember the Maharishi? Maybe you could tisfy herl She needs youl

From Calab, Rebacea \& Esther; India: WE HAVE BEEN HERE IN CALCUTTA OR OVER ONE MONTH NOW \& have just st up a Home from where we can work. Many of our old friends are still on the line $\&$ very happy to see us back home again Some of them are saved $\&$ have really matur broken-hearted peoole GBT broken-hearted people, GBT LAT, so we asked the Lord to ve us one within three weeks if He needed in this city. Looking at a flat a day with. out results, we were strolling around that last flat we saw, so we passed by there the first flat we saw, so we passed by there. The landtoo high for us, \& gave us the flat. It has surely proven to be God's place for us, as the 48 families in the building have warmly received us \& we ended up singing love songs for them on their Puja, which is as our Christmas.
They really liked it $\&$ ioned They really liked it \& joined in clapping th

2was a rebel since birn \& never liked socie \& stayed spart from it as much as could.
MYSISTER WAS A MWM MEMBER \& day the minstrels, James \& Carmel, came to visit her. She was so impressed by their love \& sample that she totally flipped out. She had
never seen people flowing over with so much love se happinass \& she knew she had met His true children at last! She also asked me to see them, but I wouldn't go, which I regretted afterwards.
A FEW MONTHS LATER MY SISTER'S BOYFRIEND PASSED AWAY \& even though Thad expected her to really break down, that I had never seen before. (Jesus!) Since the had lost someone so close, I knew she was terribly broken, yet I knew I could do nothing for her. She just sat \& read her Bible, meditated, \& Also read from a thick green sook, heiters! I knew she was strong spiritually \& had peace in the midst of a storm. She seemed at peace with herself \& also con tented. I rather emvied her kind of peace, because I had searched \& searched, but never seemed to find it.

AT ABOUT THIS TIME, LINDA WENT TO BOMBAY FOR A VISIT WITH THE gone, I lay in bed, feeling defeated \& broken gone, lay in bed, feeling defeated \& broken for hetp \& said, "Lord, I'm fed up with my life 8 I know only You can help me to change my life like You changed my sister's lifel" I then asked Him to coma hito my heart. TYJ felt goodl
A FEW DAYS LATER MY SISTER CAME BACK from Bombay \& she told my girlfriend \& me about the Family there. It really amazed usi We couldn't believe what she told us abo
the love in the Family. Seeing the change in the love in the Family. Seeing the change in
my sister \& me caused my girlfriend to ask Jesus my sister \& me caused my girlfriend to ask
in her heart also. PTL। WE THEN STARTED READING THE LETTERS OF FATHER DAVID. 1 had never read anything like it in my life. It blew my mind \& sent cold shivers down my spine. It contained what I knew was the truth about the church, \& the world, Jesus \& everythingl He debris that had been there for years. His $L$ opters explained the Bible as it really was \& how Christiens were ordained to preach the Gospel in all the World, as it clearly states in Mark
16:15. He also wrote how Jesus was a tota


Lovely Farida, an MWM member, holch 8-mos. old
Stuphon of Pater \& Joanm at ons of the MWM Pop feel led to help us help others here in India please send to the Indian CRO or designate your donations to Peter \& Joanna in India on your TRF report. Your donations really go a long way here, enabling us to do a better, more effective job for Jesus! Thanks so much! We love you \& need voul Amen! Go or help!
Much Love, Peter \& Joanna.

drop-out from society. Wow! What truth! 1 as he wrote \& warned of the ent-time \& what the Lord had told him to tell the World. TYJI THEN LINDA WENT BACK TO BOMBAY to do a teacher's training, but instead she join. My girlfriend \& I wanted to droo out too \& my parents could not understand what had gone wrong with ust We had become radical Jesus Revolutionaries, rebels against this World's system \& we saw only one way to live. \& that was to serve Jesus full-time. I knew this life wasn't worth living if 1 couldn't live it for Jesus PHN

MY GIRLFRIEND \& I WERENT LIKED because of our revolutionary ways \& ideas, \& We then decided not broke up our friendship. Enemy was really figting \& I was really brok. en. My dreams were shattered. It seemed I had been better off before 1 got saved
been better off before got saved. THE FAMILY \& all of the Lord's tove the shone through them. I went to see them again, for a month's vacation, \& while I was with them, I was able to witness, to do a show in a school, to visit MWM members, go Office-to-Office, etc. It was so inspiringl had never had was a special love \& this love they shared so freely.

WHEN I RETURNED TO MY HOME it wes to give my factory a 2 months' leaving noticel My workmates were shocked, as 1 was well-liked \& considered a skilled person with lots of future opportunities. My parents were calm \& cool sbout my decision
told me to think seriously about it I AM NOW SERVING THE LORD IN PETER \& JOANNA'S HOME in Southern India \& I'm so happy \& content in His service with the Family. At last I know I am doing what I know the Lord intended for me to do I'm so thankful for such a loving Family who understands me \& loves me in spite of $m y$ nailures. I'm so happy

HNT TO YOU, DAD, for your encouraging \& spirit-lifting words \& for making this new life possible for me. I love \& need you so much In closing, if you would like to help us to help others, we could sure use it \& appreciat your helpl Rodney.
(Amen! GBY! PTL! He needs more like you!)


OTHER ACCOMPLISHMENTS: During course of 1981
With Simon, designed ifrinted 10 Club Mags, 2 Posters, color
brochure, mun logo seals a pin.
Wrote 52 form Letters $\&$ revised to keep up with policy changes.
Gained 1,823 MMM CTub Members in 56 Countries:
-Estimated personal witness of 125,000 :
Regular Tape Mailing to stations increased 10-Fold:

- 12 malicro Report periods:-plus mum rpts.

With McM, translating a printing of initial printed material
for stations follow-up.
Worked 11,115 hours in office:
£̆ stations booked this rear:
MMM: 383 + McM: 85 - 468 NEH Bookings
which alred $20,0001 / 4$ hour Shows this year:
CURREMTLY OK: 269 MLM Plus 72 Mc.M
TOTAL OF: 341 stations in 43 Countries ( 47 countries to date)

So PTL, He's dolng it: Like todey's ph(oee 31) : God help us to
do what the Lord said and go into all the worid and preach the Gospel to every creature. ('Mk 16:15) The Lord wants every the gue and tribe and nation to hear. -That's our goal: To reach the
whole world before Jesus comes! . - We're not satisfied because
 ery creature.
our common goai of reaching the entire to trest with the Message


\% The One-Take Revolution! *
rom Windy; At Kim: better $\varepsilon$ more inspiring

 I believe people will hear this methot 6 I think every- this wise counsel. I bel leve
a difference $\varepsilon$ they'll be one is, $\varepsilon$ I know that will it's gcins to bear fruit
tion 1 guess 1 'd say that
the true Che true spirit of love is
manifested bere-love in action! It here-lolove in
acthat multinational love that Topaz
sings about in "Love is ings about in "Love is
an Emotion", evervone 100 ing out for the things of
ingers.

 mutual respect for that
anointing--such a picture
of the body fitiy joined together, governed by the Holy Spirit: I could never
express what a privilepe.
it is to be here, hut $I$ ' $m$ express what a privilepe
it is to be here, hut I'm
beginning to understand beginning to understand
what the verse means about preferring to be a door-
keeper in the house of the


sweet, soothing $\varepsilon$ loving
voice on tape: 1 love you both so much.
I FEEL I GOT CLOSER TO You, to Jesus 8 the Family to see me telling you my to see me telling you my
testimony on video? Also on
Heavenly Houris? I hope that Heavenly Houris? I hope that
in spite of my nervousness in spite of my nervousness
6 shyness you still $1 i k e d$
it. I'm sorry shyness you still 1 iked
it. I $m$ sorry that 1 m my
dance $I$ didn't smile enough dance I didn't smile enough
$\delta$ moved too fast; please $\varepsilon$ moved too fast; please
forgive me. I've never been
much of a dancer beid forgive me. Ne nevar been
much of a daneer, hesides
it was only the second tima it was only the second time
in my life $I$ ever did a in my life I ever did a
disrobing like that, but I
 TING ME STAY AT MinM ${ }^{8}$ foing so good to me: It was being so good to me: It was
a spiritual rebirth for me a spiritual rebirth for me
in every way: (Bentifoti)
From Eli Ouixote; At MbM:
GBY $\varepsilon$ KLEP YOU: Naomi $\delta$ $1 \frac{\text { CBY } E \text { KERP YOU! NaOmi }}{} \mathrm{E}$ l.oveville $\varepsilon$ can barely ex-
press our gratitude for press our gratitude for
this overwhelming experi this overwhelming experia video for you which we
pray will be a blessing pray will be a blessing 6
more aptiy express our lov $\delta$ reaction to our stay here, as we've been born into a
new dimension $\varepsilon$ are just new dimension $\delta$ are just
learning to express ourlearning to
selves! TYJ!
THE CIRTS ART, BURNINC,
ACAIN, only with more intensity than I thought I ever see or feel in this
1 ife: Wow: Like you said the Revelation video on Space City(How:), in Heaven
we'll be restored to full
fellowship with God ${ }^{6}$ nach
other! - So, our task here
is to work towards that. is to work towards that,
not wait until then, but to live it now to the ful
est we possibly can on est we possibly can on
earth
draw al
drave proof to prepare for new as responsi-
 land" before coning here and before coming here
for this refilling. Feing.
able to record $y$, ablu to record my sonp:
has been tremendousiy in spiring-1 thend feesing appreciated $\varepsilon$ wanted has
done more to encourare mv heart than anythings since
getting saved 6 find inf. Dad. It's almost like looked at the promises in 6 off fully $\varepsilon$ partake for tor ter
of rejection--really dama able liess of pride 8 fear thet still need a lot of
breaking down but thank breaking down, but thank
God the "umph" to nvercone is back after beine pretty "weary in well-doing". Thank
God for such a supernatural God for such
revolution! THOY, YOU JUST WALK AROUND the anointings, such as the world has never seen, hut
they're going to, face to face: And seeing Dat's can only make one want th undeniable prophet of Gor,
With the Wordd s most broke heart pouring, forth the
passion of God almost un-

NOTES FROM MWM/MCV STAFF
From Hichael; At MLM: THE SCHEDULE WHICH YOU
SUGGESTED ON YOUR TAPE TQ
MCY ue have put into pracMCY we have put into prac-
tice, 6 it makes such a di ference. It's so much easier to work when you feel
rested $\varepsilon$ your mind is so rested $\begin{aligned} & \text { your mind is so } \\ & \text { much fresher } \& \text { clearer to } \\ & \text { hear from the }\end{aligned}$ 保d
each of these projects--
I'm so happy you are great believer in the "s
esta". Tile the vell is take a little nap
$\varepsilon$ suim etc. is so refresh ing in the middle of the
day. And not singing with in 2 hours after a meal within makes a differençe. Many
times in


MCV DJ Communicates Love:



Jonathan recording at the
Husica con Vida studio. hippy movement full swing.
After a very enthusiastic After a very enthusiastic
beginning where I thought
I had found Heaven, $1 i t t 1 \mathrm{ta}$ ingining where thought
I had found Heaven, 1 ittie
by ititle st became apparby ittle it became appar
ent that the initial idea of living in true love and
close to nature $t$ fellow man ended it mere drugs 8 everyone rending for I WAS RIT BY. DEEP DSRRES
SION \& BOSEDCM. The troad-
mill of evaryday 1 ife was unbearable. I remember many
a dreadful a fternion with a group of friends looking at
each other wondering what to do. Just then an opportunit
 I had to 80 dom to the ver gates of hell on earth it
self to find the new $11 f$ fe 1 was searching for.
HY OEPRSSION \& PHOBIA
CREH MORSES $\varepsilon$ I came to GREH HORSE, $\varepsilon$ I came to the
end of my rope. After trying some orfental religion
for a brief tranquility, kner I couldn't take it any
more $\&$ finally ciled out to more
God that 19 He existed to
please come please come $\delta$ help tre out
 LiY OF LOYE. I was attracted flection
that hap
about th that happy yet peaceful air
about them. That very day

1 asked Jesus to come into
my 1 ife, actually thru a my life, actually thru a
very simple proyer, which
vas a surprise to ne having was a surprise to ne having
been raised a cotholic where been raised a coth is put on
too much emphas
penance $\varepsilon$ good works.
 To Jesus in my who
for the first time I felt
trely
 ways by my side. The loy
born in me that day was ove
whelming. As I walked thru the streets of downown New
York later that dey York later that day, that
longstanding remorse $\%$ hate
I had towards people was re longstanding remorse
I had towards people was re
placed by an intenne desire
to love an trenje to love; an trresistable
compassion took hold of me. YHST I HAD SOUHD YASH'T
YUST ANOTHER REITGION WITH QBSIRYE, but a yay to love
\& 1ive, \& simplo closeness
to God in the happenings of
everyday 11 fe, where joy everyday 11 fe. where joy
could be found in the small est detalls. Prayer nass
just a repetition of words with 1, trite meaning, but a
beautiful live new experience everytime-actually
comminicating with the Lom \& obtaining the deepest, grestest pleasure from it
IT MAS EEEN OVER 9 YEAR
SHGE THAT DYY, $\delta$ it only
 Probleme do arise, $\delta$ there
are bat is so good to have the as-
surance that guch faith love brings an evor-helping
 travelled thru many diffe
ent countries trying to
communicate gis love to conmunicate Ris love to
others as a living sample that Husfaks, now on rad via Musica con Vida prais
the Lord: (Amen/ Trif GAY)

 Walz DF Lovk. By this time
you mast have heard that thp
Lord did indeed give us, th
gift of love thru the birth canal, our sumetu the birth
Pierre David, 6 we just son Pierre David, ${ }^{6}$ we just
couldn't begin to tell yous
how appreciative we are for him. It seems 1 ike we now
understand whint you meant understand what you meant
in saying that a man $i s$ not
really an adult until be has had a child, because ve were able to go thry a
speciai experience $E$ a feeling almost indescribable
something that we never vent thry before, this pa
ticular feeling of being able to hold 6 watch in
your arms the presence of
part of you in part of you in mininiture,
this child of love uho is a perfect combination of
both of you, designed by the Lord, if it almost comes
to cement your relationship to cement your relationshi
of love between each other
$\&$ the Lord. Wou! We are so

## MCV CHRISTMAS SPECIAL REACHES TOP BROADCASTERS!

From Senaah, Sunny \& Rain:
TTLI HOW WONDERFUL ARE HIS WAYSI We were informed just before the weekend, by a brother here in town, that there was to be a
convention of radio broadcasters from all of the Latin American countries: All. However when we called for more info, we were told We counselied together \& sent a first scouting team of Sunny \& Sensah to tha hotel in downtown Miami where every one was to be gather. ing for this convention, to see also whether was necessary for many of the sisters to go WE DID A LITTLE SCOUTI $\&$ info gathering once we got there $\&$ discov ered that all the guests had not yet arrived, but the hotel clerk even let us see a list of nemes of who was expected, etc. (The brieicase worked greact to 0 tigh to the top \& talk to the sear tary of the AIL \& who actually was the chief organiser \& achedule pusher. He immediately tell in love with us \& from then on we were treated royallyl He could only take two of us though, so Donato $\&$ crsewhere, \& he invited us as his personal guets, introducing us to his associstes a friends at the first banquet, Friday night. The delegates from ench country gave speeches be fore dinner, a couple of which practically had us in tears lor their people. We quickly saw
that although almost every speaker tried to convince his audience that he wasn't a politician, non involved in politics, that indeed it was quite politicall There was much mention of democracy \& freedom of speech, saying how great North America was along this line, the takeover of Cubs in 1959 \& its varied effect them. There wes a territic amount of discussion about Cuba throughout the whole conference, because it was spon
THESE BROAOCASTERS \& DISC SOCK EYS WERE ON FIRE FOR THEIR CAUSE! It was interesting because when we first ar. rived at the banquet, they were taking group pictures of the organisation for their bulletin. etc: it was like a bighappy Latin tamily, so of rourse they pulled DiAnna \& I right into the
youl Later wo wefe to discover that we had ctually been included on the Executive Coun sequals wers of the All., \& viriualy trated discussions over their suturutes, of course. These men \& women were mainly the leadery or pres

## THA FIARST NIGHT WE PROMOTED

 THE MCV CHRISTMAS SPECIAL. \& had ing heard the program yetl Mind you, this tin countries represented-all with a common goal of using their mears-their tool-their ongue-the RADIO-to prociaim liberty \& maintain their reedom of speech through theradlo programs. We could have been considered intruders, but wers actually trented os queensl GBTI Had it been an inner circle of $N$ Americans, things sure would have been difter ent, but thank God for the WIn WERE INTRO AFTER THE BAN UET, WE WERE NTATIO who extended his personal isvitation to us charge). He was such a busy man, yet each day vould contirm his invitation to us. Also every. one we had spoken with was concerned hat We were coming back \& would give them is ssm
ple copy of our Christmas Special MCV rape ecopy of our Christmas Special MCV uape. hotel lobby with several of them, \& get definite commitments towards the show that night. Driving home about 2 am we had a blowout right on the expressway on a bridge, \& praved
for the Lord's protection-the Devil was sufe nad we were going to be getting out God's Wordsl We arrived home safely. TTL WE RETURNED ON SATUADAY with Rain Who wes able to iearn some of the politics in. ontinued to make personal contact with We elegate of each country or their aides, \& estab ished a rapport so we would feel confident they would use the program, helping them to realise the importance of itl What a miracie! We just couldn't stop praising the Lord \& Manking Mim for opening these doors to get he "Especial de Navidad" on the air in all
dom \& perfect timing!
WE DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO GO HOME, so Donato breught us our clothes \& we changed 40 tapes air expressed that day from Puerto Aico, having gotten delayed three hours due to plane trouble, but TG they did arrive still in timel Our next big surprise came when we went to the Banquet on Saturday night, when we walked into the Club s there were close to them decked out in fine jewellry $\&$ mink stole At the front of the banquet hall at the $U$ shaped table of honour sat all of our friends \& contacts with whom wed spent the last 36 hours. Quite a
WHEN THE DINNER WAS FINISHED WE BEGAN DISTRIBUTING THE TAPES to all those who'd either asked us for a copy, or ex. pressed a large measure of interest in hearing or using the show. We had been commended believe you're doing this! This is what the World needs!" That was the general consensus repeated to us over $\&$ over agein! They were verwhelmed! Sa much so hat we actually ha about 5 promotors in the crowd who gave a. ible, a couple of which had listened to the tape in their own room the previous night \& who loved itl One man very humorously used our legs as a point of interest in his sales pitch, \& moters of love!"...then he'd ioke with them about how he hadn't been able to get any yet himself!
THE NATURE OF ALL THE OISCUSSIONS was basically comrmunism vs. democracy in atin America \& the unying or the Latin broselves if maybe they weren't backed by the mluminati. All the speakers were so emotional 4 in fact dramatic! They spoke a lot against Castro \& in fact quita influential people who kill him for all he'd done \& told us Cuba was much better before Castro, \& the poor Cubans there were helpless. \& needed their help. Of course hoving known of Dad's views about Cas. tro. We didn't get too into these conversations. AS THE HOUAS WENT EY, WE CON. TINUED TO BE MORE \& MORE AMAZED AT THE MAGNITUDE OF WHAT WAS BE FORE US \& how the Lord has allowed us to America \& its wonderful broken people. They
were so sincere in their campoigns \& so con--
vinced that the answer to all their problems. inced that the answer to all their problems cy or freedom of speech that they could, yet at the same time, they were touched $\&$ moved y our campaign to give the Lord's music \& messoge to all the Spanish speaking world! DIANNA GAVE A TAPE OF THE CHRISTMAS SPECIAL TO THE PRESIDENT OF though always pressed for time, $\&$ this pot us a little more personal contact with him. He acually exchanged cards with DiAnne (we'd had business cards with the MCV logo \& PR 312 dambers, \& saying to be sure to stan in touch ater, when almost everyone had departed, he ersonally invited us to have a drink together long with 2 of his very close friends. One friend who was a doctor confessed to us that ront to do to destroy Castro \& Castro's Cuba. We finally said good night \& headed home praising the Lord that He'd accomplished so much through st We'd managed to distribute 20 of the 40 apes PR had sent to us, which included very.
ferent countries.
ON THE WAY HOME, we discussed the possi lities of returning in the morning, as there was to be olinal breakfast, \& all was to be over emainder of the people their tapes. But while praying about it the next morning, Watchman trough a phone call confirmed the urgency of getting the tapes to as many countries as poss. le as this was the only way they would ever them before elfish as to the repented of not go back \& finish the job, just because we were tired, \& pressed for time with the DAF hat afternoon, \& got there sbout II: 30. We weited outside the door where they were meetgo until they finished this time, \& found out over \& invited us. GBH, so we got to go \& talk oven more people, having no idea how much a victory was awaiting us. There had been one man in particular who'd been one of the sheepiest $\&$ spiritually hungry, that had not with the others from Mexico, Panama \& Chile whom we'd not had a chance to approach tif IT WASA
IT WAS AT THIS FINAL COCKTAIL PAR

## News From Villamor:

 rif, for tie has bae wionalant in his grovision a bleaninga here st MCT, falliacly. Hal!
 ive you an ideas
 carole tapen), plos a Disco tape. © Children'e vituened ag fape in 3panieh Hie ate fily Might tapes in Spanish. Wov: TIJ!


 Givige forry mone real able backing in the control roon practically ainoer if his beforcthe-eike work in order to concentrate on control-roon offorte





The beginoing of ite ronalasance datee to zach and 3holly' enove thert, our
 vort had been put to action ans he broke groumd
paintiag and gonerally faintaniniag the property.

icebor and cabinats, plise neid around the houme to atoa the approach of the dirrounding rain forsat, the basic job of reclaining the old house had studió vert in ptaine.

 roar valie of the ex-two car germes, and rafurbished it into atadio with hae al romdy muccensfully sot the proof of the poddiag: quality sound, wipa
 anditas out austen radio programe for the


Tr that we not only made contact with our
Colombian friend but met the presidents $\&$
owners of the local stations here in Miami, the owners of the local stations here in Miami, the
pressident of the Broadcasters Association is Chile, the Panamanian representative, \& a Uru guayan representative now residing in Chicago. us, but DiAnna made one last try to get him us, but DiAnna made one last try to get him in
terested in the show \& he then made a commit terested in the show \& he then made a commi as asked right away to have the Christmas Sto$y$ video to be sent to him, as he wants to use it Christmas Day at three o'clock. TY Il SEVERAL TOP ADMINSTRATORS fell head over heels over us $\&$ our ideas \& our propram. Meering thern sccially this way was just on the air locally, but had been unable to reach the right peoplel We received so many personal comments \& compliments \& admiration for ou dedication, sincerity \& message. One man even We got to make boakings in Guatamata, Hon. duras. EI Salvador, Dominican Republic. Chile Colombia. Chicago tone \& a half million Span ish speaking peoolell. Miami, Panama, \& poss. ible bookings in Dallas, Mexico. Costa Rica. W had asked our Secretary.friend for a list ef all
the names \& addresses of those in the AIL Con ress, in case we'd missed anyone during cur time with thern, \& we were able to get is then, under the table. (We were not actual nembers nor had paid any registration fees to be given this selah into. Also, as we were leaving, the
President took my hand in a friendship shake said, "Please don't lose my number!" I told him we would be in contact \& then thanked him profusely for his hospitality \& for helping so much! He responded, "A sus ordenes", \& was so sincere $\&$ almost sorry we were lewing. Wi when developed! WE WANTED TO MAKE MENTIONTOO
that all this would not have been possible with hat all this would not have been possible with on $\&$ One wife vision of our Home \& Archip aily \& heloed with the phone calls, children tc. Donato, Crystal \& the children realiy forsook all for the whole weekend to erable us to ave as much time at the conference as possible. Commentary by Rain:
Commentary by Rain: get the opportunity to aftend the Sixth Con-
gress of Broadcasters of Latin America. Which gerss of Broodcasters of Latin America. Which
wass iust held in Miami December $4-5 . \&$ is
vearly event in various cities. We were able to
attend almost all of their meetings $\&$ dinners $\&_{i}$ it was a very interesting, educational \& in. spiring experience. It really helped me to better political \& cullural factors which influence hese radio station owners \& commentators. Which of course will affect how they view our ONE OF THE FIRST THINCS my attention was the highly which caught the meetings when anything political was rought up. There was a definite tear of com munism in most of the Latin countries \& 8 lot of references were made to Cuba \& Castro $\&$ Cuba or Nicaragua be on the alert that another backyards. They kept saying the meeting was not political, but it was obvious that the radio media, which is so powerful in these countries could be a tool to either encourage political lability or political chaos. Yet they were oll omy when it came to expressing their view. points on these basic issues in their own coun
Iries. SHOWED ME HOW PRAYERFUL THE AADIO STATION BOOKERS MUST BE IN a let it sell itself \& steer ciear of anvething political or religious. On many occasions when talk g to these various reo esentatives they asked ne to tell them who was packing us $\&$ where we were from $\&$ kind of prot. ng to try to ge We just tried to keep things sweet \& simple, \& et them to listen to the tape-then they were inmediately "hooked" as we do have the "best how on Earth. \& they were all very obviously moressed with not or ly tee quality but also the tapes that when Donato bere so tungry for the airport, Senaah. Sunny \& myself began eagerly passing them out \& getting as much info
as possible from the varous as possible from the var'ous representatives
which we will be passing orr to the Mail Minis Try in PR for further imerndiate station follow AS DAD SAID IN THE "MUSIC WITH MEAN ing SHOWS" 42 \& 43 "ld just like to have can't hear a quarter $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{r}$ inaff hour of is, why, just
hear lithe hear a little of it, to get an idea of the ouality." And hardly ever get twined down' I almost listening, they never guit' ...They got so fasch isted with such good music $\&$ everything that


Happy In The Father's House:

## From Jerry \& Gentleness Cruseder; MCV:

Dear Family,
GBYI WE ARE SO THANKFUL TO BE HERE AT MCV, working in the father's recor ding studiol Miracles are being done with on
4 channels, some of which you should have heard with your own ears by now. It's hard to believe that only 7 months ago we were in Laredoville at the meeting of the prodigals, \& xactly 7 months todsy that Singing Sam arived there for a short 2 -day visit $\&$ ended up ock in his rather's House again tool THLI Ill, it's such a dresm come true Of course it's not the physical location we're in as much as it is knowing you're in His will doing your best
ONLY 8 SHORT MONTHS AGO WE
ONL WERE IN MEXICO at wits end corner trying
to figure out how to get back into full-tine eervice. We had come to Mexico in ' 78 just a ter the RNR \& the family had received some severe persecution \& the work had been nearly \% ended, almost all Americans deported \& the to do.
WE WEREN'T TOO SURE OURSELVES needed a ctange drastically after 4 years of being in the "show" group in Brazil. We had ries agoin, living by faith, seeing the Lord upply. We realised upon arriving in Mexico home support, had only $\$ 40$ left when we arived in the capital city \& with no one there to meet us or help us on arrivingl And there was definitely no possibility of litnessing there in he cape tal as he"le" wes of rhe Family. trong in the people's minds. We fang \& aurants. Gentleness Deing 7 months pregnant a myself with our then 2 kids \& provisioning every meal \& staying in hotels the first weeks
THEN ONE NIGHT GENTLENESS MET A A who invited us to come live with him in his little 2 bedroom apartment. He was single
$\&$ seemed to be a real sheep. We were desperie, so we gave it a try. Well. GBH, he re

## Weary Of Running!


full-time \& seeing the world really changing by your efforts. WE WEREPERSONAL WITNESSING, Gentieness $\&$ I both had a few good fish on their own 29-year-old childcare worker $\&$, who is now tithing from there in Mexico City, a very precious brother named Manuel, whom we pray the brethren there will be able to get
in touch with as he desperately needs fellow.
ANYWAY, WE WERE ALWAYS TITHING but were never really doing our best for the Lord-so caught up with the affairs of this lifo that it choked out our witness. Watch out for subtily $\&$ little by litie wittles a sey in so convictions here \& there without you really realising it till you're not the witness you know you ought to be \& not the missionaries you ead about in the family News. Each mailing was always so convicting 'cause it was as plain as day that we were missing the mark. We in not getting the real spiritual training they needed to be revolutionaries for Jesusl We were a far cry from that!
I ENJOYED USING
IENUOYED USING MY TALENTS TO more often abuses you \& its only rewards, are some material recompense (\& even that was hard to get in those big companies!) or the satisfaction of getting your name known for as wong reasons. At one point my goal was to be the best \& most called on arranger lif of that, thought is what Dad aid do see in In Your Calling". how the Lord used this in further training. \& preparing me for the iob he has me doing now here for you \& the lost to also rub our noses in the mud $\&$ mire till were sonvinced by system music world \& his gave us a burning desire to iust dit, \& his gave us a burning desire to just dedicate all o desire the ways of the world acainl! OUR GOAL NOW WAS TO START M THERE IN MEXICO. Dear Solomon had start us on the idea, but we soon saw he Lord hadn't been for him, we probably would it it taken even longer in getting done the little bit that we did get done. I was makirg good mon-
ey $\&$ in January of this year my father helped me finance the $T \subseteq A C$ \& thar my father helped
now using \& Gentenoss \& I started rolling WE BEGAN RECORDING SOME OF MY triends, \& I thought for a while maybe we'd get something done. But, wen tho they loved do, even donating their time to us in recording sessions in a primitive recording studio, we sel up in the drummer's rented office, they all had heir own interests \& we just couldn't get enough of their time that we needed to pro we were ted $\&$ \& desperate for iby his wanting to get out of our situation-irap a into one where we could really produce the music Theeded for the Lord's work
THAT'S EXACTLY WHEN FAITHY \& Come here to MCV had our chance to leave a story of its own, as God did miracle after mir cle to get us here including my father forgiving $\$ 4,000$ debt we had to himl Aside from herping on the studio equipment, he had also lent us money to be mobile, GBHI And He hasl $\&$ he was greatly honoured \& very much im pressed \& happy about our rededication to the ord's full-time work! Hallelujeh!) When you are working for yourself, no one will have merv, but when you choose to serve God \& put tings work our. We weren't neven fare wh the faith to ask him to forgive the dets, but wo did \& he came through|
SINCE WE MADE THE CHOICE TO WANT O GO BAGK TO HIM \& his fuli-time senvice. irs been an up-hili climb, but he's opened the s what we ask for $\&$ have fus He really gives exactly at our word. He's given us the desires our hearts for surel We're so thankful that while we were yet so undeserving of a chance He reached out to us a picked us out of the Hmepit we were in, cleaned us off $\&$ deposited beautiful $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ ithy \& so!! Thank you, Dad \& Maria for Knowine us, reaching out to us \& giving us a chame. 0 us. you \& Him in such an important placel W pray every day that by God's grace we will no tail you \& the Lord in the job you've given us to do. Thank voul GBY!! (PTL! GBY! Welcome home' WL $Y^{\prime}$ KGFGI-D


Shipping Company Opens Doors UNITED EFFORT RESULTS IN TUNNEL OPENING SOUTHWARD FOR MANY: From Ebed 8 Estrela; Now in . A.:
ONE OF THE RRUITTUL RESULTS OF
NOR THE PORTUGUSSE NAE HAB a decision to send English Joseph to korthern
Europe to talk to travel company Europe to talk to travel company officials (mainly ship company Family menbers travel on their ships going to Brasil via Portugal or spain.
LATTER HAVING UNITED PRAYER HITH the Lord thru prophecy, Joseph left for Hamburg, Germany by train It took him tro days to get to Hamburg, but after only 5 short hours from the time he arrived he had spoken to the president 6 several captains of a shipping company who had 3 months previoussengers travelling on their cargo品ships to Brasil from Portugal. They had previously closed the doors due to some trouble they had experienced with some non-Family members aboard. After speaking to Joseph, they gave him the ir cards $\varepsilon$ special permission to book ramily members on all their boats to Brasil. They encouraged him to ships passing thru Portuguese
ports.
HTHIN 4 DAYS OF HIS DEPARTURE, hese thrilling, miraculous accounts of what the Lord had done to open up the tunnel southward. PTL! TYJ: His goal is to get passages secured for 40 families within the Family on various shipping lines. These would be enough openings to effectually evacuate THE FARE ON THE HAMUURG-DASED unE, per adult, will be about


VS Estrela with English Joseph Family in Portugal.
sider that a normal, one-way flight on a commercial airline from Portugal to Brasil costs about $\$ 800$. (Some of the boat passages will even be free for the vessels.) The ships will be at sea for 10 days, with 3 meals a day served on board. PTL for a beautiful, relaxing, temple-time, oat-travelling pace--a nice interlude between two worlds.
IE ALL GOES ACCORDING TO SCHED, 6 people catch all the avail able ships, everyone could be in South America by the end of this to prayer for a desperate need. to prayer for a desperate need. the Fellowship Revolution, the niting vision which has made such

## Uruguay's Unreached Multitudes



## BY BOAT TO BRASIL!

FTom Ebed a Errolu; Browis
GBY! WuY! and sond apecial greotinge IJPN from sunny South Americal The lord
Dad \& Marla $\&$ you nave been so good to us as to wake it posilble for ua to Dad \& Maria \& you nave been so good to us as to make it possible for us to
come to thio now, inspiring a chailenging field here in Bresill we be on

 here who are really on-fire \& love the Lord \& have been going on for hiw
Dad \& Maria despite many trials!
We had a very inspiring, calw, peaceful, sunny, lelaurely poyage by boat





While abourd, we were able to witnass to the whole crew ola video (Which
$M$ a $M$ had sent for the field work bere) we decided to do pitile filming whie aboard a did an hour's worth of what it's like living on a cargo ship cook cook's helpat some of the other crew a they realin enjoyed being rilmed
 video which, when we later played the ideo for the whole crew (by populir
demand), they all recelved atrong winesa of salvation from some of their
 end of our journey. He had int of questions at first but really ehanged by

We arrived in hecife early one Monday moming a the immigrations orficials
came on board. It was easy to get etamped in. However geting through cub-



 ather housebold goode which they plan on picking up later. Many of these
foik forgot or didn't think to aik first if they could do this. What happene 3n this ond is that the P.0. chargea duty on these foode as if the person
tbo has the box to importing the goods, a we have to pay for it, hoping to
 their goods tn their own names to Poste Restante, they d have 30 days to plck
up the goods of nobody's box or witness would be endangered-s they could Pay up the goods \& no


## Watch Out For Robbers!


















 of




 betroen your hege or anklea.
 Iater wa vearing widing at $a$ tus atop, a man etopped to adrulv har vatch, pulled out \& pistol merd calluly took off hor vateh is walkos away with it?



#### Abstract

       hothing It s beon a roel united family ofrort, but wo do beilave the timo              \& atrensth to you both \& sirve our preoloua panily in the beat way posibiol



 onver




## Lit Printing In Chile:

We. wanted to anaver your quastion, Dad, about the gov't printing permit



 12. OS per ploce) 4 chile' protty rich on a Letin Mmerican


 open 25 minutes. $11 t$. 1 t' a very atandard procedure that usually tekes no more Soue deutious printers are asking ua to have the governoent atamp it's ox



 ive togother ve should have no problew printing or distributing our inotion -

 ping olobl Boy, jour lattors sure have way of sockin' it to ue agetting

 ial Fideo on chile for those who plan to conne. This could be shown to the ab


## Getting Back On The Track!

## God's loving dealings with a prodigal daughter bring new life for Him!

From Eliseboth Scribs; Contrul Amwricn:
HOW LOVE YOU BOTHI-There is much on my heart I want to share with you * to really be reunited with you once again in heart \& spirit as I haven't been able to for gainst the Holy Ghost \& what God's Spir had tred to do in my life.
I GUESS IT BEGAN AS A CHILD as I was raised in an atmosphere of bitterness os apiricual hardness. My father was a carny (the fessional card dealer in the winter. From what I can gather, he probably died as a bum in the itreets of Seattle, athough I never saw him after age 5. My mother was very bitter as her mother died in bed with her when she was 13 noss.) She (my motherl ser on a marry bittor ypileptic at ege 15 hed sa was then forced to give him up because she vas declored an unfit mother in a nasty court trial. She married three more times, always seeking some happiness for herself, but never finding it \& beconing more \& more bitter as the years went by.
I WAS 12, by the time I wed JESUS WHEN about as hard, cynical \& bitter as you can get. And it's only a miracle of God \& your over. powering love hat was able co come to the mily st all.
ORD BEGANTO TRY \& WORK ON MY HEAAT to remove this bitterness \& hardness af spirit, but 1 resisted every step of the way. And the real blow (or so 1 thought because of my werped outiook) was when you, through was really openly angry with the Lord \& so totally rebellious (remember when you hit ne with your cane at the "Get It Together nession?).
ED WY SO MAD \& REALLY HARDENED MY HEART, and that was to be one of
the many times that I left the Family, for the same reason. But during thote three months out of the Family, the Lord kept showing me how much He loved me, whereas ling Him to be out there waiting for me with a
minute I walked out resdy to strike me deed the SO I CAME BACK \& THE LORD GAVE ME A MEASURE OF VICTORY and. PG. He was able to use rio somentiat for several yoars. buts still astare had planned because that root wots still there, \& It slways startoo growng again you in tha Ark in Oktahoma, I wann't bie to recaive from the Lord's Splrit the wondertul things He wanted to give me, \& I'm sure why you never invited me bock. Bitterness just coesn't permit you to receive any of the Lord's
blessings or to see thing in the tive.
THENI SPENT SO MANY YEARS WITH JETHRO \& we were raslly a sad pair, although the Lord did use us to do some good. Things got progressively worse as the yosrs went by \& still do. I prey somedere a really loved him to break his heart \& set him free fom the able ble self-imposed bondage he is under I I remem. ber ona time I was trying to comfort Jeth about "Honey don't you poing through \& he said, Honey, dor ty wrong with me-that Dad will never trust mel trut of me; \& Jeth 21 are both in the same AS TIME PASSED, PARTICULARLYTOWARDS THE END OF OUR TIME IN EUA. apa, wo used materiel things to crime, at nth Whelp him forget he was resisting the hord il roely partook of it all sincel wes resisting the Lord, $\mathbf{2 0 0}$. 1 Hh never forget standing on the bel cony of our apartment in Paris in 1975 \& fool. veryming ling off, I was so miserable. I had pertment, plenty of clocthes, the Worid; nice wine Paris had to offer-all provided by Jeth I couldn't heve been more misersble, The anly time either one of us had even a measure happiness was when we werd working tofether in the office, $\&$ those wero the times of UPON ARAIVING IN PERU THE USTIGE OF OUR BALLOON. POPE LAST the civil war began between doth, Deb, Iswiah Joy. Bitterness just took hold overywhere.
like evil trees growing all over our lives. Oshea came during that time \& he was like a shining
light in the midst of darkness, al though it took me a long time to even receive him because of my warped outlook on everything. But in the had even lost my former close relationship with Jeth, the Lord sent along Bess, who was such a comfort \& blessing to us all during my prognancy \& the very derk days preceding the
RNR. She was born right after the RNA \& was such a preclous gift. She's like a little angel, \& to keep going.
STILL I WAS NEVER DELIVERED FROM THIS BITTERNESS \& everything that come out on me, every word, every letter, every ac.
tion I took, was tainted with it. The Lord final ly had to remove me from being used for Him in any capacity at all. My bitterness grew ever greater as I blamed everyone else except myself. Thers when Oshas \& I began working in the system. I turned into more or less a prudish the story. BUTHANK GODI THIS PAST YEAR THE LORD HAS WORKED MORE IN MY FN, I knew the healing I noeded \& removing that root of bitterness had a lot to do with Abdon \& going back to where I had gotten off the track so many vears ago. But I was stith realiy unsure if । could do it $a$ the Lord had not opened the coor ot that time
with Abdon. IN THE MEANTIME I ASKED THE
LOAD TO GIVE ME A REALLY GOOD FISH \& claimed the verse, "If you ask for a fish te won't give you as serpent". And I surs experiances! Within sow days I met pravious whom 1 immediately sow in the Spirit was realy precious to the Lord \& that God had besutiful pisn for his life. And sure enough, the first time we went out together he told me of a vision ha had had of meating a wonderful women who gave him the love \& warmth he by her side forever. But she gave him a gift which he didn't want, which was a crucifix. So as he walked away from her, as soon as he saw she wasn t looking, he threw it sway. But when men wantiting who asked him journey there was a

With the gift. He told him he had thrown it a. way because he didn't want it, \& the man told him he could not return without the gift, so he had to 90 back $\&$ look for it.
IT WAS A VERY OIFFIC
Te was sweating \& OIFFICULT SEAACH \& it again, but as he picked it up it turned into the most precious thing he had ever seen. Then the vision changed \& he felt like lasuis hanging on the cross. He saw all the people looking at
him $\&$ he said, "No, I can't do this)" Then a couple of months later he had another vision a himself as a tiny baby, newtorn, \& he heard the name Moses.

BY THE TIME HE FINISHED RELATINQ THIS STORY to me, he was almost shouting \&
said, "But I don't know how I could see thing like, this, I'm not even a Christian \& I dan't be lieve in any of that stuff." But 1 folt from then on he was very special to the Lord \& God gave me such a supernatural love for him, \& my heart was so broken for him.
AS TIME WENT ON IT BECAME EVIWARPED HIS LIFE. We were so much slike \& although he finally received the Lord \& the Holy Spirit, his warped outlook dion't permit him to receive any of the joy or fruits of the hardened than ever. It's broken my heart so \& much more than over one person in a long time, because the Lord used it \& is still using it to show me how my bitterness \& herdness of heart has broken His heart \& cauzed Him to weep over me a how ive missed so many won dertul blessings the Lord wanted to give me.
THESE PAST MONTHS HERE HAVE BEEN S at the same time some of the most fruitul in my life. Like in the beautiful "Jean Manson Revelations", "But the Lord will oring her back. He has to break har, \& it's hard to be But then you're willing to live-for Jesus! When you want to die, then He makes you ling to live. Isn't that wonderful?-Beautifull First He makes you want to die, \& then you yield $\&$ surrender your life in the face of death, $\&$ you're willing to tive it for Himl-She's get. ting to where she wants to die, but then she'll just for Jesus \& His Love througt for men, just for
YVE FELT $\&$ HO MOVE, through me \& mine." a dying, particularly in the past few months, but it's just the Lord trying to bring mo to the
end of myself \& helo me to surrender all so
can work, Such heavy, beautiful, life-giving
lessons! Thank God you're so faithtul to pass
on to us what you've been throught for us to on to us what you ve been through for us to you \& the Family \& everynthing in a whole \& ONE THING THE LORD IS GIVING ME hrough all this, is \& real love \& compassion the thow whe are bitter ac hardened of heir: the ones that are really hard to reech. Thers been hardened \& ambittered from aurly chlilo hood. I sow $s 0$ much misery, Unhappiness \& pain those last months In the States. It seems hatsed release for so on america wil be at ims of the systern, \& maybe in the Millenium we'll really be able to heip them
WHILE IN THE STATES, I WENT WITH MY FISH TO SOME OF THE BARS where the resi down.\&. ©uters go; those who just his mother is a completely broken person at he sge of 57.1 felt so much love for them \& ike the Lord would just like to teke them all in His arms \& heal all their wounds \& mutitaed lives \& broken hopes. I really want to live solp heal these terible seemingly hopeless

I KNOW THAT IN MY CASE, RECEIVING ESUU' LOVE FOR ME THROUGH ABDON A REAL KEY to my healing \& being able o be useful to others. Please pray for us. More with you again. I know in the beginning the ord wanted me to be your wife but my hard. ness of heart wouldn't permit. Thank God it's never too late for love, \& I love you \& want to IFIT'S EVER POSSIGLE ID BE ABLE TO TYPE SOMETHING FOA THE LORD. God hasn't been able to use me at all in this way in the past 3 years, but it would be one of the biggest ioys \& privileges of my life I could do some type of secreesrial work for the Lord to help ges out His precious Words
to the world in Spanish or English. I know now it's only possible with a broken heart nothing less will dol
ONE LAST THING I'D LIKE TO MENION is about the local situation here concern VS's. It's been a big controversy \& they've been voted in \& out But, Dad, I just really feel like the Lord wants to break their hearts
a bring some needed changes in their liver. Poor Jeremiah is acting so much like Jothro right now. Yesterdoy he held a meeting to hove everyone vote for or against him or said he
received deremiah $1 \&$ that anyone who voted eceived Jeremion woting aga inst the Lord \& gainst him was voting agsi nst the Lord hate him \& stand against him. But the Lord has given me such a real love for him al had besutifut aroan about him that the Lord wes But right now the proud spirit he is
in is reslly hurting the Lord't precious sheep here. I really believe his continuling os VS at this time is not the bett for tim, his family, or the locil work. They are all so unhsppy, ner.位 \& upset right now \& really need to rest I KNOW THIS LETTER IS MUCH TOO LONG but I felt such a naed to pour my heart out to you $\&$ make things right. Plasse forgive me for being such a wayward wife all these years to the bast
iust want to be free from any darkness or hidden things \& be completely one with you in heart \& spirit! (Amen/ May it be wo. 14 y cas ier to bend or melt than be broken!')
Liz.
P.S. I TALKED TO MY MOTHER ON
THE PHONE a few days ago \& she was the most loving \& kind I have ever known her to De. And I have just received word that my half. brother \& his whole family (8 children) are on (PTL' GBY) TTL for softening our hearts, so often hardened by our own selfishness' ${ }^{\prime}$ 's onty
as we yield to as we yield to His tove that we melt! PTL GB
for doing so. One of the greatert sins of Jeth. Deb, Rachel of the ChainSoul was a harsh, crift cal spirit of others, $t 0$ defend themselver d their oun sins \& selfishness it hardness on others \& unyieldness to the Lord \& His Word-
because it exposed them!-Like the Scribes \& because it exposed them-Like the Scnes d 15:23) We kept giving them another chance. but they were determined to go their own way -d did! By the wary, VSI are not elected but appoimed by hected by you. Happy Fellowshippingl)


I GUESS WE FEELA LITTLE DIFFERENT


From Kailah estiza; U.S.A.
FIRST OF ALL, WE WANT TO THANK YOU, Dad, for all your love, concarn, suggestguidence a hope for so many vears. We're Orf wh haverit writen woner as to our heve a "chnnge" to report that would be an in piration to you, but find ourselves stlll In the rates \& what's inspiring about that? Well. WE HAD stil are. TG, but HORT CARA HETUNN HERE AFTER A Hico caravaning Thir lo Southern hich are still there We took the trip to get a asts of the South \& found it warm $\&$ wondar upport \& some repsirs on our trailer. We have Hust God for our ssfety whils here, but foel Our odayer letters have guined very little so we have to go on a new attack during the up-com 2. WE ARE PRESENTLY STILL WITHOUT II FOR OUA CHILDREN \& must admit ponses at all either to our add orting no comments on one of our testimonies. In any III. PTLI Pa feel there must be a reason for not doing enough "spirituslly" ourselves with he children, ©ut ropresemly going on the WE DO FEEL THOUGH THAT THERE 5 SOME TRUTH to the commants made in Mag 42 about some single brothers thinking the worlin revolves around them" \& we k


Dear Dad 6 Maria, CBY: MyY:-Gdyy: ve appreChisen ane os he hepewi. Ivere
hisd something on wy heart hod something on why heart , In manteral of your yout In seversal of your
pitera you have mentione hiat a rasily tresendous estimony $1 t 18$ to "forsake wrid to preach the cospel" thlve by foith. I Thave
found this so true in my





## out some- <br> may be ARE PRESENTLY CAMPED OUT

 NEAR A LAKE trying to sccomplish someNEAR A LAKE while being stationary for swhile instead of moving so much. Moving around is more inspiring sometimes, \& God blesses it, but with9 its a lot of work \& not at all safe sometimes. 9 ir s a lot of work \& not at all safe sometime ANYWAY, BY FAITH \& PRAYERI AROUND THE CORNER I I don't want to burden you, Dad, or make this too long, but wanted you to know our situation \& to tell you we are still fightingl We love you so much, Dad, \& pray we can be usefu toois for the Lord \& His Family
Much Love, Keilah Shiza \& Kids (PTL (GAY!
Getan shandil
Smacentip!




Dalipht (19).
\& Chris (10).
FROM MOST FAMILIES as we seem to have 2 families in one. We have 4 "older" ones, ,7,9\&10 years old, \& 5 little ones, $1,2,3$ littie ones that take the most physical work \& equire the grater supervision, so you can magine the organisational flg-saw required to prepare a meal, clothe a child, read a story. 1 often am omazed how we can accomplish mything at all \& whan l see all $\theta$ kids in one olace st one time, I still say to my wiff, "Do you realise we have 9 children!" PTLI Each even onel
THEY'RE EACH SO BEAUTIFUL \& UNIQUE that I know the Lord has a plan for ean follow the path He leads. We certainly don't need anyone's sympathy, but mostly
your prayers that we'll be out of this doomed land groon into God's greener pastures. After reading all the inspiring testimonies of others who are out of the tunnel, I want to try any-
thing to get out of here, even if we have to go aning to get out of here, even if we have to go

the apostle Paul. Scrounge
off the System ail you can.

## VISA E ESCORT REPORT :

From Envinat sen:
viss

## $\frac{\text { viss }}{\text { to }}$ <br>         <br>  

号
ISCOMT Work





Escorting Without Agencies! 㞔

| from Beth Liborty; Au |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| They were uilling to |  |  |
| ath a Bible in their bag,and a good word or two. |  |  |
| But they were brave as they marched in. |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| "Goodbye Honey, I won't b home late, |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| the fiohing fever's |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 10 STARTLD $A$ LITTLLE SCOORT |  |  |
| dreamed of norking with an agency again, as it hadn't <br> Beth(left) \& Tamar, pioneering private escort work. weiva tried to put in walting for us, we've found |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| borne much good effect on |  |  |
| 1thar of wer put a Light an |  |  |
| 8 THE STTMSTIOM HIBRE DAS |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| frutit the Lord's blessing |  |  |
| Or if you're using it to holp girls |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| In the pants to really get |  |  |
| moving on the fielsaga |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ad in the local paper. Our |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| hou it stood result of |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |














 the Lord, as woil as the other averryday tasks that needed so be done. I was porking with







 octen out of the hest have ral sed chetr funds chru escort work, and have ande good friends

## I'm Hooked On Love!

 I WAS RAISEDASA CATH. OLIC HERE IN THALAND parents loved \& feared the Lord Inever knew Him personally \& never read the Bible much nor was interested in learning more since I thought
ISTUDIED IN THE FINEST SCHOOLS IN ASIA \& contin ued my studies in the States. was always shown good Christia examples by my father, a saved was brought up a Budchist but came to know Jesus at the age of $12 \&$ is now a very strong Christian \& supporter
work, God bless herl
I WOULDN'T SAY I WAS UN HAPPY in my old life, but 1 just didn't know how happy I could
really be until I met the Family. really be until I met the Family,
At first it wes on a casual basis, At first it was on a casua docirine
being skeptical of their dor but nevertheless impressed by the way these young peoole lived by faith as Jesus had 2,000 years ago. Gradually 1 began to hear
some of their testimonies how the Lord had changed their lives ${ }_{2} 1$ must say in my hear I was convicted then but because of my pride \& my k
tude / keot aloof
IT WAS THEN THAT KIRST CAME ALONGI It wasn't love at first sight for either of us, bu
it was the start of a relationship not only with her but most of al with the Lord \& is responsible lor my being in the Family today
tionary thing it was to get me
nooked on the Word thry the love of a Flirty Fishl But I tried to resist the bait $\&$ the hook with sibility towards my tamily, education \& business. Each timel was hit by the sharp twoedged
sword of the Word, it made me feel louly.
I BEGAN TO SEE THAT । WAS NOT HAPPY becouse th truth kept piercing my heart a woi due 10 go berk to the States
to further my studies within a
month. It was then that Kirsty
Boen in hils ministry of nolping
set the www into Thall:
 \& David that she showed me that "Was I willing to do that?" brougt me thru' GIVEN MO METTERS TO EAD DEVIL ATTACKED ME WITH but God help me, I never read could serve Him anytime, any. I had to be set down to read with her. But praise God, that's whe
it took \& I got hooked on the Word \& on her love. I really be gan to see the light $\&$ the truth had for us. I found the Mo Let ters shocking, so radical \& revo lutionary that they broke my bo that I was turned on I AS FAR AS TAKING THAT FINAL STEP OF DECISION TO FORSAKE ALL, I didn't make here in Thailand received some persecution thru' one of the dail $y$ papers. The Holy Spirit anoin ed me to stand up for the rruth
against my family, friends 8 sys. against my family, friends \& sy
tem. I stood firm \& stuck my neck out for the Family \& found I feit great1 I really bega, to see where the system was how jeslous \& selfish this children, the sons \& daughters David ED BEGAN TO FEEL CONVICT
EDAT GOD HAD SO MUCH D THAT GOD HAD SO MUCH
LOVE \& MERCY ON ME \& Yet was so hard-hearted against Him
ould serve Him anytime, any-
Here, in the business world o ven as a supporter of the work. said there was plenty of time
oserve the Lord, but He was taithful $\&$ raised upa standard agsinst the flood. I received the erse John 4:35EET FOUR MONTHS \& THEN ometh harrest. Behold, I say sook on the fields for they are he Dealroady to harvest ${ }^{1}$ " The oing to support my helf wes. hen I oot Matthew 6:33SEEK YE FIRST THE KING. ness, \& all the \& His righteous. added unto you"' The shall be id it wes when I tried to tell my elf that I still loved God \& be. lieved in Jesus without having to serve Him. The Lord gave me he verse Luke 14:33:
-wHososver YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL that he hath, he cannot be My disciplel l" I was flooredl TYJI
By faith \& with the help of the By faith \& with the help of the Family who encouraged me \&
prayed for me \& helped me, I forsook all (\& stiil am11). \& that
was when all the sorrows \& tears
\& problems \& responsibitities \& worldly burdens $\&$ ties left me
I became at free as a birdi
ounto FATHER WAA CLOSE TO DEATH \& my mother was hav-
ing serious heart ottacks $\&$ the Devil ratly fought my decislon. TTL, He yeve me that vietory.
Now I'm fighting many more bottios as there are so many mor know I'm have to lasrn. but long as 1 am obedient 8 taithful will be in His Service foreverl ED \& I KIRSTY \& $I$ ARE MAT D 1 am happy to be working to Thai. Now my family is mpathetic \&s supporting our ther sure is a real queen. My fa. ther has since gone to be with ther has since gons to be with

## Jesus Set Me Free!

 \% From Martha, BOUT THE MIRACLE JESUS DIDIN MY LIFEI 1 am 24 \& grew up in a large family of 6 small city in Indonesia. My fam dy is Christian, but very conser vative \& traditional. One yearago 1 came to Jakarta 10 get a I IWAS VEAY UN. wied hard to prase my tamily at to agree to their plans for m lite but in my geart I mas really broken \& didn't know which way to go. My brother whom 1
was living with in dakarta tried to make me happy with rooney or trying to find a boy friend for thing different. THE POST OFFICE IS WHERE IMET CORNY who gave me a irvited me to came \& desus $\&$ irwited me to come to his house
on Sunday. When 1 arrived at
closer to me than they ever MY LIFE HAS PROVED BIT OF LOVE CAN DOI you're wondering what to do with y yur life, please remember "iveck first the Kingdom of Goud that He will add all thing unto
yout Love. Bert. (GBY? $P T L$ ! yout Love, Bert. (GBYT PTL!) P.S. FROM KIRSTY: I'd like
to edd that Bert's being in the to add that Bert's being in the
Family today is, I believe, the direct result of a desperate pray er session 1 had with the Lord before coming to Theiland, whe
I specifically asked the Lord to specifically asked the Lord to
use me to bring in \& Thai nation. al disceiple with Western education \& from an upper-class family It wasn't until I had been
FF'ing him for a few weeks that Fing him for a few weeks that
remembered that prayer \& then that gave me the faith to
 as I was in "the dumps' $\&$ didn The church never had been an nswer to my loneliness. BUT CORNY KEPTON ASK
ING ME TO COMEBACK Nery soon I found out that this was not tike churct ot athat this After a few visits Corny asked me to help in translating \& stay Work with the Family. ME CLOSER to the Lord \& His Family was their happiness $\&$
freedom. Ater a while I decid.
ed to try \& satisfy my curiosity
as to mas it was all about by Home. Well, PTL, I've been here ever since! 1 storted to learnabout Jesus \& to teach others
to find happiness. Jesus had real iy heard my heartcry \& answer-
d. It's been three months, \& he Lord has given me quite a ew precious scouls for His Kingily \& many exciting ministries. He alse gave me a knew distipte Tho will be born in Ott ober. TYJ for this great \& wonderful A FEW DAYS AGO ONE OF MY BROTHERS CAME all the why to lakarta to find out more. had written io him \& sent him
copy of "Who Are the Rebels" copy of Who Are the Rebess Lord willing, he is going to joinl He al ready went litnessing \& real. y fiked it. This last few months
of my life has shown me that with God nothing is impossible \& that for all those who are seek. ing something deeper in their lives, , besus has the answer. ILY
alt, Marthe. (Amen! $R G^{\prime} G B Y$ !/)
w woridi I was so happy
new woridi I was so happlit now I RETURNED TOMY DORM TTORY \& TRIED TO SHARE WHAT HAD HAPPENED but
nobody would believe me, sol nobody would believe me, so
was a little discouraged. A week
taler 1 got a paid vacation \& was al tot a paid vacation \&
later 1 got
went to visit the $\mathrm{Home} \&$ receiv. went to yisit the Home
ed the Holy Spirit. The fellow
俍 ship \& hugs \& $k$
Loy of my lifel
SIX MONTHS LATER I JOIN D. but because I still didn't have the victory over niy bodv, to gel a job working in an orpha age. Then some brethren opened a Home in my town \& begs to fellowship with them. An to to put Him tirst
PDO YOU FEALLY LOVE THE LORD? Do you want to follow Him?" a sister asked me.
Sol decided to ioin again! Hal. Sol decided to oin againt Lord called me \& loved me, sav. ed me \& gave the the strength to fight for His truth1 1 wanted "otry \& foll
"handicap": WHEN IURNED 20, LEGAL AGE, I STARTED FF'ING \& sharing sexually with the broth ers. 1 got a part-time job work
ing in a bar. I was trying to be ing in a bar. livas trying 1o be cept for my vagina I was atl male
THEN WITH THE HELP OF THEN WITH THE HELP OF
a LOVING SISTER, JERUSHA. A LOVING SISTER, JERUSHA
I SAW THAT MY BODY WAS JUST A 'THORN IN THE FLESH" to keep me humble \& that I should just trust the Lord about it. This really set me freel We wile Halletuiahl THE LORD HAS ALSO EN. TRUSTED ME WITH A VERY FULFILLING MINISTRY of working full-time in the David. I'm so thankiul for everDavid. the Lord has given me $\&$
torg
for this loving Family $\&$ the Words of David that stanted it all

## You Offered Us Love \& Life!

 Letter given to John \& RebectanCaravan by the pultor of : hurch whom they stayed wat Dear Coravan family. I LOVED YOU TAE FIAST TIME I SAW YOU. 1 loved yo first for what you do-singing
in the city streets. Then I loved you for what yous. sana-the gos el. I toved you for what you ges- the pricsless gift of your
eives. I love you now for who oeves. Hove you now for who ood \& personal in-depth frien uch as I have never before exdory of my King
WE OPENED OUR HOME'S DOOR TO YOU. You opened your heart's door to us. We of red you ood for the boody at ar tabie. You spread before
table set for a love feast $\&$ of. fered to us food for the soul. We offered you a place in public in the eves of the church. You ffered us a place in private be. ed you love. You offered us low \& life. We offered you a place of You rest for your weary bodies. y gouls. We offered you hope You affered us hoge \& healing THE DAYS WE HAVE SPENT MOST JOYOUS BEEN THE MOST JOYOUS OF OUR weary Christians determined to live for Christ somehow. You $\boldsymbol{\&}$ victorious in in ened citeam $\alpha$ victorious in our souls.
WHEN YOU FOUND NAS SO ALONE \& withered Spirit. But thru' the ministry of Rebecca $\&$ the supportive under
tanding of John standing of John, 1 am whole in holy, right in the sight of God. OTHER PEOPLE MLL NEV. ER KNOW THE DEPTHS OF Sonage home. Na records par

Quest For Love: For the first time in my life 1 know what inme love

## 

 From Dalis: U.S.A.:FOR 29\% YEARS I SEARCHED FOR REAL LOVE. MY Par. ents are Jews who were born Were they were 5 -me of the irst pioneers to form the Kib butzim, \& that is where I was ed on a freighter to New York enf on a
City.
MY
MY PARENTS RAISEOME WTHOUT FAITH IN GOD. Ou lack of faith was refleeted in our
terribly unhapoy home life. 1 practically lived at my girl friend house because of my dread of going home. Educaled in the public schools. 1 started workin when 1 was 17 . At the age of
24 I landed a job as an airtine stewardess \& flew for almost 6 $1 / 2$ years. The job gave me no
satisfaction $\& 1$ felt trapped. satisfaction $\& 1$ felt trapped.
Physically \& mentaliy it wore Physicaly \& mentil was a walk
me down to where
ing zombie. There seemed to be no visible means of escape. THEN, ON A DAY OFF,
FOUND LOVEI Simon had passing out lit on the street \& was sitting in the shade taking a break. He approached me \&
asked me if had faith. Being asked me if 1 had faith. Being
brought up an atheist all my life I could only answer no. Then he gave me a True Komic called "He"ll Care For His Own
\& told me he loved me. That
just blew me awayl
ISTARTED CRYING \& WALKED AWAY as I didn't want him to see me crying. He foll owed me into a store \& ask ed if 1 would talk to him when I came out. So when I came out a bench. He was so sweet $\&$ loving \& so interested in what I was doing with my life. It was impossible for me to hide the discontent, dissatisfaction, in my hear.
HIS EYES LOOKED INTO MINE WITH SO MUCH LOVE a love 1 had never experienced before, a love that seerned
more than human. He stroked more than human. He stroked
me gently kissed me. I was being made love to by a perfect

them \& destroyed them in the firas of faith \& love \& pardon.
AT FIRST I FETT MANIP. ULATIVE-SPIRITING YOU A.
WAY ASI OID. Then I Seft aw. WAY ASI DID. Then 1 felt aw.
fully pressumptuous. I feared con. froming you with my problems 8 saying so often, "Rebeocs, you relate to me," would scare you
off $\&$ caute, you to want to off 8 caute you to wont to go
sway. And then 1 felt guilty. Acknowledging my sin was so hard to do. The guilt feeling was
followed by enarmaus followed by enormous self.
consciousness. be that I'm really saying all of this to you?" And finally self. consci ousness gave way to absolute tatal embarrassment. My
tacade was gone, my defenst facade was gone, my defenses
destroyed. The stark reality o what I had to say was a humilia. tion more than I could beasf. MUT YOU ENCOURAGED understanding. Your " took on" underssanding. Your "go on"
smite You' "Y's ok" attitude
Your "get it all out" response to me pulled me thru' the needle's eye to sund ight on the other side.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME WHAT NO OTHER LIVING HUMAN BEING HAS EVER DONE for me, I will al meys love you in a special, a $u$ -
nique way, $t$ wey that is for nique way, a way that is for you
\& you alone. I don't expect you to feel this. I won't expect you towards me because I didn't do for you wh I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT I WILL ALWAYS BE YOUR IN. STANT FRIEND. You know my ney. "Sou know I don't have money. "Silver \& gold have I none. but such as I have give I unto
you." Wherever your ever your need may be, I will a Weys do anything \& everything
I can to help ru in the time of can to help you in the time of
need. I love you Rebecca. And
tove never fails.

give me his phone number \& asked me to call tim when
got back from my next flight I WANTED MORE OF THIS LOVE, SO: FAITHFULLY CALLED HIM Upon return \& we went out ona dint. ter eating in a restaurant we
turned to my aporment. That
is when he asked me if 1 wont. is when he asked me ifl wont.
ed Josus to come inio my heart. that He was the source of I CRIED \& ASKED JESUS IN. Then 1 cried some more $\&$ pro-
ceeded to confess a long list of sins I hat committed throughout my litetime. Simon wantdidn't want to because I was up. tight sexually. Then Simon explained that I could open up sex yally \& receive Jesus' love in my
heart more fully \& completely. And he was right, praise the Lord SINCE THEN I HAVE QUIT MY JOB, SOLD ALL MY POS SESSIONS \& have decided to
ive my life 100 percent to Jesus. give my life 100 percent to Jesus.
There's no reason to look back \& nothing to go bock to. My sout has come alive \& for the
tirst time in my life I know what tre love is! My quest for love has been tulfilled 1 is found true Love \& the loving truth in Words of Father David. Love, Datia. (PGG! When we Sews
are qrod, we re very very RMMd
when

MY NAME IS IVY, IM 25. SINGLE. CANCER \& have $\dot{\text { a }}$ 9 year-old boy. I was so desper-
ate \& almost thinking of killing myself until I met the Family of Love \&\& my soul was saved thru' Josusi Since then l've decide
to join the Family \& work for to join the Family \& work for
Jexus1 Now l'm a part-time
worker with Seian, Amok \& Dan
 ing with them for desus. Now 1
can do litnessing \& FF'ing too, can do litinessing \& FFing
$\&$ ylready I helped get souls
saved! I love vou, -
"You Have Surrounded Me With Love" From Prissy; En route to S . won yourself a firm friend


 1 mout bay I 'm biltwe more toub mounh coos.

 inf uence on notioner disd Me spent togethor, Thenk pou quuke of sooten tibly

 that Jeew is the one oterSiber vishe to you bigsoit

 you!!" happy t God bless
Lhet $_{\text {Le, IN, Yugoslavia }}$ surcoundest ming vith your ail toen quiter ionaly without wish I could prywe geond often thoughts of you wout you to tay trity foo heatiti to guide you shed sill ter time , t the bord to protect you on your path from ail
trowte.
ent prayers well, so that $I$ id nstead was play the tape this way I'd those songs, with you in your prayers. I
just want you to know you've


Dropping Out For The Second Time!
rom Michel $\delta$ Franzoise;
 Khat we fust have tow wite this letter, thinking mayb other brothers $\varepsilon$ sisters inke us--those with dropin jobs who have hesitated ord. ABOXIT 2 YEARS ACO MICHELI SHIPPING COMPANY, $\delta$ ve bot
thought it was so good as we didn't have to good as any a nice fiat $\delta$ started buying furniture o everything ons our comfort. The Devil compromise; we thought we ould always find time to teness or litness to peosurely a bir 1 ie.
MICHEL STARTED BEING IN-
VOLVED MORLE E MORE IN IISS $\frac{\text { VOLVED HORE E E MORE IN HIS }}{\text { IOB to the point that }}$ I ost of the days 6 nighta lone with our 1ittle boy. hod when Michel had days of so. got for the lord. OMPRDAISE COUPROKISE ACTER fter little thing, we got on the point where we did
hord by sending in our IN PERRUARY TRANZOISE WAS MONTHS PREGSANI, but she had been very sick during all her pregnancy, $f$ the
baby was born dead after a hemorrhage from the place The greatost darkness is sad accident really got us on our knees in prayer as ine. And the Lord shoved us how far we had gone from him $\varepsilon$ His loving service to
 ery room, $\delta$ it 90 convicted
ene. me. It was such a clear an-
ser to what was hapening!
A REALLY GRFAT VICTORY
time. He saw so much inspir ation in their lives, 6 they gave us 300 pieces of lit in case ve want
to friends. WE EERE SO HAPPY THAT ON $\frac{\text { THE NEXT TJISPAY GE WENT OUT }}{\text { LITNESSING With OUT }}$ LITNCSSING with our little boy, 6 it was so good. He
saw the people so differently from how we saw them when we
were living on our own $\varepsilon$ ing our own things. They were so hungry for love, $\delta$ we had the answer to their need, Jesus, who we were keeping so
selfishly for ourselves. selfishly for ourselves.
THE LORD PuT Such a stroncer CONYICTION IN OUR HFARTS that CoNyction AIN OUR REAARTS that to see his boss to tell him he woul the month. And now 1
end of the mon can share the testimony of
how when you take one step how when you take one step
for the Lord, He goes a mil for you, Men Michel went to see his boss, the son of this man asked if re had any-
thing to sell, of he came to thing to sell, $\delta$ he came to
our house $\delta$ bought half of our house 8 bought half of
our furniture.
So PLEASE EAMLLY, If YOU 6 TO RETUBN TO to have contact with the brethren near us. Ke had the ve didn't know if it was still good. So we wroto to race ve sot $\$$ by God's sweet brothers of aisters inviting us for a LAF on the
next Sunday! TYJ! next Sunday: TYJ:
SO WENT THERE-THE NEXI SUNDAY, 6 we were so happy to gee those smiling face
we had missed for 2 long tasien in store for you that you haven't dreamed of. WIY
AHD THANK You SO Huch DAD for your love 5 concern for each one of us. Without you 6 would never far from here this wonderful $11 \mathrm{fe} .\left(\mathrm{NR}^{\prime}\right)$ vere doing enough for the wAS THYTNG TO GET - MIILE R̄EADING 'THE WORLD To CONE'' MMHLE AYAY, BXRIAH WAS THYING TO GET hadn't been able to, as the engine vas (or angel) who offered to help, but couldn't really because it was the bad man, he put his hand on the Camper \& sald with a smile otwinkle in his eye, to try again, whereupnn it started immediately Hall TYJ for His ministering spirite a altuations ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ (Beriah \& Beth; Europe)

TX wo. 1090, we were snspired with this thought. It says, 'we'll be able to go or life for the healing of nations the picture (pg. 495 ) looks as if they are litnessingl in Greek, the word for leaves is fila ${ }^{\text {a }}$ for ilit it's filathia is it possible that ve may be litnessin the tereo of 1ife? (Pro. 3:18, Rev.2:7,



MAKE AN FF-DRESS!




 Aish toll










 Nont






 Ror

 Aorbidy














SURVIVAL IN THE CITY" \& "THE BOOK OF SURVIVAL" "and 10 Earlham St., London. Copyrighted 1974, 1967. Book Condensation by James Penn

ART ON
these terminals are TBAIN. TERMINALS. Often you will find that are natural congregating located in the more sleazy parts of town. \& are natural congregating points for all sorts of undesirable fing in a new town or country can help you to avoid country. Following are some tips that many other mishaps and other mishaps that occur regularly in such a confusing area:
A) ALHAYS TRY TO USE THE RESTROOM ABOUT ONE HALF HOUR BEFORE Will then not need to especially if you have children, as you filthy and have strange people loitering near them which are of ten you can to freshen yourself up and rejuvenate your appearance wake you up.

IHE ABILITY TO KEEP A CLEAR HEAD IS AN INVALUABLE ASSET WHEN ARRIVING in a new location and you are more apt to exercise it if you arrive refreshed. This might even be a good time to take a little energy booster such as some raisins, dates, nuts, cheese or yeast. During any long journey it is very important to try to sleep as much as possible, even if it is only several short catnaps.
B) USUALLY YOU ARE BETTER OFF TO TRY TO AVOID THE INITIAL MAD Bush to get out when the train or plane arrives. In most situ ations youwill have to wait just as long to get your luggage, so C) mou might as well relax and take your time.
dent to pack or store your quality ON ANY TRIP, it is more pruand modestly for the journey quality clothes and dress comfortably and modestly for the journey. Wear clean, loose-fitting clothes that allow your blood to circulate freely and your sweat glands to operate efficiently

SUCH AN INCONSPICUOUS OUTFIT allows you to blend with the rest of the terminal traffic more easily. Wear a comfortable pair of shoes as leather soled shoes become slippery after treading carpeted floors of planes and are dangerous on skiddy terminal floors
D) IN ALL SUCH POTENTIALLY TIRING AND CONFUSING SITUATIONS as terminals always remember a key principle: Conserve your strength no matter how limited your powers are as you need every

fatigue is an ever/present source of strain and a reducer of efficfency, and can leave you open to any kind of crisis. Wherever possible, try to rest, even if it is just briefly sitting on a briefcase.
E) ALHAYS CARRY A CHANGE PURSE FULL OF CHANGE AND BE READY TO UIP anyone that can help you, however much it might 90 against your grain. This will show people who can help you that you are willing to pay for their services and will allow you to get rid of any aggressive panhandlers, drunks etc., who often loiter in terminals.

IBY TO FIND OUI FROM PEOPLE WHO HAYE BEEN THERE what the standard rules are concerning tipping. Another advantage of having change is that you will never miss a bus or meter for lack of exact fare.
F) IF YOU DO HAYE TO USE A TERMINAL RESTROOM, avoid spending any length of time in it talking to people. Keep your jacket on while using the toilet if it contains your wallet
G) MUGGINGS SHOULD NOT HAPPEN IN A TERMINAL BUT THEY DO. The police cannot be everywhere at once and within seconds the mugger can have disappeared into the crowds with the fast money that he was aiming for. One good way to handle such a situation is to carry the equivalent of a $\$ 20$ bill in your pock. A $\$ 50$ bill is better but $\$ 20$ will do if you are poor

LOOK UPON IT AS INSTANI LIFE INSURANCE. In most cases this is as much as any petty thief expects to make from any one job and the odds are that your need to keep this money does not equal the thief's (and possibiy addict's) atrocious physiological craving to get it.

IF YOU FIND YOURSELF IN SUCH A SITUATION, LOOK PATHETIC and reach for your banknote hesitantly, say ng that it is ain that you have, that you are reluctant to let it go. Never underes timate an armed criminal because he looks young, small or scared Keep on guard as murder or manslaughter rarely happen out of the blue, but are often prompted by words or actions of the victim.

PURSE SNATCHING ALSO HAPPENS REGULARLY IN TERMINALS as peocameras \& tape recorders hung from the shouider or held in the hand are targets also. If your bag is snatched do not try to resist it as the person may be armed, mentaliy disturbed etc. SHOUT "SIOP THAT THIEF!" IF YOU MUST but do not give chase, as if you were to catch him he might curn and shoot or stab you realising that you have cost him his freedom. sis, do not grab or hold on to them, as the thief may be prepared to be violent.

IF YOU ARE IN A SITUATION WHERE YOU CAN CRY FOR HELP, call quickly and continually as loud as possible. If the terminal is
everyone running. A whistle is a good th
, kept where it can be eas
IF YOU FIND YOURSELF BEING BOTHERED BY , or slightly dumb. ten get rid of "Pardon? Pardon?" along with pointing at your of vagueness, apologies, puz head and shakent and helpful smiling. This immediately brands you as being too much trouble to most city wolves
IUGGAGE IN GENERAL, WHEN CHOOSING YOUR SUITCASES ETC. it is best to avoid expensive custom-made bags with superior-looking locks. Your faith in such locks can be misplaced
f them can be easily opened with a paper clip.
II 15 MORE PRUDENT TO BUY HARDWEARING LIGHTWE WMT MASSmore easily and are less likely to be stolen. Soft tops are good as they can take that little bit extra. The sturdy vinyl covered frames will stand up to wear and tear and resist scuff marks.

IHE HANDLES SHOULD BE STRONG AND COMFORTABLE TO HOLO and he zippers should be of polyester as they will not damage your clothes if accidentally caught. The bottoms should be protected clothes if acciarger suitcases should have straps as well for added safety. Remember that you should look on the lock of your added safety making it only burst-proof, not thief-proof.
suitcase as making it only burstor TO HAVE THE MISTAKEN BELIEF
OFTEN WHEN TRAYELLING WE TEND TO Have anything worth stealIHAT WE ARE NOT RICR and to careless behaviour which tempts petty thieves to steal relatively worthless goods. There are thieves to suit everyone in the big city, and the deadbeat, starving adto suit everyone in the big city, and as it is easy to take, dict will steal almost anything as long thag or flight bag will as it is his experience that the shopph or fix that they crave. often pay far more than the meat, drink or fix that they crave. IHEY ALSO KNOW. THAL PEOPLE OFTEN CARRY VALUABLES IN OLD ETC, as they think that there is less chance of them deing stolen. To tempt a snatth thief orings real a knife, his need as should you try to stop him he could pull a
so great.: There is no reasoning With him.
IT IS NOT ONLY THE SNATCH THIEF THAT YOU MUST BE AWARE OF, looking suitcases in the hopes of making a "lucky dip". To avold being one of their victims, distribute your valuables throughout all your luggage and strap your sultcases either with string or a strong strap. Loaders cannot be bothered with suitcases like these when there are so many more vulnerable suitcases around. Avoid having stickers from other trips plastered all over cases, as this can give off an affluent air.

MAKE SURE THAT YOUR DESTINATION ADDRESS IS WRITTEN CLEARLY on the inside and outside of your suitcase. You can further distinguish them by sticking a bright and contrasting piece of electrical tape around them. This unique mark would discourage a thief.

NEVER USE A TERMINAL BAGGAGE LOCKER THAT HAS JUST BEEN VACAduplicate key. When sitting down the best place to put your luggage is under your legs, and not on the seat next to you Mentally handcuff your luggage to your wrist and never let it get away from you in any way possible. If you must sleep in a terminal, try to leave your luggage in a locker and push as much of your cash as possible into your underpants or pas

WHEN LIFTING OR CARRYING HEAVY SUITCASES, USE YOUR KNEES to do most of the lifting, and not your back, as this is a very good way to strain your back. Carrying the suitcase with the id against your leg will save the contents from tumbling out if the catches accidentally unlock. The handle is also usually offset towards the centre. Carrying even one separate piece of paper in the same hand as a suitcase can weaken your grip by .
Cule never to carry all your mon. When travelling, it is a good
al best suit will show a suspicious bul one pocket as even the those near the most sensitive parts of the sody. pockets are the crotch. Your side trouser pock of the body: the nipples \& very deep and hard to pick deep and hard to pick.
HERE: The only money that you should carry in your side CRIBED pockets is change for that you should carry in your side coat In your side trouser pockets carry they are too easy to pick. In your side trouser pockets carry bills of smaller denomination in one pocket and larger denominations in the other, and rememwhich is which.
to the inside jacket pocket an O YOUR MONEY should be janmed carrying more money or pocket, attached with a safety pin. Avoid carrying more money or ID, cheques, etc. than you need for the journey, and never show a large billfold stuffed with notes in publis

If YOU ARE CARRYING A LARGE AMOUNT OF MONEY, stash most of it in reserve on your person in places that you will never need to reach for it. The following have proved best: A money belt a specially sewn-in inner waistcoat pocket, an inner jacket pocket with zipper, or in your socks or tights where you can always feel it. You can also fold it in a "wallet" of grubby Kleenex. It is a good idea to use several of these ideas.

A MOMAN'S HANDBAG IS EVEN MORE VALUABLE THAN A MAN'S WALLE
and should have a catch that cannot be opened easily by someone unfamiliar with the design. Keep shoulder bags closed and: tucked securely under the cover of your arm or elbow. Dangling bags can be easily cut with a knife by a thief.
PUBLIC TRANSPORT. IT'S ALWAYS, A GOOD IDEA TO TRY TO FIND OUT Glille ABOUT THE CITY that you will be visiting ahead of time Try to get maps of the downtown area, bus and metro lines, etc. You can also get any questions answered by visiting or calling city Tourist office upon your arrival.
be a good investment as this gives you the taking a taxi can be a good investment as this gives you the help and advice not sure where you will be staying, intimately. If you are station and once you have found a room and know exactily how to

TAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT IN A NEW CITY when you
IAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT IN A NEW CITY when you are unfamhelp and could be frustrating and you more dependent on casual help and could be frustrating and time-wasting. In general hough, the bus is safer than the metro. Ask the bus driver to let you know when you arrive at your destination. Be polite to them as they have a hard job.

## PART TWO: CITY LIVING

HIGHWAYS AND BIWAYS. USE PEDESTRIAN CROSSINGS WHERE PROVIDED \& resist the temptation to cross in the middle of the block. One very important thing to remember in living in cities or any place where large groups of people are, is to avoid large crowds like the plague.

WHEN SOME KIND OF DISASTER STRIKES IN AREAS SUCH AS SPORTS STADIUMS, LARGE DEPARTMENT STORES, etc., people are just like lemmings; they disregard the danger until it is too late and then they dive en masse into the sea of catastrophe. So you be different and foresee such situations and avoid them.

LARGE CROWDS ARE ALSO THE FAVOURITE WORKING AREAS OF PICKPOCKETS. Whenever you are pushed or jostled in a crowd, place a hand on the opposite shoulder and press your arm hard against your chest, and move away from the crowd. This shows any pickpocket that you are a wallet watcher and yet does not reveal which breast pocket your wallet is in.

WHEN WALKING, AL WAYS WALK FACING THE TRAFFIC. This is much safer, and at the same time does not allow anyone on a scooter etc. to approach you from behind and snatch your purse etc. Be accidentally are greater from dusk on. The fact knocked down see a car"s headifights clearly does not mean that he can see you

IF YOUR CAR BREAKS DOUN, OR YOU ARE REQUIRED. IO PUSH A CAR, the best way to do it is to use the power of your legs, and not your arms or back. Turn your back on the vechicle so that it is your legs plus your weight that do all the work. Dig your heel legs.

IF FOR SOME REASON YOU ARE EVER ASKED TO ACCOMPANY A POLICEAN, the best thing to do is to simply then you will have to go ou ref the wish to search or frisk you on the spot it is best to let them as it will save a lot of bother, although you could ask a passerby to act as a witness.
ou could ask a passerby to and asd iness ON KEY TAGS, as it would better to lose them permanently than to have them returned in the hands of an unwelcome intruder.

USE TUNNELS UNDER BUILDING SCAFFOLDS WHERE PROVIDED, as this protect you from falling objects. Up to $40 \%$ of the scafwill protect you from falling objects
PUBLIC TRANSPORT. MOST BUSES AND METROS REQUIRE THE EXACT CHANGE RUBLIC TRANSPR iways carry plenty. Try to avoid riding in empty buses or metros late at night. If in any crowded situation you buses or metros late at nied, be polite and excuse yourself to avoid any misunare jostled, be polite and excuse yourself to av
derstanding, without being too profuse about it.
ROWDY KIDT THE TEMPTATION TO OPENLY $\frac{\text { ROWDY }}{\text { of the }} \frac{\text { KIDS }}{}$ arsenal of mean weapons that they often carry. When taking the metro, avoid empty cars late at night and stand well away from the edge of the platform while waiting for the train

BEFORE GETTING INTO A TAXI ASK THE DRIVER HOW MUCH IT WILL cosi to take you to your destination in order is started at zero, but resist the temptation to give the driver directions, even if he seems to be going in the wrong direction, as he knows the city better than you do, and getting there is more important than being cheatd out of a few cents.
KIDNAPPERS. AS MENTIONED BEFORE, CROWDED AREAS SUCH AS SUPERMARKETS, shopping centers and department stores are ideal areas for pickpockets and bag snatchers to work in. However such petty thefts are insignificant in comparison to having your baby 5 tolen while you shop

LEAYING A BABY UNATTENDED IN A PRAM EVEN ONE MINUTE IS TOO LONG. Baby snatchers are often your unmarried women who want ho stolen child with no intention of causing it any harm. They often act on impulse dominated by an overwhelming regarding the mental suffering and strain on the part of the
child's mother
SUCH a pram, conmit the police are called upon to solve.
LEGAL AFFAIRS. WHEN HRITING CHEQUES remenber to fill in every line and space in each cheque with words, numbers or lines drawn straight through. Often our handwritten numbers and letters are so carelessly written that they can be easily altered, or figures and letters can be added.

WHEN IN THE BANK MAKING A WITHDRAGAL of a large amount of money, check that there is no one looking over your shoulder that you are not followed when leaving the bank. A good dea is to go to the restroom in the bank so that no one wil cheques and withdrawals that you have made and their amounts \& chequay with the statement that the bank sends you periodically.
(In Colombia, the thieves work in teams. One will follow you into the bank \&, if you withdraw a lot, will mark a little $x$ on your belt with chalk (as he stands behind you in line). When you in a good place $\&$ then rob you!)
IF YOU EYER HAYE THE MISFORTUNE TO BE CAUGHT IN A BAMK ROBERY, never try to play the hero if there is the slightest chance of you getting away unhurt. Very few of us have the.quitck reattions necessary to wnarm a desperabe robber. If it is a and death case, then you must take chances, but in most cases
 prior to it, as blood is diverted
system, making the brat SHOES THE BEST TIME OF DAY TO BUY SHOES CIOTHING IN THE CIIY: SHOES. $\frac{\text { THE }}{}$ ile up to their maximum size. is at midday, as the when having your feet measured as your toes will be spread out naraily, giving the correct size. As one foot is spread not too tight.

HOMEN SEEM TO SUFFER FROH FOOT TROUBLE far more than men. perhaps due to the fact that high heels cause the ankle to bend, putting a strain on the muscle. However, shoes that are too flat do not give enough support. It is worth your while to buy the best shoes that mare comfortable.
HINTER CLOTHING: LONG JOHNS ARE RECOMMENDED IN THE HINTER as they keep most of your body very warm. Even pajamas worn as long underwear are very effective. The head and wrild weather. other points where a
of moisture, drying of the mouth and mild dehydration.
loss of moisture,
your trousers for extra warmth, all the whlle keeping in mind that two or three light layers are more effective than one thick clothes, as your body will warm up withe of wearing too many even on very cold days, and you could be uncomfortable.

GEFORE VENTURING OUT INTO THE COLO. TRY TO HAVE SOMETHING HOT such as dates, raisins and cheese. Hunger in cold we walking produce increased sensitivity to colds, slow your heart rate, co-ordination and cause dizziness and weakness.

## PART THREE: CITY OWELLINGS

SECURITY IN YOUR CIIY DWELIING HQME SECURITY MUST START UITH sional burglar, and in fact are really only there to keep hones people honest. In deciding exactly what kind of security devices you want to use in your home, remember that the more deterrents hat are placed in the way of a burglar, the more theywill delay him, increasing the odds of him being discovered. This might cause him to give up and go in search of easier prey.

Dogs are a great deterrent to burglary. Even bars on your indows don't necessarfly stop them as the more determined thieves come with acetyline torches--8 just peel back the bars!

A BUYING LCCXS OR BURGLAR ALARMS OF ANY KIND, you will be
$\pm$ better off in the long run to deal with welt-known, established firms, and not fly-by-night groups. Don't be afraid to improvise locks yourself, as your unique lock might stymie a burglar who is accustomed to forcing well-known brand-name locks.

IN GENERAL, DO NOT RELY ONANY ONE LOCK, as no one lock is unpickable, but rather choose a variety of jocks, not necessarily the most expensive, but which will delay the burglar long enough that he might give up. It is always a good pol icy to could have the keys your new apartment or house as almost anyone could have the keys to the old lock. Resist the temptation to hide extra keys under the doormat, on the ledge, etc.

EARANCE OF BEING OCCUPIED, apart from having gOOd HAS THE affly your doors and occuplel, apart from having good locks on all your doors and windows. Burglars go a great deal by the appearance of your home in trying to judge whether there is anyone home or not. Following are some suggestions that can help you to give your house an "occupied" look:
of the house as much as is possibie. Your electricity bill might be little higher but the goo this will do in bil might be a little higher but the good this will do in keeping burglars hate bright lights.
B) IF AT ALL POSSIBLE TRY TO GET ALONG WELL WITH YOUR NEIGHBOUR as he can be in many ways your best lock and protection against burglars. An antagonistic neighbour can give vital in-

DON'T EYER MAKE THE MISTAKE OF BELIEVING, THAT THIEYES ARE QNLY AFIER JEWELRY, paintings etc. Many burglars are perfect happy with your housekeeping money, old checkooks, pat that can Drug addicts are of ten looking for anything to stea. They usually work the poorer areas of town $\&$ are dangerous when appre ally work the poorer areas they will probably go to jail. F) THERE ARE A NUMBER OF PRECAUTIONS TO FOLLOW IN DEALING WITH UNKNON TELEPHONE CALLERS \& callers at the door. Don't give your now simply onfirm that it is not the number that they are looking Simpiy confirm cautious in deciding who to allow into your home, \& for. Be very cau the identification of any repaimen
check carefulty the DOUBT ASK THEM SOME OF THE DETAILS ON THEIR
If You for a driver's license, or ask them for the phone number 10. ask for a driver call to check. It is also best of their superior so that you can call to check. Keep your chain to avoid opening the door unless fuliy dressed. Keep your chain lock fastened at all times anspect sal hole before opening the door. Suspect thaving their ID bargains, as well as those who protest at havind
thoroughly verified. Genuine callers won $t$ IN SEARCH OF YOUR
NEYER LEAVE THE OOOR OPEN WHILE YOU GO IN SEARCH DO have to come into your home, be certain that no objects of value are present, as they may simply return at a later date to rob you.

A VERY PRACIICAL \& LOH COST INVESTMENT IS TO INSTALL A GLASS spyHOLE in your front door, preferably made of good safety device With a wide angle view. Door lock chounted if possible at a 45 degree angle so that the chain is at full stetch when it drops into the end of the slot. The slide should also be placed slightly above the chain's anchor on the door frame.
G) IF YOU DO FIND YOURSELF IN A HOUSE THAT IS BEING BURGLED, it is best to allow the intruder to take what he is after o not to provoke him. Try to get a description to give to the police \& don't try to subdue him unless you are sure that you can. Cat burglars are often unbalanced of dangerous criminals $\&$ are the most likely to hurt you if you try to resist. The easiest thing to do is to pretend to faint.

IF STAYING IN A HOTEL LET AS FEW PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE KNOW
ROOM NUMBER, Once inside your room, lock the door securely, as a double safety precaution barricade the door with a chair braced undert the door handle. Hide any valuables overnight, for example, by taping money to the underside of a dressing table or trawer.
information to a burglar casing your home, or can turn a deaf are to suspicious noises from your house when he knows that you are away.

ERIENDLY AND TRUSTED NEIGHBOURS CAN KEEP AN EYE ON YOUR:
when you are away, as well as being an invaluable help in many
of the crises that arise in day to an invaluable help in many policy to tip the building superintendent it it is also a good milkman etc., from time to time, as this will doorman, janitor, look after you when you need their heip. will encourage them to C) IF YOU ARE GOING TO DE GONE FOR ANY.
not good enough to simply leave one small hail of TIME, it is and think that will dissuade intruders if you ight burning in your precautions, you are not only inviting are too simple thief but also the, you are not only inviting the professional IO GIVE YOUR HOMF Incompetent one.
vestment is a simple THE APPEARANCE OF BEING LIVIED IN, a good investment is a simple light timer. Time a few of your lights to come on at various intervais, as much as possible during the same periods as when your neighbours do. Range it so that when one light goes off for an interval, another stays on. During prolonged absences leave your curtains or shades drawn just enough so that outsiders cannot tell if there is anyone there. D) EYEN IF YOU ARE AI HOME MOSI OF THE DAY there are many OPportunities for a diligent thief to enter into your home. For this reason, it is best to vary the times and days that you eave the house for short trips such as shopping etc. Even 45 minutes is enough time for a burglar who is familiar with your chedule to make a haut. When leaving the house a good tactic tomploy is to leave the light on in the bathroom, the door lightly ajar, water running a trickle, and the radio on just oud enough that it can be heard at the door.

HHEN NIGHT FALLS. MAKE SURE THAT ALL YOUR CURTAINS OR SHUTIERS ARE CLOSED, and that you leave a light on in any empty part of the house. Many burglars count on television to keep everyone occupied in one room while they operate with impunity in ther parts of the house. Before you go to bed, it is good to go around and do a final checkup to see that all valuables are put away, all doors and windows locked etc. A list of things do along this line will help you not to overlook anything. and note all registration INMEASTORY OF ALL YOUR POSSESSIONS, tems as ana reg portable tems as watches, radios, TV's, tape recorders, typewriters, tc. It is also wise to put on each $1 t \in m$ some sort of partihar identifylng mark, known only to you, so that in the event an then report this mark to the police, who can then return the goods to you if they are recovered. PLUG THE TY, not simply turn it off. If it does catch fire,
smother it with a blanket $\&$ if necessary call the fire department. If any electrical appliance catches fire, do not throw water on it unless it is unplugged, or the main switch is off.

IF YOUARE ON CITY OR BOTTLED GAS there are some very important precautions to follow. Primarily ascertain that a are stored away from any source of heat such as night storage heaters, electric heaters etc

IF YOU EYEN SUSPECT THAT THERE IS A GAS LEAK SOMEUHERE, verify by putting soapy water over the tube joints, as it will bubble where the leak is. If on city gas \& the gas goes off, be sure that your mains \& pilot light are off, \& that of your neigh bours as well, as when the supplies resume it could fill your room a cause an explosion.

CONCERNINGEEECTRICAL_APPLIANCES, warn your family never to touch electrical switches with wet hands \& do not use heaters designed to be immersed in the bath. Any kind of electric heater in the bathroom is very dangerous as there is a risk of possible electrocution.

KEEP ON HAND A. FIRE GUARD TO PROTECT AN OPEN FIRE OR HEATER when you leave the room, especially when children are aoout. Burning fat should be doused with a damp cloth. salt, sand or earth. Resist the temptation to allow junk to accumulate in attics, cupboards etc. Where hot pipes can trigger a fire.

IRY TO DEVELOP THE GOOD HABIT OF BEING FIRE CONSCIOUS all the time, \& be prepared to adapt, fix or change the smallest thing that constitutes a fire hazard.

SOME ADVICE TO FOLH OW IN CASE THERE IS A FIRE, a) Have already arranged \& practised a plan of action for your whole famlly concerning what to do. b) See that the fire department is called at once. Check on each member of your family. c) Do all that you can to eliminate drafts that may fan the fire. Close doors \& windows, even in rooms away from the fire.
d) IE YOUR CLOTHING CATCHES FIRE lie down on the floor $\&$ roll er in rugs, curtains or blankets. Do the same if other people vatch fire, e) Before entering a room where you think there might atch fire test doorknob to see if it is hot. If it is, don't open it, as it might take up to 30 minutes for it to get to you, open it, as it might take up to
giving you valuabie extra time.
iving you valuable extra time.
IF TRAPPED IN A ROOM. STAY CLOSE TO THE FLOOR where the air is clearer $\&$ stuff newspaper towel or rags into the cracks around the doors to eliminate smoke. As a last resort have sheets, curtains or blankets knotted together to make a rope making sure that one end is securely tied to a heavy piece of furniture. Never, never, never leap from a burning building when higher than
the second floor unless the flames have actually reached you \& you cannot back away from them any further
from the DO HAYE TO JUMP LOHER YOURSELF to full arms length fump. When falling try to relax f land on the padded parts af you your body. Try to roll with the fall tucking your head well for ward. Try to pick the softest landing place possible the roof of a car, sloping lawn, or onto mattresses, cushions or pillows thrown ahead of you.
f) OON'T TRY TO PUT OUT ANY FIRE YOURSELF UNLESS YOU ARE SURE IHAT YOU KNOW WHAT YOU ARE DOING, \& you know exactly what is on plosive or polsonous.
9) DON'T TREAT BURNS \& SCALDS, get the affected area into cold water \& keep it there for seven minutes. Wrap any patient careful not to remove any clothing. Do not use any butter careful not to remove any clothing. Do not use any butter, lard fore hands swell break any blisters. Try to remove jewelry before hands swell $\&$ in the case of injured feet take off boots \& shoes if possible. Reassure, comfort $\&$ keep the patient warm to help lessen shock, which in itself can kill an elderly or weak
person.

PART FOUR: NATURAL DISASTERS
quakes \& as their motion is not constant there may quakes 8 as their motion is not constant there may be severai seconds between tremors. Usually the best thing to do is to stay where you are \& not try to run outside, as most injuries happen when people are leaving or entering buildings. Doorways offer the best minimal support if there is nothing else as they have overhead support.
GROUCHING UNDER DESKS, BEDS OR TABLES HELPS ALSO. Avoid masonry, chimneys, vents \& large windews. Be wary of peopie panrcking, as they often do more damage than the actual earthquake. Even strong quakes rarely knock things off the shelves. Most city areas have few open spaces that would be free from tumbling debris, so it is best to stay in a building.
LGGHTNING. LIGHTNING IS ONE OF THE MOST UNPREDICTABLE FORCES IN IHE UNIVERSE. It carr frazzle you to nothing in a field or hit a house $\&$ leave you unharmed. A flash of lightning can be anything s. 100 miles long, can pack more of a punch than all of the spot. The odds of being hit by lightning are about in the pot. The odds of being hit by lightning are about 1 in those odds.
a) INDOORS UNPLUG YOUR TY \& PUT AWAY ALL KNIVES \& SCISSORS.

IHIS TREMEMDOUS FORCE HILL UPROOT TREES, FLATTEN BUILDINGS \& anything eise in the immediate area, o wreak considerabie damage wreckage into dust $\&$ then sucks it up into the fireball where it is released as deadly contaminated dust. Every bit falling back is radioactive.

THIS DUSI. KNOHN AS FALLOUT, HILL FILL THE EXPLOSION AREA WITHINAN HOUR \& depending on the wind direction, speed ${ }^{8}$ varia\& sicken \& can only be detected by Geiger counters \& devices carried by civil defence \& police services.
HOH TO PREPARE A FAMLOUT, SHELIER. THERE ARE IHREE FACTORS that affect \& can weaken the intensity of fallout. i) Distance. 2) hicke. Bricks, concrete \& hardsacked earth all help resist a fallout attack
II. IS ALWAYS BEST TO MAKE YOUR PREPARATIONS WELL IN ADYANCE 8 not wait until the media start broadcasting news of increased ensions etc. Decide what part of your home to use as a refuge in case of should pian on taking shelter in more substantial or caravans should pian on taking shel bulldings middle floors dwellings. In multi-storied apartment buildings midde fioors wour floors or less are only safe on the ground.

THE BASEMENT OR CELLAR IS THE BEST PLACE OR THE INNERMOST ROOM ON IHE GROUND FLOOR, Shieded by a maximum width of was as f a the sallout. Take down all the curtains soak up as much as 95\% of the fallout. Take down all the curtains s whitewash the win dows to reflect back off as much of the heat as possible. Check under your roof for chinks in the slates which could let in fiash rays, which are also heat rays.
STOP THEM UP WITH. INFLAMABLE MATERIAL. Clear away any potential source of fire under roofs, in attics, by ventilators or near windows, \& have fire-fighting equipment ready. Take out windows if possible a brick them in, or board them up with a layer of packed earth between the two layers of boards.

EILE UP FURNITURE, SANDBAGS ETC, against the walls 8 doors 8 out sheiter rown.

WHEN YOU HAVE CHOSEN THE ROOM BEST SUITED TO A SHELTER, then construct a refuge core in the middle of the room to give you extra protection, especially during the first few days of the fallout. This core can vary from a tent of sandbags to a lean-to formed by doors propped against the wall \& covered by sandbags, cushions, covers or plastic bags filled with earth.

ONCE YOUR REFUGE IS PREPARED, start gathering the equipment

Close all windows as glass is a bad conductor of electricity. Try to stay in the middle of the room. Also stay away from typewritrs, radiators other large metal objects as strong currents can be induced by lightning striking nearby.
b) WHEN OLITDOORS AE_ANARE OF THE NARNING SIGNS of an ap- is proaching electrical storm such as dark clouds, hot weather, blobs of rain $\&$ bad 11 ghts. In seeking shelter, remember, that poor shelter is worse than none, as at least a quarter of lighting victims were struck while seeking protection under isolated trees.

GOOD PLACES TO SHELIER ARE: Old barns, lying down or squatting in rubber soled shoes in the middle of an open field, in a building, shed or in the middle of a thick woodland. Cars are safe because the current spreads over the surface of the metal \& goes to earth with the tires sometimes bursting.

PLACES TO AYOID BEING ARE: On a boat, on horseback, on a hill, in a cave by isolated trees, by a metal fence, swiming, below overhead wires, standing upright in the open, amongst a large crowd in the open (the warm air rising is a good conductor of electricty), \& underneath overhanging rocks (the lightning都 ALSO AVOID BEING NEAR ANY LARGE SIRIICTURES such as steel bridges, tall chimneys as well as trees, espectally oak, elms \& poplars. Remember that being in contact with any wet surface heightens the risk. Keep away from sky lines also. Steel tipped umbrellas are dangerous as well. When indoors during a lightning stom keep away from sinks \& bathtubs, \& unplug unused appliances such as TV, hair dryers, washing machines etc.

## EART EVE: THE BOMB

AN EXPLODING NUCLEAR BOMB FILLS THE ATMOSPHERE WITH A FLASH \& FIRE, followed by a blast \& radiation fallout. One may well wonder if there is anything that can be done in the face of such awful destruction. There is nothing that you can do once the bomb actually hits, so all your preparations must need to have been made well in advance.

NQ MATTER HOW HOPELESS YOU FEEL, such preparations will definitely help save lives. No one is necessarily doomed or immune from a nuclear bomb attack, as they could very eastly miss the target \& hit theoretically safe ground. Take precautions based on the assumption that you will be outside the explosion area. HHA HAPPENS WHEN THE BOMB HITS. A huge flash usually signals explosion, either simultaneously or to follow. An H -bomb flash lasts up to 20 seconds. As thunder follows lightning, so a blast follows the initial flash, almost immediately, or under a minute later.
\& food supplies that you will need to 5 tock it with. Your supply should last three weeks, with an absolute minimum of three days. It is imperative that you be self-sufficient, but don't take so much that your refuge becomes cluttered, as you will be using that smali place for living, sleeping, eating s as a bathroom.

EOOD \& WATER IS NOT CONTAMINATED BY RADIATION RAYS PASSING THROUGH II but it will be contaminated once fallout dust collects on 1t. To avoid this always keep all food \& water covered. preferably in containers, \& wipe them down thoroughly before opening. This also applies to any water kept in your bathtub, sink etc. Water is more important than food so try to have as large a supply as possible on hand.

WHEN YOU HEAR WARNING OF AN IMPENDING ATTACX, BE SURE TO TURN OFF THE WATER MAINS so that contaminated water cannot enter \& spoil the water already in your cisterns, lavatory or pipes. Apart from adequate food $\&$ water, be sure to have an adequate supply of first-aid materials, sanitary facilities, bunks, matsupply of first-ads mater or air beds, \& adequate ventilation.
HHAT TO DO WHEN THE WARNING SOUNDS. If a warning sounds that an attack is imminent, those who cannot reach home in a matter of minutes should take shelter in the nearest safe building.

IF YOU ARE AT HOME, GIVE ONE LAST CHECK that your home is as fire- \& fallout-proof as possible i then shut off the gas, water a electricity mains $\&$ shut you $\&$ your family into the fallout shelter. If indoors, but not near a fallout shelter, try to use anything solid as a flash fire shieid. Go into a basement or under a stairway, or crouch between windows along the wall on the flash side of the room \& stay there until the blast is past.

IF YOU ARE OUTDOORS YOU SHOULD DO YOUR BEST TO SEEX ANY SOLID OB, FECT AS COVER such as a ditch, trench or gutter, or even flat on the ground. Cover the exposed skin on your hands, head or neck with anything available such as your coat. If there is no flash after several minutes \& better cover is available, dash for that. UHEN THE BONB GOES OEF. IF YOU ARE CAUGHT IN THE OPEN completely able able cover. Screw your eyes shut, jerk your head away \& mask your eyes with your hands. Prepare for a potentially tremendous bang by grasping the base of your skull with your interlocked fingers so that your wrists are squeezing your ears.

DIG YOUR ELBOWS INTO THE GROUND 8 , with your head down, count to 100 slowly before opening your eyes between the fingers of one hand made into slits. Blindness from a gigantic glare is not necessarily permanent, lasting from several seconds to a few days, although sometimes longer if the flash happens in the dark.
AFTER THE BOMB GOFS OFE. ONCE AN EXPIOSION HAS OCCURRED \& you are still alive, check your house for fire risks immediately, \& make
any last minute defences against fallout. When you do this, cover ling the shelter as well as washing your head nect arere-enterthoroughly. Brush under your nails, bathe your ey mouth with salt \& water, cough \& blow your nose hard rinse your IN GENERAL YOU HAYE BETMEEN 15 - 30 MINITES TO DO
IHE FALLOUT STARTS FALLING. Always wear gloves when handling anything contaminated by fallout. Stay inside when handling notifled by civil defence authorities that it is safe to come out. (A radio is very important for this.) it is safe to come
in THE ABSENCE OF OUTSIDE COM
as possible. However count on being inside a minimum inside as lons AFIER THE FALLOUT PERIOD. IF YOU MUST SFARCH minimum of 3 days. following the fallout period, look for foods for FOOD OUTDOORS protected such as nuts, which are for foods that are naturally will probably be safe to eat, especially if the hens stayed und cover during the fallout. Wash \& peel potatoes as contamination is not removed by boiling alone peel potatoes as contamination is not removed by boiling alone.
EAIRLY SAFE, if the hearts are solid 1 LETTUCES WILL ALSO BE EALRLY SAFE, if the hearts are solid \& well protected by the Animals which have been outside wiscard. Fish also should be safe. after the first few days of fallout not be safe. Remember that $\circ$ ofter the first few days of fallout that there is a risk of all radioactive contaminated, as their roots will have taken up radioactive material in the soll.

RAN BATER. WIL BE CONTAMINAIED, as will any water from your mains supply, keep in mind that boiling it will not make it safe to drink. When venturing outside always wear a good layer of outer clothing that can be discarded when you return to your shel ter.
RADIATION SICKNESS. THE SYMPTOMS CAN YARY FROM WEAKNESS, NAUSEA, DIARRHEA IO A LOSS OF APPEIIIE \& DELIRIUM. Treat any wounds or injuries \& remove all contaminated clothing where possible \& wash the patient, not forgetting the hair. Be sure to wear gloves, a long coat $\&$ a mask when doing this \& keep the patients clothes separate from anything else to avoid contamination danger. Alert the police or civil defence authorities.

## PARI SIX: WATER \& FIRST AID

THIRST. THIRST BURSTS THROUGH EYERY HUMAN NEED. Owed water, the rink collector who can force its owner to repayment. A raging need in hot climates, thirst is more insid ous in cold as you may not feel the pang until it is too insidiA BASIC MINIMUM OF 22 LITERS ARE NEEDED to keep you going. efficiently in cool weather \& 4k liters in warm weather. Thus in
any survival situation, it is safe to say that the priority is to find water, \& having found it, make it safe to drink.
chewing something soft \& nonabsorbent such such as a pebble, or prune or oniong soft \& nonabsorbent such as a nut, leaf, gum. prune or onion. Sucking snow or ice is not recommended as it hold the melted water in your mouth to the stomach. If you must, swallowing thed water in your mouth to take the chill off before swallowing, \& try to take a little food at the same time
water lost due to perspiration must be replaced In hot as move as in slow motion as rour nuse ber repaced. In a hot climate nomically if you are active. Cold weather ter will rise astrosuch as building a shelter. but even ser may demand hard work as possible, \& rest \& sleep as much as you can.

IN HOI. WEATHER THE ORDER OF THE DAY IS TO ADD CLOTHES \& BODY COVER to check sweat evaporation. Button up your collar, sleeves coat \& make a headdress so as to spin out your body moisture to the best effect by keeping it in, or at second best, on, your body. Wear white if possible as it helps to reflect, on, your

TAKING CLOTHES OFF TO BE MORE COMFORTABLE IS A tuxURY THAT YOU CANNOT AFFORD. YOu can also keep cool by washing off with damp pads soaked in urine, alcohol or seawater, but don't jump into the sea. Don't drink seawater under any conditions. It may eem refreshing at first, but your thirst will soon burst into fiendish proportions. The salt content in urine is too high, \& ill increase your thirst

IN THE HOT SUN YOU NEED TWICE AS MUCH WATER AS IN THE SHADE so use whatever shade is available. Shadow is one of the keys to conserving sweat \& alleviating thirst pangs. In any shelter you improvise, allow the air to circulate freely. Whenever possible sit off the ground rather than sprawl on it as it's several degrees cooler 30 cm off the ground than on it, so insulate yourgrees cooler 30 cm off the ground than
self from it with anything available.

IF YOU MUST DO ANY WALKING OR ACTIVITY, DO IT AT NIGHT as you will get more done per liter than in the daytime when the sun fries, frizzles, flails \& terrifies. In cold weather, your sweat could freeze, so cut down your sweat rate by loosening tight clothing or taking off layers \& replacing everything when you rest. FOOD \& LIOUIDS. IF YOUR WATER IS AS LITTLE AS HALF A LITERA DAY. don't eat anything at all. In any situation where there is a shortage of water avoid proteins as they often need up to five liters a day to digest. Eat sweets, fruits, biscuits \& plants. Alcoholic beverages should be avoided as they might lead to rash actions. Car battery water could contain toxic amounts of lead.

FISH FLUIDS ARE BESI AVOIDED as many have been harmful, although there have been some exceptions. Glacier water often con-
hole \& weight it down in the midale with a fist sizea rock. OWEST POINI, \& anchor the plastic around the rim of the hole with rocks. Be sure that the underside of the plastic is clean, with rocks. Be sure that the underside of the plastic is clean, at the same time roughening it to help the water drain more efficiently. After a while the sun will raise the temperature of the air in the soil under the plastic to furnace pi
the vaporisation of any water present in the soil.
IHE AIR UNDER THE PLASIIC WIll, BECOME SATURATED \& drops will form on the plastic sheet as it is cooler than the damp air underneath it, \& the drops will eventually trickle into the container. This works better at night as the soil temperature is hot the plastic is cool. Make sure that the plastic does not touch the earth anywhere so as not to lose any moisture.
PURIFYING WATER. IT IS ALWAYS WISE TO TREAT WATER THAT YOU ARE NOL SURE ABOUT AS IF II WAS POLLUIED, as the seemingly crystal clear stream may be running over a dead sheep 50 meters upstream. SOME BASIC STEPS TO FOLLOH IN PURIFYING WATER ARE: a) strain 11 water through a folded hanky to suspend gravel, sand, rust or dust \& b) boil it hard for at least a minute (preferably longer) 8 let any sediment settle. You could also use purifying ongiets, much as halzone tablets, for which instructions are usually found on the container. Taste can be improved by adding usually found of palt or poung it from can to can.
a pinch of salt or pouring it from can to can. EIRST AID TIPS: SHOCK. MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED AFIER INJURY BECAUSE OF UNIREATED SHOCK. It weakens the Dody, owe exhaustion \& must tivities, increases under pain, exposure or exhaustion a must always be treated in any survival situation. Uniess there is some more pressing need such as severe bleeding, act immediately find some sort of shelter.

LAY THE PERSON DONN COMFORTABLY, SLIGHTLY RAISING THEIR FEETI LOOSEN ANY IIGHT CLOTHING, taking care not to chill them. Relieve any pain \& treat any injuries, at the same time keeping him warm but not to the point of sweating, Give him hot liquids if there is no internal bleeding, reassure him \& keep him away from there is no interna and panic.

"And the peace of God, which passet th all understanding, shall keep your hearts \& minds through Christ Jesus. "Phil.4:7

Korean Persecution Prompts Media

|  |  | favourable. WE, BEGAN TO THINK THERE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Some | centre. | ction |
| ceent eontrinut | $t$ cooked |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| mis do | \% |  |
|  |  |  |
| cavtiously: we began an. | nees | till |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | frients 6 students called |  |
| Siv |  |  |
|  | 10 |  |
| in | toter |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | such a |  |
| left | their sup |  |
| usyctrsity Joas wrer |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| \%oremen |  | During our last veek |
| ee: 11 was thru the |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Dot, asoyear-old civil |  | tears. The Lor |
| Trecieded josus, his in iowe for |  | ${ }_{\text {cle }}^{\text {cle }}$ oro |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| desire to 1 ive then 6 tram |  |  |
| Sex |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |



kEY TO PRONUNCIATION

| Sym- | Approximate pronunciation |
| :---: | :---: |
| - | short unstressed vowel like a in about or $E$ in unpleazant |
| An | like a in father |
| ${ }^{\circ}$ | Nike of in abuse |
| ch | like en in cheese |
| ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | ${ }^{2} 1 . \mathrm{in}$ width |
|  | like it in with due twhen pronounced together) |
|  | as in let |
| 1 | as in maet |
| 0 | like $f$ in feto |
|  | as in crod |
| $\mathrm{g}^{+}$ | like $g$ in argus |
| $i$ | like $l$ in chintzet |
| k | as in kind |
| $k^{*}$ | like $k$ in shew |
| kh | as the Scottish sound in loch |
|  | as in health |


| no120 здразетьуить zdrahystrogyt ${ }^{\text {to }}$ | where are you fromt 3u otkyaa? vi atkegda? |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| oxcuse me Mpoctur presttet ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { please } \\ & \text { nozanymere } \\ & \text { pazhthlegsta } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Thank you } \\ \text { cmacnoo } \\ \text { spas } 6 \text { ba } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { yes } \\ & \text { dan } \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | Love is beautiful <br>  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { no } \\ \text { nof } \\ \text { notet } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | what do you call this in Rugsian? xax 3 то иaswaetex по-русехм kak bta nazivahyetsi pardo:kef? |
|  |  | what kind of work do you do? xто 피 по профессии? kti VL pah prahflesee ee? |
| read this Tpovntanto procheetiht ${ }^{\text {Pe eta }}$ | this is our address Eto man anpec | do you believe in Jesus? <br>  $v^{3}$ erges ${ }^{2}$ evi v Efsogsah. |
| God loves you <br>  | ritite to us nymite pegshitree nath | Jesus Christ Mmeyc xpmeroc Egsogs Khregstos |
|  |  | can you give your address? Homoru is nate mozhitse vi daht vash 3 hdres? |
| Me love you -1 1 1 'fobeen vaz |  | ant to send you something отел вы вам кое-уто послать khot bel bitha koye-chto poslaht b |
| sood-bye no-cpurghix dasvegatinneya | ne work to help other peop mis pacotien, vтosm nomovs ii rathotayem, chtobi pah |  |
| I on sied to reet you <br>  |  |  |

## $\frac{\text { BRASIL: "In a port town }}{\text { pot to litness to sone }}$ Pussian sailors using R, 9 sian lit..." NEW ZLALAN: "There are borts coming $\varepsilon$ going. Can you send us some copies of pussian Ho Letters?"  dres in a special way to reach $A$ special dudfence that you may not have the "DQN'T PASS UP THOSE may he their last chance:  Gincle MINISTRY EXPLOSION: our main emphasis has been mail ministry: From just 2 Heek in July $\varepsilon$ August, it \& it most 1 per day 1 l september TYL: 1 iere are a few extracts spom the many beautiful re- spom foles in the recived "NOH I' H VCRY HAPPY THAT HRU YOU I CAN HAVE MORE CHAN ONLY WORRIES E CONSTANT athe I don't know how to -Mar ian(45). MRUL KOMIX TROM LRILNDS WHO HERLIN roup of us who read them "TKs" our group will grow-  "YHEN I READ LOVE IS COD I STARTED CRYING, De <br> ause these words are so true! I want to have God's



from the east bloc to indonesia--helping the sheep to khow their shepherd

| om the Russian Lit | ssing. . . What | sure would appreciate some |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| The following are ex- cerpts of letters from the | less opportunity to ge | lit to feed her..." |
| cerpts of letters from the | the urths in Russian:" | AFRICA: "We have a pond |
| Family around the Horld con- | SCANDINAVLA: "He got out | friend who is Russian... |
| cerning what's happening | dssian Letters to members | Can you please send |
| with Russian lit!) | f the Moscou Circus here!" | of every Russian Letter?" |
| IN EUROPE: "There are | Have been litnessing | CAMADA: "1 want to |
| many Russian sailors and |  | some Russian lit to get |
| fishermen who come to this | CENTRAL ASIA: "Me were | the feel of this field |
| city often for rest 6 | to give out som |  |
| reation. Russian ships come | sian lit. TYJ!" | cintral amirica: |
| here to the harbour, So 1it- | "He have the possibility | Russian lady her |
| nessing downtown | g to groups of Russian |  |
| find some of them shopping | tourists...is it possible to | reading "Change the World" |
| or walking around... | send at least a coun | in Russian, she excited |
| "Here we meet Russians | dred Komix in Russian | a little fold |
| metimes at the airport | Lndis: "A golden | Id me she hrl |
| occasionally in | nity to get out the Russian |  |
| "He get Russian lit out | Lit, since India has a lot | more Russia lit... |
| to Russian trucks, buses, | of aid from Russian people | turned |
| boats, trains, cars $\varepsilon$ to | 1 want |  |
| the prople wherever we can | tack now. I know a fer places |  |
| find 'em! A lot of Russian | where they have their work $\delta$ |  |
| Letters go to Rulgarians | where they | all the Russian t. |
| 6 Bulparian trucks too!" | $\varepsilon$ which hot |  |
| griat britain: "i have | hol idaying, |  |
| Russian sai | S.C. ASIA: |  |
|  |  |  |


|  | the | russian | Alphabet |  | 6 | $00^{\circ}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Let. } \\ & \text { teets } \end{aligned}$ | Handwritten | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \text { Names } \\ \text { of leflers } \end{array}\right\|$ | Sound vatues | Pp | 9 | er |  |
| A : | la | ah | ath | T ${ }^{\text {t }}$ | SN: | 1 | $t$ |
| 56 | $\mathscr{5}$ | be | b | $\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{y}}$ | 40 | 0 |  |
| B ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 96 | ve | $v$ | + ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | 8 | el |  |
| r r | 5 | ge | 9 | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | 25 | khah | kh |
| A 1 | 98 | de | d | 44 | 4 | Ise | 13 |
| E e | 6. | ye | after a soft consonant e as in tet; at the | 4 | \% | che | ch |
|  | ${ }_{\text {E }}$ |  |  | แ | 914 | shah | sh |
| * * | $\mathscr{H} \mu$ | zhe |  | щ щ | 94, | shchath | sheh |
| 3 , | $3 \mu$ | $z e$ | $2 \square$ |  | 6. | tv'ordiy znalk | (disjunctive) |
| $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{H}}$ | 44 | 5 | ${ }^{c}$ | $\stackrel{ }{ }$ | 60 | $i$ |  |
| ロッ | 24 |  | y |  | 6. |  | (soft sign) |
| кк | $\boldsymbol{H} *$ | kah | k | 3. | 9. |  | e (as in mell) |
| л $\quad$ п | 1 | el | 1 | $\bigcirc$ | 000 | yog | \% \%o |
| $\left.\begin{array}{cc} \mathrm{M} & \mathrm{M} \\ \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{H}} \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | H* | em en | in | 9. | 1. | yah. | yah, ah |




## 

PASSPORTS AND VISAS
US Citizen can sil two types of pisporit: one sin.


pages free when the existing onet are atmost filed with viss. Mosi tiavelers prefer the thin passports. so that the pusseror ts the a pasted in page unlike a numbered pas. can be nenly removed from a pasport withoul leaving a

Why migit you mish to remore pazes fron your pes ph1 whour snyone beng the wiser? Well, suppose you wanted in nini liby. bur you had on lisnelis sump in your Iyou eniered with a vehisle permil, you would nor be al-

blies of hascles.
\%
Annither zood teem in take a a copy of the lite page of your pasport. It will speed up replazement if yours is
hist on solen. And, while you're gelling your phoios, have -0 or 30 extirs run off for visas, since cameta work is ofien expenuse atrowd. Photomachime pictures ate adequate for COCUMENTS

In addtiton toycur pasport and health certincete. you may wint to bring a letter fiom your locai pollce depatment saying you don't have a reord (if you don'i); a letter from - fudge, state snator, or other bly wheel Luying you're :
 copy of your bit cerificate will be helpiflif you lose your pariport. Other document you may whit to the are student cards, youth hot tel card, medkal prescriptions, drver't ifencese, photbs, a ist of refund locations for your Iriveleri checks, and an address book Money and the more
tmportant documenu thould be placed in a pecilal, separte money belt which you can buy for about five dollan of the kind you und for pencils in your motebook in grade chood You may also want to mwextro pockers, preferibly bidden ones, mio your clothen: oxcornts fron'the Art and Advonture
of Traveling Chasply', by Rirk Berg
pub. 3979 by And/Or Prons, Berveloy.

Thera are a few other mmall emontieli you must have, $d$ thousty you can thans the lood with your treveling compt. and tining your pack (If itit not waterproon), and wome mull ones for matches; a fow yads of string, which hes matches, pon. and paper (or millil notebook), all of with you car pot in with your documents; a penknife with botile and can openen, plus s corscrew is you res iush; sosp in a off the hender to 10 surus (one ny, thend about mapped off the handle to zure weichli-this may be gong silitle atiny hotels and restauranta; a ppoon; and a mall medkel Peophe who wear ylasers will probably want to tuke a hard case with shem. If you need extra aseve, you can avo money by bringing the prexcription verywhere; $x 0$ women may have to carry a supply. The empons should be kept protected, or the sell will break and they"l ger dirty oo wel. Try to select a brand which $x$ pldna are sold almost re:ywhere, but may be a ilite Ekjmpy.

## buses and trains

Buses and indins are much cheaper ibroad than in North America or Aussialiia. They're often cke in, usually punctual, the size of the populations they erve. The muin trip that travelers fall into is buying an all-Ancluslre bus or rall pass. These ar generally very expensive, end uniea you use them every day, you probably won't get your money's worth,
Even If you do travel fast, the pass may cost more than the sum of sandard point-to-point frees. Besiden, you may seed oknow your stinerry in edvince, and if you lose your pas there may be no refund. Worit of uli, in an efiont to use it uily, you may rush through your trip.

Truins see grnerally sitghtly less expenstre than busss.
alowr, end only sometimes more comfortable You may find the toiles on trains a conventent adrantage, although the people will be grateful if you wait until you're out of the stallon be fore using them. Truveling on buses. you occasionally rech the poin where deain wems immb eni f you donilighten your load im ine inately, but ihe Chances are youll be blessed by the other pasengers. Another way to suve morey bs to avold intemational buse and trains. By changing vehicles st the border you uve up to 75 per cent in ceniral Amerke, and so per cen betwen Thailand, nd masyif if you put your pack on check it at tiops. If your getr is lost, don't let the diver keve. call the poilce. A firend in Botswina made the difivel so beck len miks io ind his peek, which had fallen off so bick le
he roof.
 moblify ceros lisere lend mumes where no rodds exm, weh at the Amuzon basin. Boala are preerilly very yow, but if ofien much more fun end entertuintrs then wit travel. You won't eet sardik in an airplane, but nuther will you be abie 10 witch dolphina and hytng int
partculer ree, check the ehopins out boat trafte in eny

 found bore tilt, bett to deal directly with the ceptio yout.
 you may be itken prita, espectally if you res dione. Hure nor on tau turter adherence io any supposed schedule. Also, allow up to twises as lons for upitream niver trivel al for the same itp downatrem. In oceen ports, you may bo
abie to Ind yournelf ides on private yuchis, and any ulfing bill toou har well undoubtady help you here CARS

Thveling with a ca beyond counnines adjecent ro your ow CIn be exizemely costly. Incidentel expenses iend to pide puin cen be very bed. Paruate ofien hatd to find. Gusu line 1 suvully expensive end sometimes odullerated. Sur
 mecite texes. In addition, toost countices of the Thirs Worid heve strici laws desiged to prevent foreighen from elling corss 10 locel ciiizens who want to voidd the emport wen. These tuxes ofien surt 11100 per cent of the valum OU penerally cun't kave the country without 1 cat $t$ you entered with it. Some people have hidd to pay the en nite lue of her can io der
Two finends of mime once look 1 cer to Guatemula io
yy Indien clothes When the car died in desolate mountan country, they had 10 trivel two days in 1 bors with the irat mimion on theis lapt 10 :r to Guatemala City. There dicy erumed to the crr, they found something elte monts peow dating enother inp to the ceppite. The whole eptroobe lasiod nost two wreks, ater wixh, draned of money, wout puin, end they hed 10 ell mome of heer frbircs to pt the out of hack My friende leught like hell mene they well xe riory now, but tit must have been mighornere when 1 If you
 by enver relat feet in Morocco, 1 you injure a man, youll "In many countriea you muat have insurance
driving. if rou have an cecident wiehout
sble to leave the country until the case be to leave the country until the
cost
 you're cruyth with contrabend in the car. the car may pe



 aw eviris the hasales of hurhing ind publict $A$ car also facilitete entry into 1 country. Ance in's endencer hat you con wpport younerf. Findly, thereit the posiblt. ${ }^{2}$ Trofit if you cen will if ibiond the the motonng clube
 mant your car to break down in the deren. Leam how 10 dean our the carburetor mixture st hist dititude and how io buizinn on guin in some conntries, notubly lualy, and y you make friends al fortios military boses, you can gel excepp. ionally cheap pas When buying zas, be wire be pump
set to zero. Never ket two guys woik on both sides of your ar when you can't wee that they're doing When you bring
 plate If you park dlepally. Pecple hrves wreceasfully foiked
 Wuch out for regulatoms on how hong you can keep the In in forty couniry.
an umel with a friend who does, dince there reve of yon foen distances between gas sitions. Privite mechenicts are unu. ally cheaper then de dert, and lobor costs will be sboul s dollan en hour, not 326 . But mpue parts, where vevihble
are ofiten terribly cossly. If you do tota your car, youll heve to so to the copitd 10 do wome fass tullong, od elie tow it to the no man'i land between borser posta end cump it. If you want to heme the car for a mollie, you cen make o deal the $\frac{1}{}$ pas ration or frend 10 store il
one yous Cadnlac at home, ronds sbrood are nation, end
 South dmenica where the ous companice toke out ife insur. not of the pasenpers. Ohen are ciowd thece days a week hore diree tion, then three days in the other. I suppose on
Sundiys they're open for Bemes only. In the miny teacons sodat can be impansble, or neary yo.
ards at poltooks, avalenches, and cired-in tunnels: Once on Guatemala a friend crieches tor urop ten foer from he orge. II wems that the preferred loction for truck drwer io pull over to seep in some countries is in the centes of the more. man






 diplomn of reign resident who is kelly exempt from ti.
For thin you can then
 In country that doem'i require I comet, hoping that 4 be





 posiedin pays, you can nip in out before leanna





 DUTYFREE PORTS
 mods egrecinty cheaply bectux they're exempt form loci

 cad, , bee company may be she to forward you some money. 10 a tint or American Express office. Some limes your cast






tact their share.
For this resin I prefer 10 receive my funds by money

 2 money orle, if you howe trow the with one bunk you can away 20 to another. or even to another dit the under has mete a note of its number. I have it sent in a tegular, , unitezicered littler, wo that it doesmi: look like

CHANGING MONEY

 your problems re e minimized. Ask il several banks for the your problems tire minimized. Alk it eras bank for the

know the mite in tadrucer: You con find this out from Now s week, the Annnctil press of major newspapers. by asking
 foolproof way 10 get a pood date Suppose you were in CO
 the gemilegal tret exchanges. If you went up 10 s changer end miked te "Ie, you protsobly would have vern told shout 28: But what you would have done instead is tell him
 your defiles, and cray te you'd jus s be hopples converting them io pesos. At his point he could nt very, well so to 28, ore difference be ween 28 and 37 n 100 zeal to be
changers hemal max in of prom So you d have been
 pining, and y oud b be home. Money changes th l over the

 pes, he sumer you 're itersdy made one of more es-

- In many S.Aserican countries, you lone $10 x$ or more on exchanger of European eurrenci
"Try "Casey de Gambia" exchange houses,
any. Some ines they change check a, tool
 your own country.
HErBAL CURES



 You can also ty ty plicic-1he moss potent ermmidide in the human diet- which will probably peep every thicise in the.

 out hrs, you can boil to et he pish lemon pike. Fo.

 These herbal cures probably wont so any harm and
any in fact be very helpful. Der we been hay in fact be very helpful. The 'ie been around for Lhousiadt,
effective.


## receiving mail

One of the most Important is how to reeve mall Give a half your listen to to rel loss end the other huff delayed. Many of the problems can be voided how were, If you male

The bess places to receive mil we u are tan Ex press offices, al local post ames, tod al your embassies if * Use offer mad kermes. in my experience. these three
 When you pleb wop your mail at them, the clerks may act 10 1 doubt thetis. Ont will suffice, bul even if you have no


EARThquakes avoid getting mailings
EARTH
void getting ansilings
heres

 your room, then either you're to a drat hovel too chino 10

 able. Moot people ser injured in ese thou uses by building


(See "Go cher 'Flee Eng'?", No. 386 )
changes and know approximately mint tine ian wing



 Ste -10: may pay or buy the nowhere in Bolivia (in 1974 ) could yow have goren more than 22 pesos to the dollar, but

 the lower its value becomes, especindy in ing ped countries. * ia you know in advance what the black market I totes
are in countries yould be visiting. you may be able to get
 editions of Acrimurex mosaime pie both the official and the fiec-manket 1 ales for many eurreociet: The fiet-motiket rate is the ie at which haze shes and purchases are being
made in iniemationd money centers, and is always a circe approximation to the bleck-matiket rate, except perhaps in times or earlene anaiunal emergency. If before leaving
Europe you know, for example, what the rote for dimami Europe you know, for example, what he roe t firarer that you can wee money by picking wp a few in Zurich of Lon.

 not want to go though the bother of hiding the dithamit on entry especially if che deal in Europe inst that good.
Information shout restrictions on the amount of local
 (TM) that is sent each month to tavel agents. The obvious way 10 get sound these restrictions is 10 hide the money on entry. Body searches al borders pie extremely ides. In
rIve never been subjected io one except en rowe to the Un ied States from in timor in Colombia.
Another problem with advance purchases is that the cuntency you buy may lose value before you attire. There's no way sound hit disk, but you tan minimize it by finding you may feet such $s$ good deal on a currency (especially if you may gels such a bod deal on a currency (eppectily

ing countries' currencies. it is easy to change Mexican pesos for Guitemblen quetivys, especially is owns ness the border, but in Panama it is is in most impossible to trade bal. boas for pesos, let alone queluas. sometimes, though, index pendent taser will deal in currencies banks wont touch:* se if he bills nee good. Counterfeits ate usually of low quality, with the fine lines not detitird. No check the
 thought was a great nate, only to find he'd gotten worthless zech tifistion money


## Financial Information

 travelers checks would bring plenty of green foldiding money. I sways es



 from 510 to $\$ 100$. Tens at it mont convenient when you need only $\boldsymbol{t}$ llutie money at a time, but if $y$ our gat s hundred en you'd have 1 bulky bundle. and in pres that have 4 peescheck coshing charge your tenses would be subssantul. Lucmse, if you hove ill hundreds, you'ill low money on
exchanges when you need many $\$ 20$ or so In local money belem leaving the country. The extras money will hover to be changed Into mother currency, vurudly at a los. Also.
 mut nola lore one. One German in Afghanistan who had
 cash them.
10 meal ones for fire, but you should ask shout this before out buy the checks. To facilitate getting e funds on tor checks. keeps at least one lit separate from your checla. I wisely kept two lissiand recharges one wet my toweling hi money belt big enough to accommodate them all if your check ser sodden, report the los immediately. If

 tried two more warta before receiving nat refund, where a bot mine on the spot.
American Express is use most common breed of firs. en to be fa l quicker with refunds. My favorite chang travearray 1; they dint have the usual i per cent commixisoo are. and they ie as acceplatie os any. Sometimes you int 10 other theses fire 11 special s let on banks. You may
 ems people live been meeting on the rood sem to be wing mail service less ind lest, retying insets on ordinary
 he flite you want to go. look for onechet brand. ETTERS OF CREDIT


Always ask if there are may exchange charges before Appoint out and singing your checks. When there ere perfiend. You should silo check all arithmetic and count out change night an the window even if you keep people anting, because once you leave you may not gel the account
You can sue up to 20 or 30 per cent on exchanges by
 azilian cruzeincs per dollar. At the same time they were 3.5 pesos. By exthosexing dollars for pesos and then pesos

 mas money. The same maneuver in Ecuador netted me 61 persian sols pes dolls insiend of the direct rite of 50 . Al times when some travelers were get ing il Argentinian pesos or such dallas, others goo 16. And her me assure you that


## borders

Once you're obtained your visas, there's still the border to Ere through. Smaller border posts ste usually, but not al. Ty y to arrive during on offitini working day to void extra charge. Be courteous ind frendir.
Never get upset about delay or search. You re much ks s likely to be watched if you doit seem to mind $t$. Five
nerect hat $t$ body search on entry into a country, and women never had a body stich on entry inns country. and women
use mulched even less often than men. With practice soul kim when in's best to act mart and best to oct stupid. Watch customs inspectors for sticky fingers. If you re asked Tor 2 gift, politely refuse, but never, never insult an official.
He holds all the cards. Al one border crossing a guard asked for money from a fiend who knew he didn'th have to pay. lot money from a friend who knew he didn't have to pay.
He sid he was a friend of the French ambassador, asked the guard's names, ind headed to 1 phone. The gourd capitulated IV you're underdeclaning currency, hide the excess. Count out the amount you're declaring to them loudly 50 they
cunt it steal any. And font lose any cards or papers they the you which you're supposes to present on exit.

 upper classes; and those that really help the people. It is fuad end challenging to get around the firs u kind, but dent Mobile the latter. People in most countries are oppressed by unit bosses, teri police, and their governments. They pot enough problems w

[^15] borak. To draw yon the deposit you go 10 one of the bank's own branch offhese or to this of e correspondent



 mention Express office or ola dey larger monk. which as ark of America

## Money thansrerg

If you don'i le your white strath with you when you lean. you should male intengement with your beak for money
 horney to someone you runt. It may tho be worthwhile If's wise to have money se intentional bank 11 th very summon io we people, especially inexperienced
 even having 10 bes for cash. This should never be necievery Although otters may prefer cable, in my opinion we bet
 in opaque Duet, end moiled at an ordinary letter. The money olden can be converted into tivelen sheeted on



 irma.

 change. at a mote favorable tier ir penvibie the 10 vend you the money of foremen currency. Pe trons checks, united
 Some of use countries wi the wether curencen On' 1 allow you to cush your money orders for delian or even tifevelers checks. You con mel thus information only on the ait. Your friend who is mining the cider, mun not don's know IS you heven't be your fund alice they poe should therefore try to hive your orders nit to A major

 have especially vet curnenciety you may not be bile furn
maxine what wo out obligations ty you te $a$ dual national. find out why
 you low your passport, pr e a police report and then so

 you we arrested, insist politely on on peaking with a consular officind. If payt 10 keep in touch with your ne west consul-
ate when you travel through disturbed areal fest news ate when you travel through disturbed areal Reit new n about to attack your town. Be on guard if the gave moment is mounting s hear propene campaign against any $\boldsymbol{y}^{\text {roup }}$ of which you ce I member. One friend of mine alias pol lynched by 1 Pakistani vigilante sud which hud been led Pakistan's problems

Finally, if the people around you suddenly jump to Mention at the sound of some martial musk, gel up your self and try to look nit lest is solemn es everyone else in
some roundines, not showing the proper respect for the national anthem is a serious offense, especially if som minted by a drifty hippie.
 on how to deal with problems their cinzens encounter the policies of the United States providing a typical example. according to 11972 lesiket entitled "Youth Travel Abroad." . 5 consulates can


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { benevolent gro } \\
& \text { started; }
\end{aligned}
$$

Landed:
(2) ger in touch with reloives or fiends for funds and
(2) gre in touch
(3) guldence;
guvestion
(3) give sugersions for possible sources of financial
(4) visit Anceiccms in trouble and provide the names of (5) help locate missing phrertem:
(6) aid in wansies to 1 sale aus during civil unrest of (7) natural dis ester:
(7) make wire you receive equal ueatment under foreign

They cant:

1) Fumith cash or loan money if you're trended or broke (2) cush personal checks;
(3) arrange free medical service or legal advise:
(4) provide bail or Fry you put of pili;
(S) putstitute for a revel agency.

Other official sources bdicate that they cant inter.

 the asset is often negative.


## Visas, Borders, <br> \& Legal Hassles

Vises are slempt put tinto your paesport by officills of for. eign governmentis. You meed Ulem to enter most countites, your pamport is regiteted mith the proper officais. The re-
 the type of viss you wint your nationslaty. where you get Uhe rien, and what kind of mood the officied is in when you
You cen sloo zet a copy of the Trovel fran
 nsw, paliport, und custom's remuld iont. an be valid for ore oo moel entries if you think $y$ yhutl be gung to 1 country more then oucce, ask for a multiple entry whe. in any case. And out the cosis of all the different visas you're elipble for. Sometimea you mey pet pernission to work thrown in at a moll radillionl cherse, bul most councrex are adumant about your not working. Al rius have in
explastion dase before which you must enter the country. These ordinatily renge from three monitha to tour yeess. There's also a maximum allowable zuy, ordinarily one to six months. Ask for the longery you can zel, and how and where entensions eten be obiximed. When you get the vish-
 ormation in it. appecialiy if it's witeten in a langurge you don'I undentand. Two Dutch guys who soit heir Alerton viss in Morocco thouzth they were eseting one good for a order that they noticed it was zood for just four dyys. Ask ano shout t xxil vises. These wre fatly uncommon, tequired onty if you'w pent a lot of time in a country, but if you need one, and don't have it when you resch the border. oull have to no beck to the coplai or other major etiy. Capill. If e visi tokes a long lime to process, at if
 moen. Often telling the offkiilto youll be texing tie nexi dey helpo.
a they're not free, visas witi usuafly cost only 1 to
 pick here. Wherever you get yous viss, ofien yoult need pho topaths. fium me to ix. Of counse there will be ridiculous Sorms io fill wour. tt they ask you to name a holel, make up blenk lines. Putting cown a rizy holed may facillatae mallen, snd they 1 In never check $u p$ on wheithe you stay thene. If you heve frind disiring in the country you'tre gotden, but



 compmite IIt ( miemational Arr Transport AstuCitition)
 curtel compere byinf organiastion, and compesires not in the chmppogee on economy clates Another way t to took for tional. Oither sirlinest or iludent fares, ilke Thei Inteme. the cilergy or the perss You can get thees if you have a cer from a dime-sisere church on a phony press card, whikh you
 Peru with his Unverat Lfe Church sisto.
low fruere ine occasionsly government.run sirtines with





 0.play bridge.
Domestic
ones, and somene mighr vere much cheiper then interintioned
 cenutiful Colombise idend north a fight 10 Sen Andrea;: even. From there you gri a domestic tiktel to Colombia. You should atways ask about fre slopoweri and extin onword stops that cen be sudded to your tikker at litick coot. MiamiCosta Rixe ticket ty onlys f few doltore ro be the "Orneiol Atrine Gulde" (OAG), which k evel
 av of their way to help you suve money or ulform you or Ita topowet prtvileges. Iyour brape ilion or demaze, firin out the chaim form and ask roo money to covel immediate necersilites the
 py in genenily covered for up to 5750 for checked bagng If thercit any problem, insist on spealing to the manage,
 you uhat yout deserve.
Tr pot to buy
100 unies you are offered in adance unken you have
 buytng $t$ sbrood, especially m country in usivily cheaper then scekcus with blukikmuket money. Griduntly orfidth but secoming wis to thit sid indte that you buy with hurd
currences or that you bring bank reetip you've chanued money at an officlel ripe Somis that
"E.European lines. especially "Lot" (Poliah)
${ }^{2}$ "OK" (Gzech) are eheap toot


 Cm IATA der (MCO) in a receipp for veket, and cen be ured as cash on may IATA night. Iis also ersider to cash in than a regule ucket. Kimay be expedient it lumer io iccepprar ren. - he form of an MCO raher then in loced currenc)
thi wie to buy your lickel directly from the antine corrtpany, singe doing wo focolistess peting tefunds when neceswy. If you buy from a tovel agent, you may hive 10 wire

Rules on refundzblity vary among sirines and coun.
uries. Some sillines give full refunds; othess deduct i perLries. Some islines give full refunds; othes de duct i per-
centage. Txkets bought in some countries can be refunded rules is to prevent capital from lesving scounto in the form of aitine tickess. Thus you'lu be better off if you buy Them with foreign exchange instead of local currency. If bey il from a corpany that lias a you ilu use the tiekel, you may want to get the refund. Ais companies tee wheie
 wherence to sompany resulations, and if you fall to get it she company tives refunds al any office or only al the orise where you bought the ticket. If it is the hatiet, my be able to exchange the itieket at a second office and hen later refund the new licket it mish second office. Mefundsbllity, it is becruse many soung rieic ure now its. galting that you buy onward airtine tickess before they will dlow you inio the country. If you don't know how to get a refund, you maly get stuck with an expensive ticket you lever planned to use.
ar he tickel number in cuse you lose it. others maxke you weit undil the ticket expies, ulually in one yerer. If someone usee the lickec, you love.
If the sitine trises tis prices wchase and fight date, you may have to pay the differ. ence. However, airport cletika farely check the poice on the tikce: to make your reservaion by phone. II you have roble petting a reservation on on light to a remote place e ure you get a teservatian out, wo that you won't be celins only falr to inform cre sitine seforethand. It is be. luss so meny people make crescrations and then don's thow up for the fugese thas tititines have fedt inpelled to courteay or 'tpavelitig chfapig.
by Riek Borg.
bourd stin not present 100 gras 0 problem. Sometimes you
 of money, any or 3 our lellers fiom jugges on polike. ar
phony oc res letite fiom a friend in the country. To do thany you muss deet with the hetd of the office: any leser oftein win tun you around. II yourte refues, you cenn

 required, but in Singapore, only one day's hitch awzy, 1 t virat.
bribe, try not to be too cloak send dager thout li. Just ask brise, ryy not to be loo cionk snd dagger obout ti. Just ask

 be larige: few dollins will suffke. Don'i be afrod to bar. whenever you're hassled, or whenever some clerk or petity officid is nol giving you the service you'te entited to. I
 matrean travelers. Ot course, a tip to en honest offrixis) for If all the above tircks fail, youve still gol suertul op tions. It you anive by alt in a country where you cas gel your visa at he sipporl, don't buy your ticket out until ab. solucty necessary. OO, suppose you're taveling though on
 no ticket tax and buy a Son Jose/Panams City Medellin/ Ponama Caty tickel, which will pet you into all the countinat
and which you can cash in upon leaving Colombis. A trave anm or the OAG will provide information on the cheopes pockel curt of ang country. Just look 18 s map for ciries othet countries neas cilife in the country you want the vikkt out of. Often a 85 miscellaneous chrises ordet, belave it looks ikers. You simply write in the names of the exties you went to appent on the sicket. For mote stifety. you can at ways use an MCO big enough to ictually serve ta t tkkelwit on this. you're not required to write in the name of te city. Later on, you can ent.
Even with all these tricks, you're still not necessarily wil er he woods, bectuse in some countrites they "ll demand cint your titket be stamped "nonrefundebie." But don't ads to see if you can ext oul of the icket tequirement atioosher. In Latin America, which is till wild end wooliy, fiew pecos and $\&$ few words of Spunith or even jutat a fot
 oonity. With few excepisions border guar siste wimintor Fil arunk withyo ar it the other extreme, probably becume Lhey're seen womary tounists. They're more peacefiul then Luins, bul much more efridid ta bend regulstions. To these oficioious typers. rule:

TME HASSLES othy of female problema truveten could lave livenced or heard sboul from only been willingty to faet the fact that womed if we hod hasn't mude it to many partu of the wortd In fact, the an heither tedy many countries, inclivding the women, are heither testy to be not want to be "Ibberted." You"th find different in these areas than they are where you tive, essoty cirtiy in strice Moslem snd Cartholic counstries. In's a good des to toke a look roound when you first arrive in a new

 10 invie trouble. Bexides, yout deessing thal way is acctually ather ervel to the mele residents, beciuse you're tent (2) ian
 to is deserfore the saress and moss considerse thing to 10 use some dixietion.

## meeting the people

Youll stro meet mort prople tf you pay a bitice atiten
 by border guands, which makes il has der to get inta coun. Irits. You may reed to thow money or en onu fid ticker to hitchaluze. Loculi, even those who vern't hostike, may look at you more es an objeret of curiosity ther as a humm being. Your appearance can make the differense berween waiking down the street and being greted wilh emiles. or zeeng frouns and heatng insulth and buyets, berween being
hassied by cops or being fiece. is it worth st? Remember it is nite. is in worthit?
ways $I$ guest. It is one thing to try to chans you ate a ciety, nother to wolate foreign morest chat have zxisied for
centuries of coure yon centuries. Of course you shouldn't be judered by how yout attra: othet ferks, and if you want to do this meyby you' you'd be betrer off on Tekgrph Avenue in Beefkeley.


 ands of miles 10 metel foreigners. Do you eant to blow "1 juss to prove a poinn? Besidet. Iong heis is a hassle. espe.
cisly on the tose.

11 you ind 11 mpossuble to resson with viso officuls. you up a ticket. He mill probsbly atk you to keve s depox what you can i walk out with the ticket and then $k$ cually he itiket Tor a few diys in either of thene, especially in
 aniss the rat of the tieket mose or lest heract. If this oecn't work, try ink endicalor. It the lieket tomessed up. you can later teil the erfund gent that you fell our of a ell ins lojet while yoiu were rquat ting.
If the ink is nomendicible, orece in the country try

 exchange the ticket for a domestic fisety you mant to take. one American I met hed 10 buy a nonretundable Dckel ou Indonesis 10 Et his iss. He chose the cheapest, fiom xchunged the ticket for one from Batio to Sulowesi ( Ooth within Indonesia) uhich cont sbout the serme. The fint two unes he tried this, the clerk stumped "nomerefundrable" on he new tikket. Each Lime this happened, the American wil with his old tuckel. When al last the thid cleik foreor O u e the sump, he scoppted the new ticket and refunded $\rightarrow$ later al enother office. If he had known aboul init eradi calor, his problem would howe been much sumplet. And ashed in once youre left the country, if you mail ol bring it to the compiny's head office.

"WE RECEIVED A LOVELY LETTER \& DONATION from a church we sang at recently where many of the congregation were saved: 'I am enclosing 5 pounds as a donation from a de lighted congregation for such a wonderful evening. We were so amazed at the performance of such young children. There has been much talk about it since \& a great deal of disappointment from those unable to be present We are inviting you all again for ※. Mothering Sunday Evening \& we do hope you'll be able to come." (Amen! They need life!) -Jacob \& Rachel Scott; Br. Isles.

## *

## cameras

 If your camer is in expeninive one men
 ryy detection devices which myy dmaze fim, kecep your

 piece of equipment tif ponisibe. You't probaly get ocod bett to enon color fim bick home to be procerest theny



 teal you wrad from yout wist when your bur s yopped pin into be ower one Your nurun nextion i them io reach overe und erobe mhe woumd whe your instde hand.

 with cler heed in woct placeal it not to heve nyything voth feoting

Fortunntely, robberse by force vere exreemely ne



 whed hos they ten mad.
Think wara beforo decedios to tund and fiph. Even
 tot to low mad nothing to pin from fitheting unley your elf -etpest thryes on your "louvhnest For times when


 pocket fiued widh sull, which he planned to throw somee
 marry olife or 1 an or amm berooke butif you
 necentry.




 the copp did nothing, the ppeper hey ywe me wes good for




 Your mony bidit hiden wanuonher on your body. Two





 probsty be to detighted io get ine fint look al you pied

 If Jpan, Hong Kone. Ot Singsporete is not one of your fuil
 If yox expense gonimg imos tevery whete the



 only one tens, the 50 -mm Iype is probztly best, wiong will - politizins fiter which will no only protert bel lens, but




 Wbyture uncooked dree. thexitemely coid welthe (be. bu $0^{\circ}$ F) yout cemeta ull slow down. Yout shuter rym hhonizuluon may be orf $s$ well sas he speed, bue he proch-
 verten:
In thong topical lied, you"ll Ind thas he besp pic.



altitude sickness
Unsers you'te doing same tre kking bove 12,000 fees or 1 .
you won't have to worry about the $u$ riour aspecis of acule ounvelin sicknes. Mildes rymptoma you may experienox tile end cceasinet anes. At hite. insomina, ios at lighty but well. dinink plenty of vater, and don"I exet souncelf 100 much for be first few dyyz, you zhould hare If you trem. sil down ind breathe deeply is you feel diziz and avold alcohol. Vitumin Etaven wint menen more ligu candy may elso help. Wh you're tred or sick, you're more likely to heve prositems.
peritilent coust, seviver foulrue, end a puly you experience bundrideven when you tre 1 rett, mone ple over 1 tude unill hingst improve. Acelimation will be retalned around o month sfier you retym to lower altirude; so goin
up and down $k$ not $a$ problem oflet the firs bout.
ind continued wils no park ot all for the thre freert moar the kap you hive, the kes you con low.
Jobs with local color
The jobs than pay the most are seneilly located in ate developed tountisat methode of finding work in thes
 ow. On te rod you gid meet plenty of Aussralians, Ameri.

 20. Japan espectally is beesing for Entlich tetcher. I y you
 Their embssy in your home country, since you may be mble
to work here itg yly. II you're an Anerken end zo to an
 Apply fiom he Siates or Cemsed A A lestst, yhat's what hap pened to me. Those with pacelal wilils may wast to bring ecommendalloms on othee proof of thetr tuent bbroad with This thaplet is diferced mainly tio the more cesual jote eetier who x mans to find woik afier he's tett home. Oithen hould set the excetilent How To Traver and Ger Psia for by Norn
1970 ).
The mijor focus of this book is on the ies.develaped counTres, end ihis chapter is no exxeption. The pay may be lower, but the work is usu thy more incersesings in theow countites Best of III, mont jobs cun be plaked up on the tuthoritixs don't know sbout when you entet 1 country you'd Uke to work tn, don's syy anything at he border
 ciglet h doing to widk in and inke nss job. Sometimet your mployer may help you get worldng papentio other timet you miy be able to pr a a pompiz of employment from :

 In trouble. This ha happesed to more than a tev peoplay

 monits on the Noo Times in Cosir Rics for 1 mupert edite red. I traviled oil oves the country witiling anticies stoni hitie towns, and when I wis in the capita, I reviemed a dil

 if if you set up a maket mish newipoperi or mapanes efors you leave, und have comeone st home to forward


How to

## Avoid Ripoffs

kft his suff unguarded for just a few minutes. Ay ketping hath twy from heavily tounsisted 99 per cene of of 11 thporfis. When you ste in such itess, be eppecially or gurd. Lookins poor will not orily make yo
 mieht ourervix conetyour possesions. If you follow thit
 youll hem the conolation of kourst thel 11 wen' be
truse of your own stupidity
Never fash money or teave things stick king our or your
back your cash in thieves in s hundred mile radius. Some people recomment Welting a chesl pouch suspended by a lanyurd wound your
neck for cetrymg cash ud ouher valuablec, but in my opin ion wuch thing were much 100 obvious. Compated with hidden money belt, they seream an inniation to ripof stitlt, and dete ezily be msotched nght off your chest. pickpockests, ind puries an be vished or watehed One woman in indithad her cloun purse sils by a obber in a masket. She didn't notice undit half en hour ipler. Cary a purse with the iatch next to your body, and keep tit in from
of you, not behind your bock. Aticites in unisched pure we enily ripped off. At cet turant boothe don't hrow yout handbeze over the backerest. Tve wen two women and mun lose 11 the convenis of their byge the wyy. ones wath mapa. Atemaswely, you sen iem a sock in tho

Berore buying any yhing, ,sk the price in advence. and also whe ther bhe item is refund oble. At makels, check emount cletriy to avoid being shortchanged.
 him to the cross. Allow him to admil his "mistake" grace
fulty. Helll be muxh more likely to rectify the sutuling quacely and quickly
and job on the line
Ahereat many robberies occur on pubice.transportation Whetes, he moss frequent colamity bening the removel of amall pock, you can nide wth it inside the but on the floor aro on the shelf bove your hend. If it's on the shelf. leave asting from it denging inside your shifit, to that you'll



Neilher shourd y
you leave yout pack unguarded ne:

 Waich out also for slccky-fingetetd 1 trin vendors On ships

 kenve your pack in the ief:-dugsgere room. Be exirt theiful When you nde in uxas, don'i get oul unles the drivet A a ready out, or you hive yout pack end chencr in hand, and
be sure to check before getting in ind the mete in If you have yout own velucte, aty to leave it in 4 guaded stet. Within Iwo days of anring in Bali, heat One nuy sying that hed had thres different bicycles stolen for 4 told loss of 5135 . Another guy had the bastery of his

leeve your ber gean ripoff rone is the beach. If you cant leeve your belonging in your room, sta a netrby thop-
keeper if you con tese them with him. You con oftep

 owner; one womat way redily $D$ anted permission to letive
her pack by 4 customer who proceded to walk of with hi If you do bring yourstuff 101 beach, leive II wih I goup of bethen when you $s \subset$ inia the wate.! Even tent is soretion on the beach. On Pruket, in tilend off the coses acks removed ty an exceptionally quiet thuef white they slept. The wolution would huve been to puit he patia to the conter of the tent or ta letve a string from each prick resting they covild have wesd them th they had used day packs,
 and hence ere not pecked with tounsts and ihose who prey on ther. Rob
 To avold these. you can leave viluabirs in hotel whes, bering
turt to pet a rectipt. When you later reclaim them, wouch out for sectry ryper who hang eround in holel lobbich Watch out dso when ue staff comer to clezn your roanh.
To preven templasion, don't leve your camera or money To prevent tempatalion, don't levere your camers of money bell layng wound. You cen specifically request that no on
enter when you tre nol in. $甘$ you do mant to leve you passport wid money inside your room, it'ta good idea 10 ape them ta the underide of a diriwer. Fot extep proitcand ulyina, wary of givina your puspon to 1 hotes proprie or



And in sooe places it's best to arrank
 540 in Indis. Where it's comparatively easy to convett $n$
 net you the othet one free. Dr buy to Panems and will in Pers, preferbby casp ise recorden und dipfial watches.

 eiprers wanl mest ore these thet have o profound phras printed on them, like "Love means nerel hating 10 sey ,ubq THE IMPORT-EXPORT BUSINESS

Even more money con be made by shipping goods home. As youtl set woon enouth. Foreligh hendiciafis which ire ididiculously expensive in developed eountries 4 ell abrood Yot a song. Youly be in competilion mith esty isd in quan. swe and retall operanors, wikh buy cheaply anvidn quan
tity from manufecturest: so li's besi to gri individualy handmade iema that the big stores don"t cerry. You can
 on the siret. To do this suceresstuby, youTh need ghod aste, wirh ibict of bityo of propective purcher with bad lasie. You 17 neeet docens of peuple on tlie rowd Who are maraging to travel indefinitely by buying ond sil. ing ( $x$ hoving firends sell) sueh heems at inge, neckates.
 owned by your uncle.
The best leems to purchase wre thow that went frats.

 and prices of both at and sen frithes.
sone eimes pay to send it wa a pivaste carries. A pood
 sbly one with en office nems he recipicant. But beware of unteputuble companket Ont women in Spuin shipped home
$\$ 350$ worth of souvenirs with an alr freethi company whome ame made $1 t$ sound like it wne part of Spann's national atrhane. Aftually It wan't-and her shipment never artived The Spuntsh embasy sdmited that other people had com.
piained about the sums companty, but there was nothing the pianned about the
orkcial coutld do.

When purchasing expentive nems, be sule to $\mathbf{3 0}$ io: repulable dealet who's been nuthonzed by the manufacture ond has lts tuanastee. A denler't own guasantet is oot en acceprable subsiliute. Check the number

To buy things in duty-free ports, 30 from dever to deciler, barpuining bard until you seach what sppe las 10 be


 spectal mention. Acanny Frenchman usse II 2 al owr the
 tura for a ketter from the piper wying he wat soing to write.
 his sory, including the name of the fucky proprietor, to burpin. Everyone was stisfied: the proprietor, the papet,
und, most of all, the Frenchmun. Theyd even send a copy of the papern to his home in France!
sthoods can be found locilly. There are many iobs vivilable es tutorn, especilly for those who speets a forelem languifp. It wemis thet evegose wants to teara Endjist. A friend in Argenting wos making over 5100 a wekk reaching Engyich to simply walked into the department ofliot and oftered hts ervices. Peeple also want 10 know how 10 play muxiest in. arrurienti and to do artwork. If yourte a musisian of anist. you can tutod privately of ask or fork in burs and cater, or on the street
can Thure of us whe sentitswimming in bif blat ean find out who may need 1 uandalar and then knock on a few doons Some Imes you can fix up the poor tianstions you often see on menus and at travel apencies. I charged one
Thal tour opeator s28, the cost of a tour, 10 doctor the Englich on one of his brochures. The job took half tin hoowr 1 just sid that 1 tood uansiation woule make his operation look mors profesionat, thd hatis if even one extan perion ing houses, newispera, and companies that do business in eren moderate sier-are bood bect. J made su0 a day trant-


Many jobs can be found by ullining to tesidena tor-
 one who will. You cen read want ads or advertise on your
 Lly well trformed List of forelyon firms ine vivitable hrough the commeridy weclons of embasies, and if you pery hob winh sary. You cen also find offerings and kesve inoces al bultelin boands al consulates, univerisities, and Corete-language bookstiotes in fect, Job offers flot around
 Bble to Ind woik for juil tbout any traveler we niked. Othel people buy crods ox remike. a veri hetility fiom Faypt io the Sudan. ycu can make a very hetlihy
ria tefiusils, you know you've done jums sbout as well es most to . hen you can retum 10 the deater you liked the oipports and borders offer few bargins sother then liqu and cipueties) Beccurs there is no competition. Avoid them. for someting and hen iells you be'd have chatged you he proceeds to ich you off no dred you he's fair deder his product and the one you alreddy bought zee indeed Identical. if they are, try to set ium yours and then hold the Meny people sy
best to the morning berooxe tasginining opporiunities
zumpy. In my experience this rule istit relistle. If a has had. s aow day, hev reslly want to sell something, and you find your best bargits when you want to buy les then urvera t Imes during the day.
Hasging argessively will sum you a lot of cash. Tme and ashin tive ween people pay two of even three times the proce chart be ter bargainen have pald if you master the moterid in this choplet, you 11 esilly save the cost of the pay to get upsel or uniniendiy; the vendor will give you : betiet ded if he likes you. If he's not busg, he 11 be happy oo shoot the breeze wich you; ; so toke your ume. Rushing 0 is dower and easiet than it is at home. As much st hagling
 ewn rive insight inio theit nature, you must have o reason.
ble undentandorp of thetr languge. If you wnit to read ther nempapers, enfoy theis filererfure, or join clubs to leam jungle turdval, firin nid, crists, or moun naineenion You don'i have to leam five hundred language ble to atk wilh foretegren, though. Spinlsh will get you by all over Latin America, und French will be odequate in Noith Africa and a major pors of Che Souch Patific. A few words of Arathe wali sty you throuyh the Middie Eass, ind verwhere fle. Juris
weris of tudy an lay the proundwort un meed to pooks up apolatoresers of lenguze on your own. You anger books ot bookataces of lengrage shools. Some of


Staying Healthy

 you may come op apginte. end its the very mere (mid uns-

In eneral. Medicol cure in foreiper coun inies is hew home. Just a y you shouldn it dive 3 ens sbovine ify you don


they tivel or not.
newor, ringworm, you can 80 io a dryaid for sadiver By this 1 bellet lefl io ten you bbout shades of lipalick But if you' pot 1 serious ailment, hedd striythi for a doctor, prefersbly one whot been educoted in a developed country and not a he local butcher shop. Tive wen simple foot infectiona lum ato candidates for the kntife for want of medicat cose. Tve humed out to be a mild crse of buritis that wos elieved by Tras
Tiselers can find doclors by asking among trsiden
 wayt theag. ín Costa Rica, for examplé, I sol an x-rty check for tubeculosii end chest cancer;; © complete physien tetanus and smallpox; and hundreds of misars pills- -til for
The hest way to treat bad water is to let the visible Junk. if any, sellte out and then bait the water for ten man pouring il back and fortin beeween two citesn comatinen will erate it and ihus Improve the beste. Chlorine pills are
 duced by hatifif they ere exposed for a dey to tempertured above $100^{\circ} F$. In addilion, thelr sheifilife is two yeurs-and nobody kn whan long ine pims you buy have been witting

The more effective substifuse is indine in pils for low the directiont) or dissolved and woid a ondinary tinecuralubie elimost everywhere and is much chectper than the pilh. Use elght dropp per quart of cilest water of 16 if the mixture. You T probably like the uste better if you st at rew drops of iemon juice. There are dobul 450 diops in an Cunct; wo have ounce botike is enough to porify atowt botilie, the boltie mill tum yeliout buil this 15 plaste sust te sure the cap soen'i come off insle your puck. MEDICAL KIT

For genery purposes, in addition 10 aspirin end band aser, you may wist to have $s$ emsll emount of cottion purz IOdine, and an antesch, in malarial nereas you 1 need invect epplient of moseulto confs and antimsurial lables. If you biven'I brought Cutter repellent, you should try to firdd

 olly chloriequlse phosphate. Mis 15 sold stroasd under 4 price if you simply ask at a pharmay for chloroquine. Tablets are wvilable in dosages of eilher 250 or 500 mint amma Any region in the tropics should be assumed to be inoculations

Inoculatoms provide protection againut many of ibe worst iscoses. To prevent zelling jabbed with a rusty needle at oneigm elpport, propertly enter ill your shot in your yellow neemend on your travel planss yours daclor or public. hedlith soler can advis you on when to tel. It's nol a good idea Pump your body wht vaccines you don't need. If you're
 cel inoculation requitements end dro on curienty in. ,
 hat. Pick wich bark and nun, rbid jogs often thow no im completely. If you ser bitten upting trizy end avoid cavse, try to capture the dog alive and ketp it for ten deyt. If the dog diet, you can assume It was rabid; and you ould then seek treatment immedistely. There ha way of dy would gel the treameni no matiec what he menulta of Re test, unkes if was done in a developed country by : echnicien that Lasplited my utmost connidence. You don't Erw but cetwin. hitchhiking

5isity
Fre ined ili the athove mindes of wanspatialion. and for me hitething is the hest. Ry sicking out your thumb, you mag. hose who ste willing to go out of hesit way to hetp osthy of eople. Drven will uke ywu 10 inseresing fulde touns nd rosaside restiviants fill of local coilor and down home cook.
ink
Hitchhibng s evroas is generatly both ewsy and legat.
Ofien you cen cover much more ground in day And in gremer comfort than you would by tokng busee or tning. Bectuz you hoven't Ind out any money. you'te more likely to ger oul of in iteresting pisces you oiherwise would have Ulijike si home the inumb sigin foreign Nighway. In focc, li's actualiy consideered obsent in some tress. More often you us the pulm "slop" segil
 probebly the beet. I's wise io weat Ilighi collored clothes. enpecinuly of nighl when hitching is difficult: to evoid sung Nase, which prevent you fiom esiloblishng eye contoct mith the diven: and to look estraidit an pouible. If you

Or course, sometumen even 1 hellithy dog wad bite if
 mimal like $s$ zquirtel, you \#hould be very suppleious if were bitten and rouldn't catch the animal, I would get on Tre tremt. Dr. sigmiond concurn mith uhii Judemen. the stomach. If you feet you need diem, get to a compere socior right awyy. One woman who got the series in Indo ecis deverioped en infertion sfitit the tenth yhol. To gel all over tyman.

## PAMPHLETS

The U.S. Departumen of Sule publishes i uexis of pamph Iefts on etch and every country to the woild righr down to
the Comora IVi\&nds (pop. 60,000) Ennitled "Brackgrond Notes," they are complete und surprisingly unbiased. Fuirly
skecthy on culture, but what do you wint for 50 .
metatc conversions




by Riek of Traveling cheaply
moybe you'ra a bum. With are, you're a uyveier. With or morn, you're a pain it the se.
here un trink it relbively tiow end whend are thome can ese you well before bey reach you. The intersertion you get both wess of trefic emd therés plenty of room for cin to pull ower. ha citixi you can hitch at eec lighis or ot

hey pe indes from people who would be Afrutd of oickens two guvs.
Even in ruralizres, tit of ofen best not to hicth on the
 Two people can miplt up. with one on the roed and the other iking dirven who haw sicpped at theere plasest. Sikh plecea wo iford shelier from the sim, end friquently you can es hard for driver to see you unlealy you're nt it igol when ith rosd is int. Propne lors and polise will ofien heto you pis ride: win's me to stay on their zood ude. If crowds pither stent to move on.




How Unconvertional Wha Parit

| DAYS of his Christian life | that the whole population |
| :---: | :---: |
| in prayer 5 fasting. Acts | population |
| 9:9, "And he was 3 days without sight $\delta$ neither did | either for or |
| eat or drink | against christ. |
| AS A MEN EABE IN CHRIST, | the multitude of |
| he inmediately began preach- | the city was |
| ing, of all places, in the | divided: $\delta$ part |
| synagoguen. Acte $9: 20$, | held with the |
| Christ in the | Jews, and part |
| at He is the Son of God." | with the apos- |
| 3. BECAUSE Of His rabicsi |  |
| Presching. | 8. AFTER BLING |
|  | DRAGGED OUT OE |
| him fram being murdered. | A CITY $E$ Brul |
| Acts 9:30, "Which when the | STONED, Paul |
| brathren knev, | got up E vent |
| him down to Cses | right back into |
| sent him forth to <br> 4. HE STRUCK A M | the city to finis |
| COR OPPOSING | 20, "Howleit as |
| he was trying to win to | the disciples |
| riat. Acta 13:11, "And | stood round Unconventional $p$ |
| inmodiately there fell on | about him, he of the System. Acts $9: 22-29$. |
| him a mist $\hat{6}$ e darkness: | rose up, 5 came <br> came into the city; $\varepsilon$ the ING AN EAPTHOUAKC |
| one to lead him by the hand | "next day he departed with $\frac{1}{25-25, \text {, And at midnight Paul }}$ |
| 5. EVEN, THOUGH HE XSEH | Barnabas to Derbe." Esilas prayed, $\delta$ sang |
| would create riols, he made | 9. PAUL MADE PASTORS RIGHT praises unto God: 6 the |
| a practice of preaching | OUT QF THE NEW COHVLRTS prisoners heard them. And |
| Jegus Christ in the syma- | within the newly established, suddenly there was a gre |
| gogues, pulling disciples | churches. Acts $14: 23$, "And 'earthquake, so that the |
| right out of their midst. | when they had ordained them foundations of the prison |
| Acts 13:24, "But when | elders in every church, $\delta$ were shaken: 6 immediately |
|  | had prayed with fasting, all the doors were opened |
| came to Antioch in Pisidia | they commended them to the 8 everyone's Dands |
| $\delta$ went into the synagogue | Lord, on whom they believed." 100 |
| on the sabbath day 6 sat | 10. HE CAST THE DEYIL OUT 12. HiS GROU |
|  | of a forture telder in Pub- Of TURNING. THE HORLD UPSIDE |
| UL HAS KICKED OUT | 1ir, but not until he alloved ShWN. Acts 17:6b, "These |
| or had to flee from city | her to foliow him around the that have turned the world |
| ter city. Acts 13:50 | city for many days, announc- upside down are come bither |
| ut the Jews stirred up | ing his mission. Acts 16:17- also." |
| the devout 8 honourable |  |
| wones, $s$ the chief men of | we went to prayer, a certain yucs in a market place that |
| the city, $\varepsilon$ raised $p$ | damsel pogsessed with a spir-he was called babbler. Acts |
| $t$ tion against Paul | it of divination met us, 17:18, "...And some said, |
| bas, $\delta$ expelled them out of | which brougnt her master much what will this babbler |
| their coasts." Acts 14:6, | gin by soothsaying: The other some, Ho seemeth to |
| "They were ware of it, $\delta$ | same followed Paul $\varepsilon$ us, 6 be a setter forth of stranke |
| ${ }^{\text {fled unto tystra }}$ cit ${ }^{\text {des }}$ de | cried saying, "These men are gods; because he preached |
| citles of Lycaonia, $\varepsilon$ unto | the servants of the most unto them Jesus." |
| region that lieth around | high God, which shew unto us 14 . He Caused many peorlu the way of salvation." |
|  |  |
| $\varepsilon$ create such an upraar |  |

## NEW ART TIPS (Art Adv. No.6)

Dear Artists: God bleas you se you ham- To make your lext oasier to loliow, can mer out the Gold into such benutitul TKal You of both your editige $\&$ art has 1 mproved oc much slince your firot began!

Could wo ploase make a gtandard policy from now on regarding credilic on the cover?
stand of just putting "Art by (your name)" or "Iluastrated by (your nama)"--could you ploane put the hall credits: "Edited and illugratiod by glve your selves gue crodit for both!--The edtling is the hardelf prot
make fa in the canysion would like to ask you wo make fa in the Copyright lune which appenrs at
the bottom of page two. Here is an example of


Wo do not beed full-pare Coyers on DFP Komolx which are not going to be used for GP only four pagze long enyway, you could better uee the firet page by tmmediately going tato your Qtory. Mont of you soem to be dolpg tisis alroad, The, Komix pormully ahould not have ar Kisple will even flod that the GP Komit neceasarily neod a full-page Cover either, an long as tho first page to full of intereaning illuntratlons that will attract people wo our $1 \mathrm{lit}---$ An
please don't for get that we still profer as least 2 or 4 Illustrations per page
spaces" in your Komix, that in, white cresss
with nothing in them. And aticking a big piece we please requeat that when you have 2 text
arons divided by an illuatratuon, that you ar


oung children. ory that your komix be half plesyres and Adviiax modiately wod like to thank so many of you who oure, however, thet you have gocul Plezue bo yontz per page oo that ouch pmyo really ig hal ext. A few of you are printing to larke that,
although your text does oceupy 508 of the gace on the page, you are atill getisig prectous ilitHe of the writiten mexpelac in with your art, were aiming for is the TK "Cleanlinese Le Goditnent!" (ho. 1031 co pg . 283 of "The Story of Low
TK Volume. Dad commented that it was fuil the right balince, "hall text, half art---emough Meer ange. encough arti" Two other roilly good examplon are the TKS by Jacot Sallor, "Communicg"
(00. 337 B ) on Pg. 199 and "Tbe World Te Comen" (D0. 337 B ) on P8. 198
(po. 1000 ) on Pg .493.
So romember, by aimply lettering a bit maslior, you will be able to gor quite $t$ massage (text) in per page. Many of you are
aready doing this and your wark th terrific One lant point it please don't leave "blank
 of Letratione in it it often the atay way out \&
doess pat nocenearily fill it up wall. Plense o some real "pleck in chovel" werk and put nome intorenting selatil tin! Bad to say, with a tow TKa we'vo reccived, tha balence per pege wis almost one-third text. one-third plefturan an the
one-third blank apaca! (Now don't so to the other extreme and have your pages cluttered, but an long to your work is neat, it shoulin't be. Look at the 1 K "They Cra't stoo Our Ratio ( no. 128 ) on Pg, 381 of TK Vol. Two, and
bow Abraham Showman tilled every sprce with Interasulung and beauiful beckground detall
you can tool --Amen?)







$-$
 Hore ore rose end




 cot-

为
PTL.'GBY' WLIPRY'-IJN, A:
Paut + Moingtar kiigy o


While in Singapore on vias-trip. from 1, to r.: Beth (Sing.) with deughter Amends, Iven from John and Beth, Iseac and Ruth and little Angy.
Dear Femily,
God blese you, we love you sil sooo much.
After reeding the letter "God's Guarentees" we wented to write a short story sbout some of the mighty miracles the. Lord has done for us since we deciled just totelily fallen in Love.
We know we're just strengors and pilgrims in this world ond we don't know how long the Lord will allow us to be hero but we hope ond proy thet it will be o long time. jears ego efter being in Switzorland for $\frac{1}{t}$ year
While in Switzerland I had s dream about us arriving hore in Indonesia and efter an inspiring viait from Foithy and Jusn who were very positive about this country ond its' possibilities, we decided to stop out by faith
ond we set ourselves a déed line of 2 monthe and left for ond we set
When we arrived we only had money for food for the first
fow days but we really prayed that the lord would do a miracle for us and we put the little faith we had in the action by telling
Iirst of I'm sure people must have thought we were crald within a ©verybody we were le日ving for money on hand, with a little I-gear-old girl and I wes $5 \frac{1}{2}$ monthe pregnent when we arrived in Holland.
We started going door-to-door every day, called oll or Wour friends from before, telling them about our plans and inviting them to come ond see us berore we lert. Different people tried to holp us but they weren in the rich and every donation we received wos a sted to the right direction but it wes so needed to errive in this eno rmous smount we
third worla We put toged poople it to everyone to interested people we met and we sent on the bulletin on our mailing inst. A few dajs ofter we put this letter up we got o telephone cell from $\theta$ very sweet, kind of up wo got o telephone caid it. I went to see him with Etoille and Melody from Lamb and Zocheus with whom we were living then and ssing songs for him ond told him some more obout what we wanted to do here for the iori and he promised he
from our mew flela.
from our new fiela. We also sent our proyer letter to ell the newspepers in the district I lived before I joined the femi letter for little extre note, asking them to print this etter -bye us, becouse through the paper we wente seen since I to ill my system find the femily.
joind
I didn't get eny responses from ony of these old "friends but the doy before we left we got a sweet letter from 72-year-old man who just lives from his pension. He wrote us thet he wes so sed that his own children didn't have ony love for the Iord and he felt 80 hoppy when he resd that we were joung people who gtill wante to help others thet he decided that he would help us end support us instese of his own children. This old men is stod one of our faithful supporters donstion every 2 or 3 months.
could, 2 weeks before the first
 deposit on the plane tickats so by faith we went ghead

$\AA_{\text {christy }}$
park.
and mede the reservetions, returning home to the compsite Zecheus sold their home to start travelling with their ven, with sbsolutely nothing left. The last 2 weeks before we were supposed to leave we just lived vorta
e started forsaking the few extras We had, started packing August we were all ready to everything packed but.... with tursolutely no money. I had to 25 cents for the telephone to call my mother to tell her the Standing on the promises of God we just knew he had to do it, He could't let us down ofter'w put sil our trust in Him ond sure enough o miracle happened That afternoon couple with whom sweet a lot before cams to the camp site, ond osked us if we hod
been able to fet the money together that we needed for the rest of the tickets.
When we told them how things were, they honded us on envelope with the money we atili needed for the tickets snd oven some extro for the firat few weeks ofter arriving. It just totally flippedus out. And it wes such a good feeling the next dey whon we left the Amsterdam airport for our Then ve errived is true, it's duaty snd dirty and there it first sight. It but if you know that you are in the Iord's will, it does not matter what the conditions are like.
God $s$ word and ris pusrentees have no restrictions and no Itmitations exept your feith" ond we had total peace and conviction that this was our place in His service and He has never failed us yet.
of Jokarts that we could room house in the very best par there we got in contact with some very important govern-
ment people and some others who were pretty well off. After the baby was born we decided that we would like to start working with other family members and start a home hed no money. Here pou haye
so we borrowed the money of efriend ond peyed him beck monthly. We found a good house, payed the rent on it and moved in, together with Elly end Amos and their Iittle doughter. When we moved in, the only things we had were $\theta$ double bed for the four of us and a double bed for the three of them and 2 chaire.
and os we started pouring ond resdy to fight the bsttle and as we started pouring out 3 He sterted pouring in end Indonesia, we were amszed to aee how the Iord had supplied We bad absolutely everything we needed and even more thon that: sully furnished home, clothes, toys, books, pienty of everything except money. In fact we hed zero!: When the letter "Refuges" came out the Lord really apoke to us about lesving Jorerta to meke place for the meny new brethern we knew would be coming ond we olso felt thet for lif yesrs wa did get kind of in living in the same hous for $1 \frac{1}{8}$ yesrs wo did get kind of in e rut about o lot of us up and re-inspire us, the znd biggest city, would be the place for us.

gein wo had to just take it completely dy faith. In the middie of sil the packing the very dey berore we were leaving Jakerto, wer Fiting a fow good-bye to him because tried meny times to tried many times to
without succes. When Wimhe wes so happy soked if I could before we would leave. just 80 hungry for these heavy questo prey with him got so turned on
for re to go he for me to go he $\frac{1}{2} 8$ years rent and enother donation furaish the plece Ghriet Ruth with ${ }^{\text {F }}$, to olso completely it totolis blew loheel from Johnsisare our mindso Even though we are faithless 80 many times, He remeineth faithfull. Thent you Jesus:!!
These first few weeks here in Sursbaja have been a new bjeyse revolution in our lives. The people here are evon more open end receptive to our message of love end every day we are out litaessing, withessing, proyisioning, teking cert
of visitors and also bince our arrivel, now weeke ego, if new stations have booked the Music-with-Meaning ahow. So don't te afraid to come to these poorer and forever end Jesus Christ is the seme, jesterdsy, todsy ond rorev.

## He'll

With much love and prayers for a safe and happy exodus. Ruth, Issec, Cristy ( $3 \frac{1}{2}$ ) and Angy (2).

You may send your gite vie your Repertina Otfice or to Postich 241, 8021 Zuriah, Swita.

## Rewards For Going South

MIRACULOUS PROVISION OF PLANE FARE, LANDING FUNDS, HOUSING \& A MATE: From Denis; Indonesia :
IT ALL BEGAN WHEN WE RECEIVED DAD'S ADMONITION TO SHO That time I had been in Suitzerland for year after coming back from India where I first joined. I was still missing the meek $\delta$ humble people in the poor Third World countries who are starving for the Words of David. So when the first letters on leaving Europe came out, that was it for me; I knew I had to do it as soon as I could. ATELY AS TO WHERE IN THE DORPER-
WANTED ME TO BE, I got this field, G as a confirmation I received a letter from a brother in this field with whom I was in contact. So after sharing my burden with the Home where I was staying, I went on the road by faith with the goal of getting my funds together for the trip. But I guess I was trying to do it too much in my own strength, so that after two months I was still at the same point $\varepsilon$ the front line. I even started to wonder if I had made the right decision, but. I realised that it was God's will He had to do it all $\varepsilon$ do it quick!
AND IT HAS JUST A EEH DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE ME A LARGE DONATION FOR MY TRIP as well as for landing funds. She was not able to forsake all herself so she decided to help me. GBH: The same I event right away to the line office $\varepsilon$ bought my ticket. A couple of weeks later I landed here $\delta$ was so relieved to be out of Europe $\varepsilon$ to find myself in Asia again!

WHEN I ARRIYED, THE LORD FAITH-


Denis singing to a young girl who just got saved 8 filled. (Photo by Byron)
EULY SHOWED ME THE NEEDS $E$ led me into what I was supposed to do. I decided to open a new Home to use as an open witnessing place $\&$ as a landing base for new arrivals. because in this country it's rather difficult to find good housing for a low price, $\varepsilon$ they usually ask for a year's rent in advance, which is quite a large sum of money 6 which $\varepsilon$ prayed that the Lord would give us a big house with a garden, telephone $\varepsilon$, most of all, a monthly rent, $\varepsilon$ sure enough, a couple of weeks lathr we got it, with everything we asked for down to the smallest details: PG: He never fails: Where God guides He provides. AND THAT WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING, as along with the house $\varepsilon$ a precious team to work with, the Lord gave me the most precious gift of love tha come all the way from Europe to get come all the way from Lurope to get courage $\varepsilon$ inspire me in the new ministry He has given me in this new field--precious Marla who is now 6 months pregnant: TYT! So it
surely pays to obey, to obey the taught thru our prophet. As he has the blessings of God!" So thank you Jesus $\varepsilon$ thanks Dad:
IT WAS ONLY RECENTLY THAT WE QPENED THE HOME. BUT THE LORD HAS
ALREADY BROUGHT A LOT OF PRECTOIS SHEEP ALONG TO KFEP US PUSY HOIS SHEEP ALONG TO KEEP US BUSY. We'v some influential parties which is always good P.R., but the most fruitfui 8 effective ways of witnessing here are fring (all the big shots here just flip over Western pouring water on dry ground): And here people are thankful to receive anything you give them in God's love.
SO I HOPE \& PRAY THAT THIS LITTLE WHO ARE STILL IN THE DANGEROUS COLD NORTH TO COME $\&$ HELP in the needy southern fields which are
0 starving for the Words of David.
P.S. HE HAVE TO BUY THE LIT

THQUSANDS EYERY MONTH, so if you


South: his beautiful new mate Maria. (Photo by Denis) would like to help us with this, our first goal 5 first need, please your report ing off ice. (mmut $60 \%$ )


Denis litnessing
(Photo by Byron)
\& the Letters have saved us froml write you more often \& assure cohtinuing to follow you \& the
 how or elate to theses peopile, was the Lord's time to quit. A. bout that time your love gift came for us, which was such an were on the right track te a pit that job even tho' it meant quite a loss of income. God bless
for thinking of us. ( WLY:/ WE BOTH LOVE BURN ING FREE WITH FFFING when we get a chance. We have been
able to establish some heart. touching relationships with fish here-some stretch ing over 2.3 years, which have also been a
great blessing to us personnall great blessing to us personally,
enabling us to pour out $\&$ mean enabling us to pour out \& mean
something to others. Also, we've been able to make friends with been abie to make friends with
many of the upper class of our own age-married couples-whom we socialise with \& to whom our
wey of life is a real sample. This $u_{3}$ is in addition to doing street lit43 nessing \& witnessing \& performWE ARE SO THANKFULTO BE ON THIS MISSION FIELD d that the Lord still gives us many opportunities to be a witness.
Next month while the boys have two-months holiday from school M. \& the boys will be travelling that would otherwise never any Letters. This should also help the boys to grow up \& learn to make decisions, as Papa cannot come along on this trip. (GB'M) IT IS BEYOND WORDS HOW IT IS BEYOND WORDS HOW
MUCH WE APPRECIATE THE TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF WORK you \& the WS \& FC \& other units accomplish so faith-
fully in putting out each month the tremendous amount of invaluable material for us, your chil dren, all over the world. You are certainly faithful parents in
the Lord to us. God helo us to be faith ful to you as well. And Dlease forgive us for failing to
you that we do love you \& are Words. Love always, B. \& M.


News foom A Missionary Family!
What Ir's llke to ratse 5 children on a foreign mission field!-Proof that the

| From B. \& M.; S.E. Asia: <br> Dearest Dad \&a Maria, <br> GB\&KY AL WAYSI We cer. tainly do love you \& pray for you wery dey. Resding the Letters to \& from Ho have cartainly convicted us \& wake us up. We just went to assure you that your words are our lifetine \& without them we just couldn't live. (GBY! /LY!) <br> BY GOD'S GRACE WE CER: TAINLY WANT TO FOLLOW YOU CLOSELY, altho' we must admit that our fruitfulness gets choked at times by the cares of this world, GHU! Convicted by our shortcomings \& failings we just have to cast ourselves on "the sure mercies of David" (Isa. 55:3) All that is beautiful in life, all that is dear to our hearts we owe to your faithful- |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  | ness \& obedience: Our relationship together, our 5 precious children \& especially, a goal \& WE'VE COME TO THE REAL IZATION THAT WE DON'T NECESSARILY NEED TO BE "GREAT" in our service for the

Lord, but that faithfulness \& just plain thankfulness bring nuch more lasting happiness. This certainly has been the case in our lives, especially as we are now so busy in the training of TSC stage" as that time in our Vos really grounded us in the Word. (A men! TYJ!) MORE WITNESSING WITH THEM being on such a fruitful themselves to already provin hemselves to be sincere soul on weekenens to parks \& mark. ets, \& they are always so eager to go out. Being so blonde the draw attention, 8 especiaily uage so freely with all the jargo astang thrown in! The teenag-

the "Heat shil" at a park
ers are especially drawn to the directors of a community center prayed with a group of 5 to re. Ueive Jesus! (GB'M! ) UNTIL DECEMBER OF We got a lot of firsthand insight FOR ALMOST TWO YEARED the Systemites 'lives screwed up FOR ALMOST TWO YEARS as we systernites' lives are. And

Island Excursion For Little Pioneers:



A hitle bit of Love goes a bng long way. in for crays gone orsappared The Doctor who was in charge of the case was dumbfounded and sat at his desk quite puzzled so we explained to bim that we had prayed them away: He was so impressed that he said he wouldn't charge, us to help us continue our work in Indonesia. GEH.

This month we have already planned two more road teams, one to a previously untouched city of 1娄 million. Our printer was so impressed at how our last road team went he said he would print all our ilt free from now on! Also God has supplied a contact. Which will eaable us to fky free to man of the outer islands that have huge populations
yet to be reached with His Hords. Can you help?
 We need your
whe to conlinee Lup to cominue
to reach thase suat people wath Nislove. Please help! P.MGinlagher P.O. Box 54 KBYGU:
JAKARTR-SEL
NDONESA



## NEWS

Dearest Family \& Friends, We love \& appreciate you
all bo much \& thank you for your prayers \& support. GBY!
The Indonesian MWM $\frac{\text { Show is off \& rolil }}{\text { Ingll Since Dad's }}$ message mentioning specifically that its owa locel language MHM Show, great steps forward have been made* forward using a radio station's recording studio tape a local MiM Show. They give us free use of the their studio \& we produce a show a weak which they air ${ }^{8}$ which we duplicate for ail the other stations. 8. eil' The purber of ations now The number of stations now broadcasting the english
 us over 2.000 letters! So with the MWM Show now in Indonesian as well, we have a vision for thousends have club members and much
fine fruit won. The Indoneian tape was sent to the stations to supplement the English show, and since our first mailing of MWMI frograms 1 \& 2 to 80 stations at the end of Nov.' our nail sesponse from the listeners in only three weeks!
DJ FOUND: As. Dad has said, finding a good DJ is the most imWell, thank God, we found onel--one of the main Indonesian transl tors, Michael show! He has been translating for four years \& reaily knows the Word \& the spirit of David--\& he has a real burden for his people. He has also had past experience as a th recording studios. -TYT!
OFFICE TEAM: With the large volume or mail received $\&$ frequent communication with the stations, Corny \& Norking in the office hus now gorwn to 5 , two of which are full-time. Corny \& Nekode have been monitoring the stations, following up, corresponding
with the DJs and booking

from America whose country8 -western style in the songs in Indonesian has added a
lot of spice to the show

\& Nekoda Black from America adding some soul; Philippe Gypsy guitarist \& singer from France; \& Brother Sun from California who is also singer, song writer \& MWMndonesia Show's Coordinator field whom still out in the cord soon are Michael England, Daniel Norway, Jerusha, Ben \& Mirjam's kids, etc., etc.
?ROVISIONERS: Production 가 show would not be show would not be help \& concern of - Cin many behind the simon rict scenes, such as proand Philippe Gypsy who have been very busy provisioning all the needs for the show, such os: 200 high-quality cassette tapes per month; free duplicating services;

5,000 cassette labels; 7,500 assorted onvelopes peper two months, typing paper, and paper for printreally have great faith! \& where the Lord guides He provides! -AMEN!
MINSTRELS: --And the Lord also guided the Jakarta MUM minstrel team to hit the roud for Bandung. Bandung is a university town and Indonesia. Peter picture had done a pooder Picture ing five stations there! we visited some of the sta tions airing the show in Eng,lish, did live shows for three stations, booked two new stations, and did two university programs, winninf
60 souls! - tyf?




## GOVERIMENT

Thailand is a constitutional monarchy. It was an absolute monarchy until 1932 when a constitution was established. The constitutional system was first overthrown in October 1958. It was re-established in 1968 \& again rejected in a bloodless coup in 1971 \& replaced by a Mational Executive Council" which ruled by decree. This government was in turn overthrown by what nearly amounted to a civil war led by secondary, college \& university students in October 1973. Many, many students were killed and thousands arrested. The oppressive leaders of the former government fled the country \& democracy was instituted. Since then it has been a pretty regular cycle of elections-weak government-coup with the coups or attempted coups usually taking place in October. The ARMY is the only real power in the country supplemented by the other brances of the Armed Forces \& whenever the government doesn't suit thell they toss it out \& rule by decree for awhile promising to "restore democracy when conditions permit." Communi sm was rampant \& rose to its peak in about 1975 was mercilessly crushed by a rabid rightwing government installed by the military \& eventualiy became so rightist it even became too much for the military \& was again replaced. The present government has been the best one for the Family thus far. The last one (Kriangsak) was the worst. Politics are a very popular subject here \& when there are elections there are at least 40 different political parties contesting it showing there is quite a diversity of opinions on how things should be run. Politiss are a very "hot" topic.

The Family doean＇t print or distribute any political iit any more．All the loaders of the sociallst movement had heard，discuseed \＆rejected our Godiy socisilizm by mid－1975 and it was not much later that they vere merci－ leosly killed，arrested \＆driven into the jungles．

Thailand is divided into 72 provinces，each headed by a Governor who is appointed by the Kinistry of the Interior（police，oivil service，immigration）．Provin－ ces are farther divided into districts \＆those into villages．

The Fawily was legally recognised a accepted by the Ministry of the Interior from our earliest days but not the Minitetry of Relgious defairs．They oventually got the Miniatiry of the Interior to whthdrav its recogni－ © tion towards the end of 1978 \＆continued to put the © pressure on for then to 80 to the other extreme of try－ ing to get rid of wa，which they thought they succeeded in doing by the ond of 1979．So the COG／FOL is not lega－ $11 y$ accepted nor is litnessing．They are aimply too bugy with other things to vorry about ua at thic time．Selah！ HISTORI
Thaia are principally Shemites with some traces of Hamite＇especially in the South．They migrated here from China where they were the kingdon of Nanchac founded in 650AD．They were driven south by Kublai Khan in 1253. The firat capital of Thailand was Sukothai which is noy a province in what is now northern Thailand．The most important ruler of the Sukothal era was King Ramkham－ haeng who introduced the first Thai alphabet derived from Sanskrit a Balinese，similar to written Taril．

Tha iftnessing at these bases greatiy helped to aup－ port our That outreach \＆many hungry GI＇s were reached as this was at the helght of the Viet Nain Nar \＆the bombing of Cambodia\＆Laos．We worked quite extensively with the Churches at that time until they finally turn－ ed on ul．The last to go were the Catholice who really did holp us a grest deal．Our first that disciple joined sbout wid－74：Just like the rest of the worlduide Family we＇ve had about 3 times as many people join us as are now with us．Dozens of disciples have been with us $A$ gone back but the real fighters are still with ual

Vo did lots of Holy Ghost Samples at such places as Siam Square，Lumpinee Park a so on \＆the work was suppm orted by 11 tneasing until about mid－77．Ye then sold WW products for amile anglish teaching began in oot． 3俞of 1978．During 1977－79 alot of siaging was done in nightclubs，coffoe－shops $\& 80$ on around the country $\&$ included TV Showe in Bangkok，Headyai a Lampang．

FFing begen $\int$ without leaderahips permiasior in late 1974 when Jonah Merlin began an outreack among the many whores a prostitutes which were oven more numerous in those days due to the us bases．Hundreds were saved，${ }^{2}$ one of which was Pawn of ML No：370，at result of his fit clandestine ministry．Leaderahip finally jumped in around December 1976．Firing has won just about every die－， ciple that is atill with us．asagacie

Probably our most popular outreach was our coffeeshop which was situated behind the Bangkok Rama Cinema on Rajprarop Rd．near Pratunam market．Desdgned alone the Innes of a Poorboy Club we had hundreds cone to our

In 1350，King Rema Thibodi founded a new dynasty \＆est－ abliahed his capital in Aruthaya where 33 kinge ruled until 1767 when the invading Burmese almost totally des－ troyed 1t．However，one general named Tak sin escaped a a year later became king．He eventually drove the Burn－ ese out，a founded his capital at Thonburi．He was suc－ ceeded by by the founder of the present Chekci Dynasty， Chao Phya Chakri，who moved the capital to Bangkok in 1782．The present king H．M．King Bhumibol daulyadoj is the 9 th monarch of the dunasty．

Thais are very nationalletic a love to tell jou rak that Thailand has never been a western colony a hae al－ ways been independent．They often neglect to tell you + a that they have only beon called mThailand＂since MII $\rightarrow$－ in which thay surrendered to the Japanese a were called Slan．Because they lack this coloni sation experience－ youlll aleo find thom lacking the organisational $\&$ religious influences the former colonial powers impart－ ed to their forger colonies．

## FAETLY HISTORT IN THATLAND

The work here began with a catacomb brother in the U．s．Alrforce named Horeb Holyidiss in early 2973．Two more brothers joined him here in the olddle of that year\＆worked closely with Brother Paul of Japanis people here in dyutthaya（hi No．208：1－2）．The first lit in That was the baby tract $\&$ then Brother Sun a Shiangri－1a．By the end－of 73 we had all moved to Bang－ kok \＆road teams were hitting the US Air Porce baces situated around Thailand at Udorn，Ubol，Korat，Nakorn Panon，otapag \＆Mahasarakan．
fridey a Saturday night parties．Invitations were issued with a map while out iltnessing during the week \＆many expeople came for＂lots of loving looks \＆more！＂．Hundreds were saved a many diaciples joined．It peaked on Chriat－ mas 1974．About 40 brethren 11 ved at the Coffeeshop Blob：
\％：The first Home establiahed outaide of Bangkok was in Xorat in early 75 after the＂Colony Revolution＂a consio－ ted of Horeb Holylisa，Zechariah Lantern，S1meon Minatrel， Jonathan Freed，\＆then ner disciple Crystall This home sa von our first Cambodian disciple as vell as some Thais．
简（t various times we＇ve also had regular minibtries in
管orphanages，schools，\＆prisons \＆have had great succeso in establifohing＂Pree Schools＂a＂Clubs＂which were primitive＂Open the Door For the Children＂a resulted In many little disciples that turned their neighborhoods ＊upside dow！Almost ilterally cometimes！at times we had as many as many as a docen little Thai disciples that we would take out \＆have perform HG Semplea！

EF Thais are principally Buddhiat，with minoritios of
Christiana，Muslime \＆Confucians．While Buddhise is the official state religion it is actually a blend of Budd－ hist，Hindu，Brahmin，a Animiat bellefs \＆traditions with a little TaOisa a Confucianisa dixedin．Statues of Eindu deities are worshipped as readily a onthusiastic－


People respect，fear a worohip apirits a appease then with offerirgs of flowers，incense $\&$ food．Hinl－temples for these spifita to live in can be found on the corner of almost every piece of property in Thailand，mist

Many Thais, even Intellectuals \& educated rich, belleve as much in Spirits as the common poor, as apirituality hagn't been debunked hore by iscience as in the Neat. When jou rent a house it wlll very likely have one of these mini-temples around somewhere on a corner of the property outaide. Just pray orer it \& leave it alone. You won't offend anjone by not putting flowers or food on $1 t$. Remember to pray over your houses a property when you firat move into them \& cast out any ovil spisita including any that may be in the atmo ophore around it or the ground beneath it!
Unlike those of the Yest, whose laws are baic cally founded on the Mosale Lav, many thai morals a traditiona are not. Thailand has had very little influence on its culture from either Ialam, Judeisar or Christianity $\infty$ 1s rather dark apiritually. Most Thais are vary respectful of other religions a believe "all religions are good" \& that they should be open-minded. Wnning soule is hence rather easy but winning diseciples a bit harder.

## THAT CHARACTER

Thais are a very friendly \& rather peaceful people as wuch as can be oxpected of an unsaved people. They are very adaptable while also maintaining their own unique culture. Hote their ability to get along with their radically communist \& eocialist neighbors without much trouble considering their great idealogical differences! They are a very polite people who try hard not to offend but to please. They'll readily excuse you for not kouing their langugge or custome or

In a nutanell they believe, "シieṣsed are je witis ani men speak well of you." They evade, pacify or minimise rather than confront, rock the boat, or stir things up. This philosophy is very clearly seen in the very common \& popular atatement you'll hear often, "mai ben lai". Literally translated it means, "it is nothing $\int$ to get upset or offended at)" or in other words, don't worry about it, never mind, it's alright, don't mention it, forget it, let's think or talk about something else。

You 'won't get far hamering, batteringe confronting. or arguing, Success lies in low-key, sentle, persistant, pereuasion. It works wonders. The scripture for this charactexiatio is, "The watera wear the stones." or in other worde continual, gentle pertuasion will even wear dom a roak, eventually! Painless erosion. (Jobl4:19) Let the Light in $\&$ the Dariness will flee of itself! Co slow! Have patience! Squeeze! Don't jerk! NAcper CUSTOAS \& TRADITIOHS (or hov Thaic ehow lova) ${ }^{\text {thst }}$ Thais are a very cleanlineso-minded people who are aleo very, very sensitive about mells. They belleve your head is the seat of the spirit $\&$ thus the most important part to be trated with the most respect. The feet, being the furthest from the head are therefore the most base. This principal greatiy influences many of their customs especially how they "wai" which is the way they greet, show respect, show love, show humility, a in some cases even worship their gods.

Being very class \& status conscious, there are many rules a variations on how to "wai" correctly. Thailand is a monarcliy \& almost foudal in aome waya. There are
traditions but ye shouldn't allow that to excuse us for crude, impolite, or inconaiderate bohaviour. We chould of course try to "Becone One" \& it won't happen unless you make a conscious effort to do so especially learning to apeak the language well.

They are eacily embarrassed by some weatern bohaviour like frank etatemente, directiess, open display of feelings or laying on of blaze. This last point is vory ioportant as it ie how alot of forelgn brethren have loat us many thai dieciples a frequently a source of offense. mini is what we oall "pride" a what they call "face" ouch as "eaving face" or "looing face". It is very importent to a Thai that they don't "lose face" in front of othere or in other worde, be publicly husillated or mealt with". While outwardiy very humble looling they are only trying to be coneiderate of your foolinge. Inwardiy they are a very, very proud peoplo, fiercely nationalistic a have seqtic very etrone ${ }^{2}$ definite ideas a opinions. But if you don't dram. then lout you'll nover find this out. The koy vorse for underotanding the Thai character is Proverbs $20: 5$ which says, "Counsel in the heart of man is like deep is water; but a man of ynderstending will drai it out." Some of their teachinge are: to take the "middle path" which is Budahiat and meane to avoid extremes of anything eapecially emotion, to "atrive to be pleasent, peaceful \& in herwony with nature $\&$ others". So this is wat has been drilled intos them from birth 4 the reason it is hard for many Thais to decide to do things that will doubtless offend eomeona or alot of someones, such as giting an opinion that others disagreo with, spoaking the truth an when it hurts, or doing or seafing comething controveraial.
cing your hands together againgt your chest man piaweatern church people do to pray. However, fou are not prayins to then so don't misunderstand its meaning. If it is a time of worship of a god it'll be obvious because there'll be an idol sitting right there in front of you! The head 1s alightly boued. The height of the hands to your body a the depth of your bow depende on who. the person is you are wai'ing to a their status compared to you. It is usually very obvious. Equala are wai' od to with the hands on the chest near the heart region \& with almost no bow. As the person'a social statua risea above yours the hands are raised proportionately to higher a higher places on your body until reaching the linit of the forehead. The wai then evolves into lowering the bow eventually reaching a position of an hundred a thirtyfive degree angle to the ground. This vill take you to the most respectrul wai used for non-royalty. With royalty you'd have to get on the ground so it would anisi probably be beat to revert to our own western ways of showing ereat respect for inportant people.

If you understand the basdo rules of a wai then you will also be able to imediately know where others anc consider you on the social ladder a how they esteem'you In relation to themselves! Wai simply \& .sincerely. Do not wai to animals. Wai to children only after they have wai'ed to you. Wai to eocially infortor people only after they have wai'ed to you. Study the cules of wai'ing carefully $\&$ be aure to do it properly. If you learn to do it correctly it will be a very good

78
$\qquad$
testimony of your deadre to become one of them a of your respect for them, a of your lack of a feeling of racial; superiority. It is a very good way to ahow your love.

Alxeys take your shoes off before entering a Thai home as their floors aro ueually kept imnaculately clean. of course they'll do the same when coming to your house \& also expect your floors to be just as clean.

Don't touch Thai's heads for reasons already explained. Fenales don't touch Buddhist monks at all nor ehould males touch Buddhist nun's in any way. Only members of the same sex cangive lit to them or hand them anything.

That wonen usually don't like to be seen in public uith white men (even my 56yr. old mother-1n-law) for fear of beins conad dered a whore. They also usually don't like to be touched by wen in public, unless they are whores. That means宫 most will not like holding hands or heving your arm around then in public.

On buasea the custom 1 a to give a seat to children \& the oiderly, vomen who are pregnant or with a mall child. Giving your seat to a women is optional but atill considered a eign of consideration for the weaker sex. Vomen's liberation has not rade much progress in Thailand. It is also consider od low class to publicly ogle or flift \& offensive to wink or whistle.

Beards \& moustaches are generally not liked at all a are considered dirty \& "hippy-ish". They are the standard sign for a gangater or a playboy \& all the bad gays in That movies have'em \& often with a bald head to accent'em even more:

Only children wear shorts publicly as a rule. Thais are usually very smart dressers \& like well clothed men \& women. Xoil froned clothtug is expected. Be sure to teice zont chov-

When eatine a meal with Thaio take small portion from the serving dish at one time. Don't take all you intend to eat at that meal at one time, in the beginning, like wedo in the weat, as thisis a sign to them that you" are afraid you won't get enough \& is considered selfish. It is also a very good way to ensure everyone gets a fair amount of food $\&$ no one goes hungry while another is stuffed to the gills. When finished, lay your zpoon, fork, or chopsticks on your plate with the handles facing your left hand. You are expected to wake as little noise as posaible when eating with either your mouth or utensila. Burping is not polite. When no serving spoons are presented, everyone uses their own spoons to serve themselves from the aerving bowl.

Here we have what is referred to as "Thai Timen mean-ge. ing they are usually late if they come at all. Expect $\frac{\mathrm{ifl}}{\text { sif }}$ this but don't be gullty of it yourself. Thailand is often called the Land of Smiles because they believe their in always emiling even when hatred or boredom is in their hearts: A common Thai complaint is that Foreignors are © exerious. They like to joke \& enjoy life.

Women are supposed to sit with their feet a knees together alightly pointing to one aide. When romen wai they also bend thoir knees blightly a bow lowor than men.

## SECORTITI

There have been some investigations by the police over the years, some people deported at others refused extensions on thoir fisae. The Evangelicals a Churches are rabid enemies of the Pamily here so be very caut-
names, edaresses at phone numbers a have them in a safe place preferably your head. Howe have been broken into af-
ers a day to keep the smell aray. At least two a day is aig the minimum. Use deodaranta, anti-perspirants, cologne,
 are to avoid bad breath. You'll need to change your ahirts pet at leagt once a dey as well as your undervear. Shirts ay ahould be tucked in unless they are Havail type. It is not polite to be shirtless at home when $\begin{aligned} \text { nisitors come. }\end{aligned}$ oth hen you pass between people conversing, lower your ari head \& shoulders by alightly bowing when you go by. You ahould give a wai in appreciation of effts received a it is customary to present a gift when calling at a friends home. (e.g. a kilo of oranges).
\$3. Respect the Monarchy \& Royal Pamily \& don't discuso it, as negative remarks can get you in alot of trouble: Stand at attention wenever the Royal or National anthem 1e played. If you display a picture of the Royalty it must be in the main room of the house, opposite the pentrance, on the wall, at high \& respectrul height. However it is not necessary to diaplay it. Don't preach againgt their religion, just $2 i \mathrm{ft}$ up Jesur.

The feet are conaidered the basest part or the body 8. are never to be lifted off the floor \& put on anything else. Norare they to be used for anything like touching or pointing. Pointing the soles of your feet at someons is the Thai way of civing someone the "finger" we use to Bay "fuck off, screv you, kiss my ass, etc." It is the most debasing \& filthy sign they have to show contompt so watch the soles of your feet \& where you point'en.

Try not to: chow anger, frustration, or loose your temper, use a loud voice, or discipline your kide in public.

by thieves nany times \& some Homes have been completely cleaned out including their apectacies a even their gas tank a shoes. So don't over-estimate your security. Others have been mugged, held up at gunpoint ( $\mathrm{N}-16^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ ! \% \& pickpocketed. So proy without ceasing \& be aware of the dangers around. Avoid getting into potentially dangerous situations. Many nev disciples have had serious 10:36 problema so be very wise in how you handle these too. By brgy serious I mean kidnapping \& threats at gunpoint! keep your bags anugly under your arm with your arm over it in front of you. Be wary of spies from the Churchen or Romank a always be ready for the "Eupty Wind".

## MISCELANEOTS

Bangkok is only about $10 \%$ of Thasland. 45 million Thais live outadie the capital. Of the fev million pieces of lit that have been distributed, probably half of it has been distributed in Bangiok if not more.

There are 7 universities in Banckok: Mahidol, Ramchamhaeng, Chulalongkorn, Thammasat, זaseteart, silpakorn, a Srinakarinwiroj. There are 3 outaide of Bangkok: Ehonkean, Chiangmai, \& Songkh1a. Bangkok has 3 parke: Lumpinee, Siam a Chatuchark \& two amuement parks called Happy Land \& Magic Land. There are three major bus stations; !!orthern, Southern \& Eastern, each one servicing that area of the country. There are also good railway links to most parts of the country as well as airconditioned tour busses.

Thero are busses \& air-con busses servicing all parts of Bangkok. Bus gutdes are available for purchaso. Ail ${ }^{3+4 i x}$ imported itens are very expensive. Healthfoods are available at the Seventh Day Adventist hospital on Phetburi Rd.
near Larn luang Rd．Free iit is available for distribut－ Ion outside of Bangkok \＆for Pioneer Hones \＆poverty cases．Lit usually costs about ． $07 \$(7 \mathrm{stang})$ per piece． P．O．Boxes are not too hard to obtain．There are many employment asencies at which to get domestic help \＆there are also many housing agents．Houses are usually around 4，500\％per month plus a deposit of one months rent．You uanally have to pay utilities yourself．Tap wateri is Iiltered \＆chlorinated \＆shouldn＇t hurt you but there are no euarantees．Much more dangerous is ice from we－know－ not－whe re that you get in cold drinks at the shop．This is very dangerous upcountry．

There are many public \＆private hospitala．They use mostly western medicines a nethods．Some good publio hospitala are Chulalonglorn，Rajvithi，Ramathibodi \＆ Bangrak．Bangrak specialises in VD treatment \＆is almost free．It is on Bengrak Rd．Treatment \＆medicine has been provisiońed at Chulalongkorn \＆Ramathibodi．Even if you pas at public hospitals it is very cheap．．．

Any servants you employ will probably expect about， 10001＇per month．Some will want to live in，others won＇t． Be eure to photo－copy her Identity Card \＆keep your val uables locked up．Don＇t tempt the poor to steal！Mr

Jobs are available to teach english st with some agoncies invilved with refugees．Lice are prevalent throu－ ghput Thailand so beware．Tax clearances are required for anyone staying in the country over 90 days．They are obtained from the Revenue Department \＆you can＇t exit the country without one，Work permits are legally required for any type of work in the country but this lav is weakly enforced．

## CHINESE LIT－PIC NEWS：


gHAI LANGUAGE
Thai is a tonal language meaning a change of tone creates
栕a new word without changing the－vowels or consonents．There F are 5 tones：MIDDLE TONE which ia a normal straight tone， LOW TONE which is the tone of confirmation in english， RISING TONS which is the tone we use in englifh for a ques－ 3 tion，FALiING TONE which is an exclamation tone in english，等先 HIGH TONE such as the tone we use when we say＂bank＂．

Thero are approzimately 28 commonly used rowels \＆about
44 commonly used consonants．They are not hard to learn．
I if you learn a few a day．Rather than learn a phonetic alphabet to learn to speak Thai why not simply learn the a Thai alphabet？Initial progress will be slover but you＇ll eventually pull out far ahead of those who can only speak but can＇t read．It＇ll enable you to read，use a dictionary， \＆learn correct pronunciation more clearly a accurately． Like having a baby，it showidn＇t be painful，just hard work．I strongly recommend learning the Thai alphabet a not using a phonetic one．
＂There are some good Thai courses available．The one at AUA is highly recommended but expensive．Many brethren \％have derived great benefit from it．Taking a course is not Th absolutely necessary but spending time studying is．The热 most fluent foreign speakers of Thai did not learn thru a ${ }_{3}$ course but by diligent daily atudy of Thai \＆actual pract－ Fical usere out on the field，especially upcountry \＆living In that homes．If you want to leam you easily can for free： $\frac{d_{2}}{2}$ Inability to speak Thai well becomes an increasingly worse testimony as your stay here becomes longer \＆longer．

He hope this will help you be more effective \＆make
fewer unintentional mistakes．GBy！kly：


re in the 8 dre accomplishing more than ever before．Of the 100 Letters which over 40 of them translated a they hope to finish the translation of the whole Book 1thin a month or so．so if it is poss to it would be a great help to them as they could not afford to undertake such a large expense themselves without outside help．（Amen＇（HELP ${ }^{(1)}$（BYY）
 Chiva as it woula give them a good variety of Lit which they could use to give out it may be better to print them in individual komic form rather than a whole book． altogether so they can more easily be distributed in selah ways through the mall through personal witnessing in China．If they could possibly print atio of these books for thetr Chinese disciples \＆use them in individual form for distribution
through the mall \＆witnessing．
THE HAKING OF THE＂ASIAN ANGELS＂VIDEO WAS A JOYOUS \＆PRICELESS PRIVILEGE FOR involved in the makng of this video was a real life－changing experience for me． To have your specific point－by－point drections to go by in the Letter＂Glorify． God tn the Dance＂\＆to see the wonderful fruit \＆results of the Truth setting us free a gulding \＆directing our moves was continually inspiring blessing．Your letter gave us just the specific detailed guidance \＆direction that we needed \＆really
helped the girls to know exactly how to use the gifts God has given them to the nel ped the girls to know exa
fullest inspiring advantage．
ITE WAS ESPECIALLY A BLESSING FOR ME TO READ OVER THE PARTS OF THE LETERS TO
GIRLS AS WE WORKED WITH，THEM ON THEIR NUMBERS \＆to SEe the freedom that the Lord has given us manifest in the ir spirit $a$ fases \＆dances．All we had to do was dance working together with each girl to help her to be able to communicate her ove $\&$ thanks $\&$ appreciation to you \＆the Lord through her dance for all that you the Lord have done for us．It required \＆created such an atmosphere of suct tender the girls having never had professiowal in the spirit．so easily．Mearly all of
dance training did not hinder them as the just endeavored to yield to the Lord in the Spirit $\&$ dance in thanks to you $\&$ to the glory of cod．Even though some of them were nervous \＆shy at the beginning that they
did not have the ability or the best physical qualities for this, as they yielded
to the Lord He anolnted them to share what He has given them. each one tn their unthue way. As I watched through the eye of the camera seeing each dance unfold I was amzed to see how unique \& different the Lord has made each one a bles sed them
with their different talents, abilities \& God-given beauty. Most of them being
wither 8 , mothers
 being the cameraman i having the fun of seeing each dance so close-up through the
eye of the camera, i Thaddeus \& John did a tremendous job in the preparation of the
 har helping the giris in every way with the selection of the music, the costumes \&
the practising of their numbers, \& everyone's help \& cooperation together made this a most joyous a inspiring $\&$ rewarding experience for which we thank you so much
for the-privilege to work together on it for you \& the Kingdom's sake. ZACCHEUS STAR , work tcgether on IL
 inspire them s our Lac here in Macau to work. together to produce a top quality one-hour music cassette. Zac Star al so has some terrific puppet shows in both English a Chinese We want to video a we hope to start recording Mandar with us the dangers of printed 11 t in
Peter) for reaching China, as Boaz a Esther shared wit thetr ministry to the disciples in peking, that tapes would be safer at this point esp. in their personal ministry as they have where they \& their disciples are watched. Two of
the giri disciples have already had some minor brushes with authorities there \& we want to be very careful of their security \& safety. Frequent searching of premises is common, but use of tapes a videos for disciples could be safer for them, whereas lit could be o the best way as, you said to reach the masses, pad, as ay a longer time need to be more careful, but malling through the "Bamboo Curtain" \& air-waying through tit will rearh - ABOUT BOAZ \& ESTHER IN CHINA: HE PASSEO ON YOUR MESSAGE IMMEDIATELY BY MAIL \& THEY
ALSO PHDBED US THE NEXT DAY IA Ter YOUS letter arrived \& We Were able to pass on the gis off the message $b$ told them that details would follow in a letter! PTL! They were very
very encouraged by that counsel \& had already made the deciston to remaln in China-TTLI They have a contract tak'ing them through one more year! All of us were so turned on by
hearing that Dad felt it was China's day as there is a growing burden amongst a great majority of the disciples here to reach into China now! I know I've even felt very defmately that I've got the help of a spirit helper (from Shanghai) that's heiping me
in
inarn Mandarin very learn Mandarin very quickly-s 1 had a dream about her the other night--an old lady
missionary, a dear old soul stili hard at work in that field! It's funny but I had such - $m$ issionary, a dear old sou still hard at work in that field it's funny but inad such
a strong burden to see Shanghai even tho at first it wasn't on our itinerary, z that's where we met those precious sheep $\&$ where we began picking up the language so eastily!
(I've struggled with Cantonese for 5 years to no avall \& now know much more Mandarin!)
 THRILLED TO RECEIVE YOUR PRECIOUS WONOEFFUL GIFT OF A VIDEO!! PTL! I'11 write them right away about this so maybe one of them can come for another visit soon \& pick it up, or perhaps another new team going in can bring it to them! Precious English Lamb just went
to Peking for a visit on the 15 th with a diplomat fish of hers \& brought them other needs a lic they asked for, and the travelling team of Rob \& Hose \& their two children are still th Shanghat after several weeks! prot! They also want to go visit the family in
Peking! Boaz phoned us about an available teaching position for 5 the brother eeking! Boaz phoned us about on avatlable teaching position for $s$ (the brother
who came at the same time as our trip looking for a job there to help them)that he who came at the same time as our trip look ing for a job there to help them) that he
hed a very possivle open door through a friendy teacher at the Univers ity, so we are
praying that our people will soon be in in greater numbers! We will continue to send
you any new developements as they happent
 tot to wisit has learned to speak English almost fluently this past year. They told her not to visit them any more, it was soneth thy about a complaint from her work superinPhotocopy machine in a toilet paper factoryl) Nothng was ever mentioned about her
beliefs or questioned about AbR in this respect. However, it thin since this happen bel iefs or questioned about Ask in this respect. However, I 1 thlnk since this happened
she stil meets then outside the apt. 8 find $A$ way. She is the strongest cot. in the





THAKIP TO DAD \& MARIAI From Zac Star: well as other Word tapee for the NatThanks Dad \& Maria for your mention- 1

 on the fil shows \& outreach thru' the
Music. 112 have TInished a "Christmas Spec-
 lieve it could be a trementous tool be-
to reach into China it ielfiwe are alto roach into China itselflwe are al
so working on DM tapes in Chinee,
complete with musicil backrround, as
 Chinese "Wonderful Music" team.
P, S. We do need funds for equipment,
tapes \& forthcoming Mail ministry re-




## VISITING CHINESE VIA

 VIDEO:

as "Salvation", "Holy Spirit", shortentng the cord tremen-
 brought out by the True
Konix \& corresponding skits 4 songs.

 building testimonies,
mindster the word, etc. sheep, contacts, \& friends
now \& in the futura, thus

## News From The Ho Family!

 ones! It's beautiful how




为






## New Faith In "God's Guarantees"

recent letters inspire the faith to quit job \& hit the road:

Dearest Dad 6 Maria,
HE LOVE YOU 5 . WANT TO THANX YOU
SO MCH FOR THE TTMELY MATLING OE GUR'S GUARANTEES" $\delta$ "SUPER-

I WAS GOING TO TRY FOR A JOURNYPAINTING \& HeAR IN COMMERCIAL le about it. Last year I couldn't find work after all these years of living by faith. I was suddenly with a wife 8 child in a country Canada) that is pretty well fin 10 years.
WELL, EVENTUALLY AFTER A LONG, COLD HINTER, I FOUND A JOB with union, painting. And the Lord really used it to help me get a think it was a real miracle, hav ing never driven before $\%$ with no help from parents or anyone, just HONEYER
egan to feel the cold $k$, that I either had to get an wixt ment or we had to leave. The only problem was that we had spent all year getting mobile $\varepsilon$ had spent most of our money fixing up the truck. I was desperate for an answer as to what we should do, be cause God had really been blessing visioning two to he also were pro week $\varepsilon$ provisioning coms too. I thought it was God's will to "schtick".
HELL. GOD ANSHERED THRU ISALAH 52:11: "Depart ye, depart ye, go ye out from thence, touch no unclean thing; go ye out of the midst of her; be ye clean, that but I
$\rightarrow$
"To Be Or Not To Be" Responses Cont'd I

## 

 VERSES RECEIVED OCT. 22,1981 AFTER RENDING THE ROUOR NOT TO GE" IN SANTIAGO ACTION COMMITTEE MEETING

ARISE, SHINE; FOR THE LIGHT IS COME, and the giory of the Eond is risen upon thee. (is. $60: 1$ ) Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your which is in Heaven. (Mt. 5:16) Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. (Ep. 5:11) Let your light so shine that men might see \& say behold these are My children
WHOSOEVER THEREFORE SHALL BE SHAMED OF ME \& OF MY WORDS this adulterous $\delta$ sinful generation; of him also shall the Son In the glory of His Father with the holy angels. (Mark E:38) AND BE NOT CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD: but be ye your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and aceptable,
(Rom. 12:2)
PROPHECY: WHERENITHAL SHALL A YOUNG MAN CIEANSE HIS KAYS: By thy word. For all have sinned come short of the glory of God. Judge not that ye be not judged. First cast out the beam of thine own eye. Look not at the moat in thy brother's eye. Then they se that you have love one towards another, then shall they know that ye are My disciples. Love one another. other. Real love pure love a love seyond all loves! If ye will be My disciples, love one another. Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of God. Everyone thet loves is bom of God $\varepsilon$ knoweth God. He that loveth not, know eth not God, for God is love. What

Guarantees" $\varepsilon$ " "Super-Dupers"!' I wes like you wrote those letter perconally to me, $\&$ I could hear the voice of God calling $\varepsilon$ wooing me thru the Mo Letters! RECEVED THE FIRST "REVELATION SERIESED TAPES, IRST REVELATIO something, Dad, that Hawailan music is just the perfect thing hen you say, "Don't you wish you wh the rest of the amily down here, we can WELL, WE TOOK OFE TO YANCQUVER about a 1,000 -mile trip thru the mounth that $\varepsilon$ I took God literally better than a salary!" I "Re's Jesus: Lord, You said You could rovide better than a System job I want you to prove it!' And bang: In the next two days it took to get to Vancouver, we 'd spent $\$ 5$ the Lord provided close to $\$ 200$ orth of gas 8 food!
WE WANTED TO GO TO MEXICO NEXT Mirect but thru wise counsel 6 for our knew disciple to come (now just 2 weeks to go). We've been in this province almost three weeks, $\&$ now the Lord has opened a door for us to stay at the Home of a brother \& sister to have the baby (too cold for baby in camper). SO I LOVE YOU, WE LOVE YOU. in the for all the help of suppor to the spirit. He re going to try next month or support during the to come back to Canada talt have cold now! I think the Lord made i so cold so that we Canadians would have to be pioneers for Jesus and parid (Amatint
is the greatest commandment of the law? To love God with all thy thyself! love one another as have ! oved thee. Love, therefore. love! For all have sinned! Love ot in word, but in deed. Turn ack to love with a pure heart cast forth. Destroy your idols seek unto Me with all thy heart 8 o that which I have called you to do. Heed the words of My prophet David: Rejoice lays are short. Walk in the light of them. Carry them forth as precious seeds to reap the harvest. Heed the Words of My mouth as I speak thru My prophet David: Heed My call: Come follow Me $\varepsilon$ I will make you fishers of men. Why stand you halting between two decisions? You must decide:-Every day, not just once, at eve fork in that for hosoth not all that he hath, can not be My disciple
AND THIS GOSPEL OE THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE HORLD for a witness unto all nations; 8 AND HE SAITH UNTO THEM, FOLLOH $4 E, \varepsilon$ I will make you fishers of men. And they straightway lef their nets, $\varepsilon$ followed him. (Mt. 4:19-20)
AND YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
(John 8:32)
HAVING BEGUN IN THE SPIRIT, are
(Gal. 3:3)
AND FEAR NOT THEM WHICH KILL THE
BODY, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both sou $\varepsilon$ body in Hell. (Mt. 10:28)
'To Be Or Not To Be' Responses
Duar Dad \& Marla,


"IF THE DEVIL CAN'T KEEP YOU ROM BEING A CHRISTIAN, he'll try tionary one.
AND LET THERE BE NO PIVISIONS AMONG YOU; but that ye be perfect joined together in the same mind the same judgnent. (I Cor, $1: 10$ GO OUT INTO. THF. HIGHHAYS AND.
(Luke 14:23)
PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT FEAR. He n love. (I fear of political situation and persecution.)
DM. FOR TODAY (Oct. 22, 1981) Blessed are they which are per-


## "TO BE OR NOT TO BE" RESPONSES CONT'D

From Maria Do-it; South America: Dear Dad $\varepsilon$ Maria,
GBYAKY: ILYSM:' I just want to thank you for sending us a rough
draft of "To Be Or Not To Be". It is really needed for the family in Chile, I believe, $\delta$ I expected something to come along that line! TYU! It is also encouraging for Paul $\varepsilon$ me to burn free here in Argentina where the System has for gotten us, although we have to be eareful because begging $\&$ singing in restaurants are forbidden $\varepsilon$ the government is like he Anti-christ the established churches but forbidding smaller "sects" like us. But we believe God will protect us to give out the message $\&$ reap the harvest that is still white here. THANX YOU SO YUCH FOR THE RECENT LETTERS THAT ARE UNITING THE FAMILY AGAIN IN LOVE ${ }^{6}$ vision $\varepsilon$ power $\varepsilon$ setting us free to do God's will, making us stronger witnesses than
ever! PTL! (Amem! Goy all! $11 y!$ )

From Riphath \& Cyprus; Chile: Dear Dad $\&$ Maria,
GBY! WLYSM! WE'RE WRITING TO THAKK YOU SO YERY HUCH FOR YOUR GENEROUS DONATION TO US: It was a ed us to be more faithful than ever to get out your words $\varepsilon$ do our best for Jesus! It came at just spirits \& encourage us ing lift our
be doing something right despite all the opposition we recelved eu so very mi WLY! ou so very much. WLY; AND MEN WE RECEIYED A COPY OF encouraged! What a liberation that was to us: We felt like we were part of the Family again $\&$ that the Mo Letters $\&$ aible really meant what they said: SO NANY TIMES WHEN HE HAD BEEN IN THE THICK OF BATTLE GETTING $\frac{\text { OUT THE }}{\text { ThWhis }}$ E trying to feed the would be told it wasn't possibl started feeling like the old elder when he sent the covers of his Bible back to the modernistic preacher. It was so discouraging when we were risking our lives climbing the miountain to be told, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT LETTER DAD 6 MARIAE Our biggest hope is that it will give more people the faith to get out the lit and reach the sheep before it is too late! he pray that in the coming more than ever to win the lost
 From Joseph Michael; Chile: Dear Dad F María.
I LOVE YOU DEARLY: GBYACTMYAB
ter is an account of what the Lord has shown me personally about how 6 why I got so far out of God's
will here in Chile $\varepsilon$ some of the scriptures I've received to help
me back on the track $\varepsilon$ into full time service!
EAS COURSE I REALISE THAT THE EASIEST WAY TQ HAVE AVOIDED THIS
PIT-FAEL would have been to
be instantly obedient to new Mo Letter when it came out instead of always looking for ways excuses to get discharged from this war.--A subtle sub-conscious to luation that has influenced me since my time living 8 woriny in the House of Saul as Deb $\&$ Jeth's personal helpers in Peru from 1976 to 1978.
BUELUS A FIRM MUST BE DESTROYED TO
6 this latest Letter, "To Be Or No To Be", along with "God's Guaran-
 © heart $\&$ put me back into the arena 6 out of the granistand $\varepsilon$ shaken that Chain Saul deceotion 8 delusion once $\varepsilon$ for all! PG! WE COULDN'T LIVE WITYOUT YOU. 6 THE WORDS GOD GIVES THRU YOU! And these latest have greatly strength ened us $\&$ given us renewed vision, rage initiative.
OF ARR 1978 \& received the NRS series in the beginning of 1979 seing in a bad spot financially because we didn't do our best to get out $\varepsilon$ work hard $\varepsilon$ earn it one way or another, either by witnessing, litnessing, singing or just the ha. 1 work of trusting God by faith $\varepsilon$ writing prayer letters \& holding meetings or whatever, 1 clung to tling down 8 having System jobs, $\varepsilon$ I rescued myself prematurely from living by faith $\&$ then found ex-
duses for not being able to witnes
openly
COOKING BACK, I CAN HONESTLY ER" HAS FOR if I wasn't Iitnessing $\delta$ witnessing? I wasn't being just "selah"; the correct terminology is "backslidden". I settled down 8 quit drinking the water of life $\varepsilon$ quit eating the spiritual food $\varepsilon$ quit eliminating daily besetting on the vine.
AS BROUGHT OUT IN LETTER \#836, became dependent on personal Hords straight from the horse's mouth --God's Words! I became one of those who knew that the field "conditions" made us "apart from the normal situation $\varepsilon$ therefore special case--so even though it says so $\varepsilon$ so in the latest letters
SO SINCE MY DEENC UTRE EYTt

SO SINCE MY DEEDS HERE EVIL $\varepsilon$ I EEMOVED BY "TO BE OR NOT TO BE"), thers arrived who were still in full-time service serving Him fulltime, giving their full-time and all that they had to serving the ord $\varepsilon$ devoting their full-time ing the Gospel, witnessing preaching the Gospel, witnessing, litorking for the Devil, but strictly for the Lord:
SO, PG! I LOVE YOU DAD, $\varepsilon$ what aid in His wonderful Word! I'd just like to close with some scriptures that have really strengthened y convictions $\varepsilon$ encouraged me to ake the steps of faith necessary o return to full-time service: God is our greatest source $\varepsilon$ He has號 in the Horld to be is the best place of His will to make sure that you re well taken care of: He is much
more interested in saving souls and aving lives than He is in saving istries $\&$ former places $\&$ former asy confortable living "(1027:66) "ARE YOU IN THE ARMY--OR A MERE IVILIAN? GBY. Civilians are needed too $\varepsilon$ there are billions of them, but we are an army or only a few housand to fight this war $\varepsilon$ we cannot be dragged down of defeated are for its own $\varepsilon$ the dead bury their own dead 6 you come follow esus!"(\#1033:26) (Also 1036:55
© 1033:68):
T.S. NOW I'M SERVING GOD FULLoing out litnessing $\varepsilon$ witnessing $\varepsilon$ living by faith! (Amen! Gay! Wayl)

## From Jonathan $\&$ Sarah; Chile:

 ear Dad $\varepsilon$ Maria,GBY: HE LOVE YOU \& NEED YOU \& first of all in answer to the tet ter "To Be Or Not To Be" that came to us from you. I don't really know how to express myself in situations like this, because the joy in our hearts that we felt upon receiving the letter was something that we probably never felt before in our bes. So we just want to tell you bottom of our hearts of the ver you for such a beautiful, encoura ing $\varepsilon$ strengthening Letter that not only brought the truth to light, destroying the dirty lies of the
Enemy, but also shows clearly as
usual that your hearts are always ready to take the side of anybody whom the 1 ies of the Enemy--just as Jesus alwavs defends us when the Devil accuses us in the presence of God:
HAVE BEEN YOU AGAIN EOR ALL THAT YOU
priceless privilege of receiving it personally thru dear Keren--tha the cake! What a beautiful gift it the cake!
HELL. DURTNG THE PAST THREE MONTI dicting to us the ruth brought to fore passing thru some kind of see ng defeat--but that $k$ we would o thru the fiery furnace, He sould bring us out of it without even the smell of smoke. Needless to say, the Hord 6 only the Word was able to give us the strength o make it. TYJ!
BOMB EXPLOD NOT TO BE" WAS LIKE A really breaking $\&$ there were peopl it was like a liberation from the bondage of the fear of man, $\varepsilon$ it finally seems that a lot of people can go according to a bigger faith. Too bad that they had to wait for a personal scolding from you instead of just being more faithful in studying the Word $\varepsilon$ finding the Like you said, they can never have the faith unless they have the the faith unless they have the
Word $\varepsilon$ dig in it. Now the Word came $\&$ they got the faith! How came sthey got the faith: How they don't see miracles they will not believe." Hell, PTL, while there is life there is hope: Now we feel that our job is to just
 faithfulness t-persever Ance!-Rev. 2:10 b Mati $28: 1920$ ? pre? The Lerd is thin theo fos trace! The Lord is thin thee

News From Temerife!

|  | - |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| to ${ }^{\text {dis family on the }}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| returned. One of them |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| (rather, pre: |  |  |
| Ive bors: |  |  |
| Working in mank; |  |  |
| minstry in |  | ard |
| , |  |  |
| Ung town |  |  |
| dis |  |  |
|  |  | 龺 |
| Io who in doing | full |  |
|  | , |  |
|  |  |  |
| tersi, Esper |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| eithe wife of Paool |  | R |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | doen't |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | Luce ( my contact with |  |
| the too ner fiect |  | by bearting that beautiful |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | ad; in |



3 SCAF Hits The Headlines: $\underset{ }{\boldsymbol{*}}$,



## From latish, LIT. PIC Servants

 WELL, IT WAS A FAIRLY EXCITING MONTH BEGIN KING WITH THE APRILLST It was quite a surprise \& taught us a tow lessons. The main thing we've seen from it is how much pile to allow us to continue to burn free openly \& freely, \& that He is by no means finished here in Thailand. In fact, we've just of witnessing!IT WAS A SERIOUS \& SOBER WARNING TO BE PRE. PARED tho, as things can chan so quickly. It's really a miracle
that with all the military involve. ed in the coup attempt that there was only one casualty, an infocent civilian. We had prayed sp
cifically for the poor soldiers cifically for the poor soldiers
caught in the middle of this ir. sanity, that the Lord would spare their lives, \& He truly answered our prayers, PTLI So He's been
merciful to the lust sheep in Thaimerciful to the lust sheep in Thai
land \& has allowed us to continue on openly in this fruitful $\&$ excit
ing field. TY J! THE COUP OCCURRED AT MORNING. In Bangkok it a normal day. The only visible evidence of a coup was that key buildings had a few soldiers \&
mored vehicles around them

There were no soldiers in the
street $\&$ all was quite stereos \& all was quite calm. The all was fine, that Prime Minister
Prem had resigned Parliament Prem had resigned, Parliament
dismissed $\&$ political gatherings of over 5 people iliogal. But ex. erything in daily life reerned nor THAR. WAVE RADIOSI WO soon found out from BBC \& VOA that Prem ing the coup \& planning to fight. We also learned that the Royal
Family was behind him \& had joined him in the city of Karat. Calling other Homes we were surprised that only one was lis-
tening to $B B C$, se some did tening to BBC, \& some did not
even own a shortwave radio \& even own a shortwave radio \&
were totally in the dark. We. found that our shortwave was a real blessing in keeping up with the latest developments, as the coup had taken control of the
radio network. Only later did Prem begin broadcasting from Karat $\&$ that was in Thai. So
as shortwave is very impotent to have in time of emergency. THANKS TO DAD, ALL TH
HOMES WERE PREPARED FOR SURVIVAL, so there were no worries there. Also everyone kept in close contact throughout
the crisis, which without the Lord's mercy could have turned into something very serious.
WEDNESDAY EVENING WE

FELT BURDENED TO CRY FELT BURDENED TO CRY
OUT TO THE LORD TO HAVE HIS WAY, that the beet governfelt led to pray for Prem who concerned for the problems of the country \& under whom the Family has enjoyed freedom in
all types of witnessing, that the Lord would give him courage, wisdom 8 a heart to handle this situation, \& we prayed especially
for the poor soldiers caught in the middle of it all that if it were possible none would be hurt The quote that came to me was
about the course of nations resting in the court hands of nations roast BY BY FRIDAY MORNING A SWIFT COMA COMING TO 9 aim. tanks moved up the street of front of our Home. Groups faced sty armed soldiers were the street. Talking to feet along found the were Prem's soldiers a it was evident the coup attempt was over. By 11 a.m. Prem's soldiers had retaken the city, \& By 1 miracle no shots were fired so to normal. SO, GOD ANSWERS PRAYcause of Dad's provers, our beers \& the prayers of our Family around the world everything worked out quickly $\&$ s above all peacefully, areal mirociel it
seems the Lord has had mercy cents the Lord has had mercy
on the people of Thailand \& is allowing us to continue on in this extremely fruitful $\&$ definite. |Y exciting field| WE VI SEEN HOW OUICKI THIS CAN ALL CHANGEI-In tact, overnight! So it should cause us all to do as much as
possible white we still can. । pray that it will be a lesson others everywhere to be prepared $\&$ work while it is still day
Love, Isaiah \& the bret hen cove, Isaiah \& the brethren in

The Miracle Tent:
From Uriah 6 Katrina; vs in We wanted to write a share this encoura-
ing testimony of a specific answer to specific prayer:
With the Greek Sumer, with its warm,
balmy evenings, coming to a gradual end, \& cooler eveathins, $\&$ coming to a gradual end, $k$
con the way. the need for a big communal tent for Music With
Meaning was getting closer, \& so a request Meaning was getting closer, so a request
was made to the Provisioning Home to get
one as soon as possible! one as soon as possible!
He began checking into the different We began checking into the different
possibilities \& what was available locally, checking the normal, natural, reasonable, possible sources...but to no avail! What,
was available was either too small, too expensive, or 'out of reach': He tried the Girl Scouts, a UU refugee office, tent
makers, the U.S. Army base, $s$ even a big makers, the 1.5 . Army base; 8 even a big makers could, of course , make something,
but the estimated cost for such a large tent was well over $\$ 1500$, \& not only that,
but the time $1 t$ could take was yet another factor, not to mention the question of Time went by 8 the evenings $\frac{8}{}$ afternoons
began to get cooler until one Sunday Fol-
lowshin it was very coil pleasant to gather outside in the "Lovevile Taverna" A so everyone prayed doesperately asking the Lord specifically for from last Winter's experience with the makeshift communal tents) tent, big
enough to hold everyone...and now it? The next day joy found a chnowfren's Camp
Ground in the yellow pages. She phoned and explained that was mellowed. She phoned and could help or had any ideas, and the than
offered almost immediately that he had a
50 -squire offered a most immediately that he had a
50-squaremeter tent 8 that he could
it to us?: Thrilled : excited Joy l , on Cloud drove to meet the man $\&$ his wife A
come back with not only a firm commitment cane back with not only a firm commitment
of their help with the tent, but also a beautiful testimony about the Lord's hand In this couple's life! been told that she would need an operation 8 the husband had been told he could'
have babies. Then he had a dream \& was show in that his wife did not need an opera-
lion \& would be healed \& that they would
 he knows it was $\operatorname{Cod}$ 's hand in their lives looking around to try to help those in need!


German Maria a Simon
new winter Taverna: When we went to view the tent at his
Campground we flipped to see it as it
was perfect- made to order - for our needs. -55 square meters with high roof. needs. 55 square meters with high roof.
vents for smoke piper, sliding doors... vents for smoke pipes, siting doors....
a real U.s. Amy field tent: Rain-praof,
strong, big enough for people to stand strong, big enough for people to stand
up straight at every point. Then, as we up straight at every point. Then, as we
were taking it down we flipped aga in as
the man said mot only the man said not only could we borrow it But we could have it if we wanted...Ha:
Did we ever want it: TYJ! It only needed a little repair as the night afore there a
had been strong winds 8 rain (the fist
of the season...) a and the tent got torn of the season...! and the tent got torn
from sagging on its own metal posts, as from sagging on its own metal posts, as
some stakes had come loose from the rain softened ground: Obviously the enemy
knew he was about to be defeated $\&$ was trying to destroy the tent before we
could use it: It turned out that this man had bought 20 U.S. Army surplus tents at the local U.S. Base during one
of their regular "auctions" $\&$ he said of their regular "auctions" 8 he said
he's the only one in Greece with this he s the only, one in Greece with
kind of tent: What a miracle of HIs
guiding hand, guiding hand:
in its very same day the tent was standing Taverna Just in time too as the nights
are chilly \& rain soon to be regular!

Written by Uriah \& Katrine Typed by Nadia (PTLI Jeaumerer fall e): s


$$
0
$$

$$
1
$$

> $\square$

 oaring to pack up \& move bees ide the sea of other

"Terrific!" Says Portuguese TV: -About the MWM V
From Ebed \& Estrada; Portugal's
Css:
A FEW DAYS AFTER POP. VS:
A FEW DAYS AFTER DOR-
TUGAL'S FIRST WV DAY (see Mag 39) we took the 6 MUM video show down to the nation-
a $T V$ station to see if they'd be interested in the subject matter,
music \& ideas behind $M W M$, as well as to see if, technically. they'd be able to broadcast VHS material-i.e., is the quality
good enough \& could they good enough a could to their machines for
broadcasting purposes. GUESE TV THEY SHOT ALL anal Language with Portuguess sub-tiries added, so we felt
that the English videos had a good chance of being used right away in this country.
THE LORD OPENED THE DOOR FOR US TO SPEAK WITH THE MAN IN CHARGE OF PROGRAM -PURCHASINg
for the station. We had put to getter a little outline which followed Dad's suggestions on how to present the MWM audio tape minutes long \& it really paid of as he decided to listen to most of the $4 \%$ hour programs He watched parts of The cove
Glut Show" \& "Shows 112 \& $\mathrm{b}^{\text {" }}$ with Paul Michael singing "Give HIS OVERALL REACTION
WETS He liked the shows at ho' he sid that "they weren't superb We had already explained to yo f that we had veriginal. He pocerpted that $\&$ we told him that our get ting into filming the radio show was just getting off the ground but that we were interested in bility in the future of actually using them for broadcasting pu
 HE LIKED THE IDEA OF I VICE to the community, like PBS in the U.S. He took it even further \& was seriously talking bout paying something for the hows \& not just taking them
or free. This, we felt, was very encouraging, as it could portend to show that cur video shows have the potential to pay for themselves. PTLL COVE SHOW' some of his co tents were that Faithy was "a beautiful girl", one of the sect sexy". He said that Topaz had "s sweet voice". He thought Simon was "good", \& that Jeremp was "a very good guitarist:
He very much liked Fatty's in He very much liked Faith y"s in production to "Sea Wash Over
Me", saying " agree with that" when she said that Esther saw that God was the only answer to life's problems. He really liked wa sing ting E peaking. WHILE VIEWING "KID POW ER"' he thought Heidi was "a star". liked Celeste $\&$ said she had "a lot of fire". He really
liked Dion's MC ing \& thought he was "terrific"' Both he \& the girl in charge of light entertain-
mint made favorable comments girt in charge aright Let's lo
on the "softness", of our music,
how it was not as "hard" as orth er music they'd heard in most music shows PTL, they were really getting the message! All
this was while viewing the victhis was while viewing the vid-
eos in black $\&$ white $\&$ on an improperly tuned TV set with lots of interference!
AFTERWARDS HE SAID THAT IF WE COULD GET HIM MORE PUBLICITY ABOUT the shows that he could share $\&$ distribute at a meeting with
the dept. heads to discuss the buying of our tapes, that after let us know if they'd buy our series of programs weekly He liked it, but he said he needed
more publicity in order to sell his staff $\&$ associates on the ides. THERE ARE ALSO A FEW TECHNICAL ASPECTS THAT HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT. He mentioned that in Portugal
$\&$ S Spain $\&$ all over South Amerinca that they broadcast in a more professional video 2 -inch tape or from 16 -mm film. He
said wed have to see if we could transfer our VHS to the other tape or shoot it onto $16-\mathrm{mm}$ form, or on Umatic, VCR, BCN, or airing in Portugal, or someto these system for airing.
HE ENDED BY SAYING HE ENDED BY SAYING
THAT IN PORTUGAL THEY THAT IN PORTUGAL THEY
ARE LOOKING FOR Y -HOUR SHOWS-like ours! He asked us gain that they'd be willing to pay something for the programs,
altho it would n't be as much as for the normal shows. We told him the quality of the shows would be going way ul Please pray for this man as he could
be a real open channel to get the massage over on TV here in For. tugs!! /Amen' PTL!-However. et's loan'm free \& be freer to win souls.) poses.


## LOVEVILLE UNIVERSITY: <br> Lessons learned in operating a Mini-Untversty at MWM Musical Camp.

 $\qquad$

who really need a tot of atten-
tion \& pouring into, as "in a tion \& pouring into, as "in a
child's first four or five years, child's first four or five years.
they gain $80 \%$ of their knowdthey gain 80\% of their know edge, they learn more
first five years than all the rest of their life." (715:21 22) Group 5 were the toddier, from $11 / 2$ to $21 / 2$ years old; \& the final group are our precious bsbles, our "know
disciples". Abei $\&$ a helper taught Group 1, while Loulsa 2 a helper handled Group 2. Groups 3 \& 4 were tsught by our lovely teachers PrisOUR SCHEDULE BEGINS
Our oldart group of children with teacherr Manuel is Ab
Olivier, Army, Huldi, Patrick, Kos, Halial, Eloile \& Nat.
 Our tent tchool with teachers Lydie \&
Virginis, Karen, Elyseo, \& Emmanuel
dren with the Word, soaking the children in His Word. Heidi returns to school after devotions $\&$ is the head secretary of our growing KP Mail Ministry. She files the incoming maii while Armendria \& Mene personally answer each letter. We are in the earilest stages of this ministry, Ministry of the
the children a real burden for the Min Mail, as we read together various Letters concern ing the vital importance of the mail. They also work on different grammar \& math books \& read different historica
BUT IT SEEMS MANY TIMES, even in these winter months, they are so busy either in the stu dio, witti video, with the mail, or witnessing, that
they don't have so much time for the "normal"

tiraz see.

## rom Abel Soeman

GBYI WE WANTED TO SHARE WITH YOU some of the many lessons learned in putting of the great benefits we found in communally reaching our children, "using a simple little choolhouse with the oider students being taught to help, teach \& care for the younger, assistant teachers." (61:38)
the influx of Music Magique \& other due to the influx of Music Magique \& other helpers,
we had to divide our children into six groups of apout 10 children in esch group. Our Oueen Mother Fiona had to drop out from personally reaching, so she could better oversee the en tire school operationl
R CHILDREN, sbout age 5 OF OUR OLD Group 1 being those who were completely igenous scholastically \& required very little versight, \& Group 2 are those who are ca. pable readers, yet they need some oversight to etc. Group 3 \& 4 were what the modern educational system calls PreSchoolers, but for our Family educational system, these are the groups

toile, aldeat deughter of Zac \& Lamb, loves up Nat
Our cute kida Johannes of Zace \& Lydiv and Natama
of joseph \& Ablagil with a look of love for all.
 school curriculum. Sut our oldest children have pretty much mastered the 3 R's, $\&$ are learning things far more vital for the salvation of man. OF COURSE, OUR SECOND GROUP need to devote a lot more of their time to the 3 R's their morning school cours, so they can read \& write, \& then they can read whatever they want to read beyond what we teach them.
WITH OUR YOUNGER GROUPS, Groups $3 \& 4$, we ret up a school tent, along with part of bungalow. With them, we're able to practice all the early learning methods so diligently writ


The children's disce dance held in our large amy temt. "Think how imp

ten down for us by Sera Da dito \& others, slong with the suggestions from the new Family Care TextbookSchool Days.
THANKS SO MUCH TO FAMILY CARE \& others, we
now have it all set out before us, \& we just have to lovingiy follow the pattern. The fact that our younger children g to school has been such a testimony to many, especially ones reading simple readers, or some even reading more advanced readers. And God Hess Zaccheus, Chris \& Dan iel who made the tables \&
benches for our little ones to

the younger children usually have Get Out with their famAFTER 2 PM LUNCH $\&$ 3 MM SIESTA, afternoon classes begin at 4 pm . The old er children usually have an
hour's worth of homeverk reading in this period, assignos from the morning. In this hou the teachers can prepare for the afternoon classes from 5-6 pm. We have such a wide varchildren, from dance classes by Topaz, how to read music by Sarah, sewing for the girls by Patience, Greek or Spanish songs from Manuel \& Abel. and much, much more. ONE QUOTE WHICH WE REALLY STRIVE TO LIVE is from the Sara Davidito Let
ter No. 3, per. 45, "Teaching is Giving \& Sharing-it's part of our lifestyle! li's something you can \& stould be do ing constantly when around WELL, HERE WE A AROUND CHILDREN LIT ERALLY OF ALL AGES \& te all times, so it's bean such
blessing to have everyone give a helping hand. Paul $\&$

 ing for parents who were busy Swer Gemmen helper Monies, former stoverchow, who droposed out of her urgent affairs of the camp. to
know how their childremn spe doling in eech scholastic ares of their life, slong with how their ${ }^{\text {ce }}{ }^{\text {e }}$ attitude has been In iclassl We'd pompilis their weekly marks into a monthly report card, then reward the shiner students who had the highast average at the enci of the monthi
OUR WEEKLY CHILDCA helped us to evoid many pitfalls. "Dad said he DElieved in co PRa



what kepp Dovidito from
serious accldents $\&$ illnosces
 3:8) Thank God for His Mercy For with these multitudes of doors, close to rugged cliffs. ocks, winds, soas, unprayerful tivers, etc., in our tenure her Loveville, we've suffered
YLI SCHOO SYSTEM CENTLYCAME TO AN AB. RUPT \& SUDDEN HALT with the arrival of the Now Year \& Dad's World Series Videos, le ing us know of the extreme must do all we can right now produce the musical tools or the Family before the war

 UPON DAD'S SUGGESTION, WE SLOWED DOWN OUR SCHOOLING A BIT, as they'd gon parly all summerze fail without a school break, \& most all hands were needed on deck so the HMS MWM could make its final departure. But in these emergency situations \& trying times, it Owe had set up, Yet we've been able to continue with our classes by just carrying a little bit heavior load \& taking the responsibility He wants to glve us to help our Family grow.
FOR THE O DER TWO GROUPS, sometimes nasly 20 children would join
FOR THE OLDER TWO GROUPS, sometimes nearly 20 children would join for a 2 hour rere on the map, givtng them in-depth World History \& Geography classes, \& letting them know where it is going to be safe during the war, \& what places will suffer from conventional warfare sfterwards, atc. \& their curiosity \& hunger for world events seerns quite insatisble. Anytime you
 me' it's a good time to drive home to them the vital importance of their ministry in these last doys. "They are going to have a real ministry ancouragement to others, to inspire their faith \& to help others" (1000:7) ALSO FOR OUR YOUNGER ONES, we had to do more
grouo activities, or let them play at home, so we could fin ish the multitudes of projects laid before us in these final days in Greece. GING TO SEE THE CHILOREN HELP in whatever they
could, the older children doing dishes for over 100 people, as the disthwashars were out in the studio or elsewhere, as we had to operate a 2 jocts in the various lanelages. And they'd al. waya help with any mailings, filling ervelopes etc. It's so exciting to see the children join us in this "call to arms" WE HOPE THESE LITLE TESTIMONIES

INSPIRE YOUI We have certainly by no means atthined with our children, like Dad said lots of mistekes, but because we constantly sought God's help \& guldence, they certainly 6) Gad out a whole lot better than mortiden in His Word, the basic bullding block of our whole oducational systeml (780:39) Wa love youl

# Now I Want To Love! 

A ufe \& heart totally changed by Jesus!
From Leo; Koree: MY NAME IS LEEE. I'M KO-
REAN, 29 YEARS OLD. Some REAN, 29 YEARS OLD. Some
thing wonderful has happened
which I have never experienced which have never experienced
before in all my 29 years i can't describe exactly what it is, but a new strength has passed
thru my body \& made my hear Bigger. I will never forget that
wonderful \& exciting feeling I wonderful \& exciting feeling 1 had that day. It was around 5
$0^{\circ}$ clock on Sept. 26.1980 . AT THAT TIME I WAS STU YING ENGLISH in a course for members of companies \& goverr mant officiais which my boss of ranged for me. It is a special 8 -
month intensive course that ev. ory Korean man wents to be abl to ottend. ON THAT DAY, THE FIRST OAY OF A NEW CLASS, the my sleeping heartl The teacher was telling us that his whole life had completely changed \& be.
come totally new after he receiv. ed Jesus. During his powerful testimony I became so curious what made him so confident $\&$ strong yet gentle. During our \& he told me it was jesus' love \& that after we receive desus He never ieaves us no matter
has received besus. In Him we INTHE MIDST OF ALL THAS

 MOVINO WORDS SOME VERY Family MOVING WORDS from a Family member. When departing from
each other he said, "You are al ways in our prayers." I have never experienced such loving words
which made my hast cry And which made my haart cry. And ise, that if wo give love we will
 NOW I KNOW THE REASON to enjoy God's love forever $\&$ to enjoy others to enjoy it. Jesus is not just a stony. He really lives with \& in me \& has filled thal void in my haart. The more 1
think about how He loves me, man so full of faults, the more, can't help but thank Him. Now want to enjoy this happiness
\& help others to enjoy this happi. 8 help others to enjoy this happi-
hess also. I will do all cen for Cirist so that many people here can have pestce with God. I love the Family here who are resch. ing Korea \& love Jesus who sent them here \& gove us endiess love thru them! TTLI Love, Lee. (Now working on translating the
Letters into Korean. If anyone has a burden to help the Korean work in any way. please wrice thri' the Japanese LIM via your
Reporting Office./ Ampo Reporting Office. / (Amrs! Melp!)

## A Children's Singing Tour!

Lesoons learned in starting a singing ministry with childiren/

 응 From Ell, Trrah \& Poarl; Europe: JUST ABOUT 2 YEARS AGO (just before Chistmas), we decided after reading some inspiring testimonies of children's singing minis-
tries, to make plans to do some kind of a show tries, to make plans to do some kind of a show for Christmas time a perform for a segment of ociety which is ofen lonely \& forgotten-the omes. INSTEAD OF DOING THE STANDARD CHRISTMAS PLAY we felt inspired to do omething which wo finaily called, "The Real Meaning of Christmas"', the story of a young boy searching \& wondering at he looks into a
store window which displays the nativity scene surrounded by a variety of gifts \& toys, what
Christmas is all about.
SUDDENL Y AN ANGEL APPEARS Iplay. ed by Peari), saying that God sent her to ans"Ter all his questions. She invites him to meet my" after which he asks if the angel knows an other example. So she invites him to meet Madame Heart (Megan), \& the angel gives him the key of love which of course changes her THEN THE ANGEI LIKE TO KNOW THE SECRET R IF HE'

SO WE PUT TOGETHER A LETTER \& collage of newspaper articles \& letters of recommendation as well as a group of photos of the children performing \& sent them off. . because we hadn't even mentioned how much, etc. One of those places accepted to have us st it was 800 kms . from our Home.
SO WE DECIDED TO CONT ACT ALL KINDS OF OLD FOLKS' HOMES, retirement aliong the entire coast by writing to the adminl strative centers of the government \& asking fo such addresses. To our happy surprise, we received hundreds of addresses \& finally narrow ed down our choice to 2 areas along the coast. So atter contacting mang wo found 15 old folks' momes \& 2 vacation camps that wanted us to come. In doing this we discovered that it was much better to offer to do the show for free \& just ask that they participate with our travel expenses. If we didn't ask anything, many
times they gave more than we would have

## "LORSQUE L'ENFANT PARAIT..." <br> 를 A LA MAISON DE RETRAITE


aked Not only that but we could always ay (to the public or newspeper) that the hows are done for free, etc., which makes a WE HAD ALREADY 2 VANS, one part ally equiped for camping \& the other completely empty. There are 13 of us ( 7 children nies. Wo had the vision to fix up the vans with real good materials, in fact, the best possible, so that they would be a good testimony $Q$ also to prepare them ually move into them
THE LORD REALLY SUPPLIED EVERY THING, from top grade plywood \& insolation
material to skylights, upholstery material for the cushions \& even down to the smallest hinge \& screw. Our faithful national disciple Jonathan provisioned up a storm. We figured out that he provils approximately 25 different of materiais from
ALSO, NOT LONG BEFORE WE WERE SUPPOSED TO LEAVE \& at a time when w
the audience if they would, at which time w all come from behind the backdrop \& pray children sing some Christmas songs.


Michael, es Tommy, drops his note of love to
Medeme Lo iche on the street below.

WE WERE THRILLED WITH THE RESULTs of the $7-8$ shows that first Christmas luke an imposibten. actore that, it soemed gecher with the children, but having a tois what we really neaded. TY JI We had done come restsurant singing with them, but it was the firts time that they performed as a group light" or "La Lumiere d'Amourt"' THEN WE DIDNT DO ANY M FORMANCES (as it was a Christmas play) un il the following summer when the Lord pushad us into a commitment to do some shows. One thing that I wanted to mention here is to perform at Christmas time that if we men. tioned who we were, i.e. a group of Christians, then more often than not our offer of a froe How would be turned down. So the second became our very good PR \& front man, who id that he represented a group of children who do shows for free \& would they be interested.
THIS METHOD WORKED REALIY WELL \& even when we would perform, they would alweys love the show \& the children so there would naver be any reproach made about its content or our intentions. PTLI in fact, at the end of the shows we pass out our own a we've been invited back \& received somes very favourable letters of recommendation. THAT SUMMER WE CHANGED THE THEME TO "CHANGE THE WORLD" started out the play with 3 of the older children discussing the horrible mess that the world is in \& wondering what they can do to change it when an angel (Pearl again) appears
\& goess through the "Tommy \& "Heart" skits, finishing by praying \& then singing som Family songs to which Pearl added some moveWE ALSO, AT THAT TIME, WERE IN SFIRED TO CONTACT THE NEWSPAPERS. \& photo. After this second group of anows we began to catch the vision more of what th Lord wanted us to do using the children's little troupe which now included Joseph (3), JohnDavid. (4). Daniel (6), Megan (8) \& Michae
AFTER PERFORMING AGAIN AT written, we put together our own LIN \& a
photo album which included several very inaplived from the old folme' hation which we re offer the thow for froe, we foel rather free wh tion a we've recelvad abour of recommende chows. These have been a reel help in present ing our work to the public, glving us some cre dibility, therefore evoiding a lot of questions about sects \& cults, etc.
ALSO, THESE LETTERS, PLUS THE ous help in our provisioning \& PR. So in fact because we live in a country where there's oen a considerable amount of persecution gainst sects, wo put this social outresch, i.e. he children's periormances, as our matin call. become our biggest testimony a most pown ful witnessl PTLI OUR MOST ENCOURAGING \& SUCCESS FUL OUTREACH WITH THE CHILDREN took place this summer. Early in the spring. ent our little show to a group of that we pres. homes which are very well funded. She insisted that we ask to be poid as they could afford it as well as to ask for lodging \& meals which, she also explained, was very normal \& accept bble.

the koney to my hamert to all of my problems a

wondering \& worrying a bit whether we'd have enough room for everyone, we received a call from waravan free for the summer $\&$ would it help us in our travels! . Well, what could we say but simply PTL \& marvel at how in tune Dad is \& how wonderful \& loving this Family of Love is with such a concerned \& loving shepherd. With the tremendous work load \& descisions Dad has daily, he still finds ingly) details as our housing need for our summer travels-this absolutely amazed us \& really touched our hearts \& made us feel so loved. GBY Dad for your faithful loving ten der care of us little sheep-WE LOVE YOU IER MIRACLES AHEAD as we ventured South to arrive in the most popular resort area in the heighth of the season looking for someone to help us with free comping Jonathan, who was provisioning, got a number of a camping where there was still room
$\&$ when he phoned the guy surprisingly agreed to let us come. He said we could stay a few days only.
WELL, WE ENDED UP STAYING THERE 25 DAYY, 13 days for free \& the rest for half price which in fact was paid for by Jonathan's mother \& her friends whom we ministered to
while there. It was'a 4 -star'camping as well. While there. It was a 4 -star camping as wer.
which is quite a testimony as many campers
couldn't find anything of any price. So, our little team resulted in hundreds of souls \& a WE ADDED TO THAT SHOW THE SKIT OF THE "ROCK IN THE ROAD" which we adapted literelly from the MWM version making that the first skit in the "Change the

Worid" theme \& adding the following ending:


Atter the shepherd discovers the gold.-filled kingdom through God's Holy Splrit of $L$ Then Megan, dressed in a see-through flow. ing white outfit comes dancing out to the music from "Love is Forever") \& with her wand begins to change the kingdom by touch ing those who were mean \& selfish \& thereby Changing them into ioving subjects. OURFUL \& with the most ection \& the children ieally have fun doing it. The final scene is when Micheel (the shepherd) takes a guitar \& singes a song called "The Kingdom"-a vary into God's kingdom. We now have a onna hour program to offor \& we've found that it's a good balance both for the children \& the audWE TYJI
CREDIT TO OURSE CANTT-TAKE ANY Dad \& the Lord thas has given in s the feith spiration \& encouragement to do this sort of ministry \& cause us to bear fruit using the children. As one woman commented recently after seeing our show, "It's so inspiring to see to bring life \& happiness to others while so meny fust give their children to the school \&/d "r the TVI"
UPON OUR RETURN TO THE NORTH we arrangod a show in a retirement complex come \& go, etc. We found these peocple much more receptive \& discovered that there are many more in the area. Also, during our search for a place to perform, Jonathan contacted the city government who, we discovered, were
desperate for some kind of entertainment for dheir municipal clubs for senior citizens. Af. ter showing cur photo album to the woman in charge, she booked us immediately for 4 tows-one a week- $\&$ offered to give us tor the first show she had asked the that, bu asked the 2 majo

NOW THAT WE HAVE DONE THESE 4 SHOWS, she wants to help us get into prisons a children's centdrs \& possibly schools with our Christmas showl lt's amazing what one It seems as thod-many golden opportunities, However, each time we have these thoughts. wo also think about your comment, Dad, about all Homes trying to leave the Northern
Hemisphere before the end of December, so

We've taken a decision to leave our house 8 move into the vans \& caravan at the end of ter. PTLI Love, Ell. Tarah, Pearl \& Family P.s. I REALISED THAT I LEFT OUT MANY EXCITING TESTIMONES OF WHA THE PEOPLE SAID. One of the shows was done in an old folks home which was strictly time for most of them to hair the story of Josus \& to our surprise they were very reciep tive, clapping enthusiastically \& beliove it or not, most of them praved to recelve Jotus-: reat miracle \& quite \& testimony that there's hop fother SHOw
RUSSIAN REFUGEES \& the woman who was in charge of their social activities explain ed how it was the first time that she sew them react to any entertainment \& remarked how
moved they were. TYJI How can they resist। A FEW OF THE OTHER COMMENTS WERE: "We are thrilled to have recoived you-ploase come back every week.
One journalist commented just before he prayed: "This is the most extracrdinary show I've ever seen". Then later he wrote the article things likes. this which uplift the spirit." "I don see much any more but your songs, the words touched my heart enormously." "The children had a lot of success because it's very difficult to reach these people-they're closed". "It's good to see people like you who have faith makes me question whet I do as a Christian PTLI


Komix Correspondence Course:
The exciting account of the pioneening of a new ministry with good fnuit! (Edi In response to M\&M's request in Mag 42 English through the mail using TK's \& Quotebook:
From Tim \& Rachele; Indonesia: FOR THE LAST TWO YEARS WE HAVE EEEN OPERATING AN ENGLISH CORRE SPONDENCE COURSE based on grammaticaliry on a local level to find out how it could work. It workedt And this year, thanks to an open door for an English-teaching radio pro ramme, we went nation-widel The initial pio eer effort taught us many lessons, a by ading all the trappie. a membership card, a record ard, a course casserte, \& a course certificatewe now have $60-70$ students who faithfully THE STUDENTS JOIN EITHER VIA GRIENDS, \& they pay a very small enroll!ment fee for which they receive their student mem5 bership \& record card, a sticker \& a photo of their teachers. They then pay for each study nit by sending postago stay correct their answers, correct any letter they sent, write a loving note, \& send them the nex Unit. EACH UNIT CONSISTS OF A KOMIC together with a little bookles. The book simple grammar leston, a vocabuiary ${ }^{\text {ant }}$ quotes, a page of example questions \& answ \& then a series of comprehension questions \& simple grammar questions. Appropriate MO quotes are sprinkled throughout, usually with translation
USING THIS METHOD, together with bi lingual "tracts" taken from the "Real Love fist-food booklets, lourteen precious youn have received Josus this year, \& these are now receiving local language lit to distribute to their friends. Now wo have started a local languge mail ministry tool WE SHOULD ALSO ADD THAT THE WONDERFUL COVERAGE OF THIS
COUNTRY BY MWM has given a tremen boost to the fruitfulness of this ministry by


Nathew (2a sing: "The wise men bults his house
upon the Rockl", for the FAI Chepel service of
the Chingese/A
providing our students with a sample of the Spirit of David. They are all faithful listeners1 If anyone would like to receive samples of ou
units, or bi-lingual "tracts", or help with this work in any way, plasse feel free to write to us via your Reporting Office. Love, Rachele \& Tim. (AMIN! GOy! HELC: LAPFMM)

## They're Singing For Jesus: <br> Tips on how ro

 toma when she was only 2 years old. We wen mobies with another couple \& for the first time really bogan to make the children our outrench. While lit tessing in a market one day stop, we decided to return to the car $\&$ pet the puitap $\&$ sing, \& boy, did they stop thenl People begpon to put money In the kids' pockous \& we pot out lots of lit; they fust came in hends!
WELL, THAT WAS THE BEGINNING OF IT ALLI Paloma sang with another girl the came age \& we couldn't believe the Lord was "Little is much if God is in it"" How got, LATER CHRIS BEGAN TO SING WITH HER at only $1 \%$ yearsi He couldn't sing all the words, but did the motions. Sometimes he'd it on the floor $\&$ watch, which mede the crow orar even morel We had been, so used to sing could gee away with so much more then us \& people only wanted to hear theml Ha! Last


A Harvest of Children:
"NIVEA OF THE SEA" INSPIRES TESTIMONY OF MINISTERING TO CHILDREN: From Sunny; U.S.A IOM SUNNY; U.S.A.:
I WAS INSPIRED BY DAD'S LETTER, I HAS INSPIRED BY DAD'S LETTER,
"NIVEA OF THE SEA", TO SHARE SOME ESTISONIES from my most fruitful inistry, the ever-green Guatemala, in the U.S. too, it seems that herever I have been the Lord has blessed me with flocks of little children hungry for the Words of vid the tor Jesus
IN BRASIL, ALONG HITH A TINY Koa \& Matthew--we visited orphana koa 8 Matthew--we visited orphanage re so abundant in Brasil that durng the space of several months we were able to visit anywhere from two to four orphanages per week without ven returning to the same one. e averaged about 600 to 700 souls luring this time
IN GUATEMALA. ALTHOUGY THERE WERE NOT SO MANY ORPHANAGES, ke found that the children were right there n the streets just waiting to the vines! I would simply go to the neighbourhoods with a guitar and flannelgraph board in hand. This be came more of a feeding ministry, as I would return each week to give another story, teach more songs 6 dances, $\varepsilon$ actually grow closer to the children to bechend fridd his foek. J.ock

AFTER LEAVING GUATEMALA, I retur do the U.S. to prepare to go Support etc. I began working with a family in Texas $\&$ helped to care for their children. At the time, my ministry was caring for the upkeep of the apartment, cooking the meals $\varepsilon$ doing the laundry. All summer long I kept meeting differ

Christmes we were able to sing \& do the puppet ven wert on loci TV with the "Rod in the Road". AFTER A VISIT TO MWM THIS SUMMER the kids were turned on more than ever \& $w$ just couldn't stop them from singingl Hall top of their voicest WE'VE BEEN IN A CLOSED EAST BLOCK COUNTRY NOW for 8 months, \& the kids Theye been such a key to win people's hasts They're always fuithul to put on a show for GB visitor or WE HOPE THIS WILL ENCOURAGE ALL OF YOU to help your kids to sing no matter how young they are. Just don' give up \& b Wensistent \& remember "Love Never Fails" lesus $\&$ to win souls \& it makes doing it for hight even morel God bless you alll t.ove, Ezra \& Rose Guitar, Chris, Paloma \& Lara P.S. WE JUST HAD OUR THIRD KNEW DISCIPLEI Can't wait till she starts tool TYL'


Darius, of Joanna $\varepsilon$ zered Wait Brasil in this 1975 photo. ent little children in the laundry room or around the garden of the children, $\&$ often they would come children, 8 often they would come the next day or within the next Bible story $\&$ visit $\&$ maybe learn a song. However, I usually had only 2 to 5 children at one time ONE DAY AT THE END OF THE SUMMER as I headed to the laundry room, a little girl followed after
me, asking if I would get my guime, asking if I would get my guitar $\varepsilon$ sing, some songs. By the time I had returned with my guitar, io children were gather wing. After we had bee waiting to sing. After we had bee over 30 children singing $\varepsilon$ dancing merrily about the garden of the apartments--all the children who had received the Lord with me throughout the summer: For almost two hours we sang $\varepsilon$ danced $\varepsilon$ had several mo stories $\&$ Bible lessons mission field! (hat!! y eon to it ton!)

Expecting Miracies Builds Kid Power
"thy a keep trying" proves to be good cosmsel in staring a kid pour group


## Mr. Hart. With the hey of 2ove, we all grabbed the lit to distribute to every-



 way into the largest and
poshest amusement park
where we sank, distributed
lit $\delta$ the management was

CHILD I was able to give him a he is more advenced than the athers in these exess. But 1 am happy to sees that the otherr ment to be like thair big brother atit ispes them en Incentive to know they can do it too, ever
tho $\ddagger$ can't give thern exch as much personal attention as he pot in the beginning. Ho's the SO, AFTER AEMEW WE DO REABNG. In betwoen their tume reading with me (either terial or TKsl they work indlvid
ually on thsir arithmetic \& writ:ing lessoni which I prepares hasd of time. Thls "juopling" us to
lass on the basics of friction \& motor vehicle engines. covered all kinds of subjects. och es how oil is pumped au sources, genemators otc. Kids never stop akking quatrions! 1 PRAY THESE PRACTICAL IDEAS WLL BE USEFUL TO can travel for dearusl We love it. a the kids love it tool Also, as We decided to pet motile the Lord started using the childre thair litnessing, which is really oxciting to allo of us. So we're just tesing a lot of good fruits in Hust trusting the Lord \& follow
ing where Ha lendsl WLYI Love, ing where
Esther 0 .

RECOMMENDE: Curriculum \& Slides:

> From Telorithe Paolms USEA.:
ID LIXE TO LET EVERY. ONE KNOW OF A CHRISTIAN SCHOOL CURAICULUM thet
1 recontly discovered I wes on of the first to leom thout the Calvert Schood of Corrospond.
once about 4 years ago in the U.S. Gut recently I heard of in Ponle Florids. THE WHOLE CURRICULUN GEVOLVES AROUNO COO'S WORD-wery thing from phon ich to science. Scriptures are \& the resoding books tesch Godly lessons. But what is also good about this propram is that it is not just a cormesponsinc they teve that tool but is a tasching curriculum that can be used with as many cilidren as you like of each grade leval tor as manty $Y$ a you need io. ONLY BUY THE MAIN TEACHER'S CUARICULUM BOOK at a cost ol $\$ 100$ Cor hat grade heve a then you
fter year, only having to ro individual ctild workboks for tho from $\$ 40-800$, which costy meny cóurian you chang to sech your child. For my fam 2 children 1 ordered the lat ids, grade, plus a fow teaching terials, all for 8290 . \&ut the besuty of it is, we can teach 1 st now \& to es many es wo want. You can order es many or as fow courres as you want for sach ict, language \& math only for now as we usually don't heve time to give the childen school or moxt din 3 hours a cay. hatl ORDER TO GET THIS CURAICULUM YOU MUST BE ASCHOOL. The representative can be a school (pick your so namel, but it helps, if they sck. o teli them you have at least 5 respondence course for grades 16 , at $\$ 285$ per child per graste.
mopposed to the other pro-
grom costing s40-80 per chidd
after you purchase the initial fter you purchase the initial
aurriculum guide of $\$ 100$ for Oacc grade.
THEIR ADORESS Is: A Bekn Book Publications
Ponsacola Christian College 125 St . John Streat U.S.A. FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO HAVE SLIDE PRONECT.
ORS, you can obtain benutiful ORS, you can obrain bow of the Old
sides of
monts to share with fanily friends by requesting a catilogua from the following address \& then choose whichever slides youl Intil. Audio-Visual Adventist Radio TV Film Cent 1100 Rancho Conejo Blva. U.S.A. WE LEAVING FOR S.A. IN 4 DAYS so we'll be writing
again from down South. Halle. lujah! Love. Tele \& Oxvid Psalms


## A Lesson On Discipline!

A sobering tme story on the impor "For rebellion is as the sin of witcheraft, \& (1 Sam. 15:23)

## From Lydia Lichemen: MWMI:

From Lydia Lightman; MWMI:
ZACHARIAS \& 1 HAD BEEN MARAIED ABOUT 2 MONTHS, when the Lord told me that He would give us a son named Johannes (Norwegian for John). It was one day after we had a heevey argument 1 ran to our room cry. ing desperately out to the Lord to help me as our relationship was not so good at that time. Bible, which I did.
MY EYES FELL STRAIGHT ON THE VERSE IN LUKE $1: 13$ which says, "Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; \& thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, \& thou shalt
call his name John". It was as though the ver came to life \& struck me right in my heart with such powerl My system name is Elisabeth, so you can imagine my astonishment as it fitted us so well. I of course got the victory instantly * prasised the Lord through my tears.

- FE HAD GOTTEN MARRIED TOTALLY BY FAITH as the Lord had clearly shown \& ogainst my natural feelings. My Saggitary blue starry eyes were always looking dreamingly toward the horizon, expecting my Knight in silvery armour on hil white horse to appearil Hal At that time I could not see how Zech could be that knight, but 1 got scripture upon
scripture where the Lord ssid He would do scripture where the Lord ssid He would do \& rivers in the deserts." (1sa. 43:19) And "make a tender plant grow, as a root out of
dry ground". ( (ss. 53:2)
THIS REALLY GAVE ME FAITH that God could plant Love in my heart for him if would only believe like a child \& obey. I did.
but it took about half a year before the Lord could come through my pride \& make me vielded enough to receive \& give the Love $H$ had promised me. God bless Zach! He really schtuck, as it was not very easy to live with me. And He did, not only with the love which He gave us for each other ( \& still today we are
madly in love, 7 years later. TY giving him a child, which he had been longing for for such a long time. (He was 38 years old 81 was 23.$)$

SO THE LORD HAD HEARD HIS PRAY. ER \& 1 should bear him a son. It was very en. couraging to me, but, did not telli it to hin as
I decided to stlli stay in my shellf How could 171 liust kept It in my haart, \& 3 months later I jot pregnant. On the 20th of May 1975, our
little double Taurus was born. Yes, it was a boy \& we were so happyl 1 still didn't tell Zach that I knew his name as I gradually had been convinced during all these months that "Johannes" was a rather long \& oid-fashioned name.. Bes sides, "names could not be so important: I'm sure I could find a better name for
him'. $G H M I$ BUTTH
couple of Weeks; \& me busy searching for other names, Zach came home from litnessing with a happy, glowing lace, saying that he knew what we should call him. On his wa home from town there had been a girl with a little child sitting beside him on the train. The was Johannas. Instantly the Lord warmed Zach's heart, \& told him that that was to be the name of his son.

YOU CAN IMAGINE MY SURPRISE \& shame when Zach told me what the Lord al ready had revealed to me 12 nonths ago. Thank the Lord for His patience \& mercy! ।
of course agreed \& felt a big burden lifted off miy shoulders. PTLI I include ell this in Jo. hannes' story' just to give you a clear picture of how his life got started, \& how that always has given us faith for him, even through the hardest times, knowing he was truly sent to us from the Lord. TYJI
JOHANNES GREW UP \& WAS AS HEAL THY \& LOVING AS HE WAS STUBBORN we usad to be very loving, but very strict with him, requiring total obedience through the 1-2.3 mothod. However, he was so strong willed \& stubborn at times that we felis very incapable of raising him. I know now that the
biggest mistake we made was that we were not cansistent enough, os we let things slin by as it suited us, \& that is the worst thing ic do at that age.
AS A AESULT, BOTH HE BC US LOST THE CONVICTION OF HIM BEING OBE DIENT, as we sometimes tolerated it when he
didn't obey, \& other times we gave him a slap or spanking. How confusing on him \& straining on us. How come we didn't see it, well, we stopped the "discipline" \& tried to explain everything to him instead, "You mus not do this \& that because this \& that", \& "can you plemse do this because..." So when he disobeyed men in different things, I would always excuse him because he didn't really meen to be disobedient, he just 'wanted to do $t$ his way'I And his way was always very dever \& smart with good intentions, but nea $Y$ always the diroct opposite of what I had sked him to do.
HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH US \& OTHERS So when I would tell him to do something, he would most of the time do it different, or something else because of a very good reason he would give, \& we would tolerate it, because his way slways sounded good \& logic. All this could never understand why he was so hard to handle.
OUR LACK OF BEING FIRM \& CONSIST vemed to HIM had a very bad effect, as he tion in doing saing \&ored, lost his concentra im out of sight es he would always overdo lay \& do things he was not supposed to do. had the constant feeling of not being able challenge him enough, when the truth was that we tried to run after a wild horse trying to rain it before we ramed it.
THEN, WHEN HE WAS ABOUT 4-1/2 D, Zach started working for Nor wegian TV agoin, after 7 veers of living by
faith in the Family. We got a nice apartment outside Oslo, little by little we settled down, \& sad to say, we didn't do much for the Lord. Joh annes \& Joy (his littie sister, $1 \cdot 1 / 2$ years cunger) went to a kindergarten a few hours trict did the same..
AT FIRST I WAS VERY RELIEVED 8 HAPPY ABOUT IT becquse he would learn o communicate with other children in games \& activities, \& at the same time give me a break to do house work, as Zach was most of fter 2 mor travelling with the TV. However lways sickness he got the mumps las ther ways sicknes, \& alicions spreading a
infection in his ears.
AFTER SOME DAYS WE DISCOVERED THAT HE HAD TOTALLY LOST HIS when nothing changed we took him to 8 specialist. He confirmed that he was deaf in the right ear \& that there was nothing we could do, as his hearing sense was destroyed It was very hard for us to see at that time why to the Lord, trusting that He would heal Johannes \& deliver him from this deafiness His time. He always has a plan \& purpose \& lesson for us to learn in everything that He lets happen. TTLI
AFTER THIS
NES EVEN MORE for not obeving or listen ing to me, as I thought he actually didn't hear me, \& he responded less \& less to our sugges ions. But children are so smart \& find out easily how they can trick us to get their own way. (Read "Child Psychology". Letter No.
$9151)$ So, neediess to say, his independence $\&$ rebelliousness increased $\&$ he became mor \& more impatient, wild \& easily bored with everything.


EVEN THOUGH HE LOVED TO READ
MOLETTERS \& HEAR BIBLE STORIES. most of the time I had the hopeless feeling that he didn't really get fed. Something was hindering him in having the peace to receive nover even got started having school or me. ising with him as he never had the patience \& peace to sit down for that, Today I can see teach os the children discipline it is hard to instructions $\&$ therefore are not taught receive coive teaching either, but rother resist it SO WHEN HE SEEMED TO RESIST kind not force anything on him. I let it pass kind ofroverlooked it because he had so many other good qualities. He usually had a hing he had, being most of the time very fair in his play, giving hugs \& kisses, really shining in litnessing. leading his friends to the Lord, c.. hope this gives a fair picture of how he was, as "None of us is ail good or even all bad. (From No. 306. OY \& HAPPINESS whe on to come to MWM, to cut all our ties \& erve the Lord again full timel it was so won derful, thrilling, \& exciting to arrive here \& in this ministry. We were quite shocked though of find how far behind we were in everything His light shines so bright here \& uncovers all our sins, mistakes, \& short-comings. But, oh ch freedoml The Lord worked not only in our lives, but also in the chidren's lives! TTLI ONE DAY I CAUGHT JOHANNES BRINGING SOME MATCHES BEHIND TH BUSHES where he was playing. I took him home $\&$ told him how dangerous it would be for him to use them as it is so dry here, \& re peated what we always have told him, to
never play with matches whatsoever 1 he understood, so llet him go believing he really got the point.
THE NEXT DAY, HOWEVER, I HEARD SOMEONE SCREAMING \& when 1 looked out saw a big tree in furious flames \& there came shock, screaming "1'm morr, pale \& in total not mean itl" The fire sored to sorryl did \& the whole camp was in danger. Everybody tried to put it out, but the wind was too sta to pur out, but the wind was too
\& discipline \& how the Lord blessed it WE MUST SAY THAT WITHOUT DEAR PATIENCE which they have always show dus, \& their wisdom \& humility in the way they handled the whole situation, we doubt hat we would have had the vision \& guts to see it through to total victory. God bess the They not only encourayed us to fight the determination to win the fight! They even used the lesson thet we were about to learn ohelp the whole Family here in the camp to earch their hearts \& make sure we all had the all read together Letters on child-discipline, really searching out the Letters, agreeing on arious things that we wanted to change, like KEEPING A MUCH CLOSER EYE ON re doing making sure that both their play \& ttitudes are beneficial \& positive. It bore such good fruit as we all got more united \& convicted to follow the Word much closer, helping us to have a higher standard with the chi
HOW IMPORTANT IT IS FOR US AS PARENTS TO BE FAITHFUL \& consistent in small things to make sure that we let no weeds of disobedience grow in their tender little hearts, these children who are that new eneration, our end-time witnessers! There's nothing like the Word, that's the only weapon ye are clean through the Word which I have poken unto you." "If ye continue in my Words, then are ye my disciples indeed, \& ye hall know the Truth \& the Truth shall make you free." "It's the Spirit (the Word) that NOT ONLY READING \& MEMORISING

## AECOHR ENDED BOOKS

THE FOLLOWING BOOKS WHICH WERE vailable in French
"The Bible in Pictures for Litrte Eyes", by Kenneth $N$. Taylor is available under the
French title "La Bible en Images"' par Kenneth N. Taylor, \& "Exarcises par Baby" by Janine Levy is available under the title "'L'Eveil du Tout-Pe tit"-"Gymnastique
du 1er Age"" par Janine Levy. Editions Seuil. du ler Age" par Janine Levy. Editions Seuil. ING FAMILIES WILL BE ABLE TO FIND
seemed impossible. I took Johiannes aside 8 we prayed desperately together for the Lord to
have mercy on us, forgive us, \& stop the fire All the others were praying too, \& he fire. this fire had spread, it just miraculousty went outl When the fire truck came there were onl some glowing pieces loft. TTLI What a miracie
What a relief! I WAS SHAKEN, \& SO WAS JOHANNES \& EVERYBODY ELSE IN THE CAMP. Johannes told his story, \& as usual, his intentions
were not "bad". He had put stones together in were not bad. He had put stones together in make a cozy little fire, But n, ust wan ing to ing in total disobedience to what I a liready told him. Now the Lord would not tolerate his tubbornness \& rebelliousness \& his disobedie judgernent He let Johannes be a anger \& udgenent He lat Johannes be a threat to the IT WAS NEARLY TOO MUCH FOR O HANDLE, knowing how we had failed the Lord \& others as well as Johannes. GHUI Then came a time of real purging, heart-breaking, \& esting as we really wanted to continue in
 IF JOHANNES SELDOM GOT SPAN NGS BEFORE, he certzinly got paid uo for hat in a short timel He was really sorry for What he had done, but he still had to change \& he a complete revolution, to revolute \& $g 0$ he Word together \& the we prayed \& read o us \& showed us where our mistakes were \& how to correct them. He showed us that we hould not spare the rod of correction on Johannes, but really sock it to hirn $\&$ give him serve the Lord, or go his own way \& do his own thing. He said he wanted to follow th Lord $\&$ agreed to let us be on his case about WHAT
WHAT A SHOCK IT WAS FOR US TO ask him ask him to do something \& he would still do
the opposite just out of habit. When I would correct him he would tell me some truth but mix in some lies also to cover up his guilt. In the next few days we had to give him spank. ings for nearly everything we asked him to do because he wouldn't obey \& tell the truth, ad mitting his disobedience. So we didn't know
what to do! We tried to make him memorise verses on disobedience, lies, truth, etc. But

THE WORD, but being sure to live it \& let it convict us every day in every situation \& helo the child er wh where we. The Word is the As Dad says in one of his recent Letters: "So I consider for our children the best education you can possibly get is the Word in the Bible the MO Letters." (No. 1036. MONTHS ACO o by this timut THREE memorised more than this time Johannes has Dally Mighti $\alpha$ has now aterted on the adults Daily Mights. All this convicts him daily in overything he does. It's to wonderful to see
how he respects it, $\&$ how it makes him decreas \& Him increase. Hallelujahl Such a victory out of seeming defeat It's so exciting \& ful filling to care for him now, as he is so happy \& content \& eager to learn everything. "If you know these things, happy are ye if ye do so fast tool In this time he has learned to read write $\&$ talk as well as learning all his verses in English, which he didn'! know a word of half a year ago. PTL!
OF COURSE, HE STILL MAKES MISTAKES \& FAILS AS WE ALL DO, but now
it helps him to even climb higher as we always try to be faithful \& consistent to warn \& discipline him \& use the opportunity to search the scriptures \& stories that relate, \& make him memorise a verse on the subject. It's so in portant to let nothing slip. "ALL things work
together for good to them that love the Lord. (Rom. 8:28) He still hasn't got his hearing back in his right ear, "but if not", we have the faith that as we obey. He makes a way, a that the future is as bright as the promise Love, Lydia (PTL H $T$ W


THESE \& that they will be a blessing in raising our little nationals
Love, Louise, Europe.


Response To "Rotten Apples!"


From the mothor of the chlld GBYI I LOVE YOU than words could telll Well, I $Y$ heart as I read your letter
ncer ning me and my ton. Is as such o shock and shook $m$ The Lord has had to lot some heavy things haspen in my life I DON'T KNOW WHO THE ER IS OF THE BABY. in the system, I have a very doing of housework and FFing at six months. This was very heartbreaking for me, for he ing
FOR SIX MONTHS HEHAD
TC BE IN THE HOSPITAL, beause he needed a tube in his hroat to be able to breathe. hother six months, until he was totally healed from his mode him to be physically ret years old and strong and grown THE LORD KEPT ON DEAL NG WTH ME in some heavy regnant but lost the baby. this that happened seriousiy aused by an operation I need. ccted appendicitis. This really id make me desperate, for I
have another baby. That's also ake things more seriously and cally pray about things of find teach me. LHMI
I REALLY WANT TO ASK YOU, DAD. TOPLEASE FORWe for any probloms really puts the fear of the Lord into meand makes me check
my heart more than evert

As YOU SAID, if evil spirits find that crime doenn't phy,
they would flee. But if they tey cause more problemsl We. praved for my son ail together It really makes me cry much, when 1 realise how the Lord has to him because of ryy failures.

YOU ALSO SAIO THAT CHILD comes from a lack of Lord help me to really learn my lesson \& to change \& be more
prayerful about things I dol 1 know that all your chastenings
are done in love, \& I really wan to thank you for your concern
$\&$ for laying down your life for
I NEED YOU, \& could never the Family. Your words have changed my life ever since I mel
the Family $5 \%$ years ago, \&il couldn't keep on without them P.S. After having coun SELLED TOGETHER in our
Home $\&$ decided to really be morestrict indisciplining my
son, he already made lots of TTLI


Sesame Street-'Devil-inspired Trash..'

DECEPTION for children to "learn" trom. computer music, rearful, frantic narration, bad on
key singing (when our Family key singren need only the best in music if they are to learn to sing
$\&$ use it for a witness $)$ etc it

GBYI ONE POINT WE'D LIKE the "SESAME STREET" VID. EO you just sent Perhaps our explaining to you just what we may even be of help to you in als as well. FIRST OF ALL, I HAVE HEARD NOTHING BUT GLOW-
ING REPORT'S from all sides out this American kids' show, learning re that started a whole preaschool \& TV ren" in U.S.A. hows, \& the show that "inspir Muppets'" I In scores of English childcare books, educational ma terial catalogues etc., the "ex-
perts" have nothing but pood to say about this show whith I had
previously never heard of. nor Dora. HAD ALSO SEEN FROM REPORTS FAMILIES IN THE U.S WERE WATCHING THIS SHOW regularly \& liked it, so we were quite interested in seeing it for Vurselves! IGod bless some U.S. quire dubious of the show \& wor derest what good it could do for the children in the Family I) EDAN HOUR ANONVIEW ME STREET" SHOW sent to us from Hong Kong (so sad the Dev-
$i f$ can reach those beautiful lii Chinese children tool): \& they then suggested that Dors $\& 1$
view it, analysing our resctions throughout the show, every poin we liked or didn't like, sharing they were with it, seeing no or resson to the "teaching" ef.
forts etc.

WATCH THE SHOW sent Hong Kong, not knowing what to expect, 8 literally from the
moment the show started we found nothing but Devil-inspired trash $\&$ negative, destructive, consistently bad samples \& even
terrifying for children just abso terrifying for children, just abso
lutely demoniel This is not so surprising, since it comes out of the very pit of hellish New York $\&$ is so praised by the USA Sys.tem who've idolised the Devil \& even made him one of
pet tigures in the show!


THE SCENE IS SET IN THE BACK STAEET SLUMS OF NEW YORK with a grumbling
devit manster puppet cursing ev devit-monster puppet cursing ev. -a trash can in the alleyl-He's she star of the showl The black adult MCs argue \& murmur sbou
most everything while bold-faced most every thing while bold-face
words are thown at the screen (difficult to read) to the punkrock music playing: numbers to are flashad on scareen with no p pose but to beat to the jungle
music. You feel like you've jus come out of a rock concert after sitting thry a whole hourl
THE OTHER LIFE-SIZED THE OTHER LIFE-SIZED
PUPPETS-MONSTERS EVER ONPETS-MONSTERS EVERY tantrums, throwing food, destroy ing nearly everytting they handle while the audience lauchs. Des-
truction seemed to to to be their main message \& purpose, inspir. Od by the "devourer" himself!
EXTRAVAGAANCE, LYING, $\&$ use it for a witness!), etc. It showed a snake with 2 heads to
"teach" the number 2 , which unexpectedly flashed on the screen at the end of a littie song that we were just about to comment together was the only decent part
of the show! Ughill The film often goes back ward in fast motion, ten goes bagk ward in fast motion,
totally crass Americanism \& in-
 ing like a N.Y. smack dreak-prob-
ably what the producer timself looks like, hal THE WHOLE THING REMINDED US SO MUCH OF THE
JOHN TODD EXPOSE Of the JOHN TODD EXPOSE of the
Devil's own subtlety \& overtak ing every part of the System! it was totally rebellious, interrupting any tiny bit of good that w being said with evil-Dovilish from A to Litred"1-And now you
a perfect hatred see why! THIS IS WHY WE HAVE BEEN SO PLEASANTLY SUR PRISED AT THE ENGLISH tiful, uplifting \& wholesome mostly emphasising only the positive $\&$ God's beautiful creation, the goodness \& happy joys in
life that children can be so thank SO THANK YOU ONCE A. GAIN FOR SUCH A GREAT "kiddie viddies"!
"We appreciate them so muchi Hope you don't mind my ranting \& raving about his SS Show, we can haraly do us subject justicel God deliver us fromit everywhers around the adult "Muppers" Show: "My Lordi The World's siready wor shipping bessty! Those morteaching children that those monsters are teal"' Amen! Love,
Sara \& Dora. AMEN' GD'M'-D.)

You \& pray this encourages you
TY Dad, for giving us the Word of faith from Jesusl Love, Abe \& Maggir Deliverance.


From Chriatina Joyour, Europ SHARE WITH YOU about my oldest son Isaac. He is 4 years ald now, but when he was little over $2 \%$ he caught the
mumps which caused him mumps which caused him to am in contact with Uriah \& Sharai, the parents of Zion in California, \& they have been such a blessing ROGRESS. He is saved $\&$ loves Jesus so much1 He really shows how he knows how much earning the Lord's prayer in ign language \& Isaac already hows Phil. 4:13. I also notice how he's very calm \& not dis's tracted by a lot of the World's
noise \& confusion. He has such sweet spirit!
HE EVEN "SANG" WITH NOTHER COUPLE'S CHIL DREN in an old people's hom
the other children doing the
motions. He did just as well, if
not better than the other chit not better than the other chitdren. He memorisod pretty
much the hand movemets much the hand movements \&
just followed along. It really just followed along. It really tool THROUGH ISAAC'S DEAF. NESS I LEARNED A VERY BIG LESSON TOOI I really seriously up until now. Maybe wouldn't heve happened if I would have had real fairb, not lust taking it for granted that it ly prayed \& sought the Lord. You either save to have real. Faith or you'd better see a doc
tor, but don't lust sit sround tor, but don't just sit around
not doing anythingl Lord for. not doing anythingl Lord for-
give me $\&$ help mel But, "all things work together for good to them that love God", so now Special Child He has given me. Much, much love in His Service. Christina Joyous.
From Tabithe Newdawn; USA: MY LITTLE GIRL IS 2 YEARS OLD \& WAS BORN
WITH HYDROCEPHL on the brain), which is caused by a disease called "toxoplasmosis", which can be carried by cats, dogs, or uncooked meat.
One out of 3 people has it but it is very unnoticeable \& it has the same symptoms as the flu. It is oniv serious when a preg. hant mother catches it $\&$ it then has a very serious effect on the
unborn child. AT THE TIME I WAS PREGNANT WITH LAILA, we had aken in a stray cat $\&$ made it ance $\&$ not being more prayer. ul, two children were born with serious birth defects. I know the Lord allowed this for many reasons, \& one of them is a warning
to others as l've seen many a tray animal taken in with at east one or more pregnant of prevers in the home. "An ounct
much more than a pound of ure, especially when it comes IT'S SUCH A BEAUTIFUL FEELING TO SEE HOW SHE FINALLY LEARNED TO ble to see her put two words together, to know she is finally anderstanding what you're saying o see that maybe one day she
will walk, But, all of this has will only come about with des perate prayer, faith, knowledge of God's Word, obedience \& just loving Jesus more \& more assier, but you really lestrn what the verse means whion it says. "to endure hardness as a good oldier of desus Christ". God's
ove is limitiess when it comes to His ctildren.
ONE OF THE HARDEST HINGS FOR ME has been to try \& never teel she's any differ hem feel they're handicapped they can become discouraged \& ing them on any of the simplest the tasks poes such ine simplest with children, because they ont want to please you. Encourage howing love, even to us adults. MANY BRETHREN ARE REALLY UNSURE OF HOW OTREAT LAILA, so I usuelly her just like the other children, diy be more patient as for as iscipline goes, as she may not dren are usually more sensitive to the Spirit \& don't need to be harshly disciplined. The tone of
your voice speaks foud \& clear o them that they aren't pleasing I KNOW THE LORD HAS A SPECIAL PURPOSE FOR LAILA. because of everyth she's had to fight for in her
lifel He has answered my pray ers so much, \& I pray that this
will encourage others in similat ers so much, \& i pray that thi
will mencourage others in simil
and

## Growing With Our Children!

## Lessons

From Adem \& Patience, parants of 4: SCOndinavia:
HAVING OLDER CHILDREN WHO ARE GROWING INTO more than ever, get experienced. start to make their own indepen. dent decisions etc., is really omething now to us $\&$ makes us keep seeking the Lord for guidlessons \& experiences we are having \& are just as interested in hearing from other families abou how they try to bring up their OUR OLDEST SON JONAS. 3\% HAS TAUGHT US how important it is for us as parents to be adaptable as he grows, \& to
hange our disciplinary methods ccordingly. His needs are chang ng now \& so our approach to him needs to be different, \& we is parents must continualiy stir
his. AS CHILDREN GROW UP \& ARE MORE \& MORE ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES HYSICALL.Y (-Right now we foed himself or goes to the toilet by himself; they're oll indepen. dent in that respect, being 3, 5 , $31 / 888 \%$ ), the way they need guidance changes to more incon take even more proyer. IT TAKES ALOT OF ADAP.
IABITY, PATENCE E UNF
DELSTANDING While Aithe DERSTANDING, while at the
same time it's really fun $\&$ inter. ating. It makes us more mature as really a great challengel it iso makes us more dependent on the Lord, as many times we cerrainly not "equal to the task" as Dad says in "What Is That In Thy Hand", \& He will help us if we do our best to rear them His
way. we do
way.

> "A CHILD LEFT TO HIM- MUNICATION is so important,
SELF BRINGETH HIS MOTH-
Bacause if You don't have it, SELF BRINGETH HIS MOTH
ERTO SHAME" (Pr. 29: 15.) they get rebellions. They want Altho' older children do not nee such close constant supervision to prevent physical injury, we are learning that it is important
for us to try to present someor us to try to present something for the children to do atlal since if they are left to themselves for too long periods of time "Just playing", it gets to
the point where it's really hard to peach them, $\&$ besides it doesn't make them truly happy THE TWO OLDER BOYS THE TWO OLDER BOYS
HAVE A LOT OF ENERGY \& HAVE A LOT OF ENERGY \& JONAS, FOR EXAMPLE. VITY, so we've been taking them TIMESN'T EVEN LISTEN SOME. out skating \& swimming which anymore, but you have to be $\begin{array}{ll}\text { out skating \& swimming which } & \begin{array}{l}\text { anymore, but you have to be } \\ \text { come his buddy } \& \text { his friend \& be }\end{array} \\ \text { hey really like. } \\ \text { HEART-TO-HEART COM- } \\ \text { honest with him, sharing your }\end{array}$
> to be respected as the rey whin they are on their way to becom ing, \& which they often consider themselves to be ( \& sometimes
$u=1$. Usually they are much more aware \& semsitive \& put things together than we think. t's probably better to "over. estimate" them a bit in this re-. pect, than to under-estimate background in the Word $\&$ the Spirit that they are usually much wiser \& grown-up than chystem JONAS, FOR EXAMPLE, honest with him, sharing your be
yicic sponds. you feel. Then he rex-
ONE TIME, FOR EXAMPLE HE WAS VERY DISOBEDIENT WE DECIDED HE REALLY DONEED A SPANKING las he ed pouring out sll kinds of tre nings of telling the police \& it we spanked him, (He is owar from sehoor of the local laws hildren $\rightarrow 0$ he krow where to
almatl)
ALTHO' he really need EDA SPANKING AT THE OUR HEAGT It II EACd in peace, Titi, \& we really got th o him after explaining, sharing for s long time \& crying togeth che whole exparience brough ater ther he never really mein anything with all his thrents-s. he needed, ohi, to much lovel out it mado us ratise how im. love \& understanding for our thildren, \& really grow to beco their friench.
JONAS HAS JONAS HAS AL WAYS BEEN but now suddenty he claims his ndependence-like a teenager al andyl Sometimen, tho. it seam s more to tesk us a his own really loves us $\&$ wants to be GOHNG TO SCHOOL ALSO NFLUENCES rom the Lord, \& sometimes he ringes home with him s bad ot ude that he picks up from his ystam friends. It often makes us desperate, , ince its so impor ramt to quide ine children the not have a self-righteous sttitude rebuking or condernning them or picking up certain things tha tian".

WE ARE TRYING TO IN
LUDE JONAS MGRE IN THE adr readings, since ha a matis foundation \& knows the Bibe \& Basic Letters. He loves go no thro tie Bible prophecy dasses at our Sunday Fellow "KIDZ" MAG REALLV TUANS HIS KEY \& IS FILLIN A NEED. Tha pre teens need so much of this club as contest idea,
like the photo contest card etc.
COFTEN THE WORD THEY KNOW POPS UPAT THE MOS UNEXPECTED TMMESS One fu 6. had one of his school triends over for a visit. We sugpested het maybe he could witness to hirn. Now perhaps we encouraped him \& bir too muct, bec
he took his litle friend \& wht down $\&$ started sharing from Picture Bible he has \& went thru' the whole doctrine, from Jesus' erucifixion all the way to
the Endtime \& about the AntiChrist, \& firmolly todd his trien as he was becking out the door that he better not receive the
Anti.Christ's number 868 , but Ant.-Christ's number 668, but
lesus' number 777, or ha'd really be in troublel-GBAil He really went into it with his whole hear Of course, maybe it was not so wise, but knowing Rubin, who
is usually very quiet, it was an is usually very quiet, it wos an
encouragement thot he knew that much Biblel
WE WANTED TO ADD A WORD ABOUT THE CHILDREN'S SEX \& LOVE LIFE
TOO. We have not really inter. fered, except when they are tee ing someone else about it, something they must have picked up
from the system. Otherwise. from the system. Otherwise,
they usually take care of it quite naturally. Eleonora-5 ifikes to mesturbste al she doesn't reem to core where, to the point that
we hove felt the need to explain we have felt the need to explain about not doing it to offend
siders, in the livingroom etc.

Rubin \& Jonas both have thei
littie lovars among other litile
itlo sisters who visit sometimes.
Emmanuel.- 3 loves mommy sic calls me "my litle kitty cat". So sweet! They all love to undress \& aneak into uheir fooms witu their whe visiting brother \& tisters. THEM ONCE THAT IT ISNT REALLY POSSIBLE TO MARRY FLESH BROTHER or sisters, as they started talking about whether Eleonora strculd mary Lord would show them who in His time. I tried not to be judging or dogmatic, so 1 hope it wasn't interfering too much.
ONE THING WE'VE SEEN. TOO IS THE IMPORTANCE OF THE EATHER'S ROLEE. Wa've seen instancess that if Daddy is not there or at least trying to $n$ his part in carrying the load, war
girls juat fuint under the burden. girls juat faint under the burden. 8 thocked when we heer of 4 Daddy nunning around doing his own thing \& families dividing us
when having steveral children which still seems to happen eve after all the admonitions from Dad about the importance of oeping fomilies together, at lees the children's sake. IENCES AS A GROWING FANIIY we can see that whit make us keep going is to set a semple
of serving the Lord to our chilof 2erving the Lord to our chil-
dren for them to follow. We ce not very wall expect them to be any better than we are, \& apart from the Letters it is rosily the children who spur us to want to Love, Adam \& Patience \& tamily. CHUCKLE: A friend was in the hospital giving birth to her first beby. As the labor pains be come more frequent \& severe she
gusped to the nurse, "Is the hard part about over?" The nume repliad, "Honey, this is the ensy part. The hard part will last for


Sex Should Be Fun!
Fom Shuly Boliver, age 16 Central Amprica:

 WRITE TO YOU ABOUT SOME HiNG. Since we're getting more \& more teenagers 1 think chare these things with you, so hat it can help others \& help
er difficult age.
i WAS SAD a UPSET WHEN I WASS SAD \& UPSET WHEN
I READ IN MAG 38 what anc1 READ IN MAG 38 what anc-
ther teenage git said about "noing thru it" in the ares of sexual sharing. It really struck me, because more kids in the Fsmily are becoming teenagers \& it "gould he a shame thru it" too.
HERE'S PART OF A LETTER I RECEIVED FROM A 13.YR.. OLD GIRL, a friend of mine, in the Fansily: "Well, I went thin it at first because it was kind of
hard relating to older brothers about 30 years old when I had just turned 13. Also when I started maturing \& starting. to loak 'bewutiful' to the gyys they
would go around pinching $\&$ slep ping ny butt, squeszing my tits
atc.. \& for me this was a real etc., \& for me this was a real
turnoff. TIT'S SORT OF DIFFERENT WHEN YOU 'SHARE' WITH SOMEONE YOUR OWN AGE, you're just having fun $\&$ it's eas
ier to roiste to each other $\&$ ope up. But with someone twice your age you feel funny with ly. Also sometimes when my 1y. Also sometimes when my
parents shared or fell in love with someone. I telt like I was deserted \& left alone with the
kids, \& this really turred me of sharing \& sex. So they thought I wasn't quite as 'tree' as they were, so they decided to break
my hang ups. My parents were
somewhat encouraging, but 1 to
to ask counsel, , like you are with your Mom. 1 THINK THE BEST WAY 1 EXPERIENCES al ine. When I was 13 in venez. vela 1 had an affair with your grandson IJuniorl. We liked esch member most was that we had IF IF WE'D HAD GROWNUPS BREATHING DOWN OUA have even looked at each other think it's wonderful to have the liberty if you want it, $\&$ if 's spontaneous. With kunior me, our rooms were noxt to come \& chac, \& soit grew. He aked me, "Have you ever kisshow," \& he said, I don't know 'll teach you Do you want to was fun a course I did, becaus WE USED TO SNEAK UP ON THE ROOF when no one was: anything he wanted to let unio Sieep alone, as dethro wasn't excetly liberal along those lines! We went to bed once. but it was
something that grew over a 3 . month period, something thet with lots of love \& fun \& of course adventure EEL MATUAE ENOUGH O HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH A GROWN MAN. Maybe ir's hard for vou to understand
hut sometimes a grown man an but sometimes a grown man can.
averpower a young girl $\$$ dumi. nate her. Having. a relationship with dunior cured mere of a lonth
ing of sex \& a terror of older ing of sex \& a terror of older
men due to the effect of an un. wiss older broti:er in our Home
lused to button my shirts to
my throat, wear a bra $\& 2$ shist my throat, wear a bra \& $i$.sh
\& glare at anyone who calied me pretty. ITHINK "ChiLO GRIDES IS A WORIDERFUL LETTER because some (not ali) teenagers
really need to have fun with someone their own age group firss. haven thad anythitg serious with anyone ather Junior, \& I jus
know I'm. not ready for it. Many young girl thad jos " because a that she's "evailable" GUT YOUNG GIRLS ARE VERY IMPRESSIONABLE \& ing 8 not should be understand as they might an ofter of more experienced sister. Maybe it sounds as if 1'm protecting my.
self, but it has been borle-break. ing to tell you all this.
IF GIRL "GOES THRU IT" AS FARAS SEX in's probably because the's being pressured in be a "girl who wouldn" r", but she just isn't ceady for an exper-
ience with older brethren lor the particular ones in question). Al-
tho ' l've had an experience would go thrus trials if I was pres
sured into sharing with an older ITHINK A GJAL SHOULD QE IN LOVE OR VERY AT.
TRACTED befora she starts nak ing love, bocause a girl gets much more emotionally inwolved like in "Male ar Female", \& \& her first
experiences get imprinted indel. experiencess get imprinted indel.
ibly on her mind. The teenage ginl is ready when she askg for or enthusastically ucceptrs it. I thru' trials when sex should be cousse a sad experience could put some people off the wanderful Gove shared in the Family. Mav Gour dess \& keephter in you, Dad. (PTLI' GBY' Amen! We hearitl'
agree!-\& real love Lass'-M\& MM)

## Coping With Problem Teens!


loarn to be.
AS FOR HIS EFFECT ON THE YOUNGER CHILOREN. many times the reason for their
miscohwlowis the perant, or misbehowiour is the parentri, or
simply thay ree in "the terrible iwos' or something similiter. The
tornage brother or sister can have teenage brother or sister can have certigin effoct with the example,
but the person responsible is the
$\frac{\text { Arrent }}{\text { AT } 13}$ \& 141 WAS AWFUL, \& altho' I always wanted to serve
the Lord, believe me, it certainly the Lord, believe me, it cerrtainly
didn't soem like it to othersl Ev.
eryone has "hidden problems". no one's perfect. But a teenggor
has more becauss of the physical has more because of the phystical
a mental growing up which cen equite dipturbing 8 even pain(I) can tell you) \& ever (thing hould be done to make it easier ith love, like my pargnts did If me, rather than condemnin Y MY "FIAE" AT 13-14, in comparison to ma the churches arid furnece. I was almost scar ar's furnece. I was a!most scar started sneering at me for being a religious treak. But littie by ittie when 1 discovered their phat $t$ had was berter \& started
o fight sgainst evolutioh stc. THE DESIAE WAS ALWAY N ME is serve the Lord, even oot in the way \& my parents got worried but God alwayg takes care of His sheep (evenif they are blackll
A PREGNANT WOMAN WHO UAL PARASITE draining her has to est heal thier foods to feed he child. Are you surprised that That's why as parents lask minel you hava to be even more loving. patient $\&$ in the Spirit than ever.
YOU'RE RIOHT YOU'RE RIGHT THAT GOD'S
WORD WIL NEVEA RETURN Vold-if you give your love ex. pecting nothing in return, unsel
ishly. 1 really hope I can be of

some holp. Im praying for you. course if there is a reward ste Keep on fightingl Do you remem may do it more resdily, but even says that if you have "real love" you won't fail them? May God bless \& keep you. Lots of love. Shuly. P.S. Take him to S.A. be just what he needs. - Adventure \& challenge. Don't leave him in his egypt!
From Minly' 3 Mom, Rebacea:
FIRST OF ÁLL I SYMPA.
THISE WHTH YOU having an
awkward teenager! I know wha
it's like, \& I think boys must be
more difficuls than girls-especially tor us mothers who never
were boysl Shuly has shared a lot in her letter to you, so there is no need to repent it. There were lust a couple of things I wanted to add.
THE FIAST T
mas I have thing is abou get my 12 year-old Debbie to do get my 12 year-old Debbie to
aiob, let alone finish itt of
may do it more readily, but even
then it's a struggte. However, she does do it eventually becaus go on at her until it's finished Kids do change- veantually (TG) THE ChHER THING IS (TG!) BOUT FORGIVING THEM. You said you forgave him at least 6 times in the past two vear:
we feel as it we are forgiving our
位 We feel as it we are forgiving ou
two teenagers about 6 times every month! I wonder if he $k$ now what you are talking about when you mention brokenness. You really can't understand broken.
ness until you've been broken. by the Lord Himself. ONE THING THEY'LL NEV. ER FORGET IS THE LOVE WE SHOW THEM. They ll also nev. er forget our impatience, lack of love alack of comprehension
either. You see, all youill be gaining by sanding your son to gin System wittout hope of re.
turn is to earn him hate \& bitte:


"DEAR DAQ!"--"MY LIFE STORY!" --By Faith David Dearest Dad \& Maria: 1. GOD BLESS Yolld ALL Your laBOURS
to appreciate alli your efforts to get everything down on paper since being absent from you for such a long $t$ tme physi
cally. It's been almost one a haif years now since I lived so preciously years now since I lived so precious ly
close to you in your ittie home, \& that after belng separated from you virtually
since I went to Los Angeles to ploneer
 your physical presence during the past $\frac{\text { four years or }}{\text { a }}$ longer, 1 can only remembe your feet ${ }^{a}$ be personally taught!
 $\frac{\text { SERVE SO MECESSARILY ON PARER }}{} \frac{1}{}$ after You years of pioneering that followed; And because of the Lord z your Letters, 1 , 8 ,
had the falth to do some daring things, had the faith to do some daring things,
like ploneering country after country in Europe, following Letters like "World
 1518. 154.)
that $\frac{\text { HE FEL THE "SKY HAS THE LIMII" }}{\text { as }}$ log as we had the faith Letters to guide us we could qo anywhere
\& do anything for you \& Jesus? There was no TimIteREFORE 1 DIO NOT HAVE THE PER-
 which you taught, some of which I think are still not on paper but I have heard about through members of the Family. They seemed so surprised when I asked them about these things, thinking that I was
there with them when the lesson was taught or the experience happened: So I know the tord used me, even though I made
Iome mistokes, but sometimes I wonder if
I missed something somewhere!

 PloneEr OfF ONA ilission, when maybe if them:--Which I never really could, as
I had stayed home with you a bit nore, I soon began to discover, because for some
would have possibly learned many valuable reason I was too different from them! -An lessons \& been more in tune. Although
many times it seemed like we were tooeth
id DFO FQ43 March 1975 ar in Soirit $\&$ often in tune, even though
we couldn't be together physically under your personal tutoring,
Y. BIT MAYBE I HAD NY SHARE OF YOU \&
YOUR PERSOHAL TUTORIMG, MEN I HAS ALITILE GIRh IRAVFiLING MITH YOU, \& maybe more much time together pioneering! Thile the other members of the Family were busy with other things, I always wanted to go a
travel with you. I guess I was your first
 LEAYE SCHOOL \& ERIENDS \& GO KSITH YOU TOD
BE A MISSIONARY, tAKIng my schoot books with me so I could learn on the road! I renember I really liked school at the time, because I was just beginning to have sone friends outside of our own immediate
family \& associates. .-Which is all I had known very intimately before, because we never stayed in one place long enough \& I was too young to appreciate any social


- SCHCEL DAVS 56-57 reas on $\frac{1}{}$ was too different from them! --And
I reaily tred! 10. HELhe HOY DID I GEI INTO ALL THATLI
 exactly what I need to do as it has never THI So that I never wanted to do anythiny been written \& maybe it'll help! I'll nev-else! You ruined me for the system \& a er forget our first "pioneering" mission- norms 1 life! I had a missionary"s hea
ary trip to a foreign country. Mexico. from then on \& only wanted to travel with you \& pioneer a never go back to

which was really my first challenge afte forsaking 11 EVEN THOUGH I HAS ONLY NINE, TT LEFT AN INDELBCLE MARK ON MY YOUNG LItEE that 1 giving up the System a all its pleasures, as 1 saw these sweet, poor people who
really responded to the Tove of God through us when you \& I witnessed to th -Even the shoeshine boys, who usually 1ked me because of my blonde hair! Reme ber:? Ha: Sometimes you could only find me little blonde head in the midst of them,

 wuld even cry over the fao they were so poor a needed someone to love them Mexico. We even pioneerede their language as we studied it on the train, which was the cheapest transportation: He could trave
for 200 miles on two dollars, \& really nicely, too! I think we spent two or three weeks there \& travelled from one end to the other. all the way down to Meridas was an experience, with the heat Merida was an experience, with the
8 the chickens
think 3rd class, \& I'm sure it was the cheapest! But IL HAS All SO EXCITIMG TO ME.

Chapter 2: "My First System Jobi" THE SYSTEM A LITILE MOREE AS I ITd have 0 go back to the Christian School I had
dropped out of \& even work for my brother sa a papergiri, delivering papers: Aoron gave me the southern end of the paper
route (on Miami Beach) which had all the apartment butidings becouse it was the hardest \& I had to run up all those stairs--sometimes four or five flights. to deliver the papers to my fifty cus-
tomers, who by the way were almost all tomers; Who by the way were almost all hilldren, so they just loved me!
15. HE HOULD ALSO SEND ME AROUMD TO 15. HE HOULD ALSO SEND ME AROUND IO unusual to see alittle nine-year-old
 papergiri in the Mrami/Miami Beach area:

- -And some people would sign up for the -And some people would sign up for
paper just because I promised them 1 waperd deliver it! - And I did! As the pa per route grew $a$ Aaron won all the prizes, I had my same two dollars \& fifty cents a had more work to do. 16. I HAD A LDETLE RED HAGON WHICH I
CARRID HY PAPERS IN! After picking them CAR with Aaron at the paperboys ${ }^{\circ}$ place, 8
up


those same walls day after day after day we need now from $h$ in ever since Aposthe Without relief. THIS "GYPSY" STUDENT who Je can't understand anyway as it's so was gallifvanting all over the country ( $s$ other countries) doing some sort of missionary work, with her "different" father normal socid too long by himself away from not keeping the rules of the game, while self! So we think it's better to try \& they were sticking to the ir system grind live in this normal society with as modof home--s chool--home--school--home-- erate or modern an interpretation as will
school--home--school--home? They had
fit our normal standards, "normal" homes too! Not living with a bunch of former alcoholics, weirdos, juve
nile delinquents a misfits in the same nile delinquents a misfits in the same
house, which most people thought would ruin us for iife, too, besides this travelling around like a bunch of gypsies, as
sultcase missionaries! suitcase missionaries!


Faithy and Deb travelling around
case Missionaries?
8. HE KNEL HHAT SOME PEOPLE HERE SAYING
 GIVEN BY THAT CRAZY FATHER OF THEIRS when country for another misfit preacher who doesn't even have a normal church, but preaches on $T . N$. (that toon of the bevil,

- -that every home (our homes) should be a c-tharch! --And that every father should be a preacher!--And that every Christian
should bea soul winner!
 IERY HORMAL PREACHERS, therefore they may even be classiffed as 'heretics' by our
standards. Which of course, must be Bistandards! Which of course, must be bi-
ble standards, as we are nomal christble standarcts, as ins 8 our bible is the normali Bible, of me do not accept anything beyond this: 10 "BECAUSE OF COURSE, GOD IS NOT STIUL
TALKING TO US TODAY: Because we have ait
em by moving from Florida to the Texas Ranch \& Aaron started caring for \& loving his animals--goats, sheep \& even cigs--
cheap at --Most of which he bought rea was wrong with them, either they were crippled or sick or something like that. ry to mavid love them \& nurse them \& some to make them?
some of them. A REAL 9000 CHANGE FOR ALL
2F US HIS HAS CITY KIDS \& \& "IN THE SYSTET" SOME-
 What. ${ }^{- \text {Even though you would try to keep }}$
us al on the track by giving us bible stud tes \& "Bible in Pictures" when you
rere home \& not traveliling for the Lord
His. were home o not travelling for the Lord that it werked then, \& it st ill know, Dad,
\& His work. That's probably what kept us The "Wonder Working Words"!

from becoming Systemites there: And of course, Mom was always around to say (if
nothing else worked) $I$ 'm gonna tell. Dad on you? --which would really sober us up as we knew she meant bus ness:
23 . H1EN YOU HOULD MAVE THOSE BIBLE STUD
IES HITH US OR RBIBLE IN PICTURES' 23. HHEN YOU HOULD HAVE THOSE BIBLE STUD
IIS WIH US OR BIBLE IN PICTURESL IT
HOULD AL WAYS REMIAD US OF WHO WE WERE HHA DE WERE HERE FOR! It mould take US right out of the System's clutches every
time, as you taught us a revolutionary Tme, as you taught us a revolutionary
class $s$ exploded in the power of the spirit: He all trembied in the fear of God \& quickly repented of our sins \& got

"DEAB DAD'"--"MY L.JEE STOBYY" - - By

 elementary school fron the sixt grade,
too, with the highest honors in the class
both scholastially a morally" (which means spiritually, ituess) a got awar
the Honour Pen, which made some kids the honour pen, 2. I HAD BEEA TRAYELLINE MITH YOU AROA And now here was the one student who abou HALF THE TIME, BEBCAUSE NWS, EITIEL AL: school like everyone else so be like every HAYS CAME BACK EROM OUR MI SHE CLASS: And she would use me as her dandy
ple to the rest of the students when 1 made straight $\mathrm{A}^{\prime}$ s, \& in fact, the best
grades of the whole class. in spite of extraordinary travels with my missionary father!

3. LREAHY BECAE JHE "TEACHER'S PEI"
WICM WDE THE OTMER KTOS MAD AT ME, 30 had very fem friends at the end of that year but Mrs. Eitzel: And she liked me for taking it upon herself to honour so much because of my work for the Lord a such a "delinquent" student as me:-diligence with my studies that she omart- Anquent weasias an all of the other chil of my graduating class!--To my great sur- dren had tone for the whole long year:
prise, as I never thought I could win it $\$$ ititing in those same chairs staring at
rate or modern an interpretation as
it our normal standards, \& no more:
4.     - ABD $1 / M$ SURE THAT MUSI BF
 DIFFERENT" $b$ HE STILL ARE, THANK GOD:--
Which rorobably stil makes them mad at us just like then, \& jeslous too just because we aren't like there a don't do wha
they do, but even get ahead of them by they do, but even get ahead of them by
our methods of freedom, instead of keepour methods of freedom, instead of keep-
ing their rules, which' I'm sure are not
God's rules. Because look who He helps even honours in the end! 12.- - II'S THOSE HHO OBEY HIM \& FORSAKE
AL THE MORMSL THINGS TO FOLLOH HIM E
BE HIS AFISHERS OF MEN OR MISSIOXARISE: --First in our orn city 8 country, 8 then we can go to the whole World $a$ travel as the "Good News" like Jesus said for us to do $\&$ not even worry about their rules
at ali!--Which is exactly what we did $\$ 8$ at all:--Which is exactly what we did 8
are still doing as "crazy" pioneers \&
missionaries! I ALAPPERT MUST HAVE BEEN A
13 EVEN MR. PLAPPERT MUST HAVE BEEN A
LIILLE CRAZY as our elementary school

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { principal to condone } \text { a even participate } \\
& \text { in the awarding of this Honour Pen to }
\end{aligned}
$$

in the awarding of this Honour pen to
me, as he had to make the final decision
When he stood up at the banauet to avard
it to the Student of Honour, he said, "1 prajed about this, $\&$ i believe the Lord wants me to give this Pen of Honour to
Fat I I STARTED TO CRY RIGHT THERE IN
ERONT OF EYERYONE \& WAS IN A STATE OF SHOCK WHEN I AROSE TO RECEIYE IT FROM the othar students \& their parents were probably even more surprised than me at Ir. Plappert's announcement, which made crawl under the table instead of going up to receive it from him in front of
all of them..-Cause $I$ knew what they




#### Abstract

award symbolised something "different", thing I was forced to accept publicly in this open declaration of these Godly teachers who had prayerfuliy chosen the student they feit qualified in spite of Bible verse Might think, bel leving the is diveour to mhom honour is due".--And "without partiality, \& Without hypocrisy : 16 THERE YAS CERTAIMY NOTHING FOR IHEM TO GAIN BY CHOOSING ME as ACCOR to system standards my parents were pro ably the poorest financially \& materfal- ly, \& the least influential, being just poor missionaries themselves! The only thing they could possibly have gotten out of it was the pleasure of encouraging what they considered to be a good example of dedication which they hoped the other students would follow. And maybe they even knew. 1 ke teachers do sometimes, that they were encouraging this little girt, me, to be an even more dedicated missionary \& to "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God". --And that "all these things shall be added unto you".-And I'm sure that it did, as this event 

EXAMPLE OF BE:NG TRULY DEDICATED TEACHERS  IVING: And I don't think you can find But really, they weren't in the system at that time either, becuuse they had dropped out to teach at this 11 ttle Mami Christ- lan School which was sion lan School which was a ploneer effort on the part of these dedicated Christian teachers, to have anew teachers, to have a new, more Godly system of education than they were experiencing in their system teachers' jobs mhere most  tem church, but not by God) \& were now trying to raise up more missionaries to take their places by teaching us, the new bottles" of that time! God biess them! And I know He has, of they will share in our rewards for souls won s the thousands of kids who have been helped through our schools or colonies, who besionaries in many countries of the Horld 19- -ANO PRETYY SOON IT'LL BE THE WHOLE HORLD IF HE KEEP TEACHING OHETS TO  age the "new bottles" to be even more de-




Living room of trailer)-Thenk the Lord for this "Home on wheels" which makes
our SOUL HINNING MINISTRY possibls:


喜


Chapter 4i "The Graduates:"

1. WELL 1 HOPE I DLPN'T QUIT TESTIEYIN' \& Go To PREACHIA, but I Just get these things \& how the lord made his these things \& how of me. Thank God! think it takes fath for God to reveal

the past in all its meening as well as the | the past a all its meening as well is |
| :--- |
| future. I hann't thought of these thing | future, a hars, but He "brings all things to In years, but

our remembrance ! Hallelujaht 1 don't
know know where to begin today, but
"dive in" 11 ke I did yesterday s se
dit 2. THAT LETJER MBROTHER SUN" REALLY TELS WHRERE THMGS ARE AT COR NE: JEsus said aptly, "But ye are not of the system, therefore the System hateth you. Dare to
be different, He was saying, venture to be different, He was sach the systematic
vary from the norm which the System addicts have estabilished to conform to their own Establisment belavicur What they claim to de tie gent 8 they will
cepted rule of your ruiers hate you for daring to challenge their

## DEAR DAD! -MY LIFE STORY! CHAPTERS 4.5 "THE GRIDUATES!" "HIGH-DNING-DROPPING OUT! <br> WITNESSING! *

OFe FA45 March 1975
 THIN, UCT, LIVE OR TEACH DIFFERENTLY from the vast robotic, narcotic, conventional, pretentional, conform silent maist, zombie bombuposedly average a normal systemites. \& you will soon see then not systemitent s.you will hear thern too, for It is the hit dogs that howl! And $1 f$ you
learn to run with these wolves you will learn to run with these wolves you when to say a prove that your way of 11 fe is no say a ply way!" (From "Brother Sun" by
the onlo
Father David. No. 225) "Long live the Father David. No.
truth of Brother sun:
4 . THOSE ThO YERSES FROM Youk GETYER ABOT THOSE THO YENSES FROM YOUR LETTER
SUP WHAT ITE BEN TRYNG TO SAY
HALLELUAKH! Thank God for "Paper Power", HALLELDAB! Thank God for Maper Power because now everyone can leapn what we
learned with you \& becone "revolutionalearned with you soecone "revolutiona-
ries" for jesus too. You had to plone it so you could put it down on paper to
teach others besides your own kids, be teach others besides your own kids, De cause nobody else IORD HAS GIVEM YOU
5. AND HOH, IHE LOS
dicated than we were at their age be the ir experiences 8 our own. Those teach rs had to acknowledge the anointing of God's Spirit upon us --not how skart we were. -and that we were preparing even
then to take their place? 20. AND SOME DAY ML LL SEE THEM IN HEAY
EN \& BE ABLE TO THLNK THEN. EVE though
some of them may not now fully understan some of them may not now fully understand What we are doing, if they are still alive! bours in ours \& the Lord's "grat Horld
wide youth moyement for Jesus" crazolution for Jesus", founded by that 21. I HOPE THEY'RE NOT SORRY THEY HOU OURED US-THE LITTIE PROPHETS-RHO HAYE EELISING THE HHOLLE WORLD before Jesus And I hope they haven't become "old bot tles" that can't take the new wine of the Spirit which is flowing today from Hallelujah: Because if they " $t$, David. they'11 "see that the Lord is good" ! And hasn't changed but is stilli causing a Revolution in His children who are
reaching the World with the by the revolutionary means \& methods tha the Lord has given them to reach this that by the revolutionary means \& methods that 8 now is the accepted time"!! Yesterday
the Lord has given them to reach this, is past 8 tomorrow will be too late!
the last \& most difficult of all genera- will be too late:
tions!

 HELP YOU SPREAD THE LOVE, PEACE \& JOY of
the "Good NeWs" to the millions of people tell ing about Deb \& 1 graduating from the the "Good News" to the millions of people telling about Deb \& I graduating from the who need to know that God in 'tigion is, but that He's speaking today to those who will listen,
will give them a whole new will give them a whole new $11 f$ fe if they
want it! And for those who don't want it \& will not listen, God is naving you warn them of what is going to happen to them
because they haven't listened to God or you--like America! 6. YOU USED TO TEACH US BIBLE CLASSES
ALL THE TIME WHEN WE HERE GROWING UP--
about how America was gorng to fall be--
22. LIKE THE OLO PROPHETS, WE HOPE $\frac{\text { HEY WILL GIVE THEIR BLESSSING TO THE }}{\text { Til }}$ risees rejected Jesus \& His first bandhe hippy" disciples who also preached their ance of the church the help or occept -In fact, they suffered persecution funtually $\frac{\text { dey }}{}$ death bufered persecution, is
ful to obey they were fait efore obey what Jesus told them to do 23. BUT II SEEMS LIKE IT'S 50 HARD FOR
THOSE WHO HAVE GROWN OLD \& HAVE BECOME PART OF THE "ESTABL ISHED" $\frac{1}{\text { a }}$ "NOQMAL"
CHURCH, \& have Jong since forgotten the struggle of a new revolution \& there
fore have become part of the system accept us \& our New Jesus Revolution \& the "new wine" which is for the "new bentles", to revive \& refresh this dying generation of young people who would not sermons" any longer. 24. - -BUT THEY RRE LISTENING FOR THI
SSEPHERD'S VOICE TDDAY $\&$ the "Wor Sheir Father" which are working words of for the World today in 50 mang Wonder Letters! God helpy them if they do not listen! For "Now is the day of salvation about how America tos gorng to falt be-
cause of its sins: Even then the Lord was cause of its sins: Even then the Lord was
revealing to you what those prophecies the churches didn't understand \& thought were kind of crazy really meant:- -And especial
ly the Book of Jeremiah which the Lord ly the Book of Jeremian which the Lord showed you was the message for Anerica to-
day. You could hardly get anyone to listen to you \& especially the church people be cause they didn't want to forsake all ${ }^{2}$
follow Jesus, \& didn't want to obey what follow Jesus, \& didn't want to obey what
they did understand of the bible, \& in they did understand of the biour own family were about the only fact, your own family were
ones who did listen to youl

14


Our Family and home on
Micomi Beach!
7. QUT NON YOUR FAMLIY HAS GRON \& LOTS
OFTHER KIDS, HIPPIES \& OROP OUNS from E ORTER KIDS, HIPPIES 8 DROP $=$ OUTS from
other people's families have become part
of our Fanily, because they liked of our Fanily, because they liked what you said $\&$ what you taught them from the
Bible; they believed it $\&$ wanted to live with us too! But I'm getting ahead of my

9. I WAS ALMAYS THE LITTLE SISTER, OF OURSE, SO SHE COULD TAKE ME ON DATES WU1 friends". Therefore I got to see some so
lal 1 ffe too, 8 meet a lot of big kids. went minfature golfing \& Doating on kinds of "Gospel sings" as she sang with a group called the sextet from the Miami
few times with "Youth for Christ",
rallies we always used to attend. 10. SO I GOT A TASTE OF SOCIAL LIFE \& COULD STILL SEE HE NEVER REALLY FIT
INTO THEIR SCENE AT ALL, $\delta$ even though Deb was pretty popular, they always ways had her lind of funny that she her: But even in those days we belleved all their hearts because the next she married Jethro. I think she met him at Ray Stanford's Youth Ranch, a place kids went to because they had good guitar
music \& it was Christian! Well, one Thursday night he went \& "got saved":
$\frac{\text { Chapter 5: }}{\text { Witnessinq. }}$ "High-Diving: --Dropping Out:
 "MEN OF FORCE ARE MEN OF FAULTS": Praise out to the Lord in prayer many times,
when I was a little girl, \& it left a very deep impression upon me because I
knew you really loved God \& wanted to do knew you really loved God \& wanted to do
His will in spite of the weaknesses of the flesh. Your sample is what has car ried me through so many deep trials, so Othat I would go on in spite of my misto break my heart so I would draw closer to Him Just like you always did when you lessons are what keep me following clos12. PLEASE EORGIVE VE kept close enough to you through the Spirit \& your Letters \& thereby have strayed some from the path, but each time
we have been rescued by you \& restored as a little lamb to the shepherd's side to be kept closer to his bosom! We haven't a lways been perfect, \& that's what keeps
us humble enough for the Lord to continue us humble enough for the Lord to Continue
using us. Thank you, I love you! "Prayer is the key to Heaven, but faith unlocks the door!" You always had so much fatth! Most people just don't bel lieve what God
says $\&$ they quit him when the going get says 8 they quit him when the going gets
rough or the way gets tough, but faith i a gift of God gotten only through obeditence to His word.
13. II'S LIKE YOU TAUGGT ME ABOUT HIGH $\frac{\text { simple rules \& just do it! -The Lord }}{}$ will have to take care of it once we've done all we can do!--And then just step
out by faith \& let God worry about the rest, as that's His job: You would give
me the faith to go up onto the high dfy ing board \& then you would just belleve that I was going to make it! -- That once up dive in even though 1 has scared to death But that's how you taught us to have ple . That was just another little example in my testimony which is really what by faith \& not by sight, to just trust


14: YOU WERE ALWAYS TEACHING US TO "DROPus to high dive! The main thing was to jump th the Lord would have to take care of where you landed: So when you finally
took us out of school altogether \& decid ed just to take us with you in our new mobile home, it was really an exciting jump to say the least, even if we didn' land: :-And we hardly landed anywhere for about three years as we travelled all over till I was 15 , from Miami to Texas
to California to New York, all faith! Halletujah! 15. WHAT AN EXCITING WAY TO GROW UP OUR EXTRACURRICULAR STUDIES which BLE 8 pondence co the American School Corresof "nce course. We took almost six year years through this course, travelling \& seeing many places $\&$ things besides able to serve God \& "Seek first the king dom of God . We were always being taught ing to apply those lessons in way a lea


Deb, Faithy, Ho and Aaron
11 fe as we always went witnessing wher-
ever we were! olution started we witnessed to "Beatniks in New York 16. YOU TOOK US TO PIONEER AT THE NEH
YORK HORLO'S EAIR, \& WE EYEN HAD AN EXH BIT THERE when I was HE EVEN HAD AN EXH: And we started it all as a small team of three, you, Mo $\&$ ne: Remember? He witnessed ali day
long, sometimes
twelve hours, at lostant sometimes twelve hours, at the
testhodox Centre. And even though our booth was the smallest, it the most active as we witnessed a even into their heart!--Right in front Jesu

those Church people who would watch us from their very big expensive booths that were empty most of the time because they 17. ME EVEN SHOHED HOVIES \& one \& time were I was watching the booth a witnessing to someone, all the filin ended up on the deep in film behind the boot waded knee deep in flim behind the booth trying to
roll it back on the spool--one of thase big 16 mm film spools! One of the other Christian exhibitors from the Salvation
Army booth stuck his head around behind to anmy booth stuck his head arounid behind to the midst of all this 16 mm film on the verge of tears! $t$ was horriflied that he
had caught me in this mess the had caught me in this mess because I knew
they were watching for any little mistakes as 1 watching for any little mis didn't know how underage!) \& should dn't have been running the booth in the first
place: 118. LI THOUGHT THIS HOULO NOU SURELY END II ALL and the stuffy old Salvation Amy be the end of me! But somehow I managed to
roll alil that film back on the spool the show running again! Some ploneering! Ha! But pretty soon Ho some pioneering
Hothers of the family were there to help you \& in fact
took over the running of it so we could took over the running of it so we could

19. THEN I HITCHED A RIDE TO CALIFORNIA SECOND BABY.-I always did love to take a friend who offered a ride:--And when landed on Debs $\&$ Jeth's doorstep were they ever surprised
"DEEAR DAD'."--"MY LIFE STORY:"--By Faith David
DFO ED45 March_197.


Chapter 6: "The New York Horld's Fair!" ‥And My First Date!

1. PRAISE THE LORD: I LOYE YOU: HOPE I'M NOT PREACHIN' TOO MUCH, but it seems stick to the story \& not wander down too many paths "picking daisies": I get so inspired as I remember all that you \& the
iord have done for me \& taught me. that Lord have done for me \& taught me, that
if this testimony ever gets finished it' 11 be a miracle, as there is so much to tell! I sometimes feel like I've lived
a thousand lives \& don't know which one a thousand lives \& don't know which one
to tell you about first: - -And which ones ${ }_{1} 11$ have to leave oyt because of the shortness of time \& the fact that our
job is not just what is already past job is not just what is already past, it
but that we're still living \& doing it but that we re still living of doing it too!. Ralle lujan.
 me, I think, 8 was loun who looking for someone to make this long 3,000 mil le journey
with. - And because we all thought Deb with.--And because we new baby coming \& noe beifn only 18 months old, our first
Jnew bottle"! So you let me go with this "new bottle": So you let me go with this the way to Californla! It was a real exciting trip, because i hadn't ever been on a real "date" with a boy, much less spending three days in a car with one ${ }^{\text {a }}{ }^{8}$ remember if I ever told you about that? But the reason he let me drive was be-
cause he got so tired \& 1 felt sorry for cause


3i. Christ as he was a teacher there or something, so 1 of fered to drive. Romemet sitting in your lap when we trayelled together th our station wagon 8 then in the there was any difference except that he did go to sleep leaving me alone at the
wheel. --And of course, I wasn't siteing ineel. - -And of course, I wasn't sitting
 very grown up!--'Cause I could help him
drive the car a let him sleep, when he was so tired that it was dangerous to let him drive anymore, as he was falling asleep at the wheel: We grew quite close
during our trip, \& i reaily felt like he during our trip, \& I really felt like he
was my brother!' I even got to like him a was ny brother. . Was really nice, $b$ it was
litt
the closest 1'd ever been to a boy outside the closest 1 'd ever been to a boy outside
of the family as $I$ never went out with $\frac{\text { any, even though sometimes they wanted }}{90}$ out 5. WE WERE ALHAYS BUSY IN THE LORD'S HORK
$\frac{1}{\text { a }}$ I was so serious about things
if
found anybody 1 really 1 iked it would be very serious:--Which is why 1 never held hands or even kissed a boy un was Arnie then! Homen to josh, whose name though, in ouss that's why it felt so good to be able to drive 8 take care of this dear young man who had so generously got to talk a lat about the Lord, a serving the Lord. He really listened to me as I shared testimonies of how our family lived 8 served the Lord full-time, which
really surprised him. I don't remember if he knew that I was onily 14 . 6. SOMETLEES PEOPLE WOULD BE SO SHOCKED MHEA MHEY Found so serfous about serving the Lord s so spiritually mature, that they wouldn't so spiritualyy mature, thatd them. Everyone at the Horld's Fair Protestant of or thodox Centre thought 1 was about 21 :
7 BY THE HAY. 1 FORCOT TO MENTON ONE
OE THE MOST OUTSTTANOITG EXPERIENCES WE
 \& PRESIDEMT OF CYPRUS, gave me a hug ${ }^{8}$,
kiss right in front of our 1 ititle booth! -And they even took my picture with him because for some reason, unknown to us
the time (now we know, because of the Lord's revelation to you about us, probably


Just the Sp rialiy TOUCHED BY THE FEELING ment they had in the ceth in the apart－ OF WARMAS REALLY TOUCHED BY THE FEELING ment they had in the centre of Los Ange－ very good impression on me，as he wann＇t
at all hypocritical like the other Church people we were mee ting there who were so
stiff a cold！BRR！！There was stiff a cold：BRRR！！There was something at first sight for both of us：－－＇Cause
with that beautiful long beard he looked With that beautiful long beard he looked
like somethng straight out of the Bille， a real patriarch，which 1 found out was
dhat they even cal led him！He Just looked probably the＂celebrity＂at the Fe was probably the＂celebrity＂at the Fair that
Immet who impressed me the most as being
mystical \＆mysteriously spiritual in his beaut 1ful manner \＆dress．
9．AT THE FAR I MET MAMY OTHER STABS \＆
＂CELERBITESTH COOKOU FOR THEY \＆HOUCO WITHESS IO THEME Either when they came through our Pavi－ religion \＆therefore wouldn＇s din＇t like coming into this Rellgious Pavilion， mould go 8 hunt them down so 1 could w1 Fair，\＆give them tracts they were at the 10．I MET Shirley maclaim pail neuman 8 TONP CURTIS．some of my favourite star dot to give them a tract about Jesus：
－－Besides Roy Rogers \＆Dale Evans， I talked to for some time about them to help young people today find Jesus \＆ live for Him．I can＇t remember them all， there $\delta$ got to witness to！people we met 8 THISLL BACE TO THE TRIP TO CALIFORNIA serve the Lord at Campus Crusade for try
Christ Headquaters at An California for the Summer，\＆me on my way

22．HEN AFTER A NICE LOHG YISIT IN CA－
CIFORNIA WITH GRANDHOTHER LIE ALL DENT ID EXAS $\frac{b}{}$ decided to live on the Ranch， ciation for all your years of faithful service to him．－－Or rather you asked
for it！－－Secause you knew we deserved it after all the sacrifices we had made to help him \＆his ministry．Anyway，some of us at least stayed at the Ranch \＆set
up a base which we worked out of for the next five years or so，the only somewhat
permanent place which we were to have．
 father in their big house：Deb was preg－
nant with Little Joy \＆had been on the road \＆at the Ranch，a eventually had
baby in Miani at Mount Sinai Hospital． Mramt Beach！Even then some of us came
the＂Cruiser＂to help them in Miami． think they asked us to as things were ge
ting pretty tough living with his parents ting pretty tough inving was having trials enough just being pregnant the first year
of the in marriage，with 1 don＇t think
she had really expected＇．－0ne of the bo－ nuses of marriaget
24．WETE WERE ONLY SEVEN TO BEGIN WITH \＆
 ing care of the animals－Aaron， 1 belifere，
8 our cousin Dave，who stayed with us for a while：And the others travelled in the
＂Cruiser＂with you doing evangelistic ＂Cruiser＂with you dor ng evangelistic
work - besides your television work for Fred，（for the Lord，really）．We were，al－
ready learning how to split our team．－－ Some watching home base，others travel－
ing as missionaries． z one outpostit in Mlami which needed our help！
25．SO UF UEMT TO THE RESUE \＆RESCUE
 $\frac{\text { in the same room with each other：）We }}{\text { in }}$ helped them get the use of a missionary
rratier $\&$ we moved into the same trailer park with our little Motor Home s had a the day Joy was born，\＆shortly after：
26．HAT＇S MAERE WE LIVED UNTL WE HII $\frac{\text { THE RODO ACAIN OUT OF ELORIDA：Mom } \delta \text { I }}{\text { helped Deb with Little Joy，as she was }}$ getting adjusted to being a mother for
the first time．I really loved it，which the first time．I really loved it，which her in califiornis mhen she had her second baby，
the doctors at Mount Sinai Hospital Clin

 Praise god！＂We walk by faith $\&$ not by sight ．Which was surely the truth in pregnant you could hardly see her： pregnant you could hardy see her．
28．BUT Y YOU ALLAYS TAUGHT US TO RELY ON The Loid－－And mol really can＇$t$ heal the ody If there is some thing wrong．They like repairing an engine，but the Lord has to make it run right，up unti）the
very end．And if He doesn＇t want it to run there isn＇t anything they can do to make it run anyway．so the best thing to do is to trust the Lord：If we please
Him \＆do HIs will He will take care of us，even our body．- Especially if we keep His health rules \＆live right． 29．BEChUSE YOU JAUGHT US THIS KIND OF
ASH HONE OF US UERE EVER SERIOUSLYTL
 except in the case of pregnancy，o just ＂using＂them for their technical ability， 8 facility，or delivering a baby，etc！
But you also taught us if we didn＇t fol－ low God＇s health laws，$s$ in any way dis－ could have plenty of trouble \＆it health even serious sickness unt 11 we repented obeyed so He could forgive us
all our diseases＂．It＇s just that simple！ Hallelujah！
30．LET＇S SEE，YHERE WERE HE？OH YES，I
HAS TELITMG YOU ABOUT ARETVMG IN CALI EORMKA．TO HELDP DEB Decause she was ooing
to have her second baby．But how did they to have her second baby．But how did they
get out to California anyway？－1 think we get out to Callfornia anyway？-1 think
went to New York City to the New York went to New York city to the New York ness there $\&$ they came to helo for awhile．
Then they went back to Cal ifornta to work Then they went back to California to wor
in Fred Jordan＇s office because he liked Jeth a wanted him to work for him 31．SO THEY HENT ON TO CALIFORNIA WITT－
OUT US，AFTER THE FIRST YEAR OF HE HE FAIR when they helped out there．The second year of the Fair Ho \＆a team took care
of tit！We travelied betwen there s home base in Texas，sort of supervising things
a helping everybody．Then I went to Call fornla \＆landed on their doorstep \＆real ly surprised them！They couldn＇t believe I had come all that way by myself with－
out another member of the family with me． One of our first missions that you sent
me on was to go s see about then \＆help them！
from Texas to Callfornia， 8 where our
whole famly moved after leaving Flor a travelling to California to visit Grandmother．


HITH $\frac{1}{\text { FRED JOK YODAN HAD SOME BUSINESS TO OO }}$ to convince him to go colour before anyone else did with his religious TV show which
you had been promoting nationwide for ten years or more：－－Convincing hard，worldly television directors to give you free time． And you had gained something like 600 TV
stations $\& 2,000$ radio stations across Amertica to air his programe！
16．THOSE MERE SOME OF THE VARIOUS REAS ON．WE ALL WERE TOME OF THE VARIOUS REAS got married：He was $19 \&$ she was 17 of they got married in a little chapel，in
Nevadat－wasn＇t it？Someplace like trat， carried in a place underage 8 could only 9 imit for getting married without parenta consent，which was what he wanted to do as he didn＇t think his parents would have 17．THEY HOULD HAVE SALD HE HAS TOO young，as they were very norma）＂people ting married after you are 25 years of age
a after 18 years of the system by the systemites，instead of our kind of＂education＂of unorthodox us zible studies every day，besides wit nessing a practising what we were Tearn－ ing everywhere we went．
18．THERE HERE SEVEN
18．THERE HERE SEVEN OF US ALL LIVING IN
OUR DODGE MOOROR HOME！－－Which Dad had got－ ten from a preacher who had paid for nalf of it $\&$ then decided to sell because he
couldn＇t stand the life of a gyzsy．

Just for the amount that was left to be afford as it was chmeaperts，which we could ing a house \＆heaven of at more funt 19．BUI THIS PART HAS A REAL TRLAL FOR THE NEWEST MEMBER，OF OUR FAMILY，DEAR tife，in the same place or same house him his parents most of the time．So when our little tiny bathroom in the＂Cruy is－ $r^{\prime \prime}$ ，as we called it in those days，Dad you＇d really get upset with him，remem－ take a shower every day \＆live like to did at home in his big house when there en people besides！


20． 1 THINK IT HAS REALLY HARD ON HIN ＂COYERED HAGON＂HEADIN＇OUT TO SEE GRAND． oo lengthy \＆pretty radical compared to ant the things he＇d been taught at Ray Stanford＇s Youth Ranch \＆places $1 i$ ikey that
before he came with us on this tripi－－But you invited him to come along not just
because he liked Deb，but I think you． wanted to heip him serve the Lord．too． 21. DEB \＆JETH MET AT RAY STANFORD＇ 5
BIBLE YOUTH RANCH WHEN SHE WAS GOING 10 $\frac{\text { CQLLEGE IN MIAMI }}{}$ juSt after graduat ing from the Miami Christian School：Dade Ju nior College was the place， 1 think．be－
cause I went with her to enroll．Then I think she got interested in Ray Stan－ ards bible college，maybe because she married on the way：And andy，they got derful experiences \＆visiting mary places Which you took us to see－－3nd after and

DEAR DAD！ －MY LIFE STORY！ CHAPTER 8：＂LEARNING TO BE A SERVANT！ CHAPTER 9：＂HOUSEKEEPER！－－BABYSITTER！

## －AND POTTVTRANER！

 CHAPTER IO：＂HAVE BOOKS WILL TRAVEL＂＇ CHAPTER11：＂FATHER TRAVELUNG STUDENT：＂


There was no one else to go witnessing
with so 1 would just take her out with me in her little stoller for a ride down
to the store or to the park, $a$ we would to the store or to the park, a we would


 fRAsis doy so that I wouldn't have tiapers for two babtes, which I wash diapers fuch! She agreed a gave me
felt was too me
Or. Spock's Baby Book \& said to look up what it said on potty-training, which I did. At first I didn't realise myself
what it took to do it, but I soon found what it took tiscipline 8 a firm hand! - Which his book didn't advocate, \& in fact, said just about the opposite of
I learned it took just by my own experience! 15 . COULD TELL DR. SPOCK DION'T BELIEVE
 Dook \& I didn't think he was right, espe-
cially about not disciplining children. I showed her some passages that were absolutely contrary to the way you raised us, examine closely his advice 8 sift through ext to find what we could use instead of
it
just swallowing everything he said hook. just swallowing


 OF IRE LORD! And in disciplining her, to
have a good balance between firmness \& spankings, love \& encouragenent. There is no shortcut as far as part to be sure that took was begun was carried through to complete victory. --And when she did good
would both rejoice over her progress would both rejoice over her progress
which encouraged her to do good agin.
--And letting her see her naccomplishment"

 would excitedly point to it to show me What she had done, to which 1 would ex-
claim what a good girl she was! But in be claim what a good girr she was! But in between to be dealt with with a firm hand. Then there would be some cryings a breakings be
the tween us unt love each other, \& then start again in swect victory, which would usually
end in a victory on the potty! aga in a victory on the potty!

18. I ALHAYS GGYE HER SOMETHING TO DO
OR SOMETHANG TO PLAY MITWHHIE SQISTGG THERE SO SHE HOULDN'T GET BCRED. ESpe-
cially if she had to sit there alone for
a little while because I had to do someCittle while because Ind to do somehere the whole time. It was important there the who colide. to keep her in the
to do wat 1 could
victory \& cheerful about it.
4. - EVEN HELPING A LOT OF OLD PEOPLE told us to iny had rooms there, \& you get-togethers in the to our evening get-togethers in the lobby. Some were
even workers who had probably never had anyone teach them the probable never had course, there were even a few old jews Who would listen to your 01d Testament heard them before! 5. WE HAC ALL KINDS OF PEOPLE AT THAT
LITLLE OCD HOTEL, Even some retired mis sionaries, or maybe they were, just there learned some things they never knew before! And ys kids! - We had other kids 1 iv -
ing with us tom ing with us, too, even then, that we were
trying to help or that just loved to come for the exciting way you taught the Bible! it today!--Just the way possible the disciples didid it, which was really revolutionary in tho
those days because hardly anybody beliteve those days because hardly anybody believed
it was possible, much less were doing it
6. WELL, DOTTIE \& HER HUSBAND, POOR GUY,
TRID $\frac{11}{\text { FOR A WHILE BUT HE FINALLY FOL }}$, to their loss, as they've never really done much for the Lord since, $\&$ have even
turned against those who loved them \& turned against those who loved them $\&$
tried to help them the most because of pride \& jealousy. They found some excuse s 50 many have done, they, failed God $\$$
 hall where it says, "And a man's foes Shal be they of his own household" 4 -Tha
you would have to folinow God with or with
out them, $\&$ by faith ciaim the promis given to Abraham, that his seed would co
er the Earth. \& believe He would much more, which He certainly has $\&$ is. much more, which He certainly has 8 is. which are now covering the Earth! Because given you a new family, His Family! Hal-
lelujah! Ma. THE EXAMPLES OF THOSE WHO DIDN'T
OT AT AR A GOOD HARNIMG TO US OIHERS we don't follow God 8 be obedilient that His
Hord, we too can have the sal Hord, we too can have the same fate! Be-
 YELL, "DONE!"- - Which she learned from me
because I Ilways said that when she had finished on the potty, then she could get off. So she would somet imes announce
it herself like it was the magic word would bring me running in to see what she of course, but she soon learned they didn't work! She'd sometimes have to sit
there twice as lony after a false alarm \& she soon learned her lesson, that only she soon earned her lesson, thase from the potty:
the
20. OME OF THE FIRST WORDS I TAUGHT HER
WAS "PEASE LHEMEANING "PLEASE"! She couldn't pronounce it perfectiy but she at least knew what it meant a would a ways oice, very pleadingly, which a nost a $1-$ ways touched my heart, \& she ke angry wit Pease!" to try a appease me, \& would also Pease: to call me belause she didn't yet



 through that door, Even his own family of flesh \& blood, because "FTesh \& blood
cannot inherit the Kingdom of God" that "Everyone that hath forsaken houses or brethren, sisters or mother, wife \& chidren, or lands, for My name's sake herit everlasting life, with ashall intions! " (Mt.19:29) 10 , nith persecu-

 Him up to sove us, \& own Son, but gave
get Him become $\sin$, for us, thit even, for us, "that we may have the right sook all, why shouldn't If everyone that be than He Himself gase te's not asking more that is jusst the questo save others! But. BY DOING - BECASE YOU PROVED II CAN BE DONE
because they sthey don't want to do it because they dre selfish! mant to do it
did believe followed those who them the way to really follow \& serve God dare to be different!-.To even stand when no one else will follow! God help me the be an obedient servant $\%$ truly lay
down my life for others às desus did, down my ife for others as Jesus did, \&
you are doing for all your Cilldren! 1 Chapter 9: "Housekeeper!--Baby Sitter:-12. SO GETTING BACK TO WHAT I WAS START-
ING TO IELL YOU ABOUT MY EARLY CHILOCARE RAINING WITH IITTLE JOY, Who is not so little now \& about grown up! She \& 1 wer she was a couple of years old, \& then we
weren't together very much after that. But in the time we did spend together:
really learned a lot! 13. WE EYEN USED TO CO WIINESSIMG TO-
GEIER AROUNO MACARTHUR PARK \& She was so good that she was a real testimony \& won people's hearts! It seems a littie
chid can sometimes touch the hardest
heart. as I saw it happen agia s zain.
them ail sifite agatn a avoid her fury' a she would find out sbout my dreadful mistake 8 reprimand me show me the error my ways, to which I would apologise s

24. BUT SUCH IS LIFE \& TRAINING UNDER careful not to let it happen again, altimes did, probably to teach me humility
how to take a rebuke.
$\frac{\text { Chapter 10: }}{}$ "Have Books! Hill Travel:". oiscipline My Tili For not only was
 was taking the American school Correspond
nce Course to finish my Junior High \& nce Course to
High Shool. 26. IHE SCHOOL, WHICH HAS BASED IN CH1-
AGQ. CLAIMED THAT I HAS ONE DF THER YOUNGEST STUDENTS TO START STUDYING WITH only. 12 after dropping out of school com pletely in the seventh grade. You "hit
the road" with all of the family, $\&$ took ss all on your missionary journeys sround the United States, Canada, \& even Mexico
in the "Cruiser". which became my school. room where 1 would faithfully study every
day, as we travelled 27. AS We travelled.
THIS COURS UAS EVEN TAKEN BY MIS-
SOOABIES KIOS OYERSEAS, \& OTHIER CHILQREM WHO HAD TO IRAYEL BEEAUSE THAT HAS through the mail"." Ha: A real "paper er including any conversation or questions you may have for your teacher. - -it must be written down \& sent in \& then you
must wait for an answer from the teacher


In Chicago，who usually was the same one were student teachers from the University of Chicago．It really sounds like our pro
gram of teaching others to teach others＂ doesn＇t it？！ IT OREKED FOR ME \＆I WAS ABLE TO COMPLETE ABOUT SIX YEARS OF SCHOOLDNG IN ONLY TWO YEARS THROUGH THIS
HETHOO OF SELE－TEACHING！It was probably more like a college course \＆even better because we were on our own．Instead of
just question a answer tests just question answer tests，which would
have been too easy to find in the book that he had，in the booklet of tests Sunich came with each book o course there were essay type questions，which meant we
really had to write down what we learned in an essay form：And that way we learne selves saw that we either had learned it or hadn＇t learned sufficiently to explain it in our own words；
29 ．SO THERE REALLY WASN＇T ANY WAY TO
CHEAT Even for math they figured out a way to test you mo you couldn＇t cheat yourself：But I must admit the Math cours
was the hardest one for me，$\&$ maybe it＇ was the hardest one for ne，${ }^{8}$ maybe it
because I never really liked math，but would rather study history or matiteratur or something about people， 1 ike Sociolo
gy ，which I took．I also took a course in gy，which 1 took．I also took a course in simple that it only took me one week to the whole course \＆tests！：just took the best IHIS IS A LOT LIKE THE SCHOOL WE HAVE
30．THS IS $\frac{\text { COURSES FROM A TO } Z, \& \text { ，MORE，} L \text { IKE PROPHEC }}{}$ ourselves，whith we should be doing if we
are good students of them a want to learn are good students of them ${ }^{4}$ want to learn
them．And maybe soon we＇ 11 have complete test books for our＂Correspondence MO School of the Bible \＆Everyday Practical
Living for a Child of God：
31．BUI I GUESS UE ALL GET TESTED OTHER
 who will tell you if you learned it or not，by the way they see you live every
day in the colony，if it＇s a lesson on everyday practical \＆spiritual living， etc．And if you have babes around they will probably ask you enough questions on
the historical，politica 1 ， prophetic lessons or Letters that you will instant－
ly have to learn them well as you answer their questions 8 really become their teacher：－－Which has always been our method 32．SO THAT LMHILE HE ARE STUDENTS．HE ARE ALSO STUDENT TEACHERS，just like the eachers I had through the American School
Correspondence Course！We are learning whife at the same time we are teaching others．Really，everyone is learning to be a teacher 33．AND LOOK HOW MUCH OF THE LORD＇S TIME $\frac{1}{\text { SAYED BY NOT HAYING } 10 \text { LEARN JHE SYSTEM }}$ YEARS OF THE PRIME YEARS OF YOUR LIFE be－ fore they even think you are ready for
another set of four years of＂higher learning＂，before you are prepared to even start knowing how to 1 1ve yourself，much less teach someone else！．－－Which I belfeve
even takes another four years or so ven takes another four years or so of
their education！which makes you so depen－ dent on them $\&$ their system that vou can＇t even do anything yourself，os think you． can $t$ live without them！－－Which is exactly 34，－－HELPLLSS WIJHOUT THEM \＆THEIR SYS－
TEMi－AND SUCH A BACKHABD CHILD THAT YOU
 yourself a much less a family，if you ever have one，after ail they ve taught you about not having babies with birth control：－－And if necessary，abort ionst into the World，because the World is al ready over h
take over：
Chapter 11：＂Father Knows Best！＂\＆＂The 35 ．＂TO STAY ALIVE，EVERYONE MUST HAVE
PVEMENT：There MUSt De MoVEMENT：There must be change，movement， y manifested by motion，action：There are only two directions in which you can move． There is no standing still．You are either sliding， sliding，\＆any leader who is not making
progress is already a backslider，because

If he＇s not going ahead，he＇s going back－so 1 did as much as possible．And they of our leadership．They are not going full day in the system that dred from a
 36．I COULDN＇I STAY IN ONE PLACE LONG
THOUGH，\＆I SOON HAD TO MOVE ON．SO I left California 8 Deb 8 jeth 8 d So 1 tht tle family．We had come to help see them
through a difficult time of having their through a difficult time of having their
second baby．－－And help pioneer \＆set up their new house，potty－train Joy so Deb wouldn＇t have tio bables in diapers to take care of．．－And most of all，as the
little sister． 1 was able to be a spiri tual inspiration s encouragement to their 37．WE OFTEN HAD A II I ITI was there． HEM BEFORE THEY HENT TO WORK AT RREOTS
 ing the kitchen，getting the laundry to get them all done before anyone else
tas was up so that I could have an hour or two sitting in the backyard studying my seriptures mile watching Joy in her play－ puring those this is what kept me going
durnuous months．The Book of 1
John wase my favourite because it was all

43．WE SPENT THE BEST OF JHAT YEAR WITH
YOU ON THE ROAD UNTIL WE RETURMED TO OUR $\frac{\text { HOME BASE THE RAMCH INIEXAS！There Aar }}{\text { I }}$ d after going to the local Huckaby Hig th the highest grades in the class， here were only eleven students in our fashioned school that they still had two grades in the classroom．－－1th a lath grades were together！But it was great：
44． 1 HAS SLLL ONLY FOURTEEN WHERI I EN Huckaby High，a school 20 miles from the anch，which was the closest one．Aaron was 19 a also a senior：He had dropped out the Ranch \＆travelling with us therefore not finished his schooling．So he ol 1 attended school together：And he ar a he＇s only fourteen $\&$ in the 12 th
grade！＂very few bellieved him，of course劳
 chere were some students who knew it was
rue because when I was twelve I was in 9 th grade with them during a brief two mon school
45．THEX ACCEPTED ME IN THE MIDDLE OF
THE YEAB ON THE CONOITION THAT I HOUDD WRIIE ALL IHE MID－YEAR EXAMS． 1 hadn year 8 now 1 had one week to study for ；
Then I also had to write a twenty－page thesis on some subject，so 1 wrote on anointed me \＆ 1 got the best grade in the class：The teacher read it \＆couldn＇t be－ lieve 1 t！He stood up ${ }^{6}$ said in front of

So Aaron a I had the highest grades in
the class the whole rest of the year！ －And so all the kids used to say，＂I 1 m
going to pray like Aaron \＆Faith do be－
couse look at the grades they get！it going to pray like Aaron a Fait th do be－
couse look at the grades they get？it
It clous，he was so dili gent．
46．$\frac{1}{2}$ ENTRED SCHODL AT FOURTEN \＆GRA－ QUACED AT FIFIEES：－－And because 1 had best Teacher＇s Colleges in Texas 8 was granted one of the highest scholarships they had．Because I was so young，they
were going to make a publicity stunt out were going to make a publicity stunt out
of me．I was the only person who had en－ tered this college so young，other than a very fanous guy who later became a gover publicity stunt．They were trying to talk
me into becoming a lawyer by the time I

 return！I didn＇t care about the System！ 8 had no social life．Hosed o 1 were a lot alike，no social life，never attached to the System，but always to you \＆the Lord＇s work．
48．EVER SINCE I WAS A LUTILE GIRL TRA－
VELLING HITH YOU，YOU WOULD ALHAYS LAYEE
 Re Cho love school，I loved studes，but
Id always make the decision to go rather I＇d always make the decision to go rather
than stay．I always wanted to be in cod＇s than stay．I always wanted to be in cod I＇d pray， 8 cry $\&$ say，＂I think the Lord wants me to go with you．＂You always taught us to make our own decisions．Some－
times it was really hard－－but you mouldn＇t mimes the decision for me，but let me make $t$ myself．I was always so blessed when was with you because the
training were

she had the new baby：Or we would have some spiritual inspiration for them whe they came home from their gruelling office



38．BUT IT＇S THE HABIT MOST AMERICAN $\frac{\text { FAMIL IES GET INTO BECAUSE THEY HAVE NO }}{\text { SPIRITUAL INSPIRATION \＆FELLOWSHIP WITH }}$ HEIR FAMILIES so they must substitute Or so full of their system garb $t$ just about kills any loving family fe lowship or a tmosphere．－－And can therefore
eventually kill the family！ trying to or preaching in the churches a and a so post pecause there on WIH US：－－And just say that neglected them \＆had not fed them the spi－ cripture reading \＆start it：And as the of all，they had not loved them or trie

41．ALL OF THIS HAS EXCELLENT TRAINING YOU AGAIN，because I needed to be about ing you a continuing in the youth bork help－ of ich we were doing with the other member of the Family，travelling \＆witnessing：
And I needed to continue my spiritual And I needed to continue my spiritual
training with you．Hallelujah？ 42．IHE DESIRE OF MY HEART WAS ALWAYS TO BE WITH YOU TRAYELLING \＆LEARNING AS WE EENT：This was the best training because we had to put into daily practice what we lost sheep or preaching in the churches \＆


TH（ $\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { AND WE OKKHE LELAY } \\ \text { DOWN OAR LVES } \\ \text { FOR TAE BKETHREN }\end{array}\right]$
41. ALL OF THIS HAS EXCELLENT TRAININlittle sister I could get away with it <br> THANK YOUL－YOU
ARE CHANGINGTHE <br> THANK YOUL－YOU
ARE CHANGING THE WORLD <br> 「岛} these short chapters daily．


## DEAR DAD！－MY LFE STORY！CHAPTERIZ：＂MY ARST LOVE AFFAIR！＂\＆＂A CHILD BRIDE！＂CHAPTERIB：＂THE REVOUTION＂ BEGINS！＂CHAPTER 14

 BEGINS！＂CHAPTER 14} （1）
DF0 F049 March 1035 W1 HOSEA \& ARON MET JOSHUA IN GREEN-' It was ny first love affair \& $1^{1 / d}$ fallen

 His mother ton't want him to join at first, but later on she didn't ind
 Cassed because this An New yorker had just
 was driving the car dow the hill at the kanch d the horn was hanging loose \& started honking so that 1 got all frustra ${ }_{3}$ ted I was tpy $\frac{8}{1 /}$ WAS QuITTE UPSET: Bezause I knem that if Aaron saw the car in the ditch he'd be
quite upset. It was very early in quite upset. It was very early \& no one how to get the car out of the ditch before anyone woke up because I knem Aaron would be mad, because it was his car: And I looked over the road to the house a smm
bin
this great big guy looking over at me. Sthis great big guy looking over at me. So
Josh walked up f picked tp the end of the car \& set it on the road! He was huge! He weighed 250 pounds, all muscle. 8 , he was
very strong! And I was quite embarassed! very strong: And I was quite embarassed:
It was a s mam I ditch:

 wanked to put the cord
feel that feel that Joshua was ready. I was a little that I needed someone to watch over the time
13. THE LORD SAID I WAS THE "LITTLE
 supposed to protect me \& take care of me.
 as hard for h1m to take it from me. I alays smined but I was al so quite sertous
they used to say, fraten takes the whole
 14. EYEN AFTER WE WERE MARBILO HE STILL ANTED TO TRY TO DO II ON HIS OHN SO SME BOTH TOOK OFF FOR NEH YORK WHICH HAS
AOTHER MISTAKE. MArriage WAS new to me \& thought that the husband was the head of iage was in the Family! I didn't want to go \& always felt bad about it, but we could open up a work there be ould "ploneer". You finally let us go with great reservations, saying, "We But 1 was very unhappy because I knew we were
out of God's w111,--1 always took things so hard when I knew I was out of God's
 WAS AT IHF RAACH \& HAS READY TO MAKE A
LRIP OUT TO CALFORRIA. The LOTC really eight, a nothing he tried succeeded, \& that really broke him. So then 1 flew to Yexas without
York because I felt that God wanted me to
see Grandmother before she left. I felt needed to hear from God on my life becaus I felt so spiritually dry \& kept thinking,
n. What in the world is the matter with "What in the world is the matcer with 15. THAT WAS IN 1967 HHEN GRANDMOTHER
GOT THE VISION OF US ALE TRAVELING TOGETHEE: She went on to California $\&$ said
for us not to leave one person behind. for us not to leave one person behind. So
I went back to New York with Mother \& got Joshua brought him to Texas, a then we
all went to California! That was the year that you had a falling out with Fred Jor-
dan, because the Lord showed you that the television show had to go colour, \& when you tried to get Fred to use colour he really stood against you on this..--so you decided to quame could have been the biggest religion show on nationmide TV, but because it didn't go colour it had' no future.

17. THREE MONTHS BEFORL GRANDNOTHER DIED
jied things about you 8 you had some visions that you didn't even want to beieve! You always left things up to Gran mother because she was the one with the
vision, but when she died God began to really work through you. And you were faithful with a few things so $\frac{\text { God made you }}{}$
$\frac{\text { Chanter 13: "The Revolution Begins:" }}{18 \text { THAT: }}$ START THE REVOUUTION FGR JESUS! AII You wanted was God's will. You could have got
ten a job with any teievision station $\bar{i}$ ood --but you tune--because you were so will. Once you only wanted to do God's God's will. Got jupped out we just wanted mination that we had to make $1 t$, \& find
19. 111 :
 T WAS IHE HIPPIES THAT STARTED SHARING
$\frac{\text { ITH US, helping }}{\text { us to }}$ live! When we all tarted sharing together we never did
without, but when we worked with the churches the year before we almost starved! We'd sing our hearts out ${ }^{8}$ preach our hearts out $\%$ they didn't do a
damned thing for us! But as we took in the hippies \& shared with them what God
y crazy about winning souls a witnessing
Id stay out till 4:00 in the morning on
the street, the street, because I was overcome with others didn't want to go witnessing but wanted to stay back \& study their Bibles, I'd get fed up $h$ go out anyway. They were being theological but wanted to be on
the streets with the hippies! You got a
small revelation about us from the Lord too. YOU USEO TO GIVE US BLBLE CLASSES
EYERY DAY WHICH KAS REALY OUR WHOLE EOUNDATION. When Josh joined the team he gave the first big "forsake all" which
helped our Family get started in fulltime service. He gave all the money he had!--But it took him awhile to forsake all: I didn't 1 ike him much at first as to tell him, ngod's going to humble used to tell him, "God's going to humble you:"
We used to have big arguments 8 you woulo say, "You sound like you're having a
lover's quarrel! " it used to make me fu rious! He was in the Family for nine
 He used to take me out under the moon 8
say that we were supposed to have a litsay that we were supposed to have a lit-
$t$ lie time together, $\& 1$ would start praying. - He wanted to get down to busines


SAKiNG ALL \& BECOMING A PART OF THE FAMILY G DURING THIS TIME I DECIDED TO DRO cause he couldn't make up his mind about whether he wanted to obey $\&$ be part of
the team a do what you said or be his

 hous he could be really rebellious!
10 So I WENT TO HIM \& SAD, MARE YOU
 said "Well. 1 Im going with the Family:
God bless yout 1 never expected to see
him agatn $\&$ it was finished as far as I him agatn of was finished as far as
was concerned unless he was willing to cone $\&$ put himself under the yoke of dis-
cipline with Dad, \& the Family cipline with oad, the family! finally
though, Joshua got loneiy $\frac{1}{\text { dectad }}$, he couldn't do it his own way so he decided that I was right. -- I was in florida wit nessing with some of the Family I was
feeling sorry for him \& felt like the lord wanted me to call him just to see how he was doing. - -8ut 1 didn't want to speak to him unless he wanted to do God's will.
11 . HAEN I WAS FIFTEEN I HAS SUCH A HARDLINER I belleved he had to do GOC's A mARDhad already been betrothed-but to him! We ke
give him a souldn't give him a second look if he didn 't want see he couldn't make it without the Spirit \& without the Family. So he came back:
PTL! And he's been with us pver since GBH! I was testifying in a lot of churches


6 ministering to the hippies on the
streets so I really didn't care about get ting married--I only cared about God's
will. But I married Josh because it was 12. I REALLY TREATEO HIM ROUGH AT FIRST! this, to make up for where he missed out. ly \& me a stayed in New York, I wouldn't ave him unless he did! But God did it, s 25 so it took a lot of love!--But with the
Spirit of God, age doenn't matter so very good relationship right from the start \& mere very happy together!


had a Revolution. The Army really broke
Joshua. They discharged him the night be fore he was supposed to be sent to Gerchanged person. PTL! And he's still with us, helping "Change the World" through Love, now years later, $\&$ is a "Flaming
Evangelist Evangelist reaching many souls for His dreamed of! Hallelujah!
Chaoter 14; "Thank You:"--"You Are
Changing The Horld!" OF YLU HERE THE MOST REVOLUTIONARY ONE, of ALL If it hadn't been for you there wouldon't have been o Revolution! You wer
just totally fearless--you only feared the Lord' You had to turn all of us on,
because you were the one who really had the faith! I always forl owed behird yyou!
Because ? knew you were right. .-- And I
still do!)
27. HOHY FAMLLES MORK TOGETHER LIKE
OURS OOEST Even the chlldren of some of
the thost famous evangelists don't follow raised us 11 ke god wanted you to t--You raised us to be revalutionary Christian a even our mistakes are part of our trainng. You a ways were faithful to teach us,
your chid
ifen, a you really poured your chiddren, a you really poured your
Iffe into us. Goo bless yout--And thank you for allyou have done for all of us, a for millions of people arround the World,
to give them God's Love through his Word! to give them God's Love through lis word. from the Systerva 1 tow cares? - -And the
freedom to serve cod freedom to serve God as we choose in 1 iv ing 8 sharing \& loving one another!
28. YOU ARE CHANGING THE WORLD With Word $\frac{B}{}$ His Love! -- It's the Only way! We're flighting with you until the end, 'til
Jesus comes agsin \& the New Horid will gin. Hallelujan! -7 the New Horld will


BIBLE STUDIES WITH DAD --Part ---By Hosea David
保 Hope you enjoy it too!--Love,--D.) 1. OAD ALWAYS GAVE HIS BIBLE STUDIES WITH US TOP PRIORITY OVER EVERYTHING ELSE, Many times, especially on weekends, it would be gin in the morning right after breakfast \& go through till dinner or past dinner non-stop. $8 u t$ on most occast two hours. In the churches he usually set a record for the longest meeting!
2. TO KEEP US ALL LISTENING ANO
PAYIKG ATTENTION. TUNED IN AND RECEIVING THE WORD FOR SUCH LONG
PERIODS OF TIME WAS difficult task especially with us children, s how Dad did this was a real art 3. HIS METHOD OF DELIVERY \&
or all of us children. stu in causing all of us children. students \& tune in \& receive the Word. Now that the lessons are recorded in the MO Books everyone has avallable to them the lessons \& the teachings a the doctrine equally. And these Words anointed by the Spirit when shared with others in Family Bible classes, Churches of Love, etc. can accomplish the sanie things that they in the early by Das
4. OF COURSE, NO ONE CAN DELIVERTHESE MESSAGES \& LESSONS SAME HAY WITH THE SAME FIRE AS DAD DID HIMSELF, and when I have been in some Family meetings, Churches of Love, etc. \& have seen the MO Letters or the Bible prophecy lessons shared I have been some what disappointed at the uninspired delivery of these anointed Words. JUST READ OVEB IN A MONOTONE, HUM-

DRUM WAY it doesn't stir people's
attention, it doesn', stir up the children $\&$ cause them to sit up \& take notice, it doesn't cause visitors to really tune in \& understand 6. "AND PLEASE, FOR GOD'S SAKE \&
HIS SHEEP'S SAKE, TRY TO GET SOMEONE TO READ THEM WHO LOVES THEM, studies them, knows the Spirit of
them, \& can really read them with all his heart, expression, \& understanding, so the kids will catch the Spirit \& meaning of every Letter! Thanks for listening! GBY!" (No.155:49-MO)
7. SO TO REMEMBER HOY DAD TAUGHT IN PERSON $\frac{a}{}$ SOME OF THE SPECIFIC METHODS \& IECHNIOUES with which he used to deliver these inspired lessons, I thought would help many of you
your sharing these Mo Letters \& lessons with your families, friends \& Churches of Love.
8. DAD HAS A REAL GIFT OF TEACHING, IT'S ONE OF THE GIFTS OR OF: EICES $\frac{\text { OF HE SPIRII. }}{12: 4-8 \text {. He's called some to be }}$ teachers, \& that is one of Dad's callings \& his anointing. So in sharing with us in our own smal family or preaching in churches to hundreds of people, Dad was always teaching like it was a
school class. I believe it was these methods which he found to be so effective with his rowdy class of Junior High School students for two or three years that really helped him to practice what could be used to cause us children to pay attention in his classes \& listen \& learn, \& also to cause church people who were dead a cold \& used to sleeping through the sermons to listen to the Word in a new d ABOUI CHURCH, you don't have to
sit a listen to the preacher for an-hour-and-a-half usually. Usually you couldn't stand to listen to that drivel very long anyhow! Well, at least I allow you to participate \& I'm like a teacher, I ask you questions \& make you think. Lots of times I ask you questions which I know just to make you hungry for the answer." (No.972.120-MO)
10. IN HIS BIBLE STUDIES WITH US WHETIILR IT WAS A CLASS OR EVOTIONS HE ALWAYS EVOKED. A ATION. He would rarely ever read a chapter to us by himself alone. He almost always had us each read a verse one by one around the circle or around the room, or he would have us wich meant that he would read ne verse $\&$ that everyone read would read the next verse together, \& then he would read one verse \& we all would read the next verse together. And he used this method in reading over the criptures with us in our personal family \& also in churches with many hundreds of people, wach to their surprise as they or participating in church med ings! i1.
11. ANOTHER THING HE ALHAYS DID TORICAL QUESTIONS WHICH HE WOULD ASK \& THEN ANSWER HIMSELF, an questions for which he would in the audience to answer, putting them on the spot. "It's what's called a rhetorical question, when you ask people a question But like waving them to answer. of you when you're hungry, fron of you when you're hungry, doesn't that the things they answered wrong
it make you instantly eager for \& had to be corrected on were les-.
the answer? (family: Yes!) It's almost like plowing the furrow ready for the seed. And of course I always think about sex when I think about that. You have to do a little plowing first to get her ready, right? She opens up \& then you plant your plow \& it plants the seed, Saints!" (972:121.-MO) 12. FIRST HE WOULD MAKE A STATEBIBLE VERSE 6 THEN ASK A OUESTION the point. So everyone who was in his classes even for the first time soon got the idea that they could be called on next to answer question \& that they would be put on the spot if they were not paying attention s had not listened to the answer. But he was always very considerate \& didn't embarrass his students by singling out one knew they probably didn't have the answers to \& which hadn't already been brought out in the class, unless he was trying to prove a point by asking a lot of people the same question to show that no one knew the correct answer. He was careful not to discourage people.
QUESTILSO WHEN HE ASKED US A
FAMILY BIBLE STUDIES HE DIO NOT
LIKE TO HAVE ANYONE ELSE ANSWER he felt that this was stealing the opportunity from the person being opportunity from the person being
asked the question to learn a lesson from having to answer the lesson trom having to answer the right or wrong. He felt that if hey answered the question wrong \& showed they weren't paying attention or they didn't understand, that it would help them to pay at-
sons that they would be less likely hear the answer to your question
to forget in future
14. HE WOULD ENCOURAGE US CHILOhis other students in our soul win ning Btble classes 8 in churches he ould have "question-and-answer" even poting out spafic pions, to ask them io ask question about something that had been covered. He would not just let
the lesson pass by. 15. ANO THEN. WHEN WE WERE TO
ASK QUESTIOSS OF HIM HE ALWAYS
TAUGHT US TO DO SO BY RAISING OUR MAND so that we. all didn'
ask questions out of turn or thought of something ing at the moment. So we would raise our hand 8 hold it up for minute or for a few seconds to be sure that he saw it \& then he
would have us take it down again og would tell us that he would answer our questions in a moment when he finished his train of thought, or he would call on us to ask our questions in a moment when thought Ho didn't lue us just holding up our hand a waving it back a forth to be called on it was a distraction. 16. SO DAD WOULD ALWAYS TELL US TO NTERESTED IN ASKING A OUESTION \& waiting impatiently to ask our question that we would miss the point of what he was trying to each us. That s why he dion't le if wave our hand because he knew If we were waving our hand around listening to what he was saying so he would ask us to put our hand down \& listen to the end of the lesson, \& at the end he'd answer ur question. Many times if you
ifsten a lititle longer you'bl
17. THROUGHOUT HIS BIBLE STUOIES, CLASSES \& DEVOT IONS HE WAS ALWAYS TESTING US TO SEE IF WE WERE standing by asking us questions, by asking us to explain the verse back again or by asking us to put the back. He would say, "Will say it please tell me what that verse means in your own words" and we would have to translate it into our this he would be able to tell if we really caught the meaning or not. remember sometimes I would give an answer which I thought was right only to find out that it was a point he'd could see I'd been drowsing \& would then quickly recap the points covred during that 5 -minute on. So knowing that he might do this helped to keep us alert. 18. SOME OF DAD'S CLASSES WERE VERY ENGIHI BUT WE HERE TAUGHT TO TRY TO CONCENTRAIE \& STAY ALERT THROUGHOUT. young children \& expected of us days than might be expected of our young people today because we were the ist members of a family that the World \& we needed to have a trong foundation in the word a very t so well that we could even teach it to others, as only the Word could have ever made us what we are today as anily. But the yoke was easy, Dad's classes were lots of fun,. too. His use of constant gestures, action, $\&$ movement of all kinds, the intonation of his volce, kept our interest even when we were tired, quowing he d be asking us review questions about what he'd gone over, were tempted to kepp
19. BUT AT THE SAME TIME, IF KE
his hand \& look at the verse \& read that the person reading had not the verses \& point it out to people have their Bibles, as most church people don't take their Bible to church, he would hand them his Bible \& say, "Would you please read 25. OF COURSE THE PEOPLE WHO WERE N THESE BIBLE S UUIES WIH DAD FO THE FIRST TIME WOULD BE VERY
SHOCKED TO HAVE TO LOOK UP VERSES, READ THEM OUY LOU0, write things
another verse, $\&$ when he wanted to nother verse, \& when he wanted to ovfferent books of the Bible he would have one person over here take one verse $\&$ one person over there take another verse * one per son over there take another verse, then as he needed those verses to explain, one by one he would have these people stand up \& read the verse out loud, which caused every
ờ body to look around 8 pay atten-
 made a mistake, because it contra dicted popular opinion a doctrine But the unsuspecting person would Just confirm the truth by reading loud the verse from the Word again s again.
27. SO THIS WOULD JUSI AMAZE PEOPLE, SHOCX THEM, STARTLE THEM,
A FORM OF SHOCX TREATMENT :-THAT WAS ONE OF OAD'S FAVORITE TEACHING TECHshock treatment", \& he would make shocking statements which contradicted things which everybody commonly believed, such as, "How many of you are going to Heaven?" He would ask the question $\&$ hold up his hand, $\&$ all the believers, the Christians, would hold up their hand then he would say, "Well, I want to tell you that not one of you is going to Heaven!" And they would Just be shocked $\&$ then he would ive them the verse telting the us! "And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of Heaven." "(Re.21:2), \& Dad would say, "We're not going to go
to Heaven. Heaven is going to come to US!"
28- AND HE WOULD SAY, "WHAT IS
THE ONLY PRAYER THAT JESUS COHMANTHE ONLY PRAYER THAT JESUS COMMANsomebody \& they would say, "Our Father which art in Heaven", s he to pray like this, but He didn't command us to pray that prayer, but yet that's the only prayer that most people know." But he said, "The prayer that Jesus commanded us to pray was, 'Pray ye that He will send forth labourers 1nto His harvest. "" (Mt.9:38) 29 HHEN HE WAS ASKING A QUESTION 29. WHEN HE WAS ASKING A QUESTION
THAT WAS NEN THAT NOBOOY KNEW THE
ANSWER TO, HE WOULD ASK PERSON AFTER PERSON \& nobody would know, then

REALLY WERE TOO SLEEPY TO PARTICIPATE \& UNABLE TO KEEP OUR EYES OPEN llowed us to doze off right there for awhile, after which we'd usually wake refreshed \& ready for more. When we were very small we'd just fall ascleep for our naps during an fernoon class or our mighttime leep in the evening. When we fina y got too sleepy to stay awake we slept curled up in a chair or ce carried off to bed asleep \& would the meeting was over.
20. IN CLASSES WHERE THERE WAS ENOUGH SPACE, HE LOVED TO SAS eaching a class to our small famly or with a few visitors, less than a dozen, he would still stand up, walk around, \& use a lot of and motions as though he were dreds. He would congregation of hun room looking a wak around the dually in the eye s polnting his finger in our face to ask us his question or see if we were paying attention. As children this method of moving around, changing, speaking loudly, speaking softiy, \& lats of action really helped to keep us alert s in tune \& responding OUT OUR MAMES INDIVIDUALLY CALLING did you hear that point? Do you understand, Aaron?" And with this wander we would immediately begun to again. He would even do this in classes with adults when he taugh his soul-winning classes to adults to 12 or 15 people, sometimes 20 or 30 or even a church congregation of 100 or 200 people, his method of eaching them was the same. It was personalised, it was active, it was real class, rather than just stand standing behind the pulpit \& preaching a serzon. call on somebody to look up 8 read the verse \& have them read out the answer for everybody to hear. 30. THESE NEW SHOCKING TRUTHS \& WAYS OF PRESENTING THEM REALLY particulariy the children o the teenagers, because when Dad taugh he always aimed at them. He was used to teaching us as chtldren \& helping us to understand \& keeping it simple \& asking us questions to ting on the subject, so when he would teach in churches or classes of adults he would use the very same methods
31. FOR THE FIRST TIME MANY OF

THE CHILOREN \& THE YQUNG PEOPLE
WERE BEING SPOKEN TO \& THE SER-
MON OR THE LESSON \& THE QUESTIONS
$\frac{1}{2}$ THE ANSWERS WERE BEING DIRECTED
TO THEM and they would ail be sit TO THEM and they would all be sit ting up \& paying attention right on the front row, raith when a lave a joke or when he would que's tion some oid adult, an old bottic who thought they knew it all, sitting on the back row not paying at tention
32. THIS RAPPORI MITH IHE YOUTH AL
WAYS GOT THEM ON OAD'S SIDE \& REAL WAYS GOI THEM ON DAD'S SIDE \& REAL
MADE THEM TDENTIFY UITH THE MESSAGE BEING GIVEN \& the truth being given so that he would really have the
kids remember what he was teaching them a then even say, Now you kids question or that question $\&$ see what kind of answer he can give you, \& then you show him or show them this erse or that verse."
33. DAD ALWAYS SAID THAT "REP-
ETIT ION IS THE LAL OF MEMORY", \& SO HE WOULD ALWAYS REPEAT THE KEY
YERSES © THE XEY WOROS QUER QVER
AGAIN, even having the whole class, the whole famlly, or the whole con-
gregation read the verse out loud
22. WHEN PREACHING II CHURCHES HE WOLLD ALVAYS WALK FROM BEHINO THE down just in front of the front where he could walk up \& down the front row \& point his finger in people's faces \& even walk down the center aisle \& look people right in the eye. And as he was always noving around walking around really kept people alert \& tuned in wondering what this guy was gonna do next. Who was he going to point out next? Who was he going to ask question of next? Most church seople are used to seeing the man hardly moving is the only without children would take an ly potnt we in other preachers was trying to decide whether it was their upper or their lower jaw that was moving But with Dad everything was aiways 23. HE ALSO LOVEO TO USE A CHALK OARD OR A DRAWING WHENEVER IT WAS AVAILABLE TO WRITE OUT THE KEY lve got a little chart I made Valley Farms!.. It's all pastor in Daniel, the beasts all about to show the proper chronological order... My first great Bible Proph cy masterpiece to explain the sim ple basics of Bible Prophecy to my very simple-minded congregation in Arizona! I drew this chart \& then I ran it off on my ifttle Speed-opring..a simple little outline of Dantel \& Revelation. I thought, "I could to make this so simple anybody fnto a little 4-page tract." ( 976 : 8-11.-M0)
24. IF HE DID NOT HAVE A DRAWING BOARD OR CHART HE WOULO HOLD HIS ERSES FROM THE BIBLE. Wh TO TME taught in churches he would al ways again until they had $1 t$ memorised, so that in every meeting we mem
ised at least one or two scriptures that would stick in our minds a remind us of the truths that had a reen taught in that class.
34. "YOU SHOULDN'T TRY TO CRAM THE WHOLE BIBLE INTO THE GUY YOU ARE WITNESSING TO, ANYHOW. Just harp on a verse or two, until he's got'm so memorised he can't for get'm; otherwise you just confuse him. Don't try to show off how much you know. I won a lot of people to the Lord with only John 3:16. That's all' you really need to know to win souls! But the res helps--especially you. It feeds guides you personally \& answers lot of questions! (62, METMOS WHEN HE WAS TEACHING USEESSONS ON SPECIFIC SUBJECTS LIEE BIBLE EARTH. He once took us through the whole Bible looking up all the references about the rich people about the poor people \& clearly showing that God was almost always on the side of the poor \& against the rich. \& that it was certainly much better to be poor \& serving the Lord

## System. 36 . HE WOULD ALSO TEACH US BOOKS

 CF THE BIBLE LIKE ISAIAH, \& DANIEL chapter, verse by verse, hitting the key verses, sometimes skipping over \& just hitting the highlights by giving us the key verse in each chapter, or by going over it verse by verse \& explaining every single verse37. HE ALWAYS LIKED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAD THE OVERALL PICTURE Which he would give us in the introductory lesson to a parti Book before getting down to all

tration! Ha! PTL!" (55:68-MO) 44. HE LOVED TO KEEP PEOPLE IN TO HAPPEN NEXT SO THEY'D REALLY BE them, "I'm going to tell you a shocking revelation, I'm going to tell you a shocking statement," $\&$ then he'd go on talking \& talking \& talking, \& then everybody would be waiting for the shocking new truth \& they'd tune in through al the rest of the lesson. (See "The for the shocking announc far the shocking announcement, Then maybe sometimes half an hour later or at the end of the whole sermon he would finish the story say, "See? You thought I forgot, dion't you? But I didn't forget, paying attention!" sure you were
38. AND OF COURSE WHEN DAD WAS TELIING THESE JOKES EMPHASISING A DO GOOD IMITATIONS OF THEIR VOICES cowboys \& Indians \& things like that. Acting out the story being told or the verse being read so that you really got into it $1+\mathrm{ke}$ watching television, watching a up in what was being said a wrapped not drifting off or going to leep or your mind wandering so much like Dad emphasised in the Letter, "Glamour or Glory" (No. 328 here're different ways to present the same lesson, like the actor ho quoted the 23 rd Psalm \& the oor old preacher who quoted the 23rd Psalm, \& the different result 46 each method got. 46. SO I THINK IT'S VERY IMPORI
TO KEEP SOME OF THESE SPECIFIC

POINTS \& METHODS IN MIND WHEN DECIVERING THESE PRICELESS WONDER from the MO Letters \& from the MO from the MO Letters \& from the MO Books, because if they're read in unbelieving spirit they're not going to communicate life \& bellef \& faith as effectively as if they are shared \& delivered with power
\& force \& emphasis \& are really
alive (A MEN!) 47. YOU SHOULD REALLY PRAY WHEN FAMILY, with your children, when you have communion, when, when the MO Letters ton, when you read really make it come alive for them, that you share it with them in a live \& invigorating \& on-fire way so that they just don't go to sleep or drift away in their mind thinking about something else when you're having communion or you're class, but that you reaphecy letter with conviction \& that MO ask God to make it be alive for them \& give you the same power anointing to pass it on that it wa originally given in! So I pray that these points can be a blessing \& a
help to you. (AmGN: GBY:)

PLEASE READ ALL MO LETTERS SLOWL \& WITH THE EXPRESSION \& SPIRIT
WHICH YOU HAVE CAUGHT FROM THEM through private prayerful pre-read ing before reading them publicty. his is a must--to read then in the same. Spirit in which they were given! They are the gun \& ammungot to know how to shoot "1 ( has


BLBLE STUDIES KITH_DAD: --Part 2--By Hosea David
-Chapter Six of "Dur Family History":
-Note-taking, Bible-marking \& Tests!

( 4 .
"THE LEADER HAS TO BE THINKING, PRAYING, PLANNING, \& DECIDING ALL of the rest, so he'll know what to tell'm to do next. If he teent, he tries to cet up teacher who tries to get up studied it himself first--\& you know what a mess you can make of that! Study time is not only read ing time, but 1 istening to God herd, go before your little sheep to guide them, you should know where you're going. You should come from the very presence of God speaking as the oracles of "THROUGH HIS TIME OF PRAYER \& STUOYily find the iont sonally find the night watches, you can hear God clearly, with-
out distraction, very productive for this--he should be full of if so, he may not even have to use notes, al though those can be clpful a there's no reason why God can't inspire you in advance give you ideas \& thoughts to jot down, to pass on to your people later.... For them (your sheep) you should prepare \& feed them from a well-stocked larder of study, prayer, \& experience, along with a few good notes to remind you what to say if necessary, so you won't miss anything, you to tell them.
"IF YOU'RE TEACHING DIRECTLY EROM A SCRIPTURE TEXT, which you've reviously studied \& prayed over, to remind you of the thoughts God gave you on it; but you'd best jot
them down, or circie key wore a word or two in the margin to remind you. This is what I usualty do when I'm teaching Bible passages-$\&$ the best notes are kept in the $\frac{\text { margin of your Bible, which you re }}{\text { not likely to lose. Other notes can }}$ not likely to lose. Other notes can
get lost or come $\&$ go, but God's get lost or come \& go, but God's
Word goes on forever." ( $62: 6-8 .--M O)$ 1. IN BIBLE STUDIES, CLASSES \& $\frac{\text { DEVOTIONS OAD ALWAYS ENCOURAGED US }}{\text { TO BRING OUR BIBLES. If we came to }}$ class without our Bible, pen \& get them again \& just wait to begin And in churches some of his first questions were to ask the congregation how many people brought their Bibles. Not only would he ask the question but he would ask them to please hold up their Bibles And he'd say, "I don't mean a Gospe of John, I mean how many of you have the whole Bible with you?"
2. AND THEN HE WOULD EMPHASISE THE 2. AND THEN HE WOULD EMPHASI SE THE BIBLES WITH THEM when they come to a meeting, whether it was to a a meeting, whether little family Bible study or whether it was to a church meeting because he said they should be look ing up the verses \& following along in the lessons \& 3. IF HE HAD A CHALK BOARD HE WOULD WRITE OUT THE KEY SENTENCES, he would have us copy them off into our notebooks. He'd ask us, "Now has everybody got this copied an then had better copy it down as quickly as we could because in a few minas we could because in a fewing it he was going to rub it all out \& we would miss it, \& later on when we knew that the tests were coming we would not have the information to study \& review if we did not
aged us to take notes, \& he said, 4. "THE BEST NOTES ARE ALWAYS aper BlBLe. Your notebook paper you can lose, your sheets of but your Bible is something that you usually hang on to better than any. thing else", he said.
5. AS A TEENAGER I REMEMBER SEEING HIS BIBLE WHICH HE HAD HAD more than 20 years old \& he' d had to have it rebound 4 or 5 times to have it rebound 4 or 5 times out through his diligent use \& study of it. I remember borrowing his Bible to go through \& copy out the notes \& lessons from different books of the Bible because it was all so clearly marked that could just sit down \& have the lesson myself by just reading over lopying them over into my own Bibl copying them over into my own Bible MARGINAL MARKINGS WITH CODE SYMBOLS THAT I ALSO FOUND TO BE VERY GOOD \& USEFUL \& have continued now even my MO Letters for years. It's a system of marking which he developed as a teenager in marking his Bible.
7. HE WOULD NOT JUST UNDERLINE HIGHLIGMTER, we didn't even have highlighters then, but he used a follow through with whether he had a pen or a pencil or whether the pen was blue or red or whatever. is markings \& code did not have to depend upon the colour of his pens or pencils. And when I later tried other systems using coloured pens \& pencils, I found them to be wkward because you couldn't mark your Bible if you didn't have a whole handful of specially coloured pens, \& if you were missing one

have us circle the word "trumpet" his elect." (See examples on Page 3 VERSES SPECIFIC WORDS TO BE EM VERSES \& SPECIFIC TORDS TO \& CONNECTED TOGETHER We could then study over these points 8 remember all of the key points these marked places in our Bibles. So I still have the Bible I began these markings in when I was just a teenager \& I can still look back at these passages of scripture 8 understand what the markings mean a remember the lessons bible from the markings that he instructed us to use
14. DAD WAS CERTAINLY RIGHT THAT
THE QEST NOTES ARE KEPT IN OUR BIBLES because other notebooks tha have been lost over the years, but this sibie with all of these mark-
俞ings in it is something that the Lord has helped me to manage to hang onto in spite of everything. 15. HE WOULD ALSO HAVE US CAAMENCES by writing a corresponding reference to another verse on the same subject in the margin next to the particular verse which we were studying so that we would know from this verse we should refer over to this other verse in another Book in the Bible. For example in Mt. 24 $\checkmark .31$ he had us write the reference 1 Thess. $4: 16$, which would take us over to the verse about the trump of God and the gathering together two verses were speakting about the wo ve event. And sometimes this. chain-referencing of yerses would go from Book to Book to Book to Book, \& we would have 3 or 4 or 5 references which confirmed the
interpretation of particular
Scriptures written next to the
(See example on Page 3.) 16. ANOTHER POINT TO REMEMBER IS OME OAD WOUL ASSIGNMENTS GIVE PEOPL hurch. After he taught m a class on soul-winning he'd say, "Now 1 want each of you to stop by the tract rack at the back of the church \& pick up some tracts. I want you to go home this week give a tract out to somebody \& tell somebody about Jesus, a nex nime we see you again, tomorrow you to give a testimony about you to give a testimony about 11 them, "I want you to go home \& study this particular chapter \& we're going to give you a test on it next time." He would always give out homework assignments!
17. AND ALSO HE'D TELL US TO BE REPARED TO BE TESTED ON THESE SPECIFIC POINTS AFTER HE 'D FINISH
TEACHING US A WHOLE BOOK OF THE EIBL or all the verses on ar icular subject from the Bible. then in his tests he would give s a written test in which he rould ask us questions to which ve could give a one word answer. ometimes multiple choice, but nainly just a word which was taken rom the lesson iike, "What word incribes when Jesus will come back in respect to the iribulation?" a we'd write the word "after", that He was coming back after the tribu lation. Or, "What was the name of the first Kingoom represented image?" we'd have to write the word, "Babylon."
18. HE DIDN'T LIKE TO GIVE ESSAY TESTS where we had to write out aniel's , the explanate to writ out a whole pe we d of information. He always preferred to give $+i$ is with questions which could be
things. 8. SO ALL IN ALL I FOUND DAD'S
SYSTEM OF MARGINAL MARKINGS WITH

we were lite the word "see", that something, \& then circle to see "abomination of desolation" wor then also circle the words "stand in the Holy place, to emphasise Then he would particular thing. down to $v$ 2l have us skip on shall be. 21 a underline "then would have us circilation" \& he "then" line from would have us dra lation" in "abomination of desothen" in v. 21 showing the wor event would follow the other 11. AND THEN DOWN IN VERSE 22 h would have us underiine "but for the elect's sake those days shal elect are still showing that the elect are still here \& he would have us circle the word "elect" Greek word meaning "thes" or the mearing the Christins church". ones, right in the margin or in the space in the verse or in 12. IN VERSE UNOERLINE The words "Immediately after the tribulation" \& circie the word "after". Then skipping down to verse 30 he would have sign of then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven" from the word "as draw a line to the word "then" "ter" in v. 29 down that immedia tion that the to fter the tribulato come \& would appear in was going And then he would have in Heaven. "all the tribes of the us underline and circle the word "earth mourn" ing that ft was not $\frac{10}{}$, emphas is secret rapture as many of the church people taught He would us underline the phrase "they have see the san", the Dhrase "they 5ha"? "In

Would not just give one virions then base our whole score on just those few questions, 位 thought that was unfair because it was quite easy to miss one particular point or two \& that by jus giving one or two questians it of whether or whole point of the lesson. 19 SO HE WOULD USUALIY TESTS OF 50 QUESTIONS, or if it was a test on a whole Book of the sibie like the Book of Acts, 100 questions which were short, one sentence ques tions to which we needed to write oniy one or two word answers. 20. HE WOULD READ OFF THE QUESTIONS WHICH HE HAD WRITTEN DOWIN IN A LIST, "Question no. is in the Book of Acts: What was the promise His disciples to wait for in jerusalem?" and then we'd write the words "Holy Ghost". Then he'd ask, "What was the purpose of receiving the power of the Holy Ghost?" and we'd write the words, "Be witnesses". Thase answers came from the key verses which he had emphasised when teaching us the lessons, like "What is the key verse of the Book of Acts, chapter ne?" The answer was "Acts $1: 8$ Then he would ask for the key verse in chapter two and in each chapter. He would make sure when going back \& testing us on a par we had studied that he would ask questions which were referring to the key verses \& the key words which had been covered o not jus some obscure item that he would try to pick out to "catch us" to see if we had been paying attention. He didn't like these "trick" questions that his teachers used on him to just catch him \& show
wanted the questions to be easy to encourage us that we were earning \& that we couid make good rades \& that we could remember the key verses \& the key points n things which he was covering 21. SO HIS REPETITIVE METHOD OF ESSON, covering the material once then giving us the review before we had the test, covering the lesson the secand time, then giving us the test, covering the lesson the third time \& then going over the test \& the points that we had missed a reviewing them, covering the lesson for the fourth time, was very effective. On every subject on every Book of the Bible he would go over it fith us four times before it was have the key words \& key thoughts indelibly imprinted upon our hearts \& minds.
22. THIS METHOD WAS VERY EFFECIVE WITH US EVENTUALLY WAS AB TO BE USED BY US WHEN PASSING
THESE LESSONS ON as we became teenagers \& had the opportunity to each these Bible studies to other people. We found that by just doing what he had done, asking the same questions as he'd asked, covering the same verses he covered, emphdsising the same words, key words \& key verses that he emphasised, tha ens to explars as he had told us to ons others to teach others was his method. ( 2 Tim. 2:2.) 23. HE WAS NOT ONLY TEACHING US 23. HE WAS NOT ONLY UEACHING TEACHING UOW TO TEACH OTHERS. And so when God gave us opportunities to then teach others we found that the training he had iven us worked. And I remember when we were in New York State as teenagers we were visiting a Chris-
tian rehabilitation center for drug addicts where all these young con they were so interested in us
 prophecy. We hadn't really done much tesching ourselves before, we agreed to teach them, so in to just go over the same key point that Dad had covered many times with us, explaining to us the 800 k points on the second Coming of jesus, on these young men were jus amazed what we could explain to them right out of the Bible, things that their pastors \& preachers couldn't explain, showing them things right out of the Bible that they had never heard before that was right there all the time. 24. I REMEMBER OUR FIRST LESSON WITH THEM JUST WENT ON FOR HOURS AND HOURS 8 they just didn $t$ wan
oo quit beause they were so just opened up to them as we went over the passages from their own Bioles, having them read the Scriptures \& mark the verses just like we had done in our own classes with Dad 25. THESE METHODS WHICH OAD USED ARE TRIED \& PROVEN, they worked with us a they're working with my children also as we're beginning to be able to go over these Bible studies with them, teaching them the same nessons 26. SO I HOPE \& PRAY THAT THESE 26. SO 1 HOPE 8 PRAY THAT THESE DAD TAUGHT US can be a help to you in knowing how to pass on these lessons to others that he is continuing to teach us from the MO Letters 8 in the new Bible
prophecy classes. God bless you!

BEMAY GOD DELIVER US FROM EVER
PERFOGMALTY OF SUCH UNIMPRESSIYE ACROSS TO YOU MUSICIANS IN ' SOCK
IT TO ME: May we never be gullty of routine, ho-hum, what-a-weariness classes! Even the most facthe Spirit, vital, starting, awakening, changing! If it leaves them still sitting there like stupified zombies, unchanged, unawakened, dead appliances with the plug pulied out, no vita weight, we've failed
"EVERY CLASS, EVERY TALK, EVERY SONG, EVERY REPORT, EVERY JOB, ountra turn us onl I used to sing a song--an old Negro spiriin the thing you do; Oh you gotta have that somethin' thrills you through \& through; Cookin' taters, washin' clothes, or blowin' baby's nose; You need that certain someCall it what you like: Inspiration, chartsma, talent, personall or the Spirit--you've gotta have something that brings you \& them both to life, spurs to action, emotion that moves you out into motion!
YQU MAY NOT AL WAYS REMEMBER WHAT I'VE SAID IN MY CLASSES, BUT YOU of you recently a'ccused me of dramatic performances, that my sessions are 'violent stage shows' but at least you don't always go excited, \& it excites you, like making jove! GET EXCITED! DO SOMETHING! DON'T WUST SIT THERE DRONING YOUR AUDIENCE TO SLEEP!" U Irm Ur iessons well! Uscim!-A

## Report from Chile!




Vo drav the net and ak them to pray mideh follova on. Then wo anked thoul
to please finl in the Salvation coupon olow dif they have prayed. The Coupon receivad Josus in my heart. Plonse bend do wore 1 tasisona on God'a marvellous ty to follow up with wore on Salvatio as our oheep lack any chrietian background whateoever and we again include 1ittle prayer and Salvation coupon. the coupon, 2 wore preyed through vieiting tome. Meny othere though they didn't, end the coupon keep vititing and ask o koop them on our malling list.
Chango ing iorldi it orcyes An important
point vo fool that ition the liondo or
 now wid fresh aporpach and reacheth reditional Chribtitan_raligioua propeqande of these sou1. and the thoubazds of mass ailed and circulating in Turkey ve esry thankfin. Vo also roalize the oriousness of our talk and we pledge by Hse
in trace to
the coming year

We love you.!
Elis. Frowom Abmer
AMEN! GBY! KEEPIM ROLLING!

## RECOMMENDED MOVIES:

"We saw two inspiring \& heavy movies this month: 1) Malvil, a movie on the life of a community after an atomic explosion. In it we find again all that Dad has said about that, 'Refuge From the Storm' etc. \& the Bible.

What a visionl 2) Excalibur:
Wowl The life of King Arthur
8 his magical sword (the Word)
\& Merlin, the enchanter! TTL
for this inspiration. What a lesson on faith \& faithfuiness!'
-Plerre a Maria : Europa.

A Musical Mail Ministry:


From Jonah, Rachol \& Tim; Europa: WE SHARED IN AN EARLIER TESTIMONY about our threesome \& how that from it began a whole new major music ministry tor us. We thought we could tell about an in-
teresting way the Lord gave us to get lasting re teresting from what ismainly a street singing ministry. PERHAPS THE MOST SIGNIFICANT PROJECT THE LORD LED US TO UNDERTAKE came as we searched for a way to answer the from petters \& requests Rachel \& Tim got from people who wanted tapes or words to the songs they sang. It wes far too much to take
care of one at a time, $\&$ we ended uphiting upon the idea of putting together a music tape $\&$ song book of the songs they had been sing. ing \& offer it to their growing mailing list. It was a big project, but the Lord prowded every
thing. TO PRESENT THE OFFER we made whot we coll e "ticket" which is a piece of paper abo It has a picture of Rachel \& Tim singing. \& says, "We have made a littie song book with the texts $\&$ chords for the songs we are singing \& atso recorded a cassette tape. If you us \& we'll send them. We just have to ask that
you send some money as the material will cost us about $\$ 5$. We would be happy to hear from you \& to write you back! God bless you! And then with this an address where they could Write us.
IN THE

INGE 1Y/ YEARS SINCE WE STARTED $\&$ the orders are coming in more than ever before. We feel the best way to get them further along the Spirit \& Letter lifeline is to get them introduced to MWM, even though the show is not on anywhere in this area. So this is whe
we've come to now. W've come to now.
HERE ARE A FEW OUOTES FROM SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE WRIT: TEN US: "Yesterday I got your cassette \& the
songbook. Of course, I like the songs very songbook. Of course, I like the songs very much lisunlight in your eyes \& musys of heav
 so many street-musicians, but you hike so more \& morel In love, N."
ENDEDENOW TRAVELLED AROUND 8 ENDED UP INA LITTLE VILLAGE where 1 met some nice poople. I played your songs tor them, \& they really liked them. hove you
very much $\&$ what is inside of youl $H$." IFOUND IN THE GUITAR CASE AFTER


SINGING): "In this place there is so much t you \& ill thoughts of war \& strife seem to have vanished... An example of how life could $\overbrace{\text { Go }}$ be lived is spreading here... It is so beautiful ond happiness, that all the children of this moch should have bean gathered around you" 17 II AM A TRAVELLER FROM JAPAN, 17 years old. When I walked through the street I heard your voice. I stopped \& listened mit me, pleasa send me your songs PL EASEI mit me, please send me your songs PLEASE! o'I LISTENED TO YOU FOR TWO DAYS, Your songs are always in my ears. I would be happy to get your cassette $\&$ song book. Just when I saw you there singing I thought how easy to see that their songs so open, \& it heasy to see that
"ABOUT YOUR TAPE: I can hardly tell you what an impact it has had on us. For the past week we have played it \& played it \& played it, over \& over. It haunts us-the music the words, the message, the singing, the com-
position, even the sound of the youngsters in the background. It is first of all a major contribution to the musics of this century... I can not tell you the hours we have spent listening
to the tape during the past week of change \& trauma...It has been about one or two hours dren', this is what I hear in my mind all day long, at work, at home, in the grocery store, in the car, at the washeteria, even in my sleep at night. Who wrote these beautiful songs?
Where did they come from? Please tell us more!"
"WE WERE SO SAD THIS DAY, \& didn' teel well-\& when we saw you singing, we re lised that there are things that make life worth living! We would very much like to hav "MANY GRATEFUL THANKS for your letters \& especially for the wonderful tape re corder cassette with your beautiful lovesongs We admire them every day \& try to play \& ing them.... (from Czech osiovakia.) WE VE FOUND, AS YOU CAN SEE warding to give the people an opoortunity to warding to give the people an opportunity "ticket" with our address \& cassette offer. This way we feel like we are not just "feeding the fish", but "drawing the net", \& it inspires us so much to get these personal words from
the sheep. PTLI Love, Joash, Rachel \& Tim


II HEARD IF YOUR CHILD
UFFERS TEETHING PAINS it helps to put a string of corn around his neck. It takes the pan with his kids. Is this witchcraft? Enoch 2 Lixisis. Amorica hut it might be worth a try'-(al-Dad.)
WE FOUND A GOOD TEA FOR MORNING SICKNESS \& and delivery-raspberry teal Aho good for cramps \& stom"BEING A STUDENT MIOWFE \& in childbirth educatio ude some sisters have about childbirth. Many are very sloth \&ul about their diets, vitamins a especially about their much usually works things out for the delivery, but if we'd just do all we can in the way of rest $\& .900$ food (so many on the road just don't eat properiy), then how for usi It's really sad to see our nothers looking tired \& wornAnd 1 also feel the fathers should Ae more involved in their mates' pregnancies \& labour, so it can Mommy $\&$ desus!
'WHILE READING THE the kingly tree thinking he had enough fruit was like me think. ing that I've had enough chilldren. If cut off the sap in trying to
have more babies 1 may lose God's blessing \& violate His plan -even if I don't now understand for the Lord by it"'
"WE BOUGHT A LITTLE his allown for Solomon with d. I was surprised that he went right to work hammering, sow. ing \& building a littia house all
by himself, working hard for 5

II GOT A COLD \& AN IN-
hours: We are getting a corres-
pondence course for him to take FECTION IN MY BREAST. As with us on the road. It's a bless- 1 am nursing 1 got really despering to have more time to train ate. The quote came to me from
him ourselves without letting the 'Faith \& Healing' which we had System do it. He's memorizing read a few days before: 'Lord, Word \& has more time for the 1"m not going to do a thing...ा't BIRTH TESTIMONY: '"Our need any help.' So we prayed knew disciple was three weeks \& put everything in the Lords overdue. We had been staying at sare breast to Melissa \& it was the hospital all this time as we
ive far away. It was quite a trial It first painful, but the next day but the Lord had a purpose in it. I was healed. TTLI"' As it was a Christian hospital
we had some golden Opportuni- MAIL MINISTRY PROJECT: We had some golden opportuni- MAIL MINISTRY PROLECT
ties to share our testimonies $\&$ "We cut out hearts \& pictures witness, \& made some very good $\&$ the kids paste them on cards new friends \& contacts. Nearly $\&$ write their verses on the back all our expenses were provision- to send to our freme \& they ed $\&$ we had to pay only $1 /$ of tocts itho know them, \&
the hospital fee because we are love it "-Jonannes $\&$ micani Eur. missionaries living by faith. Doc- "I DRANK RASPBERRY tors were pressing us to induce
LEAF TEA during my last preg- mourd the Lord toid us He

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { nancy \& found my labour time } \\
& \text { hatived. It also helos mentrual }
\end{aligned}
$$ nessed! His ways are best!-Our 4th child was the easiest labour $\&$ the final glorious victory He geve because we

with Him. TYJ"

## -zacheus 2 Katinna; orient.

 halved. It also helps menstrualpains \& constipation \& I found pains \& constipation, \&
it to be very effective."
-Racheo; Australla.
"AFEW DAYS AFTER BIRTH our daughter suffered

 hood complaint'. After a visi to a specialist it appears his e
have a stoppage that is quite


TIPS ON TEACHING READ ING: "I' m using a $3 \times 5$ file card
system where we match the word
on one side of a card \& each time he guesses it right we put a
star on the back. As soon as he star on the back. As soon as he
gets 7 stars we put a big flower gets 7 stars we put a big flower
on the back \& file it away to be reviewed later:"
-Gam Ruth;
"WE MADE A VERSE GAR DEN ON THE WALL for the
children's new memory verses. We write each versse on a large piece of paper \& decorate it wit colorful flowers. It's very pret-
ty \& attractive to the ty \& attractive to the eye $\&$ con
stantly draws our attention to review them. It's a good witnes to visitors $\&$ a constant inspira-
tion to us all. We're encoura ing our weekly 'We're encouragbers to memorize God's Word by this same idea. We all write flowers a verse, decorate it with to hang on their wakes it home they'll have a whole gar time illus trating God's Word they've been planting in their hearts. HEALTH TIP: "Our little boy seemed to be making progress
with his speech up to $1 / 2$ when he quit progressing \& kept pronouncing his words in a muffled way. He's also been quite with. drawn. It dawned on us that his hearing may have been affectad, from one of his ears which a do


Childcare Tips E Testimonies From Mrimo Morth) RRoin

SUGGESTION: A SPECIAL PROMISE BOX the verses that the wids out all the verses that the kids memorize
on little file cards, with large rints. Everyday at devotions tak 2 promises and this way we all revier and read 6-8 verses right at the begining of the day! Malachi \& He

TESTIMONY: OUR QLDEST GIRL LEARNED the "Heavenly Sunshine" tape and started Singing in the streets with Daddy, ever. Aspected them to sing so well boldly to the people, a real miracle. Faithy's solo of John $3: 16$ in French,
is really heavy and convicting. TYJ: s really heavy and convicting. TYJ! a; Europe
$\frac{\text { I'VE BEEN PRACTISING SONGS WITH }}{\text { two oldest boys } 5 \& 3 \text { years old }}$
but learned the hard way that 1 was getting down on them too much and the 3 -year-old got really discouraged
So now I stopped for a little while so now I stopped for a little white things. I'm open for any suggestions. Mary Tribune; U.S.A.
DOES ANY ONE HAYE ANY SUGGESTIONS ay on the ir own and alone with esus. My little ones pray and re ceive things in group prayer but have little experience or initiative
on the ir own. At the present time we are exper iment ing and having on child at a time go and pray somewhere in the house alone in nothing but prayer \& communion with Jesos.
acob \& Damascus; U.S.A
FLASIIELGRAPHS: FOR THE FC FLAMMELGRAPFS Which have no flannel backing out flajnnelgraphs I've bought at the Bible book store and glue the pieces the beck: Sunshine: canea
 Ke eats enough during the daytime and doesn't need the extra milk. I ha that is in the Letters and medical books, but nothing seems to work. Crystal Star; U.S.A. (Exe sure does!) MY WIFE WAS GOING TO EXPLAIN TO $r$ reading th etter about getting your 2 -year-old aved, So she started by saying to Him, "David, Momny has Jesus in her Corrina etc."and he repeated this. Then before she could ask him be said, "Jesus come into my heart." He were amazed because he had barely earned how to talk! Then he went ight upstairs and got 3 kids ML's, wich he had never done before, and ' sat.down on the couch and said, "read:
Israel \& Mary; U.S.A.(GBHI-\& youl)

SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP: WE HAVE QUITE few kids in our home \& found a way to help them participate. We dedicat flannelgraph and they quote their memory verses just like the big people as well as participate in the songs etc after this we give them some photo opy illustrations of Letters, comic or such which correspond with the hem in in the back of the room this helps the children to get son hing out of the meetings and then ater they have something to keep hem quiet yet inspired, and the arents can join in the meeting better. dinner mmanuel \& Hannah; Europe
DAVID. $1-12$, IS NOW POTTY TRAINED and only wears diapers at night! TYU ne problem in training him was what it's not always easy to find a clean athroom. He now use a little knapsack that he carries on his back himself with his potty inside in a people think it's cute and his pot-

doto ty a pesmerby.
IN THE HOME YHAT I WAS IM A SINGLE with her children to go out FFing to raise funds. The oldest boy (3) would cry and rebel not understanding why
she could not be with them. Now the child has developed an almost continua fear of his mother leaving. I think prayerful consideration of the kids before FFing. Mark \& Rainbow; U.S.A
ber

II RESPONSE TO MATTHEW AND RENEE ng we've found it very helpful to make short memory tapes of all the songs that we are working on or would like to learn and then playing the tapes quite of ten during the day. Then be surprised how sometimes they a heady know the words \& tuine, just through hearing it throughout the day. The children esp. don't like long practice times but listening times are fun 6 asy. Nathanael \& Peace; Canada (Right/) WE REALLY CLAIMED A VICTORY IN and introverted when out litnessing and we were getting angry thinking she was being proud and selfish. The the Lord showed us a quate on a school toan wall. "Criticism breeds inhibition" We got that we were causing it by
being so hard on her so we had Com
and withis days she was out of herself and other kids. Hal! Love never fails! We read"the Potata"and it really applie
to her because she is very sensitive, though as a Taurus we thought her prolem was stubborness, but she was IN ANSHER TO A COUPLE WHO WAS HAVING the same trouble with my two boys age 4 \& 5) they are very heavy It was becoming very frustrating! After Dad mentioned sbimething about how the enemy atacked Davidito trying to get him to wet the bed, we buked the enemy. We woke up the boys buked the enemy. We woke up the boys
every night at 1 AM to pray for them and rebuke the enemy and they are out wouldn't Pray and in the morning they would be wet.) Guinevere; U.S.A. (Ament)
PROPOLIS: WHICH COMES MAINLY FROM bees use to cement their hives together and is also used to keep their hives esp. good for sore throats. Fortune Grace; Canada
COMFORT DISCOVERED THAT LECITHIN, a pure soyabean product fantastically helped reduce her high bloculatory problems. Gamaliel \& Comfort; Canada
IDEA: OUR HIGH CHAIR MAKES A GREAT flannelgraph board stand
The local Children's Services Div. gave us 48 hours of housekeeping babysitting free because Eric is hand ic apped.

We made a star chart for the kids to help us catch them being good as we all tend to get negative. They get stars for doing things without being asked, saying nice things about others or reporting that someone has done one of these, no one can report on themselyes. Rekem a Shera; Central
Aner ica (GB'MI)


WE'D LIKE TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT
-Sections, as Rhapsody has already had 2 the old way with the up 8 down incision and we can't finden about it in the Letters. Ben Rhapsody; U.S.A. (See FC Chlldorre Volume Onef I HAD GOTTEN SOME KIND OF A FLU
dius and had gotten diarrhea. We virus and had gotten diarrhea. suggested in the Mex. travel Mag and took one teaspoon with (in) hot water and it cured it inmediately. Also diarrhea medicines on the mark are pretty expensive compared to a large 16 oz. Can on $\$ 1.49$ ! Judah \& Sincerity; U.S.A. IN ANSWER TO THE REQUEST FOR INFO. I had a big problem with my baby in this area and had tried many.remedies without success until this one.-Have boiled sterile water on hand \& when the baby is crying from colic, hea the water to very warm; whlle the
baby is crying give 1 teaspoon of baby is crying give 1 teaspoon of
water. When the baby swallows the warm water it releases the gas in the stomach almost immediately! or it may take 3 or 4 teaspoons-this remedy was such a relief to the baby and everyone in the home. God bless the nurse that passed Jonathan \& Mary;U.


Simon \& Naarah Blisck's Kid Powert (bock to front)

ty is handy anytime he needs it
Peter \& Maria; S.A
QUESTION: HITH REFERENCE 10 "CHILO PSYCHOLOGY": Interested to know when Mo \& Maria consider a baby or todder
to be cunning and able to 'work on' to be cunning and able to 'work on'
Mummy? I have relatives who said that our baby was getting cunning at 2-3 weeks. I disagreed Can they be disciplined before you con 'reason'with them? Ecclesia; Australia
"I presume it depends on how smat the child is Moss seem born with if!-Yours muse be pretty fict:
$\frac{\text { WE WOULD LIKE TO USE THIS SPACE }}{\text { call for the elders of the church }}$ to pray for sheran to get pregnant. We've been mated for 10 years and recently were checked out medically. We both appear normal except Sherah may have endometriosis (a scarring tissue that can block the fallopion tubes) which the doctors say may oniy more harm than goodjor by a drug more harm than good)or by a drug at least 9 months to see if it could work and very expensive.
Either way offers no certain hope, and hope deferred maketh the heart
sick. Of course haping in the Lord \& His time is best-so please pray that

He wll help us through our times of
unbel fef even though we bel ive. Thank you \& God bless you:' Shosh
U.S.A. (Ammin or etorione') ABIGAIL (8) AMO ISAAC (6) HAVE BEEN SOULS at school! Also Mormy, Charity volunteered to conduct the singing
class one day in Isaac's class for class one day sn Isaac's class, for
ain the kids-about 40. and sang "The Time To Be Happy is Now!" The teacher wants her to come back a sing weekly This is the first time that they have gone to a system school. (They
always been taught at home, and are one grade ahead of the other children their age, although it's in Spanish the ir second language.) They're daing xtremely well in their schoolwork HE WOULD LIXE TO SHARE A TIP CONCERNNG Menary don sheet of paper. (i.e. a train, or Write of flowers or stars etc.). (not more than 5-10 at a time). Hang memorised, the child can color the object in!
Reading: Our oldest child lacked onflence in reading out loud words in the reader that knew that she knew well. So 1 read along with her, in her own ability to read right. Now she is boldly reading out loud to her younger brothers. John \& Tabea; Canada I HAVE SUFFERED FROM PAINFUL VARnicy. I tried supoort panty hose, ittle relief Then someone suat of Tubi Grip" which is a tubed elastic bandage bought in a meter length. In my case 1 used the whole meter or the whole leg.) I draw it to cover the highest and the lowest or legs. It gives tremendous relief if put on before getting out of bed. Cost was appox. $\$ 5.00$ and available at chemists,
(in my country). Abel 2 Eden: Austra)

Jostua was premaiuñe of grie moste was born so he had to spend 2 weeks was born so he had to spend 2 weeks etc. The Lord gave us a vision that an angel had nim in his arms and was caring for him and finally gave him to us after some time. This came o pass three days ago as Joshua came lously breathing and with us! David \& Sharon: U.S.A.
had $\frac{\text { IESTIMONY: MY YOUNGEST LITTLE GIRL }}{\text { a real bad fever and it went up to }}$ 104 degrees $F$. We had Communion with her and we knew that the Lord would do a miracle. Late at night she was still boiling hot, we put her in a dried her: we repeated it a few times nd within one hour-and-a-half she came back to normal temperature! Pra is Name: Philippe La Phume: Canada $878!$ WE HAVE POSTERS FOR THE CHILDREN: Helper of the Day." "Lover of the Manners and Loving Child of the Day! You place the child's name under the title and reward them weekly for what Giacomo \& Annie; Canada


"PLAY GROUP": A few months syo we got
the idea of having a play group meeting $3 x$ a woe

 than individually. For the mothers h has mequit
 We'd unully start ot 8:30 a.m. with songos \& prayor \& then move into language work \& witing, have esnack \& story at 10 , then meth, then art,
science or geography at $11: 30 \&$ finish up at noon. clience or goography at 1130 \& inish up at no
The individual reading progress was kept up by the parents themselvess as the childron really varied. We've stopped for the summer sichope
pick up again in Sept. - Miriami s.E. Aule.

 ABOON HAS BEEN RIDING WITH US SOUTH way back together with his wife, Liz and it has been a real blessing to have a good, caring helper and has taken such a load off of Monmy \& childcare helper canence one more their friend, teacher, lover, Horde etc.: It is so good for the childre to hear it from someone else. Isaiah \& Praise; Central America
IN REFERENCE TO REOUESTS FOR TFSTIMONIES from moms who are nursing enjoys. My daughter, Rachel (1/2) enjoys and needs to nurse as much now as she did when she was tiny. I dec-
ided when I began nursing her that I would continue as long as she wanted and circumstances permitted. it's not always easy nursing an active toddler and it has been a little uncomfortable when around thase who don't approve of nursing older babies, but lave and Comfort. Michael a Mariai

 boys going pipi standing up, helene
(1v2) went to the toilet and wanted to do the same, pulled up her T-shirt
and tried to go pipi with her belly button. Ha!
After talking about the field (mission field) Nathalie (5) said she really wanted to go because the field. Ha: Matthew \& Reneé; Canada A FC ABOUT BIKE TIPS, BEST KIND, be a real bles
suggestions sing. I started copying suggestions
on burns, rashes etc. from the Mags onto index cards and it's real inspiring Mosera \& Patience reference.

II IS A GYPSY SAYING THAT IF YOU that your hair will grow longer and stronger. We have been cutting our* fuddlers hair regularly before the strong and thick. You don't have to cut it very muah, only a little bit and it quickly grows back. We thought that this suggestion would be a help to anyone with hair problems. Joey \&

## Ruthie; Europe

DENNIS THE MENACE


TEACHING TIP: I'VE FOUND THAT WHEN the that that is eating breakfast each to learn new vocabulary. We've been heroducing a new sound and several new vocabulary words each day and it actually only takes a little bit of cover a tot of yround wre able to Anna; Australia

A FEW DAYS AFTER HE MET CHRISTIAN he came over to our caravan and broug
flowers for Cathryn and took the 2 oldest kids out litnessing for the afternoon. We were so impressed with this show of courtesy and love which is unfortunatley often lacking with men in the Family in this area. Nothing one taking an interest in her children. and it makes it easier to make time to share sexually. Ethan \& Kezia Europe (Amen! GBH!)

for the birth of our 6th child. This was a discount rate as she knew we were in the family and she told us that we could pay it whenever we could. After a month or two of not paying her we called her to assure it and would try to pay what we owed soon. But she said. "What are you talking about, you don't owe me anything." But we said, yes we owe you
$\$ 150$ but she said, "No, no, no you don't $\$ 150$ but she said, "No, no, no you don't owe me anything, I'm the one that
owes you something-that was one of owes you something-that was one of Hal: TYJ: It was also a beautiful night for us as we had the baby only 15 minutes after arriving at the midwifes house with all five of our othe
children there for the whole thing. John \& Summer; U.S.A.
CHILDCARE QUESTION: MY ELDEST daughter, $3 \cdot 1 / 2$ is terribly jealous over me when 1 am a bit affectionate or intimate them me she freaks out, and when she sees me loving someone she actually throws a fit 8 starts screaming! We laid hands on her and prayed for the Lord to take away this spirit of jeal ousy and 1 to tor her herself become mad \& jealous with brothers- but it has shown too much result so far. She says, "You can only fuck Daddy!" try to avoid any situations where she sees me getting close to someone. I deal with her about it: Should spank her whenever she yields to jea ousy? I'm sure she must have picked also tried to include her in the loving sessions, but she pulls me away \& wants my full attention. I don't want to hurt the poor brother or her: What can 1 do? Ruthie; Europe

## (Read "Jeslousy" Letter No. 287. - \& huve her Diddy read to to her-d then have praver abour Duddy read tt 10 her-\& then have praver abowt 

 -Few cen itent that!)ANY BRAMD NAMES OR ADDRESSES FOR that hand-operited sentng machine
that Phnlipe io plume ment fored?
Le Leche League says to nurse. coliry baby very of ten. dimost whenever they cry. My bables have never had has taken quite a fey years to break my old Rev. thought patterns about nursing schedules and let the Lord lead Now nursing is a joy and not a strain. It just stands to reason that trying to comfort a nursing baby is done best by the breast. (Sory, neme got loutl) she's been very sickly and has been suck she's been very sockly and has been suck very sore so it really bas ts are problem, as it hasn't seemed to be going well with getting sleep, plus frustration, and more crying than usual. Anybody have similar experiences with good answers. ?? Would appreciate BECAUSE OF A TV NA: S.E.Asia BECAUSE OF A TV NEWS REPORT THAT
caterpillars were causing people to break out into rashes and welts in our area Shalom (4) picked up the spirit of fear when she found one crawling on her while outside playing. Her fear was so great that she even refused to sleep or take naps at night.
as she thought that the caterpillars as she thought that the caterpillars
would come and crawl on her. We had to really pray and fight in the Spirit to resist this attack of the enemy. hen we received Faithy's "Heavenly Sunshine" tape from Mum and all our children fell in love with the songs, esp. Shalom. During Shalom's battle with fear we had her listen to this
tape a lot and she picked out 2 songs tape a lot and she picked out 2 songs
a 5 her favorites: "Be Careful Little : when we toak shalom to her nursery school we discovered that she had sung "Be Careful Little Eyes" to her lassmates and the teacher. They enjoyed it so much that they clapped or her. What witness! And this $x y$ ner feer $\mathrm{a}^{2}$ tizeriner
building up and this month ne had bi-1ateral tubes inserted in both ears. Simple procedure that has helped insurance paid for. it. TYJ. Also: ammar almost got. his finger cut off while playing but was able to get it stitched together again. We believe the Lord is really working in his 1 ife and trying to draw him closer:!)
Medad \& Shiloh; The Pacific (\& youry)

AFTER READING THROUGH THE MAGS and all the childcare material for natural rence. For children's diaper my experience. For children s diaper be the best prevention. If you can let the babies go for 42 hour to an hour per day without anything on their bottoms it prevents those diaper rashes from starting. I've found the safest time to be right after the i strained a little to go and squeezed out all the urine too. So you have about an hour before they have to urinate again. I think this is esp. important when they are teething o their stool seems to be more acid rritating. Henry \& Kitty; U.S.A.
OUR 17-MONTH-OLD SON, ADAR, 15 JUST with him singing \& speaking words for him. 㫛 have the picture of Jesus will point to Him when we mention His name. The other day I showed him a picture of some angels and repeated the the word for him, right away he pointed to Jesus and made the connection that angels live with Jesus! I had never told him that angels live with Jesus, something I guess he knew from before

##  ho bowie 5 -yr.-old Dewide spoke uo after "and crown thy pood with brothartoon". "Brothentood Oh, 1 know what that isl- That's Bobiohood brother!"

## Childcare Tips $\mathcal{E}$ Testimonies!

## rom Your Monthly Reports-

Complled by Maria
"EVERYTIME WE GO HITCHHIKING,
ascal (7 yrs.) asks the driver. 'Do you believe God? Do you want to ask Jesus into your eays, 'So you take my hands \& repeat after me' \& she tells the salvation prayer. By this wey 2 souls have been wan to the Lord. 'A lit the child shall lead them'-they can't resist homl- Able st Anne; Europe
"WE'O REALLY LIKE TO GET SOME
OUNSEL ON BED-WETTING. We have a 7 yr. old who still wets the bed \& of course no many things \& keeo prayi the Lord will take care of it, but if there's any thing we can do to speed up the process, we'd like to do it. Anybody have children who have gone through thisi We'd appreciate any sugges
tons.-Giben A Marcy; S.E.A. BECAUSE OF SOME PERSECUTION, THE FACY THAT THE CHILDREN WEREN'T TO WELFARE. They had to be tested- \& it was a real testimony, os they wera both 5 th Gade level in just about every subject \& a real eastimony to the teachers. They should be in "BECAUSE WE WERE MOBILE FOR THE II RST PART OF THE SCHOOL YEAR. MONTHS OF SCHOOL, \& got behind on read ing. ( We were on the road with our five \& no other adilts inwading churches, litnessing, camping atc. The teacher reported that all his abjects were good but he wes bahind on read ing. but he said, I cant tell you are a Christian \& most well behaved, loving students I have ver experienced. His reading will improve in time-what counts in life is the heart \& his is heart of gold. " - - Maschi a Chistins: USA
"LILY \& BECCA WERE EACH CHOSEN

Q he was healed in one day. It might work on s.Amertea
"OUR DAUGHTER JACINTH, WHO IS GRADUATED FROM KINDERGARTEN with a gade point average of $99.6 \%$, highest
her classl Her teacher got up before the assembly 0 told everyone that she was only $4 / 2$ burt at the top.-" She's littite, but she does a to the coecterer soid. So she'll be ontering first grade in September. It's a Christian school run \& are encouraged to win souls. The assistent pastor suid Jacinth is a real inspiration to the other students! TTL \& the Letters! PTLI"Ezakips a Bethany Lovobug; USA '"WHILE TRAVELING WE STOPP AT A GAS STATION TO REST \& clean up the uniler. Meanwhile, we let our older boys, 98
$11, g o$ fitnessing to the curnomers. It resulted in 1 soul \& 1 H.G.I Plus the boys got invited out to a nice meal with the parson they led to the Lord. Thay litnessed enough funds to fill our ges tank, PGI"-Nuthen a Sheron; S. Amer. 'THE SAFE \& NATURAL BIRTH OF YVONNE'S 2ND BABY, SERENA, after pre viously having had a Caesarean at the birth of
her lst child, Peter. I visited the hospital to
gen come paper filled out for the registration of the birth \& a mun thert said, 'Oh, that girl was very brave, \& she went home after only one day' So the birth was a good testimony to all "OUR EITDIE NComi; Europe: "OUR LITTLE GIRL, ANDREA, BROKE HER LEG AGAIN in the same place after
only a trip on the ground. The Lord showed only a trip on the ground. The Lord showed children's protection \& not to put the Lord's service ahead of time with the Lord. We have one of the 2 older kids take turns staying with her in the hospital roading her stories \& playing tapes so she's bean doing reat good. PTLY Shiza: USA
"WHEN OUA BABY WAS LEARNING TO re put small pillow but still needed suppo baby bethwb, added a fay the sides of his loytub. We still stay very close by but it helps then making beds, straightening rooms or on Tobi 16 yrs.) get so turned on to litness. ing. Now he has such a willing heart \& a lo of fire \& boldness to do a good job for the

TO 'CITIZEN OF THE WEEK' FOR THEIR LASS DURING THIS MONTH. Thair teach ing them. They've only been in this school bout 6 or 8 weeks. 1 also made arrs ngements with their teachers so we can leave wall befors ine end of the school yenr without it affect
-THE MUMS IN OUR AREA HAVE OR GANISED A KINDERGARTEN FOR OUR CHILDREN ONCE A WEEK. They have flannelgraphs, Word time, scripture memory, singing \& dencing \& erts \& crafts. The kids are really benefiting from it \& helping them to
have more confidence in public."- Luke \& have more con
"ABOUT 4 YEARS AGO I STARTED TO WORK WTH MY CHILDAEN ON THEIR WORD TIME WITH FAITHFUL REVIEW TIME. A good review system is so important4 years later, they have not lost ont verse-it's ncouraging to see the ealing up Wo a not losery day \& review about 15."- Ama

## Auttralia

"I HAD STOPPED NURSING OUR LIT. TLE TWIN GIRLS, 13 mos., at the reduced $t$ ritis which lasted $5-7$ days. We prayed really hard \& we were counseled to give capsules of yoghurt culture \& mineral salts, iron phosphat which really helped for the healing. But during his battle the Lord showed us a great lesson we'd like to share: I had been convinced that twas the age to stop nursing \& that the babies
didn't need my milk, but through their sickness realised they needed comfort \& to feel secure \& they found this comfort by sucking the breast. That's when I decided to let the Lord work \& to let them stop nursing by themselves. Siving them the breast only when hey asked. \& even more independent. They're reassured that I don't want to forsake them. The book on Childcare really reassures us in that sense. it really encouraged me to continue nursing $\&$ to keep strong
WE ARE LEARNING \& FIND IT VERY
FRUITFUL \& REWAROING that in big meet ings \& commundons with lots of children, to d rect the meeting towards the children so the
children are interested which causes the parents

[^16]to relax $\&$ tune in too. You can also say a lot the children which can really help the adults.
oo. "- Zach ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Lamb; Europt
TTHANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE BABY ONUS, D\& MI You are so faithful to care for dren out singing for the Boy Scouts, as they nt us a tent for our communal eating \& mee ngs. They loved he charen so much aboun My Heart" in French with usl This sang is on anointed Such a good way to have Catholics receive solvation, TY JI"- Joseoph a Abigil: Euro 'UPON RETURNING TO MEXICO, WE EE. GAN SINGING IN MANY OF OUR RESAURANT CONTACTS WITH OUR 2 GIRLS it $\&$ we are all learning a lot thru it Sherty it \& we are all learning a lot thru it. Shortly
girls to the act \& the impact is 10 times as good
\& it's now starting to bear more fruit in con. \&, it's now starting to bear more fruit in conacts to really reach the city thru TV, orphanges, schools eic. We're ands singing get more in are all learning to be more sociable \& polite hru it along with learning more Spanish \& many spiritual lessons as it's often a battie too a challenge being around so many systemites. hey are really learning to be Children of God compared to Children of the World $\&$ it is givge learned to come to life for them"- Aney Carmel; Mexico
"REGARDING SOMEONE'S OUESTION OF ABIES HAVING CHOLIC OR UPSET STOMACHS. We have found a great remedy de Manzanilla' here, sold in most pharmacies. 's just a type of oil you rub a little on the stomach. Good
Mountain: S.E.A.
MY LITTLE GIRL HAS MET MOST OF THE KIDS IN OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD so wills out her Mo Lion Pieaders $\&$ reads to the ids. I listen \& watch in the background \& when they ask questions, I am there to answer. The tells them the message of salvation \& a give them snack \& they keep coming back! give thern snack \& they keep coming back!

JONATHAN ( 20 MOS.) GOT SAVED LAST ofter being rebuked he would never accept say. ing the name of desus to show he was sorry $\&$ wanted to be forgiven. One day when he was less stubborn 1 asked him if he wanted to pray $\&$ ask Jesus to help him $\&$ he said he'd like to. So David (3) led him in proyer to ask Jetus in-解 say Jesus \& is always so wilting to ask for orgiveness \& recognise that he needs Jesus help. Such a change In a little lifel TYL. He Oer faist - Abher angish al Marie Douct; Euro "OUR TWO OLOEST CHILDREN HAVE BEGUN WINNING SOULS ON THEIR OWN. daily \& the past weak began pouring out alot more," Ado Kars. C americe Cu a
"IN THE SCHOOLING OF TUE CHILDREN we are finding that there is nothing that guaran This month all 4 of our school-age kids have shown signs of real progess, which is so encour aging \& faithbulliding. - Jopeth a Mertho; Europe II WOULD LIKE TO MENTIONA LITTLE BIT ABOUT ULTRA-SOUND FOR EXPECTNG MOTHERS-(request from the coctor). ed on ail the soundwaves-it really hurt. I think it can be dangerous for the babyl 1 have shared this with other sisters \& some have had the same experience. - मunor \& Anikz; Europe "THE BOYS \& I WERE OUT LITNESSING OTD THE OTHEA DAV \& they went rogether to one door while I did another just down the hall. When I finished talking they showed me doar, a 100 dollar bill each 1 The Lard really wanted to show our older son that He could do anything-if thou canst believe, as he had said before we went out that we never really could get a 100 dollar donation \& I told him that of course the Lord could \& that accord. ing to your faith be it unto you. So, PG, He
Mort \& Joy Cvpsy; Carsar
"AIKA WILL SOON BE 2 YRS. OLD \& WHILE LITNESSING to grade \& junior high thing that really inspires her is her own little litnessing bag." - Emmamuel \& Olive Creation: ban
read $\&_{1}$ work with their children. TYA!"-Adrto
Nemhent:USA "SOMETIMES WE HAVE PEANUT BUTTER SANDWICHES WTH RAISINS Instead of honey! $A$ fun \& mutritious change that the boys love!" - Corban \& Proise Giver: USA "A MIRACLE AFTER CONTINUOUS BED WETTING ( 3 TIMES A NIGHT)-Melita (4\%) sopped wetting the bed after prayer \& discovering that indid happen when she we Holy Spirit which I believe helped too. She also sleeps in the same room with us always. A lot of children in the Family have this prob Also Maybe they could try this solution. TYJ. Also not mentioning the subiect helps too. to stop embarrassment. The problem seemed like she was feeling left out. She hasn't wet the bed for 3 weeks. TYLI"- dameta Genmis; Ausi "OUR SON STEFAN HAD SCARLET FEVER. We woke up one morning \& found that he had very high temperature, almost 1040. His face \& body was full of rash. We had desperate prayer for in bur we dion' freak out control. So we read the Letter 'Fevers' which was a great help \& guideline for us. Atter we had prayed, his fever came down to a tolerable level (1020). We went with him to a doctor who prescribed some medicine \& the disease was gane in 8 days." - Pette \& Rochet: Europe "WE WERE SURPRISED AT THE FELLOW HIP MEETINGS TO SEE HOW LAX SONE THEIR CHILDREN. The children runup down the halls \& lobbies of the hotel we have ented for the meeting. They wrestle \& fight while the parents chit-chat nearby. It seems to us that this is an area that many parents need o be more faithfut in. - John \& Robin; US "FOR ABOUT 6 MONTHS I HADBEEN TRYING TO INTEREST OUR 11/ YR. OLD DAUGHTER IN WORD CARDS but she the Lord gave me the idea to put the word on the opposite side of a picture card. Rachel took to this right away because she loves pic-
tures. At last she is beginning to read a tew words. - Michan an Maris cionhbortiod; S. Americe FEW WEEKS. The Lord showed us to put some

MABRAHAM JUST COUL DN'T LEAVE CHILDREN WITHOUT MOMME OTHER ing 'Momma Please Stay' from the Family Care Komix, Abraham went out with the other chit dren the next day without mommy \& without rying. TYJI"- Abron \& Fatithy Llette; Sepan OAMA SUNDAY SCHOOL MUSIC TEACH ER FOR A SMALL COUNTRY CFUURCH, of bout 25.30 children (ages 3 to 12). I have Iy Sunshine' tape- \& last Sunday, we sang 4 ongs for afl the parents \& church members! it went really good \& I got several comments now good the chin wen song \& what a wo interesting part about this is f'm not at all musically inctined-es can't tune a guiter or a hing but I prayed for the Lord to give me a lit the ministry (like the story of Tommy) while here \& to be a witness for Him \&it he taught me how to play the songs on the guitar! TYJI 1 had started to learn how to play guitar when 1 boined the famity 10 years ago. After having until now. God has given me real boldness \& inspiration like never before, too! PG!"
WE'D LIKE TO PLEASE REMIND ALL NG ABOUT OUR CHEED DAD'S WARNs Sam's daughter had picked up the German measles from a family in Austria sthey didn't know at the time that they had it $\&$ later their babv! TG she had only a slight fever \& we really noticed it when she broke out \& then got over it quickly! We still need to watch out a keep our kids seperate when we know they His sick! TTL for His protection, esp MY GREATEST VICTORY WAS TAKING CARE OF ONE OF THE LORD'S LITTLE Europe
"TEN LITTLE FRIENDS OF MISTY (5) WERE SAVED AT HER BIRTHDAY PARTY Meshech \& jusmine; Aus ralia
"JOHN'S (1) EAR OPERATION FAILED \& HE HAD A RELAPSE. But after prayer from gence to keep his ear clean, he was healed!
4.

The doctor, who is a Christian, said it's a mir-acle."- Michani \& Lori; Ausralie "OUR DAUGHTER FAITH (1) WAS HEALED OF PNEUMONIA after 5 days in the hospital a dasperate prayer. Greater Vic'taris' 'd Prover for the Chllthen'wers comforting \& faith-building for us during this heart-searching time." - Zatthu Morningstar: Aurralig KIDS-obeylng the busking Letrer really re-
zulted in the Lord's blessing with souls tool - Jowoh a Lamb; Pacific
"WHILE ON A ROAD TRIP TO VISIT A CL.OSE FRIEND we were able to do 2 shows with the children-one at a school $\&$ another at the biggest hotel in town with over 500
"PREviOUSLY I WAS YORKING ON A DRILLIN SHIP off of Sicily for 28 days. My desir
to witness was so great I prayed \& God showed me to write poems \& enclose them in bottles. I sent 2 bottles with Love
 I received a letter from the Director
versity students in Songkhla. We also found a radio station that wants to air MWM, plus we can sing live over the air which we did alread of $S$ Thailand "- kibs. The show reaches all IUSING THE OL O TKS, IMAKE A SIMPL FIED VERSION OF THE STORY OR CONTENTS with words easy enough for the child to understand. I also make a point of giving a sading \& words for the day; \& put it on a hart-when they have 10 stars, they get a $r$ ward. For memorising-1 made up circles, w 4 verses on each, all on the same subject. As hey repeat the verse, I have them look at the has worked best for my two children for retaining references." - Christins; S. E.A.

He his wife on a walk on the beach 25
km . from Benghazi found the first bottle They wrote me a very nice letter \& I
wrote them back a witness. I now believe wrote them back a witness. I now believe
more than ever that God can use anything for a witness, even a 'message in a bottle'." (Joppa; Europe)

Handy Survival Items!
FILTER in which oligodynamic ilver is bonded to carmon. The

Dehydrated Foods Supplier in Britain! WE HAVE FOUND A CHEAP FOODS: Wackley Bridges Sheffield, England S6 1 NG. Their minimum
carriage free order is $£ 40$. This compeny supplies restaurants \& are considerably lower than oth ers. Homes could buy monthly \& survival food as well, as of course prices are lower than in
shops
ortable Water
"HZOK PORTABLE DRINK

ING WATER TREATMENT UNIT" avalable in the U.S. from
many camping, wilderness \& reeze-dried foods dealers. Price 829.95. The brochure reads:
H20K KILS COLIFORM (DISEASE-CAUSING) BACTER IA in contaminated water. And
removes DDT, chlorine, pesticid. dirt DAnd, chlorine, pesticidities. Each unit puriter impur ear's supply of cooking \& drink ing water for the average family of 4 tor less than $5 \hat{d}$ a gallon-a fraction of the cost of bottled
water. It's completely portable. water. It's completely portable.
requires no instalation \& meich's only 14 oz . (less than $1 / 2 \mathrm{~kg}$.)
 HZOK CONTAINS A UNIOUE ling -Froe a. moves incteria \& the car tese elements are necessary to these elements are necessary to
produce pure, clean water. Com produce pure, clean water. Con with each $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{OK}$. All you do is Radio AN EXCELLENT NEW RAD. OIS THE "YACHT-BOY" by Gundig with watch \& alarm lock with 6 bands but it is only $1 \times 13 \times 3 \mathrm{~cm}$. Price in Germany DM249 for the 120 model

## Knew Disciples

 "tithens her 4 she conceived6 bere a child." (Gen. $4: 11)$ BRROPE 61RL--BLandine(Jesus Baby) Boy--0livier(Jesus Baby), Soy-0, colettesus GIRL-Marle (Jesus Baby), 3rd
to Clement \& Eve- $31 / 1$. Boy-Emmanuel, 1st to Gabrie 6 Mario-a $9 / 2$.
BOY-Michael BoY-Michael (Jesus Baby),
2nd to Cla ire $-2 / 2$. GIRE-ELisa
Mary- $27 / 3$. GIXL-E1isa
Mary-27/3.
Boy-Kenelm
boy-Kencim (Jesus Baby), 3rd Luc-29/3. ${ }^{\text {Bith }}$ to Esther GIRL-Melissa Michelle(Jue
Baby), 2nd to Christina Joyous-1/7.
IRL-Helga,
st to Rebece
 $\frac{\text { GIRL-Amanda, }}{6 \text { th }}$ to Thomas $\frac{\text { GIRL--Jenny, }}{\text { nne }}$ 2nd Kne--October/80.
GIRL-Melissa, 1 st to David GYRL-Ensie, 1 st to Marie oristine $\frac{1}{2}$ xavier-- $8 / 10 / 80$. Abigail--4/10/80 DoY-Jonathan, 2nd to Gabrie 30Y-Michael, 1 st to Jean-
ranco is $\epsilon$ Josette- $-17 / 11 / 80$ OY--Benjamin, 4th to Abigai Franck-13/12/80 na-Gabriel, 6 Samon-12/12/80. $\frac{\text { BY- }}{1 \text {-Nicolas (Jesus }}$ Baby) BOY--Enmanuel, 2nd to 1 Isa
belle $\&$ Philippe- $20 / 12 / 80$ or--Etienne, 4th to Meguido $\overline{6}$ Lea- $-27 / 12 / 80$. GIRL-Ann, 1 st to
GIRL--Kriata Judith Tabita (Jesus Baby), to Esther $\delta$ Boy-Samson, to Gabr iel--29/10/80.
BOY--Dennis(Jesus Raby), 2nd

 $\varepsilon$ Tosca--March.
Boy--Benedict, Srd child $\varepsilon \quad$ Boy--Gideon, 3rd to Markus
 May.
GIRL-Judith,
4th to Peter EOY-Jacobus Christian,
to Jacobus $\varepsilon$ Becky $-7 / 3$. GIRL-Samantha, 4 th girl
foah $\delta$ Zipporah- $16 / 2$. $\delta$ Rebecct $-12 / 4$
BOX-Jonathan (Jesus Bab),
to Maria Grazia--6/11/80. to Maria Grazia--6/11/80,
GIRL-Mary Ann Elisabet,
2nd to Bill 6 Haria $-17 / 10$,

5 madn't been able to ow, Mir. nant since we got married 5 years go. The Indonesiars beliewn
will help you topt a baby that
will help you to conceive one.
$\qquad$ LESS THAN ONE YEAR \& came into our lives, Seth was conceived. Halleluiah! We can't tell you what an exciting exper-
ience it has been for us to go thr the pregnancy, delivery \& breast feeding-things we missed with GOMMY bless dear mornINGSTAR \& ZATTHU for their sacrifice in giving us Sammy. which got the ball rolling, TY JI It could happen orly in the Famlit that kind of love! Most of
all Lord \& His Love \& goodness to us, \& we are just so thanktul for for everything! Thanks again verything He's given us, most of us. We love you both \& all the Him \& being able to know His others who are close helpers Prophet \& to have the true Words night before we go you every God for today $\&$ to be able to "Ka mi cine we go to sleep en the field here in Indonesia. Indonesiant! - Daniel $\&$ M Miam We just extended our visa bya. Newlove, with Sammy \& Seth. total mirade! for cur 7th yeat (PTL'GBY' "BC not urar in
here! PTL! Thats Goots porst
 THIN Boys--Marco 6 Matteo,
to GEacomo 6 Emanuela, bor months premature; they wen
back to Jesus shortly after

 Boy--Michael,
Boundah-18.5.
BoY-Gabriel, 5 th to Adam 6 BoY-Gabrie1, 5th to Adam 6
Patijence-118/5.
BoY-Francesco, 1st to Matteo BOY-Francesco, 1 st to Matt
$\frac{1}{6}$ Fiore $-9 / 2$.
BoY-Filippo, 3rd to Peter STamar-14/2.
Boy--Davidee Jesus Baby), 2 nd
to Christina $-15 / 1$. tor-Chistina--15/1.
to Coby
BOMathias (Jesus rd to zacarias 6 Sara flow-
r-12/1.
IKL- Sara Horgenstern (Jesus

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { BOY--Jonathan Hichael (Jesus } \\
& \text { Baby), 2nd to Rejoice }-17 / 2, \\
& \text { GIRL-Joy Anna(Jesus Baby), }
\end{aligned}
$$



$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Baby), 2nd to Rejoice-17/2, } \\
& \text { GIRLL-Joy Ana(Jesus Baby), } \\
& \text { to Hary- } 5 / 2 .
\end{aligned}
$$ GIRL - -Suzanne

Baby
Christa(J), Sth
Sth 23/1.
GIRL-Heidi, $2 n d ~ t o ~ J o b ~$
g Pia-21/1.
BoY--?, 3rd to obed 8 Bath-
heba--1/1. BOY-Andre Giovanni, 3 rd to
Jered $\delta$ Gioia Baci--21/12/80 $\frac{\text { Boy-Gabriel, to Philemon } 8}{\text { Esther-May. }}$ Boy-Andreas, 3 rd boy 5 sth child to Micah 6 Deborah
(Jesus Baby). GerL--Ane Catherina, 2nd
Sohn $\mathrm{Hannah-13/2}$.
BOY--Joseph, to Timothy 8 Johr-Joseph, to Timothy $\varepsilon$
Bethany $-29 / 4$. $\frac{\text { GIRL-- }}{\text { Angela-2 }}$ 3rd th Ezekjel 8 GIRL--Faithy Marie, 4th to

Five-Year Wait Rewarded!


From Danief \& Miriam Newlove: Indoneria: GREETINGS OF LOVE FROM NDONESIAI Since your loving sonally in the Letter "Frustrated mich we desperately needed
traighten us out \& get us back on the track, we have had some victories in our lives which we we'd never have gotten if it had - correct us. UR LIVES! -In " SAVED way, as you know. Thank the ord for you, Dad, that's all we ansay. We love vou so much a re so true $\&$, like Goo's Love
$\qquad$ THE LORD BLESSED US MTH A KNEW DISCIPLE bo January. This is such a mir-
le, because as you know, Mir-


2-month-old
Jemima (4).
Boy--Samuel Anthony 4th to Boy--Jesus Elias to Je

 giri to Matthew $\varepsilon$ Luna--29/5. $\frac{\text { Boy }}{8}$ Tabitha- $15 / 3$.
Boy-Francisco, 2nd boy to
BOY-John, 3rd to Jesse


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Bathsbeba--February. } \\
& \text { Bat-Jonathan Michael (Jesu } \\
& \text { Baby). 2nd to Reioice-17 }
\end{aligned}
$$

> -Daniesch Aladin(Jesus GIRL-Joy, 3rd girl to Jake Talitha Selah- 1 15/10/80.
Boy-CCristopher Peter, गnd
, Boy-Chr istopher Peter, ${ }^{2 n}$.
to Anthony $\varepsilon$ Joy $-25 / 9 / 80$.
BoY-Jonathan Jody, 4 th to DaY -- $\ell$ Catherine-s/o $10 / 80$
GIRL--Pandita, 1 st to Kim GIRL-Pandita, 1 1st to
6 Peter-12/10/80. GIRL-Iris Joy, 2nd to BOY-John Paul Krist fan, 1 st
to Sarah \& Thadeus--26/i0/8c. Sarah \& Thadeus--26/10/8c.
Boy-Sanuel (Jesus Baby, 3 .
to Trinity Rivers- $-1 / 11 / 80$.

GIRL-LLaura, 1 st of Esteban
6 Becky-18/11/80.
GIRL-Rubi, 2nd of Fernando
"Well, I guess I'll laugh
too; it seems to be funny, too; it seems to be funny, says little Maria Yanessa,
daughter of Louise.

GIR-Rubi, 2nd of rernando
$\frac{\text { GIR }}{\text { Laisa--15/12/80. }}$


## DAD TWERACKSEAT DRIVER! <br> (닥)



SDAD THE EACK-SEAR DREYER:
 FREE ORIVING LESSONS, from one of the best
teachers in the world. Here again, as in teachers in the world. Here again, as in
all the other aspects of his housenold, little details. Here are some of the tips that we have picked up in our day-to-day driving here which have not already been covered in the various letters \& classes 2. THE ONE THING DAD ALHAYS EMPHASISES to those of us who drive is the extreme importance of desperate prayer \& relying
utterly on the Lord while driving...-Praying without ceasing! he dees not want anyof us to become one of the thousands that are killed on the highways each year, to he is also concerned that due to our highly
sensitive security situation here that we sensitive security situation here that we
have not even the slightest accident, scrape, or traffic ticket, as we certainly can't afford the risk! So he makes sure that each of us knows it is very, er while driving 8 to be very cautious. 3. SO WHEVEVER WE HAVETO GO ANYHHERE
WE FIRSI OF AL DECIDE WHETHER A TRP WE EIRST OF ALL DECIDE WHETHER A TRIP
WITH A YEHICLE IS ABSOUTELY ESSENTIAL,
ving with Dad:--By James Penn or could we instead ride the bus or even malk. When going out aiigwhere by whatev means, we always have before we leave,
good united prayer, but especially good united prayer, but especially desperate when we must drive a car, really
asking the Lord to protect us \& to all the parts of the car in good working order a keep us from other drivers. "You may not be a fool, but you sure can meet
a lot of them! he says a lot of thems" he says.
4. DE COURS THE GENERAL POLICY CON$\frac{\text { CERNING THE USE OF THE CAB is to never }}{\text { use a car when it is possible to }}$ use a car when it is possible to to take
public transport. So unless there are public transport. So unless there are that it is possible to get to by public transportation, we always simply just take the public transport even if it takes a little longer, as it is just so much less
worry \& problems for everybody. The car worry 8 problems for everybody. The car
is only used if we are going somewhere inaccessable to public transport or if w are getting things that are too heavy to take on the bus or train--or in the case of dire emergency. - Or to maty parsergers.
5. ONE OF OUR DBIYERS RECENTLY HAD A,
SLIGHT ACCIDENT, no one Was hurt TTL
5. ONE OF OUR DRIYERS RECENTLY HAD A
SLIGHT ACC.IDENT, no one was hurt, TTL, a
it wasn't our fault at all, but the Lord
used it to show us we were driving un
necessarily rather than using public transport, so we now arrange all our trips to town to coincide with the bus schedule \& only use the version. 6. BEEQRE WE GO ANYWHERE OAD ALHAYS
MAKES SURE THE DRIVER HAS CHECKED THE OIL the battery \& the water $\&$ he walks around the car of ten himself to check the tires
to see if they are all OK. We also always make sure to warm the engine up for a few minutes before leaving, so as not to just dive off with a cold engine. 7. WR AREA or where there are pedestrians or UP ABEA or where there are pedestrians or asks us to drive very slowly. He said, "Even if they think you're a creep, you'd
better creep". He likes us in general to plan ahead $\&$ not to have to make sudden or last minute swerves or turns
8. THE MAXIMUM SPEED AT WHICH YOU CAN SAFELY DRIVE \& still be more or less ful-
ly in control of the car is about 90 km . an hour ( 60 mph )--even on the superhighways. Above this speed even if you see something well in advance you are going so fast that it is physically impossible to
stop your car \& to avoid having an accistop your car 8 to avoid having an acci-
dent. So Dad believes that 90 km an hour ( 60 mph ) should be the maximum speed at which anyone in our family drives. Above this is too hard to react in time if something should happen, because you are
simply going so fast \& it takes too long to stop \& you are really not in control of your vehicle.
9. 0 ON SECONDABY ROADS HE LJKES TO.
DRIVE no more than 60 kPh ( 40 mph . of DRJVE no more than 60 kph ( 40 mph ). Of course he does not beral flow of the traf
slower than the general fic, but if the other people are really driving too fast he would rather pull over \& let them all pass than to have a big parade going along behind him. He
doesn't like tailgaters \& doesn't like to be pressured by other cars when we are driving. so will often tell us to pull over $\&$ let them all pass. If there are two lanes going in one direction, he pre-
fers to drive in the slow lane, as it's fers safer \& allows the speed demons to pass on the other
10 . HE KEEPS A GOOD LOOK-OUI FOR US TO SEE IF THERE ARE ANY POT HOLES \& ROUGH
SPOTS in the road, $\&$ always asks us to avoid them as these can be murder on the suspension ot the tires of your car \& can
pointed out that stones on hara paved roads can do a lot more damage to your the paved roads there is no give in the road, of it can inflict damage even if it doesn't cause a blow-out right away. 11. DAD'S ALSO VERY CONCERNED THAL ALL, THE CAR PAPERS ARE TN ORDER $\begin{aligned} & \text { ance paid up to date } \& \text { sees to it that }\end{aligned}$ checking on this is the specific responsibility of someone in the house. He
ikes to know himself exactly what the ikes to know himself exactly what the that full coverage is much too high a quite an unnecessary expense. He has mentioned to us that he feels for the family it would generally be the best policy to get only required by various companies which have fleets of vehicles have shown is often cheaper to just get the minium insurance \& pay for the occasional dent etc, than to pay high rates o never drive carefully $\&$ prayerfully $\&$ trust the lord to keep us so we won't get into all sorts of accidents. So, as a rule, just
get the liability insurance which is legally acceptable in each country \& trust the ord for His protection, the best insurance of all. 12. DAD IS A FIRM BELIEVER IN KEEPING THE CAR IN GOOD APPEARANCE, as it is a good testimony to those we meet. He has look after other things by the way you look after your tar
13. ONE THING THAT CAN REALLY TRANSFORM THE APPEARANCE OF A CAR is an occasiona $\frac{\text { wax job using a paste wax such as John }}{\text { son's, which is available in most coun- }}$ tries for about $\$ 5$ a can. Once you have washed the car, simply apply the wax over get in all the nooks $\&$ crannies that normally are missed in the wash. Then you rub it off \& buff it with a dry rag. You will find that often the wax will take \& really transform the look of your car no matter how old it is. Of course this may take two or three hours 8 seem 1 ik extra work, but once it is done it only
needs to be re-done about every two or three months.
14. ALSO ONCE YOU HAVE HAXED THE CAR, a quick wash will restore the original brilliance of the wax job. We have found (C) May 2980 by World Services, PF 241, 8021 2urich, Switzeriand.


Lifeless Baby Miraculously Reviveal This ISAA TESticoiny proh he night before thit napdessperately that momehood heip mould do somet.



 froor next to $m y$ bed. Then hristitina( $21 / 2$ ), who was



 at me, but 1 quickly reat-
iged that by her panicked ised that by her panicked
crying that something was
 choking: My Cod: I funped
out of bed ( coupletely freaked out. I patted her on the back, but without
result ta . Inatead her crying was getting 1 1ke a panitiked
cough, $\delta$ she was begining
 from our house. I ran out the ther haspital, carryying
to the Luz Kar is unhe bse tarryed breathing anymmere. She lay it Took $A$ Tw Hiviris To




was driving one day with the ariver's
 ing! $n$--He must have been mighty surprised Mhen Grandmother pushed the accelerator these situations can be avoided, however yelos keep the children from foll ing out ${ }^{25}$ 25. OUCEE mHEN TELING US ABOUT TBALLER IFE Dad said he recomends that all pee the superways whenever possible. He says that it is by far the best on safety \& your nerves, 8 even if you have to pay a ire blow-outs a sayes time. He says, Anybody who doesn't take the superhich-

 ng in. Dad told us there's no excuse for ope you'lll have to was ik a I Iong long way
 RONT SEAT WIIH THE ORIVER to more or Tess act as on novigator ${ }^{\text {t }}$ help the driver
as much as possible. This
involves point. ing out any potentí ahead, keeping a look-out to see when raffic lights change, warning the driver firections in the rodd ahead s possible directions 8 map reading--Anything that ust wants the person acting as navigator to be a help to the driver in any way
 wo-by-two so no one will have to drive
 where an extra witness is necessary, $29 . \mathrm{de}$ tad you had somene el se dong. assengers will say "oh, look at that!" o which Dad will sometimes corment to the road \& we 11 , you the looking enes on 30. ta prefers that we play soft ins trumental relaxing music which is very
very soothing 8 relaxes everybod
makes

Sing oid hymns or songs which are so up-
iffting \& inspiring d make the miles 3ust fly by!
 when you re beginning the journey but the whole time? When driving, Dad will
pray many times. thanking the tord for proy nany times, thanking the tord for
keeping ys safeiy so for $\&$ asking His keeping ys safely so for a ask ng Mis
help for the rest of the way, to mpre. serve thy going out \& thy coming inn. . He
stresses the importance of the driver's stresses the importance of the oriver's task 8 expects us to be prayerful, ask.
ing the Lord to give us great wisdom in our driving
32. SO If YOU DRIVE, BE SURE TO PRAY:
Maybe you could learn the little song we Maybe you could hearn the
all sing together as we go:
(Sing first the old hymn:
IAKE THE MAME DF lec.us hith you, It will joy $\&$ comfort give you. Take it everywhere you go!
(Chorus:)
PRECIOUS NAME, OH HOW SWEET:
Hope of Earth $A$ joy of Heaven Prectous Name. on how sweet:
Hope of Earth $\&$ joy of Heaven: (Then to the same old tune, sing:)
NOW Go with us. PRECIOUS SAVIOUR, As we journey on our way.
Keep our tires s obess our engine,
Be Thou with us all the way! Be Thou
Chorus:
$\frac{\text { PRECIDUS GUIDE, BLESSED GUIDE }}{\text { Wichout Thee we dare not ride: }}$ Precious Guide. 日lessed Guide

NOY GO HILTH US PRECLOUS SAYLOUS. As we roll Thy praise we'll sing, Hide our car 8 all the family
'Neath the Shelter of Thy wing:
CROCLI:) Without Thee we dare not ride: Precious Guide, Blessed Guide,
We are safe when by Thy side! We are safe when by thy side:
NOW 60 WITH US PRECIOUS SAVIOUR As we journey through this day.
Keep us spirit, soul \& body In sweet victory all the way:
Chorus:)
PRECIOUS FRIEND, BLESSED FRIEND, May Thy Spirit's power attend! Help us trust thee to the End

Real Father Takes New Family South

## heADS SOUTH:



20 Nov 8
Dearest Loved ones,
GBY! ILYSSM! Just a wee note on this toxoplasmosts which is mentioned in these articles (Alan o Mirjam's baby)...as it said, it is a parasitic infection. .which comes primarily from eating undercooked meat which has these things in it, or from cat or otrd doldo which you can come
into contact with while digging in a into contact with while digging in a garden for example $\$$ not washing
well enough (or direct contact too). This is what the Or. thinks coused well enough (or direct contact too). This is what the Dr. thinks coused the defects of our little David \& he said it acts just like the German
measles do ff you get it during the first months of pregnancy! It is measles do if you get it during the first months of pregnancy! It is
also what MaRia $r$ mave had \& caused her baby's problems according to what someone here said. The symptoms are fluby'sike \& one lems iscording to what someone here said. The symptoms are flu-like \& one
is not always aware (or seldom is) that one has this disease unless it is very severe \& other symptoms develon. When it went to that "Wire it is very severe \& other symptoms develop. When 1 went to that "Wire
Or " when $\mathrm{pg} \mathrm{w} / \mathrm{Maria}$ he had an extensive blood test done to me to see if I had had that disease to try \& find the cause for the defects in the we could put a lill note in somadhere for Mad's known it! So maybe the Health Rev rules that you've mentioned, Dad about being sure your meat is well cooked before you eat it, as I must confess to sreviously preferring my meat not so well cooked (beef that is) but sure don't take any chances now..thank you for being so loving \& such a concerned $\stackrel{\sigma}{*}^{\text {Father }}$ in every area of our lives! There's no other like you $\& \mathrm{Ily}$ re than words can say

Saw Dr. yesterday - no baby jet! Was 2 cm dialated the feels sure it put me into the 2 week late stage which is usuzi! The verse you got me when Magoalene, our first, was late stili keeps me "your $t$ tmes are in his hand"? Xo! Will write more when we can send you the good nfys! The Dr, sadd everything was going very well \& again was very pleased! Thi - - yeve tyeng was going ver

Wrote this leferl toin. So sorry,
read tabiluais testimony but all I kno is lectferther cearning may "Jesus newer foils"'ill luegead as herci 5 babien thinqs wh tog 4 gt.' ut defacter frese this theng gd will come of it, $h$ ( 3 nuancioned m teatemory no bting is 2 tadN 1 A

Siles befors hife"

## 


 (7y5):16)






 1o the beatic lae of the Univorelt

 be norer
 frov the "land of 1 Hent" that they loat vonos the ongo more entered into 5 porinnes.
 foit $21 k 0$ I was going into a new clase, I had a roady-to-learn fooling.
 fetug, and wre told that they neoded

 of

 or doep compachion. 1 folt compasaion not only for the infant who yusiau


















 miner
















Straight Fromitheaven: MiRacie birtis of his anlipren:


Trvit she was born premature by io weeka, \& y eighed onty


 exciting birth, sit reall caused a nitir in the hespitalenurses from all wardo

 his work with the 1 itt1
premature babies. Trl!
 LORD GAVE US DURING THE
MIRTH UAS PSLLH 9 I . He pray-
ed for a normai, natural de-
livery with no compl icat ions in no distress to her lungs,
etc., $\&$ pralse God, ahe's. had no problees. After the water-bag broke. she just
took one hour $f 10$ minutes to arrive. TYy: it was a
ciracle os such a besut ful riracle
experience

TMNS MTH
rom Charity Rainbou; U.s.A.
8
Angelique(left) 5 Michael
of Titus i Charity Rainbow. Dear Maria,
 RAR 5 your love for us is a
never-ending inspiration!
Thanks so much for Techi's thanks so much for Techi
story. One part of it in particula
writing.

## 3



##  <br> 

 that it vould be theoret1－ It vend rour letitz cant our Lord had been trying the Us．And since the day of hquar ians has，both tittie ${ }_{\text {in more }}$ mike the ir fathere nany persomalisty traita． ACGCLIDELIS BCONN，YERY


 He Lover rous so moch：品，that every little thing you mite affects at Leas
somene in thin tonderful
Tomily！Cod bise maria；
Europe：


Christine Praise at 2 weeks．
HIRE IS A
TESTIMONY FRC




| HODDING out FOR |
| :--- |
| A NATVRAL BIRTH： |

$\qquad$


 HOPETUL 与EXCITED YET

6 geexing the Lord，Linda made the cho cen to serve the
Lord，
$\delta$ deil thered herd bloensed her

 itseelf s simee she had sorked as a prost itute for 5 years，
never tak Ing contraceptives．

 Oiscovered that she had hat heo tracted syphilits when she
was a prost itute
it
it was now in its 3rd stage in he
blood strean

 baby．Also．on top of this
i contrasted gonorrhoes frem


impossible for the baby to
be bay be born normal S healthy．
BUT THMKK GOD FOR DAD VHO
HAS TAUGHT US THAT TT TKYS $\frac{\text { RUT THANK GOD FOR DAD UHOO }}{\text { HAS TAUCHT US THA TT TAKES }}$ up to the Aast day de．Right irth，the Lord was encour an ing $E$ strengthening us
thru His Nord $\delta$ thru the Dirth in the Mags， 6 all the the Letters．
THEN THE DEVIL REALLY
FOUCHT US AS THE BABY CAME近， 8 the miduife discover hat the umbilical cord nas rapped around the baby ${ }^{3}$
neck 5 times．She had to he cord right away．
 NC THE LORD THAL THE 日ABY dill SURYive，${ }^{6}$ after a
ery long 10 to 20 seconds


Adopted daughter of Morning

 CHILDREN．He were able to
adopt ababy of this coun
try．She was born to a wo－ try．She was born to a wo－
man who was too poor to Keep her．wE FIRST SAB HER，
he Has lying in a crib ith 5 other babies，cov－ were about 20 other child－ ing to be adopted old wait
atser there were only 4 women ${ }^{\text {ta }}$
attend to them．It was a very poor foster home in small town far from where
we Ifved．The Lord has give we tived．The Lord has give
us a gift $\delta$ answered our prayers in such a way as to
increase our love more for

Evid tranlenged with the


\＆$\&$ Rut KL HAD PRAYED THAT THE
CORD HOULD USE OUR BABY＇S BiRTHASA HITNESS To our HY KY LAABORR PROCRESSEE AS Ong $E$ Elowo 6 then，just
as 1 was almost fuily dit lated，I had a very strong urge to push．I began to the delivery room

 bork in， 6 the nurse listane
for the Dat heart－beat． WE BEGAN TO PBAY＿IN EASEV


To MY HIEE $\in 1$ ALLUAYS UANTED going to the doctor，having
D．N．C．$\&$ heat treatment， she stiil didn＇t get pres－
nant．So，we cormitted it

 tho ot the are in heven． to thrat of the sein sestit ITRANK $\mathbf{t}$





Straight From Heaven!

flood. Unfortunately, I did
toar, so Hark came with me toar, so hark came with me
to the hospital to hold my
hand E talk to me while the doctor stitched me up. This was a real encouragement for
me, though 1 I'm sure it wasn' very pleasant for him. GBas such sweet 6 helpful broth-sra--what a wonderful Family
we have! TG for the Techi
ieriea 6 Maria's erive Maria's informative
lonsong on har dolifvery. Her
 Case:
he benit try anything cancy,
baby has got itself this from you, Your wife(sister) does need to be reassured
that everything is going "IF YOU CAN SEE THIE BABY'S
HEAD do remind her not to Ampl with little Maria Rose
having lastod only 90 min-
geting born without assist.
ance from her tumy muscles utes from start to finioh ALTHOUGH DEAR ISAIAH HAD
EEVER SEREA BBBY BORN BE. CRER SKEN A BABY BORN BE,
ERE. he was really calm
a great help. a great help. I got to hold
her as she was coming out
imedis This is very important because the girl in labour may
not be able to decide for
herself if it's time to push or not, especially in the
midst of big contractions, $\epsilon$ pushing too early can cause
a tear.)
"RON' TRY TO TLE, ciIp OR CUTON' THE TRYY TO TIE, CLIP
$\frac{\text { TDO COUER THE MOTHER }}{}$ fingers thru it to hoplad it open whife Isaiah held her
till she could catch a breath, which she did right
away! TTL! An absolute miracle! (PTLI GBY/-D.)
WE KEEE SO THANKFUL THAT
 been born in the dirty car,
$\varepsilon$ wading thru the water in the dark we might not have
noticed the knot! noticed the knot! Thank the
Lord she was born calmiy Lord she was born calmly $\delta$
safely in a nice clean bed with loving brothers 6 sis-
ters near for help E prayer GIL THAT TIME ONE OF THEL
GRLS HAD PHOLD THE HOST.
TAL Fo an anbulance They baby was in the birth canal
with her head crowning: And I had only had ore contrac-
tion that was hard enoug to use special breath ing! In
faick purbes the
vere afrail tetsi as they
 so because God said so"
THIS WAS ALSO AREAT TESwho is a fish with "bloody unbowed head". But there are fio impossible cases with God
iIs anything too hard for the Lord?"(Gen. ${ }^{28: 14) \text {. And }}$
the Lord gave mo much
milk for the baby that I can help a sister here who hasn
enough milk for her 6-weekId baby, so she doesn't $\frac{50 \text { THBSK } G 00 \text { FOR THIS GIICT, }}{}$ for Mo ${ }^{6}$ the Family, He need
you all. ILY: GBYACTMYABTM! A HOME DELIVERY AT
THE DOCTOR'S HONE: From Gentleness; L. America:
 contractions $\varepsilon$ then they'd
stop. Then the due date pass stop. Then the due date pass battie. I was so afraid that
I would have the baby while
Jerry was gone because he was going to have to go out
of town soon. But it wasn't

 days, 1 kneu that med so, 1
ty ing to speak to me .
claimed the verses, "who hath delivered, who doth deliver als ${ }^{\text {THEN, SURE }}$ INOUGH, 1 YCNT
TTTO LABOUR HHTLE JERRY KAS
 were not that strong but Were steady, $\delta$ since we 1 ived
out of tomn we didn't want
to take any chances.
HE Gor To THE DOCTOR'S or-


Grace Ana, bright-eyed 5 ha
py at six months. Photo by
Daddy. (Howebout Greclanelo


## phones the gaergency servis 8 when he got back he deliv ered the baby right there in our home $\varepsilon$ feet first at that. I couldn't believe how easy it was, especially how easy it nas, especially for a breech birth: BY THE TIME THE AMBULANCE CSME, IIttie Analisa $\varepsilon$ I were doing great. Another <br> funny thing about it was

 that the birth took place onFather's Day, 8 "father" got to deliver his oun present!
Ha! Praise God for his love goodness toward His chil
dren:
SOME IRIENDS LIKED OUR


COD GIVES WISD:
TO MIDNIFE!

A CHEN THE HIDHITE GAVE ME could be too big to pass
thru my small hips, $E$ that I might have to go to a
clinic. However I prayed
for a home delivery
formed a delivery like that
thesition.
before, so she wanted to

gether in childdirth. Where
did you two study together?"
"Well", I side "Wo never went
to sclass: wo just studied a
book together \& trusted the
Lord."
$\begin{aligned} & \text { Normel Birth Dess. } \\ & \text { pise Open Cervix! }\end{aligned}$

| ops: <br> BY AT 5 MONTHS a few <br> ix could not hold the baiby <br> to operations $\&$ infectio <br> had inserted before join <br> Family. The doctors sll <br> by without top hospital <br> ation \& supervision. HEN WE DISCOVER <br> E WAS PREGNANT AG <br> started making bi.weekly <br> the only way she could <br> hospital under obbenvition <br> ing hormone phots $\& 4$ <br> tow up what little was to <br> her carrix. <br> AFTER PRAVING ABO <br> $y$ of what he had prescrit <br> ally he sectually threw h |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |



 looked over to where ha had
been taken I sav the midwife at him. Then bocmeone from the resuscteation team came
into the delilivery room \& gove
his the kiss of life $\&$ a his the kiss

## 

 ali the Family to pout to beThere was a spirit of realpanic in the dalivery room.
 CRY, 6 ve thanked the Lord
as we breathed a sigh of re-
lief. He had answered our
 breathing $\$$ had no hesrt
beat. That ts why the mid-
Wife cut the cord so quickly
when she teceme aware of the problem.
NOL MEIN YE THIMK ABQUT THE MIRACULDYS CONCCPTION 6



Straight From Heaven:

## Rushing Wish

The birth of Mercy Iman, 17 Aug, 18781 st to Riphath \& I HAD MADE ALL THE AA RANGEMENTS to give birth in our field of Lebanon, but when wai 8 moniss preg, bint heavy fighting broke out. At $81 / 2$ mo
o Jordan praying all the bumpy wav that the baby wouldn't
come before her Nme. When came before her ime. Whe
we arrived at our destination he surprised us again by com. ing 10 days late.
THE HOME THERE HADA VERY GOOD DOCTOR who atlowed us to have our babies
naturally $\&$ with as many $F a m$ ily members present as we wis ed. I started having contractions on \& off for 2 days befo the birth. At one point we \& I was only 1 cm . dilated but the doctor was encouraged that the head had finally en gaged, as the baby had been in an obique position \& was still \& he thought he might have to do a Ceaserean.
THE NEXT MORNING, WE LEFT AGAIN FOR THE HOSPITAL with contractions When he checked me I was 7 cm . dilated \& said I could start pushing in an hour. We aft went up to the delivery room (Riph. ath, 2 other sisters \& 11. The doctor came \& broke the water. bag \& soon it was time to push.
BUT THE BABY'S HEAD HAD ENGAGED SIDEWAYS, or transverse, \& all my pusthing
was futile. I pushed for almost Win hour \& bhere was no progress

| the beby. But the Lord gave mo a promise that He had atrengththen I had peace that the Lord was in control. <br> IN MY ETH MONTH OF PHEGNANCY WE STARTEO TRAVELLING with a camper the Lord had provided. I had to do most of the driving \& never had eny problems, TY ال A month before the baby was born we stopped to get ready. The Lord supplied averything including free haspital delivery. <br> THE DUE DATE CAME \& PASSED \& ONE DAY I ASKED THE LORD WHY the baby hadn't come yet. He brought to mind the verse He gave me months before \& also the little story of "Stop the Train". So I asked the Lord to loosen the bars of my gates \& that night with a mighty rush my waterbag broke. <br> WE WENT RIGHT TO THE HOSPITAL where I was able to get a good night's rest in the sir-conditioning. When I got to the last stage of labour, it was pretty short 8 they rushed me down to the delivery room. With 5 good contractions out popped our newest model. She is so besutiful \& taking care of her is like taking "temple time" TLL. He's in contral. Glory to God for His blessingsl-Ruth. <br> The birth of lasballe Angelina, Jan. 8, 1980, 2nd to Jonathen 2. Mirth Trust; India furioughart: <br> BY LATE AFTERNOON AFTER ABOUT' 12 HOURS OF LABOUR I was getting very tired with strong contrections. Finsily it was time to go \& start pustring. I pushed for nearly an hour but I just could not seem to muster up enough to expel the baby. <br> 1 WAS REACHING THE | END OF MY STRENGTH \& Wes getting faint in heart, mind g body. Ifelt like giving up, \& Jonothan 8 my littio angal of o midwife, a black woman from Guines, kept encouraging me \& really speaking faith. "You can do itl" they kept soying. I felt I couldn't do it B knew it would have to be $^{2}$ the Lord to give me the strength. WELL, WHEN IT SEEMED DARKEST THE LDRD AT THAT MOMENT DID A MIPACLE B atl of a sudden 1 felt my body give a supernatural push \& out came the head; one more pust $\&$ the rest of the body. It's a girll All glory to the Lord who did it allt Thank God for Jesus 8 all His prom ises 8 help in every time of need. It slwoys seems dorkest before the dawn, but Jesus nev. er foils 8 comes thru every time if we keep trusting! Isabelle is healthy Be beautiful, just like the Lord had told us she <br> The birth of Ester Roes, Dec. 12, 1879, to Honnah Snow; Eurcop:- <br> TWO DAVS BEFORE MY DUE DATE IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT THE BABY WAS IN A EREECH POSITION. I had been planning an a horne delivery with a midwife but in the case of a breech birth this is not lawful in this country. So I had 1090 to the hospital. <br> THE LOFD RASED UP 2 PRECIOUS DOCTORS who allowed me to heve it as naturaily as possible, allowing a sister, Dian, to be by me ald the time helping the with bresthing \& quot. ing me Scriptures, which was an invaluable help. I had to have only a local anesthesia tor the incision. <br> WHEN I ENTERED THE DE. LIVERY AOOM, THE OOCTOR ASKED ME, "You are a big wo- | man, but do you think you can heve this buby naturally?" promptly onswered, "Yesi" to which the doctor asked, "What makes you think thet?" I said ${ }^{\text {'Well, }}$ it God can get it in there 1 guess He can get it out tool The doctor just started taughing \& said ok, we could try. <br> THE DOCTORS WERE SO PLEASED WITH OUR FAITH, wark \& calm \& turned from quite skeptical in the beginning to really favourable, even asking Dian to halp them a one doctor lift ing me up from the too flat bed to help me to push. It was such a beautiful experience, TYJ!-\& Ester was born after only 3 hr . 40 min . of labour. Gy the way, <br> From Ruthia A Janethen Trusting: India: <br> OUR LITTLE SON TIMOTHY WAS BORN \& DIED May $2,1980$. We just know that the Lord whated him "in more favourable clime to grow", Whe were so sad to lase him only 4 hours after having him. It's broken our hearts $\&$ made us want to love others so very much more 81 be more yieldod to Him . <br> I HAD A VISION THE NTGHT AFTER HE DED: First he was 16 or 17 yrs. old, working hard close to the Lord. Then I sow him is a thepherd, learning so much compassion \& mercy. Then he was a mighty king on his <br> throne, then iudge, very sstute <br> \& wise. Then I saw him last as <br> a new arrival in Heaver, trawling ure ahesd of him. <br> WE PTL FOR THE PRIVIL EGE OF 日EING HIS PARENTS, to launch this new soul into such a great ministry ahead! Certainty we don't feet like teenagers fry more (we're both i91I-And PTL He's promised I'd soon be preg. nant again. Hallelujahl |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



The birth of Sharrie Fomance, Oct. 11: U.S.A.:
Usemul \& Jer
FOUR HOURS AFTER JERU SALEM BEGAN LABOUR, I came down with a bsd case of
asthma so that $I$ oouldn't even asthmas so that $I$ ouldn't even got down to despersce praver. because I really wanted to be with my wite when the baby was born. It was a miracie, be cause fust before the prover 1 was
cormpletely sick $\&$ afterwards was completely healed PTLI AT 1:30 P.M. WE WENT TO THE HOSPITAL, with Jeru having strong contractions 3.4
minutes apert. It took another minutes apert. It took anoth
12 hours 10 go from 3.7 cm . But at 3 a.m. the next day she went into transition which lasted
3 contractions \& little Sharrie 3 contractions \& little Sharrie
was ready to be born. Two con was ready to be born. Two con
tractions later little Sharrie Romance popped out. WHAT REALLYHELPED HER DURING HER LONG LABOUR WAS "THE LOON OF LOVE". I breathed each started to tire I always totd her to look into my eyes \& it al. ways gave her strength \& con fidence. Ater the birth Jery wat praising the Lord, a real
witness to the Jewish obstet, cien Later the spid. Yive rever


Miracle Recovery!




 Prioed at how smort he is chology teat showed somene
4 -year-old abilities. He nod. no headaches st all t the
suelling of his face had gone

 creased tremendously; we
know without a doubt that God answers prayer if you
pray with a whole heart. KRISTAH MAS RELEASED
ATTER ONLY EIGHT DAYS in in
it hospital. What a miracle:
--Zech $\delta$ Ester; U.S.A. (Ed.: Thank the Lord for
iraculously healing your son. Parents please by
ful around animals "Horses, cattie, $\varepsilon$ pigs can
be particularly dangerous.. be particularly dangerous..
Don't fool with animals unless you know how ;
190: $26-32$. Pray:;

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Taking Pictures of Heaven! <br> 

God's Natural Way's Best! to counteract the


He Delivereth Us From All Our Diseases

| miracurous healing OF CYST ON OVARY! |  | CNCRAL MA |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | From Gloria; Europe: <br> G日YA: ILYSM 8 I AM YERY <br> $\%$ that way fo |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| With you a little miracle ${ }^{\text {that }}$ the Lord did for me. |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { A SHORT TIME AGO I STAE }}{}$ |  | but never woke |
|  |  | AFTER A MONTH SHE WAS Cov- |
|  |  | HITH BED SORES 6 |
| fever, 6 when I walked I had to go very slowly, because at the siightest rough movement I felt great pain. |  | quired cons |
|  |  | these po |
|  | faith for in a health book abo | they're more P |
|  |  |  |
| Then, when the Home where I | taking natural medicines | same ward |
|  |  |  |
| not getting better, they met to pray for me, while we | would not $f$ |  |
|  | SME MTEHT 1 CELT Dusts | for |
| I had a vision of a round, BAD, so I went to bed, from her |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | st |  |
| $\underline{\text { ITPID }}$ NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT | ve thanks to God |  |
| IT HEANT, so I didn't say everything, for the good f Arms 'ifvanyone |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| days later I went to see a doctor, who examined me |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| doctor, who examined me \& told me that I had a fairly | the Lord. That | wasi |
| large cyst in my right ovary (the ball that I had seen). | 1 noticed | nappe |
|  | great energy in my stoma |  |
| He told me that if it re- | like it was the hand of | very very heavy sleep |
| mained there like that it meant that it was okay, but | Lord. From that moment on, | 12:45 |
|  | I knew that I was healed. |  |
|  | aEgan to feel less pai | 1n |
| to renove the ovary. I felt sure that it would not re- | 6 when 1 returne |  |
|  |  |  |
| main that way be | at my blood was | finished registering some- |
|  |  |  |
| been black. | cyst was disappearing-- | but the nurses were concern- |
|  | now I have aimost nothing! |  |
|  | Thanks to God! (GBY! TYJI) | home before my husba |
| when 1 returned to the doc-tor he said that my ovaries |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tor he said that my ovarie were much mote inflamed, $\delta$ |  | So grogey 7 |
| he was a little scared with |  |  |
|  |  | 9 SLEEPING PILL , But th |
| He said that he couldn't understand what was happen- | GBY: THE FOLLOHING EXPER- |  |
|  | IENCE OCCURRCD HHILE I HAS | bed 6 it was empty. The |
| Ing, but that it was quite serious. | IN THE HOSPTTAL due |  |
|  |  | ded |
|  |  | slept thru the commotion. |
| THEN HE SENT ME TO ANOTHCR | ped the bleeding \& saved sid |  |
| it could be cancer. They | the child, but the doctors | astly 15 minut |
|  |  |  |


*The Lord Wants Me In His Army ? ${ }^{\text {W }}$



The World Became A Different Place:



Inspired Songs For The South:

## 

 camping 8 witnessing! Wé sat down together in the bedroom of our. apartment with a tape recorder to try to learn some songs for our trip South: Boy, the Devil tried before we even got started:BUT AS WE KEPT "PICK $\&$ SHOVELING" WE STARTED TO EVEN LIKE WHAT WE Imagine that: So, with our 3 songs $\varepsilon$ guitar-in-hand, we took off by faith to the South to do our best or Jesus:
$\frac{\text { WE WERE AMAZED TO SEE HOW SWEET }}{\text { RECEPTIVE THE PEOPLE WERE, }}$ gecially to the music, in spite of our many imperfections! Of course, our first tries were in informal witnessing situations where the people were more capitivated by the Spirit $\varepsilon$ the personal attention we showed, not by our technical imperfection: TG:
SOON WE GOT THE EAITH TO ATTACK ON RADIO, which also went surpris prised: Each time, before we sang we'd quote something from "Sock it to Me " or "Inspired Songs" to get up the Spirit 6 courage to do it, $\varepsilon$ the Lord never failed! We reached thousands $\varepsilon$ made friends with many faithful helpers in getting MCV on
seaside restaurant.
the air throughout the South:--He sang on nearly every station
went to, a total of about 15 : HOWEVER, WE STILL HADN'T PLAYED CROWD. We were pretty nervous about that, as the people are generally more demanding concerning professionalism, $\varepsilon$ if there is one thing
we aren't, it's professionals! Ha! we aren't, it's professionals! Ha! on happy spirit of our "music with meaning" turned them on a lot more than mere professionalism! When we would "sock it to them" they loved it, mistakes $\varepsilon$ all. In our first club, the owner noticed we were in experienced $\&$ a little nervous, so he promptly offered us a "pisco sour" (a local alcoholic drink) which we readily accepted, 6 the show began! It went great; in fact the audience response was terrific it gave us the faith to go forward
in the last 2 years of singing and Lord has done so many miracles in providing funds, friends 6 fish! We live in a seaside resort where we consistently meet important peo-
ple $\&$ get a good chance to minister

## Gospel InThe Stars!

Edtred by Semud Ploneer from a class by Barny Sertofitd (a churh man al astonomen) God has created the stars and heavens and ordered all things well - Ps $19: 1,2$ since Adam, the future has been known via the stars. God has revea led ais plans
through both the Bible and before that in the twelve signs of the zodiac and their

 Cr, 147:4, 1s. these names have been preserved in spite of being translated into
 From the Crestion through the flood to the Tower of Babel, these star names were passed from Adam through the patriarchs to be dispersed into many languages at the Tower of Babel in genesis $1: 14$, the scripture says the sur, in and
stars were to be for "signs" which these stars and constellation are, in so much stars were
they reveal the story of Christ. In Hebrew the word "signs" here Implies
"m "message bearer". In Job $9: 8,9$ we see God made the constellations referred to
and that their names haven't changed over 4,000 years. Also the ir shapes haven't changed either. We see in Job 26:13 the crooked (or "fleeing" - Hebrew) serpent described, $s$ stil unchanged today (the constellation of Hydra). In Amos $5: 8$ it
$s$ tates that the Lord made the constellations.

Returning to Ps. 19 we read in verse 4 that the Lord has set a "tabernacle
or the sun, which is the twelve constelidations of the zodiac which the sun passed through in its circuit. Verse 6 says "his going forth is from the end of heaven and his circuits unto the ends odtacus. God Himself brings forth these sign
 sligns are given three associated constellations called decans totaling
which are to tell the story. The word decan means "part" or "to explain".
Now looking at Romans 10 we see in verse 18 Paul is talking' about those that
preach the cospel and quoting Ps. 19 saying all have heard the Word becuuse the prears taught the Gospel before even Moses. All have heard the word because the
 being again. Christ) so Ps. 1915,6 teli ${ }^{2}$ ve tere message of Christ coming out of His chamber
His circuit)

In Genesis 15:5 God sald to Abraham to "tel1" and "number" the stars. The words "tell" and "number" mean to mark, in the stars and then God adds "so shall hy seed be". And it says Abraham believed the Lord and He counted it to him ighteousness. This verse has been misinterpreted to mean the same as in
verse Gen. 22:17, but in Gen. $15: 5$ the word "seed" is singular. We see in al. $3: 16$ Paul says nHe saith not, and to seeds, as of many; but as of $\frac{0 n e}{}$, so we know Paul is referring to Gen. 15 and not Gen 22 ; so the mes sage 15 cle Christ, be". So Abraham had the Gospel preached to h tm.
"And the scripture, foreswing that God would Justify the heathen through
faith. preached before the gospel unto Abraham. saying, In thee shall all.
to them. So many of these people
ell us to keep on singing. They say that we sing wonderfully $\&$ that the message in our songs is so different from commercial songs 8 so ecessary for all to hear: He alway want to make other people happy 8 pread a little love around!
THRU OUR RESTAURANT SINGING WE $\frac{\text { MET MARIA ANGELICA, a precious }}{\text { Moman who received the Lord } \delta \text { the }}$ Holy Spirit 8 is now. a faithful law (who is a doctor) a Bible for his birthday, which caused no small stir in her family! The doctor's 10-year-old son had a severe case of asthma, but after reading "Streams That Never Run Dry", Maria Angelica immediately went to-their house, witnessed to her nephew, read him parts of "Streams", 6 then he had the faith to get healed: So they prayed $\delta$ he was immediately delivered from his life-long asthma affliction! Hal: Imagine the reaction of his father, a doctor: Although he's a pretty hard nut to crack, he couldn't deny the facts $\varepsilon$ he took his son off the drugs he had been taking for years: Now gladly attending to the inis' de glady attending to the girls' de
Iiveries ( 2 so far) $\varepsilon$ any other medical problems for free: ALTCIA. She's a pharma He MET IS ALICIA. She's a pharmacist $\varepsilon$ about 26 years old. She saw us singing
once $\&$ never forgot us! She said once $\varepsilon$ never forgot us: She said that she felt something very special never felt before. She was too shy to make contact with us, but a few months later we met her miraculow at a party at the home of our T.V. catacomber: In fact, she' $d$ already been saved $\varepsilon$ reading the "Daily Might" before we personally set her
She'd known one of the catacombers
*)
from before 8 had recently gotte in touch with her again. After going to one of our catacombers ang, she immediately related the to us: Now she's so happy in her new life of knowing Jesus 6 has
been a real blesaing $\&$ good friend.


Alicia, first met thru resfriend of the Family.

## WE VE ALSO MINISTERED TO AN SN-

 20 of thaurant STAFI, having all party $\varepsilon$ songs. We've found it pays to cultivate the whole restaurant stafhe, from the owner to the dish washer. Love never fails! We al staff, 6 they encourage us to go in $\varepsilon$ "sock it to them" us to $g$ AND ALL THIS THANKS TO DAD 6 THELORD FOR ENGOURAGING US TO FORGET thanks to His Holy, Spirit which is what moves them $\varepsilon$ turns them Rev. PG: As Dad says, "The Jesus Revolution was waged $\delta$ souls won sage: Music is our ministry! meslive in their hearts forever--by is Spirit. "(DM May 19th) (AMEN'
pra: Sapt Sact
PR
nations be blessed" (Gal', 3:8) - through the star@). "So then they which be of
faith (i.e., saved) are blessed with faithful Abraham (Gal. 3:9). And Rom. fajth (i.e., saved) are blessed with faithful Ahrahani (Gal. $3: 9$ ). And Rom.
$10: 15,-8$ tells us that all men have had the Gospel preached unto them, via the
5 tars

Where to begin to read the Zodiac? Astrologers usually begin with Aries,
God said He named and nunbered them (Gen. $15: 5$ ), so there is a definite order. The Shinx (eg. Seen at Esna, Egypt) reveals where to break the circuit order.
The of the Zodiac. It has the head of a woman with the body arid tail of a 1 ton,
and Egyptan Zodiacs always place the Sphinx between Virgo and Leo. Thus the
sun sun, which represents the "sun of rienhteousness tween Virgo and Leo. The "heavenly bridegroom" the
Chist the Messfan (Mal. $4: 2$, Psi. 19:5, Jn $3: 29$ ) as $1 t$ moves through the twelve signs with their associated strong-man fligures (Ps 19:5), traces out
the message that begins with Virgo, and ends with Lee. Twe ive signs or houses
(constellations) of the Lodiac in correct sequence are thus virgo libra (constellations) of the zodiac in correct sequence are thus Virgo, Libra,
Scoplo, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Pisces. Aries, Taurus, Gemini, ca eo. They elaborate God's revelation to man in three groups of four signs each,
coverting Christ's work in the past, present and near future.位ing Christ's work in the past, present and near future.

## The Signs of the Past

The first four signs speak of Messiah and His works. His identity is revealed
in Virgo the Virgin. The brightest star there is. Spica (Latin), or Zerah
 (Jer. 33:15, Zech. 3:8, $6: 12$ ), Zavijaveh "glorious", Al Mureddin "who has ominion" Vindemiatrix "coming soon". These names divorced from pagan iddalatry
 Matt. $1: 23$ ) and yet is destined to have ofoed of over over all nations (Ps. 72. 7 ).
Any doubt as to His identity is settled by the decan of Coma. which was originally Any doubt as to His identity is settled by the decan of Coma, which was originall
Comah (Hebrew) "longed for" or "desired" (Ps. $63: 1$, Haggai $2 ; 7$ ). In Egyptian stronomer Albumazer, was "Ihesu which in Greek is Christos" - Jesus the astronomer Albumazer. was "hesu which in Greek is Christos" - Jesus the
Christ. The sign of itibra, the Scales or Balance, speaks of Christ's injitial
work by 3 bright stars; Zuben al Genubi "the price which is deficient" (Is. work by 3 bright stars; Zuben al Genub ( "the price which is deficient" (Is. 40:12,
Ps. 49:7. Ps. $62: 9$ ). Zuben al Chemali (or Kaphar), s. $49: 7$. Ps. $62: 9$ ). Zuben al Chemali (or Kaphar), "the prict which covers"
(or "atonement") and Zuben Akrabi, "the price of the conflict". Respective they point out that man has "been weighed in the balance and found wanting" or is deficient (sinful) before God (Rom. $3: 10,23$ ). However, the shedding of the blood of Christ was the atonement, the covering price for our sins (Rev. 5:9)
and was obtained by the price of conflict for His life fought out on the cross of which the decan of the Southern Cross (or Crux) speaks. Now Centaur (Decan of Crux), (or Bereh) means "despised one" (1s. 53:3). The Southern coss was visible on the horizon at the time of Christ's crucifixion. it's
old Hebrew name was "tau" meaning "lir!t" or "finish". Jesus" last cry was "It is finished". The five main stars are representative of the wounds in His hands, feet, head and side. The two other signs, Scorpio and Sagitarius
will be considered with Leo.

## The Signs of the Present

This second group of signs begins with Capricorn the Goat. which was a is the Sacrifice". Christ alone the coming Judge. Was H1mself the sacrifice.
for our sin and shedding forth His Holy Spirit (i Cor. $5: 7,15: 3-6$, Acts. 1:4-11). The Zodiac strong-man Aquarius pours out his water in a 11 fife giving stream ppon pisces the Fish. This is Christ's promise, to those who repent and trust
in His blood sacrifice for sins, that He would pour forth His Holy spirit as rivers of living water to personally indwell in every believer and eternal
iffe. (Jn. 7:37-39, 4:14, 14:15-21). The symbol of the Fish has been life. (Jn. ${ }^{7}: 37-39,4: 14,14: 15-21$ ). The symbol of the Fish has been
used to identify Christians from the earliest days.
The sign of Aries.

## $\stackrel{5}{8}$

the Lamb or Ran, echoos John the Baptist's words about Christ "Benold the


## The sions of the Near future

The hebrew word Shuir (Bui) also means. "return" and the sign of Taurus







 Cherist, will rule the whan mon the Bible calls the lowless one. the Antl-
 the battle of An Hebrew Akrab (scorpion) also means "war", which speaks returns and defeats the Anti-Christ as por trayed by the sign of Sagitarius whose arrow is aimed at Scorplo (Rev. 16:16, 19:19-21). Leo the Lion of the
Tribe of Judah (Rev. $5: 5$ ) and the "coming Judge. (Deneboca) is "treading old
serpent" is defeated and cast into the bottomless pit, beginning the 1,000 year reign of Christ (Is. 14:12-17, Rev. 20:1-3). Following thits Golden God, and those not found in the Book of Life cast with Satan thito the Lake of

## PLEDGE CARD Goodidea!  DEAR MIRE \& Rose, <br> I Sincerely promise to help support your Missionary work with a gift of

 at Least \$ a month, God willing, As the Lord supplies.Name a month, God willing, As the Lo
Phone

Address C City City State_
Although I do not feel I can send a monthly gift, Please find enclosed s. to help your work. -A seef-4/dressed envelope

## Wonder Working Words Won Juan!

| I WAS BÓRN IN THE CITY OF LIMA, CAPITAL OF PERU on March 8th, 1950, 6th child in a famity of 9 children in which I was the youngest of 3 boys. My parents both came from European backgrounds, my father being Spanisth \& my mother italian. <br> BECAUSE OF MY FATHER'S POSITION as a wealthy \& wellknown businessman, we all were deprived of close fellowship with them. Each one of us children had an appointed maid who took care of our physical needs. My parents were very loving with us, in their own way, but due to the social atmosphere in which we were brought up 1 would say it was a real privilege to be able to spend time with them. <br> from an early age we WERE TAUGHT TO BE VERY PROUD OF WHO WE WERE \& the name we carried. I was sent to the best schools in Lima where I always received special treatment as my father was al. Ways giving gifts to the school. Most of the time we were given whatever we wanted, as it was one of the ways my parents kept us happy. <br> BECAUSE OF THE POOR BACKGROUND FROM WHICH MY FATHER ORIGINALLY CAME, we were taught to be very respectful \& thankful to us, for example the maids or people like that. Because of was very close \& we would always have a family Sunday in which the whole tamily got tocles \& cousins. This lasted all which kept the family unity pret ty close. | AFTER I FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL WITH HONORS, mY if I went to the United States to get trained in Business Administration so that one day 1 could take over his business. This was in 1966. My 2 older brothers had failed my father in his desires for them to take over his business, as the oldest had flunk. ed out of university \& the other had become a farmer \& did not like the business world. At this time I was very much into the high-society \& weelth trip, so I was very eager to go \& stuty \& one day inherit my father's business \& reputation. <br> SO IN 1967 I ENTERED THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS with high hopes of one day becoming an important businessman in Latin America \& follow the example of my father. This was the first time I had left home on my own, especially for such a ong period of time After a very successful academic semester visited home. My father was very proud of me so he rewarded me with a car \& the privi. lege of having my own apart ment while going to school people involved in smoking people involved in smoking mar. | ijuana, which got me started in to that world. <br> IN 1968 THERE WAS A REVOLUTION IN PERU in which a socialistic military gov ernment took over the country 8/ started to nationalise most o the big industries in which my father had always played a big role. First came the farms, then the fishmeal industries, the oil. steel etc., until it came to the point that one doy in our own house there was a sign from the military government that we had 30 days to vacate as the house had been nationalised \& was going to be used as the Air Force Officers Clubl <br> THESE CHANGES IN PERU, AS WELL AS THE IDEAS \& VALUES I HAD BEGUN TO ACQUIRE thru' the drug culture \& youth revolution that wes happening in the U.S., began to have a profound effect on me. I began to wonder why my father had struggled all his life to obtain what he did $\&$ then one day for someone to come \& take over everything. I still kept going to school \& managed to keep getting good grades. <br> AT THE SAME TIME I STARTED TO EXPERIMENT HEAVILY WITH DRUGS as : felt it was the solution for the world. I could very easily say that drugs became my new religion. Having been brought up a Catholic, I was completely disIlusioned with the Church \& God \& anything that had to do with it, so l joined the "love" vouth revolution of those days. When I finally graduated from Degree in Business Administra. tion, I was so a fraid to face my parents $\&$ everything else back in Peru. 1 decided to go r mv |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |



walked into my mother's bed
room she was standing up by for \& that this was what we need- mentioned that she had a pain
mentioned that ste had a pain
in her head. When I went towards her she started to fall down so 1 grabbed her $\&$ carried her $\&$ all of a sudden she died
in my arms. It really freaked in my arms. It really freaked
me out, as $i$ felt so useless the I had not been able to do anything for her \& that she had just died like that in my arms.
THIS WAY MY MOTHER DIED LEFT A BIG IMPRES. SION ON MY FATHER as he felt there was something specia about why my mother had died
in my arms. After years of try. ing to make it up there in the mountains $\&$ help the Indians. I began to feel I was a sinking ship \& that maybe my father
was right about how we all need to be in the system as it is the only way to make it in this MY FATHER HAD TRIED TO PROVE TOME That it would never work for me to be
uo there with the Indians, \& he up there with the Indians, \& he
had even given me cricken farm to prove to me that it was right, as I ended up giving most of the chickens away to the poor people. IT WAS AT THIS TIME IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT MET A GIRL CALLED
GETHSEMANE Who Used to belong to the Family but was thinking about what to do with
her life. We invited her to come her life. We invited her to come
\& live with us in the mountains \& live with us in the mountains
for a week to which she accepted. She had been in the Famity for 4 years \& still really believed in her Mo Letters. We used to make fun of her as we \& did not know what they were doing. During her stay with us we made sure she rook drugs \& smoked marijuana, something the Family 4 years beiore.

GBH, tho, as she continued to
faithfully withess about God \&
besus. AFTER HER WEEK'S STAY WITH US IN THE MOUNTAINS we drove her back down to Li ma. I asked her if she wanted
to live with us in the mountains to which she answered, "Thank vou so much for all you have given me, but 1 am so thanktul show Lord has used you to show me that all you can give
me cannot compare to all my Family has "Whew it blew my mind! Immediately I wanted to go \& find
meant by that.
ROSA, 1 \& THE 2 CHILDREN ACCOMPANIED HER TO THE LOCAL HOME. When we walk ed in we could feel the spirit of
love. For the first time i saw white \& Indian loving each othe $\&$ living topether. There for the first time 1 heard a Mo Le ter, "Mountsin Men", which reelly touched my heart. As we
wers leaving, a little Indian fellow ran out \& gave me a Letter which I didn't even bother to look it, I just tucked it away.
ON THE WAY HOME ROSA \& 1 TALKED ABOUT HOW NICE THESE PEOPLE WERE but that we could never make it in a situation like that in which you had no privacy \& had to found I could not go to sleep so took the Letter out \& read it. It was "Forsaking All"' Aher reading it I turned around to Ro
sa $\&$ told her that that was it $\&$ what we needed to do. At the time we didn't know anything about the Fsmily or their ideas, needed to do it SO THE NEXT DAY WE PACKED A FEW THINGS \& ALL 4 OF US WENT TO THE
HOME TO JOIN \& forsake all! HOME TO JOIN \& forsake all!
TY JI First we walked into the room of Gethsemane who was staving with us at my father's
nome st told her about our doua to pray \& ack joxut into oun hositst We didf! Ar thet mo peecofful feeling bure of course did not really come to the full as the did not explain tbout rernal salvation or give us eny vorses. We just know we were林ing wuper-pencaftul \& good AT FIRST ROSA WANTED UME TO THINK ABOUT IT, ove immediately I might neve make it, so we went ehesd by had so severely oriticized in the past to the point that wher * ary close girl friend of mine, aked har into hackslidinal or His mercy that ster 1 ioindinves dblo to talk her into ooning agsin a fill the is tall
${ }_{8}$ Family with all her heert, TYJ -12 OUA 2 CHILDREN, Mil ir 3 a Animre mos woiked inPeru. Altho colony in Limo. ed enything for the first chy in many, many yenrs, we were sup er hight Knowing little abouit he Family, I took with mes big seack of marijuense in fow it was given. It we class nor until tionary Rules" 2 days fater that tound out that in our Family wa not smokel Anywoy. ingl That first hight we went to bed eerily as we usually did on AT AROUND 11 P.M. SOME ONE CANE IN \& ANNOUNC. SIDE \& mented to see us Of course as that time we had no dea who F fithy wes. so we could not understand the ex-
citement $\&$ why we thould ger

tralised when I met my fister

Hot the was more embarrassed a little nawito beling " humb me to please put the lit away or her. It really gove ming to DAYSI BEGAN TO FIND OUT ESPECIALIY THE FANIIY aspecially AbouT DA out him in the Lettens they were giving me. After a couple move into another Home.
 THAT NIGHT AT DINNER SHER was \& why it was that we did ish \& why there were some Letit was then when she admitited hat there were meny Letters the reasons the Lord had he Words out in I GUESS THAT WAS THE LOVE WITH HER, ss 1 hod nev. ess. Also sy this 1 open. Rosa was ted up with the whole hing \& kept insisting that we sed 1 MYSELF BEGAN TO FEEL THE SAME AFTER I MET
ETHRO for the first time. Here wast this tat American act treating the Peruvian kids really o talk with me he spent two ness $\&$ what was it that my fath ousse of the canversstion he
never mentioned trie Lordt
the time I was very ctose to - Peruvion brother who ha boen kind of "sssigned" to me.
1 told him $m y ~ t e s i n d " ~$ that maybe us Peruvisns needed to get Toges ther $k$ overthrow the
Americinss 1 felt it was the same old story of the AmerHE TOLD FAITHY WHO GAIN CAME TO MY' RESCU GBH, \& thri' her look of love gain got me hookedl She then told me that if I reblly wonted
to know sbout M.D. $\&$ this Fomily 1 noeded to read the $L$ lers. So with the help of Cophes the orgennised a babes' ranch at my formt our time heving classes AS ALL WE DID WAS READ AEAD, AEADI While at the arm, Cephes \& Rosa started wos not supposed to know, bu he Indian who used to help us the care of the form told me of about it. At the time I did 0 as I was really flipped over What I was reading.
TWO WEEKS LATER I WAS ASKED TO MOVEINTO MY ATHERS HOUSE. At first was being asked to leave, but hen Faithy shared with me the vision that maybe we needed to win my father to the Lord.
Then she asked me if / knew of place where we could have a abes' rench that was not so Iar way as the mountain farm.
MY FATHEA OWNED $A$ ARGE SUMMER HOUSE A resort not far from Limes, so
asked him if we could use it asked him if we could use it he very willingly agreed. hought he hated the Family. Up to this point he had never the Family except that he had
 cortand how I had for to me yeers refused to cut my hair $\&$ change my ways, wen tho' he Bu my mother had pleaded with if for this "hippie" oroup. TTL
in for the Letters, as thru' my sample little by littlo he was ing won. Thru' reading THE WORD OLD \& NEWI CAME TO THE FULL REAL SATION OF WHO DAVID WAS I broke into tears \& it was
then also that I asked the Holy Spirit to corne into my life. This was 2 months after 1 join ed the Family. It was Issiah
(Alexander) who had helped me very much of this Faithy had left for Brasil with Cephes. DUARING THIS TIME ALSO GY FATHER BECAME VER he blood) was really coming on itrong. He was taken to the ospiral I dactors were brough from other countries at his ro-
quest to treat him. On huly 6 . 1976 Fsithy errived back from Brasil. THAT SAME DAY AS WE TOLD HER ABOUT MYFA HER'S CONDITION. All of sudden out of the clear blue die ste said my fathef was goin him saved. I did not want to stieve what she told me so started to explain to her tha

the doctors had ssid that he too him, as tha had known him from before she left for Brasil hadd kind of ertablisthed a rap port with him. In a woy, ther heart going WHENI TOOK HER TO THE HOSPITAL, MY FATHER | REFUSED TO SEE HER. He |
| :--- |
| narted Crying \& asked me how | could bring her to see him in the condition he was'in. Physically he reslly looked bod. Fsithy I read to him, all about hoving posce as He hes a ploce prepared THE NEXT DAY WITH MY HOLE FAMILY IN HIS ROOM him he was dying \& that he need of to recaive Jesus. He looked at me \& agred but asked for a costicing Communion he Af looked at me \& 1 anked him to peast efter me. \& we preyed for im to rocesve josus into his went into comars never regain od conscioushess It wes then I aso renlised the difference beween my mother's death \& my tso died in my arms. All of a udden he started to pray the ord's prayer \& then he wes his death as a testimony in used people still talk sbout how h IN AUG. OF 1976 I WAS

NAMED "BISHOP" OF PERU


there too. Even Jents
there too. Even Jethro could not help but recog THESE SHORT TRIPS WERE JUST THE BEGINNING of what was to become a whir!.
wind world four for Fsithy mind world sour for satity \& "troubleshooters". Our next exciting venture was on invita tion to go to Spain with Don
Guillermo to visit King Juen Carlos, PTLI All during our trip in which wevisited many Homes in Europe inclucting Poggio Secco under Emanuelle,
Rachel \& Timothy, no matter Rochel \&
what discrepancties! woy the Letters were being followed, Fsithy always pointed ma back to the Letters \& con-
victed me to just faithfully folsvicted me to just faithnully low $^{\text {tow }}$ for my time at the babes' ranch as 1 had really falien in love with the Work.
OUR NEXT MISSION WAS TO ASIA where we tpent $\theta$ months \& encoursged the Home to get the FF Revolution explod in that part of the worldl GB our Brave Pioneersl At one point I had to return to Latin that's when the RNR came o that's when the RNR came out.
Racthel phoned $\&$ asked me to stay there \& not go back to Man
ita where Faithy was, but TTL
the Lord worked it out to return as it was my heart's desire astho' I was willing to stay if TN LIMA I WAS ABLE TO SPEND TIME WITH MY CHILDREN \& was iust amazed at how
the Lord was really fulfilling His the Lord was reaily fulfiling His
pfomises of taking care of them as they were doing better then I had ever seen them WHEN I GOT BACK TO MAN LLA with Faithy we visited all
the Homes in the Pacific \& then Latin Americs bofore going to Europe agoin $\&$ having the most
Exce exciting event in my life! TO MEET DAD PERSONALLY Q see with my own two eyes that he is exactly what i had pic tured him to be thru' his Letter

- evien betterl So much love my eves had never seenl Not only in him but also those thet surround him had that spaciell lows that jugt flipped me out, TY J
IT'S BEEN OVER 4 YEARS NOW \& every day is getting bet ter \& better. After another tour of some of the Homes Europe $\&$ a mission to see our
triend down South, we are now involved in helping to pioneer the exciting new ministry of "Music With Meaning" world
wide, camping out with othe wide, camping out with othe
Family members in the midort of God's Creation! Rosa \&s hel now mate Carlos 8 children have joined us at the campsite Tool What a Faminy PAIVILEGE TO BELONG TO SUCH A LOVING FAMIL oray that with the help of $G$ od 81 thru' obedience to His words
i can continue to help others come to know the same happ ness $i$ have foundl I thank the or what they have done for $m$ a my little fannily as we've become part of God's grester Fam-
ily foreverl PTLI Love, Jusn.

|  |  | like you quoted about Peter d nying desus in that same lette |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From Faithy'i Latin American Report to Dad \& Merla: | my "unguarded mament" | NE FE |
| Dearest Folks. April 8, 1381 GBYI WE LOVE YOU SO | to taunt \& con demn me, but | acted somewhat impulsively! Per |
| MUCH, \& pray for your contir | I had given him the ammo | our new mission \& needad to be |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| $w$ the Trut \& ${ }^{\text {che }}$ Truth |  |  |
| ow the Truth \& the Truth | pityl Whet a in the spirm o mess I aml hald 4 Jom or |  |
| YOUR FAITHFULNE | I |  |
| US. |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | there are no phones in any of the |
|  |  |  |
| forgive us for our unguardad mo- |  |  |
| ents w | $\&$ for |  |
| HM1 |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| THE INITIAL IMPACT OF |  |  |
|  | Held or a joan | Enemy can't stop us altogether. |
| SPANKING TO US yesterday | BUT A COWARD, ready to run |  |
| yself , \& wondering what goo |  | er this important Spanish MWM project It must be very import |
| was to anyone anymore |  |  |
| being figt. |  | monkey chinery. |
| THIS MORNNNG 1 C |  |  |
|  | PROPHECY FOR | IH |
| perfect Letter "The Unguard | 1. HEPE IS THE POMER OF |  |
| moment" which fit the sit- | THE REYOLUTION |  |
|  | the explosion of the Spi | COUAEA |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| to Him or you'll do it too!" It |  |  |
|  | ISWHEREYEFLAM-LMIH | 4.50 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| lift a finger now, some Brunheld! |  |  |
|  |  |  |

ALL SANTS' PASSAGE CAMSNDDE CE2 3LS TELEPHONE O223 350063 TELEX 117570

## eprinted from their own letter, courtesy of

## James Clarke \& Co. Ltd.

## THE FAMILY OF LOVED

The mystery which surfounds he heterodox sectiknown as the Famiy d. Love has boen a tourca
 scholar Benito Arias Montano. On the other it acquired a sinister repulation of antinomianism particularly in England where it survived into the seventeenth century and

Prdessor Mamithor's is the first comprehensive study to connect ine Family of Love in Holiand, Beloium, Great Britain and the United Sates, he provices a celailed study of the careers of the wo main ideologists of the sect, the founder Hendrik Niclaes and his schismatic follower Hendrik Jansen van 8 arrefellt (Hiell. He gives a lucid account of ith of the Family d Love in the Low Countries and England. The family d Love will prove to. -
Proessor Mamithon was educated at Elon and King's College. Camberidge. Formerly
Research Fellow at the Sir Thamas Erowne Institute in the Universin od Leiden he is at
 Appoar of fascism (1971) and The Aumbrados due to be oublished in 1983 by Jame

ISEN 0227678451 192pp cased $£ 1500$ ( 542.00 LS): publication January, 1981
EAMLLISIS (fam i,lists), $\frac{\text { religious conmunity founded in Fries land }}{\text { in the } 16 \text { th century by Hendrik Niclaes. Niclaes, a merchant of }}$ Munster \& originally a Roman Catholic, claired to have been chosen prophet \& prepared by spectal outpouring of the "spirit of the German mysticism with Anabaptist doctrines \& the ethic of religious, perfection. Making Emden, his headquarters, he spread his
beliefs, travelling much, particularly in Flanders \& England. beliefs, travell ing much, particularly in Flanders \& England. At Emden was first established (c. 1540) the Family of love, However, since no specific form of worship was prescribed, many ever, bound together into a hierarchical communistic organisation ever, bound together into a hierarchical communistic organisation
In 1560 , Niclaes had to leave Emden, \& he escaped to England. There his movement gained adherents although its emotionalism
was frowned upon by the orthodox. There was some government prowas frowned upon by the orthodox. There was some government pro
cedure against them under Elizabetn i \& James I. Eithough the sect daed out in tical groups.
1975.) (From The New Columbia Encyclopedia, Columbia University Pres


TWO HOUSE PAINTERS WERE WORKING UNSCRUP. ULOUSLY, thinning all their paint with water, trying to mak
ots of money. Finally one had an abrupt chenger of consclence \& was relling the other that he would no longer be party to tried to convince him: "Pleas Ed. only a few more jobs like this \& weill be able to retire! Ed was unshaken in his convic-
tion. "Sorry. Fred. Last night an angel appeared by my bed \& seid, Repaint you thinner!"
 THREE NUNS WERE IN A CAR ACCIDENT \& WENT UP TO HEAVEN where they were met by Saint Peter at the Pearly Gates. He told them that befor hey could enter they would ion. The first one was asked "wo was tirst man" Upo was led thru' the Cify gates. The second nun was asked. "Wh wered correctly \& likewise was The question put to the gates. The question put 'What were the first words spoken by Eve to Adam? Atrer several long \& anxious moments ste sighed, "Oooh, that's hard goel" to which Peter rewas escorted into Heaven. Sont in Dy Banl \& Morcy: U.S.A. A YOUNG MINISTER CAME UPON A "LADY OF THE Nraying for you last night:" She replied, "You could have

"Oul" Maporine tal he surcaptiont


HOU THE MO BOOKS ARE MADEI--8Y HO 1. THE STORY OF THE STEPS OF PRODUCTION
 we hope will help you appreciate what a miracle the Books are. Of course the
story begins with the lord giving Dad story begins with the lord giving Dad
the Hords to pass on to us. After they have been initially printed in the Family News Magazine, the films of the text of each Letter are collected to-
gether and malled to us in Hong Kong gether THEN BEGINS THE PREPARATION HORK 2. THEN BEGINS THE PREPARATLON HORK
THAL MEEOS JO BE DOME BEFRE GIVIGG THE
EIMSS TO THE PRINTER, Letter nUMbers are added at the top of each page, and page numbers at the botton to make finding easier for you. Any corrections needed on the films such as reduction or. enlargenent of the text pr artwork is
done so all the pages will fit the done so all the pages will
form Book format page size.
3. EVEN CUTILIG AND SPLICING ON TME FILMS IS SOMETIMES NEEOED to make Spel


Photos by Ho \& Michael. July, 1981 replace copyrights or faint text line paragraph numbers. Touch Up of the
artwork \& Letter Titles on Letter covers is done with opaque paint so that no
white dots appear in what should be white dots appear in what should be
solid black areas, $\&$ any little black dots that shouldn't appear in the white areas are scraped off the films.
4. IHE SUMMARIES FOR THE BEGINNING \& OHE INDEX FOR THE END we receive in the done along with the title $\&$ credit pages.
These are all then shot onto film a the These are all then shot onto film \& the
page numbers are added to complete the page numbers are added to complete the
Summaries \& Table of contents with the number of the page where each Letter
begins.
5. THEN ALL THE PAGES OF FILMS ARE
OUNTED UP \& OIVIDED INTO GROUPS OF 32 as this is the number of pages to be printed together on one sheet. These
groups of 32 page sections are called groups of 32 page sections are canled these signatures it will take to make
the Book \& where there will be any blank the Book \& where there will be any blank 6. IHEN THESE CLEARLY MARXED \& LABELLED BE TURNED OVER TO THE PRINTER. At the printers' shop our posititioning instruction marks are translated \& written on

worker who does not read English can
still find how to follow the page order put all the pages in their page order it's on the large sheets, so that when correct order following pages are in the cork out with following one another. We the width of the margins around each page of text allowing' for that whic
must be trimmed off in the binding. 7. THEN A CLEAR PLASTIC POSITIONING
GUIDE SHEET IS MAOE TO SHOW KHERE TO POSITION EACH PAGE OE TEXT ON THE BIG SHEET TO BE PRINTED. Al1 the pages of clear plastic sheets in their correct

the large clear plastic sheet holdin') pages (which is one side of the
rinted sheet) is placed over a sheet of oxalid blueprint paper \& exposed with a very bright light to transfer the. mage onto the paper, sort of like a lant photocopy. One of these is made be on each side of the final printed sheet, \& then these are stuck together. 8. THIS PAPER IS THEN FOLDED \& TRIMTED
EXACTLY AS THE FINAL PRINLED SHEET HIL EE, INTO A BLUEPRINT OF THE 32 PAGE SEC-
IION THAT THAT SHEET WILL BE. We then go through these 32 page sections page pages are in the correct order following one another \& that the proper mount of margin is surrounding each in danger of being trimmed off.


9 WE SEND A COHPLETE SET OF THE BLUECHECK OVER to see if they spot any corrections or changes to be made before approving it to be printed. Their corrections \& changes are then made \& a final
correct set of blueprints is made. Any correct set of blueprints is made. Any
corrections we find needed in page order or page positioning are also mage. This
is double checked that all is correct \& is double checked that all is correct \& ready for printing, then we give the go
ahead to the printer to print it! 10. THE PAPER WE USE IS A YERY THIN
LIGHTEIGHT HIGH-OUALITY BIBLE PAPER $\frac{\text { LIGHTLEIGNT HIGH-QUALITY BIBLE PAPPR }}{\text { Which must be run on an especially }}$ finely adjusted printing press at a
siower than normal speed. Printing slower than normal speed. Printing this
Bible paper is especially difficult a requires great care \& accuracy.


11. THE PRITITMG IS DONE ON ONLY ONE
IDE OF THE SHEM ( 16 D Dages) at at time SIDE OF THE SHEET (16 pages at a time. on the opposite side (a total of 32 pages). The printing alone takes about two weeks for all the sheets to the Whole book. After it's. printed we fold
a few samiles of each sheet ot trim them - to make a final check that everything E came out right This is the the the chance
to catch any mistakes before the sheets to catch any mistakes before the sheets
are all sent to the binder. If there is

14. THIS STACK OF EOLDD SHEESS IS MACHINE which sems them a $11 \frac{\mathrm{t}}{\mathrm{t}}$ together section by section, book after book. On the upper right corner is the stack of collated sheets. Below you can see
the separate sections being carried ane separate sections be ng carried
along to the left where they are picked up 8 semm together.

a serious mistake the sheet must be re-
printed, but this has only happened once, 12. THE FLAT PRINTED SHEETS ARE DELIVERED TO THE BINOER $\%$ he begins folding them on a large automatic folding 13. ONCE ALL OF THEM ARE COMPLETED THEN They are all collateo toge ier or hano by a gris who takes one of each section coll lecting
the Book.
the book.
15. QUT THE BACK YOU SEE ALL THE SECIIONS COMING OUT ALL SEWN TOGETHER in a in a large press \& pressed together. The place where the thread shows. called the spine of the book, is painted with glue undone. Then the glued stack is cut into individual books. The three sides of

the book (except the spine) are then trimed off so the folded edges are go each page is separated.
16. THE CORNERS OF THE BOOK ARE THEN 17. THE OUTR
17. THE OUTER EDGE OF THE BOOK IS THEM allowed to dry.
 19. THE PAGES OF THE BOOK HAVE BEEN
MADE READY TO COVER MEANWBILE. Cloth
bands are qlued at the head s. the spine \& the at the head \& tail of theserted in the marking ribbon has: been
inser A strip of white cloth has been glued over the spine to further reinforce it. Then this is all layed ont

. MEANHHILE, THE COVERS ARE BEING HADE by glueing a pre-cut piece of stiff Cardboard on top of the colour cover toal to fold the cover matarial ${ }^{\text {a }}$ smal corners to make them round averlap to the cardboard backing, Then the coner are stamped with the gold lettering a
our Symbol.

the ready cover, positioned \& glued int
20. THE INSIDE SURFACE OF THE COVERS GETHER SO The Endoapers GiU \& STUCK TO side of the overlapping cover edje

21. THEN THE GLUED BOOKS ARE STACKED TOGETHER \& PUT IN A HIGH PRESSUQE PRESS This squeezes the boaks very tighty so
that the glued surfaces of the endpapers a covers are firmly and smoothly sealed together making a strong book.

22. AFTER THE GLUE ORIES THE BOOKS clamps the book fimily like a vice. A large roller is pulled over the spine of the book to round its back \& make the creases which run along both sides of
the spine. This makes the cover so it will open properiy \& the book lay flat when it is opened.

23. THEN THE BOOK IS READY FOR A FINAL CHECK TO BE SURE ALL THE WORKMANSHIP BAS BEEN DOHE PROPERLY. After this it is
placed into its spectally designed \& placed into its special a des wigned its string. With loving care it is then stamped a your address label is put on it!

24. THE INITLAL BULK MAILING OF THE $\frac{\text { BOOKS }}{\text { THIS directly from the binders } \text { ' shoo }}$ to the Post Office, so there is no delay in your Book being sent off to you jus as soon as it has been completed. We pray over them that they reach you safeAll the special handwork to make the Book readable \& durable is in vain if you don't open \& use it often! The Books 25. $\frac{\text { HE }}{\text { HOPE THIS LITTLE STORY WILL HELP }}$ Courage you to use them $\operatorname{core}$ on encourage you to use them more than ever, books, ours are made to stand the test of time \& constant reading \& study! GBY! WLY! With love, ho

DAD THE BACKSEAT DRNVER!


DAD THE BACKSEAT DRIVER! Nel \&-by Ja os rave

## INTRODUCTION

Of THE THINGG ABOUI LIVING IN IHAT HOUSE THING NEW EACH DAY: Dad is so truly a teacher at heart 8 is scrupulously faith
ful to pass on to us the many tips and ful to pass on to us the many tips and
pointers on a multitude of subjects tha he has learned over the years. One could easily think that he is too important, or
has too much to do \& think about to take has too much to do \& think about to take
time to instruct us in the many seemingly mundane points of our day to day existence. Nothing could be further from the truth!
PDA ELIEEES IN THE IMPORTANCE OF maLL THINGS
verse, "Despise not often quoted us the day of small
things" the House of the Lord, than to doorkeeper in the tents of wickedness." However, once he has taken time out to show us how to us to be faf these "details". he expects practice what we have learned put into everything will operate "decently 8 in order", \& that the same situation will not crop up again.
ns LEARNING 10 BE "SMALL THIMGS" IS XITALENT IN THESTAESE IN verse, "Despise not the day of small can as one misstep, oversight or mistake

is also careful to give the lord lot of notice. All in oll we try to do all that
cooperation as to how it is used \& matin- we can to keep the car clean inside $\begin{aligned} & \text { out, }\end{aligned}$ tafned, so that does good testimony to others, pleasant to

## 

 few months, in the hopes that they wilybe a help to you that tour time spent
driving will be o pleasant experience as
 level of the water ot the ofl, clane whind
shields. that there's enough gas, $b$ that the tires have sufficient pressure.) In we never leave without doing this. of we have discovered a few times saving de-
vices $\$$ ideas that might help you in this area of daity ma intenance.
 sponge with a rubber strip on the other
side, all on a handle, which ts available
for a dollar or two in most service sta. tions. We also use a spray can of ammonia window cleaner which, When applied with
water \& rubbed off with the squeejee will
 $\frac{\text { EAT }}{\text { HER CLOTB KNOKN } A S}$ A CKAMOIS ar. leaving it nice 8 shiny, providing
$t$ wasn't too dirty to start off with his is a big heip when you don't have ime to wash the car, as it renders the
xterior of the car instantly clean. (Be sure to properly wash $\&$ wax the car from
time to time as well:) AS IS NECESSARY, WE VACUUM THE IN-
TERIOR DF TRE CAR, which can be done at ar washes if you cannot do it at homad de keep all these car cleaning products bits $\$$ pieces in a bucket in one place so
that me have everything together $\&$ can hat we have everything together \& can
not as 1 had a piece of a juminum which 1 was using as a radiat
HAVE S SIFFITLE NAY TO TO OETERMINE IF YOU $\frac{\text { ING SYSTMM }}{}$ is to use a hydrometer, a ${ }^{\text {a }}$ have. it will show you on asale to what
degree temperature the coolting system is
 I/OR BORLER SHEERING, Iet the car waran these ffuld jevels. An easy way to make funnel with which to add all these
it oulds is to cut an empoty plastic bo liquids is to cut an empty plastic bottle
in half a use the top half. Dad warned us that some of the ofls \& flulds can eat that some of the ollation on electrical
right through insulariol
wires, so you be sure to use finnel
 about two centimeters below the botton of the rittle cap. On the other hand, in
mather this tiquid tends to evaporate

 possible, as in all of my years of mec
anics $I^{\prime}$ ve never had an accident." He also told us that it's simply not worth it to buy "cheap" tools for the car, as
we had been doing at a nearby discount store. He subsequently found out that they certainly were "cheap", as they broke
the first time we used then. He asked us to get some good guaranteed forged toois did, $s$ they certatinly have been a big help.
 of menches, the fourth prong be ing a
tire fron used to pop off the hub cap. Dad asked us to check the lug nuts every that when using the big wrench to be sure to use two hands a to avoid stripping the

as is mentioned in "What Every Driver
Shouid KNOW".
THIS POLICY CERTAINLY PAID OFF FOR
US RECENTY as me took the car in to part of the muffler replaced, a through
mx-up they thought we wanted a shock ab
fully reppaced. When the driver forth
spotted the mistake 8 was oble to correct
the situastion. However, he then left again the situation. However, he then left agat
for three quarters of an hour $\&$ when he was back thay had replaced eha whole
nuffier! so by tharge tit is almost imposs itble to toy tust gargages 8 mechanics for
most repair jobs \& the only way you can most repair jobs $s$ the only way you can
be sure that the work is done is to acsure that the work is done is to ac-

VEN DAD SAID, "IT'S A MIRACLE THAT WE
ody expects the mechenics $\&$ somebody lse to do it for them. But in heve or my
trusted anybody to test my tires
atifreeze, or my oil or anything unless antlfreeze, or my oil or anything unless
they showed them to me." It is also a good before $y$ recently one of the mechantics took our car
out for a "test run" after it was repsired out for a "test run" aft
a was qone for an hour!
 noticed that the radiator was sbout two itlers leak. We quickiy located it, a pinhole sired leak in the bottom of the radi
ator. As we could not delay our trip.
 you pour in a is supposed to 1 mmedrately plug the hole wherever it is. For good
measure we also glued a toothpick into
 had plugged up some of the condurts of the completely discomnected \& flushed out. Dad says that this repair liquid is usually
more trouble than its worth \& it is better to avoid using it if possible, especially as in our situation it didn' CAUSED BY UTE CAR THE OVER-HEATING WAS
THAT THE THERMOSTAT IN
with a rag, keeping your face well away why, it was bolling over o the flies wer boiling water. Open the cap just of ting they were flijes \& my Mother was so bit to allow the steam to blow off before ashamed because ours was the oniy $c$ ar WOIQR II YOU NEEED TO AOD WATER WHILE THE urning over ${ }^{6}$ that the water to be adde could crack the motor block. Dad recon-
conds carrying a ten 11 ter jerry-can of ands caack andor block. Dad recon in a quart of drain the radiator. 1 put ater in the trunk in the event that such prices nowadays it probasily isn't ony
 MARD OR CALCERROS WAYER IN THECAR RAOL- When they Used to use the alcohol antiSystem. Avoid using tap water in these was really tightly got warm, unless it reas, as over a period of time this woter would boil away a ft d evaporote into

 frezzers because they don't boin away o I PRESUME THIS IS, HHAT MOSI OF THEM
ARE HOMADAYS \& I DON't even know if they "TRY TO PARK IN SUNNY SPOTS WITH THE the glycerine ymore EMGINEE FACDNG THE SUN ${ }^{\text {a if }}$ if you're not sure but you could buy the alconol very cheap ing system, you better get out a run your couldn't a ford glycerine, semanen your ing system, you better get out of run your couldn't af ford glycerine, permanent anti
engine until it's hot just before you go freeze, you bought alcohol. Do they use
 ought to operating temperature as that vit to protect it for the night \& you freeze to freeze an engine that's been varned UP at that late an hour
"OF COURSE IF THE TEMPRAURE REALLY Tve known many a time wien 1 ve had to
et out there in the cold of the night. get underneath the radiator \& drain the engine. Usually radiators have two drain one on the block, which you have to open
EARED YOU DONT HAVE ANY ANTIFREEEE WE
EAM doubt it but it was real cheap you know.
 fact, if you were in d cold climate or radiator covers that could be snapped part way, or if it was very cold, almos all the way so that the radiator didn't et any air at all even when you were NIGHT YOU'O SNAP IT UP ALL TAE KAY AT
just let it down aboroh the Coid $a$ you'd caytime, even mhen driving, as otherwise hat they didn't have to drain the ir radi tors every night or even during the day low zero. $20,30,40$ or 50 degrees F . be-
 Some climates are cold enough that even riving a car can't get the engine warm
enough, a you have to use something to


magine maybe a quart or something iike
hatt. It makes very good ontifreeze, Sut
ook it in for repairs Dad asked us to be to touch up tiny chips a scrapes by simp sure to have them put in a summer themonobuying a small can of spray paint at an ference being that the summer one opens exactly the same shade as the original a lower tempery, kist the can a use a small children's hot cifmate, so if you're hoving prob- art paint brush to touch up the parts. coblem. you sycr have your paolatoo pis. spray
 4 cooing liquid, 50 that they can re come off untti dad suggested that we try pixed, as this liquid can be quite ex- rubbing alcohol, which completely took i SHIT TING IOLD US OF HIS HABIT OF ALWAYS
DEUTRAL KHEN TEMPORARTLY
 ver-heating the motor while driving in
hot climates. He says. "If you are going ot weather, you should shift to neutral等 just be sure that you keep your foot rumpurs of wars" in the to the "mars 8 n the brake 90 that you don $t$ roll. If $0 i 1$ shartages, he has told us to always Wou keep thays make sure that we have an empty ULATHND SOMETIMES. IF IT IS REAL HOT IT FAST Tive If iter metal jerry-can in the trunk; won't over-heat, as the best thing to keep as well as being extremely dangerous. With an engine from over-heating is to idle it the impending fuel shortage Dad has again it or not. While I am standing at a ligh or something :'11 put the engine into
 IF YOUR MOTOR SHOULD OVER-HEAT, HE
Outs because of shard stones etc. as
OUNSELS YOU TO PUEL OVER 8 REV UP $T H E$
have, you would be careful too." He had rake \& the other foot on the accelerator, sny shard stones that might damage the this keeps the engine cool of the watertires, o when he goes for his daily walk解 then stop it, the internal pressure could road \& kicks them aside, a habit that alt
 it th the motor, to keep on hand in case you need to add oil from time to time. switching grades \& brands each time you decome ofl. Aiso Dad told us that when 11 the dipstick shows that it is one
iter low which is usually the minimum ter low whith is usually the minimum that the best kind of towrope or cha in is
 IHE CAR TOUCHED UP AS IT LOOKS GETTER THOUGHTS ON MOTORCYCLES. One of the reasons
PREVENTS RUST. We found a very easy way that they are so dangerous is that in the


## QRIVIAG TIES <br>  mall back $\mathfrak{a}$ side roads, as so of ten car there is very fittie le room to parners, of ${ }^{2}$ svoid them. For this reason Dosd mentioned that it is actually sofer to dive insus that it is actually safer to drive in suc areas at night with your high beams on. warning of your presence, 8 will hopefuliy   <br>  to drive is actually when it has fust started to rain, as there exists on all roads a fine layer of oil exists on all due which is actually transformed into an oll slick by the first drops of rain. As  eptrons due to emergenc ies but Dad makes  ing wear on the brakes. When on a down grade he prefers we stay in a gear that does not require the use of the brakes, allowing   ire at a time crossed it, preventing WE SINCERELY HOPE ${ }_{8}$ \& PRA itele bits a pieces will be of a the to your Mobfle Ministry, \& that your time spent travelling wili be a happy one. nd we are sure that it will be, if you pray trust \& obey \& read a reread the Mobile Minnistry Magazine: <br> the Lord <br> Is laid for your faith in His <br> What more can he say that to you He hath said <br> He hath said To you who for refuge to Jesus have fled?:

nything for that matter that might have hey'll give you a red jolt or a flat sign about four feet square fell right peed on o freexay \& landed right in fron of us, right in the middle of the lane. it so I just had to spray d say "Lord he?
 SAEEST TMING TO DO IS TO AYOLO IRAFFIC
Lh YOU CAN it's crazy to ride a bicycl east a tall reflector
DAD ALLGYYS SHARES. HITH US LESSONS
EARNRO DURNG HIS MANY YEASS OF CARAVAN you put on top of your car to lower the air resistance of your trather do math
 towns at all, crowded streets, lights, over-hanging signs $\&$ all sorts of things
to watch out for, so 1 did everything $t$
 HE BEISER because it keeps your traction he rocks prevent you from sliding as hey stimk right thains of they give you
 he best thing you can do if you have a hance is to down shift, but whatever you
do, take your foot of of the gas a just sort of coast if you can. But if you do have to apply your brakes at all, Just
sort of touch them off $\&$ on a little bit (Alfred: Pump them you meani)
HO, JUST SORI OF TOUCH THES, TOUCH, them very very slightly, you just apply therwise your wheels can stop completely diod nothing but slide. Now if you star
skileve it or not you should turn your front wheels in the direction
of the skid 8 hope that there is nobody
there. Turn your front in the direction $r$ ium, 8 your car facing the right direcusually starts swinging around this way or that way

| AROUND TO THE $\frac{\text { RACK ENO STARTS SWINGING }}{\text { THEN KEP YOUR WHEEL }}$ |
| :--- |
| TO THE RIGHT, \& if your back end starts |

swinging around to the left then you
gently nudge your wheels to the left a hope that there is no car on the other left like this, people have a tendency to curn the ir wheels to the right, thinking that they are going to get them back this way. Instead that makes your car whit turn
completely 8 spin around rignt in the ddle of the road.
 wet weather, efther rain or snow is then it goos down below freezing during the night, the roads ore going to be icy the ment has salited them, or it is a very well-travelled road where there is a lot of traffic \& the friction of the tires
 in the sfternoon when the
ip s the ice is melted."
 $\frac{18 \text { dCY conkITIONS. Usually a rear tire }}{\text { low-out doesn't affect your steering an }}$ there is no problem in slowing down an there is no problemide of the road
pulling off to the side of
GBUT A FROMT HHEEL BLOH-CUT HIL
 ront, so that if you have a left blowo the opposite lane, in front of oncomut it will pull you front is not so bad. on't have a firm grip on the wheel. If you have a very firm grip on the steerin
 ROUR FCOT OFF THE GAS. Don't immed iate 1 y ause problems, but take your foot of
 TO KNON ALL THE AL TERNATE ROUTES, so that event that we would have to flea in the And as are a lways new faces s places mesns th visit, - one of the benefits of being a Gospe Gyps in
ALL DEO SMARIA ARE SUCH GOOD EXAMPLES TO working long hard hours mining $\&$ refining the Words a tending to the famity's
Worldwide needs, not to mention the monumental task of organising \& compiling the N. virtually their only recreation is thefr dally "constitutional" s the oc-
casional outing in the car which, as mentioned above, is not strictly pleas mere are always very happy when we hear that they would 1 ike to go out in the car, even
if just for $A$ few hours, 8 do our best to if just for fow hours, 8 do our best to HOW HOULD YOU LIKE TO GO OUT ON ONE
OF THEIR DRIVES? It's a ways a special
treat for whoever is are sure to spruce up look go, we soor as we hear word of a planned outing those of us inyolved in preparing the car
snacks etc. leap into action, doing all that we can to ensure thot it will be od
pleasant time for our king \& Queen. Sue prepares their favourite snacks, a James gets out his bucket of bits $s$ pieces and cleaning material a goes to work on the che . $k$-list he vis sually checks the orake
flutd $\&$ fanbelt necessary wets it dusts off the car, \& goes over it CAR A COMPROMISE BETHEEN JUST RINSING THE little car soap in the water os then wat a the car off with the chamois as no rinse
is necessary. He then cleans out the inside, dusting $\frac{1}{}$ vacuuming if out the in ing sure that it is tidy. lastly he visi
ally checks the tires \& looks under the car to be sure there are no dangerous ob the hood is way. He also verlfies that
it wasn't, \& it could hatched, as one time
asily flown up causing a s serious accident easily flown



SHAR MILLE ONS THE ROAD DAD IS CONSTANTLY ing, so much so that we bring along a jewels, as they are such a help to us. are constantly amazed at the great storehouse of information he has a his desire to share it all with us. Because of this hope that the following lessons shared during these outings will be a help \& Dessing to you. was young. About 40 miles an hour that top speed, at 40 you were reailly speedy! i drove very slow then 1 was young,
crossing the country from 0 k lahoma to roxsing the country from oklahoma to per hour was high speed, top speed just miles like this, why you can really see (KHHLLE PASSING A SHEPHERO.) "SHEP-
HEROS HAVE TO BE VERY BRTIERT MEN STAHDpresume they're there just to make sure hat the sheep all get enough to eat 8 ang into trouble. Do you know that sheed arth s that theycan't survive without man? (GOING THROUGH A SMALL TOWN) THE TR
INOS ARE PROBABLY AS NARRON AS THETR $\frac{\text { STREETS. Watch out when you see kids }}{\text { horsing oround, I saw one } r \text { ight out }}$ the road in front of us. Whenever you se? a bunch of kids standing dround near the road match out \& be ready to slam on your brakes.
IIT PAYS TO KNOH YOUR COUNTRY a exroutes \& alternate routes especially you're in flight. Just ilike when we saw he police checkpoint I already knew passed them 8 we found an even better way USL OUT AT AN INEERSECTION IN FROVT OF nvolved in several years ago in doorfunny feefling in my stomach, the same the brakes $s$ found out that I didn't have oroadsife: sailing right on into that
wheel. You should always drive with both of you, coming or going, above the wincow

 EENTLY APPLY YOUR BRAKES. Don't slam on
your brakes suddenly, as it could have an effect of jerking the whee? one way or the other toward the blown tir AT 70 " HILESE HAD A. FRONT WHEEL BLOH-OUT AT 70 MILESS AN HOUR \& THE CAR HARQLY EVE
SMERYED Secause when I'm going that fast hang onto the wheel with both hands
jut like I have ther right now. Racing rack test drivers have proven that a front wheel tire blow-out does not need
ro cause an accident at all if you are prepared for it, have a firm grip on the heel $\&$ just slow down to a stop, 8 of
course try to pull off out of the lane of raffic if you can.
"THEY HAVE TESTED TEST ORIVERS, PUT
UNG OYNAMITE CAPS ON BOTH FROMT IRES
that the driver didn't know when they vere going to blow. Then they'd dor ive st
high speed of 80 or 90 mfles an hour : when the caps blew they didn't even smerve because they had such a good grip on the
wheel. If you don't have a good grip, the wheel. If you don't have a good grip,
blown tire has a tendency to yank the wheel in that direction; if the left fron blows it yanks your wheel over to the
left. \& the right yanks your wheel over
 put your very best tire on the feft front a your next best tire on the right front
so that you make sure that you don't have ny front tire blow-outs. Then put your next best tire on your right rear as those
are the pushers $\&$ on the down side of the
highway where most of the weight is, the highway where most of the weight is, the
right side. Then put your poorest tire on he left rear, well actually put your

 ng cars. They should be focused, or a amey
ust
 spposed to be focused to the left \& they throw your brights on it will throw then hould be focused so that at any distance high enough that they will shoot over. But
 YLGHBEAM KHICH [S USSAALLY A SPREAD BLAM a spotlight, 8 your right hand one is a
spread beam which spreads out over the spread beam which spreads out over the
pavement of shoots almost straight ahead, a yet it lights. up things a little bit to
the left as well. With the low beams one has got to be pointed to the ditch on the right, not stralght over to the ditch but
way up ahead to the ditch so that you can see the ditch $t$ the signs etc.
nYOU CAN SOMETIMES GET TESE THINGS
 supposed to be, In that case you have to headlight 8 then, to be safe be sure that
when you turn the 1 ight on, the ared of when you turn the light on, the area of your low beam does t shine any higher
than the 1 ight of your headllight above
the ground when you turn the lights on the ground when you turn the lights on
aga inst the wall. Savyy? Your highbeam then can be alitle higher.
MTESE EUROPEAN CARS HITH OUTSIDE HEADLIGRTS ARE A LOT EASJER TO FOCUS
than the fender-set inset headlights of
the Sta tes which you have to take and the States which you have to take apart
with a screwdriver \& all that stuff. The other night Alfred just stepped out of
the car B$]$ told him just houl




Garayaming, hitherather: --By James Penn., Peter A. and Alfred. It TEEX HOUR OF DECISION GAD FINALLY COM the Letter "For God's Sake follow Good!"
(4:62): "As the lady asked during the corm. 'On Captain, what are we going to
do trust the Lord:' She said. 'On my God, has

 place, we had yet to find something that
really fitted the bill. The tour inst season was starting as well, of we had found that the rents had increased by up our reach. For years Dad had shown a gre of interest in caravanting, expounding on al it's advantages $s$ he had of ten mused over into a campground s had warned us to be ready at a moments notice. However it had due to security, no telephone, lack of privacy $\&$ the probability that we would not get too much work done, but rather spend most of our time surviving. It
seemed so impractical, \& really only a
 had only read about in the letters. One couple had been caravaning for one year expeady, but this was our first group experience: As Dad later said, "What bet-
ter sample could we be to the family than This life will help you understand \& have more compassion on all those in our famny who are going mobile:" The transition
was
ait
made a change for most of the, but we was one of the best things that had hapend to us in quite awhile. We all learned (s are still learning) so much, 8 Dad os down all the lessons so that we could pass them on to the rest of the family. no ny of whom are in similar situations. So we hope that these experiences will be
big help to many of you in your $1 f$ fe as gps iss of the Lord:
OUR FIRST MA, OR MOVE WAS MADE IN
STAGES, over a few weeks, during which
some of us stayed in various casino
getting used to this new if restyle. it was
so inspiring to see how the Lord specify. filed Dad directly to a certain corner of certain campground that was really
tallor-made for us, surrounded by woods.
quiet quiet, lots of shade, few neighbours,
friendly management, reasonable rates, necessary sanitary facilities $\&$ good com-
munications nearby. Really the Lord's set $-u p$ he all loved the life there found that we were able to spend as much time, if not had living in a conventional house! TTL: VERY THOROUGH STING THAT DAD DOES, HE IS to see in moving caravans, he is no difhorns, most of were, bunch of greer even having pull caravans an, involved in moving a number of small matter. So he a long distance; no everything from scratch, but teach us RE- MAD PLACES A LOT OF IMPORTANCE ON $\frac{\text { PRE-MOVE PLANNING \& PREPARATION CL }}{}$, Once the actually moving the caravans, Dad. Mari one or two others will often gad. Maria hen leaving, " land. As he says to us for you:" They usually prepare of place the requirements for our operation, meet other things they check the size \& postsecondary roads leading to the main $s$ easy to manoeuvre with to good-sized car octant, as he knows how nevers very in dangerous it is to have to be manoeuvring sidestreets. Once he has y is it ed a campos well he marks on his map the location
 hat are rill refuse to consider places CEN AFTER THE PROSPECTIVE CAMPGROUND HAS in tooth comb goes over the map with d be access roads checking all the posscaravan over trave) to see which is best for
 case it sure saved the rest of the drivers
a lot of trouble as he routes us as much
as possible away for possible able as he routes us as mech
from towns 8 keeps us on

pressure to the tire. It is worth invest ing in a good-quality one. as cheap ones
ill take a lot of work to make even a little difference in a car tire ${ }^{8}$ very
quickly break, as we can testify! (Note: quickly break, as we can testify! (No
f you ever have to pass under a low
overhang of some sort \& cant quite make t. one possible solution is to partially late them again. We had to do this $z$ it have as many people as possible get in the trailer, to weigh it dom.)

IN PREPARING TO BREAK CAMP \& PULL OUT, you might have to do some manoeurition so hand to put your caravan in position so
that the car can hitch up. Hopefully this doesn't happen too often. but if it does, everyone must be very safety-conscious a
really work as a team to avoid any missstrains themselves $\$$ refuses to allow anyone with back problems to push caravans. However, if the situation warrants women to push. We all (even Marla!) get into the act, \& the Lord has always given us the strength that we need, with no in fact that Dad insists that when we push we put our back to the caravan, brace our
feet \& push with our legs. He says. "After all. your legs are quite strong. They support your body most of the day. Dad Iso sees which saves lots of pinched hands, cuts etc. He asks that we keep al
tools necessary for moving inside near the door, so they are available without BEFORE WE ACTUALLY START MOVING THE
IS knows exactly where they are meant 10
push s in what direction, \& that anyone not involved stays well clear of the operation. Whenever you stop, be sure to He has mentioned that if ck the tires. did break loose start rolling, that we should not try to stop ti at risk to ourselves, as "He can replace the caravan the whole question of manourring caravans In small spaces so aptly: "Happiness, in
this case, is not a cult de sac." (tight situation):
THE LAST THING THAT WE TRY TO TAKE

CARE OF BEFORE OUR OEPARTURE is to see If you don't have time to clean \& hose back is clear, this being the part that the highway. SO. AFTER ALI THESE LAST MINUTE SO. AFTER ALL THESE LAST MINUTE
CHECKS S DESPERATE UNITED PRAYER FOR A
SAEE JOURNEY We start UP the vehicle s SAFE JouRNEY. We start up the vehicle s
pull out! We try as of ten os possible to
ravel in convoy, so that if one car has ravel in convoy, so that if one car has
ny y problems, the other is there to help. ny problems, the other is there to he $p$,
we establish a communicate ion system be ween the vehicles, such as flashing the lights or sounding the horn in case some thing does go wrong. He go along the ore
arranged route, the navigators helping the drivers as well as keeping an eye on the other vehicle. We try to travel at a time of day when there is little traffic avoid trying to "rush", but just take
it easy, as Dad has counselled in thee caravaning letters observing a maximum peed of Bokph. If your car 8 caravan are not too big, you can even drive along be
hind a big truck (but not too close). hind a big truck but out too
 lightest jerk of the wheel can flip the ware of which gear we are in $\$$ to be very wary of wind currents caused by val lop trucks passing. Sometimes even cars
can cause them $\&$ we had a few hairy mogents on one move on the freeway when one the caravans was swaying back a forth iso very against stopping on any kind of that you have gained.
 cowing a caravan. badly due to the fact that the driver did not downshift enough, especially on inclines. Even with auto-
matic transmissions he said that it is very important to as it cower gears deal of wear $\delta$ tear on the motor, as well as stopping it from overheating,
ANOTHER TIME WHEN YOUR MOTOR IS APT yo QYERHEAT is when you have been running stop, but keep the engine running. So watch out for motors overheating if if it
does, exercise extreme caution in opening
the radiator up as you could be seriously hands make 1 ight work, 8 we are soon well
scalded by a geyser of boiling water!
 you stop, bolifeve it or noti "So onte I In into a new house. It really was so much
rolling ilike to keep rolling, no matter easier in so many ways as there is
 look around ot under the caravan, \& at the effects \& work matericils. It's all there, that were just about to break or fall off, Homes on we used in our ifttie Heavenly s 1 was able to prevent an accident by
this check! He also says that this is good opportuntity to see if the thubcaps a greasing. If they are your wheels need

 hand will be necessary. He tries to do as though they were po welked ringtat at the en
much as posible with the car, as it is trance sevithin 20 meters of a juke box:
easter s safer, However it is sis an operation, as Dad stands back direct. an operation, as Dod stands back direct- to being free from all the worries that
ing the driver. "Wheel hard right: OK. ease her back slowly... Hold itt? Now, having problems in a house (we had been whee hard left: Back one metar: $0 x$, tricity, not to mention teating \& elecgotten into some pretty closome occasions, security precautions that he must con$\Rightarrow$ With Dad's expert advices instructions we grounds around us neat a tidy, \& stay on have gotten out with no injury to people good terms with the mearemen, payting
 AVAN Even tho esh he had been Euite sick.
Such care shatention to details results
 ted campsite that does not need to be as really an eduration of our stay. It
 ven the difference of 50 go out to us how a lot of boners!), we were making promile most of us would prict to level. Who rush in where part of that buld breed ess dilligent in woll these detalls, Dad's it was such a thrinf for each of us to faithfulness to do things properly, Dad's see how we could pack up our whole operpired us to do earch one of us, s in ation within a few hours 8 move lock, xample. He told us that now hellow his shown us how to do it he expected us to portant point to remember mien backing your rarsuan with the car is to have someone watching the hitch, to be sure
 putting up amings, nooking upetectricity
s setting up the kitchen. However, many
$\begin{aligned} & \text { as most campers are in bed quitite earlyt we } \\ & \text { found aursely }\end{aligned}$
found ourseives going to bed earlifer too,
having problems with our heating \& elec-
ertness \& attention to small details
gress of becoming part of that buld breed
$\begin{aligned} & \text { ee how we could pack up our outhle oper } \\ & \text { no }\end{aligned}$
$\begin{aligned} & \text { stock } 8 \text { barre } \text { to another country; to } \\ & \text { another land, Gypsies of the Lord!--TYJ: }\end{aligned}$ 늘

wooxs


## 1. morl owide publications





## LIMS Publicarions <br> $\qquad$

$\begin{array}{r}-39.24 \\ -\underline{22.54} \\ \hline\end{array}$
WRR DOHDE PUBL LCATIONS TOTAL: ............- 61.78
11. WRRLL MISSIONS FUND,AID S GIETS:


$7.32 x$
IV. IHS ROMINISTRATION, SECRETARIAL What


$\xlongequal{8.58}$ \%
TOTAL---100.00:

WORLD MISSIONS FUSD, AID, $\delta$ GIFIS TOTAL: --- 18.00 :

A GOOD LAUGH!



SURVIVAL IN SOUTH AERICAI - By ferven Acen

 sidering making thit their aiosion field. of course, we cennot giwrantoe that une worked for ua will work for evoryone, but wa feel that this adrice vill at loast sive you a bettor idea of vhat to axpoct and how to pian.
 ationale aust hava) you muant hare already hought your return trip tickat, or so itile chance of get ting a Tiias. If for some romson the travel agoncy cennot givo you the tickot, ask them to write a letter vouching that you have indood got the hecesary titcket, and take it with you whan you go for your visu. This ta atander


The siomlest ticket to got. to our krowledge. is a retury trip oconony, cleas



 For exanple, auch *a sexursion return ticket froce European capitel cogte
 ento and du forroit the roturn portion of teney. And 1f, for bome roscon, you git to SA And find that you can't or don't nt to stay there, you got a 'Iroo' 'ride back to your originel departure point.


 ione in thair mindo es to why you want to go tharf. You will aleo huve to git a vise for the country that you pian io viast next, and oo it becosoes quite complic. sed. We nevertriec this, so wo cin't any for surs.

 iete, and involved the ninimum initiel outley of money. Another theng to repember 1a that once you have bought aticket to sa, you cemnot juat prosent that tioket til sh ond

 to get thers, and cruies shipe are most 11 kkil an expesfive. if not nore so then the sir care, and thare ie atill the probloem of an on-going ticket. So as fer as

 Luite oftriciont and criendily, and it flios regularly from anl manor European cap




 very hour pev miacion rield the bueioosh, nod wo ane eure that you will find theo

 ftor the inevitably hectie departure. Such music io probably unique to liston to - TiSAS Once you have your ticketo you are roady to apply for your yions. It
 Cid come SA Fhaily meabers, that SL SClicikele Ro rocy huch by what you put ond ta laportant to put down the right thiog and not to don' tuaterad by doubt it the sue



 ou vould be ruch bottor to put down bogething lnoffennive, such yes esocretery. or hat vint you put down more or leas correaponde with your' real'trade. For 'lensto


 you with $3,6,0 r^{12}$ eoth mill determine Once you have your forme tilled out, the necessary photos normal as possible. ou are ready to go to the embassy or consulate. Qze interentios point to note it

 longer risa, you apply through the Embassy, you stand a bettor chence of getting longor yisa. Lyear seage to be the maximum,
 proseion. In our case, to ve had the rorise properly filled out etc., it was only aill, juat the recoptioniat.
inge

 ities might want to enquire about getting detachable pages in their pasaports for WOGAGE AND PACKING Cnca you have got your viat you can leave SA.
preparations. In plannins .this you ghould, no matter yhat, alvays try to your actual the beaviest, most frasile and moset selah noteratter that, al vays try to carcy
 tor your check-in luggage you kgep your cosaryyon luggege yout of that when you rogis-

clothes. Wie found sooe vary good ones made out of a thin towel-like matorfal: vory simple with the zip pouch fitting snugly in the small of your buok. They are vory noticeablo. So if you catn find these, they are a good bargein and inghluablo whon
 ovening and arrive in Johaone 3burg at noon the next day. The
rights froa London-Cape Town, and Buenos Airea-Cupe Town.
 roacon of your viait (tourist) and how long you intond to stay ( 3 monthe you the


 the right to inal gration officor this is the meximum that they give you at thia the right to stay for that long. This is the oulmply at a lator diate. Once you have eleared , mayation, you pick up your bags and go through cuatoms. We wote through the 'nothing to declare ' door, although ve prougtind thinge that wared through with no inapection. Once through, you' 11 probably fesi as we did, happy and olated




 clothing; Good quality elothes are manufactured donestically at Europeni prices.
 and there is an abundance of fruit, vegetables and neat et good pricea the year ruad. Diore in a thriping henlth foed industry, so ail houlth foods are ansily anare ble at European prices. Photography in a popuine hobby. Many cheniets offer eaneay doveloping services, and offer a free roll of colour fila for every roll devel
 Laces more you can ery
 EXPENSIVE IN SA AND WOOWH_BRINGINC AS MANY AS YOV CAN ARE BLANK VIDED CASSETTES, ngeage wea nover apened, we didn't have any probleas. The colour ayateat of the Ty hare il PAL, but the nound there the LNFe of Mege 47 and 42 ,

 's wen have to show our paesports, but just gave our namea, and some of us oven phoned the Po to enquire if anything had cooee in for us that dayt They were on the naked yery friendly, and zone of our nuill xec opened. owers tourists hers for ve fow monthes, and they vere vory apologetic. So it miah
 bundance of dectorsangeid qualified, and ne ahortage ef piarmacies, to these

Was well packed they didn't wiod, but if vae the burstine ahopping bect that they
 chileren whon ve do thie, explaining that the overveight in their thinges the
 Kilios

 oan capital to cape Town, thia cost about 6-\$par kilo, and ugumily arrived Ebout




 /o a vell-known hotel, and if it gete lost pou can go to the hotelt se wure to
 the water soeped through, sonking the contents. Aroid enippiog frisgito thing and Whipped soce robuat muitcacos and they arriped with a fou big dente in then, tham air scoscgit. The only difference in that the rates bregetget then you conn oan and thet yeu are not obligated to have oticket. This is the way that ere oxponsive
 probably takes a long tine, and in sonarel pad in agtingt sending fruight by oon miane it is accospenied by ocosene. due to the grak of thatís. So wo hope that thic af courga the boat eolution, if popaibla if not to toke anythdng with you that ione erecything that you will nedd is freely verailable at moderaty priced, wo it it ooming and wo wore very turprieed at the affluence thers the contrary, SA is satmurants, cara etc. so you night be petter off to here he luxurious ahopa, plecabbleg and epend what you would have spent on air freight on buying the itema FINANCES Solore yon them.
FINANCES Before you legre, you vill vant to jilen hoy to trapoport your funde.
 en recava, it you keep the berk alipt when you exchange it to rand, 80 that you an reconvert it upon learinge That curroncy exchange leve aro rory atrict and estat
 ore than a couple of hundred Rand in cash. An one Anofican rofideat thore told along these lines ean expoct ' 5 yeary in jail with en Arrikannoe Biblel: Bovover, this aostly concerna residents. Tourista, upon ontry are supposed to
 urrency auch as SWise Franca, None of yo bothered to deciare how nuch ve vere We discovered that a good vay to eqargy. funds valumbie papors etce whing trat

bervican sesm to be on a par with moat wastern countrias. Trayengrti Cape Tom has probably the same, and thare ical very good 1ntarcity train natiork. South Afric ara are notorioutly bad drivera so be-proyeriul if you have to drive
 arean in brond daylight, and which most people seemed to take for granted, althoufn
 operation by obeying e numpar of bacic eocurity_rules.
None of the gicle crer vent out vithout_ a bay after 6pm, and the boys got in the habit of carrying s walking stick or upgrelle uhen out, and keeping the ir eyea
conatantly open for any kind of waird charecters, of which there wore plenty, even though ve ived in a supposediy 'nise' part of town. He gave may groypi of biacke atoreg. The main thing that ve learat vas to arey ranly alert and avera an what wa going on around ue whon out, and not to lat enybody that vea the
 couducive to such crimes. At hose ped cautioned us not to let any blacke into the never ensyar the door unigas a boy in vith her, Ye kopt the doors locked altays. Anether eapect of our atcurity vese our contact rith the locel Dopulstion, whe on the whole vere vary frienaly wha oftulution, in SA, a subject which everyone there has a very doep underiying concern oitulation. in sA, or lose ivived in the etronghold of oppoaition to the afrikenane doninated sovernment, eoge of eur neikhbours, mould critioize the nozernmant. ex-

 joying our stay here. If anything, ve nupported the conernaght, but where we wro


 cecsived, iets telk ebout Jopuly

 diseasen, and that we had to be ixtre dillagat is our hoalth habita and ot ay vory clean. He continued our policy of teking ofl our strest shons at the door and anto tha carpet, where the children play, but they are also much more confortable and quieter.
 atreet clothes and our nouseciathes, and upon returning from town would imede

 o yeh our hands with yhea out. These were dine or the neis we wot into and ye vould like to emphenios that enyoge going to si ghould kefp i very high can arold these 'plaguea of the Egyptians' which are so prevalant in africe. USA RSNESAL After 3 monthes, in SA, if you have not applied for a reaideney perail and vant to stay on, you quisk apphy for, to estensien th your touriat vies, we all
 pertion rill no leager ke relidi. So get your ongoing ticket before applying for

















 through all the mecurity and paesport checks and are roady to boorrd, there ies

 an al imported. Thary Ang dotn of good
 an botron nocich childrum hibriry.











## ART ADVISORY No. 8! ${ }^{\text {arcomen }}$

Dear Ardari,
 project, and you've really been working hard at $\mathrm{it!}$. Ittele definyed In many major moves ond changon rocently, a oouple month' Art Awarde wore
 an award for a certain month, or for a specific TX, please watit a bit firmt, at milis are some
 them forward on to the Awarding office. (Pleane do not just include it in your personal noten,


 onble time betore writing about it. Make sure aiso, if you'vo made moves recently that youphava a gelizble forwarding syoiem, as nagigence along thia line is offen the cause of miasing mall. Your incoming TKs are faithfulty logged, roported and awarded, so we're reanly trying to our beat to koep you going ae you work on the Wordel
 hat really illustrate it well. Please remember Dad'e advice in "Artigte Adyleory Peiren
 thay've got my ugly mug on there, taik, talk, talk, telk, talk---4 that's teo much! I tion't like that I

 re packed with excitugg scenes, vivid graphices and really ingifired illustrations, but your TK you are weak in ths areat and need to improve! Unless Dad is the matin charactor in an action-

 onough guality and will print tike mud! Cur ws photographers are ao ever-loaded right now hat did doea not want hem to have to waste time eniarging or reducing plctures, or searchpicture and only have a them $\mathbf{2}$ mongrit the film files. So plesese, if you want to uee a particular ank, and glue the tracing onto your ari paper. ---and pleage don't try to "touch with nice dark the xerox liself! li's like trying to do Mt. 8:16 in reverse, old eloth on a new garment. Ha : Here's a small but importans polnt: when illustrating Jesus on the cross, remember that He war nisiled to the crose!--no ded on with ropeg ae well Many Artists have mistakenly Moyisa was to support the Actor's armas, as none of them wanted to get the ropea in the play the part. Ha! But please, for the sake of cur Impreasionable childremp at least, let's have so more ropes in the TKa! God bless youl Thanks!
A apectal thank-you to those of you who have worked extra hours to get all the FF TKs fin your hard work and helping us push to get thoge Importan to hit the preases! Thanks for printing--oor even be finghed printing--cby the tme you read thin! Hallelutah! The TKs are alf in for several more TK Volumes wheh, Lord willing, we
soon after! please pray that the lord continues to supply the needed funds so that we can hav them in pelist acop, before the War happens! Amen!



MAKE A SKIRT! by Jacigo
HERE'S AN EASY-TO-SEW, FDMININE SKITT mich ie vory



 Which is perfect for thio simple skirt oinas in 140 cm vidth, wow to dosired skitt length. Add $?$ on to this
 2) Cut 2 tl p pioces 5 cm ulde from short odgo of matorial.
 eave front woas open balow croth, finiah
eean allowances to inaide, $\&$ geving down.)
4) At bottom, turt up hau to inside 5 cm , a preas. Sew hem inviaibly 5) At vaist, turn 2 ce down to 1 Insido for casing, press, $\&$ pin carefully

 sex andes of alage
easing at dote.


 of sola with
to otil, 4 to
fold in place.
Ma arial
fold in place.







The bodioe but may need to be alleeted fin
number or rewoms The pattern will ned twin





 ond sproct putierin pieci
 he dort.




 velop a rint, wet that atso at het


## A Farewell To Her Native Land <br> VISIt to Island homelano

##  <br> 

 SIT TO ISLAND HOMELAND:(2 1/2) SANG 8 PERFORHFS
THE ROCK IN THE ROAD". Curope:
GIJPN rROM CORSCA! This
1itte fisland in the Medi-
 land of beanty $y^{n}$, is
often called. This is
Chantal's homeland,
 fortress ONF: MONTH AFTER WE MOVED han turned into a canper, Farewell to Northern Europe
where we had been for $t$ wo where we had been for two
years, so we vent by faith oreserve boat tickets to
Corsica; however, we had $n 0$ money, the next day we
isited $a$ friend a y singin mother, who gave us nrey for the mont tickets a miracle! It was totall Ounco wected from her, and s.aid: "I had savnd these
funds to send to miss ionnet you I decided to suppert
our wort?" where Gind suice
 Specififically , Whenever we or 3 sme thing, he answered
shorely atiterward. When ve no on the island we difn'
now uhere to start. So. he lord let us rieet the Renasfita" "t the Renaissance
culture of the island. nt the words of pavid ant ne music of the Spirit
nere the true Renasclita hey introduced us as "d are the a large campgrount "his "ruasts" \& let us MAR1A(G $1 / 22 \leq$ ANML-CLATR

Mnown songs. PG: And we fin
ished the evening singing together. The next Sunday w went to fellowship with him 6 his family 6 ended $u p$.
stay ing there four dava. stay ing Heaven on Earth as ue ghared oll things with his family--the Word, les
sons 1 learned, the duties. sons iearned, the duties.
the care of the children
$\varepsilon$ the witneating

 apes, homes 6 institutions They received us with such warnth, $f$ many, many soul
were saved. The children nerformed $\delta$ sang boldy.
They sang in French, EngLAST QuT HOT LCAST, ve praved for a duyet $\frac{6}{6}$ safe be based. And the Lord le
us to a convent of missin arv Franciscan sisters who penple 6 some nice property where we could pork. He got aray with them tor them 6 we finally left, they kere
crivine $c$ thanking the lord ford had been so poother. ${ }^{7}$ answar our desperate failed to Walle lujah! WLY: ( (att)


Dear Dad \& Msria, Gayl









 dut to his phystol hand sap but yet he

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { As we were chidren it never bothered us to have him in our midst } \\
& \text { and in fact it made us all the more concerned goly alwys mindful of him ond } \\
& \text { his needs, so we trifed our best ot giving him o hand in time of need. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { his needs, so we trifed our best ot giving his on hand in time of need. } \\
& \text { As he went into nis teenage years te became of very oenerous person. }
\end{aligned}
$$

always wanting to help others and was usually showing lots of love and understanding for others. Also it seemed like the Lord countergrades in schools were excellent as 1 recall.
As for my parents. they were very broken by the affliction and It certainly had a numbling effect on them. I can stitil remember one was so much more loving. I've also always felt like his infirmity served the purpose of helping others being just plain thankful for the good
heal th and body they had. heal th and body they had.
So many times i cried desperately for his healing and recovery. I started
reading books about different saints and was so fascinated by reading books about different, saints and was so fascinated by the
Gospels, particuiarly by jesus's miracles healing the lame and sick. I started to think how marvelous it would be to have thet power to neal
yet my fatth seemed so 1 little. yet my fatth seemed so little.
body certainly felt it was not normal for anybody to have a deformed I had a lot of compussion for him and sometimes I felt like touching him. impossitile to perform ar his healing togeter bat dithought it was and had the faith for it too.
1 promised the Lord to serve Him and becone a priest if He as a young boy him. well I still have hope for $h i m$ ond contínue to expect it even if it's only in the Millerdum. But as a child I wanted so bad to see a miracle and I didn't understand why Jesus was taking so long to answer my prayers. Parents!" and see how He was dealing with my parents through it ited I guess it was nore important in the eyes of the cord to deal with gully of at that time, rather that answering my prayers then they been he gutity party get away with it. The Lord was probably expecting them to toke the stand of faith and ask with o clean and repentant heart Which they haven't done yet, instead of me.
Anyway, PTL!"All things works together
the Lord". and I'm thankful it got me desperate and made me that love way I wouldn't have done otherwise. I'm so thank ful for your wisdom and love
in this letter and for telling us the truth tbout"diflited parents". $\rightarrow$ 年安

Oiving All To Set Men Free! :

fowel: And GB my husbend, Jovel: And GB my husband,
 Lasing ff fruit:

1
Dear family,
IT HAS BEEN ON MY HEART
LAEELY TO SHARE SOME TESThMONES OF LASTNG IF fRUS

 eople in the world followed

the fis.. ofree comen: asou
how "well educted", we are
or how "well-read": He have such a tremendous heritage ALSO. I TIND IT BEST TO
SHARE MY CESTMONY ONA A EEBSONAL BASIS. There is sock it to the fish right
away without finding out hat he really needs 8 , because most oscort dates are men just passing thru. 6 endangers this whole NRS mail ministry is such a blessing, 5 many sisters find it a fantastic way
keeping these men on the line $\delta$ feeding them.
ANOTHER THING THE $\frac{\text { CONSTANTLY CHECKS OUR }}{\text { BEABTS ABOUT IS THE REASON }}$ $\frac{\text { ER DOING } 1 T}{}$ IT In a may, litnessing; all litnessers come when your heart is set
on getting out the kords $\delta$ reaching lost souls. Very of ten I never mention money
6 this always touches the men's hearts.
RECENTLY ONE ARAB DIP-
LOMAT NAS SO TOUCHED THAT HE GAVE ME AN EXTREMELY
GENEROUS GIET, say ing he felt very special that I was the first girl not to
discuss money with him. Then he asked me if there was anything I needed, as get many items tax-free.
Hell, I asked him for video $\&$ camera, so he said the detalls-the has already sent two letters $\varepsilon$ a tele-
gram asking me what model I want: So, I personally,
according to my faith not like to ny faith, do not like to act too pro-
fessional; I feel that it
is a better testimony $\varepsilon$ is a better testimiony
sears better fruit. $I$ TEEC THIS IS OME REASON
WHY ESCORTMG CAN SOKETISES
TUPN SOUR. It is when the

| ry "professional" spirit |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| when they go out so much |  |
| at they take things for | $\delta$ "Fear not them which kill |
| granted 6 don't walk in | the body, but rather fear |
| prayer with discornment. | Him which can destroy both |
| Then they are not really | body 6 soul in Hell." |
| reaching out to the man's | SO, PRAISE THE LORD: |
| heart 6 soul, just seeing | After that I taiked |
| him as a client $\varepsilon$ think- | ery client I could about |
| ing about the money, which | Jesus, $\varepsilon$ none refused. And |
| 1s a very easy spirit to | in the three nights follow- |
| get into when you are in | ing that dec |
| such a worldiy atmospher | were saved, If Austrailan |
| The ansuer to this, If feel | businessmen are hard, the |
| is for the sis | businessmen elsethere must |
| gether for regular | be really reca |
| ings, so we can all share | ally, I think all men fa |
| lessons learned, 6 inspi | God's love |
| encourage $\varepsilon$ help each | inine flesh. (Ament) |
| to stay on the straight 6 | ONE TIME ON THE WAY TO |
| narrow. (Ament He workt) | SEE A MAN, I thought I'd |
| LTHE TTME $\bar{\varepsilon}$ getting vis | in a French restaurant |
| ries too! Just recently | night. The client turned |
| met a top city |  |
| a Far East country. I | French restaurant 8 was a |
| 硣 | real sheep. I could talk |
| really got to witness to | to him a little in |
| had some long |  |
| ssions about | nch |
| ving something real to | (thanks to the faithful |
| ve for instead of mater | Fres |
| ings. He said, "That is | 8 asked me to dinner. So, |
| something I have to work on | "delight thyse |
| when I get home," 8 I said, | Lor |
| "For your daughter?", $\varepsilon$ he | d |
| said, "No, for my country!" | PTL. I love you: |
| hange the World! |  |
|  |  |
| mb. (Hal! GBY! TYJI) |  |
|  |  |
| $0:$ |  |
|  |  |
| Esther Moonbeam; <br> Australia |  |
| ESCORT HORK HAS BEEN |  |
| ahby mbuitill. I love it! |  |
| We're doing it to raise our |  |
| fare. I've met two fish who |  |
| will be good contacts in |  |
| E. Asia where we are |  |
| going, as their work takes |  |
| them there. |  |
| $\pm$ HAS PRAYING ABOUT |  |
| ETHER QR NOT I SHOULD |  |
| HALLEHGE EACH MAN TO RE |  |
| CEIVI JESUS. Previousl |  |
| was cautious about goin | personal maffis hreat Fhing GBY! |
| too fast $\varepsilon$ the age | ILYI) |

end of the evening he told
me that ny eyes were dangerous because they care
so powerful. I told nim so powerful. I told him
about love 6 cod 6 Christ about love 6 cod $\&$ Chris
s the change jesua broug
to my life. It was diffi-
cult for him to because he kept trying to because he kept trying to
analyse it 6 figure it out
in his oind 6 couldn't ac-
 your eyea", He said it ha
very hard for him to say,
"I Love you", \& then he said he felt like a war wa
soing on in his hert golng on in his heart. He
sald, "I want to change ; I've tried to change, but
can't change myself." I explained to hys himbout sa vation, 6 we read some
verses. He sald, "Mhat "do?" I led him in a pray
er in whieh he received
the Lord to Holy Spinit the lord 6 the Holy Spirit
Pratse God: It was a beauT1ful exper ience.
HE HAD NEVER READ THE ACCEPT TODAY'S CHUPCH SYS
TEKI $\delta$ thought the two were
he same. He was very much The same. He was very much
impressed with my faith 6
said that he had never met anyone like me. He gave a
generous gift to help us get a hot water heater for
our trailer. It touched my
heart because he gave so Meart because he gave so
much With all his heart.
HE EXPLATMED TO HE HOH
EL HIS HIE ARE HAVING
PROBEEMS DECC


5 "Ie Love Againet the Law",
TrL
for our beaut1ful counsel it Mords of love, to perfect, sur right, pure, clean, true,

- righteous altogether! $/ \mathcal{T} L$ righteous altogether ! (iTLL/
CS, Bopre or THFSE TESILMONIFS HOULD HAVL RREN PIS-
SIBLE Without the sacrifi-
cial hus band that I have.

 | SHARIMG TESTMMONY |
| :---: |
| WITH ESCORT DATES: | From Lamb; S.E. Asia :

 TO YRITE TO YOU ABQYT THAL
CSCORT MIISTRY. I have
Deen escorting for been escorting for 3 years
now on $\sigma$ off, 6 I'm totally
sold on it as a tremendous sold on
outreach
Esco
ESCORTLNG IS AN EXTREMCL
 one should operate accord-
ing to their faith $\&$ talents
But it makes me very sad But it makes me very sad
when I read the unjust
criticism of escort criticism of escorting in
the FN- Fespecially Corny
8 Nekoda's letter about ${ }^{5}$ Nekoda's letter about lated those 3 horror stories
$\varepsilon$ held them up as the fruit of escorting.
ONE OF THE HEAVIEST LLES-
SONS 1 HAVE LEERNEL SNGEL

DOING ESCORT HORK is the | c |
| :---: |
| c |
| no |
| in |
| in |
|  | ore the Lord, He has ad b-

veys answered $\varepsilon$ brought
long the an affair. They both wane ways ansuered 6 brought
to stay together, but their along the nost precious
relationship of so many
sheep $\delta$ given His protec years nas completely broken.
She doesn't trust him any She doess't trust him any
more $\delta$ it hurts him.
 that he loves her enough
tines $\varepsilon$ shows her in itti
yays, then she 11 believe
it. He said that he would.
it. sat
icult situations were be-
fause piain $\delta$ simply I was
ot in the Spirit $\delta$ walking pITH A LITTLE HISDOM
OUIT





 control of the worid. Would like
 (Sorry, haven't seen the movie,
but know oil greases the palms but know oil greases the palms
of the wordd-D.) "IT WOULD BE NICE TO THOSE WHO SHARE THEIR MATES, their trials \& victories 1 had a system boyfriend who needed many women \& I used to
find it tying \& read 'Jealousy'
a

AMERICANS BEWAREI "MARK OF BEAST" HERE AN INGREDIBLE THING HAPPENED RECENTLYIN
CALIFORNIA. An elderly lady received an IRS check; when she tried to cash it, she was re-
fused. On the back of the check were these words, "Do not cash unless bearer has mark on hand
or forehead The lady sent the or forehead The lady sent the
check back because obviously check back because obviously
she did not have such a mark. She was issued another check with the explanation that it was a mistake and that this type of heck will not be issued until
a lot \& kept praying for love al. It works!" -Anpolo; scond envil.

Ways."-Manai Euroon.(Amen/)
"I'D LIKE TOSEE MORE IID LIKE TO SEE MORE
TESTIMONIES OF THOSE TESTIMONIES OF THOSE
WHO ARE WITNESSING IN WHO ARE WITNESSING IN
SELAH FIELDS. AMy tips on SELAH FIELDS. Any tips on
how re roy active, on-fire \& in-
sired in a selth cauty soired in a selath country where
you are so timited? How do
other brethren do it?"you are so timited? How do
other brethren do it?"-Rotie; 5.A. (Send'm in Family.) ING UP A FOUND THAT PRINT ING UP A LITTLE MAGAZINE masde up of 6.10 Letters helps
us to get out more Word to thos us to get out more Word to those
really interested a also brings in good donations. The Lord help ed us $\&$ a a other couple to print
1,000 magazines completely 1,000 magazines completely free
\& they go really well. We feel a $\&$ they go really well. We teel
seal need for this in other iang.
uages too-great for friends \&
 acilc. (Amen! Go to it! - D. ) "IT WOULD BE ENCOURAG
ING TO SEE MORE TESTIMONIES OF MATES OR MARRIAG ES who have 'shtuck' as opposed to the seeming trend to jump from mate to mate. (We've been shticking for 9 years - Not with out trials, testings and we both agree we love each
 CAET'S MAKE KOMIC POST Which has been verified by an
associate pastor of our church) Ithought of Revelation $13: 16-18$.
"And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their hand, or in their foreheads: and
that no man might buy or sell. that no man might buy or sell. name of the beast or the number of his name. Here is wisdom, le him that hath understanding count the number of man, and his number is six hundred th
score and six."
It's coming:'

Life Begins At 40 :


HOREOVER, THE TESTIMO HOPE FULLIY INSPIRE \& \& Ocourage, as Dad suggests they un \& games are over at, say, 3 or 37. Certainly a lot depends
on your faith in the Lord's pow or to keep you enjoying the God ly pleasures of life, but a good deel also depends on how diligent $\&$ consistent you are now
in your 20 \& $\&$ early 30 to keep in your 20 \& $\&$ early 30 to
to healch-building $\&$ health. maintaining habits in your meals, rast $\&$ recrastion. Ai 8 feet tall 4 small boned, I try to keep my
wight between $145-150$ pounds, as a result I normaliy outless my wife $\&$ kids, which I have to
My Life Is Just Starting! From Jowph Flownn; Europa:
I FIRST MET THE FAMILY N 1979 WHEN I WAS 30, in Coronto, Canada. For three
vears I was a "king" to them by helping with furniture, clothes, food \& a printing press for the
Mo Letters which is now, I Delieve, ins. America. PTLI
IGOT INTERESTED IN TH MO LETTERS when I got saved by praying with my stepson wo months later I joined fulltime! No one asked me to join. the Bible \& I had to do some hing. When my stepson quit, sked him for all his Mo Letter: In two months I read thom all bout 2-300 at that time), plus oook" \& Bible.
SINCE JOINING THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED SOULS, DIS-ITELES-many lives changedsersonal witnerssing. I Connot magine doing any other job but or Dad \& desus as I'm their son. MY greatest pleasure is when I' inessing \& working on the
into Rumanian together with Peter our only Rumanian discip
eets $\&$ also do my daily writing translating chores.
LOVING TENDER MOM. ENTS OFTEN DURING THE asth ot $40, \&$ for anyone else - $m$ sural And making love quite $y$ ritan average of at least ev. night, altho' quite often in the nornings as well especially during Full Moon-is an invaluable eastin tip. 18 maker for a deep estitul sleep if at night, or for a God's-LoveFirst kind of doy if cat-nap before arising. "Noon. ers" are not so bad either, if you
mours dia misn wo beca
with the Argentinians. with the Argentinians.
IT IS OUITE FITTING TO
CLOSE ON THAT NOTE-THE CLOSE ON THAT NOTE-THE LOVE NOTE-for atter all, it's love that's turned the trick in
my life!' Finding love's human manifestation in Rose whose love for me has, if any thing, grown by leaps $\&$ bounds thru'
this first year, has been the main event of this truly new over- 40 lifel Feeling how desus just pours out more \& how if you're
willing, you learn to tove bywilling, you learn to love by- \&
simply, lovingl li's that easy, \& Jesus does the rest, in rewaros. peace \& security, TY YI Hallelujahl Love, Carlos. (And we've certainl.
learmed tolove youl-Over 40 D .)
see someone get changed by the hersonal we all have thru' the Letters $\&$ that we need to pour out o
others. Truly we all need to others. Truly we all need to lesus for the freedom we have in our Family which the world needs to yet understand \& man go in moderation.
SO AT 40 (BORN 1Q40) I'M ABOUT TO START MY NEXT 7 YEARS in the Fam ily, wanting to forsake ali more \& more as time grows so short
\& we have so little time to do it $\&$ we have so little time to do it
all For me, life began with the Family \& at 401 feel I haven't
pionered all there is to do, so pioneered all there is to do, so truly my life is just starting with renins to climb. Jasus ssid we would do "greater works", so let's 90 \& conquer the woridl Truly life continues in greater AT THE MOMENT I'M MISSING A HELPMEET (my wife in the System could not pay the rice of torsaking all), so if sn one is interested please get in
touch. Also donations would b accepted for our needs in getting the Words of David into
Ruma nian. Love in Jesus Rumanian. Love in Jesus \& Da.
vid, - Joseph Flowers. $/ G B Y$ I/t's he greatest time of life!')



Years but kept hesitating as I lof
didn't know what l'd do if I lofl didn't know what I'd do if 1 left.
$\&$ it was also a bit scarey to leave it was also a bit scarey to leas
atter all those vears $\&$ face the world alone. I remember crying
out to the Lord so many times out to the Lord so many times oo show me what to do 1971 I MADE THE DECISION THAT I SIMPLY HAD TO LEAVE in order to find out what the Lord had for me. 1 know He had to have something more than uhis slow wasting. so it was a blind step of faith in. to the darkness. But am 1 ever
glad I took it $\mid$ TY to Rome for my dispensation ha! And I moved out of the con vent home into an apartment by myself \& began to acquire all
the "worldy" thing I been missing all that time-nice
clothes, a car of my own, stereo TV \& gradually some bovtriends,
BUT AFTER 3 OR 4 MONTH I REALISED I WAS 4 MONTH THAN EVER \& was still not really happy. I even tried to for sake the Lord \& stop believing
in $H$ Him at one point, as 1 fell lid in Him at one point, as I felt l'd
tried Him to the nth degree $\&$ failed. But I couldn't get rid of Him-He was always there waiting for me at the bottom of my heart when 1 reached bottom. I used to spend hours out wall
in the evening trying to figure ou what I could do with my life \& asking the Lord to show me whit
to do. I couldn't see anything I to do. Couldn't see anything I \& $I$ felt I was a real weirdo. At this time 1 also had brief exper-
iences with jesus people $\&$ a few iences with desus People \& a few
Cherismatic groups, but these Charismatic groups, but these
left me even more confused, dis-

appointed $\&$ especially lonety, not having found the love \& di-
rection I was so desperate for.
SO THE LORD BROUGHT SO THE LORD BROUGHT
ME THRU THESE EXPERME THRU THESE EXPERIENCES, carefully setting the
tage of my heart, bringing me stage of my heart, sringing me
to the ultimare point of desper tion untilit was oxactly the
right time for me: March 1972. ight time for me: March 1972,
bout 8 months after I'd left he Convent. About one mon belort this the first small pio-
neer team of F smily members neer team of Fs Fomily members ONTived THAT LIFE-CHANGING
OATERA SATURDAY IN MARCHI
RODE MY BICYCLETO THE RODE MY BICYCLE TO THE PARK \& was relaxing under a hoticed a tall young man with guitar moving slowly among the small groups. He turned \& aw me \& to my surprise walked in front of me $\&$ without saving word began singing a song.
looking intently into my eves. looking intently into my eves.
The singer was Asher Thanks. iving \& the song was "How Lo
Yau Been Waiting?" (GBY, dear Yau Been Waiting?" "GBY,
Asher for being so faithfui \& loving \& letting the Lord use you to reach out $\&$ find me that day!
And for lovingly \& wisely shep. And for lovingly \& wisely THE SONG \& THE LOVE SO
TOUCHED ME THAT TEARS TOUCHED ME THAT TEARS
CAME TO MY EYES before he


## mappening- the words, the triming

 ere all too perfect, \& 1 sensed was sent- How long you love you? How long you been witing for someone to show you the way.... Need hess to say, he begon witnessing to me $\&$ soon found out last 12 yeears! anat a hocker! Hal An ex-nun! I SOON FOUND M YSELF MORE YOUNG MEN all smilingdown at me with the same rad-

a a time when I was perticularly bolic of the reality deaus wanted Oung \& idealistic \& naive. me to fulfill iater. So now, br
I RECEIVEDA MORE OR God's graca, "I am a Nun of LESS FREE COLLEGE EDUCA- Lovel I live in a swinging conven TON during my frrst $\bar{b}$ vears $\&$ of Nuns of Love who are all per cations for a tescher's cartificate. Christ \& can rever marry enoth. I remember having to struggle ori... a liberated convent of liber. thru' all those horrible 'fternoon ated Nunt of Lovo... sharing God's logy classes, which left me either Love with hose in need...giving $\begin{array}{lll}\text { confused, bored or even asleepl } & \text { forvever haspyl" (No. } 570: 79-81 \text { ) } \\ \text { DURING THOSE FIRST } 5 & \text { Noediess to say Jonis has work. }\end{array}$ CEARSI ALHO WE FITST 5 "NOVICESHIP TRAINING". taking so-called temporary vow or 3 years, like a trial nun, after Thank God, $\&$ thank you Dad Which we could either leave of go WELL, IN 1 1965 AFTER FIon to make "final vows" which, NAL VOWN I BEGAN MY 1 made the decision \& took my first class was a socalied "final vows" of Poverty, 11 -year-old 6 thegraders in our Chastity \& Obedience, as they convent zodhsol. I could reality were called. Poverty actually understand how you felt some "forsaking all", \& we were taught times in those years rou taught about "having all things common" really prayed \& was determine $\&$ turned in money $\&$ also gifts if net to let them get the best of others needed them more than me, \& in the next 5 or 6 years We. Obedience also was similar of teaching this age group I ha taught us. Dad.
CHASTITY MEANT THAT lose to $\&$ really loved, hopefu
ly with lesus' love thr me YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE best as I knew how then. The A "BRIDE OF CHRIST" \& there- $k$ new I was a different kind of

fore not to marry \& certainly not "sister" even then as I did a lot to make love or have any sex of things with them outside of which of course is based on that school-taking them places | perennial false doctrine of the $\begin{array}{c}\text { the convent cer, riding bikes, } \\ \text { Devil } \& \text { the churches that sex is flying kites, going to their danc }\end{array}$ |
| :--- | Devil \& the churches that sex is flying kites, going to their danc

bad $\&$ sinful $\&$ certainly not to be es $\&$ sharing their problems etc. tolerated in those who especially IT'S FUNNY TO THINK dedicate their lives to God! The THAT I COULD HAVE BEEN Catholic Church has sure lost a TEACHING my future mate in
lot of its best workers $\&$ leader.
the Family, Peter, who is 10 lot of its best workers \& leader. ship over this one, as literally
hundrets of oriests $\&$ nuns left their posts \& the Church to ma ry, especially during the 60 's \& all the struggles of the Vatican
Council era. Anyway get under condemnation quite a get under condemnation quite a
bit tor masturbating, ha! The
Lord has surely brought me a Lord has surely brought me a
long wy since then! - PTL.'). TO "NUN OF LOVE'IPTLI years younger than me! whe even dreamed at that point of matching up 8 years later this hippie with a young habit-clad school-teaching Catholic nun?1 It could only happen in this Don Quixote, crazy, happy, ioving \& totally miraculous Family that was of LOVE!PTLI BUT EVENAFTER TAKING
soen fulfilled even more fully
now, but he just doesnot undernow, but he just doesn't under
stand why 1 left the Catholic Church. But whien my husband,
Poter \& I visited home in 1978 . Daddy took us both aside one
ovening \& shared with us that ovening a shar'd with us that why we couldn't work within the Church (poor Daddyll, he Work \& what we felt was right. \& he gave us both his blessing,
GBH. He's now over 70 years old \& still working hard, but I know it probably takes him to his reward, \& he'll be so happy the \& be able to understand everything, TYJ! WAS GENERALLY NORMAL \& HAPPY, I felt a cortain " $a$ ginning when I was very young like I was somehow "set apart' or it in like the rest, which becam more noticeable to me as 1 got I GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN 1959 \& a few months later
local convent of Benedictine
Sisters in Oklahoma, along w Sisters in Okiahoma, along with it because 1 sincerely wanted
give my life to serve desus, \& that was the only way 1 knew o as a Catholic, \& at that time.
SISTERS IN THE CONVENT ARE JUST LIKE PEOPLE IN THE CHURCHES - many of them don't even know Jesus \& aren't really saved; but som
them are, I think, $\&$ do realy love jesus $\&$ are motivated by
His Love, as many of you have probably found too. I wasn' tho, when I became very disill the sisters in our cormmunity. or Convent family, weren't mot Jesus. \& I was shocked to find jealousy, hate \& divisive conten-
tion. \& all kinds of things there
faces. I was so taken by the love citing agent One of tre fi.ph $\&$ totally new spirit of these boys that when they invited me to
come home $\&$ eat supper with hem I readily agreed (laitho' go ing home with 6 strange guys they stuffed my bicycle into the trunk of their old jalopy \& eway We MY MAIN IMPRESSION OF THAT FIRST EVENINGI Isen winh the formily was imply the happiness, \& all this because of lesus! Using my shyness, the
Devil really tried to keep me drom going to visit them a sec me, but I mustered the courage with the Lors's help 1m sure, a so glad to see me \& even remem bered my namel (Mallelujah!)
FROM THAT TME ON : WAS HOOKED \& the Lord did all the miracles necessary to bring me into His boat, TYJII was simost immediately swept
off "Cloud 9 " to go thru the first hard trials \& testings. It only ook a few 8ible classes $\&$ a week were quite a few doctinal differences, to say the least, that 1 had
to deal with after being so steep. $d$ in Cotholic theology all my lifel Hal The Devill tried to use
hese things to discourage me these things to discourage me.
but I krew these radical young
竍 kut Howd the same Jetus Hoved
ethat wot the most importent Wing! So I hianly just theww
these doctrinal trials into the Lord's hands \& asked Him to work it all out for me, \& He did, TYJI-Mossly thru the Word, of course!
ONE THI
ONE THING THAT IMPRESS. ED ME THE MOST was their the Bible literally for what it say \& that each promise can be claim ed 8 stood on, now, todayl This
was totally new to me. I began to read the Gospels \& the rest of the New Testament once a gain, \& it was as if I was reading
it for the first time-new \& ex. an

Mo Letters I heard, read to all "Did God Make a Mistake?"' When I heard it 1 immediately
believed it $\&$ knew it was true. believed it $\&$ knew it was true,
it had the same ring of author ity \& ruth as the Bible. "My sheep hear my voice \& 1 kno
them, \& they follow me. BUT IT WAS ONLY ABOUT
MONTHS LATER, DAD, that came to rantly belicue whin you \& were. I was already in Austratio $\& 10$
into my heart. TYJ! In those days only the older brothers had a fair collection of Mo Letters,
$\&$ one day Gibeah let me read to the first time the Letter "David" As I read that Letter, you. David came into my heart--That's the
only way I can describe what hat pened to me. Suddenly 1 realiset $\&$ believed who you arel TYII I Ididn't choose to be your lead er: God chose mel-1 merely 0 seyed I said, 'Lord, 'Ill tollow h it led straight into your hearts \& you took me in! You opened your hearts \& you took me in \&
received me as your friend, \& more, as your own beloved Fath rin the Lord, your Shepherd. whose voice you suddenly knew was yours, \& followed, for it
was the Lord's voice thru me! was the Lord's voice thru me!'
(DM. May 11) TYJI (Amen!) SO AFTER TWO MONTHS OF VISITING, AT THE END OF TEACHING THE SCHOOL TERM in May I pulled up what
few stakes I'd had a chance to ut down in the System, forsook all \& moved in full.time. I was immediately transterred to the nexi closest colony in Witchita, Kansas, where I stoyed for
months $\&$ where 1 went thr some of my heaviest trials. With out the understanding \& loving encouragement of Hazor \& Lys
tra \& all the other brothers \& tra \& a the other brothers
sisters in that colony
wouldn Wouldn't have made ith
AT THIS POINT
GREAT ESCAPE" CAME OUT


Would-be Rock Star Wakes Up!

| a prodigal meician trlls of dis-heartening attemps to make sistem hits! HI: HY NAHE IS MICHACL |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| IT hescing some of <br> ConThct for athantic Records. |  |  |
| ic decided I should |  | ayed her a feer songs, 6 |
| for England to make an "ind |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| cmy, to make eystem rea |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| "Tapestrys by tome |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | OF THLS LP by speak |
| Rachel soon had me flown |  |  |
| back to meet bobby Soliora |  |  |
| helped us mite "Homents") distributee turned out to be ture |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Mrong reason, 6 had to pay |  |  |
| money he spent on the produc- mise than the "hard stuff" \#inge. Haps |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| PRoporth after THIS uE DIP inice soft package, 1 ike |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Probucc }}{\text { fanthest }}$ |  |  |
| I with Rachel's help. We did |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| tracts at this time either, |  |  |
| for "xorldly success 6 gain". |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ter |  |  |



${ }^{1} \frac{1}{}$ stayed in this houge in really got ourselves in a
mess. . Patience was going eave me because she could
not live up to what our man-
ner expected of her to the kids 1 in school 6 get
get system job as a designer).
nd Jereny s. girlfriend was having demenonic firts, phyhaving demonic fits, phy-
iimally attack ing him at
ind
 oontrolling your time 6 mak
ing you dependent on the 1 r mong sou sopentitent onecmes
mander $\&$ harder to break harder 8 harder to break
frees 6 serve jesus by fait
fosit

 the simple anguer to for-
sake alle so jueny fled
Italy with Faithy
fuan Italy with Faithy 6 Juan,
Patience $\delta ~ \%$ moved out of
 var. We were so desperate for clearance to go to
Greeec, but the Lord still
hat onan lessons ro trach
us about beting desperate $\varepsilon$ us abou be ing desperate
honeat with Him, 8 He made honest with His, $\delta$ He made
us ant $\delta$ really check our
So ALSD, THE LORD WAS TRYing gain hou to hear Hosis voice
obey what we hear. Jeremy

 | $\substack{\text { aimheng } \\ \text { nothing was sald about clear } \\ \text { ance for us. Then Jereny ha } \\ \hline}$ |
| :--- | of the filorenen because of is former fish, 8 ye had

contact. By his tine our
velcome had run out where were 6 had went to the pose
ffice to send to tel Greece. TOTAL MTRACLE WE MET
 could please cone to greace.
This was the step of faite
the Lord vented, $\varepsilon$ the humi 11
from him but his leaders, the people He he hat apspoisters
vatch for our souls. And faithy said yes, so off ve went. Ye were so happy to be
going to a nex fitd
6 ood guides he provides, pro viding the extria funds wo needed from friends in Italy
IN GREECE
MET CHRONTCLES
 $\frac{6 \text { CLUB at night, } 6 \text { ve worked }}{\text { Hith }}$

 would do Mim work during the
day. Our schedule was quite
 going to the cluw was a $60-1$
k.
rund-rit. 6 we played
 the he lp of Patience for
me personally, I 1 continued me personally, I continued
this she shed until the 1 s Of April uhen 1 received
the Beaut iful message Itheas chosen with Jeremy to
 received me into H Hs house. TYJI soon after, hovevar, Jereny $\delta$ I were playing with
Solomon Drumer at the club. © Faithy \& Juan visited us. Me had agsin backsildden,
this $t$ ime our sin was worse this time our ain was worse
than If we had been umokng pot--Ye vere supposed ot se
playing the Lord's mus ic at Mimy but at the club ve vere CNN THE Slere SHRET? Well, we quit the 6 I tompletely aray that night, that were not mind $f$ wid tides
uind, And soon after, $\varepsilon$ over since then, the Lord has
inspired me with new $\varepsilon$ better songs, which are more mov
ing, with more mesage $s$ even better musically than
ever before--and a $11 f 0$


 the fomily over to wers. Me

 There are no Neutrals:"
resd by Hoses, really dis
the trick!

 Theo bace in tutic pitcor of. Poper callectatentar hoild which my parents had filed
against se, stating that I vas mentaly incompotent. ous Christian, handcuffed
stuffed into a pollice wagon 6 taken to Cincy's Central Prison. After a few days
there, two sheriff deputie There, two sheriff deputiee
from ny home town came to ank Se back.
I SPEMT Aliticr couplic of AAYS THERE, 8 during this with Reasty $\&$ Zadok, GBT.
They were able to contact Thay were able to contact
lawyer just in time to rep otherwise it would have been real railrond Job, with my pychologist all in league Prgether convinced that,
"Paut, thou art beside thy
Pelf, such learning doth
 TMR UPDGE. I gave my trati-
mony how ry life had changed ince 1 found now giving all my time to
help others, working with
the fanily. Boy, were my the Fanliy. Boy, were my judge said, "I find nothing
wrong with him. "TYN!
soox I
 In the word. I was then of
fered an opportunity to 80



3'My Wandering Is Over!' \&
 always trying to figure out
what these hidden words of
 from above, but is earthly.
$\qquad$ THEN, OHE NICHT I STARTLD
GETITN THE MESSAGE LOUD $\delta$

## CLEAA thru the songs, $\varepsilon$ by that time it was too late

to get out. I can't realyy
fully explain in writins.
but this music 6 the wards,
were out to destroy me or
were out to destroy me or
cause me to destroy myself.

## manguage. \&ongs are in witch

 months, seeing evill spirits in his mercy had sent this

 frwed fields who have suf- still was not completely
(The nicture is ofnerations fulfilled; Ihad, desire
(Ther cry- to live as Jesus' early The ricture is of ther cry- to live as Jesus' early dis-
ing out tn such torment of ciples did, 1 iving together,
spirit, worse than being
full-time witnessing, ctc, They're Triritually tor- THLN ONL NIGHT IN.actosis

 world. The false music sher- home friends at a local hang-my girlfriend home to visi
herds had deregived mo 8 fad me astray 6 away from the nut, a man came ur to me 6 . People I knew attonding f:mplicity which is in hrist. hisided me a salvation trint. State Univendly, =oll

$A$ ROSe WH DO PEOPLE SEND A ROSF? LIKE THE SOFTNESS IN A $\frac{\text { ENCLOSED IS-A POEM THE LORD GAVE }}{\text { to send to a woman I know-I was }}$ way for awhile and she seemed to have put up walis. After I sent her he poem with a rose she was much This rose for you today seems like such an insuff To say- 1 love you
why do people send a rose? wonder if anyone really knows?
Maybe it's the nice fresh scent To symbolize the time they've spent I asked the Lord to show me what And this meaning was really meant The fragrance is symbolic of is really what draws the butterfly To refresh your dreams to you with you The petals are like the softness To the touch they're softer than the - morning dew

of love from you e softness of my love for you you The thorns show the pain of love nd what missing someone really does The prick $\&$ sticks w/out the ros As the pain grows a grows But that pain \& sorrow only comes So we really must keep our促 on eyes And when we see that we've wandered too far, reach out to loveGod's Spirit aboveAn ask the beauty remiah Songbird; U.S.A.
(Esp. the Rose of Sharon!-Jows!)

## Sunglasses: Buying Tips!

Brom a pamphlor publisthed by Ban Sun Glases, Rochestor.
N.Y. 14602 ) ARE TOP THE SUNGLASSES be more of a hindrance than a vide adequate esere may not pro or they may have wavy surfaces poorly ma \& disturt vision. nuisence, slipoing \& wisting bout on your face. They also tune time. RED COMIOLET \& INFRA GLARE: They are part sun's radiant energy \& are potentialty troublesome. They can
be irritating, tiring \& even harm-
ful in extreme cases. Ultuviolet
cmuse of snowblindness. Infro-
red rays (the heat rays) contribute to the physical discomfort re exposed to instense. surlight for a lengthy period-a day on the beach, for example-without perience a buming you may ex sensation in your eyes. Infrared you may feel $U$ to the fatigue stances should anyone try to ob. serve the sun or a solar eclipse
directly, even when wearing dark sunglasses. Enough infra tod energy may reach the retina SELECTING A SUNGLASS: pest lightexpra agree that the unglasses is from $15-35 \%$ LENSES SHOTU $15.35 \%$.

OF ANY DEFECTS, whether internal or surface, such as wavy
surfaces. And of course the 2 lenses should be corefully match ed for color \& density. When trying on a pair of sungla sses. liy see your eyes, the lenses are probably too light for proper
glare protection. Many sung es, particularily those with plas. sic lenses, provide little control of infrared radiation. Fortune
ately, almost every sun lens ately, almort every sun len
blocks ultraviolet rays. LENS COLOR: B \& green lenses do not shitt the color balance in transmitting light, there is no interference
with the eve's focusing system The result? Vision stays sharp thru' lenses of these colours.
IDce'spreference for amber
colour.)
TO CHECK EFFECTIVE WAY Wen buying tur surfaces: atch the refiection of an overhead fluorescent fixture on the inide of a lens. Move the glasses laghty so the reflection travels waves in the lens will be easily notireable in the reflection. Check the areas a way from the len FRAMES: Fir the comers. thould never be sacrificed to thieve a styling feature. Alway be a littie leery of extreme design Irentenents of the bridge ar

## the nore. One indicator of

quality in a plastic frame is metal tion. Secondly, they darken very ores in the temples. Metal adds little in a closed car because the stability $\&$ strength. Look at the window glass partially blocks the
small parts too-the hinges,
ultraviolet rays which sctivate screws \& nose pads. In a good the derkening process. sunglass frame, these perts will used in fine prescription as those PHOTOCHROMIC LENSES that change from light to dark bie in light \& dark shades. The light shades are not effective sub heir derkest they sill transmit $45 \%$ of the light. While the dark hadas can make sutisfactory sun nases, there are some drawback NIGHT DAIVING: sunglasses during the day can holp your nitht driving. Just 2 or 3 hours of exposure to strong tection) mey slow the process of dark adaptation so that nomal night vision is not reached for severat hours. Sunglasses thould beed worn only when you sctually eunglasses on cloudy deys or in doors can make your yoos naturally zensitive to light.
Miami Border Base Volunteers

| Trom Smaah \& Donato; Miami, U.S.A. DASs: JUST BEFQRE WE VISUJED | of days. Then they got going to their field where they are expecting Home | has shown more concern toward their brethren. The united prayer together has |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PUERTO ETCD, DOn $\delta$ I mire | support; otherwise they | been answered powerfuliy |
| elected DASs for the Midmi | might have gotten hung | several times. once |
| which consists of 2 | here in the States, PTL: | a situation with Daystar's |
| Lars. | We felt really happy to |  |
| THIRE ARE MANY HOMES IN | be used as a Border Base | wouldn't deliver the baby |
| AMI, several of which | in that respect too | at home; $\delta$ then after |
| are maring definite pians | WI DO FEELL THAT IT'S OUR | all topet |
| to le.ve Miami in the next | RISPONSIBILITY THOUGH TO | her mind $\varepsilon$ said that the |
| ? weeks. There are constant | WARE PEOPLİ TO HAVE SUITI- | Lord had really dealt with |
| ly new people arriving to | CIENT LANDING FUNDS no | her about it. PTL: Ke feel |
| ork up their landing funds | matter where they're head- | so good about the vision |
| for the field or stopping, | ing | given thru the Lovevilie |
| over on their way thare. | eral letters 6 testimonies | logs in the זN about their |
| It's an exciting place |  | fellowship meetings, 6 ue |
| be to mept many brethren. | sort. Dad has already warned | are trying to follow their |
| if voul have to be in the | everyone, but sometimes some | sample as well as the s.rm- |
| u. | get hasty to pet out of the | ple we personally experi |
| TUL BRETHREN IN MIAMT | U.S. 6 leave without being | ed in Puerto Rico with |
| WANT TO SERRL AS A BORDER | completely ready; and | ithy leadinf |
| Base. In face, we all read | there are those who are | ye definitely feel that |
| that letter together two | constantly coming up with | ALL ARE PULLINS TOGETHLR |
| DAFs af,c. at raithy's | eeds hefore they | MORE, 6 the participation |
| Juan's sugkestion. We've | shove off ete | of each Home has made it so |
| been taking love offerings | he ARE HOPING TO SOMRHOH | ore inspiring 6 fun |
| for MCV evary two weeks | SET UP A DAF FUND, as Dad | 1! Miami has had a |
| (so far about \$220) for a | ntioned, if everyone con |  |
| start $\%$ hope to attack on | ibutes something toward | division $\&$ contention be- |
| provisioning this coming | just such emergencies as | the Homes, 6 |
| month. urck a coupir s | mentioned above. Thanks so | almost all melted away. TY,: |
| THIS HICK, A Couple - 6 | much to Dad 8 Maria for the |  |
| THEIR BAGY COMING TROM | Feliouship Revolution which |  |
| CANADA was short \$80 or | is makinp this possible! |  |
| on their on-poing tickets. | WE SHMCRELIX SELL THAT |  |
| $\text { asford it rlerlied it } c$ |  |  |

## KEEP CLEAN WITHOUT RUNNING WATER



|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| wildarnen. It was heta septermber betore dwolling, and the rivern wore aiready quiek! |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  onditione. but now I know that |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Since then, I 've apent an much as 28 month at a stroteh withouk even sarely miseed my datly bith. r'd like to pent on what I've beamed to any of you who may be aboul to quit the city and its conve temporary beels. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| met men with on smy neimet full |  |
|  |  |
| The fact as, lita powible wo elean evory aty mair-uing an |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |





 aup ot tot worter init the basi

thro
cen
Noter your Ather your best. put a mew wuppiy of



 Nomite nice but unnecessab


 sitons wots: warnow we wion



I also woat through many trials and lessons there, wy marriage broke up and I recelved the eobering lotter, Unazger Beaver, which nade ne much more dosperate and etarted rring. paul and Karienne aked me to divided I wont to go yonte Garlo and reare with Joan and Trag, 11though wo did auffer from a laok of 01006 family followahip, wo had a beautiful Homa and I bave vary happy nemories. The Lord also bloszod us financially so we were able to holp the Panily and I still have fish from my time there. Close to the time that wo had to loave I mot en Itailien man whot the lord laid on my hoaft so bring tato the pamily. I wont to live with hiv for a trial time and figit avay 1 becane pregnent, for the firat ilime in 9 yours. Thic cooued to be a confirnation to bring hin all the way through doapito the batilea. He startod titing imodiatoly, howovar we lived alone for almost a yoar and inon went to. America to meat up with

ay formor mate and 7 year old son. Our vision was to go jouth, but an my firat asto fron $f$ and this vision we eplit up. We wio PTLI since coming hero our lives have obanged beautifully. Wo aro still growing but have learnod ao much alresdy! heoh word from you to so prootiour and we hold it doar to us. AE I anid alrosity I can't oxplain my love for you, so I'll stop now and let Franco, my mate, say - for worde of love and give his testimony,

OB7! How are you? ny name is Pranco (Francese0), I am Hiving here at nct with ay ante Jobhanah and mis 2 children, Atlantal yoar old and Daniol, (ox-Thor), 8 yonfo old. We all itivo in a pop-up and it'a beautiful. It'e vory inspiring hore and nakoe ie frou atrong in the Spirit. I an a oook with Bonjanon and jostank
 proving e enell regetable garden aloo): I 11 ke it hore oo such and I am vory inapired growing e enall regotable garden also). (this plece it too close to U.S.). I bave boon in caracas, venezuele,



I can't remeaber how many times I've seen a producer get turned on to our muaic to the point of taking us into a 34 track, antiseptically clean, silnically superlative studio only to vonder why it just didn't turn hil on any eore when he he rd the finished product!
So now we're in ramily studios and it wne time for the lord to give us the acoret to that myetory 1 Thank you Dra! It'a ouch a bieseing to be you, the Family, you, the Fam1ly, and the Lord Himself! oh, thank you for reaching out tome, Dad and Marla!!

## Blessed Beyond My Dreams!


#### Abstract

Proen Jeshen Dour Ded Dod bloss you. I love you vary wuek and don't rosily know how to put into vords all the thinge I would like to axpress. Let me begin by earing thet jou  -ino. 1 firat net you throum the lettera. Without feil, men feel dewn ans  For this alone $I$ an 00 vary thenkful. and now I an bleased again boyond my dreams at baving the opportunity to work kore at ycv. I don't know who's faith it way that brought us here, but I an ac thenkful that the Lord bas givon us ouch a tracendous blesitingl paithy is such an angel, aluaye onoouraging and giving us the viaion and the strongth to be sigeters for the Lord. Hor sample of unending love is so oonvioting. 1 fow worde croll her keope no going for swhile, and Juan too brightens our life with heestom-oo-earth eorbe of humour. What wondorful samples of true gerventa of the Lord.

Dad, your videos have affocted us so groatly. You are so loving, gentle, kind, Hod, convioting, domforting, uplifting, and guoh more. I pray that more brothran bave the golden opportunity of gecing you on video. Sceing "pod- akeot us fool eo clove to you, ( 1 'd lave to eee Merio too).  I joined 1 n' 71 and dropped out of collego to sarve the Lord in Ellenville, I.T. for monthe later jeremy and the Band cane through med I became mated with the drumar, oinnothon. I ived in a band oolony for $11 / 2$ yoare wille they did the ferese spencor album and then went to dermany for a fow nonthe and thee to pracoo. 



I an 35 yeare old and a Scorplo. I an vory happy to know you and 20 De a part of the ranily. If it mas not for you and the Lord I mould probably be in a hoapital taxing a bunch of tranquilizers. This is the ultimate roligion, I never folt io fres. Wo cane to Puarto Rico in Soptember and noved to ker in Novembar. Thie is the first sine I lived with elot of poople and I an learning alot. It'e a ronl training canp before aoving South too.
firat not Joshanah while she was hitehhiking in Monte Carlo. I picked hor ap and after one month I got arved and she oame and lived with no in italy. The 0000 d month ahe got prognant with 1 tilanta. I had mot a fou brothron in Pranoe 1ike nleak, Joan and fraoy, it was vary inapiring. I now look forward to moatiag Angelo and Sara too. He did a tape for you but bocauso wo awitohed off the aike is wat no good, I wat very disappointed becaune I really seid alot on my hoart to you. I hope I will have a ohance to do 1 it again. (vidoo).

Thank you very nuch for taking oare of us with your banutiful lettorn. Wo loarn 101. I an now living a nox lifo, peacoful, wooful, Back to Bdon, eapocinily here at MCT with all theae inapiring aiaters, and your boautiful paithy.

1 love gou, Ded and Maria and pray for youl $\pi \mathrm{kg}$, Son! GBY'-- Lthonks for

##  <br> We've Got So Much To Be Thankful For <br> MCV Muricter b happy to be bock to the berke of love \& fellowhenp. <br> From Chronicles; MCV:

Ood bless you all! I wanted to write you and share with you the many
thinge the Lord 18 doing here and in my life fersnnally gince arriving
 out thore that have given to help us get the ball roling here. You wit
never know how incredibly far it goes and ho such it holw, errecinliy
in a pioneer oflort. But I am so thankful in a pioneer offort. But I am so thankful when I know that we arat
able to keep on the wall hore becauge of your gifts thet are designated
to MCV. For your oncouragement, you can be sure that we do pur beet able to keep on the wall here because of your gifts thit are designat
to MCV. For your oncouragement, you can be sure that we do our best
to use sach dime fisely and for the greatest nemd. Wo also heve to use each dime "isely and for the greatest noed We also heve a
very strict gehedul, give by Dad, that ennures that the work is boing
 We need your prayers and love oven more so.

Porsonally, $1 t$ has been an overwhelming blosesink to be able to be hore.
We have been here several months nom and $1 t$ has beon $s$ time of toars and joy from being so tha:ikful for our boautifui failiy. It has renily



## 5

## Let Love Have His Way

##   <br>  <br> the follow

|  |
| :---: |

My doede is thourand theot could not Sonpere Hig tove for you







## DANCING FOR THE KING:

"When it was time to dance I got so high in the Snirit that I began to just flow with the music \& loving....

Prom Delii Nubers MCV
WE HAE MUST FNSHED THE "GLORIF
GODIN THE DANCE" VIDEO, $\&$ I wanted ODN THE DANCE VIDEO, \& I wanted to chank you for the beatiful opportunity to
be one of your "Havenly Houris"I t was such nexperience for all of us! Juan told us of the project right as the "Glorify God in the Dance tercrs arnved,-so we were able to rea! y pour ounsel, we would have been art $\mathbf{l}$ lows without WLYSMI There we somat exiteme ound here those deys! We were all busy hu ing for music \& costumes that would really portry our petsonalities \& feelings. 'lll have to say, Dad, that there were moments in which we all fert quite nervous, not from being timid or shy, but bectuse everyone was so anxious
odo their very best for you $\&$ our Family! O do their very best for you \& our Family!
= would reply, "Just look to the Letters." And $\widehat{3}$ in the end we saw that it was the best counsel he could have given us, so that we had to turn ot the Lord \& you (not forgerting our loving When it was time to do the videoWHAT A SURPRUSEII Everyone had come up with such different dancess It was like many pinters' interprecutions of the same beautiful The nys surre many different colors-2il showing different colour of his Lighr-but the same light; different gifu, but the same Spirit, ach one refleccing in hit (her) own way the Light of Godech one letring gis (her) light
shine-showing his (her) particular kind of work to czuse men to glorify the Benury of God!" THERE WAS SUCH A BEAUTIFUL SPIRIT OF ENCOURAGEMENT \& LOVE IN THE CAMP THAT NGGHT. We all just flowed roget ship \& dancing. We were all quite "mumed on" from watching the video replays, \& it really re flected in our evering, ha!? We love you so much Dad, the purity of your Letters rally showed us the way, \& we do hope we were able to inthink! In spite of any flaws it may have, you
an know that your MCV Harem sent it to you
Wha a viry special fecing of love.
From one of your loving daugher

## Delia Nubes

P.S. I forgot to tell you what it was like to do the dance isselff 1 wasn't able to get my music untif a most the last mind wo
ised pared. But when it was time to dance I got $s 0$ high in the Spirit that $I$ begin to just flow with the music $\&$ t the lowing. By the last dance I was really turned on, \& what it had practised the least, turned out the best
It is ust as you counseled with the singing, iliar with how to use my grment $\&$ body in graceful way, but when it was time to dance, I
forgor about everything bsides loving the Lord Iorgot about verything besides loving het ord.
Jonathan (my mate) was also there beside the ${ }^{\text {Jamantan}}$ with Juan encouraging me, it it was a ral help. It was 2 very spiritual experience, so that whicn swa myself on the video I fett like saying, "Is that me" I hardy remembered any thing other than a warm feeling of love.
I hope that this can be an encourgemer any other Dancers who want to plase the Lord,
you $\&$ our Family any other
you $\&$ our Family.


GBy both! XXXXXXX!
Dearest Dad 8 Maria,

31 Oct. 2981 $\sqrt[3]{3 i}$ hese wonderful words, which engh thanks to the Lord and you, for After all, through, whem, I've come to know "real love".-it-Pic--" .-"His love" in the "little children" here at the experiens sweet and beautiful" land-"WOW!" continuing to experience "new life" in this wonderful Family of ours all of́
which is a complete radical change, from my former "life"! Jyj!!

Awhile ago, I was asked out to the Lit-Pic Home (having been on this freld for about a year, prion to that timel, and while there, saw the need to, an parents way, help with the children Eventually, this meshroomed into scheduling actual "school-ties. with them--something I'd never thought possible, sirce I'd had elttle so-called formal training for what was to lie ahead ltho' lots on the "practical" side., having joined the team, riginally with a precious mothen and her five childnen--1! hank God for the Lond, s all the wonderful Family Care material around us, as we prayed and pioneered in what was. for us, those "new" by setting up a small "school-room" there. for us, something
"If you can work at it, 8 help yourself, I think God then can
do miracles in helping to teach you $\&$ giving you the gift." 1953 pt.
Please pray for us (and we know you have and are) Hall Tjy! ${ }^{3: 215,2161}$
How thrilling to hear of our great-grandmother, who also leads
and guides us behind the scenes! Whew!... As we know all our children will very likely do a bigger job for God than we ever will do. to be witnesses unto Him at this vital time, in this part of the
world!

Honestly, we re so thankful to the Lord, and you dad s Maria for all our ws units \& family worldwide!--for this wonderful life we have in Jesus! 一Hetem.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{ll}
P T L! \\
\text {-WLYY! GBAKy for pouring out such } \\
\text { Wonder-working, life-changing }
\end{array} \\
& \text { Dentiful. - Tuside Words, for us all much love } s \text { thanks, }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (Typed by Ruthie-- photos enclosed.) }
\end{aligned}
$$

## "... A Wonderful Feeling Of Being Loved And Accepted!"

Expressions of love from one of MCV's musicians \& more on hard rock bands.


From Micah sear; MCVI
Dear Folks,
G00 Bless
GOO BEESS YOU ALI! I NST HOO TO MRITE \& EXPRESS MY LOEE THAWS TO You for your ery encouraging coments regarding the
YE THRILL 70 EACH PLAASE \& REJOICE WITH EACH OTHER at every mention of each other's names, 4 just sit holding cur
breath as we near each coment. that a precious bunch we have here.
IT'S SOIM TO RE VERY HADD FOR ME TO LASE TIEN TO 0 , ord \& San mant ne there, \& 1 look forward to working with hin down there in a special love for $\mathrm{Sam},-$-(her's being even wore special than mine, ha!). ©8'K. Even FE JUST FINISHED A WNDERFU TIE OF FELLOWSHIP at the rotundz all together with the kids matching 'Robin Hood', while having dinner. Being outside \& all at one lable a so happr loge ther in the niost of tmost seemed like we could have been ther: in Sherwood forest feasting uith Robin his merry men! This old version starred Erol flynn \& Basil Rathebone \& was
beautifully done. I suppose you've seen it if it's on the circuit.
I HAD THE OPPORTUITY TO READ THE BOOK
 by Erol Flymn's son, Sean Flymn. He was a freelance reporter \& the book was a compilation of his netes $t$ observances Juring the war in which he was the youngest correspondent allowed to be there, being
in his early twenties. The striking thing In his early twenties. The striking thing
about the book, \& what I theught you wouid about the book, \& what I thought you wouid
find interesting, was how he brought out find interesting, was hou he orought ousic
what a heayy influence hard rock mus played in the mar. Many of the helicop ters, for example oringing troops into a

- firefint blaring heaur rock music throwgh elaborate sound systems even audible above the scound of the helicopter! he described as well. how in a remote oulpost under continual attack, the effect of the drugs of high
volune a intensity of the music the soldiers fantasise thenselues an make with a screming electric guitar as they took an automatic weapon \& stood up to fire at the eneay. prete il mas dite a sicce keall hind those driving rock bands. I guess it nust have exposed a bit too much as peor Sean Flymn was "Missing In Action" befor he end of the war. How sad! It's a shane papers on the morning Erol Fiynn died read, 'Erol Flynn dies laughing!' I always liked him \& I hope he was laughing for the right reasons! YOUR LOEE \& PATIEACE WITH ME. It Was such a beautiful feeling of being loved it ac Yeur sweet lave brings teirs jost be ne MAY 600 gasss t STRofite you somb in these anxious tines. Whysin!


## "GOD REACHED DOWN $\mathcal{B}$ TOUCHED ME:"

 Dearest Dad and Marla,





 toit so woch misunders anding and lack of kerrath from othors. Wy parconts acoo of nine, as












 One n:aft I cane hone about 11py and decited to take a stower bororo retiring to bed. Sn the wator five minutes when the nusic stopped and the station beasin thealc usual teer




 the reanly.







The your with rolizowd was a bit chaotic, sonothng alvays coming up when we wore beautiful costa R1ca in 1973 . The year 1 had roneined in the U.S. I did a lot of witnoss-
 going to th10 disco cailed Aquarium every singsio nisht for a yoar.
 I didn't know that the Fanily had a corfoe ehop right in front of the dizoo. All thi








 serioualy thinking about overything that hed happonod that yoar. I Trecall that I vent
 criod. I thank I began to foel aurully lonely and diccouraged.


 Lo grab acab- But the oniy thing I can toll you, 18 that monabow I crosaed the atroot









 Tho following worning I rononber wakking up praioine and thanking God. My hanse ware


 ap tracta end printed and handed thenco out, nity birth! I did evarything I could - wrote









 1ends got wp and cane stralyht towaride me and zang ne a sone about ooomoond in prison

 lectric sensation go throwh ny body and out ay hands. The baptism of the Holy spirtit Fruy charget ay 11 fe and gavo me an unspoakable joy throuetout the entire tine ny parents
 cone and speak in their classes and addrose treir pupils, leading many to the lord and
















 gonnat these "woivas in aneep olotning", when I wan still an mective JP in the US. 1













About a wook latarif rocolvod a lottor fron ay old girifriand, Hiong vith an faricalion



## Forsaking His Father's Riches!






 Into
$\qquad$










 a bieosing to the overall nork. Sho did have har problens oven back than, but she bor boine?








Plecing A War ©o Finding His Peace!


Jesus Healed Where Asylums Hurt


for the first time in my
life $I$ proyed that if cod
was real He would show it to me. And He did:
TWi DAYS ATTERKARD, UPON
RTTURNTNG HOME FROY MY RLCLAR \& KY, DALLY $\operatorname{DOG}, 1$ was hitch-hiking my way cove by with 3 people in
t, $\varepsilon$ the front seat next to the driver was empty.
the two guys in the back had also been picked up by
the driver while hitch-hik ing, 6 they ended up playin
very interesting role in ny life that day, because invited them to my cottage to show them the surround ings $\varepsilon$ possilities of
getting a "refuge farm",
which was the reason they had come up there.
HE STARTED TALKING ABOUT
 ere working to build a nation whose economy was
not based on gold or inter national commerce or war, hut actually built upon to make others happy. In
the deepest part of my the deepest part of my
heart I knew this was ooking for! As crazy as it sounded, if it uas the HLLL, THOSE THO GUYS IN-
SPIRED KY DAY,
so I went ays later. 1 found that there was no fight ing
amongst them, but rather mongst them, bur rather an honest a warm love to-
wards one another. I had
one of them explain what erything there meant why they were so happy. So
he first thing that this person explained to me was
about Jesus Christ 8 reSO Ig Him into my hea
 even though I've had to
fallen many rimes, ive
stood up again to keep on $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { abuntance }{ }^{6} \text { rimes of iack. } \\ & \text { There have been many times }\end{aligned}$ flghting $\&$ learning the that I have failed $\varepsilon$ pulled essons.
ONCE
WHEN I WAS A VISITOR boners that have been hard
to mend, but I am now really $\frac{\text { ONCE WHEN I HAS A VISITOR }}{\text { THE HOME IN BOGOTA, I }}$ was really going thry it,
so this brother told me that the answer was to get naked
before the Lord, $\varepsilon$ that's before the Lord $\delta$ that's
exactly what I did! I 1 went into the next room $\varepsilon$ took
all my clothes off 6 prayed
desperately, And as desperately. And as I was
opening the door, a girl opening the door, a girl
who was visiting started etting a little uncomfort I was waiting for God to
"speak to me". Then a broth speak to me". Then a bro
er came down $\&$ sang "Pet
Shop" for me, which reall Shop" for me, which really
broke my heart!
I HAYE SPRNT TIMES or JoY learning to give my all t
God 6 to have nothing in mind except seeing His ${ }^{\text {king }}$,
dom of love established in the minds 6 hearts of men, men
in obedience to the Bible in minds $\varepsilon$ hearts of men,
in obedience to the Bible
$\varepsilon$ the Letrers.
KORKING


## New Members

THE WORD \& FELLOWSHIP HELPS FAMILY GROW IN FAITH \& LOVE:


Stops Acting © Starts Living-For Jesus


Evir


4In the MCV "Gypay
Shou", Mario leads the Inland Mario leads
ing "Soy Peregring-
ing happily testifying to the joym of the gypsy
pilgrim life -for
Jesusi $(L-r)$ Rosalit nda, Quiti,
Marit, Jom, Margarita,
Roia.

 M

The conneal regarding the eedding of reitatered ment to che stationa hae caused e real rewolution















 U. wo sor

## A LETTER FROM PRISON!

## Dear Family,

HI! I WISH YOU ALL OUR LORD'S LOVE \& HAPPINESS! It is nothing less than grace that our Lord sends us beautiful peopie like you \& your children "NO, WE DONT HAVE MUCH CONTACT in here who would like to know JESUS. And "Yes", there are quite a few guys in here who wound ke to know more about I was looking for love, peace \& happiness, \& because of that desire I am here. Yet, the time it was right in my heart

BITTER ABOUT BEING HERE. The Lord tried in so many ways to from all those "external" I was so blind that he had to put me in here, ways have been here, 1 met these beautiful people who used to come in every Sunday \& share their experiences with Jesus with us.
AT FIRST SOME OF THE CRIMINALS WERE TOO SCARED TO GO. They were worried about what the others would say. So I would go around \& talk to them by themselves, \&
THERE AREN'T MANY THINGS THAT I HAVEN'T DONE, but nothing has iven me such peace \& happiness as this. If there is anything I can ever do for you sisters in Christ.
F WE LOVE YOU DEARLYI I hope that this is inspiring to you. We appreciate your love, prayers \& help that you have been.

Love,
A Brother in Bonds.

- OUR Menat


## 

$\square$ by zach yaxas
It is they that con't feel Jesus' Birthday Me're toget ther at last
Thank God for toesrest thank God for the pest

Thank God for the love that You both have shown that your soaple has grove

Thank God for our father and his words so dear that kesp us together Tear after year
He is our heart and we but rere tools
let thet call us all fool
hey just don't know the blis?
Each heavenly kise
et is live one aored day
and it at his feet
so powerfful, so swect
such tonderness and knowing
hat surpsss expectation
such : loving father
Thank god for Jesus
Thank sod for Josus
Thank God for Dad
Thank God for you both
And the bent ch

## Tips For Singing Teams:

Dear Pamily,

 private parties, and during those
yearg we worked together we learnt a
few thinga, practical lessons, that fe things, practical lessons, tha
we thought someone out there might
appreciato... so here we go... Wet When we first started qut ve yuat
 about the inspiration. But as we
started playing 1 n nicer places, we
had to learn to play more delicately had to learn to play more delicately
as some or these places didn
invite acreaning vocalists and bangnvie screaning vocalists and beng
ing guitars.--So we started working
more on our vocaly geting a nice more on our vocals ge titing a nice
biend of harmontes on the right places
in the song, sort of 1 kke framing the picture and nclothing hor framing the
One thing that 18 good to bear in.
mind here, is that all tingrin mind here, 18 that ail oingers dn not
have the strength or volumer in their
 sang ny back up hariny volice; but in ine inat. \#ith poor Rachel singing the lead,
people would never hear Rachel, so 1
had to tone $1 t$ doun and sing alot


he person playing 18 nuch lower than What's heard by the people sititing
right in front of you and the tuitar.
Weld often have people complalin that ald they could hear wae the guitar \&
11 ttie alinging, and we finaliy got the point and toned it down. Aftor al the words are the most important thing In our songs, and also a guitar sounds out Ancther Roog lititle tho vhen vou'ra

 $\frac{\text { one thing ye learned foom Jeremy }}{\text { was }}$ done three part harmontes and wope-
pretty stuk on that sing ng three
part harmondes tn every sing nre part harmondes in every song. But we
now learned that if the two people gether, in unision, it one can reany to-
and some of the songs we arranged this way became some of our hit songs. when
windy $\&$ Joan sang toge ther onge the Nindy \& Joan sang together, they did
several songs 11 the this. both ainsing
the lead together and it was realily powerful or course $1 t$ 's the splity
that reaily carries and counts. these are just gome practical holpa
which you may not have thought of Lole of Lave, feter plonear

## Dad Confirms MCV



Miracle Exodus Ei New Horizons for MWM :
The Lont provides hures \& affe pasare for she enthe MWM opernetion.





From Drugs To Drop-Out For Jesus!

| Erom Silae: At Mun: <br> I HAS BORN ON SEPT |  | TAKE, I became more $\&$ mere |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 550 in E1 Paso, Texas, |  | ugs $\varepsilon$ rock |
| 2nd of 5 |  |  |
| father is |  | ing $s$ education, which be- |
| mother is G |  |  |
| met 8 married after |  |  |
| her spent |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| emilitar |  |  |
| ve ended up living in |  |  |
| different parts of the |  |  |
| world-Japan for 3 |  |  |
| when I was young, 1 |  | 8 had a very lucrative |
| Germany for 3 years, 6 |  | ss |
| in different parts |  |  |
| MOTHER'S PA | Silas with wife Endureth 6 |  |
| ALSO EEEN IN THE MILITAR | chidren Rente 6 daniel | MORE 6 MORE ENTANGLED |
| IN GERYANY. Ho | was introduced to drugs | NOT ONLY HALLUCENOGENIC |
| never met, as he disap- |  | DRUCS but |
| ing the 2 nd Horld | ally moved from the dor | , |
| War while serving with the |  | drug business we were deal- |
| zi German army as a col- | lived, into the frate | ing with a lot |
| onel in the ss division. | house, which gives you a lot | we decided to |
|  |  | concert. With the help of |
| though we did go to church |  |  |
|  |  | we lined up a national rock |
|  |  |  |
|  | which later |  |
| en | the |  |
| father, $\delta$ the churches we |  | ple showed up, we ende |
|  |  | f |
| re Methodist churches. HHEN I MAS 15. MY FATHER | had never had what $I$ would |  |
| ETRED EROM THE MLI | call a girlf | ON THE MIGHT OF |
|  | ${ }_{\text {great }}^{\text {grear I met, }}$ | RT I aotually overd |
| ished hish school | year I met |  |
| nished high school | came very | for almost |
|  |  | $\varepsilon$ it was a complete miracle |
| dily moved to Texas. I | thich was about 5 years. | at I didn't die. By that |
| 兂 decided to continue | The Lord later used this | death experience 8 |
| ving in Florida 8 to go | Theep love that I had for | king up to the fact that |
| sity of rlorida. That caused | this girl to really help | thelmingly |
| a pretty big split with my | me get closer to Him, thru |  |
| rents, as they |  | BY A REAL MIRACLE, the |
| ning toward | PRESSSIONT HAD HAD ABOUT COL- | girl with uhom I was liv |
|  | LEGE upon first entering | had a visit from a friend |
| HoCS | nt | hers. The ni |
| 6 my initial entry into | of unbelief in God that |  |
| cod | was contained in the actual | he began witnessing to |
| llenge scholastically, | mandatory courses ders. |  |
| id very uell. Lat |  | le tract that Camp. |
|  | RATHER ATKLESSEY FOR KHAT | crusade for Christ put out |

 oure $1 t$ tith me, but not
until I had tried to convince him that the rock
record that was on the


> of us sat there on the the
of myo
of titrie

 time $\delta$ had to leave the nex
day. $\delta$ we were day, $\delta$ we were more or less
left there on our own, not
 Although ve made a feebiee
attempe to read the Bible, it wasn't long before we fell back into our old drus thinge went from bad to
 cane less
in school
inss interested
in in school, though I remsine
emroulled in the university to keep myself out of the
draft.

Sintion of where my life was
really at. $\varepsilon$ it was almost
${ }_{1}^{\text {Fealke the Lord fuat suddenty }}$ opened my eyes $6 I$ sad the
complete mess that $I$ was in , how false my friends were,
how messed up I was with drugs 5 how I was messing everybody olise up with my
iffe. This sudden awakening $\delta^{5}$ real isation caused me to
 desperately for an answer
 Yery deep spiritual experi-
ences It mas on one such valk or trit that $I$ had an actual vision of a man on a
white horse hhich uas fol
lowed by a vision of the stars in the sisy falling
of them were flee ing, $\varepsilon$ :


To couss 5 the Lord had that I Mould be sentenced,
to time in fait. And that exactly that happened! I
 Seads 6 we had to get up at

 SAKE IT ANYYRE, 6 then 1 saw a young men come in with
a smal Bible, that $\begin{aligned} & \text { imne- } \\ & \text { diately } \\ & \text { identified with the }\end{aligned}$
ranily. It turned out he had
It
joined the Family after also
6 after severs 1 months was
sentenced to 30 days in jail.
 Bible classes 8 Bible studies
which greatly strengthened 6 encouraged me. The ranily
from Daytona Beach visited

 tain Men". At hough he was able to get out of jail be-
fore me, it made $a$ very biz
 I visited the nearby colony
at Daytona Besch 6 joined at Daytona Beach 6 join
the very next day.
 971. ${ }^{\varepsilon}$ have worked mainly
in the area of business. in the area of bus iness,
most of that $t i m e ~ i n ~ E u r o p$ 1 present 1 time ping uith the management of the Kmy
camp here in A thens, Greece.





Friendis Death Brings Dawn of New Life



A Communist Puts God To The Test!

| From Marianne; At MWH: <br> GQY: LLY: I WAS BORN IN <br> THE SUBURBS OF PARIS 30 |  | build a better world $\&$ shar- <br> ing "from each according to his ability 8 to each accord ing to his need." But some- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | thing in the theory was |
|  |  | missing; it didn't seem |
| teachers. My father taught <br> math, my mother English, <br> breed this freedom, truth, |  |  |
| my grandparents were head- |  |  |
| masters of a school, and |  |  |
| 6. cousins all seemed to |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| end up in the teaching marer. part, helping organise $\delta$ \% |  |  |
|  |  | reform my school. But I was soon disillusioned again by |
| BOTH JEHISH IMMICRANTS FROM Somen disillus ioned again by |  | all the hot |
| PGLESTINE, \& RUSSIA, were |  |  |
| or tailors who val |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| ficed all they had sotheir daughter could study |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| $\varepsilon$ become a teacher. <br> I ALSO LOVED BOOKS AND |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { STưY } \mathrm{NG} \text {, } 6 \text { enjoyed very }}{\text { much my school years. I }}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| had friends, all comforts $\frac{\text { ENCE OF GOD with my belie }}{\text { E }}$ |  |  |
| of an upper middle class Paut 6 Marianne, working ing friends, but, having |  | no religious education at |
|  |  |  |
| Oan easy youth--though it |  |  |
| constant tensions $\varepsilon$ discord |  |  |
| between my father 6 mother. L MAS HICHLX DISAPPOINTED a few churches occasionally |  |  |
| MY FATHER HAS A brililiant | the young people | did not help to show me any |
|  | emed starved for Wes | sign of His life. |
| IT IN THE VERY TUP SCHOOLS goods, very littie interest- I HAS LONGING TOR SOME. |  | IN FRANCE, studied to be- |
| cause ${ }^{11}$. On the contrary, <br> QN, but couldn't find it |  |  |
| 60 holds 3 teaching jobs |  |  |
| consecutively. Being an |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | an international work camp $\delta$ |
|  |  |  |
| leader of the Communist to find so |  |  |
| Party-LALSO JONED THE COMMUS- AT THE SMAE TIME I DIS- $\quad$ village of a remotten miles north of |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| mined to become a french I as heroic as we had figured, AFTER ALL TH |  |  |
| loved studying Russian. At but he was living, a rather |  |  |
| the age of 161 took a ${ }_{\text {a }}$ adventurous life on it |  |  |
| expecting to find there |  |  |
| some sort of a "lost para- hiding it for so long. All simple fil |  |  |
| dise", dynamic, on-fire this combined gave a seri- |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |




3 A Flight To A New Life! E



Forever Singing Of The Lord's Love



## Now in God's Lightshow!

## zach forsares job as lichtman to bring thoe ligit to alli

 From Zach Lightman, MWM, Greoce:II NANE IS ZACH LIGHPMAN \& I was born in Osio, Norway in 1936. I ramember grandfather grandmother. They were tallo bers of a miesionary church in oslo, supporting miseionaries around the World, really loved esus \& vould read the Bible \& ray after dinner.
GS HOOLD ALHAIS SEEX GOD'S HILI \& vas rejoicing in His gavior \& encouraged ay mother
o send we to Sunday school.
I ALSO RFFIEABER THE CEBRIMANS F $1 a^{40}$ NORWAY IN IHE BPRInG in rehis hundreds of solda ired \& I remenber atill the loar that appeared overy tine the alarm would go. We noted out to the country where father was working on a farm We lived there for 3 years. the best yeare of ny childhood avay from city lifo \& war acivities.

I RESER MADE IT IN SCEOOL, ould not maderstand much of what they tried to teach me 8 bocane quiet \& was very much
alone \& had fow friends.
DUBING THE TEFNH TEAR AT
ceoon, when I went to a sohool or various subjects of akills, to become an olectrician, I on-

SONE OF MI FRIENDS LEARIEDD

as I liked photography \& movies \& I learned that kings or high I vas a momber of a filo club. officials or the man in the

DURING THIS TDRE I HAD A 3 WEAXS JOB with a Piln group \& the careraman taught me some basics in lighting, how light worked \& built up a picture. DURING MI THIEE IN THEE ARMY ( 14 months) I was 6 nos. in Palestine as part of an international UN group as a buffer zone between Israel \& Egypt, \& learned there how political parties or groups are using people in bondage to stir up: hate against other mitions. IAATER I TOOK A JOB AS ETJEC-
RTCIAN ON A SHTP \& YAS BAIING aoross oceans to different oone tinents, $\&$ here during warn nights $I$ val lying on the front deok listening to the sound of the ship plouring its way through the sea, \& watching the atars dancing in the groat universe \& mondering how it 111 began.
THE PRING MANT PCOR PEOPLE IN LHE PLACES WE LANOMD. I was very thankful I had gotton auch I good start in life. Howover, arned in the coment olways easy \& people weran't alway kind.

BAGK EONE ON SHORE ACATN I WAS LOOKING FOR A JOB AS A LIGHinhin in the novie industry \& they needed went there got a job. DORDM THIS TDEI BEGAN 20

 $\Rightarrow$ MY WITE E I KAD YLANS TO CO Navia．I wae really rabolling againet the producer，al I could not see any reacon for making a program about Christ ians．I hadn＇t found any who vere giving up their riches of wenltiny life to halp the wil－ lions of poor in the world． BUT TRESE PEOPLE WE WERS FIEMING WERE LIVING SOCEETIER， eharing what they had \＆having the lova it took to live this vay．I aleo say that they raally had knowledge from the Bible，prophecy classes about the time we are living in now， \＆the future，\＆about that I was very interested to know． Thay of course witnessed to fllming there daye wo wer Jeaue had changed their lives． ABOUT TWO WLRKS LATER，AS I WAS WORKINC ALONE AT HONE （I had gotton a new house \＆ folt an invisible hand coaing ovcr ma，z it was if my cup of Iife here on earth was full 8 as I made the deciaion to try Jesua，wis heavy burden was lifted off．
AND WIEA I WAS PRAYING ON MY KNEBS \＆ASKED JESOS INIO NY HEART，it wat as the hard fore okin of ny heart was taken away \＆my travelling throug life for 36 years ended where I should have alvays been．I knev then that I had gotten ote

EASTEPR，but I wanted to go back to the＂Fanily＂to learn aome are from the Bible．I had read much from the Bible after I aked Jesus into ay heart．It had really given me undermitan－ ding；it was an a voil was taken avay with Jesus \＆the Spirit in the Worda was like vater for a thirsty soul． AS MY WIFE WENT TO THE MOONS－ AINS WITH A GI FTFRTEND，I vent on a train with backpack \＆ bike，I wan riding on wy bike $21 / 2$ hours from the train sta－ tion to the house where they Ifved in little village． EVGRYYNE IN TEIE FANLIY WAS SO EXCTTED TO SEE RE BACK \＆ after a couple of daye I was praying for the Holy Ghost ${ }^{2}$ I was floating around as if I was in heaven！It was then I decided to forsake wy job as a lightman in order

NOW AT THE ACE OF 45 YOU MAI THINK I MK OLD BUT TRAT＇S MI FLESE！I an getting younger \＆ Jounger every day with the Lord． My wife Lydia is 30 \＆we hate 2 children，Johannes \＆Joy．

WHERS I AM NOW，IN THE KIMO＇S SERVICE AS A CAYERAKAAN FOR MWh， spiration，hope $\&$ do is an in－ Thinge of this vorld oan satia－ is your fleah，but the miesing part of you ean only be oomplete with tr Creator that ereat youl Muèh wuch love，Zach

## Wear ones，




I love you very much and am so sorry to be uriting yet another hex letter saying＂I＂m sorry＂．I have reatiy beer making to many mfor－ ＊）akes recently，and for this I an very ashamed．I can only ask for a ifitio longer and give me another chance to do berter．－a－ $3 y$ ！ i＇m very sorry about the serious situation that has arisen with the visas，and it is truly nov going to take a miracle of ood if ve can do it，but i pray desperately that he vants to do it and is merciful and allows our minigtry to continus．I realise nov that the root of my problem has been in lack of respect of you and Maria，and $P$ o $M$ ， especially vith PAM．I have vanted to try and do a let of things n my ow way and on my own and have resisted in the spirit the fdea of being completely＇vired－up＇as the lord＇s robot．I guess that I havn＇t been willing to completely submit my vill to yours and Maria＇s．
 To be honest i think I actualiy even resented that letter＂The Ronot＂． nd the idea of havint no will of onet ovn and the 1dea that way．But $I$ think that＇s the reason why my ideas have heen running so hayvire recent2y．because I have not been bringing into aptivity every thought to the obedience of clirist：so Lha，．．．．and leaye pray for me that the Lord till help me to truly surrancer all
elieve it or not，these nevs－reprints in the latest liag have helped e more than afything else to see hov much more ve should be villing o be viredup to the lord and ais central control－room．．．．the ones ahout turning men into machines．It is a perfect parallel of how ve should be robotg for the lord，exactly ifke you sav in that for control and domination of man is nothing more than a cheap mitation of hov god controls us．Another reprint that made a deep impression on me vas the article about the housevife who the oreat masters uge a channel through with to write nev vorksi especially the fact that they chose her because she dien t knov o mach about music，and so would vrite down exactly vat they or＇improvements＇of her orm．－Amear

So truly I realise that he must increase and I must decrease．．．or pe．I am very sorry that I have fallen if he is to continue to use
greece
20 Maren 1902




 perately．




 ren to ing，to ind the appropristo koy．Like ped iaye in Make A Joypul








I＇we worked with foithy，Windy，\＆Joan，and they 111 have a wide range
high \＆low．Yet in our rocording，we tend to empheitee the lower range
 wate doing on the canmunion tapal．But when you get in thig roon with the of the songe orequite deyeuse，in fart．ond it wouldn＇t hurt to pitth then － 21 ttis hilaher whore you can really＂lift up your voice＂
think if youlil note tha renge of eelodias in hymale al iongbooka，you＇li
 dayi we have new etyla of music and wo＇ra not opers aingerat but till we ahould take note or the rangea of the fauily 8 our ki
put thase eonge down on tape to ba the faeily atenderd．

I＇ve boen notieling for a fow years that whan giviz take enildran out Conplng or ifod inspiration，the children olmost nlwaya and up inging loy

 sing in tha exast range of tha childran，but thay tend to not vont to inng so high，teybs for face of sounding oparatic or churehy．
（I think in the fanily wo may havo abisged aur giris
（I think in the fanily wa mey have obligod our giris to oing low，sino high，an one the folk－rock tradition．if the girls tried to ing thene on

have been found vanting，and I＇m sorry that I have not taken the id that $T$ can for these things on myself．．．．vinich I should have．I pray iel that this the maln lesson that the cord is trying to shov me and I working so close to you in this minigtry uniess I do．So 1 am determined to have much fever wild ideas and schemes of my ovm，and to bother your prectous time with，and instead，by God＇s grace．In going to spend wuch more time instening to you and the Lord and to being a small Part in your plan and progranne and in being an obedient and faithful I love you so very much Dad and can＇t thank you enough for all the wonderful things that you ve done for me．I pray that you can forgivg
me enough to allov me to be of continued service to you．－ 0 cocosse．
Much love and pravers－We int meed a wic tog in his pg m Your son Sump Pater
罢

Zol 2 ws b－porpaned Hwin，amon？ATLi－Its all his Bralay nearels in tis hands，\＆wh thou we cm to nodings


 b－Lolfin III U can，TK？－REs！OBY！
 ands wall to His fory th Fim swo to will．They＇d Bowny wot








 we Mrchel \& iatos:000


A Simpler Life of Love! \& ifaving lying lyrics behind, love frpes misician to express his heart
 I encountered in my lifes was to do what others told rebelled by instinct to everything--school, family everything
FROM WHEN I WAS A CHILD thing more than just the
normal life around men-Ro to work, come bock, go to get married, go to the ooccer match, go out with friend, to the same thing avory day...-Program your
life. Have a future, $-\ldots i$ could feel that underneath
the outward appearance of the outuard appearance of der $\epsilon$ predictabilisty there was an enormous solitude \&

 their chiddren to these
schooos when they can't schools when they can't
take care of them at home.
There were and There were about 400 chil
dren \& not very many nus dren $\&$ not very many nuns
to take care of $u$. This
my first contact with reli my first contact with relig-
ion, Dut a terrible one that
ofte often kept me axake at nith
terrified by the stories
her hoard dbout the sevilites how
he would take away bad chil dren. I cried myself to
sleep at night, for my family, as they were
my only contact with love. my only contast with love
I think that the 3 years I think that the 3 years
that I spent there put a
chill in me cynical about everything
WHEN I COT OUT OF TUE
 aink to nornal schools, my
attitude toward those sround



Angelo with son Emmanue
(DI) one. I had companions but Te MHEN I HAS 121 HAD TO $G 9$ To Hopx ss my parents coul school. I didn't mind that because even though 1 d ddon't
find working exactly it was better than school,
which I didn't like at ali, did $1 i$ ike to read on my on
though 6 also went to see though $\delta$ aiso went to see
mony movies, $\varepsilon$ I think this
caught me much min School. ONE 1 HET UP WITH ONEL DAY 1 HET UP WITH AN
OLD TREND WHO HAD BEGUN TO
LAY THE GUIAR
 SONGS. I visited him $\delta$ he
play wad me the first song
he witing. It was bea
tifut to teif in hishest he was witing. It was beau
tifut to hear him express
what he feit in his heart what he felt in his heart
with music, $\delta$ this fascinat With music, 6 this fascinat
ed me more than anything in ed me more than anything in
all my life. In that moment
I decided to learn to play
 band. I I was still working. Fut every spare moment I
spent tearning. After

 a band. I continued pliysing
s working, hut naturally y
preferred music $\delta$ finalily quit my job, which caused an uproar in my family.
SO, $I$ BEGAN TO PLAY PRO months went on tour to
Tunis. There ve began to Tunis. There eve began to
learn to play rhythm $L$ learn to play rhythm $b$ blues
which was a new sound for which was a new sound for
taly; so when we came back we became suecesssful.

 to mite that sort of musi that brought on my first
crisis. 1 looked at my crisis. I looked at my wasn't of single foundation
stone of truth. I Ididn't people because I to the SO. I DECIDED TIIAT 1
KOULD LIVE A RCAL $\frac{\text { SHOULD LEECDED THAT } 1}{}$ right at the moment that
were well-known $\varepsilon$ were in
the atwdto The studfo recording on an
sum- the drean of most ands. Right at that moment said that I fent that our
nusic wasp't sincern, that THEN I QUIT PLAYYNG, Sold only an acoustic guitar 6
decided not to play electric music anymore. That
about 10 years ago. $\frac{\text { AT THAT TML MY GIRLFRIEND }}{\text { I DRCIDED TO GET MARBTFTD }}$ wanted to understand wha
pople live, what they so hru, why they seek to be rich, 6 what all these e periencess entailed: work,


## Angelo's Prison Testimony


phone call to the Bar Association we
could have learned his malrepute. The could have learned his malrepute. The
ist thing he do was to ask for money
wouldn't counsel with us sfiter the lst wouldn't counsel with us ofter the ist
time, sayting. "I mo the doctor $s$ you're time, saying, "I'm the doctor $s$ you're counsel was to go to him to find out everything that was going on a cut expenses:-
\& from that moment he refused to tell us from that moment he refused to tell $u s$
anything a we followed the counsel regardless of what ennew the lawyer would think: a Next We went to H., a monan lawyer, she really "throw in her lot with David"
 ain 8 cla imed alanger who nould fulthis $s$ get turned onto the Words.
and or upset at her as she wasn't doing enough (which was quite true). All this ook lase weers, which were costly mistakes soth asked for money the first thing efore they'd do anything.
THEN UE WENT TO OUR PRESENT LAWYER, K, Go out of town the list day so we got involved $w$ th the other lawyers. He was a man we had met out singing previously. ree of charge for an km family needing ption. He was the lst one to open to us so much more information abo very mintimal expense, bin not receiving
cash until he had rendered much, much service to us, A took the time to explatn
the law to us in detali. He explained how the extradition papers from ltaly fir arived by then, so the same time warned us that the papers usually do dvised us to prepare as if the papers were arriving - saytng, "Expect the best anoure the forens did arrive March 19 th the day Angelo could have been legally set free.
MiSHE MegMLIES, Sarah 8 abel ment to find lly granted a personal intery were
hiff on the 22 ind of February him on the 22 nd of February ad real
miracle! He is the one man who can

only knows the effect our meeting had on
him. We pray he felt our sing ity desperation, as he is it our mincerity who has also Ats fight aga the thents of the tunt systion in his fight aga inst the Junte ti bringing
Soctalifin to Greece. Abel of Rose also visited the Embassy of our friends don South, who treated us very well with long meetir is with the tng ind haye to help you because of the righteousness of your cause." and Who promisel us to stop the extradition. 8 to help us financially, etc. They did
visit the prison for us to try to obtaln favours for Angelo, but it seens like they were scared out when the prison officials warned them not to get Involved
with this Italian Case. Pernaps they were even persuaded by the lies of the enemy in the charges against Angelo. In times like this we felt itike David of oid men he sald, ${ }^{\text {" There }}$ was none to he $1 \mathrm{p} . .$. no man
to help." (Psalm 22:11). But we knew we had the Lord, who is a very present helo to trouble, i the prayers of our worldwide Family! TYJ! And we had received
many t fmes. "God is not 1 imited by many or by few - also one of the lst verses Dad got for the situation \& passed on to

HHILE ALL ThIS WAS GOING OM ME WERE VISLILNG ANGGLO three Jays a week for a period across a table. And we were very fortunate to have this, as most foreign prisoners
can only talik from behind a dark screen. can only talk from behind a dark screen
the director of the prison granted us The director of the prison granted us
this special privilege, \& even permitted
 yet true" (2Cor. 6:8).
THE FIRST FEW HEEXS were very hard for photocopled letters of smuggifing smali mounts of the word in, bit by bit. Eventually we started bringing in greater
 Angelo's flourtshing flock behind bars. We didn't put it in the normal way for printed material to pass through, as
most publications have to go through censprship. But we just passed it in
openi. in his food bag as if it wert nothing, $s$ it seemed $11 k e$ the more

didn ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{t}$ seen right, to go back to a country
that alreddy rejected nim s ws, was a country that hadn't yet been brought
to decision. Conditions became increasingly difficuit as there was a rare snow
in lace March o it was very cold in the prison. The walis of Angelo's room are
stone, \& the water was quite cold, etc. AFTER THESE DARK MLGHTS CAME ANOTHER DAYN, Dad's corments was published in the FN-
which we recelved along with b big card He also received beautiful letters of encouragement from had \& Maria's own per
sonal scaff, \& the eroming blessing was 2 hours of tapes of comforting seriptures Maria: - With a beautiful dedication to Don, who has been tortyured for $h$ hts falith, ter ing unto $\mathrm{him}^{4}$ a fter his 40 days of
temptation in the wilderness: GBy all! "Ke belong to the greatest Lamily in the world. the Foan loung brothers 8 sisters In the whole world, who will help you, do



Horo is dear dige lo, listaning for the
rinat $t$ tme to par in irot time to har in ': 'ienting' soripture of nocurag ting or perse
bardage inspired!
ho photo wis takea during the break in his firrot tr trisi, whilie tan S jureve ware ( 4 pril 9, Tg82) (Photo by $U_{\text {Finh }}$ )
gave him falth': RRomons 8:28-Pray God all this,. then releases Angelo to cont 1nue worth it all a one word from oad cercatinty he ps us to see
for our wonderful shepherd 8 shepherdess:
angelo was not abte to hear at this time, as ne's not allowed to have a tape recorder, but we transcribed
it for him, s later he was able to lisit for him, s later he was able to lis-
ten to it in the court room, before the 1st trial, \& he was moved to tears. AS WE MAITED FOR THE TRIAL, the next 16 and
cont nually being postponed. When we
aw Angelo, somet 1 nes we 11 fed him san Angelo, sone times we
with news of the family or testimonies of our friends who said they nould stand
up for us in court - and other times, when we had nothing a arrived tired after drive through city traffic, Angelo would have a heavy testmony which mould 11 ft , APRIL 7 th - THE TARAL, AFTER 56 QAYS IK We had a line of witnesses to testify on
behalf of Angelo, more than any other court trial had seen recently, including prominant personalities of the Athens
area. The prosecuting attorney was exarea. ine prosethis trial easily os
lienting to wh the
usually extradition cases do not bring up too much opposition, as forelgners usual
stand up for them tn a foreign land, So
the devil's advocate" did his dirty the "devili's advocate" did his dirty
work, \& after 5 minutes, when the trial
was in process, seating our offensfire and was our lawyer had dong our of fensire the prosecuter pastponed the trial till
2 days later - April oth 2 days later - April gth. the when they commenorate the death of Jesus, s our on
Angelo would be on trial once sgsin. APRIL Bth - THE EMENY 's DIRTY woRk: headilnes, one headl ine read the you-
know-mto are plimps ${ }^{n}$, as one of the charge was misusing momen. - We had trifed to seay out of the papers to protect our p. 0 .
Box a song Book Teon. \& welt that if it reached the papers before-hand, the church night stir up persecution against us here
to a me would have no chonce in court. too a me would have no chonce in court.
One paper had wanted to do whet they sidd
mould be a favourable article on us before,
but we had deci ined as this paper was knom days' papers, of 'the cospel wess spreac
even throught their contentions, neverthe-
 papers only had the negative from the
prosecuting attorney to publish. The papers had wanted interylews from us during
that ist trial. Aor 117 th , Dut we had refused to give it to them - contrary to what Dad dovised
to sock it to them with interviews. when it cones to cod's business of preaching \& showing the truth $\&$ answering the heppy smiling foces in the power of God's spirit that cones ciearly shining throagh
to all who see, those lawyers knom littlia or nothing at all! Even the ones...gave
better advice that told you to issue an Imrediate press release denying every-
thing \& stating the truth:
( $3188: 16$ ). ord help us, s perhaps we were a little the papers by not saying anything. So we vent to the press that night, Athen's
largest paper, to try to refute the lies. argest paper, to try to refute the lies here which they were preparing to pubThere wich they were preparing to pub-
IIh aga nst us, , they only twisted our words, quoted comix out of context, etc. Every day they wrest my words: all their houghts are sagalnst ne for evil" (Psalm 6:5) but ( Johnn 5:19). And we know that
 Shit Sheets' did the ir dirty mork ${ }^{\text {a }}$ itnesses from appearing at friday's tria APRIL 9th - TME TRIAL - Only 3 of us were Abel $\frac{8}{}$ our Greek doctor, along with ang
coo. Though other witnesses did come:
Trust's aunt, who cane to testify that Trust's aunt, who came to testify that
all of the people in our flitie village lowe Angelo ing all of us $\&$ we've never
low
lone anything wrong here; S., boutique one anything wrong here; S ., bout tque long list of the discrepancies in the charges, $s$ even how certain ones contra int each other ${ }^{2}$ yet the conservative
$5-$ man jury's minds mere made up ot they didn't wht to be confused with the fact saying that he knew he was there to be a
witness for Jesus \& he was proud to stand up for the truth. (We'll be sending in a
full transcript of our witness in court

II MADE ERONL PAGES AgAIN in the next
they did give Angelo's testimony of forsaking alli including his blg money-making the conting war. So these articies were not as bad as the list ones as they at
least contained some of the truth along with beautiful, smiling photos of Angelo Sarah os the ir family. In our home 2 years, people showed a deep concern for Angelo a didn't belleve the enemies' 1tes
at all. One lady ran up to us is emotion"lly told us, "We love you: We're sorry, for what happened to Angelo: Please don' leave us or we'll be cursed gethers jail. Our provisioning contacts at the
market, faithfui friends for nearly five years, were not persuaded one bit elther
by this last blast of the devil's putrid by this
spray.
$\frac{\text { PLEASE PRAY FOR US }}{}$ as we fulfil Luke 21:
 your adversaries may not be able to galn say nor resist." and that He may iccomplish His vill \& bring everyone to a decision. please also pray for emanuele
Rachel, as we talked with Emanuele about it several times a he's shown real concern for Angelo Maybe Angelo's example
of standing up for the fith will be a of standing up for the faith will te of
stimulus to bring them back closer to stimulus to bring them back che.
the Fanlly, God's will be done. AS HE ARE WRITIMG THIS, re are preparing
for the Suprene Court trial, so please pray for our dear brother Angelo, wo has been such a shining example to ail of us
through this ordedi. We fust returned from visiting him today, his 70th day in prison. as he awalts the Supreme court
Trial. At all tines he's so sweet snd Trial. At all times he's so sweet and
himbie, of ten smiling, sometimes lu ughing as we itil hin in with the litest nems. always concerned whether we are ox, and about our safety ${ }^{2}$ elfare. He's st way
sharing faith-bullding testitnonies of lives being changed in prison, encourpging
us (and convicting us) to write to these us (inden in boting. us) to write to these
breins he has truly turned his weight to wings i has mode his cross into aross of love, pouring out his love
inayer for the lost, the cord has truly
ande nia ofrultul in the land of his



-Angelo's Letter to the Family after 41 days in prison!
ar $P$ t 4 stom 8 all
 boting nere:

 is doing his wiff with atilt this situation oune day we hil understand. to is certo iniy
 that my heart seems to burst. I think of you often with so much love a nostalgis a this orced separation is oringing to itght my true feelings for tach one of youl. $A$ few days
go, while $I$ was praying for you, my heart broke thinking of how good tlie Lord has been
 you and show abe of the bove hot he has given us for ane another. I went to ask $\underset{\sim}{-}$ chance to love os work with you agath

Being here certainly makes me apprcciate more what we have in the famlly - that is tove
His Cove. If only the world could have this love. places like this muldn't exist. The nost eople with sentences of gore than $5-10$ yesrs Just because they vade some error in their ife. This is the tospital dt the foot of the cliff thas could have been avolded if there Hud been a fence ot the top: These are human beings who are not part of this soclety but ho are not yet dropped out. These are people whe we are used to seeing in the headines
of the papers \& which society calls "criminals? . But seen from witifn here they are lost heep wl $\ell \mathrm{h}$ no shephers.
 He sald, ${ }^{\circ} \mathbf{0 0}$ you, miss your wife $7^{*}$ And weeping all the more 1 answered, "Lord, You know how wich 1 .iss her." He dsked, "Do you miss your citiflirent" and at this pontit 1 . wos desperate ear ones d that 1 can't evan think of my children without erying. You know how mich 1 suffer for the lack. of them, and He satid. Now you know how much i suffer for the lack of
 given His life $s$ who are losh, kt enat moment 1 felt so small o miserable. The Lord has
 sheep.
This, here inside, is such a ciear rellection on the outside world. These ore the fruits ry to witness more it any cost. If any then you's have experiences from prison you know how desperate they would receive the message with open arms. But here there are both stig and

 tord forgive tic ther top of this long tiatircise, shee was looking above, lowerds the haterens.









 sisters back, it certain)y is worth it oll and morth even mor.f. $t$ ing gine how you and the
 not be a cause fur your sadness dgain. In Jesus' waise. With inf intite love. Ange)

## "All Things Work Together for Good!

Fïlear Unes,
Cod wiess you: $t$ luve and need you so so much and it is shimply fantastic to set the
nity situation and to feel that you are praying for me, has fllitad my heart with new falth.

 mork, my gutir, my fanfy, and without ine a clesr denonstrotion that che lord wants to speak with me. May cod forgive ne for having been so deat since he certa the devit attacks
me in the pasi ine so severly that 1 feet that hiy heart hurts me. So I run famediately to the tord 8 prayer The Lord, is so
 inf inite care, liove and niercy. fomet for He knoweth our frame; He remenbereth that we are
 There are con every possible way. 29 people have recelved Jesus in their heart up till odvice and 181 mbsy try to aniswer from cone the word cell to to ask something or ask for some
 the prophecies of the the Time and when toineone asks nie what they are it have an onportunt ty




#### Abstract

    ton has witten the family in Framice to ask for more Letters and monta to join ihe one of   buy the on the netional radio in Ghand ${ }^{\text {a }}$ spred the message for all nis virgo keexponse me it ing this detter is so long, but I Muve such a desire to be with you that 1 could rou are all in my heart \& my proyers. Thank you for 111 your love, prayers $\$$ heip. 11 Plonse 


## Letter to Dad \& Maria!

Dear Ones,
Saturday. 27th March. 1982
God tless you. 1 love you and neel you so so auth ond pray for you ond for your hedith
 mas pay.
 1 wegen to gray for her that the Lord weld give her another chance tind I felt that the


 198 in, not only as a faitily but ilso as a Family of Love. As my wiffe has often reainded



 youe areopening of the wound that kathicl left in your heart bocause thno night caus hive her and Enaturte. And thooph lem net very fonillar with revelations of howts sort,

 ADel. GBT. Wion oo back dill forth tiree lines a wel without fall alwys bringing nex Noterit. Wow, bifter the visits, everynee comes to wy cell because whity nooy wit there




 semon. They receive hundreds of sennons and are disgusted. Shortiy we will have at orayer meeting bacause one of then) will go to court tomarrow. I pray that the lord gives
them the possibility to try afa in. Unfortunateiy. many of then by the wir. I pray that Jesus helps theis. Please forgive me $1 f$ this letteef is so long and it could be ponger because wy lieart is full of oratitude and love for oll the encoursgemen

1.5. Tnank you su imen for the besutiful letter; "The hord', that saused such * change in ika me. nave neglecies the Wurd so with - God forg five us. 1 pray it will brimg every-


 an't live without it. Thank you for your unending falthful
ing and furnishing $t n i s$ vital life 1 ine. I love you forever

## Testimonies From The Catacomb Church!

Thase are series of excerpts from
Anselo's letters on the progeress of the catacombs church in the Athens prison: - "Two of the catacombs church here hav go very slowly but 1 knom that cod is dolng great changes in the 1 lives of every
one herese we need to help them to change
the tr lives. $t$ me need to ask the help of the fantly here. nould you like to help
 hey are. They need to see the example
ne Family. Somet times they get a visit the Family. Sometimes they get a visit
Trom Apriest from the English church,
that maxes then nappy for weeks. Please保 maxes then nappy for weeks. Pleese money, tet me know who is there in athen
owe in they 1 live. for the people thet
wisit every 2 weeks


"All The Forces of the Devil Shall Be as Chaff!"

From Angeto.

this 1 was afraid to talk about the

 say the same things of John. Honey, the
Lord told me, at the Deginning of all of this. that He would nake ne a new vessel, of me a new man o would give ne a part to recite for ${ }^{\text {Him }}$
Spirit. (ON 224)
one day 1 wos walking outside, at the my look to an electric transformer at the top of a pole, a gigantic box that
 ike this generator \& that you tell them the words thet I tel you "I was si ittle shocked and 1 sald. "Eut Lord, I don 't
understand.
I've never read anything in
 part says, "If you tocally yield yourt
self to the Lord in summitssion 1 humite. then He wist 1 enpower you 8 fill you with ouse, a generator of the spirit of cod:

 things which rise up aga inst thee, for lll the forces of the devil shatil be ds chaff which shall be blown avay by the
Spirit of God: For 1 an with thee a none shall stond agasinst the power I have iven thee: : PTL. when 1 recefved this cessage sbout being a generator it was ad louds opened da d beaut feul ray of sun illuminated the court yord right where
1 wos. PTh. The Lord ssid, 50 winl pen the doors of this prison a whoever feet. ${ }^{\text {P Then }}$ Then Lord sald that Abner is with me a is ay helper. When I asked bout Dad, the Lord said that Dod had
rayed for me it that the Lord would have is will with me is that Me would confort
 in the lst week that it was here. Well,
nave changed s many of the thrigs that
recestved have cooen to pass 8 st seems
ilke the moment of tiberation is drawnetr, PTL.
The on 179 is so true of it is Just people knom us personally having seen $s$ sing in the restenarants 8 in in clubs. hink of how many thou uands of people etc.. in now we're in the papers of this garion to that the smotiest to to the greatest in the most far reaching this nation tom confronted with A det is io wen the president \& the prime ministister. prtit
It seemed 1 ke an ins ingificant thing,
usse a 1 ittle case of extradt tion to
caly. But look what God did. These pe shoulid be shaten up because His wotce
seally is trembl ting. When the first red 1 ly is trenbiling. When the first
arcteces came out i prayed 4 the Lord
 me, but for your sakes.: (John 12:30) sooa! Halleluyoh, just now as 1 'm writing
this they guve we your message about the susthey guve ne your message about ine received the papers tulking among themselves about me: (we phoned the social morker of the prison to let Angelo know cret pubtisthed, some of which gave fatiry accurate accounts of our test timentes at the trial, at least sone of the truth
was publ ished). Well, this is another demonstration of what the Lore wants to our part. Lord, we know that the ene can't to oonythtng as you promised that you would destroy the power of the sneny. Jesus. You know mat is best, help us $J$ do our part $\&$ to stay in prayer at near in the Spiritit and in communication in prayer. Thank You for this pomerf ful answer. Lord. Me are wast ing only on You,
bel ieve that we have done our part a now
we ore waiting on You to do what we con
in as You promised. Jesus! We are watt
ne pray that You help our friends to be geive jesus, 1 could not resist, 81 tos
onvinced in thelir hearts, help then to realiy pushee by the soir rit. topt po por not be afrald, Jesus, You said that "who- my feet and shouted, it have something to
soever shall deny me before men, him will say!" All the pastors were startled by my

Ineat refily ymved sing ing s bistening to

1also deny before Hy father which is in
heaven. (Hathee $10: 33$. Help then, Jesus, oo be more fattenful. You sald that you
 hem, Lorc, to understand the sitution is something. We know that you w111 did everyone respons ible who reads these rticles. Tou did everything. Jesus! we
 ining, but You make news; $i$ youy whys have forgive me for being so wakk ${ }^{2}$ for losing courage is thenk you that rou remember. that we are but dust thave mercy on mo. Hord, You reminded we of Your first publ1 ersecuted trom the beginning of your you are the great test exumple. Helo ous just to be faithful 8 to do oor port in Jessus' ${ }^{\text {Henthe }}$

Money, 1 am so encouraged $a$ exctted by what the Lerad is soing. Before this prayer
i want into the garden with Johncy (one of the catacoab disciples/s everyone wis so different with me, the photos are so beautiful s mony people came to conpit. the other articles. Honay, ind nust tell you what happened this morning - Andre came to call me saying that in the church ehere us a group of Emgl ish Protestants who
 W11 of our brothers veres witing to see set. so see"., They received vus very wlil: In the church there were other people (foreig-
ners) froa the other sections. The service as rather good \& st mple, \& fem prayers b ittle serraon doout the death of Jesus for our sins. At that moment it thought that
 hat this mould happen, but much to $\pi y$ urprise he didn't make in is nivitation.



(Excerpt of letter of 8/4/82--Just
before the first trial:) -1 just had one of the nost beautiful
experiences of my 11 fe. PTL. Many of the brothers here came into my cell to have a prayer together for me. Johnny shared with everyone that it's very important
intention with mitch we pray the Lord responds (somet tmes they don't really
take prayer very seriously) He sald take prayer very seriousiy) he sald, is for Angelo the tord with heur our jesus wil hear all the same because Angelo
has faith in this prayer. But we all must go into court one of these days so aust is better that we learn to pray. Also tonight before you go to sleep morning when he goes to court we will get together to pray for hilu because the world will be doing brothers aroung unbelievably broken. God bless him.

## "Through Angelo I now understand the Word of God!"

- Sear Chris,
acknowiedge your letter \& thank you very much for sparing your time on mon. Cod bless



I was born in a Christian hame. both my parents are nembers of yehovah withesses,
throughout ay chid dhood time I devoted myself to serve the Lord. When I mas at the as





 self to codercome all these temptations.

Ending here with much love, from, fom"

## *Hello tmana,

1 aft aore than happy to receive your letter, 1 hope you are doing well in the hame of
our Saviour, Lord Jesus Christ.
$!$ am very pleased to read about your quotation because it reninds me that there is
somebody who really loves and cares for me 11 I put my trust on Him. 1 an also praying somebody who really loves and eares for me to take good care of you and strengthen you to do sis work.

I love you aiso, my best wishes are with you. Thank you very such, Brother Thomas"

## Cearest katrina,

1 am extremely glad for your beoutiful letter you sent to me. Moy God bless you, for He
alone knows how far your Letter touclied me. Ilove children very dearly and 1 would 11 ke to keep on writinn to ne.
I om roally happy to meet Angelo here in prison because through hive 1 reczived the ing to lead his faithful light for others to follow. Through Argeloo I mow understand the kord of ood and also a
I mope we will get in touch with one another in onder to discuss our faith. pleas
ranember me to Andrev. With my best regards to you and the children. I love youb $\begin{gathered}\text { from thona } 5^{\prime \prime}\end{gathered}$






sif - Joe

Charles Siban sorpong boateng
Filaki Koricaillos, Pircous $17 / 4,82^{2}$
car fellownte.


















Your Brother in love - siban May cod be with you and for us all.
brothers, sisters and the children.
"My Only Sin Is That I Love Jesus!"






"It's One Thing to 'Shtick'!"
From Angelo: may 1st, 1982, Saturday Dear Honey.
PTL: I think I have had a great victory,
 hot yet, but it is a redi sporitual lither ton. 1 .
This morning 1 had a strange feeling, a must do things in my our way. Lord forgive me. I began to pray \& the Lord began to oring to mind many 1 ttle things, for exyou told me that obed had phoned to say
now much my letters had inspired him. I asked the Lord for a Letter to read d
 Hell, 1t's certainly true what it says in
this Letter but fl's talking about somene who has a fruilful ministry \& who
wants to forsake it. I'm not forsaking anything, I Just want to get out of nere, og a that 1 , should stay here. please shor me a quote, "so they'il learn to be faithful ..Thank you for your faithful ness... please don't be unfaithful:" These mords struck me as never before 81 asked,
Jesus, do
you mean to say that this is jesus, mistry?" Immediately I thought back to the morning when they arrested me While I was sing ing to myself. "This is ine endil the world and preach the cospel to every creature, He'll never fall if we obey. Preaching the gospel 1s our most Important job. But Lord. 1 m not going into an the forld, im closed in here is some fruit. in fact there's a lot of frutt, 51 souls, PTL. Then He brought to mind the Letter that I ind written when
my heart was broken. Then I reread your letter \& began to cry when 1 sam this fruit, your openness \& confession of love ${ }^{6}$ the reaction of the Greek disciples, 8 of Obed 8 others. 1 began to understand
what the Lord wanted to tell me. He had nade me an instrument in His hands, naking me a witness in this inferno. making imagined. Uniting me with you in a wonder
way 8 many other tinings. But. I ras still not convinced. So, 1 eposters of the End-Time, calendars ad verses on the wall from the Bible $b$ the free : Our God who we serve is able to free us." "What He has promised He is oosstble to te who dideveth thing 1 1 went to take a shower \& kept think. Tng that maybe by going to italy 1 could be out in a week or maybe even a a fert
days. 1 thought, "Look how much lost days. ${ }^{1}$ thought, "Look how much lost
time." Then suddenly I saw the tempta. tion, go back to Egypt, divide ourselves, do things in the system's way. I began to feel something instide of me that said that 1 must st
work for now.
Then after lunch everyone cane for a fellowship meeting a jonnny lad the by the Lord. He really reachy tnspired real fire \& spirit \& it shocked me to see ho everyone is starting to grow a
every day our gro every day our group here seems more and
more 1 ke one of our own family hanes. Ger. It came to my mind about the preacher in the Letter "Shtick" who said, "It's sone
thing to "shtick". But I stili res isted.
Then near the end of the meeting 1
was about to pray $a$ end the meeting
 was a Greek who spoke ital ian ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Engl ish
He had heard us sing ing \& came to see. He had heard ws singing same co see.
He asked if he could pray with us. Everyone was shocked b we asked him to
sit down 8 he prayed witn us hold sit down ${ }^{8}$. he prayed with us holding our hands. Then he also prayed to re-
ceive Jesus $\&$ he asked us if we would pray for him because he wants to get out. He has his trial in one month. He
invited nim to come back for fellousht invited him to come back for fellowshtp
every Hednescay $\&$ Saturday a he sald he would come. Later he told me he also wants to pray with his wife who is in the female prison. Later I went to his room to visit him 8 saw that he had a
page from our calendar on his wall and under it he had mitten, "Thank You Lord for every day of life"
didn't want to yteld.


Then someone knocked at the door. I as a new arrival who received Jesus ${ }^{2}$ negro from Tanzanta \& is in here for a homocide, he killed a man in a flight. They gave him 16 years. He has been in came here for the court of appeals sing said that coming hare he never imagined to find all this $\&$ that in 2 weeks he
feels so calm \& relaxed \& has a sure feeling that he will get out soon. He is He was so touched by the change in his friend, kadria, who before didn't even
believe in God. But stili I didn't want

Then I heard some music from the tel vision "Omard Christian soldiers"! Ir out \& it was a film of the story of Davic who went to find him in Africa. After many adventures a risks, Stanley finds Livingstone in the heart of the jungle where he has established a mission. The journalist is completely changed by
Livingstone's example. When he says Livingstone that he has come to take him back to civilization Livingstone answers that there is nothing that could take
him back to England and that his life is there in Africa. "This is my work, this is my 1 ife $s$ I thought that you had come here to help me". Then on a visit to the various viliages Livingstone ministers to
the missionary has an attack of malaria
\& the journalist finds out that he is gravely 111 a aga in tries to convince him to go back to England. But David Liv ingstone replifes. "This is my life \& here asks him if it's worth it to make such a sacrifice, \& David responds. "This is not a sacrifice, this is my 11 ffen . Then
David Livingstone asks Stanley if he will please take the maps of Africa that he has made with him back to England \& ask for help \& for medicine \& pioneers for Africa. When Stanley returns to England soclety he is accused of being a fraud of having invented the whole meeting wit bivingstone just to make newspaper articles. Then, in a hearing that resembles a court scene, he gets up a say, sirs,
in refuting these maps you are not only refuting me, but a man of God who is giving his liffe to britg $l i$ ight to an
entire black continent
had the honour to meet a who in only one day of his life does more than all of you
put together in your entire lives." Naturally they don't believe him $s$ he walks out as everyone laughs at him. But, Just at that moment the news arrives from
Africa that the natives had carried body of a dead man to zanzibar together why a letter addressed to Mr. Staniey. That man was David Livingstone. This
proof changes the entire hearing \& they decide in his favour. But Stanley was not thinking of victory. there in England, but was thinking of David Livingstone 8 his example. In the next scene you see him
back in Africa continuing the work that david Livingstone had begun.
belleve that the Lord wants me to
tay here until they efther kick me out or send me to Italy. I really believe that the Lord has spoken to me through
many things \& that though He has not yet liberated me physically from prison, He has freed me a listle more spiritualily.
TYJ. Sometimes I feel the spirit of God TYJ Sometimes I feel the Spirit of God
working in me, especially when I write or when my heart braaks, \& when I writess. I feel Him working through me more
more each day. Haybe if it went to 1 taly they would let me out right away, but feel more 8 nore each day. So, 1 pray in esus' Name that You give me the courage to continue what rou want me to do, $I$ ayes \& I ask You to forgtve me for having hard-headed a deaf. Please help me to esist 8 come through this temptation from Your blessings. Help me not to beleve the lies of the enemy, in Jesus ${ }^{\text {i }}$ ant: $\qquad$
6th May 1982 (excerpt)
Tating Elvis \& it was as if 1 heard aim vilice that said, "This is King Jeremyn. you know I never realized how important. his ministry is 8 how big it is. Just think how much time the Lord mas been preparing each one of us for this, how, talents, $\&$ to bring to surface the necessary yieldedness to make of us $\&$ of our talents, instruments in His hands. Really Jeremy has renounced more than all of us,
taking the most humble place among all of
us musictans 8 he 15 really a king．Gen
Surely，when one works so close to peop Surely，when one works so close to peop
it＇s easier to see the fr faults，but if
you see them with the eyes of the Lord you see them with the eyes of the cord
you can＇t help but appreciate them． MAY 7th． 1982 （excerpt） ．．．PTL，I just finished praying a had a
bedutiful vision．I was on the edge of a
ciff o had my hands lifted up towads cliff 8 had my hands lifted up towards
Heaven．Then，the Lord Himself reached Keaven：Then，the Lord himself reached
out His hands towards mine \＆when I was
just about to touch His hands I put an just about to touch His hands I put an
object in His hands．He smil led oput at object in His hands．He smiled 8 put ad
side the object $\&$ held out His hands gain to me． 50 ，this time $I$ put my hands
in His 8 He lifted me up towards Himself 1 began to go higher a felt myself up－ for a noment I began to fall downwards， but then I began to float i float upwards
again till i reached Him a He smiled at again t11
me，PTL．

Do you understand？Instead of forsak must forsake our life to Him．TYJ，we think that this is the greatest lesson
that we must learn，to let ourselves go that we must lears，to
completely in His hands
宗 i．It is really the tord that all this

 that the Lord carrites you through day by day．It is he that helpos you wo make it． you realize that you are surrounded bay
hundreds of 11 ttle miracles every day．
One of the greatest temptations here but when you look back \＆realize how much time you＇ve been in for，you feel taken by
an incredible angulsh．You are living your life between these 4 walls，day af－ ter day，you＇re losing your hours，your days，your joys，the months pass a the
things that could have happened have not happened，\＆the things that you could have done you haven＇t done．In here one
gets old，spending useless days that wlll never be seen agains days that thoughts bring you to ask the tord．＂Why
For what giol？ vest is is goali？＂He says that the har
these useless days？It is really true
that when the devfl begins to tempt you he doesn＇t quitt $t 111$ yogin sre to templetely
houm down in the dumps or until you defeat him by resisting of then he lets you be
till the next occasion．it sems as if the consideration of time is one of if the
greatest batties because even if 1 reatest battles because even if I
realize that there are many reasons for
which time passed here is not time throum aney，I continue many times to feel abandoned．
But I think that everyone sooner or
later passes a time in their $11 f e$ as a later passes a time in their life as a
christian in which they feel useless， abandoned，\＆that they are not accom－
plishing much，in fact it seens that they are wasting time．Time that the the best way to use our time as christ－ the mants us to do． royself fall into these negative consid－ erations that pull me dow so much so
that $I^{m} m$ no longer a witness for Him \＆ don＇t accomplish anything for Him s help no one．That．yes，is a waste of time． That，yes，is time lost that 1 will never
find again．Lim．The time that we don＇t dedicate to do that which He wants us to do，the time in which we don＇t fulfill
our mission，the time in which we could witness，teach，win souls，\＆give an witness，teach，win souls，$\frac{1}{2}$ give an
example．The time in which we could en－ courage others，do something for them．
which instead we spend symathing \＆which instead we spend sympathizing with ourselves ot thinking of our own
problems．That is real time lost．God orgive us．And then someone else must
do that work which we haven＇t done．Some one else must use his time to do the right there just for that reason．So the ord must take another of his precious rare workers \＆send them to the place where we were sent to harvest \＆where we
failed to reap．That is really lost time earning hill this，the lessons which $I$ ad case would have are lessons which in any other situations even more，timaybe so sod heip me not to lose His time，since even Well，now that I have talked to you
bout one of my greatest temptations I want to talk to you about one of my to talk about problems to discourage you but rather because 1 would like to ex－
situation．In fact，the things which seanffing in this way，I don＇t belfeve I＇ve
problems，become normalfties，while the ever suffered for lack of sex from a
 problems become just that．Hould you likecourse you don＇t die from this，but it lems？－Sex＇：Yes，just that．I would nissed your company so much because never realized how much much because I I 1 ictory because on one side if i miss you very much ot least I＇ve understood problen stiyli remains to be sex．If I could only have sex I think I could re－
sist temptation much more \＆much better Well．，maybe it seens ridiculous，but selves in the same others who find the ten used to almost everything，but the lack of sex is．sometimes．dimost
itself，but everything that goes sex for解解，sharing，sweetness，ge ting to know someone，\＆mony other won－ this lack，I have also realized many
First of all

First of all，it is one the greatest being（at least those who are normal sane）o the fact that prisons deny sex to the prisoners is quite a demonstration is no doubt that this place is of the devil．Many people here receive porno－
graphic magazines of the lowest graphic magazines of the lowest quality．
d certainly not for cultural reasons． a certainly not for cultural reasons．
You hear the most incredible stories regarding unnatural coupling（you under stand？）etc．．etc．You see，if 1 mastur－ bate is think of you，that physical plea－ sure sut it is not the same it make fact of being together with another per－ son，to have someone beside you to lore 8 caress gives you a strength that is have just created masturbation $\&$ that have just created masturbation $\&$ that problematic．For procreation He would have found onother solution．But insted he made sex one of it is greatest beautie have the same physical needs，to touch caress \＆make each other happy．PTL．So
here is my biggest problem，but it is here is my biggest problem，but it is
also the problem of many others 8 not
just here．TYJ．I would never have seen

Naturally，sex is one of ist things that people look for as scon as they get out of here， 8 unfortunately
the fact that they look for it in the wrong company of ten takes them back 1 n －
to the same problems to the same problens $\&$ in an wery short
time they find thenselves back in prison． What a dirty \＆evill plan the devil nas made．First he makes them langulsh for
sex ithen as soon as they con have it， sex a then as soon as they con have it，
he uses the sex to make them fall back sex means money，these people when they get out of here don＇t have time to earn this money in an honest way ${ }^{\text {a }}$ so they Only a few manage to save themselves \＆ they are those who in spite of everything have a family who loves then a takes wife who loves them．get out，with a don＇t have this blessing．Those who are not desperate for sex are desperate for Thugs．Prison doesn＇t change these people． They need love．
Here is a whole world that we didn＇t love but who are proh people who need soneone who loves them．Sometimes I see ing televiston a the a magazine or watch－ hey see a woman semi－nude shange when moments you can understand what theye ininking．I think the Lord let me live stand how people toel help me to under－ also to help me apprectate more what means．
Well，I hope that I haven＇t troubled ${ }_{8}$ TYJ that when He returns thy＇s problems of it，\＆certainly，at least a prisons will part longer or at least they mon＇t be like this． m sure that if God permits that man needs a prison He would give the possi bllity for them to have sex，work and
study of H1s Hord．He would make a wa for the prisoners．to leurn to to take care of one another，of wives，of children．
Maybe it will be a little like this in the millennium．All those who haven．t
around giving love，$i$ think they＇ll have
a lot to do．TYu！$i$ love you so much， May 12 th， 1982 （excerpt）
．．The Lord showed me another a spect of this whole thing，＂we have come to preach
the Gospel to the poor，to open the eyes
of the bilind sto of the olind．$\&$ to loose them that are
bound．－－And to preach the acceptable bound．－－And to preach the acceptable
yeer of the Lord．＂（ult 366 ．That
what we are in this business for．to preach the Gospel to every creature，to
go into all the world to preach it．Help go Lor
us
it）．
When you＇re in a place like this for
more than 3 months，passing through trials \＆temptations which are really hard，forsaking all－－Family \＆music in－
cluded－A men you see so much suffering， you＇re not very interested anymore in
where you will go or what you will do after all this，but all you want to do is et the world．know that thoy＇re heel have towards hell．And after you yourself have
passed througn a 1 ittle hell，you certainl
don＇t don＇t want others to pass through it too
So，it＇s not important where or how but the important thing is to do it．Of cour
it＇s important to do it in His way，but it＇s enough to know，＂Where God guides he
al so provides＂．TYu．So we will go where atso provides it wil be a privilege
He wants us
wherever we are．In Jesus＇Name，TYL．

## MAY 13th， 1982 （excerpt）

\＃．．This morning I was in bed praying and that He is doing in these days．The con－
tinuation for the contract for the house the owner of our house allowed us to stay 2 more weeks after the expiration of our contract），the brothers here who dre grow－
ing in spirit \＆faith with such rapidity， iYJ，the miraculous 11 beration of Andre， PTL．I asked the Lord for a confirmation that he will finish all this in time，so
！was in bed with my eyes closed wafting for a confirmation from the Lord through
a verse or something，when someone called my name．I got up \＆ran out \＆found that
it was a call for the lawyer＇s room． It was a message from the court saying
that my Supreme court Trial had been moved up to the 18 th of liay．TYu．Such a
rapid answer to prayer．The man who gave
me the message said he had never seen
nyone so content to receive a call to court．Ha！TYy！He didn＇t know that he had brought an answer to my prayers． or May 18th \＆was so encouraged by God＇s

MAY 15th， 1982 （Excerpt）
．．Yesterday 1 saw K．（our lawyer）\＆it was a wonderful meeting．He promlsed me
tiat he would fight even with his last breath in court because he bellieves with 11 of his heart that we are innocent． his eyes when he told me about his visit to our house，GBH．He sald that he can＇t e a witness，of course，to our case but
just making a nor－ said that besides just making a nor－
mal defense，he will also talk about our message \＆how important what we do is． Then he hugged me in front of everyone sald，＂Kal la Pedia＂（that means：good child）and＂Questo e un bravo ragazzo
This is a good man）．GBH：Adriana（a soctal worker at the prison）really
ioves the Family is says that she is pray ing for me（she is a soc tal worker who letters 8 lit to the disciples in pri－
on）．

## MAY 16th 1982

．．The Lord is really answering prayer so much．TYJ．This evening a boy from
Iran came to ask for prayer for himself because tomorrow he goes to court with 2
of his other friends．We prayed \＆ 1 ex－ plained to him briefly about salvation he recelved Jesus．Then he wrote out the prayer in Arabic because he wants to of $h$ ts friends also receives Jesus this evening．PTL．The Bible lessons are going along very rapidly \＆everyone is 50 hungry for the Letters．Every morning
they read ］ l ？hours which means one long or two short Letters，beevery evening 1－1／s hours of Bible classes on Revelation or the Gospels．Besides this，the chance to share sore tsestmo tes as they want to know more \＆more a－ bout the Family，IYJ．
‥The Africans are very different．They seems that this is even in their Catho－
if \＆Protestant churches．Sometimes it
is really difficult to show them the
implicity of the Gospels，but TYJ，they are really growing \＆absorbing things rapidy．
．icism so strongly the problems of st cell－mate was negro $\&$ all of the satacomb church here is negro．I had never realized that the Lord sent me to he negros．Despised \＆divided place． everyone．Treated 1 ike animals，\＆yet， If you look in thelr eyes every one of
them is Tike a child．GBT．They are shy， but so would I be if 1 where Th the ir place．It＇s only recently that 1 have inging with them their songs，Itsten－ ng to their discourses，sharing my food claying with thents，walking with them， their way，etc．etc．，after only three en don＇t believe the newspapers and They don t belifee the newspapers
would be ready to defend me，GBT． $\frac{\text { MAY 21，}}{\text {（Excerpt）}} 1982$ PRISON TESIMMONIES
．．．My 4 students are making gigantic the word，IYJ．Today we began a project they ask a lot of questions about the
famlly \＆can＇t wait to be full－time disciples．All of them are beginning to
witness．They are real brothers \＆every
day they search for the spirit of David
8 it makes them so similar to all of the Family around the world．They want to
give their lives to Jesus 81 know that give their lives to Jesus \＆I know that
when I get out they will grow even more because there will be no one else to do them．Today we read＂Stop，Look \＆Listen 8 they decided that they really want to sariously get down to listening to the
Lord．Thomas wants to learn the guitar． What a miracle，PTL，just one month ago I couldn＇t even get them to isten to thile now even one chapter of the Bible， hours without stopping \＆they understand everything．Besides that，they read on closed in the ir own cells．They are very punctual for the lessons $i$ the Lord gives me very simple words to clearly lllustrate every point that needs to be explained．
1 wish you could see their faces \＆eyes when I tell them about our Sunday fellow－ ships where we sing a pray a tell them about when we go witnessing or distribua
ting etc．Their eyes 1 ight up a 1 can see clearly that they＇re imagining thenselves in that situation．Everytime I show them a photo of someone in the Family they＇re so curious．You shoul hear them when they pray，when they everyone in＂our＂Family around the


## The Supreme Court!

CBY: Ye Fanted to share tith you
some of the orents ictories fin
 berore the supeme court trial, al
ter 3 hard weks of tostings triale 1n the "furnace of afflictio
thile the trial was boing dolayod time otime again.
Monody - MAY 3rd. Kell, when we went to
sec kngelo today, he toll us that he had dectred to stay a fight to out here in
Greece after aill! ph: Hell, the devil Greece after ally pr: Hell, the devil
rise have really been mat at all that was happening. - Up until that day we
were passing through reens of letters tere passing through reons of leaters
every visit in Emanuele a Gabrielie's pockets wadded up into 1 ittle 2 -1nch syuares. They allowed the children to
sit on Angelo's lap on the prisoner 's sit on Angelo's lap on tne prisoner's
side of the table, \& he took that oppor tunliy to load 8 unload their pockets. At the last moment, the prison authoriclle's pocket \& confiscated it a handed it over to the difector of the prison The ol' boy had lost the blg battle, so he kicked back \& tried to cut, off our
comunications. PTL communications. PTL - it didn't seem to
cause us any serious problens as we went up to see the director later to apologize 4 explain that it mas only a love letter. 8 the director let it pass but kept the
lotter in Argelo's file. He seemed touched that we had taken the time to apologize. And TG we did not lose our visits and Angelo was not put in solitary confine-
went, as cnuld have happened. (TG for HI went, as cnid have happened. (TG for ${ }^{\text {HI }}$
protection): Froas that menent on, they
wouldn $t$ aliow us to put the chtidren on wouldn't aliow us to put the chtidren on
Angelo's lap \& we had to pass our tomeangeio's lap $A$ we had to pass our coro-
Guncations the nomal way through the prison censors
PT, iETER ANGELO MADE HIS FIMAL OECISIOM
 ti1 "Fiillions of thlies of Hiracies": 'Thercfore endure haruness '.... It me. Just
the answer I neededt... And you know, that worning I really got the victory to gult worrying a iout it teing so hard! I got
seeped like eyerything just sort of began
to be better:- $(897: 82-83)^{\text {a }}$ - and it did: Angelo began having two ciasses datly at
the prisoners request
Bit

- 14 Bitle study on the 11 fee of Jesus a Revolation, \& it hours of no Letters: plus-
fellowh 1 i © Comentun tuice fellowship \& Computun tulea i meek! Th
Word took such effect in their lives Word took such effect in thetr lives
that for the ist tior one of the cata-
comb disctples mon a souti P Poople began comb disciples wo a soull Proplebagan coming to Angelo's rocon for prayer, suc as two Irinian Musims who had heard
testimontes of others who had been miriculously freed from their sentences through united prayer: - Both of the
received Jesus:- And asked Angelo to write out the salvation prayer so that they ceuld translate it thato their language to share with their other
friends. Angelo's room-mate. Andre Mus $i \mathrm{~m}$ from Zaire, who was 11 so the catacomb $71 t$ deacon 8 had been a very good sample to the other prisoners. in Jall for drug charges. - And was miraculousty 11 berated the very day of
his trial: Two of the others wit his trial: Two of the others with him
got 15 years in prison. - Please pray got 15 years in prison. - Please pray
for themas they're also brothers in
bonds. stince And bonds. Since Andre's deliverance he's been A faithful visitor a brings along
his friend Frank who is the his triend frank who is the zaire stu-
dent assoctation president here in Athens $b$ a real labour leader. Andre really gives the glory to God for his
liberation: TH:
AT THE SAME TTME, THE LORD MIRACULOUSLY
RATSEO UM A SOCIAL HOREER II THE PLISOK A, who began faithfulity possing on 1 it-
erature to Angelo \& the other prisoners o the is nowa life-line to continue to supply the widr to the prisoners: Sive
very receptive to the hords, a weive very receptive hit her several itwes for fellowshto i witnessing a she's also
attended our Sunday Fellowship! So the attended our Sunday Fellowhip! So the
Lord wes really poor1ng out His blessings
because of these spiritual victories! OUR LaNTLR, $Z$, had alREAdY talkEe to
 and hou mportant it is to have o ran
of tnfivence to impress the judges. So

Mell-known lawyer a menber of parliament, face was that of an angel. all he wanted a also a former prosecuting attorney in with K.as his aide. K. had worked under hing in the Junta days a felt he was the nan for the job. GB X. for taking the
himselp. but dotng what would be best
for Angelo. PTL: And through M's influ-
for Angelo. PTL. And through C 's influ-
ence in the sureme court. he nes able
to move the court dute up age in to the
8o move the court date up aga in to the
18th of May: And during the trial itself,
everyone was truly anzeod it $N$ 's
anotnted defense or our case: TTL - it
as a real miracie in ftself that he was ours at all. That yery meikend, we also eceived the LFN 1204 with a prayer rerom our dear ones. so wa knew that the whole Fantly mould be praying for us right when we would be gotng into the
trial the following Tuesday morning!
GOR MANY WEEKS WE'D BEEN INVITING X . OUT
TO THE HOUSE as we wanted LO nave a chanc 0 witness a feliowshto with hin in a nore personal a tmosphere. So finally, a fow days before the triai, he came out ary $F$. It really united our hearts all he wore, as we had a relaxing lunch together, sharing Fanily Pubs, \& the bealu1oped ovar and wanted to use in court as a sample of the type of Ilterature that we produce: The children also sing
for him \& he joined right in \& sot ui 3 danced with tremod even sang into My his with all of us: He remarked that personal way like this, which gave him ven wore conviction for our cause: After eethg the sample of our happy children, thirk of my chlddren'. as he was so tion. G8H:
TUESDAY MORNING, WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE
COLET HOUSE. ANGETO had SUC! De such an anointed testimony $h$ withess,
that se finally understood why the Lord had allowed those postponements \& celays,
a 1 t was during those times that througn the real thrise tings that we neede to go through, to bring out tie goid and this trial. It mas alimest as if AAsclo
didn't care thether he won or lost, his


## The Day of Final

 Decision! the hloghest court in the land, the men entire country. The court-room fiself was quite awesone, the preceedings normally. held in utmost calm and quiet. With thre for the judges of orershadowing the witness stand s the lawyer's booths below. Otrect-



THE COURT-ROOM MANMERS REQUIRE UTMOST QRDER as even th ona speaks out of turn, days! Our lamyers warnod us of this, as
durting the lower court an incident occurred when the prosecuting attorney slyly questloned Angelo - Why don't you return to Iuly, because Jesus went a faced his en-
-Jesus sald, 'When they persicute you in
one city flee to another ${ }^{\text {os }}$ - Much to the shock of everyone in the whole cour troon!
The lis trial itself was puite a The lst trial itself was quite a raucous ers everywhere, a one judge even mockingly asked Sarah if she wears clothes when she plays the violin. it's conmonly known that
ng this lower court, as the dull conser
vative judges are known to fall asleep otherwise: But the Journalists were comletely barred from the Suprene court, ven though the Supreme Court at first seened much stricter, we were soon to find out we had much greater freedom to
pour out all of our hearts $\&$ with judges pour out listened to our whole story without cuthing us off in a middle of a thought PTR!
QUITE A FEW MEMERS OF QUR PRECIOUS LOCAL
FAMIY WERE GATHERED AT THE COURT-ROOM TO UPHOLD AMGELO, including Urian of Shaphan, our faithful photographers; Sarah s
Rose with 4 of our children; Engilish Adri Wha helped us with the kids; Splros, friend; as well as Abel \& our doctor Piros, who were witnesses.
SO THE PROCEEDINGS BEGAN. The Judge first father's name, mother's name, birthplace ${ }^{j}$ age, present address \& address in Italy accusations. After this the lawyer presented a list of the names of the witnesses we had there to speak in Angelo's
defense.
STABEL, WAS FIRST CALLED TO THE WITNESS tell the truth on the Bible. And then the judge began his questions. We were able to capture the full court-room d1a-
logue that followed on a micro tape recorder in Abel's pocket 8 al so with someone taking it down in sharthand. (We were
very cautious with the micro is $1 t^{\prime}$ 's not ery cautious with the micro as $1 t^{\prime}$ 's not
enerally permitted.) In the ist court trlat. We had our prectous butther Greek acob translating for us. But since he had already left for the foretgn fleld by
this time. the court provided a translator. Abel gave. $h$ is testimony in Greek to try to get the point across better - maybe not the best Greek, however, but hopefully
with more conviction than through a trans

## bel seaman's testimony in court

Judge: Your birthplace?
Abel: U.S.A.
adge: Are you a Christlan?
Abels Yes.

Judge: What do you want to say? Abel: I have known Angelo since 1975 in the accusations here, I belleve they are lies. Because Angelo is a well-
known musician a has h1s own magazine. (The Judge asks about prostitution) Abel: It's all lies. He has his oun radio
show on 80 stations, every week, called show on 80 stations, every week, called
Mustica tal no mad, s Angelo is the disc Jockey. Now, wday. on 80 s
in Italy from Milano to sicily! At this time A. Pulled out an MCM Mog with
Angelo on the cover of an MCM tape to try to illustrate the point!)
Abel: Can I say a little more?
Judge: Yes! Yes, yes
Abel: About the pornography, it is lies. (Shows a violent porno terror book to the Judges,
Abel: But this is what Italy \& Greece
make on the streets. This should be here in the supreme court. this is what teaches children to do bad. But we do not do this. Our lawyer has a large ook for teaching children. (School Days part athing in it is pornography. We that you can find on the streets of Athens. hay is Angelo accusedd Because one time in
taly (shows the cover of the whurch and taly (shows the cover of the "Church and 1333) to the Juages). The church here, the Vatican. \& here is the poor, a the church does not help the poor as they
should, it is an indifferent church. And the same Vatican, the Pope, blesses Begin. when Begin persecutes the Palest in-
tans. (Shows Sam Harnert's Warning Tract" e stranglas prest.) We distribute these (it) one million every month all over taly. (Shows other political 11 t) and night many young people coase to us, they
leave communism \& they leave the church. because we hive a socialistur of love, show
ing love one to another. In many languages we have this "Begin the Terrorist languages plays the "Begin the Terrorfst" TX). We
don't have persecution for this in Greece because Greece ts the friend of the pales.
good friends with Godanfi of Libya. (Who
itallans hate.) (The prosecutor asks now nany we are now

Abel: We are about 60 a about 30 of these are children, (points to Sarah \& her
3 ehildren) \& the other 15 mothers: Prosecutor: Where are you all from?
Abel: From different places, but most are Prosecutor: How long have you been here? Abel: Myself, 3 years, But here we've Prosecutor: But what do you do here? Do you have an organization?
Abel: Yes, we have an organization. But
we live to ourselves, write music, te have never made any problens here In Greece. The mayor of our local vil-
lage says we are good, all of the campIng says we are good, s everyone there
loves us very much. And at M. (Greece's largest department store) we dtd many programs. Angelo \& 111 the children ages a hospital shows. But M. is afrald
to come here because of this. newspaper "Apoevmatin!" " they are the ones tha
nake fraud! roser: What do yu belteve in?
Abel: Only in Christ. Not In atomic bombs
Love is the only answer for today. Thank you! only answer for today. Thank you!
At the end of my testicony our lawyer
filed a complaint against the prosecuto for asking me tho many people are in our organization here in Greece!, saying that it had nothing to do with Angelo.
Hour lanyer had advised re beforehand to
work hard the theme of polftical religious persecution, as that is the only reason here in Greece that an extradition warrant can be repealed.
$\frac{\text { MEXT WAS CALLED PIROS, OUR SWEET DOCTOR }}{\text { EQIEND wo }}$ 3 the local Families' babies!
Judge: Do you need a translator?
Piros: (chuckles) I am Greek: I am born
know Angelo in his camping til $R$ \& hee is
a good man. I don't believe it about the

Charges. He is a Christian, has his own
organization, \& writes. They don't even smoke! Prosecutor: Have you known him all the
time here in Greece? piros: Yes.
Prosecutor: Where do they get the ir money? Piros: They left thetr jobs, but if they need to work they work, They have con-
tracts with big companies $\&$ they do
music mork.
Our Lawyer: Have you every heard that he
is mil sus Piros: Ho.
Our Lawyer: What are they dolng about
their belifefs?
Piros: Reading the
Piros: Reading the 8ible, talking about
God all together, not doing bad things.

ANGELO THEN GLVES HIS MAIN TESTIMONY, slowly a calmily, with shining clear face I am being persecuted tn italy for my
beliefs. Hot just me, but mony other peoole. But in my place they even threw a fire-bomb in the place where 1 was piaying music. with my wife $s$ many
other things So whad to leave
Italy. We didn't escape from the Law, but because of persecution: There
were gany bad newspaper articies. of were sany bad newspaper articies. Of
course they didn' $t$ say relicion. made up many other accusations; excuses 1 the they made up for Jesus. As they made for Jesus, evan in Jesus' $t$ time. they acopled him of being a disturber of
the people. They accused fitm of being a crtainal, of being agsainst Rome: They accused Jesus with the same accusations
they accuse us. That's why theare this they accuse us. That's why il leave this children. And for me to te in I taly now
with three children \& ith three children \& wife pregnant, it's very dangerous. And that's thy we go to Italy they persecute us, as they persecuted everybody who 11 ves the B1-
ble in the radical way that Jesus teachBecause we bellere in love. We live
our Ilves in love. He want to share love with everybody. We want to show the people that the love of Jesus ts
the answer to everything. If I so back
to Italy, they persecute us, a I have children out. Because they throw my bombs at ny house, \& they write many ba articles. I don't want to go there. I believe in love. I want to live with my
family in peace, write mustc, os talk about the love of God. And that's what I wout for my hilidren, My songs talk
about this, they are songs of love. about this, they are songs of love. MOU OUR LAWYER PRESEITS HIS DEFENSE TO
IHE JUDCES OU lamyer is a parlament nember of the current sociallist Party in pawer here. Here is a rough transIn power here. Here is
lation of h1s speech:
that is why Greece is not Convention. a that is why Greece is not allowed to to protect such cases as Angelo's because of the laws of the European Convention. (The European Convention is a group of laws comnonly agreed upon by proofs about the accusations against Angelo.
This sect does exsist $\&$ Angelo is a
nember of this sect. He hasn't lived in nember of this sect. He hasn' $t$ lived in The community of $R$ hasn't sald anything. bad anout Angelo or his family. And we here in Greece can't see anything of these charges of misusing women, because
we haven't seen any proof of this here it Greece.
The Journalists are the ones who said all this about prostitution, they want to everything seem more serfous than it
really is. The point is: do we have proo
of the accusations? or are me satisfied only with these things they send froma they didn't send us enough information? they was he mend us enough information? titution? who is the victian?
The jury of judges in 1972 134 that we must jurges in 1972 made a lan whether the accusations are right or not before any extradition. And there is no law after that invalldating this law. (He also goes on to explain the European
har on the same polnt.) The Ist Jury of judges did not do this, (Investigate
the truth of the accusations) 3 so they the truth of the accusations) a so they
are guility of not following this lan.

it has. The COG have the right to belleve religious want. He have, in Greece, religious tolerance, ${ }^{\&}$ as everybocy
knows, the catholtc church wants down everyone that goes against 1 t , 8 the Catholic Church \& the Pope have no right to go against any other religion. Are the papers they sent from Italy
enough to prove the accusations? If it was as easy as that, we could just go to a ministry for a warrant of arrest a he would be sent back. (In other words.
if only a written paper is enough to prove someone's gullt, then there is no need for having court trials or anything:) Any foreigner has the same right as a
Greek citizen. (Meaning Angelo has the sane rights as a Grek. to be judged sane rights as a Greek, to be Judged
according to the actual proof.) the
Greek goverment has to protect Greek government has to protect a for-
eigner as it would a Greek. From the eigner as it mould a Greek. From the
noment we came into the European Convention, we do not have the right for extrad it ton without preof after the 1st of January, 1981 , as the law $1770 / 1980$ says - that extridition without proof
is forbidden. Greece's duty is to investigate those cases, 8 if it doesn't
have proof, then to goes against this aw which has constitutional power. The an only fragine that he aight be in danger in Italy. that's another reason not to extraidte hifn. And in the period of 3 years hie hasn't done anything that
bad here in Grecce. The proofs aren enough. It doesn't say anything about the accusations, it doesn' $t$ mention the victims. He can't only iragine all those lournalism has made out of this, because big deal! (Here he nakes a long blast at the
ist jury of jucges for Ist jury of jucgess for not investigat ing
tiie charges at all:) All the papers the tile charges at all:) All the papers the
1st jur' gave to the 2nd jury were not enoush because they hadn't subjected the real substance of the accusations \&
hadn't followed the lav, but went aginest hadn't followed the lav. but want anajinst
tho-law'? Those papers are dead (the decision from tie ist court) \& the 1st jury is without defense: The thing is that all those laws are for the good of liws people a we have to follow those
(To the president of the supres (To the president of the suprere
court the pant to tave richtegus
prostitution 8 no victims: (He speaks agatin about investigating ruora to
for proof before they send hialy. s really anphasizes agafn 8 agaln that it is fortidden by law if there is not sufficiant proof!) We can taxtradite
w1thout proof, \& 2 nd, not for religious W1thout proof, a 2nd, not for reitgious reasons, because the I belleve that the
tlon says that. And minimum thing we could do is to ask for
more croof to say something about the more groof, to say something about the
victins \& then to go on with this case. Then unttl we have the prosf, we could ask for the freedon of Angelo because he has the right to be free after
2 months in prison (actually $3 \frac{1}{2}$ months). 2 months in prison (actually 27 months),
we can't let him be in prison here havTing only one paper, perhaps just writ-
ten by an ordinary clerk! I don't have anything else to add, only that we are awaiting your decision.
(Everyone was so amazed at our lawyer's speech \& how turned-on \& on-fire he was Por Angelo: Being also a former pror he used this former experience aptly in Angelo's defense. Sweet Adrian, who

- understocd ne Greek, cane up tising, oI was sure haping he thas on our side." Our Greek
friends, spiros s Julta, both comenented how his words spoke right to the Judges the terminology they could relate to, 8 , almost lovingly rebuking them in a way,
as a peer of theirs, saying, Come on you as a feer of you see tit's the bige church. persecuting the little one!") $\frac{\text { AMGELO MOH GAYE HIS FIMAL TESTIMONY: "I }}{\text { want to say that winen it started this }}$ Christlan 11 fe - I was working in one sibitity to nake muney, etc. And I chose to give my life for Jesus. All these accusations they say in Italy are not
true tive been here a long time \& tried to do all I call to stare love with the people. And I wasit to let then know that in Italy it is not the law that persecut ne, but our enenfes. They have already
persecuted us before, for a jong time. 3 pears ago they persecuted us.
THE JUDGES THEN AMOUNEE THAT THEY WOULD
OECTDE THE YERICT IM ONE HEERS TIME
White they studied the case, d gave oring
lawrers until noon the next day to bring
written out al1 the laws 8 legal points
they have grepared for the case. This is
because it turns out that this will be quite an important decistion. even affect Ing actual legislation here on Gueece. As well as affecting ther own future,
Decause. .Agatn God will thereby make because, Again coent make cholces and decistons elther for or against you and H1m. for which He will judge
ingiy.
CONCLUSICY - TUESDAY, MAY 25TH: After a week s contenp.at to give thetr verdict:
judges were redy
the extradition warrant from Italy was to be teriforartly refcaled as the papers coning from Italy did not contan and lent evidence to extradite a man, and
granted Angelo nis fredom on baij! pTL: be really rejoiced with all our hearts! And the judges salled down upon us from
tieir lofty chairs upon seefng our spontiretr lofty chairs upon seetng our sp
taneous joy: We quickly ran to thelr Extt foom \& blessed i thanked them as Extey left. \& they smilled back mamly \& shook our hands: GBT: We were roninded how tile Judges 11 ke pilate of old with an open statexent against the other government, but they did all that was in their power to
realize the truth of as that dasus sald to realize the truth of - Thou canst have no power at all against Me, axcept it were
given thee from above. Therefore he that delivered Me unto thee hath the greater
sin.
thon they understood the greater sins of this wicked system that persecute a poor
small group like us. small
II WAS A REAL MIRACLE, as an Interpoi
Warrant being repealed doesn't happen
even one out of hundred cases! So there mas even great rejoicing amongst the lanyers as they felt this case would affect future leg iotion, s mould be referred to often by lawyers in other
trials to come. In fact, the Member of Parliament who defended us, after hearing our cestionnies, got so ori-fire a turned one of us! pTIL. Ke know that by no
means the batie is over yet, i there means the pattle is over yot, a there
are still many obstacles to overcome
hel helping Angelo to finish his grent es-
cape from the nuclean north to the safer cape from But we know that "He thas hath delivertd...Will yet deliver! PTL. GB dear K ., who didell his work
for the Supreme Court free of
charge, \& was greatiy responsible Me also want to thank our dear
cor persualing N. the inp, to rep- worldmide Family for your many for persuailin N., the Mp, to rep- worldilide Family for your many a fraction of his normal charge! - Lainjy we belong to the greatest R1aking their own careers in doing Fanily in the world.
so! PTL!

"If God Be For Us, Who Can Be Against Us?"


 attention 100 nore, salis ored $u s$ to mirder) of our testimons (as in the thas everyone the most kess this, mer tany People renarked at the fluency in which he spoke. And it seemed like he even
surprised himself at how he went to the attack HAO defencing
$\frac{\text { K. HAD ALLAYS TALKED TO US ABOUT, THE }}{\text { MENTALITY OF THE GREE COURTS, HOw }}$ portant
to influence the judges. But what seems to have actually happened is that this self and $P$.'s witness, and secing $X$.'s dedication to us a how much conviction $k$. has about the righteousness of
our cause, it seemed fike he got overtiken by the spirit: it reminded me of
when Saul orophesied one time was going out against David, when the people said, "Is 5aul also now a
prophet?" It was like people were
ing. "is N. now with them?" as he got day out visiting with us this past
week, 8 is very turned on, he sang "tnweek, 8 is very turned on, he sang "th
to MY Heart" with us 8 his kids:) OUTCOME OF TBE SUPREME SOCKET, AT THE ougislation \& probably religious free-
lem here too. So the judges asked for one week delay on giving the decision as they wanted to study all the laws N . and K. had brought to their attention, popers coming from italy. WAE XNOW THAT BY NO MEAIS is THIS.
BATLE OYER YET, but at least it seen ning. And we stitl have the Minister of justice as a last resort if needs be. Also we cannot forget, "If cood be for us, who can be against us?" Though we
know we shall be "hated of all nations" know we shall be "hated of all nations"
in the Last Days, we also know that "n the Last Days, we also know that not deliver." PTL?

Much much love, Adei

## The Right Conquers Might!

Athens 25/5/82
Dearest Loved Ones,
GBY': WE 00 Love You 50 MUCH $\&$ Lard
forgive us as we haven't expressed our forgive us as we havent expressed our
thanks to you ail for your cancern a thanks to you sil for your cancern \&
guidance these past three months. We can truly say that your words of en-
couragement to us through Peter has been what has kept us going, along with,
of course. His Spirit which is ever so IO HE NEYER WOULD HAVE HAD THE STRENGTH that you thought there was a one-out-of
100 chance-how we clung to your word
for hope over yet \& there are many difficulties yet to overcame in order to get Angelo $\&$ Sarah out of here, but we have such od
joyous feeling in our hearts today that II A WAY, II WAS AS II YOU HERE ON
$\frac{\text { IRAL, DAD, }}{\text { IS }}$ Your name, dlong with judges. When they in front of the
juve the ir verdict
that italy ndid evidence to extradite this man", \& that "We must wait for further information."

## seems to be freedom to cross borders. which will be confirmed tomorrow, DV,

which will be confirmed tomorrow, DV.
prosecut ing attorney.
WHAT SURPR
prosecut SUPR a tise ME VERY MUCH WAS THE
ATTHTIUDE OF THE JUDGES AFTER THE TBLAL it seemed like they were almost con against the church, a to speak so clear
His message. it was like they received His message. It was like they received
us, the Spirit was so wam! pTLL:

 his sincerity made it a easier to try
to do all we could for him. Angelo, $P$. bables, \& 1 were the only ones able to witness in the Supreme Court. I must have seemed 1 fike John the Bapt ist, I Angelo must have been like Jesus.
 puiling out of my pocket a blood-s-guts ones that should be that these are the previously had puiled put an scm minds.
prayers of everyone $a$ the $1 n f i n i t e$ mere
of the Lard, today 1 can de sitting ner while 1 hear the voices of my beloved children playing outside in the garden
while 1 enjoy the nearness of the Fanslly, after this long pertoo of separation. (110 days). 1 feit the need to fios: recent tvents a what 1 feel refarcing this situatlon Tre
First of all, $t$ yant to tell you that
could never thent. you enoush for all I could never thent. you enough for all yojr consern, atsentil another confiruation of the sincere love thst you have for everyone of your ch1ddren of which much also for all your economitc helo. rany times 1 felt 50 bad seeing haw much
 the Family. Knowting that you were behind providing aboye encouraging a prayers, was one of my greatest conforts in all of tlits situation. TYJ. There were no-
ments of real crisis in which the nostaigia $s$ the soljtude broke my heart \& -itears came out incontrokably. In thoour love \& the example of your sacrifice for the good of everyone of us, was suct
a sweet uplift, a real ray of sunl ingt
that brought new faith \& courage. TYJ!

Once nore, the Lord has brought abous a greater victory from what seemed to be for good. to thea that love the Lord. Tyu: This thange has caused great chat friends here, $b$, of course, in sach on of us. Ir. fact. it seems that the decision taken by the judges of the court
of the Supreme Court is a decision dest ined to make history in law 8 not just nere in Greece. The decision not to allow extradition aside from being an open con sets a precedent that will serve to held others who are risking extraditi political persecution. In fact, this is the ist $z$ ime that the suprene court of this nation has stopped a case of extion is stopped in only about one out of 100

prised a don't know exactly how to prow ceed concerning hall, freedos to travi. Considering that Greece is in the European Common Market \& therefore linked economically to Europe. this decision taken by the judges is quite radical shoaking s is ratian. The decistion has already been objected to by scane of the newspapers. Our friends who witnessed this marasle $k$ the people who followed this case in the the enormous battle that must have happened in the spirit world. This victory was ertainly won thanks above all to the prayers of our phingas fanit is so true Prayer changes things - this is
8 has certainty changed my life.

Now there renains one last jump, that of going South for which we have an enor-pull-time mort. for thing 8 to get out of this zone before the mar begins to have Incontra Bable porportions, as we feel that it 45 alresdy a question of days $\&$ it 1 only due to the mercy of the Lord the
the world is not already in flames.


DJ from Milano to Sicily on 80 stations, 8 you can hear his yoice now throughout the land of italy. And then 1 pulled out
the warning Tract \& other political lit the karning Tract \& other political lit
showing the Pope blessing Begin as he showing the Pope blessing Begin as he
strangles the Palestinians, saying this is why they persecuted us, because printed these by the millions, but we never had this problem of persecution in Greece because Greece has shown itself is strongly controlled by you-know-who. The lawyers strongly advissed me to work
the religious-political persecution theme the religious-political persecution theme,
so it was fun playing the parts! pit!
 shone love a reflected love a gave love.
I don't know if you read about some of don't know if you read about some of nderstood then why-the fire, the finer the gold" \& he was
tuly fine gold. PTL. Ye'll be sending full transcripts of both testimenies as had a micro-rec

| IT SEEMS THESE SUPREME COURT JUDCES <br> ARE PART OF THE NEW GOVERNMENT Who are |
| :---: |
| trying themselves to break away from thechurch. It seemed like the judges were |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| just set him free. They say the |
|  |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| ying, or insinuating, that by that |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
| Oom them. PTL! |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| think about now much love $\&$ help \& con |
|  |  |
|  |
| at in our lives we can show the sray |
|  |  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
| hould 90 on $\&$ on in our thanks to you. WE'RE REALIY IN THE MIOST OE BATHE |
|  |  |
|  |
| IES TR SEteren - |
|  |

1 really have a burden to get them
written \& typed because we hope they will be a blessing to other members of the family who will face prison in days to come. Not that Angelo was the what trials or battles ne went through, lways came out a "spirit of life" things he wrote on "time $\&$ " sex" will ALSO 1 PRAY OUR COURTROOM in bonds. CAN BE AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO BROTHERS $\frac{\text { WHO WILL HAVE TO WITNESS IN COURT, To }}{\text { really expose the greater }}$ system. And to "overcome by the the redible testimony". Also Angelo's in ing fruit will hopefully prove that it can be done, that "you too can have a
fruitful prison ministry." PTL! We're really challenged by the task of getting this all into print, sonce aga in le love you a do want to pledge our loyalty to you 8 what on honour
to live $\&$ die for your Hords.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ' much love, Abel } 8 \text { Rose } \\
& \text { xoxox Thank you for everytring: }
\end{aligned}
$$

WE WANT TC CLOSE WITH SOME OF THE
MAYY YCTORIES THE LORD HAS HAO IN THE
praising the Lord: His roomnate oflit deacon, Andre, was set free yesterclay.
Chris $\&$ Nadia visited him yesterday at the trial a really encouraged hiny a He was being tried along with four others of Angelo's catacombers, \& they all had brought their Bibles to the gelo's disciples is paint about Ange se disciples is that they seem to countries, the rich kids who left home 8 went abroad to study etc. One's other an ambassadar.ent minister, so the

## My Heart is Full of Love \& Gratitude!

Dear Ones.


Me don't know yet cotro jesticn
aken by the Suprene court juges pro-
 feel the uroency of leaving thts nation. of course, all of your counsel a suggest-
 that of serring you a the lord \& to be a blessing to this work wherever hermal course us. $1 f$ we were to follow whid probably not 1nish in less than but it doesn't seem that there are bieny open doors here that would make one think that the Lord wants us to rema here in treece. Ahso, the Geek dustice precise accusaticns from Itzly, accusations that can be proven. Well, as they
have already done in the past, they could have already done in the past, they cour
very well do again a I believe that cur enenses coildo very weil be evil enough
to invent any type of accusation $s$ aiso to invent any type of accusation 8 also
go to the point of ringing 1 n faise itnesses rather than stop tryirig to
other us. 50 to stay here $\&$ walt for the enery to reorganize himself for $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{s}$ so, you can hagite what a word of coun-
sel fin fow you would wean to us. Ke are still a littie shaken by all that has
sel happened, but we do not want to fall you
the Lord a do want to do His witl. I would also like to share with you decision of the fudges in the Supreme court hearing here in Gireece to request mare proof $x$ nlwvic all more detailed proof with real accusations maje by th
wio are the actual victims of these accused crimes. could rezain that the italian magistrates would re-open the cisse in Italy also. That would ween nem
 yer about this $\delta$ he said that this is ${ }^{\text {a }}$
very real probnoility. very reat probativey. Hhen 1 was still
in prison i recefved from the Lord many $t$ times that $t$ ilis whole case would turn agatnst nur oum onemies of that they themselves would fall into the same per-
securion that thay have caused aga inst securion that thay have caused agsinst
us, TYL. So. I was thinkins tnat maybe it would ve a gooci idea to warn the Farh liy there in jtaly of this new forni-
nent danger. Of course, by now they should the tord in tis infinite mercy kill use hally fituation as a last warning, espiec dun't wint to do anything
according to your counsel.

Deor Dad, 1 want wend this letter love $\&$ gratitude for all that you have done for me 8 thet hy the grace of the
 your exarple are a constant sulde..This
norning os 1
1 was reading the Letier es 989 "Mhere are the Prophets of God $3^{\circ} 1$ recefved for ycu fsalin. PTL. If there is saneonc in onis worid who it a king, it is you, ond if there is a quen it is ycu and for your precious is unquenchable Four servants \& children in the Lord. Anseio and Sarah
P.S. I bleo want to thank you for having lat Abel stby to help us in Chls difficult situation, I must say that I have never seen, in all my infe,
such dedication as I have seen th this such ded precious brother - untiring of always pready to sacrifice himself. He has been such a support both materially a sprest very difficult to make it . GBH. Both he his wffe Rose have sactificed so much the help is of are is soll gratitude that 1 ould contanue to thank you for the rest of my life, but $I$ think that a yood way to demonstrate my gratitude $\&$ love is to be fatthful \& loyal $s$ obedyent to you
Lord. Lord help we, in jesus' Narc.


## THE GREAT ESCAPE!

MAY 27 TH - UKAT A JAY OF REJOICING1
We brought Angelo home with us free on
ba ilt it batit it's hard to describe how over-
whelmingly happy we felt, for God to do
such a mighty miracle in tas face of such seeming tmpossiblity: We had tried so many avenues $\&$ different influential
friends to secure his release friends to secure his release aver the
past 4 months, witi so $1 f t i f e$ results. so we truly knew it was only the Hand of the Lord in answer to the desperate
prayers of our wonderful warld-wide prayers of our wonderful world-wlde Fam-
ily that tnuched the heart of the judges to set him free. Surely it was a wonder ful fulf tliment of the prophecies He had might get all the glory." "I will not
share My giory with another." (Isa.42:8) TIL

YET EVEN THOUGH THIS GREAT YICTORY HAD
BEEN NAN, we knew there were many obstac have sarely been ancry to see his plans being spolied! In his news articles that appeared in the following daft papers,
his inspired writers slyiy implited that the governaent
IHE BAHL PROCESS ITSELF ENTALLED 2 FULL
DAYS OF WORX OA OUR PART. Ye Even Kadto don to bring in the relelease papers, or end: The system sure is as sticky week glue: - And when 1t catehes someone, it doesn' $t$ like to let go easily! The foi-
lowing norning we had to ga to Irmigralowing norning we had to ga to Inmigra-
tons to get Angelo's passport 8 that is a story in itself, as its shard for these
officers here to imagine a poltce mandate officers here to imagine a politce mandate
being revoked! Se realiy had to witness being revoked! We really had to witness
to these officers. which helped to turn require Angelo to check in with them while out on bail. PTL: That was s real relief A SUPREME COURT TRIAS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE Itsiy time to provide more information for the case. But we did not feel that 1 was the cord's Will to walt here s give the enemy more time to trump up nore
false charges, 8 while half the world's population was walting to be reached in
the East: Our lanyer strongly advised us
to get a copy of the full 10 page Suprene
court decision in English for Angela to take with him in his travels, should he
decide to leave on bail. It knowm yet whether the decision gave him permission to travel or not.) This decision takes up to 2 weeks for them to the Foreign Ministry to translate to English \& put their mofficial" seals on

WHILE WAITING GOR THESE PAPERS, it was
visas in order, which you must have in
order to leave the country if you've been here more than 3 months. What a surprise we had when we went to the Yisa
Office! When opening Sarah's Visa file, it was officially marked that she had left this country last January $s$ hadn' returned since: It was really on eye-
opener to us now corrupt the systey can opener to us now corrupt the system can
be where they can legally go into some. one's files \& put whatever they want into it. If they want to cause trouble to those who dare to be different. Even
though it was obviously untrue that had left the country as she had no exit stamp in her passoort, still it took us Several days with the lawyer at the Visa
office to work it all out. Obviousiy someone was unhappy with the government's decision. perhaps even the Imigrations Pol fce themselves were not happy with the policies of the new soctalistic
Greek government. Or persuaded them to falsify her papers. THIS AND OTHER SIMILAR INCIDENCES REALLY
STRESSED TO US. HOW MUCH WE NEEO TO BE OH
 or a way, s one minor mis-move in our ended up with Angeto teing sent right back to where he started. So we had to look out for the unguarded moment!"
(The Unguarded Moanent 838:14) stay frea rded Moment 838:14) " 50 to eternal vigilance -- the price of free. dom." (Contingency Plans 1104:13). THOUGH THEY GAVE SARAH ARSO THE CHILDREN daysne without the proper visa seal in 30 the same time, the Supreme Court decistion was taking much longer than the 2 weuks
neasy expected it to take. So we had an papers from Italy could arrive, but on the other hand, we didn 't went to move
ho fast if it wasn't safe without the ificial deciston papers, visas, etc.:
The days passed by \& it became weeks, re began to reallize if we did it the
system's way we'd never get out of here: SO HE OECIDED TO TAXE A STEP OF FAITH AND
BREPARE FOK B OEPARTURE DATE BUT WE till weren't too sure because of many, many risks - such as the improper visa
stamp, travel ing without the court deci-
ston the had paper), \& with his car still stamped on his passport? (We had a paper saying he had turned the car into the govermment. out they wouldn't remove the stamp from
his passport without paying a hige fine: RIDAY MIGHT, JHE IITK OF JUNE, our
ith really an anointed witnessing night agal syers, diplomat. government and ritic in Greece, a journal ists attent ng. It was really 11 ke "God's Explosians" ter the ${ }^{4}$ months in prison without music, 8 Angelo's musical flame was by
o means dampened but only burned the brighter! One of the guests, upon seeing Wildly gypsy dancing with katrind. K., he's all the way in:!" And later on when we sang "Into My lieart"; ${ }^{K}$. our children do: An extremely beautiful young fenale lawyer started crying at thit
point, as she received jesus! That night point, as she recelved jesus! That night
was aiso confirmed our plans to leave with K., and he agreed to come to the 1rport' to see us off in case dny difficultie; came up.
ANGELO COHHENTED HOH HEAYY THIS PARTY LAS these influential people here, the class through riches ired to reach misgulded ivering unto them the fuli counsel of redit seened 1 ike the people took more go through the fire 8 stili standing.
strong. pIL! SATURDAY MORAING, JUNE $12 T H$ we were trom the party until 5 am . We had devotions
a Angelo was really praying for a fleece
to confirm the plans to leave, but not ven knowing what $k$ ind of a fieece to or
prayer. We receevived a long distance phone
all from some fomily leadership, asking hen Angelo was coming, saying they neede aing words \& voice on the phone was the MONDAY MORNING UE BOOKED A FLIGHT FOR
LEDIESDAY THE $16 T \mathrm{TH}$ AND MADE FINAL RREP poilce official, confirmed with is that his name was not on any list at the bor
ders. So PTL: All doors were open!

HEONESCAY WE FINISHED PACKING \& HEAOED
EOR THE AIRPORI. UT Iah was to drive Angelo s Sarah, while Rose ot I went to
pick up K. When we. went to pick him
in hat Angelo's name was now on the police ist at the borders to stop him a arrest ike history repeating titseif as 15 eninded us of when the extradition papers came in only a few hours before he end of the praying about it he called us back saying
 port we went without $x$., as he felt
he could no longer take responsibility. told us to call if we needed hima HE MET AT TKE AIRPORT, \& upan examinin theck at the passport control for anyone In question, the Lord gave us the verse
to "Wait on the Lord" 8 -the word of the rophet ${ }^{\text {: }}$ : At the pired us to put into effect the second contingency plan that we had prepared. Thank God for Dad's admonit ion to always
have contingency plans. $1 n$ other words in case something doesn't work what else woulc you try? ${ }^{4}$ (Contingency Plans
1 $104: 7$ ).
SO WE HAD ALWAYS CONSIDERED TEE POSS: $18 \mathrm{IL}-$
ITY Of GOING BY SEA to a far flung is installed yet, even though it mould be a much more expensive a strennus journey: home we went to repack, a Angelo and burist luggage, a to plan our touris t you're going to survive you're golinn if
have to learn to ive with iot iess



She over-stayed car viso --\& probabiy altogether.) TTL we needed His checks took the long way instead. "A lot of times we thought we knew what to do a we almost did the wrong thing, \& were so of there in time. "Prayer for Protection
(76:3)

CIf: HE HERE OH OUR WAY AGAIN BY FAITH, leaving that day. With this departure couple, which would give them a lot more time to study our papers. So ence again we drrived at the very last moment,
studying our tourist books $\&$ maps, cameras in hand, goo-1ng o gaah-1ng at the slignts! We showed them our round trio
tickets $\&$ said that we were planning to tickets said that we were planning to stay there only a few days - which was
true: Ha! (1Icor.6:8):! "There is always some place to go especially if you're
just going as a tourist a they don't recognize you or identify you 3 you stay ist, $\ldots$ you look 1 kge a tourist a you act 1 like a tourist $\&$ you only carry tour-
ist lugage! (1104:34)
AGAIN WE OIDN"T GIVE IN OUR YISA PAPERS, few manths. The offictals came back to give us our passports \& we were on the to go: While they were untying the ropes, visas! - the Italian one! so we handed in ali 7 of our visas together \& started helping the bodtman undo the ropes: PTL. as god mould have t, white he was start
ing to page through our papers, the Lard sent along one of His pretty angels in
the forn of a cute litte customs the forn of a cute little Customs girl.
interrupting his work! By this time we were seeing the boats man needed any then we started pulling out of port Meenwhile our dear official seened to be
tiking more interest in this girl than taking more interes
 ner place, ${ }^{\text {a make some friends in that }}$
country. So Angelo a Saran pulled out their guitar \& violin, \& we got to 5 ing
for the captain a workers who were from that country, Our pian worked somewhat better than we wanted it to, as the
captain liked the music so much that he
stopped all the engines, pulled out a cottle of Campari, \& sat down to enjoy
the music, serving drinks to us all: The boat was rocking back $\&$ forth tn the Coast Guard coming were fearing a Greek still in their territorial waters: But PTi, one of the other workers started the boot again white the captain stayed and over \& Has quite thsistent that we
play for him ohis friends upon arrival PTL: WE HAD NO TIME FOR SONG. AS we minutes later, taking us on an alinnight
ride to a large city of this nation. We really rejoteed in our heart a had tears in our eyes-it's hard to we felt. And the foy we had in knowing as felt. And the soy we had in knowing, can not be had than truly answered prayer 8 answered in such a way to know that cod we had taken the were so than thas rather than the easy system way of denial THREE DAYS LATER, ANGELO SARAH LERE IN serve the Lord as never before o with much
greater conviction that time is short to redeem every moment. While witing for the flight, the boed even ralsed up a very sweet of the family who took care of many of our needs. "God's stories always have a happy ending:-" (Airce in the Magic
Garden $290: 53$ ) Especially for His childGarden t290:53) Especially for H1s child-
ren, even if we hadn't been "delivered", ren, even 1f we hadn't been "delivered",
we know that we'd still mobtain a better resurrection" and deliverance into His happy heavenly kingdom with eternal re?

ITL FOR THE YICTORY: We 'd like, once Family for the tr support \& encouragement derful Shepherd a shepherdess for their love a concern \& for the guide-iines they've given us through the toros,
which truly saw us through every step of the way:


5
$\Rightarrow$ "The handrant:"--By Dave -Edited by Sara Davidito, a Family Care Pubityman! dro f.C. 6 © July, 1978 by The Family of Love, C.P. 448,00100 R

1. I WAS SHOCKED WHEN RECENTLY IN NOT TOO COOD SHAPE, but when we would go over the Checklist with the Fanily and come to the question, hoes your Home have a most everyone said 'Yes'! When most everyone said "Yes"! When kind of laugh person was they'd all just kind of chack, Well, we security and try to fix around for 2. BUT AS DAD SAYS. IMHATIS. EYERYBODY'S RESPONSIBILITY IS NO BODY'S RESPONSIBILITY:' I don't think most people kncw I don't dea of a handyman is or hat im portant and full his responsibi-
ities are.
AIOR AREAS OF RESPONSIBI THREE One is to regair things inich ec
brok around the house, Another ty of the house. The third is to REPAP the house.
2. REPATR IS AN IMPORTAMT JO because it has a lot to do with the upkeep of the house. If things the one responsible to fix pay a los of attention to the small things-amaking sure doorknobs don't get broken off and tc. Of course, the furniture, etc. or course, in repairing the Lord in each have to be led of hat to do.

WHEN I BESAN DOTNG REPAIR ABOUT THESE THINCS TOO MUCH保
15. SAFETY IS ALSO AN IMPORT- probably never allowed that 1
It ANT JOR, to be sure that you care-your own home-so fix it!
fully check the entire house 21 . CONCERNING MAJOR JOBS SUCH fully check the entire house
21. CONCERNLNG MAJOR JOBS SUCH
SWIMMNG POOLS WHICH NEED CARE for safety. If there are children around, you must check all elec
trical outlets and be sure that trical outlets and be sure that all poisons and dangerous fluids a child might get into are kept up high, locked up, or kept in a safe place,
HOME FIXUP
16. YOU, THE HANDYMAN, ARE EVEN RESPONSIBLE TO SEE THAT YOUR HOUSE IS CLEAN. If you see dirty dishes left, or a dirty floor, you as the practical person in your house should clean tip
17. YOU MAY NEED TO PAIMI WALLS IF THERE ARE A LOT OF FINGERPRINSS ON IHEM, or lear holes whe plaster to fill in been danaged.
18. THIS IS ALL IN THE MO 18. THIS IS ALL IN THE MO THE INDEX, but Dad has of ten talked about being a sample to our landords alma leaving a hous h So 19 DAD NOTICES EVERYTHIN IT MEEDS PEPATR OR PMROVEM THAT NE HOUSE He trained me to replace light bulbs as me co they burned out if you have burned-out light bulbs if just shows you are lazy and nonobgervant or terribly poor:
20. APPARENTLY PEOPLE ARE RATHER CARELESS IN MOVING FURNITURE AROUND THE HOUSE, I have noticed lots of broken lamp fixtures hanging from the ceilings. and go to the st:re to buy or provision a new one. Your visi= tors are going to notice things like that, and your parents

Some of our Homes are getting good housing with swimming pouls, at before you do, yould better
is a lot of hard work!
22. IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE DOING YOU'D BETTER GET THE EXPERT TO HELF. You must keep the ight balance of chemicals in it; the eyes and body and make people sick
23. PQRL MACHINERY IS VERY DELICATE AND YOJ MUST FOLLOW LNSTRUCTLONS EXRLCRLX: It's bes to provision the help af a pool just how co handle the machinery, or the gardener or lardlord can show you.
24. WHENEVER A REPAIRMAN COMES TO YOUR HOUSE, SOHEONE OJGHT TO BE WITH HIM ALL THE TIME. You should never trust some nosey critical systemites to walk around your house unaccompanied 25 HHEN A JOY IS TOO BTG HANDYMAY CAIL THE EXPERT THE HANDYMAN, CALL THE EXPERT and watch him work. Watch how and what he apas, Wateh how questions and learn, so that next time you won't have to call the time you won't have to call the ledge to do it! Always tip the repairaen who come to your house; this should be a standard rule to show that you apprectate their work, and it's a witness 26. ONE BOY I KNOH HAD TROUBLE REPAIRING A CAR. But when he couldn't do the job he went to the manufacturer and gathered secrets of how the engine was put
mainly engineering but it mas learn by dolng these jobs and by datching other people do them and asking the Lord for answers when you don't know what to do. Never miss an oppertunity to
6 all you can from others. - 0 DADMAS MMA TLMES ASKED most Homes would just and say, "Oh why slue that gether? Why Haste your time doing that?"--but even litile things you can $f i x$ for others saves their time and improves overall condition of the Hone. Some can also repair tape record ers, radios, etc., by just really praying and getting ahold of th Lord and asking Him what th problem is:
SAFETY AND SECURITY
SAFETY AND SECURITY, IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT. This means that you are the one responsible to be sure that the doors and windows are locked when everyone goes to betl, and the property is safe mo that no thieves or troublemakers could break in. Lock doors be sure they go out at night and property and personnel. Make sure
8. ANOTHER PART OF THIS SAR IS SELAH TRASH. We were surpris IS SELAH TRASH. We were surprise you burn your security trash?" They would answer, "Oh, we don't made me really wonder about that because certainly they must have papers on which they figure thei finances, confidential correspondence, old reports, etc.
9. I WOULD SAY THAT ANYTHING YOU DON'T WANT THE GENERAL PIBLIC
tozether and came back able to fix the car: 8y the way,
27. WE SHOULDN'T GET INTO A LOT OF CAR REPAIRS; let the System do it as much as possible, unless we have a few automobile experts who really know what they're doing.
28. BE SURE YOUR HOME IS SUPPLIED WITH NECESSARY HELPFUL ITEMS such as batteries, light bulbs, tools to do jobs, hooks to hang costs on, extension cords, slso be sure that a camera, music and Word tapes, and tape recorders are available for the Home to use. (These are mentioned on the Checklist.)
29. YOU SHOULD ALSO MAKE SURE PEOPLE ARE READING IN GOOD LICHT. This was another surprisingly poor area on all Checklists, very if his father ever caught him reading by poor light he would throw the book across the room to teach him not to! So to prevent eye problems, you, as the person in charge of the physical, should be sure that your Family is readIng by good light.
30. YENTIIATION LS ANOTHER VERY IMPORTANT THING. Depending on the type of heating, you'd better be sure you have good ven tilation. Many people die every year because they do not have good ventilation for their he ing systems. For example:
31. GAS/OIL ROOM HEATERS ARE you have one of those in your room you must keep a window open and probably your door too, for cross-ventilation.
32. THE BURNING BUTANE PRODUCES CARBON MONOXIDE, WIIch h no smell and is invisible, and
detier gollow the Ho Letrets and ind some way of burning ot shced ing it--tear it up into tiny pieces and mix it up so that it an not be read.
10. DAD SAID IN THE OLD LETTERS that this is one way some evil-minded folk find out a lot about you if they want to: They 80 through your garbage! So be careful what you throw out:
11. WHENEVER IT GETS DARK ENOUGH TO USE LIGHTS_AT NIGHT, tains and maters sure that curjust and shutters are closed, light into your house. And of look course you should keep And of ters closed to keep out pests, burglats and encmies.
12. CHECK AROIND THE OUTSIDE OF YOUR HOUSE, EVERY NICRT JUSt before dark, perhaps wich a mal
buddy, to be sure everyching is secure.
13. AT NIGIT YOU SHOULD HAVE SOME LICHT ON OUTSLDE THE HOUSE Never have any part of your garden that is not well lighted tight, for security, Just make ure you turn off all outside ights at daybreak, otherwise c's a terrible testimony that ake sure your house burns as fex ights as possible at night, especially in these times of oi
14. YOU CAN BUY A LITTLE AUTOMATIC CONTROL FOR YOUR OUTSLDE lGHTS; Dad said they were avail$\$ 5.00$. Where we are I couldn't find one, so I buif I couldn't a kit from an electronics store You can hook that up to your out side porch light and it' li turn the lights on automatically at dusk and off at sunrise.
it's a heavy gas, winich means that it goes toward the floor of use, it goes higher and higher until the level of the gas comes up to where you're breathing. and if you breathe carbon monoxide it will kill you! So if you're using gas heaters be sure that you have very good ventilation. 33. WATER HEATERS ALSO NEED GOOD VENTILATION. In Tenerife, when our gas water heaters were inspected, we were told that by and extremely they were. Apparently people had died from using them! Any open fire is dangerous:
34. THE NEW REGULATLONS REQUIRED THE BUTANE WATER HEATERS top to carry the gas out, a slit at the bottom of the door at floor level for air to come in or for the gas to escape, and another ventilation hole up high in the ceiling or toward the ceile ing. So be extremely careful with any gas or oil stoves or appliances of this nature and with pen fires.
35. YOU, AS THE SAFETY AND HANDYMAN. NEED TO BE NOTIFLED OF and investigate it inmediately, because there could be a gas leax which could hurt or kill someone. So maintaining proper ventilation is extremely important.
36. YOU SHOULD BE SURE THAT Gou should know the garbage man's schedule and make sure that the trash cans are outside at the pickup time. Every trash car should be lined with a new plas tic bag as soon as you empty it Someone is definitely needed on garbage duty, to clean the cans
38. DAD DOESN'T MAKE US SIT AROUND PRAYING AND SINGING WHILE THE FOOD GETS COLD, like in som oomes ive visited. When food ing ought to be done! your pray lats his meals when they're hot eats his meals when they re hot. This is just common courtesy and sense, but lus Dad says, Com
39. MAKE SURE ALSO THAT YOUR OUSE TS THE RIGHT TEMPERATURE In the winter you'j.i need to mak In the winter you jil need to make
sure your heating system is working well, and if you have a coal heater you'd better get on a your house is nice and warm. Also nake sure that all unused heaters and lights are turned off through out the house. "THERE ARE TWO IVDS OFAD PEOPLE: One kind who go around turning lights on, and the other kind who go around turning them off-and
second kind.
41. ONE JOB THAT YOI PROBABLY HOULDN'T CET INTO IS DOING ANY IND OF REPAIR WORK ON TELEPHONES. The main reason is that telephones are usually a monopol f the country and it's illegal make any changes or altertions on telephone circuits. Better call your phone mart to do that job:-EElectric circuits too!
42. ANOTHER THING IS SHRVIYAI

SAKE SURE XOUR HOME STCOKS UP ON hould store canned food and eat fresh foods. We buy several extra canned goods weekly for Survival
43. YOU CAN BEGIN STORING

WATER LN JARS OR PLASTIC JUGS. jugs is that if of large plastic Jugs is that if you're not real iligent to change the water, they get a green mold in them and you ll probably end up throwing away the plastic container after change or two. So be sure you change your water supply very gut
44. MAKE A LIST OF ALL YOUR ULE for when to turn on and off lights, do house duties and off tc. If you have to be avay from the Home, be sure you teach some he Home, be sure you eeach son you're transferring tobe- If Home, then be sure that you train omeone to take your place
45. YOU AS THE HANDYMAN SHOULDN ${ }^{\text {T }}$ T BE AFRALD TO STOOP TO necessary around the house. Dad once sald that I was chosen to work with him because he remembered that when he had first met ily, that I was joined toing dishes and that $\frac{1}{\text { I was cheerful }}$ and willing to do them. So if you're faithful with the physical, then people will remember it and the Lord will too. If you're faithful with the litele things, God will make you ruler over many things! PTL! (Mt.25:21,23)
46. ON ALL THREE OF THESE SECTIONS, fixing things, security and safety, and repairing your ome, you should not wait until samese tells you or asks you to

## Pioneering India And The Surrounding Countries

## How It Was First Done!

 From Paul Kings: India:



## LAMP - LIGHT

 and -so rou wavt tio
 these Wonder Uorking Worde that really helped is so much - a

## EARLY PIONEERS












## AN ANGEL - AND A T.V. APPEARANCE

 T Tontuh.




real handyman. A handyman just dees the lob. de's the guy who sees it, he's practical-minded, knoss something needs to be don and he just does it.
47. ALSO, A REAL HANDYMAN NILL GET THE JOB DONE NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES; he will complete it and get the thing working. For example, I heard of one Home that had a broken water heater and they called one or two handymen who looked at it and tinkered with it but then they gave up. It still didn't work, so the Home didn't have hot water. Well, that is not a real handyman.
48. A HANDYMAN IS A GUY WHO LOOKS AT IT, DOES WRAT HE CAN, and if he can't do it, he'11 get somebody else who can. He'll carry it all the way through antil the job is done, and the thing ts working or condicions lob yourself, yo to the the job yourself, go to the expert and provislo the guidance, $f$ pection or information you eed.
49. SO A REAL HANDYMAN CARIES THE JOB ALL THE WAY THROUGH notices a job, he doe When he notices a job, he doesn't give up until he's got it done or it better. If you fust start someit, you're no handyman. Anybody an destroy. In fact, we ve had
50. ALL TOO who can destroy:

HANDYMAN has been that he is A HANDYMAN has been that he is some kind of specialist-maybe a radio man or electrician or a man who could repalir cars. But general: a mal who much more sible for all the physical aspects $G$ Etite physical
$\qquad$
ecure and a better testimony to the landlord and others. So I pray this class will help you to be really diligent in this business, and I know if you are, the Lord will reward you and it will really bear fruit. GBY: 51. IF YOU'D LIKE TO SE A HANDYMAN, here are some quotes you can look up to inspire you, things that Dad has to say about it in the letters:
106:all \& 107:8
150:all--good tips on car ree pair.

## ity.

25a:all-matters.
55tars. suggestions.
72:223-240-what is coming and how to prepare, Survival. 90:20-22--ventilation for heat ing systems.
h:all-ogives the spirit of how Dad takes care of every little thing in a Home.
Family News Vol.1,no.9, of Dad's talk to the leaders concerning the Visiting Servants' first report.
$\qquad$


 back. Trot

## VISAS - GOD'S INSTRUMENT

 it was through these viag "problems" that the lord pushod us out
to pioneer the surrounding countries. Ue never even thought of Nopsioneer bangla oush, etc...our heerts were so much int in indiad Napbl, Bangla ossh, ett...our hearts vere so much into
But through these vise bituations, the Lord eccomplished His purposa.
our $\frac{50}{}$ dow went to Napal. The tord dealt with us thare because of ways, (plus other spiritual lessons), we got very ill and wrong
 blassings of chastiaement to purge and puri
bring a change for the betterin (203:45)

## LIT, LIT, LIT!


 woulthat on the streste $10-16$ hours a day. We had quotas and ave it out to the Nationals. Thank God for $\frac{\text { gngliah lit but fingry mulitudsel }}{}$

 tundard.

Q monthe later I went back to ogini
and there we startod as
 people cama.

## AMMTSAR MO BENARES OPENED

 to the fraks. plus MP. H. Witnessingl to the foreigners. in the hotels.

## N




In those two months, the lord blessed us with about $\frac{10,000 \text { souls! }}{\text { PHN! That was like the beginning of the real soul wining in }}$ choole
$\frac{1}{\text { met the mahirishi about plue times, }}$ Samson was actually
first to meet hert
the fact that she is a quitarealigious findu. She reaily liked
our spirit. I dontit know what hagpened to her now.

## Music With Meaning




## $\tilde{5}_{2}$

1 was in Prison and ye visited Mew

 but they throuk uo tut






to $\frac{\text { diy all and }}{}$ if you're coming, wita really looking forwara
$\because$ nuch love in Jecus ana David,
Paul + Morningstar. xxx

Ume. I wat right to the middle of finiahing
up my work in my present field \& on the verigo of makiag roy jump to 2 new mindstry to a new fiteld in the South. This was one of
the Enemy'd tactes, to dietract me from the the Enemy's thecues, to diatract
real battle in the Lord'a Work.
TO THOBE 8TTLL REMMINRNG IN THE TNG XOUR RELATIVES KNOW OF ANY KAJOR MOVEB AHEAD OF TMEF, An I did of losing you, or even seemingly "neutral". Family they will most likely try to do some thing about it befors you leave the rich Weal \&thelr own territory where they ire awe to oparate more freely eadly. Dat out of the North \& Western capitalstic countries where we have thoroughly reaped the harvest 4 they have rejectod us to our mesasge. You can add thla expertence to the long list of - ther reasone given by the Lord in the Lotdrag your feet in doing eo . 1 CONTACTED MY BROTHER 4 WE ARRANGED TO MEET ai a central train
采 He was in the large etty where I was living. He wae going to drive there with a friend,
(although he'd vifited me alone the previous year 1 brought a miater from our Home with me at at the appointed tume we met my brother. They'd had a slight car accident which his friend was taking care of, so we went to a cafe in the station WHET he was Hininici
WATHER SURPRISED TO SEE A PROFESSOR TYPE LOOKING MAN IN HIS 40'S, Instead of a young Air Force buddy. He greeted us briefly, but I noticed he avoided looking my face or eyen, 8 began talkink to my the tollet I mentioned my eurprise to my bother who explained that he was just a civilian triend with whom he was travelling. 1 diamised the thought knowing my brother had some oldor friends in the Air Force. WHEN HIS "FRIEND" RETURNED THEY DECIDED TO 00 TO DINNER. I had eha red with them that It wasn't eafo to drive in thla big clty but would be better to walk or take public trangert, so we decided to walk down
had become quite engroased in a couversadon with my brother who wat asking me ab
the Endtime, \& consequenty as we left the station I wisn't paying much attendion to
 the wey. HERE WAS ANOTHER MISTAKE I MADE BY NOT BTAYNNG IN CONTBOL OF TBE SITUATION making sure I knew whit wal Too late 1 asked, but by then we were almont st thoir oat which wal parked in a denartion
parking lot. When $I$ menioned main that it wasn't nate to go by ear, they ansured ua
that they would drive cautioualy. Not wantin to make a blg acene about it I reluctantly got in the back seent of the car, followed by my brother.
SUDDENLY I SAW SOME MEN COME FROM BEHIND THE CAR \& GRAB THE SISTER AS SHE WAS GETMING IN THE it the car skidded $\&$ began to pull out. I was shocked \& frightened \& \& thousand thoughte flew through my head as I began to desperate]. pray for the Lord's protection \& what to do. 1 immediately thought we were being
mugged or that someone needed the car for mugged or that somene nemery escape a didn't even realise yet what was going on:). As I prayed desperately for the sister who'd come wh me, I turned around in time to see her waiking very carefullv away from a man. As I turned back worry, nothing is going to happen to you, a athe'll be alright. Mom's here \& the wanta to talk to you." Then I suddenly realised what was going on! I looked deep into my brotherit eyes in hor had to look away.
PRAYING DESE
THAT I HAD TO BE CALM \& ROALISED trol of myself through tear or anger, \& not to try to physically fight back. I was completely outnumbered \& overpowered \& would have fust been wasting my strength brother who the thuy in the tront seat was who turned around of introctuced himself. I made a few other angry remarks \& demander that my brother tell me what excuse he $\&$ my parents had for doing this, to which he me when I wouldn't give them a atreet ad-

## 

 GOUPN: 1 AM SO HAPPY \& THANKRUL it ter my recont experience of being kldnappos by my parente wite the holp of some
profeseional doprogrammars it
 TYI!' 1 would tike to whare thic experience along with the lostona learned in hopos that others, wespecially wirning \& eylo-ppener to in the North. LETTER EROM MY YOUNGEA BROTHER coming to Europe on Temporary Duty, would like to see me. Firat se sent a saylng he would come in a month's time, followed by another letter a few daya later anyang that be would be coming in a week. This
gudden proposal put me on the spol to try to get an answer back to him righ away. Having meen my brother a yenr aco, having met \& spent several days talking ${ }^{\text {a }}$
witneasing to himm. He had seemed very witneasing to him. He had seemed very
receptive, intereated \& wanting to know ahout the Famtly, the Bible \& our beliefs. Ho'd already received the Lord $\&$ Holy
Sontrit soms years ago when I first tolned Solett soms years ago when I first folned wo working in his life \& was now elving him
a chance to know more. He histened to MW/M tupes each night $4:$ igave him plenty of
Komix, as well as a $\mathrm{LIN}, \mathrm{Kidz}$, FC Komix Mag, etc. to read. When he left I encouraged him tis atret reading the Bibie $\&$ witness and
alao warned him that the Enemy would fight hm now that he knew more of the trith QVER THE YEAG TIAT LAPSED IRECEIVEDA FEW LETTERS FROM HIM with

## 

 hunger to know more questone or real love \& oaying "God bleas you." When I reielved hif recent requests to come see me,replied saying that ! was sorty but 1 was traveling at the time $\&$ wouldn't be in the dity where he was coning $s$ had met me preing If be could see me when hia Temporary Duty was up. \& that he could come meet me wherever i was. I replifed that
I might posilbly be gone oy that ume as I ad alrendy been telling my parents that 1 HOKEVER, HE WENT AHEAD \& CAME
dreas or telephone number (TG I didn't:)
thet they hadn't known my wheresbouts for a few monthe las l'd been traveling.). He also montioned that they wnited to make fres that what I was dolng was "of my own wore ridiculous $\&$ they had no exeusa for uasing such that at eriminal betavion
 try deoided to funk ride quilety, pray ${ }^{t}$ brother mentioned that my mother wat riding in a car behnd us, a ewleggry ar Thas, it several other people in the car whom I could not aee through the dirty windshield,but recgpilaed my mother who was waving frantically icould toll that she wras really froaked cout 4 in a bad state. I when tarned arcund $\&$ remaine
dent troos of the fourngy, occasionaly anking where we were going, to which I of course recolved no concrete reply. We drove for 2 hra. through countrybide \& 1 had no ldes whore wo were going or in whil directiob, an the routo they were taking.
AT THE END OF THE JOURNEY WE ARRIVED AT A RESORT AREA \& drove to a rather 1solated litue house on the side of Mill with bars on the windows, typpeal of chirs area. As everyone got out of hethe two her arms tround me 4 clung to me cryin was really shocked at her appesarance as the'd loas quite a bit of weight, her face was drawn \& she tooked a complete emotiona sock much to ace her in such terrible condition that I just cried $\&$ sald. "What's the matter with you 7 You look terrible!" Whereupon abe locked at me as though surprised to see me so healthy \& normal-looklog $\&$ said. "Well you look good," Just then older Italian man in his 60 's. My. first impression was that he looked like - typical Italian Mafioso typo, \& 1 was bit surprised a man this age was heading tha kidnapping outtil. Also in the other car was a man in his 30 'i who looked like a
yppleal Californta biker (which I aoon found out he wab). They all greeted me with smiles as if f was aupposed to bo pleased
 ir my P. O. addrons telling me that he whe
niready there $\&$ could please pontract him right away. When I recelved Na selegramz caying he wie atrondy there ta wailung for ould poonibly even bad to refure him was in tso midet of finitabing up my praont work A proparing to make a malor move to 2 new fildd in the South. Atrer the
socond telegram 1 decided to call him at a telephone number he gave, \& after counselling with othors in the Home, dectided to let him come visit me whore 1 wan staying.
WHATI DIDN.T KNOW. WAS THAT AFTER WHATI DIDN T KNOW WAS THATAFTER
HBS WIIT ABETUBN TO IHE U.S. HELD STARTED READING BOOKS ON CUL.TE Which Hic $\&$ coming generation with antu-cult propsganda, \& oo gein support for the blg antl-
cult campalgm which is ging Undoubterly the Illuminating in therenately behind this, uaing the weak, corrupled $\&$ fully infiltrated Church System to carry it out. (See Let themea in the anti-cults one of their main accusation that the cults uee "mind control" MY BROTHER THEN OPENED THE DOOR TO THE LIES OF THIS ANTI-CULT PROPAsotne deprogrammera to pian my kodnappling deprogramming
1 WOUZD LIKE PONT OUT SOME OF MY MISTAKES. the IIrat one betng that I thought it could never happen to me. I'd
been in the Fa mily alreapy been in the Familly already quite a number ondatic or shown any negative behaviour towards the Family. Most of my immedlate family in saved; ra always had good conmunicatione with them. They occasionally helped me financially 4 my mother had even gramming some yeara eqriler. I aleo thought that even it they had ever thought of it they would not be able to afford tt , being a lower middle class family.
ANOTHER MISTAKE I MADE WAS LET. A MASTY DECISION They Put me or The spot where it I reflused to ase hlm it would have looked strange, making me feel obligated to
see hm. even though it see mm. even though 11 was not at all the
to soe them, whoh 1 most certainl wawn' L
INSDE THE HOUSE I MET THE HEAD DEPROGRAMMER ' B WIFE, 2 IPICel middle-nged American lady in har $50^{\circ}$ a with hollow empty
looklag eyea. I wha immediately encorted looking eyea. I was 1 mmediately encorted
twitbout my mothor) toto a mall bodroor convinidng 2 aligitn bode, where 1 romalined tor the next 4 or 5 day, ouly belog allowed
wo leave to uce the pallet directly acrose the No leave to une the tollet directly scrosy the
hall twhen 1 would then be sooompanied by hall thea 1 would then be acoompanied
 toint alone in the early morning at I rofured
to wike my mother up a told them I wann't to wake my mothor up a told tham I wann't
exporionced at escuplag from prisong is wasn't going to hurt myself. WITHOUT GOING INTO ALL THE DETA I WILL TRY TO SHARE BRIEFLY WHAT BAPPENED \& how they oppor ded why I was there asying thay weren't solag to hurt me, 1 would night $z$ even take a nap, etc. contrary to what we were probebly wold by the "cult" would happen. Undoubteody they decided 10 improve a litule on Black Lightring'a tactice.
of course, after kidnapping \& trying to ecaro yout half to death, then intumidating it badgering you contimuously from morning thll late at night for days, lt's pretty difficult to be able to sleep in peace or cat normally, except for the lar grace a mercy. KEEP ME THERE FOR A FEW DAYS TO SHARE SOME INFORMATION WITH ME 30 4 to could see "the other Bide of the coin", to assure my parente than what was doing
wan of my "own free will". When they were Ifinished thoy would let mo go i 1 could decide what I wanted to do, $\&$ could even go back to the Family if I sulll wanted to (:) dolng as ine. I knew they had no intention of self-righteoun front their sickensig. phoney they got me there \& made it clear 1 was anything to say to anyinng to say to them because they certsinl
weren't there because they wanted to know anyulng but that their minds were already made up $\&$ they wouldn't be eatisfied untu Whey got what ins
FOR THE FIRST EEW DAYS I REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY OF THEIR QUESTIONS OR

4 harraze of doubte $\&$ lies． 1 brok down \＆
 peration，crying out to the Lord in my heart
（There wore 7 of them．－oxcluding my mocher brother－－wno wook wums working on me room wakkup ull midanight evory night．）The
 breakige my mpiritt \＆will，${ }^{2}$ making pome rorroon．They Immodiat cily sooppod Iseir up，bringing ne food adrink or some mup－ posed treat．They aleo calliod in my mather who hugged me \＆cried，which grieved me even more to too how totally doestved she
was $\&$ had put her eell in the bende of these devil－Inepired peopla of the room for the firist $u m e$ for $\boldsymbol{a}$ walk outoide，accompanied by mont of the others THE DEPROGRAMMING OUTFIT CON－ C HIS WIFE，their 16 ye old bell in Karate \＆brousht up in this＂business since he was 4 yre．old），the biker，the pro－ Hacr，a Ducch girl in her tate 20＇s（an ex－ backsildee

## RETURNED TO THE ROOM \＆THE INTER

 KTION BEGAN AGADS They wauld alway gtart out low key，gradually working thems up into a sell－righteous fury as they fod the tires of the deception with all the venomous lies they were spouting off to me．Ne ithermy mocher or brocher were Included on thege sessions \＆ 1 only saw them at night or in the mornings as a rule．I alept with my mother at night with the door open 4 a guan
sistling outside the door．They don＇t＂rec－ sittlng outside the door．They don＇t＂rec－
ommend＇that your reiatues be present fo these sensions an they know you might be
able to get through to their hearita，poasibly atopping the whole thing．\＆they are also smart enough to know that you won＇t partculariy want them present ether to hear all thelr lies which would freak them our even more than they＇ve gotten them al ready．
THE FEW MOMENTS I WAS ABLE TO to get through to her \＆reason with her， hat to to avall．She wouldn＇t even give me
enough time to get through to her but would etcher turn awny，leave or do her but would
dovife \＆said that if 1 could convince them hat what I was doing was of my＂own fros AT THS TMME I BEGAN ANSWERNGC SOME E．THEIR BIMPLE QUESTIONS as I wai so of quantions $\&$ liea．I explatined that it was juast Chrisian $\&$ wantad to serva the Lord 4 oboas to do this with the Famlly，ete．Of course thay or more information with more londed ques－ Lone．I then bogan anoworing ell their question with quastions，leading them in olrcles．This oally irritated tham 4 made them more antag anstic as they zaw they were nol makdng any
progress．When they burted ahouting in thotr ranting \＆raving I would remind them that they were doing so，\＆acopped anawering any more of their questions．Soma of them had o leave the room whey gol inwo such a furor 4 no doubt would have gotten phyalcally Was their main spokesman in ivisting the Word to use it against the
new the most Scriptures
AFTER BEING IN THE LTTTLE ROOM ang ， 1 realised that 1 wann＇t that they were都 to do $\&$ received the verse，＂Agree with thine adversary whiles thou art in the way with him．．．＂（M5．5：25，25）．I had a real battle about thls as just the thought of having magree with any of thelr outrageous tilch within me．but I knew that that would
probably be the only way I could away．IJust prayed far the Lord＇s grace
a wigdom．knowink that there was One who could cutemart them all \＆thet was Jeaus： DURING THIS TIME THE WORD CAME giving me the failh，wisdom，atrength guidance \＆answers that I deaperately neede daily in my dealngs with these people． 1 could not emphasise enough the importance of the Word $\&$ having it deep in your hear drank lots of water as the litue time hight，\＆first thiug in the marning hefore nyone diacovered 1 was makning before

maton thay could in the way of berrayal， ano asking me to write down my＂thoughta＂
IN THE BEGINNING ID MADE A POIN T F ASKING THEM HOW MUCH THEY WERE MAKNQ FROM MY MOTHER FOR TTHS． They selifightoously dealed they were mak their＂ministry for the Lord＂：An Josus said，
＂Yea，the time cometh．that whosoever killeth Hote 16：2）
THELR NEXT MAJOR STEP WAS TO
THOROUOHLY NDOCTRTNATE ME TE YHA THEY CALL＂MIND CONTROL＂．They ctto rom hiswry 4 the present（including Com ism）which they say＂prove how through pay－ chological methode your freedom of choice ca ba taken away without your even knowing it． you can be mado to think，be
I HAD TO LISTEN TO VARIOUS TAPES WRITINCS ON THS SUATET，Mulming with their prize book entited something like ＂Paycholose of Mind Control \＆Totaliem＂by Clifton Wurr．This book was written about Commumiat China $\&$ thar mathodi of brain－
washing $\&$ mind control．The deprogrammer washing $t$ mind control．The deprogrammer Thia chapter explaing the 8 stepe of mind ontrol．It is very intellectually written to appenl to poople＇s minda．Pio．日：7）．The pro－ Cessor led thin pet of the deprogramming as he wae the intellectual of the group．He
doesn＇t claim to be a Christian \＆even dis－ grees with the othara on the aubject of aex THE BACKSLIDER WHO WAS PRESENT FOR THIS＂STUDY＂，was thorougthy familiar of how she thought it was appplled in the Family．How conventent for a backslider to accopt thit doctrine thus excusing theme elven take the reaponsibility for any of their own hoicea in the Family $L$ why they made them Undoubtediy it is the only way that some of hese hackellders can hive wht themaelver．
IT WAS SO BLATANT THAT THESE SAME METHODS THAT THEY WERE ACCUSNG HE＂CULTS＂OF USINO，were the very ame one that they were employing in deprogramming，just in the syatem inrough ite mualc，advertaing，nows media，businesses，churches $L$ almost overy
roling the miads \＆apirite of those not file 1 th the Lord $\& \frac{\mathrm{His}}{}$ Spirit \＆protected by th howledge of the Trum in His word TTL God．．＂＂1 John $4: 1$
BY THE TIME THEY FINTSH THEIR DE－
ROGRAMMING thay have coniradided every hing they＇ve sald \＆done，exposed themselves in the Bible．As Dad said，if you give the
Dovil arough rope he＇ll hang himselit
THEX DO NOT，PERSECUTE THE MORMONS
EHOVAH WITNESSES OH OTHER LARGE
CULTS＂which are Mgger，more powerfin
have been eround too long for them to
fick on．They do not consider these＂destruc tive＂as they do ua，defined as bose using
＂mind control＂．However they＇ve oven had Jows come to them anking them to deprogra elatuves that had converted to Catholicism： However these particular deprogramm．
do not mess with the big religions．
AS THEY BECAME INCREASNGLY CON－ VINCED OF THERR SUCCESS WITH ME，they
gradually Eave me more＂Ireedom＂ 4 le es gradually gave me more ireedom the to mental bagh． about the bouse froely，eat meale at the able with They also began intifiting their procesa of rehabilitation＂by geting me involved in dif erent acavider wich were sulpposed to help re ger back into hor ma ire．They wok owimming，playtng tennis，on outinge than being locked up etortured）．During the ame I talked to come of them，getting to krow them \＆learning about them personngly． 1 as rned to start lowing my enemies a honestly felt a real pity for a few of them hat the Lord delivera them from their Hickedness one way or amother
AT THIS POINT I ALSO KAD A FEW OPPOR－ raytag ior Escat，but was deaperately raying for the Lord＇s hest apportunlty，as hive landed ma in a worte stpyetton prabe even than I began wlth．Getting to know them ersonally \＆ahowing them some love，as well at not having yet trited to escape，probably
1 WAITED FOR THE LOAD＇S TTME \＆IT而 I I was left with my mother，brother \＆the
 Word that was in my heart．$t$ wan very
thankful to have worked on a litue Word Thankful to hove worked on a little Word
project tor myeelf fuai before this experience oned，yy suord 4 metckened the Word to my harrt \＆molnd more readily，TYL！it an so vitsl to know the Word with which combat the lien of the Enemy．Even through that no metter what they did，they couldn＇t ake away the Lord a His Worde hidden in hy heart．（Romana 8：38，39）．
1 BEGAN GRADUALLY AGREENG WITH THEM，MAKNG THEM FEEL THAT THEY asperately for a way of oscape．I claimed the latter part of 1 Corinthlans $10: 13$ a my daily prayer was to be as wise as a sorpent harmeses 2 as a dove．I was forced to listen many tapes \＆writungs－－testimonles of enomous spouting ty church people，rabi othera－－inciuding discourses on the favorite nibject of＂mind control＂．
THEY KNOW THAT THE REASON WE＇VE THE LORD \＆DESTRE TO SERVE HIM．They Fapily terminology． the Letters 4 publications，in Juating some of the Volumes，of are even receiving each isaue of the Mar as it comea out．Rundoubtedly（rom some＂Jucas＂in the
U．S．）．They ahowed me several coples of Maga Including the latest iasue．

## THEY ALSO GLEEFULLY PRESENTED

 PHOTO COPIES OF SOME OF THE HORTEST e most，accusing Dad of being a sex perver the＂Devi！hates Sex＂＇），an occultiat，\＆
hater of their beloved anu－christ Jewish THE SUBJECT THAT INFURIATED THEM HE MOST WAS SEX \＆FFING．Before I gan agreelng with them，they harped on this subject incessantly．throwing some of the
botest Letters $\&$ Illuatrationa in my face，as they furiously raved about prosutution，child pornography＂\＆chid sex．as well as accusing me of being a prositute for Dad．They whld II I wanted to be a prosulate．ine，but
in the clty in which $t$ lived，where they soeded to get a train to leave the country． The day before they had informed me that ould be sent to a＂rehabistation center＂for －cult membera the asate or lawa，upon ar arival in the $U . S$
WHCA I LIVED，WE WENT TO THE THAIN TATION so they could buy the train ticketa ent to buy the train tickets while my mothe brother went to change money，leaving me one with the head deprogrammer＇s wifo ut wat the time idd been walung for，sol yparted walking away．When the woman rec－ gnised what l was doing ：took off out the tracks．cunning for all 1 Was wort
THEN CUT ACROSS THE TRACKS BE－
TEERN TRAINS IONKing for a place to of a deserted train．I stayed there or an hour before running occost the
lemainder of the tracks \＆into the back of a inder of the tracks \＆into the back
a
BY AN ABSOLUTE MIRACLE OF GOD，IN
WARED 2 BROTERS FROM WY HONE Who main train station came to this very
same Post Office where 1 was！Hallelujah Upon seeing me，they quickly rescued me
a took me Bome，TYJ！ A real answer to mine a the Family＇s desperate prayers ivered．doth deliver \＆will yet deliver
THE DAY I WAS XIDNAPPED，by a com－ 10 at Kome ${ }^{8}$ didn＇t have any addresses，
tel．numbers or anything that could＇ve tel．numbers or anythlng that coutd ve
ptnpoinsed my Home＇s location．If they＇d lespecially overseas）they＇d have had bi Promene Mr ESCAPE，THEY＇D SHOWED people（chat they＇d succeasfully deprogramm with their parents，etc．The majority of these were Jewish andor from prominent or wealihy
famitios．The head deprogrammer mentioned familios．The head deprogrammer menthoned
some wellknown names，including the Dupont some wellunown names，incluting the Dupont
fomily，whom John Todd listed by neme as one of the＂ 500 wealthiest persone in the atructure of the illuminau：
LD ESPECLALLY LIKE TO WARN THOSE STILL REMANING IN THE NORTH－THE
 a how love thro＇gh sex in Jesus＇Name：The biker harped on this the most（probably his weaknesal，Eiving me practically every verse
in the Bible on farnication \＆adultiery．in the beginning idd enturwered them back that my nox Iffe was my own buenenet to thay they had no buaness telling me what to do 4 with whom A what I could talk about： 4 told them Dot
to thik to me about aex，Ae I＇d been a firm ＂boliever＂in it ince 1 was 14 －－ha： THE FIRST THING THEY HAD ATTACKED
ME WITH WAS THE WOAD，HyINE to dia－ prove the Bible with thatr churchy interpr
ation of the Scriptures，majoring on the ation of the Scriptures，majoring on the
epistes of Paul concerning the subject of sex They aleo attacked the Lettor on Abrahim， the goddoesen \＆apirit tripi，with Seriptur on the occult，familiar apitita，wizarda \＆ medums． $\mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{B}}$ Dad and in one or his Lettera， the church la ao afmidd of bad spirite（oi which they have pienty）they complately dia Spirte＇Concorning the Jews，they plcke choice quotes from Letters in whl ch Dad Hasts them for thet F wlekedneas，\＆they furiously defended the Jewa at＂Cod＇e chosen
peopile＂！Ugt！）The Jews have reerly out people＂！（ Neth！）The Jews have really o
smarted the Syatem church on this one：
ONCE THEY VE TRIED TO DISCREDIT THE
LETTERS by USIng the Bible，then they also think they＇ve proven that Dad is a
false prophet，therefore you shouldn＇i be talse prophet，therefore you
following his teachings，etc．
ON ABOUT THE ATH DAY THEY FLEW NAMED SURETX（now Jane）．She＇d joined Spain then went to indta where Bhe left with her huaband because of FFing．She was eager to give me a Bible class supposedly disprovin that Dad was God＇s Endume prophel，as w
as sharing her own backsididing testumony WHEN THEY WERE FARLY CONVINCED THAT I WAS ON MY WAY TO BEING SUC CESSFULIY DEPROCRAMMED，my having wigns of betrayal to back up my denlal．They asked a lot of questione about Dad \＆if 1 as well as the location of any wS whereabouts． I answered all these fuesuons with．＂I don＇t know．＂Their primary purpose wan to person－ ally deqrogram me（for which they veze

U．S．\＆EUROPE－TO GET OUT NOX：This ung ua to move in obedience to what He＇s already told ue to do．If you don＇s get out while you can now，you may no get a chance later． These deprogrammera are operating freely
the U．S．\＆are also very actve throughout Europe，pertcularly Helland，Gormany， England，France，talaty oven Switueriand GLEASE BE SURE TO FOLLOW THE GUDELNEE IN THE LETTERS UN SECURIT in order to protect your homo，family ${ }^{\text {t }}$
ministry from ruch peroecution．＂Be ye ministry from ruch peroeculuon．＂Be ye
therafore wise an serpents，\＆harmiena as doves．＂（Mathew 10：16）．These people usually arrive a week or two before a fit
retative is micheduled to arrive，\＆will ast up 4 watch your Home $\&$ get to know your
 others will profit by my mistakes as well．
iearned were：
The unguarded moment－thinking that it
couldn＇t happen to me thereby leaving a couldn＇t happen to me thereby leaving a
place for the Enemy to get in Q have it happen．
iteting the Enemy distract me Prom the
tind Lord＇s Work－－compromising my convictions
in letting my concern about my flesh family override what 1 knew was besi for the
Work．The Lord＇$s$ Work always comes first， a what＇s best for His Work is what＇s right！
＊The importance of knowing， 8 particularly memorising the Wor
have happened if 1 ，d been would never The seriout responsibility has．＂for ve wresthe not against neesh a
blood，but agalnat principaluties，agint powers，against the rulers of the darkness In his World，against spirttual
（Eph． $6: 12$ ）．
Thanikfulness for the wonderful Family
we have \＆the Heaven in our hearts \＆ we have \＆the Heaven in our hearto \＆
heavenly fellowship we have with one
Another！TY］！
GOD KLESS
KEEP \＆PROTECT YOU COD BLESS K KEEP \＆PROTECT YOU
ALLAS YOU CONTNWE TO WIN THE WORLD
FOM JESUS：＂So keep us in the center of Thy will，Lord，doing Thy work，conuinuing to to the best we can to be a withess to the World in spite of whatever is happening．We believe You＇re gring to protect ua $\&$ keep ua so we can continue to do Thy Work $t$ be Thy wit－
noases as long st posalbie．TYL：＂Through Might：December 18 \＆June 28）．ILY：

## MARTTN LUTGER ( $1483-1546$ )


 oult into the 1angungi of the pooplo so that droryont could roud the truth, \& he vas










 ont. Rogaralloos of any other purpose that this tre

 original languge eay be found in Martin Luther's works in the fongroosional Library,
 misarbile, Makod poople do not canao trying to 1 n over to thenselves us, that is, the Chriatiana nivo, I have perraititod this booket to go forth that I midght bo found anong



 o visittitiont that they do not
 -11 nisure that our talking \& intorpreting will help nuch 10 ss. 1


 d peritting they to be born of the holy fathere \& choost thoe for His orm holy notion, otc.


"Martin Luther's Treation"
Pg. 3
in xilit. . Wo do not vork, wo onjoy god, lazy deye. The cursed Goyim must vork for us, ", gabbie vite that it is no sin to kill if a jex kille heothen, but it is sin if he kills










 idolatry, It eho a





 jocts. Whon they deprivo of thoir poseosesions thro ugh yurry,

 bocause thay proudly \& haughtily booat, whenever ve are friondily to theen or serve then, that


 undisturbed \& unbesmi rched vith such doovi11oh tyrannion \& vickodneras.


"Hartin Luther's Treatise"
 1 soo been murdored e dhy can not do sore than to praine thembelves because of their nobility a blood, praise yot thay inegine thanaivea to bo standing bofore God as His doarest childrent"
解 dron of the Doril, at thoy cannot bear it yot. For if they would have to give us thid
 scripture from




 opocially 1 ementa in chaptor $2: 4,5$, "I will not have mercy upon herse children, for they bo
the children of whoredoma. For their mothor hath played the harlot." They are condemed be cuno they have Gods commandment \& do not keep it but act againet it without cosaning." Thikio from God. A1though god has overthrom ouch boasting \& vanity many times, eapecially through the King of Babyion who led them avay \& destroyed werything, like the King of Anay-
 - Roasnsl priesthood \& principality, that he should consider them His om chosen peopis on that nccount.- Yot the ir iron neck (as Iasiah caills it) is not bowed with shane. They con
 not nom anything to them. They know how to boast of their Lav, Toaple, Divine Services, cit
country \& principality, but diaregard the purpose for vhich thay had it. The Devil has pooscoasod these people with all his angole, that they alvay boost of outvard things, their sife, their accoaplishmonts \& doeds, which is to offer up the empty shelle without the kerivan over to urath. The more you try to help them the harder \& more wicked they hecomel" 1wayo sill remain mora avaricious than the jeve, as cene sun alvaya have been, still are, \&

 "MOMV, MY DEAR CARISTINN, that noxt to the Devil you have no more bitter, more poisonous, . I know full vell that the full, ready vill is not lacking with them if they could only ransfors it into doads, in nocret or openly. Should they at timea do sonething fiod, know
sulil voll that it is not done out or love for you, nor for your good. In order to have space

and honor the Father. Ho that honoreth not the son, honoreth not the Father who hath
 Judgenent, Do you hoar, you are a Christian \& knox that the jeve oponily biterphemed i \&








 In opiritual nood, that I would not have ot reor doanth. .ovid aviyo \& totornally be cer-





DR. Martin luther


Fellowship. She came that Sun day \& got saved \& spent the night at our house. When she
heard that Charity \& Peter were heard that Charity \& Peter were
going on the road the next day she asked to go with them \& decided to join a few days later! She was raised a Buddhist a university student, but is really growing in the Word \& is such a faithful witness?

Shortly afterwards Peter \& Chris met our sweet Eve while they were litnessing \& invite her to visit. It turned out that she actually lived \& worked on our street \& had seen us distributing before but was too shy to talk to us! Eve was already a Christian \& had learned a bit about Jesus in her church but upon meeting us \& seeing Gour way of life she wanted to join right away. As soon as we all got back from our 3 day NAFM she moved in!

ian un Eve. p\&ic Jh: The next to make the decison wet her months before while met moschs She visited often \& always brought many of her friends to

Sunday Fellowship \& Biole scudies. We all felt that she had tremendous potential but won dered what it would take to bring her in all the way. The Lord soon made it clear by giveing her \& Chris a special love for each other \& it wasn't many days before she moved in with us too!


Patchara
All of the girls have been a real blessing to our home a great teams, provisioning, litroading \& even recording for the Thai MWM show!
As for the little household problems: the drains are clear ed, we got a bigger \& better ed, we got a bigger andlord rerefrigerator, bathroom, the Lord modelled the bathro maid we sent us a terric maid, \& we not only got the ase of phone back but an additiona upstalrs extenion that really needed! So we really learned a good lesson about God first! " When we pray, things will happen \& chings will be different." GBY! WLY!
verv a great aseot as the cuatom officials just laughed with theo and didn't care about our Ingeage. Thoy fust let us pase with no ques tion and no check at anything. i total airaclo:
A couple thinge wo'd like to mhare abopt it io thet wo mert oarrying der an and TV in nornal big aboul look like anjthime epecial look like anything epecial.
Also pandita had montionned to us if ohe had a tape recordor. So vo

## Key Lessons Learned <br> LOVING THE

From Ammi, Thailand:
Here's a litcle testimony of how taking time to hear from the Lord \& putting Him first brought astounding results. Our 2 children had been brothers about 3 months when it seemed about 3 months when it seemed like too many little things we the refrigerator broke down, the drain kept getting clogged, we couldn't find a laundry mald, the bathroom leaked, the landlord forgot to send out payment to the telephone co. so they cut us off, etc, etc. We were falthfully litnessing \& tithing \& all quite busy for the Lord so we came to the conclusion that we weren't spending enough time in fellowship \& listening to Him
So we set one night a week aside for an absolutely mandatory home meeting complete with Mo Letter reading, prayer \& hearing
from the Lord. And from the very
had packed our tape recorder in a little mitece with no other equipment in it in caeo they'd ack for that and mould vant to see it, then they wouldn't fiad anything elibe ut the tape recorder. But TG they did not aok anything at all. love it. It is a fer deye now and peoplo are to ment tofor and the people are to ment. TGFor bad'. noplratioa who bolped ue to have fa! mis con: GII Dad and Rera: WII: EX

## By

## LORD FIRST!

## first session the Lord really

 spoke! One of the first things He told us was that we ought to disciples - lasting fruit - new disciples - \& that we would if we obeyed. In the following $2 \frac{1}{\frac{1}{2}}$ months He sent us 3 new disciples - all beautiful Thai sisMi$\frac{\text { Miracle was the first to }}{\text { 10in. Charity met this }}$
join. Charity met this lovely
Leo while out litnessing at ne of the busiest bus stops \&
nvited her to our Sunday


## 16 Health Emergencies and What to Do First

Every year, thousands of people are confronted with lifethreatening emergencies. Many die when they might have been saved by proper treatment given in time. Here we present some common life and death situations and advice on how to handle them. In each instance, it is assumed that medical assistance has been called or will be as soon as possible.


#### Abstract

Condensed from Family Circle Thomas J. Majerski

Abdominal Pain 10Your child complains of a tummy ache. His stomach seems hard and is tender to the touch. He's also nauseated and slightly feverish.

The first major symptom of appendicitis is usually discomfort throughout the abdomen. Put your youngster to bed and apply an ice pack to the affected area. Give him nothing to eat or drink before you consult the doctor. Food or drink may increase the risk of rupturing the appendix and cause the situation to become critical. Do not give laxatives for any type of abdominal pain. 

To administer mouth-to-mouth resuscitation to an asphyxiation victim, first open the victim's air passage by tilting his head back and lifting his lower jaw. Next, pinch his nose closed. Then blow into his mouth hard enough to make his chest rise. Continue resuscitation at the rate of 12 breaths per minute.

Don't despair and give up too soon. There have been times when victims were revived after hours of rescue breathing.

Dog Bites An unknown dog attacks your little girl and bites het leg. Consider any dog rabid until proved otherwise, and act fast. Rinse the bite under running water to remove the dog's saliva. Next, use gauze to scrub the wound with


soap and water. Cover with a sterile dressing. Also, try to have the dog caught and tested for rabies. Burns
While lighting the gas grill at a barbecue, your host is severely burned. For minor burns, there are a number of remedies: pouring ice water over the burned area, applying ice packs or moistened compresses, removing adhered clothing particles to prevent infection, or disinfecting the burns with an antiseptic spray. But third-degree burns, the deepest kind, are critical and should be treated only by pro-fessionals-promplly. In these cases, cover the burned area lightly with a non-adhering dressing or freshly laundered shect. Third$\leftrightarrows$ degrec burns are easily recognized by

## Chest Pains

You and a friend are out jogging. Suddenly he becomes short of breath and complains of agonizing pain in the center of his chest.
Put him in a reclining position at approximately a 45 -degree angle. If the pain is severe and persistent, and especially if it radiates to the shoulders, arms or neek, you may be dealing with a heart attack. Call for an ambulance.

## Choking

Your lunch partner suddenly gags $n$ a piece of meat.
Ask him if he can speak. If he can, air is getting through and he may be able to cough up the obstruction on his own. If not, give him fout sharp slaps between his
shoulder blades with the heel of your hand. Don's try to dislodge the obstruction by hand, or force a drink down his throat. If his throat remains blocked, quickly use the Heimlich Maneuver: stand behind him and wrap your arms around his waist. Make a fist with one hand and place the thumb side against his abdomen, between the rib cage and navel. Grasp the fist with your other hand and press with a quick upward thrust. Repeat until the obstruction is dislodged Cuts
Your husband cuts his arm on a tool and stants to bleed copiously.

Remove rings and wristwatch. Elevate the arm above the heart, then apply pressure directly on the wound. Unless a major artery is cut, bleeding can usually be controlled by direct pressure alone. If not, press the artery on the upper inside of the bicep. (For wounds of the legs, the pressure point is the artery on the upper inside of the thigh.) A tourniquet should be used only when all else fails, since is cuts off all blood to the injured part and may cause permanent damage.

Diabetic Crisis
A diabesic relative begins sweating. trembling and acting confused.

Do not give him an injection of insulin or dose him with other diabetic medication. His condition is probably the result of too rapid a drop in his blood-sugar levelcaused, usually, by too much insulin's being taken. Try to raise the blood-sugar level by giving the vic-
tim sugar in some form-fruit juice, non-diet soft drink, candy sugar water or sugar cubes.

Electric Shock
A live outdoor telephone wire falls on a friend during an electrical storm.
It's urgent that you break his body contact with the current. Use a dry board or branch to remove the wire, or hook an article of your clothing around your friend to pull him away from it. Grabbing him by his clothing or shoes could jeopardize you because he may be a conductor of electricity. Be sure that whatever you use is a dry nonconductor, and that you are standing on a dry surface.
If you cannot feel your friend's pulse, mouth-to-mouth resuscitation in combination with cardiopulmonary resuscitation-popularly known as CPR-may be necessary.

## Auto Accidents

You're the first to arrive at the scene of a serious automobile accident.
Do not move victims unless it's absolutely necessary for their safety. Keep them calm and comfortable. If a victim is bleeding from the ears, nose or mouth, he may have a fractured skull. By keeping him till, youll reduce the chances of further bleeding, or of otherwise aggravating his condition. If he is expertencing tingling or numbness in the legs, suspect serious back or neck injury, in which case any unnecessary movement could cause paralysis or even death
Lnless vo su:ce: a tuak
neck, treat breathing problems by carefully tilting the victim's head back to open his airway. If possible,
treat bleeding, burns, shock and untreat bleeding, burns, shock and un
consciousness with the methods recconsciousness with the methods rec-
ommended elsewhere in this article

## Hypothermia

Walking back from a friend's house your daughter is caught in a snowstorm. She returns home numb and shivering violently

Lose no time in raising her body temperature. Remove rings and wet clothing and place her in a tub of warm-not hot-water. Warm her internally, as well, with non-alcoholic drinks. Watch her breathing closely, and administer mouth-to-mouth resuscitation if necessary. Get her to a hospital if she becomes unconscious.

## Near-Drowning

You've just pulled a drowning boy from the water. He seems to hate stopped breathing, but you can fecl a faint pulse.

Once you've cleared his air passage, immediately begin rescue breathing. Valuable time is wasted if you try to remove swallowed water before starting resuscitation. Poisoning
Your three-year-old has just stial. lowed some furniture polish. He indi cates that his mouth burns.

Burns arount the mouth (along with stomach cramps) are common symptoms of acid or alkali poison ing. Always dilute these poisons by giving the child several glasses of milk or water. This will slow the
vomiting. It may cause further injury to the esophagus. Read the rest-aid recommendations on the poison's container. Promptly telephone your local Poison Control Center. (Keep this number in the front of your telephone book with other emergency numbers.)

Shock
An accident victim's skin is pale and clammy; his pulse is rapid; his breathing is shallow, rapid or irregular.
These symptoms indicate shock, a frequent reaction to serjous injury. See that the vietim is warm and lying down with his feet elevated about 12 inches higher than his head. This will conserve body heat and aid circulation until an ambulance arrives. Sunstroke
Your wife, gardening in the hot sun all afternoon, suddenly becomes weak and dazed, her skin hot and dry.

Hot, dry skin and mental confusion are signs of a sunstroke. Give your wife cool drinks but no stimulants. Lower her body temperature by putting her in a tub of tepid water, gradually cooling it by adding ice. Sunstroke, or heatstroke, can be fatal within hours. Heat exhaustion, a less-serious
condition, is characterized by cool and sweaty skin. Place the victim in the coolest spor available, give her water or orange juice, and apply coot, wet towels to the head.

## Unconsciousness

You find a co-worker slumped over her desk, unconscious.

Treat the problem according to her appearance:

- Red unconsciousness: Red or flushed face and strong pulse. Place the victim in a supine position with her head and shoulders slightly raised, and apply cold compresse to her head.
- White unconsciousness: Pale face and weak pulse. Gently place your co-worker on the floor, with her head slightly lower than her body, and keep her warm.
- Blue unconsciousness: Blue lips or face, weak pulse and shallow breathing. Give her mouth-tomouth resuscitation.

Many of us "freeze" when faced with a crisis. Why not save these pointers and place them where they'll be immediately available?

" $P_{\text {EOPLE }}$ get nervous when they think they have to call me 'my Lord,'" says an Irish bishop. "Especially the poor nuns. A few days ago one was giving me a cup then the sugar bowl. 'How many lords, my pushed the coflee


## Report On Herpes!

5e
we would like to share with vou a few things we have learned about Herpes Simplex, a reoccuring affliction caused by a virus called herpes virus hominis. We are writing this because afing a lot virus aeema to be affecting in of brethren--at least here in S.E. Asia. Some times that they have anything as the symptons aren't always obvious or pain uncomfortable or a bit of in ritation which you could attribute to 'over doing it'. It 1s especially tring ard going so he symptoms coming ard going so quick 'nothing'. As a result, you can unknowingly pass it
to others. There are 2 types of herpes enerally referred to as simaffects you usually above the affects you dsualy above the self to the face but it can be spread to the genitals. It is primarily responsible for
cold sores or fever blisters. cold acres or 2 affects the areas bee
type 2 the waist and most often low the walst and most often
the genitals, buttocks, and the genitals, buttocks, and
thighs. Although the 2 types are oirferentieted by their location on the body, it is possible to develop a TYpe 1 infection on the genitals, just as it is possible to
have a type 2 infection on the mouth or face. This usually happens thru oral sex or by touching the infection and spreading it to another
part of your body. There is part of your boy. types, but it isn't visibly noticeable. A doctor can do a culture test to de
wich type you have.

To make sure that your doc-
tor diagnoses you accurately, see him when the herpes is in the blister or open sore stage

- don't wait until it begins to heal and dry up as the tests require the virus to be active. visible evidence is not enough. The following tests should be made: $\frac{\text { Tzank smear }}{}$ the 1 uld taken with a cotton swab and smeared on a glass side which is then stained and put under a microscope for examination. if herposiceable changes in the nuclei of the cellis. Examination under an electron microscope minutes. A culture test can minutes. A done which takes a blt longer, but is more accurate

So far, the system hasn't found a cure for herpes. because it is a virus. They are doing tests and recently Shem heard a report on the called Adonozine Methyl phosphate that is in the testing tage. It is a natural chemial found in the body, but it's level istiver. When the gores were treated with this chemicsl, they did not reoccur. This medication is till in the testing stage, and not on the merer it mayt be and awer to Maria's prayer cure for herpes. PG:
Herpes often starts with a
'raw' feeling and then de-
velops into a smali red lump ter or pimple. You can have l or several of these blis-
ters singularly or in groups. usually the blisters breax and ooze a clear fluld leaving an open sore which soon
dries up and goes away. An atesex of Herpes lasts a few days to a meok, although your Cirst bout with it can last up to month. oirla often their monthly periods beauar your body temperature is ralsed somewhat at this ine and doctors feel there rise in body temperature and the virus reoccurring.
$\frac{\text { Precautions: }}{\text { oral } \operatorname{sex} \text { with }}$ Never kiss or have cold sore or fever blister on their mouth. The reverse is also true--never kiss or have oral sex if you have a cold
sore. Once the cycle has run gits course you ave not contagious. Don't make love to anyone with unusual swellings, ilsters, or sores on their ores don't make love have such the cyele is finished. Be Gareful not to spread the fluld from these sores to and be especially prayerful not to spread it to your separate, wear underwear to ped and wash your underwear laws and keep your resistance and pienty of rest. Pray
These are just some of the bout Herpes, but we also know God can do miracles an heal uses from all our diduals completely healed thru desperatee prayer--3o god is on the throne and

Please pray for others who have herpes, too. We want for regular check-ups for you are doing a $10 t$ of fring and esing. These check-ups can do a lot to prevent unnecessary spreading of of fhoosing a doctor, too, go that he can lead you to someone who will give you an acin Asian countries we've run into problems with doctors misdiagnosing your problem. It's often good to get a di-
agnosis conflimed thru anagnosis conflimed thru an other of the diagnosis. no If you have any kind of unusual symptoms, an oxtre ordinary variation in your ing or discharge that's not normal, any vaginal itch or irritation or blisters or sores or soreness, anything
which is not normal and comfortable, if you have anyhing at all that is at all q iestionable whatsoever,
 the doctor as fast as you can car and get diagnosed and -15 \#569:139 pray:-Amen? too that "cleanliness is codiness" and to follo Dad's rules on being clean MLAF555:55-37. as well sheckences on the subject. referDad and Maria for their conwe just need to be falthful to follow them closely. TTL for an these afthful FFers who pic un these afflictions in the His love! Ne pray this is a
help. (Also see Apollos; help. (Also see Apollos'
article in Mag\#45, page 98 for Love, Shem \& Zeal (SEA VS's)
"YoU CAN DHINK a STAY HENLTHY (By Dr. Robert Linn)
26/2
sizeatie porcentage as many ab ios of the 100 million forricang tha




on oenilis extract beer, gin, wine, brandy, tequila, beurben, saki or

 of tine. sugh content in reabonably warm environment for on extended period
 enozisily refer to an alcohol. The yeast that produces the alconol can't

 crease the alcoholic content of s tevarage you must fortify it a the nost common method is known an diblillation.
WinkE in bedt defined so the fermentation product of grapeg, Nost of the

 makes up about gox or beer. Eeers brewd in the US. Contain ponewhere be twee 6. $5 x$ in alcoholic content

Whiskies are the rost potent of all alcoholic beverages a they core in th
videat variety of forwe. The alcoholic content of whisy, known as mproorn is expressed in a somewhet confueing manner. The number ised in descriting
 CONGENERS are the patural by=oroduct of the fermentation procese. They are ore one or the frent from
 gegers a not ao much the fauit of the alcono. And beverages higner in aico-



## EOW YOUR BODY BAKMES RCCHCY

 iffocta whatsorme abia drink moderate amounta of lit witnout any harfiuz



"You Can Drink and Stey Healthy"
Portunately, your body haa e few builtin devices that pake it unlikely
 optiter pleen. You uat put you over
 ortan, Byitaming


 You've come from a fomire prone to gevere depression.
You are pregnant.
ore is bove pregnant. sidence suggeating that expectant mothers who drink mocerate
 thed newiorn. At the worat, they can produce a newbom baby with gerious brain ge and jor doformitien.

 oode in your diet. So these other calorieg ket stored as fat. and sone al-
 stimulate gastric juices \& onhance the taste of many roode.
of some of the most popular drinka $q$ their alcohoiic content:

ienemier, if you drink an average or 2 drinka a day, your calorie intake




Fone wes toman

 Mi MMLK





 peopln why drink. Here is what I recommend on a dally basis:
yitamin ti

| V1tamin ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 30wik |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Niacinamide | 50mg | Bqualiy 1 Important |
| Viramin ${ }^{86}$ | 120048 | the other nutrienta - Vitamily |
| Calctivir Pantotbenat | 3 cmg |  |
| 21 nc | 70mg |  |




 pon't drink when you're not feching afther


 Ye ten be honeat with yourbelf. know when you'va had too fiuch!
 HOY TE SCRVYE $A$ HANCOYE







 it way seets, iry not to pay any altenition to read or ragh around. Tougn as to








 $\frac{1}{2}$








 - poverful drue at that. Even araffine, in large amounts, puta o drug end deal



 heart is by no means barmful.
QECOHOLISFIT CCOLD TT HAPYEF $2 C$ YCUT


E runo

部 LAHOREd

Jonathan Mere along pith Daniel os Crystal. He first ame to this area 6 nonths afo and the respense has been terrific. We've aung on T. V. and radio, had 3 newspaper articles end done several college shows. It's really a fruitful field here amongst the youth.
Aotually ny Fether is a ular burden for these
preaious people. There are nat many Christians here in Morth Hest India, hovever the Lord once promised that although their parents had rejected the. truth, the childrem will receive it,if we are faitsfur. So, cone to the Land of


From Ruthie \& Jonathan: N. India e land of anows. 1 come is land of anews of the North wind. But it's wam in the souti where the weak people live. But I come from land of mows: the land of Jehore for strong people: That's where I come fromp" sald Abrahim in come fromp" aald Abrahim in Hell the resemblance of this Well the resemblance of this description to the state of India in which we are living absolutely thrilled us! He are in Funjab state in Morth Hest India.
yingually the historical
resent state of Junjab, but also Hest Punjab and llorth hoth in Patier Province (now both in Pakistan), Himechal Pradesh and Harbana. Some of the Hinalavan ranfe are included in this area where there inter season we ore certainly experiencing the north inds.
Also the Funjabis ire considered the strongest peoplein all of India.

However, we looked all over the man of Indla to try to find anf such nare, zot intor estimplo e-not ire bietcot-



 get away with what they're doing right now in the states,
the $k$ ids $\&$ holding them prlsoners, actu
ally imprisoning them 8 bragging about 1 In the newspapers, 8 bragging about tak
ing away their Bibles, \& holding them ing away their Bibles,
prisisners for several days, up to ten
days, then of course this could happen! days, then of course this could happen!
The government lets them do it. 2. "I'S QUITE OBVIOUS THE AMERICAN GOV
EREMEN \& THE AMERICAN POUCE LIKE HIT-
ER'S HAVE AGREED. TO JUSI LOOK THE OTHE Shy! Our enemies have got the American Dallas that they were going to make what wesus as illegal as peddling drugs!..
It's amazing that they would even dare
do it in the first place. But not only do it in the first place. But not only that, they are get, s being encouraged in it by Amertcan officials like Reagan \&
Nitler!" (The Asylum, 1221, par. $18,20,21$.


THE ROMAN. TURKISH \& IN TO force both Je Christians to deny their faiths, the free-wheeling FREE-COGers have been run-
ning rampant in a rabid reign of terror across Anerica amongst these poor 11 ttle innocent, weak \& defenseless non-conformIst groups snatching away their members
by lies, deceit, violent bodily force \& by lies, deceit, violent bod the lowest thugs in order to submit these poor chil. thugs to order to submit these poor chiv. conceived by the Romans or the Inquisition
4. "HICH SHONS THAT TOMES HAYE NOT
CHAGEDI-THE MODER HORLD IS ONLY GET-CHANGEDI-THE MODERN HORLD 15 . ONLY GET-
LIGGORE DIABLICA, MORe fiendishly clever $\&$ more Satanically scientific in
its forms of force, torture, compulsion its forms of force, torture, compulsion
devilish ordeals enough to drive some of these poor young peophe stark raving mad!
5. $T H E$ YASI MAJOBIIY OF THE CHURCH PEQ-

about these denials of religious $s$ corporal liberties which are befalling their
Own young people right under their very

ALLY PRAISED THE PERPETRATORS OF THIS REIGN OF RELIGIOUS TERROR \& TORTURE \&
HAILEO THESE DEMONS AS HEROES \& THE ANSWER TO THEIR PRAYERS! This should surely Identify their own hellish allegiance to
thom they pray
 taff, a black fiend called Black Light Ing. WAS ONE OF OUR LAAMERS HAS INDICATED,
WE HIL HAVE TO COMPOMISE HITH THE SYS.
TEM OF OUR ENEMIES. . I VIRIUALLY JOIN TI TEM OF OUR EMEMIES. \& \& VLRIUALLY JOIN
$\frac{\text { TO OBTAIN ITS RECOGMITION \& PROTECTON. }}{\text { UnTess, as he says, It is the plan of }}$ unless, as he says, It ild timentely abandon this country, then all these things are
nnecessary.... If they wish to become unnecessary..... If they wish to become
completely nomadic or gypsylike in character, uprooting themselves from establishone location to another whenever local authorities intrude, they can probably survive an unpred always be confronted with harassment by the Establishment within a
predictable length of time!' What words predictable length of time!' What words
of wisdom $a$ what a comparison!
 Waste of time, money ${ }^{\text {t }}$ ef ert Th THERE
WOULD BE MORE JUSTICE IN HEL! WOULD BE MORE JUSTICE IN HELL than in America today, 8 we could be expected
receive fairer treatment from God's appointed \& restricted Satan $\&$ his minions in the courts of Hell itself rather then
in from these still free-willed, free-whee
ing $F R E E-C O G$ free-booters under their guise of the so-called courts of laws justice in the mad Anerica of today!
9. ... IF WE, CAN'T GET RID OF A CORUPT
 run for our lives!
 off they will not receive you, shake off the dust of your feet as a witness
against them, 8 depart. it shall be worse against them, of depart.
for that city in the Day of Judgement
than for Sodom \& Gomorrah?...


 situations as protection from harassment.
 vert ised in such national Trablotids as Mionnght" "The National Enquirer", etc.
These include birth cert ficctes, can eastiy be copied, 1 id cards. The author also recommends reading the Paper Irip ${ }^{2}$, avallable from Eden Press, which
dee?s with this subject of hox to create with a itttle fimagnation, a whole set of fo.
 Fiokeign CITIIERSHIP PAPERS, ${ }^{\text {as }}$ many coun the U.5. 8 their documents can be dupli-
cated or "bought" more easily, as international bus inessmen can testify. any cases it simply suffices to know
rrght mint sers to the govemment.
67. Mint
 ouses etc. in this manner. By this we John Smit th. that for cas ual doy to day
ous sness. When there is oustiness, when there is no real need or oblifation to give your full nane, you
present yourself as resent yourself as "Mr. John". If you
look respectable, people will very seldo Chat Ienge you for IO HERY HEL IN KEEPING
 SGHI, 8 only known by thase who have to
Shave a right to know, such as governnent \& law officers. Again, be prayerful
you could find that this simple method ould be surprisingly effective. It's just such a form of el enmentary camouflage that
69. "Jilian" SIMP PE PRACTICE THAT SEEMS ORELLY IMPRESS SSSIEMITES TS THE USE ed in the proper manner. they seem to conyes of officials, ggents ett. You can ven get wway with just having your name you can prine that on $i t$, as long as it doesn't endanger anybody's secur ity at hat oddress. Family members have found Then to be part ichlariy useful in estab:
ishing credibility as most of
is
and (se

glass CuRTAINS on all your windows. Dur LASS CuRTAINS on a arly your windows. Dur ight to pass freely into the room, mile st the sane time reflect ing some sack, oppearing to outsiders has a white jpaque inside. You can see out, but they an't see in. One word of caution-1 yos have a light on in the room, the process
is reversed..-they can see in but it is
 TO TURN ON INSIDE LIGHIS, as a security
 curtains, or ctose your shutty proctice
should be a standard security for all families, to avoid unwe lcome sp ing eyes watching you, or a a crackpot
 hatr across a doorway, matches on top of the door etc. in ee observant locks, be sure


## 

standar, overding the attention given to
class, ave the very rich tive up , try to do it somemhere other than where you live s work...Try Tokyo Fijit Monte Ca
4. THE CAROINAL RULE TO FOLLOHL IS NOT

 Hhold your stereo down to mood heve out
late at
night. Not everyone mellows lote at night. Not everyonsenes). Keep
with Led Zeppel in or the Stone your porch \& drivevay clear a ' "ddy 8 don'
have pets that stray or annoy, (Better heve pets that stray or annoy. (ey.)


HOU. IO SUXING CHINESE"--Excerpts from
SPRESPER IN LHE NEXT
 published 1978 by financial M
Associates, Phoenix. Arizona. 72. "ONE OF THE BIGGEST CHANGES BE-
TWEEN THIS OEPRESSOH \& THE LAST IS GOING
TO BE THE PLEETORA OF BUCEACCRASS 8 rules Another important difference sod gotng to can all expect.
73. "THIS IS GOING TO COMPLICATE EVERYONE'S life as things wili be more diffibise $s$ more blocks put in the way of law abiding citizens while criminal activity 74. "SOME PEOPLES HAYE LIVED HITH SUCH
SITUTIONS FOR HUNDRED OF YEARS $\frac{1}{\text { I }}$ Iearn ed to dedi with it very effectively, the most outstanding example probably being
the chinese culture that existed before the Chinese culture that existed before
the communists conquered the country. the cOTmunists conquered the country,
75 . FOR THOUSANOS OF YEARS THE CHINESE
IVED URDER WHAT OME HISTORLAB CALLED A FEUOAL BUREAUCRACY:, a massive government structure that sought to regulate
every detail of one's life while being unable to control banditry i rampant law lessness. The Chinese learned to protect themselves from the government as well as from criminals in a remarkably efficient

T6. THE CHIMESE LEARNED NEVER TO GIVE
OUT 1NFORMATION ABOOT THEMSELVES OR IHEIR they realised that what the pibly help it, as didn realised that what the government
didnow about, it couldn ${ }^{t}$ t prevent. They also real ised that even casual conthey were not meant for. 77. "AMERICANS, ON THE OTHER HANO, QRAG
8 GOSSIP ABOUT THE IR AFFAIRS INCESSANTLY anyone compelled to answer any question anyone puts us. We spend hours filling
out forms 8 cards asking for information about our affairs, no question being too
personal 14 it is put by an official 78. "HITH AN EVER-GROHING \& INCREASINGLY

Those cute nerspoys otner ore er:
ery men will be noticed by neignbours, ery men will be noticed by ne innbours,
 NAME, as utility companites are the first 97. HHEN GOING SROM THE OLD YOU TO THE $\frac{\text { NEh }}{\text { OROP AAY }}$ OLD HOQBBES that could provide activities. Changing activities can be an excellent way of building your new iden 98. AVOIO PUTTING YOUR NAME ON DOOREELLS
MAI QR MAILBOXES AVAILABILE FOR ALL TO SEE.
very good, inexpensive security device is "fish eye lense" that can be nstalee exactly who is there before you open the yoor or go out. Never open the $s$ that they are friendly
UEEGBBOURS
NEIGHBOURS
99. "V COGAR HOOVER STATED MANY TIMES
TART FULLY $90 \%$ OF ALL ARRESTS BY THE FBI
ARE DUE DIRECTLY TO THE HELPFUL CO-OPER-
 say moreus people that you know, s you can
danger
nclude relatives here too. They will all nclude relatives here too. They witi a 1 t nitch without compunction, Be friendly
fair sport to call the cops. Be for superwith them, but on your own terms, super
ficially nice, but in reality have as little to do with them as possible. (idea ly you don'

## 解教

100. "AVOID RUN-INS YITH THEA, OR ANTAG ONISING THEM by throwing widd late night partles, as an old unresolyed gruge in
might be just the spark that sends an investigator to your new locationie can
even is a pass son that few people can
noin
 to any employees on the premises pilte then no reason to rememper you other than as a normal person，as freaky behaviour
is easity noticed d I remembered by tele－ is easily noticed $i$ remembered by tele－
phone operators，janitors，maids，super－


 daily routine，the hours you keep，the car you drive etc．\＆report any suspicious behaviour to your landlord or the auth－ to use different entrances to your apart ment buiding，$\&$ dan＇t park in front of 1 t
103．＂ALONG THIS LINE，MAKE IT \＆POLICY OF HAVIMG AS CEW VISITORS AS POSSIBLE， appearance，\＆raise doubts in your neigh bours eyes as to the company that you
keep．Renember，it＇s easy for a friend give you away innocently，so a arrange get－
togethers elsewhere s Clean ！e

##  ITCLY．Dress convent fondily，adapting what you perceive as the cormunity stan－ dard．Blend in，a become one of the many hades of grey，not black or white．Con－ ormity to the norm generally means clea neat，neat beard，if any，no long halr or other showy，gaudy convention flaust－ <br> 

105．＂AVOL DRAHING ATEEATION TO YOLR－


QUUR NEN PO ADDRESS．Instruct them to lace structions visable．If for some reason you want some of it returned to sender，
don＇t drop tt in a local mail box，as don＇t drop tt in a local mall box，as will be returned carrying the postal stamp of your loca po，betraying your
location．Send it back to your friends in yet another enveloge for him to return to 123．ria his local Po．
123．＂MANY INYESTIGATORS HLLL PUT AN AT－
TORNE 5 SAME ON A LETIER TO YOU，in the courtesy＇to forvard it to you．Such le Oters deserve no more respect from you than any other，especially if you are n
expecting any carrespondence from your attorney．This is another good reason for not reveling your whereabouts to your
relatives or close friends，as if they don＇t know where you are，they can＇t tel
124 ．＂If YOU ARE INYO YEO IN ANY ACTVI
 ABLE ATEENTION，such as nude photography， de plume，a provide a separate address
such as a po box，for these activities． When you pick up the ma 11，check the area
out before you go to your p．o．box，as someone might be waiting there．This has happened often at 125 ．$\frac{1 F}{}$ YOU ARE TO RECEIVE NENSPAPERS MAGAZIIESS OR MERCHAMOTSE YIA MAIL OROER noriey order with the same allas on it．
126 ．＂A GOOO PRACICE IS TO USE A TYE． KRI TER FOR ALL YOUR CORRESPONDENCE，as it race ta you specially difficult to To even further protect yourself，matil xerox of the original，the distortion of race．Kee make it very difficult to trace．Keep them further guessing by
trading in your typewriter for a new model

Ehaviour publiciy．Even perfectly legal night or wearing solttary walks late for the weather can arouse suspiciop．toos are programmed to bust anyone who appears troversial opinions around home or at work．If you preach，do it in another


106．＂AVVID ATTEADIMG CHURCH，BUT IF YOU
MUST，USE AN ALIAS $\$$ OONATE IN CASH．If
eighbours ask which church you deny interest or atye church you atzend， aith from theirs． s they are great gossips when approache


## 

 way to avoid suspicion．However，If you
area asked questions，whe ther by individ－
wais or the authoritias of to give an explanation of why you are chere，where you are from，$s$ where you re going．Smite a be helpful．Have con－ such as where you are from，where your 108． TIVE，you are better off in telling plaus． Tble half truths than countering with an inflead someone who 15 asking questions that are none of his business，as he is the one that is acting immorally．The ob－
ject is to avoid suspicion 8 appear $r$ rea－ ject is to avold suspletion 8 appear＇res
sonable＇．Remember that this is not 11 － legal uniess you are under oath．And if
someone perslsts in someone persists in asking questions that are obyiously none of his business，tell
him a few out 8 out evident ifes that him a few out \＆out evident lies that
 wing oir rerene zeperace diery six
nonths，or try renting a different model rom time to time
 O－PERSON COLLECT．OON＇T DO IT as they they can obtain through the operator afte


128．＂PROTECT THE NAMES，ADORESSES 4 TELE
 code to disguise the actual names \＆num－
bers，or memorise them．Try to avoid car－ rying this coded address book with you， are busted in this manne ith numbers \＆adalse notebook filled chosen at random from various phone books． eeep your＇working＇book in a safe place
This will also protect you，ind smuch as suspicion is cast on you if some of your
friends are busted a their names appear riends are bust
 LN BEWSPAPERS AS WHELL RS JOQ OFFERS THAT
ARE TTO NEATLY TALORED to the type of ork that you did before disappearing． to a box number，a only reply to them if they do not involve glving yourself away， such as offers at known companies．Call
these numbers only from pay phones，so hese numbers only from pay phones，so gator trying to smoke you out，he will not be able to trace you．
130 ．＂ONE YOU ARE ONN JAE JOB，AVOLO GIVING BACKGROUAD，IVFORMAT TON TO FELLOH isleading information as to your hob－
bles，future plans etc．Insulate your
private self by keeping your personal in
are not obliged to talk to them but what－ ever you do say to them must be the truth statements to a law officer．
110．＂IF YOU SENSE THAT THINGS ARE NOT GOING YOUR YAY，suggest to the officer torney，providing minter with his name a are aware of your riet him，$s$ that if he are aware of your rights，s that if he
wants to push the matter further he wil have to take you to court．
11．＂A SULEEN OR HOSTILE ATIITUOE trig－ go ahead $\&$ k $k 11$ them－－with kindness．
you＇l1 win by keeptng your freedom． 112．WHATEYER YOU DO WHEN FACED WITH
QUSTOMS OR ARRASSMENTS，RROM INDIVID－ UALS OR OFFICERS，DON＇T BLOW YOUR COVER
ELEAD THEM TO SLSPECT YOU．Keed YOU temper，be humble $s$ polite $\&$ refrain fro
shouting matches $\mathrm{d} / \mathrm{or}$ slugfests．Remember that you d＇，a minority of one，\＆that they＇still have the guns a bars．If you Lord＇s＇don＇t let the enemy determine your tactics，but rather retallate at a time z place of your choosing． 113 ．FURTHERMORE IF YOU EXPECT OTHERS
TO RESPECT YOURP南TVACY，YOU mUSt extend the same courtesy to them \＆refrain from asking them personal questions．Not only inght they resent your questioning，but being asked of you．Don＇t ask people
questions that you wouldn t want them ask of you．＂Your attitude should be that personal information such as background． rests，poltics，family in－


114．＂IN YOUR NEW LIFE，YOU WILL WANT TO
AVOIO AT ALL COSTS BEING FINGERPINTEO． so stay clear of demonstrations or disiden This also holds true in applyyng for jobs
that require the fingerarinting of per． that requi
sonne）：
等
 131．AYOID SUING BANKS EXCEPT FOR ACT THER PEOPLL，for example your emplayer If you dre pald by cheque，don＇t deposit ame on 1t，but take it to the bank tha it is drawn on s cash it there．Vary the ays o hours that you visit the same b If poss ible avoid becoring too well nny one branch．
132．＂TRY TQ CONOUCT YOUR AFFAIRS AS MCH AS POSSIELE USLNG CASH OR MONEY OR－
DERS．CaSh Stit1 has no names on it，which the day of the cashless society．When us ing money orders，never write your name
on the face or the line marked payer．but the face for most purposes，money orders can be considered untraceable as they are o．ten filed by number only， not by name．The are generally very use－
ful in disguising financial dealings，as cost people consider them the same as 133．＂KEEP YOUR NAME OUT OF PUBLIC RECORDS
such as $\frac{\text { bus iness }}{}$ licenses，permits，tax such as business licenses，permits，tax ampe or use another person as a front．
134．＂FOR MOSI TRANSASIONS，DON＇TRE
 ransactions：Most banks have an estab－ ished polity of recording the serial no． of bilis of large denominations when
are deposited or withdrawn in large amounts，$\frac{8}{}$ all transactions of over
10,000 are reported to the IRS．SO PLAY SMALL \＆REMAIN INCONSPICUOUS．
 it a standard practice to use an alias
o different address，from where you are ctually staying，\＆pay in cash．Any in－ cense number should be false．Medical records are definitely not confldential we have never heard of anyone getting usted for givils if you need to have rescriptions filled often，be sure to isit several different pharmacists， 8


CEMSE，but is not mandatory．If this is he case，you can decline to give it． igious bellefs，or that fingerprinting is just another part of the international Communist Conspiracy（look the bureaucrat straight in the eyes with this one，after quick paranoid glance over your left houlder）
GROUPS OVOIO MEMBERSHIP IN POLITICAL they are often fllled with sneaky nosey
Individuals ready to stab someone in the back if it sults their purpose．Total snakes．

II IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE． HAT ANYONE MISHING TO DISAPPEAR MUST
EARN HOH TO BE UREY CAREFIL HITH THEIR
 $\frac{\text { Mall forharding Seavice．This way，the }}{\text { only mall that you will receive at your }}$ res dence will be the＇occupant＇，varlety Or junk mail．NEVER ACCEPT REGISTERED OR that you are not the person named on the 119 ．＂if YDU NEYER RECEIVE PERSONAL MAIL
 Tmply help him to do his job by telling at your address．If he asks tho you are he＇s out of line．He will thus return it 120．ippoviding any other jnstauctious 120．＂PROVIDING ANY RTHER INSTRUCTIONS OTHER THAN RETURN INSTRUCTIONS CAN INVITE
OISASTER．Even putting on a fake fonvard－
ing address wili tell the sender，when ing address will tell the sender，when
the letter eventually comes back to him， the letter eventually comes back to him，
that someone at that address knows more that someone at that address knows nore
than he does．You can then expect more registered letters，survelllance，or a
personal visit．
121 ．＂REMMBER THAT．TRACING BY MAIL Is
THE CHEAPEST ROUTE FOR SNOOPERS，SO De On
the lookOut for any mall that you＇re not the lookout for any mas that you＇re not suspicious，as it could be the opening savo in an attempt to determine your
Whereabouts．Hatch your mall！！！ANY sUS－
PICIOUS OR UFFAM！LIAR MAII HITH YOUR NEW AODRESS SHOULD SIMPIY BE MARKED＇UNKNOWN RETURN TO SENDER＇AND DEPOSITED IA A PUB－

informers who aper only＇nlggers；splits，beatniks or other Comnie types
137 ．WE HOPE THAT THIS IS A HELP TO YOU
MO ARE CKIGNT IN THESE SITUUTIPNS．AS MHO ARE CAJGOHI IN THESE STYUATIONSS．AS tty is preventative security，when you
are alert enough 8 close enough to the Lord to foresee such possible dangers， take measures to avoid them before such
drastic corrective measures will be neces sary．Somet fimes these situations arise
when we let down our defences－－the deadly unguarded moment！
133．II THE DEVLL CAN＇T GET YOU TO STOP IE TRIES TO GET YOU TO COMPRONISE．He doubt your convictions or not live up to peace with．him in your war on evil，so tries to tempt you with a temporary truce． 139．＂IF HE SUCCEEOS IN GETIING EVEN A
SHORT CEASEEIRE he has time to bring up reinforcements，encircle you，inf1trate you completely！You can＇t do business
with the Enemy even for a moment！He＇s
out to Win！
140 ．$A$ AD THE ONLY HAY HE CAM HIN 15 TO 140．＂AND THE ONLY WAY HE CAN WIN 15 TO
GET YDU TO LET DONH YOUR，GUARD FOR JUSTA
MOMENT so he can get in，or compromise only a few minutes so he can do his dirty
 enowgh to strike you some mortal blow be low the belt in his wicked war of weasel
ing his way in so that you＇re knocked out before you know what hit you！This is the grave danger of the unguarded mament！．．．
just a monent of unguarded danger that
Just a monent of unguarded danger that
can put you in your grave！
142．ARE YOU PLAYYNGG FOOTSY HITM THE 142．＂ARE YOU PLAYYNG FDOTSY HITH THE his tactics can orino a disaster that give him an inch or he＇fl take a mile．－or more \＆everything you＇ve got！
143，＂DON＇T LEI IT HAPPEN TO YOU！RESIST
THE ENEMY \＆HE WILL FLEE FRON YOU！DOn＇t even let the of camel giet his nose in or
 witched＂，No． 291 par． $62-66,68$ ，Suggested
Reading（ist： $50,50 \mathrm{~A}, 51,51 \mathrm{~A}, 60,125$ ， $125 A, 270,274 \mathrm{~A}, 291,317,3261,333 \mathrm{C}$, 761， $765,783,797$.

## MAIL FORWARDING SERVICES

Mant would be papcr crippers are completely unaware of What mail forwarding services (MFS) are and how they operat communications

The idea of a MFS is really quite simple. With full blessings of the U.S. Postal Service these private firms
allow you to receive mailat their address, actually letting you use their address as your own. They in turn will eithe dress you give them. You do not need to tell the post of fice anything about this arrangement. If your mail is prowill deliver it.

The many other services a good MFS can do for you are little short of amazing. Once you set up an account, usually at the rate of $\$ 5$ pet month plus an initial postage fund of
$\$ 2.3$, ehe MFS is ready to receive your mail, Almost all. MFS will allow you to use any "code" name(s) you wish, and will
forward onto you under any other name(s) yout wish, also. forward onto you under any other name (s) youl wish, also even out of the country. All they require is sufficient
funds to cover postage. Virtually any communication requiNunds to cover postage.
rong sececy, anonymity, subterfuge, confidentiality,
perfect for handling through a MrS.

For the extra-cautious types, all MFS will "remail" your letters from their address with a different postmark) if you send them your letter properly stamped and addressed.
This is a good method for throwing off creditors and snoops who will not be able to tell by the postmark where you resily
person with maxkination can find many ciently to various ponts on their itinorary. applications tor this concept. hare are some All hings considered. a remal service pro service called Huffatu Mail Urop (P.O. Box 8. and oxponie. To got biarted on the purautio of Buffato. NY $1+2$ S21.

- Mail order businesses can create an inex.
individuals in divarce cases can gai insiant privacy
Secret corresp
conventemlly
1mprisoned or institulionslized individ- Tbin to a good-looking id card that can be
uais call kexp their true localionsunknown. uals call kexp their true localions unknown. obtanad meroly by having a valid drivor':
 Busmessmun who havel extorsivaly can No driving teetio required. At home ft matienai
 retaining his original, legal name for his records and official business. They resemble "stage names", or "nomes-de-plume" (pen names) that many entertainers and artists use in their
work. Your "public" may know you as ".lohnny Cool", but your work. Your "public" may know you as ".lohnny Cool", but your
driver's license says you are "lgnacz Vizirgianakis".

It's perfectly legal to adopt an alias, 50 long as you do not intend can deceive or defraud anyone by using it. In tess you go to the trouhle of having your records changed over to the new name it will remain only an alias, an "AxA" ("also
known as" in poilce jaroon). It could prove to he embarrassing the question of tho you really are be raised. An alias, at least for non-entertainers and non-artist, itill retains the aure of a device used only by fugitives and kangsters and

Ordinary users of aliases would probuhiy wtilize them
in ansicuational" context. Rather than passing them selves off publiciy, they could use their. iliases privately, as in ordering mephone and utility accounts. If you do not set out to defraud those to whom you give your slias, or "ficti.
tious name", they could really care loss. Pay your bills and they will always be happy. THE ULTMATE REFERENCE
An attornatlvo to obtalning a "now" SSN jato You call aseand to the exaltod atatus of esint




One approach to epplying thia information
eveceapfully is to "bocome e clorgyman who

 doen provide apecial 88 exemptions for thote seorifice. you will receive an otficiel certificate

 thay creoppoued to recoiving Booinl Becurity (Writo to the Universal Life Chureh at 80
 ployces, elergymen ubually report thotr anm- chartere and ordsin ministers ingan at if thoy wero self:-employed.)

Should you get a call to the minisrry and choose to be the many different forms offered by two of the higgest mail order churches. They have full lines of certificates, de-
grees, and 10 itens to enable you to become any kind of min ister you wan
Mother Earth Church First Church of Universal Life, Inc
2330 Sacramento, CA 95825 Oakland, CA 94605 Tele: 115-635-0467

## CASH CONTROL

## IG BROTHER'S BRANDING IRON

As papor.pushing lacreases ominoualy on all
levele of soctety, the government alipacloent Aodrclusivevep uf goveromena solipa cloner to Funtem (currently known as EF78-Etootronto inditutute ther Syatem) ultimasely would instend of actual esah. An employer would type torminal. Tho computar would automatically deposil monvy in the thdividual a bank mecount

cine trannactions electranicnily, weording to Mo Keever's In vestment \& S Survival Letter (Box
4130. Mediore. OR 97501 , 120 per year) At th ond of the month. he would receive a bank intioment - a completo revlew of his liftertyle in the form of a delailed print-out of all financial
activities.

Thic aystom implien the ability for total
oontrol and for locking a perion into a per. control and for locking a pertion into 1 per.
manent computer peessonality. And. the frightonlng fact is that the technology is avallable now and ie already in uso. In order 10 lower
costo and ease the paperwork burden. formis of electronic banking and purchabing are uned by the Alr Force. Soclal Security, suppormarketid
and depmetment storea. In fact. a totally catb. and department storen. In fact. a dotally caab.
loss ooclety - in which all transections from buying groceriae to paying the telephone bill
 officer Thomas 0 . Wango.
Another 1081 -appoct of this aytem io the nocesalty tor a single identifying number for
esch indtyidusl. according to $\mathrm{J} / \mathrm{m}$ McKeover. The concept also implias the une of asingle now do not like the ldes of such a ayatern. nor inevitable. There aro too many forces pushing us in that direction. The 'Bla Brother implica. tione are horrifyling. The government could put us on a budgot. allowing ue use of only a portlon of our funds each weak. The ItS could tag your account., praventing you from making
ony purchases. If a dictator were ever to artae. ho would have the tectinology that would enabio him to totally control the population

An electronic identics tion device called in transponder" in now being tested on catile. in
the form of An mplant under tha Animatis skin. tc.) when dita (body fempersfure, IDTumboef. an "Interrogator" is aimed at the implant. The Ulvestock Conservation Insiltute is sponsoring he research - which is almed primarily st
urtaling the Once the technolagy is perfocted, however. here will be lithe difficulty in adapting it for Boy Scouts, and. . . .?
This electronie identification is a chiling rominder that $18 B 4$ da only a few years away
Inentions such as the tranzponder can only holp in Big Brother's last round up and regis-
ration of all the poor. dumb animais. Thion. vill All really be pliast one of the herd.
硅
Fingerprints hold a curious faxcmation for nost law anforcement agencies, nod, musi
ospecially. for the FBI. As the late J Edgar Hoover put it: "A fingerprint thes raster and
truer ihan A lotitul of stoolpigeons in seading ua to the man we want. These nutal marke on his finger are his signature, an andiamical auto. guised, nor rendered theg ible by thed mulations of time." This reverence for the powers of
of mithe identification embodied by the divine digit has of any and all prints which could prove unatui Allaypro has to do to totally dejeal any of these
Alserprinting mathods police-1ypo procedurat is offace a telling partiof the print. This can be done by sarefully elicing off sotne of the ridgen. deltay, leope, awirle. eto.,
with a good razor binde. Also, when the printic sctually teken, ho can preas hardes than neces. sary and the ridges will run ink onch olher and cause a smudge or smonr. The wellers officining of fingerprantang. and wouldn't know a good print trom E ungeies. one, whirb $3 E$ the kind -
 Another trick is to find some laturd or spray information, according to one authersty: Lacquer basas (ciear) aro gonerulty the bent. Hair spray has been an old zunduty lor yesra.
paint atores are full of ootsibitites toip:

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  <br>  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  <br>  <br>  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| out 8utur <br>  |  |
|  <br>  |  |
|  |  |
|  <br>  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| ( |  |








## dead drops

mast
incy sica dead drop is defined as a place where mail and/or Foobjects are left for pickup by onother person. Dead drops fane safer than personal contact in that there is only one drops are nore secure because the people involved need not even know each other. Also, there is an advantage in the wide flexibility of time available with this type of comar

There are tho types of dead drops moving. The former con consist of prearranged locations moving. Te former can consist of prearranged iocations grotto, 2 hidden location in a public building, a baggagechecking locker or a holiow tree in some forest or wood. It is often adrisable to package the material. letter or
object in sone discarded item, such as an old botile, can object in some discarded iten, such as an old bottle, can
or paper box. A special container can be prepared from a or paper box. A special container can be prepared from a

Moving dead drops cen consist of the
"hide-a-key" container. These containers can be instent 1 y hide-a-key contaner. These containers can be instantiy picked up by the recipient in another city.

USE OF POSTM AND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS
Besides the conventional methods of ciphers, codes, secret Nuriting and invisible ink, there are more prosaic methods of Musing above-ground conmunications. For example, stamps of a specific value or arranged in a certain patiern can convey a message. The color and size of the envelope can indicate closing, the initials used with the signature and insert cipr pings can all signify sonething intended only for the recipi. ents to interpret.

USE OF THE PRESS
The United States has about 2,000 daily newspapers, 8,000 weeklies and more than 7,000 magazines. Most give space to advertisements and all kinds of announcements. One of the simplest methods of communication is through the use of the "personal" columns in dally newspapers. Another classificationsa (This is often free to the user.)
It is possible for persons on opposite sides of the continent to communicate through newspaper ads. This is because big city papers are usually available in library reading roons.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { SIGuiling } \\
& \text { D }
\end{aligned}
$$

- Object signals can be as classic as the lantern used to warn of the arrival of the British, "one if by land and two if by sea." However, you do not need a lantern; the position in front of your houso. could indicate whether the coast is clear.


## PERSONAL COMMUNICATIONS <br> -caurtesy privacy pub. 1977 Eden Pross There are two types of communications between individuals

 personal and impersonal. obviously, the greatest degree of ecrecy in any kind of communications effort is afforded by organization, personal contact must be made occassionally.In making personal contact with another individual, the neeting place and time should be varied. Obviousiy, two people gecting together under General Sherman s statue in the park cvery other night at 9:00 o'clock would eventually attract the
attention of police and counterintelifigence forces.

Most meetings should be held in the evening. since investi ative agencies are inclined to concentrate their main efforts g regular working hours.
personal meetings should be as short as possible. Good places to meet would be in crowded streets, parks, sports

When leaving home for a mecting, the individusl should check for surveiliance. often, this is difficult because, if person is involved in some anti-corporate-state activity, ld movie cliche -- where a person is followed either on foo ry a plainly visible car... is hopelessiy out of date. and the victim would perceive no visible evidence. All the tricks of riding up and down elevators and looping eul-desac streets just will not work. For example, a person could have an FM transmitter attached magnetically to the bumper of his car; his whereabouts would always be known.

When meeting with someone you have never net before, the dentity of each should be confirmed by prearranged signs and ountersign. This usually takes the form of simple questions and answers.

An option to personal meetings could be obtained through lace. in your project, since there are parcel transfer and messen er services in most cities. Lawyers, for example, often us fast motorcycle messengers to transport documents from one point to another.

## IMPERSONAL COMHNICATIONS

These are divided into the following categories:

## SECRET CONPARTMEMTS

In these chaotic times, seeking ways to safeguard your noney is not unwise. Safety deposit boxes offer reasonable r valuables -- but may be However, with clever craftsmanship there ingenious alternatives, eccording to David Krotz's article in $A$ QUICK COURSE IM PiRDD-NONEY IFVESTNENTS:

1. A baseboard, especially a short section which comes o an end at a corner or door jamb, can be pried away from he wall and fitted with magnetic or friction snap cabinet asteners and false nails (for a nore authentic appearance) conceal modest-sized valuables.
2. A houseplant located amidst numerous others can conal valuables effectively. Build false bottom into a pot, llowing for a plastic tube to cerry off excess water through a hole drilled through the compartment.
3. Buried treasure is feasible plan as long as the round is left looking undisturbed and you remember to chart an accurate map.
4. Mirtors, especially the full-length variety on bedroom walls and closet doors, can shield hiding places. Easy access s possible by removing thed in at intervals around the mirror and sliding the glass upward
5. A light switch provides deceptive storage space with asy access and $\frac{\text { a minimum of "construction mess." With the }}{}$ lectricity turned off, select an electric outlet or light witch behind a piece of furniture. Disconnect the electric ines and wrap them with electrician s tape to free the ele rical unit. Glue the plastic face of the plugein unit t wall plate.

- courtesy 'Privacy' by Blll Kaysing. Pub 1977 Edan Prasag

for



## alternatives to banks

First of all, an individual can operate on straight ash basis... even though this is difficult, often leaving a person open to ripoffs or the consequences of not having
acceptable records. However, the concept does work. Most transactions in the last century were in cash; it's only been in the last fifty years or so that people have gone the cashless, check/credit card route.

When using cash, one good safeguard is to put the money in traveler's checks of varying denominations. Then, if the checks are stolen or misplaced, you can apply for new ones.

Some banks will provide a customer with free checks if he maintains an account of some kind with them. An individual doesn't have to use the account; he can keep it just for the benefits and for identification purposes. It is not a bad idea to have several small accounts .. complete with corre
sponding passbooks or checkbooks. This will be great help sponding passbooks or checkbooks. This will be g great help
if identification is needed to cash a check in an emergency.

As an aid to going the cash route, use cashier's checks or money orders to pay bills. This provides valid receipts. Noperson to know just where he stands, whereas a checking accoun can turn into a confusing mess if accounting procedures aren't strict.

## ThE BANK SECRECY ACT OF 1970

The Bank Secrecy Act $\ldots$ officially titled the Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act of 1970 ... requir report specified transactions to the government. In accord ance with this law, the Treasury Department has issued the following regulations:

1. Checks and other charges in excess of $\$ 100$ must be masrofilmed and retained for five years. (The $\$ 100$ minimum was supposed to make the procedure easier by eliminating th only those checks in excess of $\$ 99$ proved so expensive that most banks microfilm all checks.)
2. Each financial institution must file a report of each deposit, withdrawal, exchange of currency or other payment or transfer; by, through, or to such financial institu10,000. A penalty can result from willful failure to report such transactions to the IRS (within 45 days). Such reports must include the detailed identity of the person involved.

5

## IOME INPRROVEMENT TIPS

By Ben \& Mirjam, SE Asia
Proverbs tells us to, "Prepare thy work without....in the fields and afterwards build thine house." (PV 24:27) Thus, there comes a time, especially with little ones, when you'll want to put your efforts into house-hunting.

When searching for a house in Indonesia, you will find that, especially the newer houses are modern and nice-looking; but it is good to keep an eye out for several features that could make your stay less pleasant. Some features such as: drainage and ventilation can be altered. Others, such as water supply and general location are pretty permanent and hard to change!

Modern Indonesian architecture has been copied from the West-which is not always suitable to the Tropics. Such features as low ceilings and big plate-glass windows will keep the heat inside your house and make it stuffy, Ventilation and air circulation can be improved by exhaust fans and screening.
ร
Exhaust fans are set in the wall and suck out the warm air and replace it with fresh air from outside--this creates an air cir culation; as opposed to normal fans which simply push the stale air around the room. Standing fans can also chill you when you are sweaty, and cause sickness. Indonesians instinctively avoid these. Exhaust fans can be bought for about 30.000 kp each new or can be provisioned. They are well worth installing.

Screening will probably be one of your first considerations here as not many houses are screened to keep out mosquitoes and flies. The sewers and drains are often open as are the places where garbage is set out from each individual house. So flies breed everywhere: Remenber what "Godliness is Cleanliness" ("1031) says about flies and mosquitoes.

We had a porch area in our home which became very cool and plesant after it was completely screened in. This also improved the ventilation and air circulation in the house. You may even want to consider asking your landlord to take out the plateglass windows and replace them with metal grillwork (to prevent
3. Financial institutions must report ald transfers of unds in amounts oyer 5,000 either in or out of the United states. This section of the law requires an individual who merely "counsels" another person to transfer such funds to file a report. This would seem to include the authors of to Robert MeBurney ("Why Your Bank Can't Keep i secret," RSASON mapazine/October '78, Box 40105, Santa Barbara, CA 9103, $\$ 15$ per year).
a a you do most of your business in town, pay in cash and a your inconvenient as it may be, it will ascure that hing that could arouse suspicion or if you are into any wrth

> MEXICO

With regard to safeguarding privacy, Mexican banking laws are similar to those of Switzerland. Although Mexican accounts are not normally operated as "numbered" accounts. there is secrecy.

## DON'T FILE AT ALL

It is estimated that more than $12,000,000$ raxpayers are imply not filing. They have just deducted themselves from chances of the IRS tracking you down are slight:

## room sugs

There are radio transmitters so small that they can be concealed almost anywhere in a person's home and remain undetected. How do you know, for example, that there isn't a bug benind the coverplate of one of the electrical outlets? There also could be a bug fastened behind the cover sheet of a framed picture or mirror. It is difficult to combat this type of pri
vacy invasion. The best solution is simply to never hold any vacy invasion. The best solution is simply to never hold any important conversations indoors - or in your ciar. If you sharp eye out for parabolic microphone pickup units. These interesting devices can pick up conversations at normal voic levels from hundreds of feet away from the pickup point. In this era of everyone-a-vietim, there is no security unless you want to live in the middie of the Grand Canyon; and, even there, privacy may, be difficule to achicve. Therefore, to play it safe, keep your big mouth shut if you are involved in any activity that could bring down heat.
-courtesy 'PRIVACY.' by Bill Kaysing. Pub. 1977 Eden Prass

## burglary) and then screen it.

Make sure your yard is fenced off properly with a good, high amboo fence and gate, otherwise you will forever be having crowds of curious eyes looking at what you are doing in the house.

Something that can be altered in a new house is the drainage from the kitchen. Drainage gutters from the kitchen you will ind here either partly or completely uncovered. In order to avoid rats, cockroaches and a breeding place for mosquo put in is a good idea to cover the drains. Or better yet, to plittle PVC piping. On the street-side opening, you could put netal bars or
the rats out.
ne of the facts that you will want to watch out for and which is difficult to alter, is your water supply and plumbing. it is: sest if you have your own electric pump plus for perpencics and pendent water supply or storage, especially for purge survival. Depending on the city, water pipeline systenm can prove to be very unreliable. Also, check first with the neighbors if hey have good drinkable water and a plentiful supply. See that the well is at least 10 meters from your septic tank to avoid contamination of the drinking water.

Check that the house has a septic tank and proper sewage system During the rainy season be sure the septic tank is empeied reg, ularly and doesn't over-flow. Usually the pipelines are sidded so be sure not to put toilet paper in the toilet. Use a where the rash container instead. Ask your prospective landiord where the septic tank is and how to empty it. Some of the cheaper houses have sewage emptying right into a canal behind the house, is extremely unsenitary.

When you are looking for a house, be sure to check the electri city, as many houses' have a very low wattage. In the cheaper houses some are as low as 400 watts. You can manage with atts, but usually that is not enough. If you want to install /C, you may need as much as 5000 watts.

In Indonesia it is very expensive to "up" the wattage so you may want to check that first. The same goes for installing a tele-
phone. Especially outside Jakarta, rents are usually paid by the year and very often it is possible to come to an agreement with the landlord about electricity and telephone.

Another factor which is hard to change is your general location and neighborhood. Social differences being as extreme as they are in Indonesia, it is wise to consider what kind of neighbor-
hood you are moving into, especially if you have older children hood you are moving into, especially if you have older children
We once had a nice house but too close to a kampung (poor) area. After the novelty of having white people in the neighborhood wore off, the poorer, ignorant kampung children made it very hard on our children; so much so, that they could hardly play in their own yard: This doesn't happen among educated, middle and upper class Indonesians. You will often find beautiful new houses very close to, or right next to, the huts of the poor. This, naturally does not improve socio-relations.
${ }_{5}^{5}$
作 most middle-class neighborhood where our children were able to ngle freely, make friends and learn the language. You might also find it worthwhile to check the proximity of the

A few last household hints which can prove to be a blessing: spraying and mattresses. It is a good idea to spray your hous for a small house, You can find a control company listed in the Yellow Pages. (The local fellas aiker for you!)
Spraying the whole house 1 ike this will eliminate most of your course, your house is screened in as well. Brovided, of everybody advance warning and take the children out for the duration and thereafter.al-

In our house we used foam rubber mattresses because kapok which is actually healthier, needs to be aired frequently in the sun, or else it gets lumpy and prone to bed-bugs, etc. We use absorbant bed-pads to soak up the sweat as foam rubber doesn't do this. The bed-pads get washed weekly. Be sure that there is proper air circulation under the matress by having the matress slots between tham. of $f$ floor and on wooden planks which have , or else on a solid board with holes in it.
For making house improvements, labor is very cheap here and you can hire carpenters, painters, etc. by the day (Rp1500--Rp 3000) closely, especially if are. But you must supervise them very way of thinking--is out of the ordinary something which--to their way of thinking--is out of the ordinary.
You will find that, with just a bit of effort, living in the Tropics can be just as convenient if not more so, than what you were used to in the West. "He never takes anything away from
you but He gives you something better." you but He gives you something better."
 Love,

Ben and Mirjam Dutch
May 28, 1982 Jakarta, Indonesia
sennemat Fict
74
an


## Keeping Comfy

 where you plon to relot in the evening There are some
pleces in your touse. in lacci. where you donit need to nowe many
Tercrike.


 of teen Io difilerent proces.
 on the eones he heting ite ime. One of the servents would go
vopsoirs end light each fire a hall hout betore bedtume to


 new fires belore the folks woke up.
Thermostat: The Key
to Saving:
The imoutals. where ther sere in your home. ond haw you winter if ivel belll.



- When you'll be oun tor an evening, turn down the thet:
mostats. \# youill be sway for a wetkend or more, lower 'he thermossots to. FC Cor to the lowest tempersture selling belore of " You ill seme on
cing a treeteup of yout woter pppes.
Whg a trete eup of your water plppes.
 treeter, whi
thelr cool.
How low can your home chermostats be set? We ve
otten accustomed to $a x$. as a comiortable norm. Roduce the heon furt one degree in oltime end lyy if for meek. Eect yz degree drop meens sboul is percent be sble 1090 down three or even lour degrees comlorl. obly and suve a chunk of money.
- Iry tuming down the thermostats tive to len degrees
 theil. youill seve live to ten percent of rour heating bill. setting? Here't en argurnem. Your plinnts wre heannier in The colter air.
- The healith of
The healith of your plamis inn't in the same discusion in ine coolese atr. Your boay will buin a tew more catories keeping you wourn. mereby helping you to lose the
weight you wanted to love anyway, to improve your
general heath
-When it's thme to open the windows for a little fresth alr Mooors in the sp ing. temember 10 turn down the ther
mosits. Those cool beeces thal leet to pood will send rour futrice on 4 luel burning rampage uniess the ther
inostats ter reset inoslats ate reset.
- Plonning
 and the geng will warm up the place wilhout the fumace or he healing units in op
нoustexnts nelp




Economical Lighting
Wont to slow down that spinging electric meter) Be cure-
tul how you use lights in your theme. Here ere three weys.
IUse nigh watloge reasing lamps for reading.
Condlex or 25 watl Dulbs olfer plenty of light for evening Condiez or 25 watt Dubs olifes plenty of light for evening will reduce electiric bills.

2. When you have e choice belwren incandesent
IIght buibs and liuorexcent tubes, choose the tubes. They ure much less powert tor the ssme amount of light. You donit like that ghasily bive tone they pul out Checc
your siore tor the newer. werm tone tubes that are much

3. Datk wolls and ceilinger may be dramatic. but they
absorb Hght Pastels ol white on walls end cellings wiH
 burning in the evening. end with make room with
drapes open pleasintly Hight wilhou electrikly during drapes open ples sently Hight wilhou electrikily during Speaking of Drapea y closing drapee and shades at night. You can cut your in the dey, of course. Ior liee light and heat. In lacc, you'l do well to install you drapery rods well aver the wall on each side of windows 10 gain full liom
and heat benelit by pulting drapes all the way off the winows duting day light.
Because those dropes are umportant at ntght when ey tre pulled to minimizize heat loss and cut diontr, w Courtoay '547 EASY LAYS TO SRVE ENERGY 1H YOUR HOMC 'by Rogar Albright.
pub. 1977 Garden wey publionlma,

## Check Your Driving Hable

 -courtosi fiving hable ere o key to economicol eperution oi vembork ous of diving ceonomy.


 moplice desilinotion. toke the rouble to check them ou
to mileage efficiency. You may wind up poing a new The resoon an athernotive rovte may be leve costly id
 mepp on oven pace.
The olher way io get there may have lewer stopligthes
Good. With your enging taling you'll burn a gallon of goa Good. With your engins taling you il burn a galion of ges:
in fity minules, going nowhere. Lots of selo.miles.per.
golion witing al

 we fust leeding enouph gas to mannisin momentum at a Mesoy, posed on the levil. Bulicu up hal mamentium in al Thes means easy years oway lrom yout divewsy. sw. Remember, every time you lourth the braket you are peying to reduce the momentum that cout so much 10 puild up. Watch ihe trifick signa and ease off gradually
insued of hoving to ure your brakes to get to a slowet

niligoter you'll be oliternately braking end pumping gas
as you cespond to the forward diver's perreption of the Ioved, which is differen fro
hetaidous. 1 I s eupensive.
hataridous. it's enpensive.
A quick jub al the gas pedol. or gumplng the pedal.
suuris raw gas into the engine's combustion syatem. 2quits cow gas into the engine's combusion system.

money-sevef: approuching an uphill cllmb, there's a money.aving technique to use. Bulld up a iletile extre
momentum es you approuch the base, then keep it yready or even eave off a bittie as you sre climbing. Try.
ing to add speed os you are ctilmbing of hill is one of the
 ing a lowhorsepower car uphill, be prepured to
downith fother then feed more gas in high gear. thit downshitt
chetper.
Chesper.
Hyoue a cholce when you sre traveling, make your
topa on a downhill slope. Starting from scrotch is much stopa on a downhill slope. Staring frort
cheoper when you re rolling downhill.



 tiy end duickiy.
Those sume
iy snd yuichly.
Those seme
mathe
montily fuel Dills ortive becciuse the inexpensive fuets of

 Selof hably puternas.
and programming yoursell wilh a new Another truth: Beccuuse using the kutennen is on every.
dey allchen may be the patces where much of the thared tife en moy ruse the the developmantly of new habilis in the kitch. in peneral, end so apill over into other sspects of fuel sov.

픙



 Onc woy ito mete sime toos tom


 nheot aimeses
Anothet way is to put the inliovers in storoge con lainers ond let them sit on the crounters in stor stoge corr.
so until they cooi o hater or



 used efiter mealtime. Eleven dolliers here. 35 centis then
three dollara the othel place; they sil Itree dolliara the other placec; they yill ade. dup to making:
significent difference, juat by changing habiti. Cool Cath Savings
There't maney to be esved in your refirgerator, You
may be spending more her hay be spending more than you nourd refrigerator. Vou ful by running
your retrigerator ot a cooler setting then is requirec. Pult your relrigerator at a cooler setterng then is sequired. Pui lor a hatithour or oo. If it registers colder ithan fice $\boldsymbol{c}$,
 around by closing the doock on o dollar billl. It the bifl wally out easily at ony place, dou're wast ing montey. You meat be eble to correct the problem by putting paper youripay
thin cardboard behind the gaskel thin eardboard behind the gasket where you spou spot the
teak, or by adjusting the latch. If those dont

gosket is a good investment and istit herd to inuent. makes extrea dividends for the elfiectrite power company
Here eree some thoughts: When you stand with the
ing about what you'd like to torrigerator door open, think coss of that snack. Do your best to youmgine what is ouside belore you open the dool, and then go directily io It. Try Hetp yourself ond your farmily by pe the reffigetator door, rostering whert's ins a che ecklist on ndit can save manyy adoor openting thet the seock meny, Get organized belore meals so th con be taken out and placed al the ready on the hatctict Donit forget the catsup. ping bugs on the counter, puil aill. empty all the shop Ping bugs on the counter, pul aill ine items thay nop
refrigeration in one place, then open the relrigerator
door.
eaterday'g Ideal for Today Hece are sorme of the oldatumers idess lor keeping wasm 11 you tind you'te already wing some of them, donit teel modern than the rest.

Consider the humble tootsool. Its teal purpore was el your leet up int he inere the coolest dratio oble chult in the living room and you might be

Keeping your ankiey warn contriturtes grtetly to
 evening. The kind with leather teet will lay tonger. Just


츤.

- Maybe you don't need ceiling highes at all Lighting the - in former times. folks corried their lights with them. .
 pertimest an oll lamp.
 sweater were invented 11 ynu buy or make one ot thesse. on sure you bend enel or fift your sem
- Another Iresitionel body warmet ts ine lizensly,
 dicped over ite end of the couct in the living roomen. in


Thiee of lour blankets ges terrbly heary during the ion meter funning. The old-timers counted on the dow hied comforter to keep them watm. lit: a winnev. A cousin ta the man's neckisie snd the woman's Aatel- is that snuggly old item. the shawi. Gitid hnitted for
 doors and out. They were a most handy way to put on umbersome thain a sachel, less likely to muss the hall Uhan a sweater. They were often mode ol light wool yatra
neural colors such as grey. Ian, and light Dive tha
 eight then what we would call oscarf. the shewl
wher
Another ofd.time favorite was the bed.warmerCovered, shallow brass pon with a long handle. Hot cookls
from the hire were put in ine pan, then 11 was pasied eeween the wheta just before bedime. Delight/il. The brasz bed.warmet also worked for rongting chestnuti. ananoma undesstood ecawaminas



Alter dinger, think about sloring the witlovers in the
wey oullineed dit the beginning of lisis chapleer with oits. This is atention to the businness of covered. conisinets. here moisture is dremportiant wilh rost-fiee models. hererfitgerating coils cousing the detroat sycle it atior containets, pul the lellowets in cereal bowlst and cover with plate.
Cocen burt plastic containers con be bought in many
 an be cieaned io use for storage
That loase free t tod
hat rosi:ftee fe witmes a year will use 36 percen tefrosted by hand a member when you're buying your nexal eficigetso an youresly do want the fross : lree convyenience. look detrost heoter when powet saver switch. II turns off the
 It way from heal phoducers your like ofigerator is ploceted, keep
 And try loord to be be cool both summer snd winter.

Freezers Can Be Expenalve
Foezers Can Be Expenalve
For openess. ifreter will likely be one of your most erpensive slectitiea! appliances to aperste. loods will retoin the cold better then emply bis makewe tor more economical opetation.
Tronsier isg liems like ham3, rosts, and turkeys from
 groduolity and help to cool the reftigeralor whilr thevis doing it.
Puit a housenoid themperamictec tor frozen loods is $100^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. he temperature. II It's colder than necessary, ehanget ing
 and keeping the troxen sugplies in eassily rectognimized
 are searching oot something
A freeser Inventory is a good idea. It can be a sheel o phance. Menu planining wan be done from the inverion. phance. Menu planning con be done from the inveniory.
which shoold include olocator chart soesch item con br
lound easily, Aggin. esss tme with the dor Don't Forget the Oven
heither it's gas or electric. the
ove is an enerisy glution. The probiem in compentional in ste seis ciemineq voricty.

Using the Bathroom -courtacy 547 EASY The fivemion or the Ingle eation mixer loweer wos or meird. With that single: wooul fuxat you cen ges fust the जler tempersturt you wain and it it run. Terible. It ank frudimothen did. Then youid need to stopper the rowill sewe money.
That not only appliest to thet tirs liserewashing to got ing siees oul of your ever. out time though on hand wasting. rinsing au lingetie, ond every bentroom ure. With four foiks in the
 might buve as much as forty galians a day in hor weter. Thai's enough lor too full loadz
That quick shower takes sbout halt as murh hot water ws tub bain. Coll boaking in the tub an occastional lun. wh, end the quick showe sathe quent drain the wster when rouire through. Les the heal from the water radiate Inco the foom until the woter is cool. This. incidentils, is the
 fin the hot water madime lis hear belore I goes dinn the distin. Sel sure you turn off the laucel sil the way when youto pet second lrom a hot water laucet in 200 gsllons a month, 2.400 gotions a year. An overage woter hebel rovire spending with ehe dripping toucel. Fix
Cold Water for Your Laundry?
istime 10 lachle the laundry.
Conider he coid awiter detergenis. Only elothes thet
are very greasy need water as worm os $27 \tau$, to get evn. Your washing machime probably hos seltings for ashing. The werm lor vere dority cloines. the hot not a ail. Yount wash-end.weor clothes mode with syatiotic libers will be fust as clean and considerably less wrinklied

 hall ol the woter you use in washing.
Running your washing machine for just a lew items? mamelu. Pethops ins id are in short suppiy, so youit ashing more often then you need to: Stock up bt tesse
 Aess requent.
华

Aher baking in the wintet, wraw the aren dowt ofy versely, in the summer lyy to schedule tome nt the bat Heat In the KItchen

The hesting units in electric spppiances continue Con learn to curn off the heal olew minules caty and $A$
Honsl pon. When prepering boited poratoes tor toren stance, a pressure eooker will use 30 pertent less energy
dalng the lob in doing the lob in hall the time.
dividuaslly the electictic corving knife, eleectrik hitchen. In diecticic miker, electric peanut butier maker, electhic cealer for plastic bags, electric sondwich grill. electic lot of power, sut laken together they're o conslicerable
drain over the year. There are rass, handy alter
 It's Dish-Washing Time
Yes. If's sesessary to allk sbout washing dishes. The ex
peris disagree on how hot the water shoula be in th perts disagree on how hot the woler should be in the
househoid \$upply. Some say if you have an autcmatic dishwasher your woter henter yhould be ant autcmait proash it should, if you have a need for something oo stil with a candy thermomelet.
 announting 10 as much as 20 percergy of the home.
tomesta 3"C will need to be coaled agsin for olmoth all astal.
Ultensils that are used regulerily lor non.slaining job
 wars
hor wate cur
ont
ys TO SAVE EMCRCY'by Roger Albright.
 spatsicie loonts of the difiepern xinda of warkes you do.
 enought ol these. too. so you can make up lull madis and make the most ol the hol water you use.
save mith solar
Llatit coloted shades or slatied bunds diawn actiow doars again. Duning the deaplight hours. werp

- Sunshine bo not only a source of wormen. But also. ol the light swiches in the daplime may be a habit yeu can the
break
lusil by fearranging the furniture.
- Nexk time you re ready to repaini or tepaper a soom, colors. Light colors in \& room will bounce the deysigh round, making it oplesesnet and cheerful plece vilthow bedrooms. wich ins is mum iest en nighi
In lect. in rooms used solely tor sleeping the onty od vantage windows have is for o blute verctiveton. Wintet

Window light in the kilchen is i tough problem ecsuse you went a too of ylorage. rother than window, on those outside walli. Even more int
ine light colors for those hikhen woils.
One of the concepis in use in complete zolor energy
yatems it the heat collector. This is often a bed of sumid t locks under s house., or a berge mane of water, in which un heat tan be zorel. You can leke isvinitige of this oncere wormith that will be rodisted atter the wum goe: down.
One pood heal collectio is a windownll row of liowe ill gee of helping the plenis lo grow and werming the room mign.
Daytime reading ond working aress can be ptaced
here window light will be sufficient on all but the dirkert, overcand day. Specitrcelliy. consider the loce une rock, the playtable for the children, the workbench a well an mare obrious items like the artist'c easel and

A light mixs of estel sprayed on the sthes in slove or sth spreading stound the room. Reeycle one of the
spritit" boltites to turn the tifch. ofter it is emptied of it spriz batites 10 turn the trich, biter it is smp

sizt

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| \#uL | ULL |
| Toons <br> - A sharp blade razor blisie) - Paint brush |  |



## compenontions:







##  <br> 




## 

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Hentile |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| $3\}$ |  |
|  |  |
| - |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |









 $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { or } \\ & \text { ponet } \\ & \text { counter } \\ & \text { coter } \\ & \text { unt } \\ & \text { that } \\ & \text { They } \\ & \text { they }\end{aligned}\right.$ counter. T . con olso be found in or near the rooms
3) They
that they control. They are usvelly quite high




 the same, the fuse wre be ing hele bif tiv tate
of the pins which are screved to the botton wit
help of a knife blade.

RECOMEENDATIONS:
RECOMBERDATIONS:




How to Save Heat－
And Money－courteay 547 easy uars
TO SAVE EUCRGY＇by Roger albelght
A naw door here，now competing theree，ond e change in
add up toblig emeray－ond money－savings？
Feed through this list，then check olf ine ones thet would seve you mome．
－Don＇i have the room withow closing the claset door． There＇in no meed to spend herd earned morrey heoting storgge spaces．For a lukury louch．elothes youre golng
to wour con be waken out the night belore loto the room wermeth．Bo your own velet end sive money．
－Celling need repainling？Consider soundprool liles in tead．They will not only bring pleassont quietneess to th
room，but siso ect es insulation to hotd in room hest．
－Coppeting on fibors even in bathroom and kitchen is e hase－paves ond comiont－maker．Durable corpeting is beshroom particulorly．，tepping out of the fub onto a cory compen is so much nicer than brocing your toes for bathroom thermossat can then be set much lowet with． out any discomior．
－Check oround lor those relatwely useless appliances．
I．and pus them on the top shelf of the closel．Singly they
kitchen and loundiy areas are moisture－makers．wo keep possible． Humldily agoin：When you lake s shower，open the More on humidiny：in the summer，be sure to cower the More on humidy：in te summer，be sure to cover the lesm escaping inlo the 700 m ．
Since hest rises．in the summer you＇th do well
upstatis and stic windows to let the heot exccpe． Thiens．in the cool of the evening lee the more tem perate slo into the house snd close the windows fir ting in the morning to keep that cool air insalde．
Avnings can really be o help in the summ Awnings can really be of help it the sumper．Par．
Heculariy on the soulh windows．dwnings will keep the sun owey while still lelling the light and breezes itrough，$A$ hesyy duck cloth，of plostk poneis，elther one in a light
color or white，will be most effective． color or white，will be most effective．
Eright pasitel colors snd crisp． and out will help to make your home feet cooter． For sooling breezes in the apting and fall．open win dows trom the top to exhoust excess heat without mak－
ing drafts that might trigger the thermostat． Youill be cooter in a minitrum amount of loosely liting cloiting，but some clothes will help you thel
cooler bectuse the moisture evaporating from them at





 Whon pur＇t manmaneing fur．molature out of the rooms

 Meny witchens．anc Dathroome


 you＇to planning 10 close of Homm nimemene io clase ot




 veried to well electicify ond yell oppliances．not －A nug in the cthidren＇，play srea ls warmed for playing corpats made of ymithetk yarns wilt take $s$ lot of puning
ment and wee quile spaln－reastant． difect ounlight is not avelibable to cheer hings up．Youill be surpised at the effect color hos on how comiortoble －Donit lorget to close those chimney dampers if you have of fireplace or 2 tove not in use．An open chim

## in Summer It＇s the Heat

AND the Humidity
There＇s lots you can do to keep cool in the summ You＇ll be more comforisble this way，and if you
air conditionet．you ill be saving energy ss well．
in the summer．keep en eye peeled for extra lights
burning．perticularty incondescent bulbs．They furnish heat as well as light． In regerd to humidity，in summer you re booklng for
just the opposite effect from winter：low homididy．The



边




 and
 thote nitortunato thing atout













## 

 tach haies and tipo that could of






 hace nhat mantochi chargion on to






 the


 grace and oatand and poito and con trol
 Euppor vou can do tho onenatro


 Bitile







-











 slightly and flop down your heed be
tweon your knees ith your hands
hanging 100 tioly towards the floor. hanging 100 sel towards the floor.
Hang there as fooes as you can. Now
gradually uncurl your spine one


 Don't ever stand on otage with your
head down, Look if. if yourg in
 zontal. Remember to face the horl-

 aud ance you may not hook at ther
directy, but cepenber to project
eqerything you sey and do out toway
them.

Handling Propa, Have spectal
practice
going to have any props that you're going to have to handle on tatage.
For inntance 17 yourre going to
carry a handag of you have to do carry a hand
anything on stage yike get a giags
out of a cabinet and pour a drink, then practhce carefuly with thes props 80 that you con hand2e the
operration amoothiy and so that you


 forance atage. The firot thing the
dircotor will proably do 18 to get
nio





 nove. When you're yatchlng a play
youire vatching y jotuaengional pic
turs that is conotantiy moving ajd
chant got to bo voll balanced pliture, pleasing ho the ay or inetance, you cand the ertage. or atanding hap alde or
 \% to learn, besides his lines, ned © end yhare to move and then to take one:a yovenanta are plotited out,
 possible, ab it 1 La hard to ant and
gake geature 18 you have the
ocript in your hand

havg a technical rehsarsal in whic
you go through the mole pley scene
by scene and york out the lynting
the cues for sownat the cobuise

have g ful drese reheargal, which
1s Jour 1nal pratice borore the
real thing in front of the sudience

 the performance you will getter
more rehearsal you have the Th more
frear you kili, you have the to concentrato

 yous and get in character well before
so that by the time you waik on your the traire so that by the time you waik on youro
complo $\frac{\text { back in the wings and make burt that you }}{\text { cant be geen by'the audience when you }}$ ore off atege vit ting to come on, Cowplete quitet ahould bo maintained berind
stage while the performance is going on stage while the performance 1 la going on
stay 1 n tune 1 th the action so that you don't. mise your cue to make your entrance. it migh be kood to have one
1arge caat it might
person going around making ure that the next person is ready to come on


 ardination. Keep your part my and copronortion to the tha apy don t paptat audience to yourself if it phould bo on
otherf, Be familiar with the parts of ghe other actors bo that you can be fast
on your cues and can fo2low quickly



## ry ma aonis


 nuonctation of ourde nad making pure















- Scens Changes. The Stage manager tenind stage thilat the play is

 tres or
路
nornally bring down the curtsin or
they out the 1 ighto. In may play,
then anliot the next scene io being eet
15 behind the cyrtala, they'll enact ahort ocene in frart of the curtaln and by the tidae the ghort scene is
thi ahed and the curtain goes up,
the set has been cospletely changed
 oo be practiced bo that they cert be


## Lighting


itllit need anasone 1 n charge of ct tion, at the ond or the beginn




 Hhist a apotilight car be moped by
hand and ane ond one particular person or part of the atag by boese
one atting behind them. Siog the


 5









 SOUND
If you have any geund effecte or


 Vorxing and operating st the corrott
 Prigramme better

## MAXE UP

If you look at goneone atanding on *
 nghting hat the effoct of draining the
natural colour out of your 1 pece. Because put the colour bsock onto your face to


 it evenly sil aroung your face and baky. ghatet, on top of which you can phist and create your character. How on top ${ }^{\circ}$
this to regain your norral healny


 -1th your age dineo back on your face agount and thickne Be of 1 ingan thai you


## The Maharishi-Starving For The

 Words Of David! $0^{2+} 8^{24} 8+$

 touched oy your (nnd abranim', ti) love for this tiold ind unite olt



 In other parts onithful to get out the wordd-often aven being the worlo


 Nthe vacuum and themmarishi, hunger for the word ive ittnessad up and
 unith coulo tolaly hiberat



 - True komic! The cirst day ue started. Ue noposof opt the train and ngiver
 Uo shoulo nave taken more ard nat had such ittie falth, the next yinv up



 over 10,000 each tht sugt over an hour and a halfonend the hoouvy thing out





Step of raith and sarile and atep out
 roug pa you, anolito you end works
 it's the beat ocurod' in actins that.
Are You tifting t Loving chroniclos
Are you lifting and loving
are you tifting and loving
forgiving to all
Chough youdon'taluays quite understand
Are you pushing and thoving
The big and the sacll
Hot giving a real helping hand?
Do you think that you're sonething
taportont and great
Indispensable called to this work? Or:
are you huable and caring
All giving by faith
Putting $\begin{aligned} & \text { oad and the facily first? } \\ & \text { Do you have an }\end{aligned}$ ide
Da you have an idea
That you wish to share with the worldi
Well, hor do you live it
And the truth of your spirit unfurls?
Do you have a hese
A Fanily and friends
Does it show in your congue tity thed that deep down within
rou re nothing but thankiui inside? We all have a blessing

That nothing on earth can conpare. al Our lovers ind friends
Vith pillars of aurburs and hot air? It stacts at the battee is res-a art the bs

```
4x <ce= =
```

5 x
to do sonathing to reach thase peopio ind tell thee the truth sbout Josua
 gat seved thousande of Letters (along vith thovesnas of souls!) so the only thing
 ond gmilost hail olu jon!











 through the oesutiful hou many thausands of 90015 will be 10 d to H1/




 not, hund, dirty countrees each day, plus heiping our brave giris mith theit huse tags
 in that
they have oxes ors ond boxese of it it
kepe then sufficient 1 stocked!



 tosas all over the country to gat out: Now that tho lordide led us to print



Dear Loved unes










 bount him we preged and the Lord gave us a beoutititul prophecy about him

 Chrition whack krounds.


 the churches. We really saw how des
perately they needed us. especially
the youth. They were so ripe and
ready to be picked off. with fust one breast; it is certain
symbolic. My pan symboic, My past before 1 met the
Family was certainly scarred and
bruised and torn and marred very messed-up life and was very un-
vappy and rejected by the system and my parents. I felt so broken and
ashamed of myself when I met the
Family. You took me in Dad and loved I feel accepted and only place where
This and wanted and needed, but now I feel more
loved by you Dad. I was overwhelmed loved by you Dad. I was overwhelmed
by paroxysms of emotion when 1 read
the letter. rhank you your loving arms that took me in

Por ooll roal just can't thenk you enough for evarything you've done or ail roally want to be Your Goddess and project your love to the youth into the Kingdom. TYJIord holp us to havo a broken heart for the peoplo
hore. Thay really neod jour love dad. 1 love you and pray for you every day.

Lots and lots of love!
5tmint
Dear Loved Onesi
ospactally for your grait you so much and am so thankful for you and just flipped us out and brought toars to our oyos. I'm so thankful to bre so than Lords sorvice in this harvest field so white whore there
iove. TM Drecious soula waiting to bo reachod with our Gospel of love.TYL;
with a ris so boautiful to soe so many brethren pouring into Indie are is coming to tife aigain and India with Love. It's ilike the whole

 that I can continue to be faithrui in toll the fittio things just pray
hes ontrusted us with hore. PiL
 radiates so much of your spirit. tout roally touchod my heart and her strong desire to soe them got
out at ang cont reanly gave us all soost in the spirit. Since in

 thanks to your love ind concern and girta, we were inie to print, 270.000

 GBy our wort bere in jour prayers as'your prayors can do mighty things!
The PK Ghow 1s Vory fruitful and our Mail ministry is continuing
with obout 200 lottors overy wook both fromthe Radio show and also from lit distributed. Currently huthio and mysolf aliong with Mand thow 16 and anne are reaponsible for the followw up and wo have bean printing a
 TYoing with Kuthie has been so good fo me. She really is a procioue gom, Ded, and all thoae beatifful things you said about her pad are 80 wo heart and fillid with taars atreaming down your face really broke
 Indie Be I know that onig real, geniune love and a broken heart cen win Wo pray for your health and strength daily and also for your
protection.

Lots and lots of love, Your son
Jethro

## OUR EXODUS FROM THE WEST!

Team pioneers untouched State of India
It was just ten days after Dad suggested us to get out from the war-zone, that I had to join the Army. I tried to leave the co door and I had to join the Army. It diding the Army, I choice, It was compulsory. So ofter joining it us to leave proyed every day and asked the Lond to herp us to little daughter was born, I really did not want her to suffer or to "put" our little on

We just wanted to leave so much but we couldn't as that we would just have to wait for the day when the Lord would open the door. We had to wait for one and a half years and we learned so many lessons from the Lord about patience and to wait for His proper time. "you can't rush God. You've got to wait till it's God's time - until you have learned the lesson God is trying to teach you, or the conditions are ready for the results that Goo wants to bring. "(Daily Might)
N "God's delays are not denlals" and on the 10 th of February, the Lord at last opened the door and nothing could close it. I finished my National service in the Army four morths carlier because 1 was married and had a child, and after leaving the Army, within twenty days we left Greece. We had our passports ready two hours rather than the usual week it takes, and the Lord provided the money for the tickets and landing funds, and we raised our tome support. hen we just got our tickets and we left Greece,
Well GBY Dad, we really thank you for your idea about the Reception Homes, which it was a real blessing to be able to stay at and see where the need is. So atter a few days of resting, in the Reception Thomas, we came of Danish Peter and national disciple Thomas, we came to pioneer Bhopal, Which is the capital city of one of the largest states in the there has been Home in this This is the first time there has ofen a home in this whole state, so we the bia home that the Lord has supplied is to be a Home-Base trom where we'll help and to be a home for the road teams, so D.V. With their


## THE MAKING OF "ASIAN ANGELS" E"FROM ASIA WITH LOVE"

 VIDEOS: by Hosea

oll of our outdoor fiming
which is miraculous especially
because this is the most dense because thirs is is the mpest dens
iy populated place to the ly populated place in the
world! So praise God, where
there's there's a will there's s o way.
\& God even helped us find a
a God even helped us find a
place!
EacH prosor IN THE
EACH PERSOMIN THE TEAM
FULILLED THEIR PHACE BEAU
 TEAMHORK CAN ACCOMPLISHI I
$\frac{\text { think } 1 \text { hed the most enjoya- }}{\text { ble job being the cameraman }}$ ble job being the cameraman
\& having the fun of seefing 8 having the fun of seeing
each dance so close-up
through the eye of the each dance so close-up
through the eye of the camera-
\& John \& others did a tremens John 8 others did a tremen-
dous job in the preparation of the music $\&$ the handiting of the equipment in the
field, \& Ruthie did a fanfield, 8 Ruthie did a fan-
tastic job in her helping
the girls in every way with but we felt that itself,
sing inspired result was well Worth it.
THE FIRST SHOTS HE MERE
ABLE TO FILM OUTDOORS WITT ABLE TO FILM OUTOOERS HITH
BEAUTIFU SUNNY WEATHER for our first two days of film.
ing, then there was an ex ing, then there was an ex-
treme change in the weather as it turned very cold $\&$
rainy. We then rainy. We then had to set
up to endeavor to film the up to endeavor to f 11 m the found to be much more difficult \& time-consuming ith the setting yp of back
ground $\&$ lighting, etc. So after two days of such weather 8 strugging to
film indoors. God mirict flim indoors, God miracu--
lously changed the weather again back to sunny, warm \& clear, a we were again
able to take our equ able to take our equipment
8 the girls back outdoors for most of the filming. TO ME THE EJLMING IISELF
WAS MUCH EASIER WIH GOD'S NIFICENT AUGROUND A MAGNIFICENT AUTOMAIIC LiGHTLNG,
$\frac{a}{\text { the }}$ actual set-up $b$ filming time. of the numbers
shot outdoors was much shot outdoors was much
shorter than the ones in doors. God miraculously blessed us with a beautiful
and remote location in fuls we were able to filim undiswe were able to film undis the girls in every way with
the selection of the music. the costumes $\&$ t the practic
of ing
of their numbers, a everyone's of their numbers, 8 everyone'
help $\&$ cooperation together made this a most joyous 8 in spiring \& rewarding experi-
ence for which we thank you ence for which we thank you
so much for the privilege to work together on it for you 6 the Kingdom's sake. you
星E RELLYY HOE THAT YOU



GRACE--"The most beautiful
part of you is that lovely radiant happy smilling
Spirit-filled face!" $t$ was all arranged \& put to-
gether will make it an insplring o lessing to all is a good witnessing tooil for
the future. PTL!

 Uoubty



## Producing The "Lord's Love Letters"9 in Chinesel From the Chinese LIT-PIC:

SO HERE WE ARE AT THE place in producing the CHINESE LIT-PIC. We want- Words in Chinese. To do ed to share with you in this we will follow the this photo-story the proc- progress of the TK "Spiress \& steps that take it Tree:".


FIRSTLY, HERE IN PIC- dictionaries, pens, penTURE 1' IT IS IN THE HANDS OF THE TRANSLATOR. She is writing the translation out on a sheet commonly used for Chinese writing which consists of a piece of paper divided up into small squares. One Chinese charecter is uritten in each square. On her desk are the tools f the trade, including cils. FOLLOWING IN PICTURE $\frac{12}{}{ }^{\prime}$ IS THE INDEX TO THE CHINESE DICTIONARY show ing how the characters are pat in order. Firstly, there is a root character in each character, \& all characters with this root character incorporated in them are grouped together. We 11 explain this more English 4 Chinese Bibles, in a minute. Secondly, Text by Hatthey; Photos by Ho; Typing by Dawn \& Julia

this root character consists of so many strokes, if you will look at the picture you'll see how these are organised. You will notice that there is a bold heading or title in the column followed by a number of characters with a number alongside. Under the first heading are all the characters consisting of one stroke, under the next heading all characters consisting of 2 strokes, under the next heading these consisting of 3 strokes \& so on. Now if you will follow the first column on the left hand side, you come across the character $\lambda$ next to the number 12. This is the Chinese char-

NOW LET'S LOOK AT PICURE '3' where we find the same character (see finger) \& in the column coing down all the charcters with this charactor its basic unit or er as its basic unit or radicle. The character has been squashed up a it \& now in most of these characters looks like this 1 . Most of
these characters have these characters have something to do with people. It is in this way that the Chinese diction aries \& phone books are laid out, \& also as we will see in a minute, the Chinese typewriter. NOW MOVING ON TO RICTURE '4' on the same page, we now are once


HERE IN PICTURE '6' IS wards \& to rotate the A CLOSER SHOT OF THE CHAR drum. Also in this picACTER TRAY. We can also see the third part which is the typing mechanism with the ribbon, which moves along the drum. The dial on the right regulates the space between the characters \& the other buttons \& levers are used to make this mechanism go backwards or for-


QN THE NEXT PAGE IN PICTURE '7' we can see the typist holding one of these characters in her tweezers. For those familiar with letter press printing, it resembles a piece of linotype. As the typist sees it in the tray, the image is upside down \& inverted.

THEN NEXT WE HAVE ZOOMED IN ON PICTURE 18, FOR A CLOSE LOOK AT THE TYPING ACTION, is we can see the character picked up in the square gripper. What has happened is aper. smell arm has come up under the character piece der the chit into the prip pushed and as you see

This way meaning, sense, structure \& grammar are
checked and corrected if necessary.
 KOMIC IS WITH THE TYPIST. * here we are looking from above so we can get an overall view of this fascinating \& complicated machine. The typewriter consists of 3 basic parts. ne is the drum where the paper is attached, which can move front to back \& side to side. Another is the character tray which roves side to side. The character tray has room for 3500 characters, plus there are 3 nore boxes with 1600 characters in ench. So this means the typist has 8,300 characters she is using. These , 300 are also orly $=$ Ee
on the paper.


E
supply, because of very strict laws \& requlations, thought, if they know what we are doing then especially regarding relations bet ween toreigners this is their chance to get rid of us, but TG they ing to limit contact between Chinese $\&$ foreigners. So we had to change our tactics somewtiat by not having so many visitors \& instead of that we meet in parks or local res WE ALSO GIRL THROUGH ANOTHER FRIEND. Her father \& mother are both very high officials in the Communist party. She is doing some work in a cultural center $\&$ is also a writer. As I am now trying to improve my Chinese, I asked her
if she would like to be my tacher, to which she eagerly agreed. That gave me a good chan to witness to her. At the time she was really a 2 breaking point in her life, as she had just div orced from her husband, something rather unby the government. But she really believes in love \& is very spiritual. One evening a few weeks later, after she had prayed with $E$. to eive the Lord, a German friend dropped by felling E. all about the troubles with her boyiend, to which our newborn babe blurted out, 's shock. why don't you pray!"-very much PRAYING DES
applied fon a rately, we also after deciding to stay as long as He Sees fit. We
lives in China \& are now study ing in Hong Kong. We witnessed to them about the Lord's love \& they soon asked Jesus into their hearts! So we hope to see them back in Hong Kong \& follow up on them. Hallelujah

ofs warning the heart of a chinese㥕 girl.
6) WE THOUGHT OUR TRAIN RIDE FROM CANTON-KUNIMG-CHENGDU had the most beautiful scenery we had ever seen. Thank the Lord for His beautiful creation.
7) in every city me went to EE HAD A WONDERFUL WITNESSING EXPERIENCE! We wish we could share all of them now but space fails us.
8) IN CHUNGKING,S. NET YOUNG PEOPLE in an office, that had never heard the story of Jesus. Upon hearing it they gladly received Jesus into gladly received jesus into \& literature to learn more a\& literature to learn 9)A FEW MOMENTS LATER A FRIEND OF THEIRS WALKED IN \& I found out he had been interested in Jesus for a long time A tourist had given him an EngA tourist had given him an English Bible but he couldn't understand it very well. So I showed him a few verses from my Chinese Bible \& witnessed to him \& he received Jesus too! 10) OUR NEXT DESTINATION WAS SHANGHAI, 11 MILLION PEOPLE! There we met a Chinese musician that has been a Christian for


Three precious Chinese young people who gladly prayed to receive Jesu into their hearts. Central China.

## Missionary Journey To China!



From S \& L, China Missionaries, Hong Kong
Dear Family,

1) GBY \& GIJN! We love you all \& want to share with you all the things the Lord is doing in China! We were very happy \& inspired to make an other trip into China to share the good news of the Gospel in this spiritually dry \& virgin land.

WE MET MANY PEOPLE WHO NEVER EVEN HEARD THE STORY OF JESUS, BUT HIS NAME ONLY! So we Coun nary zerfie inv vercoj

less than a year. He was very hungry spiritually
ated the fellowship.
11) ON HIS WIFE OVER HE not a Christian yet. So being not a Christmas day it was a good opportunity to explain Christmas \& Jesus to her. After witnessing to her we all held hands she asked Jesus into her heart! PTL! Everyone was so happy!


Our musician friend 6 wife
12) OUR TRIP WAS A REAL BLES SING \& INSPIRATION. WE FOUND the Chinese very open \& recepTIVE \& we'd like to go back there \& reap the harvest that is just wat ting! But to do this we need lots of prayer from you we need is a communist society \& one mis-step could end us up at the bottom of. the mountain. So please pray for us \& the ones that have been saved \& witnessed to \& for more to be saved as only Jesus can do it!
13)OUR FOLLOW UP IS GOING TO BE PERSONAL VISITS \& bring-
3) ON THIS SECOND TRIP TO CHINA we visited 5 different cities to see the different possibilities of what we could do there \& witness to whomever we could about God's love \& His salvation through Jesus!
4) WE STARTED OFF FROM HONG KONG (where we are based out of) \& took the train to Guanghou (Canton) \& then on to Kunming (see map).
5) ON THE TRAIN wE MET 2 : CHINESE GIRLS, ngistat Iy froo Burne but thay mivralad to kum-



Chungking - Population - 6 allion! 14) NOW I WOULD LIKE TO ASK YOU IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO HELP uS reach this vast \& untouched irgin, communistic land that hasn't had the Gospel in 33 vears, \& even then the mission aries were only beginning to barely touch the people in that dark heathen land of oppressed \& poor people.
15) maybe you can't come YOURSELF IN PERSON \& be a missionary but you can pray fcr us \& the work we are doing \& support us financially. We'll be very grateful for your one time gift or monthly pledge if you can. GBY! WLYAPFY! Your China Missionaries (All gifts Chay bia your reporting may be sent 1 office \& labeled $S$ China Missionaries".TKS!)

## A sample of a contribution slip we're using thls mallingl

 CONTRIBUTION CARD
## deAr ho family

Please find enclosed a contribution of $\$$
on the field.
I look form
coming months of the results of progress report in the
in your bield of Hong Kong and Macau. on the following topics:

- BIBLE STUDIES BASIC TO CHRISTIAN FAITH
- HEILDCARE \& CHILDREN'S TEACHING MATERIALS
- 'END-TIME' PROPHECVENTS IN THE WORLD
-OTHER: $\qquad$
Keep going for God.
LOVE,

TO SAFELV SEND A CONTRIBUTION, SIMPLV INSERT YOUR LOCAL CURRENCY OR CHECK AND POST IN ADORESSED ENVELOPE THAT, IS PROVIDED. THANKS! GOD BLESS YOU!
OUR PERSONAL
IS GIVEN HERE.


## GETTING A HOME VIDEO results in trip to China!

Whon our fish $B$. first invited me on a trip to Hong Kong to do Cristwith the viaion of video equipment for our area. Although B. had promised un a video for later in the year, I knew t could not buy any hing olse until the video was B. utili wanted me to buy chrieteag presento for mysolf and family, and get the video later. I oxplained that the best gift for un was what we could use for evoryone. we want time we were working with the HAPPY Faility and wanted to video their upeoming tour. Thank the Lord we able to and got a beautiful 2 hour citien which we hope will be to five for everyone. So god bless Bbess he
 B. even borrowed from friends, a
resi experience in forsaking all he didn'z even save money to buy the thoes he had wanted and could only get in Hong Kong. Belte helped an to get everything we needed and we also had good fellowship with the
brothren there brethren there
funds was beceuse we found that on friend could get ue a visa to go to Chine during our short stay. Ao we were both really praying to $\mathrm{so}^{\circ}$, we fumped at the chance. It was really a faith trip for B, as when we got
to the dock to board the boat, the man who could suide us was not there I did not want to misis that particular boat because while ve were waitine I had met a unique character, the
oniy blonde girl in this whole build ing full of chinese on their way to cuangeheov. Ho etarted a conversation and it turned out har name was paula. She is an luskrallian who had been
living in faimat for the pest ten
 I got a real witneas that she was
cod's sheep and that He wanted ua yitneen to hor. Wo deoided to just buy tickets on our own rince we slready had our pasaporta stamped. So ofr we wentl it took the very ieft money wo had, and it was eo runny without money, especially to Chinal Then we diacovered that our ticketa were only one-way! one-may ticket to Chinal But we knew the Lord was It wasn't until going to be ok. hotil that we got to epend much $t i$ with Paula. We got to know each other, and she thought we vere really and only having one-rat any money Chinal Soon our prayers were ansuer ed and B.'s friend who had arranged our irip arrived, and we were bettor off financially. The three of us,


LEFT to RTGHT: En, Shalem \& Paula B. seated.

12 years old at last! Our
Eenilys cold arat lastl fur Becoming A Man!


On March 3rd, our eldest son, Nehemiah, turned 12! He fasted lunch to pray \& mem orise DM 66 on dedi cating his adult life "fancy Lord. We had a \& a celebration dinner \& a Celebration after where Daddy read from I Tim. \& "New Botttes" --very moving! He then presented him with a One Heart Diary, the MO Volumes and a micro! Michael Christian ful certificate marking the occasion, then Mommy and Nehemiah spoke thanking of the many childcare helpers \& teachers in the Family whall helped him learn and growper leachers in the Family who his new DM, read anothrow for the Lord! Nehemiah then quoted guitar, "Now All I Want To Do Is Serve Him". We then put on an old video for him showing his actual birth 12 years ago! We also videod this celebration for our Worldwide Family as it made a deep impression on all us, \& on the younger children as well as. on Nehemiah! Why not try it with yours?-God bless you \& your new young adults With a happy dedicated lif
Jesus!

not including paula who wanted to rest but promised to join ua for dinner; took a malk to meet some
Chinese people who $J$. (B's friend) Chinese people who J. (B's friend)
knew. We had to walk across town a over the railroad tracks to the home of a vory sweet young chinese family. At firat they wero too shy to sot to that was in our heartid for them and
they boon warmed up ind invited us they boon warmed up and invited us
into their howe for tea and ram peanuts. The children didn't want their pictures taken until ve gave them a
treat. We had a really good time in treat. We had a really good time in and telling them ne loved them.


Hack at the hotel the devil really fought yo as we miveed Paula and had found her. She had misunderitood, and thought that we wore to meet an hour earlier. We were so happy that the lord worked it out. Also joining
us wat J.'日 girlfriend En, a very protty Chinese girl. She spoke no friends her language very well. When paula and 1 had a sood opportunity to talk, I told her our true motive for boing there, and the really apprealated ue and our mienion., I
ohared with her about malvation, and the prayed vith ne to roceive Jeaua. She geid ghe had beon minaJeaua. ste ing that the wasn't find.
ing in her ehurch.
Hell, our trip was ehort but it was very fruitful. En bays we can and teach her English. Paula has returned to hustrailia but we are mit ng. I amaiting to see what the lord leads about En' © invitatfind the chinese a very dear people All they need is to amile and we have the only thing that can keep them smiling. The chinese are truly "ripe unto harvest", and the
sooner the better. There is always talk of tae Chinese losders not appreciating the influx of Weater influence on their young people, and there have beon threate of closing ties. What Dad has eaid is true, "this is China's day".
 tiful countrias, full of mountain nevar expected it to be this way. The farms and dairies are very
orderly and the people all seen to orderly and closely together. As for eurvival, this area of china would offer a gaod subsistance from the land, and a natural God ordained may of life. I think I could easily
learn to live in euch a beautiful learn to live in euch a beautiful place with this hungry peoploe is Jesuc. 1 think that FFing vil: have it's place here as they aeer to regard sex in a more naturat =r


## PEARL OF THE ORIENT

The Story Of Michael, A Family Teenagert By Fay Grace; Sub-Continent: $\frac{\text { I never felt qualified to write anything about teenagers before }}{\text { in spite of having a teenage son, mainly because I was always }}$ barrled about his behavior and was constantly having to ask the barff just what to dol Then the thought struck me that being the of millions of other parents who scratch their heads in seeming Werve learned many different person in the upstairs bedroom! teenazer Michael. While adnittediy his background and experienc 5o while many things to your kids the main thing we've learned isel may not apply se led of the siry $\frac{\text { We adopted Michael } 4 \frac{1}{2} \text { yrs. ago when we were dit }}{\text { in this Asian country before the RNP }}$

解 father was simply to poor and overworked eserted him and his mo Michael was about Io but was so small from malnutrition we thought
he was about 7 or so.
naedn't be ashamed out ratner proud that he's a Christian now. ago and now at I5 he has a real awareness of the darkneal rad-. cal, almost a fanatic about it. GaH! He's gone almost to the $\frac{\text { opposite extreme though and at times we have to remind him }}{\text { that we win throut }}$ certainly aware of the enemies devices now, PTL! Another thing I've seen Michael 20 thru is growine out of that
icute stage!. When kids are still young and semingly innocent people are so inpressed with their boldness and conviction abo the Lord. Then as they hit their teens and begin to look mor change too. So have compassion on your child and the changes he's going thru.
The jittle old lady on the bus may pinch his cheeks and take the Tit one day but seemingly orern himself down on the seat noxt to her to witness. She might think he ageeso only recenta wise guyd Michael was a ways amal remember possibly one reason your childs fire is cooling is because he is confusad about the reactions he is now getting from people. The answer? Encourage reactions he is now grt maturing and need to adopt more of an
him or her that they
adult shepherds role with those they witness to once they see
this works as well or even better they'll be back on the front lines!
N Gne real blessing in dealing with teenagers is the sexual
key to a young boy's heart-give him love and his needs and hell be much more willing and considerate. So many times maye it's behe's not pitching in and helping around the house maybe we girls aren't pitching in and helping him outi can't
 and talk with your teon and the next a silly chid, Just remem-
hte hels a mature adult and
ber it's a normal natural part of growing up. oung people need to try out roles to find out just who and what they want
be. Teenazers need guidance and direction just like everybody be. Tee
$\frac{\text { He've found that if our son is shirking his responsibilities }}{\text { and not doing household chores and pitcins }}$ with the actual complaint, not just Mom and Dad need to put on
che Green Shirt and share meir heacts with hia. Honesty always pays and we tre found mountains.
let's face it-your teenazer can be pretty annoying at times.
The cassette player is going 24 hrs. a day, he's constantly humming off key, left his dirty socks on the kitchen counter (yes folks, it's happened) and is usually a million miles away when you try to talk to himiour son the home encourare them to go he's doing are annoying others in the home ent. Don't let walls
directly to vour teen and loyingly talk it out


We prayed really desperatly about adonting hin as we both had a real direct specific revelation that he was ours. to us through an exceptional case cs most street children in this part of the world are hardened in heart and spirit at an early age, so adoption is not something we would casually recommend. It's a miracle Michael was so open and receptive after fending for hifter his adoption we went back eord protecting him! proved a real valuabie tipe in our growing clos If mo which tie was in a strange place with a strange lancuage and customs on us. He spoke no English when we adopted him so we communicated ary. He got saved in rirance 2 mo . after we adopted him after constant-
dy shoning himinictures and telinn simple Bible gtories about Jesus: He got filled with the spirit 5 mo. later in Spain and then really had a change in his life. Before he was so shy but books on a crowded bus and show them to people around pimeture them he had Jesus in his heart. When we finally came back to Asia after the RNR (where our
hearts had staved all along) Michael went through some real con
Micts. In Europe inristianity could almost appear as a white from a Christian backyround. he witnessed to was white and came his own people and being from a Hindu background he began to lose some of his conviction.
It was sort of st spirit of compromise ilike, "I knuw jesus so maybe it"s $0 . K$. for them." It was never anything he put
directly in words but was very apparent in the sition We really orayed desperately and always the spirit. uhich Jesus said "if i be lifted up I ways got the verse in so we tryed to inft up Jesus and feed MIchael the ord, telling; him the truth and then just trusting the Lord. That's alot easier than it sounds by the way, as when your kids are going test too! But sometimes you just have to leave it to the the to get them to fully receive a spiritual leason. to the lord or In Michael's case the lesson was learned shorily after because lower castes being considered inferior in every way. Michael about. We were eating in a restaurant once where a ashamed was serving as waiter and the trouble began. Wichaci is quite dark-skinned as are many low caste people and the young boy Michael was sitting with foreigners, wesentment and joalousy. ing a good meal, etc. So when the boy was clearing the tableathe narrowed his eyes at Michael and snapped mhat's your caste huh?" unsly very embaressed. breath. Michael loked down and was I sot rid of the boysed. and sh
free but we are saved enrugrace, Niso jew nor Greek, bond nor
learn to become an adult member of the body. ke all had to learn to deal openly and honestly with our brothers and siste
when we joined the family and teenagers in a similar. way are. when we joined the family and teenagers in a similar way ane $\frac{\text { learning to deal with otners in an adealiy look for and encourage }}{\text { another thin to empnasise is to }}$ Your chila to develop and an absolute fascination with anything electrical. So have patience when your kid keeps blowing the fuses and you find he's turned your kitchen into a sound sit Put him to work fixing the broken heater and jive the lord
thanks He's given your child a gift! (And try not to get too thanks He's given your child a gift! (And try not to get too
annoyed because you keep finding hamiers and screw drivers in annoyed because you keep
amongst the cutlery-hal)
anongst the cutlery-hal to have patience and understanding in.
hie really had to learn to
Michasis weaker areas. Hing started so late in IIfe Michael Michagls weaker areas. I'd get discouraged about it tho the Lord would always check me with the vers and John and perceived that they were unlearned and ignor-
Peter been with jesus Bit of a botitle very scholastically oriented backeroum so it was ut god made him oreaker using him and in so many ways he's in had inueh less to unlearn" than 1 did"

Sichael may 'butcher the kincis english as iad taile of Unt prophet ililiam Branham, but M cineohas, redl doving missionary, heart pitching in on open the once got a prophecy that he was a and witnessing to fritiand of the orient a love him dearlyl
The main thing to emphasize again is: Love Never Failol It can be takes along the way, but that's how you learnd It ill help keep you humble as you constantly keep apologizing to your teen for ail the blow-it's you nake in their up-bringing. Hal So "Trust in the Lord with all thine heart and lean not to thiue own under standing.Acknowledge mim
paths." $(\mathrm{Pv} .3: 5,6)$ men?


Dearest Dad, Maria \& Peter,
Greetings in Jesus' Name. I really love you $\&$ thank you especially for the
ove $\&$ mercy which you nave shown towards me $\&$ for giving me a place of service in the Kinglom in youte of all of my weaknesses \& failures. Your letter of April Io arrived to us on the 3rd of May. It was super inspiring to receive from you so much direct counsel $\frac{1}{}$ guidance for our Area 8 ministries. We thank you so 8 to give us such detailed counsel \& advice on how to better further the ourreach to the Chinese. Your letter contained many inspiring surprises for all of us 8 we are still absorbing \& meditating on it so that it can have the desired effect on
our lives. ATL! Tives. ATL!
HIS do
to do it with if He wants to, even youl" Par 12 : "He loves to take the weak thing
 given me to feed your sheep. As the quote in peter's letter said, "It is a you have grivelege to be In the shamy. As the quote in Peter's letter said, "It is a priceless position or responsibilities that God has given me." I pray that I wil be faithful

YOUR COMHENTS ABOUT MY MEAKYESSES \& FAULTS ARE SO RIGHT ON \& IT REALLY HELPED ME
IO 2f FAULTS \& FAILUNES, My prayer is that I will be faithful to the calling which you my cormandments, he it is thet loveth me." n -Amert.

If YAS MOSI SOBERIMG FOR ME TO KNOH THAT THIS IS MY LAST CHANCE, \& I PRAY THAT I
 myself in par. $23:$ I Itink some of these leaders are in a very dapperous position
today. It were better for then that a millstone today. It were better for them that a millistone were hanged about their necks xha \& they were cast into the depths of the sea than they cause one of these little ones
to stumble. So 1 pray that $I$ will not fail $\&$ cause others to stumble. Par 25 en couraged me a lot that"It's half the victory when you've got sood compunication en you're open \& honest about everything, not trying to cover up." Because of the

 lfelt that we ail needed each other's help so much to be able to overcome in these
areas, that it would really help us all to be able to walk in the same light of your
truth. - Veny DAE FIRST READ OVER YOUR LETTER WITH THE FAMILIES OF MICHAEL CHRISTLAN \& THADDEUS, complete revolution for us that it is in many ways, we really prayed together for the on my accountability to you \& this being my last chance really struck home to me \& 1 really pray that you'li be merciful to me in the mistakes that 1 will hame to me a
deavor to follow as obey you. Your committing to your heartng \& knowing from. Your committing to me these responsibilities in spite of your hearing knowing from others of my continual weaknesses in these areas causes m*
to look to the Lord to do it as 1 know 8 you know that I cannot do it myself,

## the and biggent city in

"GO TO THE CITIES!!"
the 3xd biegeat city outcide of Banglcok has no Home! - only 5 of the 25 most populated cities outside of

- alaont go\% of the popalation of Thailand 11ve in thete areas outalde of gat all these areas have portation services!
 a whole as USA 15 per day!
N- All these cities are
- the vast majority of these people are ilteratel
- many of them strady selish


Deas Fancty and trients!

coldi weters to a ockusty


 of Dertank by puis morackes or .... to etass cap abop ind


 in the niditic of a souple of projacins to seti, i cars, pluk a to te printed - ur had tox vin ofr includisg dusival for hasis fith of things, ty got vid obr inc. Apaith desperake in a ygast $5 \rho$ gou zen indeketak ke wiusting oft those thinga, we prayer about making it. Wneri colubey is better than sacrink yot the verse 1.Sw. S. Wh. where it was, and started working on yot we just stopped the work where it was, an visas and tickets packing, seleing things, finding out about visas and including packing, shoping. The whole Lit-Pic - about that where it children = decided to 9 to to
seemed there were open doors.

We went to Aeroflot, and the manager gave us a discount on each ticket, plus he promised us a discount on the overweightluggage we brought with us.
selling set out deverturedate to Feb. 9th, and proceeded with local paper, erything in the lit-pic-house. We put an ad in the - including the things we were ready to dump in the containg we ended up getting tuice as much through the rummagesales as we had expected, without even selling the biggest, most expensive had ems! So TY'!
money we got in and going to the same place, we pooled all the everybody had their needs everybody had their needs met. Doing it this way was really a unting bactor and helped us get out faster. (Acts 2:44-45)
Then - the caravans:: The second week we got the first one - on Friday, Saturday and Sunday - and we were leaving on Tuesday! And for every caravan we got a very good price actually more than we had counted on! So PTL! The lord did the miracles: PHN: And in the last week we also got the 2 cars sold 0 also for more than we had expected! TYJ:
When we phoned the Family in Thailand, they asked us to bring provisioned among other things self-adhesive plastic One bookprinter gave us 150 m of this plastic, plus 15 dollars on top of it as a donation to the work, GB him!
As we were going to ship a lot of heavy stufins we phoned one shippingcompany and asked is they could help us - either for oree or very cheap. So they said they would ship our things for papers from them, they came and talked with us - to get the out - and then they said they would do it us - to ckeck us And not only that - they would send do it for free! Hallelujah! in Bangkok, thus getting it through customs for us! What a here in Bangkok, thus getting it through customs for us! What a The lord was just opening the doors wide for us of or hoped for.' In fact, one verse we got at the beginning when to go through: to help us get out, was Rev. 3:8, "See. I have asking the lord an open door which no man can shut." What confirmations of thee this verse!

On Monday, the day before departure, we found we needed to at philips and so new it isn't he gladey gave us a brand new timer - the model so new it isn't even on the market yet - God bless him! "God our friends who gave so willing know that God truly loves all our friends who gave so willingiy and cheerfully:

The Rewards Of Pioneering in Thailand!


## MORE F <br> 

From Adan \& Patience, Thailand: I vould like to testify of how I got healed from hepatitis in 3 days.
HEPATITIS HAD BEEN GOING AROUND in a couple of homes, of which ours was one, ao when I started having real-

Iy bad diarrhoea and started feeling weak with a whirling feeling in my head, I knew it could very well be this that had start
kopt robuking it.
THAT EVENING AND NIGHT.I
YAS REALLY FEELING BAD and

Finally - the day of departure arrived: And it turned out we were not all travelling together anyway. So the rest of the Family followed 6 of us out to the airport. Here was the next hurdle: we were promised we would only pay 1.5 dollar pr.kg overweight, but now they said we should have been there early in the morning with the overweight-luggagelwhich we didn't knowl. So they said the official price was 18 dollars pr. kg overweight. So 18 dollars $\times 100 \mathrm{~kg}$ overweight $=1.800$ dollars: Whew! We sure didn't have that kind of money! So we prayed desperately while the Russians tried to figure it out. Finally they called their boss, whom we had talked to, and he said to give it to us for 1.5 dollars pr. kg overweight. The guy at their airportoffice came out to us and said. "I don't know what you did to him, but he said it was okay. Have a pleasant trip. Hallela 180 . So instead of 180 dollars. The Lord was sure helping us get out: "The king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: he twrneth it whithersoever he of handeugige 4 me had to board the plane, with A LOT of handluggage - 4 guitars, 3 small and 10 kg cheese - a donation from the Family in Norway. And it went just fine - though we were a bit cramped:
18 hours - the on our way? We were so excited: The trip took stop in Moscow, 1 hour stop in Karachi, Pakistan and 1 hour in Bombay, India. Next stop - Bangkok!
There we encountered the last hurdle: Customs. On the plane priscilla had asked the Lord specifically that the customsofficers would not bother opening our suitcases - and they didn't just looked at the passports and waved us through, FTL. with tained his personal clothes, and didn't bother with the old one - which acutally contained a whole darkroom! What miracles: The brethren were there to meet us, and now we are staying with Esli and Magdalena until we can find another house.

So - here we are, sweating it out! It is about $32-33^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the here - out of the cold warzones of the North!
our vision here? - We would like to continue feeding the Danish sheep from here. It will not be on such a large scale保, But we'ge have to stop here and cost souls in hailand. But - we ll have to stop here and tell you more in our ext newsletter. - Lotsa love from up above - and down below where we all should go! so come \& see, how Antex hapyryou ath ean be
if youll obay every woud he say! - Lov, Valour Kerenina \& Aiscilla
fover, how I kept searching closeby clinic to take a in my memory for a verse to bloodtest, and I am glad I stand on. I prayed desperate- did, since otherwise afterly that the Lord would heal me, and when I woke up early feeling even worse and after a restloss night, Dad's words popped into my mind: Jonah got out of the belly of the fish when he cried;"Salvation is of the Lord"-s0 I did and within 10 min. I had thrown up and went to sleep much more peacefully.
GOD BLESS OUR BRETHREN WHO GAVE ME THE WORD THEN. Seeing how sick I was Adam put on he tape raith and heal his ittle morybook of only til romises and healingverses. ar. One of the verses that my heart chose was: by ar given unto us, exceed ing great and precious pro rises, that by these ye might be partakers of the divine ature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. "(2 Pet. 1;6). -I had heard it many times before, in Grandma's book "Streams that never run dry",but not until now did I really experience and feel what it meant; How beau fifullI kept repeating it to myself until it grew and grew within and $I \cdot$ atarted feeling a part of this divine nature that is in the Word.
I MOS'LL Y RESTED AND STAYED IN THE WORD THAT DAY, but did take short trip to a
did, since otherwise no one ould have believed afterwards that I had hepatitis but that is what it was. HAD COMMUNION AND PRAYER HAD COMMUNION AND PRAYER hands on and prayed for me. I got: "From that selfsame hour the girl was healed"and I got that the Lord had cleansed out all disease out of our whole house. So even though I didn't yet feel or look healed, I had gotten the Word on it and had to stand on it. Oh yes, one of the first things I got when 1 became ill was: "racts pulled up faith, and faith pulled up feelings"-showing me thet


Patience with Jonas (9), Rubin
(7), Eleonora (5) \& Emanuel (4)

I could not look to my feel - ask anything in My Name, I ings,how I felt, but I had will do it. "So even though to look to the Word-the fact, I didn't feel like it, I and then eventually the feel- went up that morning, apent inge would follow, and thats some time talking and sharexactly the way it happened. ing my heart with Josue, THE NEXT DAY I KEPT MY5 SLF PRETTY STILL AND ON A DIET.I was very careful not to dump anything down that I folt my upaet stomach couldn't handle andev ory time it started bubbline I put my hands on it and robuked it and commanded it to settle down in Jesus' Name, so that I didn' have any more diarrhoea or throwing up.PTL!
BUT THE ENEMY WAS REALLY ing morning when I woke up
KI was feeling really sick again and that whiriing dizzy feeling in my head 8 tarted again and when I looked at myself in the mirror I had a feeling I startod to look yellow.It was like at this point I could have just laid myself down and been sick, and the devil really tempted me with it. but I realiy wanted to get healed, and for it to be a testiwony of the Lord's hoaling, $s 0$ it really made me desporate, praying and rebuking the enemy and claiming verses. I got the song: Walk ing and leaping and prais Jesus Chriet of Nenereth seans Christ of Nazareth, verse John 14:14-"If yo ahal
(which the Lord had told we) and the rest of the day cleaning out my room to get rid of every bit left of the disease, and from then on I was healed! I did get a few attacks of foeling dizzy,but every time I prayed and rebuked it, with in the pletely able to eat and work as normal. In fact, I got so much power from all the spiritual strength I had gained, that I worked even harder than before.

AND, AS I'D GOTTEN, THAT THE LORD HAD CLEANSED OUT ALLL DISEASE from our Home, this is also what happened. Josue got healed after only 2 weeks of hepatitis, -and Jonathan after only one day prior to this.
IN THE MIDDLE OF ALL THIS WE'VE HAD SOME REAL VICTO RIEX, as the people that have on goins out doing shous and uinning soul so that far this last month that so been able to moanth wo ve souls to th lead over 7000 souls to the lord. Thats wore than we no wonder ther done before so no wonder the enemy is fighting but Jesus is win-ning-PIL 1 Much Love, Patience (\&Adam)(Write c/o your reporting ofc., gifts marked for Patience \& Adar in Thailand


Indonesian Indigenous Fruit!
DAD'S LETLERS CAUSE DANIET TO DROP OUT 2 WEEXS BEFORE EXAKSI From Daniel, Indonesia:

HII MY NANE IS DANIEH \& I wes born years abo in Indo nesia. Before I joined the Fanily I was already aceiety. My and a rebol agalnot soelot father; a milary man, wes quite hard mad. even got 60 gad at es that he put in jail for a shor while for aleobeying him.

HAT I REAMII ANAND \& was cearching for was an altormutive to the confusion around we, not an eccape, but aowe thing real. When I couldn't ind it, I began to get into druge \& drinking. I also used to epend time with older women Niwidows \& lonely girls, many of Wwhon fell in love with me. But I wasn't really satisfied with just sex because I wanted a aincere relationship \& real love.

THEN: ONF DAX I received a letter from my sister who ha recentiy joined the Franily. anclosed was a little book en titled "Lost Horizons Found I studied it and got really turned on. I was so suprised when I receired yot another called Who fred with these heartily agreed with these writings, so much so that 1 wrote back to my sister \& told her that I wanted to join too ThO WEAKS BRFORE NY SCHOOL bxaks I left echool, fame. I friends to follow Jesus. I
hopped a boat for a 3-day tri


Daniel says, "I'm so happy to give Jesus' love to otherst"
here I met the Family \& my sister \& joined on the spot \& we're all happily living together to give Jesus' love to others. I'm so happy I Iove to tell others about Jesus, \& the Lord has called we to help shepherd the many friends, visitors \& catacomb disciples who come to our howe.

I love you, Daniel


Family Witnessing In


Mama Mirjam, Ronny
Paulo, Johnny, Riska hitching After witnessing and ministering in Bogor for some time, we decided to check with the faithful, all-national MM crew for ail responses from Bogor.

So armed with 35 names and ddresses, street map, 4 kis and a guitar, we set off one Saturday morni house visits.

Althoush it involved a bit of leg-work and navigating, the results were really worthwhile. At the first house, we were immediately welcomed inside by a pretty Indonesian girl. And after introducing ourselves and singing a few songs--5 souls gladly received Jesus!

Encouraqed by these results ye continued our visits. At another address we found that the people were out--however the people were welcomed us in and their 2 teenage daughters and their saved:

The crowning achievement of the day, however, occurred real precious jewel.


2 N. is a sweet 27. year old girl who got saved via year Midand since then has $r$ ceived 67 letters. She is witnessing to her friends and sharing the Letters with them. We encouraged her to visit us and the children al so sang for her--which she really appreciated as this was her first inperson, visit with the Family. The next morning, still excited but not satisfied with yesterday's Victories, Gardens to out for the botanical Ga crowds sing and wily gather there on Sunthat usualngs.

We soon found ourselves in the midst of a catholle sunday school gathering "mechanics" of They had all the
an outing but rese oh-so longing


Faith Trip To Sumatra With 10 Children! tremp


PRISCILLA, DIMAS \& MICHAEL ON THE BOAT TRIP.
Recently we de:ided to make a trip to Soulh Sumatra to visid our many precious students and sheep there whom we had contacted through our Engliah radio programme and correspondence course. of couse. our whole family of 10 children wanted to go , so our ciose friend and helper. Srwan, volunteered to come will us and help with everything, and wonderfully his boss then offered to pay for every thing! Grod bles him!

Singapore 29 April 1982.


## Dear Dad \& Marla, rabation

GBY, WLYSM and are praying for you always

situation 10 Indonesiatet the moment.
There is a bic political cammaion going on all over Indonesia sis fo
because of the presidential elections on the fousth of mer. The two big parties are really doing their beat to win.
one is the fanatic islamic oacty and the other one named
Golkar supports the president Mr Soeharto,
We really feel that the Golkar party needs our prayer mecaus, ? Indonesla has been so open to the Fanily and our messagn for sit years now.
For example at the moment in all the big cities of Indonesia they are showing a movie called "Jesus".
This movie is really inspiring it $3^{3}$ about the life of Jesula and follows the book of Luke exact $y$. it is beautiful.
at the end of the movie there is a tring salvation -mimans sicucg ay and on invitation to recelve Jesus into your heart.

after the movie we were passing out the TK Jesur loves you
and we noticed that many people had a real light in their yes and for sure many of them had been saved tyu,
few days after the movie was on in the city where we live we went to the capital and while going office to office we met the director of the company who released this movie in Indonesig
He is <monlem and he was very receptive and friendly. He told us the government approved the release of the 111 m . we feel it is probably part of the campaign to show the people that the country really is open to other religions which is lso written in the constitutior of Indonesia.
so in order to be able to keep working freely in indoneala - would like to request your prayera for president Soeharto and his party. - Aume ! - We're palying! Ray! - Loy do:.e for as and couldn't think of a better way of 11 fe . than this one for Jeaus and others.

$$
\text { Emmanul } 2 R \text { LY }
$$

Love John sure a Jahen whem

one, but what started as a highway ended as a track!
As we enkered the main town our kids in the
beck cried out. "Loak! look! There's a white man
following un!" Sure enough there was this smiting bearded Europear following us on a vespa! We waved him down and he turned out to be a catholic misionary from tuly called Pastor Pew. After a few moments conversation he went off, and immediately returned with one of his parishionees who invited us all to stay with her! What angels she and he were! May Crod bless them both.

Abis 10 opened her hase. nat only to us, bul $t_{0}$
are students, toor our aur students, tooo our was to find a small hall, and imvite all or studenls to a meeling with un. Well, that's exaclly what $\mathrm{So}_{0}$ \$e fn had, for her house was also a haindressing school. She inmediately agreed
to our using il, and


Feeme had one of her
Aacmistanles persomily take all of the minitations to our oludents. On top of this, who should be risiting her house when we arrived, but the area head. He mithosiastically greeted us, and promisel to give our meeting the

The sowhien most pirt of S.ect- os n havuti12 conetel area - sight of Krakatou island where Krakoulou rodcano exploded at the end of last century. It is populated by not anly Sumatranese people, but allo people from many areas of Jave whe whe moved there with government encouragement. Slatisically it is an islamic area. but there are many catholics. protestants and buddhists, and the spurilual atmopthere

## God answers aesperame proser

## 

Doar Dad \& Maria * Failily,
GEF! wo really love you and pray for you alvays, eapecially for your safoty and hoal th! whil!
We Just ranted to mrite and shars some of the victories \& battios. and aleo of the groat 2 mighty thinge the lord has done for us. well, about 2 acnthe ago our Home was in a geal bind financlally and going farther in the hole every day. vur min supporters could no longer help us, asd ve vere doing evarything posaible that we could think of to clisb out of the hole, but nothing was working very well. Lydia had been out rPine 3 to 5 Eighte a weok, but she really wamn't
Ementing any real "kings" and was getting worn-out in the procese. Dat as you ouid in the letter Kiags Ded, there are 3 reasone your neods aren't being met: 1 )-you're disobedient, 2)-jou're masterul, or 3)jou're not desperate. Oura was number 31 GHOL
So we had deaperate prayer cried out and asked the Lord to give us a seed king to free us so we could do His Mork! And PG, jeaus nover ralls! alout a meok later lydie mot J., a vory realthy Chinese bueinesmban. She not hif as she was walkigg out of a hotel where anothor fieh had juet given hor the bruah off. and whe was alsost in tears. J. o fored ber and another shater that wan Eith hor a ride. so they accept -
ed, and he took thes to lunch.
ation uith hie -- that we needed our rent the next day, ae exid, nSure, I'll holp you. How muchim she told him, and he sald he'd have it the next day. So the noxt day ehe gen hil again and he holped with the rent plue morel GBH! she sees him evory weok now and he alvays helpe gozerouslyl TTL! And what an anever to apecific, deaperate prayer!
At thie time also the Lord gave Lydie two other fiah from outside the country, who have been helping via the mell and turned out to be real $k i n g a!~ o n e ~ g o t ~ s a v e d ~ a l r e a d y!~ T Y J!~$ The children have really been an aseet lately and become more of an aseset every dayl The 4 oldor ch11oren (Daniel-13, Timothy-12, Deborah10 \& Shalam-9) have bean alngling the past 2 monthe on 12 different TV varlety shows, and the exposure hee resily helped our buakiag, litneesing, provisioning \& everything. Trw


hore hat tranalated soverat of the
songs frum the han tanes for the kide to sing. The congs we've done to far ara: "Open $0 p$ the Window of Your Life", "Everybody Can Be Happy" "Rockin' Robin", "Peala 19" and "It's - Miracien. -GB'M! - Tagalogue! 1 (Marc) mould roaliy like to stresi here that TV in the Third morld countries seama to be wide open and hunsry for talent, especially childran. So it you have children who can aing and do even a 11ttl* choreography, go down to your local station and sive it a try. You'll be shocked at hor auch it will inprove all the oth or areas of your Hone. Plus, it's ouch a groat way to witnese \& delivor God'c nessage to the messen and still have that personal touchs pu! One of the areas that renlly pickod up was our reataurant singing. It has become . vhole ministry in itself bofore the TV shows we could only sing at the "not so aice" placen. But eince the TV exposure many net doors have been opened, where we can really reach the important and influential people of the country. Many people ne coet at the restaurants I know would aever have recelved the lit or witness any othor ray. TYSI Wo wom mot our printing contact this way
I rould also like to say here -If you plan to do TV appearances or sine in really nice reataurants -your appearance has got to be good, es "ean looketh on the outward appearanco"! (I sam. 16:7) We've found the sharper nicer ve looked, the eanier * better everything else went
but when people see that you have roally worked at it and you're roally trying to reach then, they have more respect and are much more attentive and receptive to what you have to may! One of the nenbers of our Howe, T1mothy Holps, wet the aupervisor of our local achool district and arranged for the children to sing and perfori akitn at one of her elesentary echoole every week. This turned out to be a fantastic opportunity for minning soule and reaching the youth of our aroa. Oyor 3.000 souls, have boen saved, and there are still more schools to sine at.

 in Susumtion prover.
 try the high sehools nexti PTLI Just chink -- all the small children "0 sue in our city have vesus in their hpart Well, these are just firkify fun mracles the lord has done for us recently, and re really want to thank you -- Dad and maria -- for your falthfilness to keep pouring out the vieion that eives us the faith to keep golag. te really love \& pray for you alvays.


## Faithful Pioneers in S.Philippines

From Job \& Joy; DAS of S. Philippines:

Dear Family,
Greetings from Cagayan de Oro, one of the major cities of the Southern Philippines, vast area with the Words of life. We just wanted to share with you some exciting testimo nies of what the Lord did here acentiy.
TWO SCHOOL PROGRAMS NET 1100 SOULS!!
During the past month we were able to perform at 2 schools before a total of 1500 elementary \& high school students. The first part of program was made up of songs "You Gotta Be A baby" in Eng ish, Cebuano, \& Tagalog Eng several others. THen Pandita \&'Sammy, both 3 yrs old, came on and really stole the show singing "The Time To Be Happy" "Jesus Loves the Little Children" \& others.

Following them in the program was our calented skit tea of Lance a Meadow who did the famous "Holy Holes" skit. The first part of the skit got everyone laughing \& then they really listened \& drank in the last part where the lonely boy gets the "hole" in his heart filled by asking Jesus in. Then Joy, who is a national, came to th icroph 5 texplalned $=$ t

## dapara Das

 Q\& Heaven on earth, this sweet fell
onip we have in love one for
another right here. We are already another right here. ve are already
enjoying a foretagite of Heaven on are going to 1 live, in the way and seople
ing and weetness and light and joy and praise and song and worshid,
during the millenium. Di 128 . Pim! The Japanese maf gas surely this heaven on earthl over 250 tanily members rom al over Japan gather
ed in one area for four days of ed in one area for four days council-
love, fellowiship, sharing. counc
ing, praying. listening to the Lo:d ing, praying, listening to the
and decision making, the likes
which ware never seen before. For almost 2 months the homes in $\frac{\text { ing and preparing for the mighty }}{\text { influx of brethren from the other }}$ areas of Japan. As Tokyo had the
greatest density of family member greatest densit , of family members
as well du the largest houses we all
felt it would be the most economical to have all the brethren stay at the ?amily here all worked togeather in up, found a a hali, provisioned bedd
ing food, and needs for the big event.
Needdess to
supplied abundantly
 to the 20th-23rd.
Alal the sacrifices the had to mate, quite a sacrict of the
brethren from other areas arrived in rokyo safely from all over Japan by elping each other. TYJI
The first day was solid inspirain the rental hall. Each LaS introhow many families and major outreach
est are obeying the susking letterl
During this time we had an election for the NAS, Ahikan \& Lamb were
elected. This was followed by a short break for lunch which the Lord miraculously supplied, 300 ham s of drinks. all for freel TTLA
 the present. Everyone had a good the present. Everyone ha
cal language to make sure tha everyone understood. Sammy \& Pandita came back \& quoted Rev 3:20 \& Jn 3:16, after which Joy led the audience in a simple prayer to receive Jesus in the local dialect. These 2 programs resulted in a total of
1100 souls being saved!!!


Happy Filipino children watchins our Holy Holes skit before all getting saved, all 1100 of them! Photo: Job

OTHER NEWS!!! MMM!!! BUSKING!!! OPEN THE DOOR!!!

The top FM station here in our city has extended the playing time for Music With Meaning from one-half hour to a full ne hour! We have also been able to book the program in the!provincial capitals of our 2 neighbouring
$\qquad$ He are coctiming ear veek!

## 2emiscurciali

 nouncements-mort spot for speas for the shiners were introduced. This
the she
 No Kagi letuaical key and- out come
the muctians for a comical end as the mucticians for a comical end
they busk for support! Much to everyones supprise, especially Ezra's placing donations in the guitar case No. GD our loving family.
The following Day-- day was open for more fellowshiping and quyt open for more Tokyo rented halls to show videos for those who hadn't seen them. Nideos for
to say there was lots of los tharing and as M1ke said nit's never too late for
theme song!
ha were able to capture on video, thanks to Nbraham, some beautiful
dances preformed by some of our lovely
sisters. it sisters. It was virtually unplanned
and unprepared for but it turned out so beautifull for but it turned out itt - AmaN! The thitr - -3 ry Day we were all back
$\frac{\text { together at the big auditorium for }}{\text { more fellowship. prayer, and forming }}$ differernt comnittees to get things
done. The Lords Spirit really fell
as we united our hearts with as we united our hearts with conmunion and prayerand quietly waiting for the
Lord to speak. And speak He inspiring uak to work more in unity and
to get out and go into all the world. The fourth day we held committee
chidcare, Vineo, Scatter
metings. ation, rioneering, and Ming, GB Cedar
and his family as they opened the door of their home to hold most of these meetings. This seemed like the real
heart of the NAF. This day wasn't on the original schedule but due to a
lack of time the day before it was added. Those who could stayed to attend
ings.

## Athomi Sith eriment <br> 

children with Joy teaching flannelgraphs, songs \& Bible stories. We have been busking 2 or 3 times a week at the 2 large supermarkets here. The people love it \& it has been a real blessing for us in lit distributed as well as helping some with support.

## HELP!

We really love all of you \& hope you were inspired by the news of what the Lord is doing in our part of the world here. if we are to raech the multitudes of hungry sheep here. We get some of our support here locally thru FF'ing, litnessing a provisioning, but this is a poor third world country \& we really need extra help. Our
for funds to print GP lit. Can

## "Pale Hands / Laved

 From Dominique \& Cantique: eneva, Switzerlardear Beloved,
Here is some information 1 ot conerng salimar. As
hotos about India tourist bout the Garden of i found one is hir Carden of Shallmar. he Kashated near Srinagar in of India Ince place with big trees, flowers greens \& some animals. As I looked into the "Foder's Modern Guides" it said: "They form the background to Shalimar Bagh meaning the Garden of Loveartie ravlicons, terrners.

## Many Miracies

## from Isaiah \& Zlpporah:

govi city A Mueical Key... That's ho key to your heart (cland Mnhle ho MMMJ'g -Ongaku No N
Musical Key) theme pong!

hoon, the be 'uatirul DJ or"ons


 neod to got the show alred bafore
the wir; the Iord has aiven $u 8$ treat conviction for this mork and 1 t
absolutely
amazing tho amount of

OUS beghning staps nore two blg de-

 the recording of phow 2b, with just
2 gongs to go, Nsomi., who whe 5 mon.


Joy, Freya \& Liberty, gowe
beautipui Jopanese singors.
you help today? Please sen all donations with your TRF addressed to "Job \& Joy, Cagayan de Oro, Philippines". GBy!


Our whole team singing together Photo: Lance

## Beside The Shalimar

nearly four centuries a;o by Jahangir for his Queen Nur Jehan. Great landscape gardeners, the Moghul rulers relied flowers much on the show of flowers as on the theme of the design. It has survived the centuries \& together with the great chenars, lends poetic lamour to the scene. Now with my wife Cantique $\&$ our 2 childres Jonathan (25) Claire (1) we're going to New Dehil. We decided this after reading the "Dream of India". te spoke so strongly to us! Thank cod for this wonderful but vorion it is a ingerf=0 z


Ple. began having bleadings she had bepun labor 1 n the
tudio. it mas necaseat for hor to tudio, it ma neceseary for hor to ho war put in for conplete bed-rest to try Rnd save the chilid. Sho had
a very high fover. so they ran testa very high fever soothey ren test to be over $10 x$ greater than norse
It anoeerre to be duo to kidnoy
infoction and the doctore had no infoction and the doctore had no

 had bafed the decialion of Naoni Ding
the show on varloun confitmationa the show on varloun confirmetione
amenget ourgeives and othere inetead agenget ourselves and othere trint the the and olalning hin wort, So whon thio
blg tete cane from the Lord, our $\frac{b l g \text { tert }}{\text { hotase }}$


Naomi \& Isainh at an interv
Our studio. Photo: Shamgar
Juat at the same time of thia 10 -
1dent, when we were viry dosperate
 0 video ue. Wo ceme tope ther and
 inge and throuph vision and proph



 God of pesce shall be with you. phat



Daily Might Reaching Millions ari In S.E. From: Jude Horizon, S.E. Asia "The things of the Lord can still happen today. The population is greater, the need greater, the opportunity is greater, and the ith grear, avo radio, telavision, sir ravel, etc. We've all the means and the reatest ooportunities in history at our disposa!."

DAD HAS SO OFTEN SPOKEN SO AVOURABLY ABOUT THIS COUNTRY and how its 50 million people have so openly and eagerly received our Famity. In fact, in this country we are very popular and have rarely had any adverse publicity. Now we are having the greatest good publicity that we could ever imagine. Wh is on dozens of stations tro a new toor has opened and it just gets wider all the time - that of the ministry of putting the OVaity Might into newspapers.

HE NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS KEEPS GROWING DAILY and is now nearing a figure that is double that which we irt expetion. Ah thouht we might be able to et the DM run in 20.30 publications. Now we have it appearing in almost 50 .
fROM THE NOHTH TO THE SOUTH WE HAVE SMALLEII PROVINCIAL PAPE RS hat include the DM in their weekly issues. These papers though small do exert a lot of influence in their communities as the main eaders are the leaders of the town, the professionals, politicians, teachers, etc. With the DM also appearing as a regular column in this country'slargest newspaper we reach millions monthly and there is virtually no place that the Word doesn't seep into. We lives in an ares so week that they only he daily papers once a week. But still ho was able to borrow a copy and came across the DM.

HE LETTERS ARE ALWAYS COMING


Jude Horizon Photo by German Maria
and the questions some ask just bring us to realize the importance of this ministry and how receptive these people are. Some ask such deep, sincere questions that you can jus WE ARE BECOMING A CHURCH TO SOME OF THESE PEOPLE. They have forsaken their former denominational bondage and have just given up on organized churchianity and are longing so much for the pure truth. Then they come across $h e$ on and are the lok the answer. GBT. ONE SWEET
us how terribly afflicted he is and that he uffers from a neurological disability that so severe that he has lost use of one hand. his sight and hearing are severely impaired and he can rarely go anywhere as he can
life but read and now we are able to get the Word to him. Someone we would have never met on the street
THE PEOPLE WHO WRITE IN ARE already open And hungry fo THE WORD. We don't have to use any bait we can just sock it to them with the straight Word of God. The main readers end to be students and office workers and even a few doctors and other professionals
EACH AND EVERY NEED WE HAVE IS BEING SO ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED. I guess the one that we are most grateful for though is the other people who have rallie with us to tit in and who do their part so well. GBT. The little people who make it all possible.
MARIA, who though nine
months PG still faithfully pounds away at the typewriter and keeps our office running. helps to hold the home together with his loving concern MARIA (GERMAN), who before ioining the family had 3 years

our lovely chilcoare heip
er, Day. Photo Luke Free

## From Ben \& Miriam; SEA:

When school holidays began, ed a desire to quit expressspend time Daniel \& Miriam who are with neering nearby.
it praying over and discussing felt that Jozef was ripe \& ready to benefit from such an experience. Although the first 3 grades in school had benefjted him greatly, he was now coming to a point where he would have to choose between joining the school system or rebelling against it.
would be felt that the best step school. We also thought that the time had come for him to exerise his own "feet of faith" by joining a pioneering team \& ecoming a full-fledged Family one worth committing to the Lord.
Although it hurt to let him as a real encouragement: "Cast thy bread upon the waters \& after many days it sha' + return unto thee.
ever before been reached by were able to book MWM on radio stations! WLY!

We bewn right. it believe that he will benehope that if this experience ants if, in the future, he wats to join our team again, juat he will be more like "junior" team member than just a child of ours.
At our Candlelight Service together with Daniel \& Miriam(who were in Jakarta at the time) Jozef also took his turn in sharing his verse \& hope for the New Year. He chose Mark 16:15 \& said that he hoped to go to Manado to witness \& sing \& help Daniel \& Miriam \& also be a big brother for Sammy \& Seth.
In the week that followed, we had a little ordination service for Jozef along with a communion \& laying on of hands in order to help us all to realize that this is a serious step \& Already we have received a very sweet loving letter from Sulawesi _- a city which has Sulawesi -- a city which has
stations! WLY!


Luke Free, our very inspired artist a layout man experience in an advertising agency. She now is one of the provisioners and fund raisers ; that keeps us supplied with the funds we need for printing and other projects. Then there is CHARITY, our little flirty fish that has is a real heart winner and it is largelv She is a real heart winner and it is largely due to her love and encouragements har we have accomplished so much. Then DAY and ZINA. OUt childcare workers who are
teachers and mothers to the kids while the eachers are at work. Of course the kids are little bundles of encouragement and their little bundles of encouragement and their

OUR FUTURE PROSPECT
JUST RECENTLY WE STARTED NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE DM BEING AIRED NATIONWIDE ON RADIO AND TV. We went to visit the manager of one o the networks. Actually he has been a close friend of some members of the Family for a while now. We attended a Bible class which he conducts for his emplovees and we wer asked by the pastor conducting the class it we would like to stand up and expla in ou work. Jude ralked about the work and love keeps us all going.
passed out brochures we hawe explaining ius What we do. ASKED US TO JOIN HIM FOR LUMCH Wo had lust sat down when he turted to toll us how he was so wurprised that Charlty wat involved in the Daily Might. He hat known her for some time but had no idea that this was the particular missionary work that the was involved in.
HE TOLD US THAT HE HAD READ THE DM IN THE NEWSPAPER when it first started running and was envious of Whoever it was that had thought of the idea had never thought of such a column before, Well, as you can imagine we quickly responded to this and told him that the very reason wo had come to see him was that we needed his help and that he could become part of it. He really lit up at the mention of this as he sincerely loves the Lord and is such a solid believer in the Word GBH. He later took us to his of fice anc
called in the man in charge of the radio
network and told him to try to get it ready for airing. This man very sweetly tooked at us and said." When would you like it done yesterday?". Hal GBH. They really want to helo and to do all they can.
INAFEW OAYS WE BEGIN WORK ON A PILOT SERIES. We will try to see just present it At the momar wo best the tapes with Simon reardim while we will
(2 1 ) of German Sinria. Photo by Liake Free


Missionary Mail Ministry Started and Running!
An Encouraging Example On How It's Never Too Late To Start A MMm

From Josh \& Miracle:S.E.A.
1)GBY! WLY \& are so thankful for the Mag \& fellowship of our wonderful Family! The scripture s certainly true "the path of the just is as the shining

(14-0) \& fate f $2,-5$
light that shineth more \& morc unto the perfect day". (Prov $A$ 18), as we follow the l.or through the letters! TYJ
2) We have recently gotten the burden for India \& are now pre:paring to go. During our $41 / 2$ years in the Philippines lit nessing was our most consistand supporter, \& some ff'ing \& also escort work the last 8 month: in Hong Kong. I never put the mail ministry as one of our priorities because we got our support these other ways, \& also a lack of faith that wr could make it pay. But now w desperately need it \& thank to the vision Dad has given through all his encouraging have the faith to really wor


## Millions! <br> Port 2

## THE PAST MONTH HAS BEEN A

 TREMENDOUS MONTH for all of us here. So many newseapers are interested in the Daily Might that it has now turned into a major job just sending materials and replying to the resders letters. Charity has now joined us to help and has been a tremendous blessing in helping to raise support and to also act as our pretty salesgirl، GBH. We started the month by sending leiters to every newspaper in this country that we could find the address of. In all it was over 100 . We as well sent letters to English language newspapers in 11 Asian countries PROBABLY THE MOST ENCOURAGING THINGIS TO SEE JUST WHAT AN EFFECT IT IS HAVING on th country as so many are reading. We have personally met or heard from 20 people who resularly cut out the column and are makingEVEN IN REMOTE CORNERS OF THE COUNTRY THE DAILY MIGHT IS NOW WELL KNOWN as we found recenty wisith on ras ream. We speners in 4 provinces. Some of these we had written to and others which we did not have the address of. The cesuli was just fantastic. Some had even rarted to run the sample material that we ent in our introductory letter to them
WE HAD 7 PUBLICATIONS ACCEPT MATERIAL for immediate publication and another 6 said they will scon start. Although many of these are small they help to saturate their area with the message. In one city all 3 newspapers want to run it and we will provide each with different material WE HAVE FINISHED PUTTING TOGE THER A MONTHLY DM BOOKLET to send to all that write in, and it is also useful for DTD, fish food, etc. It starts with come pages on salvation and the Holy Spiri
on it:
3) And already the Lord is answering! we received a note at Christmas from a 19 yr old allor in the US Navy. We met him in the Philippines one night when he had been drinking. He told us how he was backslidden from the Lord \& asked us to write to him. So I did \& he answered with a little note \& two dollars. Then we sent him our Christmas prayer letter he answered right away with $\$ 40$ \& a short note. GBH! $\qquad$
4) Another friend in the Philippines anawered us whom we had not seen or heard from for a does not only surpriseme, but shock me indeed! It proves you still remember a friend far















 Amity 1.




















 Torcil trabe. Total forta


 The port in the thind buniest in the world in terming or departing every ${ }^{13}$ mimutas ${ }^{13}$, medit
 Thore are nearlo
















 dellberatoly sote out to try to pake jomes singepporseare



 logse or instituten. 1 tredane the children betiven tha ngte of 6 A 12 minoll in primis










 titht of the of tion ira 0










 Poy to mit uave at louat $40 \%$ of their



 tilo scuvisf















 10



 an




 $a$







 sing is one bethe



## "I Felt My Spirit Leave My Body!"

## mOTEBR LEARNS PRAISE \& GRATITUDE THROUGH DEATH EXPERIENCE:

From Jo Nentwig, Australia:
YI BEING A MOTYER IS A MIRACLE IN ITSELTII I had my first baby in the system when I was 17 yrs. old. He is now 13 grs. ald \& serving the Lord in Indonesia! GBH! When I was pregant with him the Lord told me that he was to be callod Josep that he for Him
ANTWAY, WHEN HE WAS BORN, I ad a really rough time as the doctors pumped drugs into me oithout in permission, tellins mor it woun a result I ves yery frimerad not at all relaxed \& I tore very badly
T NEEDLESS TO SAY, I NEVER thought that's the babies are born. had the "faitht to use contra coptives so for the next 8 gro I was "playing with fire" 80 to speak. Hal 6 years after joseph was born I again felt pregnant but lost it, then exactly a year later I again miscarried.

BOTH TIDES I WAS KIND OF SAD Jet relleved at the same time, birth had mede me realy iul. Between the time of Joseph's birth \& meoting the Family I had been mated twice in the syiten, both not workin ort, so when I met the Famil
feares on Earth!
FIVE HOARS AFTER BEDGG IN

THE FAUILY I WAS AGAIN MATED \& 3 months later I was pregnant Now to most mothers that would be the most joyous thing on earth, but to me it put me through some heary trials, was so fearful.

AS A RESULTT I RECAME VERY pregnant I was confined to bed, not being able to move without hel.p \& not being able to keep any food or drink down \& wy body got veaker \& weaker \& I got thinner \& thinner to the point of dehydration!
$I$ LAY THERE FOR 6 WFRXS not getting any better even though some of the top leadership of that time prayed for my recorery beside my bed. Everyone thought it was just a purely physical reason I was so sick, but the Lord showed me otherse.
ONE NIGBT AFTEER WEEKS OF AGONI, everyone in our hom Feith wes shouing it a tozether for all the homes. ogether for all the homec. At stay with me but I encouraged him to go so he did. An hour after they'd left, I was lying in the semi-darkness with every thing so quiet when suddenly BODY. I realized what vas BODY. I realized what was happening \& it really sobered me up \& mado me realize ho
rebellious I'd been at not rebellious ina been at not that the Lord had given me--س్! babyl Suddenly I was so sorry \&

shamed with tyself
I CRIED OOT TO THE LORD \& ASKED HIS FORGIVENESS ${ }^{\text {Him }}$ told in I really did want the baby Straight away my spirit reantered iny body \& within a veek I was completely healed! TYJ! AS I HAD EAD NO NOURISHRENT CONTAINED IN MY BODY We were vorried that the baby would be born with something wrong so hen the was born big \& healthy wnew it was all just the Lordl We knew she was definiteIy a miracie baby of she $s$ been ral blessing. PTL: EVERYTHING ABOUT HER BIKTH uPPERED IN 7'S: I started labour in the 7th hour with my contractions 7 minutes apart, I was in labour 7 hours. It too 7 purhes to get her out (I was counting every push!) \& I was put in room 7 , bed 7 afterwardl the same day, \& she was born in 1977! - Amen
EVMN EER NAME, ESTAER, WAS CONFIRMCD BY THE LORD by having me open to Esther 2:9, "and 7 maldens, which were meet to be miven hert" ve realized that there had been 7 maidens (nurses) present at her birth: I WAS SO HAPPY BEING MOMAY TO MI BEAUTIMUL LITNUE PRINCESS but arddeniy, after only there I was withe again! I growing it foar of birth but conquered no foar or trial-now here was a new trial-
another baby so soon? fow woul I ever cope?
ever cope? WHLL THERD STOPPED THAT DE OF THINKING STRAIGRT AVAT by bringing to my remembrance
how, begause of my unth ness before, I had nearly died: FFOM THE BIRTH OF ESTHER, I HAD LEARNED THAT IT IS BEST TO BE SPGIFIC IN PRAYER \& let th \& have the faith for it. So, I had another beautiful little girl Keren, born easily with no titaches required, completely aturaily, big $\&$ healthyl TYJ THE LORD SHOWED NE THAT STER \& KEREN (born within 1 sear of each other) were the tear babies IId wiscarried. It wo babies Ind alscaring to read the letters on re-incarnation. he 1 UTET XEPEN HAS ABOUT 20 MOS OLD I GAVE BIRTH TO DAVID MTCHAT JNES of specific prayer. I had prayed for a labour of less than 2 hours and he was born in 3/4 OUE POTM ON ONE POINT THOJGE MY FAITH DID WAVER-I knew he was going to be a big baby, \& at inrst 1 prayed for no stitches, but th then I said, "Well, not more than one, Lord!' First the doc tor said I wouldn't noed any, but then he changed hia mind gave me one anywayl And all cause my laith wavoredl LHM! I HOPE THESE TESTIMONLES CAN BE AN ENCOURAGBIENT TO OTHER MOTPERS on being specific in prayer. Pray for every little thing, don't be afraid to ask thinking jou don't deserve or that you're supposed to "suffer" in childbirthf some versas that have roally encouraged me are
Is. $66: 7.9$ ITH. $2: 15 ;$ Joel $2: 32 \mathrm{a}$; Ps 31:2A; Mt 11:28; Isa65:23. GBex ricimiab! J. Nentwig

## The Brazil NAFM! How they did it! <br> Suggestions \& tips on organising an area fellowship meeting.

## From Ebed \& Estreds: S.America:

 WANT TO SHARE SOME LNF YOU1.\& hich you will need to know about before share that the Lord gave us all a beautiful place the country near $S$. Paulo-a regular camp round with all the facilities-like 2 place to small playground area for the children, two mall swimming pools, etc!-A real paradise! And we'll have the whole camping to ourselves as the owner turned it over to us for the whol me we'll be using it! PTLARMETME WERING THE BE ARRIVING OMETME DURING THE DAYLIGHT a trailers during the light, before dark! We'll e showing some berutiful videos on Sat. nigh so be sure you don't miss 'em! So, Saturday Noill be for ariving \& setting up your camp. an exciting program. The 4 th day will be for lease do not come any earlier than the desig nated day for arrival as the campground will not be open before then. For anybody who might get lost, you can phone one of the Homes
in Sao Paulo \& ask for help on information to et ther

OU NEED TO RRING
FOOD: CAMPFCODS, QUCK FOODS like andwiches, salads, juices, fruit, etc. And for iso as shere will be pot meais (nothing fancy) oming, everyone will need to be responsible bring their own food for 5 days. Bring for the whole 5 days as there tores nearby! There are no kitchen facilities own kitchen utensils. pors \& pans \& clean up ecessities, if you can, or make arrangements with others coming from: your LAF or DAF? that will be availabie to us for storing meat. e CLOTHING: PLEASE PRAY FOR GOOD WEATHFRI (Important:) But be prepared
or conl, rainy or hot, sunny weather for you \& vour family. Bring swimmine suiss $=\mathbb{N}$ if
he government officials, embassy workers, etc. Athough litnessing is gno persecution \& defitely do nut recame pard it to foreigners. FFing is great there there are great possibilities for teaching English \& escort work, but on the other side all these types of ministries would be wegal here once foreigners money within teceptive $\&$ we have good catacombers there. Provisioning is very good also. We have ome Family manbers there, nationals \& foreigners, \& uniess some of it would be too planning to lave hore members there. RIO DE JANEIRO: Capital of the state of Rio. Population: $4{ }^{1 / 2}$ million. I's's a commercia industrial \& tounstic center. Despite the fact that we had several perseressing, provisioning, a very good place for itlearge very receptive \& sweet but don't take life very seriousty. Young people are very much into drigs, sport Y fashion. Very superficial city. Rent is kind of high. A good four bedroom 600 . Although we would cost have hing there, it would be wise to be cautious Sbour being too public $\&$ known as it may arouse the suspicion of the officials that we are in Rio aggin. Although we have some breod隹都, Fing Homes to reachends $\&$ kings there, defiritely a very potential city
SAOPAULO: Capital of S.Paulo. Populatio SAOPADLion. Great industrial center of Brasil Very open \& receptive. We never had ciry in enous persecutiost Family members are \& it Brasil where most it's the biggest city of the country \& offers great possibilities for all the ministries: litnessing, witnessing. FFing, DTD music, performing, etc. We al ready have lots of brethren there, but could fit more who have burden to open some good for a tamily of five Same as Rio. Lis ab per month. Peopie there a is aty sheepy \& receptive, as they don't have too much ensectainment a work too much. It's a very rich plase \& donations there are high too Other than the main city, which is S. Paulo, the whole state of S. Pauio is forl some families. nch towns which would suph Bauru, Santos, such 23 Campinas
you like, as there are 2 swimming pools on the property!
SHELTER, PLEASE COME PREPARED cars, or vans \& trailers tables bring tencs. sonal bedding. If poanible, bring extras of an thing you have.
CAMPGROUND FEE: EVERY ADULT WLL NEED TO BRING THEIR CAMP GROUND FEE (large bills only please) to be your field before coming! Ask your kings, fist friends, contacts or litness where you are, but please arnive with this necessary camping rent Oor your stay. We can' make any exceptions
IMPORTANT: FOR THE SAKE OF THE WORK Please : FOR THE SAKE OF TH WORK, please come inso the S. Pauio area don't provision or litness while in the S.Paulo area. This is extremely important for the se-
curity of the work \& Famsily in S.P. \& for the Curity of the work \& Family
ALSO IF YOU OR YOUR CHIDREN AICK, with SICK, with anything contagious, please get amongst the Family.
DELEGATES $\&$ TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION DELEGATES \& TOPICS FOR WITH ANY IDEAS OR SUGGESTIONS you may have on sopics of national interest that you feel we
should discuss in addition to: 1 A new pionee push into ripe new national fields. 2. Mothers' Meeting. 3. MCVP (we hope maybe imminade will be here to shace his vision on this.) 4. ReUSA, etc.

## PARENTS: PLEASE REMEMBER

 TO BRING NECESSARY MATERIAL TO OCCUPY YOUR CHILDREN during themeetings; such as coys, books, crayons $\& \quad$
papcr, snacks, ett.
IMPORTANT: IN YOUR PREPARATIONS RIP, \& ARRIVAL, PLEASE REMFMBER Only! Also, piease remember to do your TRF arly this month so you won't have to du it at the NAFM! GBY! WLYAAPFY! and hope
co see you soon!! Very good 'Amen' GBy'

CURITIBA: Capital of P2rana Population million. Strong German \& Polit sh live. Rent \& One of the best cites ood are fairly cheap compared a good house wich phone for $\$ 100$ US. Good place also to buy vehicles, buses, trailers, etc. The Family never had any persecution here. Wevisioning is great, so ver 2 year \& loved it. Provisioning str. People 3 Fing, music. DTD, perforn, but are still eceptive. The average living cost for a family of 5 there would be $\mathrm{about} \$ 700$ US a month
Very cold in Winter.
ELORIANOPOLS:
Capial of Santa Catarina. ELORIANOPOLIS: Capial of Santa Crane. Very conservative place \& people are usually sober \& more like Europeans than Brasilians. You think you are in Germany as chey even
build thei houses the same way. Very beautibuild their houses the same way. Very bea, hu ful state. The Family is fible to get sectied there. is the government is very strict $\&$ conservative \& we were very persecuted there in the past. It's the roughest place in Brasil, but 2 good, place for amilies comingate \& more Europearnther be in 2 cooler clood for those with lots like place, a wisdom \& talent in the music ministry \& FFing. Litnessing there is still a little closed but getring better. In the same stace there other towns also very good \& open \& rich. PORTO ALEGRE: Capital of Rio Grande do Sol. Population. 1. Borders Argentina \& has agricultural cence influence, along with Italian \& German. The Family has been there for 2 long time. Never any serious persecution. Lion ing \& rent same as Curtiba. Fairly cheap. Very receptive \& open field \& dis is fontasic there \& few mare litnessing \& provisioning too. We lived were
for over 2 years, \& Cephas \& Shiloh were the por over phears, Some of our best disciples are from there, \& the youth are very open $\&$ sheepy \& lost. We still have some very good fruit of Fing there, that have stuck with us. Also gets very cold in the Winter, somecimelow zero centiEurope, down to about 5 to 6 below zero HOPE THIS COVERS MORE OR LESS THE INFO YOU NEED, \& please let us know if there's more we can do to help you if you're planning on coming to Brasil! Lists of Love.
Tiago \& Tabita $-2$

## Brasilian Field Situation!

## Rundown on the conditions \& potential ministries of the major cities of Brasil.

rom Tiago \& Tabita, VSs in S.Americs OUR POPULATION IS MOSTIY ON THE OUTHERN PART OF THE COUNTRY, bU are distributed throughout the country on a mile scale. The cities where we do have our Homes now aree Porto Alegre. Curiciba, Florianopolis (capital of the state of Sta Cazarina, to Paulo, Ribeira o Preto, Rio de Janeiro. Londrino, Juiz de Fora, Belo Horizonte. Brasilia, Goiania, Aracaju, Maceio, Recife, Juao cssoa, Nazal, Belem \& Fortaleza. In the whole ountry we have a bout 400 to 500 family Norch \& all the rert in the center \& South Brasi. We know also that there are some breth. ren unknown to us that are reporting to the LIM, so there is a possibility of baving more
than these figures both in the country as well than these figures both in the country as well an the Nort. We cant be precise about how tioned as we don't receive their tepouts shymor RUNDOWN ON THE CITIES WHERE WE HAVE FAMILY MEMBERS
BELEM: Rent is relatively high but donations Ire also high \& make up for it. It's the capita! of Parr $\&$ is in the North. The North in general produce as much as in the South People are very receptive. There are a lot of foreigners there because of the river port there \& it's a/so teity with lots of drink actorics, wood factones a 600,000 , The fovernen population is clused us any. problem. Peovisioning is very pood, \& we have two couples of the Family riving there.
FORTALEZA: Capital of Cear. Population Rent is reason. Seaport a commercial center. house in a good section of good three-bedroo sbout 8150 US. Wages a re low \& donations aso People are very receptive. Many young adical students $\& 2$ lot of the lea ding mur sicins in Brasil are from chere, 1lchough they make their place of success in Rio or Sao Paulo the government there before bur nothing by the government chere before but nothing too Wre both won by FFing buc haven't been
aceh in contact with tie F2.-
ceman won
through FFing. Would be a good place to have some foreignors to help rexp che havest there as well as to strengthen this couple mentioned
RECIFE: Capital of Pernambuco. Population LECIFE: Capital of Pernambuco. Populatio Also a seaport. Rent is abour the same as in Fortaleza. People are a littie reserved $\&$ harder The Family suffered persecution in this city many times but are still litnessing openly with. out problems lately. Provisioning is a little hardel \& litnessing not too rewarding. not been done $\&$ can be a virgin territory to be explored. We have some Family members there that litness only, so some of the breth with FFine \& music
SALVADOR: Capital of Bahia. Population A little over one million. Industrial \& an es. pecialiy touristic city. Rent is very high due to constant tourism in the city. Oldest city in Brasil \& most potential in the North. Togeth have the most tounists in Beasil. People very receptive \& open, very liberal too as tourism has liberated it,-chey have beaches for topless bathing, cte. Many good hotels so it can bea have no brethren here, It has a very msic. African influence \& the government cultivates it. Litnessing is still open \& free although we had persecution once a few years ago but Bothing too serious. Provisioning good. PELLOHORUZONTE: Capital of Minas Cierais. in Brasil. Minas Gerais (the state) has the (city World's Mastion ore resentes of is is rich in bauxite, gold, diamonds etc. In the city of Belo chere are a lot of students \& we have reaped very grod strong \& potential disciples all from the upper class of belo. Rens reasonOlde. Good house with phone about 8200 US Catholic. The govermment has persecuted there many times, however the Family still goes strong thete. Provisioning is very good some brethren from outside can be a blessing in street singing. FFing ecc. We have some amily members ther BRASILIA: Capital of Brasil The ixer-

A Miracle Permanent Visa movility: Don south after the lord's miracluous provision

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| \%otaxe care of vererything |  |
| Sng fund wre soms brethrey |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| covies thids thit |  |
| purpose!" Ha! Well, afte |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

"WILD FIRE" IN BRAZIL!
The Story Of The Birth Of "Musica Com Sentido'! Gee cut MAOM SAM CEPHLS, BRAZLL:








## 


 thet to rocord int tud









































SOUTHERN SOUTH AMERICAN ? PENTECOST!
 fretheng with cars poing shopping ave

 to go auimning and ahare ith the brath


 then gotting together to yaten yas sod fult of tove that it in-to

 RELOUSHP MET ONE EIG AREAGUDE ISCIPLES from the jarusalem aron
(argentina-Chile, in fact probandy prom all ouir Judea because
some came in as far as from some came in as far as fram
Calilas (uruguay) other places
(Paragay), they had a tremen-







 Helpful Food Tips From S.America Practical Advice On How To Eat Healthier In The Tropics

From Judy Patience; S.America After living in the Tropics for one year now, I wanted to share a few of the helpful tips we have learned, in hopes of helping other familles who have recently arrived
Lemon garlic: Like Dad said "Even the saphrophytes \& parasites love those climates, too, \& they'll either choose you as their host or your clothes or your shoes to live in or on so watch out!" (LNF for Mag 45:71) We have found that we have to be very diligent to prevent stomach difficulties caused by germs \& parasites, so we try to
eat garlic every day \& also the Juice of lemon is a very good preventative. Sometimes, instead of soaking our salad vegetables in water to which iodine has been added, we put lots of lemon juice on our vegetables. Although lemons are laxative, they also are very good in cases of diarrhoea, as they help kill the "bug" causing the trouble
Herbal Tea: we also have found a good selection of herbal teas in the natural stage unpacked s loose -- they look like weeds at our supermarket at a very cheap price. Most outdoor gar-

ARE YOU ON THE SPOT?-TURN AROUND \& PUT GOD ON THE SPOT! mos madazeus if crritely south america: Thaddaeus 1 Crritalt south america:


 He had given our papers and documste to a aryer here vio had prosicedt and finally visas tor us. Days, weeks, and wonths paster, have to tanke eare of the metter ourselvet, ve cate to we vere faced vith a $\$ 600$ (us) fine due tranceit the papetry.; of five and visas, and lepal meters often take a great deal of our tim. So, when a lawrer offered his services mexe to help law er) could travel and do al














 peper vork ourseives. The mmanhis spirier can vee realo to reevum in a veek. At i had



 vich lonk retm visan for all of
zeemed to nopeless and a fatlute.

 to different destinations, many times oning out of their ver. and works.
trimaly, drove us back to our port hane where he aimo lives


 prayers. "Amen, wotd, if there's any it night oe, noiving a prohlem, we azk that Thou
 your meocragomit and iove, y! would have neve
 theddeun. groyed and fandy $\&$ Cayptal
kets even have a larger selection!
Nolasses: If your country has sugar cane, it probably has black strap molasses, as we found out here. Health food hops sell it for expensive prices, but the Ministry of prices, but the Ministry of Agriculture sold us some for only $\$$ US .07 per gallon. They normally use it to feed the nimals. Then we were able to provision a big barrel full rom a liquor company which aade liquor from sugar cane. Brown rice: Although our country produces lots of rice, brown rice is just unheard of (except in the expensive health food shops). But we discovered that the machines that peel the rice can be stopped immediately after it takes off the outer husk \& the rice (which is "brown", as it hasn't been totally processed) can be taken


## BUSKIITG EXPIOSJOI!

the machine. So a riendy rarme his to hice, this to him! PTL!
Brewers Yeast: We also have been able to find brewers yeast from our local brewery, but it was in liquid form, \& had to be refrigerated i since we were not bure of the potency or how uch to use, etc ve have't been using it.
Quick cookies: Here is a way to make heal thy cookies really quick. Mix together: raw oats, molasses, \& margarine until the consistency is so that you can form it into small balls. Put the balls on a well greased fry pan on a low flame \& press down with a spoon until flat. When brown on one side, turn over \& brown on other side too. You can add other ingredients such as cinnamon, allspice, peanut HIM! we wanted to tell you a few testimonies of what miracles the Lord has been doing here amongst his sheep.
2) "TO BE OR NOT TO BE" \& "BUSKING" BROUGHT ABOUT A BIG CHANGE IN OUR LIVES. Busking is a tremendous ministry for us here, especially since the Lord gave Lily the idea of making a small billboard with the following words written in Spanish."Give a gift to Jesus to day, Give Him your heart." Then follows a prayer for receiving Him.
3) AS A RESULT OF THIS SIGN MaNy PEOPLE ARE GETTING SAVED, * come up to us after singing saying:"I have received Jesus upon reading your sign, what do I do now?"
4)SO WE ARE NOW IN THE PROCESS OF PUTTING A FOLLOW-UP SLIP ON THE BOTTOM OF OUR LIT for people who: 1) get saved. 2) want to know more \& 3)want to help the Lord's work. They are so sheepy \& receptive.
5) THIS "BUSKING MINISTRY" S THE MOST FRUITFUL MINISTRY WE HAVE EVEH KNOWN! This month so far during which we have been busking about 8 times, around 200 souls have been saved, from busking alone!
6) THE LORD HAS ALSO ANSWERED ONE OF OUR GREATEST DESIRES

0 HAVE SOME NEW DISCIPLES Four months ago when Grace joined us from Holland with her 1 year old Jesus baby,Daid, we prayed together that the lord would give us a new disciple by Christmas. Whilst. out litnessing, we met Juan, 19 yr old medical student, who decided to drop out on Christmas Eve. The Lord has a sense of humour!
 ciple Juan holding Miracle. 7)SO NOW WE (ENOCH \& LIL.Y) SING ON THE STREETS with the 3 small children dancing (Miracle 3, Joy $2 \&$ David l) while Juan \& Grace pass out the 1 it \& pray with those most receptive. Juan is really on fire * winning souls by the dozens. \& Winning suST RECEIVED THE atest mag with "latin lover" So true, so beautiful, a real insight into the latin hearts. we can really experienze this.
 They are so hung: $-\mathfrak{F t}$ after
we have sung, they refuse to go away, but want us to keep feeding them.
9) BETWEEN SONGS WE TALK A little to the people, tell them we are missionaries, but that we don't belong to any church in particular, but that we wel come all those who sincerely believe in Jesus \& that we are working to give a message of love to all mankind. Between every couple of songs we find it important to remind the people to read the sign \& receive Jesus, \& also to put a donation in the box.


The billboard in front of us inspired many to receive Jesus.
10) TO ENCOURAGE US, THE VERY FIRST DAY WE STARTED BUSKING, the Lord sent along a sweet reporter from the local newspaper. He wrote a very favourable report about us, that has
performing skits \& boldness turned out time \& time again to be the key to unlock the hearts of those to whom we ministered! And later on, we added a puppet show \& slide show, too, to aid in presenting ourselves \& ministry. Try it!
6)"It's von ting yust to 6) "It's von ting yust to shtick" \& it took a to besin slick-to-it-iveness to besin
this type of work $\&$ to see it through to the end. This God blessed and by it came many good contacts, friends, 250 souls saved, 98 Holy Spirit baptisms \& 6 radio performances!! 7) Mail Ministry: Our next step was the developing of a missionary mail ministry with monthly newsletters, tapes \& Grease our witness, gain support \& make new friends. It was port \& make new friends. link of communication that finally led to completing our home support. 8) Desperate Prayer: Dad's Letters (esp. no 1049) gave us the "kick in the pants" that we sorely needed to finish the job The Lord immediately dealt with us through a car wreck to show us we were not serious enough about Mk 16:15. "So what you need to do is pray desperately! ... Knock on the windows of Heav en \& ask God... to help you get out of the mess \& not be blocked or hindered.
9)Thereupon we spent a day in fasting $\&$ prayer about our sit-
provisioning \& witnessing. The circulation of this paper is 20,000 , but read by at least 60.000 .


Joy \& Miracle take "cuddletime" after witnessing
11)JUST A WEEK AGO IT LOOKED VERY DARK FINANCIALLY, as we had so many debts, however we decided to first of all set aside our $10 \%$. Normally we prefer to give $15 \%$, \& the Lord always more than repays us, even though sometimes it looks like such a sacrifice. The Lord has so blessed our busking that He suplied $\$ 600$ in just the last 5 days \& thus enabling us to pay all our debts \& still be able to send 15\%. Hallelujah! Lots of love in Jesus \& David, Enoch \& Lily, Grace, Juan

America,...then, boom! boom! boom! - the Holy Spirit went to work \& we saw results!
10) Through prayer the Lon showed us a vision of a key to the mystery of going into all the world...\& that key was particular person, Laz's father, Startled \& awed by this vision, e received specific instruc. wions from the lord about ap tions from the Lord about approaching Laz's father \& so ve proceeded by faith...\& he agreed to finance us to S.America. Glory to God! (Note: This all came to pass on New Year's Day --what an answer to prayer 8 -wht start for the new year, right start for the new year. ing our trailer, accumulated ing our trailer, accumulate suppies \& storage, \& are now in the last days of preparation before leaving. The Lord said to us, "If you are serious aboui going...then proceed as though you possess." And the though you possess. And the ord added additional pledges through 2 more churches with more to come! So that we have over $\$ 300$ from our church ministry with Laz's father financing the remainder.
12) In Conclusion: If we believe the words of the prophet we will do all we can in prayer and action, \& God will do the rest! TYJ! (Try a little umph \& you'll triumph.) Amen.

[^17] all the harder!"(DM February 29)

## Missionaries Bound For S. America!

## How One Family Did It! -Getting Desperate with God!

 From Laz \& Talitha pismo:USA Dear Dad \& Maria \& Family: 1) Greetings! we love you \& pray earnestly for you \& all who follow the Lord's call into all the world to win lost souls. We wish to share our testimony to encourage all who are pressing toward the who aremark of

heart...constantly in order to get...home support...get fruit...win souls \& really witness!" (Letter No 1049)
3) Church Ministry: Our vision \& plan to go to S.America as a missionary family (of 7) was realized as we started raising mark of
reach-
mission
fields
for Jesus.
2) The
turning
point in
our lives
was the
Letter
na lo49,
"Nivea of
The Sea".
God's
faithful
warnings
to us to

## Laz a Talitha Pismo

get serious in prayer \& serious in seeking His will \& answers because we weren't serious e-. rying out for His help, As you said, Dad: "You weren't willing to really work for it \& search for it \& seek it \& find it \& get the answers \& find it \& get the answers \&
really depend on God by faith sowing That is to say: we made our first contact by visiting on Sunday morning service, or being invited by it's members whom we met out witnessing, or over the phone.
5) Following this, we put our "best foot forward" \& sought for a way to have the children perform, whether at a night ser vice, prayer meeting, etc. The

## MCV Explosion In Chile!

From Zichri, Hepsi \& Luz; VSe of Chile: FROM THE NORTH TO THE SOUTH, CHILESS RADIO SNA
TIONS HAVE BEENVERYRE-
CEPTTVE TO OUR PATIHFUL
 ruI sounds of MCV Fill
soon be beaming everywhe in Chile with over $20 \mathrm{ra}-$ dion commiting themselves to play the show \& it's just the beginning!


MCV Booker, Hepsi, at a

EE REALLY BELIEVE THIS

were really entering into another man'g labors when we bring theae beautiful tapes into the radio director's offices, after
reading all the exciting testimonies from Loveville \& Villamor. The show practically sells itself, it's so well-done. It's just like Dad said They got so fascinated with
such good music \& everysuch good music severyon lisetening, got so curious!" (929:43)
HERE ARE A FEV TIPS OT SUCESSFUL MCV BOOKHG THAT WE GATHERED TOGETHER AFTER LOCAL MCY BOOKERS: 1) Prayerfully read the Letter whe Music with the answers are in this Letter bsaed on
2) Listen thoroughly to the show a couple of timen to get funed-in as to how good the show really ist Then sell it with a bang: No better way to sell than to get sold on your product yourself:
3) Find a list, or look-un in the phone book all Find out the wattage of Fach one, as those with higher wattage are usually the most popular \& importhe moat popular \& impor tant. Give top priori an reach millions instead of just thousands.


## Happy Holy Holes In South America! <br> a bunch of nobodies

 Somehow the Lord is using us, too!"> From Zepho; S. America,
> Here are some testimonies we should have sent in apes ago.

> REACHING EAST BLOC'ERS IN S.A. Every two years an Int'l Trade Fair comes to the city where we IIve. There are always representatives from East Bloc countries. This year we decid ed to make an all out attack to reach em.
> First we went to the Russians. "God ts had in Russian was a not being more prepared tepho Marla and Pancho (2yrs) app Mosched the head Pussian representative, who as soon as os resentative, saw the lit, received us very coldly. She soon softened up a bit as we showed a lot of interest in Russia, even offer ing to get us some of their lit. Ha! As soon as she left we shot up a quick prayer and the Lord gave us a plan. Zepho took off to keep our hostess occupled while Maria and Pancho carried out the rest of the plan. Maria put Pancho down and told him to go inside to see the men. Pancho just walked right in where angels feared to tread. Needless to say that once inside he was the center of attraction. Maria, of course had to sted in also to retrieve her uandering son to retrieve her wandering son. Once inside Maria quickly hit for Zepho and the lady return-


Ous Inttle Happy Home! (Ind) Zopho, Maria holding Parone, Judy, John holding Michael
Photo by Thaddeas
ed. It was just in time too as epho was having a hard time stalling the lady any longer ext came the Czechs. We wer very well recelved by all including the director. Two of the younger representatives took us to the back of the exhibit where we were able to citness to them singing them some songs and giving them ussian and Spasish Lit. They in return gave us a trink and ane us Joh uas shan nir anguage Cash song in sweet and sheepy, we plan of up on them through the mail.
(Me also got to see some Cubans Maria FF'd a real heavy Cuban the last time the Fair was in town) and gave almost all of them some End-Time Lit
cound that in Southern South America the people" unical tastes are more international \& they tend to shy away from tropical music. So put your best foot forward 1 )
REACTIONS FROM RADIO
Station in the North:
"It's fine! But how can it be possible that it's free? ${ }^{n}$ This same man took the show after only listen ing to the first line of the first song on Side "g" -"Abre Le Ventana".
Station in the capital: 160 songe: it"s really wellput together; these musicians are very good proffessionals. It certininly has a epecial kind of mesage, but a good one, \& I think this message can fit quite well within our adio's line."
WE PRAY EOR EVERYOAE AT ING RUEIR LIVES NTHO THIS O-OUT ATMACK LO WIN THE O THE LOVE OF JESUS. since their job is a bit behind the scenes we pray that this testimony can nspire all of them to continue in their faithful labors which is surely reaching millions. We aloo are very thankful for the "FR" Which has facilitated the organizing of the booking, With each
area shepherd overseeing his area ot making aure that all stations are given a chance to hear \& : accept the ghow. We"d alao like to encourage those road teams (Shem \& Shelah just booked 4 shows down South \& Juan Samuel booked 3 shows up North) that each little town has at are usually the most bun gry for omething new \& xciting like MCV:I


Another biCV 3ooker, Shen, singing in Towuoo with Jession(6) \& Joej (4)

- cxchatin

They usually have these Fairs all over the world. If one comes near you don't miss it is it's a Golden Opportunity to reach some people we may never have a chance to meet any other way.
PN. HELPS MATES GET TOGETHER! Zepho and Maria long time siples in the Family got together through a mate wanted ad in the FN. We were both very skeptical that we would actualiy find a mate this way, but we were both desperate enough to try, Well it was love at first ntght. We really fell in love it was just amazine, we could hardly beleive it. We're so happy topether. TTL!

FASTING AND PRAYIN, PAYS OFF: Several times now when we've been in a serions situation that only the Lord could get us out of, we stopped everything to fast and pray and just expect the Lorr to do something or show us the aneer. The first time we were desperate to move out of our smail apartment to a higger quieter place. The Lord had promised us quiet resting places. The next day we got two donations for more than 400 dollars, and in the next lew weeks we got a couple more donations totaling close to BOO dollars altogether. Needless to say we ve in our new peaceful habitation. TTL! We were also very desperate for Zepho's visa(visas are hard to get in this country). Well the Lord heard our prayers and he
now has a Two-Year Visa. He never falls!
Provisioning: Ph, 4:19 The Lord has really blessed our provisioning here. Our photo album and prayer letter have been an excellent tool to show our sample while we preach our need to them. Ha! Now we're pettinp a P.R. brochure printed by our printing contact, it explains our ing contace, le explains our used quotes so we could count it as a piece of lit too. This past month the Lord sup plied 200 lbs. of brown rice, a daily contact for seven liters of milk, monthly donations for over 150 dollars and several small needs we haven't time to mention right here. It's so encouraginp to see the Lord supply litteraly manna from heaven.
e even have a cinema contact that always lets us in for free, we're learning to be more selective as we've seen a couple of losers. We're prayinp for a video so we can hook up to the video circut. HOULD YOU LIXE.TO HELP US GET A VIDEO? If so please write

## co Fanily liews and they

will fownard it to us.
God Bless You, He Love You!

## 2EFHO, MARIA, JOHN, JUDY, SW

 Pancho and Michael.FROM SOUTH AMERICA:

## LESSONS ON SECURITY!

Dearest Ones,
OIJPN! MLY! GBT
You've said so much about
being carefulabout kidnappings, the usual rererence being to worldy parents kidnapping
their of age offspring who their of-age offspring who have joined the Fanily. Our situation is that our former mates, who are now worldly parents of underage children in the Pamily, are trying to legally and/or illegally get custody" of their legal off pring.

When we found out that
my mate's ex-husband had arrived in the canital looking \%or her and the children, we rou've said so many times. t's best just to follow esus advice to flee when they persecute you. As I've personally experienced, one confrontation could be too uch, and all they need to get you irrevocably involved $n$ court and legal hassles.
We faced the problem that, although her ex-husband has been out of the Family for having been and a half, fielding to a violent temper cor years before actually leaving the Family, te was in contact with a weaker brother in the capital, even sharing an apartment with him or a wile, and had apparent y convinced him that he was
not such a bad guy and he had the right to be with the children
its trefendous llowship $R$ and ing the nearby countries even the that anybody body knows, even within several country radius.

We couldn't risk an open confrontation with her exactually hide out from even our own Family to avoid the possibility of an accidental possibility of an accidental precious Family was so wonder ully supportive, understandng, and helpful at the time e had to flee and we miss heir fellowship. He of course have had wonderful isits by our VS's, GBT, and one video visit so far, for which we are very thankful e're not complaining, as we would make any sacrifice necesary to keep and protect the precious children the Lord has put in our trust and care for Him and His service!

Legal kidnapping done by one of the legal parents of underase children is not that $\frac{\text { expensive or }}{}$ as of course the nersten doesn't asen courae the eysten doesn ven consider it kidnapping. nce a parent has custody, it is very difficult to get ion is gof back, es possession is 90 of the law, ex-
oopt if you are a Family member, since it is pretty easy ccording to their parents" and lavs, unither course, contrary to, of ourse, contrary to God's W!
We have just recently heard pbout a situation in which a disciple's parents from Europe her. They evidently had gone her. They evidently had gone to the home where she had been living previously and one in the she was, and somethe home actually gav tel her exact address and telephone number! And these 10 be wheren t even pretending God, she escoped before the police arrived at the address siven them.
others who are not parents, or even parents who have never experienced the horror of seeing a former loved one cruelty rip your cnild from your arms (legally!) as I hav don't fully realife the extremely vital importance of security in these situations, chich definitely require
being rise as serpente and armless as doves".
Perhaps a word from you hight help to remind the amily to realize and ta seriously the importance of protecting one another' security.

We pray for you constantly or your health, insoiration, provisise, ant aroteztien. Ee
we know you have the most delicate security situation of us all! Wo love you more than works can tell! Love in Jesus, your son (Names Withheld for Security!)

Dear Family,
We wanted to mention an inci-保 3 brethren passed through our city on their way to another country. Having gotton our P.O they left fro for brethren they left a note for us not in an envelope $\&$ handed it to the it in who sorts the mail \& puts it in our box. Then they gave her a piaco of G.P. distribuion lit.
We'ro not sure what else they told her, but next time on us went to pick up the ail, this woman sald, "Oh, are you part of the Religious Fanily too?" She was very friendly o wo thought maybe nothing would come of it, however, about one month later, we didn't receive any of our railings, which inoluded 3 now mags \& about 14 tapesi We don't know if this is connec ted to the incident with the rethren but it is definitely an exampl of the possible con sequences of that poside conwhen you aren't security mind -d enough especially th something so prectous wh something so precious as the for -our lifa-1 LOy

HOST OF THE OLDER GIR LS DANCE VERY WELL \& I hope that they can use their
alents also for witressing \& videos. All the alents also for witnessing \& videos. All the udults are invited too, to exercise with the
older girls' class.
With much love to you \& your whole Hom


Beautiful Mercy-choreographer, doncer a mother
of fourl

## God's Little Miracles In Brasil!

The beginnings of "Musica Com Sertido "in Brasil! From Singin' Sami Brazils Dear Ones,
GOD BLESS YOU \& GIJNI So many miracles
have happened hately, that it's hard for me to it down \& stop for 2 while to tell you about them! I wanted to make 2 stab at it, though \& see what you think! Ha! God bless you all \& we do love you dearly. URAL A PETHUEL \& DALREADY THA JUBAL \& PETHUEL \& FAMILIES CAME
UP FROM ARGENTINA on the bus with all the recording equipment last Sunday. It was a real miracke how they got the equipment through the border, as is looked pretty dark at one point. The guy on the Brasilian side had old them that they would not only have
leave the equipment there, but would have to go to Rio, get some involved paperwork done. $\&$ then come back to the border $\&$ leave 810,000 as a "security deposit, to insure that they would come back to Argentins by land \& through that particular border! THEN. ALL OF A SUDDEN, THEY SAID HIS FACE, \& he said, 'Well, because of a feel: ing. I'm going to just trust you", \& they didn even stamp the equipment in their passports! What a miracle! That means the equipment ca
stay right here, \& they don'r have to take it out of the country when they go to renew the visas! TYI!
GOD BLESS \& KEEP YOU \& continue to make you a blessing to so many!
Love in Jesus, Sam Love in Jesus.
OUR GOD IS A GOD OF MIRACLES...and will do some of the most amazing things you chere's $a$ way-with God's help! 'Nothing is impossible with God, \& all things are possible
to him that believerh!' (Lk.1:37; Mk.9:23)Are you ready? God is waiting for you, $\&$ more willing to give than we are to receive. Little is
much if $G o d$ is in it \& He's nor limited by few much if God is in it, \& He's nor limited by
or many! - Wirh Him you can do anything! (Dzily Mizht February $15 \& 17$ ).

## LESSONS LEARNED IN WINNING

## A RUSSIAN OFFICIAL !


 began searching in our city where \& how we might be able to mee
some. We met some at the kussian Cultural center, as woll as at some. We occasione aponsored by the center. Most of the ones at me met
spere quite friendil, which appearantly they know they should were quite friendiy, which appearantly they know they should be World, $\delta$ some gave their buainess card or telechons with an
invitation to call. The 2 esson we ifarned was one of individua Invitation to call. The 2 essan we irarned was one of individual
vitnessing vas. trying to reach them all at once. We're so usad trying to influence as many as possible with the message \& sample, we got the best witness off or, \& not to arouse too much attention among them as a group, espescially the goats, as we could see that
if we shoild make the wrong move with someone unfavourable that
it could poseibly close the door to we being able to go too much it could posid make close wrong door
further with any of them at alld
 oe that they were wondering who were we, what was our reason for in making friends with Soviets - usually they don't have too many
forelgn friends.). So we even made a special effort at the beginning not tosoem too overly-interested, generally with all of them $\&$
even with the one individual when we first were getting to know
few times, he began to be more relaxed, when. he could see him a
friendship was genuine \&e he was more reassured that we ted no friendship was genuine \& he was more reassured that we ted no Soeing in us that something different from other people (the gradually ceased being the "good sample" communist, with party interests in mind, but more \& more started to come see us out of persungl interest - to find out what is that intangible sometring
about usi rhen it was that, we noticed he began to be somewhat
gecrative in coming to us, being careful not to let other joviets, secrative in coming to us, being careful not to let other Noviet
\& even often his wifel know that he was visiting. (We muat men-
tion here that at this particular point there did begin ion bere that at thla partycular point there did begin rising His carefullness made us realize that we need to be very sensitive
not only obout our own security, but for his tool (like in w. Seri
ofal ther Sovjets - we never told other Soviets when crose lines with us a couple of times that they have restrictions in their social
lives, espescially when having to do with foreigners. one interesting point is - when we would discugs politics with interest him too riuch. But when it got afound to love, that's
what really
wn him! TYJ! to No prog these little practical things we learned can be a blessing our initial inspiration to begin with, \& continually looked to for been able to win this precious youl to the Lord! TYj! Why Ind

## WOOING AND WINNING BULGARIA!

SONE THE IN THE YEAR 1272, selves except for the occasion a peaceful gypsy band was vend- al musicians who can be found Ing their way through the beau- singing in the restaurants and tiful hills of Bulgaria, camping hotel areas. in the fertile Valley of Roses opreading their life of love, songs and happiness. Then some 700 years 1 ater, the Lord again sends his eypsy children back to to continue their work of ers to continue their work of vooing and winning the people of Bulgaria
So it uas that the Lord has led us to make two trips into the land of Abrahim, and we can The Bulgarians have a tory that when God was distributing the lands of the earth to man, he had given every tribe their parcel of ground. Then the Bulgarian came in from tending the rinyard, but no piece of land had been saved for him. So the Lord said, "I've given all the land avay, I'll have to give to you a piece of My Paradise. sulgarin and it's people found bultaria and it's people every him says. IAS country of fertile lands. It exports much produce all over the world and dairy products abound, especially yogurt mich they themselves invented
The 9 million people are mostly Slavs, but there is a considerable Turkish influence in many of the small cities as vell as the ever-present gyp-

THE MAIM LAFGUAGE of COURBE is Bulgarian, a Slavic language. Their alphabet is the same as that used by Russians, which is called the Cyrilik alphabet. Incidently, this alphabet vas invented by two Bulgarian monks. who vanted to make a written language for the Bulgars so that they could give them the ible!
FROM OUR TVO TRIPS IBTO BUL_
gARIA, ve found the people vecy open. It is easy to meet people on the streets, at cafes, or in one of the many parks. A good many of them speak either German English and a bit of French.
THE ORTHODOX CHURCR is still very active and many of the an use with a surprising number of use with a surprising number of services and many people attend t seems that the church still holds a place in Bulgarian culture.
ON OUR LAST TRIP THERE, we $\frac{\text { spent a week travelling and }}{\text { camping with C., a Bulgarian }}$ friend or ours, and $N$. , a Rus-
sian girl who was visiting $C$.
WE FOUND THE MMM TAPES to be a wonderful way to give them them down with extra ones that we had brought for this purpose. IT WAS COMICAL to watch the oks on people's faces when C
> lan passport, then a Russian one and three American passports! Ra! Jeremiah said that they must have thought it vas SALT III:
> $\frac{\text { SO OUR TRIP WAS SPERT mini- }}{}$ stering to $C$. and .. $_{\text {. }}$ not at all according to that we had planned, but because of that we vere able relationship with C. (who saved us quite a fev Levas, Bulgarian money, by speaking for us) and gained nev Russian friend who has since then written us sometimes twice a month. She wrote a very sweet letter in the fall which said. "Hello, ny dear friends! I vas so glad to get your letter and to see your pictures. I hope that ve can meet again soon. I am ala ways $s 0$ sad in Hovember as it is so grey and depressing, but men I listen to your tapes and look at your pictures, I am happy even in Rovember." We were so moved by this encouragement from the Lord that our time with this precious Russian sheep vas not wasted. She said that her friends also listen to the tapes and they like them very much and envy her. Ha: We hed tried to mail some tapes to her but they vere returned, so TIL she got the taper at the Golden Moment. AS SOME FIMAL INFORMATIOR on Bulgaria ve wanted to ad that we had no difficulty
in buying diesel (we have a diesel van) and that gas sta tions are numerous enough if you don't let your tank get too low (as Dad recommends that we should never let the tank get too far past half empty). of course, benzin is also available and both are inexpensive. THE LIEVA, which is the Bulgarian currency, is approximately the same as an American dollar in value, but a little lesa, an by camp ground reservation or something similar, that you are soing to stay more than going to stay more than two days, then you get twice as much for your mens it and there ls no daily mind mum for how much you should change every day, and no charge for a visa (you only have to buy a vise if your just travelling thru Bulgaria). We have heard that the northern part, on the other side of the Balkan Mountains, is somewhat desserty and very hot (so take vater if you go there). The roads are okay, including some of the les travelled ones. The Black Sea is where the touriats are and wherever you go BE SURE that you understand exactiy the till price of camping or whatever beprice of camping or whatever fore y sign, but elabish beforehan how they classify your vehicle (busses cost more) or you may be in for a real surprise. Also, never change money with a street person! GBY:

Jeremiah, Gabriella \& Luke

## MLL on the way to set the captives free!

MhM songs in Yugoslavian - it's all the Lord!


## GOD IS GREATER THAN ALL!

Child's homegoing brings "peaceable fruit of righteousness" From Mahlah \& Shaphan, Greece: DEAR DAD \& MARIA, IIYSM! I hnve learned a hard lesson which I know I must share as I'm sure many of our mothers have had the same trial as mebout having many children, one right after the other \& feelins unable to raise \& care for then properly.
I FIEL I HAVE REALLY GOTTEN A 00\% VICTORY (GHMI) \& that is due to our decision to leave Cyprus to return to our mission field of India.
AS LONG AS WE LIVED LIKE THE REST OF THE SXSIFA HERE (Shaphe working, me home with the kids) it was so difficult to have the Nifaith of a pioneer \& fighter, but with the now vision to step out full time for Jesue--workin together with the children serving Him, I can honestly bay for the first time in 4 years I have no fear of becoming preg have no fear of becomint nant again, hallelujah! AFRE to the Turkish Federat Ca State of Cyprua to pioneer tate of Cyprus to pioneer a Kuslime. But being a very smal very limited.
IT IS A BEAUTIFUL, UNPOLLUTED LACE TO LIVE \& SETTLE DOWN IT THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT TO DOI But being on our own a lot, after the birth of our 6th since I was unable to nurse him, I was worried stiff about becoming pregnant again. I folt like such a flop already with

## the first 5

THEY WERE JUST GOING TO A SYSbusy with laund home I was so baby wh laundry \& housework, time todalor, I hardy had was to talk with them \& Shapha What a trapl
SO AFIER MUCH DEBATE \& THOOCHI P PRAYER I DECIDED TO USE A FORM OF BIRTH CONTROL \& my hus. band conceded against his bettor judgement. But yet I always wondered in the back of my mind, Would God be angry with me for my lack of faith? Does He expect more of me?"
IT WAS ONLY 31 MONIHS LATER HEAR-OUR DRECIOUS LITTITE 4 Eeservoir next to our home vere there 5 minutes afterward ut it was too late. I think I uring gone into a shock uring this time, constantly I coing, "Is that why?" I COULDN I EVEN SHED MY FIRST over $\&$ I was in whe scene was over \& I was in my bed that aght \& it all hit me like a rock. The tears flowed like whenever have been ever since henever I stop \& think of him, I KNEW I HAD TO REMOVE THE IUD WHICH I HAD HAD INSERTED, but it was a couple of months be fore I made a trip to the doctor to have it removed. And when I did, I discovered I was al*
ready pregnant! Hal
GOD CERTAINLY IS GEEATER THAN
ALL OUR STUPID ATTEMPTS TO CON-

## "Roll Ye Away The Stone'! The Story of One Family's Journey East!

n: Me're in the Golden Iriangle! It all started about four months ggo when we came out of Yugoslavia into nessing. Our plan was for Angela \& our two kids to rait in Italy while I continued to teach English and look for a house in Tugo
We had begun to consider going East but were still working on Yuga ${ }^{\&}$ were a But then the Lord bogan to But then the Lord began to deal with us thru a serious $\mathrm{S}_{3}$ heart trouble and only when I finally yielded \& decided to go East did the Lord heal me!
So, there we were, penniIess with only an old car \& caravan in the middle of winter, Americans in a foreign country. 'We veren' quite certain where to 80 but we decided to do every thing we could to obey the letters \& raise home support\& expect the Lord to supply \& show us where to
The first thing He showed us to do was to Mbring all the tithe into the storehouse" \& to "Give and it shall be given unto you. Well, we began to give of the iittle funds we had to needy brethren \& people on


Marcus $(9 / 2)$ and Cinderella 8) pausing for a photo and a look of love while they were litnessing in the north!
mission fields. Then the Lord gave us a miraculous revelation of exactly Where He wanted us to go. 2 days later we met 3 natives of that country and all received Jesus. one of them invited us to stay with him when we arrived in that country! This man lives in a city that is virtually untouched by the Family \& has a pop. of several million! TYJ!
Afterward, we began a real litnessing, soul winning \& address gathering attact! We made a prayer letter and sent it toall of our available

MOL HIS WIH工, PG! I was really years). I was able to viait MWM happy for this baby! The Lord \& get a new vision, TYJ, to gives \& the Lord takes awayl on July 26 , just 4 days before Libian's one year graduation \& $t$ the exact same time of day, No. 7, little Jamine Butterfly ras born.
BUT CRAZILY, AGAIN I WAS FEELgain until in November trip to Athens (first time of the island for me in $\frac{31}{2}$

## All My Life To Him I Owe

A Pledge of Faithfulness \& Loyalty:
FROM JESSE AMMON;CHILE:
Dearest Dad, Maria \& my wonderful, willing, worldwide family of love-GEY! I love you so very uch \& am praying for all of. you. "Prayer is powerful!" I ant so much to share a short poem the Lord recently gave me. was taking temple time in icd's creation \& after des perate prayer I received the following inspiration:

All my life to Him I owe, Only what's done for Him
will last,
must let go of the past
each unto those things before blowing with the wave of love
to eternity's shore.
to live as Christ
and to die is gain,
as the water of life
falls like gentle rain.
step out \& live by faith with NOW IM \& pionear once again BELIEVING HE KNOWS BEST. TYJ TY Dad for your life-giving water of the Word which we cannot live without! I'm so happy to be really home again in your be really home
Lovingly yours forever, Mahlah

## so I pour out my soul unto them,

sc that all can be os Gadly men,0
what less can give $L$
than my life,
to be true \& faithful, and His loving wife,
for we are all
ne in Jesus,
one in Him,
His Spirit frees us so come let us give ur all this new year, Hold Him so close And ever so rear, He's so loving And dear.
his is somewhat of a pledge of my faithfulness \& loyalty to Jesus \& my precious Family. ILY!
addresses \& printed extra for use DTD for raising support.
The Lord raised up a sweet sheep who took us in for 2 months while we sold our car and caravan. We began accumulating addresses \& supporters \& our mailing list grew from 30 to 180 in 2 months. 50 addresses being people who received Jesus. We continued to sena out prayer letters \& got some lovely, encouraging responses!
Te set our departure date We set our departure date had all of our mail forwarded, including all of our supporters but westill had very little money. We knew from the beginning that it would take a miracle for us to be able to go, but we also knew that it was our part to obey \& like Dad said in the "7, Ways to Know God's Will", not to just sit around \& "wait on the Lord" but to keep busy for the Lord as you wait on His Will.


One thing I know is that we need to stay desperate ith the Lora in these lmes \& not look on the believe it's God's ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{ill}$ for us to leave now according to the Words of IIIs Proph--et. So if we have faith in is Words, we know that God will supply if well obey! There we were, within a week of leaving and didn't even have enough for our tickets, when we received a $\$ 2,000$ donation from a bueiness man who loves the Family very much. What an answer to prayer! This however was only one of the many miracles that the Lord did in these months in which we won more than 100 souls, made many contacts sunnorters and received a outar typewriter lucgare guitar, typewriter, luegar: oc, tion here!
So OFEY \& God will not fail to supply all your need
think:! XOXO!! IJJ\&
think!! XOXO!! LIJ\&D,
Michael, Angela \& kids.....


## COMING TO SOUTH AFRICA.?

CLEARANCE: Please pray \& find out if it is 0 the Johanneshurg LAS for this fied. Write before artiving. This is their address: $A$ before artiving. This is their address: Mr.Y.
Odhuv, P.O. Box B6170, City Deep. 2049. answal. Rep. of South Africa
GENERAL INFORMAMON. Very Western evident throughout the country. $99 \%$ of the people speak English. COG \& FOL are banned hare. Mature \& Spirit-led people are needed here. There are 6 Homes altogether - 3 are mob keep your winter woolies.
LANDING FUNDS \& SUPRORT: From exonch support for 2 or preferably 812002 monet support for 2 or preferably 3 months.
It will take that long before the government will grant you a work per mit, which is required to stay. Landing funds we would suggest anoth $\$ 1200$ for a family of 6 or 7 . This woutd be rent, plus you must consider electriciry deposi这 of $\$ 30$. So expect to pay around 81500 for 2 $\$$ family size house with about $3-4$ bedrooms, ie. the firs month only.
Another poins is a car will be a virtual neresshiking is very dangerous \& difficult. Expect to pey $81500-82000$ for a reasonably good car, (but the 1ord can still do miracles along th is line. PG.).
Total reco
for landiocommended would be $84000-85000$ wamed is fore armed.
AVAILABLE HELP FOR NEWCOMERS: There is at present a johanicstburg LAF of 4 famies, 2 Durban LAF of 1 family \& a Cape
Town LAF of 1 famity. We will do all we can to assist newcomers to S.A., i.e. picking you up at the airport-if we have sufficient notice. Tocating housing if you send the funds, ete. Overseeing Shephed, who is also the Johannes burg LAS.
COMBO OR RECEPTION HOME: We have to be able to move into a family Hone exs theer ye none. Three fa milies are caravaning. 2 familes live in black areas where whires are not iliowed, \& 1 family lives in 2 one bedroom

Weare actively seeking a Combo lome but we pray for us!
IMMIGRA
IMMIGRATION \& CUSTOMS: Obtain a visi nest is to come as a tourist with Embassy. The
beturn tickets undess you can come on a business visa with work awaiting you here. Should have no COC;
or FOL identifying materials. If you come on or fol identrying materials. If you come on
$a$ tour ist visa only, it is wise not to mention that you plan to seek work \& sray, otherwise he cuscoms officials will check everything you MINISTRIES: Everything is if done in praye with lots of wisdom, \& if your visas are in order. 'I know with Gecas's help you can do it, because) know the Lord \& know He can do it. He can take anything to
do it with if He wants to, even you " (Letrer do it with if He wants to, even you." (Letter
No. $675: 11$ ). Also read Mag 49. page 197. para graphs $45,46.58 .63 \& 64,-{ }^{-1} . .$. bring plenty of
money." "WE'RE EVEN LATE IN TELIING 'eM WE'RE EVEN LATE IN TELLING 'EM there, we've pioneered it \& we think they ough to go. It's really a place to go \& there's a lint of ministries that can happen there. In's s rich country, nearly all Christions,-they just need to be happy \& witnessing, soul-winning Chris.
tians.-Even FFing Christians.
FFing IS A TERRIFIC FIELD THERF a our own dear Mariz \& Sue found out. I mea those hotels there full of those wandering
businessmen $\&$ businessmen's conventions fishing pools where the fish are jumping all ove eachother to get into the boat! And so it's a
Teal field, Praise Cod real AFRICANS WERE TE GOOD SOUTH US \& received us with open amp \& were good to us $\&$ friendly $\&$ they jus bent over back. wauld for us, to heip us, do everything they abous South Africa, except that because of the preponderance of poor Blacks there's an a uful or of stealing \& roble
THEY WEREALMOST EAGER TO HAVE US COME \& tried to be as friendly as they possibly could be. They'll tove to have you
come!" (Letter No. 1088. par. 45.40,62,60)

2MORE adventures CARAVANING IN RUSSIA!

SUULS SAVED ANO LESSONS LEARNED "Going through the Russian border Everything had to be taken out of the val.. (We didn't take our cara, randmather tapes, but the only on this wanted to listen to was a speaking milit. They had an English o $u$; and to try to make friend le learned later that they really. want to find out about your motive and beliefs this way and you have be careful about these officials. After. 6 hrs, of searching and
 went through quite a search.
-AMEN' - We weve shere \& we loved it!
 -
difference from musicians in the kest. They were good musicians but so sweet and humble and appreciated our songs so much. We believe that can be a very good opening for our songs of love, since they just love to learn ary thankful the songs. We are the chance to reach Russia before the war. We were excited before we went there but are even more excited now to share with the people we met via mail and see how the Lord will use these friends and contacts to brin His message of love to so many people who are $\frac{s o}{}$ very hungry for a fays after coming
it. it. A fewe, the letter "The Russian-Faith-Test" came in the mail. It's mazing how appropriate and exact his letter shows the mentality of the Russian people. If you will win their confidence, you will surely the Russians are a highly warmhe Russians are a highly warm.

##  <br> ABROAD! <br> 

MEETING RUSSIANS IN THE STREETS "I got out some Russian lit in 2 sailors were really interested and eagerly received it. GBT. They

$\frac{\text { filling papers out we could leave }}{\text { at }} 40$ clock in the morning. The roads were very bad.
As soon as we arrived in the camp$\frac{\text { As soon as we arrived in the camp- }}{\text { ground, an English speaking In- }}$ $\frac{\text { tourist guide would meet us }}{\text { usually they were really } 5 \text { weet }}$ people but one time we got into trouble because I wasn't careful and prayerful enough. The guide friends and arked all king to mak questions and ! didn't heed the Lord's check and we got into pol tics and religion! The next night we had a party and he came and was around when we prayed with 2 students to receive Jesus! We had ending up with Rev.3:20, and it got quite late and one of the student's job was to turn off the light in our part of the campground. So having just received the light! They told us how difficult it was to get a Bible 50 I wrote a lot of verses down
for them and they also got a MWM tape. The next morning they came back with 2 iriends who wanted to Jesus into their hearts! hasked we read John 3 together. We were
just done wer ! was calied te
showed them the address. One of then said 'Verry interesting! It out of a spy movie! Ha!! REACHING A RUSSIAN SHIP "We found a Russian ship had $\frac{a r r i v e d ~ t h e ~ n i g h t ~ b e f o r e . ~ W e ~ w e n ~}{\text { to the ship and } 5 \text { tarted walking }}$ to the ship and 5 tarted walking
up the plank. We met 4 or 5 up the plank. We met 4 or
Russians who took a ML each. They Russians who took back to us, not being able to openly admit their hunger for the Word. They told us we couldn't see the captain, he was sleeping, and sort of formed a wall so we coulon't enter. We made sure we only took back 2 of the M. they tried to give us. As we to the bottom of the plase
stopped, as someone else was heading on the ship. He was a medic going to his office on the ship. We showed him the Russian letters and he asked what it was. He eageriy promised to d his very best and place them in the cafeteria etc.allover the ship!! He put them ant we checked the warehouse ... on our way out we met several sailors coming back on board who all took lit Then as we were in the parking lot I approached 1 more person who happened to be a longshoreman about to go to the same boat. We
gave him some lit. I told him who gave him some were and he also eagerly prowe were to take all the remaining lit and put it in places secretly that no one could find them all $t i l l$ they got back to Russia. He was even
agent'!"
DAD'S COMMENTS: "These countries are not 50
closed, most of them, that same of their citizens don't get out once in a while:

## RUSSIAN ADVENTURES!


 018 ony puli in. It an



 plank. Our prayer wat the gang


ace all of the dirferont parte of


Muslim Finds New Life!
 THE LORO'S SERUICE?

 the G.P. In so doting, the
Turkish $L$ Lt-Ple also trited to bring out some points
 foliow-up.) SUJESTIOS: Can you taliz us
something about your back-
 engineering but could never
get into $i t$. Nthough it
is I could never see myself Tiving that kind of life. search for a meaning in lif
yet nothing seemed to satis fy. I remember often think-
ing that I had never had I HAD BECE RASELD My life. $\stackrel{\stackrel{5}{3}}{3} \mathrm{~m}$

The idet of having a loving
Cod goouse to me. but it
seemed that God was so far seemed that God was so far
removed sunceachable that I finally decided to forget
about H Im. SCO E EEGAN TO cook To way to change $f$ improve this
horid. As 1 atudied 8 learn ed, t began to realise that
this kind of knowledge would only bring pride $\&$ gelf-ex-
altation. I wanted to toll people but felt that all my "facts \& figures" could do cory inely heart. I I really be-
came frustrated IT ${ }^{\text {IT }}$ HAS THEN THAT I MET TN IT HAS THEN THAT I MET TVO cafes 6 bars in ary city. A
friend of $m$ ine brought them over to my place, $\delta$ we set hrening to the ir songs,
hose message of love we) couldn't miss. Inmediately fins, thent loy $\varepsilon$ peace, as
any told us about Jegus


 be like trying to chase avay
the darkness instead of jobt AEIEB I GOT SAEED, at 19t AETER I GOT SAVED, at 1st
the Devil put me under conn
dennet demnat ton, teliling me 1 wat
committing great ain by betcon ing a christian, because I was born a Musilim.
But thest battles couldr' last very long, because as
 saw that Islam is a temporal
religion given to a certain group of people, whereas
the Bible is eternal! "The entrance of Thy Hord....giveth understanding to the
simpla! "(Psalm 119:13) Ral: OUESTION: What are Bome. of your exper ien
ing to Hus Ims ?
ANSHRR; People sense that
we have something different. Those who accept Jesua get
choched with Hing love
chose to Daliovi. It'a stinl a choice of faith, but
they have to see 8 feel that you love them. That opeaks
 ARE IH YOUR APPROACH,
tually your must bring then
 The Holy Spirit in the beat
guide. Aloo, it has always uide. hiac, to has alway that God fs working belind the scenes. For example, . that as a child he found a ittle book full of pleturos on tha life of Jobus, c he
used to stare at the pictures for hours; s of eours he got the sossage $s$ the seed was planted. When we came along the Lord had
been working in his life $\frac{5 .}{\text { S. A SALLOR LHO JUST RE }}$ had been introduced to Jesuas
years ago on a ship $f$ vante:

of lit left laylag around anywhere table in the now neenrly empty again
dance hall, marvelling at hou tha ord wondoroualy openod the door
 play $\frac{t}{}$ the children relaxed a had and membere to ba excentionalty


 ve turned around to see antocky
oldar Rusian man, appearantly
gecurity oof quito upset - a he told ua that we
 hin diephasauro ot ue havine passed
out the Itt. So, an abrup ending to a chriptain oacorted wo ofs of the so by this appearanther amate the cap
tain himelif didn't know how to

 Oux witness on the boat was reall
a 1 ght Enining in darkesa 4 we
felt it 1 ift nuch more of an fepreesion on the hore ofs of the
peopie who watched $\&$ read than poophe who watched * rasd thas
overyday 11 tneseing doea on people
in free countries, espeacially vering ug artarward getting harsh
evicted for our loving witnenaing th wich they so warmiy repponded
15
ninutes hin roreliand. You could see that in thatr hearte they eacb
bad to make decision about uat wether we wera good or bad, wether
it was right or wrong olthar to
agree with ue 4 our apirit, or the gruffy guy who wan throwing of of
of the ship! So there was a diviHim: ${ }^{n}$ this one day On this one day we itied through
all of the 3 pis - pioneering, po-
 exciting day: Wa. re aure some of the
the poph muat have goten gavad zs they read the lit 8 Ifstened
us Binging, mou Gotta Bea Baby
to Co to Heaven: TYS:
Wearing Nothing But Her Cross I
> you get more done?
ANSHREI: As far as help. if more paople knew about Sur work $\varepsilon$ would help supnore we cousd do. Time is short. you know; cod knows the freedom to work have this, especially with the this, especially with the
inside visitation. And of ourse prayer; that's such (axd in touch with thris the backing you in prayer: tyand) theep.
UCSTION: WHAT IS YOUR WORX: ithle moll, we get out in Turkish called "Minstrel" we' ve already malled sev
thousand of them to Curkey. We invite the read-
urs to join our "Minatrel IT'S. SELE-PROPSGSTING_日E-

$\varepsilon$ SODRISSES, So that's a piling, translating, typing rinting 6 answering the
many letters ve receive HE ALSO CONTRIBUTE KONTHLY
TO THE SUPPORT OF A HISSIONARY FAMTiSY in Turkey who helpe ur by visiting the nagazine $\varepsilon$ clastes. They are doing a tremendous wark,
really shepherding f feed ing
all these prectoua ahep we
get in touch uith thrus the

## a Lettia necivec racn chaistian stripper mo uitmesses on stage:

| (A letter from the "stripper for God" written to Renee Canada); Canada: Dearest Rente, $\qquad$ | me to do this work! They attacked me awfully from the audience--the religious (a group of 40 came in to oppose me)--but I came out | God was with me. Keep up the good vorik: The World needs you! Good luck in South America. You have m blessings $t$ prayers! |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | smelling like a rose because | arts. |
| oud of the Holy Spirit |  |  |
| around us. You two were |  |  |
| $y$ Spirit-filled peo | has in Prison, and ye | UNTO ME!" (Mt. 25:36) |
| tay in Montreal. I was | letter to Carpus and |  |
| ondering if you two wou |  | 1 ha |
|  |  |  |
| ut I guess it wasn't |  | tiful people |
| ffica--in show biz-- 6 you | thing less | Sund |
| have your cross, your of- | that our Lord sends us beau- |  |
|  |  |  |
| here the regular peopie | your kids. <br> "Ho" He DOHTT Have | AT CIRST SOME OF THE CRIM |
| Loys your yusical tare | ConTACI HITH PEOPLE WHC | They were worried about what |
| t1 | Loye Jesuls. And "yes", | others |
| ul to have your kids parti | ther* | rou |
| ing in this work. How | in here uho would like to | , |
| life is when the | know more about Jes | week we would |
|  | your ahow, it was amazink |  |
| ing, life 6 fulfiliment. | how many guys were blown | rvice for my Lord |
| without God there is | out from the love thay could | THCRE ARE, ${ }^{\text {d }}$ I KANY THIMGS |
| meaning. With God even the | feel. It is amazing to me | That i hbyen't dene, but |
| can be sweet. | that for so many years | - |
| Sil your matrature is | as looking for love | ch peace $\varepsilon$ tha |
| great. The ex-strip-teaser | $\varepsilon$ happiness, | th |
|  | at desire |  |
| could be another stripper | d all the time | know, as we are brothers 6 |
|  | ght in my heart | chr |
| Ss what:--1 | L SM NOT BITIER AROUT | HE LOYE you DCskt |
| if TV ahows this weak, in | BExNG_IN HERE. Hy Lon | is is inspiring for you |
|  | ed i |  |
|  |  |  |
| ple: See, God knew what | that |  |

from christian stripper who withesses on stage. vep


## Prisoner Thankful For Help

have served most of my imen in prison. While I have
been here I met these beauome in every Sunday 6 share AT CIRST SOME OF THE CRIMThey were worr ied about what
the others would say. So 1 would go around $\varepsilon$ talk to neek we would get one or two
ore. It was a beautiful THCRE ASREX' KANY THINGS noting has ever given me
such peace $\varsigma$ happiness. If
there is anything I do for you, plesse det me
know, as we are brothers $\$$ HE LOYE YOU DCABty. Hope

(a group of 40 came in to
oppose me)--but I came out
(x letter to Carpus and HI! LISS YOUALL OUR that our Lord sends us heau
$t$ fiful people 1ike you and
 CONTACT YITH PEOPIE WHD there are qui yes. know more about like to your mhow, it was amazin feel. It is amazing to me was looking for yove, pe $\varepsilon$ happiness, 6 because of
that desire I am in here. right in my heart.
INM NOT RITTER ABOUT
IENG IN HERE. Hy Lord ghow me where it was. but I was so blind that he had
to put me in here, away from

## THE FAMILY ARTISTS

 My name is Jacques Elan \& I'm French. --\& I'm
a Saggitarius. Ever since I could hold a pencll I Irey
and wanted to be an artist. My grandfather \& an uncle were well known painters in their tme. I was very sick during all my youth, so I stayed at home most of the time reading or drawing.

Before joining the Family, 1 worked for 3 years as a medical orderly in the French military, \& during
this time $I$ saw a lot of suffering \& pain which made me start looking for the meaning of life, Just after I left the Army I met the Family, \& It was the anower to all my questions. When I joined the Family, I was so moved by the MO-Letters, I asked my Shepherd to let me draw \& Join a Publication team---but I had a
lot of dessons to learn first \& the Lord asked me to lot of lessons to learn first \& the Lord asked me to
forsake everything--even my drawing, which was the most important thing for me-to be a fatithul servan Then one day Paul \& Marianne asked me to wort
some Posters for a special witnessing Home they on some Posters for a special witnessing Home they
were opening in southern France, so I illustrated a lot ()-Leqe por the walls. Afterward, I requested to go to French publications gain, \& this time the Lord opened the door \& I was there 1 year, learning about letterhat $4 m e) \&$ he helped me to learn a lot!
PTL., just at this time the RNR happence \& I saw Hart's letter in the F. N. "Wa sted Talent!") so I claimed my desire to draw \& soon recelved my first assignment-"All Things Change!". At the same time I met my wife \& the lord immediatcly blessed us with our first daughtor, T've now been drawing Komix about 4 years \& I've learned a lot---and especially one big les-
son: wo be tathful and "schtik": God bless you! I love everyone of you! Much love, Jacever flan

## The Hexagon Earthquake : <br> BATTLES AND VICTORIES IN A WAR OF THE SPIRIT WORLD

GIJPN! Recently Elifah thok a fow of the kids for a walk at hight and took along a flashligh own in the open saw 5 or 6 rats ple of times after that Eli and went out on walks to the store at night and tried to nick of
any rats we saw with rocks. Shortly thereafter, Fli started having nirhtmares abnut rats and Rebecca also started having nightmares about rats as ther was a rat in the wall our ing and making noises at night ing and mak
Renembering that Dad said animals can have bad sririta, we Eprayed and rebuked these rata and nightmares and didn trouble from them for a loag time.

But shortly thereafter we started having problems with 1 of our diacinles, and after 3 weeks of counselling and trying to help, we had to ask them to visit home for a while and hopefully work This burdened us greatly, and
while lying in bed discussing it, the rat (which we hadn't heard since we last rebuked it), started gnawing on the woodwork right by our heads: We immediately atarted praying toge ther and syeaking in tongues and reuking the devid and oplexicon sni their demons, and whil ebecca was praying she start So we started rebuking Hexagon and agreed together to bind
him and cast him into the gea the rat stopped and wo haven' heard from it aince.

The very noxt night, at about 11:30 p.me otrong earthquak hit our city for 45 seconds, lights and shaking the house. I ights and shaking house ran into the kids room to what's hanpening and I said "There's something hanpening in the spirit world."

Elijah, the moment the lights went cut, started looking out light in his darkened, shaking room, saw a big falling star!

After the quake with every-
body awake wo all got together and orayed and discusead the lessons learned from it and what to do next time. Most of the discussion was about riee reparedness as none of us had matches or candles ready, the lanterns were empty of fuel. flashlights were broken and some of us did not have flee bage ready.. etc. Elijah also kept, mentioning the falling star that he had seen and really felt it had something to do with the earthquake. After to bed. The next day there as nothing in the papers about the quake.
The next night, Elijah and I vent to a mechanic friend's to visit him and witness to him

(Nathanael also puts a lot of prayer into his editing \& powerfil TK graphics, \& they're
some of the best in the Family! Last year he made an all-time record by turning in nearly 200 pages of illustrated TKB! GBH!)-Hart.
Hi! ILY! GBY! I think it's an honour to be able to draw for such a wonderful Family! O course, nobody would be drawing at all withou the Revolution Dad started!
TKs for nearly 3 years now!

1 was born in Kingsville, Texas in 'G3 (ur Aguarian) \& was drawing ever since 1 wits a.
litule boy. 1 was studying at $N$. Texas State Conis in Denton when I first met the Family in 71 on the Campus, \& later in ' 73 when 1 got some lit at a concert - - 1 especially remember "Mountain Matd" \& the elassic cover illustration! I was a pretly cold, calculating, Athiestic E.piscopalian Aquarian \& not easily persuaded or converted, but something happened in late in Denton \& came w work at $11: 00$ PM, \& there was this cute girl \& 2 guys hitch-hiking porth to litness at a concert in Oklithoma. She asked me if there were any trucks poing sorth-a\& within a dew ninutes nfler we met she let me kiss \& hug her! Wow! 1 lunell b We corresponded \& she visited met later \& made love to me, trying to gel me saved. But 1 was so hard (4 years of University will do it to you) 1 think she give up on me. Things got worse for me: I hated school $\& 1$ was into diuks, working at part-timet jols wor in the Holiday Inn, picking up trash, 1 found a "Deluge!" Letter all strandetf on tay of in lee machine! Rolied gold! 1 immediately had menorice of this cute Mexican-A merratil wister who'd Dirty-fished me, so 1 ealled the Home in Ft. Worth, \& the angelic voice of Chalcedonia answered \& gave me directions to their house.
They called everybody downstairs to pray with me-
They called everybody downshirs to pray with me--how emharrasing!-ha! But the inar
had broupht me to a very desperate point in my life \& I prayed trecause 1 liked \& trustuxt had broukht me to a very desperate point in my life \& I prayed thechuse 1 liked $\&$ trusicxt
Whem. After I prayed, everything began to change for the better. The next day I read "Mount an Men!" \& "Foraming All!" \& dectided to drop ott of tiniversity with "yet \& monthe" leforce my dearee (my major was painuing \& drawink). Thank God for delverance!

more. We also brought over somo wrenches and a screwdriver for him. When we were leaving we vere showing him how the one of those screvdrivers with interchangeable tips.) Wile looking at it, Elijah said it was on octagon, but it had 6 sides to it so I said, "No, It's a hoxagon", and when $I$ Hexagon!" Thon I remembered hexagonl Then I remembered robuked Hexagon, and it all fit together! l.Us rebuking Hexagon. 2. The earthquake the next night. 3.Elijah seeing the falling atarl
Wowl The "Spirit" was bearing witness with my oirit as I walk ed home with Elijah telling him we rebuked Hexagon and how I fel that's why the earthquake happened. anything about the earthquake, (except rumors) about the in(except rumors), about the inorigin) of the earthquake, etc

The next day the napers carried the news about the earthquake: Epicenter: Our Ciry near the cosst gt the bottom of the sea. Intensity: $611!$
Damage: The only damage was a
big church bell tower collapeed Wowll We could hardly believe

Hex: N 1. An ovil apell:curse 2. A bad influence on or domin. ating contrul over someone or
aomething. V2. To bewitch 2 . To wish or bring bad luck to. (Greek Hexe, witch.)
Maybe his name is Hexagong-like gong- like the bell tower that psed.

I don't know, but he must have had a oretty big influence to cause such an earthquake when we robuked himl Wow

The earthquake resily shook up alot of people. Many said they thought it was the end of the world, and have been asking us
alot of questions about the end-time. We also wero amazed that not only was no one hurt, but there was also no damage excent the bell tower! Maybe it's because everyone has been reslly receptive to us heres
TTL\& We have but to
utter the name of Jesua
to foll all the demons
in helll GBY! WLY!
Jared Wood

| ROGUES GALLEAY | They re |
| :---: | :---: |
| The first want ad on page 90 | they do are contrary to them |
| of mag 50 is a deceptive lie | \＆they don＇t givo a good eample |
| from some backslider enemies | of what our Family is．Because |
| are wricing everyone who | they are very much into the |
| ites them，feeding them lie | personality cult，they consider |
| and deceit，as well as their | their greatest ministry winning |
| own anti－Family，anti－sex， | influential people，\＆ha |
| and anti－Dad komix． | already loat some good kings \＆ |
| have received at least 5 let－ | fieh of the Family because they |
| ters from homes on the field | approached them with the inten |
| about the devil＇s dirty work， | or gotting them on their side． |
| so that they should be imme－ | Some of their fiah also |
| diatly exposed！！They are | being financially abused have |
| ＂Find a Friend＂Melica， | left them，some turning into |
| Angel and Jonah Peter，alias | enomien \＆some have found the |
| Alfred lia Plana in New York， | real Family eloowhere．They |
| and they are obviously conne | are now moring to Venezuela |
| ted with our bitterest ene－ |  |
| and should not be | Valencia． |
| ved nor written to，but | Watch out also for Elineo |
| y rejected，as the scrip－ | who is very much like his fle |
| e warns with such devilish | brothor Elia．They always try |
| retics！We honestly feel they | to get people \＆brothren to |
| need to be open 1 y exposed as | year that we have tried in many |
| they have done a lot of da－ | different ways to rescue then |
| who have written us and | but to no avail，so now we see |
| forwarded us their devilish | the immediate need to excommu－ |
| literature．PTL！WLYAPFY！ | nicete them before they do a |
| Your Lacro office | further damage \＆epread their |
| rious warnit | divoase all |
| cration or | Elia＇s legal name is：Domonico Di Maio \＆his brother Eliseo＇s |
| Burnfree（photo |  |
| and his fol | Di Maio． |
| 10 | Signed：Matteo Miracolo（HS） |
| un | Marco \＆Marta（LAS），Francibco |
| so－called | di Shangri la \＆Tabit tha Dove |
| ve since theis | （LAS），Titue \＆Gioia（DAS）， |
| cause of problems \＆ | Chroniclen \＆Madian（GAS） |
| bling for the rest of the | WARNING：We＇d aleo iike to |
| y in Italy．The root of |  |
| problem is spiritual | tion of Paola Tesi（Talita）， |

Letters \＆orany of the thing \＆they aro contrary to them of what our Family is．Because thoy are very much into the personality cult，they consider influential people，\＆have already loat some good kings \＆ approached them with the intent of gotting them on their side Some of thoir fish also after left them，some turning into nomies \＆some have found the real Family elsewhere．They Wers have a house in alencia．
is rery men for Eliaeo brother Elia．They always try to get people \＆brothren to ear that we have tried in many different ways to rescue them but to no avall，so now we see io th before they do an urther damase \＆epread their保 i Maio \＆his brother Eliseo＇s ogal name is：Pietro Antonio
igned：Matteo Miracolo（HS） arco a Marta（LAS），Francibco LAS）．TItus \＆Gioia（DAS）， ronicien \＆Madian（GAS） ele \＆Mary（VS）
nforil you of the oxcommunica tion of Paola Tesi（Talita），

## Sneak Previews



[^18]aingle aister with her child ho，due to her mental handi－ ap，has often been a tool of the enemy．She has been asked to leave the Family many time but she＇s always managed to ome back in through aome home hepherd short on discernment he is a very bad testimony ways dirty k we＇ve often ried to help her find soma
＂the lord raised up a real queen OR US in one of lis typically unorthodox ways． l ．at the came time opened up to us a new ministry that we had been neglecting．One night，out of necessity，all eleven of us（ $S$ adults
6 children）loaded into our motorcycle $\&$ sdecar（Absolute insanity！）\＆went to one of the many outdoor restaurants in the area．Not only did the owner of the restaura nt give us all wonderful meal \＆let us sing to all her cuss hations for us．We went back a couple of times $*$ she let us sing etc．．．．She started to really． pour her ieart out to us about her life \＆prob－ or so that we bege known her，she has been over least every other day．She＇s been getting loser each visit until finally a few days ago the real payoff！But in the meantime，PTL has used her to supply＇exceeding abundantly towards His wor $k$ here．＂（Giboon \＆Mercy s．E．f．sial

[^19] \＆confinmations．＂lluke a Marim：Austra：：al
ohe insists on otaying full time \＆sald that if we don＇t want her full－time she＇d be come an eneary，but of cours ve prefer an outaide onemy to an inside one． Marco ：Matteo Miracolo（HS）， di Shangri Le Tabita Dove （LAS），Titue \＆Gioia（DAS） Chronicles \＆Madian（GAS）， Daniele \＆Mary（VS）．
＂I＇R COMPLETELY BLIND，but I had the
chance，by the Grace or God，to be in kinesiatrics（massage）．The Lord shoved e how to use my job to serve H1m bette for the wives of profescionals who have or nervous breakdowns．I was in charge tion of these women．They ara so broke the System $\&$ so deprived of resi love． THE LORD INSPIRED NE TO WITNESS TO THEM \＆to give them the word ${ }^{\text {o control }}$
the physical effect the word wao procue ing in them．just think that they were aked $s$ lying down on a table in a great intimacy，rocked by the penetrating s
operating vord，under the inrluence of the Spirit，\＆caressed by my hands．That as a very Cruitrul FF ministry：TYJ！In sact，every Monday as i started my work
soul gat saved－－such an encouragement thave rest of the week．These women would
 roken）．except in this particular situ位的 where they could be witnessed tc spiring experience．TYJ for your precioum
love \＆the words or Bavid．LLY：May God



 hertly aftor the grood s．








 Your Pearl xoxox the Gentait Th＇r＇



## Ho＇0 jubi viliag for un to 1





















## A Tribute to Dad

From Abel Seaman, Levorille:
happy birtimay to oir dear FATHER,
With a love that knows no other.
Ho's lifted us from the guttor. Now his praises we do utter. he IS DAVID, PROPHET OF THE END,
Always with a hand to lend.
Dad, we pray you have a blessed year:
To your spirit may we be near.
THOUGH NOW YOU ARE ONE MORE yEAR OLD,
Yet it's oniy improved the value of your gold.
For as a wine that doth age,
Time only wisens our loving sage.
FOR AS THE END DOTH DRAW It bear,
It becomes so very clear,
To you we must lend an ear,
If the Lord's Words we want to hear.
SO FOR US THERE IS NO OTHER; We can never love another. Having tasted this wine of yours, We are convinced \& that's for
sure. love of aill loves above alit OTHERS
Is the love of our dear Father.
WHAT GIFI CAN I GIVE hIM, I THOUGHT TODAY?
None other but to show unto
othors fis way.
The love given us

Father,
Wo must repay by pouring upon the others.
WITH OTHER LOVES I WILL NOT BOTTAER,
For I have found the Lover of Lovars.
With love for sister \& love for brother,
Love for child and great love
for mother! for mothers
thovah he may be our crazy PROPHET,
How dare man attempt to stop it?
DAD, I PRAY, I HOPE, I WANT, I DESIRE
My life to give you on the fire.
Yet if I offer wy body to be burned,
Wi thout Jesus' love, what is to be carned?
DAD WE WANT TO FOLLOW YOU WITY OUR CROSS,
Bringing with us many of ti.e lost,
To follow, to follow so close with you;
With God's help, Ho'll soe us
WE PRAY FOR ANOTHER YEAR YOU'll STAY,
or your Words do lighten for us the Way.
And Dad, in your Words we do rest;
For us they are the vory best.

## Letters Of Love \& Thanks To Our Precious King \& Queen!

once in awhile but here $x$ now the Family! Wow! What an example 8 you realiy lead in your sample! You're beauti ful! DEAD GOT THE MOST PRECIOUS the Lord was talking about you: (It was for you, Dear.') "One kiss on her forehead for Wisdom, two kisses on her eyes for vision, one kiss on her on her mouth for inspiration \& two kisses on her cheiration love \& mercy." (7 leisses!)
GBY! ILY! AND WANTED TO THANK you for all your love \& for haring your lover!! What a wonime you shars seems every closer to you \& love you more loser to you have you more just as.

IHANK YOU BOTH SO MUCH FOR it's not only a deed or act but an everlasting witness to others \& the Horld of His love \& what it's all about, \& each minute isn't just here \& gone but has made a monument of love that's never forgotten! TYU!! ILY!



If THE FAMILY ONLY KNEN OF
NIGHIS" of how you so lovingly
cheerfully \& sacrificially
share almost every night!-Hot just a few years ago or every
jan. 28, 1982
dinew n

Dearest Ones,
God bless youl Ne love you so,so muchl This ie just a short note to thank you for what you recently I think I think it's the biggest gift we've over recelved and were so grateful to you both and the lord for it. Tt's such a miracle for us as we didn't know how the Lord was going to do it since we needed so much especially if it was going to be necessary to go by plans. We're so happy that we'll be able to leave so soon and get re out of this var zone. Your most recent tapes Dad on the world situation really stirred our hearts. Thank ? you for all of your love and concern for ne. You aro both so precious and such a shining example to as all
of a true Shepherd and Shepherdess. Cod help us all to follow your example of tenderness, mercy and love towards the sheep.

Also I want to thank you for publishing my lettor of apology which wa just read in the new mag last night. It's such a good feeling to have that all aut in the open. Thank you Dad for your commente at the end. They were so comforting and made me feel really good and secure in the Father's house. By God's Grace, I really want to try to do my best for the Lord and really start fresh there in Brasil. I really want to put my whole heart into the work there and burn up fast and bright for Jesus. I've really learned alot over these past few years (mostly the hard way) and I now want to use all that I've learned to try to help others and comfort them with the comfort by which I have been comforted. Thank you also for your oomments to us in the RD on the Portuguese Fideo. Your woras there to us were so encouraging and uplifting. To know how you personally felt about us was really a shot in the are. Howl You've given us so much reoently spirit ually and physically! Thank you again and again and again!

Also, in case our letter of thanks for the caravan hasn't arrived yet we wanted to thank you and tell you what a blessing it has beon. It's been nice and warm and particularily an extra blessing this winter because it's been very windy and rainy. It's also helped ns to eet packed since it came equippod with most everything we needed. We're now trying to sell it as was suggested and we know the Lord is going to do a miracle. Hallelujah!

So many wonderful thinge are happening including sola being pregnant agaia! She's about 2 months pregnent! PTL! So with Primavera ready to have the pregnent in April and Aola in another 7 monthe that's going to give us 9 children very shortly. PTL! It's going to almost be like having twins again. He know for eure that the father of the baby Aola is going to have is definitely Michael. So maybe this one will look a 11 itile different. Ha! The Lord has really blessed orr thressome together with Michael aince Priserera left for Brazil and has really given us all
a very close and edifying relationship. I personally have never worked with anjone in a co-shopherding situation so closely and it's really been a blessing. We really strengthen one another and it seems like re've been so much more fruitiful this way aounseling praying and working together. PTL: We've beon a real good chock and balance for one another.

I was only going to write a short note of thanks but my heart gets exoited when I otart writing to you and I want to keep going and sharing more and more. Thank you so much for your time as I know how precious: it is and just to be able to communicate with you is such priviledge. If you have any sugsestions as to where we should so or what we should do in Brasil
please let us know as we are more than villing to please lot We appreciate you both so much and feol so very close to you. Thank you again and again for overyvery clos and thing and eapocis ont of loave Portugal and get ourselves and onifien out or the war Lord forever" I love you dearly. Your son in

Jhaue. Jay



Fro ti Elan Artist；MCV，
Dar Ones，
GOD BLESS YOU 1 1 Love YOU SOOO MUCH 1 realise tr＇s been 1 long time since 1 last wrote you \＆ 1 mit to apologise $\&$ ask you to
fonive me for my slothfulness \＆for being so inconsidente．I＇m really sorry，til ty to writ mure often．
WATCHING THE VIDEOS HAVE BROUGHT ME SO CLOSE TO YOU \＆has done so much to fan the fire of love 1 have for you both．The sigh the Lord speak through you \＆looking ar me with your eyes bass pierced ch rough to the deepest part of my soul． 1 thank God for you．I
realise more now than ever how much $1 \&$ all of us need you \＆your guidance so desperately． You brought joy \＆happiness to my heart．These videos brought your words to life！－＇cause you
are so alive！You sure don＇r look your age！Ha！ are so alive！You sure don＇r look your age！Ha well as how sexy you are！I＇m sure they＇ve told you．It was an unspeakable inspiration for me watching your kingly，fatherly visage there on me to know you more \＆to come closer to you These videos have been such a tremendous bless ing to me，love you more now than ever！
THE LORDS BEEN SO GOOD TOME， do these new covers has beer a real desire of my heart come true！Thank you for your sweet un－ Ting love which don＇c deserve．
WHEN YOU TALKED ABOUT THE FUTURE


## Feeding The Sheep！

Thankful responses \＆reactions to the latest Letters \＆publications from our World wide Family！Ta

Reactions to the Letters \＆Rags
－IT＇s such a vast flop of Material， it＇s nard to absorb puerything． rashly Aquarius：Latest ft Letters helped us a lat to pet going again in ring． the lord is dong in her pregnancy，（A）instead． Mai：＂（Aaron \＆Ketura；Europe）

WE JUST MATED TO SAY HON THANKfUL WE tues for tie favtasicin our recorder not，$\rightarrow$－and the Magazines run us hot 4 stiff並 us to action to withes 5 \＆love more alt the time．It＇s just beyond words of expression what they neatituse for then never show enough gram e hard to produce then．－most of all our precious shepherd it Shepherdess，Dad \＆Maria，We love you！＂ （Hannah \＆Jonas Sheoherdson：Europe）
－ 1 N ST WAT TO SAY THAT I REALLY THAW 500 Y YOU ALL FOR THE RX＇S \＆other goodies＇，like the MAR tapes $\&$ books that help to keep a wine when things look so cark a it is such a fight Truly cool water to a thirsty soul．＇（heidi ；Eurcoe）
 who are publishing beautiful，sharp，clear fix－it；S．Europe）
－THE Letter that affected us most las ＇US CHNIBAS＇after which we declared a tate of emergency．Wi we begun the pro－ cess of thauldating almost all we own to
see if we have enough to get us to the
started to cry．It was so so touching \＆beautiful l I tried at other times too．Hearing you tell those
stories about your youth $\&$ about John $\&$ Rove my ans el．．．kepr me constantly on the edge of my sear l And hearing you sing those beautiful
old hymns while clutching the Bible really was the Peace d＇Resistance It made me want to reach into the picture \＆hus you \＆tell you how much 1 love you $\&$ what you＇ve done for me $\&$ how sorry 12 m for being such a bad son in the
past．That one scene renewed my conviction \＆ faith so much．It gave me such a desire to love the Lord as you do \＆be intimate in my relationship with Him，－to really love his Word THOUGHT THE COLOUR PUBUCATONS WERE GORGEOUS \＆$I$ think Hart \＆Zed did beautiful inspired job！It was all so impressive \＆ overwhelming！TY！！have a sketch of Faith 25 Brunacid om going to send in some day． head \＆the musicians below her．We＇re doing the first club mag now \＆ir＇s really inspiring． DV．I think it＇ll really be beautiful $\& 2$ real in． ITS BEEN REALLY INSTR WITH THIS LITTLE TEAM．They＇re alt so sweet \＆full of love
1 THANK GOD FOR ALL HES DONE FOR ME．I just want to be a blessing \＆help to hos Family．I love you \＆e need you so so much．
$\underset{\text { Evan }}{\text { Love，}}$


坆会
From Windy：M WM I：
For all that you have done， For all the love imparted，

For all your waking hours， For drearns both strong \＆sweet or all the Words you speak． for you have given me，
 continue daily to pray for，your health，sthenght
 a bast paradise send ！！I I pere of heaven on earth－




 $\checkmark$

，the rest af of the wort to escape and come here safe ＂the greater shipment ears we cay continue to produce this goosed of the tingonom shall pee preached tend and the world for a witness unto all nations；and then


 I bey（at the utmost according ot this oil！IJN！

\％－———
88
1
1
188
新 1 $\checkmark-\%$

 country，after sewing hare how life could be！lit＇s

Forever at your service， or the fine ar in love \＆prise for he first \＆greatest gift
$\xrightarrow{-}$
＂ROTE APPLES＇：REALLY 8000 GOUT
DISCIPLINE SINCE
 Sebastian is gentle a has a good spirit． Me ooesn＇t need much discipline，bout that Letter showed us＇that we can expect more from min，to learn certain important
things of not tolerate him being a bad things for other kos．＂（Sensation ed Habzivu；Europe）
＂LATE NE FLAKES＇：EETIM 17 Miles IT＇S HOT \＆being vp on all the very latest is the greatest！＂（Simon a Mane：Orient）
WE READ TIE LETTER NINA OF TE SEA．
WICA TALED TO US SO MCH \＆Onlichtened WICK TALKED TO US 50 MCA \＆Pnlichlened
us．IYL tor Dad who guides us 50 as．lyly tor pad who guides us 50
marvel lousy！We prayed desperately for the Lord to deliver us \＆He die it within the week！We have found somebody to bur the caravan！Mat！＊（An \＆Tabitha！Europe）
 THINKING ABOM INDIA．Wed like to 00 there，but since we re trench it seems we
don＇t have a lot of possibilities to work don thave a let of possibine to to that there＇s a part of India called kashmir．It was an eld French colony，of at least there were sone french people living there before．Maybe the generation before got a little bit influenced by it， 1 dent xnau． What about that？Do you have something about this dort of Lidia？Anyway，this （Daniel \＆Rachel；Europe）
＂CHILD PSYCHOLOGY＇O UN GREATEST UICTORY IS WITH ORR CHILD CYRIL（4）who champed after our reaction to this Letter． Before this letter we tried to correct hin，but without great conviction，because we cion＇t have any sample to follow or a brat connurchon we knew for sure that we had to do letter we knew for sure that we had to do
it $\$$ we＇ve been more strict in our correc－ trons．We even went to the extreme of buying ：fly swatter os believe me，it works．He＇s paying more attention \＆has started to learn Psalm 23．whereas a tow days before he didn＇t even want to listen
to it or tarn it．Thank you Jesus：We
thank you Dad for all the good care you give us，for sharing your experiences．\＆
for all the love you give us．＂（Serge of Nelly；Europe）
＇＂US CONIES＇REALLY PUT FIRE IN OX R PanTS．I tee：like Dad says，this must be
Gid＇s last warning．I cannot stay anymore here in the North，trod willing，were oping to move South this next month．＇ john \＆Marla；s．turope）
＇＂IS CANIPGLS＇WAS REALM A SHOCKER A tapressec on us the urgency of getting out
＂canine KIM of Eerrpt＇：IT SEPN THE KIME IS YET TO COE，but not long now＇ Everyone here expects trouble around narch－April lodz， $31 / 2$ yrs．after the signing of Camp David！The Endive Poster Calendar are really beautiful！（Alan a Miriam Mideast）
＂caring king of govt：ven revelatory －INTERESTIH6．＇The Micro Revolution＇－what 2 vision．We know what to get now．Also se really love the Condensations－really showy neat．They make it assay to review long
Letters，GEy！＇（Peter \＆Rachel Pioneer： （4）I）
＂US CANTERS＇：HELPED US TO REMISE bN TMWMFL WE AEE TO EE IN S．E．A．\＆To pray for those in the North＂〈Soloman Maria：Indonesia）
＂MOTEL MArSHALL＇：CHE OUT JUST IN TIE as ut were doing sone things that were questionable in ripping off the system：
grO to trust the Lord more to supply． Gid to trust the Lord more
（Abstain \＆Charity Australia）
＂rotten apples＇：rjert on！sow IE how UAS EXCOSING MSELLF many times for
＂＇solitaire＇redly moue our hearts
the Lord shouts us to visit shiloh＇s parents in Canada，especially her dad wa has been a faithful supporter of the work， loves us dearly，$t$ lives alone．the Lord

Hic" (zetadiah 4 Shiloh: Singagore)
 WOLON'T HNT TO HEAR TIE MOLE STOEFYES, WE Watio! It moved me to lears, ** Such "Mowing story, as in 'sou love the wortd unless you ca feel their heartaches \& their loneliness. This story is a great sample of real love \& compassion." (Ellie: Orient)
"SONE OF INEIA': TEE NB PUSM ON MDIA has got us reaity bubol
"AEE YOU DSAF?': SO TRIE! In our sitution, our oldest boy Francesco (almost 3) has been alaxing us stop \& pray \& search ar hearts when we see his disobedience
 MEY AWMOCED TIE NGS OF SNCAT'S OSATH the news regan with a strange lit!le jingle' alnost. It struck me as being witch language--like an Iltuninatı seal of authenticity. The announcer sard. Cor
those of you tho beliege that hose of you tho believe that trouble
comes in threes, the triolay complete. $\begin{gathered}\text { in } \\ \text { Interesting en triol }\end{gathered}$ is now Orient)
'RUTEM APPLES' WAS A VERY MEEDED MSMER, because with the new followshi revolution a nany people getiong toget the with many many chilaren, it oave me the conviction to correct a deat with misbe Jrient
"ROTTEN APPLES": HILE PAMYIN HEON
 haw rotten' sho was until her teacher case a disciplined ber along with sjecial training, $\overline{-1}$ she furned out to be a bery Orients
"The luN's fann' Was very special, since it was about South Africa. He always rantec to ge to Port Elizaseth, do specially now hat th:s orean hapgened
there $\&$ we ve got a caravan, TY' DN
'll get there this coming month. He're alt excilec aboul the nappy young lion then. There nust be shees there, waiting for his Words! TYj! (David \&' Deberah? .Afric
 desperately ceeking we're contustd a really or us, we're dounn, but definitely no out!' ' (Uriat a Sheraí Shondo. USA)
"'A TALE OF THPEE FAHILIES' MAS A HENY EETER in that it was exactly what haponed to me with my ex-wite who is no blessed me with an even Nom the beatititu wife-both physicaliry so soiritually. Josedn oaniels: orient.

COMCE LETIERS: IN THIS PARTICLAR LAF W MAE BEBI EPPERIBCIMG MORE FREEDOH sharing teetting claser. thanks to the been sex Letters \& dance Letters. We've have really deen set free by dancing front of others. It's some thing t've al tor a mood teacher! aerer knew. itt ( halet sornét: (anada)
"TEE LETTER 'US CANIGALS' REALIY SCACED E! I cried practically atl night. It getting prepared of the best thing to do is Ust qoi we've been nere 4 nos. \& want to leave in 1 or $1 \quad 1 / 2$ menths' so we're shou in' oft * (0avia Mrion; Usa)
'1 RERLY ONOY \& NEED TE 'LATEST NESS Cubrent news set views to helo me ing such to deal with the current $d$ latest atacks of our themr. TY Sad \& Maria. ILY. ias bita usa
'OOO QESS MARIA 1 DAD FOR THOSE LATEST FF AVMETUBES, iney restly turn us on.․ letters. 68H so nuch, she is reatly the ween of tage" (Anna \& Stefan: Eufose)

Hearing Dad's woice with the newest revelzitions. Wow! by wad. (suon thoud;
S.Europe)

- Wo's maxuite fientime man The it
 Oenitht)
-TIE 'GMDOA OF EDON' TAPES ARE SENTIFU, with many new strange truths never yet heurd, from taiking animals to
coconuts: we fove 'en:- (Jorlan of Trust; Coconuss:
'THE 'TANLD SERIES' TAPES \& 10 CANJBAK' LITTER MAXE JUST LIT A FIRE--or go euan soomer inan plamned. Recent events go euth sooner inan plamne0. Recent events. GKO all to escape now: (Rocky \& Victorla;
 The EDOE OF You SEAT! To hear it straight from oas is so heiptul Mou recelve it in the spirit it was given. PGG:- (Mark a Joan; Orient)
-] NOAT LONE THE TAPE 'DNO'S SONES OF IEAN'- It's beautifut. I was really touched Dy Dad's tender neart-1 was
erying wile listening to hin just like if he had depn there with ne. We sure don't deserve to get so many precious jewels-Try:• (Har IP; Europe)
'I Wel The mote or 'mo's goves ar ISAEN TAPE that 1 pot the first really inspirto soag 1 'ye gotien in a yrs.! : When
you cried about the bad things yow've said to your ioved ones 1 (ried too, as your broken hearled honesty broke my heart. A real sueet tovenling a thougntful tape from our dear tather in the Lord. Thank you so auch yad, We loye a appreciate you: xox."

[^20]fell so nuch love in them. These tapes also make us feel closer to you than ever before, sey: wiy' (Jonath \& Eusamne thale Europe:
'TIE 'WORLD SERIES' GIVES US SUCH FAITM TO DO OLR BEST during these coning days, o pour out to others as Dad is pourin out to us:- (Jonn Scots a kose Mideast Europe)
 of THIS WoRLD!, opening our eyes to 50 any truths facts ue never realised Reaction to Dad's Videoz
rycur Classes on video are thrituino, \% 10 get to see you for the tirst tine there courciations: The salte goes for those Revelations: The sane goess for thase cery revelatory othere coulon't be a better introduction to the most sexy leader of all ages' $\&$ aiso to the Truth of God's Word. whith you expose there in all its' nakee glory in sucn a sinple way that
even a child woutd understand!
YOU APPEAMCE ON SCPEEN 18 AOME THE
WST IOSALSTIC CONCEPION 1 HAO OF YOU! You look 50 nealthy, is se, sesene you look so nealthy uise, serene
majestic, ret at the same tine so simple natural \& close to us that oy sone kind of spell i didn't feel that $T$ equioment between you a us, \&felt your voice very lose lixe coming from inside me.
YOU'RE EXCTLY WAT YOU SAY EA LJUBM TESTIMON OF WAT YOU NDITE, making it you so mech for allowing them to come out inspire, educate atedify us. I'n sure they are a greater danger to the Enemy than they are to your security because they are bringing out se much light. nunour, lour o life - all those things th
the Devil generally hates 4 fights.
 youl a a beautiful Family. Love Forever, (Jean; Europe)
-

## "My Sheep Hear My Voice..." <br> ith. Words of love and appreciation to Dad for his classes and tapes,

 Patceless. They sre very insoiring t needed. l really want to head sout
'TEE 6 TAPES IERE A SURPRISE! Hal! Wr are so excited as we want to cone youth
soon. Such wonderfut classes thats by soon. Such wonderfut classes $\&$ taiks by

The gandar of enar wites afe Just THRTLLING, \& hearing Dad's loving care for us a his inviting us to go sosth, is really convicting. (Anerej \& Maria Eurcoe)
-000 RESS DAO \& US \& MN FON ALL TIE MEI TAPES-HON! TY!! Dad is certainl busy a get out. LHU!" (Matthew Sunset;
USSA)
-TiE Meu samafatier tapes ace so FEEDIM FON THE CHILDREN! Dito \& Tech $500 n d$ so sweet \& well behoved on them \&
are such a gocd 5 anple tor our kits. Gur all! Wer:' (Jismes \& Rhea orreeze; Euroge)
 Tome. It was so retresting of beautifut: (Joey \& Haria; Crient)
Tho singing on the latest tapes is 50 Sinalini © S.EAsia)

TIE He CRRISTME TAPES ARE BCANTITU 25 is Dad's Saluation songs \& fighting

- TiE 'anber of eder' tapes afe 50 6000. lis so easy to really understand the revelation, Riso jade s warn inultation to some Scuth is so conylcting. Gest' ' (Joan

OIMo'S TAPE IS BGATIFLU! Also 'Thow
Shalt Have sex. 15 great. It \&is Pati
'THE TAFES 'AVDON OF EDEN ME WODERanazed by this natural. listen to it in on tho sopaks slow but sure' Always in prayer! Offy!- (1) sraf \& Cnristina; Europe)
'THE 'HORLD SEREES' TAPES MDE US REALIY PRAY ABOTT WERE TIE LONO MNTED US, because tor a long time we have been considering returning to India out never wake vo to the fact that 'tomorrou nay be too late'. So after scape desperale prayer a siaplr yielding to what the Lord had already put in our hearts, me knew the
cord wanted us to need the call of India.- (Asmer a Anana; Orient)
-FANTASTIC! MAT ON LE GAY, LE JUST LOVE LISTBNING TO DAD teach on any subjec: rom ' $a$ ' to ' 2 ', Genesis to Revelations. we try to listen to one every norning,
Sure tope there's mo ho on the way. (Micheel st Kachelle Gracle; iamada)
-The 'gapden of eden' series totally FLJPPED US ALI \& gave us a whole week of antastic united morning devations with (Zech \& Rachel; British isles)

- REVELATION TAFES It 2: REALY INPIRING E Ulifinc. I was aluays confused hout it betore. bot it's so thrilling to cot the sare fatts straight trom the garrificing ' so to soebl. Ho jad to those tapes for us!* (Jonathan Kirit British Isles)
'Gaflen of gan' TAPES: IT'S madebfl TO HEAR DAD ON TAPE. His beaulitul singing rings tears to our eyes. His voice get:ing better \&ue would lowe to hea ren': ':


Waters To Swim In!
The Family's thankful responses and reactions to the recent flood of publications.
Taken from your monthly TRF reports
'MARIA'S NEN 'FF ADNETLRE' WS TOPS. uas so inspired oy the wisom to Holy
Spirit she had in answering $T$. It fed me 50 much * deeply noved me. (Emanuel Dawn; Europe)

## "FF ADVETURE' IADE US REALISE MON MNCH

 DCO CARES ABNT ALL THE GIRLS OUT FFING how much we need to pray for then. Ge all the ffers, s Got help us all to apprectate Scott; British 15les)
## "donen of INOIA'I Mat a Beantifu,

IMPPIRIMA \& Tachili LETTER! I aluays love reading these sexy love story dreans the
Loro quves to dad. lhey are real thrillers that make rou feel nore sexy $\&$ lowing (Joey Josepn \& Rutnie; uritisn bsles)
 One of the best ff letties written yet, so judging each situation individually. Has judging each situation individualiy. has can hardly wait for the one about Dad's doventure: Hat: Also the new TK volunes a tapes are such a blessing! What would we an without then d without this wondertut puotisn 'en' Mur. (uerry a Male Europe)
 of of Ou COPPLACEAT SPIRIT \& made us realise our sate litile neutral nest alght becone a nutlear nest. We are all praying 8 planning where thow to go to be able to serve as tong en as well as possiole. cook-out tip of cooking with aluniniume foil. Isn'? aluninlung dangerouss to cook with?: (Solomon \& Lyola; Europe) ( $\mu$ ut. $9: 29$ (20)

[^21]
#### Abstract

ot of suffering under the old Ctiain-Saus,


 out nou peace that is will nelp organise- OAD'S LATEST LETTERS, ESPECJALLY 'US CANIBAS' to say the least has really yot us shook up! we are desperately praying that the Lord will orfinilety show us where to os supply the funds to get there. Please keep us in your. prayers. so we can
nake a safe escape." (Helladad \& Maria loune; USA)
 ands 'us CAWIancs', about teeling hearing nuke blasts,....even a power plant disaster. TrJ tor timis confirnation." Nicooolis Vista: USA)
Reactions to the to Lelter condensetions:
'J Really lite tie me codovemias. T'0 be great to nave all the Mlis for review purposes.' (Rensunin; Cansota)

CONDESATION: A SUPER REB8IMg \& helps keep the new wirie tres (Psalms; Singapore)
canoersatians: a REM Mefsjin, not mily for pisbs but they are an excellent polew' (rhilippe a Madia; S.E.Asia)

## ISCIPLES!' (MICNJeI \& DeDor in; S.E.ASIa)

-I realiy like the he condersations. :ca de great to have ati the M1 or review purooses. ' (Genjanini Canda)

Reactions to other publications:

[^22]balance to nake the best results. for
instance, lack of Word time decreases work accomptishnent \& exess of wine decreases lowenaking. TY for your insight \& for helping us learn to get organised \& take
care of curselues.
(Sarah \& Markus Thanksqiuingi scancinavial
-TIE KIDS TVITVE ON TIE FLATMELEMAPHS!• Starlight; Australia)
-THE MEN PNTINE POSTER IS A RESL BLESSING-can't help studying it ouring
meals" (James a Mariz: Australia) TTE FLANEGMPH IS WEL WORTH MAITIMG FOR: The calengar is spirit-uplitting:" (Michael \& Lori; Australia)

Reactions to the final TRS Report:
-this is a great nen form. gery for laxing sme of your wery ingoriant tine so
shend on it!" (henry o xitty; USA) WE READ THE NE TRF \& IT IS A REAL
BLESSING io have our reports cut doun \&
made faster. God bress dac for his love
-THAK YOU FOR THE NGITR. II's really inspiring to till it \& very fast!
 unere do we put the number of lit distributed? I didn't find it. Did it get ost: 1 thank if's a more important sta than the pages, because it shows how many people got the uritten word. It doesn pages ue gue to a person us ha many people $m$ give soesthing to that it is unat do other lithessers think about it wat does Dad think about just giving the number of pages printed? (Sanue) \& Yana turope) (Thal's in "Ocher Ariomal withess
-we think the volutafy tre is fon ECEPTION HOE CONTRIES or Soumern coun Ties khere the Fanily should move. That



## Peaceable Fruits of Repentance

Letter, of rededication from Josh. one of the Family's first disciples!

Dearest Dad, Maria \& Family ALL STAY FAITHFUL TO THE PRAY WE DAD \& MARIA. My name is Josh \& I'm 40 yrs. old $\&$ have been in this wonderful fa $m$ ily for 16 yrs. Though my heart was elsewhere 2 different times, the Lord in His Love \& my problems \& failures. I've found the answer to keeping close to the Lord is very simpie.it's to do what the Mo Letrers say. I've seen people come \& go, but the Lord \& Dad's Letters keep moving right along with those who Dad's faithfulness is because he loves the Lord above all.
I'M VERY HAPPY \& THRILLED TO BE IN THIS BEAUTIFUL FAMILY, \& having the priceless privilege of receiving Dad's inspired letters. I feel great physically \& my spirit is
inspired from morning till night. I feel young in heart! As soon as we started to obey the Letters we got physically \& spiritually better. \& it's still getting better every day. TYJ! 1 KNOW IT'S BECAUSE WE'VE TRIED TO OBEY \& LOVE THE LETTERS, especially in
areas where we have failed in the past. We sill have a long way to go, but we want to do our best as we know the same results will be given only in a greater way. More love, freedom, peace, happiness, joy, love for God, love for fruits of disobeying, \& if you're God's child ou'll only be miserable \& living in total de.
lusion tor not receiving \& obeying the truth 1 REALLY APPRECIATE ALL THE GOOD HARD SPANKINGS THE LORD GAVE ME THROUGH DAD MORE THAN EVER. All
of this is much better explained in Dad's Le of this is much better explained in Dad's Let
ters, but 25 a testimeny $\&$ in ehankfulness to the Lord, Dad \& Maria \& all of our precious family. I want to say 1 really love \& respect Gad \& Maria more than ever. By the grace of God want to follow their excellent sa mple \& thing we need.
allo. i'd like to mention that
FAITHY HAD A WONDERFUL INF LUENCE
N.
in many ways. During the years we were to.
gether she lived a very dedicated life \& truly unusual anointing from the Lord, with her father's encouragement.
THE LETTERS ALSO KEPT US FROM COING INSANE \& getting too deep in the System rut while crying to survive in our spiri
tual desert, which was our own faule $\&$ making The lord kept us $\&$ protected us from falling apart \& neglecting our children \& each other's needs. Dad's Letters were a continual source of help, guidance $\&$ strength, even though we HOWEVER Ny THe past HOW FIELD THE FIELD (thanks to the Lord \& the Le ers), my precious mate Hexit \& our three
ovely children are doing better than ever be ore, \& each day only seems to get more inpiring as we watch. with a mazement how hese little diamonds of dust sparkle \& grow caps \& bounds in every single phase of the us surrounded by pure beautiful freedoms \& ors of love,-not the horrible pollution of the System. So, to keep this short, in conclusion we wan to thank Goil THANK YOU, DAD, FOR THE TRUTH It might have looked like you were losing
onn, but I'm yours, Maria's \& the Lord's orever. By His grace I want to follow as a amb to the slauginer. Don't give up hope on Letters are too! I'm sure He \& they are work ing on all the other prodigals out there, so all who belong to David's fold will return, that the Fathet's house will be full.
Your Son. Josh
P. AFTER I WROTE THIS \& WENT TO Bed. THE LORD GAVE ME THIS PROPHECY OR YOU: "Even as a babe cies out for its mother in the middle of the night, so shall these Ty to thee in time of trouble. hat anndeful 1 BE A DADDY et all this from childbirth. Please keep on keeping on. You \& Maria are truly the Lord's shepherds for this last generation. Your son.

## Tribute To Our King!

Birthday poem to our precious king from a thankful son!

## Dearest Dad,

IN ALL OUR HOES, YOU'RE THE UNSEEN HOST, And besides the Lord, we love you nost on your birthday to you we toast,
he World's best Dad, in this we boast
you aluays give us the ran truth You thresh the World with your sharp tooth, ion,
you are our very tavorite papa Lion:
ANO ON YOUR FARE UE LINTT TO LIVE,
for you have taught us how to give,
our all for love wi thout any limit'
空
YOUR 7 F'S ANO KENOTE ADORESS,
Has helped us all to undress,
To becone uninhibited stotilly tree,
SO INTO THE SOUTH \& EAST, HERE UE COHE Until our job for the Lord is sone,
And all the nullitudes of souls shall be
As we finish the work which you have begun.
ve're so thawful you've giver us the video usion,
and the
division, fur lowe to you, we send with this enission,
And pray it finds you in good \& healthy
onditio
CTPN \& HEXS,
Exenanged tor a lift of heavenly tucks:
lease don't think oad, you're ever 10
we love it so, it makes our spirits soar!

INSPIRED US WITH THE GARDEN OF EDEN evelations,
w're so thankful rou're the king of our New Nation!
giving us the "World Series "' 0 mention all your Heavenly Hour is?

FOR ALL OJR WOMEN ARE TRULY YOURS, for you have ooened up all the doors. To greener pastures a still waters you have led,
and through the battlefields, from bed to bed!
YOJ'VE LED US THROUGH THICK \& THIM, lecause of you \& your Words, we knou ue'll Win, Haly har be tween right \& urong,
The to'
And we'll keep singing Hoses' song.

SO ON THIS SPECIAL day your horloujde SO ON THIS SPEC
To give honour to our source of 'Daily To give honour to our source of dally
Mighte, And cherish in our hearts this specia night,
for to

SO, "HAPPY birthoay" dear precious dad! Your loving Words do nake us glad. for you're the best father w've ever had.
And we love it so unen you shoot your wad ANO INSPIRE US WITH YOUR HENUELIY SPURTS, tot pills, but a "Pilgrimage' heals all our hurts: furned all our girls into little fishy thirts, sho've
shirts!
BEHIND EVERY GREAT MAN A UINAN DOTH STAND, Thank God for Maria, the finest in any For your And with us all, she's in great command SO DEAR DAD, THIS POEM HUST SURELY SOON SO
End,
And And we hope row feel all the loue that we

To you \& Maria, our King \& Queen so true,
Have a wery happy \& heal thy Sirthday.... have a very happy \& heal thy sirthday,.. DAD,WE ALL LOUE YOJ

Love, Bani
Recited at MOV Canp on yideo especially or Dad's Birthoay, February 18, 1982.1


Bani with his sweot wife
the MCV music min istry.
"I Want To Pledge My Love And Loyalty"

## After a refreshime visit to the Creation

 Staff Home!From sen; FC Staff:
Dear Dad $\&$ Maria,
I LOE YOU BOTH SO GERY, UERY MUCH! \& want to show you in every way that I can! 1 Lent to say han meh : appreciated the PRICELESS PRIVILEEE of being able to work for those few days at your creations
Staff's Home! It was such a blessing \& so Staff's Home! It was such a blessing \& so "efreshing! ©eaE \&ALL THERE LERE SUCH A aLESSING To BE NEAM, were so loving G8'en!--d lovely kitty too for all the
beavtiful time we spent trge ther' Geh' GIUING THEIR AUL to get as A SAPLE OF GIVING IHEIR RLL to get as much done as
ther could while the time is avaitable to ther could mile the time is avalibile to
 Again, I can only say that I telt priviieged to be asked to help out in whal small way 1 dio, a only want to say that 1
mant to do more-anything, anyt ine \& anymant
place that my King \& Gueen call
YOU BOTH IEAN SO HCCH TO FE-EVEPTHIMG NEXT TO JESLS-and : Know that the love I experienced while at rour staff's home was
only that they've learned from you o your only that they've learned from you your
sample to then! They lowe to live the
Letiers!
AND EIMG ARLE TO REOD SOE OF TE UP COND DEIMG AELE TO READ SDE OF TIE UP COHING LETTERS, \& see the viston of pro-
lects \& things to come, was so exciling. lects $k$ things to cone, was so exciling.
There are so many books, mags, charts,
eice in these short nonths $\&$ weeks before the war: IEY for your vision to get so much
out while you can, LHU to not niss even out while you can, LHU to not niss even ution in itselt 8 so vital to our work Wision! Wheu! TYL! I LOE YRIN Wat TO PLEDCE MI LOE \& LOYALTY To YOU in every hay! I love Love, Ben

Quotes From Famous People:--

## A PRA YER OF REDEDICATION

 -by David Livingstone"My Jesus, my King, my Life, my All; I again dedicate myself to Thee. Accept me \& grant, year be gone I may finish my task. In Jesus' Name I ask it. Amen so let it be." (The journal entry on his last birthday, March 19, 1873.1

dirtmay to the
one
That ives beturen the
lines:

${ }^{5}$ nod ${ }^{\text {nnd }}$ on the pores.
huppy birthoay to the one
ho lives with tribulation,
The Cheerful queen of our New Nation.
harpy birthoay to the giri
The one uho sau the good he needed
The litcle girl who pleaded
for what we couldn
The Words of Life

The litile girl with the heart of
iloness,
happy birthoay to the hope
The HOPE, the FAITH, $s$ yea, the
LOVE...
That helps us $\mathbf{- 1 l}$ to find our Station
And stick it out ctil the Train comes
And when ic does And then it does we'il all be whistling
at the prety giril riding with the Engi..eer! --Luke Hook, USA (AMEN!)

Ino
 codid wird, not witalat but haut siven And thou halt not witheld but hat $8: \mathrm{V}$
\& shared.
Because of thy love to both God $\&$ the
Thot bisu been hoourect bove til other

mars cemere. yor merco buome. spomator:


 Thao setp proporeces of tove to tead thy ${ }^{2}$ -James Nemman, Europe All Hall to our Queen--our great Heroine ves us again e again Who loves \& carkes care of our King
All Hafi to our queen vho Feeds her flock \& torn hearts she does All Hall all 11 to our precious, most sweet humble queen For it is Thy Love $\&$ the peon
That helps us go on the King That helps us go on \& on!


## MOVING INTO THE KING'S HOUSE !

## 


 hov much bagen ee space everybody bote for travelling, etc. etc. Swery procioue ilitile less priviledge of being part of your staff, or on the othar hand may to juet a habsit
now formed after yeare or personsi trating now formed after joars of personal training \& Bort or insiguificant' to them is jurt like a oplash of cold water to us, kind of startising \& vaking ue up to a der my of
doing thinge, wich ia so refroshing. -Kind of like waiking in to an Rmy


 beck towort, or giving a dinner tall, encouraging the cook, ehootine your aline shot through the bathroco vindow at the derril birde, otct. oto. hoally oren as wo
 think that woot
us with $1 t$.

 ting inspired to do a lot or work thers, And just to kind of emphaise the point,
jumt after just artar my first night there, upon returaing hoos thore, moty frues olectrioal, storm which hocked out all of our electricity \& so the fafs
next daff off almost all the
 hove certainly holped to confilm our foelings that we'd love to nove, as oren wh thout elictricity your house 18 the ti
freoh broezo bloving thrul
Plus the $\frac{\text { ares } 18 \text { so such more inspiring as ve foel kind of notuck out here in the }}{\text { boanies }} \frac{10}{\text { in thio }}$


 as ho's rosily friendy \& fun to be around. Personally I flat pretty mach at oase you cortainly see their extreme dedication \& loyalty to you beaming throust in each



## Love That's Trusting



ILY DEARLYI YOUR WORDS OF AFFEC TION \& COMFORT ARE ALWAYS ECHONG IN MY HEART. TY forever for coming back to he
117.118).
With prayers for you, \& a love that is true, .
Windy
P.S. It's been a few hours since 1 finished this writer because the Lord gave me a love poem for you!
Love that's given
it's lasting kisses no one knows
unless their soul has let it flow.
and upon this willing heart
Love shall return.
Love that's sharing
always shines,
it's lasting beauty no one finds
ntil they see no "yours" or "mine" for Love to heal.

Love that's trusting
lways tries
o wipe away the tears from eyes, to give the answers for the whys and tirough the fiercett storm

Love that's patient Love that's pati
always prays, ways prays,
it searches gently for the ways to be a blessing everyday. and for those who will receive Love will be there. Love that's treasured always trusts, it won't decyy, grow old, or rust, nor those who do believe Love will remain.
GBAKY! I LOVE \& NEED YOU SO MUCH:
TYJ for the loving sample you are!
 song too! ILY!

## I'd Rather Have Jesus <br> Says a former hard rock band member.

I DON'T KNOW IF YOU EVER SAW MY "VERSION" OF "I WOULD RATHER HAVE ESSUS." I used to sing it to myself before I would play with the System band I was in for a

I would rather have Jesus than a hardrock band I would rather have Jesus than a studio at hand, I would rather have Jesus than contracts grand

Than to play the lead on a smoke-filled stage And be swayed by the glamour \& glare
Yes I'd rather have Jesus than anything

Love
Michael Listen

I suppose all us prodigal musicians could sing


## STAYING ON THE WATCH!

Dear Dad $t$ Maria,<br>15/5/82

GBY! ILYSM! I vanted to thank you for such a fantastic tinepiece to help oe keep up with the tives-God's tine!! You set us in motion to keep us ticking $\varepsilon$ in tune 6 tick-tocking for Hie! You're also our dear Grandfather clock faithfully telling the Norld what tire it is $\varepsilon$ your pendulum aluays swinging back $E$ forth from one extrene to the other keeps us well-balanced of right on tine in the right direction.

This watch has 1 ain features which will help ee to resenber 7 things:

1) First it tells se what tive it is just like the Lard's Words tell the tiae to the nations--the signs of the tiees--to show the what tine it is $\varepsilon$ how late it is! We are the tiae-keepers of this World $\varepsilon$ "blessed is the that watcheth" (Rev.16:15) $\varepsilon$ "Be watchful" (Rev.3:2.)
2) lst Alarn-Kill wake me up, "For it is tine to seek the lord" (Ho. 10:12) because "knowing the tine, that now it is high tine to awake out of sleep". (Ron.13:11.)
3) The 2nd Alare .- To "arise, shine; for thy light is cone" (Is.50: 1) because I need to "redeet the tiee, for the days are evil"! (Ep.5:16.) 4) World tiaer --To keep the Worldwide vision as the angel said nthe N tire is cone for the to reap; for the harvest of the Earth is ripe.":
4) 
5) Stop Watch -- "Reneober how short ny tine is" (Ps. 日9:47) because soon "tipe shall be no longer." (Rev. 10:6.) To run as "they which rum in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize. So run that ye bay ob- ide
tain. (ICo.9:24.) 6)
tiae fieer -- This tells ne that "to every thing there is a season, $\varepsilon$ a tiae to every purpose under the heaven" $\&$ especially for the tiwes when
"thy tiae was the tiae of love $\varepsilon$ ispread ay skirt over thee." (Ez. $16: 8$ ) "thy tiae was the tiae of love 6 I spread ay skirt over thee." (Ez.16:8) \&
nher breasts shall satsify thee at all tipes." (Pr.5:19.) "her breasts shall satsify thee at all tibes." (Pr.5:19.)
6) Calendar .-. To knor when it's Sundar $E$ have Cosounion! "And God blessed the 7th Day. $E$ sanctified it: because that in it He had rested fron all His work." (Gen.2:3.) And to take tiae to be haly--whally His! tys!
By the way, we started first keeping tiat in any accorjing to the watch in the Letter "The Match" $\subset$ thought it curious how you got us these watches in hay too! iyJ!

Thank you for so many blessings $\varepsilon$ especially for letting ae be one of your little fiee-keepers $\varepsilon$ trusting ae with sore of your spiritual watches--your Letters--telling us how tateit's getting $\varepsilon$ sose even tisebosbs! I love watching $\varepsilon$ waiting on you $t$ His! iYj!
$x \times x$ Staying on the Vatch $\times x \times$
--Pearl

--Pearl




Dad
My name is Heidi, born in Germany, 23 years old and a Pisces. The India by an Argentinian friend of ours. I joined the Family 6 yrs. ago in India and I'm thankful to be a sheep in your fold. Here is my testimony in a few words. I left home when I was sixteen years old, and in search of true love and happiness I went to India-only to find the "hippie drean" I was chasing after an illusion. Seeing $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{O}}^{\mathrm{U}}$ the misery of India and experiencing the many drugs my friends were using, I finally ended up on the streets of Bombay desperate
for a change in my life. I had failed trying to take it into my own hands and was so glad when a brother offered to take me "home". I asked Jesus to deliver me from drugs and help me start all over again and He miraculously transformed me so I could help other people in need of His love. Your wonderful Words and the Words of the bible directed and eased my weary mind, and help me daily to stay happy, thankful, and inspired to be alive. How close to death wouldn't even be alive! (Afghanistan, Pakistan, TYJ! I stayed for three years in the "East" (Aghanistan, Pakistan, \& India) helping the many travellers in trouble, witnessing and litnessing for His giory. In 1976 I got marriage we have three sweet children. I'm thankful for Aears of he helped me through the many trials of "growing up" both physically and spiritually with tender love and patience. Greece where both of my sons were born and then back to India where lena (the little Aquarian girl I wanted so much) was born. Now we are back in Greece after one-and-one-half years in India raising funds to go back to the field! We both love you and are praying for you and Maria, Davidito and Techi. GBY
f.s. our testimany vas in the F.i. under

Much love and kisses,
"return to India".

revolutions going on in the Family had the effect of purging me out. Perhaps it was for
the best. I've gotten some Letters in Bern. either by buying them or finding then. I guess
it's been a long time, but do you think you it's been a long time, but do you think you
could maybe send me some of the more important Letters which have come out since then? 1 guess you could only send GP Letters, but maybe you could at least shortly tell me what changes the Family has gone through in
the last years, where the emphasis is now, the last years, where he emphech ise I grew mete God or someching like that, but because 1 just felt I didn't belong. With so many dis agreements with accepted dogma, you maly
wonder why 1 still want the Letters. Well, it's unmistakeably God's Spint speaking through those Lecters (at least most of them) \& they are a real source of inspiration. Please send
some of the Letrers from the last few years. some of the Letters from the last ew years. near the End, \& I think even contact through the mail is better than nothing. Sincerely." (back: Switzerliend)
"I'M A REGULAR READER OF YOUR PAMPHLET or postscript, \& would like to be a regular or monthly subscriber to it. Thanking you most sincerely in advance $\&$ a watiting your most urgent reply, 1 remain, very sin-
"DEAR PARTNERS IN THE LORD. Your introductory letter is received. All the contents are carefully grasped. I will be happy to receive he form \& send in my tithe. Please reply to I will like to know more about your organisation in your reply. Yours for souls." Ifrom Nigeris)
"SOME TIME AGO I RECEIVED A BOOK-
LET named 'Love is News' 1 read your bonkle with inserest. I understand you are an organisation which propagates Christianity through the message of love. This approach, I think, is a very effective wh)
(Moraned: Bangitdesh)

I have read a true komix \&am interested in reading some more of these'True Komix', as they are really very thought provok be grateful if you would respond to my needs. Thanking you. Yours faithfully." (Soundsere Thanking you

PR AM A CHRISTIAN \& WAS MOST IMPRESSED with your excellent leaflef on ou Slease 's Birthday. 'Happy Birthday Jesus'
Plese me 300 copies for which i have enclased a cheque. I shall be waiting for an early repiy if possible, as Christmus is so near
\& 1 wish to get thoe out soon. Thank you." $\$ 1$ wish to get there out soon. Thank you.
(Mra. Smen; Scotiandl
"I JUST RECEIVED YOUR LETTER \& thank you very much, \& as you see l'd like to read my letter $\&$ my application $\&$ wishing that you'll help me to knaw more of your work. Thank you \& God bless you. Sincerety.
ISherif: Egout ISherif: Empl
"SINCE LEAVING THE FAMILY IN '76, Bo $t$ was walking te a bit in Britain. In July \& met some Fanily members. I gave them my address $\&$ told them any time they were on 2 faith trip, they could come sk stay with me. \& sene 2 pamphless. I wrote back explaining
where I was at with Goi. That was just over yeer ago now. It is now 5 days ago. I received a leter $\& 2$ pamphlecs... $\&$ from this terter God
is eeling me to forsake all $\&$ join the Family is teding me to torsake all $\alpha$ join the Family
again But this time when 1 join, if is for good
-for eternity-because I know from srudying the Bible ethat the Farmily are the only Chistians on the fate of planer Earth, that know of , that do what
(Alex; Scotlend)

GOD BLESS YOU ALLII AM WRITING THIS SHORT LETTER to establish contact. \& 1 would like to make sure I have the correct address. When I receive a confirmation teter from you I would like to make monthly donations $\&$ recieve the Fanmily News, Letters \& any other licerature can possibly obtain. My Also, I would like to know where the closes brethren are...t have a real burden for their
"I AM A VERY GOOD FRIEND OF THE FAMILY in Norway. Plase send me some True Komix. (especially on the Endtime. posters.--hig wall postenth other things. posters.- hig wall posters-k other things. I
enclose a donation. Thank you!" (Biorn; Nor
"please put me back on the mall ING LIST. I've gone through my changes \& y. I've enclosed 2 smali donation-aill can afford. Can you help?" |Abet; New York)
"I recently saw one of your true KOMIX \& found it interesting. In it you we World's problems. This would be a wonderful atuation, that everyone loves one another. throughout the World, \& money now spent on defense' weapons was spent on food pro
duction. However, I am not so sure that all this could be acheived through God. I try to ove people, by showing kindness \& friendiliness to hem, but why does religion have to be involved? I don't know your feelings on
sexual feetings, bur I do have trouble express ing myseif in that direction, but that is possibly another way the World could become a hap. pier place. If people were not restricted in heis minds to stay faithful \& only have one exuat parner. By the way $\{2 \mathrm{~m}$ in my m te
wenties $\&$ single,-perhaps $I$ would not be if had met girls like the ones in your booklet, they are beautifully drawi:' 1 do have an pen mind on most matters (you have less arguments that way), so 1 would be grateful if
you could send some more decails of your organisation. Yours faithfully." (Groham; England)
"I AM A MEMBER OF THE MWM CLUB in Athens. I have sten so many beautiful Tru much. Please send rne some more True Komix. (George: I ndiel)
"A FEW YEARS AGO 1 WALKED THROUGH THE CENTER OF TOWN, \& was approaw. Mariz. She only spoke English \& wanted to say omething about the love of Jesus, but because had a lot of crouble expressing myself in English at the time. not much came from our 'Ir's So Simple' by Father David, \& give me. contact address somewhere. 1 never th ought bout it 2 gain, but yesterday when cleaning up some documents, I found the pamphlet gain. I would like to find out more about it preferably writren, or eventually an address omentere here in the north of Holland? With friendly greecings." (Piet: Holland)
"BELOVED FATHER DAVID, ILY! 1 have gone chrough, 2 few of your books., namely 'The
Holy Wari $\&$ 'Our Declantion of Love'. I am ery much impressed a fter reading the 'Decaration of Love'. 1 am here wishout love. My hare aches for love. Save my soul quickly, therwise I will de. Take my love \& give me for your reply." (A.K.; Mid Ests)
"PLEASE SEND ME MORE OF YOUR EAFLETS FROM TRUE KOMIX. 1 will be ery grateful. Thank you very much indeed. ave you got 1 lanit like Life After Death Escaper Plesse send me Best regards. (M.s.i England)
"PLEASE SEND MORE INFORMATIONften am not aiwnys a religious person, but The World seems to be crazy, but we receive so nuch information today. Much more than man any other time in History. Thank you iD.B.; U.S.A.
"PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR THE SMALL Oning in A Aave al obryo income at all he end of the Summer, I will surely incrase the donation. Meanwhile, plecse send me wha you can. 12 m weak \& I need che Lord's guidnce. $I$ have also enclosed an additional $\$ 3$ fo some of che Father's Letters. If it is possible, Real Love' (condensed quates) \& 'Love letters' (sondensed quotes). Thank you \& love Ilways." IJotn; U.S.A.I
"BY CHANCE, I'D GUPSS'YOU'D CALL IT, OR PERHAPS BY GODIF YOU WILL. cally 'The Crazy Crusader', Don Quixote, man of le Mancha! To continue, the closing lines read something like this, 'So that makes just load me with $x 7$ must blend, or else you will would end!' ' $7 \times 7$ must blend'- $-M_{y}$ quaction \& I must if at all possible find this out, is what exactly is the author trying to say. 1 mysel
have come actoss 'seven' in multitudes of witings \& would very much like to compare notes. So to conclude, if by chance, which I'm sure would not be chance at all, you could send me the author's na me \& address so that would be very thank ful. P. S.: I would like read a couple more of your True Komix if
hey are avaideble" (JPA.U.
"I WAS WITH THE COG WAY BACK IN 72 as Bartholomew. For the past few weeks l've been visiting a 'Family of Love' Home here in Canada. 1 bumped into 2 friend, whol remem , joing che coc win 9 yss go, uprown $a$ book she. ive ween hishg couple of hac the Lord would guide me to a Christian group \& pryed the Holy Spirit would give me guidance to larn God's Word to grow in heatt, sind \& spirit to live a life, that of a 'saint'. Amen. Oh yes, 1 was wondering if you could ers, not the quotations, but the entire edition Mo. III say goodbye for now. God bless you. Very truly yours." \{L.C.; Conedot
HAVE RECEIVED \& APPRECIATED A am sending you \& paper I wrote in 1977 which may interest you. It has since been revised \& is eing printed but I do not yet have new copies. Che inclu orod opaper ther ne
I HEARD OF YOUR ORGANISATION OR HURCH \& figured that you would be the one which idd tothe to. Just recently 1 asked Jesus ocome into my heart scive been doing pretcy weh as where the other great religions fit in with this, (somehow it seems kind of pompous so say that they are all serewed up), \& about scienre \& abour being a freak, etc. So if you resses where ! could get some? Love throu th jesus." (M.N.: U.S.S.A.)
"ON A RECENT VACATION TO CENTRAL America (Honduras), 2 friend whol was wisting, said he had some brief contact with a member of your group. Knowing my type of 'letters' of Father David. While his information was somewhat tirnited, he did manage to ex. phin that yours is a Christian organisation with asic 'revolutionary ideas'. If any changes are to be brought abour for the common good Cation of the people must be through the edupective. Can you tell me if the FOL tre non volent? Are you non-sabversive' I believe in hange instigated through peaceful, Christcrained, spiritual methods, bur am a ble :o maintain an open mind. Sincerely," IN.M U.S.A.

## THE AMAZING FRUITS OF FFING!

THE LORD PROVIDES VLDEO \& OPEN DOOR TO CHINA THRU' ES FISH\& By Lamb, Asia:

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE HOW THE LORD OPENED THE DOOR TO GO TO CHINA \& how He supplied a beautiful brand new video camera plus accessories. Whon on an ES date I met an Arab diplomat. Straight away we really made contact in th Spirit \& he really fell love with Jeaus in me. AS UNPROFESSIONAL AS POSS IELE, \& on this date I was even wore so, as the day bewere investigating foreign girle working for the agencies SO WHEN MY FRIEND ASKED F ABOUT THE TIP, I told him no to vorry about that. He was very touched \& he told me that I was the lat girl ever to say oo different" Hollalujahl ho gave me an axtra senerous gift.
I MUST ADD THIS IS ACCORDING TO MT PERSONAL FAITH, \& how I personaliy-as much as the situation allowar-like to ES. Also, he askod me if I needed anything.

SO, I ASKED HIM FOR A VIDEO CAMERA! He wrote me 2 letter express, then he called me \& arranged for me to go aee the company. TIL for the Letters Bo I had an idea of what they vere talking about
THEN NY FRIEND MATLED ME A
EIRST CLASS TICKET TO PEKIMG,
wher I was able to spend about 10 days! It was really exciting My contact was limited, as I nearly always had a driver \& interpreter with me when I went out. They were very sweet \& shared a lot about China PEKING RIGHT NOW IS BUILDING MANY HOTELS TO COPE WITH ALL THE FOREIGNERS COMING FOR BUSINESS, so there is plenty of cover making contecto.

WHILE THERE MY FRIEND RECEIVED JESUSI He is a very precious man th a real giving heart WLYys, Dad \& Maria! Wa just weren't for you! GBeKY, Lamb


[^23]Sumnna (5), Nsthenoel (6×1 \& Philip 115 mol$)$

More on ES'ing

| From Ruthic; Orient: <br> Mo (zuoter \& Sctiptures on the Excort Minitiry. AMEW! 6 'M! ILY! 1. Dad's wision of how he sees ESing should de done-the "How To". (Even though every |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1. Dad's vision of how he sees ES9ng should be done-- the "How To". (Even though every situation is not consisting of this type of date, the attitude of the girl it seems |  |
| Underground" No. 750:5, 7, 9, 10 --"Normally, |  |
| out for a great time at night \& see the best shows 8 everythi |  |
|  |  |
| could do it for the Lord, it's not only a good living but a good witness! ... They act |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| town, go to dinner \& the show don't always nave to go to bed with them--a lot of girls get away without it!... |  |
| da girl escort service once, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ it was a very pleasant evening! She knew a |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| a strange city!--Then we just kissed goodnight ot her door!" <br> "Island Secret" No. 1004 :par 68 - "There are lots of ionely businessmen who <br>  |  |
|  |  |
| are happy to give generous donations to our girls them about the city showing them its sights sounds 8 clubightclubs $\&$ nightile |  |
|  |  |

a.
the
the
the
hnow
oth
get
othe
pa
Pa

 Par 36: And another thing, you know how often sone of these gals get sidetracked it try
to see how niny men they can get in bed instead of how many men they can sctually win to
the Lord. And we heard of one top leder who for awhile was trying to see how many men


 how many you can hook in one night or how many guys you can go to bed with to make 'em
tempanaryly nappy. par. 75 - These one-night stands or this overnighting is not all
that prof tiable uniess you really witness to then the word \& really win 'em to the Lord.

毕 learned. par. 8...are you feerin the fish
cateh onto which you can lateh? Happy Hookin!"
"Refuges" No. 1003 par. 59,60 . "We're not completely downtng escort wark ar FFing
Sometines you nave to do it just because you've got to reach them somehow. But if you're doing it just for support, you've gat the cart before the horse! God won',

 "Seek First" No. $697: 61$ "Let's try to strike a bolance, a happy medium with
temperance $b$ moderatian in all things. 1 Co. $9: 25$; P Peter1:6; Ph11 $4: 5 ;$ Nt $23: 23$."
3. $\frac{\text { Marnungs }}{\sin }$








will never Ieveve thee nor for foske the





 maty

#  

## The Blessings of ES'ing!

Frow Deboroh; S.E.Asta:
a blessing! thdnking the Lord for such a revitalizing experifence! Esing is such
 whi to leave the baby for so many hours ot a time (as 55 work called for) unt it she mas tonths old, matnly because she is not an easy-goino boby. Neesless to say
mhen the tord showed me it was time to gett back to that fruifful ministry. I was
about ready to explode! Ans thet's exactily what happened.


 Here are 3 reasons why the one is so o busy

1. They offer 24 hour service-in
 2. They follow up-coll the guys oack the next nightering the phone!
2. The afencer more gitls! 36.
 Since our time in this expensive city was limited 8 because we are both mothers
srall babies, we really wanted to mate the best cuse of our cime.
On our flrst night out, the Lord tested us to see if our hearts wer
 feel good $\mathbf{3}^{\text {maybe some } 1 \mathrm{ight}}$ conversation before they fallasieep. The big make them (s 11 tite) fish are all worn out after o tough fight with someone else (the system) that day 3 are much easier to catch! Prit!
these agencies are such a blessing. Someone else is working fulltime to arrang for you to meet whth all these prectous souls! Also, the men are obviously arrange unds to continue in His work on this. our field of SEA Lord really blessed us with "You're the only face He's got! Your bocy is of SEA! PS!
is trave to show in in your tongue is the instrument that give that his Spirit ractice \& demonstrate flesh to illustrate it in the spirit! The tord wants us to works are the visille realm. The Ionly love of God they can see is the love they
see in you." (DH100 \& 205).

Love, Deborah GBY'ILY'Knep Hookin'An Jesers! GBAKY!

## The Good Fruit of FFing

from Judy: S.America:


HERE ARE SOWE EXCERPTS FROW A LETTER FROM A FISH which I received severa
onths after FFing him, after not hearing a thing from tim:
-AS YOU SHONED ME SO MUCK OF HIS LOVE \& MERE SO PATIENT WITH ME, I writ my heart. DES YOU CAN IMAGINE, 1 HAD SUNK TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF DESPONDENCY AMD I suffered this emptiness for a long time and then I found one of your lea lets. "The Holy war". God put your image into my mind and 1 read the panphlet centered around you and your way of showing God's clearer. My thoughts I HoD MOMERE
prayed to Jesus and asked Hfm into my heart, asking him to forgive my sins and guide me in His light, to make me worthy of His Love and to help me to
show His Love to others. Naturally my whole trust in him.
ME. Even a beaut iful word like all the love and help you have shoun to gratitude! Now fitled with God's Love $i$ want to share and hive this Love to others! Io serve our Lord by serving others. please teach me more of
His Love ond teach me the ways of our Lord. Please write soon! 7 JJJ'
hat were our motives? Nere we just in it for the money? Samaría \& I were called to
go on a double date with a couple of rude nen. We soan agreed by means of eye
signals that $1 t$ wasn't the lord's will for us to spend time with them no matter
 force us with money to stay. Thank Got. the Lord worked it out. The rich, rather
inebriated boss had tried especially hard to convince Samaria not to go, by putiting inebriated boss had tried especialiy hard to convince Samaria not to go, by puttin
a lot of money in her hand \& trying to persuade her with his "charms" but it was clearly not the tord's will 8 noney was not our primary motsive for being there: the Lord that we were following Him of He blessed it. Tru!
You can't expect them all to be sheep, but you can expect them to be gentlemen espectful- the vast majority are. In fact, they're usually so thankful for our sweet honest attitudes \& gentle. ioving, caring ways that tne hardest hearts mel n a minute \& they completely let down the er guard decone s smple like little
hildren \& pray for Jesus to give them anew life! And He does! Pil! Cur second
fllipinos (we were doubling again) really only wanted a professional massage s had no idea what we were doing there since we couldn't give a professional massage nusual "massage" we gave, but I known they were satisfied with the message--the Messiah! Both got saved! Tru!
His sweet soul (an Anerican!) was so thankful for the lowe (thourt he se Hal!) nly wanted a massage to help him go to sleep.) He was suffering from jet-las really fter having just fiown some 20 odd hours from Boston. The lord used his discomfort de to this ungodly means of travel to reach him with the witness-beginaing with etting saved so he, too can enjoy it! PG!
The next night it had 3 dates. First, an Indian who reasily prayed with me to receive Jesus, though he had previously been a Hindu; second, a Gernan who was already saved, but greatly in need of love a a loving listening ear, third.
another German (the same sign $\&$ almost the same age as the one before) who was
born again that night! TYy! 5 souls were saved! PG! a more were saved in the
In those two nights alone, 5 souls were saved! PG! 4 more were 5 sived in the next
ew nights including a Jopanese businessman who was at a real turning point in his
 esus in my heart you can see Him in my eyes!" I told himi manted to see Jesus in his eyes, too. \& all he had to do was ask Him into his heart! So he did! Hal! He is really thrilled by the Spirit \& really wants to stay in "touch"! GBP! ihe tord fter I had left the area. PG!
on my way home one night I found the taxi driver was the receptive vessel the
Lord had provided for me to pour into that night. He shyly held hands with me to Lord had provided for me to pour into that night. He shyly helc hands with me to Watch for the worthy s wait for the witness
so we've had a lot of good fruit from this controversial ministry incluaing whatever ministry you use to reach the lost we hors ago. God bless all of you all who are wondering about the fruits of ESing $s$ how man on any given night. (The agencies don't want you to get in touch with the men on your own, but we usually "obey God rather than man" when we feel so led.)
1 must admit my attitude has really changed.
used to worry too much about my appearance so 1 went through more trials than necessary 8 lacked faith to rake the nost of what 1 dic have--the Spirit! As a result, 1 didn't take
 Another thing i've discovered in favour of these late night (or early morning)

## ES-Ing Tips: How To Hook'm!

WTINESSING THROUGH ESCORTING-HOW A HOMEER OF 4 DOES ITI From Caseandra, Jakarta

GBY\&GIJNI I wanted to write about the Escort work in Auorralia \& Sydnay in particular. With overy guy 1 saw ( I worked or over $1 \frac{1}{2}$ years) I was able to epend a minimum of 2 hrs. with him and during this time was able to witness to him to the point of making him mad, asad, or glad!

THINK THE BIGGEST TRAP YOU ALL INIO IN THE BEGINNING vas being afraid of the Name or Jesue. But once over that hump it's just amazing the results you get. PTLI Now I never fail to akk if he believes in Josus, if not why and heavily witnoss. THIS PAST 2 MONIFS OVER TEN SOULS WERE SAYED and I only we out about 12 times. I met so any loverstarved guys, al thoug most were not Australians, THinese, Italians, English.
THE FELOW SAID, "I kno God sent you here. I never used on agency berore and here you are converting wel" It turned out his girlfriend had just left him \& he was blue as can be, but after aharing with him he not only received Jeasus but he also wants to support me on the fiel

AS A MOAFIER OF 4 I KNOW ES= PRAYER as 80 many times going out flehing you meet so many cat Ifsh who expect so much \& time to so precious. If the evening lunked out you feel really dow about it.

解 UJRN OUT TO BE COATS, and ar fust not millng to roceivo ivered your soul and lost onl liverad your soul and loat onl nly a couple of hours. And I ound the eheopy guys oxtend thoir time with you. TME ONLY TTME I HAVE HAD IERDOS 18 whon we didn't prayl IERIDS 18 whon wo diant prayt tart weld pray opecticically tart, werd pray apecifically pailed. The ones who called vere always so needy. ALSO WITH ESCORT WORK YOU DON'T HAVE TO MAKE LOVE TO for your time, not making love. But I have never (with one exception) ect someone who the Lord didn't really break my heart for because of how loneIt and desperate he was. I ight be a pushover but I think even the fact that they are rlling to pay 190 for a couple of hours is a aign in itself. So TYJ!
I JUST THODGRT I'D SEND IN A FEW POINTERS I LEARNED: NICHT as a lot of men say they will be back, but too many times you nevor see then again. It really hooks them to tell them you'ro a Chris tian as right away they know why you're different. It's sasy to telk politica \& they aight think your ideas are
wonderful but if they don't get for His protection and anointsared or at least have a chance ing. Pray for diecernment as a what good is it? Stay simple. AGENCY, as there AT lotsi AGENCY, as there are lots. The one I worked for was excellent notch guys who could have never been reached any other way. The agent reached any other way. The and knew I would not do anything abnormal abnormal.
When making STRONG IN THE SPIRIT hen making love if anyone over "No" and tell then abnormal say of times toll then why. A lot looking guys are just bored \& turn it into something new. So turn it into a witness that the ithout the against this and that pour heart nothing jesus in
isfy, and 'warn the wicked of
L
g their , and 'warn the wicked of
rolieved and happy to find you D) surcx 10 ard.
doing STICX 20 ONE DATE A NLCHTT as doing more tends to drain you. E) REALLY PRAY BEFORE EACH DATE

Over Forty, Jumping for Joy
--A "HARD-NOSED" AUSTRALIAN THANKFUL FOR "REFUGES"
From Petor Fish, Australia:
Dear Dad \& Maria, GIJPN\& IIYSM!
I WON'T EVEN TRY TO THANKYOU ENOUGH for the work you are doing. GBYI I just wanted to let you know what happens when the Lord drope the sky on the head of one of your "hard-nosed"
Australians.
I AM 42 IEARS OLD A SLNGLE
 stick of the Lord's dynamite!
lot will try to suck you in as looking like a potential king or shoep, but then turn out to be wolvea.
F) COUNSEL IS SO IMPORTANT. Especially I found with Levi as I relate what's happened the they reroally at.
G) DOUCHING WITH A PORTABLE time you make love. It gives you time to pray in the bathroom about what to do next \& helps you not to catch anything. H) KEEP SHARING WITI YOUR PARTNER OR BROTHER as no matter how inspiring the time may have been it still takes a lot out of you and sharing with family 18 Just 80 Eulfilling.
I) KEEP READING OVER THE FISHING LETMERS as they are perfect
for escorting an to what quesons to ask and how to act.
Love \& Kisses, Cesandra Love \& Kisses, Ceseandra
ping for Joy!

ONEE BLEW ME COT OF TEE SYSTEGM when I landed back on Earth, I atarted my doubts \& fears \& jealousies, so the Lord took them away from me \& I was left by myself like a country toilet, with a real bad case of the SO I Bic
KARGAROO SHOONER A POFESSIONAL the negotiations to purchase 20 acres of land up here in Corinda
with the idea of setting up a rofuge for the brethren in the cities. GHMI

needs something like that, to
get through to me at times. Any
way, wy plan was to stock away
the money \& at the ond of the
crash I vould bo able to trave anywhere for the Lord, which weant I would work for the Lord in ny way \& in uy time. GHM! SO AFTER 3 YEARS OF NO RATN HE LORD SENT A FLOOD TO GOR-INDA-needless to say, no shootingl The Lord kept the oads too wet to travel on; how eary the system can be
topped by the Almighty. ABOUT THE BED TTME after reoiving a letter from tor reeidi Brook, from John \& \& husband, bless them, \& they told they had returned to sydney \& were booked to go to Thailand.

SO I HAD REALLY PRAYED TO THE LORD FOR GUTDANCE but as usual nothing happened. While reading the Mag, the letter "Traching English in a Closed Country" by Rosie caught my eye, especially where she stated that
"AT TIMES I FOUND MYSELF REL YING ON MY SALARX MORE \& THE LORN I" WOU A
the eyes! Then the next page "Apology from Mark GTP" This is exactly how John \& I Mere Next, "New Life, Love \& Strength as I Obey!" by Esther --what a testimonyl

AND THE ONE TEAT BROVOHT THE SKY DOWN, "REFIUGES"BY DAD. make this letter jump for joy, tiat aml I have stopped negonow hans on the refuge land, \& use have found a vay I can be useful on a foreiga field. A precious brother in Syndey is dresses of brethren in Indonesia. GBHf
THE FUSE HAS BEEN LIT \& WATCH EXPLODES: ther OLD BOTILE WHEN IT nel everywherel TYJI be shrapLord's help I will have every thing tidied up here in Corinda soon.
THEN IF YOU SEE A FLASH IN star but a s not a ralling to Indonesia! I know when I calm down the devil will pin in on the attack with doubts ${ }^{8}$ fears but the harder he hits the more I 4111 be sure the Lord has chosen me for a special jobl
BIESS YOU, DAD \& MARIA, for rour faithfulness in mining the gold \& patience with waythe gold \& patience with waya long way to go, but at last long way to go, but at las have the Lord's light to suide my feet!
OF GOD \& TT SHAD INTO THE HAND OF GOD \& IT SHALL EE MORE UNTO THAE AHAN A LIGHT \& BETMER Lord give you the strength to IIY bothl Peter Fish
"My Jesus Girls ! "

## by Sir John




 cive
meined a goord driend of the Family $\&$ a a a wepporter
ail these yeers. GBHI He is an old Englist aristocrat,
 foundar of the Green Croas arter the war, Dentional
frrend of top govenment figurs in France,-s reai
crusder who loves our sis ters \& memakes sure he meets one every where he goes. He even got the idea
to make a child to one, so part of his "soed" could to make a child to one, so opart of his "seod" could
bor roited in the Family, st he son how happy \& ful-
filted our children arol-Marianne.)
"THEY DIFFER GREATLY IN APPEARANCE, TEMPERAMENT \& ORIGINS, BUT Friendly faces, 2 loving smile, attractive feamures, extraordinary gencleness, radiating eyes. total honesty, beautiful \& usually long hair, such are the Jesus girls with whom I have been sharing part of my life for the past five years. UNREAL HUMAN BEINGS will naturally im part endess inspiration \& endless desire for sharing affection in a mortal World made cime less by the faith, the charm \& the genuine physical dedication of these young women.
TO THE MAN OF THE WORLD, TO THE TRELESS TRAVELLER, TO THEAGELESS CRUSADER, our planet is full of mar-
vels but equally so. full of calamities because
the human race by nature is its own worst the human race by nature is its own worst
enemy, mankind ignoring wiser counsels. enemy, minkind gin
HOWEVER MUCH A PERSON CAN BE IN mind may invade the spirit of a soldier, the poet or the artist experiences these Jesus girls with a noble heart \& an ardent body because he generously receives from them a wonder-
ful combination of Christ-inspired soul-andbody realtionship.
WHY, YOU MAY ASK, IS LOVEMAKING WITH THE JESUS GIRLS THE HIGHEST FORM OF PHYSICAL \& SPIRITUAL HAPPI NESS? How comes that, however lasting or
fleeting our communications with the Jesus firecting may be, they make an unforgettable impression on our hearts \& minds? I am by now convinced that the simple a nswer is that they have Jesus in their hearts. Which explains everything.
THE WORLD'S GREATEST POETS NEED
BUT OFTEN LACK, THIS CHRISTIAN FAITH. O Engish Shakespeare, why is your prince Hamler so full of cruel revenge? 0 German Goethe, why is your Faust so full of bitter doubr?
MANY WOR
HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND my enthusiastic artempts to explain the way of life of the Children of Love to them. Power at times makes people hard, wealth at times maikes people indifferent to others. Some faithless freinds, by which 1 mean people who
sincerely think that God does not exist, exsincerely thins spiritual, and for this reason do
clude thing not seem to require the company of Jesus girls. Inspired \& impressed by my Jesus giris, 12 m not a saint $\& 1$ am not destined to become one. Nor am Ia hero regardiess of my
service to King \& Country. I am not even capable of expressing my faith by mens of prayers as are doing the Jesus girls, because although my hear is a willing believer, God has given me a rational intelligence. So many Jesus girls are praying on my behalf. THANK YOU for und GIRLS, LETME for wishing to ra diate everlasting love with the help of your glorious Master \& King Jesus

Christ. Thanks to you, I am a much happiet Christ. Thanks now. Never mind if others will not or do not understand. Allow me to explain to them on your behalf that the purity of your faith is like the clear water from the mountain, and th even to those who have no baith, your ove MANY JESUS GIRLS ARE BEAUTIFULIN MIND \& IN BODY, many have children of love by the grace of God, many sing \& dance as do
their children. It may well be the beginning of their children. It may well be the beginning of
a new \& cheerful generation of Christians in a restless \& often dangerous Worid. All of them are either young or ageless.
THE PHILOSOPHER IS THE PHILOSOPHER IS CONFRONTED WITH A NEW \& ORIGINAL TYPE OF YOUN
WOME N because my Jesus girls are like the love priestesses of ancient Greece, but with a Christian soul. To a certain extent, like the nu of Christ or Mary in dedicated convents, my
Jesus girls are married to Jesus, but with the Jessus girls are married to Jesus, but with the hearts but also loving bodies. YES, I APPRECIATE YOUR HEART-LIFT ING MOTIVATIONS WITHIN YOUR COM-MUNITY as well as your keen missionary spirit throughout the yorld brothers. Time \& time again have I read the letters of your prophet,
if you prefer your spiritual father. Not that I
can a gree with all he writes because my own can agree with all he writes because my own
knowledge $\&$ experience has made me realise knowledge \& experience has made me realis philosopher once said, Take a lump of truth. give it a name \& you have destroyed 14 . To the
espected leader of the Family of Love however respected leader of the Family of Love howe
let me pay tribute for having saved so many boys $\&$ girls from physical or moral distress through faith, love \& hope. Also for having pro claimed a new \& refreshing definition of complete love o SWEET JESUS GIRLS, LET ME CONTINUF TO LOVE YOU $\&$ to be in love with you, let me be your rainbow, a link between your mystical lives \& the material World, let me be your gar-
dener, you the lovely roses in a garden of hope dener, you the lovely roses in a garden of hope.
Let me listen to your songs \& your music with meaning \& let me make music to you too as did the rouba dours in bygone times. THEN AGAIN AT MOON SET OR AT SUNRISE LET ME BID YOU FAREWELL as I par on my modern horse-my car or my modem through the World \& tell a wondrous tale-the story of the Jesus giris!"

## Greek Gypsies Remember The Story Of Abrahim:

From Peter Black; MWM in Greece:
CBYI IVII, Abrahim's head was cut off by the Turks \& GBYIILY! 1 JUST WROTE YOU YESTER-
DAY but forgot to add an experience 1 had a DAY but forgot to add an experience l had a
couple of months ago on a Greek island named couple of months ago on a Greek island nam kids \& I were out on a weekend faith trip. singing \& witnessing. Some of the places for singing were a bits spread out
I CAME UPON A GYPSY CAMP \& as I'm al ways drawn to speak with them when I encounter them, I went over \& talked with them in Greek. They were very friendly $\&$ we talked \& talked while the older Papa was making say something about Abrahim
SO I SAID, "DO YOU KNOW ABRAHIM? \& he said, "Abrahim, yes!" I said, "Yes, Abrahim the gypsy", \& you should've seen the look on his face as he almost dropped his
basket! 1 started telling the story of how

Aded, "Yes, they came on horses", \& how right along with the Abrahim story, PTL. YEAR $1200^{\prime \prime}$ IN THE DIRT \& the old gypsy was just amazed. We were both quite flipped in the Spirit! He then called his whole family
a told the whole story again. When he heard that I had a family there he invited us all to dinner, which I couldn't aceept, but that is the story. I thought it might be inspiring to you! Oh yes, he said he was from Turkey him-
self when younger. (Halleluiah!) Lord bless \& self when younger. (Hallelujah!) Love,
keep you!
Love,

[^24]
## "I Have Never Felt A Love

## Like This Before!"

Excerpts taken from letters

From Stephanas; USA:
"Something very special happened to me this weekehd! A large gap in my soul has been filled... This is wonderful \& fearful at the same time. I know I cannot go on living the life $I$ do now, or have in the past. It feels so meaningless. The thought of living my entire life working my job, taking care of my home \& isolating my self from what I know could exst really gives me a sad feel
$\qquad$ Since I have been home I Since I have been home I with such hunger, it is no岕 longer an effort: Every free the shelf. I just want to it of $f$ the shel I just wane to lear that I was blind to on al helped answer some see. It has helion \& one questions the mil Prayer has questions I have. sincere \& faithful unlike beab sincere \& fant to follo bedirection he to follow the irection he has chosen. I want to serve Him. It seems I ask so co me He ave gives so much ial ift there is this speial glft there is this weekend have been able to laugh \& feel happiness as I did this past weekend

It's so strange, the communication I feel with you. In. It is the lord. 1 up to youb
to me by my fish, holly Bible and each time it has to do with giving up what I have in order to serve Him . It is crue though. You cannot serve life I \& live the high scyle often. The luxuries \& all the material goods are chains a round my neck. They tor \& bind you! "Through you I have taken the Lord into me. He used you for this \& I am so very grateful He did.

I have never felt a love like this before \& I am so thriled that I know now that

 and then we began to of age, more by faith into a step out inistry of school perform-
ances.
$\frac{\text { About } 2 \text { years have gone by }}{\text { no }}$ Fith the children, and they have had their ups and downs.
Nevertheless, they are inspired and progressing well, ent childron's the reMMM and MCV.
$\frac{\text { During the past year we }}{\text { have been singing vith the }}$
$\frac{\text { boys at varlous restaurants }}{\text { bit }}$ at boys at various restaurant spiring resulte.
$\frac{\text { Recently, ve made an all out }}{\text { attack on }}$ nearly folks homes 2 winning ful what a little love through the music can do. Directors
of orphanages have cominented of orphanages have commented
thet they have never seen children so happy and inspired and have heartily encouraged At an Old fol At an old folks home many
of the iderly were moved to
tears of joy in beeling our sample or love and freedom. Several joined in alcng with
the children in dancing to the Lord's music. They begged us to return, and we have since then when Simon
led several souls to the Lord.

Daddy Thaddaeus and sons
Simon-6 and Jeffeying on a nationwide TV show effer we have the last several months $\frac{\text { prime time nationwide child }}{\text { ren } \mathrm{t}}$ $\frac{\text { ren }}{}$ ed ${ }^{\text {mill show which has reach }}$ of love. It has also been a
good PR boost for the work
here. Use It, is $6 \frac{1}{2}$, jeffrey is $3 \frac{1}{2}$, and


Thaddacus, Simon, and
Jerfrey facing the cam-

## Seven F's of FFing Females!

IIVES CHANGED \& HEARTS FTLED WITH LOVE IN INDONESIA From Brother Sun, Indonesia:

SINCE I CAME TO INDONESIA I led 5 fish to the Lord \&/or the Holy Spirit! PGI Most of these women are still on our mailing ist, one of the girls has dropped out to join fulltime, some are helping to litness or ecome Queeps for our home, \& Pany
NINI IS $\triangle$ MIDDIE-AGED RICH CHINESE who I met because she was looking for an English Teacher \& since $I$ am American was introduced-to her. Sh was 50 lost \& pitiful in a World of earthly treasurea \& idols that she practically fell into my lap--she was so ripe. Now she's saved \& iilled \& the way to a new life, She's asked me to sing \& witness her friends who are lost

STEFX IS A STUDENT IN A UNIbhe I net whe to buy a book about jesus. Later she care to our Charch of Love \& got saved filled \& is now litnessing vith the Fomily

LANI IS AN INDONESIAL "PLAY GIRL" who has many contacts in the upper class in Jakarta. I et her at a party wiere we sing \& our songs in Indonesia won her heart. I visited her house where I witnessed to he the plan of Jebus \& she got saved. She said so sheepily, "No one ever told me like that beforel" She has since then
other parties. THEA I ALSO MET WHILE LIT\& half Dutch. She has a broken heart \& often cried at night before she met the Family. She is 23. She married young \& has a child \& her husband is Japanese \& over 40. Now she's saved along with 7 others of her family that we witnessed to at her father's housel

YVONNE IS A YOUNG CHINESE "WOMAN IN LOVE" Whom I met DTD. She broke down \& wept upon hearing our mueic \& also got eaved and filled She wants to help get our sones recorded help us get our songs recorded or MwM. SHANE IS A STRIP-TEASE DANING We've shared 40 letters \& ING. We've shared MO letters \& bible with her 2 at card Once to memorize the set card. Once she felt we needed funds so
she gave me a gold ring, right she gave me a gold ring, right pay?

MELANIE--NOW MARLA MAGDALENA --IS THE MOST RADICAL OF ALL the hook jumped right out of the water and right into the boat \& began fulltime $100 \%$ service for Jesus! PGl I met her while singing in a bar \& she right away invited me howe to tune her guitar! We not only tuned her guitar we onrned her on to tasusl
turned her on to
OF DANCITIG AS A PERFORMER,
drugs, hard rock, alcohol, \& hippyise \& is now a fulltime missionary who is FF -ing up a storm herselfi Hallelujeh!

SO WE KHOW FF-IME IS GOOD BY ITS FRUITS. "Don't give upl Promise her everything \& give

## (- Hallelujahy) Brother Sun <br>  <br> aiks on coo por helinals!

From Martho Wildvind, Ven

WE WERE NEWLI ARRIVED BERE IN S.A. FROM EUROPE, when our littie 10 mo. old Jonathan came down with a high fover. We had deaperate prayor \& a fast day for hia \& some other children sick in the home.

AFTER A FEW DAYS, THE FEVER WENT BY \& one of his ears Gpusa! That's when I 0 ( frild penfcililin \& got some give it to hins as we vere told that the infection he had was very hard to get rid of.

WETL, WHEN THE BOTTTLE WA
FTNISHED \& THERE WAS NO CHANOIF in fact, it had gotten worse, I started to really pray \&
seok the Lord \& ask him why
WELL, THE LORD IS FAITHFUL
a ANSWER vhen we ask Hin with a whole heart and this is what He told me: "Let us remind you, hovever, that wo who know the Lord \& His healing pover, if fail to pray \& be dependent on hia in overy respect, then ve shouldn't be surpriead if all our other remedies fail.

HE UNDOUBTEDLY WANTS US TO RGMEMBER THAT WITBCOT HIM WE CAN DO NOTHIMO. Our only hopo
she'll remain ore of your loyal faithful devotees forover. If it is stick-tuitive quality that you want, 'fruit that remaing go after the females!" (529:46,47)
$-\frac{W \text { HI HASPY HOOKINGl }}{}$
as His children lies in our faith in Him \& our dependence upon Bim." (Techi's Story, chapter 10:65)

THAT HIT THE NADZ ON THE HEAD as in my heart I was not really depending on the Lord but leaning to my own understanding \& trusting in the medicine.

TEEN OOR LITMLE JONATEAN GOT ANOTHER FEVER WHICH WAS EVEN WORSE THAN BEFORE, over 40 do grees \& I gave him a little I really prayed that aleoping I really prayed that the Lord would give me a verse to claim, 2 this verse spoke to me,"And ye shall serve the Lord your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; \& I will take aickness away from the widst of thee." (Ex.23:25)

FALLELUJAH! PTL! So that is ing claimed \& the next mor aing his fover was gone \& his ear was dry, overnight! fy husband was so encouraged as he was trying to toll ne the very ame lesson, but it took a res desperation on my part to ally aec it. Praise Hial
DII \& all your inttle ones (PTL!) Martha Wildwind (TYJ!)

## LOVE AWOKE IN MY SOUL!

GBY! We received this letter from a friend who Rethesda had wilnessed to. She staring the night with us. The next eorn thg at his hatel there were two pilots tag at his hatel there were two pilots on a plane headed for Mor thern Brazil, as the was a spectal enqineer hired by an international tompany. But he was so happy he dion't even care he was late!
And the anasing thing was we received
this letter during the Haluinas war, is English 4 Bethesda is Argentine, is English *e thesda is Argentine, wich
shows God's Love can overcome any barrier

Dear Bethesda,
God bless you \& thank rou for miting,
love, It was a beautiful letter loushed my heart.
First of all, I would like to thank yo fron the botion of ay heart for making no first two days in Brazil one of the mos special two days in my life. I shall never orget them as long as ] live
ory for the first tine since ny in the cent' chilthood days \& I must confess-seeing the way that you tyour faily live in brazil tempted me very much in leaving scotiand ofoining you there to live the same lifestyle as yourself.
The Gally Night book that you gave me ras greally appreciated, far core than you could inagine; Reading the book everyday has given a tolally different concept side whenever 1 an in stress, that is very often.
Bethesca, I miss you very much. I spend the cold Stottish nights alone thinking of rou; you are so beatiful to me, 'an anoel of the Lord". I shall never forget the night that me sat on the sand, the oniy two people on the beach. You would sing a beavtiful melody accompanied by the enchanting background musit of the sea, \& happy a proud in a way that I have never
felt before. That night cood mas looking oun on us $\&$ miling. I coulo teei it, ould feel his Love
Renenber the day which we parted, on the roxks of the beach I said, "Oh well,
all good things nust cont to an end: "Ho! ' Yow replied, "Good is good in leve is good. Nether of these can ever come to an end. Remeaber, love never fails because liod is love. 'Vell, when those words cane from rour mouth, something inside oe makened trow a very fong sleep. God cane back into ar soul.
i hope to visit you in June-July for couple of weeks as I miss you very mich. You nust cone to the U,X. to visit ne \& stir for sone time. Pope John Paut II is cosing here so that is the time for you to cone \& visit me twe can fly back to Brazil together. I would like that very much for us to be together again to see the Pope, t maybe he can bless as. not as bad as you fear it to he. The only probien is husband) that the Americans are building many war bases in Oritain so Britain will be the front line, sut right now it is two old men arguing over mat they belieue in, Reagan Breznev, their showt is harder than the ir sting, thank Goo.
Yos will like Scotiand $t$ England very moch; apart from the weather the scenery is beavilitul, Myself, I prefer Bratil \& your belowed company. I have already had a taste of Paradise.

Be thesda, I love you thope to see you this sumer. Please write back very soon. We must keep in touch. Remeater what row said, -Jesus is good t Love is good. Both can never come to an end.' Hy love for you, Bethesda, will never coue to an end. I niss you of i pray for you 4 your (anily aluars.
Find
Find enclosed all ay love 4 hisses \& a hug to your young sons.

Lots of love, lan


$\frac{80 \gamma--A n d r e s, ~ 2 n d ~ t o ~ E s t e b a n ~}{5 p a}$ Anor: soy--Daniele, 4th to Glacomo a Emanuela; Italy-30/9, BOY--G1useppe, 3rd to Daniel \& Anna Germa, Italy--23/11 BQY-Angelo, to Enilio and zerland- $8 / 11$. BOY--stephen Michae1. 3rd to Nathan $\& ~$
Leaht; Greece--7/11. BOY--P ierre David, ist to Paul 8 Mar
Greece-28/10. $\frac{B 0 r-- \text { Stephen, }}{\text { Greece- } 17 / 10}$ ist to Janes 8 Tabed; Boy--Brandt David, 3rd to Rose Mideast Greece-30/11.
BoY--Jean Baptiste, 4 th to lsace An-
 France--9/11.
Boy--Michael, ist to France \& Sarah Faith; Germany--26/11. $\frac{\text { BOY--Dante1, }}{\text { many--26/11. }}$ many--26/11.
$\frac{\text { B0Y--Sammy }}{\text { Austria- } 31 / 8 \text { st }}$ to Joseph \& Claudie: Bustria-3as, ind to Chris \& Esther; Hol-BOY--Joharnes, 4th to Hannah \& Jonas Shepherdson; Germany--10/81. GRi-Lydia, 2nd to Samuel is Anneliese; GIRL--2nd to Erastus \& Thera; Germany-30/10.
GIRL--0livia Grace, $2 n d$ to Harmony Light Ephrfan Hope; Austria--28/12. 1 GIAL--Nathalie Carmen
Pablo; France-9/12.
GIRL-Kerenina, 3rd to Tim \& Ans; Por tugal-22/12. pain--7/12.
 oline of Arc; France--25/12.
Byy -- Joachim, 2nd to Stephean a Joy; BOY--Joachim, 2nd to Stephean a Joy;
rance- $5 / 12$. BOY-- Joseph Jeremy, 3rd to Christina Joy
ous France- $-3 / 1$.
 BoY:-Nicolas
france--4/12. France--4/12.
poy--Jeremy ist to Atlanta Harmonie:
France--19/12.

## Fromery <br> Disciples

## bare a child"-Conesio 4:1.

## LATIN AMERICA

GIRL--Ester, 2nd to Isaidas fogo a Hosan
na Luz; Brazill-27/5. B0Y-Nata Valente, 3rd to Jo \& Estrela;
Brazil--7/6. Boy-Ivan David, 2nd to David M. 8 Maria GIRL--Julieta; 4 th to Guillermo \& Juliet Argentina--13/6.
GLRL-- Jessica,
drd to Avak \& Keren; Ecua BOY-- Jonathan, Jrd to Josue \& Belen; Per
$-8 / 6$. BOY~Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso a Felicidad GlRt-Raquel, ist to lsaias a Priscila; G!RL--Maria Ana,
Colombia $-6 / 81$. - Bor--(Jesus Baby). Ist to Viviana; Ecua GIRL-Clar Grazil--13/6. ${ }^{\text {and }}$, to Filemon \& Reteca; CoL--Josue David, 4th to Jeremias \& Fe; Boy--Diego, 3rd
$\frac{\text { ar }}{4 / 6 \text {. }}$. $\frac{\text { Bor--Ricardo David, Ist of Adan \& Paz: }}{\text { Costa }}$ $\mathrm{BOY}-\mathrm{Abrahim}$, Ist
Braz i to $-15 / 7$. 60Y--Gabriel, 2nd to Abias \& Lidi Brazil Boy--Daniel, 2nd to Amos \& Ruth; Brazil-BOY-Artura Angelo, 2nd to Daniel a Rence
Brazit1--15/7. Bor-Excalibur. ist of Jewel 1 Lazarus;
Brazil--22 Boy--Gideon Elisea, Ist of Hageo \& Liztr
Mexico--24/7. GLRL--1st to Marcos 8 Maria; Mexico--7/8.
QQY-Timothy David. to ISmael \& Comfort; Mex--Timothy David, to Ismael \& Comfort; Gint--Jesica
 Bor-Maikol. (Jesus Baby) Ist to Eliza-
beth: Costa Rica
Boy--Jeremias, Sth to Elias \& Raquel;
Puerto Rico--28/7.

## 

BOY--Emanuel. (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Estre
la; Colomid-20/9. Ta; Colombid--20/9.
GLRL-Tatidna, 2nd to Hernan \& Ciela:

ByY-iucas, 4th of Tyndale a Betania:
Bratlo- $1 / 8 \mathrm{~B}$. B0Y-Matelus, 3rd to Samuel \& Clatre. BDY-Aaron Samson, (Jesus Baby), ist to
Esther; Venezuela, $5 / 7$. goy-Cristobal David, ist to Abraham \&
Ruth: Venezuela--17/7. GIRL - Beethe), 4th of Tim \& Rose; Vene-BoY--Pepe, Sth of Aaron \& Bethe 1; Ecuador
$--31 / 7$. Liks-Maria Belen, 3rd to David a Cristal;
 Monduras $--7 / 81$.
BOI-Miguel Puerto Rico--7/7. 2nd to Benjamin \& Mar; GIRL--Prisefla, (Jesus Baby), ist to Sa-
mara; Brazif--2l/a,

BRYZ-Luis Elías, 3rd to Josue $\frac{8}{}$ Maria, Vene-
zuela--i2/8.
$\frac{\text { GiRL-Marisa, }}{\text { Brazil-23/8. }}$ 3rd to Emanuel 8 Noemi;
GIRL-RaqueI, 2nd to Aaron \& Ester; Mex-
ico--20/8.
Boy--Victor, 2nd to Israel a Betania; $\frac{\text { Mexico--16/8. }}{\text { Bnd }}$ to Israel \& Betania; Boy-Manuet, Sth to Primavera \& John;
Colombia--26/8. GIRL-Maria, 6th to Rain \& Rejoice; Puerto GJRL-Esther Marid, (Jesus Baby), 1st to
Jdalah Branch; Puerto Rico--9/8, Jolah Branch; Puerto Rico--9/8.
BOY--Chistian James. (Jesus Baby), Ist Boy--Christian James. (Jesus Baby), Ist
to Mercy de la Mancha; Puerto Rico--8/81. G181--E1izabeth, 3rd to Timoteo \$ Amanecer: Yenezvela $-11 / 7 /$.
GiRL--Luana, 2nd to Marcos \& Aninha; Bra-BO- Santiago, 2nd to Mateo \& Ruth; Ar-gentina--20/8.
GLBL - Juanta, $2 n d$ to Salvador \& Estrella; OY--Obed Dayid (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Ruth Victoria; Mexico-.16/8
BOY - 2nd to Lucas $\&$ Sol: Mexico--23/9. Mexico. Mexico.
BOY--Felipe. 2nd to Joash \& Ana; Brazil--
$18 / 9$. BOY-Rafael, 3rd to Mark 8 Marisa; Brazil
--23 (ap. IRL--Pandita, 2nd to Ezequiel \& Ana; stre] -
 pory--Samuel, 2nd to Victor $\&$ Ana: Vene-
zuela $-2 / 10$. GIRh-Abbigail, 2nd to Tette \& Ruth; Ja$\frac{\text { BOY--Miguel Ange1, }}{\text { Venezulala- }}$ 4th to Israel \& Nida; CIRL-Mracle, 4 th to Matthew \& Rose:
Peru- $14 / 11$ $\frac{\text { Boy--Davidito. Ist to Joel \& Lucero; Peru }}{-26 / 11 \text {. }}$ $\frac{G / R \text { R-FTalita, } 2 n d ~ t o ~ A d a n ~ \& ~ R u t h ; ~ M e x i c o ~}{-3 / 10}$. GIRL--Sarah Terese, 2nd to Levit \& Charity; Mexico--7/1).
Bor--I Sadac, 3rd to Peter \& Faithful; Mex-GIRL--Kezia Melissa, 6th to Matthew \& GIRL-Claire, ist to Obed \& Clara; Argen tina--22/12. $\frac{\text { boy--Daniel. }}{\text { iil--10/81. }}$ Ist to David \& Deborah; Bra-Bor--Samuel, ist to Michael \& Anna; Peru $-8 / B 1$.
Boy - Stephen David, 5 th to Gamaliel 8 Con-Boy--Angel Ist to Miguel \& Deborah; Vene-

 $\frac{\text { BOY--Ivan David, Ist to } \mathrm{J} \text { asmin \& Samuel; }}{\text { Argentina-- } 21 / 12 \text {. }}$ $\frac{80 V}{\text { Argentina }--20 / 12 \text {. }}$, 3rd to Lazaro 8 Maria;

 GLRL--Cristina, 4th to Alberto \& Nati; Puerto Rico--12/81. Boy--Stephen. 6th to Peter \& freedom; Puerto Rico--22/12.
Boy--Moises, list to Adao \& Talitha; Brat Bil--12/81. GIIS--Anali, Jrd to Shafan \& Leah; Brazil G181--Corrile, 7 th to Job \& Charran; Puer-Er.-Angel (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Mannla; E--Elizabeth, ind to R1phath 8 Cyprus e-ach12. Is to Ezekiel s Ester; Br O-acse isze. ind to Caled \& Mariai
 Chi $1 e-21 / 6$.
cipl-Cancion Maria, to Phillio \& Sha Girl--Cancion Maria, to Phillip \& Shat
ron; Ecuador- $6 / 81$,
Boy-John David, (Jesus Baby), to ron; Ecuador--6/81. (Jesus Baby).
Boy--John David,
Christina; Argentina-6/81. Christina; Argentina-6/81.
BoY--Antonto David, 4th to Shobek 8 Boy--Piper, 4 th to Sani \& Mercy; Puerto
Rico- $6 / 81$. $\frac{\text { GIRL--kezia, }}{\text { ico-2l/ }}$ th to Adam \& Carmel; Mex-GiRL--Sumner Oawn, 2nd to Mel s Rahel; Puerto Rico- $8 / 7$.
Boy--Joseph, 3 rd to John \& Amore; Jamal Ca--28/7. MaY--Lonathan Sean, to Isaiah Bird 8 Boy-Stephan Patrick, 2nd
Rainbow; Barbados Rainbow; Barbatos-29/11
Roy $\frac{\text { BOY - Samuele Manuel }}{\text { Angela; }}$, Peru-- lst to Michael a

Boy--Michael, 4th to Leah \& Peter; ${ }^{\text {P/; }}$ GIRL--Faith, 2nd to Michael \& Rachel; $\frac{G 1 R L}{}$ Mew Zealand--29/7. Michael \& Rachel; GIRL--JOy, 2nd to Zechariah \& Fay; Singa-GIRL-EErin Heaven, 3rd to Jared 8 l.ove: GIRL-Heidi Gypsy, 2nd to Esther \& Gideon; Australia--13/7. G!R1--Sonia Cassandra, 3rd to Abel 18 IRL--Anstraria--1/7.
Malaysia--18/7. 2nd to Micah \& Shawnee; GiRL-Natasha Jade, 3ro to Meshach a Boy--Stephen, 2nd to Renee \& Bart; Aus-tralia--25/8. 2nd to Renee 8 Bart; Aus-GIRL--Michelle Faith, 2nd to Genesis \& James; Austrolia-14/8.
IIRL--Dawn Anaik 4th. GIRL--Dawn Ana $1 \mathrm{k}, 4$ th to Paul 4 Lydia;
Hong
KongGIRL - Dove (Jesus Bahy), 3rd to Claire:
Hong Kong--21/8.
 PACIFIC管家

| Colomota--12/9. <br> B0Y-Chrlstopher, Ist to Eduardo aster: Peru--9/81. <br> BOY--Little John, 3rd to Zaccheus \& Sympathy; Puerto Rico--29/9. <br> GIRL-Vidd Aline, 3 ra to Ezequiel \& Nami Venezuela…17/9. <br> 80y--Andrew David, 4th to Jeshua \& Sarah: Venezuela--17/9. <br> Boy--Paul Michael, Jrd to Mel a Rejoice: Venezuela--4/9. <br> GIRL--Elizabeth, (Jesus Baby), 3rd to (luvia; Venezuela--9/8). <br> GiRL--Rebekah, 4th to Elihus \& Maria; Mex-ico--16/9. <br> GIRL--Talita Alegria, 2nd to Adan \& Rut: Mexico-3/10. <br> GLRL--Belen, 2nd to Andres \& Jerusalen; Costa Rica--27/9. <br> ClRL--Kerfma. 1st to Tertius \& Mary; panama--9/81. <br> ROY--Timothi Andres, 4th to David o <br> Claire; Peru--7/9. <br> GIRL--Sara Victoria, ist to Meshach Mi- <br> guel 8 Ana: Peru--12/9. <br> GIRL--Raquel. (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Bethel; Mexico--4/9. <br>  Brazil--10/10. <br> $\frac{B 0 Y--S a m u e l, ~ 2 n d ~ t o ~ V i c t o ~ \& ~ A n a ; ~ V e n e z u e-~}{\text { la-- } 2 / 10}$ 1a--2/10. <br> Boy-David Arturo, ist to David a Tamara; venezuela--19/9. <br> GiR1--Kezia, 6th to Mathew 8 Rose: Ja-maica--27/9. <br> GIRL-Carold, 4 th to Pepe 8 Gladys; Peru $-25 / 9$. <br> Boy--Jesse Andrew, 6th to Aura 3 Jonas; Peru--23/8. <br> BQY--Oavid, 6th to Tiago \& Tabita; Bra--8/81. <br> GiRL--Pandta Gloria, 2nd to Ezequiel 8 Ana; Brazil--9/8i. <br>  <br> Rosa; Brazil--25/10. <br> GIRL-Mariane, 2nd to Jetro \& Ruth; Bra-2il--7/10. <br> GIRL-Mariana Flor, 4 th to Pedro \& Ruth; razil--9/10. <br> GLRL--Lucero, 3rd to Pemiels Belen; Mex-co--31/10. <br> GiRi--Theophanie, 2nd to Jara \& simeon; rgentina--21/10. <br> Oy-Daniel, 3rd to Abraham \& Sherry; colombia-6/10. <br> IRL--Rose of Sharon, 2nd to Peter \& Marla loper: Ecuador--6/10. <br> IRL-Maria Victoria.3rd to Dave 8 Camen; <br> Puerto Rfco--12/10. GiRG--Merta Ester, 4th to Carlos \& Rosa: puerto Rico--9/8!. Boy-Heber, 3rd to veremfah a Rachel; Grazil--10/81. <br> GIRL--Jessica, 3rd to Jesse 8 Ruth; Ara-211-10/81. <br> GlRL--Paola Faithy, 2nd to David \& flama; Argentina--10/81. <br> GIRL--Anita Victoria; Jair \& Misheal; Chile--11/11. <br> Boy--Arturo Miguel, $2 n d$ to Robin \& Pat Price; Colombia--11/8). <br> BOY--Juan, 3rd to Abraham \& Sharon; Costa Rica--21/10. <br> BOY--Andres Humberto, 2nd to Israel $\$$ Lety; Guat temala--15/10. <br> GiRL-Hany Rocio, 2nd to Job \& Amor; Hon-duras--21/10. <br> GIRL--Angelina Fe, 3rd to Damien s Rain- <br> Boy--Esteban, 4th to Jordan $\&$ Tirzah हैlen; Mexico-29/11. <br> G1RL--Rebeca, 2nd to Adan \& Clara; Era- <br> zi]-31/10. <br> GIRL--Suzana, (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Estrela da Noite; Brazíl-6/11. <br> Boy - Mateus Angelo, 3rd to Andre \& C.Ici- <br> nea: Brazil--21/8. <br> GIRL--Heid1 Maria, 2nd to Matthew \& Sara: Argentina-20/11. <br> GIRL--Ambresia, Ist to Simon 8 Dalia; <br> Crile--30/10. <br> GIRL--Isabel, 2nd to Miguel \& Magdalena; Chile--2/11. <br> BOY--Esteban, Ist to Andre \& Claire: Ar -gentina--2/11. <br> GIRL--Priscila, 2nd to David \& Ruth; Chile $\because 16 / 11$. <br> BOY--1 Than Arthur, 4th to Proverbs 8 Iniana; Chile--12/11. <br> GIRL--Angelique, 3rd to Jordan \& Sharon; |
| :---: |


|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| boy--Gabriel, ist to Tom o Angel; Indone- GiR |  |
| sia--18/6. | tina; Australia--10/87. |
| Boy-Christlan David, 2nd to Nic 8 Grace; GIRL-Carmel Sky ${ }^{\text {and }}$ 2nd |  |
| phillopine | Boy--Daniel James, 6 th to |
| Boy-- |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| , ist to Emmanuel 8 Ruth; bor |  |
| 5, | Lam |
| -13/7. ${ }^{\text {a }}$, 2nd to Daniel \& Lisa; Ma- $\frac{\text { BOY }}{\text { Hong }}$ |  |
| 13/7. | Boy--lst to Joshua |
|  |  |
| --Angelo Don, 2nd to Job \& Dawn; Phi- BQY--Pa |  |
|  |  |
| GIRL--Suzannah Noeile (Jesus Baby), 2nd BQY--Jos |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Japan--6/11. <br> Guam--23/7. |  |
|  |  |
| Boy-as her Jam |  |
| GIRL--Heidi Michele, 2nd to Emmanuel \& Baystralida |  |
|  |  |
| BOY--John |  |
| wan--6/81. |  |
| Pines--23/8. |  |
| ${ }_{\text {proy }}^{\text {pres--Simon }}$ Andre, 2 nd to John 8 Hope Free- | -giRL--Roseanne Maria, 3 rd to Jemuel s |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| aland--29/8. |  |
| phirah; Fiji--14/9. |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| - |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| \% - GIRL--Anisa frances, | \% A A Sritank |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Samel Ind ta Malachi \& Miriam: <br> GIRL--Pandita, |  |
| dapan--15/10. |  |
| GIRL-Manami, 2nd to Simon 8 Tirzah; |  |


 fust wont around talking with dirforent
poople, kisoing several boys etc. I
 atill a child in my nind, I had a norma we a littio bit free. No inclination was ma in 2 y towards kissing and arfeotio
and a 11 tite ppoting and I nevor made aftaid because of my upbringing. I had masturbatiod often from about 9 yoars old a I roally onjoyed it, but ny mothar
novor told nevor told was ant hing about
to find out a lot by nyse 15 .
Ifter seeing Joreny that night I saw hin
in town \& at a few othor partios I went to $\&$ he was always very seeet to me, but
ho was dating my friend $\&$ Ididn't raill ho was dating ry friend \& I didn't reall
mind beoause $I$ knew $I$ soemed vory young for him, usually ho went out with Eirla his onn age $A$ I was four years youngor than himi I went away for Christmas to my rolativoe, and when I oame horse 1
found this Chr ist mas card that had bcen pounted thru ry door signed b, Jeramy, With a littlo ploture of himself by his
signature. I thought, "That's really Wignature. I thought, "That's really
Onice, 1 wonder where he is." On New Yoar Evo, a day after, he knocired on my door
and asked me to go out with him And asked me to go out with him. I askot
"inhat about Mary gotne out together anymore, "n And I saia gotne out together anymore this party tofrethor. as we went we talloed about the first time we'd met \& he explained to
why ho told me to come back in 10 minutes. It was because a girl had been ta 1 xing to him $t$ asking him to go home with her, and he didn't want to offen her, as whe was atanding right there why he askod me to cons back later. Any wim, he was such a gentilemn $a$ we had him,
very aice evening together, kiseing a petting \& he asked if I would like to go out with him more, and I said, "Of
ourse,
righthen on we started dating every
night $A$ we were very close. He would cont every ovening to taks wout $\alpha$ I be
gan to really loes interest in ay school a I realived I resily loved him of wenld literally do anything for him. After dating for awhile wo finally made love
at the aco I was, Ifelt that it was a st the age I was, Ifelt that it was a
real oomitment becausa I roalky loved

##  <br> Oaddy Seremy-now singing for the Lode et MWMI (Phoro by Tony.)

him. It was about Spring or Summer 1967, Thie he wat play ing in hia band, \& as
they say, "got discovered ${ }^{n}$ Peter Greene asked him to make up this band, "The see each other every 2 weelss or manth, a thio did seem liks a testing time. I finally went to stay with him in London, telling "uy mother: I was staying at Poter
Greene's parents' house, LHM! Jerewy had a 1 little bed $\rightarrow$-ittor, $d I$ stayod with him for about one reak. This must have been the time that I got pregnant but I wasa't
aware of it at the time. School was becoming worse and worse, I just wanted to be with Jereny. I nisged ny first period then ny sec ond period, 4 it damed on mo
that maybe I was pregnant. I was very healthy, I was doing school gymastion, eninming, everything in the ourriculum, not feeling tired, but my breasts wers I deodded to try to go to my doctor to bo checked, but he would not do it without ry nother's consent. During this tine Jerent was. ocoming back and forth from
London $\&$ we d troussed it $\&$ I guess wo wo a little scared beoavso of our parents, our age, and everything, but we had no question in our minds about our devotion to one another. he finslly realies we
had to tell our parents. pirst, I told had mother, then jeremy told his. IN

## Testimony of a Child Bride E Young Mother



From Fions:MWM: Fions with youngest of their 7 chideren.
rom Fiont:MWM:
I would 1 ike to share with our worldwide Pamily ny testimany of be ine a child bride and a young mother. It wan very
different then than it is now be ing in the Family a having this situation occur. In our Family, it is a normul, natural part of our lives and we shou ld expect it upan $\&$ makes one's friends $\&$ relatives ashamed of you. But now we're totally froe from system's opinions and we're back to being like the days of the bible
where children are a great blessing \& yai have as many as you can.

I would like to share this espacially for As children love to share, when they're little they're vory eager and it's eteat fun, but maybe when your dauchter has her maybe you will bo a litt le concerned. There really is no reas on for concern, as over the years with myself \& TV own
children tou, I found out that God reall controis all these details \& He nover gives us mc-e than we can banale $\mathfrak{d}$ actu-
ally
it's's quite natural for our children to have children very younc,, as it hap-
penned to ma.....
mal midd le class hons, wo'ro both Enk1 iah the English do tend to be rather reconsorvative typo of home life. He had n ly one sister \& his parents wore very
ice a very good type poople \& they wer hot very fres in mentioning sox or were waring his questions. Often they got angry with him when he yould tease or ask
ouestions that he knew would upet them. to he got into his teenage years, he the. started playing misic $\&$ got into be ing a
ittile more worldy $w$ ise $\&$ into gex and waic because he played in a band \& wen people. parties \& met difforent types of
as for me, my parents cave me quite a lot
of freedom. I had two older sietera but ox was nevar taliod about in ay ho but ween my father and mother, \& a aso they ere not very affectionate tovards one another. When my father died I wan 13 ,
it seemed to make my mother mart open towards me and about sex \& she would answrer ny questions \& the things that happened to her when she was young \& also
what she got up to with my father. Both jercmy \& I went to the similar type or schools of England, Gramar School. He an all- an als abchal school and I went to an allorirls echool. ithen 1 met him he
had fin ished school a was working in an office. I was 24 years \& he was 18
was October, 1966 . I haid started f was october, 1966 . I had started for 6
monehs going to parties \& usually eviry Saturday ni:ht there was a party in town I ras ${ }^{20}$ co to my 1st "allonight iarty", really didn't low what I was goine io of it. nicht, but it was more for the fu
$I$ race time and doing different thine:3, bu I was always usualily quite carerul. I bie country house. He wass sitting by the fireplace, listen ing to the records. Ho Was very deep in thoutht, deeply latennhe to the records beine plaved, I think
he was the one putting the recoris on. 1 writ over to him, I sat on his knoe 4 sasa,
You look very sad. I would You look very sad. I would like to mans,
you happy! He was a litile surprised the very sueet at he said, "You coild come bask in 10 minutes." Being a leo 1 war a lit
tir offended, I
didn't quite understand, 30 I just went away \& I dinn't come bac:
ny wide was deeply hurt. However, dur-

nurso to halp so cape a gho showed so
 I enteret the hoopital I want into the Isbour ward hoard this voman soronming Ithought, "Lord help me not to do that thernined not to got out of ocontrol $k$ hold on to the top oo wo hoopital hod
 siowed me how to broathe at thin realiy
rolloved a lot. Jaremy at thia time wai busy playing in another at city in Eneland calivery went very woll, the thereby amili, but vory healihy. It tore a liot, I bellove boeauas of lack of propration,
athe stitohine up was quite painfuli The noxt day Jorewoame to see mo in the
hoe pital a our garents were quite hapy
 This profersar who was bupposed to be
over in never sotually she until after I had had the baby. When I met him in tho hoepital, puahing Dioan, the baby, arcund, he baid, "Oh, you're ow young-
eat paitiont $\&$ I hoar, the bebt "t" So our persente ware very hapFy with this nex
 logaliky marr ied which wasn't poas thle
unt 11 I was 16 ynars oid. Dicon was born in June \& I was 16 in August. So Joreng's parants wont on the sttaok to
arrange aur marriago. Wo got marritid in a little country churoh with juat Jere-
 We then went to london to 1 ivo in a 1 it-
the bods itter, very amall but very cosy. Wee were vary, hinper, no probleme onoe we
were avay from our parente. it geemed a natural thing to mo to have a baby, al-
 they thouetht i was too young, and I had
to inn iat on it. Neverthe lesa, I I td manage, not for vary long, but I managed
for s ore time. We continued to live in Lonion with Dicon who was a very good bnby, very good toldiers but slas (ac-
zoriting to the systan's standerda) 1 got prognant aga in! what were we going to dor I Mas only 16 and pregnant for the
 and I went home \& Jerent said, "It's
oir ight. Another baby's fine." Well the second birth was eas ier than the




 In titing rory Dopelar.
miten niocan uas 6 manths old 1 wort to Mherice with jorany dicon on ot tain
 veople. Joromy mantod moto go, 0.1
 everthing \& $x$ oo oouldnt t get out or the
 that way with him $\&$ he was a very good baby. I wat the only persson in that
shere of sphere of life that had a child and was
so young. It oven shocied the mombers of tho band. They thouzht that Joreny was bit irreapporeinlet At that tyene too wo
 to. It was an oxprienco tor a while
tout beoampa a dead
 life, into thin bis hause in the country
along with other montors of the dand. Dicon was 2 yethers old, He idi yas 6 montha
Dise It as nice to be att, of the olty, but
there were other roblens, feeling alone there here other problens, feeling alone \& feeling 1 ike I wasn't dolne anyth ing.
worthwhile. Thru having children, poing thru the pregnancy a labour, be ing alone
a lot, I was draying closer to the Lord. I lot, I was draw ing closer to the Lord.
I prayed $A$ asked the Lord to belp me do a work for Bim, to do rompthing with the chituren for Him. At that time, in that
situation, it beemed a 1 ittio $A$ anay, situstion, it seemed a littlo ar away,
but $I$ ke pt pray ing, asking, a be lioving but I kept prsying, asking, \& be liev,
that the Lord would wark thinga out. Juring that tiom, Jerony mot the Family a
I joined himafter 2 wee kol he have beon living $\&$ working for the Lord in the Fami ly, doing alfferent thinge $t$ be ing in di
ferent places, for ic years. Nou our children are grown at we have nare: Dicon is now $13 \frac{1}{2}$, Heidi is 12 , A we have a total
of $7 \mathrm{children} .\mathrm{The} \mathrm{Lord's} \mathrm{teach} \mathrm{ing} \mathrm{us} \mathrm{all}$ of 7 children. The lord a teach ing us
the time with the childron ant the ir

on ohilaron, hin oam niniotry. dur ohlldren aing a lot, have a lot of taling in the ir fathor 's toontstape Ho did is quite talented ainging, she in loarning
lot of thinge. They're all Mearning to lot of things. They'ro all Mearning to
roal witnonses of $I$ think this in the age where you really have to mike the do-
sinion to sefve the Lord. Whara wa ilive

momy \& Fiones os thain 7 "wpor-cupar" at win we do have a 10 t of fellowship, a ot of sharing, $d$ the children are very $s$ I as lid befora, it's esony for our 1 it le ones to ohare \& stay with one anothar, even make love if they can, they
all mand and thoy can manage $1 t$. But when they got $10,11,12, a$ onf, our chilidien like to ahare with the adults.
I found mentalta in our Family are very hal frut, very lovine, a very patient
 really help thead lave them $\&$ even teach
them. In fact, I haven't really heard of them. In ract, I haven't really heard on ohildren gharing. I have talked a lot with tha children about ry oun teritimany
and I treat them as adults, becauge, al-
 have been in the attuation we are now. brethren arit really undertitand ing, very gentle, very loving, a there is no need
ofear for the children, ithey shauld bo really free to love and share with
hoe othar brochren fust to we do. When hay have apors, when they ntart the ir oriod, that 'a the teating time, how whoh
o yout triat the hard, hou wuch do you lieve Hie tromines, His bleasinge, elet ing vorriod like our puronte, the olde porents, or not ourine, anly vant ing to low with the eptrit, with this love, holping the childrent to bo roallis free,
helping them to bring forth fruit! feel that tho bost thing ior our oldars,
hildren ta to be hoopt bury in the Lordt work. Wine are unualivy rooording, ningng, heling with drame porte, or wit-
heas ing. And if they are not buyy with
 ors ar holping ar ound canp on mond prep, ith the younger children teaching them Sican no logar neede muoh achooling a dan he 1 p to teach the youngor onen, ${ }^{s}$ typos them up. W2 try to have him use
has talents for the Lori's work. His stuly time is on ly for God's Word, but he whllsometinas prok up a book, which Nard first. Yeldi atill does a little tries of recorling a witness ing do com Orst. She ir a good little mother \&
oves iitt le pro jects to do at home whe he's free. I do not believe children of this age need playt ine as chil.
ather freetime as the adults.
 they are not buys it try to enc ournge
them to be as adults and don $t$ allou much olescent bad behavior
coople say tonenage yoars are the diffic
cult years, but I nevor had much loms myse if because I was married a $a$ Wother at a young age and hsd plenty 20 . it do keep me cecuoied. Even more so for
ar children mo are busy all the time at dan't really to thru much of an adolesent stage.
Cod bless aui. I hope this in some help
in the traing of our chiddren. Thore's Po you realize that your children are co Ning to br flaming teennge prothet ak
avangelista by that thro - the greatar evancelists by that timp - the ereatn
force on earth - the moet powar fiul wit I love You, Fiona Amen! GBY' ILY' is

## Childbirth With Faith! (amen!

COUNSELING PARENTS OPENS DOOR TO SHARING HORD \& TESTIMONIESA
${ }_{4}^{\text {ec }}$ Frow Shushan \& Kohath, USA: renatal nutrition \& postnatal ch1ldcare, all the time using
he Lord as guidance.
I'VE LECTURED AT CLASSES POR PROSPECTIVE PARENNS sharing my birth testimony of how the Lord brought Michael into this World how important the Lord is in the birthing experionce. I've used the Letters in my teaching also, which is greatJ
"FOOD OR POISON?" IS USED IN MY CLASS ON NUTRITION as well Revolution". I also use the letter (True Komix) "The Name of Jesus!" and True Komix "TenderIy Gather Thew In. The latter is a great witness for post deivery care and responsibility toward their children.

THAHK GOD FOR THESE BEAUTIFUL NEW TKUE KONIX \&GB THE ARBabies" is also important to this ministry as we are confronted by a lot of couples rec garding birth control \& abortion --we just let the letter spoak for usl TG!
OUR GREATEST WITNESS IS OUR OWN BEAUMIFUL, GOD-GIVEN SON \& the best part of this work is that Michael can always be with us as he helps new parente to $t$ used to children.
THROUGH MY WITNESSIMG IVVE GAINED THE SUPPORT OF THO DOCCORS. Also recently I've been blessed with a meeting with Dr.
Glenn Doman, author of How To Glenn Doman, author of "How To
Teach Your Baby To Read". He wa viry inspiring as to my efforta
concern for our children. H s * ver loving man, GBHI I'VE ALSO MET \& WITNESSED TO JANE FONDA, actress \& mother. She was excited about the fact that I can incorporate my fami$y$ \& "religion" into ory work I counsel only poople who red the help but can't afford o pray). She runs an exercise linde for mothers \& babies post-partum. She was very twaet othering, but needs Jesub, GHI

I TEACB TES BRNDLEY MEHHOD of Hueband-Coached Childoirth 2 using the Namt of Jeeus for their strongth \& oncourago ment: Bradley differs irom Lallaze in that it teaches relacation \& controlled breathing which is slow \& deop. I WST FEBH, THERE SHOULD BE VAYS OF MEETING EVERYONE'S NEFD as long a.g we roalize it is the Lord that is in control of we now we can trust in Him! TG4J.

## (eg!) His Promises Fulfilled!

SPEENT ABOUT 12
 HOORS WITNESSIMG TO HIM \& hie friend \& they vore very turned on. Lator an I vas really praying \& asking the Lord to do a mir raito ${ }_{\text {lor for }}$ fa so vo vould be ablo to go out litnessing, the Lord told me to

Happy New Brother Mohammed with Elizabeth \& Grace by Grace Crusader: ONE DAY WHILE OUT LITNESSING 1 MET MCTAMMED FROM SUDAN. I
 before leaving he showed me mere he lived as it was nearby invited me to cone by.
THE FOLLOWING DAY I WAS GOING ODT BUT ODR STROWLER BROKE COMPLEIRELY. Sinoe we could not $g_{0}$ out litnessing, I deelded to take Elizabeth, my Mohammed.

O \& TZAL HOANOED ABOUT IT:
though veld just net he ressponded so sweet \& willingly \& took us right avay the same day to buy a brand new atroller for Elizabeth: Pw:

TG POR HIS PRECIOUS PRONISES 6 THE DM PAGES which really holped to inspire \& encourage my faith to oven ask! TYJ! Mohammed has since gotten saved \& filled, been out litnessing with us \& 5 more of his Iriends have gotton saved. He's memorising as well as meeting almost daily to read a lettor. Huch Love, Grace \& Elizabeth
Prom Zebedee \& Zorah Rabbit,
now ploneering in S. India:
AFTER NINE YEARS "BoHIND THE
SCENES" AT A W.S. DESK JOB,
what a thrilling change it is to be aissionaries on the field -And what a field ! Everything Dad has said about India is so months ago totally by faith in obedience to the Lord's call of Idea what outreach the We had ldea what outreach the Lord to go to. We didn't even have any Family home addresses or phone numbers.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { BUT numbers. } \\
& \text { BUT STEP BY STEP AS WE'VE } \\
& \text { BEYED \& TRUSTED THE TORD to }
\end{aligned}
$$ OBGYED \& TRUSTED THE LORD to has cared for us, led us, He opened up a whole new ministry that promises to bear much frui --the "Komix Klub"।

THE KOMIX KLUB IDEA WAS
BORN ABOUT SIX WEDKS ACO arter justed in this beautiful South indian city where it was suggested we come by Keda and the golden opportunity to meet a golden opportunity to meet a


Chria $-5, \&$
cover of the
KOMIX KOMIX few days after arriving in In dial! They also set our hearts afire to get out the Wonder Working Woris to the waiting milliona with their astounding uum there is of the huge vacJavid.
SO WE VERE PRAYING ABOUT What Kind OF MINISTRY WE COULD considering the our chilaren, considering the needs of the One day our our talents, etc. One day our three oldest chil-Victor-3-1/2-were enjering their favourite passtime-drawing \& colouring-when Daddy 80 the inspiration to compile some illugeir drawings into a picture ia \& the Indians.

THE RESULT: A LITTLLE 8-PAGE WaG CALLED "LOVE FOR EVERYONE" the cover, the TK "Space Story

Part 2", a "Secret Code" Mo- students came pouring out at the Quote game adspted frum KIDZ ond of the day.
Mag \& an invitation to writo in \& join the "Komix Klub" to receive more TKs. Talking to India vets \& national discipl a inspired by Dad's words in "Dream of India" which we had just received where he says, pel of Love :-Not churchianity, not formal Christianity, but true, genuine, wonderful, free true, genuine, vonderfuliy had
Love of Jeaus !"--we really had the burden to make the little mag super-exciting \& inviting.


Happy to be in India to ghare God's Love--Mark-6-1/2, Chris 5. Grace-1-1/2 \& Victor-3-1/2.

WE PRINTED 5,000 COPIES TO START WITH. with the vision of using them mainly for the children to distribute during their get out" time. But arter a few days the Lord showed us ve could alm" better at those wh hiting the Pigish-langua highschools in blitzattacks as our leaders, as Dad said in
we start- $\quad$ HAT PRECIOUS HUNGAY SIEEP:


ED ALL 5,000 COPIES DISAPPEARprint more!) \& in only three week in close to go have vritget more TKs, PTL! Here's what some have vritten:
"I am a boy of $13 \&$ I love comics, especially your Komix about God $f$ Love. Please send me more $\&$ enroll me as a member of this lovely Klub."/"I want to join the Komix Klub because I
want to be happy, I want God to want to be happy, I want God to
love me, I want His help \& I love me, I want his help \& I
want God to change my life." want God to change my life.
"I have liked this beautiful I have liked this beautifu
magazine. Please, for heaven magazine. Please, for heaven very happy to have been able to thought of Love, I have always thought of hove. I ceived ay first Truekonix. ceived my first True Komix. lease send we more.

[^25]
## Komical Kwips From The King's Kute Kids!

Little jewels from David, Davida \& Techi!

- OANID, DANIDA 4 TECHI BNOY VERY MCH TIE NEA MAM DPAA TAPE containing besides other stories, the story of 'Soptice, The
Washerwonan' in the rich lady's nouse. Washerwonan' in the rich lady's house.
After first listening to it the children After first listening to it the children were so excited, \& Tech, right away wanted 'can we again hear the story of Soapy, The Washerworan'?--Ha!' (Fron Dora).
-ON THEIR WALK HITH GRADPA, THE CHILDREN MET A GREAT ST. BERARDD DOG who $c$ ane barking \& chasing touard them, but was real friendly. Later at the dinner table the children told us all sbout the ir encounter, \& Grandpa said the dog stopped barking when he sam the children's angels! bark is a warning, because he's a watchdog! 'Do you know a verse about the watchnan?, Dad asked David, who then quoted E2.33:7, Son of man I have made thee a watchasan...', It was Tech's turn then \& she said, Yes, we also sam a Watchman on the video, singing!"--reaning Watchman at MCV! Ha!
She also nade up a new verse afterwards \& sang, Watch \& pray, there is no other way, to be happy in Jesus, but to watch \&
pray!' Hal! Grandpa said it's a good secpray', Hal! Grandpa sald it's a good sec-
ond verse to the little song, Trust Obey'! Anen! We love you!? 'From Dora).

[^26]Here moved by the holy Ghost!', he said. I then asked Davida (6) what biro the Bible likens the H.S. to. Still thinking of what David said about 'moved', she sald, 'On,
know! Like Rock in' Robin!'s (from Sara).. know! Like Rockin" Robin!" (fron Sara).
-AT A CHRISTMAS FLANELGAPH STORY, I ASKED TECHI TE MHE OF THE AKEE visited tary. 'Mark, the herald
she ansuered. Ha!' (Fron Sara).
"OANIDA MAS SEARCHING THROUEH THE TK BON FOR OKE OF HER FANOUITE LETTERS On the Spirit Queen of love. When she found one she said, 'Oh, there it is-Our
Decoration of Love!." (from Sara)

COANID 4 DANIDA ARE BOTH LEAFNING ABOUT
Spellimg mau. David said, 'Guess what! I trick \& spell the contraction 'can' $t$ ', but he said "k-n-o-1'!" (From Sara.
-SOHEAE NOIICED TECHI PUITING HER ON SHOES ON \& said, 'Techi, you, put your 'I put the urong shoes on the right feet!" (Fro Sara)
porting office designated for
Prench Marie \& Josue, with toined in Mepal mos. Both returned to India last Nova

## SINGING WITH CHILDREN:

"These little ones are Thy stars... heln us to stand back \& let them shine"!
From Windy; MWMI:
IHAD NEVERDDNE IT BEFORE, HAVING NEVER HAD ONE OF MY " "OW
IDIDN'T THINK HAD ANY "CREDEN tIALS", but PTL! After all, 'it is God which worketh in you both to will $\&$ to do of His good pleasure." (Phil. 2: 13) TY)! I'm so happy
to share with you the experiences \& lessons that I have learned here at MWM in being with the children, \& paricularly :ny personal reerimony of singing with them. "...Love found a way! If you're too busy to heed the cry of
those (children) in need, you're busier than God Himself!" (Daily Might January 3) WHEN 1 began helping fiona in her HOME, not long a fter I had arrived, it was the poke to me that lic could used! The Lord soke to me, that Ite could use me to help,have anything to begin on!-And He can mak omething out of nothing-even you, if you'll listen, trust, \& obey!" (Daily Might Ja nuary
31). Because I felt needed, it made me want 31). Because I felt needed, it made me want to that I wouldn'r be "good" enough, but my fear of failing God's little children, failing to help meet their needs, was greater than my own
WITH CHILDREN RANGING FROM 13 TO NEWBORN, there was a wide variety to larn from \& with! And boy, I had a lot to learn \& they knew it! To go through a "nanny nitiation was pretty humbing. As Dad said in "Lashes of Love". Whew! Let me tell you more they become little judges.. and teenagers are the greatest idealists..." (606:84-91) TTL FOR ALL THE HELP \& GUIDANCE HE'S GIVEN THROUGH DAD \& THE LETTERS, the precious personal experiences of
Maria, Sara \& Dora, who have so faithfully shared with us all that they have learned, \& also for all the good testimonies in the Mag written by the "pros" new \& old!
IT REALLY WASN'T QUITE SO DIFFERENT FROM LEADING OUT WITNESSING TEAMS IN THE PAST,-just everyone was smaller, (except for me-Ha!), but I'm pretty TO INSPIRE OTHERS, YOU HAVE TO BE
INSPIRED, to win the trust of others, you


Some of the older children accomponied by Windy.
reeching out to the World with His Love!
have to be trusting the Lord, \& to win their love, you have to be loving. I could only expect the children to be as inspired as I was $\&$ to have a burden for souls as much as I did!
FLINGING OUT SHINER PRIZES IN THE FORM OF FOOD OR TOYS IS SO EASY TO DO, whereas a shiner prize that includes your personal time \& artention, such as a special get-out, an outing or excursio WE ALSO NEED TO REMEMBER TO EMPHASISE "THE MEANING OF EXISTENCE: -To convey love to the people \& to show love to the World....So thank You, Lord, fo blessing us with all these blessings-mostly
the opportu nity to serve You $\&$ help others the opportunity to serve You $\&$ help others.

- Help each one of us to be a testimony $\& a$ witness, Lord, \& help us rach the World through ber's NOT NECESSARY TO BE A VIRTUOSO MUSICIAN to take out your precious team of little fighters, but it is important to
know what you do know well $\&$ to perform know what you do know well \& to perform with real confidence! "Do you know what
confidence" is? It's faith!" $(74: 18) \&$ "Faith
is knowing!" (Letter No. M) THE MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT SHOULD BE PERFORMED WITH A GOOD SOUND \&
distinct, definable thythm, - never muffled or unsure. The children are really sensitive \& they can sense the difference, $\& t$ does make a difference in their performance! "And even things without lifegivng sounds, whether pipe or ha except they give a distinction in the sounds
how shall it be known what is piped or harpe For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the batile?" (1 Cor. 14:
MAKE THE MUSIC CLEAR \& BRIGHT TO MELP THEM REFLECT HIS LIGHT! Also, proper \& correct, clear pronunciation!" "So likewise ye, except ye utter by the tongue words
easy to be understood, how shall it be known easy to be understood, how shall it be known what is spoken?" (I Cor. 14:9).
INCINED THAN OTHERS \& tinually challenged with new projects \& teehniques, but 252 whole, for those of general mus cal ability, keep it simple \& regular. Try to do
the song(s) the same cvery time-intro, song the song(s) the same cvery time-intro, song
$\&$ ending. Make sure you've got your act toge before you practice with the children. Your confidence will inspire theirs! It's contagious!
IN THE LESSONS LEARNED FROMTHE IN THE LESSONS LEARNED FROM THE
CHILDREN'S RECORDINGS HERE AT MW (Mag 46), the procedure in learning a song is still the same (para. 8). For your public perfo ance you'll want to add actions. The actions should enhance the message \& not take 2 way from it or be a distraction.
TOPAZ DID AN EXCELLENT KP VIDEO to demonstrate the correct way to perform keep the elbows straight when rising up the arms \& don't wave or move the hands in fron of the face!
WE'VE FOUND IT BETTER TO HAVE THE SMALLER CHILDREN TAKE A LITTLE SMALLER CHILDREN TAKE A LITTLE
BREATHER $\&$ wait to the side while the old child or children sing the more serious message songs, like "Littie Things" or "What is Jesus? or whichever ones are in your repertoire. The audience can be easily taken a way wirh nler
cute actions \& funny mistakes of the smaller ones, instead of listening to the message of the song. PTL! Then, when it's time for those old time group favorites, such as "I Betieve In Love "Everybody Can Be Happy". "Me's Got The Whole Wond" "This Little Light of Mine"

IN A TEAM WHERE THERE ARE OLDER \& YOUNGER CHILDREN, it's important that
you \& the older ones are particularly united as it's only natural that sometimes the younger children will be watching the older ones cven more than you! With Dicon \& Heidi \& myself we would counsel together \& reapect each Very often they would get good checks from the Lord about where to go , what to sing, \& who to alk with. PTL! GBT! They are an in valuable blessing! Dicon was always faithful
to lead the Salvation prayers in Greek if need be. He's got a real giff for languages, GBII! EVER Y CHILD HAS HIS OWN PERSONALITY \& COLOUR, \& although you cant expect them all to shine the same, they should
know that it is expected of them to shine! Now Nat may not be the talented singer that his sister Heidi is, but he can be very soft \& polite \& wins many heares with his docile, dreamy laurean eycs.


Let the litte childron ioin in tor those old time
Qroup tavorites such os "This Litte Light of
Mine \& otherss!
PERHAPS FOR THOSE WHOARE SHY \& PRONE TO "STAGE FRIGHT", it would ae a goodidea to have them practice in fron It will help \& them to 2 good idea $\mathbf{5 0 O}$ for all It will help them to get the picture of what
they should $\&$ shouldn't do. Some children here who were shy \& reluctant to sing for
whers \& in groups, are now really coming out of themselves in children's group singing time. that they should help these shy ones to shine \& to never, ever belittle whatever effort they make. We praise them over \& over for cach step of faith,- encouragement encourages
couragel If they a re reluctant to sing for strangers it's important to atrengthen their faith to rectuce the fara. The Word will give them a burden for souls, \& along with the for Jesus, -this will help them to become less self-conscious \& more Christ conscious. Sup. port them with prayer power \& He'll do it. KNOW THE PHY SICAL \& SPIRITUAL STAMINA OF YOUR TEAM, \& before their
last "lap", that's when to stop, as some "eur last "lap, , hat's when to stop, as some
of it" scenes happen because they are just tired. As Dad said in "Busking"-it takess lot
to pour out to the public, so watch their gas to pour out to the public, so watch their gas
AS ALWAYS, ACTS OF DISCIPLINE HAVE TO BE HANDLED WITH LOTS OF LOVE \& a justifiable act. but in the Lord's eyes is rebel housness \& just outright stubbornness, -well. ness \& you just can't pack up \& leave, perthaps sit the child over at a nearby table \& ask the waiter for a glass of water for him. That way, he can wait until you are finished. If you are
two adults, one can rake aside the misbehaving two adults, one can rake aside the misbehaving would be waiting nearby \& 1 would afterwards give the child to them, if he hadn't decided to change by then, \& the rest of us would be on our way! Some children are sensitive enough to need a more direct revelation, if you know what ! mean
THE FRUITS OF OBEDIENCE \& UNITY ARE SO EVIDENT \& MANIFEST ON THE in the Spirit \& lots of a dventures \& victiemen in the Spirit \& lots of adventures \& victories! do. "...they think they can get away with it every time." (606:34) But TTL!-they usually wn't want to miss out on the action \& the Aressings, so they get the vic quick, TYJ! I.G. SAMPLE, ANY PERFORMANCE \&
that they have right away betore proceeding passed are frech \& alive Take the 10 just what happened in the Spirit \& make it clear \& understandable. Why this \& this happened \& so-2nd-so said such andrsuch, etc. POINTS TO REMEMBER,- to be well groomed well mannered, (the children always look to me before aceepting any offer of food \& drink) \&
don'e forget the toilet stop before you start on't forget the toilct stop before you sta
DURING HOME INSPIRATION FOR THE CHILDREN, it's a time to sing unto the Lord
It's really not a time for the GP material, bur It's really not a time for the GP material, but for Fa mily songs, Bible \& Scripture songs. Have your repertoire well prepared to help the contisongs they way the children hear them on the lapes so they won't become confused by a BE EXCITED \&
BE EXCITED \& IT WILL BE EXCITINGI Be inspired \& it will be inspiring! Be on-fire \& problem, well, -1 just leave ir behind until hater, \& that's what l like about being with the hildren, 1 have to leave my seif behind, TY I! TO TAKE OVER SOMEDAY! (2 Ti 2:2). Those who want to learn to play guitar or nother instrument, let them as soon as they want to \& show an interest, \& teach them to cad the other children in singing \& wirnessing activities! It's a chldren's crusade-for Jesus!
"THEY ARE THE DIAMONDS OF DUST THE SMALLEST OF ALL CREATURES They are so small \& so light that they float upon Thy air! They are the ones that eatch Thy sunlight....We are like the dirt on the floor which will catch them, \& on which they can rest until Thy breath catches them \& they float again
into the sunlight!.. Heip us not to fail them. Help us to be there for them to rest upon. But help us to stand back \& let them shine...They're
Thy stars-these little ones are Thy stars-they Thy stars-these little ones are Thy stars-they
are the ones that are shining! They 're the ones are the ones that are shining! They're the on
that You're using!" $(75: 24)$ "NOTHING IS MORE IMPO GOD'S CHILDREN \& THEIR CARE, FOR THEY ARE HIS KINGDOM!" (No. 315) God bless \& keep you \& make you a blessing to His little ones as they set forth to win the World for Jesus! ILY!!

## Asian Boy Rescued!

 GOD'S LOVE SAVES MICHAEL HETLOI MY NAME IS MICHAEL FOUND but you can just call me Michael. This story is for youlIILL START WITH MY SMALL I'LL START WITH MY SMALL village, I was in a inttio wother. My mother had left my father a long time before. My father came to get me and brought me to a city where he was living.
MY DADDY WAS POOR AND THERE WAS NOT EdOUGH FOOD 80 I Ia away when I was 7 or 8 . I lived by begging and slept on the temple steps. I went begging at restaurants \& people would sometimes feed me \& give me a little.
AFTER ABOUT 5 MOS. I MET FAY \& MARK. We met in the street they took me out to eat in a restaurant. We knew each other for about two weeks \& they talked to me every day. THEN THEY ASKED ME IF I WANTED TO TRAVEL WITH THEM \& BE THEIR SON. I said yes \& I was so happy. I didn't know anything about jesu but nally after reading stories \& books about Him, I felt so good. Then I asked Jesus into wy heart.
WE KENT TO EUROPE \& after I had a dream about the Lord I began witnessing. That's how I began to serve the Lord. We traveled through Europe to Barcelona, Spain \& to other cities in Spain, then to


Switz. where I found a firlfriend in the Family. Her name is Esther \& I love her very auch. We still write to each ther. She is 9 yrs. old. I BEGAN TO REALLY BE IN THE FAMILY: Every day we would read about Jesus \& every day I'd witness to people. I went itnessing too \& I liked it. 0 ASIA. I prayed in school here with a boy named Rajib. I gave him some MO Iett rers gave him some MO letters. rayod with thul too \& egan to road she foined the Family too. She works in our house helping to take care of the baby \& clean WHEN I GROW UP I WANT TO GET MARRIED \& BE A HANDYMAN \& you want you can do that too He loves you \& you would like serving Him! You'll change par of the World IIIYMI Michael

Years Of Training Bear Fruit



 Pioneer ing now for over ${ }^{6}$ int viritn tioide, trav-

 only koving ve vere es. eing supp ited 811 our tranapord
 freet tue even spent the notel in town, freet, as ABICASL, OUR 8 kInd to us.
IS BECOM IS EECOMING SUCH A MATURE Yord of God with real con-
vict ion 6 great love, a real Shepherdess. She led a
Frather skept ical elderly
lady of lady of the hotel staff to
the Lord one eveniter the Lord one evening. The she immed iately brought
Abigail to the hotel's ownpr, whom she cared for, a
paralytic. The old man, Jose, was so happy to receive
Jesus, with tears in his
 heen confined to his bed i
his little room. Abigail would go 6 visit him daily, Ro $\delta \sin$ \& read the Bible with him. Even the doctor better aft that he looked CORd, TY: OUT EOR A WALK. THE CHLL fick winclss. Just this
$f$ irst montrin the children themselves led over 95 sol
to the Lord. And Jose,
years old, won his first vitnesa for the Lond all on sianguage study, such as
their own. it's so beautiful uing the vocabulary atc. the ir own. It's so beautiful using the list of words
to sore the years of train- taken from the Letter, So
ing iteaching begin to
 such powerful witnessess $\quad$ the Hord: TYJ: It's really
for the Lord, and God 's inspiring for us as well as
Hord working in their hearts, for the

 ONE OF THE GREATEST BLLESS- Grecious gift, Real love--
Oove-His love in a
 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { not only our dailly physichical } & \text { Lord before sirth } \varepsilon \text { given } \\ \text { needs of good to His children for }\end{array}$ food 6 shelter, but also
the children's spiritual scholastic needs. A partic-
ularly rewarding developHis service. They're His
children $\&$ He wants to take ment has been our daily Mo
tests. At our evening mo care of them 6 train them!
God's gifts are God's work!"
(Daily Might 345) IF YOU HOULD HIKE, TO HELP
IN OUR PIONEERING, Dlease
 discuss any new words or in an inside envelope marked
Charity (Patricia Berry) in
South America. (AMEVGAY:) understand, while the other
writes up test questions,
encompassing the main

"CHILDREN ARE The bIGGLST
SOB THLRE IS 8 the most dif Jog THERE IS 6 the most dif
ficult. If you can teach d
child you can teach any-
body!: ( $990: 1$ ) body! $\begin{gathered}\text { You can teach any- } \\ (990: 1)\end{gathered}$

|  |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


LESSONS : MLANING OF THL
LITIRRS \& have really
heiped the children to grasp them $\&$ to


SHOULDEE On The "Best Sellers List'?"
What the Family
"Wowl How inspiring to just "Wowl How inspiring to just be able to flip through the in-
dex for Godiy adrie on almost snything you'd need to know,
\& the testimonies are just beau\& the terstimonies are just beau
tifull There were quite a few tifull there were quite a few
things I hadn't been sure of, but found the answers in the HondbookI" (Mascici nsion!) "We fett the new Childcare
book \& the latest Mag are like book start of a new era in the Family. As the Fellowshiy Rev. begirs to roll, the Lord is pour ing out the vital leadership \&
back-up material in printed form. Letters for Leaders, PTLI The diverse visions of so many brethren all working for the same goal all in one Mag;
there is clearly a place for ever there is ciearly a place for every
one, each according to his faith. No church can equal it". "The Childcare Book is such a victory in my life. I could hardly beliieve how beautiful 8
complete it is. TLI \& God complete is FC Sevices \& everyone that contributed towards it
Many, many thanks!"' (Amen!) Many, many thanks! " (Amen!
"The CC Book was marvellous. "The CC Book was marvellous
Never have 1 seen a childcare Never have I seen a childcare
book so complete. GB FC for their tremendous work| ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The CC Book is stupendous! The CC Book is stupendous! "Really love the CC Book, it is such a blessing as I have only been in the Family for 3 years \& I didn't have any childcare
materials except system books. It's so complete \& halps with important detaits that mommy needs to know. GB all at WS for "A great blessing, which 1 was eagerly waiting for, was the first CC book. Even though I'm a uingle brother, 1 really feel a vacuum to learn about the mir. acle of new ite \& whata ing to have it all condensed in one book without having to go
through other system books."
"The CC Volume was a direct
answer to prayer. My baby is onswer to praver. My baby is
now 7 months $\&$ feeding has been a hit \& miss affair. didn't want to buy commercial baby
toods that I wasn't sure of, 8 didn't tnow what other things
to give her as so much caused to give her as so much caused
her wind. But thanks to the CC Volume, I know what to givel prayed desperately to know what to do $\&$ the next day the
book camel" ook camel
"The most beautiful baby book in the woridl GB the FC
 "Beautifull Fantasticl You could never find such an outstanding book in the systemi GB FC-our love \& prayers \&
appreciation to you alli" -il love itl An answer to prayerl It contains so much \& put together so orderly to help \&
so easy to find into. \& the Lords so easy to find info. \& the Lord's
counsel without wading through counsel without wading through
volumes of misc. material. GB those who worked so hard on
.The Childcare Handbook is the dream of many years come truel GBY alll How can we ever thank all our precious brethren who lay down their lives conMay the Lord raward you for it WLYVMI' (AMEN!) "It is fantasticl It must have taken so much time \&\& research It's just packed with things that normally take me so long to
"We are so thankful for itl It is really fantastic with all those details. Now we can throw out some of our system books." Fabulousl Also so needed to
be orranised \& compiled to be organised \& compiled to complete ' $R$ ' Baby Book! The system can't touch this oneby a long shot BRAVOI
MOREI MOREIU" $\left(l_{m}\right.$ ma

- The CC Book is incredible!
real featl So muct care, con A real featl So muct care, con cenn, ressearch \& combined information in one book. FC has captured the best to ser sure priceless $\&$ there is nothing to be compared with them." "The CC Book is phenommal work from the Family! Indeed complete $\&$ inspired $\&$ inspiringt We had a great need of it as the
system is not so informed on system is not so invermed our chil dren." (AMaN! TYN!) "A dream come true! So beautifull $A$ real tool to help us
become the best parents in the become the best parents
world by God's Grace!. "WOWI Absolutely fantastic! - A monumental publication -A mat definitely will create a Rev. olutiont Should be on the 'Best
Sellers List'l" (Ambl: Le tidt') Sellers List'l ". Chocked full of the most "Chocked full of the most ver seenl"
"The Childcare Handbook is simply fantasticl lit's the best of varent needs to everything qualified to teach chitdbirth classes \& I love it!" "The Childcare Handbook: saved us hours of reading sys. tem junk! So compact, concise
 "At first glance, I thought I
wouldn't be able to use it much wouldn't be able to use it much can't have anymore, but in look ing further. I tound it had a cure for gum infection 1 had...\& many
more good facts that I need for more good facts that I need for our family \& others. TYJ!",
great tool for all GBYAI"
"We wept with ioy when we a dream come truel We love you a dream come truel We love you
Maria, our precious Queen! ', (onné)



## Training Our Children On The Field!

- With A Special Thonks To Fomily Core!

From Ben \& Mirjam; Indonesia: to be pioneering in Manado--by We are a family with 5 children his own request: He is keeping in SE Asia. And while the old- up with his education via the est were still young, we had time to pour into them. Howeve as the younger 3 came along I have as much tim for have as much time for chem as well. So we put the oldest 2 in school Uozef in $2 d$ grade $\&$ Ronny in list). At first, they as they found many new friends and freedoms. But school also taught them to endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ, learning to relate to other children
After 2 years, our 3rd son also joined them in 1 st grade. We found the first 3 grades to benefit our children curriculumwise $\$$ also taught them lessons of cooperation and faithfulness.
However, as Jozef finished 3rd grade and moved into 4th, we could see that the pressure wa increasing on him to conform to system standards. The curriculum, too, was becoming increasingly irrelevant to what we were trying to teach home. By this time, too, Jozef was thoroughly fed up with the
school pressuring him to the school pressuring him to the system ways, while we try to encourage him to put God and His service first. We saw that we needed to help him make the right choice by taking him out of school. Now Jozef is happy

In 2 months, we will be pioneering on another island where there be no school available. looking back over it, we believe shool has been a good experitaught them children. It has Spirit and the love they the Sirit and the love they have at home. As parents, it's also aused us to get closer to them nd to discuss with them any outstanding experiences at school. Jozef and Ronny both went through a period of dishonesty and even stealing. For example, when Jozef was in he somet imes claimed money he sometimes claimed that he lost it. We had to severely iscipline them for stunts like these until they got the point. It really taught them that they had their own responsibility before the Lord in choosing between right and wrong. In his way, their eyes were opened o alot of the System's falla-ies--while they were still at an age to receive it from us. impressed children in school. f kessed us with the urgency feeping them faithfully in mord and memorizing in order conbat the system's influence tudy and memory horks of Word study and memory work daily.
had just finished I, II Samuel
and I noticed how much the kids these anointed FC materials tooked forward to their nightly that make it possibodly way. 'episode" of the Bible--and 1 ilid too: Just as we were looking around for a new Word project along came the "Dito" ook with its Bible Curr. sections. Thanks to Maria \& Sara's study of Acts and found that we could center all the schoolwork around the powerful theme of the Early Church: And alsoaccomplisin more in $2 \frac{1}{2}$ hours than the school did in 5 ! As the oldest ones are now far enough along to do are indidual Word projects, my hands are freer for the younger ones. found that the Word works: The we found en love it more than anything else--by their own药ch


Childron's dance at aspecial LAF that we had just for thou. Back to Sun \& Deb) 3k, ( $\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{M}$ ) 5yrs., PanditalBro. (John \& Sara) R1ska(B/M) (Steve \& Barbara) 3it, with 3 yrs., Gina (Sun) 5yrs.

## HANDICAPPED? IT'S A BLESSING!

 LESSONS GAINED WITH A HAN rom Nime:S.
Nat
SERE ARE SOME TESTMONES ABOUT OUR LITTME \& YR. OLD GIFL, SJLLANA, who is Mongoloid \& very special blessing to our family. "Are You Deaf?" was so inspiring to us because we can inspiring to is a relection of our own spirisal growth \& it's very humbling. TIT:

AFIER WE READ THIS LEITER SHE CARNRD TO HOLD HER BOMILE BY HERSELF, \& Nimshi said, "Maybe that means we're learning to hold our bottle (the Letters) ourselves!

SO MUCH WE'VE LEARNED FROM HER; one of the biggest lessons is faith in God instead of doctors. In the beginning wo allowed her to "suffer many things at the hands of physicians"

BUT NOW WIEN SHE GETS SICK WE ASK THE LORD TO HAVE HIS WAY - "PMI OR PIGRIMAGE?" \& it always ends up a big testimony, TYJ! No matter where we are with her, it seems the sub ject of medicine is brought up \& right away Juliana is a little witness for the truth!

LIKE DAD SAYS, "YONGOLOIDS
AVE SUCH A SWEET SPIRIT." I read where they are born with read where they aso \& it in-
spired me so much.
GOD GAVE THEM SOMETHIMG EXTRA
when it seems like they're
when it seems like they
missing something! TYJ!


Juliana, our little angel
NY COUSIN SENT ME THE BOOK "ANGEL ONAWARES" by Dale Evans Rogers \& we just cried reading it. Their little girl was so much like our little Julianathe same heart defect \& taught them so much about the Lord. ONE DOCTOR WHO EXANGNED HER discovered how bad her heart a discoverad, after we'd witnessed was said, "There's nothing to do o to take the child home 8 ove her "Ten't that beautiful WLYSH, TY DAD \& MAPIA FOR THE WORDS I We need them sol THE HORDS P . S. Shortiy needer we wrote p.S. Shortis testimony, Juliana went this testimony, Jord. All we can say is TTK.
$\frac{\text { "(Precious lesgong learned thru) THE HEALING }}{\text { OF ANDREII }}$
It all started around the 10 th of this month, when Andre came down with a slight fever. It wasn't too bad, and even seem to go away after one day, but yet he continued on in bed not feeling well. The for hima his fever went back up. We had prayer for himp but it wasn't desperate prayer, and it got and at every mealtime he food was brought to him, but none of us were really watching to see if he was eating and were really watching sure he was drinking water wis we prayed again, but yet not desperate. Ewithin and four days, he was dehydet not, very weak, deliriou and had developed an infection in his lungs, winich after an $x$-ray, we found out was serious.
I where 1 sing. wh happencd to be a doctor, came alt the way out to our house to examine him. He immefiately asked me how could I let my son get into osuch a state, and prescribed antibiotics right away, and even wanted to hospitalize him. Andre, at this poink, could vasely wank without tiring and toing weak, plus drinking water was evon difficult for He probably would have been worse, but two day before the doctor cane out i started to make dim drink water and cat. The next day we to.jk him to anver doctor whom we've been taking the children to for many years now, and isnows them very well She immediately wanted to hospitalize him sis0 said to got an x-ray first, and then she would wait for the results and see what steps to take arter. hat same afternoon we took him to a hospital n. our home, and after they saw Andre's lungs, they refused to let us go with him. In faet they almost tried to physically stop us, but $w \epsilon$ dressed him and walked out because we did not rave a peace to leave him there, after the doctors at the hospital started to get heavy and uptight, and then Andre said, " I don't want to stay here tecause this place is not giod for me." This was all I needed, I knew it was the Lord speaking to us, so wẹ left fast.

AB. we walked out, the young woman doctor who examined Andre was on the phone calling some brutes down to stop us, and there were plenty of interns around who could have stopped us, but the Lord, bless His Name, blinded their eyes. because He did not want us to leave Andre in this place because He was not thru with us. I myself had seen the $x-r a y s$, and knew Andy's infection was not good at. and and was needless to say, a little freaked not taking this sickness seriously, and seriously hadn't sought the Lord for heallag. We rushed home, got everyone together, and in tomgues \& weeping, confessed our sin to the lord, asking forgiveness, \& to spare his life, to spare Andre's life. We'd been so busy with a lititle here, little there, doing this and that in preparation to leave, that we had forgotten what it was to be desperate with the Lord, but thank God He is faithful to not let us go to far, but just far enough, to get "branded," with the lesson. PTL!!! after a half an hour, forty-five minutes of prayer, we all went into the bedroom to pray for andy. He had very high fever of $40^{\circ}$ w pray, and before we finished praying, his fever prayped to $38^{\circ}$ Praise God! The Lord had heard us, and wewercstaticl Andre immediately set up in bed, and wenecstatic andre amediately water, and beafter we finished prayings asked or water, ond bat gan undressing for bed. 1 rorgot tolarntion, before we pray the hone, told her that we were and in tears or for andre, and then see, but we were going to pray for Aadré and hat hospital. She agreed, not going to leave himin posted as to his progresee and asked us to keep her posted as conis progreses Andre ate, and $I$ spent the night checking his tempi erature every 3-4 hours, the next shecking it had gone down to $38^{\circ}$, and cuntiued to drop. We stayed in gone down prayer, and constant watch, and now he's desperate prayer, and constant watchly good health up and running with the rest toometive, and making sure he is eatine right, and gettins pleaty of rest.
$\qquad$ a lone time, and thank God he did, because it is a first-hand frightening thing to see your child suffer for your sin of neglect and lack of prayer, \& know he could even die because you tave been out of tune \& prayer. GHU:!! To get desperate, is what we learned in this, not just to partly pray even sincerely, but to get down on our faces in tears \& sincerely, tongues for healing. We cried with all our hearts and the Lord answered. Praise His Name!!! He's never failed ince of all his reccious promises, \& never will. Thank God for Jesus!!! The Lord 1 , His mercy did a miracle, "who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases." Psl04.3
"SUT THE MERCY OF THE LORD IS FROM EVEPLASTING TO EVFRI,ASTING UPON THEM THAT FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS UNTO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, HIS COVENANT, AND TO THOSE THAT REME 18
 letier had all the anwsers to consolidate this victory, BuT if we had heen H1s ways are figher than our ways" \& "all things ork together for good for them that love the Lord. and that called to His purpose."


God blese you slitite love you and pray for you,
Thath you for your loriag laboura publiching the
 kede told me I ehould eend it in so here it la:.
 eftor the birth of ay last my mody ras alifgtiy
 ontly had sonsthing to do inth an loproper cloaning of the wobs witer the blrth gerious enouga to conei
the removal of some part the removal of mome part Lord that I mould lat EIn take care of $1 t$ and He nelped me right argy rith
nany beautiful pealmg to
read to age tho pain, For read to dage the pain. For
serersi daye the battio was heavy recaucat tha
bspponing right at
crucial tioctof separation
 been for ay other child'a Itould have beon alittle too rilling to let the Lord
 a





Imgediatdy He shoned the
part lo "Mer modelis nere
Dad gaya that hesiling is Dad gaya that heoling
1ike the lord potchiog likg the hord potchit

 doctor, sher examination
anowed that everytning ins anowed that everything was
in order!
So Thant Lit Lord for H1, So Thank the Nord for Hid
monderful power, ind iof
-nite cart, His Love and -nite Cara; his Love and
 vorid, unlike the patient under onaz-
thesia ( (an awful trip)




 and what direct commu-
nication we have with
 throt
God for those Thttie glimpses where He nhots
down these 11 titie vsslo





## Confession Of An Epileptic!

| Deareat Dad and Merle, <br> aod bleas joul I love you and you aro alvery in nu prayars: <br> I mated to write jou about on lettor in partioular, "pity the Weak" in wheh you wote about pileptiot. well, I an on of ehom and ovin khough bit lete, I vented to talu You civ toatimory and lific. Mrat I whit to thank you for wevry on of your worde, as it writing sooner about, oppecially when the letter came out. I was going through eome triala abont pillegay and other thinge, but I still have no exeuse for not miting. <br> Wall, the truth in that the letter encouraged and ingepired me e lot and helped me to know <br>  <br>  on attack mats three jesra ago or a Iftile more. In Tenerife about the time the letter came out, or a little Later, I had two turing an time as a cataconber, but the leat attack an three yoars mpo and I haven't had any attacks aince, and I feel much better all the time and mort liberated nad I oincerely beli ove that the closer I am to the Lord and the Word "To thom aholl wo, thou hant the words of life, and this ia what keaps me ifring or I would have boen dead long ago. I think opilepsy is a spirit of fear that attacke you and makea you losa control and woakens you and if it catches you in a vook moment, when you don't have your fuard up high and strong, it hito you hard. "Fifth comes by hemping the word of God". It's true the letter mayg, in times of temafon and nerrouentab, this is hatiot tiso to be attecked and you must cortainiy aroid it and take all by finith and tranquilly. <br> I am neturaliy very erinitive since younc; everything affects me a lot the good and the bed, and I when living in an atmosphare of tenaion and hate and often miotreated by my clasem sitea. I was alse living in ashool of priests without scelng my parents ot ten years old <br>  <br>  in tha word. One letter after another has been and ia a real helo and encouragement and n⿻, more than you can ifagine, my whole lifesdepench on it! Ag I asid. I have star from opileptic had oosiething happen to them when theywore litile, so love is very important. It's love that oasta out feer, the love of God, from the lover of all lovers, Jesya, and the more love I feel, the better I feel. The first tima I had on attack in the Family as a cetacomber, although I never had the full attact es befora, asioter (cod bless her) came to my hed and atartod to hup me and love ne up and after a little bit. everything left. It as a Fery heavy experience. <br> The firet time I had an Ettack wes when i wa 93 yeara ola and frow then on $I$ wat under otartad to believe by faith that I wan cured. Diring themp twa yobrs, the doctorn gove me and the firat pillo a day plus injections that vere pery had, in fact, I wa layine on my bed ard then I was on the point of fying. One of therse times, bed and I felt rery lipht and happy but later I felt a nt range aeneation like I hate to eondition with no All to Itve when I finally met Jenis throuph it year old cirt fi was Pantly. <br> I mant to thank you for everything geu* to pase them on. You're vondarici and yor them and also for yoil Naria, for heing so faithful <br>  i could urite mieh more with mor detali, putit four malusble time for the lord, altheugh yon now, t lepa you oory much and am etertally grateful for everything = your love, offorts, father in the Lord. grateful for everything - your love, offorts, Youre foraver, Guillermo thintine, Anout oome ohoppine your fift, God blem yoil! |
| :---: |

ve up, but because I wasn't rilling to confess that sin the Lord couldn't help me
$\qquad$ FESS IT RIGRT THERE AND TEEN but again I had a horrible nausea tome over me.

WELL. TWO WEASS AGO DAVE \& READ COL. 3 KE LAID IT ON THE IINE: Ho told me that I vasn't serving the Lood \& was wore of a hindrance to His work than a blessing. I reall folt the Lord was giving we my last chance. After he left the room I had time to get quiet with the Lord and really hear tim clearly. He brought up that sin again \& told me fe wanted me to confess it.
WELL, THIS TDME I CALLED IN HITVG TO CONFESS. Even though buked the onowy \& confessing it to Devid, just as the Lord had always wanted mo to dol I folt as $i$ a big voight had feen liftea orf of me I wa really free:
AS YOU SAID IN BREAKDOWN "AS YOU BECIN TO OBEY \& FOTLO GOD1 and confess your sins \& owith your last breath praise the Lord, God begina (Par.21)

THE VERSE THAT REALLY CONY.9: rie not one to was Col 3:9. ure not one to another pre off the old tan o deeds." I wes also very rebel lious tovard my leaders, espe cially David. I was out of it,
because if he's the Lord's an ointed he must be obeyed, as you stated in "Sergeant York". Dave at times has a very disagreeable disposition, but he has been very merciful to put up with ny shenanigans for three years.

BECAUSE I WAS SO DECEIVED TO BELIEVING THAT EE WAS SUCH a PROBLEM CASE, not realising the problem was me, I just kept hardening against him ins counsel since my heart wasn't right. I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT IMM CAUSED 00 ALI THE BURT I'VE condition, all the brathren in France, Nigeria and here in Martinique. I feel free, so free now \& that auch a terrible urden has been lifted from mel
HALLERUJAH: "SUBMTT YOUREELVES UNTO GOD, RESIST RHE ENEFY, \& HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU1" (Ja.4:7) Also, I Jn.1:9. HL! THL for all His loving mercy \& patience with me! He has given me the ministry here of provisioning which has borne good fruit, along with our mail ministry, witneseing o University \& High School tudents, \& our singing ministry at upper-class hotels \& reataurants. One month ago I Fed an influential American Jewish man who prayed with me to receive the Lord! He has so wuch love \& mercy \& never fail DAD ${ }_{2}$ THANKK YOU SO MUCH FO YOUR LOVE \& FAITHFULNESS \& LOVING CHASTISEMENTS which keep us on the right track! Pls
pray 4 me! Much love, Aurora

## Freed from Lying !

GOD'S SPIRIT GETS VICTORY THROUGH CONFESSION \& OBEDIENCES From Aurora, Martinique:

GBY! GIJPN 1 LOVE YOU SO MUCH \& am 80 thankful to have uch a loving sample as youd IN MAGAZINE NO. 32 I READ about a sister oppressed by a demon af fear and how your loving prayers deliver you rom itl Well Dad I rom itl Well, Dad, I must confess that that letter could
have been very well written for we.

I HAVE BEEN OPPRESSED BY A LYING SPIRIT EVER SINCE CHITDHOOD, and until recently conressing a lie to my husband, I felt my condition was gradu ally getting worse.

THE LORD CERTAINLY CAN'T BLESS DISOBEDIEMCE \& truth re sisted loses its power over the minc. I actually felt impoten \& helpless \& was totelly loaing more \& more faith as the I didn't get a victory, the I didn't get a victory,

I LOVE THE LORD'S FAMII \& WANT TD SERVE HIM WTTH MY WHOLE MEART, but 88 long as this spirit kept oppressing we, I couldn't. It's been my hellish pride that wanted me to live such a lie because only our atinking flesh looks for fickle fame and gloryl

HEN I FIRST JOINED TH
mired for my musical talents. mired for my musical talents.
oople to look up to me, etc. Therefore ny hellish pride had d fabricate the ile of having sung opera publicly in Europe
tc., which I had never done mong other lies such as telling people that I had studad at one of the best conser vatories of jazz in Boston.

YOU SEE, LIES ARE LIKE WEBS -once you tell one, you have to tell a bigger one, etc.,
until you've ereated such a horrible trap that you get wallowed by it.

I KNE THAT'S WHY THE LORD ID NOT OPEN A DOOR FOR ME TO ING with the Brazilian show roup back in 1976. I had lied in my testimony and of course the Lord couldn't bless that This is the reason why the e as much been able to use alents He gave me

EACH TIME I'D TRJL A LIE I'D CRINGE, and constantly lived in fear, being afraid of being exposed, "my sin findine me out." The Lord wanted me to confess the sin to Dave way back in 1978 and I confessed part of it. However, overytime 'd try to confess the rest, I'd get sick.

FINALLY, ABOUT ONE MON2H AGO, DAVE \& TWO OTHER BROTHERS DECIDED TO HAVE A FAST FOR ME, which time we read "Baalzeub", Lord of the Flies", Exorcismr" Demons", "Attack

God Gets Victory Over Cancer!



Sharon with Her Fourth Daughter, Anja: "Be thou faithful unto death \& I will give thee a crown of iffe!" (Rev.2:10) By Sharon, now in S.A.:
"THE LORD HATH DONE GREAT THINGS thankrul \& ever so glad with in the last six weeke wo found out that I had severe maligI have been or the liver, and I have been coupletely healed! I GJESS THE STORY HETIINS ABOUT ONE YEAR AGO, A little wore than one year ago the Lord dealt with us because we had hardened our hearts \& lives \& been unwilling to work 2 live together with another ocuple with whom he had put us together. My husband contracted hepretitun, \&e because wo didn't really face $\&$ deal whth the root of the problem, two of our children \& I also con-
tracted it.
WELL, WE BROKE (OR I GUESS
ORE ACCORATELI Y PUT, THE LORD BROKE US) \& accepted God's traveliod to South Anerica with ravellod tor our new, bigger fanily. We grew in love \& understanding. sought the Lord more for guid ance \& solutions, bor wach ruit \& vore overal han ever before.
BTT, UPON ARRIVING IN SOUTH AYERICA, I began having diarrhoea \& oceasional loss of appetite, plus increased veakness over a period of four months. About two weoks before Christase, my husband decided to try to fiy to the uS to visit our families for the
holidays. It was always on his hoart that many of them had this to see them \& try to win them. AFTER COONSESIING \& PRATING TOGETHER WTTH OUR LARGER FAKIL we went to the capital of the country we were living in, \& from there the Lord did obriou mirachos to provide the fare, connections, stc. to get us to southern california the day before Christmas.

WE COTD SEE TEE LORD'S KAN SO CLEARLY that it really into our families \& five prayed with us, ontering God's eterna Kingdom!

THE ALLOTTED TIME CARE TO RETURN TO OUR FIELD IN SOUTB
A ABbich, but my health was not improved as I had thought that it would be with better food, rest \& lower elevation. The Lard had given me a dream just before leaving South America, where I vas too weak to take care of myself, let alone mini THLS DREAM KEPT COMING TO MIMD, so we decided that I had better see a doctor. We prased for the Lord's guidance \& provision, \& He led us to a sweet doctor who took a personal interost in our situation.

THE DOCTORS INADVERTANTLI
DISCOVERED A ROUND TUMOR IN TH LIVER, about the size of a baseball, while checking for \& finding parasites in the bovels. $\frac{\text { TYE SITUATION (MEDICALLY) }}{\text { SEPTGIS There verenit }}$ chances, ac mere wer medical
cost of treatment was thousands of dollars.

WE SOUGET TEE LORD DESPERATEII WITH TEARS \& three times the Lord gave we the verse, "Ba thou faithful unto death \& I hall give thee a crown of ilife that fadeth not away." But the Lord didn't give me tho faith to just pack up \& leave but rather, we were led to "do hat you can do, \& God will do the rest."
SO WE TOLD OJR DOCTOR TO GO the $\&$ make arrangements for isto consulationstc., to determine our doctor was so amazed at our calmness \& faith, that everything was going to work out woll, because from his riewpoint, the chance of being healthy again was very small and the cost of this was going to be tremendous.

WELL, THE HEART OF THE KING yithin a fer days our mweet doctor had gotten me admitted to the City of fope, one of the top cancer research hoapitala in the World which is privately endoved \& doesn't ask for any payment of services. They did the sophisticated teats necessary to determine if surgery was even possible, \& I laid ny $1 \pm f e$ n the Lord's hands, cesting ali on Him, knowing that He sustain me, whatever
ebruary 11 th SCHEDULED for
fore, the Lord gave me the first 3 verses of Psalms 57. They ver for me. I memorized them, rorieved them, \& had visitors read to me.
THE SURGEONS REMOVED $2 / 3$ OF MY LIVER, including the tumor From previaus tests $t$ obecria tions during the surgery, the tissue $\&$ organs surrounding th liver were also cancerous, \& were not surgically removable WE CONTTNUED TO PRAY \& READ THE WORD DAILY (my huaband \& I) but I was under such heary modication for pain, that my vision was blurry \& I couldn't personally read, but with effort I was able to concentrate \& review my verses over \& over.

SIX DAYS LATER I WOKE UP IN THE MORNING \& as usual looked for my three verses in my mind I could only think of Pa.lo3: verses 2 \& 31 God had done some thing!

TRAT DAX I WAS REMOVED FROM
InNEMSI CARE and put in a
normal hospital room. And on
the morning of February 18 th
(Our Birthday!) the doctor came in \& told me that the pathology reports of the surrounding tisauea had come back, \& that there was ao other cancer: PG: I was so happy \& thankful:

ALL THE DOCTORS \& NURSES WERE SO HAPPY FOR NE, AB I had witnessed to them all about ous happy life of love \& our four precious little girls \& so on.

WE HAD REALLY BEEEN CONCERNET
OOTT HOW OOD WAS OOING TO GET THE GLORI, if I went to the doctors \& hospital for their treatment, but even the chief surgeon said, "Keep praying, honey. I didn't do it. God dia I just seved you up!" And the thestimony \& sample of trusting therther than gose so far, much possible.

I WAS ARLEE TO PRAY WITH NY FATHER while I vas in the income into his heart. He had been so hard before, but cause of my critical situation his heart was open \& so yielded thanks to the Lord. We had really prayed for his soul

IT'S SO AMAZING TO ME, the wonders of God's Ways! Three other souls also got saved wile I was in intensive care

I WANT TO THANK ALL OF MY BROTHERS \& SISTERS AROUND THE WORLD WHO HAVE BEEN PRAYING FOR ME. The Lord has really D.V.ered our prayers: And soon, D.V., we'll be on our way again serving Him in some foreign field.

Lota of love, Sharon
SO The DAX OF NOT PASTI Our God is still. God of Miracles. He is otill in the business of traneforming the bodies that need it, as well as the hoart, the mind, \& the spirit.
-AMCA' (Feet of Faith:15)
(\%

##   

## Chess Addiction Cured!

 Frow Elio Shtick, Europe:GBYI HERE'S A CONFESSION ABOUT BOW YOUR GOOD NOTE ABOUT CHESS WAS JUST WHAT I REFMEDI Itm really thankfulif Pit
I'D BECOHE ADDICTED TO CHESS but I hadn't realized it. I glory of God" aa I believed God loved me enough to let me play it, and would eventually use it to teach me leasonal As Ho surely didi
I I BECAME SPECIALIZED IN mail) for over a yeer once old groy-haired player told "You're deviliahly amart!" But I smiled it of s
I READ HTITHING \& THE FTH VERY LATE AT NIGHT because I apant tiae studying my chess part about part about chesa, from which I Dot a chear confimmation that ery favorable. But (sed to not I didn't feel that concerned
about Dad'a opinion. LHMI I WISHED TO BE DELIVERED FROA TYAT APPETTTE FOR CHESS \& MG, WE GOT OUR NEW MAG (No. 36) and suparnaturaily I went straight to Dad's comment about cheas. GBY Dadl Right to the point and right in timel well through Lettera 952 \& 954, God was already working in my heart to give up on myaelf \& to pray to be made willing to obey you as God's anointed, king, \& father in the Lord, according to His perfect Will. So I just obeyed because Dad says bós
SO I GOT RID OF MY CHESS
Books \& WRITINGS, put avay ny to wy chesa correspondents. TG for His mercy! Because it's a fact that I would not have been able to resiat it, fight it, \& stop it later by myself! It had such a grip on mel so giad had been resouedl Nou I glad truet God to to the rest (Phil $1: 6$ ) With love, Yours, Elie Shtick



The Lord Heals Our Children! HOW CEILDREN LEARN FAITH IN THEIR TRIALS \& AFFIICTIONS! From Isaias \& Leonor, Europe:

OUR LITTLLE DAUGHTEER, PEPITA, (Little Nugget in English) at $1 \mathrm{yr} . \& 2 \mathrm{mos}$. learned a real 1 yr. \& mos. 1 esson of faith when ahe stuck her thumb in a door of a telephone cabin \& a lady olosed it phone cabina a pepy the head withont seing Pepita. The of her right thumb was all pain.
ISALAS \& I DMMEDATEMT PRAYED FOR YER, desperatoly, aoking the lord to forgive us for this "Onguarded Moment", elaimed Ps 103:3 (Who forgiveth all thine iniquitios, whe hoaloth all thy diseases.) asked the Lord to stop the pain \& heal her iminodiately, leaving absolutely no mark.

WE ALSO DID ODR PART \& went to a pharmacy \& bought podium borat, whioh we put on a kleanex with water \& applied it on her thumb. This is roally good to make the blood circulate in suoh cases \& belps it not to got black.
AND WHAT A MTRACLEI It's as good an before! TG 4 prayer! We have never been borry of haring trusted in Eim

WE TAJGGT HER THAT JESTS BAD HEALED HER, and now, whenever we ask her who heal mat her
finger, ahe says "Jo"! What a linger, she sar everybody:

Huch love, Isnias \& Leonor


From Sarah \& Natharael, Mex.:
WE HAVE HAD A BARRAGE OF AFYLICTIONS LATELY \& one particularly inspiring thing happened. One afternoon Beth (almost 4) awoke from her nap with a fever. A short time later her twin sister Becky sald,
"WE NEAD TO LAY HANDS ON HER 8. PRAY FOR HER." Then she asked for the "Feet of Faith" comic and told us all the story. As ve then lay hands on Beth, Beoky prayed a prayor of Faith.
about an baur lateer hen GEVER BRORE \& SHE WAS BEALEDI PGI we are 50 thrilled wis our kids erow in the Word \& lead us: Love, Sarah \& Hiethanael

The Blessings Of Obedience! obedience to God brings on a new conviction with new support \& new precious disciples

From Jeremiah \& Chen; U.S.A. Dear Family,

God bless you all for your for your faithfulness!
Just recently the Lord has caused no small stir in our pare of the world. inad just quit my systere was money than aver before s with money than my decision God met me \& honoured my obedience by opening the doors to invade some loca churches! We put an ad in the paper \& received a couple of calls from pastors who want-- ed to help us. In the newspape We shared our desire to head south of the border as missionaries and that we needed supporters! Out here live mostly country folk, so the people are simple \& easy to get along with. That's about the only thing that has been a real blessing \& has encouraged ws to work in the Church Ministry in the States.

A pastor had us come to his service \& invited us to dinner to get to know us better before we performed with the children. \& share a little with his congregation \& to our surprise he took a love otfering which awere really good \& the people just fell in love with them. pastor from another church
called \& invited us to his church \& said that i could have the whole service $\&$ to bring the message for that night's service! do $\frac{\text { I shared parts out of the }}{\text { letter "Little Things" \& it was }}$ $\frac{\text { letter "Little Things" }}{\text { a }}$ blessing to was a blessing to ious faces of the people ligh up a David! The children performed again \& were a real blessing such a convicting witness many. The pastor there agreed on sending us monthly support PG:

Also there was some fruit won by visiting a 7 th Day Ad
ventist Church.


Our beautiful new disciple,kathy (she jolned with her 4 daughters!)

CHICK PUBLICATIONS P.O. BOX 662

CHINO, CALIFORNIA, 91710
To Whom it May Concern:
People are stit asking me what I think of John Todd. 1 think he
dopeared on the scene ot a very critical tine to give us vital ine
format ion on subjects that most chri istians were not even aware of


 has dearly paid for it pay fowerful sourcese weres determined to destroy
 Christitan circles. Hiss life, before co
trying to warr the Christians of what he knew, and was rejected, he
 to churches would cost them everything. They didn't know to expose Jonn helped me with two more pubitications. Dicked his brans on trust. oiff ferent subjects. then had the infornation phicked hits brains on To make sure the was accurate before goting to oress.
The rest of the story is history.
bil names.
olasted from
 much in his past ilfe, and when he backslid, it was all used agalinst money, too many pressures, threats and power were used behuch th
 ment ioned the major tivest igat ion that was made by Col. Curt tis Dali

 Chr ist ian pobilicat ons. It was a one-sided barraee, taillored to
destroy their target, ond it was very effective.
No one turned the R ${ }_{5}$ ther chesteek.
A5d resuit of Jonn Todd cracking the door on this informat ion, afratd they 'l1 get what sohn did and they remdin silient, espectially those from deeep ins ioe the occult. John Tood is nis som man. Where he goes in the futse says is John rood is his oum man. Where he goes in the future or says is
 what do 1 christ. I pray for nim every doy, and so should other Cornertions. stid yeded about putt ing his nase in my publications and the Lord testreed. here is no longer an soresss to mich we may refer Our reasers, so the last or int ings of the books do not include
hand and sodress.

## hat Chath

Wathrar

So it's off to greener fields-south! On our way down we plan on visiting another church in a major city in Texas \& the pastor has said that he would "support us above \& beyond what we had expected". He had met my wife on a previous road trip, \& the kids had sang \& witnessed in his church. So God is faichful to lead \& guide us \& bless us,if we obey! God bless you Dad for your counsel \& inspiration. All we can do to show our appreciation is to give our all to Jesus! Thanks

our new united "Kid Power" tean! Rachel (top rear), Leah \& Jasmin 2nd row), Mchelle, Kristi, Kerenina, (3rd row)
("'To obey is better than sac rifice, \& to hearken than the fat of rams!' [I Sam. 15:22]The only thing that counts is faith in God \& His Word \& obedience to the Lord.-So God bless you \& help you!- And he will if you obey Him! 'Trust \& obey, for there's no other way, to be happy in Jesus, but to trust \&

## Endtime Flannelgraph <br> Makes It Simple! <br> How Yau Con Use It

From Manasses: S.E.Asia
The Lord opened the door $\frac{\text { for me to tench at two }}{\text { Bible studies. Our lancry }}$ $\frac{\text { Bible studies. Our launci }}{\text { maid belongs to }}$ maidy study Eroup of infty to seventy members, and the was very intereeted in the Endtime events, after see ling the new colorful End time chart on our front room wall. she worked it out for us to attend their class and teach Daniel 2 usinf the Flannelpraph. It proved to be so helpful in explaining these Endtime events. All the memners arn from the rrovince, so you have to keep it very simple. After the class, many of them exclaimed how simple it was to understand, riving credit to the Flannelgraph. TYJ! $\frac{\text { Two weeks } 7 \text { ater I taught }}{\text { them Daniel 7, again using }}$ the Flanneleraph. What a rlessing.
Nine of our children in bing in the jocal lanaliage and in Englich. The small'r ones afes 4-7 yrs. nuoted Bible verses holdjy.

## We are so thankful to

 World Services and Dad for there teaching tools to make our jot easier. We love you all:Graduation Day

"Do not weep at my grave For I am not there."Miriam Pilgrim $1 / 82$

## Dear Family,

This is to notify you that Miriam Pilgrim went to be with the Lord on Tuesday March 2, 1982. Miriam had cancer for years previous to her death, but remained faithful to the Lord and His Service during this time PTL.

Miriam spent most of her life here in service to the Lord, starting out with the Salvation Army, and ending with us. She worked with
youth groups and sang arrd street witnessed as a teenager and young woman and carried on this work while raising her family of seven children. Two of her sons are now in fulltime service in the Family and all her other children ing to the MWM tapes.

Miriam first met the Pamily in 1972 when her son Isaiah Bird first joined. She became closely involved and was in charge of Thank Cog for all of Canada. A counle of years later, at the age of 56 , she forsookall and became a fulltime member. It was soon after this Mirian discovered she had cancer and underwent a masectomy She showed great courafe and determination during this time and even spent sometime on a foreign field.

In the last couple of years Miriam became weak physically, but kept up her mail ministry, and was faithfully tithing and supporting brethern in mission fields. Right until the end, Miriam was until the end, Mirian was always positive and uplifting and was a tremendous testamony to the Doctors and nurses who tended her.

I had the blessing and priviledge to be by her side when she peacefully went to be with the Lord ans learned many valuable lessons from the experiance. Mostly how short the time is, and how much we have to do. PTL, it's never too late for love.
GBY. WLY. Micah Mountain,
Canada (typed by Karen)

## DEFEND THE FAITH!

Therefore wo nust not onjy defond our righto and conguer evill wilh the carnal weapong of
powerful weapone of falth, love and compassion and words and of the Splrit with the far more
(Drect quofe from "The Holy War!" ML no. 335A para
THE dANGFROUS STAEhfnt ABOWF Should be eliminated and is contrary to everything


LOVE, MASEMIC THE WORD "ONLY" FROM THE HALYF SEMTENCE IN QUESTION. LOVE, MASCHIL CHICHGO, ILL. U. S. A.

SELF DEFENSE--When an unwelcome visitior invades your property and ata rts breaking down doorn, windows, socking disciples \& ripping off your sheep--call the police immedi-
ately!--and don't healtate to defend yourselves unil the police right to do so! The church has too long mlsinterpreted some of these Seripturca about realating not evtl, turning the other cheek \& agreeing with your adversary! There are also other Scriptures about contending earnestly for the tajith, and Jeaus Himaelf sald, "A sirong The gentle hitht that you'fl use force if the encmy tries any. 22:36-38.)
do to keep any violence from even starting! But if they do anteck, yousy be all you have to Ittle force to prevent any furtior violence. Force is the only ianguage aome tolyes a If yov dions are the only person involved, you can urn the other cheek if you Want to! But when you a re a responsible (shepherd)... you cannos merely turn the other cheek to violent invaders! You owe $: t$ to your aheep to protect ihem trom wolves, even by orce ir necessary dosus used force on the money-changers---actual phystcal violence-oelf as your Scriptural brecedent The thedse money-changers! So you have Christ Himself as your Scriptural precedent! The good shepherds must even be wiling to give their POLICE---II the police out there in the streets right now did not bear weapons, your life would not be safe for a momen! Read Romans 13! ("For he is a minister of cod to thee for guod. But th thou do that which is evil, be atrald, for he beareth not the aword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upoun him that doeth evil..
for they are God's ministers.. "--v. $\&$ f.) If it were not for the laws and the protection of or they are God's ministers. - - -v. $4 \&$ 6.) If it were not for the haws and the protection of
the police, some of these church vipers or parental wolves would have gotten some of you long ako! Thank Giod for the laws \& the police which are ugually on the cilcht side! DEPRCGRAMMERS--Somelimcs when these dirty dags go to work kidnapping, mentally \& physically torturing to the point of insanity, sometimes even killing. the prolice lust look
the other way. But if chey know they're gonna have a fighs on ihest kands every che other way. But if they know they're gonna have a fighs on thetr hands every time they
lay a tinger on us, they're gonna think twice before they try to guide us so easily by the eltow into their car. Cod help me that I never get close enough to one of those guys because 1 don't think I'd be able to restrain myself, and I don't think they'd be able to restrian me either! If they tried kidnapping me, Id stand up and fight for the fajh! If they
started drakking me off to their car !'d start kiekjng--kick'm in the guts, kick'm in the started drakking me oft 10 thetr car tod star! kicking--kick'm in the guts, kiek'm in the roun, in the nuts. sock'm in the teeth!!--FIGIBT! Fight for all you're warth! If you don' SOLDEFRS ---t myself was at Conscientious Oplesfor in Worfl War Il. . however, sometimes ymi have to use force to prevent even greater violence. Gud does! As the Lord showed the hamous Sergeant York of WW', "Somelimes you have to like life to since life!" And this is he joh of the police, this is the joh of the Artny. The Bible says that's why the orficer of


HE NEVER FAILS IF WE OBEY!
GOD'S GUARANTEES CONFTRMED AS COUTLE FORSAKES ALL ONCE AGAIN


Elisha \& Bathshoba with theif Gavanna (3), Evangeline (5).

By Elisha \& Batheheba, USA:
Dearest Dad, Maria, \& Pamily,
lod bless you all and continue to make you a blessing. We really Lnve and need yout

As laria suggested we want to share our testimony of how our ruts and geting us out of en North and into the sarmth of God's will into the souther Hemisphere!

I'm sorry to say, but, we have been here in Califormia for lyrs. what started out as a visit to raise some money to get hack to the fields, turned out to be a slide into these
dismal pits. I don't want to dwell on how bad we've been, suffice it to say, that we have really failed God, you, and the fauily. But most importantly we really failed the lost souls Gods" sheep. We thought that we were at least socorplithe somethinc. sumporting wy whe a kide, witnessing a little on the kide, witnesins a little on the wek singing maybe durlng the (see letter $1049: 69,70$ ) LHU!

Thank Gond for His 'yonder Working Words that can only change us for the better if we obey and put fajth into action and feet to our prayers. Wo found that we had drifted so far eway because we quit listening started seeking the Lord \& Itis will with our whole hearts, \& souls, \& bodies, then God began to show ns the way out of our dismal plight.
it all started to really happen when we were helping another family to leave to go at my syster job and we had this family living with us so they could get out of their trailer in order to sell it. We saw Gord do such miracles for this family as they obeyed God's word. really living by faith and doing everything possible to get out. And God did it. They soon left and. kere on their way. The same
\& doing everything we can to doing overynint and fare rad is our support us with at least one pledge a day. Hall least one pledge a day, hal! He'll do it if your really want it. He just wants to see how much you do want itl So we are going to be leaving
on our pilgrimage South.

We really felt burdened to
share this testimony with all
to really encourage some of the
brethren here that can get out that God will do the miracles if we do the wenting
Thank you for loving us so much to discipline us when we need Elisha \& Bathsheba \& much. kidz $Q$ (igha


Rescuing A Lost Sheep Of David The Letters \& Love Give Hope To A Prodigal From Ruth \& Ben Davidson,

The Lord gave us a most unexpected New Year happening. Af ter completing our initial pledge request letter to the Spanish, we headed up to the printer in the North of Spain to print up the final copies. Also we were in hopes of having Anna his secretary help us a little with some possible corrections in Spanish.
Anna was with the Family about 2 years ago. In fact she had been Emanuele's secretary in Poggiosecco. She was married to Joseph Eastman in Italy about 6 years ago \& has two of his children, a son \& daugh ter - Leila(5) \& Fransisco(4) Joseph\&Anna had come to Spain together about 5 years ago \& about the time of the RNR separated, as Joseph had a new mate. They tried a threesome together for a while but it
tells it, lived Anna, couple of different homes a a couple find her place, couldit find so finally took a secretarial job with the printer who has given us the best deal on prices \& cuality. Whenever we spoke to her long distance briefly while ordering lit, we noticed a vacuum or emptiness in her voice. We would later pray for her \& her situation \& for the Lord to give her what she needs.
We arrived in her pueblo the 30th of December \& as we had not seen her in almost 3 years had a wonderful reunion with her \& met Alejandro, the printer (with whom we had conversd by phone)for the first time He instantly welcomed us \& treated us like special guests inviting our crowd of 6 \& Anna out to a wonderful dinner! -the first luxury we'd had of
this sort in months. TYJ! By chance (ha!) I was seated next to him. He really poured out to us. PTL! He marvels at our life style, \& would like to be able to do the same, but can't make the break from his wife mother-in-law. He stays with them mainly for the sake of his 2 daughters, ages 7 \& 11 . He hungrily reads what Letters he has access to \& particularly likes "Mountain Men"! He is 38 years old \& an Aries.
We returned to our van for the night \& agreed to meet Anna the next morning to say good-bye, \& continue on our journey. The next morning the starter switch on the van did $\underset{\sim}{4}$ not work we were detained at Sher place right into New Years Eve, She started pouring out her heart to me (Ruth) about missing the Family fellowship, etc. After having Just read the new Letter "Members",
we felt free to share more openly with her of the Good News in the FN's! As in verse 38 of "Members": "I think the more I read the magazine, the more I'd want to be a tither, the more I'd want to get my own copy!"
She was overjoyed at hearing about recent events \& more than anything thrilled to know about the new books, cassettes Kidz Mags, Calendars, etc, etc After seeing all that she was missing, she said she was going to begin sending her tithe \& asked for the address! Hal! What a breakthrough! That night she had even seen Emanuele's name in the Letter "Solitaire" \& asked me to help her write him, We wrote him a letter together, she a little in Ital. \& I a little in English. GBY! We love you more than ever, yours forever, Ruth \& Ben.




POWER-- IN THE MIDST OF THE STORM
Much has been said about the approachine atorm that will aweep the entire vorld, and we know that it will happen soon. When it does hit, the entire world will be thrown into great confusion. Energy o power reaerves will still be in demand, but in short supply. It has been mentioned that yideos a other electrical equipment can be run off of a car batelectrical equipment can be run off of a car battery; that'a true, but it doesn t take long for a video to run a battery down to nothing-- maybe 12 hours. Of course, you can atart the engine on the car \& recharge the battery, but how many times can you do this with gasoline in short supply, feeding precious fuel to an inefficient, gas-guzzling, multi-cylinder ongine? The truth of the matter is, you need nothing but a small one-cylinder engine, like a lawn mower engine, a spare car alternator \& a bit of hookup wire.

We IIved for several months with no power other than our home-built generator and a larfe supply of lead-acid batteries. We had all the lishting we needed, as well as power for tape recorders, radios, etc.-- all on about 50 cents worth of gasoline per month (about a half galion)

We've included the above sketches to show the aimple construction and electrical connections. Just make sure the wire you use is heavy enough to handle the currents-- 14 guage for ail connections except the alternator-to-battery connection, which must be at least 10 guage or 8 guage.

Hapyy power producing!
Love, Zimran B., USA
"I WAS TALKING WITH A FRIEND OF A FRIEND OF MINE. He had a symbol of 'Leo' on his coat. 'Leo' is the first step to become a 'Lion's' member. We started to talk about these organisations. His father is a Mason of the 9 th degree. His father had told him about lucifer \& that he is going to reign in the universe, that the Antichrist will reign on Earth for $1000 \mathrm{yrs}$. . etc. This friend had the idea that these things he was expecting were not bad, \& didn't really understand how serious these things were that he was getting involved with. I started preaching to him the truth about Revelation, the real face of the Antichrist \& the soon 2nd coming of Jesus. I told him to be very careful \& not receive the mark of the Beast. To my surprise, he told me he had received already the mark. His father had led him to it. I $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{u}$ wanted him to show it to me \& he did! It was looking like, the mark of a vaccination, like burned skin. He didn't let me examine it thoroughly, but I think it had the mark ( $\times 567$ ), which is the way 666 is written in the Greek Bible, upon his forearm. Heavy! He also told me that the Masons are prepared for the atomic war, because they know it will happen soon, ha! They have ready refuges in the Aegean Sea Islands \& else where." (Michael Beloved; S.Europe)

## "IF THR WEST IS ABOUT TO GET BONBED

 SOOH \& with all the urgent moves going on, should we leave without support? We're going to India. If there's a war coming that soon, what's the point of raising pledges? We feel ve're in a 'Catch 22' situation." (Peter: British Isles)WE HAVE STARTED GOING DTD WITH A gUITAR which helps to show a sample so the people will receive the sermon. Tony (A.C.Smith), a musician from the rock group 'The Allman Brothers' got saved! We met him while we were singing in a restaurant \& visited him. He was very down because his girlfriend left him. Sheriah shared some love with him at which time he received Jesus. He's now considering dropping out of his rock group." (Elisha \& Sheriah; Europe)
"AFTER YEARS OF ITCHING, FLARING SKIN \& IRRITATION, my husband finally found a cure! He tried 100's of creams, shampoos, medications, etc., but could never get rid of $1 t$. Then he used the 'stinging nettile' tea mentioned in the Childcare Book. It did the trick. The flakes \& itching are gone. TYJ!" (Israel \& Crystal; Eurape)
"I think that family fellowship days should be reserved as much as possible for fellowship \& sharing. Some fellowships I've been to finish early \& then the Home members go FFing, etc. All the poor new visitors \& new disciples are deserted \& lonely; if Homes have fellowship they should care for the visitors \& guests before looking for more fish." (Gypsy \& Lisa Europe) $\qquad$

"MY LITTLE SON THAT WAS BORN 7 YEEXS TOO EARLY, has to stay in a hospital for special treatment,-warmth \& airr \& sad to say they are feeding him some kind of a sugar made out of grapes. Please pray for us, especially for him that he stays alive GBY!" (Helga; Europe (frope fugor is natual!)
"I HAVE BEEN CORRESPONDING OVER THE YEARS with Rahel \& Abel, (formerly in the office in Dalles in the Family) sent them several Letters \& LIN \& FC material around Christmas. Here's an excerpt from her latest letter: 'It was really a blessing to hear from you a while back \& to receive all the lit. It is interesting to see what you are putting out (such as the comix) \& to read the discussions of problems, solutions, etc., such as in the DFO Letters that you sent. Enclosed is a small amount, I hope you will send more. I like to hear about children, marriage, etc.--but Abel is more interested in World affairs, etc.' They live in a remote town in Washington State \& are continuing to have children. please pray for them as they are very sweet \& the Lord could really use them in the Family again! She really has the vision that raising her kids is her calling." (J.; Europe)

HAT MN UE FOUND DTD TO BE THE MOST
FRUITFUL. We made copies of the 'Simple Melody' tape \& took it DTD, in the spirit of not selling it, but after explaining about our work, showing a personal photo album, \& just asking a donation. Something like, 'Well,' the tape cost us so \& so, but whatever you could give above that would really help out.' And you can even give them a piece of lit with it. This could be a whole new outreach in a lot of these new countries we're going to, \& be very fruitful with open doors for the children to sing, etc." (John Cloud; S.Europe)

## How To Take Good Pictures!

 From Tim Lem:HERE AREA FEW HELPFUL HINTS ON PICTURE-TAKING brought out in their "Latest News Flashes-instamatics" in Me a blessing in hetping your will photos to come out clearly w good contrast, to make them as usefui to the Lord's Work as
possible!
THE CAMERA: First of all, who are used to an instamatic,
don't panict Taking don't panic! Taking pictures
with even an old non automa $35-\mathrm{mm}$ camera is really very simple, with just a very few things to remember to set, which you can learn to do very quickly.
MAKE SURE THE CAMER IS ONE YOUCAN FOCUS-
 a single-lens.reflex (SLR) type, Which you can focus thru the finder tyoe 35 sare compact range RC, Konica Auto S3, Canon OL 9, Minolta Hi-matic 7S, Pentax cothers. There are many types of single-lens-reflex camocus closer for better close-up Dortrait shots-but often are mo xpensive \& bulkier. Examine nake your choice. Many of bove camera companies also "ixed-focus" or "guess focus" he range-finders; but these cam eras are difficult to focus accur
TVoided ! THENS: A good quaty ens is very important. It should be a multi-element tyoe, not a
single-element lonly one piece of glass). This helps pictures to

tings down for each pidutre: ie-

1. ASA 10, $t .16,1 / 80 ;$ trame 2 ASA $100,1 / 8,1 / 1 / 60$; etc., then
examining your prints to examining your prints to ree
what works best with your camera.
FLASH: Get a little electronic
flash, as flash bulbs \& flash cubes flash, as flash bulle \& flash cube
are expensive \& non- reusable whereas an electronic flash can be used countless times. It's best to get a flash that, when mount-
ed on your camera, has its flash tube oriented horizontally: if tube frienhtube his pointed vertically
it often does not give enough it often does not give enough
light to the sides of your negative Before taking a flash picture. check the flash guide on the
side of the flash to see what you should be using (you need set your 1 -stop according to how ject). Many of the little "autometatic exposure" " rangefinder cam
eras will do this figuring for you eras will do this figuring for you
$\&$ will change your $f$. stop automatically for you as you focus. If your camera does not have this feature, you may want to get
an "automatic". type flash which an "automatic"-fype flash which
has a little electric eve on it that controis the flash exnosure.
WHEN USING THE FLASH WHEN USING THE FLASH
ON THE "AUTOMATIC" SETTING all you have to do is set the camers on a certain f-stop \& fire sway Jithin thake sube that you
stay distance range given for the automatic
mode of the flash, which is mark ed on the side of the flash. MAKE SURE TO PLUG THE FLASH INTO THE CORRECT HOLE on your camera, usually
marked "FX". The other hole, usually marked "FP", is for flashbulbs $\&$ has a different tim. ing that doesn't work for elec. tronic flash. If you're using
SLR camera, remember that most cannot be set on a shutter speed faster than $1 / 60$ th of a second when taking flash picture
due to their shumer desin thut due to their shutter design; shut-
ter speeds faster than this will re. sult in pictures that are partially
s. fo ayc blank.

WITH INDOOR FLASH PIC.
TURES it's usually best to have Your ubiects fairly close to to
some background wall or some thing that's not too dark. Flash photos where the background is too far sway \& the subject is left as a shining figure in a sea of
black, when processed by todes outomatic labs, will of ten come out with the subject washed out \& too light, since all that sur-
rounding dark aree tends to fool rounding dark area tends to
the automatic print machines. An excellent way to avoid this is to get resl close-up, to where the
subject nearly fills she frame of the camera's viewtinder, so you don't have much background. BACKGROUNDS: Try to keep the background that you do
have in your pictures simple urhave in your pictures simple un-
eluttered \& artistically pleasing. Get as close to your subject as
Gitict possible to eliminate unnecessary background $\&$ try to arrange the
background to avoid anything background to avoid anything
distracting or unrelated to your subject or the story you're try. ing to tell, or the messege vou're tring to portray. Remove dis-
tracting objects or change the po tracting objects or change the po-
sition of your subjecc or the angle srom which you take the picture. Light-coloured back grounds are heirn good for subjects with dark
hair \&/or clothing, \& darker back grounds for those with blonde hair \&/or light clothing, for con-
trast. Natural settings, such as trast. Natural settings, such as
grassy hills, sand dunes, sea \& sky grassy hills, sand dunes, sea \& sky
etc. can be good for portrait shot Remember that it is the person $\&$ their look of fove or happiness that should be the main message
\& the background should just complement or enhance this. the light if you can help it. It the light if you can help it. 14
you must shoot into the light you must shoot into the light, thy
putting a flash on your camera puting a flash on your camera ject so that you can still see his face, even tho' the light is behind
him. If you're good at figuring him. If you're good at figuring.
you can make the flash exposure match the background exposure
so that you can get both the sub. so that you can get both the sub. WHERE THE LOCAL B\&W

PRINT PROCESS ISNTT TOO ity of the black-\&-white prints you are getting, you may even
find that you are better off tak. ing colour pictures, if att else fails, as these may be sent off to an automated lab that will give
better results, thoo' at a much higher price. (Or learn to develo
\& print your own b\&wl By the way, if at all possible, get your photos printed on brilliant or shiny paper, rather than matte, for better publication quality.
ThanksI!

TIPS FOR AMATEURS
From a Tourist Guidebook

1. MAKE SUAE YOU RE-
MOVE THE LENS CAP before shooting. if you don t, you don't get any pictures) EDGES STRAIGHT. Do this by lining up something vertical in the scene with the side of your 3. DON'T JERK YOUR CAM. ERA or the snap will be blurred. You can avoid this by keeping by holding the weight of the camera in the left hand so that the right is free to squeeze the shutter carefully. Practise
camera is empty. 4 TIPS ON USING A BUILT IN LIGHT METER: (a) If vou are snapping a general view with
the sky in it, point your camera slightly down towards the ground so that you eliminate most of the sky from the meter eye. Now set Your camera ac-
cording to the maker's instructions. You do this because the is more light reflected from the sky than there is from the ground
\& you want a correct exposure or the landscape. (b) If you
for want to photograph the sky (a sunset or cloud formation) or rule (a) \& take your reading rule a \& take your reading
from the sky itself. (c) If youro
taking pictures in the white-
washed villages of Spain, Italy, Greece evtc., remembero that the
white walls reflect more light white walls reflect more light
than the rest of the scene (beach scenes tool. Your meter will read the brightness of the back-
ground $\&$ your wbiect will com out too dark. What you must do subject you wish to photograph If you can't get close enough to someone to measure the light on them, place your hand 6.9 inches
$(16-24 \mathrm{~cm}$.$) in front of the camera$ mater eye so that the same light falls on your hand as on your subject, \& take a reading from your
own skin tone. 5. IF YOU'RE PHOTOGRAP ing fast action like skiing, car. you have a very sophisticated camera with very high speeds
$11 / 500$ ) ( $1 / 500$ h of a second or better) you cannot stop action going directly across your viewfinder.
It will be blurred. Try to posi: It will be blurred. Try to posi:
tion yourself so that the car or tion yourself so that the car or
skier is travelling at an angle to wards you. If you can angle pan the
camera with the action as you take the picture. PLE, DON'T BEAFRAIDTO GET CLOEE. Most people don't mind, or if they do they'll simply
say no. (But Moslem Arsbs hove say no. (But Moslem Arabs have
a habit of getting very angry :bout cameras. They believe that the camera is capturing their spi it as well as their image.)
2. DON'T KEEP FILM IN YOUR POCKET for any length
of time. Your body warmth can of time. Yourb body warmth can the film in its container \& keep some air circulation. Keep col. our film away from the sun. 8. ALWAYS LOAD \& UN.
LOAD YOUR CAMERA IN TH SHADE. It there is none, turn your back to the sun \& unlog
in your own shadow. This is to in your own shadow. This is to minimize the chance of light
gesting to the film \& fogging it. 9. WHEN TRAVELLING.
wrap your camera in a dry towel or shirt to protect it from knock
\& from car vibration which can loosen screws.
NOTE: COLOUR FILM PRIC ES VARY from country to instance, it'll break your budge Switzerland, Andorra \& England are good places to buy film. In
England make sure you go to a discount place. Buoots got the chem ist shoos) seem to offer a good () Photos-God's Ser. Ups! A Poem by Tiras Seeds, MWM Phorographer: After taking many pictures. I fnally began to see That the perfect picture's
Not in you, the camera nor in met A picture's like a painting A picture's like a painting
And your brush is in your hand But to Ret the masterpiect you
You firs must understand seek That God's the One who sets
the scene, The action and the time sce The action and the time
Hes the stardust in the faces that makes the photos shine You can try to take a photo.
Say "Cheese!" \& count to three. Say "Cheese!" \& count to three,
But it is not the will of God. All of us will seeJust another stack of pictures
That never said a word Like a child that never learne
He simply wasn't heard ${ }^{\text {to }}$ So take your camera in your hand Then stop \& say a proyer
And if it is the will of God Your picture will be there!
Then remember the Letter
And Dad's helpful hints to you And as Jesus soid, "Greater work
Than these shall ye also do! Happy Photo Taking! Smile! : Love. Tiras (Amen! PTLI GBYI)


march 11th, 1982


Sound: Find a gulet place won you
are making intervewe phen someone

yeare yoars I worked 1 n TV (11 yeara) moto of the probiens bere not


 the microphone tog.



Tho vait vo aro vernt havo auto-



c,
 ${ }_{26,000}$ heven (extreme blue) has got up to

 0




 taxh on what artining vith hango nold a 11 ght temperature of of ot oxt-


## 

 ore hat.

Sor "fliding" for or
 phatiby ned one dan to 1
 Vee the gragge tileter on the
 Fixor hie canera we use it seems




 oock.t.




## unut smtring

The old patinters uasd to have their



 or
Inous








area and the otade.





 netare dunt
youk volitang ve vech your vetal hro





1 lapp yas about 1 meterio ditatace






 toge iner.

 finter 1 ayying have around. picces of SOFT FILTERS ON THE_LMYPS

Pilter we use: Lee "ileavy Frost" (Petcr: "IT was wondering if $1 t$,
ould help to hang tracinc paper 3 cet in front of the $\frac{1}{116 h t s}$ Bo tha the light 18 dirfuagd through the
tracing papery) MayDe so, I don't

 In the early daya of TV we used ecta ure) tracing paper, but vetch aut, it can oasily ceatch fifs if it hhen we were filming old vixing gold
and allver broocres in a museum, the and ellver broocres in a museum. the
museum is still there: (see mLight.
setting).

LAMPS
The lampe we wae are "Tanirp" from The lampstands from "Iar 1 ro" go up to These lampe we aiso uaed in TV,
each 11 gh tman had 4 of these lamps a 10 t vith them. (It 19 , we could do to get a 30 volt -250 watt bulb for
this lemp and connect it to a 30 voit batery).
we didn't have much of theney for borway


For this light
be swe ithes all couples
se sure, it reaches
Actors might cooperate

 to be arter yo soit totov four fuoce




 In thit pitaturo it you wien to pain





 moved accorringhy.
LIGHTNG A GROUP OP PEOPLE then shooting shots like this, and soomed out to vid angle, you' 22 get long ekinny 20 git the wide ang 2 e shows a picture out of propor'tion, so den't
dwajn on wide angle too jong, but as
 aituation, zoom dortily into " 2 ehotan
(two peopie) and kepp the zoou in and only change the focua as y
to the different couplce.

Lear No No should not be so ciong the t and gives too 11 ttie 11 ght to the
furthest awey, $-1 f$ you concentrate
 whole group. Lamp 2 ohould be the main
light you expose your pleture with,
the couple in tha back gete lebs jight the couple in tha back geta fers
from this lamp but more from No 0 .
Lamp No3 is effect light to drav" or ighten out the actoris frow the back-
grounc. It must be high nough Fse the ground. It must oe high onough that you don's get te tas
Ploor oo the lons when pannirs asore. in the lona when panning aro ze.




 thich again
$\operatorname{the}^{A}$ way to got eoft 1 ignting 18 ueing


 sambsa
 pistures
parat.
 a background th tovortant. Try to find to the eye.
星tting dom, so down vith the cenora

 Dake the tris in the ye che fore monht
and then tho eye sees beter and enarper
and the caviera dens wrxks the gane way



 fative stand more yot but yo



Close up:


 AUTOMATIC EXPOSURE
20\% Filming sgaingt difik background under








 1n and out. unneas so

 10un oprungor Boyn wher the ovening

off N1/ht Effect, at Dayy, Extertor: Take



 to use the zoom then filimp stilis




Happy videoing for Jesus: ©

Bow 20 OSE Man nosic tracks by Jereay goky yorijk word wiling, the yocal





 Fheade" of the ese varitue recorcora).


2-Tack/2-channel

4.Track/4-charvel
full brack/ / channe!







 instanoo. If A Fecorro headn on $1 / 4$
 but oan surfer a aevere 1088 of tone nand
volume vhen played on another $1 / 4$ track

 be twan s $1 / 4$ Track now the dirference rocorder and a ${ }^{4}$ shannel tape recorder.


March 11th. 1982
 nd pray back each channel soivo
 aro not succesafulity interchanze-




 Inope thie basiceally explatins the













 recelved ir you don't have a 112
traven it radio studio hhould have one, and





 eind off to ${ }^{\text {then }}$
the signals being transmitted could only be interpreted by an identical CW Interface \& the way, che lineer amplifier is optional as it is used to boost the signal, but according HFtranceivers poke to, thes finally, 1 Wanted to say that LOVE YOU ALL SO VERY MUCH \& GBAKYIJNI xoxoxox
P.P.S. might mention that with the use of the right hardware \& softwze with an Apple
we could 2 also transmit picures icartoons. PG! Love

Joseph Daniel


I MAD DISCUSSED WTTH HO \& RUTHIE COMPUTERS to (rnssmit the ML's \& vari. com oher cortepondence tinfo via rele. but Ho reminded me that more than likely,
hese resources (tellephones) would be urzveilable in the soon coming war. Ho then asked me to check into the possibility of ac., from one Apple to trothmit the MLs loctions in the world ( $(x y$ from South Americs to H.K. for example). WELL, TLLITHAVE VERY GOOD equipment neceseny to do it is svailsble here in Hong Kong! TYJI THE FOLLOWING IS SIMPLE DIA-
GRAM'SHOWNG HOW IT WORKS:

## mawhys <br> aurrit harine bes iom aperimooe



 0 mosity






## 鹵




torn

Non tiny






 din. 5 coult 3 or 4 timen during the $n 1 g^{\text {gh }}$






## CHILDCARE TIPS FOR THE TROPICS













 a disinfectant on it with o clean
gouze. I found that plastic plesters themer
 Bint tor to tho




 sint






 Nation











$\qquad$





| Pure-and Safo-Water |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| (taken from "Newsweek" magazine, 1/19/81) CHLORINE-- HHETHER USED IN TABLET-SIZE DOSES |  |
| op IN LARGE QUANTITILS for municipal-treatment |  |
|  |  |
| plants-has long been considered one of the most effective ways to disinfect drinking water. Hut |  |
| a U.S. study released last month concluded that |  |
|  |  |
| chlorinated drinking water appears to increase the risk of some types or cancer by 50 to 100 |  |
| per cent |  |
| more effecti |  |
|  |  |
| lease miplies.known di |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| known disease-causing bacteria or viruses inwater without posing any health hazazis. More- |  |
| over, the firm claims that the fodinated water |  |
|  |  |
| plumbing, clothing, pets or plants. Highly iodinated water can be used as a sterilising solu- |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## Food Purchase \& Preparation In The Tropics

## C FROM MIRJAM DUTCH; INDONESIA

In regard to food--purchase, storing and preparation-1 can only share what our
experiences have been jo 5 years In Indonespla with 5 chilidren. The ma in thing.
of course, has been to fot iow Dad's advice in the Letters and the Basic Health Rules-that, coupled with daily prayer, is what keeps us healthy, despite anything

And as Ben and $I$ are both a Cancer Papa and a Cancer Mama, you can understand
that we are very interested in both food and children. Actually, we think it inat. we are very interested in both food and children. Actually, we think it preparation and cleaning
$\frac{\text { When you first visit a pasar, it will just make your eyes swim to see such a }}{\text { great variety of new and exatic foods. Hy first visit, } 1 \text { was accompanied by a }}$ great variety of new and exotic roods. Ner Indonesian who explined to me the name, Engl is h' equival ent and approximat
price of about 50 differant items. 1 wrote this all down and it became my daily price of about 50 different items. 1 wrote this all
reference whever $I$ made a shopping 1 ist for the ma id.
$\frac{\text { Indonesian maids can be very willing and sweet, very creative cooks, but they }}{\text { do need help in learning to balance meals providing enough yellow and green }}$ do need help in learning to balance meals, providing enough yellows and green vegetables, prote ins, etc.
exactly eat "typicaliy indonesian" as that would probably be too spicy and too exactla for the children. Rather, we enjoy taking the natural, healthy and too
grasion
$\frac{\text { One thing with the cooking: Natch out for MSG (Monosodium glutamate), whic }}{\text { is now banned in America but sold here under various names--Ajinomoto, Sasa, et }}$ The maids love to cook with it, but it has been medically proven to be bad for
your health. One sister's hair began to fall out from it. Also, teach the maids to buy only top quality oil onsparingly, and teach them to drain the oil from fried foods.
As madds are not so familiar with meat and fish in the quantities we are accustomed
D0 consume--Papa
Ben usually takes the shopping bag in hand early every Tuesday morning and buys anl the protein for the week. Wi wisually eat fish $2 x$ a week. eat eggs daily (one per person) but these are purchased in our neighoorhood.
Ben usually has to watch the meat-man closely and has even had occasion to reweigh the neat-they can be tricky fellows.
As indonesfan meat can be tough, and the children refuse it when it is stringy,
 Just "red and bloody" is not always a sign of freshness, as the meatman will
use red dye sometimes (especially on the liver!).
3. We always, buy sea-fish-it is is usually, safer and cleaner. We have found fresh-water whole fish, you must al we usually buy fresh-cut pieces because when you buy a Whole ftsh , you must also pay for the welght of the head (which Indonesians eat:
Fresh fish will still have a salty, sea smell and the meat will be firm to the

We usually store the meat and fish in the freezer--which is o real blessing The mald usually buys fresh vegetables and fruit dafly, It try to teach the
maids to washtheir hands before handing the food They also have to learn
to take care of the food from the market right away, wash and store it. Otherwise the dirt from the market can mingle with the dishes and counter-tops of the kitchen. Vegetables that will be peeled or cooked are simply washed well and stored in a special container in the refrigerator--except for potatoes T. carefully leaf by leaf in order to get rid of the dirt and then soaked fin prebolled water with $2-3$ drops of bleach in a contafner. 1 usually have to do this can't be really consistently trusted to do it well. GBM, they are sweet and do their best.
Maids also have to be tavaht to be consctous of flies--keeping meats covered, closing doors. disposing of trash correctly--keeping trash bins cle m, etc.

With my children. 1 have found that they lose their appetite in hot weather. hour after they get up--milk, eggs, ww, bread or a nourishing cereal, etc. this meal, I find that they eat the best and get most of therea, vital nutrients for the day. For lunch, they eat rice, meat, vegetables, fruit-ollowed by an afternoon snack of w.w. bread, tahu pudding, or fruit. And in the eventing they are usually no
glass of malk or a plece of fruft.
$\frac{\text { Being in such a humid, moist clinate. It is difficult to store food for } 100 \mathrm{o}}{\text { erifods. It has been really helpful to buy our rice and whole-milk powder in }}$ perifods. It has been really helpful to buy our rice and whole-milik poowder in
25 kg . bags and they keep well for up to 3months. I usually buy our cleaning aids and tolletry supplites on a 2 week's basis-as 1 found that is cheaper
than buying them in a 1 little shop nearby whenever皆
When you first come to SE Asid, you might need to be more careful as your body
is stiIf adjusting and acclimating. Be sure to watch your water supply when is still adjusting and acclimating . Be sure to watch your water supply when
you move into a house-check that the water is good--you can save yourself alot
of the problems that we experienced. of the problems that we experienced.

Also be careful when you are eating out--usually it will be the dishes and glasse and utensils and the poor cleansing habits that will contaminate the food
and drink. He hardly ever buy drinks out; only bottled drinks or hot tea. and drink. We hardy ever buy drinks out; only bottled drinks or hot tea. raw fruits or vegetables. Never buy such food in the streets.
The best foods are those that are still steaming hot from a lidded container
or even freshly fried. Such dishes as Nasi Rawon, Soto Ayam, Sop Buntut, etc.
or even freshiy fried. Such dishes as Nasi Rawon. Soto Ayam, Sop Buntut, etc. tried to eat breakfast at "home", by borrowing a kerosene cooker, and buying egg's and cereal from a pasar. He would generally eat one hot meal out. usually na roman man a reckur.
In the troplcs, it is easy to develop anemias, especially after a fev years. is important to keep up your intake of these nutrients from good food and maybe also a vitamin supplement.
Ihooe that these experiences and tips will be a blessing to vou as you become acquainted and settle into this, wonderful field where the harvest is truly
white unto harvest. "Only one Iife 'twill soon be past, only what's done for jesus will last"--but you li only serye Jesus as long as you last! so make it last with good heal th: GBYAKY! ILY:
$\checkmark$ Siujem

## GOD'S GUARANTEFSS

by Bani All
Won't you please leave the nuclear North behind Come South, escape that nuclear breeze For many new friends you will find These are truly God's Guarantees. You know it's really getting late You haven't much time left to wait To obey and leave the nuclear North It's high time to venture forthl The darkened clouds are forming The tell-tale signs are come And 1t's truly red with warning For what's been said mist be done. For soon the hour will be here
The final curtain draweth near $\quad$, Please move South-It's so clear To save your lives and all those dear.. All your children \& your loved ones All your family \& friends
For the Lord will go before you And be with you till the end. Do not fear, just trust and believe That He'll care for His very own If you'll only by faith receive His loving warning we've been shown. For a new world does await you A refuge from the coming storm. The harvest is great, the workers so few Won't you also come along.
Won't you leave the nuclear North behind. zort Come South, escape that nuclear breeze Por many new friends you will find These are truly God's Guarantees.


[^0]:    from Sara Davidito．
    Dear Family
    THE FOLLOWING ARE THE ＂ACTS REVOLUTIONARY VER－ ES，key verses from each chapte of the Book of Acts，taken from
    our old＂Revolution For Jesus－

[^1]:    "OH, THAT'S OK, SARA. You know, sometimes I do that too. Everybody makes mistakes," he said. Are you going to change your panties? Good!"
    IT WAS SO ADORABLE TO SEE HOW SWEET AND FORGIVING he was-and you know what? It really showed me how reflective he was in love about the way l've. handled him for one of his mistakes JUST THINK WHAT A HYPOCRITE he would have considered me, if 1 had screamed at him all this time for "poops", when it hap pens to me, too! Ha! What a lil' sweetheart! I love you all so much!

[^2]:    (4)5 585

    ## Intercession

    by Grandmother
    Say not I do not understand the fierceness of your fight. SFor I was with you many times in the darkness of your night Though you were many miles a way and we were years
    I felt oft-times your agony, the pain within your heart.

    Say not you fought the battle grim in darkness all alone.
    S For I was with you there in PRA YER. stood by you at the Throne With shield of faith and Spirit's sword I answered at His word, And came to battle by your side when first your call theard. SFor we are one in Him we love. His Spirit draus us nigh. And oft He whispers to my heart the call to

[^3]:    ange iuice. A WEEK BEFORE

[^4]:    Please uve the space below $8 /$ or a separate sheet to send names $\&$ addresses of friends,
    converts, contact otc., whiom you feel might like to receive our publications. Thanks! They will be sent i fret sample copy of milky lit for lembs, an invitation to foin you ers in sharing the Fsmily News \& an offer of our simple Basic Introductory Courss for babes. - Share your blessings with others!
    Plesse indicate what language the person reacos best.)

[^5]:    -OUT LITNESSING SHALISHA MET A GIRL WHO ASK. GiED IF SHE BELIEVED IN SPIRITS. When she said yes, the girl began telling her about her 6 . week-old daughter died of 'crib death' 11 months ago \& how a few days later the baby came to her \& told her not to feel guilty, that it wasn't her fault, but that now she had accomplished her mission so the Lord called her back to heaven. Before her pregnancy this girl was a drug addict \& heavy drinker but when she found out she was pregnant she had stopped doing both. The Lord used the baby to totally change her. Since then she has seen the baby 3 times \& really believes in the Lord now. Shalisha gave her a copy of 'Life After Death' \& the girl told Shali-

[^6]:    Malaquilas \& Eva; S. America.

[^7]:    too why people
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
     ond
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    

[^8]:    QUESTION: "I've been back in the Family four months now \& would like some counsel about lovemaking between father \& daughter. When I was living with my parents away from the Famil) for a while, my father began desiring me \& tho' he never asked he would go into the bathroom which adjoined my bedroom \& masturbate after he had looked at me lustfully. One night he came into my room \& rubbed my legs, hoping I would open up to him. Tho' I feel much compassion for his needs, the thought of making love with my own father leaves me cold. I've really been seeking the Lord's will, asking for you to write something on this. I have asked a sister to FF my father \& she said she would try. The relationship between my mother \& father is not very good. (Keren Tommy says, I feel asking a sister to FF him is the best solution to these problems, according to your faith?') -N.; Brasll. (Mosaic Law is dead! Try Mt. 9:29 \& 22:39.-D.)

    PRAYER REQUEST: "
    thought I had won the battle w/ drugs \& cigarettes, but I didn't as I have gotten back into it $\&$ don't know what to do to be delivered. Please help me!"
    -Pedro; Spaln. (Pray!-\& Quit!)
    QUESTION: "We'd like to have more guidelines on music, what should we listen to \& what should we not listen to. If we should listen only to MWM we will, but since we don't have many Family tapes we listen to other music such as Earl Klugh.
    Please, more guidelines on what is good \& what is not."
    ( Newsong \& Falthy; Japan. (Read Letters No.326, 326A,
    $774,948 /$ We're now sending all TRFers 10 tapes a month free!)
    insight BELEVE THAT I HAVE BEEN GIVEN
    I'me mark of the beast.
    with computers. The technician 8 work of the beast will not literally be the number 666 in any spoken language but will be the number 666 in computer language. The computer language that 1 work with is called "hexadecimal" and is based on sixes and the alphabet thru F. The previous computer language
    that I worked with was based on th number 8 but is now almost obsolete because it required more components. to function. You can take this for what it's worth but it fits in with other information that I have. Please pray about this before sharing it w/ one in such an important matter. May the Lord's will be done: Simon; Europe II don't doubt that the " 6 " will be manifest in a number of different ways-Dad.)

[^9]:    "LAST MONTH WE GAVE AN EXTRA GIFT TO MISSIONARIES in Thailand \& India. Wowl Did God ever return it! -100 -fold We got an extra $\$ 450$ in income tax returns. We found some flee bags at a real bargain marked-down price of $\$ 10$ each. Wowl We sold our trailer for $\$ 900$ more than we paid for it, our truck for $\$ 650$ more than we paid for it $1 / 2 \mathrm{yrs}$. ago. Then we found a VW camp van with rebuilt engine, new tires, brakes \& paint job at a bargain. Plus hundreds of other miracles, PHN! We got some new lit printed \& are planning to leave soon for Central America. The fires of faith are starting to burn as we forsake all again \& seek His will above all in everything we do. TYJI We also booked MWM to reach approx. 2 million in Louisians." -Caleb \& Sthlon: U.S.A.

[^10]:    lost 3 cash donat ions in

[^11]:    $\qquad$

[^12]:    DEAR WARNINGI THE NUMBER OF RECENT KIDNAPPINGS \& kidrap at emps made hy narents clism nind you to be on your uard againsl such ottack you heve any ided that the parent or friend is against us, be extremely cautious a don't walk into a trap. If they
    hove been openly antaronistic in the pass, have enough moping \& are the type of perpic
    with the drive dinitiotive who are determined to Rer what they want. you should change of heart \& clotm to be friend. And remember, it is moys best to go f woby tur If possible. Don't welk into
    trap! Love, M\&M \& W.S.

    ## ESUS' ADMONITIONS:

    "Agrce with thine odversen'
    aty with him"(Mr 5.29) "When they persecuts vou Ifer'! (Aht. $\frac{10: 23 \text { ) }}{}$

[^13]:    30 STUDENTS HAVE ANSWERED AN AD we put up in the University asking for translators." -Abraham; Thalland. (Hope you give'm all something rodol-Dad.)

[^14]:    "WE SAW AN EXCELLENT MOVIE, 'The Blue Lagoon'. It beautifully illustrates the Letter Child Brides'." (Amen!-D.) -Poter \& Falthful Piper; U.S.A.

[^15]:    Once you're inside a foreigg country, a little common sene win weep you oui of trouble. Don't express political opinewires in restricted sues. Don't t ike people' packspes rowing customs for them. They may contain conirbbent

[^16]:    ord. Sometimes channeling all his energy in he wrong direction was gatting him into is won methansel \& Rizpah; USA
    "WE BOUGHT A LIGHT ALUMINUM FOLD-UP TWIN PUSHCHAIR JUST BEORE LEAVING THE U.K. for a third world has slarted falling apart \& pushchairs here are vearly 3 times the price we paid. We suggest nyons buying a pushchair to buy a good, to comparison in the long run. The Lord had shown us to invest in the latter kind but we eaned to our own understanding. I hope our Especially, anyone leaving the lush lowhands o higher ground where many items are either unavailable or very expensive."-Jatin \& Amore .
    "I WOULD LOVE TO HEAR FROM
    OTHER COUPLES WITH CHILDREN \& HOW THEY TRAIN THEIR PERFORMING ing, dance, do skits in the FN but haw do they teach it to them - what discipline do they use, how much? How do they inspire them to perform boldly? How much can you expect of young children 2.5 yrs. old ? $P^{\prime \prime}$ - Empheny Buterfly; USA
    'ANGELA \& MIRACLE LED 4 SOULS TO JESUS THIS MONTH after patiently feeding \&heir friends the Komix, Bible Storits, songs year, but the Lord had mercy \& gava him another chance. They have been faithfully eaching Family songs to thase kids \& inspir
    ing them to witness ta their parents, neigh-
    ours, etc. "-Zimran \& Mercy: USA
    "OUR CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY MICHAEL (51/2), HAS BEEN TREMEN DOUSLYINSPIAED BY 'CHILDREN'S WTNESSING SONGS' \& after hearing
    Armendria singing 'Jesus, Oh Jesus', all he could talk about was going to Greece. An mpossibilityl But he prayed for it anyway. And the Lord truly honoured his faith \& he has given parmission to go with Laban. IV He was praying unbeknownst to us, \& way before $Z$ \& $L$ had even visited us or even real miraciel"- Laban, Jume \& Evil: Europa

[^17]:    "Winners never quit, but quitters never win! When things get tough, you've got to fight

[^18]:    room Penr1：
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    nophriticom viution tonemation
    nroph－ayythologionl evai－divine malden of the
    aumitectartic mals
    
    nemena
    
    
    
    
    

[^19]:    THE OTHER DAYMY DAD ASKED ME HOW OID THE OLDEST MEMBE OF THE FABILLY WAS．I said I know of one man who is about 70 who has been 2 mediacely my mother spote up \＆Ims． ＇The Family is not all just young people you know，I＇m almost sixcy！＇Ha！She really loves the Famly \＆is always celling peropie
    about us．＂（Hezehish \＆Leoh；Australia）

    PROVISIONED PLANE TICKETS，HOTELS \＆MEALS worth over 81400 ．The Lord has

[^20]:    'THWK YON DAD FOR SED日B US THE ARDON OF EDE: TAPES, wnich reatly gice is really beautifut to llsten to a e lessons are so clear a inspiring. We

[^21]:     RECPDIION MOES', a fear came over my neart about having direct readersnio
    igain. I saw how in ny neart a had felt

[^22]:     hou nuch you can tell sy keeping track of
    the little things, \& kepping the right

[^23]:    

[^24]:    Abrahim said, "I told you I was

[^25]:    ,

[^26]:    'AFTER HANIM6 A STUOY ON THE HOKY
    SPIRIT, LE WERE REVIEING WHT WE'D LEARED TOGEIFER. 1 asked David (7) wid the spiril was for \& he remenbered a menory verse we hadn't even revimed
    recently. 'Holy men of god spake as they

